RELIGION INDEX

ONE: PERIODICALS

VOLUME 27
1995

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
AT CHICAGO
801 S. MORGAN STREET
CHICAGO, IL 60607

Z
7753
A52
1995
v. 27
REFER-
ENCE
N/C

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS RIO®

A Subject Index to Periodical Literature including an Author/Editor Index and a Scripture Index

Volume 27
1996

Edited by

R. Dean Hudgens
Joel R. Schorn
Coordinators

©Copyright 1996
All Rights Reserved

American Theological Library Association
Evanston, IL 60201
ISSN: 0149-8428

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
RELIGION INDEXES

820 Church Street, Suite 300
Evanston, Illinois 60201-5613 U.S.A.
Tel: (847)869-7788 Fax:(847)869-8513
e-mail: atla@atla.com

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Albert E. Hurd

COORDINATORS, RIO®
R. Dean Hudgens
Joel R. Schorn

COORDINATORS, IBBR and RIT®
Kathy D. Flint
Margret Tacke
Erica Treesh

COORDINATOR, RIM®
Barry C. Hopkins

SENIOR INDEXER/ANALYST
Don Haymes
Lowell K. Handy

INDEXERS/ANALYSTS
Carolyn Coates
Steven Holloway
Mary Jo A. Johnson

INDEXING ASSISTANTS
Chantal Jean-Baptiste
Theresa Mendoza

DIRECTOR OF INDEX, DATABASE, AND DOCUMENTATION OPERATIONS
Dennis A. Norlin

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
Patricia K. Adamek

DIRECTOR OF MEMBER SERVICES
Melody Chartier

DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC PLANNING AND PARTNERSHIPS
Annelies Moeser

COORDINATOR, CUSTOMER SUPPORT TEAM
Mary J. Kirklin

COORDINATOR, BUSINESS OFFICE STAFF AND ACCUNTING STAFF
Patricia K. Adamek

INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM
Paul Jensen, Coordinator
Karl Frantz, Database Analyst
Carl J. Anderson, Director of Systems
Zhongwen Jin, Production Analyst

The **ATLA RELIGION DATABASE** is available as the *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM* and as *Religion Indexes:RIO®/RIT®/IBBR® 1975- on CD-ROM;* both can be ordered through ATLA (tel: 847-869-7788; fax: 847-869-8513). The *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM* includes **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®),** volume 1, 1949-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO:MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®) 1960-, INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®) 1949-,** and **RESEARCH IN MINISTRY (RIM®) 1981-.** *Religion Indexes: RIO®/RIT®/IBBR® 1975- on CD-ROM* includes **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)** 1975-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)** 1975-, **and INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®)** 1975-.

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
1995-96

OFFICERS

Linda Corman, President
Trinity College
Toronto, Ontario
Canada

M. Patrick Graham, Vice-President
Pitts Theology Library
Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia

Marti S. Alt, Secretary
Ohio State University Libraries
Columbus, Ohio

DIRECTORS

Richard Berg
Lancaster Theological Seminary
Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Lorena Boylan
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary
Wynnewood, Pennsylvania

Christopher Brennan
Colgate Rochester Divinity School/
Bexley Hall/Crozer Theological
Seminary/St. Bernard's Institute
Rochester, New York

David D. Bundy
Christian Theological Seminary
Indianapolis, Indiana

Valerie Hotchkiss
Bridwell Library
Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas

Alan D. Krieger
Hesburgh Library
University of Notre Dame
Notre Dame, Indiana

Roger L. Loyd
Duke Divinity School
Duke University
Durham, North Carolina

Paul Stuehrenberg
Yale Divinity School
North Haven, Connecticut

Sharon A. Taylor
Franklin Trask Library
Andover Newton Theological School
Newton Centre, Massachusetts

MISSION STATEMENT

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)
AND
RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)

It shall be the purpose of **RIO®** and **RIT®** to index those articles in the field of religion—particularly religion and religious scholarship in the West—which are germane to research in and serve to document that field. The intended audience includes scholars, teachers, students who are engaged in the study of religion and related fields; clergy; other religious leaders; and the general reader in religion.

ATLA Index Board
June 1986

PREFACE

A periodical index can qualify as *literature* only under the broadest definition of that often abused term. In spite of appearances, what you hold in your hand is more like a map than a book; and our work as indexers is more comparable to a cartographer's than to that of a scribe. Within the chronological boundaries of this tome you will find directions toward many, if not most of the concepts, topics and personalities that preoccupied the thoughts (and perhaps prayers) of religious scholars, clerics, and practitioners around the world. Like any map, *Religion Index One: Periodicals* will not direct you everywhere you want to go, but we hope that, within the limitations of our stated intentions and deliberate explorations, it will provide you with an accurate and satisfying guide to the scholarship of religion and theology. Humility is not a difficult virtue for the religion indexer to cultivate. We are often reminded of Dr. Johnson, who when asked why there were so many errors in his famous *Dictionary*, replied, "Ignorance, sheer ignorance!"

This 27th annual edition contains 14,186 articles, indexed under 34,273 subject entries. Out of our cumulative list of 546 periodicals we have indexed articles from 485 of them. Four new publications have been included (*Journal of Biblical Counseling*, *Religion & Theology*, *Theosophical History* and *The Orthodox Word*) and four have ceased (*Black Sacred Music*, *ESA Advocate*, *One World* and *Theologia Evangelica*). In our 28th volume for 1996 we will include over a dozen new titles.

Lowell K. Handy has returned to RIO as our Senior Indexer/Analyst. We are more than happy to have him back. Carolyn K. Coates, Steven W. Holloway, and Mary Jo A. Johnson also contributed to the indexing for this volume. Theresa Susie Mendoza was in charge of data input. Chantal Jean-Baptiste kept the flow of journals under efficient control and was successful in retrieving many of the issues we have missed in previous years. Paul Jensen and the Information Services Team continue to provide the best in technical assistance.

We are grateful to our Executive Director, Albert E. Hurd, and to our Director of Operations, Dennis A. Norlin. And we are increasingly grateful to the ATLA Board of Directors for their leadership and guidance during the past year, and to the administration, staff, and membership of the American Theological Library Association.

R. Dean Hudgens
Joel R. Schorn
Coordinators
Religion Index One: Periodicals

USER GUIDE

Subject Index

Switzerland—Church history
see also Bern (Canton)—Church history; Missionaries, Swiss; Reformation-Switzerland; Zurich—Church history
Happy mit Gott: Ein Streifzug. Martin, Gerlind. *ZS* 44:274-279 Ag 1995

Switzerland—Politics
see also Elections- Switzerland

Switzerland—Religion
see also Religious movements, Popular- Switzerland
Statistisch gesicherte Religiosität . . .: Gedanken zur Nationalfondsstudie über die Religion in der Schweiz. Peter, Niklaus. *ZS* 44:280-291 Ag 1995

Switzerland—Social conditions
Volk der Hirten, Land der Bauern? [photos, bibliog]. Baumann, Werner. *ZS* 44:201-207 Je 1995

— Subject heading with reference to related terms

Brown, John, 1800-1859
John Brown and the Struggle for Freedom: The Cost of Liberation and the Burden of Historical Memory. Craig, Robert H. *J Int Th C* 20:73-96 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
John Brown Redux [anti-abortion violence; opinion]. Teti, Dennis. *First Things* no 52:13-14 Ap 1995

Brown, Peter
Medicine and Sexual Practices in late Antiquity. Nathan, Geoffrey S. *Epochē* 18:20-32 1993

Brown, Raymond E
The AntiDocetic Theology of the Gospel of John. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:64-68 N 1995

Personal names as subject heading

Author and Editor Index

Hardesty, Nancy
In Her Own Image: Wasn't God's Word meant for women, too? [repr fr O 1977]. *Other Side* 31:22-24 N-D 1995

Hardin, Michael
Let God Be God: A Theological Justification for the Anonymity of God in the 12 Step Program. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:9-22 1994

Harding, Thomas, ed
Women and Men in Theological Education: Exploring the Present, Creating the Future [Churches' Council on Theological Education in Canada Consultation, Wilfred Laurier Univ, Je 17-20 1993]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:7-91 1995
Contents: 'Women and Men in Theological Education: Exploring the Present, Creating the Future,' by T Harding. Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education, by J Stairs. Responses to Jean Stairs, by E Leonard and L Denef. Cooperation and Solidarity, Rejection and Mistrust: The Rocky Road to Inclusive Theological Education, by D Runnalls. Responses to Donna Runnalls, by D MacLachlan and S Storey. Context and Content in Theological Education: A Creation Dialectic, by M Malone. Concluding Reflections: 'Where Do We Go From Here?', by M Sheehan and W Soble.

— Separate author from contents entry

Citation to "contents" entry: title, editors, journal abbreviation, volume, pages, date

Scripture Index

Ex 6
How Yahweh Became God: Exodus 3 and 6 and the Heart of the Pentateuch. Thompson, Thomas L. *J St O T* no 68:57-74 D 1995

Ex 6:14-25
La généalogie d'Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa fonction. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 45:318-336 Jl 1995

Ex 7:8-13
The Egyptian Setting of the 'Serpent': Confrontation in Exodus 7,8-13. Currid, John D. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:203-224 1995

Ex 12:1-14
Zum Problem der Entstehungsgeschichte von Ex 12,1-14. Weimar, Peter. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:1-17 1995

Periodicals Indexed

Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr). *Orth Thot Life.* Kingston, NY: Hellenism in America, Inc, 1984-.
(no issues received [selective])

Orthodox Word (6/yr). *Orth Word.* Platina, Calif: Saint Herman of Alaska Brotherhood, 1965-. ISSN 0030-5839
(v 27 Mr-Ap 1991 - v 31 Mr-Je 1995 [new])

Ostkirchliche Studien (q). *Ostkirch St.* Würzburg, Germany: Augustinus Verlag, 1952-. ISSN 0030-6487
(v 43 no 2-3 1994)

The Other Side (6/yr). *Other Side.* Philadelphia: The Other Side, 1965-. ISSN 0145-7675
(v 31 1995)

Pacific Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Pacific J Th.* Fiji: South Pacific Assoc of Theological Schools, 1989-.
(ns 2 1989 - ns 14 1995)

Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr). *Pacifica.* Brunswick East, Vic: Pacifica Theological Studies Assoc, 1988-. ISSN 1030-570X
(v 8 1995)

— Denotes selectively indexed journal

— Denotes new journal

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

Abp	Archbishop
abst	abstract
Ag	August
ann	annual
anniv	anniversary
annot	annotated
Ap	April
assoc	association
AT	Altes Testament
Aut	Autumn
auth	author
bearb	bearbeitet
Beih	Beiheft
bi-m	bimonthly
bibliog	bibliography
biog	biography
Bp	Bishop
br	brother
cent	century
cf	compare, comparison
comm	committee, commission
comp	compiled
conf	conference
cont	continuation, continued
D	December, died
diag	diagram
diss	dissertation
doc/s	document/s
E	East
ed	edited, edition, editor
Eng	England, English
F	February
facsim	facsimile
fig/s	figure/s
fl	flourished
fr	from
Ger	Germany, German
hrsg	herausgegeben
il	illustrated, illustration/s
inst	institute
int, int'l	international
introd	introduction
ISBN	Int Standard Book Number
ISSN	Int Standard Serial Number
It	Italy, Italian
j	journal
Ja	January
Jahr, Jh	Jahrhundert
Jb	Jahrbuch
Je	June
Jl	July
Jr	Junior
jt	joint
m	monthly
Metr	metropolitan
min	minutes
Mr	March
My	May
N	November, North
natl	national
n.d.	no date given
no	number
ns	new series
NT	New Testament
O	October
obit	obituary
OT	Old Testament
p., pp	page, pages
Patr	Patriarch
pl/s	plate/s
por	portrait
pr	press
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub	published, publisher
q	quarterly
repr	reprint
rev	revised
rpt	report
S	September, South
semi-ann	semi-annual
soc	society
spec	special
Spr	Spring
Sr	Senior, Sister
Sum	Summer
suppl	supplement
tr	translated, translator, translation
trad	traduction
translit	transliteration
u	und
über	übersetzt
univ	university
v, vol	volume
W	West
Wint	Winter
yr	year
Z,Zs	Zeitschrift
*	contents, other data at author entry

BIBLICAL ABBREVIATIONS

OT	OLD TESTAMENT	Jer	Jeremiah	NT	NEW TESTAMENT	2 Jn	2 John
Gen	Genesis	Lam	Lamentations	Matt	Matthew	3 Jn	3 John
Ex	Exodus	Ezek	Ezekiel	Mk	Mark	Jude	Jude
Lev	Leviticus	Dan	Daniel	Lk	Luke	Rev	Revelation; *or*
Num	Numbers	Hos	Hosea	Jn	John	Apoc	Apocalypse of John
Deut	Deuteronomy	Joel	Joel	Acts	Acts of the Apostles	Apoc Bar	Apocalypse of Baruch
Josh	Joshua	Amos	Amos	Rom	Romans	Ep Arist	Epistle of Aristeas
Judg	Judges	Obad	Obadiah	1 Cor	1 Corinthians	Jub	Jubilees
Ruth	Ruth	Jon	Jonah	2 Cor	2 Corinthians	Mart Isa	Martyrdom of Isaiah
1 Sam	1 Samuel	Mic	Micah	Gal	Galatians	Odes Sol	Odes of Solomon
2 Sam	2 Samuel	Nahum	Nahum	Eph	Ephesians	Pss Sol	Psalms of Solomon
1 Kgs	1 Kings	Hab	Habakkuk	Phil	Philippians	Sib Or	Sibylline Oracles
2 Kgs	2 Kings	Zeph	Zephaniah	Col	Colossians	T 12 Patr	Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
1 Chr	1 Chronicles	Hag	Haggai	1 Thess	1 Thessalonians		
2 Chr	2 Chronicles	Zech	Zechariah	2 Thess	2 Thessalonians	T Benj	Testament of Benjamin, *etc.*
Ezra	Ezra	Mal	Malachi	1 Tim	1 Timothy	Acts Pil	Acts of Pilate
Neh	Nehemiah	Bar	Baruch	2 Tim	2 Timothy	Apoc Pet	Apocalypse of Peter
Esther	Esther	Esdr	Esdras	Tit	Titus	Gos Eb	Gospel of the Ebionites, *etc.*
Job	Job	Jdt	Judith	Philem	Philemon	Prot Jas	Protoevangelium of James
Ps	Psalm, Psalms	Ep Jer	Epistle of Jeremiah	Heb	Hebrews	Clem	Clement
Prov	Proverbs	Macc	Maccabees	Jas	James	Did	Didache
Eccl	Ecclesiastes; *or*	Sir	Sirach	1 Pet	1 Peter	Herm	Hermas
Qoh	Qoheleth	Tob	Tobit	2 Pet	2 Peter		
Song	Song of Solomon	Wis	Wisdom of Solomon	1 Jn	1 John		
Isa	Isaiah						

OTHERS COMMONLY ENCOUNTERED

MT	Masoretic Text	D	Deuteronomic Revision
Qum	Qumran Scroll/s	J	Yahwist Document/Code
Q	Gospel Source (Quelle)	E	Elohist Document/Code
P	Priestly Document/Code	LXX	Septuagint

HEBREW TRANSLITERATION

א	' or A	ם, מ	M
ב	B or BH or V	ן, נ	N
ג	G or Gh	ס	S
ד	D or Dh	ע	' or ʿ
ה	H	ף פ	P or F
ו, וּ, וֹ	W or U, O	ץ, צ	TS or Ṣ
ז	Z	ק	Q
ח	CH or Ḥ	ר	R
ט	T or Ṭ	שׁ	S or Ś
י	Y or E	שׁ	SH or Š
כ, ך	K or Kh	ת	T or TH
ל	L		

Transliteration of vowels usually follows that given by the author of the article cited. Our present page composition system does not permit typesetting in the Hebrew alphabet.

AFER: African Ecclesial Review (6/yr). *AFER.* Eldoret, Kenya: AMECEA Gaba Publications, 1965-. ISSN 0250-4650
(v 35 F 1993; v 35 O 1993 - v 37 Ag 1995 [v 35 Ap - Ag 1993 in RIO 25])

Affirmation (semi-ann). *Affirmation.* Richmond: Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1988-. ISSN 0001-9674
(v 6 Fall 1993 - v 7 Spr 1995)

Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *Africa J Ev Th.* Machakos, Kenya: Scott Theological College, 1982-.
(no issues received)

Africa Theological Journal (3/yr). *Africa Th J.* Usa River, Tanzania: Lutheran Theological College, Makumira, 1968-. ISSN 0253-9322
(no issues received)

Allpanchis (semi-ann). *Allpanchis.* Cusco, Peru: Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 1969-. ISSN 0252-8835
(no 27 1986 - no 32 1988; no 45 1995)

The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q). *AME Zion Q R.* Charlotte, NC: African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1890-. ISSN 0360-3717
(v 105 Ja 1993; v 107 Ja - O 1995)

American Baptist Quarterly (q). *Am Bapt Q.* King of Prussia, PA: American Baptist Historical Society, 1982-. ISSN 0745-3698
(v 14 1995)

The American Historical Review (5/yr). *Am Hist R.* Washington, DC: American Historical Assoc, 1895-. ISSN 0002-8762
(v 99 Je 1994 - v 100 F 1995 [selective])

American Indian Religions: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q). *Am Ind Rel.* Los Angeles, CA: UCLA - American Indian Studies Center, 1994-. ISSN 1065-8068
(no issues received)

American Jewish Archives (semi-ann). *Am Jew Archiv.* Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College/Jewish Inst of Religion, 1949-. ISSN 0002-905X
(v 43 Fall-Wint 1991; v 46 Spr-Sum - v 47 Fall-Wint 1994)

American Journal of Archaeology (q). *Am J Arch.* Boston: Archaeological Inst of America, 1885-. ISSN 0002-9114
(v 98 Jl 1994 - v 99 Ja 1995 [selective])

The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (q). *Am J Islamic Soc Sci.* Herndon, VA: Assoc of Muslim Social Scientists, 1984-. ISSN 0742-6763
(no issues received [selective])

American Journal of Theology & Philosophy (3/yr). *Am J Th Ph.* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary; Lawrence, KS: Univ of Kansas, 1980-. ISSN 0194-3448
(v 16 1995)

American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q). *Am Pres.* Philadelphia: Presbyterian Historical Society, 1901-. ISSN 0886-5159
(v 71 Sum 1993 - v 72 Spr 1994; v 73 1995 [v 71 Fall 1993 missing])

American Quarterly (q). *Am Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1949-. ISSN 0003-0678
(v 46 1994 [selective])

American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q). *A S O R Bul.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1919-. ISSN 0003-097X
(no 294 My 1994 - no 297 F 1995)

American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann). *A T L A Pro.* Evanston, IL: American Theological Library Assoc, 1946-. ISSN 0066-0868
(v 49 1995)

Andrews University Seminary Studies (3/yr). *A U Sem St.* Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews Univ Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-2980
(v 33 Aut 1995)

Anglican and Episcopal History (q). *Angl Epis Hist.* Austin, TX: Historical Society of the Episcopal Church, 1932-. ISSN 0896-8039
(v 64 1995)

Anglican Theological Review (q). *Angl Th R.* Evanston, IL: Anglican Theological Review, Inc, 1918-. ISSN 0003-3286
(v 77 1995)

Anima: The Journal of Human Experience (semi-ann). *Anima.* Chambersburg, PA: Conococheague Associates, 1974-. ISSN 0097-1146
(no issues received)

Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (2/yr). *Anthropos.* Salzburg, Austria: Anthropos Inst, 1906-. ISSN 0257-9774
(v 89 no 4-6 1994 - v 90 no 1-3 1995 [selective])

Anvil: An Anglican Evangelical Journal for Theology and Mission (3/yr). *Anvil.* Anvil Trust: Great Britain, 1983-. ISSN 0969-7373
(v 12 1995)

Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q). *Apuntes.* Dallas: Perkins School of Theology, Programa México-Americano, 1981-. ISSN 0279-9804
(v 15 1995)

ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University (ann). *ARC.* Montreal: Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill Univ, 1988-. ISSN 0229-2807
(v 23 1995)

Archaeology (6/yr). *Archaeology.* New York: Archaeological Inst of America, 1948-. ISSN 0003-8113
(v 47 Jl - D 1994 [v 47 Ja - Je 1994 missing; selective])

Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi-ann). *Arch Bib W.* Shafter, CA: Near East Archaeological Society, 1991-. ISSN 1058-2673
(no issues received)

Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr). *Archiv Liturg W.* Maria Laach, Germany: Abt-Herwegen-Institut, 1959-. ISSN 0066-6386
(v 35-36 1993-1994 - v 37 1995)

Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann). *Archiv Ref.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn for the Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, 1903-. ISSN 0003-9381
(v 85 1994)

Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q). *Archiv Sci Soc Rel.* Paris: Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique, 1956-. ISSN 0335-5985
(v 39 Jl-S 1994 - v 40 Jl-S 1995)

Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q). *Areopagus.* Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre, 1987-. ISSN 1011-8101
(v 4 1991)

ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Esotérisme (semi-ann). *ARIES.* Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: Assoc pour la Recherche de l'Information sur l'Esotérisme, 1981-. ISSN 0752-2452
(no 18 1995 [selective])

The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team (q). *Army Chap.* Fort Monmouth, NJ: US Army Chaplain Center and School, 1993-.
(Spr - Sum 1995 [selective])

ARTS: The Arts in Religious and Theological Studies (3/yr). *ARTS.* New Brighton, MN: United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, 1988-.
(v 3 1990- v 8 Fall 1995)

The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Asbury Th J.* Wilmore, KY: Asbury Theological Seminary, 1946-.
(v 50 Spr 1995)

Ashland Theological Journal (ann). *Ashland Th J.* Ashland, OH: Ashland Theological Seminary, 1968-. ISSN 1044-6494
(v 26 1994 - v 27 1995 [selective])

The Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Asia J Th.* Bangalore, India: North East Asia Assoc of Theological Schools, 1987-. ISSN 0218-0812
(v 9 Ap 1995)

Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann). *Asian Folk St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Univ Anthropological Inst, 1942-. ISSN 0385-2342
(v 54 no 1 - no 2 1995 [selective])

Assemblies of God Heritage (q). *Assemb God Herit.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1981-. ISSN 0896-4394
(v 15 Spr 1995 - Wint 1995-1996 [selective])

Australian Biblical Review (ann). *Aust Bib R.* Parkville, Vic: Fellowship for Biblical Studies, 1951-. ISSN 0045-0308
(v 41 1993 - v 43 1995)

Bangalore Theological Forum (q). *Bangalore Th F.* Bangalore, India: United Theological College, 1969-. ISSN 0253-9365
(v 25-26 1993-1994 - v 27 Mr-Je 1995)

Baptist History and Heritage (q). *Bapt H Herit.* Nashville: Southern Baptist Convention, Historical Comm, 1965-. ISSN 0005-5719
(v 30 1995)

The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society (q). *Bapt Q.* London: Baptist Historical Society, 1922-. ISSN 0005-576X
(v 36 Ja - Jl 1995)

Bible Review (6/yr). *Bible R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1985-. ISSN 8755-6316
(v 11 1995 [selective])

The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers) (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Prac).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0943
(v 46 1995)

The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers) (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Tech).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0935
(v 46 1995)

Biblica (q). *Biblica.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0006-0887
(v 74 1993; v 75 no 4 1994 - v 76 no 3 1995 [v 75 no 1-3 1994 indexed in RIO 26])

Biblical Archaeologist (q). *Bib Arch.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1938-. ISSN 0006-0895
(v 58 1995)

Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr). *Bib Arch R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1974-. ISSN 0098-9444
(v 21 1995)

Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann). *Bib Res.* Chicago: Chicago Society of Biblical Research, 1956-. ISSN 0067-6535
(v 37 1992 - v 39 1994)

Biblical Theology Bulletin (q). *Bib Th Bul.* Jamaica, NY: Biblical Theology Bulletin, Inc, 1971-. ISSN 0146-1079
(v 25 1995)

Bibliotheca Sacra (q). *Bib Sac.* Dallas: Dallas Theological Seminary, 1843-. ISSN 0006-1921
(v 152 1995)

Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (5/yr). *Bib Not.* Munich: Institut für Biblische Exegese, 1977-. ISSN 0178-2967
(no 75 1994 - no 79 1995)

Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann). *Bib Z.* Paderborn, Germany: Ferdinand Schöningh, 1903-. ISSN 0006-2014
(ns 39 1995)

Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie (4/yr). *Bijdragen.* Nijmegen, Netherlands: Noord- en Zuid-Nederlandse Jezuiten, 1938-. ISSN 0006-2278
(v 56 1995)

Black Sacred Music: A Journal of Theomusicology (semi-ann). *Black Sac Music.* Durham, NC: Duke Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 1043-9455
(v 9 Spr-Fall 1995 [ceased publication; selective])

Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann). *Bol Soc St Vald.* Torre Pellice, Italy: Società di Studi Valdesi, ISSN 0037-8739
(no 173 1993 - no 174 1994)

Brethren in Christ History and Life (3/yr). *Breth in Christ.* Grantham, PA: Brethren in Christ Historical Society, 1977-. ISSN 0853-6029
(v 18 1995)

Brethren Life and Thought (q). *Breth Life.* Oak Brook, IL: Brethren Journal Assoc and Bethany Theological Seminary, 1956-. ISSN 0006-9663
(v 39 Fall 1994 - v 40 Spr 1995)

Bridge: Church Life in China Today (6/yr). *Bridge.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion & Culture, 1983-. ISSN 1018-8983
(no 69 F - no 74 D 1995 [selective])

Bridges: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theology, Philosophy, History, and Science (semi-ann). *Bridges.* Columbia, MD: Bridges, 1989-. ISSN 1042-2234
(no issues received [selective])

Brigham Young University Studies (q). *B Y U St.* Provo, UT: Brigham Young Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0007-0106
(v 34 no 2 1994-1995 - v 35 no 2 1995)

British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement (3/yr). *British J Rel Ed.* Derby, England: Christian Education Movement, 1934-. ISSN 0141-6200
(v 17 Spr - v 18 Aut 1995)

Buddhist-Christian Studies (ann). *Bud Chr St.* Honolulu, HI: Univ of Hawaii Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0882-0945
(v 15 1995)

Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q). *Bul Soc H Prot Français.* Paris: Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français, 1852-. ISSN 0037-9050
(v 135 Jl-S - O-D 1989; v 141 1995;)

Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann). *Bul Th Africa.* Kinshasa, Zaire: Faculté de théologie catholique, 1979-. ISSN 0253-9969
(no issues received)

Bulletin of Bibliography (q). *Bul Bibliog.* Westport, CT: Greenwood Publishing Group, 1897-. ISSN 0190-745X
(no issues received [selective])

The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q). *Bul Am Soc Papyr.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-1186
(v 31 1994 - v 32 no 1-2 1995; suppl no 8 1995 [selective])

Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann). *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc.* London: Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society, 1981-. ISSN 0266-2442
(v 13 1993-1994 [selective])

Bulletin of the Christian Institute for Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Bul Chr Inst Rel St.* Batala, Punjab, India: Baring Union Christian College, 1992-.
(v 23 Jl 1994 - v 24 Ja 1995)

The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q). *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St.* Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Inst, 1978-. ISSN 0970-4698
(v 12 Jl-D 1993 - v 13 Ja-Je 1994)

Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann). *Bul Septuagint St.* Clemson, SC: International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, 1969-. ISSN 0145-3890
(v 26 Fall 1993 - v 27 Fall 1994)

Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr). *Bul J Rylands.* Manchester, England: John Rylands Univ Library, 1903-. ISSN 0301-102X
(v 76 Aut 1994 - v 77 Sum 1995 [selective])

Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Cal Th J.* Grand Rapids: Calvin Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0008-1795
(v 30 1995)

Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Carib J Rel St.* Kingston, Jamaica: United Theological College of the West Indies, 1978-. ISSN 0253-066X
(no issues received)

The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q). *C B Q.* Washington, DC: Catholic Biblical Assoc, 1939-. ISSN 0008-7912
(v 56 O 1994 - v 57 Jl 1995)

Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q). *Catholica.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorff, 1932-. ISSN 0008-8501
(v 45 no 2 1991 - v 48 1994)

Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann). *Centro Pro Un Bul.* Rome: Centro Pro Unione, 1969-.
(no 47 Spr - no 48 Fall 1995)

CGST Journal (semi-ann). *CGST J.* Hong Kong: China Graduate School of Theology, 1986-.
(no 18 Ja - no 19 Jl 1995)

The Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr). *C T S Register.* Chicago: Chicago Theological Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0739-5124
(v 85 1995)

Chinese Theological Review (ann). *Chinese Th R.* Holland, MI: Foundation for Theological Education in SE Asia, 1985-. ISSN 0896-7660
(v 10 1995 [selective])

Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q). *Ching Feng.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, 1958-. ISSN 0009-4668
(v 38 Mr 1995)

Christian Brethren Review (semi-ann). *Chr Breth R.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1967-. ISSN 0263-466X
(no issues received [selective])

The Christian Century (37/yr). *Chr Cent.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1884-. ISSN 0009-5281
(v 112 1995)

Christian Education Journal (3/yr). *Chr Ed J.* Glen Ellyn, IL: Scripture Pr Ministries, 1980-. ISSN 0277-9935
(v 15 Wint 1995 - v 16 Wint 1995)

The Christian Ministry (6/yr). *Chr Ministry.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1969-. ISSN 0033-4138
(v 26 1995)

Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q). *Chr Orient.* Kottayam, Kerala, India: Christian Orient Trust, 1980-. ISSN 0258-1744
(v 15 Je-S 1994 - v 16 S 1995)

Christian Research Journal (q). *Chr Res J.* Irvine, CA: Christian Research Institute, 1978-.
(v 17 Wint 1993 - v 18 Fall 1995 [v 16 missing])

Christian Scholar's Review (q). *Chr Sch R.* Holland, MI: Hope College, 1970-. ISSN 0017-2251
(v 24 no 2 1994 - 25 no 2 1995)

Christian Social Action (11/yr). *Chr Soc Action.* Washington, DC: General Board of Church and Society, United Methodist Church, 1988-. ISSN 0897-0459
(v 8 1995)

Christian Studies (semi-ann). *Chr St.* Austin, TX: Inst for Christian Studies, 1979-. ISSN 1050-4125
(v 14 1994 [selective])

Christianity and Literature (q). *Chr Lit.* Carrollton, GA: West Georgia College, 1950-. ISSN 0148-3331
(v 42 Sum 1993 - v 44 Aut 1994)

Christianity Today (15/yr). *Chr T.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1956-. ISSN 0009-5753
(v 39 1995)

Church & Society (6/yr). *Ch Soc.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1908-. ISSN 0037-7805
(v 85 S-O 1994; v 86 1995)

Church & State (11/yr). *Ch State.* Silver Spring, MD: Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1957-. ISSN 0009-6334
(v 43 S 1990 - v 44 D 1991; v 47 F 1994 - v 48 1995 [v 47 S - D 1994 indexed in RIO 26; selective])

Church History (q). *Ch H.* Chicago: American Society of Church History, 1932-. ISSN 0009-6407
(v 64 1995)

Churchman: A Journal of Anglican Theology (q). *Chmn.* London: Church Society, 1906-. ISSN 0009-661X
(v 108 no 2 1994 - v 109 no 3 1995; v 109 no 1 1995 missing)

Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann). *Colloquium (Australia-NZ).* Everton Park, Qld: Australian and New Zealand Society for Theological Studies, 1973-. ISSN 0588-3237
(v 26 N 1994 - v 27 My 1995)

Commentary (m). *Commentary.* New York: American Jewish Committee, 1945-. ISSN 0010-2601
(v 97 Je 1994; v 99 Ja - v 100 D 1995)

Communio: International Catholic Review (q). *Communio (US).* Washington, DC: Communio, 1974-. ISSN 0094-2065
(v 22 1995)

Communio Viatorum: A Theological Journal (3/yr). *Com Via.* Prague: Protestant Theological Faculty of Charles Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0010-3713
(v 35 1993 - v 37 no 1 1995)

Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q). *Concor H Inst Q.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1928-. ISSN 0010-5260
(v 68 Spr - Fall 1995)

Concordia Journal (q). *Concor J.* St Louis: Concordia Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0145-7233
(v 19 O 1993; v 21 1995)

Concordia Theological Quarterly (q). *Concor Th Q.* Fort Wayne: Concordia Theological Seminary, 1977-. ISSN 0038-8610
(no issues received)

The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry (3/yr). *Conrad Grebel R.* Waterloo, Ont: Conrad Grebel College, 1983-. ISSN 0829-044X
(v 13 1995)

Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom (semi-ann). *Consc Lib.* St Albans, Hertfordshire, England: International Assoc for the Defence of Religious Liberty, 1989-.
(no issues received)

Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Consensus.* Waterloo, Ont: Waterloo Lutheran Seminary and Lutheran Theological Seminary (Saskatoon, Sask), 1975-. ISSN 0317-1493
(v 21 1995)

Conservative Judaism (q). *Conserv Judaism.* New York: Rabbinical Assembly; Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1945-. ISSN 0010-6542
(v 46 Sum - v 47 Fall 1994)

Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q). *Coptic Ch R.* E Brunswick, NJ: Society of Coptic Church Studies, 1980-. ISSN 0273-3269
(v 16 Spr 1994 - Wint 1995)

The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q). *C S S R Bul.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1988-. ISSN 1060-1635
(v 24 F - Ap 1995)

The Covenant Quarterly (q). *Cov Q.* Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1941-. ISSN 0361-0934
(v 53 F - Ag 1995)

Cristianismo y Sociedad (q). *Cristianismo Soc.* Buenos Aires: Editorial Tierra Nueva, 1963-. ISSN 0011-1457
(v 31 1993 - v 32 1994 [v 32 no 1 1994 indexed in RIO 26])

Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann). *Criswell Th R.* Dallas: Criswell College, 1986-. ISSN 0892-5712
(v 6 Spr - v 7 Fall 1993)

Criterion (3/yr). *Crit.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Divinity School, 1962-. ISSN 0590-0980
(v 34 1995)

Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religion and Intellectual Life (q). *Cross Currents.* New Rochelle, NY: Assoc for Religion and Intellectual Life, 1983-. ISSN 0011-1953
(v 45 1995)

Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q). *Crux.* Vancouver, BC: Regent College, 1962-. ISSN 0011-2186
(v 30 D 1994 - v 31 S 1995)

CTNS Bulletin (q). *CTNS Bul.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Theology and the Natural Sciences, ISSN 0889-8243
(v 14 Fall 1994 - v 15 1995)

Cultic Studies Journal: Psychological Manipulation and Society (semi-ann). *Cultic St J.* Bonita Springs, FL: American Family Foundation, 1984-. ISSN 0748-6499
(v 11 no 2 1994 [selective])

Cura Animarum (irregular). *Cura Animarum.* Upper Marlboro, MD: Assoc of Mental Health Clergy, ISSN 0893-0198
(no issues received)

Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr). *Curr Th Miss.* Chicago: Lutheran School of Theology, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2113
(v 22 1995)

Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Dansk T Tid.* Frederiksberg C, Denmark: Forlaget Anis, 1938-. ISSN 0105-3191
(v 56 no 4 1993; v 57 no 2 - 4 1994 [v 57 no 1 1994 indexed in RIO 26])

Daughters of Sarah (q). *Daughters of Sarah.* Evanston, IL: Daughters of Sarah, Inc, 1975-. ISSN 0739-1749
(v 21 1995 [selective])

Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting a Knowledge and Understanding of Eastern Christianity (3/yr). *Diakonia.* Scranton, PA: Univ of Scranton, 1966-. ISSN 0012-1959
(v 20 no 1 - no 2 1986; v 21 no 1 1987; v 28 1995)

Dialog: A Journal of Theology (q). *Dialog (Minnesota).* St Paul: Dialog, Inc., 1962-. ISSN 0012-2033
(v 34 1995)

Dialogue (ann). *Dialogue (Colombo).* Colombo, Sri Lanka: Ecumenical Inst for Study & Dialogue, 1963-. ISSN 0012-2181
(ns 19-20 1992-1993)

Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q). *Dialogue (Mormon).* Salt Lake City, UT: Dialogue Foundation, 1966-. ISSN 0012-2157
(v 28 Spr - Wint 1995)

Dialogue & Alliance (semi-ann). *Dialogue Alliance.* New York: International Religious Foundation, 1987-. ISSN 0891-5881
(v 9 Spr-Sum 1995)

Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary (semi-ann). *Didaskalia.* Otterburne, Man: Providence Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 0847-1266
(v 6 1995 [selective])

Direction (semi-ann). *Direction.* Fresno, CA: General (North American) Conference of Mennonite Brethren Churches, 1972-. ISSN 0384-8515
(v 24 1995)

The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought (q). *Down R.* Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath, England: Downside Abbey, 1880-. ISSN 0012-5806
(v 113 1995)

The Drew Gateway (2/yr). *Drew G.* Madison, NJ: Drew Univ Theological School, 1930-. ISSN 0012-6152
(no issues received)

Dutch Review of Church History / Nederlands archief voor kerkegeschiedenis (semi-ann). *Dutch R Ch Hist.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1921-. ISSN 0028-2030
(v 75 1995)

Early American Literature (3/yr). *Early Am Lit.* Chapel Hill, NC: Univ of North Carolina Pr, 1966-. ISSN 0012-8163
(v 29 no 2 - no 3 1994 [selective])

East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe (semi-ann). *E Europe Jew Affairs.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1971-. ISSN 1350-1674
(v 24 Wint 1994 - v 25 Wint 1995 [selective])

The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann). *E Buddhist.* Kyoto: Eastern Buddhist Society, Otani Univ, 1921-. ISSN 0012-8708
(ns 28 Aut 1994 - Spr 1995)

Eastern Journal of Practical Theology (semi-ann). *E J Prac Th.* Peterborough, ON: Eastern Pentecostal Bible College, 1987-.
(v 1 1987 - v 9 1995 [v 4 Fall 1990 indexed in RIO 26])

The Ecumenical Review (q). *Ec R.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1948-. ISSN 0013-0796
(v 47 1995)

Ecumenical Trends (11/yr). *Ec Trends.* Garrison, NY: Graymoor Ecumenical & Interreligious Inst, 1972-. ISSN 0360-9073
(v 24 1995)

Ecumenism (q). *Ecumenism.* Montreal: Canadian Centre for Ecumenism, 1963-. ISSN 0383-4301
(no 117 Mr - no 120 D 1995)

Église et Théologie (3/yr). *Église Th.* Ottawa: St Paul Univ, 1970-. ISSN 0013-2349
(no issues received)

Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr). *Eighteen Cent Life.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for The College of William and Mary, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2601
(v 18 N 1994 - v 19 My 1995 [selective])

Encounter (q). *Encount.* Indianapolis: Christian Theological Seminary, 1940-. ISSN 0013-7081
(v 55 Aut 1994 - v 56 1995)

The English Historical Review (q). *Eng Hist R.* Essex, England: Longman Group UK, 1886-. ISSN 0013-8266
(v 109 Je 1994 - v 110 F 1995 [selective])

Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses (q). *Eph Th L.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1924-. ISSN 0013-9513
(v 66 1990; v 71 1995)

Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q). *Epiphany.* South Portland, ME: Epiphany Pr for Christ the Saviour Brotherhood, 1980-. ISSN 0273-[illegible]
(v 14 no 4 1994 - v 15 no 2-3 1995)

Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann). *Epoché.* Los Angeles: History of Religions Graduate Students Assoc, 1972-. ISSN 0149-3043
(v 17 1989 - v 18 1993 [selective])

EPTA Bulletin: The Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association (semi-ann). *EPTA Bul.* Nantwich, England: European Pentecostal Theological Assoc,
(v 13 1994 - v 14 1995)

Epworth Review (3/yr). *Epworth R.* Peterborough, England: Methodist Publishing House, 1973-. ISSN 0308-0382
(v 21 Ja 1994; v 22 1995 [v 21 My - S 1994 indexed in RIO 26])

ESA Advocate: Evangelicals for Social Action (10/yr). *ESA Advocate.* Wynnewood, Pa: Evangelicals for Social Action, ISSN 1063-9152
(Ja-F 1991 - Jl-Ag 1993; ceased publication)

Estudios Bíblicos (q). *Est Bib.* Madrid: Instituto Superior de Teologia, Ciencias Religiosas y Catequetica "San Damaso", 1941-. ISSN 0014-1437
(v 51 no 4 1993; v 52 no 3 - no 4 1994 [v 52 no 2 1994 missing])

Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica (q). *Est Eccles.* Madrid: Facultades de Teol de la Comp de Jesus en España, 1922-. ISSN 0210-1610
(v 69 Jl-S 1994 - v 70 Ap-Je 1995 [v 70 Ja-Mr 1995 missing])

Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann). *Estudios Teol (Guatemala).* Guatemala: Instituto Teológico Salesiano, 1974-. ISSN 0253-0686
(no issues received)

Estudos Teológicos (3/yr). *Estudos Teol (Brazil).* São Leopoldo, Brazil: Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil, 1961-. ISSN 0101-3130
(v 34 no 3 1994 - v 35 1995; Ensaios e Monografias no 9 - no 10 1995)

Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q). *Ethics.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1938-. ISSN 0014-1704
(v 105 1995 [selective])

Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q). *E T Rel.* Montpellier, France: Institut Protestant de Théologie (Facultés de Théologie Protestante de Montpellier et de Paris), 1926-. ISSN 0014-2239
(v 69 no 4 1994 - v 70 1995)

Evangelical Journal (semi-ann). *Ev J.* Myerstown, PA: Evangelical School of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0741-1758
(v 13 1995)

Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q). *Ev Miss Q.* Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Missions Information Service, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0014-3359
(v 31 1995)

The Evangelical Quarterly (q). *Ev Q.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1929-. ISSN 0014-3367
(v 67 1995)

Evangelical Review of Theology (q). *Ev R Th.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the World Evangelical Fellowship, 1977-. ISSN 0144-8153
(v 19 1995)

Evangelische Theologie (6/yr). *Ev Th.* Gütersloh: Chr Kaiser, 1934-. ISSN 0014-3502
(v 55 1995)

Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann). *Ex Auditu.* Allison Park, PA: Pickwick Publications, 1985-. ISSN 0883-0053
(v 10 1994)

Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research (3/yr). *Exchange.* Leiden: Interuniversity Inst for Missiological and Ecumenical Research, 1972-. ISSN 0166-2740
(v 23 D 1994 - v 24 1995)

The Expository Times (m). *Expos T.* Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1889-. ISSN 0014-5246
(v 105 O 1993 - v 107 1995)

Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (2/yr). *Faith Freedom.* Oxford: Manchester College, Oxford Univ, 1948-. ISSN 0014-701X
(v 48 1995)

Faith and Mission (semi-ann). *Faith Miss.* Wake Forest, NC: Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 0740-0659
(v 12 Spr 1995)

Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q). *Faith Phil.* Wilmore, KY: Society of Christian Philosophers, Asbury College, 1984-. ISSN 0739-7046
(v 11 Jl 1994)

Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History (3/yr). *Fides H.* Grand Rapids: Conference on Faith and History, Calvin College, 1968-. ISSN 1375-2434
(v 26 Sum - Fall 1994)

Filología Neotestamentaria (semi-ann). *Filologia N T.* Córdoba, Spain: Ediciones El Almendro de Córdoba, 1988-. ISSN 0214-2996
(v 7 N 1994 - v 8 My 1995)

First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life (10/yr). *First Things.* New York: Inst on Religion and Public Life, 1990-. ISSN 1047-5141
(no 49 Ja - no 58 D 1995)

Foi et Vie (6/yr). *Foi Vie.* Paris: Foi et Vie, 1898-. ISSN 0015-5357
(v 93 D 1994 - v 94 1995)

Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture (q). *Forum.* Sonoma, CA: Polebridge Press, 1985-. ISSN 0883-4970
(v 8 Mr-Je 1992)

Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr). *Freiburg Z Ph Th.* Freiburg, Switzerland: Paulusverlag, 1954-. ISSN 0016-0725
(v 4 1994)

Gesta (semi-ann). *Gesta.* New York: International Center of Medieval Art, 1963-. ISSN 0016-920X
(v 34 1995 [selective])

Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q). *Grail.* Ottawa, Ont: Novalis/St Paul University, 1985-. ISSN 0828-4083
(v 10 D 1994)

The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q). *Gr Orth Th R.* Brookline, MA: Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, 1954-. ISSN 0017-3894
(v 38 Spr-Wint 1993 - v 39 Spr-Sum 1994)

Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q). *Gr Rom Byz St.* Durham, NC: Duke Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0017-3916
(v 31 Fall 1990; v 34 Fall 1993 - v 35 1994 [selective])

Gregorianum (q). *Greg.* Rome: Gregorian Univ, 1920-. ISSN 0017-4114
(v 76 1995)

Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam (q). *Hamdard Islam.* Karachi, Pakistan: Bait al-Hikmat at Madinat al-Hikmat, 1979-. ISSN 0250-7196
(v 15 Wint 1992; v 17 Wint 1994 - v 18 Sum 1995)

Harvard Divinity Bulletin (q). *Harvard Div Bul.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1936-. ISSN 0017-8047
(v 24 no 2 - 25 no 1 1995 [selective])

Harvard Theological Review (q). *Harv Th R.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1908-. ISSN 0017-8160
(v 87 Jl 1994 - v 88 Jl 1995)

Hastings Center Report (6/yr). *Hast Cent Rpt.* Briarcliff Manor, NY: Hastings Center, 1971-. ISSN 0093-0334
(v 22 Mr-Ap 1992 - v 23 1993; v 25 Ja-F - Jl-Ag 1995 [selective; v 24 1994 in RIO 26])

Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature (ann). *Hebr St.* Madison, WI: National Assoc of Professors of Hebrew, 1960-. ISSN 0146-4094
(v 36 1995)

Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q). *Hervormde T St.* Pretoria: Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, 1944-. ISSN 0259-9422
(v 50 N 1994 - v 51 S 1995)

Hispania Sacra (semi-ann). *Hispania Sacra.* Madrid: Centro de Estudios Historicos, 1948-. ISSN 0018-215X
(v 46 no 94 1994 - v 47 no 95 1995)

The Historical Journal (q). *Hist J.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1958-. ISSN 0018-246X
(v 37 no 3 - no 4 1994 [selective])

Historical Reflections / Reflections Historiques (3/yr). *Hist Reflections.* Alfred, NY: Alfred University, 1973-. ISSN 0315-7997
(v 21 1995)

History of Religions (q). *Hist Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0018-2710
(v 34 F - v 35 N 1995)

Holocaust and Genocide Studies (3/yr). *Holocaust Gen St.* New York: Oxford Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 8756-6583
(v 9 1995)

Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann). *Horizons.* Villanova, PA: College Theology Society, Villanova Univ, 1974-. ISSN 0360-9669
(v 22 1995)

Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann). *Horizons Bib Th.* Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0195-9085
(v 17 1995)

Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q). *Human Rights Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1979-. ISSN 0275-0392
(v 17 1995 - v 8 F 1996 [selective])

The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q). *Hymn.* Fort Worth, TX: Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1949-. ISSN 0018-8271
(v 46 1995)

Immanuel (semi-ann). *Immanuel.* Jerusalem: Ecumenical Theological Research Fraternity in Israel, 1972-. ISSN 0302-8127
(no 26-27 1994)

Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann). *Impact (Claremont).* Claremont, CA: Disciples Seminary Foundation, 1978-. ISSN 0194-0422
(no 33 1994 - no 34 1995)

Indian Church History Review (semi-ann). *Ind Ch H R.* Bangalore, India: Church History Assoc of India, 1967-. ISSN 0019-4530
(v 29 Je 1995)

The Indian Journal of Theology (q). *Ind J Th.* Calcutta: Bishop's College, 1952-. ISSN 0019-5685
(no issues received)

Indo-Iranian Journal (q). *Indo-Iran J.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1957-. ISSN 0019-7246
(v 29 Ap 1986; v 38 1995)

Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary (semi-ann). *Insights.* Austin, TX: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1934-. ISSN 1056-0548
(v 110 Spr - v 111 Fall 1995)

Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition) (q). *Interculture (Eng ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0828-797X
(v 28 Wint - Spr 1995)

Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition) (q). *Interculture (Fr ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0712-1571
(v 28 Wint - Spr 1995)

International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q). *Int Bul Miss R.* New Haven: Overseas Ministries Study Center, 1950-. ISSN 0272-6122
(v 18 Ja 1994 - v 19 O 1995 [v 18 Ap - O 1994 in RIO 26])

International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (6/yr). *Int J Ph Rel.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0020-7047
(v 37 F - v 38 D 1995)

The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion (q). *Int J Psych Rel.* Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1991-. ISSN 1050-8619
(v 5 1995)

International Journal of Frontier Missions (q). *Int J Frontier Miss.* El Paso, TX: International Student Leaders Coalition for Frontier Missions, 1984-. ISSN 0743-2429
(v 12 1995)

International Review of Mission (q). *Int R Miss.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1969-. ISSN 0020-8582
(v 84 Ja-Ap - Jl 1995)

Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr). *Int Kath Z.* Cologne: COMMUNIO Verlagsgesellschaft, 1972-. ISSN 0341-8693
(v 22 no 6 1993 - v 23 1994)

Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q). *Interp.* Richmond: Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1947-. ISSN 0020-9643
(v 49 Ja - Jl 1995)

Iraq (ann). *Iraq.* London: British School of Archaeology in Iraq, 1934-. ISSN 0021-0889
(v 55 1993 [selective])

Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (q). *Iren.* Chevetogne, Belgium: Monastère Bénédictin, 1926-. ISSN 0021-0978
(v 67 no 4 1994 - v 68 no 3 1995)

Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann). *Der Islam.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1910-. ISSN 0021-1818
(v 70 no 2 1993 - v 71 no 1 1994)

Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations (semi-ann). *Islam Chr-Mus Rel.* Birmingham, England: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, 1990-. ISSN 0959-6410
(v 4 D 1993 - v 6 1995)

The Islamic Quarterly (q). *Islam Q.* London: The Islamic Cultural Center, 1954-. ISSN 0021-1842
(v 38 no 3 1994)

Israel Exploration Journal (q). *Isr Ex J.* Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 1950-. ISSN 0021-2059
(v 45 no 1 - no 2-3 1995)

Istina (q). *Istina.* Paris: Centre d'Études "Istina", 1954-. ISSN 0021-2423
(v 38 Jl-S 1993 - v 39 Ap-Je 1994)

The Japan Christian Review (ann). *Japan Chr R.* Tokyo: Kyo Bun Kwan, 1925-. ISSN 0918-516X
(v 61 1995)

Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q). *Japan J Rel St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Inst for Religion and Culture, 1973-. ISSN 0304-1042
(v 22 Spr - Fall 1995)

Japanese Religions (semi-ann). *Japan Rel.* Kyoto: NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, 1959-. ISSN 0448-8954
(v 20 Ja - Jl 1995)

Jewish Bible Quarterly (q). *Jew Bible Q.* Jerusalem: Jewish Bible Association, 1972-. ISSN 0792-3910
(v 21 1993 - v 23 1995)

The Jewish Quarterly Review (q). *Jew Q R.* Philadelphia: Annenberg Research Inst, 1910-. ISSN 0021-6682
(v 84 O-Ja 1993-1994)

JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics (q). *JOTT.* Dallas: Summer Inst of Linguistics, 1987-. ISSN 1055-4513
(v 7 no 1 - no 3 1995)

Journal for Preachers (q). *J Preachers.* Decatur, GA: Journal for Preachers, 1977-. ISSN 1057-266X
(v 18 no 2 - v 19 no 1 1995)

Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q). *J S S R.* West Lafayette, IN: Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, 1961-. ISSN 0021-8294
(v 34 1995)

Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (semi-ann). *J St Jud.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1970-. ISSN 0047-2212
(v 26 1995)

Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann). *J St Rel.* Pietermaritzburg, South Africa: Assoc for the Study of Religion in Southern Africa, 1988-. ISSN 1011-7601
(no issues received)

Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q). *J St N T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1978[+]. ISSN 0142-064X
(no 56 D 1994 - no 60 D 1995)

Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (q). *J St O T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1976-. ISSN 0309-0892
(no 64 D 1994 - no 68 D 1995)

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (semi-ann). *J St Pseud.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1987-. ISSN 0951-8207
(v 11 Ap 1993 - v 12 Ap 1994)

Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann). *J Inst Muslim Minority.* London: Inst of Muslim Minority Affairs, 1979-. ISSN 0266-6952
(v 14 Ja-Jl 1993 - v 15 Ja-Jl 1994)

The Journal of African History (3/yr). *J African Hist.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0021-8537
(v 36 1995 [selective])

Journal of Arabic Literature (semi-ann). *J Arab Lit.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1971-. ISSN 0085-2376
(v 25 no 2 - no 3 1994 [selective])

Journal of Baha'i Studies / La Revue des Etudes Baha'ies / La Revista de Estudios Baha'is (q). *J Baha'i St.* Ottawa: ON: Association for Baha'i Studies, 1988-. ISSN 0838-0430
(v 5 Je-S 1992 - v 6 Je-S 1994)

Journal of Biblical Counseling (3/yr) (continues Journal of Pastoral Practice). *J Bib Coun.* Christian Counseling & Educational Foundation, 1993-. ISSN 1063-2166
(v 11 Wint 1993 - v 14 Fall 1995)

Journal of Biblical Literature (q). *J B L.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of Biblical Literature, 1881-. ISSN 0021-9231
(v 113 Wint 1994 - v 114 1995)

Journal of Christian Education (3/yr). *J Chr Ed.* Bondi Junction, NSW: Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship, 1958-. ISSN 0021-9657
(v 37 S 1994 - v 38 1995)

Journal of Church and State (q). *J Ch St.* Waco, TX: J M Dawson Inst of Church-State Studies, Baylor Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0021-969X
(v 37 1995)

The Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann). *J Comm Rel.* North Manchester, IN: Religious Speech Communication Assoc, 1977-. ISSN 0894-2838
(no issues received)

Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann). *J Comp Soc Rel.* Ottawa: Canada Sociological Research Centre, 1973-. ISSN 0709-3519
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Cuneiform Studies (ann). *J Cuneiform St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1947-. ISSN 0022-0256
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann). *J Dev Soc.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1985-. ISSN 0169-796X
(v 6 Jl-O 1990; v 11 Je 1995 [selective])

Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q). *J Dharma.* Bangalore, India: Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, 1976-. ISSN 0253-7222
(v 19 O-D 1994 - v 20 Jl-S 1995)

Journal of Early Christian Studies (q). *J Early Chr St.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for the North American Patristics Society, 1993-. ISSN 1067-6341
(v 3 1995)

The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q). *J Eccl H.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0022-0469
(v 46 1995)

Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q). *J Ec St.* Philadelphia: Temple Univ, 1964-. ISSN 0022-0558
(v 32 1995)

Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann). *J Empirical Th.* Kampen, Netherlands: J H Kok, 1988-. ISSN 0922-2936
(v 7 no 1 - no 2 1994)

Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann). *J Fem St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1985-. ISSN 8755-4178
(v 11 Spr 1995)

Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy (bi-ann). *J Health Care Chap.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1988-. ISSN 0885-4726
(no issues received)

Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion (ann). *J Hum Eth Rel.* New York: National Leaders' Council of the American Ethical Union, 1988-. ISSN 0899-7691
(no issues received)

Journal of Indian Philosophy (q). *J Indian Ph.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1972-. ISSN 0022-1791
(v 23 1995)

Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue (ann). *J Interdisciplinary St.* Santa Monica, CA: Inst for Interdisciplinary Research, 1989-. ISSN 0890-0132
(v 7 no 1-2 1995)

Journal of Israeli History (semi-ann). *J Israeli H.* Institute for Research in the History of Zionism, 1980-. ISSN 1353-1042
(v 16 Spr 1995)

Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann). *J Jew St.* Oxford: Oxford Centre for Postgraduate Hebrew Studies, 1948-. ISSN 0022-2097
(v 46 Spr-Aut 1995)

The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *J Law Rel.* St Paul: Hamline Univ School of Law, 1983-. ISSN 0748-0814
(v 11 no 1 1994-1995)

Journal of Marriage and the Family (q). *J Marriage Fam.* Minneapolis: National Council on Family Relations, 1939-. ISSN 0022-2445
(v 56 N 1994 - v 57 F 1995 [selective])

Journal of Ministry in Addiction and Recovery (bi-ann). *J Ministry Addiction Recovery.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1994-. ISSN 1053-8755
(v 1 no 2 1994)

Journal of Mormon History (semi-ann). *J Mormon Hist.* Provo, UT: Mormon History Assoc, 1974-. ISSN 0094-7342
(no issues received)

Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q). *J Near East St.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1942-. ISSN 0022-2968
(v 54 1995)

The Journal of Pastoral Care (q). *J Past Care.* Decatur, GA: Journal of Pastoral Care Publications, 1947-. ISSN 0022-3409
(v 49 1995)

The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (ann). *J Past Coun.* New Rochelle, NY: Iona College, 1966-. ISSN 0449-508X
(v 29 1994)

Journal of Pastoral Practice (3/yr) (continued by Journal of Biblical Counseling). *J Past Practice.* Laverock, Pa: Christian Counseling & Education Foundation, 1977-. ISSN 0196-9072
(v 9 no 3 1988 - v 11 no 1 1992 [selective])

Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann). *J Past Th.* Anderson, IN: Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1991-. ISSN 1064-9867
(v 5 1995)

Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology (q). *J Psych Th.* La Mirada, CA: Biola Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0091-6471
(v 23 1995)

Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q). *J Psych Chr.* Temecula, CA: Christian Assoc for Psychological Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0733-4273
(v 14 1995)

Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q). *J Psych Jud.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1976-. ISSN 0700-9801
(v 18 Wint 1994 - v 19 1995)

The Journal of Religion (q). *J Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1921-. ISSN 0022-4189
(v 74 Ja 1994; v 75 1995 [v 74 Ap - O 1994 in RIO 26])

Journal of Religion and Health (q). *J Rel Health.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0022-4197
(v 34 1995)

The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q). *J Rel Psych Res.* Bloomfield, CT: Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1978-. ISSN 0731-2148
(v 16 O 1993; v 18 1995)

Journal of Religion in Africa (q). *J Rel Africa.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1967-. ISSN 0022-4200
(v 25 1995)

The Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann). *J Rel Ethics.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1973-. ISSN 0384-9694
(v 23 Spr - Fall 1995)

Journal of Religious Gerontology (q). *J Rel Gerontology.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Pr, 1984-. ISSN 1050-2289
(v 8 1991-1992 - v 9 no 3 1994)

The Journal of Religious History (semi-ann). *J Rel Hist.* Sydney: Assoc for the Journal of Religious History, 1960-. ISSN 0022-4227
(v 19 Je 1995)

Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *J Rel St (Ohio).* Cleveland: Cleveland State Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0193-3604
(no issues received)

The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann). *J Rel Thot.* Washington, DC: Howard Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0022-4235
(v 51 Sum-Fall 1994)

Journal of Research on Christian Education (JRCE) (semi-ann). *JRCE.* Berrien Springs, Mich: Andrews University, 1992-. ISSN 1065-6219
(v 4 1995)

Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann). *J Ritual St.* Pittsburgh: Univ of Pittsburgh, Department of Religious Studies, 1987-. ISSN 0890-1112
(v 8 Sum 1994)

Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann). *J Sem St.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1956-. ISSN 0022-4480
(v 40 1995)

Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann). *J St Bhagavadgita.* Montreal: McGill Univ, 1981-. ISSN 0706-6449
(no issues received)

Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann). *J Supervision Train.* Chicago: N Central Region, ACPE, and Central Region, AACP, 1978-. ISSN 0160-7774
(v 15 1994)

Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q). *J A A R.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Academy of Religion, 1933-. ISSN 0002-7189
(v 62 Wint 1994 - v 63 1995)

Journal of the American Oriental Society (q). *J Am Orient Soc.* Ann Arbor, MI: American Oriental Society, 1881-. ISSN 0003-0279
(v 114 Ja-Mr - Jl-S 1994 [selective])

The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann). *J Anc Near East Soc.* New York: Ancient Near Eastern Society, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1969-. ISSN 0010-2016
(v 23 1995 [selective])

Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann). *J Can Ch H Soc.* Toronto: Canadian Church Historical Society, 1959-. ISSN 0008-3208
(v 37 1995)

Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q). *J Ev Th S.* Lynchburg, Va: Evangelical Theological Society, 1958-. ISSN 0360-8808
(v 37 D 1994 - v 38 S 1995)

Journal of the History of Ideas (q). *J Hist Ideas.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0022-5037
(v 51 Jl-S 1990; v 53 Jl-S - O-D 1992; v 56 Ja - O 1995 [selective])

The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann). *J Int Th C.* Atlanta: Interdenominational Theological Center, 1973-. ISSN 0092-6558
(v 19 Fall-Spr 1991-1992 - v 22 Fall 1994 [v 21 Fall-Spr 1993-1994 indexed in RIO 26])

The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann). *J Int Assoc Buddh St.* Madison, WI: International Assoc of Buddhist Studies, Inc, 1978-. ISSN 0193-600X
(no issues received)

The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m). *J Moscow Patr.* Moscow: Moscow Patriarchate, Russian Orthodox Church, 1971-. ISSN 0201-7318
(no issues received)

The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann). *J Th St.* Oxford: Clarendon Pr, 1899-. ISSN 0022-5185
(ns 46 1995)

Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann). *J Th (UTS).* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary, 1896-. ISSN 0361-1906
(v 99 1995 [selective])

Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q). *J Th So Africa.* Cape Town: Journal of Theology for Southern Africa, 1972-. ISSN 0047-2867
(no 90 Mr - no 93 D 1995)

Journal of Vaisnava Studies (q). *J Vaisnava St.* Brooklyn, NY: FOLK Books, 1992-. ISSN 1062-1237
(v 3 Spr - Fall 1995)

Journal of Women and Religion (ann). *J Women Rel.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Women and Religion, Graduate Theological Union, 1981-. ISSN 0888-5621
(v 13 1995)

Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q) *Judaism.* New York: American Jewish Congress, 1952-. ISSN 0022-5762
(v 44 1995)

Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (ann). *Kairos.* Salzburg, Austria: Otto Müller Verlag, 1959-. ISSN 0022-7757
(no issues received)

Katallagete (semi-ann). *Katal.* Berea, KY: Katallagete, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0022-9288
(no issues received)

Kerux: A Journal of Biblical-Theological Preaching (3/yr). *Kerux.* Escondido, CA: Kerux, Inc, 1986-. ISSN 0888-8513
(v 10 1995)

Kerygma (semi-ann). *Kerygma.* Ottawa, Ont: Saint Paul University, ISSN 0023-0693
(v 27 no 61 1993)

Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift für theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre (q). *Ker Do.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1955-. ISSN 0023-0707
(v 41 1995)

King's Theological Review (semi-ann). *King's Th R.* London: King's College Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0143-5922
(no issues received)

Kirche im Osten (ann). *K Ost.* Münster: Ostkircheninstitut, Universität Münster, 1958-. ISSN 0453-9273
(no issues received)

Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum (semi-ann). *Koinonia.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 1047-1057
(v 6 Fall 1994)

Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann). *Lat Am Ind Lit J.* McKeesport, PA: Pennsylvania State Univ, 1977-. ISSN 0888-5613
(v 11 1995)

Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q). *Leadership.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1980-. ISSN 0199-7661
(v 16 1995)

Levant (ann). *Levant.* London: British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem and British Inst at Amman for Archaeology and History, 1969-. ISSN 0075-8914
(v 27 1995)

Lexington Theological Quarterly (q). *Lex Th Q.* Lexington, KY: Lexington Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0024-1628
(v 29 Sum 1994 - v 30 Sum 1995)

Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism (q). *Lit Th.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0269-1205
(v 9 1995)

Liturgical Ministry (q). *Liturg Ministry.* Institute for Liturgical Ministry, 1992-. ISSN 1059-7786
(v 4 1995)

Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes (q). *Liturg Jb.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorffsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1951-. ISSN 0024-5100
(v 45 1995)

Living Orthodoxy (6/yr). *Livin, Orth.* Liberty, TN: St John of Kronstadt Press, 1979-. ISSN 0279-8433
(v 15 S-O 1993 - v 16 1994 [selective])

Lucas: An Evangelical History Review (q). *Lucas.* Australia:, 1980-. ISSN 1030-4428
(no 14 D 1992 - no 18 D 1994)

Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr). *Luther.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1919-. ISSN 0340-6210
(v 66 1995)

Lutheran Forum (q). *Luth F.* Delhi, NY: American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, 1966-. ISSN 0024-7456
(v 29 1995)

Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (biennial). *Luth H Conf.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1966-. ISSN 0090-3817
(no issues received)

Lutheran Quarterly (q). *Luth Q.* Milwaukee: Lutheran Quarterly, 1987-. ISSN 0024-7499
(ns 9 Spr - Aut 1995)

Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr). *Luth Th J.* Adelaide: Openbook Publishers, 1967-. ISSN 0024-7553
(v 29 1995)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q). *Luth Th Sem Bul.* Gettysburg, PA: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1920-. ISSN 0362-0581
(v 75 Wint 1995)

LWF Documentation (irregular). *LWF Doc.* Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-. ISSN 0174-1756
(no 36 O - no 37 N 1995)

Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann). *Maarav.* Rolling Hills Estates, CA: Western Academic Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0149-5712
(no issues received [selective])

The Master's Seminary Journal (semi-ann). *Master's Sem J.* Sun Valley, CA: The Master's Seminary, 1990-.
(v 6 Spr 1995)

Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Melanesian J Th.* Lae, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Assoc of Theological Schools, 1985-. ISSN 0256-856X
(no issues received)

Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q). *M Sci Rel.* Lille, France: Institut Catholique, 1944-. ISSN 0025-8911
(v 51 Jl-S 1994)

Memphis Theological Seminary Journal (3/yr). *Memphis Th Sem J.* Memphis: Memphis Theological Seminary, 1953-.
(v 31 Fall 1993 - v 33 Spr 1995 [selective])

Mennonite Life (q). *Menn Life.* North Newton, KS: Bethel College, 1946-. ISSN 0025-9365
(v 50 1995)

The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q). *Menn Q R.* Goshen, IN: Mennonite Historical Society, 1927-. ISSN 0025-9373
(v 69 1995)

Method & Theory in the Study of Religion (semi-ann). *Method Theory St Rel.* Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1989-.
(v 7 1995)

Methodist History (q). *Meth H.* Madison, NJ: General Commission on Archives and History, United Methodist Church, 1962-. ISSN 0026-1238
(v 33 Ja - v 34 O 1995)

Mid-America Journal of Theology (q). *Mid-Am J Th.* Mid-America Reformed Seminary, 1984-. ISSN 0887-1760
(v 8 Fall 1992)

Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today (q). *Mid-Stream.* Indianapolis: Council on Christian Unity, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 1961-. ISSN 0544-0653
(v 34 1995)

The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society (q). *Middle Way.* London: Buddhist Society, 1926-. ISSN 0026-3214
(v 69 F - v 70 1995 [selective])

Ministerial Formation (q). *Ministerial Formation.* Geneva: Programme on Ecumenical Theological Education, World Council of Churches, 1960-. ISSN 0255-8777
(no 68 Ja - no 71 O 1995)

Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann). *Miscelanea Comillas.* Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1984-. ISSN 0210-9522
(v 51 1993 - v 52 1994)

Missio Apostolica (semi-ann). *Missio Apostolica.* Lutheran Society of Missiology, 1993-. ISSN 1068-3151
(v 3 1995)

Missiology: An International Review (q). *Missiology.* Scottdale, PA: American Society of Missiology, 1973-. ISSN 0091-8296
(v 23 1995)

Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann). *Miss St.* Hamburg: Int'l Assoc for Mission Studies, 1984-. ISSN 0168-9789
(v 12 no 1 1995)

Missionalia (3/yr). *Missionalia.* Menlo Park, South Africa: Southern African Missiological Society, 1973-. ISSN 0256-9507
(v 22 Ap 1994; v 23 1995 [v 22 Ag - N 1994 indexed in RIO 26])

Modern Believing (q). *Mod Believing.* Leominster, Herefordshire, England: Modern Churchpeople's Union, 1911-. ISSN 0026-7597
(ns 36 Ap - O 1995)

Modern Judaism (3/yr). *Mod Jud.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0276-1114
(v 15 1995)

Modern Theology (q). *Mod Th.* Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1984-. ISSN 0266-7177
(v 11 1995 - v 12 Ja 1996)

The Muslim World (q). *Muslim W.* Hartford: Duncan Black Macdonald Center, Hartford Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0027-4909
(v 85 1995)

Mystics Quarterly (q). *Mystics Q.* Cincinnati: Univ of Cincinatti, 1974-. ISSN 0742-5503
(v 21 1995)

Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann). *Near East Arch Soc Bul.* Joplin, MO: Near East Archeological Society, 1975-. ISSN 0739-0068

Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q). *Ned T Tij.* Zoetermeer, Netherlands: Boekencentrum B V, 1946-. ISSN 0028-212X
(v 48 O 1994 - v 49 1995)

Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr). *N Z Sys Th.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1959-. ISSN 0028-3517
(v 37 1995)

New Testament Studies (q). *N T St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1954-. ISSN 0028-6885
(v 41 1995)

Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Norsk T Tid.* Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1900-. ISSN 0029-2176
(v 95 no 3 - no 4 1995)

Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies (q). *Nov Test.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1956-. ISSN 0048-1009
(v 37 1995)

Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (3/yr). *Numen.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1954-. ISSN 0029-5973
(v 41 S 1994 - v 42 Ja 1995)

Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann). *Ogbomoso J Th.* Ogbomoso, Oyo State, Nigeria: Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986-. ISSN 1115-232X
(v 8 D 1993 [selective])

Ökumenische Rundschau (q). *Ökum Ru.* Frankfurt am Main: Verlag Otto Lembeck for the Deutscher Ökumenischer Studienausschuss, 1952-. ISSN 0029-8654
(v 43 Ap 1994 - v 44 1995)

One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q). *One in Christ.* Turvey, Bedfordshire, England: Vita et pax Foundation, Turvey Abbey, 1965-. ISSN 0030-252X
(v 29 no 3 1993; v 30 no 4 1994 - v 31 1995)

One World (m). *One World.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1974-. ISSN 0303-125X
(no 202 Ja-F - no 211 D 1995 [ceased publication])

Orientalia (q). *Orientalia.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0030-5367
(v 63 no 3 1994)

Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann). *Orient Chr Per.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, 1935-. ISSN 0030-5375
(no issues received)

Orthodox Life (English edition) (6/yr). *Orth Life.* Jordanville, NY: Brotherhood of St Job, Holy Trinity Monastery, 1990-. ISSN 0030-5820
(v 44 N-D 1994 - v 45 1995)

Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr). *Orth Thot Life.* Kingston, NY: Hellenism in America, Inc, 1984-.
(no issues received [selective])

Orthodox Word (6/yr). *Orth Word.* Platina, Calif: Saint Herman of Alaska Brotherhood, 1965-. ISSN 0030-5839
(v 27 Mr-Ap 1991 - v 31 Mr-Je 1995 [new])

Ostkirchliche Studien (q). *Ostkirch St.* Würzburg, Germany: Augustinus Verlag, 1952-. ISSN 0030-6487
(v 43 no 2-3 1994)

The Other Side (6/yr). *Other Side.* Philadelphia: The Other Side, 1965-. ISSN 0145-7675
(v 31 1995)

Pacific Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Pacific J Th.* Fiji: South Pacific Assoc of Theological Schools, 1989-.
(ns 2 1989 - ns 14 1995)

Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr). *Pacifica.* Brunswick East, Vic: Pacifica Theological Studies Assoc, 1988-. ISSN 1030-570X
(v 8 1995)

Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann). *Pal Ex Q.* London: Palestine Exploration Fund, 1937-. ISSN 0031-0328
(v 126 Jl-D 1994)

Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q). *Parabola.* New York: Society for the Study of Myth and Tradition, 1976-. ISSN 0362-1596
(v 20 1995)

Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (q). *Paraclete.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1966-. ISSN 0910-4639
(v 29 Wint - Sum 1995 [selective])

Pastoral Psychology (6/yr). *Past Psych.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0031-2789
(v 43 Ja - v 44 N 1995)

Pastoral Sciences / Sciences Pastorales (ann). *Past Sci.* 1987-. ISSN 0713-3383
(v 11 1992 - v 13 1994)

The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr). *Patristic Byz R.* Kingston, NY: American Inst for Patristic and Byzantine Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0737-738X
(no issues received)

Patterns of Prejudice (q). *Patterns of Prejudice.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1967-. ISSN 0031-322X
(v 29 1995 [selective])

Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought (10/yr). *Perspectives.* Grand Rapids: Reformed Church Press, 1986-. ISSN 0888-5281
(v 10 1995 - v 11 Ja 1996)

Perspectives in Religious Studies (q). *Per Rel St.* Macon, GA: Mercer Univ Pr for the National Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, 1974-. ISSN 0093-531X
(v 21 Sum 1994 - v 22 Fall 1995)

Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q). *Per Sci Chr Faith.* Ipswich, MA: American Scientific Affiliation, 1949-. ISSN 0892-2675
(v 47 1995)

Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly (q). *Phil Th.* Milwaukee: Marquette Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 0890-2461
(v 8 Wint 1993 - Spr 1994)

Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann). *Pneuma.* Gaithersburg, MD: Society for Pentecostal Studies, 1979-. ISSN 0272-0965
(v 7 Spr 1995)

Point Series (semi-ann). *Point Series.* Goroka EHP, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Inst for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service, 1982-. ISSN 0253-2913
(no issues received)

Praktiese Teologie in Suid-Afrika (6/yr). *Prak T S Afrika.* Pretoria: NG Kerkboekhandel, 1987-. ISSN 1010-8017
(no issues received [selective])

Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *Praxis Juridique Rel.* Strasbourg, France: CERDIC Publications, 1984-. ISSN 0758-802X
(v 11 no 1 1994)

Preaching (6/yr). *Preaching.* Louisville, KY: Preaching Resources, 1985-. ISSN 0862-7036
(v 5 S-O 1989; v 10 Mr-Ag - v 11 N-D 1995 [selective])

Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Presbyterion.* St Louis: Covenant Theological Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0193-6212
(v 21 Spr 1995)

The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr). *Princ S B.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1907-. ISSN 0032-8413
(ns 16 1995)

Pro Ecclesia (q). *Pro Ecclesia.* 1992-. ISSN 1063-8512
(v 4 1995)

Process Studies (q). *Proc St.* Claremont, CA: Process Studies, 1971-. ISSN 0360-6503
(v 22 1993-1994)

Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q). *Proche Orient Chr.* Jerusalem: Pères Blancs de Sainte-Anne de Jerusalem, 1951-. ISSN 0032-9622
(v 43 no 1-2 1993)

Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr). *Prooftexts.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0272-9601
(v 15 1995)

Protestantesimo (q). *Protestantesimo.* Rome: Facoltà Valdese di Teologia, 1946-. ISSN 0033-1767
(v 50 1995)

Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association (semi-ann). *Quaker H.* Haverford, PA: Friends Historical Assoc, 1961-. ISSN 0033-5053
(v 84 Spr - Fall 1995)

Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry (q). *Q R (Methodist).* Nashville: United Methodist Publishing House, 1980-. ISSN 0270-9287
(v 15 1995)

RCDA (q). *RCDA.* New York: Research Center for Religion and Human Rights in Closed Societies, 1962-. ISSN 0034-3978
(v 33 1994-1995 [selective])

Recherches de Science Religieuse (q). *Recher Sci Rel.* Paris: Centre National des Lettres, 1910-. ISSN 0034-1258
(no issues received)

Reformed Liturgy & Music (q). *Ref Lit Music.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1967-. ISSN 0362-0476
(v 29 no 1 - no 3 1995)

Reformed Review (3/yr). *Ref R.* Holland, MI: Western Theological Seminary, 1955-. ISSN 0034-3064
(v 48 Wint 1994-1995 - v 49 Aut 1995)

The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr). *Ref Th R.* Doncaster, Vic: Reformed Theological Review, 1942-. ISSN 0034-3072
(v 54 1995)

Reformed World (ann). *Ref W.* Geneva: World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1879-. ISSN 0034-3056
(v 45 1995)

Reformed Worship (q). *Ref Worship.* Grand Rapids: CRC Publications, 1986-. ISSN 0890-8583
(no 35 Mr - no 36 Je 1995 [selective])

Religiologiques: Sciences humaines et religion (3/yr). *Religiologiques.* Montreal: University of Quebec, 1990-. ISSN 1180-0135
(no 2 1990 - no 3 1991; no 7 1993 - no 12 1995 [no 5 - no 6 1992 indexed in RIO 26; no 1 1990, no 4 1991 missing])

Religion (q). *Religion.* London: Academic Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0048-721X
(v 24 O 1994 - v 25 1995)

Religion & Literature (3/yr). *Rel Lit.* Notre Dame, IN: Dept of English, Univ of Notre Dame, 1968-. ISSN 0888-3769
(v 26 Aut 1994 - v 27 1995)

Religion & Public Education (3/yr). *Rel Public Ed.* Ames, IA: National Council on Religion and Public Education, 1973-. ISSN 1056-7224

Religion & Theology (q) (continues Theologia Evangelica). *Rel Th.* Pretoria: Univ of South Africa, 1995-. ISSN 1023-0807
(v 1 1994 - v 2 no 2 1995)

Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation (semi-ann). *Rel Amer Culture.* Indianapolis: Indiana Univ Pr for the Center for the Study of Religion and American Culture, 1991-. ISSN 1052-1151
(v 5 Wint - Sum 1995)

Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q). *Rel Soc.* Bangalore, India: Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Society Publications Trust, 1954-. ISSN 0034-3951
(v 40 D 1993 - v 41 Je 1994)

Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr). *Rel East Europe.* Princeton, NJ: Christians Associated for Relationships with Eastern Europe, 1980-. ISSN 1069-4781
(v 15 1995)

Religion, State and Society (q). *Rel State Soc.* Keston, England: Keston College, 1973-. ISSN 0963-7494
(v 23 1995)

Religious Education (q). *Rel Ed.* New Haven: Religious Education Assoc, 1906-. ISSN 0034-4087
(v 89 Fall 1994 - v 90 1995)

Religious Humanism (q). *Rel Humanism.* Yellow Springs, OH: Fellowship of Religious Humanists, 1967-. ISSN 0034-4095
(v 28 Sum - Aut 1994)

Religious Studies (q). *Rel St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1965-. ISSN 0034-4125
(v 31 1995)

Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr). *Rel St Th.* Saskatoon, Sask: Univ of Saskatchewan, Dept of Religious Studies, 1981-. ISSN 0829-2922
(v 11 Ja 1991 - v 13-14 1995)

Religious Studies Review (q). *Rel St R.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1975-. ISSN 0319-485X
(v 21 1995)

Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann). *Rel Trad.* Montreal: McGill Univ and Univ of Sydney, 1978-. ISSN 0156-1650
(no issues received)

Restoration Quarterly (q). *Restoration Q.* Abilene, TX: Restoration Quarterly Corp, 1958-. ISSN 0486-5642
(v 35 no 4 1993 - v 37 1995 [v 36 no 2 - no 4 1994 in RIO 26])

Review & Expositor (q). *Rv Ex.* Louisville, KY: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1906-. ISSN 0034-6373
(v 92 1995)

Review of Religious Research (q). *R Rel Res.* Washington, DC: Religious Research Assoc, 1959-. ISSN 0034-673X
(v 36 1995)

Revista Bíblica (q). *R Bib (Buenos Aires).* Buenos Aires: Sociedad Argentina de Profesores de Sagrada Escritura, 1939-. ISSN 0034-7078
(v 56 no 4 1994 - v 57 no 3 1995)

Revista Española de Teologia (q). *R Española Teo.* Madrid: Instituto Francisco Suarez, 1940-. ISSN 0210-7112
(no issues received)

Revue biblique (q). *R Bib.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1892-. ISSN 0035-0907
(v 101 Jl - O 1994)

Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique (q). *R Hist Eccl.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1900-. ISSN 0035-2381
(v 84 Ap-Je 1994)

Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q). *R Hist Ph Rel.* Strasbourg: Presses Universitaires de France, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2403
(v 74 O-D 1994 - v 75 Jl-S 1995)

Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q). *R Hist Rel.* Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1880-. ISSN 0035-1423
(v 211 Ap-Je - Jl-S 1994)

Revue de Qumran (irregular). *R Qumran.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1958-. ISSN 0035-1725
(no issues received)

Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q). *R Th Ph.* Geneva: Atar S A, 1868-. ISSN 0035-1784
(v 127 no 1 - no 3 1995)

Revue des Études Byzantines (ann). *R E Byz.* Paris: Assoc de l'Institut français d'Études byzantines, 1946-. ISSN 0373-5729
(v 52 1994)

Revue des Études Juives (q). *R E Juives.* Louvain: Éditions Peeters for the Société des Études Juives, 1880-. ISSN 0484-8616
(v 153 1994 - v 154 Ja-Je 1995)

Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q). *R Sci Ph Th.* Paris: Librairie Philosophique J Vrin, 1907-. ISSN 0035-2209
(v 78 O 1994 - v 79 Jl 1995)

Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q). *R Sci Rel.* Strasbourg, France: Palais Universitaire, Catholic Faculty of Theology, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2217
(v 68 Jl 1994)

Risk: Book Series (irregular). *Risk Bk Ser.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1978-.
(no 60 1994; no 66 1994 - no 69 1995)

The Sacred Art Journal (q). *Sacred Art J.* Ligonier, PA: St John of Damascus Assoc of Orthodox Iconographers, Iconologists, and Architects, 1979-. ISSN 0741-9163
(no issues received [selective])

St Mark's Review (q). *St Mark R.* Canberra, ACT: St Mark's National Theological Centre, 1955-. ISSN 0036-3103
(no 151 Spr 1992; no 160 Sum - no 163 Spr 1995)

St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q). *St Vlad Th Q.* Tuckahoe, NY: St Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1952-. ISSN 0036-3227
(v 39 no 1 - no 3 1995)

Salmanticensis (3/yr). *Salmanticensis.* Salamanca, Spain: KADMOS for the Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, 1954-. ISSN 0036-3537
(v 35 S-D 1988; v 41 S-D 1994 - v 42 My-Ag 1995)

Science and Christian Belief (semi-ann). *Sci Chr Belief.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1989-. ISSN 0954-4194
(v 7 Ap - O 1995 [selective])

Science et Esprit (3/yr). *Sci Esprit.* Montreal: Les Éditions Bellarmin, 1949-. ISSN 0316-5345
(v 46 Mr-S - O-D 1994)

Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *Scot Bul Ev Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Evangelical Theology Society and Rutherford House, 1983-. ISSN 0265-4539
(v 13 1995)

The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Scot J Rel St.* Stirling, Scotland: Univ of Stirling, 1980-. ISSN 0143-8301
(v 16 1995)

Scottish Journal of Theology (q). *Scot J Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Pr, 1948-. ISSN 0036-9306
(v 47 no 3 1994 - v 48 1995)

Scripta Theologica (3/yr). *Scripta Th.* Pamplona, Spain: Universidad de Navarra, 1983-. ISSN 0036-9764
(v 21 My-Ag 1989; v 27 Ja-Ap - My-Ag 1995)

Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q). *Scriptura.* Stellenbosch, South Africa: Univ of Stellenbosch, 1980-. ISSN 0254-1807
(no 44 Mr 1993; no 52 - no 54 1995)

Searching Together (q). *Search Together.* Dresser, WI: Word of Life Church, 1982-. ISSN 0739-2281
(v 22 1994 - v 23 Aut 1995 [selective])

Second Opinion (q). *Second Opinion.* Chicago: Park Ridge Center for the Study of Health, Faith, and Ethics, 1986-. ISSN 0890-1570
(v 20 Ja 1995 - v 21 Jl 1995)

SEDOS Bulletin (11/yr). *SEDOS.* Rome: Servizio di Documentazione e Studi, 1967-.
(v 27 1995)

Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q). *Semeia.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of, 1974-. ISSN 0095-571X
(no 65 - no 67 1994)

Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann). *Sevartham.* Ranchi, India: St Albert's College, 1975-. ISSN 0970-8324
(v 20 1995)

Sewanee Theological Review (q). *Sewanee Th R.* Sewanee, TN: School of Theology, Univ of the South, 1957-. ISSN 1059-9576
(v 38 Easter - Christmas 1995)

The Sixteenth Century Journal (q). *Sixteen Cent J.* Kirksville, MO: Sixteenth Century Journal Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0361-0160
(v 26 1995)

SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann). *SJOT.* Oslo: Scandinavian Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0901-8328
(v 9 1994)

Skrif en Kerk (semi-ann). *Skrif en Kerk.* Pretoria: Teologiese Fakulteit, Univ van Pretoria, 1980-. ISSN 0257-8891
(v 16 1995 [selective])

Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann). *Sobornost.* London: Fellowship of Saints Alban and Sergius, 1976-. ISSN 0144-8722
(no issues received)

Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q). *Soc Action (India).* New Delhi, India: Indian Social Inst, 1951-. ISSN 0037-7627
(v 43 Jl-S 1993 - v 45 1995 [selective; v 44 Jl-S - O-D 1994 in RIO 26])

Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q). *Soc Comp.* London: SAGE Publications, 1953-. ISSN 0037-7686
(v 42 1995)

Sociology of Religion (q). *Soc Rel.* Washington, DC: Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1940-. ISSN 1069-4404
(v 56 1995)

Sojourners (6/yr). *Sojourners.* Washington, DC: Sojourners, 1972-. ISSN 0364-2097
(v 24 1995)

Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q). *Sound.* Knoxville, TN: Univ of Tennessee and Society for Values in Higher Education, 1918-. ISSN 0038-1861
(v 78 1995)

Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q). *Sourozh.* Oxford: Russian Patriarchal Diocese of Sourozh, 1980-. ISSN 0950-2742
(no 59 F - no 62 N 1995)

Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr). *S W J Th.* Fort Worth, TX: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958-. ISSN 0038-4828
(v 37 Spr - v 38 Fall 1995)

Spectrum (semi-ann). *Spectrum.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the Assoc of Christian Teachers, 1969-. ISSN 0305-2917
(v 27 Spr - Sum 1995 [selective])

Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q). *Speculum.* Cambridge, MA: Medieval Academy of America, 1926-. ISSN 0038-7134
(v 70 1995 [selective])

Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (q). *Stimulus.* Masterton, New Zealand: Stimulus, 1993-. ISSN 1171-7920
(v 3 1995)

Studi Ecumenici (q). *St Ecum.* Venice: Istituto di Studi Ecumenici S Bernardino, 1983-. ISSN 0393-3687
(v 12 Jl-S 1994 - v 13 Jl-S 1995)

Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae (semi-ann). *St Hist Eccl.* University of Pretoria, South Africa: Church History Society of South Africa, 1975-. ISSN 1017-0499
(v 17 1991 - v 20 1994)

Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal (semi-ann). *St Liturg.* Notre Dame, IN: Societas Liturgica, 1962-. ISSN 0039-3207
(v 25 1995)

Studia Missionalia (ann). *St Miss.* Rome: Editrice Pontificia Università Gregoriana, 1952-. ISSN 0080-3987
(v 44 1995)

Studia Mystica (q). *St Myst.* College Station, TX: Texas A & M Univ, 1978-. ISSN 0161-7222
(no issues received)

Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular). *St Swedenborg.* New York: Swedenborg Foundation, 1981-. ISSN 0361-6045
(v 9 O 1994 [selective])

Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *St Th.* Copenhagen: Akademisk Forlag, 1947-. ISSN 0039-338X
(v 48 no 1 1994)

Studies in Comparative Religion (q). *St Comp Rel.* Bedfont, Middlesex, England: Perennial Books, 1967-. ISSN 0039-3622
(no issues received)

Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q). *S R.* Waterloo, Ont: Wilfrid Laurier Univ Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0008-4298
(v 23 no 4 - 24 no 2 1995)

Svensk Missionstidskrift (q). *Svensk Miss.* Uppsala: Svenska Institutet för Missionsforskning, 1913-. ISSN 0346-217X
(v 83 no 1-2 - no 3 1995)

Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q). *Svensk T K.* Lund, Sweden: Bloms Boktryckeri AB, 1925-. ISSN 0039-6761
(v 70 no 3 - no 4 1994)

Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (q). *Syria.* Paris: Institut Français d'Archéologie du Proche-Orient, 1924-. ISSN 0039-7946
(no issues received)

Syzygy: Journal of Alternative Religion and Culture (q). *Syzygy.* Stanford University: Center for Academic Publications, 1992-. ISSN 1059-6860
(no issues received)

Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann). *Taiwan J Th.* Taipei: Taiwan Theological College and Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0251-4788
(v 15 1993 - v 16 1994)

Taoist Resources (semi-ann). *Taoist Resources.* Bloomington, IN: East Asian Studies Center, Indiana Univ, 1989-. ISSN 1061-8805
(v 5 no 2 1994)

Themelios (3/yr). *Themelios.* Leicester, England: Religious and Theological Studies Fellowship, 1975-. ISSN 0307-8388
(v 20 Ja - v 21 O 1995)

Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (semi-ann). *Theodolite.* Hamilton, Ont: McMaster Divinity College, 1979-. ISSN 0225-7270
(no issues received)

Theologia Evangelica (3/yr). *Th Ev.* Pretoria: Univ of So Africa Faculty of Theology, 1968-. ISSN 0255-8858
(succeeded by Religion & Theology)

Theological Education (semi-ann). *Th Ed.* Pittsburgh: Assoc of Theological Schools, 1964-. ISSN 0040-5620
(v 31 Spr - v 32 Aut 1995; v 31 suppl - v 32 suppl 1995)

Theological Educator (semi-ann). *Th Educator.* New Orleans, LA: New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1967-. ISSN 0198-6856
(no 51 Spr - no 52 Fall 1995)

Theological Review (semi-ann). *Th R (Near East).* Beirut: Near East School of Theology, 1978-. ISSN 0379-9557
(v 13 N 1992; v 15 N 1994 - v 16 Ap 1995)

Theological Studies (q). *Th St.* Washington, DC: Theological Studies, Inc for the Society of Jesus in the US, 1940-. ISSN 0040-5639
(v 56 1995)

Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft (m). *Th Lit.* Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1876-. ISSN 0040-5671
(v 119 N - D 1994)

Theologische Quartalschrift (q). *Th Q.* Tübingen: Facultät der katholischen Theologie, 1819-. ISSN 0342-1430
(v 174 no 4 1994)

Theologische Rundschau (q). *Th Ru.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1879-. ISSN 0040-5698
(v 60 1995)

Theologische Zeitschrift (q). *Th Z.* Basel: Friedrich Reinhardt Verlag for the Universität Basel, Theologische Facultät, 1945-. ISSN 0040-5701
(no issues received)

Theology (6/yr). *Th.* London: SPCK, 1921-. ISSN 0040-571X
(v 98 1995)

Theology & Life (ann). *Th Life.* Hong Kong: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1978-. ISSN 0253-3812
(no issues received)

Theology Today (q). *Th Today.* Princeton, NJ: Theology Today, 1944-. ISSN 0040-5736
(v 51 Ja 1995 - v 52 O 1995)

Theosophical History (q). *Theosophical H.* Fullerton, CA: California State Univ, 1989-. ISSN 0951-497X
(v 1 1985 - v 5 1995 [selective; new])

Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr). *Tikkun.* Oakland, CA: Inst for Labor and Mental Health, 1986-. ISSN 0887-9982
(v 10 1995)

The Torah U-Madda Journal (ann). *Torah U-Madda J.* New York: Yeshiva Univ, 1989-. ISSN 1050-4745
(no issues received)

Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Toronto J Th.* Toronto: Toronto School of Theology, 1985-. ISSN 0826-9831
(v 9 Spr 1993 - v 10 Spr 1994)

Touchstone: A Journal of Ecumenical Orthodoxy (q). *Touchstone (US).* Chicago: Fellowship of St James, 1986-. ISSN 0897-327X
(v 8 1995 [selective])

Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr). *Touchstone.* Winnipeg, Man: Univ of Winnipeg, Faculty of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0827-3200
(v 13 1995)

Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion (ann). *Traditio.* New York: Fordham Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0362-1529
(no issues received)

Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q). *Tradition (Jewish).* New York: Rabbinical Council of America, 1962-. ISSN 0041-0608
(v 29 - v 30 Fall 1995)

Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical (2-3/yr). *Trad Discovery.* St Joseph, MO: Polanyi Society, ISSN 1057-1027
(v 21 no 3 1994-1995 - v 22 no 1 1995-1996 [selective])

Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics (q). *Transformation.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1984-. ISSN 0265-3788
(v 10 Ap-Je - Jl-S 1993; v 12 1995)

Tricycle: The Buddhist Journal (q). *Tricycle.* New York, NY: The Buddhist Ray, Inc, 1991-. ISSN 1055-484X
(v 2 Fall 1992 - v 5 Wint 1995)

Trinity Journal (semi-ann). *Trinity J.* Deerfield, IL: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1980-. ISSN 0360-3032
(v 16 1995)

Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Trinity Sem R.* Columbus, OH: Trinity Lutheran Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0270-2533
(v 16 Fall 1994 - v 17 1995)

Tripod (6/yr). *Tripod.* Hong Kong: Holy Spirit Study Centre, 1980-.
(no 33 Je 1986 - no 38 Ap 1987; no 85 Ja-F - no 90 N-D 1995 [selective])

True Vine (q). *True Vine.* Roslindale, MA: The Holy Orthodox Church in North America, 1990-. ISSN 1043-7878
(v 3 no 3 1992 - v 5 1994 [selective])

Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr). *Tugón.* Manila: National Council of Churches in the Philippines, 1980-. ISSN 0116-4260
(no issues received)

Tyndale Bulletin (semi-ann). *Tyndale Bul.* Cambridge, England: Tyndale House, 1965-. ISSN 0082-7118
(v 43 N 1992; v 46 1995)

Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q). *Ult Real.* Toronto: Univ of Toronto Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0709-549X
(v 17 S - D 1994)

Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q). *Union S Q R.* New York: Union Theological Seminary, 1945-. ISSN 0362-1545
(v 48 1994)

The Unitarian Universalist Christian (q). *Unit Univ Chr.* Boston: Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship, 1946-. ISSN 0362-0492
(no issues received)

Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brüdergemeine (semi-ann). *Unitas Fratrum.* Hamburg: Friedrich Wittig Verlag; Bethlehem, PA: Moravian College, 1978-. ISSN 0344-9254
(no issues received)

Urban Mission (5/yr). *Urban Miss.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 1056-7216
(v 12 Mr - v 13 D 1995 [selective])

Vetus Testamentum (q). *Vet Test.* Leiden: E J Brill for the Int'l Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, 1951-. ISSN 0042-4935
(v 45 1995)

Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q). *Vig Chr.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1947-. ISSN 0042-6032
(v 48 D 1994)

Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (semi-ann). *Vivarium.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1963-. ISSN 0042-7543
(v 33 1995 [selective])

Vox Evangelica (ann). *Vox Ev.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the London Bible College, 1970-. ISSN 0263-6786
(v 15 1985; v 25 1995)

Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira (semi-ann). *Vox Script.* Stó Paulo, Brazil: Edições Vida Nova, 1991-. ISSN 0104-0073
(v 5 Mr - S 1995)

Weavings (6/yr). *Weavings.* Nashville: The Upper Room, 1986-. ISSN 0890-6491
(v 10 Ja-F - My-Je 1995 [selective])

Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit (semi-ann). *Welt Islams.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1955-. ISSN 0043-2539
(ns 35 1995 [selective])

Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Wesley Th J.* Dayton, OH: Wesleyan Theological Society, 1966-. ISSN 0092-4245
(v 30 Spr - Fall 1995)

The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann). *West Th J.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1938-. ISSN 0043-4388
(v 57 1995)

The Witness (10/yr). *Witness.* Detroit: Episcopal Church Publishing Co, 1917-. ISSN 0197-8896
(v 78 1995)

Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q). *Word World.* St Paul: Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary, 1981-. ISSN 0275-5270
(v 15 1995)

World Order (q). *World Order.* Wilmette, IL: National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States, 1967-. ISSN 0043-8804
(v 26 Wint 1994-1995 - Wint 1995-1996)

Worship (6/yr). *Worship.* Collegeville, MN: Saint John's Abbey, 1926-. ISSN 0043-941X
(v 69 1995)

ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio (6/yr). *ZS.* Zürich: Verein Reformatio, 1952-. ISSN 1017-7620
(v 44 1995)

Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann). *Z Assyr.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1983-. ISSN 0084-5299
(v 84 no 1 1994 [selective])

Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (3/yr). *Z Altt W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1881-. ISSN 0044-2526
(v 106 no 3 1994 - v 107 1995)

Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q). *Z Neut W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1900-. ISSN 0044-2615
(v 85 no 3-4 1994 - v 86 1995)

Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q). *Z Ev Ethik.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn, 1957-. ISSN 0044-2674
(v 37 Je 1993; v 39 1995)

Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q). *Z Kath Th.* Vienna: Verlag Herder for the Universität Innsbruck, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2895
(v 117 1995)

Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr). *Z K G.* Stuttgart: W Kohlhammer, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2925
(v 106 1995)

Zeitschrift für Mission (q). *Z Miss.* Stuttgart: Evangelischer Missionsverlag, 1975-. ISSN 0342-9423
(v 20 no 4 1994 - v 21 1995)

Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q). *Z Miss W.* Münster: Internationales Institut für missionswissenschaftliche Forschungen, 1911-. ISSN 0044-3123
(v 79 1995)

Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q). *Z Rel Gg.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1948-. ISSN 0044-3441
(v 46 no 4 1994)

Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q). *Z Th K.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1891-. ISSN 0513-9147
(v 92 1995)

Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann). *Zwingliana.* Zürich: Zwingliverein Zürich, 1968-. ISSN 0254-4407
(no issues received)

Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science (q). *Zygon.* Cambridge, MA: Blackwell Publishers, 1966-. ISSN 0591-2385
(v 30 1995)

A S O R Bul	American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q).
A T L A Pro	American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann).
A U Sem St	Andrews University Seminary Studies (3/yr).
AFER	AFER: African Ecclesial Review (6/yr).
Affirmation	Affirmation (semi-ann).
Africa J Ev Th	Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
Africa Th J	Africa Theological Journal (3/yr).
Allpanchis	Allpanchis (semi-ann).
Am Bapt Q	American Baptist Quarterly (q).
Am Hist R	The American Historical Review (5/yr).
Am Ind Rel	American Indian Religions: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q).
Am J Arch	American Journal of Archaeology (q).
Am J Islamic Soc Sci	The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (q).
Am J Th Ph	American Journal of Theology & Philosophy (3/yr).
Am Jew Archiv	American Jewish Archives (semi-ann).
Am Pres	American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q).
Am Q	American Quarterly (q).
AME Zion Q R	The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q).
Angl Epis Hist	Anglican and Episcopal History (q).
Angl Th R	Anglican Theological Review (q).
Anima	Anima: The Journal of Human Experience (semi-ann).
Anthropos	Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (2/yr).
Anvil	Anvil: An Anglican Evangelical Journal for Theology and Mission (3/yr).
Apuntes	Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q).
ARC	ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University (ann).
Arch Bib W	Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi-ann).
Archaeology	Archaeology (6/yr).
Archiv Liturg W	Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr).
Archiv Ref	Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann).
Archiv Sci Soc Rel	Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q).
Areopagus	Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q).
ARIES	ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Esotérisme (semi-ann).
Army Chap	The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team (q).
ARTS	ARTS: The Arts in Religious and Theological Studies (3/yr).
Asbury Th J	The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Ashland Th J	Ashland Theological Journal (ann).
Asia J Th	The Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Asian Folk St	Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann).
Assemb God Herit	Assemblies of God Heritage (q).
Aust Bib R	Australian Biblical Review (ann).
B Y U St	Brigham Young University Studies (q).
Bangalore Th F	Bangalore Theological Forum (q).
Bapt H Herit	Baptist History and Heritage (q).
Bapt Q	The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society (q).
Bib Arch	Biblical Archaeologist (q).
Bib Arch R	Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr).
Bib Not	Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (5/yr).
Bib Res	Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann).
Bib Sac	Bibliotheca Sacra (q).
Bib Th Bul	Biblical Theology Bulletin (q).
Bib Tr (Prac)	The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers) (2/yr).
Bib Tr (Tech)	The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers) (2/yr).
Bib Z	Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann).
Bible R	Bible Review (6/yr).
Biblica	Biblica (q).
Bijdragen	Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie (4/yr).
Black Sac Music	Black Sacred Music: A Journal of Theomusicology (semi-ann).
Bol Soc St Vald	Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann).
Breth in Christ	Brethren in Christ History and Life (3/yr).
Breth Life	Brethren Life and Thought (q).
Bridge	Bridge: Church Life in China Today (6/yr).
Bridges	Bridges: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theology, Philosophy, History, and Science (semi-ann).
British J Rel Ed	British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement (3/yr).
Bud Chr St	Buddhist-Christian Studies (ann).
Bul Am Soc Papyr	The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q).
Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc	Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann).
Bul Bibliog	Bulletin of Bibliography (q).
Bul Chr Inst Rel St	Bulletin of the Christian Institute for Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St	The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q).
Bul J Rylands	Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr).
Bul Septuagint St	Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann).
Bul Soc H Prot Français	Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q).
Bul Th Africa	Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann).
C B Q	The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q).
C S S R Bul	The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q).
C T S Register	The Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr).
Cal Th J	Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Carib J Rel St	Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Catholica	Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q).
Centro Pro Un Bul	Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann).
CGST J	CGST Journal (semi-ann).
Ch H	Church History (q).
Ch Soc	Church & Society (6/yr).
Ch State	Church & State (11/yr).
Chinese Th R	Chinese Theological Review (ann).
Ching Feng	Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q).
Chmn	Churchman: A Journal of Anglican Theology (q).
Chr Breth R	Christian Brethren Review (semi-ann).
Chr Cent	The Christian Century (37/yr).
Chr Ed J	Christian Education Journal (3/yr).
Chr Lit	Christianity and Literature (q).
Chr Ministry	The Christian Ministry (6/yr).
Chr Orient	Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q).
Chr Res J	Christian Research Journal (q).
Chr Sch R	Christian Scholar's Review (q).
Chr Soc Action	Christian Social Action (11/yr).
Chr St	Christian Studies (semi-ann).
Chr T	Christianity Today (15/yr).
Colloquium (Australia-NZ)	Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann).
Com Via	Communio Viatorum: A Theological Journal (3/yr).
Commentary	Commentary (m).
Communio (US)	Communio: International Catholic Review (q).
Concor H Inst Q	Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q).
Concor J	Concordia Journal (q).
Concor Th Q	Concordia Theological Quarterly (q).
Conrad Grebel R	The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry (3/yr).
Consc Lib	Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom (semi-ann).
Consensus	Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Conserv Judaism	Conservative Judaism (q).
Coptic Ch R	Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q).
Cov Q	The Covenant Quarterly (q).
Cristianismo Soc	Cristianismo y Sociedad (q).
Criswell Th R	Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann).
Crit	Criterion (3/yr).
Cross Currents	Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religion and Intellectual Life (q).
Crux	Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q).
CTNS Bul	CTNS Bulletin (q).
Cultic St J	Cultic Studies Journal: Psychological Manipulation and Society (semi-ann).
Cura Animarum	Cura Animarum (irregular).
Curr Th Miss	Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr).
Dansk T Tid	Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Daughters of Sarah	Daughters of Sarah (q).
Der Islam	Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann).
Diakonia	Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting a Knowledge and Understanding of Eastern Christianity (3/yr).
Dialog (Minnesota)	Dialog: A Journal of Theology (q).
Dialogue (Colombo)	Dialogue (ann).
Dialogue (Mormon)	Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q).
Dialogue Alliance	Dialogue & Alliance (semi-ann).
Didaskalia	Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary (semi-ann).
Direction	Direction (semi-ann).
Down R	The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought (q).
Drew G	The Drew Gateway (2/yr).

Dutch R Ch Hist	Dutch Review of Church History / Nederlands archief voor kerkegeschiedenis (semi-ann).
E Buddhist	The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann).
E Europe Jew Affairs	East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe (semi-ann).
E J Prac Th	Eastern Journal of Practical Theology (semi-ann).
E T Rel	Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q).
Early Am Lit	Early American Literature (3/yr).
Ec R	The Ecumenical Review (q).
Ec Trends	Ecumenical Trends (11/yr).
Ecumenism	Ecumenism (q).
Église Th	Église et Théologie (3/yr).
Eighteen Cent Life	Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr).
Encount	Encounter (q).
Eng Hist R	The English Historical Review (q).
Eph Th L	Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses (q).
Epiphany	Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q).
Epoché	Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann).
EPTA Bul	EPTA Bulletin: The Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association (semi-ann).
Epworth R	Epworth Review (3/yr).
ESA Advocate	ESA Advocate: Evangelicals for Social Action (10/yr).
Est Bib	Estudios Bíblicos (q).
Est Eccles	Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica (q).
Estudios Teol (Guatemala)	Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann).
Estudos Teol (Brazil)	Estudos Teológicos (3/yr).
Ethics	Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q).
Ev J	Evangelical Journal (semi-ann).
Ev Miss Q	Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q).
Ev Q	The Evangelical Quarterly (q).
Ev R Th	Evangelical Review of Theology (q).
Ev Th	Evangelische Theologie (6/yr).
Ex Auditu	Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann).
Exchange	Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research (3/yr).
Expos T	The Expository Times (m).
Faith Freedom	Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (2/yr).
Faith Miss	Faith and Mission (semi-ann).
Faith Phil	Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q).
Fides H	Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History (3/yr).
Filologia N T	Filología Neotestamentaria (semi-ann).
First Things	First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life (10/yr).
Foi Vie	Foi et Vie (6/yr).
Forum	Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture (q).
Freiburg Z Ph Th	Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr).
Gesta	Gesta (semi-ann).
Gr Orth Th R	The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q).
Gr Rom Byz St	Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q).
Grail	Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q).
Greg	Gregorianum (q).
Hamdard Islam	Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam (q).
Harv Th R	Harvard Theological Review (q).
Harvard Div Bul	Harvard Divinity Bulletin (q).
Hast Cent Rpt	Hastings Center Report (6/yr).
Hebr St	Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature (ann).
Hervormde T St	Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q).
Hispania Sacra	Hispania Sacra (semi-ann).
Hist J	The Historical Journal (q).
Hist Reflections	Historical Reflections / Reflections Historiques (3/yr).
Hist Rel	History of Religions (q).
Holocaust Gen St	Holocaust and Genocide Studies (3/yr).
Horizons	Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann).
Horizons Bib Th	Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann).
Human Rights Q	Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q).
Hymn	The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q).
Immanuel	Immanuel (semi-ann).
Impact (Claremont)	Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann).
Ind Ch H R	Indian Church History Review (semi-ann).
Ind J Th	The Indian Journal of Theology (q).
Indo-Iran J	Indo-Iranian Journal (q).
Insights	Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary (semi-ann).
Int Bul Miss R	International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q).
Int J Frontier Miss	International Journal of Frontier Missions (q).
Int J Ph Rel	International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (6/yr).
Int J Psych Rel	The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion (q).
Int Kath Z	Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr).
Int R Miss	International Review of Mission (q).
Interculture (Eng ed)	Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition) (q).
Interculture (Fr ed)	Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition) (q).
Interp	Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q).
Iraq	Iraq (ann).
Iren	Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (q).
Islam Chr-Mus Rel	Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations (semi-ann).
Islam Q	The Islamic Quarterly (q).
Isr Ex J	Israel Exploration Journal (q).
Istina	Istina (q).
J A A R	Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q).
J African Hist	The Journal of African History (3/yr).
J Am Orient Soc	Journal of the American Oriental Society (q).
J Anc Near East Soc	The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann).
J Arab Lit	Journal of Arabic Literature (semi-ann).
J B L	Journal of Biblical Literature (q).
J Baha'i St	Journal of Baha'i Studies / La Revue des Etudes Baha'ies / La Revista de Estudios Baha'is (q).
J Bib Coun	Journal of Biblical Counseling (3/yr) (continues Journal of Pastoral Practice).
J Can Ch H Soc	Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann).
J Ch St	Journal of Church and State (q).
J Chr Ed	Journal of Christian Education (3/yr).
J Comm Rel	The Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann).
J Comp Soc Rel	Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann).
J Cuneiform St	Journal of Cuneiform Studies (ann).
J Dev Soc	Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann).
J Dharma	Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q).
J Early Chr St	Journal of Early Christian Studies (q).
J Ec St	Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q).
J Eccl H	The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q).
J Empirical Th	Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann).
J Ev Th S	Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q).
J Fem St	Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann).
J Health Care Chap	Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy (bi-ann).
J Hist Ideas	Journal of the History of Ideas (q).
J Hum Eth Rel	Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion (ann).
J Indian Ph	Journal of Indian Philosophy (q).
J Inst Muslim Minority	Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann).
J Int Assoc Buddh St	The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann).
J Int Th C	The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann).
J Interdisciplinary St	Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue (ann).
J Israeli H	Journal of Israeli History (semi-ann).
J Jew St	Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann).
J Law Rel	The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
J Marriage Fam	Journal of Marriage and the Family (q).
J Ministry Addiction Recovery	Journal of Ministry in Addiction and Recovery (bi-ann).
J Mormon Hist	Journal of Mormon History (semi-ann).
J Moscow Patr	The Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate (m).
J Near East St	Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q).
J Past Care	The Journal of Pastoral Care (q).
J Past Coun	The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (ann).
J Past Practice	Journal of Pastoral Practice (3/yr) (continued by Journal of Biblical Counseling).
J Past Th	Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann).
J Preachers	Journal for Preachers (q).
J Psych Chr	Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q).
J Psych Jud	Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q).
J Psych Th	Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology (q).
J Rel	The Journal of Religion (q).
J Rel Africa	Journal of Religion in Africa (q).
J Rel Ethics	The Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann).
J Rel Gerontology	Journal of Religious Gerontology (q).
J Rel Health	Journal of Religion and Health (q).
J Rel Hist	The Journal of Religious History (semi-ann).

J Rel Psych Res	The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q).
J Rel St (Ohio)	Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
J Rel Thot	The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann).
J Ritual St	Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann).
J S S R	Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q).
J Sem St	Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann).
J St Bhagavadgita	Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann).
J St Jud	Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (semi-ann).
J St N T	Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q).
J St O T	Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (q).
J St Pseud	Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (semi-ann).
J St Rel	Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann).
J Supervision Train	Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann).
J Th (UTS)	Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann).
J Th So Africa	Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q).
J Th St	The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann).
J Vaisnava St	Journal of Vaisnava Studies (q).
J Women Rel	Journal of Women and Religion (ann).
Japan Chr R	The Japan Christian Review (ann).
Japan J Rel St	Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q).
Japan Rel	Japanese Religions (semi-ann).
Jew Bible Q	Jewish Bible Quarterly (q).
Jew Q R	The Jewish Quarterly Review (q).
JOTT	JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics (q).
JRCE	Journal of Research on Christian Education (JRCE) (semi-ann).
Judaism	Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q).
K Ost	Kirche im Osten (ann).
Kairos	Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (ann).
Katal	Katallagete (semi-ann).
Ker Do	Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift für theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre (q).
Kerux	Kerux: A Journal of Biblical-Theological Preaching (3/yr).
Kerygma	Kerygma (semi-ann).
King's Th R	King's Theological Review (semi-ann).
Koinonia	Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum (semi-ann).
Lat Am Ind Lit J	Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann).
Leadership	Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q).
Levant	Levant (ann).
Lex Th Q	Lexington Theological Quarterly (q).
Lit Th	Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism (q).
Liturg Jb	Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes (q).
Liturg Ministry	Liturgical Ministry (q).
Living Orth	Living Orthodoxy (6 yr).
Lucas	Lucas: An Evangelical History Review (q).
Luth F	Lutheran Forum (q).
Luth H Conf	Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (biennial).
Luth Q	Lutheran Quarterly (q).
Luth Th J	Lutheran Theological Journal (3 yr).
Luth Th Sem Bul	Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q).
Luther	Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr).
LWF Doc	LWF Documentation (irregular).
M Sci Rel	Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q).
Maarav	Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann).
Master's Sem J	The Master's Seminary Journal (semi-ann).
Melanesian J Th	Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Memphis Th Sem J	Memphis Theological Seminary Journal (3/yr).
Menn Life	Mennonite Life (q).
Menn Q R	The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q).
Meth H	Methodist History (q).
Method Theory St Rel	Method & Theory in the Study of Religion (semi-ann).
Mid-Am J Th	Mid-America Journal of Theology (q).
Mid-Stream	Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today (q).
Middle Way	The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society (q).
Ministerial Formation	Ministerial Formation (q).
Miscelanea Comillas	Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann).
Miss St	Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann).
Missio Apostolica	Missio Apostolica (semi-ann).
Missiology	Missiology: An International Review (q).
Missionalia	Missionalia (3/yr).
Mod Believing	Modern Believing (q).
Mod Jud	Modern Judaism (3/yr).
Mod Th	Modern Theology (q).
Muslim W	The Muslim World (q).
Mystics Q	Mystics Quarterly (q).
N T St	New Testament Studies (q).
N Z Sys Th	Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr).
Near East Arch Soc Bul	Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ned T Tij	Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q).
Norsk T Tid	Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Nov Test	Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies (q).
Numen	Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (3/yr).
Ogbomoso J Th	Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann).
Ökum Ru	Ökumenische Rundschau (q).
One in Christ	One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q).
One World	One World (m).
Orient Chr Per	Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann).
Orientalia	Orientalia (q).
Orth Life	Orthodox Life (English edition) (6/yr).
Orth Thot Life	Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr).
Orth Word	Orthodox Word (6/yr).
Ostkirch St	Ostkirchliche Studien (q).
Other Side	The Other Side (6/yr).
Pacific J Th	Pacific Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Pacifica	Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr).
Pal Ex Q	Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann).
Parabola	Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q).
Paraclete	Paraclete: A Journal Concerning the Person and Work of the Holy Spirit (q).
Past Psych	Pastoral Psychology (6/yr).
Past Sci	Pastoral Sciences / Sciences Pastorales (ann).
Patristic Byz R	The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr).
Patterns of Prejudice	Patterns of Prejudice (q).
Per Rel St	Perspectives in Religious Studies (q).
Per Sci Chr Faith	Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q).
Perspectives	Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought (10/yr).
Phil Th	Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly (q).
Pneuma	Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann).
Point Series	Point Series (semi-ann).
Prak T S Afrika	Praktiese Teologie in Suid-Afrika (6/yr).
Praxis Juridique Rel	Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
Preaching	Preaching (6/yr).
Presbyterion	Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Princ S B	The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr).
Pro Ecclesia	Pro Ecclesia (q).
Proc St	Process Studies (q).
Proche Orient Chr	Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q).
Prooftexts	Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr).
Protestantesimo	Protestantesimo (q).
Q R (Methodist)	Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry (q).
Quaker H	Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association (semi-ann).
R Bib	Revue biblique (q).
R Bib (Buenos Aires)	Revista Bíblica (q).
R E Byz	Revue des Études Byzantines (ann).
R E Juives	Revue des Études Juives (q).
R Española Teo	Revista Española de Teologia (q).
R Hist Eccl	Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique (q).
R Hist Ph Rel	Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q).
R Hist Rel	Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q).
R Qumran	Revue de Qumran (irregular).
R Rel Res	Review of Religious Research (q).
R Sci Ph Th	Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q).
R Sci Rel	Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q).
R Th Ph	Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q).
RCDA	RCDA (q).
Recher Sci Rel	Recherches de Science Religieuse (q).
Ref Lit Music	Reformed Liturgy & Music (q).
Ref R	Reformed Review (3/yr).
Ref Th R	The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr).
Ref W	Reformed World (ann).
Ref Worship	Reformed Worship (q).
Rel Amer Culture	Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation (semi-ann).
Rel East Europe	Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr).
Rel Ed	Religious Education (q).

Rel Humanism	Religious Humanism (q).
Rel Lit	Religion & Literature (3/yr).
Rel Public Ed	Religion & Public Education (3/yr).
Rel Soc	Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q).
Rel St	Religious Studies (q).
Rel St R	Religious Studies Review (q).
Rel St Th	Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr).
Rel State Soc	Religion, State and Society (q).
Rel Th	Religion & Theology (q) (continues Theologia Evangelica).
Rel Trad	Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann).
Religiologiques	Religiologiques: Sciences humaines et religion (3/yr).
Religion	Religion (q).
Restoration Q	Restoration Quarterly (q).
Risk Bk Ser	Risk: Book Series (irregular).
Rv Ex	Review & Expositor (q).
S R	Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q).
S W J Th	Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr).
Sacred Art J	The Sacred Art Journal (q).
Salmanticensis	Salmanticensis (3/yr).
Sci Chr Belief	Science and Christian Belief (semi-ann).
Sci Esprit	Science et Esprit (3/yr).
Scot Bul Ev Th	Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
Scot J Rel St	The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Scot J Th	Scottish Journal of Theology (q).
Scripta Th	Scripta Theologica (3/yr).
Scriptura	Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q).
Search Together	Searching Together (q).
Second Opinion	Second Opinion (q).
SEDOS	SEDOS Bulletin (11/yr).
Semeia	Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q).
Sevartham	Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann).
Sewanee Th R	Sewanee Theological Review (q).
Sixteen Cent J	The Sixteenth Century Journal (q).
SJOT	SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann).
Skrif en Kerk	Skrif en Kerk (semi-ann).
Sobornost	Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann).
Soc Action (India)	Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q).
Soc Comp	Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q).
Soc Rel	Sociology of Religion (q).
Sojourners	Sojourners (6/yr).
Sound	Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q).
Sourozh	Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q).
Spectrum	Spectrum (semi-ann).
Speculum	Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q).
St Comp Rel	Studies in Comparative Religion (q).
St Ecum	Studi Ecumenici (q).
St Hist Eccl	Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae (semi-ann).
St Liturg	Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal (semi-ann).
St Mark R	St Mark's Review (q).
St Miss	Studia Missionalia (ann).
St Myst	Studia Mystica (q).
St Swedenborg	Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular).
St Th	Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
St Vlad Th Q	St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q).
Stimulus	Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (q).
Svensk Miss	Svensk Missionstidskrift (q).
Svensk T K	Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q).
Syria	Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (q).
Syzygy	Syzygy: Journal of Alternative Religion and Culture (q).
Taiwan J Th	Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann).
Taoist Resources	Taoist Resources (semi-ann).
Th	Theology (6/yr).
Th Ed	Theological Education (semi-ann).
Th Educator	Theological Educator (semi-ann).
Th Ev	Theologia Evangelica (3/yr).
Th Life	Theology & Life (ann).
Th Lit	Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft (m).
Th Q	Theologische Quartalschrift (q).
Th R (Near East)	Theological Review (semi-ann).
Th Ru	Theologische Rundschau (q).
Th St	Theological Studies (q).
Th Today	Theology Today (q).
Th Z	Theologische Zeitschrift (q).
Themelios	Themelios (3/yr).
Theodolite	Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (semi-ann).
Theosophical H	Theosophical History (q).
Tikkun	Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr).
Torah U-Madda J	The Torah U-Madda Journal (ann).
Toronto J Th	Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Touchstone	Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr).
Touchstone (US)	Touchstone: A Journal of Ecumenical Orthodoxy (q).
Trad Discovery	Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical (2-3/yr).
Traditio	Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion (ann).
Tradition (Jewish)	Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q).
Transformation	Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics (q).
Tricycle	Tricycle: The Buddhist Journal (q).
Trinity J	Trinity Journal (semi-ann).
Trinity Sem R	Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Tripod	Tripod (6/yr).
True Vine	True Vine (q)
Tugón	Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr).
Tyndale Bul	Tyndale Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ult Real	Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q).
Union S Q R	Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q).
Unit Univ Chr	The Unitarian Universalist Christian (q).
Unitas Fratrum	Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brüdergemeine (semi-ann).
Urban Miss	Urban Mission (5/yr).
Vet Test	Vetus Testamentum (q).
Vig Chr	Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q).
Vivarium	Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (semi-ann).
Vox Ev	Vox Evangelica (ann).
Vox Script	Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira (semi-ann).
Weavings	Weavings (6/yr).
Welt Islams	Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit (semi-ann).
Wesley Th J	Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann).
West Th J	The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Witness	The Witness (10/yr).
Word World	Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q).
World Order	World Order (q).
Worship	Worship (6/yr).
Z Altt W	Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (3/yr).
Z Assyr	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann).
Z Ev Ethik	Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q).
Z K G	Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr).
Z Kath Th	Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q).
Z Miss	Zeitschrift für Mission (q).
Z Miss W	Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q).
Z Neut W	Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q).
Z Rel Gg	Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q).
Z Th K	Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q).
ZS	ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio (6/yr).
Zwingliana	Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann).
Zygon	Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science (q).

Scan Titles (Journals with one or more articles indexed)

American Libraries ISSN 0002-9769
American Schools of Oriental Research: Newsletter ISSN 0361-6029
Atlantic Monthly ISSN 0004-6795
Chronicle of Higher Education ISSN 0009-5982
Chronicle of Philanthropy ISSN 1040-676X
Disability and Society ISSN
Hinduism Today ISSN
Humanities (NEH) ISSN 0018-7526
Journal of Homosexuality ISSN 0091-8369
Medillian
New Yorker ISSN 0028-792X
The Plough ISSN 0740-9125
Progressions (Lilly Endowment)
Religion & Values in Public Life (suppl to Harvard Div Bul)
Smithsonian ISSN 0037-7333
Studia Theologica Islandica

Subject Index

A

AAR *see* American Academy of Religion

Abailard, Pierre *see* Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142

Abba (Word)
Abba, Vater! Überlegungen zum Stand der Frage [reply, G Schelbert, pp 526-531]. Ruckstuhl, Eugen. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:515-525 1994

Abbad ibn Sulayman, d 864
'Abbād ibn Sulaymān on God's Transcendence, Some Notes. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:109-120 1994

Abbas Effendi *see* Abdu'l-Baha, 1844-1921

Abbeys
see also Clairvaux (Abbey); Crowland (Abbey); Saint Paisius Abbey (Forestville, Calif)

Abbott, Robert S, 1868-1940
Robert S Abbott and the *Chicago Defender*: A Door to the Masses [por]. Perry, Mark. *World Order* 26:14-24 Sum 1995

ABCFM *see* American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

Abdu'l-Baha, 1844-1921
'Abdu'l-Bahá and Ezra Pound's Circle [bibliog]. Afnan, Elham. *J Bahá'í St* 6: 1-14 Je-S 1994
A Scientific Proof of the Existence of God [presented by Abdu'l-Bahá, 1921; bibliog; replies, G Dicks, 6:75-80, and P Belove, 86-87 S-D 1994; rejoinders]. Hatcher, William S. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-16 D-Mr 1993-1994

Abduh, Muhammad, 1849-1905
Cultural Perspectives on Social Welfare in the Emergence of Modern Arab Social Thought. Ismael, Jacqueline S, and Ismael, Tareq Y. *Muslim W* 85: 82-106 Ja-Ap 1995
Muhammad 'Abduh on Science. Livingston, John W. *Muslim W* 85:215-234 Jl-O 1995

Abecedarium *see* Alphabet

Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993
[Syed Z Abedin memorial issue]. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:1-218 Ja-Jl 1993*

Abel and Cain *see* Cain and Abel

Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142
Abélard et les juifs. Lemoine, Michel. *R E Juives* 153:253-267 Jl-D 1994
Peter Abelard and World Religiosity: A Study of His *Dialogus inter Philosophum, Iudeaeum et Christianum* [bibliog]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 15:83-104 Mr 1993

Abhinavagupta, Rajanaka
Abhinavagupta's Aesthetics as a Speculative Paradigm. Gerow, Edwin. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:186-208 Ap-Je 1994
Abhinavagupta, Exegete and Connoisseur of Theatrical Practice: An Essay on the 'Nāṭyāyita' [fig]. Bansat-Boudon, Lyne. *Indo-Iran J* 38:149-165 Ap 1995
The Role of Visarga in Abhinavagupta's *Parātriśikā Vivaraṇa*: a Tantric Solution to a Philosophical Problem. Kennedy, Mark. *Epoché* 18:62-87 1993

Abijah, King of Judah
From Abijam to Abijah. Jones, Gwilym H. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:420-434 1994

Abijam *see* Abijah, King of Judah

Abilene Christian University
Charles Heber Roberson: Extraordinary Teacher and Greek Scholar. Mankin, Jim. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:25-32 1994

Abineno, Johannes Ludwig Chrysostomus, 1917-1995
Abineno, Johannes Ludwig Chrysostomus, 1917-1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:117 Jl 1995

Abingdon Press
Book attacking mainline seminaries raises ire [*Requiem*, by T C Oden]. *Chr Cent* 112:232-233 Mr 1 1995

Abolitionists
see also Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837
John Brown Redux [anti-abortion violence; opinion]. Teti, Dennis. *First Things* no 52:13-14 Ap 1995
Nineteenth-Century Feminist Strategies for Nonviolence [papers fr conf, Swarthmore College, Mr 19-20 1993]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 84: 1-58 Spr 1995*

Aborigines, Australian *see* Australian Aborigines

Abortion
Abortion and Public Policy [US Orthodox Christian perspective]. Pappas, Peter J. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:233-255 1995
Abortion Matters: Abortion as a Challenge to Christian Orthodoxy. Schlossberg, Terry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:30-32 Spr 1995
The Abortion Rotation [Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education mandates abortion training for future obstetricians; editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 39:25 Ap 3 1995
Abortion, Grace, and the Wesleyan Quadrilateral [reply, J Howell, pp 321-334 Fall 1995]. Rudy, Kathy. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:71-88 Spr 1995
Beratung—zum Leben oder zum Tod der Leibesfrucht? Ausstieg der kirchlichen Beratungsstellen aus dem staatlichen Beratungsverfahren nach [Paragraphen] 218ffStGB? [reply, B Büchner, 23 no 4:380-383 1994]. Niebler, Engelbert. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:270-285 1994
The Cult of Jizo: Abortion Practices in Japan and What They Can Teach the West [photos]. LaFleur, William R. *Tricycle* 4:40-45 Sum 1995
Dobson Warns GOP on Abortion. *Chr T* 39:44 Ap 15 1995
Dworkin, Abortion, Religious Liberty, and the Spirit of Enlightenment. Baird, Robert M. *J Ch St* 37:752-771 Aut 1995
Exkommunikation für Schwangerschaftskonfliktberatung? Zu einer these von Hans Reis [22 no 5:424-431 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Demel, Sabine. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:570-573 1993
GOP strategizing: Powell and Abortion. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1035-1036 N 8 1995
The Gospel of Life: A Symposium. Dulles, Avery Robert; Hittinger, Russell; Doerflinger, Richard M; George, Robert R. *First Things* no 56:32-38 O 1995
Government by Yuppie [Clinton administration on abortion; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:8 Ag 1995
Institutional Legitimation and Abortion: Monitoring the Catholic Church's Discourse [NCCB statements; study; table, graph, bibliog]. Dillon, Michele. *J S S R* 34:141-151 Je 1995
The Issue of Abortion: How Things *Really* Are [sermon]. Robinson, Thomas A. *Encount* 56:335-341 Aut 1995
A Lesson in Listening [concerns of women who have abortions]. Mayer, Deanna Wylie. *Sojourners* 24:37 My-Je 1995
Letters from an Unhealthy Church [ELCA congregations respond to mailing on abortion coverage in health care plan]. Brock, Tom. *Luth F* 29:16-17 Ag 1995
Life Ownership Orientation and Attitudes Toward Abortion, Suicide and Capital Punishment [study; tables, bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Ross, Lisa Thomson. *J Psych Jud* 19:177-193 Sum 1995
"Managed Choice" [ELCA health plan supports abortion; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6 F 1995
Postabortion counseling [Catholic Church's Project Rachel]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1070 N 15 1995
Pregnancy Reduction; Kashrut Certification [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:55-68 Spr 1995
The Pro-Life Maternal-Fetal Medicine Physician: A Problem of Integrity [reply, pp 27-28]. Blustein, Jeffrey, and Fleischman, Alan R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:22-26 Ja-F 1995
Protecting Everyone's Rights: One Man's Struggle with Feminism and Abortion. Davis, Benjamin G. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Je 1991
Randall Terry warns GOP on abortion. *Chr Cent* 112:505 My 10 1995
Religion and Culture in Tension: The Abortion Discourses of the US Catholic Bishops and the Southern Baptist Convention. Dillon, Michele. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:159-180 Sum 1995
The Shifting Focus in the Abortion Debate: Does the Humanity of the Unborn Matter Anymore? Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 17:16-19,32-34 Wint 1995
Silences and Censures: Abortion, History, and Buddhism in Japan [reply to G Tanabe's review of *Liquid Life: Abortion and Buddhism in Japan*, 21: 437-440 D 1994; indexed in IBRR 1994; rejoinder, pp 197-200; bibliog]. LaFleur, William R. *Japan J Rel St* 22:185-196 Spr 1995
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: Statement on Abortion, Methodist Church of Southern Africa 1995 Conference. Methodist Church in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 93:63-66 D 1995
The Unexpected Choice [cancer patient's abortion]. Greer, Linda Paxton. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:101-104 Wint 1995
What Would You Do? [Challenges to "personified evil"; editorial]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 F 1995
Who Broke the Baby? [what is aborted; opinion]. Garton, Jean. *First Things* no 54:12-14 Je-Jl 1995
Why Women Choose Abortion: Postabortion interviews reveal what would have changed their minds [Los Angeles, Washington, Boston; excerpt fr *Real Choices*, 1994]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 39:20-25 Ja 9 1995
Women and Children First: Developing a common agenda to make abortion rare [il]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 My-Je 1995
Your Offering At Work [exchange of letters on ELCA health plan and abortion; Ag 3 and S 7 1993]. Helmke, Kathryn A, and Bloomquist, Karen L. *Luth F* 29:18-19 F 1995
Zur katholischen Position im Abtreibungs-"Recht" [reply to W Schätzler, 23 no 2:188-190 1994]. Dyba, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:286-288 1994

Abortion—Biblical teaching
Abortion in the Bible [interpreting Ex 21:22-25]. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 108 no 4:353-356 1994

Abortion—Law
Abortion procedure gets Senate hearing. *Chr Cent* 112:1209 D 13 1995
An Appeal for Reason [repr fr *Mail and Guardian* (S Africa) 2 no 28 Jl 7 1995]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 92:72-75 S 1995
Casey and the Resuscitation of *Roe v Wade*. Robertson, John A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:24-28 S-O 1992
"D and X" Abortion Ban Faces Presidential Veto [photos]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:69,74-75 D 11 1995
Doing What Can Be Done [abortion law; opinion]. Forsythe, Clarke D. *First Things* no 58:14-16 D 1995
Operation Rescue: Debating the Ethics of Civil Disobedience [photos]. Beckwith, Francis J, and Feinberg, John. *Chr Res J* 17:32-41 Spr 1995
Simmering abortion debate goes public in Brazil [por]. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 112:266-271 Mr 8 1995
The Summer of Our Discontent [US Supreme Court decision on abortion laws, Je 29 1992]. O'Connor, June. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:28-29 S-O 1992
Why Have You Been Silent? A Brief Look at the Church and the Abortion Ban in South Africa. Camp, S Talcott. *J Th So Africa* no 91:59-74 Je 1995

Abraham
see also Akedah
Abraham in Romans 4: The Father of All Who Believe. Cranford, Michael. *N T St* 41:71-88 Ja 1995
Abraham's Eight Crises: The Bumpy Road to Fulfilling God's Promise of an Heir [ils, map]. Helyer, Larry R. *Bible R* 11:20-27,44 O 1995
Abraham's Family as a Prototype for Interfaith Dialogue: Judaism, Christianity, and Islam [bibliog]. Washington, Harold. *Rel Ed* 90:286-301 Spr 1995
Abraham/Yahweh: A Case of Male Bonding [ils]. Davies, Philip R. *Bible R* 11:24-33,44-45 Ag 1995
Abram and the Birds in *Jubilees* 11: A Subtext for the Parable of the Sower? Knowles, Michael P. *N T St* 41:145-151 Ja 1995
La bénédiction promise aux nations [tr fr Eng]. Onaiyekan, John Olorunfermi, Bp. *Istina* 39:399-441 O-D 1994

Bible Versus Babel: Why did God tell Abraham to leave Mesopotamia, the most advanced civilization of its time, for the backwater region of Canaan? Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 11:19 Ap 1995
For Blessing All Families of the Earth: Covenant Traditions in Luke-Acts [il]. Brawley, Robert L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:18-26 F 1995
La résistance au tyran [tower of Babel and call of Abraham]. Schlumberger, Laurent. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:535-543 1995
Scolding Aesthetics in Biblical Literature. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 9 no 2:297-313 1995
The "Seed," the Spirit, and the Blessing of Abraham. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 152:211-222 Ap-Je 1995
The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. Gieschen, Charles A. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994
A Touch of the Abrahams [Gen 12:1-9; Heb 11:8; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 107:21-23 O 1995
Was Abraham Heartless? Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 23:180-181 Jl-S 1995

Abraham, Book of (Mormonism) *see* Pearl of Great Price (Mormon book)

Abrams, Mark, 1906-1994
Abrams, Mark, 1906-1994 [obit]. Gould, Julius. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-4 Ja 1995

Abramson, Jeffrey
Juries on Trial [review essay]. Posner, Richard A. *Commentary* 99:49-52 Mr 1995*

Abridged books *see* Condensed books

Absalom
My son, my son Absalom [2 Sam 18:33; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 106:338-339 Ag 1995

Absence of God *see* God—Hiddenness

Absolute, The
see also One, The
God as Absolute and Relative [diags]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Encount* 56: 365-376 Aut 1995

Absolutes
Any Absolutes? Absolutely! [ils]. Geisler, Norman L. *Chr Res J* 18:10-15,25-27 Sum 1995
Bernard Lonergan and Political Theory. May, Collin. *Rel St Th* 12:43-68 My-S 1992
The Problem of the Absolute in Evidential Epistemology. Snoke, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:2-22 Mr 1995

Absolution
see also Confession; Penance

Abstinence *see* Temperance

Abu al-Ala al-Maari, 973-1057
An 11th Century Muslim's Syncretistic Perspective of Cosmology: Abū al-Alā' al-Ma arrī's Philosophical-Poetic Reflections in *Luzūm Mā Lā Yalzam* on Make-Up and Dynamics of the Universe. Lacey, R K. *Muslim W* 85: 122-146 Ja-Ap 1995

Abu Al-Walid Ibn Rusjd *see* Averroes, 1126-1198

Abu Nuwas, 756?-810?
Revelry and Remorse: A Poem of Abū Nuwās [Arabic text, Eng tr]. Montgomery, James E. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:116-134 1994

Abu Tammam Habib ibn Aws, 804-845?
Abū Tammām and his *Kitāb al-Shajara*: A New Ismaili Treatise from Tenth-Century Khurasan. Walker, Paul E. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:343-352 Jl-S 1994

Abuqrat *see* Hippocrates

Abuse of the aged *see* Aged—Abuse of

Abyssinia *see* Ethiopia

Abyssinian Church *see* Ethiopic Church

Academic achievement
Preserve Us From Our Calling's Snare [Christian attitude to academics]. Hallett, John D. *Spectrum* 27:105-111 Sum 1995
Success in Statistics at a Christian College [study]. Williams-Morris, Ruth; Cadavero, Lori; Chalker, Kristin. *JRCE* 4:143-145 Spr 1995

Academic freedom *see* Freedom, Academic

Academics
The Buddhist and the Buddhologist. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 4:84-85 Sum 1995
Offing the Establishment: DBAT 38 and the Politics of Radicalism [reply to B J Diebner, *Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testament* 28 D 1994]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Bib Not* no 79:71-87 1995
[Peer-review journals as neocolonialism; editorial]. D'Souza, Diane. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:3-5 Ja-Je 1994

Academy of Religion and Psychical Research
Trustees' Comments on Status Quo [rpts to Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1994; pts]. Hurst, Kenneth Thurston, ed. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:182-186 O 1995*

Accidents
see also Disasters; Wounds and injuries
Sense and Incense [death of Nadab and Abihu; Lev 10:1-2, Num 3:4, 26:61]. Levin, Schneir. *Jew Bible Q* 21:242-247 O 1993

Accommodation
Accommodation, incarnation et sacrement dans l'Institution de la religion chrétienne de Jean Calvin: L'utilisation de métaphores et de similitudes [Eng abst, p 384; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:273-287 Jl-S 1995

Accommodation (Psychology) *see* Adjustment (Psychology)

Accountability *see* Responsibility

Accreditation (Education)
see also Theological seminaries—Accreditation
Excellence, Accountability, and Private Education. O'Malley, Charles J. *JRCE* 4:105-115 Spr 1995

Acculturation
see also Culture conflict; Indigenization; Socialization
Una comprensión de la relación entre religión y cultura [bibliog]. Marichal, Odén. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:81-94 1994
The Dilemma of Grassroot Inculturation of the Gospel: A Case Study of A Modern Controversy in Igboland, 1983-1989 [bibliog, tables]. Kalu, Ogbu U. *J Rel Africa* 25:48-72 F 1995
Inculturation and Internationalization [bibliog]. Seigel, Michael T. *Japan Chr R* 61:5-18 1995
L'inculturation selon le magistère de l'Église catholique romaine. Langevin, Gilles. *Sci Esprit* 46:179-188 My-S 1994
Inculturation Through Small Christian Communities. Ugeux, Bernard. *AFER* 37:134-141 Je 1995
Inculturation [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Lebulu, Louis Josaphat, Bp; Kalanda, Paul L, Bp; Monsi-Agboka, Lucien, Bp; Nsayi, Bernard, Bp. *AFER* 36:212-217 Ag 1994
Inculturation: Gospel and Culture. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 44:1-388 1995*
Inculturation: Manifesting Christ To People. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37: 197-257 Ag 1995*
Inculturation: Priority for Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 36:1-67 F 1994*
The Internationalization of the Gospel [adapted fr *Global Trends*, 1990]. Aeschliman, Gordon. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 My 1991
Una metáfora teológica inculturada: La "Salvación de los indios" en José de Acosta. Cavassa Canessa, Ernesto. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:89-123 Ja-Je 1993
El Pueblo Latino and Its Identity: The Next Generation? [bibliog]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 15:45-57 Sum 1995
Re-entry Shock: Uprooting and Re-rooting [missionaries]. Bunkowske, Bernice. *Missio Apostolica* 3:95-100 N 1995
Rereading the Bible with African Eyes: Inculturation and Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Ukpong, Justin S. *J Th So Africa* no 91:3-14 Je 1995
Sense and Nonsense about Inculturation. Roest-Crollius, Arij A. *Sevartham* 20:3-12 1995
We Are *How* We Worship: Corporate Worship as a Matrix for Christian Identity Formation. Jones, Paul H. *Worship* 69:346-360 Jl 1995

Achaemenid Dynasty, 559-330 BC
The Jerusalem Temple as an Instrument of the Achaemenid Fiscal Administration. Schaper, Joachim. *Vet Test* 45:528-539 O 1995
Who Was a Jew? Jewish Ethnicity During the Achaemenid Period. Hamilton, Mark W. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:102-117 1995

Achilles Tatius
Anth Pal 14.34 and Achilles Tatius 2.14. Cueva, Edmund P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:281-286 Aut 1994

Acosta, Jose de, 1540-1600
Una metáfora teológica inculturada: La "Salvación de los indios" en José de Acosta. Cavassa Canessa, Ernesto. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:89-123 Ja-Je 1993
Presencia del P José de Acosta en la evangelización de América. Baciero, Carlos. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:331-352 Jl-D 1994

Acrostics
A Cryptic Chiastic Acrostic: Finding Meaning from Structure in the Poetry of Nahum [paper presented at Summer Inst of Linguistics, Dallas, Tex, 1993; appendix, tables]. Bliese, Foren F. *JOTT* 7 no 3:48-81 1995
The meaning of the parallel acrostics in Lamentations. Renkema, Johan. *Vet Test* 45:379-383 Jl 1995
Textübergreifende Exegese: Zur Lesung von Ps 24-26 auf redaktioneller Sinnebene. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:65-79 1995

Act (Philosophy)
L'Action et l'union substantielle [Eng abst, p 742]. Leclerc, Marc. *Greg* 76 no 4:729-742 1995
Dualism: The Obstacle to Understanding *Humanae Vitae* [unity in person and action as key to encyclical's teaching]. Bristow, Peter. *Down R* 113: 104-111 Ap 1995

ACT UP (Organization)
From Silence to Action: AIDS and the Struggle for Justice [Quaker's involvement in ACT UP]. Forbes, Anna. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:16-19 Spr 1995

Action
Action and insight: An interview [por]. Palmer, Parker J. *Chr Cent* 112:326-329 Mr 22-29 1995

Action (Philosophy) *see* Act (Philosophy)

Actions and defenses (Law)- Great Britain
"The Word of the Oath": Church Society's Application for Judicial Review of General Synod's Vote of 1992 permitting the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood [doctrinal change, parliamentary oversight; chronology; 2 pts]. Barker, Malcolm. *Chmn* 108 no 2:154-180 1994; 108 no 3:247-264 1994

Actions and defenses (Law)- United States
Christian Science penalty overturned. *Chr Cent* 112:477-478 My 3 1995
Claims Against New Era Foundation Total More Than $350-Million [table of creditors and amounts sought]. Hanchette, C Quinn, and Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:34-37 O 19 1995
ELCA sued over pension fund [plaintiffs charge breach of contract]. *Chr Cent* 112:476-477 My 3 1995
Jury Awards $4.8 Million in Deprogramming Case [suit against Cult Awareness Network; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:84 N 13 1995
[Kiryas Joel case before US Supreme Court]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:100-102,119 My 1994*
Negligence, Coercion, and the Protection of Religious Belief. Anthony, Dick, and Robbins, Thomas. *J Ch St* 37:509-536 Sum 1995
New Senate chaplain hit with lawsuit [L J Ogilvie]. *Chr Cent* 112:167 F 15 1995

Pastor wins appeal for confidentiality case [N Benson, Texas]. *Chr Cent* 112:387 Ap 12 1995
The Penalty for Wrong Ideas. McCain, Paul T. *First Things* no 50:42-44 F 1995
Physician-assisted suicide ruled not a right [*Compassion in Dying v State of Washington*]. *Chr Cent* 112:449 Ap 26 1995
Regent University Wins Faculty Tenure Lawsuit [photo]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:104 O 2 1995
Unclaimed Funds to Build Homes [class-action lawsuit fine given to Habitat for Humanity]. *Chr T* 39:85 O 23 1995
Waco: A Massacre and Its Aftermath [trial of Branch Davidians]. Kelley, Dean M. *First Things* no 53:22-37 My 1995

Activism, Political *see* Dissent, Political

Actors
In The Mix with Peter Coyote [introd and text; photos]. Coyote, Peter, and Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 2:63-65 Wint 1992

Acts *see* Bible (NT)- Acts

Acts of John
Apostolische Missionsreise und statthalterliche Assisetour: Eine Interpretation von Acta Iohannis c. 37.45 und 55. Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:259-278 1994

Acts of Paul
L'héritage de Paul en débat: Actes des apôtres et Actes de Paul. Marguerat, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 94:87-97 S 1995
L'image de Paul dans les "Actes de Paul". Dunn, Peter W. *Foi Vie* 94:75-85 S 1995

AD Players (Theater company)
Where C S Lewis Sells the Tickets: AD Players combine theatrical drama and Christian commitment [photos]. Thiessen, Carol R. *Chr T* 39:18,20 Ap 3 1995

AD 2000 Movement
Mobilizing for the Millennium [AD 2000 and Beyond Movement; 1995 meeting, seoul, Korea; photo]. Koop, Doug. *Chr T* 39:53 Jl 17 1995

Adam, de Wodeham, d 1358 *see* Wodeham, Adam, d 1358

Adam and Eve
The Antiquity and the Unity of the Human Race Revisited. Young, Davis A. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:380-396 1995
The Fall [biblical account]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:30-33 1991
Gen 4,1.25: Zwei archaische Geburtsberichte: Ein Nachtrag zu *ZAW* 105, 19-26 [1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:485-486 1994
Genesis 2.4b-3.24: A Myth about Human Maturation. Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 67:3-26 S 1995
How Did Adam & Eve Make a Living? [ils]. Beach, Eleanor Ferris, and Pryor, Frederic L. *Bible R* 11:38-42 Ap 1995
"Is This the Love", or, the Origins of *Logomachia* [*Paradise Lost*, Book IX]. Politi, Jina. *Lit Th* 9:135-152 Je 1995
A Postmodern Version of Paradise. Ward, Graham. *J St O T* no 65:3-12 Mr 1995
Scolding Aesthetics in Biblical Literature. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 9 no 2:297-313 1995
The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. Gieschen, Charles A. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994

Adam and Eve—Art
"Work and Hope": Tradition and translation of an Anabaptist Adam [title page il fr *Martyrs' Mirror*]. Kasdorf, Julia. *Menn Q R* 69:178-204 Ap 1995

Adams, James Luther
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [eulogy]. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 28: 158-160 Aut 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [eulogy]. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:1-3 Sum 1994
Empowering Religious Liberalism: JLA's Prescription [James Luther Adams]. Beach, George K. *Faith Freedom* 48:7-14 Spr-Sum 1995
Remembering James Luther Adams [reflections of former research assistant; por]. Spalding, John D. *Chr Cent* 112:711-714 Jl 19-26 1995

Adams, Jay E
Counseling in Hope [J Adams and the impact of nouthetic counseling]. Davis, D Clair. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:5-10 1988

Adams, Luella E
Luella E Adams: Builder of Air-Castles in Mission [Rankin Christian Center, Pa; photo, por]. Brammer, William E. *Am Bapt Q* 14:372-380 D 1995

Adams, Marilyn McCord
Compassion and the Culture Wars. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 F 1995

Addiction
The Challenge of the Future [addiction treatment; editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:1-8 1994

Addiction to drugs *see* Drug abuse

Adelaide (S Aust)
Australian Anglicans and homosexuality: a tale of two cities [Sydney and Adelaide]. Hilliard, David. *St Mark R* no 163:12-20 Spr 1995

Ademar de Chabannes, 988-1034
Ademar of Chabannes, Millennial Fears and the Development of Western Anti-Judaism [10-11th cents]. Callahan, Daniel F. *J Eccl H* 46:19-35 Ja 1995

Adiaphora
Making Christ Known: Christian Ethics in Trinitarian Context [response to talk by Bp H Chilstrom]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 29:22-24 My 1995

Adivasis
Tribal Communities in their Natural Environment: The Changing Context in Western India [bibliog]. Munshi, Indira. *Soc Action (India)* 45:217-223 Ap-Je 1995

Adjustment (Psychology)
Aging Catholic Sisters' Adjustment to Retirement. Mercier, Joyce McDonough; Powers, Edward A; Daniewicz, Susan C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:27-39 1991
From Rhetoric to Reality: Assessing the Needs and Coping Strategies of Frontier Mission Personnel [tables, bibliog, assessment questionnare]. O'Donnell, Kelly S. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:201-208 O-D 1995
The Importance of Religion for Parents Coping With a Chronically Ill Child [bibliog]. Rutledge, Carolyn Morcom; Levin, Jeffrey S; Larson, David B; Lyons, John S. *J Psych Chr* 14:50-57 Spr 1995
The Nature and Role of Religion and Religious Experience in Psychological Cross-Cultural Adjustment: Ongoing Research in the Clinical Psychology of Religion [table, bibliog]. DeMarinis, Valerie, and Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:121-135 1995
Religion and Children with Disabilities [religion as coping resource for parents; study; bibliog]. Bennett, Tess; Deluca, Deborah A; Allen, Robin W. *J Rel Health* 34:301-312 Wint 1995
Religion and Coping with Sexual Impotence in Later Life [study; tables]. Koenig, Harold G, and Herman, Steve. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:73-87 1994
Religion-as-Schema, With Implications for the Relation Between Religion and Coping [replies, R F Paloutzian and B S Smith, pp 17-22, J B Bjorck, pp 23-29, and H G Koenig, pp 31-37; bibliog]. McIntosh, Daniel N. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:1-16 1995

Adler, Mortimer J
Adler's Cosmological Argument for the Existence of God. Cramer, John A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:32-42 Mr 1995

Adler, Stephen J
Juries on Trial [review essay]. Posner, Richard A. *Commentary* 99:49-52 Mr 1995*

Administration *see* Church administration

Adna, Jostein
Bibelsk historie og teologisk mening: En presentasjon av Jostein Ådnas doktoravhandling, disputas og prøveforelesninger [Eng abst, p 220]. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:213-220 1994

Adolescence
see also Church work with youth; Youth
Jeunes de la rue et incorporation [Eng abst, p 306]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 12:169-180 Aut 1995

Adonis (Greek deity)
Proverbs 7,6-27: Vignettes from the Cycle of Astarte and Adonis. Burns, John Barclay. *SJOT* 9 no 1:20-36 1994

Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse
Reflections on the Adopt-A-People Concept and Clearinghouse [repr fr Ja 8 1991]. Dorr, Darrell R. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:11-15 Ja-Mr 1995

Adoption
Establishing Guardianship: The Islamic Alternative to Family Adoption in the Canadian Context [appendices]. Ali, Syed Mumtaz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:202-218 Ja-Jl 1993
First Lady, Mother Teresa Join Efforts [open home for children awaiting family placement; photo]. *Chr T* 39:61 Ag 14 1995
Girls in India marked for death [rescued for adoption]. *Chr Cent* 112:324 Mr 22-29 1995
A Stranger in Joseph's House: The holy mystery of parenting another's child [ils]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr T* 39:16-20 D 11 1995

Adoption (Theology)
see also God—Fatherhood
Adoption in the Thought of John Calvin. Westhead, Nigel. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:102-115 Aut 1995

Adoptionism
see also Monarchianism
The Incarnation under Fire [J Hick's Christology]. O'Collins, Gerald. *Greg* 76 no 2:263-280 1995

Adorno, Theodor W
Sur le mot d'Adorno: L'invocation par Paul Celan de la poésie de Mandelstam. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 39:242-267 Jl-S 1994
Von der Gerechtigkeit der Wahrheit: Der ontologische Gottesbeweis bei T W Adorno mit einem Blick auf die Theologie Karl Barths [Eng abst, p 164]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:144-164 1995

Adult education
see also Christian education of adults
A Bridge to the Future: From the Boston Baptist Social Union to the Beth El Open Forum. Meyers, Arthur. *Am Bapt Q* 14:225-240 S 1995
Creating new models: Popular Education at the Crossroads [photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 206:4-6 Je 1995
Improving Workshop Use with Ministry Professionals [bibliog]. Stych, Brad E. *Chr Ed J* 15:45-53 Wint 1995
Take What You Can and Dance: Adult Education Theory and the Practice of Pastoral Supervision [bibliog]. O'Connor, Thomas St James. *J Supervision Train* 15:50-62 1994

Adultery
Adultery: Rebuilding Broken Relationships. Johnston, Robert. *E J Prac Th* 1:18-21 Fall 1987
Diocese Confirms Bishop's Adultery [D E Johnson, Mass; por]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995
Error Juris in Jewish Criminal Law. Enker, Arnold N. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:23-61 1994-1995
Patty Weds Former Backup Vocalist: Singer Admits affairs occurred in first marriage [photos]. Jolley, Doug, and Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39: 72,76,78 S 11 1995
Patty's Album, Tour Plans Halted [S Patty; photo]. Jolley, Doug. *Chr T* 39: 89 O 23 1995
The Peril of Adultery [Prov 5-6; sermon]. Grizzle, Ron. *Preaching* 11:43-45 S-O 1995
Predator, wanderer, or lover: What types of pastors are vulnerable to adultery—and how to avoid a fall. Grenz, Stanley J, and Bell, Roy D. *Leadership* 16:34-36 Sum 1995

'Save the Adulteress!' Ancient Jewish *responsa* in the Gospels? Young, Brad H. *N T St* 41:59-70 Ja 1995
The So-Called *Pericope de adultera* [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. McDonald, James I H. *N T St* 41: 415-427 Jl 1995
'Whatever Happened To His Wife': The consequences of a church leader's adultery. Streeter, Carole Sanderson. *Chr T* 39:36-38 Ap 3 1995
Why Adulterous Pastors Should Not Be Restored: Repentance is not enough for returning fallen ministers to the pulpit. Hughes, R Kent, and Armstrong, John H. *Chr T* 39:33-36 Ap 3 1995

Adulthood
see also Christian education of adults; Youth-adult relationship
The God Beyond [structure of imaging God at adult level; bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:411-431 Jl 1995

Adunis
A Study of *Elegy for al-Ḥallāj'* by Adūnīs. Snir, Reuven. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3: 245-256 1994

Advaita (Vedanta)
Advaita and Imagery: Śaṅkara on Devotional Objects, and as Himself an Object of Devotion [bibliog]. Salmond, Noel. *ARC* 23:89-105 1995
Early Advaita Vedānta: The Date and Authorship of the Gauḍapādīyakārikā. King, Richard. *Indo-Iran J* 38:317-355 O 1995
Holiness as Culmination of Yoga. Kadankavil, Thomas. *J Dharma* 20:254-269 Jl-S 1995
The Provisional World: Existenthood, Causal Efficiency and Śrī Harṣa [bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 23:179-221 Je 1995

Advancing the Ministries of the Gospel (Publishers)
AMG Compensates Moody for Plagiarism: "Copyright infringement" uncovered in reference work [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:42 Je 19 1995

Advent
Advent and Christmas Angels [services for season]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 37:4-27 S 1995*
[Advent and preaching]. Clarke, T Erskine, ed. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:2-20 1995*
Advent and the Evangelical Struggle for Cultural Symbols. Klein, Terrance W. *Worship* 69:538-556 N 1995
Advent, 1995: At the Threshold of Hope [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4 N 1995
Be Prepared! [Jn 1:19-28; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 107:49-50 N 1995
Biblische Besinnung zum Advent (Jak 5,7 u 8). Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:196-198 1994
Education in Light of the Great Joy: On Advent and Thomas Merton as Teacher. Del Prete, Thomas. *Grail* 10:11-27 D 1994
The End and the Beginning [lectionary reflections, N 5-D 24]. Douglass, James W, and Douglass, Shelley. *Sojourners* 24:56-59 N-D 1995
The Habit of Waiting [Mk 13:24-37; Isa 64; sermon]. Wilson-Black, Juli B. *Chr Ministry* 26:31,33 N-D 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [3rd-Last Sunday in Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Kopitske, Harley L, and others. *Concor J* 19:376-410 O 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [22d Sunday after Pentecost to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Bartelt, Andrew H, and others. *Concor J* 21:415-444 O 1995
Light in the Darkness: Rediscovering Advent Hope in the Lectionary Texts From Isaiah [bibliog]. Carr, David. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:295-320 Fall 1995
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration Sunday, Series A]. Smith, Robert H. *Curr Th Miss* 22:371-400 O 1995
Second Time Around [Isa 51:4-11; 1 Thess 5:1-11; Mk 13:21-37; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 105:20-22 O 1993
Signs of presence [Isa 7:14; meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1211 D 13 1995
St Herman of Alaska: A Pre-Christmas Gift to America [il]. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 27:232-236 S-D 1991
Theological Exegesis: The Presence of Jesus the Christ: Readings from Matthew 1:18-3:17 for Sundays and Festival from Advent IV to the Baptism of our Lord. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:479-485 Fall 1995

Adventists
see also Seventh-Day Adventists

Advertising
see also Marketing
Bombay Advertisers: Caste and a New Occupation [tables]. Aronson, Sidney H. *J Dev Soc* 6:145-165 Jl-O 1990
Spritely Ads [sex in advertising; opinion]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 56:15-16 O 1995
Strictly Harmless [use of human body for entertainment and advertising purposes; editorial]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 10:3 N 1995
When Advertising is Obscene. Monaco, Susan. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 N-D 1995

Aegae (Ancient city)
Aegae: Determining the Site of the First Capital of the Macedonians [map]. Faklaris, Panayiotis B. *Am J Arch* 98:609-616 O 1994

Aertsen, Jan A
Een kwestie van lezen? Een antwoord aan J Aertsen [55 no 1:56-71 1994; indexed in RIO 26; Eng abst, p 450]. Rikhof, Herwi. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4: 429-450 1995

Aeschylus
Apollo's Favorites [theology of Aeschylus' *Agamemnon*]. Morgan, Kathryn A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:121-143 Sum 1994

Aesthetics
see also Criticism; Expressionism; Literature—Aesthetics; Modernism (Art)
Abhinavagupta's Aesthetics as a Speculative Paradigm. Gerow, Edwin. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:186-208 Ap-Je 1994
Abhinavagupta, Exegete and Connoisseur of Theatrical Practice: An Essay on the "Nāṭyāyita" [fig]. Bansat-Boudon, Lyne. *Indo-Iran J* 38:149-165 Ap 1995
Aesthetics: An Essay on Aesthetics and the Theologian [bibliog]. Brown, Frank Burch. *ARTS* 3:11-14 Fall 1990
Beauty: A Path to Ecstasy. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:9-15 Jl 1995
Christological aesthetics and *Evangelium Vitae*: Toward a definition of liberalism. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 22:193-224 Sum 1995
Dieu et la beauté: A propos d'une thèse récente [*Gott und das Schöne: Studien zur Theologie der Schönheit*, by M Zeindler, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. Cottin, Jérôme. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:261-271 1995
Esthétique musicale et éthique humaine [*Carnets 1924-1954*, by W Furtwängler, 1994; review article; Eng abst, p 112]. Piguet, J Claude. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:63-70 1995
Eucharist—the Bread of the World: The Aesthetics of Iconography [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Zabolotsky, Nikolai A. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:265-273 Spr-Wint 1993
From the Verbal to the Visual: Orthodox Icons and the Sanctification of Sight. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:30-46 1995
The *Kallos* of the Byzantine City: The Development of a Rhetorical *Topos* and Historical Reality. Saradi, Hélène. *Gesta* 34 no 1:36-56 1995
Mennonites and the Arts: An Immodest Proposal [Keynote address, founding of the Assoc of Mennonites in the Arts]. Sawatsky, Rodney J. *ARTS* 3:5-7 Fall 1990
The Powers of the Word [Sanskrit poetics]. Daumal, René. *Parabola* 20:81-82 Ag 1995
Rituels de l'esthétique. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 3:159-163 Spr 1991
The Sacred in Art: Introducing Father Marie-Alain Couturier's Aesthetic. Weber, Joanna M. *Worship* 69:243-262 My 1995
Standards of Taste, Discourses of "Race," and the Aesthetic Education of a Monster: Critique of Empire in *Frankenstein*. Bohls, Elizabeth A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:23-36 N 1994
Sun and Earth Rulers: What the Eyes Cannot See in Mesoamerica [ils]. Read, Kay A. *Hist Rel* 34:351-384 My 1995

Affection *see* Friendship; Love

Affiliation, Religious *see* Church membership; Religiousness

Affirmative action programs
Affirmative Action and Racial Harmony. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 My-Je 1995
Changing the Criteria of Merit: Clinton and Affirmative Action [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:10-14 S-O 1995
Dismantling affirmative action: history drawn full circle. Blaxton, Reginald G. *Witness* 78:3,16 Ap 1995
Finnish church adopts gender quotas [for committees and commissions]. *Chr Cent* 112:706 Jl 19-26 1995
God's Affirmative Justice: Affirmative action should not be based on what is fair [opinion]. Rosado, Caleb. *Chr T* 39:34-35 N 13 1995
Lazarus, Dives, and Affirmative Action [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37 N 1995
Playing the Race Card [affirmative action]. Reynolds, Barbara. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 My-Je 1995
The Reservation Policy and the Mandal Judgement [India reservation law for public service jobs; bibliog]. Das, Bhagwan. *Soc Action (India)* 43:427-438 O-D 1993
Speaking of Race [US policy]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 100:21-25 D 1995
What To Do About Affirmative Action. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 99: 21-28 Je 1995
Will Affirmative Action Survive? Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 100:22-26 O 1995

Affluence *see* Wealth

Afghanistan
The Hazara of Afghanistan [people profile; map, photo]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:69-70 Ap-Je 1995

Afghanistan—History
The Anti-Wahhabī Reaction in Nineteenth-Century Afghanistan. Noelle, Christine. *Muslim W* 85:23-48 Ja-Ap 1995

Africa
The Marginalisation of Africa by the International Media [il]. Traber, Michael. *SEDOS* 27:49-52 F 15 1995

Africa—Church history
see also African Independent Churches Conference; All Africa Conference of Churches; Catholic Church- Africa; Christianity and African religions; Christians- Africa; Church of Central Africa Presbyterian; Donatists; Evangelistic work- Africa; Independent churches- Africa; Missions- Africa; Pentecostal churches- Africa; Theological education- Africa; Theology- Africa
African Social History and the Christian Mission in Africa: Implications and challenges for the Afro-Anglican Movement [reply, M Battle, pp 497-501; bibliog]. Okorocha, Cyril C. *Angl Th R* 77:480-496 Fall 1995
Bengt Sundkler's African Encounters [research on Christianity and African religions]. Gray, Richard. *J Rel Africa* 25:343-346 N 1995
God bless Africa (come spirit come). Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-39 Je 1995*
Kirchengeschichte und Missionsgeschichte: afrikanische Perspektiven. Ndi-Okalla, Joseph. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:145-160 1995
Mission als Problem der "Jungen" Kirchen. Pobee, John S, and Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:240-246 1994
Walking with Africans: Journey in Hurt and Hope [bibliog, ils, map]. Gannaway, Ollie J, ed, and Gannaway, Bruce F, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-106 Mr-Ap 1995*

Africa—Civilization
Biblical hermeneutics: an Afrocentric perspective. Yorke, Gosnell L O R. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:145-158 1995

Africa—Kings and rulers
The Path of the Leopard: Motherhood and Majesty in Early Danhomé [maps]. Blier, Suzanne Preston. *J African Hist* 36 no 3:391-417 1995

Africa—Politics
see also Revolutions- Africa
La democratie moderne en afrique: Facteur de developpement integral. Waliggo, John M. *SEDOS* 27:154-159 My 15 1994

Walking with Africans: Journey in Hurt and Hope [bibliog, ills, map]. Gannaway, Ollie J, ed, and Gannaway, Bruce F, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-106 Mr-Ap 1995*

Africa—Race relations
Preparing for war in Burundi. *Chr Cent* 112:413-414 Ap 19 1995

Africa—Religion
see also Blacks—Religion; Christianity and African religions; Culture and religion- Africa; Islam- Africa; Muslims- Africa; Religious movements, Popular- Africa
Another Look At Suicide: An African Religious Perspective [bibliog]. Kasenene, Peter. *AFER* 35:299-309 O 1993
Climbing the Mountain of God [encountering religious pluralism in Kenya and Tanzania; bibliog]. Coburn, Thomas B. *J A A R* 63:127-140 Spr 1995
Theosophy in Africa [repr fr *New Californian* 1 no 10 Mr-Ap 1892]. *Theosophical H* 3:118-119 O 1990

Africa—Social life and customs
see also Marriage customs and rites, African; Polygamy; Women- Africa

Africa—Socio-economic conditions
Africa: Out From the Long Shadow: Can Western development groups change their imperialist ways? Hess, Keith. *Other Side* 31:52-54 My-Je 1995
The Expatriate Worker In Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 36:92-103 Ap 1994
Macro-Economic Stabilisation Problems of African Countries and the Islamic Framework for Reform [tables]. Mikailu, A S. *Hamdard Islam* 18:25-40 Sum 1995
A Message of Hope For Africa [Christian response to poor socio-economic conditions]. Silva, José Antunes da. *AFER* 36:269-282 O 1994
Option For The Poor: A Modern Challenge For Church in Africa. Ukpong, Justin S. *AFER* 36:350-365 D 1994
What For? The Stuctural Adjustment Programme in Africa [repr fr *New People* 37 Jl-Ag 1995]. Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 27:255-262 O 15 1995

Africa, Central
see also Missions- Africa, Central

Africa, Central—Church history
Kyrkan och krisen i Centralafrika. Gustafsson, Ove, ed, and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:3-60 1995*

Africa, German East *see* Tanzania

Africa, North
see also Islam- Africa, North

Africa, North—Church history
Zwischen Rom und Byzanz: Die Haltung des Facundus von Hermiane und der nordafrikanischen Kirche während des Drei-Kapitel-Streits (553). Bruns, Peter. *Z K G* 106 no 2:151-178 1995

Africa, North—Religion
Folie douce, vent des ancêtres: la transe au Maghreb. Babès, Leïla. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:461-476 D 1995

Africa, South *see* South Africa

Africa, Southern—Church history
The Dominicans in the Zambezi Area (1577-1837): How to Write the History of a Failure? Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:6-34 1993
Independent Churches: A Southern African Experience of Mission & Modernity [Independent and Zionist churches]. Albright, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 22:96-101 Ap 1995
Is Partnership of Women and Men Possible? [southern Africa; tables]. Chiphangwi, Saindi. *Ref W* 45:35-40 Mr 1995

Africa, Southern—Religion
Four-Tablet Divination as Trans-Regional Medical Technology in Southern Africa [bibliog, map, table]. Binsbergen, Wim M J van. *J Rel Africa* 25:114-140 My 1995
God als vijand: de genezingsdansen van de !Kung [Eng abst, p 154]. Paltvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *Ned T Tijd* 49:89-107 Ap 1995
Self-Presentation and Common Cultural Structures in *NGOMA* Rituals of Southern Africa. Janzen, John M. *J Rel Africa* 25:141-162 My 1995

Africa, West—Education
The International Seminar on Islam and the History of Learning in the Katsina State [My 11-13 1992]. Musa, Sulayman. *Hamdard Islam* 15:107-109 Wint 1992

Africa, West—Historiography
The Path of the Leopard: Motherhood and Majesty in Early Danhomé [maps]. Blier, Suzanne Preston. *J African Hist* 36 no 3:391-417 1995

Africa, West—Religion
Le verbe négro-africain traditionnel [Eng abst, p 251]. Thomas, Louis Vincent. *Religiologiques* no 7:21-34 Spr 1993

Africa, West—Social life and customs
The Weaver and the Blacksmith [African artisan esotericism; texts chosen by Hélène Heckmann, il]. Bâ, Amadou Hampâté. *Parabola* 20:29-32 Ag 1995

African art *see* Art, African

African folk literature *see* Folk literature, African

African independent churches *see* Independent churches- Africa

African Independent Churches Conference
Leadership Training in African Independent Churches—Working with Whites. Lagerwerf, Leny. *Exchange* 23:241-251 D 1994

African languages
The Hebrew Post-Verbal *Lamed* Preposition Plus Pronoun: Discourse Features in the Light of Some African Languages [bibliog]. Noss, Philip A. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:326-335 Jl 1995
Of Gopher and Galbanum: translating biblical flora into Nigerian languages. Koops, Robert. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:423-427 O 1995
Translations of the Meanings of the Holy Qur'an into Minority Languages: The Case of Africa [map, table]. Ma'ayergi, Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:156-180 Ja-Jl 1993

African literature
see also Folk literature, African

African Methodist Episcopal Church—Relations
Ministry in the Dialogue with the AMEC [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Echols, James Kenneth. *Luth F* 29:41-42 F 1995

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
see also Full Gospel AME Zion Church (Temple Hills, Md)
Church Administration. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-6 Ja 1995
Episcopal Address [Philadelphia and Baltimore annual conference AME Zion Church, My 24 1995]. Williams, Milton Alexander, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 107:14-26 O 1995
A Record System for the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church. Johnson, W Robert. *AME Zion Q R* 107:34-40 Ja 1995

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Biographies
A Man Named James Varick. Turner, Smith, III. *AME Zion Q R* 107:29-33 Ja 1995

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Bishops
The AME Zion Episcopacy [history]. Ardrey, Michael. *AME Zion Q R* 107:28-37 Ap 1995; 107:28-37 Ap 1995

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—History
The AME Zion Episcopacy [history]. Ardrey, Michael. *AME Zion Q R* 107:28-37 Ap 1995; 107:28-37 Ap 1995

African music *see* Music, African

African National Congress
ANC Tries to Push End to Violence [and other S African developments]. Jameson, Louise. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 Je 1991

African religions and Christianity *see* Christianity and African religions

African theology *see* Theology- Africa

African women *see* Women, African

African Zionism
Independent Churches: A Southern African Experience of Mission & Modernity [Independent and Zionist churches]. Albright, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 22:96-101 Ap 1995

Africans
see also Afro-Americans; Women, African

Afrikaans poetry
"Die deuntjie draal": Op die spoor van Koos du Plessis [Eng abst, p 465]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 51:465-486 Je 1995

Afrikaners
Between Priestly Identification and Prophetic Confrontation: The Roots of the Volkskerk in Afrikaner History. Thom, Gideon. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:149-161 1992
Die ontstaan en die doel van die Voortrekkers se geloofte in 1838 [Eng abst, p 1018; bibliog]. Van den Berg, D v R, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:1018-1040 N 1994

Afro-American authors
see also Haynes, Lemuel, 1753-1833
Giving Testimony: African-American Spirituality and Literature. Winkiel, Laura A, ed. *Rel Lit* 27:5-129 Spr 1995*

Afro-American Baptists *see* Baptists, Afro-American

Afro-American churches
see also Congress of National Black Churches; Ebenezer Baptist Church (Atlanta, Ga); Mayflower Church (Detroit, Mich)
The African-American Parish and Economic Development. Tolliver, Richard L. *Angl Th R* 77:545-549 Fall 1995
Black church expands communitarian tradition [photos]. Winston, Diane. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:14-17 F 1995
Black churches divided on Foster nomination. *Chr Cent* 112:584 My 17 1995
Black Southern Baptists: The SBC's valiant efforts to overcome its racist past [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:27-31 My 15 1995
Challenge to the African American Church: Problems and Perspectives for the Third Millennium. Hicks, H Beecher, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 51:61-67 Sum-Fall 1994
Christian Recordings: Afro-Protestantism, Its Press, and the Production of African-American Literature [bibliog]. Foster, Frances Smith, and Haywood, Chanta. *Rel Lit* 27:15-33 Spr 1995
Churches to Aid Strapped NAACP [$5 million]. *Chr T* 39:43 Ja 9 1995
COCU and the African American Presence: The Relationship Between Justice and Unity in the Church of Christ Uniting, USA. Kareša-Smart, Rena. *Mid-Stream* 34:43-56 JL-O 1995
Defiant Spirituality: Care Traditions in the Black Churches [bibliog]. Franklin, Robert Michael. *Past Psych* 43:255-267 Mr 1995
Developing Caring Leaders and Caring Ministries in the African American Church [Lecture, Duke Divinity School, O 7 1993]. Johnson, Dorothy S. *AME Zion Q R* 107:15-23 Ja 1995
Gender Parity in the Black Church: Daughters of Thunder Struggling for Two Centuries. Green, Rosemarie. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:06-10 Sum 1995
The Holy Spirit and the African Diaspora: Spiritual, Cultural and Social Roots of Black Pentecostal Churches [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *EPTA Bul* 14:85-100 1995
Leaders for black churches: Mentors and managers. Simmons, Charitey. *Chr Cent* 112:100-102 F 1-8 1995
"There's Nothing Like Church Food": Food and the US Afro-Christian Tradition: Re-Membering Community and Feeding the Embodied Spirituality. Dodson, Jualynne E, and Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend. *J A A R* 63:519-536 Fall 1995
Young-Adult Power [in Afro-American congregation]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 26:9 Mr-Ap 1995

Afro-American clergy
see also Preaching, Afro-American; Price, Frederick K C; Varick, James, 1750?-1827
Before and After 1967 as turning point in African-American theological education: photo]. McCloud, J Oscar. *Ministeria. Formation* no 70:29-31 Jl 1995
Exploring Spiritual Formation In The Classroom. Dash, Michael I N. *J Inst Th C* 20:55-72 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

Leaders for black churches: Mentors and managers. Simmons, Charitey. *Chr Cent* 112:100-102 F 1-8 1995
The Leadership Crisis In The Black Church: The Search For The Right Pastor. Madkins, Jerry B. *J Int Th C* 19:102-112 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Recruiting black clergy [in Disciples of Christ]. *Chr Cent* 112:704-705 Jl 19-26 1995

Afro-American families
The Effect of Marriage, Family, and Religious Ties on African American Suicide Ideology [bibliog, table]. Stack, Steven, and Wasserman, Ira. *J Marriage Fam* 57:215-222 F 1995
Religion's Role in Organizing Family Relationships: Family Process in Rural, Two-Parent African American Families [bibliog, diags, tables]. Brody, Gene H; Stoneman, Zolinda; Flor, Douglas; McCrary, Chris. *J Marriage Fam* 56:878-888 N 1994

Afro-American leadership
Leaders for black churches: Mentors and managers. Simmons, Charitey. *Chr Cent* 112:100-102 F 1-8 1995
The Leadership Crisis In The Black Church: The Search For The Right Pastor. Madkins, Jerry B. *J Int Th C* 19:102-112 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Afro-American learning and scholarship
An African American Perspective on the Nature and Criteria of Theological Scholarship [reply to D Browning, pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. Williams, Preston N. *Th Ed* 32:71-78 Aut 1995
Comment on *Black Athena* [by M Bernal, 2 vols, 1987-1991]. Kristeller, Paul O. *J Hist Ideas* 56:125-127 Ja 1995
Guerrilla Exegesis: A Post-Modern Proposal For Insurgent African American Biblical Interpretation. Hendricks, Osayande Obery. *J Int Th C* 22:92-109 Fall 1994
John Wesley Edward Bowen: First Afrikan American Personalist. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 56:241-260 Sum 1995
"Like . . . a House upon the Sand": African American Biblical Hermeneutics in Perspective. Liburd, Ron. *J Int Th C* 22:71-91 Fall 1994
Response to *Stony the Road We Trod* [ed by Caine H Felder, 1991; review symposium]. Bailey, Randall C, ed. *J Int Th C* 22:110-169 Fall 1994*

Afro-American men
DC event declared "holy day" for black men [Million Man March]. *Chr Cent* 112:879 S 27-O 4 1995

Afro-American Mormons
Integrating Religious and Racial Identities: An Analysis of LDS African American Explanations of the Priesthood Ban [study; bibliog]. White, O Kendall, Jr, and White, Daryl. *R Rel Res* 36:295-311 Mr 1995

Afro-American Pentecostals
Blacks Discover High Church [high church liturgy among black Pentecostals; photo]. *Chr T* 39:44 Ap 15 1995

Afro-American preaching *see* Preaching, Afro-American

Afro-American press
Christian Recordings: Afro-Protestantism, Its Press, and the Production of African-American Literature [bibliog]. Foster, Frances Smith, and Haywood, Chanta. *Rel Lit* 27:15-33 Spr 1995

Afro-American seminaries *see* Theological seminaries, Afro-American

Afro-American soldiers
Black freedom fighters [WW II]. Taylor, Gardner C. *Chr Cent* 112:777-778 Ag 16-23 1995

Afro-American theology *see* Black theology

Afro-American women
see also Stout, Renee
Betsey Stockton: Pioneer American Missionary [1798-1865]. Moffett, Eileen F. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:71-74,76 Ap 1995
On the Road with God: Travel and Quest in Early Nineteenth-Century African American Holy Women's Narratives [bibliog]. Moody, Joycelyn K. *Rel Lit* 27:35-51 Spr 1995
The Witness Project: commemorating slain women [Detroit; photos]. *Witness* 78:18-19 Ap 1995

Afro-American youth
Black Kids and Basketball [*Hoop Dreams, The Last Shot*]. Gerson, Mark. *Commentary* 99:56-58 Mr 1995
Young-Adult Power [in Afro-American congregation]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 26:9 Mr-Ap 1995

Afro-Americans
see also National Association for the Advancement of Colored People; Slavery- United States
Blacks divided over march [Million Man March, O 16 1995; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:951-952 O 18 1995
Buddhism, Racism, and Jazz. Fischer, Norman. *Tricycle* 2:41-45 Sum 1993
Global vision: An interview [by David Heim; por]. Young, Andrew. *Chr Cent* 112:638-641 Je 21-28 1995
Martin & Malcolm & America [by J Cone, 1991; papers fr Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992]. Carson, Cottrel R, ed, and Minges, Patrick, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:1-57 1994*
Memories of the "Million Man March" [opinion]. Davis, Leroy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:B3 N 10 1995
On Being "Doubled": Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Koinonia* 6:176-205 Fall 1994
Panther [film on the Black Panthers; interview by Michael Lerner; photo]. Van Peebles, Mario. *Tikkun* 10:20-24, 78 Jl-Ag 1995
Words unsaid: Women and the Million Man March. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Chr Cent* 112:1100-1101 N 22-29 1995

Afro-Americans—Biographies
see also Abbott, Robert S, 1868-1940

Afro-Americans—Church history
see also African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; Afro-American clergy; Baptists, Afro-American; Black theology; National Baptist Convention, USA; National Black Evangelical Association; Preaching, Afro-American
Before and After [1967 as turning point in African-American theological education; photo]. McCloud, J Oscar. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:29-31 Jl 1995
The Holy Spirit and the African Diaspora: Spiritual, Cultural and Social Roots of Black Pentecostal Churches [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *EPTA Bul* 14:85-100 1995
1985-1986: An African American Male Perspective [NESCC]. Gray, Cecil C. *J Ec St* 32:430-434 Sum 1995

Afro-Americans—Civil rights
Hijacking the Civil Rights Movement [feminists and other "victims"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:72-73 Mr 1995
Our God Is Able: A Retrospective on the Civil Rights Movement as an Ecumenical and Interfaith Movement [papers presented at Hoover-Sharpe Conf, Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 23-24 1995]. Culp, Kristine A, ed. *Crit* 34:2-22 Spr-Sum 1995*
Twenty Years After: The Legacy of the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-40 N-D 1992*

Afro-Americans—Education
Training of African-American Church Workers in the LCMS/Synodical Conference [photos]. Gude, George J. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:103-119 Fall 1995
The Wisdom *de Profundis* of Benjamin E Mays, Black Colleges, and the Good Life. Cook, Samuel D. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:115-144 Sum 1995

Afro-Americans—History
Bishop J J Moore Meets His Sister [repr fr *The Star of Zion* D 11 1885]. Smith, John Wesley. *AME Zion Q R* 107:63-67 O 1995
Blood, Sweat, and Tears: The Tuskegee Experiment and the Era of AIDS. Kirp, David L. *Tikkun* 10:50-54 My-Je 1995
Mapping the World, Mapping the Race: The Negro Race History, 1874-1915. Maffly-Kipp, Laurie F. *Ch H* 64:610-626 D 1995
Reflections on the Past, in Preparation for the Future [Founder's Day Address, Livingstone College and Hood Theological Seminary, Salisbury, NC, F 9, 1995]. Anderson, Bernard E. *AME Zion Q R* 107:7-13 Ap 1995
Slavery in the Americas: Economic, Cultural, and Religious Consequences. Roberts, J Deotis. *J Int Th C* 19:113-121 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Slavery in the State of Connecticut [bibliog]. Mosley-Dozier, Bernette. *AME Zion Q R* 105:24-31 Ja 1993
What Shall We Call Him? Islam and African American Identity. Turner, Richard B. *J Rel Thot* 51:25-52 Sum-Fall 1994

Afro-Americans—Identity
African American Spirituals and the Formation of Christian Identity [bibliog]. Werner, Noel. *Encount* 56:271-287 Sum 1995
A Black Theology of Liberation: The Slaves' Self-Creation. Hopkins, Dwight N. *J Int Th C* 20:22-41 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Guerrilla Exegesis: A Post-Modern Proposal For Insurgent African American Biblical Interpretation. Hendricks, Osayande Obery. *J Int Th C* 22:92-109 Fall 1994
Liberalism and Racial Justice. Lovin, Robin W. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:7-8 Wint 1995
Marking: Race, Race-making, and the Writing of History. Holt, Thomas C. *Am Hist R* 100:1-20 F 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr and the Ethics of Dignity [convocation address, Lexington Theological Seminary, F 17 1994]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 30:29-47 Spr 1995
What Shall We Call Him? Islam and African American Identity. Turner, Richard B. *J Rel Thot* 51:25-52 Sum-Fall 1994

Afro-Americans—Politics
Black churches divided on Foster nomination. *Chr Cent* 112:534 My 17 1995

Afro-Americans—Psychology
Fatalism as a Barrier to Cancer Screening Among African-Americans: Philosophical Perspectives [table, bibliog]. Powe, Barbara D, and Johnson, Alonzo J. *J Rel Health* 34:119-125 Sum 1995
The Myth of Reverse Racism (Or Can Black People Be Racists, Too?). Waters, Kenneth L. *J Int Th C* 19:130-150 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Afro-Americans—Religion
see also National Black Evangelical Association
The Effect of Marriage, Family, and Religious Ties on African American Suicide Ideology [bibliog, table]. Stack, Steven, and Wasserman, Ira. *J Marriage Fam* 57:215-222 F 1995
Giving Testimony: African-American Spirituality and Literature. Winkiel, Laura A, ed. *Rel Lit* 27:5-129 Spr 1995*
The Salvador, Bahia Conference, 1996: Reflections From an African-American Pastor. Jones, Mac Charles. *Int R Miss* 84:291-293 Jl 1995
Slain In The Spirit: Black Americans And The Holy Spirit. Hayes, Diana L. *J Int Th C* 20:96-115 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Taking a Seat for Justice: Living legend Rosa Parks reflects on faith, dignity, and her own courageous act [interview by Vincent F A Golphin; photos]. Parks, Rosa. *Chr T* 39:10-11 Ap 15 1995

Afro-Americans—Socio-economic conditions
Hard Facts: An Action Call and Challenge for the Church to Deal with Our Failures into the 21st Century. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 107:14-22 Ap 1995
The Rage of the Underclass: We are all in this cauldron together, rising or falling as one people. Frazier, Mansfield. *Other Side* 31:48-51,54 Mr-Ap 1995
Rooted in the Land: Recovering our spiritual connection to the earth [womanist perspectives on enviroment]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *Other Side* 31:17-21 S-O 1995

Afro-Americans in literature
Marking: Race, Race-making, and the Writing of History. Holt, Thomas C. *Am Hist R* 100:1-20 F 1995
Racial Essentialism and Family Values in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Riss, Arthur. *Am Q* 46:513-544 D 1994
"Woe Unto You That Desire the Day of the Lord": Harriet Beecher Stowe and the Corruption of Christianity in *Dred, A Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp*. Hartshorne, Sarah D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:280-299 S 1995

Afterlife *see* Future life

Agape *see* Greek language—Terms—Agape; Love (Theology)

AGAPE (Organization)
AGAPE: Sharing God's Love in Croatia and Bosnia [Christian relief org, work of Mira and Miro Jovisic; por]. Seward, Daniel. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Jl-Ag 1993

Agape feast
see also Love (Theology)

Agca, Ali
Fátima, the Pope and Mehmet Ali Agca [graphs, map, tables]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 17:41-54 Wint 1994

Age (Psychology)
see also Aged—Psychology; Aging—Psychological aspects; Middle age—Psychological aspects

Aged
see also Aging; Church work with the aged; Nursing homes; Retirement homes
The Aging of the Church and the Teaching of Pastoral Care. Underwood, Ralph L. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:1-11 1991
Church Attendance, Religious Activities, and the Life Satisfaction of Older Adults in Middletown, USA [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Morris, David C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:83-96 1991
Euthanasia, Senicide, and the Aging Society. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:57-65 1991
The Impact of Society's Attitudes Toward Aging on the Lives of Older Adults in America [bibliog]. Cloud, Fred. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:67-81 1991
Life Satisfaction and Bias Toward the Aged: Attitudes of Middle and Older Adult Church Members [tables]. Shepherd, George H, and Weber, Joseph A. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:59-72 1992
Planning and Implementing a Statewide Collaborative Gerontology Education Program For Religious Professionals in Rural Areas [graph]. Nichols, Allison. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:51-67 1995
Religion and Drinking in the Retirement Community [study; tables]. Alexander, Francesca, and Duff, Robert W. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:27-44 1992
Retraite et vieillesse [paper presented at Soirées Théologiques du Luxembourg, Paris, 1994]. Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 94:57-62 Ap 1995

Aged—Abuse of
The Theological Relevance of Addressing Caretaker Needs in Cases of Family Elder Abuse. Sukosky, Donald G. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:45-57 1992

Aged—Biblical teaching
A Survey of Recent Scholarship on the New Testament and Aging and Suggestions for Future Research. Carter, Warren. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:35-50 1995

Aged—Care
see also Nursing homes
Caring and Curing: A Medicare Proposal. Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:18-19 My-Je 1993
Church Assistance to Discharged Patients [aged; bibliog, table]. Bergman, Carolyn; Calsyn, Robert J; Trusty, Michael L. *J Rel Health* 34:247-252 Fall 1995
Father's Day. Fisher, David James. *Tikkun* 10:69-72 My-Je 1995
The Forgetful Mourner ["telling truth" to bereaved Alzheimer's patient; case study]. Yang-Lewis, Tony, and Moody, Harry R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:32-33 Ja-F 1995
Justice among the generations [another version in *Perspectives* 10:20-23 O 1995]. Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd P. *Chr Cent* 112:986-989,991-992 O 25 1995
Life on the Slippery Slope: A Bedside View of Treating Incompetent Elderly Patients. Niemira, Denise. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:14-17 My-Je 1993

Aged—Home care *see* Aged—Care

Aged—Institutional care *see* Aged—Care

Aged—Medical care *see* Aged—Care

Aged—Psychology
see also Aging—Psychological aspects; Middle age—Psychological aspects
Age Density, Religiosity and Death Anxiety in Retirement Communities [study; bibliog, tables]. Duff, Robert W, and Hong, Lawrence K. *R Rel Res* 37:19-32 S 1995
Religion and Coping with Sexual Impotence in Later Life [study; tables]. Koenig, Harold G, and Herman, Steve. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:73-87 1994
Religion in "The Hateful Age": Reflections on *Pokkuri* and Other Geriatric Rituals in Japan's Aging Society [bibliog, photos]. Young, Richard F, and Ikeuchi, Fuki. *Japan Rel* 20:167-200 Jl 1995
Remarriage Among the Elderly: Characteristics Relevant to Pastoral Counseling [study]. Pieper, Hanns Gunter, and Petkovsek, Ludwig A. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:1-9 1991
Self-CARE and the Spiritual Well-Being of the Elderly [study, tables, bibliog]. Denys, Jozef G. *Past Sci* 13:117-138 1994
Using Themes form Mystical Traditions to Enhance Self-Acceptance in Life Review Groups. Magee, James J. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:63-72 1994

Aged—Religious life
Empowering Themselves: A Spiritual Path for Shame Bound Older Adults. Magee, James J. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:17-25 1992
Guiding Spiritual Autobiography Groups for Third and Fourth Agers [figs]. Morgan, Richard L. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:1-14 1995
Living in Harmony with Navajo Indian Traditional Religious Beliefs: Honesty, Acceptance, and Understanding. Egbert-Edwards, Margie; Lyman, Austin J, Edwards, E Daniel. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:41-61 1991
Models for Ministry: The Spiritual Needs of the Frail Elderly Living in Long-Term Care Facilities [study; tables]. Pardue, Lea. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:13-24 1991
Participation in Religious Education and Life Satisfaction Among Older Adults. Maxwell, Dennis D. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:49-58 1995
Religion in "The Hateful Age": Reflections on *Pokkuri* and Other Geriatric Rituals in Japan's Aging Society [bibliog, photos]. Young, Richard F, and Ikeuchi, Fuki. *Japan Rel* 20:167-200 Jl 1995
Religiosity and Religious Participation Among Hispanic Elderly [tables]. Maldonado, David. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:41-61 1994
Social Action and Personal Benefits in Contemporary Japanese Buddhism. Reader, Ian. *Bud Chr St* 15:3-17 1995
A Touch of the Abrahams [Gen 12:1-9; Heb 11:8; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 107:21-23 O 1995
"Wasted Lives" and the Hero Grown Old: Personal Perspectives of Spirituality by Aging Men. Black, Helen K. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:35-48 1995

Aged women
Aging Catholic Sisters' Adjustment to Retirement. Mercier, Joyce McDonough; Powers, Edward A; Daniewicz, Susan C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:27-39 1991
These Are Our Lives and the Length of Our Days: Images and Concerns of Aging Women in Hebrew Literature [Special Issue on Aging and Judaism]. Angel, Camille Shira, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 19:3-16 Spr 1995*

Agee, James, 1909-1955
"Muscles of Clay": James Agee's Southern Landscapes [*Let Us Now Praise Famous Men*]. Irmscher, Christoph. *Sound* 78:383-397 Fall-Wint 1995

Agent (Philosophy)
see also Act (Philosophy)
Civil Death and the Maiden: Agency and the Conditions of Contract in *Piers Plowman*. Fowler, Elizabeth. *Speculum* 70:760-792 O 1995

Aggressiveness (Psychology)
see also Assertiveness (Psychology); Violence

Aging
Aging Clergy and Ministry among Children: A Study of Evangelical Anglican Churches [study; table]. Francis, Leslie J; James, D J; Lankshear, David W. *J Chr Ed* 38:59-63 Ap 1995
Finishing the Story: Aging, Spirituality, and the Work of Culture. Heinz, Donald. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:3-19 1994
Influences on Clergy Attitudes Toward Aging [study; tables]. Gulledge, J Kirk. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:63-77 1991
Knowledge of Social Aspects of Aging Among Pastors [study]. Pieper, Hanns Gunter, and Garrison, Terri. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:89-105 1992
Life Review Through Meditative Journaling [techniques and reflections for conducting workshops]. Bianchi, Eugene C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:73-81 1992
Presbyterians and Aging: Perspectives from Our Past [keynote lecture fr "The Graying Church: Adventures in Ministry," Montreat, NC, My 3-17 1991; ils]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:83-98 Sum 1995
A Slow Dying [caring for elderly cancer patient]. Bressoud, Marius L, Jr. *Second Opinion* 21:43,45-47 Jl 1995
Spirituality and the Aging Family: A Systems Perspective. Fischer, Kathleen R. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:1-15 1992
These Are Our Lives and the Length of Our Days: Images and Concerns of Aging Women in Hebrew Literature [Special Issue on Aging and Judaism]. Angel, Camille Shira, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 19:3-16 Spr 1995*

Aging—Cross-cultural studies
Aging in Chinese Society: A Holistic Approach to the Experience of Aging in Taiwan and Singapore [appendices, bibliog]. Jernigan, Homer L, and Jernigan, Margaret B. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 3:1-116 1992

Aging—Psychological aspects
see also Aged—Psychology
Aging: Setting Limits Within a Christian Vision: A Theology of the Paschal Mystery [D Callahan's thesis]. Richard, Lucien. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:25-40 1991

Agnes, Saint, 3d cent
Reading Agnes: The Rhetoric of Gender in Ambrose and Prudentius. Burrus, Virginia. *J Early Chr St* 3:25-46 Spr 1995

Agnosticism
see also Atheism; Faith; Rationalism; Skepticism
Agnosticism and Attestation: An Aporia Concerning the Other in Ricoeur's *Oneself as Another*. Anderson, Pamela Sue. *J Rel* 74:65-76 Ja 1994

Agnus Dei *see* Lamb of God

Agreements *see* Contracts

Agricola, George, 1494-1555
Georgius Agricola as Humanist. Hannaway, Owen. *J Hist Ideas* 53:553-560 O-D 1992

Agricola, Johann, 1494?-1566
"Fear and Love" in the Ten Commandments [Luther's Small Catechism usage in light of Law and Gospel and Melanchthon-Agricola debate]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Concor J* 21:14-27 Ja 1995

Agriculture
see also Farmers; Food industry and trade; Irrigation
Agricultural Policy and the Rural Poor. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:269-338 Jl-S 1993*
Agua, sistemas de regadio y mito en el Valle de Ica, 1900-1960. Ore, Maria Teresa. *Allpanchis* no 28:73-85 1986
The Language of the Fields: Following Nature's lead at The Land Institute [W Jackson in Salina, Kan; photos]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Sojourners* 24:26-28 S-O 1995
Our Daily Bread: The Business of Rural America. Heffernan, Judith Bortner. *Sojourners* 24:16-19 S-O 1995
Regeneration in the Andes: The Andean peasants' traditional cosmovision as it is being regenerated today. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:3-56 Wint 1995*
Resurrecting Toxic land [organic farming in Oregon; photo]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:30-31 Ap 1995
Sistemas de riego y organizacion social en el valle del Colca—Caso Yanque [bibliog, maps, tables]. Valderrama Fernández, Ricardo, and Escalante Gutierrez, Carmen. *Allpanchis* no 27:179-202 1986

Agriculture—History
Agriculture and Nomad State Relations in the Negev Desert in the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables, plans]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 297:29-53 F 1995
Plants and People in Ancient Anatolia [bibliog, graph, maps, photos]. Nesbitt, Mark. *Bib Arch* 58:68-81 Je 1995

Agriculture in the Bible *see* Bible—Agriculture

Ahab, King of Israel
" . . . Urged on by His Wife Jezebel": A Literary Reading of 1 Kgs 18 in Context. Holt, Else Kragelund. *SJOT* 9 no 1:83-96 1994
Caught in the Nets of Prophecy? The Death of King Ahab and the Character of God. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *C B Q* 56:649-663 O 1994
Checkmate: The King is Dead [Ahab and the wars with Aram; ils]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 22:151-162 Jl 1994
On Reading Ancient Inscriptions: The Monumental Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan. Demsky, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:29-35 1995

Ahad Haam, 1856-1927
Not the "Pintele Yid" but the Full-Fledged Jew [periodical *Der yid* and early Zionism]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Prooftexts* 15:33-61 Ja 1995

Ahasuerus, King of Persia (Biblical character)
Josephus' Portrait of Ahasuerus. Feldman, Louis H. *Aust Bib R* 42:17-38 1994

Ahaz, King of Judah
The Deuteronomist and Voluntary Servitude to Foreign Powers. Na'aman, Nadav. *J St O T* no 65:37-53 Mr 1995

Ahern, Barnabas M, 1915-1995
Ahern, Barnabas M, 1915-1995 [obit]. *C B Q* 57:114-115 Ja 1995

Ahiqar (Aramaic book)
Lessons from the Dying: The Role of Deuteronomy 32 in its Narrative Setting. Weitzman, Steven. *Harv Th R* 87:377-393 O 1994
A New Edition of Aramaic Texts from Egypt (Ahiqar, Bar Punesh, Bisitun, Accounts and Lists) [*Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt*, ed by Bezalel Porten and Ada Yardeni, 1993; review article]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 76 no 1:85-92 1995

Ahlstroem, Goesta W, 1918-1992
Histoire d'Israël ou histoire de la Palestine: À propos de deux livres récents [*The History of Ancient Palestine from the Paleolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, by G W Ahlström, 1993; *Early History of the Israelite People: From the Written and Archaeological Sources*, by T L Thompson, 1992]. Macchi, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:85-97 1995
Von der Steinzeit zu Alexander d Gr: Zur neuen "Geschichte Palästinas" von G W Ahlström [*The History of Ancient Palestine from the Palaeolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, 1993; review article]. Thiel, Winfried. *Biblica* 75 no 4:556-567 1994
"Will the Real Israel Please Stand Up?" Archaeology and Israelite Historiography [pts; review article; bibliog]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 297:61-80 F 1995*

Ahmad, Qadiruddin, 1909-1995
Ahmad, Qadiruddin, 1909-1995 [obit]. *Hamdard Islam* 18:127 Sum 1995

Ahmad Nadim Qasmi
The Literary Critique of Islamic Popular Religion in the Guise of Traditional Mysticism, or the Abused Women [table]. Malik, Jamal. *Welt Islams* ns 35:70-94 1995

Ahmadiyya
Ahmadiyya: Heresy or True Islam? Opsal, Jan. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:8-10 1990

Ahmed, Akbar S
[*Postmodernism and Islam: Predicament and Promise*, by A S Ahmed, 1992; review article]. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:283-286 D 1993

Ai *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

Ai (Et-Tell) *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

Aichinger, Ilse
Narrating the Holocaust: Communicating the End or the End of Communication? Reiter, Andrea. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:75-87 Ap-Jl 1995

AIDS (Disease)
AIDS and Orphans [repr fr *Impact* no 139 My 1994; il]. Carey, Frank. *SEDOS* 27:15-18 Ja 15 1995
AIDS and Theology [papers presented to WCC Central Comm, F 1995]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 47:352-384 Jl 1995*
AIDS in Africa: Some Basic Information about AIDS in Africa and the Social Context in Which It Occurs. Brown, Judith E. *Ch Soc* 85:61-65 Mr-Ap 1995
AIDS in the Congregation: Biblical Perspectives. Weaver, Dorothy Jean. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:175-188 Spr 1995
AIDS spreads among Kenyan Christians. *Chr Cent* 112:290 Mr 15 1995
AIDS, Judaism, and the Limits of the Secular Society [bibliog]. Shorr, Andrew F. *Second Opinion* 20:23-31 Ja 1995
Baptist School Pays for AIDS [Campbell Univ fined for firing PE instructor]. *Chr T* 39:62 Jl 17 1995
Blood, Sweat, and Tears: The Tuskegee Experiment and the Era of AIDS. Kirp, David L. *Tikkun* 10:50-54 My-Je 1995
The Church's Role in HIV/AIDS Prevention. Seele, Pernessa C. *Angl Th R* 77:550-551 Fall 1995
A Community of Care: Women and AIDS. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-48 Spr 1995*
Engrenage sidéen pour double apeuré: Le devenir des constituants de la personne en temps de sida chez les Lobi du Burkina Faso [Eng abst, p 304; bilbiog, ils]. Cros, Michèle. *Religiologiques* no 12:65-82 Aut 1995
First Church of AIDS [Betel Church, Madrid, Spain; photos]. Sellers, Jeff M. *Chr T* 39:16,19 Jl 17 1995
From Schnitzler to Kushner [*La Ronde* to *Angels in America*]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99:51-58 Ja 1995
Homosexual Activists Denounce Preacher [funeral of AIDS victim; por]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995
How to Avoid HIV/AIDS Ministry Burnout [bibliog]. Knox, Gayl A. *Ch Soc* 85:61-66 My-Je 1995
How to Create an HIV/AIDS Ministry. Haynes, Olive. *Ch Soc* 85:57-60 My-Je 1995
If Only AIDS Were Different! [public health strategies evaluated]. Harris, John, and Holm, Søren. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-12 N-D 1993
Metaphor of the Quilt: A Meditation on a potent metaphor and a painful reality [Names Project AIDS Memorial Quilt]. Lockwood Wendorf, Diane Elizabeth. *Ch Soc* 85:53-56 My-Je 1995
Moral Dimensions of the AIDS Epidemic in the Pacific. Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:49-54 1992
Non-Religious Lesbians and Gays Facing AIDS: A Fully Psychological Approach to Spirituality [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 43:301-318 My 1995
Pastoral Care and AIDS: Assessing the Stress and Satisfaction from Caring for Persons with AIDS [study; tables, bibliog]. Ferrari, Joseph R; Jason, Leonard A; Salina, Doreen. *Past Psych* 44:99-110 N 1995
The Quagmire of HIV/AIDS Related Issues Which Haunt the Church. Ayers, James R. *J Past Care* 49:201-210 Sum 1995
The Tuskegee Legacy: AIDS and the Black Community. Jones, James H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:38-40 N-D 1992
Valley Walking [AIDS]. Couillard, Paul. *Perspectives* 10:17-19 O 1995
Victim Art [controversy engendered by A Croce's *New Yorker* essay on B T Jones]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:58-61 Mr 1995
What Do You Say to a Child with AIDS? Lipson, Michael. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-12 Mr-Ap 1993

Ain Judi *see* Palestine—Antiquities—En-Gedi

Air (in religion, folklore)
Earth, Air, Fire, Water [in myth and philosophy]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 20:7-91 F 1995*

Airport Vineyard (Toronto)
New Blessing or Old Heresy? ["Toronto Blessing"]. O'Gorman, Paul. *Chmn* 109 no 2:127-131 1995
Personal reflections of a most unusual year [Toronto blessing, 1994]. Hudson, Neil. *EPTA Bul* 14:101-106 1995
Toronto's Mixed Blessing [eyewitness reports by George Byron Koch, p 25, and Laurence J Barber, p 26; photos]. Beverley, James A. *Chr T* 39:22-27 S 11 1995

Aischylos *see* Aeschylus

Aitken, Jonathan
[*Nixon: A Life*, by J Aitken, 1993; review essay]. Fager, Charles. *Quaker H* 84:65-76 Spr 1995

Akans (African people)
The Christian Executioner: Christianity and Chieftaincy as Rivals [Ghanaian kingdom of Akuapem; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 25:347-386 N 1995

Akashi, Junzo
Tōdaisha and the Watch Tower Society in Japan: Prophetic Protest, Suppression, and Schism [bibliog]. Nelson, Jack E. *Japan Rel* 20:143-166 Jl 1995

Akedah
Abrahams Opfer—eine anstössige Erzählung über den Glauben? Dichterische Varianten—Philosophische und psychologische Rezeption—Literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Befragung. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:289-318 1994
Die gebruik van die offer' van Isak as 'n motief vir die verkondiging van Jesus as die lydende Christus [Eng abst, p 454; bibliog]. Bekker, C J, and Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:454-464 Je 1995
God, Abraham, and the Abuse of Isaac [Gen 22; Children]. Fretheim, Terence E. *Word World* 15:49-57 Wint 1995
Hasidism and Existentialism? A Review Essay [*The Fear, the Trembling, and the Fire: Kierkegaard and Hasidic Masters in the Binding of Isaac*, by J Gellman, 1994]. Magid, Shaul. *Mod Jud* 15:279-294 O 1995
Insights into Abraham's Farewell to Ishmael: An Interview with George Segal [by Doug Adams and Jane Daggett Dillenberger; photos, por]. Segal, George. *ARTS* 5:28-32 Fall 1992
Isaac as a Christological Symbol in Early Christian Art [photos]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 5:6-12 Wint 1993
Isaac, Jesus, and Divine Sacrifice [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, by J D Levenson, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:52-56 Wint 1995
The Raising of Lazarus: Prefiguring the Resurrection, the Lazarus story links Jesus' miracles and the Passion [ils, photo]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bible R* 11:20-28,45 Ap 1995
The Return of Myth in Genesis Rabbah on the Akeda. Niehoff, Maren. *J Jew St* 46:69-87 Spr-Aut 1995
The Sacrifices of Abraham [*Akedah* in art; exhibition, Graduate Theological Union Library and Bade Museum; photos]. Milgrom, Jo. *ARTS* 5:13-19 Wint 1993
Der Satzteil "Jetzt habe ich erkannt . . ." (Gen 22:12) in jüdischer und christlicher Überlieferung [Eng abst, pp 367-368]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:362-368 1995

Akerberg, Hans, 1935-1994
Akerberg, Hans, 1935-1994 [obit]. Holm, Nils G. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:200 1994

Akiba ben Joseph
Four Entered Paradise Revisited [early Jewish mysticism]. Gottstein, Alon Goshen. *Harv Th R* 88:69-133 Ja 1995

Akkadian inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

Akkadian language
Ergative Constructions in Early Semitic Languages. Müller, Hans Peter. *J Near East St* 54:261-271 O 1995

Akkadian language—Syntax
Subject Fronting in the Jerusalem Amarna Letters [EA 286-290; table]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:209-223 1994

Akkadian language—Terms
Allu, eine keilschriftliche Umschreibung in den Assurbanipal-Annalen für ägyptisches *inr* "Kopftuch mit Uräus"? Edel, Elmar. *Bib Not* no 76:5-6 1995

Akkadian language—Texts
An Astronomical Fragment from Columbia University and the Babylonian Revolts against Xerxes [appendix, table]. Horowitz, Wayne. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:61-67 1995
The Editorial History of the Assyrian King List [tables]. Yamada, Shigeo. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:11-37 1994

New Sumerian literary texts from Tell Haddad (ancient Meturan): A first survey [Sumerian and Akkadian texts, Eng tr, facsims, photos]. Cavigneaux, Antoine, and Al-Rawi, Farouk. *Iraq* 55:91-105 1993
A New Volume of Texts from Hellenistic Uruk [*The Late Babylonian Texts of the Oriental Institute Collection*, by David B Weisberg, 1991; review article]. Wallenfels, Ronald. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:435-439 Jl-S 1994

Akkadian language—Texts—Administrative texts
George Smith and the Egibi tablets. Evers, Sheila M. *Iraq* 55:107-117 1993

Akkadian language—Texts—Exercise tablets
Ninurta-pāqidāt's dog bite, and notes on other comic tales [Akkadian texts, facsims, Eng tr]. George, A Raymond. *Iraq* 55:63-75 1993

Akkadian language—Texts—Legal texts
The Deposit Law of Exodus 22,6-12. Westbrook, Raymond. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:390-403 1994

Akkadian language—Texts—Nuzi texts
Gods and Ancestors in Emar and Nuzi. Toorn, Karel van der. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:38-59 1994

Akkadian language—Texts—Royal inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

Akritas *see* Kazantzakis, Nikos, 1883-1957

Al-Bukhari, Muhammad b Isma'il Abu 'Abd Allah al-Dju'fi, 810-870
Ibn Hajar's *Hady al-sārī*: A Medieval Interpretation of the Structure of Al-Bukhārī's *Al-Jāmi' al-ṣaḥīḥ*: Introduction and Translation [appendices]. Fadel, Mohammad. *J Near East St* 54:161-197 Jl 1995

Al-Faruqi, Isma'il Raji, 1921-1986
Isma'il Al-Faruqi on Muslim-Christian Dialogue: An Analysis from a Christian Perspective. Ford, F Peter, Jr. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:268-282 D 1993
Relations Between Muslims and Non-Muslims in the Thought of Western-Educated Muslim Intellectuals [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:255-277 D 1995

Al Fatah *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

Alan of Lille, 1114?-1202
Nature and Scripture: Demise of a Medieval Analogy [appendix]. Otten, Willemien. *Harv Th R* 88:257-284 Ap 1995

Alaska
see also Sitka (Alaska)

Alaska—Church history
Planting a Church in Alaska: Herbert and Juanita Bruhn's Vision for Sitka [photos]. Bruhn, Herbert, and Bruhn, Juanita. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-6,31 Wint 1995-1996
Protomartyr Juvenal of Alaska and America [il, map]. Lewis, Peter. *Orth Word* 30:180-191 Jl-Ag 1994

Albania—Politics
Albanian voters reject constitution [religious freedom an issue]. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995

Albania—Religion
Islamization- Seed of Discord or the Only Way of Salvation for Albanians? Berishaj, Anton Kolë. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-7 O 1995
"When Christians Became Dervishes": Affirming Albanian Muslim-Christian Unity Through Discourse. Trix, Frances. *Muslim W* 85:280-294 Jl-O 1995

Albatross (Periodical)
The Albatrosses of Young Yiddish Poetry: An Idea and Its Visual Realization in Uri Zvi Greenberg's *Albatros* [ils]. Lipsker, Avidov, and Bar-Ilan, Ruth, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:89-108 Ja 1995

Alberoni, Giulio, Cardinal, 1664-1752
Nueve años sin obispo: Alberoni, Málaga, 1717-1726 [Eng abst, p 400]. Gómez Marín, Rafael. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:651-662 1994

Albers, Josef
Josef Albers [painter, photographer]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 34:371-372 Wint 1995

Albertus Magnus, Saint, 1200-1280
Trinité et création: Le principe trinitaire de la création dans les commentaires d'Albert le Grand, de Bonaventure et de Thomas d'Aquin sur les *Sentences* [Eng abst, p 430]. Emery, Gilles. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:405-430 Jl 1995
Zur "Summa Theologiae" des Albertus Magnus. Wielockx, Robert. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:78-110 1990

Albright, William Foxwell, 1891-1971
Albright and the Origin of the Falasha [facsim]. Shahîd, Irfan. *Bib Arch* 58: 177 S 1995

Albuquerque (NM)
I Will Write Peace on Your Wings: A group of elementary school children in Albuquerque, New Mexico, have engaged in a monumental effort to build a peace statue [photos]. Gassner, C Bryan. *Chr Soc Action* 8:31-33 Jl-Ag 1995

Alcala, Diego de, Saint
Putting Don Carlos Together Again: Treatment of a Head Injury in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Villalon, L J Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2: 347-365 1995

Alchemy
see also Medicine, Magic
Alchemical-Chemical Love Knots: *All's Well that Ends Well* and *Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. Sewell, Elizabeth. *Sound* 78:292-319 Sum 1995
Angels of Rain and Lightning [symbolism and experience of the elements]. Heyneman, Martha. *Parabola* 20:84-90 F 1995
[*The Business of Alchemy: Science and Culture in the Holy Roman Empire*, by P H Smith, 1994; review article]. Jacob, Margaret C. *Am Hist R* 100: 125-126 F 1995
The Primary Qualities [repr fr *Alchemy*, 1974]. Burckhardt, Titus. *Parabola* 20:12-14 F 1995

Alcohol and alcoholism
see also Alcoholics Anonymous; Temperance; Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Influence of Religiosity and Alcohol Use on Personal Well-Being [retired secular and religious professionals; study; tables]. Alexander, Francesca, and Duff, Robert W. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:11-25 1991
Philosophical-Religious Factors in the Etiology and Treatment of Alcoholism [repr fr *Journal of Studies on Alcohol* 24 1963]. Clinebell, Howard. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:29-46 1994
Religion and Drinking in the Retirement Community [study; tables]. Alexander, Francesca, and Duff, Robert W. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:27-44 1992
Under a Father's Eye [short story]. Finegan, R T. *Other Side* 31:40-44 Ja-F 1995

Alcohol and alcoholism—Treatment
Spirituality and Surrender: A Theological Analysis of Tiebout's Theory for Ministry to the Alcoholic [fig; table]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:47-69 1994

Alcoholics Anonymous
The AA Experience in Psychological Perspective: Prelude: Jung's Terminology [appended correspondence between Bill Wilson and C Jung, pp 98-101]. Siaghall, Patricia. *Past Sci* 12:71-101 1993
Dimensions crypto-religieuses des Alcooliques Anonymes [Eng abst, pp 166-167]. Pilote, Lomer. *Religiologiques* no 11:157-167 Spr 1995
From Death to Life: A Spiritual Journey Into, Through, and Out of Addiction [bibliog]. Joyce M. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:71-85 1994
Le témoignage chez les Alcooliques Anonymes: une pratique communicationnelle religieuse. Nadeau, Jean Guy. *S R* 23 no 4:469-484 1994
The Twelve Steps: A Lutheran Assessment. Knippel, Charles T. *Concor J* 19:345-375 O 1993

Aleaz, Kalarikkal Poulose
The Gospel and Indian Culture [by K P Aleaz, 1994; review article]. Samartha, Stanley J. *Asia J Th* 9:201-204 Ap 1995

Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow
Alexy warns of Muslim political activity [Russia]. *Chr Cent* 112:1010 N 1 1995

Aleppo (Syria)
Evening Liturgy at the Syrian Orthodox Cathedral of Aleppo, Syria [Church Review]. Williams, John Alden. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:115-121 Mr 1995

Alexander, Archibald, 1772-1851
A Note on Archibald Alexander's Apologetic Motive in Positing "Errors" in the Autographs. Huggins, Ronald V. *West Th J* 57:463-470 Fall 1995

Alexander, Cecil Frances, 1818-1895
Songs from the Vicarage: Hymnists Among the Wives and Daughters of Nineteenth-Century Anglican Clergymen. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 46:14-18 Jl 1995

Alexander, Charles McCallon, 1867-1920
Alexander the Great: Or, Just Plain Charlie [life of Charles M Alexander]. Wilhoit, Melvin Ross. *Hymn* 46:20-28 Ap 1995

Alexander, Peter F
Midwives of South Africa's Rebirth: The lives of Nelson Mandela and Alan Paton reveal that the road to freedom is through the Cross [*Alan Paton: A Biography*, by P Alexander. *Long Walk to Freedom: the Autobiography of Nelson Mandela*, by N Mandela; review essay; pors]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:33-34 Jl 17 1995

Alexander of Stainsby, Bp, d 1238
Master Alexander of Stainsby, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1224-1238. Vincent, Nicholas. *J Eccl H* 46:615-640 O 1995

Alexander the Great, 356-323 BC
My Summer with Alexander [the Great, reflections on the heroic]. Churchill, John. *Sound* 78:105-115 Spr 1995

Alexandria, Egypt
Alexandria on My Mind [excerpt fr *Out of Egypt*, 1995; memoir]. Aciman, André A. *Commentary* 99:59-66 Ja 1995

Alexandria, Egypt—Church history
Canon Formation and Social Conflict in Fourth-Century Egypt: Athanasius of Alexandria's Thirty-Ninth *Festal Letter*. Brakke, David. *Harv Th R* 87: 395-419 O 1994

Alexandrian School, Christian
see also Clement of Alexandria; Origen

Alfred P Murrah Federal Building (Oklahoma City, Okla)
see also Oklahoma City Federal Building bombing, 1995

Algeria—Nationalism
Tout doit-il disparaître? [Algeria]. Djebar, Assia. *ZS* 44:359-363 O 1995

Algeria—Religion
Folie douce, vent des ancêtres: la transe au Maghreb. Babès, Leïla. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:461-476 D 1995
Islamic fundamentalists slay four priests [Armed Islamic Group, Algeria, D 27 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:9-10 Ja 4-11 1995

Algonquian Indians
La question des "genres" dans la tradition orale algonquienne [Eng abst, p 280; bibliog]. Leroux, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 10:211-244 Aut 1994

Ali, Salah Salim
Ellipsis in the Qur'ān: A Response to Salah Salim Ali [17:27-33 Wint 1994]. Johns, Anthony H. *Hamdard Islam* 18:15-23 Sum 1995

Ali, Syed Ameer, 1849-1928
Syed Ameer Ali: a bridge-builder? [between Islam and Christian West; bibliog]. Forward, Martin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:45-62 Je 1995

Ali Mubarak, Basha, 1823?-1893
Pyramids, Prophets, and Progress: Ancient Egypt in the Writings of 'Alī Mubārak. Dykstra, Darrell. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:54-65 Ja-Mr 1994

Alianza de Ministerios Evangelicos Nacionales (US)
Hispanic Protestants vs 'anti-immigration spirit' [Alianza de Ministerios Evangelicos Nacionales]. *Chr Cent* 112:1170 D 6 1995

Alien labor
The Expatriate Worker In Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 36:92-103 Ap 1994

Alienation
Annihilation of Exits: The Problem of Liberation in the Holocaust Memoir. Patterson, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:208-230 Fall 1995
Freedom and Personality [paper fr Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Igumnov, Platon. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:205-214 Spr-Wint 1993
Indirect Consequentialism, Friendship, and the Problem of Alienation. Cocking, Dean, and Oakly, Justin. *Ethics* 106:86-111 O 1995
Tribal Communities in their Natural Environment: The Changing Context in Western India [bibliog]. Munshi, Indira. *Soc Action (India)* 45:217-223 Ap-Je 1995
Us and Them: A Study of Alienation and World Order [Baha'i model of world unity; bibliog]. Lerche, Charles O. *J Bahá'í St* 5:17-31 D-Mr 1993-1994

Aliens (Jewish law)
"The Alien in Your Midst" [*ger* in Torah]. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 11:18,48 D 1995

All Africa Conference of Churches
Burundi in crisis, warns church official [J B Chipenda, All Africa Conf]. *Chr Cent* 112:44 Ja 18 1995
Church leader asks US not to cut Africa aid [J B Chipenda, All Africa Conf]. *Chr Cent* 112:202 F 22 1995

All Saints Sisters of the Poor
The Conventual Chapel of All Saints, Catonsville, Maryland [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:532-535 D 1995

All Saints' Day
La fiesta de Todos los Santos en una región andina: El caso de los "médicos Callawayas". Rösing, Ina. *Allpanchis* no 32:43-71 1988
For All the Saints [reflections on death; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 57:6-7 N 1995
"Remember me" [sermon for All Saints]. Reinhardt, Clifford. *Consensus* 21 no 2:103-106 1995

Allah *see* God (Islam)

Allan, Wayne
Notes on Wayne Allan's Sculpture [photos]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 10:83-91 D 1994

Allegories
see also Parables
Three Singular Plurals, Job 18:2,3 [dialogues as Kenizzites rebuking Jews]. Wolfers, David, d 1994. *Jew Bible Q* 22:21-25 Ja 1994

Allegory
see also Parables
The Actaeon Myth and Allegorical Reading in Spenser's "Two Cantos of Mutabilitie" [ils]. Hall, Anne Drury. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:561-575 1995
Chair, ascèse et allégorie sur la généalogie chrétienne du sujet désirant selon Michel Foucault. Teuber, Bernhard. *Vig Chr* 48:367-384 D 1994
Constructed Places, Constructed Peoples: Charting the Improvement of the Female Body in the Pacific [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993; ils]. Bewell, Alan. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:37-54 N 1994
Feminine Man in Late Antique Ascetic Piety. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:49-71 1994
Inspiration and the Divine Spirit in the Writings of Philo Judaeus. Levison, John R. *J St Jud* 26:271-323 D 1995
Jacques Basnage and the *History of the Jews*: Anti-Catholic Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters. Elukin, Jonathan M. *J Hist Ideas* 53:603-630 O-D 1992
Medieval Treatment of the Queen: Austrian Manuscripts and the Quest for Esther [facsims]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 8:14-21 Fall 1995
Preaching from the *Song of Songs*? Allegory Revisited. Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 108 no 2:135-142 1994
The Problem with Allegory in Preaching. Reid, David E. *Preaching* 11:68-70 N-D 1995
Systematische Überlegungen zur allegorischen Schriftauslegung [2 pts]. Banning, Joop van. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:265-295 1995

Allen, Beverly Whipple, d 1952
An Uncertain Odysseus: The Spiritual Journey of Beverly Allen. Christian, Garna L. *Meth H* 34:18-28 O 1995

Allen, R T
Christian Thinking in Education Reconsidered [reply to R T Allen, 25:17-24 Spr 1993; indexed in RIO 25; and D Velten, 26:59-70 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Spectrum* 27:9-24 Spr 1995

Allen, Richard, Bp, 1760-1831
Ministry in the Dialogue with the AMEC [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Echols, James Kenneth. *Luth F* 29:41-42 F 1995

Allen, Ronald J
An Evolving Model of Interpretation for Disciples: A Modest Proposal. Dorman, William E. *Encount* 56:59-82 Wint 1995

Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World *see* World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Allison, Dale C, Jr
Davies-Allison et le retour de Matthieu [*The Gospel According to Saint Matthew*, vol 1, 1988; review article]. Claudel, Gérard. *Biblica* 74 no 1:97-111 1993

Allport, Gordon Willard
Religion in College Textbooks: Allport's Historic 1948 Report [bibliog]. Vande Kemp, Hendrika. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:199-211 1995

Alms and almsgiving *see* Charities; Charity

Alonso de la Vera Cruz, fray, 1507?-1584
Teología académica y Teología profética americanas (siglo XVI) [bibliog]. Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 21:483-509 My-Ag 1989

Alphabet
see also Semitic languages—Alphabet; Writing
El alfabeto quechua y el Primer Congreso de Academias. Villasante Ortiz, Segundo. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:573-577 1987
Problematica linguística y metalinguistica de un alfabeto quechua: Una reciente experiencia boliviana [bibliog, tables]. Albó, Xavier. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:431-467 1987
Sobre los alfebetos oficiales del Quechua y el Aimara [table]. Zúñiga Castillo, Madeleine. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:469-481 1987

Alsace
Un poème séfarade dans le grès d'Alsace: La stèle du cimetière juif de Hagenthal (1750). Weyl, Robert, and Rosner, Isi. *R E Juives* 153:409-414 Jl-D 1994

Alston, William P
Alstonian foundationalism and higher-level theistic evidentialism. Czapkay Sudduth, Michael L. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:25-44 F 1995
Religious Experience after the Demise of Foundationalism. Grube, Dirk Martin. *Rel St* 31:37-52 Mr 1995
Towards thinner theologies: Hick and Alston on religious diversity. Quinn, Philip L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:145-164 D 1995
Truth-Warranted Manifestation Beliefs. Zeis, John. *Faith Phil* 11:436-451 Jl 1994

Altarpieces
A Dutch Master and the Good Life [J van Eyck; il]. Bess, Philip. *First Things* no 51:42-46 Mr 1995

Altars
L'affranchi impérial T Flavius Euschemon et le *Fiscus iudaicus*. Ricci, Cecilia. *R E Juives* 154:89-95 Ja-Je 1995
Altar-ed States: Incense Theory Goes up in Smoke [interpreting artifacts; maps, photos]. Haran, Menahem. *Bible R* 11:30-37,48 F 1995

Alter, Robert
The Lonely Languages Are the Interesting Ones: A Review Essay [*Hebrew and Modernity*, by R Alter, 1994]. Cutter, William. *Mod Jud* 15:295-303 O 1995

Alternate society *see* Counter culture

Althans, Bela Ewald
Film is evidence in neo-Nazi case [*Profession: Neo-Nazi* in B Althans' trial]. *Chr Cent* 112:882 S 27-O 4 1995

Altman, Robert
Fashioning the self [R Altman's *Ready-to-Wear*]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 112:273-275 Mr 8 1995

Altruism
see also Helping behavior; Self-sacrifice
Evolution, Culture, and Sin: Responding to Philip Hefner's Proposal [*The Human Factor*, by P Hefner, 1993]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Zygon* 30:293-308 Je 1995
Ralph Wendell Burhoe and Beyond: Proposals for an Agenda [bibliog]. Meisinger, Hubert. *Zygon* 30:573-590 D 1995
Recent Work on Human Altruism and Evolution [bibliog, figs]. Sesardic, Neven. *Ethics* 106:128-157 O 1995
Refining Religious Belief-Behavior Relations [study; tables, bibliog]. Sappington, Andrew A, and Baker, Julie. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:39-48 1995
The Science of Compassion [genes vs altruism]. Zaleski, Jeffrey P. *Tricycle* 2:66-70 Wint 1992

Alvarez, Graciela, Bp
Methodist bishop to visit Chiapas [Bp G Alvarez]. *Chr Cent* 112:536 My 17 1995

Alves, Rubem A
Unrealistic Expectations: Contesting the Usefulness of Weber's Protestant Ethic for the Study of Latin American Protestantism [Presbyterian Church of Brazil]. Cavalcanti, H B. *J Ch St* 37:289-308 Spr 1995

Alzheimer's disease
The Forgetful Mourner ["telling truth" to bereaved Alzheimer's patient; case study]. Yang-Lewis, Tony, and Moody, Harry R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:32-33 Ja-F 1995
Memory and Hope: Alzheimer's Disease in Biblical and Theological Perspectives [Memphis Theological Seminary, O 10-12 1994; 2 pts]. Hopkins, Denise Dombkowski. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:4-20,21-37 Fall 1994

Amalekites
The Punishment of Amalek in Jewish Tradition: Coping with the Moral Problem. Sagi, Avi, and Stein, Batya, tr. *Harv Th R* 87:323-346 Jl 1994

Amazon River region
Amazonía: Las Lecciones del caos. Ab'Sáber, Aziz Nacib, and Gallego, Andrés, tr. *Allpanchis* no 45:249-257 1995
Espacio amazónico e integración sudamericana [bibliog]. Chiarella, Roberto, and Cortegiano, Geraldo, Jr. *Allpanchis* no 45:17-36 1995
Los espíritus seductores: Dibujo corporal en la Amazonía indígena [bibliog]. Montoya B, Sol. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:217-223 1995

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 1891-1956
Buddhism Re-evaluated by Prominent 20th Century Hindus. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *J Dharma* 20:190-206 Ap-Je 1995
The Great Conversion: Dr Ambedkar and the Buddhist Revival in India. Queen, Christopher. *Tricycle* 2:62-67 Spr 1993

Ambiguity
The "Everlasting Covenant" and the "City of Chaos": Intentional Ambiguity and Irony in Isaiah 24. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 6:237-253 Spr 1993
Uncertain Revelations: The Dilemma of the Postmodern Preacher [paper presented at Academy of Homiletics, D 3 1994]. Johnston, Scott Black. *Insights* 110:55-68 Spr 1995

Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan
Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *Harv Th R* 88:157-173 Ja 1995
Polemics and Politics in Ambrose of Milan's *De fide*. Williams, Daniel H. *J Th St* ns 46:519-531 O 1995
Reading Agnes: The Rhetoric of Gender in Ambrose and Prudentius. Burrus, Virginia. *J Early Chr St* 3:25-46 Spr 1995
The Text of Ambrose's *De officiis* [notes on Maurice Testard's 1984, 1992 ed]. Winterbottom, Michael. *J Th St* ns 46:559-566 O 1995

Ambrosiaster
Beziehungen zwischen Ambrosiaster und Maximus von Turin? Eine Gegenüberstellung. Heggelbacher, Othmar. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:5-44 1994

Ambuya Juliana
Socio-Religious Movements, the State and Community Change: Some Reflections on the Ambuya Juliana Cult of Southern Zimbabwe. Mawere, Abraham, and Wilson, Ken. *J Rel Africa* 25:252-287 Ag 1995

Amen-em-ope, Wisdom of
Proverbes xxii 17ss enseignement à Shalishôm? Maire, Thierry. *Vet Test* 45: 227-238 Ap 1995

America—European discovery and exploration
Outer Space and the New World in the Imagination of Eighteenth-Century Europeans. Adams, John. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:70-83 F 1995

American Academy of Religion
ALR Forum: What Happened to the Arts, Literature, and Religion Section of AAR at its New Orleans Meeting. Detweiler, Robert. *ARTS* 3:1-2 Wint 1991
[Future of Arts, Literature and Religion section of AAR]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 3:1-3 Fall 1990*
Settled Issues and Neglected Questions in the Study of Religion. Green, William Scott, ed. *J A A R* 62:947-1207 Wint 1994*

American Anthropological Association
Unearthing Civil Dialogue: Human rights concerns bring missionaries, anthropologists together [American Anthropological Assoc; photo]. Abbot, Elinor. *Chr T* 39:53 Ja 9 1995

American art *see* Art, American

American Association of Christian Schools
Barriers to Excellence: A National Survey of Teachers from the American Association of Christian Schools [bibliog, tables]. Sutton, Joe P, and Watson, Timothy G. *JRCE* 4:21-33 Spr 1995

American Association of Lutheran Churches
New Church Body Seeks Centrist Role. *Chr T* 39:63 Jl 17 1995

American Association of University Professors
President Calls Censure "Badge of Honor" [Nyack College, AAUP; por]. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995

American authors *see* Authors, American

American Baptist Churches in the USA—Board of National Ministries
Living the Whole Gospel: Mission and Ministry in Public Life [addresses, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 3-6 1994]. Millar, William R, ed, and Owens, Owen D, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:4-97 Mr 1995*

American Baptist Churches in the USA—Clergy
Improving Our Gifts: Ordination in Baptist Perspective. Heim, S Mark. *Am Bapt Q* 14:190-206 S 1995

American Baptist Churches in the USA—History
Chronology of the American Baptist Churches, USA [ils, index, photos]. Schlosser, Ronald E. *Am Bapt Q* 14:106-185 Je 1995*
"From Ocean to Ocean": The American Baptist Women's Home Mission Society Movement. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-391 D 1995*

American Baptist Churches in the USA—Missions
see also American Baptist Churches in the USA—Board of National Ministries
"From Ocean to Ocean": The American Baptist Women's Home Mission Society Movement. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-391 D 1995*

American Baptist College of the American Baptist Theological Seminary
SBC transfers school to black denomination [American Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 112:200 F 22 1995

American Baptist Home Mission Societies
"From Ocean to Ocean": The American Baptist Women's Home Mission Society Movement. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-391 D 1995*

American Baptist Missionary Union
Judson's Successors in the Heyday of Burma Missions [1890s; bibliog]. Armstrong, Ruth M. *Missiology* 23:61-70 Ja 1995

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions
The Origins of American Protestant Interest in the Middle East (1780-1823). Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 13:79-106 N 1992
The Women of the ABCFM Oregon Mission and the Conflicted Language of Calvinism [winner, 1994 Jane Dempsey Douglass Prize]. McCoy, Genevieve. *Ch H* 64:62-82 Mr 1995

American Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Diocese in USA
Orestes P Chornock and the Celibacy Struggle: A Review Essay [*Good Victory: Metropolitan Orestes P Chornock and the American Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Diocese*, by L Barriger, 1985]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:25-29 1986

American civilization *see* United States—Civilization

American dissertations *see* Dissertations, Academic- United States

American Friends Service Committee
Can We Be Friends? Quakers and the AFSC. Ingle, H Larry. *Chr Cent* 112: 412-413 Ap 19 1995
The Moscow World Youth Forum of 1961: An American Friend's Experience of Quaker and Soviet Peacemaking [fr paper presented at Int Seminar, The History of Russian Peacemaking, Institute of World History, Russian Academy of Science, Moscow S 21-27 1992; bibliog, chronology, archive, catalogue]. Abrams, Irwin. *Quaker H* 84:131-151 Fall 1995

American historians *see* Historians, American

American hymns *see* Hymns, English (American)

American Indians *see* Indians of Central America; Indians of South America

American Jewish Archives
Index [vol 43, 1991]. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:287-303 Fall-Wint 1991
Index [vol 47, 1994]. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:379-395 Fall-Wint 1994

American Jewish Congress
Jewish group opposes Kiryas Joel law [American Jewish Cong]. *Chr Cent* 112:954 O 18 1995

American Library Association (ALA)
Censorship: Coming Soon To A Library Near You? The Radical Religious Right Targets America's Public Libraries [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:224-228 N 1995
[Conservative Christian criticism of ALA]. Kniffel, Leonard, ed. *American Libraries* 26:983-984,1007 N 1995*

American literature
see also Authors, American; Beat generation
Images of American Presbyterians in the Mirror of Humor [pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 71:211-221 Wint 1993
Myth, Magic and Dread: Reading Culture Religiously [20th cent American culture reflected in L Silko's *Ceremony* and *Almanac of the Dead* and D DeLillo's *White Noises*; paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washinton, DC, N 1993]. Salyer, Gregory. *Lit Th* 9:261-277 S 1995
Outlaw Christian: An interview [by Sarah J Fodor; por]. Price, Reynolds. *Chr Cent* 112:1128-1131 N 22-29 1995
"The Third Sloppy Wash in the Family Tea-Pot": Santayana's Genteel Tradition and *The Last Puritan* [bibliog]. Stuart, Robert Lee. *Chr Lit* 43: 315-328 Spr-Sum 1994
Writer and Region [literary reflection on community; repr fr *What are People For*, 1990]. Berry, Wendell. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:3-17 1995

American literature—Jewish authors
Call It Sleep: Jewish, American, Modernist, Classic. Wirth-Nesher, Hana. *Judaism* 44:388-398 Fall 1995

American literature—1900-
God, Man, and H L Mencken [review essay]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 53:50-59 My 1995*
"Muscles of Clay": James Agee's Southern Landscapes [*Let Us Now Praise Famous Men*]. Irmscher, Christoph. *Sound* 78:383-397 Fall-Wint 1995
"On Behalf of the Standard of Silence": The American Female Modernists [bibliog]. Dalke, Anne French. *Sound* 78:463-481 Fall-Wint 1995

American missionaries *see* Missionaries, American

American Oriental Society
"Doing" Early Islamic History: Brooklyn Baseball, Arabic Historiography, and Historical Memory [AOS presidential address]. Lassner, Jacob. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:1-10 Ja-Mr 1994

American poetry
The "Orient-ation" of Eden: Christian/Buddhist Dialogics in the Poetry of Shirley Geok-lin Lim [bibliog]. Means, Laurel. *Chr Lit* 43:189-203 Wint 1994

American Presbyterians (Periodical)
Index—Volume 71. Gillette, Gerald W, comp. *Am Pres* 71:265-276 Wint 1993
Index—Volume 73. Robbins, Owen T, comp. *Am Pres* 73:269-282 Wint 1995

American Schools of Oriental Research
Annual Meeting Special Edition: ASOR Annual Meeting Program 1995 [Philadelphia, Pa, N 16-21 1995]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45:1-32 Sum 1995
ASOR E-Mail Directory. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45:33-35 Sum 1995
"ASOR Prepares for the Third Millennium" [reorganization, 1993-1994]. O'Connell, Kevin G. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45: 2-5 Spr 1995
Long-Winded in the Windy City [SBL/ASOR in Chicago, N 1994]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:74-76 Mr-Ap 1995

American theologians *see* Theologians, American

American Theological Library Association
Summary of Proceedings [49th ann conf, ATLA, Nashville, Je 14-17 1995]. Anderson, Karen Lee, ed, and Chartier, Melody S, ed. *A T L A Pro* 49:1-331 1995*

American women *see* Women- United States

Americans
see also Afro-Americans; Women- United States

Americans United for Separation of Church and State
Eternal Vigilance! After 200 Years, The Bill Of Rights Needs Greater Support Than Ever, US Rep Ben Jones Tells Americans United National Conference. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:220-225 N 1991
Reinforcing the Wall: Church-State Separation In Crisis [Americans United conf, Alexandria, Va, O 15-16 1995; pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:244-251 D 1995
Why The Religious Right Must Lose! [47th Americans United for Separation of Church and State conf rpt; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:3-11 Ja 1995

Amerindian antiquities
see also Mexico—Antiquities; Peru—Antiquities
Case of the Suspect Stela: Scholars debate the authenticity of a post-Olmec commemorative stone [facsim, photos]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 47:51-53 S-O 1994
Sun and Earth Rulers: What the Eyes Cannot See in Mesoamerica [ils]. Read, Kay A. *Hist Rel* 34:351-384 My 1995

Amerindian cosmology *see* Cosmology, Amerindian

Amerindian languages
Lengua, Nacion y Mundo Andino [docs, pp 581-592]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos, ed. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:1-592 1987*

Amerindian languages—Bibliography
Bibliography: Latin American Indian Languages. Lozano, Eduardo, comp. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:93-103 Spr 1995

Amerindian literature
see also Folk literature, Amerindian
Outside Looking In: Nonnatives and American Indian Literature. Fast, Robin Riley. *Am Q* 46:62-76 Mr 1994

Amerindian literature—Bibliography
Recent Books on Indian Literatures. Lozano, Eduardo, comp. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:206-213 Fall 1995

Amerindian mythology *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Amerindians *see* Cosmology, Amerindian; Indians of Central America; Indians of South America; Inscriptions, Amerindian; Mythology, Amerindian

Ames, Roger T
Conformity, Individuality, and the Nature of Virtue: A Classical Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Ethical Reflection [bibliog]. Wilson, Stephen A. *J Rel Ethics* 23:263-289 Fall 1995

Amidah (Jewish prayer)
The Invocation of Ps 51:17 in Jewish and Christian Morning Prayer [Ps 51: 15 Eng version]. Glazov, Gregory. *J Jew St* 46:167-182 Spr-Aut 1995

Amillennialism *see* Millennialism

Amish
see also Old Order Amish Mennonite Church
An Amish Man's Journey to Orthodoxy [interview]. Klarr, Joseph. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:31-39 1995

Amnesty
Amnestie Fragezeichen [editorial]. Tanner, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:170-173 Jl-S 1995
Strafverfolgung, systembedingtes Unrecht, Amnestie. Schaefgen, Christoph. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:220-222 Jl-S 1995

Amnesty International
Amnesty International's view [political prisoners]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:14 Ja-F 1995
Rights and religion: Profile: William Schulz of Amnesty USA [photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 204:4-6 Ap 1995

Amoraim
Amoraic Interpretation and Halakhic Development: The Case of the Prohibited Basilica. Hayes, C E. *J St Jud* 26:156-168 Je 1995

Amos *see* Bible (OT)- Amos

Ampliative induction *see* Inference

Amulets
see also Medicine, Magic
A Lamashtu Plaque from the Judaean Shephelah [Akkadian text, figs, photos]. Cogan, Mordechai. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:155-161 1995
Remarques sur la bénédiction sacerdotale Nb 6/22-27 [2 pts]. Martin-Achard, Robert. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:75-84 1995; 70 no 2:253-258 1995
Tel Dor, 1993: Preliminary Report [ils, plans, photos]. Stern, Ephraim, and Sharon, Ilan. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:26-36 1995

Amusement parks
A Theme from the Plain of Shinar [The Contemporary Text: Media and Preaching; bibliog]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:32-35 1995

Amusements
see also Riddles

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Waves [living with ALS]. Kaye, Dennis. *Second Opinion* 20:84-85 Ap 1995

Anabaptist theology *see* Theology, Anabaptist

Anabaptists
see also Hutterite Brethren; Mennonites; Peasants' War, 1524-1525; Theology, Anabaptist
The Anabaptist Vision [sermon]. Eberly, William R. *Breth Life* 40:54-58 Wint 1995
Anabaptists, Baptists, and the Free Church Movement. Estep, William R. *Criswell Th R* 6:303-317 Spr 1993
Communal Hermeneutics as Body Politics or Disembodied Theology? Holland, Scott. *Breth Life* 40:94-110 Spr 1995

Anabaptists—Doctrine
see also Baptism—Anabaptists

Anabaptists—Historiography
The Anabaptist Vision: a Historical or a Theological Future? [reply, A Snyder, 13:210-215 Spr 1995]. Weaver, J Denny. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:69-86 Wint 1995

Anabaptists—History
Anabaptist Visions of Church and Society [Mennonite Community Movement and Concern Movement compared]. Nolt, Steve. *Menn Q R* 69:283-306 Jl 1995
"Damnant Anabaptistas": The Damned Anabaptists in the Textual History of the Augsburg Confession. Cahill, Richard. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2: 188-197 1995
Friedrich Nicolai's Protrayal of the Anabaptists [18th cent German satirist]. Epp, Anthony R. *Menn Q R* 69:100-104 Ja 1995
The Reformation: Anabaptist Style. Estep, William R. *Criswell Th R* 6:195-206 Spr 1993
A Tale of Two Convents: Nuns and Anabaptists in Münster, 1533-1535 [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, Atlanta, O 1992]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:31-47 1995
The Third Mark of the Church?—Church Discipline in the Reformed and Anabaptist Reformations. Fulop, Timothy E. *J Rel Hist* 19:26-42 Je 1995
Valentin Ickelsamer's Odyssey from Rebellion to Quietism [16th cent Anabaptist]. Vice, Roy L. *Menn Q R* 69:75-92 Ja 1995
Zollikon Anabaptism and the Sword. Snyder, Arnold. *Menn Q R* 69:205-225 Ap 1995

Anabaptists—History—Sources
The Hylkema-Cassel-Taylor Correspondence [docs]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 69:247-252 Ap 1995
Sources Documenting Anabaptism in Zürich, 1533-1660 [18th cent German satirist]. Snyder, Arnold. *Menn Q R* 69:93-99 Ja 1995
Die Täufer in überlieferten polnischen Briefwechseln aus den dreissiger Jahren des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 309]. Urban, Waclaw. *Archiv Ref* 85:304-309 1994
"Work and Hope": Tradition and translation of an Anabaptist Adam [title page il fr *Martyrs' Mirror*]. Kasdorf, Julia. *Menn Q R* 69:178-204 Ap 1995

Anabaptists—Identity
[Conference papers fr "Whither the Anabaptist Vision? New Directions for a New Century," Elizabethtown College, 1994; and "Anabaptist Vision(s) in the Twentieth Century: Ideas and Outcomes," Goshen College, 1994]. Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 69:277-404 Jl 1995*

Anabaptists- Great Britain
A Sectarian Vision in an Ecumenical Context: The United Kingdom [Anabaptist Network in the United Kingdom; appendix]. Murray, Stuart. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:87-96 Wint 1995

Anagnostopolo, Panagiota
The Lady of Anatoly [P Anagnostopolo, recluse; tr fr *Ta Nea*, F 24 1994]. Hardabellas, Costas, and Aidan, Monk, tr. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:33-37 1995

Analogy
Rom 7,1-6: Lack of Imagination? Function of the Passage in the Argumentation of Rom 6,1-7,6. Gieniusz, Andrzej. *Biblica* 74 no 3:389-400 1993
Suárez on the Analogy of Being: Some Historical Background. Ashworth, E J. *Vivarium* 33:50-75 My 1995

Analogy (Theology)
see also Scholasticism
Analogie en Disclosures: Over religieuze taal [paper presented at Hoger Inst voor Wijsbegeerte, Kath Univ, Mr 7 1995; Eng abst, bibliog, fig]. Pater, Wilhelmus Antonius de. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:242-256 1995
Inverse Analogy [God as Father-/Creator-term; critique of A Farrer on knowledge by analogy]. Davie, Ian. *Down R* 113:196-202 Jl 1995
Reforming Ontology and Logic in the Light of the Trinity: An Application of Van Til's Idea of Analogy. Poythress, Vern S. *West Th J* 57:187-219 Spr 1995

Analysis *see* Discourse analysis

Analysis (Philosophy)
see also Semantics
Analytic Philosophy and Van Til's Epistemology. Dennison, William D. *West Th J* 57:33-56 Spr 1995
Filosofía analítica y epistemología de la Fe: Boletín bibliográfico (1980-1993). Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 27:219-265 Ja-Ap 1995

Analytical philosophy *see* Analysis (Philosophy)

Ananias and Sapphira
"You Did Not Lie to Us (Human Beings) but to God" (Acts 5,4c). O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 76 no 2:182-209 1995

Anarchism
see also Terrorism

Anastasia, Saint, 3d cent
Icons orbit the globe [in Mir space station]. *Chr Cent* 112:881-882 S 27-O 4 1995

Anat (Canaanite goddess)
Osée 4,17-19: Un marzeah en l'honneur de la déesee Anat? [bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric, and Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:370-382 1995

Anat (Semitic goddess)
see also Astarte (Canaanite goddess)

Anathoth Community Farm (Luck, Wis)
A Variety of Harvests: Anathoth Community Farm gives roots to activists resisting ELF [Navy communications system]. Douglass, Thomas Merton. *Sojourners* 24:42 My-Je 1995

Anatman
Anattā: A Different Approach. Hamilton, Sue. *Middle Way* 70:47-49,52-60 My 1995

Ancestor worship
Gods and Ancestors in Emar and Nuzi. Toorn, Karel van der. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:38-59 1994

Ancestors (in religion, folklore)
Ancestors, the Sacred and God: Reflections on the Meaning of the Sacred in Zimbabwean Death Rituals. Cox, James L. *Religion* 25:339-355 O 1995
[Asmat art]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 3:3-7 Wint 1991*
Contesting the Past: Hero Cult, Tomb Cult, and Epic in Early Greece [bibliog, maps, photos]. Antonaccio, Carla M. *Am J Arch* 98:389-410 Jl 1994
On Oral Tradition and History: Studies on Nigerian Borgu [bibliog, map, table]. Adekunle, Julius O. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:543-551 1994
The Particularity of Popular Beliefs among Ethnic Communities of the Hanhi-Lolo Linguistic Group [bibliog]. Nguyen, Van Huy. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:301-315 1995
Sources of Taoism: Reflections on Archaeological Indicators of Religious Change in Eastern Zhou China [paper given at Western Branch Conf of Assoc for Asian Studies, Tucson, 1992; bibliog]. Falkenhausen, Lothar von. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:1-2 1994

Ancestry *see* Genealogy

Anchorites *see* Desert Fathers

Ancient sculpture *see* Sculpture, Ancient

Ancient weights and measures *see* Weights and measures, Ancient

Anderson, Bernhard W
Environmental Awareness [B W Anderson and R A Simkins on human ecology of OT; editorial]. Schafran, Philip M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:79 Je 1995

Anderson, H George, Bp
Ave Atque Vale [ELCA bps Chilstrom and Anderson; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4-6 N 1995
ELCA Elects Moderate as New Leader [H G Anderson; photo]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Chr T* 39:110 O 2 1995
Minnesota nice [at the ELCA Assembly]. McKinley, Steven L. *Chr Cent* 112:806-808 Ag 30-S 6 1995

The New Bishop of the Church [H G Anderson, ELCA]. Lull, Timothy F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:244-246 Fall 1995

Anderson, Herman Leroy, Bp, 1923-1995
Anderson, Herman Leroy, Bp, 1923-1995 [eulogy]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-4 Ap 1995
Anderson, Herman Leroy, Bp, 1923-1995 [eulogy]. Simpson, Madie. *AME Zion Q R* 107:4-5 Ap 1995

Anderson, James Norman Dalrymple, 1908-1994
Anderson, James Norman Dalrymple, 1908-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:58 F 6 1995

Anderson, V Elving
Toward Responsible Christian Stewardship [*On Behalf of God: A Christian Ethic for Biology*, by B R Reichenbach and V E Anderson, 1995; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:264,266 D 1995

Andes region
Los Andes entre el Pacifico y el Atlantico. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 45:5-259 1995*
Paraman Purina—Going for Rain: "Mute Anthropology" versus "Speaking Anthropology": Lessons from an Andean Collective Scarcity Ritual in the Quechua-speaking Kallawaya and Aymara-speaking Altiplano Region (Andes, Bolivia) [bibliog]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:69-88 1995
Priests and Saints: Syncretism and Power in the Ecuadorian Andes. Bourque, L Nicole. *Scot J Rel St* 16:25-36 Spr 1995
Regeneration in the Andes: The Andean peasants' traditional cosmovision as it is being regenerated today. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28: 3-56 Wint 1995*

Andoke (South American people)
Bees and Wasps: Ethno-Entomological Notions and Myths among the Andoke of the Caquetá River in the Colombian Amazon [appendix, bibliog]. Jara, Fabiola. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:148-165 Fall 1995

Andover Newton Theological School (Newton Centre, Mass)
Christian and Jewish Institutions Will Share a Campus [Hebrew College and Andover Newton Theological School; photo]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A36 Mr 17 1995

Andrewes, Lancelot, Bp of Winchester, 1555-1626
For Lancelot Andrewes, Again [*Lancelot Andrewes the Preacher (1555-1626): The Origins of the Mystical Theology of the Church of England*, by N Lossky, 1991; review essay]. Lock, Charles. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:305-312 1995

Andrews University
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 33:285-287 Aut 1995*

Androcentrism *see* Patriarchy

Androgyny
Beyond creation: Galatians 3:28, Genesis and the hermaphrodite myth. Litke, Wayne. *S R* 24 no 2:173-178 1995

Anecdotes
see also Sermons—Illustrations

Anfechtung (Theology) *see* Temptation

Angela of Foligno, 1248?-1309
The Absent Lover in Angela da Foligno's *Liber*. Sagnella, Mary Ann. *Mystics Q* 21:73-79 S 1995

Angelari, Abp, d 1986
Angelari, Abp, d 1986 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:32 1986

Angele-Marie, Sr, d 1995
Two More Catholic Nuns Assassinated [Algeria]. Fautre, Willy. *Chr T* 39:88 O 23 1995

Angelica, Mother
Mother Angelica: Nun Better [photo]. *Chr T* 39:99 O 2 1995

Angels
see also Cherubim; Metatron
Angel Envy [angels in popular culture]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:72 Jl 17 1995
Angels [Matt 16:27; sermon]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Preaching* 11:2,4-6 N-D 1995
Authority, Women, and Angels: Translating 1 Corinthians 11.10. Kendrick, W Gerald. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:336-343 Jl 1995
Close Encounters of the Celestial Kind: Evaluating Today's Angel Craze. Rhodes, Ron. *Chr Res J* 17:16-23 Spr 1995
Have You Seen the Angels? A series of Advent and Christmas services: a series of Advent and Christmas services [music]. Koeman, Ken. *Ref Worship* no 37:12-18 S 1995
"Ich selber bin in ihm" (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom "Engel des Herrn" in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995
On the tide of the angels [current cultural fascination]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 112:236-238 Mr 1 1995
The Prophetic Spirit as an Angel According to Philo. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 88:189-207 Ap 1995
Worshipping with the Angels [bibliog]. Pfitzner, Victor C. *Luth Th J* 29:50-60 Ag 1995

Angels—Art
Text and Image—The Annunciation [photos]. Jones, Tom Devonshire. *ARTS* 6:5-10 Fall 1993

Angels—Cult
Looking for Angels [cautions and clues in cult of angels]. Kuester, Hilda. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-9 My-Je 1995

Angels (Judaism)
On Angels. Lee, Hindiahe. *Jew Bible Q* 22:51-56 Ja 1994

Anger
see also Hostility (Psychology)
Ascetic Theology and the Eight Deadly Thoughts [Evagrius of Pontus' teachings as resource for spiritual regeneration]. Allen, Diogenes. *Ev J* 13: 15-21 Spr 1995
Enduring The Fires: From Anger to Patience. Dalai Lama XIV. *Tricycle* 2: 10-14 Wint 1992
The Uncivil War [gender-based anger]. Frey, Betsy. *Luth F* 29:26-30 My 1995
Understanding Anger [series on anger]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 14:40-53 Fall 1995; 14:12-25 Wint 1996

Anger of God *see* God—Wrath

Angevins *see* Anjou, House of

Anglican-Lutheran International Conversations
Anglican-Lutheran Dialogue on Episcope: "The Niagara Report" [bibliog]. Griffin, Eric Richard. *Consensus* 21 no 2:25-37 1995
The Apostolic Succession in the Porvoo Statement. Roelvink, Henrik. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:344-354 1994
Communion and "Full" Communion [in recent Anglican-Lutheran agreements]. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:251-255 1995
Leuenberg-Meissen-Porvoo. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:236-240 1995
The Porvoo Common Statement from the Lutheran Point of View and the Statement's Significance for the Lutheran-Roman Catholic Dialogue. Vikström, John, Abp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 47:3-7 Spr 1995
The Porvoo Declaration [editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 12 no 1:1-3 1995
Das Porvoo-Dokument als Grundlage anglikanisch-lutherischer Kirchengemeinschaft im nördlichen Europa. Gassmann, Günther. *Ökum Ru* 44: 172-183 Ap 1995
Some Reflections on Apostolicity [in ecumenical dialogues]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:237-250 1995

Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA)
The Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue in the United States Responds to the Roman Catholic Ecumenical Directory of 1993. McMorrow, Kevin, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:129-148 O 1995*
ARC-USA Statement: "Christian Ethics in the Ecumenical Dialogue: ARCIC-II and Recent Papal Teaching". Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *One in Christ* 31 no 3:286-289 1995
ARC-USA: Five Affirmations on the Eucharist As Sacrifice. Franklin, R William. *Worship* 69:386-390 S 1995
The Work of ARC-USA: Reflections post-factum [bibliog]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:247-259 1993

Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission
ARC-USA Agreed Statement on the Lambeth and Vatican Responses to ARCIC-I. Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *One in Christ* 29 no 3:260-268 1993
Dialoghi bilaterali [Anglicans and Roman Catholics]. Bertalot, Renzo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:65-66 1995

Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission, 1982-
ARC-USA Statement: "Christian Ethics in the Ecumenical Dialogue: ARCIC-II and Recent Papal Teaching". Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *One in Christ* 31 no 3:286-289 1995
Déclaration de Mgr C Murphy O'Connor, co-président de l'ARCIC, après le vote du 11 novembre 1992 sur l'ordination des femmes [tr fr *The Church of England Newspaper* Jl 2 1993]. Murphy-O'Connor, Cormac, Bp. *Istina* 39:176-177 Ap-Je 1994
"Life in Christ: Morals, Communion and the Church": an Agreed Statement by ARCIC-II. Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:355-387 1994
Must Disagreements Divide? The Achievements and Challenges of ARCIC-II's *Life in Christ*. Nilson, Jon. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:221-236 1995

Anglican Church *see* Church of England

Anglican Church in South Africa *see* Church of the Province of South Africa

Anglican Church of Australia *see* Church of England in Australia

Anglican Church of Canada
The Montreal Declaration of Anglican Essentials [doc]. *Chmn* 109 no 3:219-225 1995; *Ev R Th* 19:330-335 O 1995
Response to Donna Runnalls [pp 45-58]. Storey, Susan L. *Consensus* 21 no 1:65-68 1995

Anglican Church of Canada—Women
The Limitation and Opportunity of Gender: Women and Ecclesiastical Structures in Canadian Anglicanism, 1920-1955. Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy L. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:41-54 Ap 1995

Anglican Church of Rwanda *see* Eglise Anglicane du Rwanda

Anglican Communion
see also Church and social problems—Anglican Communion; Church in the Province of the West Indies; Church of England; Church of England in Australia; Church of the Province of Nigeria; Church of the Province of South Africa; Church of the Province of West Africa; Evangelicalism—Anglican Communion; Pentecostalism—Anglican Communion; Priests, Anglican
The Conflict Over Women's Ordination: A Credible Model for Ecumenical Decision Making? [paper presented at Historical Soc dinner, General Convention of the Episcopal Church, 1994]. Tanner, Mary. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:429-443 D 1995
God bless Africa (come spirit come). Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-39 Je 1995*
With Regard to Anglicanism [China]. Whyte, Robert. *Chinese Th R* 10:100-106 1995

Anglican Communion—Bishops
Ministry in the History of the Episcopal Church. Armentrout, Donald S. *Sewanee Th R* 38:241-266 Pentecost 1995
Women bishops "logical": South African Anglicans. *Chr Cent* 112:955 O 18 1995

Anglican Communion—Clergy
see also Priests, Anglican
Aging Anglican Clergy and Effectiveness in Urban Ministry [fig, tables]. Francis, Leslie J; Jones, Susan H; Lankshear, David W. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:23-43 1995
Aging Clergy and Ministry among Children: A Study of Evangelical Anglican Churches [study; table]. Francis, Leslie J; James, D J; Lankshear, David W. *J Chr Ed* 38:59-63 Ap 1995

Aspects of Ministry [papers presented at the William DuBose Lecture, School of Theology, Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn, O 19-21 1994]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 38:211-280 Pentecost 1995*

Sequential Ordination in Historical Perspective: A Response to J Robert Wright [75:246-251 Spr 1993, and *Sewanee Th R* 36:246-251 Easter 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Gibaut, John St H. *Angl Th R* 77:367-391 Sum 1995

Anglican Communion—Congresses

Afro-Anglicanism: Identity, Integrity and Impact In the Decade of Evangelism [papers, 2nd Intl Conf on Afro-Anglicanism, Univ of the Western Cape, Cape Town, S Africa, Ja 18-25 1995]. Lewis, Harold T, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:444-554 Fall 1995*

Anglican Communion—Controversies

see also Episcopal Church—Controversies

Dueling ideologies and evangelism [Anglican intl evangelism conf, Kanuga, NC, 1995; photos]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:33-34 N 1995

Anglican Communion—Deacons

Restored diaconate, restored church? An Australian Anglican contribution to an ecumenical debate. Driver, Jeff. *St Mark R* no 161:6-11 Aut 1995

Anglican Communion—Doctrine

see also Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion; Theology, Anglican

The Montreal Declaration of Anglican Essentials [doc]. *Chmn* 109 no 3:219-225 1995; *Ev R Th* 19:330-335 O 1995

Anglican Communion—Education

Need Ministers be Theologians? [example of Moore Theological College, Sydney, Australia]. Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 108 no 4:306-315 1994

Anglican Communion—Hymns

see also Hymns, English

Anglican Communion—Liturgy

see also Book of Common Prayer; Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion

Yishun Christian Church (Anglican) (Singapore)

An Apology for the Traditional Anglican Liturgy. Clavier, M F M. *Chmn* 108 no 3:222-233 1994

Christopher Wren and the Architectural Context of Anglican Liturgy. Smart, David H. *Angl Th R* 77:260-306 Sum 1995

The Conventual Chapel of All Saints, Catonsville, Maryland [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:532-535 D 1995

Inclusive language: Trendy or tolerant? [Anglican liturgy]. Bartlett, Lawrence. *St Mark R* no 162:8-14 Wint 1995

Anglican Communion—Missions

The Anglican Chinese mission in Victoria, Australia, 1860-1898. Welch, Ian. *St Mark R* no 161:26-30 Aut 1995

Dueling ideologies and evangelism [Anglican intl evangelism conf, Kanuga, NC, 1995; photos]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:33-34 N 1995

Historical-Theological Characteristics Making Anglican Evangelism Difficult. Mues, Steven W. *Angl Th R* 77:212-231 Spr 1995

Anglican Communion—Ordination *see* Ordination—Anglican Communion

Anglican Communion—Relations

Anglican Identity and Ecumenism. Hannaford, Robert. *J Ec St* 32:195-206 Spr 1995

The Orthodoxy of the Church of the East: Some Early Voices [figures fr 19th cent Anglican missions]. Coakley, J F. *Ec Trends* 24:168-179 D 1995

Anglican Communion—Relations—Catholic Church

Episcopal - Roman Catholic Bishops' Pilgrimage Witnesses Commitment and Realism [photos]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:1,3-14 Ja 1995

"Life in Christ: Morals, Communion and the Church": an Agreed Statement by ARCIC-II. Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:355-387 1994

Malines, Friendship and Ecumenism [Anglican-Roman Catholic discussions, 1921-1925; repr fr newsletter of The Anglican Centre in Rome 2 no 1]. Barlow, Bernard. *Ec Trends* 24:178-180 D 1995

One in Mind and Heart: A Pilgrimage of Anglican and Roman Catholic Bishops. Griswold, Frank T, Bp, and others. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:171-184 1995

The Work of ARC-USA: Reflections post-factum [bibliog]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:247-259 1993

Anglican Communion—Relations—Methodist churches

The Anglican-Methodist International Dialogue. Carter, David. *Epworth R* 22:110-116 My 1995

Anglican orders

Le cas du Dr Graham Leonard [tr fr *The Tablet* Ap 30 1994]. Jackson, Michael, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:138-142 Ap-Je 1994

Extraits de l'encyclique *Saepius officio* des archevêques de Cantorbéry et d'York (19 février 1897). Temple, Frederick, Abp of Canterbury, 1821-1902; Maclagan, William Dalrymple, Abp of York, 1826-1910; Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:172-175 Ap-Je 1994

Quand un évêque s'en va, il est temps pour l'Église d'agir [tr fr *The Times* (London) My 3 1994]. Rowell, Geoffrey, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:143-145 Ap-Je 1994

La réception des prêtres anglicans dans l'Église catholique [reply, R Greenacre, pp 135-137; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993]. Hughes, John Jay, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:132-134 Ap-Je 1994

Anglican Theological Review

Whose Center? [*Angl Th R* and Anglican theology]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:81-95 Wint 1995*

Anglican theology *see* Theology, Anglican

Anglicanism

Anglican Identity and Ecumenism. Hannaford, Robert. *J Ec St* 32:195-206 Spr 1995

Anglican Reserve: Historical Reflections. Elmen, Paul. *Sewanee Th R* 38: 155-164 Easter 1995

Dying to Live: the Vocation of Anglicanism [sermon]. Barrington-Ward, Simon. *Anvil* 12 no 2:105-109 1995

The High Church Roots of John Wesley's Appeal to Primitive Christianity. Carter, Kelly D. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:65-79 1995

The New Shape of Anglican Identity. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *Angl Th R* 77: 187-197 Spr 1995

Paley and the Myth of "Classical Anglicanism". Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 54:97-109 S-D 1995

Probability and the Word of God: William Paley's Anglican Method and the Defense of the Scriptures [Janet and Charles Harris Student Prize Essay]. Hitchin, Neil. *Angl Th R* 77:392-407 Sum 1995

Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Traditions: Toward Life Abundant [selections fr various auths; pt 2; pt 1, 76:84-98 Wint 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Hein, David. *Angl Th R* 77:198-205 Spr 1995

Anglicans

Articulating Religious Meaning in Conversation: Variations in Linguistic Style by a Subdenominational Religious Group [study; bibliog, tables]. Bouma, Gary D, and Clyne, Michael G. *R Rel Res* 37:132-146 D 1995

Songs from the Vicarage: Hymnists Among the Wives and Daughters of Nineteenth-Century Anglican Clergymen. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 46:14-18 Jl 1995

Anglicans, Black

Afro-Anglicanism: Identity, Integrity and Impact In the Decade of Evangelism [papers, 2nd Intl Conf on Afro-Anglicanism, Univ of the Western Cape, Cape Town, S Africa, Ja 18-25 1995]. Lewis, Harold T, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:444-554 Fall 1995*

Anglo-Catholicism

see also Oxford Movement

An Anglo-Catholic Hereafter. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:81 O 1995

Anglo-Catholicism Unreformed in the Late Twentieth Century: The Church of the Ascension and St Agnes, Washington, D C [Church Review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:122-125 Mr 1995

L'avenir de la tendance anglo-catholique [in wake of ordination of women]. *Istina* 39:188-191 Ap-Je 1994

Sir Lewis Dibdin and "Catholic practices" in the Church of England. Sunderland, Edwin S S. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:444-458 D 1995

Anglo-Saxon literature

see also Manuscripts, Anglo-Saxon

Anglo-Saxon manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Anglo-Saxon

Angst

"Die deuntjie draal": Op die spoor van Koos du Plessis [Eng abst, p 465]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 51:465-486 Je 1995

Animal rights

A Gospel for Every Creature [Isa 11:1-10; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Linzey, Andrew. *Expos T* 107:52-53 N 1995

Die Mensch-Tier-Beziehung in Kirche und Umweltbewegung der DDR: Hintergründe zu einem vernachlässigten Thema. Baranzke, Heike. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:65-74 Ja-Mr 1995

Pet Theories: A Theology for the Dogs. Webb, Stephen H. *Sound* 78:213-237 Sum 1995

Transplantation through a Glass Darkly: Should baboons become spare parts bins for human beings? Not when their moral nature remains a mystery to us. Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-8 S-O 1992

Von Mäusen und Menschen: Zur Auseinandersetzung mit utilitarischen Ansätzen medizinischer Ethik [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:26-42 Ja-Mr 1995

Animals

Bioethical Troubles: Animal Individuals and Human Organisms. Donnelley, Strachan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):21-29 1995

A plain man looks at 1080 poison for possum control. Eyles, Bob. *Stimulus* 3:21-24 F 1995

Animals, Mythical

see also Vampires

Animals (in religion, folklore)

see also Cattle (in religion, folklore); Dogs (in religion, folklore)

Animals in the Bible

see also Birds in the Bible

". . . denn wie der Mensch jedes Tier nennt, so soll es heissen": Zur Bezeichnung von Rindern im Alten Testament. Koenen, Klaus. *Biblica* 75 no 4:539-546 1994

Animals and the Torah. Phillips, A. *Expos T* 106:260-265 Je 1995

Beastly Speech: Intertextuality, Balaam's Ass and the Garden of Eden. Savran, George W. *J St O T* no 64:33-55 D 1994

David und der Floh: Tiere und Tiervergleiche in den Samuelbüchern [ils]. Riede, Peter. *Bib Not* no 77:86-117 1995

"Süsses geht vom Starken aus" (Ri 14,14): Vergleiche zwischen Gott und Tier im Alten Testament. Koenen, Klaus. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:174-197 1995

What do *Miqneh* and B°hēmâ Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? Mastin, B A. *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Animism

The Particularity of Popular Beliefs among Ethnic Communities of the Hanhi-Lolo Linguistic Group [bibliog]. Nguyen, Van Huy. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:301-315 1995

Anishinabe Indians *see* Ojibwa Indians

Anjou, House of

The Problem of Survival for the Angevin "Empire": Henry II's and His Sons' Vision versus Late Twelfth-Century Realities [diag, map]. Turner, Ralph V. *Am Hist R* 100:78-96 F 1995

Annales school (Historiography)

An Interview with Jacques Le Goff [by Paul Archambault]. Le Goff, Jacques. *Hist Reflections* 21:155-185 Wint 1995

Annihilationism

The Hermeneutics of Annihilationism: The Theological Method of Edward Fudge. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 21:13-28 Spr 1995

A Traditionalist Response to John Stott's Arguments for Annihilationism. Peterson, Robert A. *J Ev Th S* 37:553-568 D 1994

Anniversaries
see also World War, 1939-1945—50th anniversary
Arsons Mar Millenary Celebration [church burnings in Norway; photo]. Norton, Will. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995
The Bicentennial of St Paisius Velichkovsky. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 30:248-291 S-O 1994*
Bonhoeffer [50th anniv of execution; editorial introd, pp 3-4; photos, p 7-9]. Burtness, James H, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:7-38 Wint 1995*
Celebration and Controversy [*The Southern Baptist Convention: A Sesquicentennial History*, by Jesse Fletcher, 1994, and *Whole Gospel, Whole World. The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1845-1995*, by William R Estep, 1994; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 36:53-55 Ap 1995
Church and State in China: A Fifteen Year Review [15th anniv of Holy Spirit Study Centre]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 90:3-90 N-D 1995*
Church leaders mark Dresden bombing [50th anniv, F 13 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:234 Mr 1 1995
Le cinquième centenaire de 1492 [500th anniv of expulsion of Jews fr Spain]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38:319-328 Jl-S 1993*
Classics: 30 years on *The Other Side* [anniv issue; retrospective reprs]. Davidson, Doug, ed. *Other Side* 31:6-62 N-D 1995*
Dieci anni della traduzione della Bibbia in italiano corrente. Bertalot, Renzo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:151-153 1995
Doctoral Centennial [Chapel addresses at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:349-371 Sum 1995*
Existenzerfahrung im Schweigen vor der Transzendenz: Zum 25. Todestag des Philosophen Karl Jaspers am 26. Februar 1994. Lohner, Alexander. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:165-178 1994
Fiftieth anniversaries of 1945 [World War II, the UN, the Holocaust; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:8-13,89-90 My-Je 1995
Fifty Years After the Holocaust and the Second World War [adapted fr papers presented at conf War and Memory, Portsmouth Univ, Mr 1994]. Kushner, Tony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-103 Ap-Jl 1995*
Fondamento come promessa [forthcoming conf in honor of 50 yrs of *Protestantesimo;* bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:99-113 1995
Fünfzig Jahre UNO—Eine nüchterne Bilanz. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 44:245-246 Ag 1995
God, Reason and Religions: New essays in the philosophy of religion [*Int J Ph Rel* 25th anniv issue]. Long, Eugene Thomas, ed. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:1-227 D 1995*
Icon and Kingdom: Orthodoxy Faces the Twenty-first Century [papers presented at 3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools on occasion of 50th anniv of Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Patsavos, Lewis J, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:1-308 Spr-Wint 1993*
Jerusalem 3000: A Yearlong Celebration [photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:24-28 N-D 1995
Jews, Poles, mark Auschwitz's liberation [50th anniv]. *Chr Cent* 112:201-202 F 22 1995
The Legacy of Christian Missions in the Pacific: Commemorating the LMS Bicentennial [London Missionary Society]. Thornley, Andrew, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:1-138 1995*
Letter from the Croatian Conference of Bishops on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of the Second World War. Kuharic, Franjo, Cardinal, and others. *Rel East Europe* 15:32-36 Ag 1995
A Martyr [D Bonhoeffer]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:76-77 My 1995
Nietzsches Angriff auf das Christentum: Zum 150. Geburtstag des Philosophen am 15. Oktober 1994. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:467-479 1994
On the 75th Anniversary of the Tsar's Martyrdom [il]. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow. *Orth Word* 30:239-242 Jl-Ag 1994
El P Fita y la celebración en Madrid del tercer centenario de la muerte de San Luis Gonzaga. García Iglesias, Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:353-364 Jl-D 1994
Pentecost Message 1995 [reflections on 50 yrs of UN and WCC]. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ec Trends* 24:57 Ap 1995; *One World* no 205:22 My 1995
Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movementa, 1960-1995; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995, pp 471-661 Fall 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:315-461 Sum 1995*
'*Primum locum do musicae post theologiam*' [pre-concert address celebrating 75th anniv of Protestant Theological Faculty in Prague]. Stefan, Jan. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:77-83 1994
Reflections on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of *Christian Scholar's Review*. Olson, Roger E. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:6-7 1995
A Short History of *BAR* [20th anniv; ils]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:34-41 Mr-Ap 1995
Special Issue on the 50th Anniversary of the United Nations. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-36 O 1995*
Sprucing up for Jerusalem's 3,000th Anniversary [ils, photo]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:59-61 Ja-F 1995
Thirtieth Anniversary of the Wesleyan Theological Society. Callen, Barry L, ed. *Wesley Th J* 30:212-231 Spr 1995*
Turning Point for All Nations: A Statement of the Bahá'í International Community on the Occasion of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the United Nations, October 1995. Bahá'í International Community. *World Order* 27:7-32 Wint 1995-1996
The UN at 50. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 47:278-351 Jl 1995*
The UN In Its Jubilee Year. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45:127-190 Ap-Je 1995*
The United Nations at Fifty [editorial]. *World Order* 27:2 Fall 1995
Who Is Jesus Christ for Us Today? Dietrich Bonhoeffer, after Fifty Years. Green, Barbara, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-129 Jl-Ag 1995*
Wort der christlichen Kirchen zum 8. Mai 1995 [German church leaders' statement 50 yrs after end of World War in Europe; doc]. Engelhardt, Klaus, Klaiber, Walter, Lehmann, Karl. *Ökum Ru* 44:365-366 Jl 1995
150 Jahre Chalki—zum Jubiläum der noch immer geschlossenen Othodoxen Theologischen Fakultät: Aus Anlass der Feierlichkeiten ihres 150. Gründungsjahres. Basdekis, Athanasios. *Ökum Ru* 44:116-122 Ja 1995
150 Jahre Chr Kaiser Verlag. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:393-401 1995
1996 Hymnic Anniversaries. Eicher, David E, ed. *Hymn* 46:38-40 1995
30 years [of *Orth Word*]. Damascene, Monk, ed. *Orth Word* 31:72-142 Mr-Je 1995*
75th Anniversary of the Protestant Theological Faculty in Prague: From the Addresses Presented at the University's Celebration on November 29, 1994. Macek, Petr, ed, and Wernisch, Martin, ed. *Com Via* 36 no 1:5-28 1994*

Annunciation, Feast of the *see* Mary, Virgin—Annunciation

Annunciation of the Virgin Mary *see* Mary, Virgin—Annunciation

Anointing of the sick—Catholic Church
"Die Feier der Krankensakramente" neu. Heinz, Andreas, ed. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:129-182 1995*

Anointing of the sick—Orthodox Eastern Church
Die Krankensalbung im orthodoxen Griechenland. Groen, Bert, and Waibel, Artur, tr. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:178-182 1995

Anointings
see also Jesus Christ—Anointings

Anonymous Christians
Anonymous or Analogous Christians? Rahner and von Balthasar on Naming the Non-Christian. Lamadrid, Lucas. *Mod Th* 11:363-384 Jl 1995

Anorexia nervosa
Helping Anorexics. Fitzpatrick, Elyse. *J Bib Coun* 11:19-23 Spr 1993

Anselm, Saint, Abp of Canterbury
Anselm on the Necessity of the Incarnation. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 31:167-185 Je 1995
Anselm, Gaunilo, and Lost Island [bibliog, table]. Burgess-Jackson, Keith. *Phil Th* 8:243-249 Spr 1994
Hors du cloître pas de salut? Note sur l'ecclésiologie d'Anselme de Cantorbéry et de son milieu. Grandjean, Michel. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:349-357 1995
The Otherness of Anselm [paper presented at conf "The Otherness of God," Univ of Virginia, Ap 1994]. Clayton, John. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:125-143 1995

Answers to questions *see* Questions and answers

Antal, 12th cent
The "Other" Aṇṭāḷ. Nayar, Nancy Ann. *J Vaisnava St* 3:149-171 Fall 1995

Anthimus of Trebizond, Patr of Constantinople, 6th cent
Die Synode von 536 in Konstantinopel. Speigl, Jakob. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:105-153 1994

Anthony, of Egypt, Saint, 250?-355?
Antony, Athanasius, Evagrius: The Egyptian Fate of Origenism. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Coptic Ch R* 16:3-8 Spr 1995
The Problematization of Nocturnal Emissions in Early Christian Syria, Egypt, and Gaul. Brakke, David. *J Early Chr St* 3:419-460 Wint 1995

Anthony, Susan B, 1820-1906
In God We Trust [poem]. Melchior, Jill Madden. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34 Sum 1995
The Power of Perseverance: Susan B Anthony and the Road to Suffrage. Midgett, Linda. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:28-33 Sum 1995

Anthropological linguistics
Portrait of an Unsung Genius [*Edward Sapir: Linguist, Anthropologist, Humanist*, by R Darnell, 1990; review essay; photo]. Siskin, Edgar E. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:225-234 Fall-Wint 1991
La question des "genres" dans la tradition orale algonquienne [Eng abst, p 280; bibliog]. Leroux, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 10:211-244 Aut 1994

Anthropological theology *see* Man (Theology)

Anthropology
see also Anthropological linguistics; Ethnology

Anthropology—Methodology
Del giro antropológico al giro textual: hombres y textos. Tornos, Andrés. *Est Ecles* 70:191-210 Ap-Je 1995
Islam and Gender in Turkey [Books reviewed: *The Seed and the Soil: Gender and Cosmology in Turkish Village Society*, by Carol Delaney, 1991. *A World of Difference: Islam and Gender Hierarchy in Turkey*, by Julie Marcus, 1992.]. Yocum, Glenn. *Rel St R* 21:186-190 Jl 1995
Reflections of Rouch by Father, Son and "Holey" Ghosts: Images in the Hall of Mirrors [*La religion et la magie songhay*, 2d ed, by J Rouch, 1989; *In Sorcery's Shadow*, by P Stoller and C Olkes, 1987; *Fusion of the Worlds*, by P Stoller, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 25:191-201 My 1995

Anthropology—Study
Bios—Kultur—Geschichte: Anthropos: Neue Literatur zu einer integrierten Humanwissenschaft [bibliog]. Antweiler, Christoph. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:228-234 1995
Transformations, Passages, and Processes: Ritual Approaches to Biblical Texts. McVann, Mark, ed. *Semeia* no 67:7-232 1994*

Anthropology, Philosophical *see* Man (Philosophy)

Anthropology, Theological *see* Man (Theology); Women (Theology)

Anthropology and religion
Actualité du mythe. Gibeau, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 10:7-244 Aut 1994*
An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Interpretation: The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20 as a Case Study [reply, J J Buckley, pp 43-62, bibliog]. Bergant, Dianne. *Semeia* no 67:43-62 1994
The Anthropology of Clothing in the Joseph Narrative. Matthews, Victor H. *J St O T* no 65:25-36 Mr 1995
Insights and models from medical anthropology for understanding the healing activity of the historical Jesus [bibliog, fig, tables]. Pilch, John J. *Hervormde T St* 51:314-337 Je 1995
Kinship and Gender in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Bib Res* 39:46-56 1994
The Kotel: Toward an Ethnographic Portrait [Western Wall, bibliog]. Storper-Perez, Danielle, and Goldberg, Harvey E. *Religion* 24:309-332 O 1994

Un ouvrage de Marc Maesschalck sur *L'anthropologie politique et religieuse de Schelling* [1991; review article]. Foisy, Suzanne. *Sci Esprit* 46:249-253 My-S 1994
Paul's Critique of Jewish Exclusivity: A Sociological and Anthropological Perspective [circumcision]. Pattee, Stephen. *Sound* 78:589-610 Fall-Wint 1995
La prière en représentation à Rome: De Mauss à la pragmatique contemporaine [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 141]. Deremetz, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 211:141-165 Ap-Je 1994
Religion and Food: An Anthropological Perspective. Feeley-Harnik, Gillian. *J A A R* 63:565-582 Fall 1995
Sockenkyrkan i etnologiskt perspektiv [Eng abst, p 105]. Bringéus, Nils Arvid. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:97-105 1994
Systeme et socio-anthropologie religieuse: essai. Dubois, Jean Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 2:111-134 O 1990
This Alien Thing That Is My Inheritance [reflections on studying Judaism]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 44:430-432 Fall 1995
Tylor's Anthropomorphic Theory of Religion [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 25:23-30 Ja 1995
Understanding a (Secular) Primitive Society. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Rel St* 31: 303-309 S 1995
Unearthing Civil Dialogue: Human rights concerns bring missionaries, anthropologists together [American Anthropological Assoc; photo]. Abbot, Elinor. *Chr T* 39:53 Ja 9 1995

Anthropology and religion—Congresses
Perspectives on Moralities, Knowledge, and Power: 3rd Conference of the European Association of Social Anthropologists in Oslo. Haller, Dieter, and Knecht, Michi. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:239-243 1995

Anthropometry
The Chalcolithic Skeletal Remains from Horvat Hor [photos, tables]. Smith, Patricia, and Sabari, Pamela. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:128-135 1995

Anthropomorphism
The City as Woman: The Case of Babylon in Isaiah 47. Franzmann, Majella. *Aust Bib R* 43:1-9 1995
Symposium on Anthropology. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 25:1-40 Ja 1995*

Anthroposophy
see also Theosophy
The Loss of Rudolf Steiner. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 4:30-32 Ja 1992
Rudolf Steiners Beitrag zu einer religiösen Erneuerung. Wehr, Gerhard. *ARIES* no 18:36-39 1995*

Anti-Semitism *see* Antisemitism

Anticatholicism
Evangelical-Catholic pact questioned. *Chr Cent* 112:287-288 Mr 15 1995
Fighting the New York-Hollywood Axis [pornography and anticatholicism in the arts]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:75-79 O 1995
Jacques Basnage and the *History of the Jews*: Anti-Catholic Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters. Elukin, Jonathan M. *J Hist Ideas* 53:603-630 O-D 1992
A little-known "Petition" and "Papal Rescript"—From the Pen of Willibald Pirckheimer? Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 85:309-315 1994
Martin Luther's Understanding of the Pope as the Antichrist. Russell, William R. *Archiv Ref* 85:32-44 1994

Antichrist
Antichrist from the Tribe of Dan [early Christian views of antichrist; table]. Hill, Charles E. *J Th St* ns 46:99-117 Ap 1995
The Construction of the Other: The Antichrist [tables]. Ford, J Massyngberde. *A U Sem St* 33:203-230 Aut 1995
Martin Luther's Understanding of the Pope as the Antichrist. Russell, William R. *Archiv Ref* 85:32-44 1994
On Miracles and Signs. Brianchaninov, Ignatii, Bp, and Challis, Natalia, tr. *Orth Life* 45:34-48 Mr-Ap 1995
What Would You Do? [Challenges to "personified evil"; editorial]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 F 1995

Anticommunism
Antisemitism and Anti-Communism: The Myth of "Judeo-Communism" in Eastern Europe. Gerrits, André. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:49-72 Sum 1995
The Crusade for God and Country: The Role of the YMCA in Europe and Russia, 1915-1920. Carter, Michael D. *Fides H* 26:58-70 Fall 1994

Anticult movement
Anti-cultism in the United States: Origins, Ideology and Organizational Development [bibliog]. Bromley, David G, and Shupe, Anson D. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:221-236 1995
L'évolution du "mouvement contre les sectes" chrétien 1978-1993. Introvigne, Massimo. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:237-247 1995
The Scientific Study of Religion? You Must Be Joking! [rev fr presidential address given at ann meeting of SSSR, N 1993; bibliog, tables, fig]. Barker, Eileen. *J S S R* 34:287-310 S 1995

Antinazi movement
see also Confessing Church (Germany)

Antinomianism
Andreas Poach und sein Anteil am 2. Antinomistischen Streit [Eng abst, p 137]. Richter, Matthias. *Archiv Ref* 85:119-137 1994

Antinuclear movement
Presbyterians and Nuclear Weapons: Fifty Years of a Life-and-Death Issue. Nutt, Rick. *Am Pres* 73:125-134 Sum 1995
50 Years After Hiroshima. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-38 Jl-Ag 1995*

Antiochus Monachus
The Construction of a Byzantine Saint: George of Choziba, Holiness, and the Pilgrimage Trade in Seventh-Century Palestine. Olster, David M. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:309-322 Spr-Wint 1993

Antipapism *see* Anticatholicism

Antipollution *see* Pollution

Antiprotestantism
Un aspect de la controverse antiprotestante: L'Eglise catholique et les sociétés bibliques en France de 1814 à 1870 [Eng abst, p 427]. Sacquin, Michèle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:395-427 Jl-S 1995

Antiquities *see* Amerindian antiquities; Arabia—Antiquities; Assyrian antiquities; Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities; Buddhist antiquities; Byzantine antiquities; China—Antiquities; Christian antiquities; Cyprus—Antiquities; Egypt—Antiquities; Italy—Antiquities; Jordan—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities; Peru—Antiquities; Syria—Antiquities; Turkey—Antiquities

Antisemitism
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945); Jews—Persecutions
Ademar of Chabannes, Millennial Fears and the Development of Western Anti-Judaism [10-11th cents]. Callahan, Daniel F. *J Eccl H* 46:19-35 Ja 1995
An Amateur Jew [gentile's reflection on his identification with Jews and the experience of antisemitism]. Greer, Herb. *Commentary* 99:52-55 Mr 1995
Anti-Semitism and our Common Future. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 54:58-63 Je-Jl 1995
Anti-Semitism and Zionism. Shapira, Anita. *Mod Jud* 15:215-232 O 1995
Antisemitism and Anti-Communism: The Myth of "Judeo-Communism" in Eastern Europe. Gerrits, André. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:49-72 Sum 1995
Antisemitism in Former Soviet Nations. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 33 no 2: 24-35 1994-1995*
Antisemitism in Poland: Continuity or Change? [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Brumberg, Abraham. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:157-167 Wint 1994
Antisemitism in Post-Soviet Ukraine [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Mirsky, Rudolf. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:141-146 Wint 1994
"The Autocracy of the Spirit" [distortions and antisemitism in Metr Ioann of St Petersburg's 1994 book]. Levinskaya, Irina A. *Chmn* 109 no 2:171-180 1995
Beyond Internalized Anti-Semitism: Healing the Collective Scars of the Past. Brown, Cherie. *Tikkun* 10:44-46 Mr-Ap 1995
The British Conservative Party and the Jews during the Late 1930s. Crowson, N J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:15-32 Ap-Jl 1995
Captain Dreyfus in Germany? Max Nordau's *Dr Kohn* as a "Bourgeois Tragedy". Söder, Hans Peter. *Mod Jud* 15:35-47 F 1995
Changing Paradigms: Reformist, Radical, and Rejectionist Approaches to the Relationship between Christianity and Antisemitism. Haynes, Stephen R. *J Ec St* 32:63-88 Wint 1995
Coming to Terms with Vichy. Marrus, Michael Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 9: 23-41 Spr 1995
Crossing the Ethnic Divide: A Meditation on Anti-Semitism. Fink, Nan. *Tikkun* 10:41-43 Mr-Ap 1995
Debating the Role of Anti-Semitism in the Holocaust. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A17-A18 S 22 1995
Disavowing Luther's anti-Semitic writings [Canadian Lutherans]. *Chr Cent* 112:770 Ag 16-23 1995
Doing the "right" thing [US radical right]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112: 738-744 Ag 2-9 1995*
The Dreyfus Affair and Anti-Semitism: Jewish Identity at *La Revue blanche*. Datta, Venita. *Hist Reflections* 21:113-129 Wint 1995
Ethical Responses of the German Confessing Church During the Nazi Era. Pietsch, Michael. *Luth Th J* 29:33-41 My 1995
Facing Up to Black Anti-Semitism. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 100:26-30 D 1995
The First Radio Populist: A Lesson From the 1930s [Father C Coughlin; adapted fr *The Populist Persuasion: An American History*, 1995; por]. Kazin, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:37-41 Ja-F 1995
[*A Guest in the House of Israel: Post-Holocaust Church Theology*, by C Williamson, 1993; review article]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:375-385 Aut 1994
In the Matter of Pat Robertson [his views on Judaism]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 100:27-32 Ag 1995
James Becker and East European Jewry after World War I [facsim, pors]. Becker, Hortense. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:279-312 Fall-Wint 1994
A Jew in Anti-Christian America. Decter, Midge. *First Things* no 56:25-31 O 1995
Jews and Antisemites in Romania since the Death of Rabbi Rosen [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Shafir, Michael. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:147-155 Wint 1994
Jews and Jewishness in the Writings of George Eliot and Frantz Fanon. Cheyette, Brian. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-17 O 1995
The Jews of Europe from the Perspective of the Brazilian Foreign Service, 1933-1941. Milgram, Avraham, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:94-120 Spr 1995
Jews, aliens and other outsiders in British history [review article]. Endelman, Todd M. *Hist J* 37 no 4:959-969 1994*
Mark Twain and the Jews. Ozick, Cynthia. *Commentary* 99:56-62 My 1995
Max Nordau and the Dreyfus Affair. Wistrich, Robert S. *J Israeli H* 16:1-17 Spr 1995
Minorities in Conflict: The Politics of Distraction [UK]. Short, Geoffrey. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:43-52 O 1995
The Murder of Walther Rathenau. Fink, Carole. *Judaism* 44:259-270 Sum 1995
New world order, old world anti-Semitism [writings of Pat Robertson and Larry Burkett; por]. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Cent* 112:844-849 S 13-20 1995
The Orthodox Church and the Jews [selections fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by Aleksandr Gurevich, 1995]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:5-55 1995*
Orthodox Religious Beliefs and Anti-Semitism: A Replication of Glock and Stark in the Netherlands [tables, bibliog]. Eisinga, Rob; Konig, Ruben; Scheepers, Peer. *J S S R* 34:214-223 Je 1995
Passion and precision [Cardinal Bernardin on anti-Semitism; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:475-476 My 3 1995
The Passion at Swarthmore: 3 Jewish members of chorus refuse to sing Bach work on Christ's crucifixion [*St John Passion*]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A33 Mr 3 1995

The Perils of Emancipation: Protestants and Jews. Mayer, Arno J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-37 Ap-Je 1995
Polish "Progressive Antisemitism", 1905-1914. Weeks, Theodore R. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:49-68 Wint 1995
Preaching the Gospel Without Anti-Judaism [bibliog]. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-14 My-Je 1995
Radical Antisemitism in France and Germany (1840-1880). Wistrich, Robert S. *Mod Jud* 15:109-135 My 1995
Reflections on Luke's Treatment of Jews in Luke-Acts. O'Toole, Robert E. *Biblica* 74 no 4:529-555 1993
Richard Wagner and the Jews. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 28:189-206 Aut 1994
Russian Antisemitic Propaganda from Brezhnev to Yeltsin [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:131-140 Wint 1994
The *Shoah* and Historical Memory [1995 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality, Harvard Divinity School]. Katz, Steven T. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 4:6-9 1995
Some Problems with Supersessionism in Mormon Thought [*Our Destiny: The Call and Election of the House of Israel*, by R L Millet and J F McConkie, 1993; review essay]. Epperson, Steven. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:124-136 1994-1995
The Unmourned Wound: Reflections on the Psychology of Adolf Hitler. Ferrell, Donald R. *J Rel Health* 34:175-197 Fall 1995
Walesa silent about controversial priest [H Jankowski's antisemitic remarks]. *Chr Cent* 112:673-674 Jl 5-12 1995

Antislavery *see* Abolitionists

Antitheses (in religion, folklore) *see* Polarity (in religion, folklore)

Antonazzi, Giovanni
Un "prêtre romain" *in Partibus infidelium*: A propos de deux livres récents [*Don Giuseppe De Luca uomo cristiano e prete*, by G Antonazzi, 1992; *Il "Colloquio" con don Giuseppe De Luca: Della Resisenza al Concilio Vaticano II*, by A Ossicini, 1992; Eng abst, p 263]. Goichot, Émile. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:199-216 Ap-Je 1995

Antonii, Metr of Kiev and Galich, 1863-1936
Report on the New Interpretation of the Dogma of Redemption [1973]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 30:159-171 Mr-Je 1994

Antschel, Paul *see* Celan, Paul, 1920-1970

Anufo (African people)
The Nasara: Groupings and African Traditional Religions [*Gods, Shrines, and Problem-solving among the Anufo of Northern Ghana*, by J P Kirby; review article; bibliog]. Barker, T R. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:571-577 1994

Anxiety
see also Escape (Psychology); Panic disorders
Age Density, Religiosity and Death Anxiety in Retirement Communities [study; bibliog, tables]. Duff, Robert W, and Hong, Lawrence K. *R Rel Res* 37:19-32 S 1995
Life, Death, and Life After Death: Meanings of the Relationship Between Death Anxiety and Religion [study; tables]. Thorson, James A, and Powell, F C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:41-56 1991
Philosophical-Religious Factors in the Etiology and Treatment of Alcoholism [repr fr *Journal of Studies on Alcohol* 24 1963]. Clinebell, Howard. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:29-46 1994
Playing with Propranolol [ethics of anxiety-reducing drug use]. Slomka, Jacquelyn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:13-17 Jl-Ag 1992
Writing Anxiety in Teresa's *Interior Castle*. Walsh, Terrance G. *Th St* 56: 251-275 Je 1995

Apa Apollon Monastery (Bawit, Egypt)
The Bawit Contracts: Texts and Translations [Coptic texts fr Monastery of Apa Apollo; pls, texts]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:141-158 1994

Apache Indians
see also Navajo Indians

Apartheid *see* South Africa—Race relations

Apathy
A Sanctuary for Childhood in a Culture of Indifference [church]. Anderson, Herbert, and Johnson, Susan B W. *Word World* 15:32-39 Wint 1995

Aphorisms
see also Epigrams

Aphrodisias (Ancient city)
Archaeological Research at Aphrodisias in Caria, 1993 [ils, maps, plans, photos]. Smith, R R R, and Ratté, Christopher. *Am J Arch* 99:33-58 Ja 1995

Apocalypse of Baruch
The Hiding of the Temple Vessels in Jewish and Samaritan Literature. Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D. *C B Q* 56:649-685 O 1994

Apocalypse of St John *see* Bible (NT)- Revelation

Apocalypse of Zosimus
see also History of the Rechabites

Apocalyptic literature
see also Day of Yahweh; Eschatology; Son of Man
Apocalypticism, a Political Response? A Historical Investigation [bibliog]. Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:92-105 1991
The Factor of Function in Defining Jewish Apocalyptic Literature. Sappington, Thomas J. *J St Pseud* 12:83-123 Ap 1994
Muhammad in Christian and Jewish Apocalyptic Expectations. Suermann, Harald. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-21 Je 1994
The Night of Antichrist: Popular Culture, Judgment and Revolution in Fifteenth-Century Bohemia. Fudge, Thomas A. *Com Via* 37 no 1:33-45 1995
Notes sur le fragment d'apocalypse 4Q246—"le fils de Dieu" [Eng abst, p 533; Aramaic text, French tr; facsims]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 101:533-558 O 1994
Qu'est-ce qu'une apocalypse? [Eng abst, p 150]. Prigent, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:77-84 Ja-Mr 1995
Ein süsses und doch schwerverdauliches Büchlein: Zur Auslegung der Johannes-Offenbarung in christlich Sondergemeinschaften [Eng abst, p 242]. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 41:213-242 Jl-S 1995
4Q246: The "Son of God" Document from Qumran [Aramaic text; pl]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Biblica* 74 no 2:153-174 1993

Apocalyptic literature, Biblical
Apocalyptic Poetry: Isaiah 24-27. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 15:14-27 Spr 1995
The City of Chaos and the New Jerusalem: Isaiah 24-27 in Context. Biddle, Mark E. *Per Rel St* 22:5-12 Spr 1995
The End of Apocalypse: Rethinking the Eschatological Jesus. Patterson, Stephen J. *Th Today* 52:29-48 Ap 1995
Mark 13: An Apocalyptic Precursor to the Passion Narrative. Bolt, Peter. *Ref Th R* 54:10-32 Ja-Ap 1995
"Now Shall the Ruler of This World Be Driven Out": Jesus' Death as Cosmic Battle in John 12:20-36. Kovacs, Judith L. *J B L* 114:227-247 Sum 1995
One Like a Son of Man in First-Century CE Judaism. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 41:183-198 Ap 1995

Apocalypticism
Against Apocalyptic History [*Foregone Conclusions: Against Apocalyptic History*, by M A Bernstein, 1994; review essay]. Young, James E. *Prooftexts* 15:282-291 S 1995
Apocalipsis y filosofia de la Historia. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:41-57 1995
Charles Wesley's Interpretation of Some Biblical Prophecies According to a Previously Unpublished Letter Dated 25 April, 1754 [doc]. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 77:31-52 Sum 1995
Doing the "right" thing [US radical right]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112: 738-744 Ag 2-9 1995*
Ego and Apocalypse in America [*When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture*, by Paul Boyer, 1992; *Arguing the Apocalypse: A Theory of Millennial Rhetoric*, by Stephen D O'Leary, 1994; *Apocalypse: On the Psychology of Fundamentalism in America*, by Charles B Strozier, 1994; review article; bibliog]. Gardella, Peter. *Rel St R* 21:196-201 Jl 1995
Hispanic Theology and the Apocalyptic Imagination. Romero, C Gilbert. *Apuntes* 15:133-137 Wint 1995
I, John, Saw the Holy Number: Apocalyptic Visions in *Go Tell It on the Mountain* and *Native Son* [bibliog]. Brown, Joseph A. *Rel Lit* 27:53-74 Spr 1995
In the Wake of Aum: The Formation and Transformation of a Universe of Belief [bibliog]. Susumu, Shimazono. *Japan J Rel St* 22:381-415 Fall 1995
Keep Awake! [Isa 62:1-2,7; Mk 13:33-37; sermon]. Mills, Michael. *Consensus* 21 no 2:89-93 1995
Ordeal by Fire: The Tragedy of the Solar Temple. Introvigne, Massimo. *Religion* 25:267-283 Jl 1995
The Rapture and an Early Medieval Citation. Demy, Timothy J, and Ice, Thomas D. *Bib Sac* 152:306-317 Jl-S 1995
Revelation and Apocalyptic. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15:123-205 Spr 1995*
Revelation and the Militias: It is a terrible irony when the Book of Revelation is used not to comfort victims of oppression, as its author intended, but to justify violence against the innocent. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 11:16-48 Ag 1995
The United Nations and the Tower of Babel [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38 O 1995
What You See Is What You Get: Context and Content in Current Research on the Historical Jesus. Fredriksen, Paula. *Th Today* 52:75-97 Ap 1995
When Faith Turns Fatal: David Koresh and Tragic Misreadings of Revelation. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:191-199 Je 1995

Apocatastasis *see* Restitution (Theology); Restorationism

Apocryphal books (NT)
see also Acts of John; Epistle of Barnabas; Gospel of Barnabas; Gospel of Thomas
The Apocryphal Acts. Elliott, James K. *Com Via* 35 no 1:5-23 1993
Miracles, magie et guérison dans les Actes apocryphes des apôtres. Bovon, François. *J Early Chr St* 3:245-259 Fall 1995
De quelques images de Paul et de la manière dont elles se déploient au cours des deux premiers siècles. Grappe, Christian. *Foi Vie* 94:49-59 S 1995

Apocryphal books (OT)
see also Apocalypse of Baruch; Book of Jubilees; Epistle of Jeremy; History of the Rechabites; Ladder of Jacob; Qumran scrolls
Biblical Women's Names in the Apocryphal Traditions [bibliog, tables]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Pseud* 11:3-67 Ap 1993

Apocryphal books (OT)—Concordances
Les Pseudépigraphes d'Ancien Testament: Textes latins: À propos d'une Concordance [*Concordance latine des Pseudépigraphes d'Ancien Testament: Concordance, Corpus des textes, Indices* by A M Denis, 1993; review article]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:383-420 1995

Apocryphon of John
Colossians and Barbelo [gnostic myth in Apocryphon of John]. Goulder, Michael D. *N T St* 41:601-619 O 1995
The Providence Monologue in the *Apocryphon of John* and the Johannine Prologue [tables]. Waldstein, Michael. *J Early Chr St* 3:369-402 Wint 1995

Apokatastasis *see* Restitution (Theology); Restorationism

Apollinarianism
"Mind" and "Self" in the Christology of Saint Gregory the Theologian: Saint Gregory's Contribution to Christology and Christian Anthropology. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:33-61 Spr-Sum 1994

Apollo (Greek god)
Apollo's Favorites [theology of Aeschylus' *Agamemnon*]. Morgan, Kathryn A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:121-143 Sum 1994

Apologetics
see also Bible—Authority; Islam—Apologetics; Judaism—Apologetics; Theodicy; Witnessing
Apologetics As Dialogue: A New Way of Understanding an Old Task Mascord, Keith A. *Ref Th R* 54:49-64 My-Ag 1995

Bi-Level Evidentialism and Reformed Apologetics. Czapkay Sudduth, Michael L. *Faith Phil* 11:379-396 Jl 1994
No News Is Good News: Modernity, the Postmodern, and Apologetics. Edgar, William. *West Th J* 57:359-382 Fall 1995
Reaching the Happy Thinking Pagan: How can we present the Christian message to postmodern people? [interview by David Goetz; por]. Zacharias, Ravi. *Leadership* 16:18-27 Spr 1995
Scripture and the Apologetic Task [excerpt fr *Apologetics to the Glory of God*, ch 1, pp 21-30]. Frame, John M. *J Bib Coun* 13:9-12 Wint 1995

Apologetics—0030-600
see also Origen
Engaging the (Neo) Pagan Mind: Paul's Encounter with Athenian Culture as a Model for Cultural Apologetics (Acts 17:16-34). Charles, J Daryl. *Trinity J* 16:47-62 Spr 1995
El Espíritu en el bautismo de Jesús (en torno a san Ireneo). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 4:663-699 1995
Pagan Rebellion and Christian Apologetics in Fourth-Century Rome: The *Consultationes Zacchaei et Apollonii*. Claussen, M A. *J Eccl H* 46:589-614 O 1995
Pagan Wisdom and Christian Theology According to the *Tübingen Theosophy*. Beatrice, Pier F. *J Early Chr St* 3:403-418 Wint 1995
Polemics and Politics in Ambrose of Milan's *De fide*. Williams, Daniel H. *J Th St* ns 46:519-531 O 1995
"Pure Wheat of God" or Neurotic Deathwish? A Historical and Theological Analysis of Ignatius of Antioch's Zeal for Martyrdom. Morris, Kenneth R. *Fides H* 26:24-41 Fall 1994
The Rain Miracle Legend: Investigating the Dichotomy of the Pagan and Christian Traditions. DeFelice, John F, Jr. *Fides H* 26:36-49 Sum 1994
Die Sonderstellung der dritten Arianerrede des Athanasius. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Z K G* 106 no 1:18-55 1995
"Verflucht ist jeder, der am Holze hängt" (Gal 3,13b): Zur Rezeption einer frühen antichristlichen Polemik. Sänger, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:279-285 1994

Apologetics—1500-1599
Domingo de Soto y la defensa de la Teología Escolástica en Trento. Belda Plans, Juan. *Scripta Th* 27:423-458 My-Ag 1995

Apologetics—1700-1799
Jonathan Edwards: Reformed Apologist. Oliphint, Scott. *West Th J* 57:165-186 Spr 1995
Le P Hardouin et le refus du rationalisme en religion: Une reconstruction ultramontaine de l'histoire? [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:249-281 Ap 1995

Apologetics—1800-1899
The Brothers Karamazov as Christian Apologetic. Fuller, Michael. *Th* 98: 344-350 S-O 1995
A Note on Archibald Alexander's Apologetic Motive in Positing "Errors" in the Autographs. Huggins, Ronald V. *West Th J* 57:463-470 Fall 1995
Polemics and Ecumenics: Charles Augustus Briggs and the Vision of Church Unity. Christensen, Richard L. *Affirmation* 6:113-128 Fall 1993

Apologetics—1900-
Die apologetiek van C S Lewis: 'n Gereformeerdteologiese besinning [Eng abst, p 249]. Brand, G v W. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:249-262 1995
Apologetik. Slenczka, Reinhard, ed. *Ker Do* 41:1-55 Ja-Mr 1995*
The baptized imagination: C S Lewis's fictional apologetics. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112:812-815 Ag 30-S 6 1995
C S Lewis and the Conversion of the West. Abraham, William J. *Perspectives* 10:12-17 Ja 1995
[Cornelius Van Til centennial commemorative issue]. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr, ed, and Oliphint, Scott, ed. *West Th J* 57:1-239 Spr 1995*
Dorothy Day's *Apologia* for Faith after Marx. Mize, Sandra Yocum. *Horizons* 22:198-213 Fall 1995

Apologetische Centrale *see* Evangelische Zentralstelle fuer Weltanschauungsfragen

Apophatic theology
Anglican Reserve: Historical Reflections. Elmen, Paul. *Sewanee Th R* 38: 155-164 Easter 1995
Approches de l'altérité. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 2:51-65 O 1990
Le discours de la doublure: Nietzsche et la théologie négative [Eng abst, p 308]. Nault, François. *Religiologiques* no 12:273-294 Aut 1995
Maimonides on the Great Tautology *Exodus* 3,14. Broadie, Alexander. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:473-488 1994
Orthodox Soteriology. *Theôsis*. Negrut, Paul. *Chmn* 109 no 2:154-170 1995
The Relationship between Apophatic and Kataphatic Theology. Harrison, Verna E F. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:318-332 Sum 1995
The Sinai Image in the Apophatic Tradition. Lane, Belden C. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:47-69 1995
Splits and Gaps in Buddhism and Postmodern Theology [bibliog]. Glass, Newman Robert. *J A A R* 63:303-319 Sum 1995

Apostasy
see also Heresy
No Easy Reconciliation: St Cyprian on conditions for re-integration of the lapsed. Roidanus, J. *J Th So Africa* no 92:23-31 S 1995

Apostasy (Judaism)
Apostasy from Judaism Today [reply to M Wyschogrod, pp 165-171; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. Borowitz, Eugene B. *Mod Th* 11:173-179 Ap 1995
"Converso" Revert: Voluntary and Forced Return to Judaism in the Early Fourteenth Century. Utterback, Kristine T. *Ch H* 64:16-28 Mr 1995

Apostles
see also Disciples, Twelve
Miracles, magie et guérison dans les Actes apocryphes des apôtres. Bovon, François. *J Early Chr St* 3:245-259 Fall 1995
Paulus als Apostel und Zeuge Christi: Zu Erik Petersons Auslegung des Philipperbriefes. Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 46 no 3:240-251 1992

Apostles' Creed
A Never Tested Hypothesis: Regional Variants of the Apostles' Creed [pts; bibliog]. Westra, Lluwe H. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:369-386 1995
"That I May Be His Own": The Anthropology of Luther's Explanation of the Creed. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 21:28-41 Ja 1995

Apostolate (Theology)
see also Mission of the church
The Spiritual, Pastoral and Juridical Characteristics of *Opus Dei* [bibliog]. Diaz, Alphonse. *AFER* 35:348-362 D 1993

Apostolic church *see* Church history—0030-600

Apostolic faith
Legitimacy of Development within the Apostolic Tradition [Roman Catholic-Methodist dialogue]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:226-234 1993

Apostolic Fathers
see also Epistle of Barnabas; Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch; Papias, Saint, Bp of Hierapolis, d 120?

Apostolic succession
see also Tradition (Theology)
The Apostolic Succession in the Porvoo Statement. Roelvink, Henrik. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:344-354 1994
Do Methodists (Think They) Stand in the Apostolic Tradition? [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 27 1995]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 48:9-14 Fall 1995
Easter Communion: The Local Church and the Universal Church [hospitality and Roman primacy]. Hamilton, Andrew. *Pacifica* 8:245-273 O 1995

Appalachian mountains, Southern
The Religious Culture of Southern Appalachia [paper presented at Network for the Study of Implicit Religion, Yorkshire, England, My 13 1995; bibliog]. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 30:103-114 Sum 1995

Appalachian region
Defined by land. Maloney, Michael E. *Witness* 78:6 O 1995
Health Care in Appalachia: The United Presbyterian Church, the United Mine Workers, and the USA. Stock, Edwin W, Jr, and Gipe, William C. *Am Pres* 71:115-126 Sum 1993
Presbyterian Home Mission in Appalachia: A Feminine Enterprise [facism, photo]. Myers, Marcia Clark. *Am Pres* 71:253-264 Wint 1993

Apparitions
see also Mediums; Spirits
The Haunted Mountain (near Tubac, Arizona). Schwalm, Maurice. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:165 Jl 1995

Appeal of Conscience Foundation
Strength in religions: A US organisation brings together leaders from diverse faiths to press governments to support freedom of religion [Appeal of Conscience Foundation; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 207:13-15 Jl 1995

Appel, Georg
La prière en représentation à Rome: De Mauss à la pragmatique contemporaine [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 141]. Deremetz, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 211:141-165 Ap-Je 1994

Appelfeld, Aharon
Appelfeld and His Times: Transformations of Ahashveros, the Eternal Wandering Jew. Shaked, Gershon; Mann, Barbara, tr; Morahg, Gilead, tr. *Hebr St* 36:87-100 1995

Appleby, R Scott
Sentimens de Quelques Theologians de Chicago sur the Fundamentalist Project: Are There Really Any Honest Brokers? Hunsicker, David S. *Trinity J* 16:219-232 Fall 1995

Aqedah *see* Akedah

Aquarian Foundation
The Teachings of Brother XII [E A Wilson and Aquarian Foundation; facsim, map, photos]. Oliphant, John. *Theosophical H* 4:194-219 Ap-Jl 1993

Aquinas, Thomas, Saint *see* Thomas Aquinas, Saint

Arab Christians
The Arab Protestant Heritage [paper presented at conf on Christians of the East, Univ of Pennsylvania, My 1988]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 13:130-144 N 1992
Messianic Jews Counsel Neutrality [for evangelicals in Middle Eastern religious affairs; por]. *Chr T* 39:50 Ap 15 1995
Die Stimme eines christlichen Palästinensers [*Ich bin Christ und Palästinenser: Israel, seine Nächbarn und die Bibel*, by M Raheb, 1994; review article]. Krupp, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:292-295 1995
Ties that bind: Churches and the Middle East [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:35-36 Ja 18 1995

Arab countries
see also Jewish-Arab relations

Arab countries—Foreign relations—Israel *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Arabia—Antiquities
"Village Government" in Roman Syria and Arabia [bibliog, maps, tables]. Grainger, John D. *Levant* 27:179-195 1995

Arabia—History—0030-600
Les communautés juives des provinces romaines de Syrie et d'Arabie, de la fin de l'époque hellénistique à la conquête arabe [presented at Soc des Études juives, Mr 29 1993]. Geider, Marie Blanche. *R E Juives* 154:219-225 Ja-Je 1995
The Rise of Mecca: Geopolitical Factors [map]. Jandora, John W. *Muslim W* 85:333-344 Jl-O 1995

Arabian nights
East Meets West in Chaucer's Squire's and Franklin's Tales. Lynch, Kathryn L. *Speculum* 70:530-551 Jl 1995

Arabic language—Orthography
Qur'ānic Orthography: The Written Representation of the Recited Text of the Qur'ān. Abd al-Halim, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:171-192 1994

Arabic language—Study
Teaching of Arabic among the Muslims of Sri Lanka (A Socio-Linguistic Study). Mahroof, M M M. *Hamdard Islam* 15:15-29 Wint 1992

Arabic language—Syntax
The Structure and Function of Parallelism and Repetition in Spoken Arabic: A Sociolinguistic Study [bibliog, figs, tables]. Holes, Clive. *J Sem St* 40:57-81 Spr 1995

Arabic language—Terms
see also Dawah (Islam)
Fanqalah / Fanāqil—A Nonce Word in Ṭāhā Ḥusayn's *Al-Ayyām*. Shivtiel, Avihai. *J Sem St* 40:317-318 Aut 1995
Muslims and Mawali. Chaudry, Jamil Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 17:68-98 Wint 1994

Arabic language—Translating into Latin
Latin Translations of the Koran: A short overview. Bobzin, Hartmut. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:193-206 1993

Arabic literature
see also Arabic poetry; Manuscripts, Arabic; Short stories, Arabic
Maqātil Literature in Medieval Islam. Günther, Sebastian. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:192-212 1994
A Study of *Elegy for al-Ḥallāj'* by Adūnīs. Snir, Reuven. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3: 245-256 1994

Arabic manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Arabic

Arabic poetry
The Deserted Encampment in Ancient Arabic Poetry: A Nexus of Topical Comparisons [bibliog]. Montgomery, James E. *J Sem St* 40:283-316 Aut 1995
The Greek Component in the Poetry and Poetics of Muḥammad 'Afīfī Maṭar. Ghazoul, Ferial J. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:135-151 1994
Narrative Technique in the Qur'ān and in Early Poetry. Jones, Alan. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:185-191 1994
The Reaction or Rav Sa adia Gaon to Arabic Poetry and Poetics. Tobi, Yosef. *Hebr St* 36:35-53 1995
Revelry and Remorse: A Poem of Abū Nuwās [Arabic text, Eng tr]. Montgomery, James E. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:116-134 1994
Whither the Criticism of Classical Arabic Poetry? Abu-Haidar, J A. *J Sem St* 40:259-281 Aut 1995

Arabic studies
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 79: 467-517 Jl 1995

Arabs
see also Jewish-Arab relations; Palestinians
Understanding the Roots of Muslim Arab Resurgence [review article]. Al-Tarrah, Ali Ahmad. *Muslim W* 85:169-174 Ja-Ap 1995

Arabs—History
Were the Qays and Yemen of the Umayyad Period Political Parties? Crone, Patricia. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:1-57 1994

Arabs- Great Britain
Religion and Politics among Arab Seafarers in Britain in the Early Twentieth Century [Islamic Soc, Western Islamic Assoc and 'Alawī *ṭarīqa*]. Lawless, Richard. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:35-56 Je 1994

Arabs- Israel
Faculty Jobs for Israel's Arabs: Only a handful now hold university positions, but a foundation aims to increase the total [photo]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A35-A36 Mr 3 1995

Arabs, Palestinian *see* Palestinians

Arabs and Jews *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Arafat, Yasir
Casting a Cold Eye: Michael Kelly's "Gaza" [critique of "Stillbirth of a Nation?" by M Kelly, *New York Times Magazine* N 28 1994]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 10:11-14,16,92 Ja-F 1995
If This Be Peace . . . [Israeli-PLO agreement]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 99:30-35 F 1995

Arahans *see* Arhats

Arahants *see* Arhats

Aramaic inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Aramaic

Aramaic language
see also Inscriptions, Aramaic; Manuscripts, Aramaic

Aramaic language—Dialects
The Relationships of the Eastern Neo-Aramaic Dialects. Fox, Samuel Ethan. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:154-162 Ap-Je 1994

Aramaic language—Grammar
Die aussprache des christlich palästinischen Aramäisch: Zur neuen Grammatik von Christa Müller-Kessler [*Grammatik des Christlich Palastinisch Aramäischen: Teil 1: Schriftlehre, Lautlehre, Formenlehre*, by C Müller-Kessler, 1991; review article]. Beyer, Klaus. *J Sem St* 40:241-257 Aut 1995
Linguistic Notes on the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan. Muraoka, Takamitsu. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:19-21 1995
"Neuwestaramäische Dialekte von Syrien (Antilibanon)—Randbemerkungen zu Werner Arnold, Lehrbuch . . .". Macuch, Rudolf. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:311-315 1993

Aramaic language—History
Vom Hebraicum zum Aramaicum Überlegungen zur Didaktik des Biblisch Aramaischen im Kontext des Reichsaramaischen. Lehmann, Reinhard G. *Bib Not* no 77:41-58 1995

Aramaic language—Lexicography
A Scholar's Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic [*Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic of the Byzantine Period*, by Michael Sokoloff, 1990, review article]. Kaufman, Stephen A. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:239-248 Ap-Je 1994

Aramaic language—Terms
see also Abba (Word)
Le culte dans l'Eglise primitive [2 pts; introd by John H P Reumann]. Hahn, Ferdinand, and Sabourin, Léopold, tr. *Sci Esprit* 46:309-332 O-D 1994
Idiom and Translation: Some Aspects of the Son of Man Problem. Casey, Maurice. *N T St* 41:164-182 Ap 1995

Aramaic language—Terms—BYT DWD
On the Writing *bytdwd* in the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:22-25 1995

Aramaic language—Terms—SLQ (Root)
QTR: NSQ/SLQ. A study of two different verbs used by Onkelos to translate the term *QTR* of the Masoretic Text [appendix, tables]. Heger, Paul. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:467-481 i-vi 1995

Aramaic language—Texts
On Reading Ancient Inscriptions: The Monumental Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan. Demsky, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:29-35 1995
[The Tel Dan inscription]. Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995, ed. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:1-25 1995*

Aramaic manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Aramaic

Aramean inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Aramaic

Arbeitsgemeinschaft Oekumenische Forschung
Ökumenisch forschen: Die fünfte Tagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ökumenische Forschung im Novemeber 1993. Link-Wieczorek, Ulrike. *Ökum Ru* 43:222-224 Ap 1994

Archaeological surveys *see* Surveys, Surface

Archaeologists
see also Callaway, Joseph A, 1920-1988
How Mute Stones Speak: Interpreting What We Dig Up [photos]. Bunimovitz, Shlomo. *Bib Arch R* 21:58-67,96,98-100 Mr-Ap 1995
Jerusalem 3000: A Yearlong Celebration [photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:24-28 N-D 1995

Archaeology
see also Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bone implements; Fortification, Ancient; Palestine—Antiquities; Rock paintings; Stele (Archaeology); Tombs
Pots & People [archaeology and pottery]. Magness, Jodi, ed. *Bib Arch* 58: 181-235 D 1995*

Archaeology—Congresses
Annual Meeting Special Edition: ASOR Annual Meeting Program 1995 [Philadelphia, Pa, N 16-21 1995]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45:1-32 Sum 1995
Long-Winded in the Windy City [SBL/ASOR in Chicago, N 1994]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:74-76 Mr-Ap 1995

Archaeology—Methodology
see also Archaeology, Submarine; Surveys, Surface
Analytical Techniques in Near Eastern Archaeology: Materials and the Scanning Electron Microscope [diag]. Mason, Rob. *Bib Arch* 58:237 D 1995
Analytical Techniques in Near Eastern Archaeology: Phytolith Analysis. Rosen, Arlene Miller. *Bib Arch* 58:170 S 1995
From Camels to Computers: A Short History of Archaeological Method [diags, photos]. Levy, Thomas E. *Bib Arch R* 21:44-51,64-65 Jl-Ag 1995
How Mute Stones Speak: Interpreting What We Dig Up [photos] Bunimovitz, Shlomo. *Bib Arch R* 21:58-67,96,98-100 Mr-Ap 1995
Modernity and the Past-Still-Present: Politics of Time in the Birth of Regional Archaeological Projects in Greece. Fotiadis, Michael. *Am J Arch* 99:59-78 Ja 1995
Quantitative Studies in Flotation at Ashkelon, 1986 to 1988 [bibliog, plans, graphs, table]. Lass, Egon H E. *A S O R Bul* no 294:23-38 My 1994
Remnant of a Lost Civilization? [origin of Sphinx; photos]. Hawass, Zahi, and Lehner, Mark. *Archaeology* 47:44-47 S-O 1994
Science in Archaeology: A Review [applications, approaches, technological innovations]. McGovern, Patrick E. *Am J Arch* 99:79-142 Ja 1995
Tools of the Archaeological Trade [glossary; photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Bib Arch R* 21:68-70 Ja-F 1995

Archaeology—Periodicals
see also Biblical Archaeology Review (Periodical)

Archaeology—Study
Between a Rock and a High Place: 1995 Excavation Opportunities [catalog of Palestinian sites; chart, pp 46-49; map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 21: 34-42,44-49 Ja-F 1995
Caught in the Net: Electronic Opportunities in Archaeology [photo]. Younger, John G. *Bib Arch* 58:179-180 S 1995; 58:243-244 D 1995
The Death of a Discipline [Middle Eastern archaeology in America]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch R* 21:50-55,70 S-O 1995
Is Academia Losing Interest in Mideast Excavations? [photos]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:85-87 N 13 1995
Scholars Speak Out [biblical archaeology's greatest achievement, failure and challenge; pors]. Shanks, Hershel, comp. *Bib Arch R* 21:24-35 My-Je 1995*
Why We Dig the Holy Land: If biblical archaeology is not reinvigorated, Scripture-illuminating evidence will remain buried in the Middle East [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 39:14-15 O 23 1995

Archaeology- Palestine *see* Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine; Palestine—Antiquities

Archaeology, Biblical *see* Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities

Archaeology, Christian *see* Christian antiquities

Archaeology, Submarine
The Cave of the Amphoras [il, map, photos]. Hohlfelder, Robert L. *Bib Arch* 58:49-51 Mr 1995

Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian
see also Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible Antiquities; Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine; Jordan—Antiquities; Palestine Antiquities; Syria—Antiquities
Archaeology and the Villages of Upper Galilee: A Dialogue with Archaeologists [reply, E Meyers, pp 17-26; rejoinder; bibliog]. Horsley, Richard A. *A S O R Bul* no 297:5-16 F 1995

Archers (in religion, folklore)
The Prowess of the Benjaminites [ils]. Vermeak, P S. *Jew Bible Q* 22:73-84 Ap 1994

Architecture
see also Church architecture; Liturgy and architecture; Stupas; Temples; Walls

Architecture, Ancient
see also Fortification, Ancient
Architecture, Buddhist
see also Stupas
Architecture, Byzantine
see also Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine
Architecture, Church *see* Church architecture
Architecture, Indic
The Chariot and the Phallus in the Temple Architecture of Orissa [bibliog, photos]. Miller, David. *J Vaisnava St* 31:73-90 Sum 1995
The Śrīmad Bhāgavata Purāṇa in Stone: The Text as an Eighth-Century Temple and its Implications [diags]. Hudson, Dennis. *J Vaisnava St* 31: 137-182 Sum 1995
Architecture, Islamic
see also Mosques
The Architecture of Al-Qasr on the Kerak Plateau: An Essay in the Chronology of Vernacular Architecture [bibliog, ils, map, photos, tables]. Kana'an, Ruba; McQuitty, Alison; Barnes, Hugh. *Pal Ex Q* 126:127-153 Jl-D 1994
Preliminary Report on an Architectural Survey of Historic Buildings in Ramla [Mamluk and Ottoman architecture; bibliog, figs, maps, photos, table]. Petersen, Andrew Duncan. *Levant* 27:75-101 1995
Architecture, Medieval
see also Cathedrals
Architecture, Modern
Philip Johnson's Brilliant Career. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 100:38-45 S 1995
Tradition and Innovation in Late Twentieth Century American Church Architecture [Church of the Holy Apostles, Fort Worth, and N Christian Church, Columbus, Ind; photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 4:21-25 Sum 1992
Architecture, Roman
Dazzling Spaces: Indulging in architectural fantasies was one way for a rich Roman to keep up with the Julio-Claudii [ils, photos, plans]. Soren, David, and Aylward, William. *Archaeology* 47:24-28 Jl-Ag 1994
Problems of Chronology, Decoration, and Urban Design in the Forum at Pompeii [ils, photos]. Dobbins, John J. *Am J Arch* 98:629-694 O 1994
Architecture, Romanesque
Cosmology and the Labors of the Months at Piacenza: The Crypt Mosaic at San Savino [plan, photos, tables]. Nicklies, Charles E. *Gesta* 34 no 2:108-125 1995
Architecture and religion
see also Church architecture; Liturgy and architecture
Authority, Victory and Commemoration: The Temples of Rāja Mān Singh [bibliog]. Asher, Catherine B. *J Vaisnava St* 31:25-35 Sum 1995
En Divina Luz: In Divine Light [exhibition documenting *moradas* of New Mexico, private sanctuaries of Penitente Brotherhood; photo]. Ashby, Nicole L. *Humanities (NEH)* 16:31 Jl-Ag 1995
A Dutch Master and the Good Life [J van Eyck; il]. Bess, Philip. *First Things* no 51:42-46 Mr 1995
Govindadeva Temple [photos by Robyn Beeche]. Case, Margaret H. *J Vaisnava St* 31:37-42 Sum 1995
Le Paradoxe de l'architecture religieuse: Remarques en marge de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at Int Paul Tillich-Symposium My 27-29 1994]. Reymond, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:143-153 1995
Sun and Earth Rulers: What the Eyes Cannot See in Mesoamerica [ils]. Read, Kay A. *Hist Rel* 34:351-384 My 1995
Archiv fuer Liturgiewissenschaft (Periodical)
Register [Jahrgang 35-36, 1993-1994]. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36:437-485 1993-1994
Archives
see also Charters; Church records
The Enigmatic Patriarch of the Kingdom of Bamum [Basel Mission photographic archives; photos]. Jenkins, Paul. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:107-109 Jl 1995
The History and Archives Project of the World Student Christian Federation, 1987-95. Thompson, Terry. *J Ec St* 32:451-458 Sum 1995
Archives- Germany
[Photographie sources in Basel Mission archives]. Jenkins, Paul. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:276-280 1995
Archives- Great Britain
The Archives of the English Benedictine Congregation Kept at St Gregory's, Downside [outline of categories]. Jebb, Philip. *Down R* 113:284-288 O 1995
The Harriet Martineau Collection at the University of Birmingham. *Faith Freedom* 48:121-122 Aut-Wint 1995
Archives- Russia
Inventaire de Archives et identités juives en Russie [conf, Soc des Études juives, F 28 1994]. Goldberg, Sylvie Anne. *R E Juives* 153:479-489 Jl-D 1994
Archives- Soviet Union
The Nazi Holocaust in the Soviet Union: Interpreting Newly Opened Russian Archives [facsims, ils, photos, list of victims fr Berdichev, Ukraine]. Garrard, John. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:3-40 Wint 1995
Archives- Spain
Theosophical Reviews Preserved in the National Historic Archive of Spain [introd and list of holdings]. Novarino, Marco. *Theosophical H* 5:274-280 O 1995
Archives- United States
Guide to WSCF/SCM Centennial Historical Resources and Archives in the USA. Thurber, L Newton. *J Ec St* 32:458-461 Sum 1995
Hearts Turned to the Fathers: History of LDS Family History Dept [ils]. Allen, James B; Embry, Jessie L; Mehr, Kahlile. *B Y U St* 34 no 2:4-392 1994-1995*
[Spielberg foundations; Righteous Persons Foundation; Survivors of the Shoah Visual History Foundation; photos]. Dundjerski, Marina. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:8-10,12-13,14 N 16 1995*
Archons
see also Gnosticism
ARCIC *see* Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission
ARCIC II *see* Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission, 1982-
Arctic races
see also Eskimos
Argentina—Church history
Panoramic View of the History of Baptists in Argentina. Canclini, Arnoldo, and Coates, Tony, tr. *Bapt Q* 36:120-131 Jl 1995
Argue, Andrew Harvey, 1868-1959
A H Argue: The Canadian/American Pioneer Evangelist [photos]. Miller, Thomas William. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-7,34 Spr 1995
Argue, Don Harvey
Argue to Assume NAE Helm [photo]. *Chr T* 39:49 F 6 1995
First Stride in a Long Walk: Evangelicals labor to heal old hurts [NAE, NBEA; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:48 F 6 1995
Argumentation
Argument for the Sake of Heaven: *The Mind of the Talmud* [by D C Kraemer, 1990; review essay]. Elman, Yaakov. *Jew Q R* 84:261-282 O-Ja 1993-1994
The Importance of Literary Argument for Understanding 1 Peter. Slaughter, James R. *Bib Sac* 152:72-91 Ja-Mr 1995
Self-refutation and Self-knowledge [bibliog]. Beards, Andrew. *Greg* 76 no 3: 555-573 1995
Arhats
Toward a Lightness of Being [emotions in Buddhist meditation practice]. Goleman, Daniel. *Tricycle* 4:61-64 Spr 1995
Arianism
Lucian the Martyr and Lucian the Excommunicated [arguments against theory they are same person; tr fr *Acts of the Academy of Athens* no 7: 306ff 1932]. Balanos, D, and Ephraim, Bp of Boston, tr. *True Vine* 5 no 3: 21-27 1993
Polemics and Politics in Ambrose of Milan's *De fide*. Williams, Daniel H. *J Th St* ns 46:519-531 O 1995
Saint Gregory's Exegeses Against the Arians, Still a Viable Christian Tool. Russell, Paul S. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:123-130 Spr-Sum 1994
Die Sonderstellung der dritten Arianerrede des Athanasius. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Z K G* 106 no 1:18-55 1995
Aristide, Jean Bertrand
La géoculture comme clé d'interprétation d'Haiti? Gorostiaga, Xabier. *SEDOS* 27:74-79 Mr 15 1995
Putting the Egg Back into the Chicken [US' treatment of J B Aristide]. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *J A A R* 62:1181-1189 Wint 1994
Aristocracy
The Attraction of Aristocratic Women to Pharisaism During the Second Temple Period. Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 88:1-33 Ja 1995
Aristotle
Circularity and the Paduan *Regressus*: From Pietro d'Abano to Galileo Galilei. Wallace, William A. *Vivarium* 33:76-97 My 1995
Metafoor en waarheid [Eng abst, p 517; bibliog]. Van Wyk, G M J. *Hervormde T St* 51:517-538 Je 1995
Metaphysik und Ontologie bei Aristoteles [essays in *Revue Philosophique de Louvain* 90 N 1992; review article]. Ambühl, Hans. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:223-228 1994
The "Paraphrase" by Themistios of Aristotle's *De Anima*, and St Thomas Aquinas. Fryde, Edmund Boleslav. *Eng Hist R* 109:952-959 S 1994
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994
Aristotle—Commentaries
Ontologie und Politik: *Quod racio principantis et subiecti sumitur ex racione actus et potencie*. Flüeler, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:445-462 1994
A propos d'un important *prooemium* de S Thomas. Tremblay, Bruno. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:65-90 1994
Aristotle—Ethics
Das betrachtende Leben (bios theoretikos) bei Platon und Aristoteles: ein kritischer Ansatz [Eng abst, p 40; fig]. Dudley, John. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1: 20-40 1995
Some Comments on *Perfectionism* [by T Hurka, 1993; review essay]. Stocker, Michael. *Ethics* 105:386-400 Ja 1995
Symposium on Ancient Ethics [papers rev fr Pacific Div of American Philosophical Assoc, San Francisco, Mr 1993]. Becker, Lawrence C, ed. *Ethics* 105:241-295 Ja 1995*
Arizona State University
Religious Studies and the public university: A case study at Arizona State University [bibliog]. Cady, Linell E. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:393-406 1995
Ark of the Covenant
The Ark and Its Making [in Ex]. Jackson, Jared J. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:117-122 D 1995
Did the Ark Stop at Elephantine? [reply to *The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992; photos, plan]. Porten, Bezalel. *Bib Arch R* 21:54-67,76-77 My-Je 1995
Why Did Uzzah Die? Why Did David Dance? [convocation address, Regent College, My 8 1995]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Crux* 31:3-5,7-8 S 1995
Armageddon
Erwägungen zur apokalyptischen Ortsbezeichnung "Harmagedon". Oberweis, Michael. *Biblica* 76 no 3:305-324 1995
Armaments
see also Disarmament; Nuclear weapons
Armenia
"Gott will es": Der christlich-muslimische Dialog für Versöhnung zwischen Baku und Etchmiadzin während des armenisch-aserischen Krieges um Berg-Karabagh/Arzach [text of communiqué, pp 441-443]. Goltz, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:433-443 O 1994

Armenian art *see* Art, Armenian

Armenian Evangelical Church *see* Hay Awetaranakan Ekeghetsi

Armenian massacres, 1915-1923
Professional Ethics and the Denial of Armenian Genocide [facsims]. Smith, Roger W; Markusen, Eric Roy; Lifton, Robert Jay. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:1-22 Spr 1995

Armey, Scott
Armey of God: A Right-Wing Congressman's Son Is Leading A Grassroots School Prayer Crusade In Texas. Your State May Be Next [il, photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:31-34 F 1994

Arminianism
"All One with Tom Thumb": Arminianism, Popery, and the Story of the Reformation in Early Stuart Cambridge. Todd, Margo. *Ch H* 64:563-579 D 1995
Theology in the Church of Scotland 1618-c 1640: A Calvinist Consensus? Mullan, David G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:595-617 1995

Arms and armor
see also Swords

Arms transfers
Data Sheet—The Global Arms Market [fr Campaign Against the Arms Trade (Great Britain); tables]. *Epworth R* 22:60-62 Ja 1995
Facing Our Violence [arms trade; editorial]. Van Tongeren, Warren. *Perspectives* 10:7 My 1995
Tremendous Foolishness (the Arms Trade) [replies, A Hockaday, J Kennedy, B Kent, pp 54-58; rejoinder]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Epworth R* 22:45-54 Ja 1995

Arnaud, Henri, 1641-1721
Iconografia di Enrico Arnaud (1643-1721) [bibliog, pls]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 173:55-78 1993

Arnauld, Antoine, 1612-1694
Miracles in the Dock: A Critique of the Historical Profession's Special Treatment of Alleged Spiritual Events. Kennedy, Rick. *Fides H* 26:7-22 Sum 1994

Arndt, Eduard Louis, 1864-1929
E L Arndt and the Early History of the Missouri Synod in Minnesota [photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:6-17 Spr 1995

Arnold, Edwin, 1832-1904
Stirring the Victorian Imagination [Edwin Arnold's poem *The Light of Asia;* introd and excerpt; por]. Piez, Wendell. *Tricycle* 3:10-12 Wint 1993

Arnold, Walter, d 1994
Nachruf auf Walter Arnold. Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 43:245 Jl 1994

Arnold, Werner
"Neuwestaramäische Dialekte von Syrien (Antilibanon)—Randbemerkungen zu Werner Arnold, Lehrbuch . . .". Macuch, Rudolf. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:311-315 1993

Arrest
A Theology Graduate Student Is Imprisoned [Huang Fangxin arrested for organizing Christian group without state permission, Ja 27 1994, Yongkang, China; docs, photos]. *Bridge* no 73:3-13 O 1995

Arrow-heads
A Note on a Recently Published Arrowhead [fig]. Cross, Frank Moore. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:188-189 1995

Art
see also Expressionism; Folk art; Glyptics; Jewelry; Modernism (Art); Mosaics; Mural painting; Painting; Sculpture

Art—Analysis, interpretation, appreciation *see* Art criticism

Art—Commissioning
Visions for the Future: Commissioning Artists and Architects [interview by Doug Adams; photos, pors]. Dillenberger, Jane, and Dillenberger, John. *ARTS* 3:14-18 Sum 1991

Art—Ethical aspects
Artists Who Test the Boundaries. Jones, Carolyn M. *ARTS* 4:3-6 Wint 1991-1992
Fighting the New York-Hollywood Axis [pornography and anticatholicism in the arts]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:75-79 O 1995

Art—History
Eine Kunstkritik aus dem "Salon de 1765" [il]. Diderot, Denis, 1713-1784, and Szikla, Miklos, tr. *ZS* 44:13-22 F 1995

Art—Philosophy
see also Aesthetics
Beyond the Spectator Theory of Art: The Challenge of Pragmatism. Boisvert, Raymond. *Sound* 78:417-437 Fall-Wint 1995
The Poetic Construction of Nature: Hölderlin's Contribution to an Ethos of Nature and Art. Babich, Babette E. *Sound* 78:263-277 Sum 1995

Art—Political aspects
Artists as revolutionaries [S Africa]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78: 26 Je 1995
Indictment of Human Cruelty: Jerome Witkin's Image of *A Jesus for Our Time* [series of paintings on theme of terrorist bombings; photos]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 6:14-19 Sum 1994
Victim Art [controversy engendered by A Croce's *New Yorker* essay on B T Jones]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:58-61 Mr 1995
What To Do About the Arts [future of NEA]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 99:23-30 Ap 1995

Art—Social aspects
Letter to the Schools of the Buddha [tr fr *La Revolution Surréaliste*, Ap 15 1925; introd and text; por]. Artaud, Antonin, 1896-1948, and Batchelor, Stephen, tr. *Tricycle* 5:13 Wint 1995
The Witness Project: commemorating slain women [Detroit; photos]. *Witness* 78:18-19 Ap 1995

Art—Themes
see also Adam and Eve—Art; Bible in art; Crucifixion—Art; Funeral rites—Art; Jesus Christ—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Moses (Biblical leader)—Art; Patriarchs (Bible)—Art; Sphinxes (Mythology) in art; Women in art
Night-Visitor [E Hopper's "Nighthawks"; il]. Eliot, Alexander. *Parabola* 20: 48-50 My 1995
The Prophetic Act of Bearing Witness: The Work of Sebastião Salgado [photos]. Puleo, Mev. *ARTS* 7:19-26 Fall 1995

Art, Abstract
Abstract Art and the Church [B Newman's art; photos]. Negri, Patrick. *ARTS* 4:20-24 Wint 1991-1992
Antoni Tàpies Exhibition at the Guggenheim Museum SoHo. Larson, Kay. *Tricycle* 4:94-95 Sum 1995
Theology and American Abstract Expressionism [bibliog; photos]. Jasper, David. *Rel St Th* 13-14:21-35 Ap 1995; *ARTS* 7:17-24 Sum 1995

Art, African
". . . and foolishness to Gentiles": Images of Christ from Africa and Asia [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Miss St* 12 no 1:95-112 1995
The reality of myth [religion and art of Jackson Hlungwani; bibliog, photos]. Manley, Marcelle. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:27-36 1994

Art, American
Leonard Baskin and the Gehennna Press: The Work of Fifty Years [ils, por]. English, John. *ARTS* 4:10-14 Sum 1992
Night-Visitor [E Hopper's "Nighthawks"; il]. Eliot, Alexander. *Parabola* 20: 48-50 My 1995
Theology and American Abstract Expressionism [bibliog; photos]. Jasper, David. *Rel St Th* 13-14:21-35 Ap 1995; *ARTS* 7:17-24 Sum 1995

Art, Ancient
see also Sculpture, Ancient

Art, Armenian
Art of Armenia [*Treasures from Heaven*, exhibit of mss; il]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 47:57-58 Jl-Ag 1994

Art, Asian
". . . and foolishness to Gentiles": Images of Christ from Africa and Asia [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Miss St* 12 no 1:95-112 1995

Art, Assyro-Babylonian
Assyria at the Metropolitan Museum of Art [two exhibits; photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:167-169 S 1995

Art, Buddhist
Dharma art: Transmission outside the Scriptures. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 3:35-68 Fall 1993*
Image and Ritual in Buddhism. Reynolds, Frank E, ed. *Hist Rel* 34:201-280 F 1995*
Thousand Buddha Temples of Dunhuang [4 pts; ils, photos, pls]. Russell-Smith, Lilla. *Middle Way* 70:121-132 Ag 1995; 70:197-209 N 1995

Art, Byzantine
see also Icons, Byzantine
From Image into Art: Art after Byzantine Iconoclasm. Barber, Charles. *Gesta* 34 no 1:5-10 1995
Liturgical Scrolls in the Byzantine Sanctuary [pls]. Gerstel, Sharon E J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:195-204 Sum 1994
The Plundering of Byzantine North Cyprus [map, photos]. Gallas, Klaus. *True Vine* 5 no 1:29-56 1993
Temporal Structuring in the Chora Parekklesion [decorative program in St Savior in Chora, Constantinople; photos, plans]. Ousterhout, Robert. *Gesta* 34 no 1:63-76 1995

Art, Chinese
Costantini: Patron of Chinese Church Art [photo]. Wei-ming, Gu, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 89:40-46 S-O 1995

Art, Christian
see also Altarpieces; Art and religion; Cathedrals; Christian antiquities; Church vestments; Crosses; Icons; Icons, Byzantine; Jesus Christ—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Mosaics; Pieta; Symbolism, Christian
Adrian Martinez: Contemporary Interpreter of Christian Tradition [photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 6:24-30 Sum 1994
Art on the Borderline: The Artist Michael Tracy [photos]. Dempsey, Terrence E. *ARTS* 4:7-11 Wint 1991-1992
A Brush with Prophecy [art of Diane Renis; ils, photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:64-65 N 13 1995
A Christian Business and Christian Self-Identity in Third/Fourth Century Phrygia [map, photos]. Johnson, Gary J. *Vig Chr* 48:341-366 D 1994
Christian Mission through the Arts. Roth, Robert Paul, ed. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:2-56 1991*
Einheimische christliche Kunst als Quelle der Missionsgeschichte. Rzepkowski, Horst. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:161-182 1995
Expositions et histoire religieuse. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 51:297-312 Jl-S 1994
Imaging Advent: an artist describes her process of creating a parament [ils, photo]. Vanderhill, Margo. *Ref Worship* no 37:9-11 S 1995
In the Beginning Was the image [photos]. Rigg, Margaret. *ARTS* 3:18-20 Fall 1990
The Journey of Discovery: One Artist's Experience [photos]. Parker, Peggy. *ARTS* 5:4-8 Sum 1993
The Liberation of a Fijian Christian Artist [P Vuniceva; ils]. Mahoney, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:29-36 1993
The Mission of *Christians in the Visual Arts* (CIVA). Douglas, Elizabeth. *ARTS* 8:9-11 Fall 1995
De notre religion à notre religiologie [history of religious imagery in Quebec; Eng abst, p 94; ils]. Despland, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 11:65-94 Spr 1995
The Power of the Painted Word: How an urban youth transformed city walls to communicate life and hope [Chris Albisurez]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39: 67 Jl 17 1995
Rembrandt's Religious Art. Gorringe, Timothy. *Th* 98:15-19 Ja-F 1995
The Sacred in Art: Introducing Father Marie-Alain Couturier's Aesthetic. Weber, Joanna M. *Worship* 69:243-262 My 1995
Tongan Culture and Christian Faith: An Artist's Impression [compares Lord's Supper with Tongan Tradition of Kava; il]. Vaka'uta, Nasili. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:82-83 1991
When God Was Flesh and Wild: A Conversation with Bob Haverluck [cartoonist and writer; satire; ils]. Haverluck, Robert. *ARTS* 5:27-32 Wint 1993

Word as Image: Sandra Bowden's Art [ils, por]. Johnson, Cindi Beth. *ARTS* 8:6-8 Fall 1995

You Are the Body of Christ: Contextual Art and Theology in a Congregational Setting in Papua New Guinea [ils]. Brinckmeier, Anne. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:51-60 1993

Art, Dutch

Israel Museum Exhibit [Painting the Bible in Rembrandt's Holland]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 21:253-255 O 1993

Art, Early Christian

An Iconological Analysis of Mosaics in Ravenna [Mausoleum of Galla Placidia; photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 3:19-24 Sum 1991

Isaac as a Christological Symbol in Early Christian Art [photos]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 5:6-12 Wint 1993

The Plundering of Byzantine North Cyprus [map, photos]. Gallas, Klaus. *True Vine* 5 no 1:29-56 1993

The Significance of Early Christian Monuments for the Study of Liturgy: The Example of Baptism [photos]. Pillinger, Renate. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:32-50 1995

The Suffering and Dead Christ in Early Christian Art [photos]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 8:22-28 Fall 1995

The Two Women in the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [photos]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *J Early Chr St* 3:1-24 Spr 1995

Art, Flemish

Michelangelo and the Medieval Pietà: The Sculpture of Devotion or the Art of Sculpture? [photos]. Ziegler, Joanna E. *Gesta* 34 no 1:28-36 1995

Art, Folk *see* Folk art

Art, French

Des légendes de médailles et de jetons empruntées à l'Ancien et au Nouveau Testament de la Renaissance au XVIIIe siècle [pls]. Jacquiot, Josèphe. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:391-402 Jl-S 1989

Der Schwur der Horatier [il]. Schnegg, Brigitte. *ZS* 44:398-399 O 1995

Art, German

Devotion and Decorum: Intention and Quality in Medieval German Sculpture [in medieval Palm Sunday liturgies; photos, plan]. Lipsmeyer, Elizabeth. *Gesta* 34 no 1:20-27 1995

Art, Gothic

Courting, Harlotry and the Art of Gothic Ivory Carving [photos]. Campbell, C Jean. *Gesta* 34 no 1:11-19 1995

Art, Greek

The Mission of Triptolemus and the Politics of Athens [graph, pls]. Matheson, Susan B. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:345-372 Wint 1994

Art, Hispanic American *see* Hispanic American art

Art, Indic

Einheimische christliche Kunst als Quelle der Missionsgeschichte. Rzepkowski, Horst. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:161-182 1995

Art, Indonesian

[Asmat art]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 3:3-7 Wint 1991*

Art, Italian

Salvation Through Meditation: The Tomb Frescoes in the Holy Confessors Chapel at Santa Croce in Florence [photos]. Long, Jane C. *Gesta* 34 no 1: 77-88 1995

Art, Japanese

The Pilgrimage of a Painter: An Encounter with the Soul of Minjung. Tomiyama, Taeko, and Kusunoki, Toshiaki, tr. *Japan Chr R* 61:65-73 1995

Transfiguration: Man-made Objects as Demons in Japanese Scrolls [bibliog, ils]. Lilleho, Elizabeth. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:7-34 1995

Art, Jewish

see also Menorah; Mural painting, Jewish; Synagogue art

The Albatrosses of Young Yiddish Poetry: An Idea and Its Visual Realization in Uri Zvi Greenberg's *Albatros* [ils]. Lipsker, Avidov, and Bar-Ilan, Ruth, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:89-108 Ja 1995

Chronique d'Art juif [Dura Europos]. Sed-Rajna, Gabrielle. *R E Juives* 153: 403-408 Jl-D 1994

Creating *The Scroll*: A Jewish Artist Reflects on Her Work [ils]. Weisberg, Ruth. *ARTS* 3:4-9 Sum 1991

Pouring Water Into Leaking Barrels: A Solitude Of Tikkun In The Works Of Ben-Zion (1897-1987) [ils]. Shalem, Tabita. *Tikkun* 10:57-59 Ja-F 1995

Samuel Hirszenberg, du realisme social dans l'art juif [ils]. Sigal-Klagsbald, Laurence. *R E Juives* 153:415-427 Jl-D 1994

Art, Medieval

Baptismal Iconography: Four Medieval English Fonts [bibliog, ils, photos]. Longfellow, Sandra P. *ARTS* 4:18-23 Fall 1991

The Bride Stripped Bare: A Rare Type of the Disrobing of Christ [15th cent typological manuscript art; ils, facsims]. Smith, Susan L. *Gesta* 34 no 2: 126-146 1995

Medieval Art without "Art"? [papers fr meeting of College Art Assoc, Seattle, F 4 1993]. Maguire, Henry, ed. *Gesta* 34 no 1:3-62 1995*

Medieval Treatment of the Queen: Austrian Manuscripts and the Quest for Esther [facsims]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 8:14-21 Fall 1995

Rylands MS French 5: The Form and Function of a Medieval Bible Picture Book [pls, table]. Hull, Caroline S. *Bul J Rylands* 77:3-24 Sum 1995

Sethe of de Terugkeer naar het Paradijs Bijdragen tot het Kruishoutmotief in de Middeleeuwen. Baert, Barbara. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:313-339 1995

Art, Mexican

Painting the Nahua Universe: Cosmology and Cosmogony in the Codex Vaticanus A: Part 1. Introduction and Translation [bibliog, ils]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:183-205 Fall 1995

Art, Modern

see also Modernism (Art)

Carrying the Fire [interview by Emile Husson; ils, photos]. Biggers, John. *Parabola* 20:16-22 F 1995

The Image of Christ as a Mirror of Culture [in contemporary art, introd, photos]. Steensma, Regnerus. *ARTS* 8:29-31 Fall 1995

Male and F:Email: Report from Cyberspace [The Corcoran Gallery; photo]. Corcoran, Marlena G. *Sound* 78:339-353 Sum 1995

Visions for the Future: Commissioning Artists and Architects [interview by Doug Adams; photos, pors]. Dillenberger, Jane, and Dillenberger, John. *ARTS* 3:14-18 Sum 1991

Art, Modern—1900-

see also Expressionism

The Albatrosses of Young Yiddish Poetry: An Idea and Its Visual Realization in Uri Zvi Greenberg's *Albatros* [ils]. Lipsker, Avidov, and Bar-Ilan, Ruth, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:89-108 Ja 1995

Heart Print: Brice Marden's *Cold Mountain* Paintings [introd, poems, and paintings]. Richardson, Brenda. *Tricycle* 2:58-63 Fall 1992

Art, Modern—1950-

The Contemporary Icons of M Burgard [photos]. Caughlan, Robert W, IV. *ARTS* 5:17-21 Fall 1992

Art, Mormon

Picturing the Nauvoo Legion [in art; ils, pls]. Leonard, Glen M. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:95-135 1995

Quiet Acts of Religious Devotion: The Art of Judith Mehr [il]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:70-72 1994-1995

Sacred Connections: LDS Pottery in the Native American Southwest [pls]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:107-128 1995

Art, Oceanic

Faith and Experience as the Basis for Arts in Christian Worship [in Pacific cultures; ils]. Moore, Albert C. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:3-12 1993

Art, Renaissance

Des légendes de médailles et de jetons empruntées à l'Ancien et au Nouveau Testament de la Renaissance au XVIIIe siècle [pls]. Jacquiot, Josèphe. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:391-402 Jl-S 1989

Art, Russian

see also Icons, Russian

Art and culture

Artists as revolutionaries [S Africa]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78: 26 Je 1995

Artists Who Test the Boundaries. Jones, Carolyn M. *ARTS* 4:3-6 Wint 1991-1992

Bad Country to Be Stupid In [landscape in art; bibliog]. Norman, Ralph V. *Sound* 78:363-381 Fall-Wint 1995

Body casts and ritual nudity [sculptor Renèe Stout; photos]. Nkenge Z°h. *Witness* 78:14-15 My 1995

Carrying the Fire [interview by Emile Husson; ils, photos]. Biggers, John. *Parabola* 20:16-22 F 1995

Culture, Resistance and Hope: Towards a Radical Theology of Culture—Presentations Given at the Winnipeg Conference [sponsored by Faculty of Theology, Univ of Winnipeg, N 4-8 1994]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 7:14-33 Wint 1995*

The Divine Wind [kamikazes in art; repr fr *Sacred Mountain: My Odyssey in Healing the Wounds of War*]. Tick, Edward. *J Past Coun* 29:33-42 1994

Art and liturgy *see* Liturgy and the arts

Art and mythology

The reality of myth [religion and art of Jackson Hlungwani; bibliog, photos]. Manley, Marcelle. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:27-36 1994

Art and religion

see also Art, Christian; Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts; Cathedrals; Iconography; Liturgy and the arts; Music and religion

Abstract Art and the Church [B Newman's art; photos]. Negri, Patrick. *ARTS* 4:20-24 Wint 1991-1992

Aesthetics: An Essay on Aesthetics and the Theologian [bibliog]. Brown, Frank Burch. *ARTS* 3:11-14 Fall 1990

ALR Forum: What Happened to the Arts, Literature, and Religion Section of AAR at its New Orleans Meeting. Detweiler, Robert. *ARTS* 3:1-2 Wint 1991

Art and Religious Perception [address given at opening of Solomon Raj's art exhibit, United Theological College, D 3 1994]. Patmury, Joseph. *Bangalore Th F* 27:3-6 Mr-Je 1995

Art, Modernity and Faith and After [auth's reflection on his book]. Pattison, George. *ARTS* 4:12-14 Wint 1991-1992

[Artists-in-residence in church context]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 6:27-31 Fall 1993*

The Arts as Sources in Theological Education [interview by Doug Adams; bibliog, photos]. Dillenberger, Jane, and Dillenberger, John. *ARTS* 4:11-17 Fall 1991

As the Bird Sings [impressionism and religious knowledge]. Austin, Michael. *Mod Believing* ns 36:12-18 Ap 1995

Creating a Gallery and a Year of Exhibits at United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities [photos]. Johnson, Cindi Beth. *ARTS* 7:9-12 Sum 1995

A Democracy of the Imagination [art, Buddhism and anguish]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:70-75 Wint 1994

Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers From Prison*: Rethinking the Relationship of Theology and Arts, Literature and Religion [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Jones, Carolyn M. *Lit Th* 9:243-259 S 1995

Eucharist—the Bread of the World: The Aesthetics of Iconography [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Zabolotsky, Nikolai A. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:265-273 Spr-Wint 1993

[Future of Arts, Literature and Religion section of AAR]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 3:1-3 Fall 1990*

Heart Print: Brice Marden's *Cold Mountain* Paintings [introd, poems, and paintings]. Richardson, Brenda. *Tricycle* 2:58-63 Fall 1992

Issues for Discussion in the Theology and the Arts Dialogue. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 5:1-2 Sum 1993

A Living Arts Program [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio]. Wert, Newell J. *ARTS* 3:8 Wint 1991

Making Meaning with Undergraduates: "The Residue of a Flare Ignited upon a Boundary" [art and religion, St Olaf's Paracollege]. Rock, Judith. *ARTS* 7:9-13 Wint 1995

Memorial to the Children at Waco [auth and son construct artwork; photo]. Edwards, Cliff. *ARTS* 5:3 Sum 1993

Mennonites and the Arts: An Immodest Proposal [Keynote address, founding of the Assoc of Mennonites in the Arts]. Sawatsky, Rodney J. *ARTS* 3:5-7 Fall 1990
Menschenbilder—Gottesbilder: "Offene Weite-nichts von heilig"—Bildende Kunst als Brücke zwischen Kulturen und Religionen [ils]. Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:151-166 1995
Mind is Shapely, Art is Shapely [Art and Zen Buddhism; ils]. Waldman, Anne. *Tricycle* 3:48-53 Fall 1993
Motive Magazine, the Student Movement, and the Arts. Yates, Wilson. *J Ec St* 32:555-573 Fall 1995
Notes on Wayne Allan's Sculpture [photos]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 10:83-91 D 1994
Of Life and Limb [artist's model's reflections on body and spirit]. Nobleman, Roberta. *Other Side* 31:68-71 My-Je 1995
Paul Tillich's Theology of Space Applied to the Visual Arts. Baumgarten, Barbara Dee Bennett. *ARTS* 6:24-26 Fall 1993
Pouring Water Into Leaking Barrels: A Solitude Of Tikkun In The Works Of Ben-Zion (1897-1987) [ils]. Shalem, Tabita. *Tikkun* 10:57-59 Ja-F 1995
Quilts as Art and Ministry: An Acknowledgement of the Work of the Women's Ministries [paper presented Christianity and the Arts seminar, Regent College, Vancouver, 1994; photo]. Kennedy, Terry. *E J Prac Th* 9: 12-26 Spr 1995
Reflection on Art and Spirituality. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 3:20-23 Wint 1991
Reflections on Integration of The Arts in Theological Education. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 3:1-3 Sum 1991
Reflections on the Arts and Theological Discipline. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 4: 1-2,28-30 Sum 1992
Religion and the Arts in Berkeley: New developments. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 7:3-8 Sum 1995
Religion in the Museum: The Tibetan Connection, a Bridge or Troubled Waters? [Buddhist works perform artistic rituals; photo]. Edwards, Cliff. *ARTS* 5:6-7 Fall 1992
Religious Art and Religious Belief [paper presented at Int Symposium on Sociology and Theology, Oxford, Ja 1984; repr fr *New Blackfriars* 16 1986]. Howes, Graham. *ARTS* 5:11-16 Fall 1992
Sacred Connections: LDS Pottery in the Native American Southwest [pls]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:107-128 1995
The Sacred in Art: Introducing Father Marie-Alain Couturier's Aesthetic. Weber, Joanna M. *Worship* 69:243-262 My 1995
A Sampler of Courses in Religion and the Arts [listing of courses, instructors, addresses]. Shaffer, Carol. *ARTS* 5:19-23 Wint 1993
Spirit in Stone [Zimbabwean sculpture; bibliog, photos; appendix on art of Nicholas Mukomberanwa]. Snook, Lois M. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:43-47 1991
Strengthening the Bonds Between Art and Religion: Wesley Seminary's Dadian Gallery [photos]. Kapikian, Catherine A. *ARTS* 3:16-19 Wint 1991
Theological Education and the Visual Arts: The Situation and Strategies for Change. Dillenberger, John. *ARTS* 5:3-6 Fall 1992
Theology and American Abstract Expressionism [bibliog; photos]. Jasper, David. *Rel St Th* 13-14:21-35 Ap 1995; *ARTS* 7:17-24 Sum 1995
Theology and the Arts selected by ATS as one area of research for the Henry Luce III Fellows. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:1-2 Fall 1993
Theology of the Arts and the Vocation of the Artist. Haynes, Deborah J. *ARTS* 6:11-13 Fall 1993
Theology reflects on the Arts [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1995-
Time and Transformation: A Conversation with Rowan Williams [interview by Todd Breyfogle; por]. Williams, Rowan. *Cross Currents* 45:293-311 Fall 1995
Unlikely Finds: Looking for Spiritual Value in Modern Art [Buddhism; ils]. Baker, Kenneth. *Tricycle* 3:78-82 Spr 1994
A Vision Unfolding: Religion and the Arts at Christian Theological Seminary [photos, por]. McInnis, Carol A. *ARTS* 7:7-14 Fall 1995
Visions for the Future: Commissioning Artists and Architects [interview by Doug Adams; photos, pors]. Dillenberger, Jane, and Dillenberger, John. *ARTS* 3:14-18 Sum 1991
"Visualising Masculinities": Theology, Art and Identity [exhibition, Tate Gallery, London; photos]. Pickstone, Charles. *ARTS* 5:24-26 Wint 1993
Weaving the World: The Ritual Art of the *Paṭa* in Pāla Buddhism and its Legacy in Tibet [fig]. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 34:241-262 F 1995
Wesley Theological Seminary and the Arts [photos]. Kapikian, Catherine A. *ARTS* 7:4-8 Wint 1995
Zum Cranach-Jahr 1994 [exhibitions of the work of Lucas Cranach, the Elder]. Düfel, Hans. *Luther* 66 no 3:140-143 1995

Art and religion—Bibliography
Selected Works on Religion and the Arts for Religion Courses and Theological Studies [annot bibliog; il]. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 4:28-29 Fall 1991

Art and religion—Congresses
Arts and Theology Conferences: Rumblings, Energy and Creativity [list of guilds and events, schedule of 1991 AAR section]. *ARTS* 4:1-3 Fall 1991
The London Art and Christianity Enquiry Seminar [Je 1991; photos]. Haynes, Deborah J. *ARTS* 4:4-10 Fall 1991

Art criticism
Abstract Art and the Church [B Newman's art; photos]. Negri, Patrick. *ARTS* 4:20-24 Wint 1991-1992
Art on the Borderline: The Artist Michael Tracy [photos]. Dempsey, Terrence E. *ARTS* 4:7-11 Wint 1991-1992
Clothes and Context: An Image of Jesus in Jeans [photos]. Hendricks, William L. *ARTS* 4:15-19 Wint 1991-1992
Josef Albers [painter, photographer]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 34:371-372 Wint 1995
Michelangelo and the Sublime in Romantic Art Criticism. Duffy, Michael H. *J Hist Ideas* 56:217-238 Ap 1995
What To Do About the Arts [future of NEA]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 99:23-30 Ap 1995

Artemakis, Christine *see* Stephania, Mother

Arthur, King (Romances, etc)
Apocryphal Texts and Epic Amnesia: The Ends of History in *The Faerie Queene*. Mazzola, Elizabeth. *Sound* 78:131-142 Spr 1995
Yamato-takeru: An "Arthurian" Hero in Japanese Tradition [bibliog]. Littleton, C Scott. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:259-274 1995

Arthur S DeMoss Foundation
Evangelism Effort Arouses Hostilities [DeMoss Foundation's media blitz in Spain]. Sellers, Jeff M. *Chr T* 39:56 My 15 1995

Articles of Religion *see* Church of England—Articles of Religion

Artificial heart
Getting the Bad News about Your Artificial Heart Valve. Fielder, John H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:22-28 Mr-Ap 1993

Artificial insemination
Use of Crockpots on *Shabbat;* Sperm Banking in Anticipation of Infertility [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:43-60 Sum 1995

Artificial intelligence
Disambiguation of Language: The Ultimate Reality and Meaning of Computer Studies [bibliog, diags; reply, L Sundararajan, p 316]. Johnson, Julia A. *Ult Real* 17:277-294 D 1994

Artists
see also Art—Social aspects; Barrow, Lu Ann; Baskin, Leonard; Baziotes, William, 1912-1963; Ben-Zion, 1897-1987; Bill, Max, 1908-1994; Bowden, Sandra; Burgard, M; Eyck, Jan van, 1390-1440; Frank, Robert; Hirshenberg, Samuel, 1865-1908; Hopper, Edward, 1882-1967; Marden, Brice; Martinez, Adrian; Mehr, Judith; Newman, Barnett, 1905-1970; Stout, Renee; Tapies, Antoni; Tracy, Michael; Vuniceva, Peniasi; Witkin, Jerome
Affirming Artist-in-Residence Programs as Messy. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 4: 26-27 Sum 1992
Artists as revolutionaries [S Africa]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78: 26 Je 1995
Artists Who Test the Boundaries. Jones, Carolyn M. *ARTS* 4:3-6 Wint 1991-1992
[Artists-in-residence in church context]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 6:27-31 Fall 1993*
Creating *The Scroll*: A Jewish Artist Reflects on Her Work [ils]. Weisberg, Ruth. *ARTS* 3:4-9 Sum 1991
The Journey of Discovery: One Artist's Experience [photos]. Parker, Peggy. *ARTS* 5:4-8 Sum 1993
The Pilgrimage of a Painter: An Encounter with the Soul of Minjung. Tomiyama, Taeko, and Kusunoki, Toshiaki, tr. *Japan Chr R* 61:65-73 1995
Theology of the Arts and the Vocation of the Artist. Haynes, Deborah J. *ARTS* 6:11-13 Fall 1993

Arts
see also Art and religion; Liturgy and the arts

Arts—Censorship
Artists Who Test the Boundaries. Jones, Carolyn M. *ARTS* 4:3-6 Wint 1991-1992

ARTS (Periodical)
Index for Volume IV [titles, auths, subjects, artists, orgs]. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 4:30-31 Sum 1992
Index for Volume V. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 5:31 Sum 1993
Index for Volume VI. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 6:31 Sum 1994
Index: *ARTS* Volume VII. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 7:31 Sum 1995
Index: Volumes I-III, Summer 1988-1991. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 3:26-27 Sum 1991

Arts and liturgy *see* Liturgy and the arts

Arts and religion *see* Art and religion

Arundel, Thomas, Abp of Canterbury, 1352-1414
Censorship and Cultural Change in Late-Medieval England: Vernacular Theology, the Oxford Translation Debate, and Arundel's Constitutions of 1409 [appendix]. Watson, Nicholas. *Speculum* 70:822-864 O 1995

Arya Samaj
Les (Re)conversions à l'hindouisme (1885-1990): politisation et diffusion d'une "invention de la tradition" [Eng abst, p 97-98]. Jaffrelot, Christophe. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:73-98 Jl-S 1994
La Śuddhi de l'Ārya samāj ou l'invention d'un rituel de (re)conversion à l'hindouisme [Eng abst, p 114; bibliog]. Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:99-114 Jl-S 1994

Aryathera Mahathera, d 1995
Aryavamsa Mahathera, d 1995 [obit]. *Middle Way* 70:151 Ag 1995

Asahara, Shoko
In the Wake of Aum: The Formation and Transformation of a Universe of Belief [bibliog]. Susumu, Shimazono. *Japan J Rel St* 22:381-415 Fall 1995
Japanese sect suspected in nerve gas attack [Aum Shinri Kyo, Tokyo subway, Mr 19 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:360 Ap 5 1995
Lethal Achievements: Fragments of a Response to the AUM Shinrikyō Affair [bibliog]. Young, Richard F. *Japan Rel* 20:230-245 Jl 1995

Asaph
Asaph's *History of Israel* (Elohist Press, Bethel, 725 BCE). Goulder, Michael D. *J St O T* no 65:71-81 Mr 1995

Asbury, Francis, Bp, 1745-1816
The Excitement of a Rediscovery [letter of F Asbury]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 33:262-266 Jl 1995
The Legacy of Francis Asbury: The Teaching Office in Episcopal Methodism. Richey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:145-174 Sum 1995
The Sermons of Francis Asbury: Reconstruction and Analysis. Johnson, Todd E. *Meth H* 33:149-161 Ap 1995

Ascalon *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon

Ascension Day
see also Jesus Christ—Ascension
Church Tonight? Musings on Ascension Day. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 35:44-45 Mr 1995
The Earth Is the Lord's: Service Planning for Ascension and Pentecost [bibliog, il]. Bouma, Rolf. *Ref Worship* no 35:18-23 Mr 1995
How We See Things [Ps 47; sermon]. Hoezee, Scott. *Preaching* 10:50-53 My-Je 1995

Asceticism
see also Mysticism; Spiritual life
Chair, ascèse et allégorie sur la généalogie chrétienne du sujet désirant selon Michel Foucault. Teuber, Bernhard. *Vig Chr* 48:367-384 D 1994
A Letter from St Paisius' Elder: Elder Basil, Abbot of Poiana Marului, to His Spiritual Son, Hieroschemamonk Alexis. Basil of Poiana Marului, 1692-1767. *Orth Word* 30:287-291 S-O 1994
Ostkirchenkunde und Frauenforschung: Zu den Müttern unter den Vätern. Synek, Eva M. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:170-186 1994
The Spirituality of the Orthodox Tradition. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:1-25 1992
Those Who "Pass Judgment": The Identity of the Opponents in Colossians. Sumney, Jerry L. *Biblica* 74 no 3:366-388 1993

Asceticism—0030-600
Ascetic Theology and the Eight Deadly Thoughts [Evagrius of Pontus' teachings as resource for spiritual regeneration]. Allen, Diogenes. *Ev J* 13: 15-21 Spr 1995
Celibate Pneumatics and Social Power: On the Motivations for Sexual Asceticism in Corinth. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4: 105-126 1994
Feminine Man in Late Antique Ascetic Piety. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:49-71 1994
Lenten Encyclical of His Grace, Bishop Ephraim [ascetical teaching of NT]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 5 no 4:6-9 1994
The Martyrdom of Jerome [asceticism by becoming text]. Allen, Mont. *J Early Chr St* 3:211-213 Sum 1995
Medicine and Sexual Practices in late Antiquity. Nathan, Geoffrey S. *Epochê* 18:20-32 1993
[Virtues in early church theologians]. Sable, Thomas F, ed. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:165-186 1995*

Asceticism—0600-1500
Other- and Inner-Worldly Asceticism in Medieval Waldensianism: A Weberian Analysis [1994 Robert J McNamara Student Paper Award winner; bibliog, table]. Kaelber, Lutz. *Soc Rel* 56:91-119 Sum 1995

Asceticism (Buddhism)
Gendered Politics in Ancient Indian Asceticism. Young, Serinity. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:73-92 1994
Henpecked Husbands and Renouncers Home on the Range: Celibacy As Social Disengagement in South Asian Buddhism [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. Wilson, Elizabeth. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:7-28 1994
Mme Blavatsky Again: A Futher Explication of the Buddhist Faith and its Miracles: The Marvelous Fakirs—Why a Russian Countess Firmly Believes in Magic [repr fr *New York World* Ap 2 1877]. *Theosophical H* 4:51-55 Ap 1992

Asceticism (Hinduism)
Gendered Politics in Ancient Indian Asceticism. Young, Serinity. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:73-92 1994
Sources of Yoga [photos, timeline]. Pandit, Moti Lal. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:20-24 1991

Asceticism (Judaism)
Hunger Artists and Householders: The Tension between Asceticism and Family Responsibility among Jewish Pietists in Late Antiquity [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. Diamond, Eliezer. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:29-47 1994

Ashantis (African people)
Health and Medicine in African Traditional Religion: (The Ashanti Model). Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *SEDOS* 27:80-84 Mr 15 1995
Inculturation (The Asante Model) [paper presented at Southern African Catholic Bps Conf, Pretoria, Ja 17-24 1995]. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *St Miss* 44:287-304 1995

Asherah (Canaanite goddess)
Ashera in Israel [new tr of Khirbet el-Kom inscription]. Binger, Tilde. *SJOT* 9 no 1:3-18 1994
The Asherah, the Menorah and the Sacred Tree [ils]. Taylor, Joan E. *J St O T* no 66:29-54 Je 1995
Toward a Holiness Hermeneutic: The Old Testament Against Israelite Religion [Gen 1:26-28 as polemic]. Wright, John W. *Wesley Th J* 30:68-90 Fall 1995
Yahweh's Divorce in Hosea 2—Who Is That Woman? Schmitt, John J. *SJOT* 9 no 1:119-132 1994

Ashkelon *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon

Ashkenazi, Zevi Hirsch ben Jacob, d 1718
The Golem, Zevi Ashkenazi, and Reproductive Biotechnology. Sherwin, Byron L. *Judaism* 44:314-322 Sum 1995

Ashkenazim
see also Sephardim
The Boundaries of Divine Ontology: The Inclusion and Exclusion of Metatron in the Godhead. Abrams, Daniel. *Harv Th R* 87:291-321 Jl 1994
The Magic of the Golem: The Early Development of the Golem Legend. Schäfer, Peter. *J Jew St* 46:249-261 Spr-Aut 1995

Ashquelon *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon

Ashrams
see also Sri Aurobindo Ashram

Asia—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Asia; Christians- Asia; Missions- Asia; Theology- Asia
Christian Conference of Asia: A Historical Overview. Philip, T V. *Asia J Th* 9:2-29 Ap 1995

Asia—Religion
see also Buddhism; Confucianism; Hinduism; Islam; Sikhism; State and religion; Taoism
Politische Religion im heutigen Asien. Clammer, John. *ZS* 44:296-300 Ag 1995

Asia—Socio-economic conditions
see also Women- Asia
Business Ethics in the Economic Development of Asia: A Feminist Analysis [graph]. Kwok, Pui-lan. *Asia J Th* 9:133-145 Ap 1995
The Cry of the People: Asian Perspective on Reformed Faith and Economic Justice [consultation rpt, Manila, Mr 1995]. *Ref W* 45:125-136 S 1995
Where Children work: Child servitude in the global economy [photos]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Cent* 112:362-365 Ap 5 1995

Asia, Central
see also Turks

Asia, Central—Religion
see also Islam- Asia, Central
The Wild and the Tame in Tibet [*Civilized Shamans*, by Geoffrey Samuel, 1993; review article]. Gibson, Todd A. *Hist Rel* 34:281-291 F 1995

Asia, East—Religion
A Christian Reflection: Confucianism and Economics in East Asia. Yoshiyama, Noboru. *Tripod* no 86:6-21 Mr-Ap 1995

Asia, Southeast—Church history
Context and Continuity: Regional Patterns in the History of Southeast Asian Christianity [bibliog]. Roxborogh, John. *Asia J Th* 9:30-46 Ap 1995

Asia, Southeast—Religion
Born-again Chinese Religion [*The Preservation and Adaptation of Tradition: Studies of Chinese Religious Expression in Southeast Asia*, ed by Tan Chee-Beng, 1990; review essay]. Kumata, Kazuo. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1: 127-130 1995

Asia, Southern—Minorities
Understanding Ethnicity and Nationalism [paper presented at consultation, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994]. Uyangoda, Jayadeva. *Ec R* 47:190-194 Ap 1995

Asia Minor—Antiquities *see* Turkey—Antiquities

Asia Minor—History
see also Hittites
Apostolische Missionsreise und statthalterliche Assisetour: Eine Interpretation von Acta Iohannis c. 37.45 und 55. Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:259-278 1994

Asian American women
Searching for Identity: Around the Pacific Rim. Russell, Letty M. *J Women Rel* 13:5-14 1995

Asian Americans
see also Chinese Americans; Japanese Americans; Korean Americans
From Hawaii to Berkeley: Tracing Roots in Asian American Leadership. Matsui-Estrella, Julia. *J Women Rel* 13:3-4 1995
Pan-Pacific Identity: A Skeptical Asian American Response. Pak, Young Mi. *J Women Rel* 13:15-24 1995
Pilgrimage and Home in the Wilderness of Marginality: Symbols and Context in Asian American Theology [inaugural lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, N 9 1994]. Lee, Sang Hyun. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:49-64 1995
Servants in a New Land: Asian American United Methodists Tell Their Story. Zaragoza, Edward C. *Meth H* 33:173-177 Ap 1995

Asian theology *see* Theology- Asia

Asians
Pan-Pacific Identity: A Skeptical Asian American Response. Pak, Young Mi. *J Women Rel* 13:15-24 1995

Askalon *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon

Asmat (Indonesian people)
[Asmat art]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 3:3-7 Wint 1991*

Asociacion Eclesiastica de Apostolado Popular
La Asociación Eclesiástica de Apostolado Popular: Una respuesta pastoral nueva para una área urbana e industrial (Barcelona 1905-1914). Fullana Puigserver, Pere, and Montero, Feliciano. *Est Eccles* 69:503-528 O-D 1994

ASOR *see* American Schools of Oriental Research

Assassination
Assassination of Rabin Spurs a Flood of Support for US Jewish Charities. Gray, Susan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:14-15 N 16 1995
Divisions remain after Rabin's assassination [photo]. *Chr Cent* 112:1108-1110 N 22-29 1995
Extreme words, evil deeds: The murder of Rabin [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1099-1100 N 22-29 1995
[Funeral sermons for assassinated independence movement leaders, New Caledonia, My 1989; Eng trs, pp 40-42,45-47]. Calvet, Michel, ed, and Sailali, Passa, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:37-40,43-45 1989*
"God Has Made No Mistake": The Response of Presbyterian Preachers in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln [facsim, pors]. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Pres* 71:223-232 Wint 1993
Have We an Ethic of Resistance? [reflections on Christians involved in assassination attempt on Hitler, Jl 20 1944]. Chandler, Andrew. *Th* 98:82-92 Mr-Ap 1995
Maqâtil Literature in Medieval Islam. Günther, Sebastian. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:192-212 1994
[Murder of J Heyns; por]. *One World* no 202:22 Ja-F 1995
Soul-Searching in Israel: University where Rabin's assassin studied begins a period of self-examination [Bar-Ilan; photos]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A39-A40 N 17 1995
Der Weltgeist und seine Mitläufer [Y Rabin; editorial]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 44: 402-403 D 1995

Assault and battery
Dawn Runner [surviving assault by motorist; Case Story; reply, E Flookes, pp 39-43]. Verbrugge, Lois M. *Second Opinion* 20:33-37 Ja 1995

Assemblies of God—Biographies
Carl Stewart: The Fiddler Who Changed His Tune [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:10-13,27-29 Fall 1995
A H Argue: The Canadian/American Pioneer Evangelist [photos]. Miller, Thomas William. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-7,34 Spr 1995
Hiram and "Cousin" Clara Brooks: Proclaiming the Gospel Through Pulpit and Pen [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:8-13,33 Spr 1995

A Man With a Heart for Evangelism [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:7-11,23 Wint 1995-1996

Assemblies of God—Clergy
The Contemporary State of Women in Ministry in the Assemblies of God. Gill, Deborah Menken. *Pneuma* 17:33-36 Spr 1995

Assemblies of God—Controversies
Assemblies of God Faces Lawsuit [EEOC files sexual discrimination suit]. *Chr T* 39:46 Je 19 1995

Assemblies of God—History
Happy Memories of a Pentecostal Ministry: Oliver and Daphne Brann Began Their Ministry 79 Years Ago [photos]. Brann, Daphne. *Assemb God Herit* 15:20-22,31 Fall 1995
Hiram and "Cousin" Clara Brooks: Proclaiming the Gospel Through Pulpit and Pen [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:8-13,33 Spr 1995
The Old Central District Council: A handful of ministers met in October 1920 to organize a huge district stretching from Ohio to Illinois and Michigan to Kentucky [photos]. Culbertson, Roger L. *Assemb God Herit* 15:16-19 Fall 1995
Planting a Church in Alaska: Herbert and Juanita Bruhn's Vision for Sitka [photos]. Bruhn, Herbert, and Bruhn, Juanita. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-6,31 Wint 1995-1996
Wolf Point, Montana: The Story of a 1926 Church Planting. Lovo, Bonnie La Vegne. *Assemb God Herit* 15:18-20,30 Sum 1995

Assemblies of God—Women
The Biblical Liberated Woman. Gill, Deborah Menken. *Paraclete* 29:1-9,32 Spr 1995
The Contemporary State of Women in Ministry in the Assemblies of God. Gill, Deborah Menken. *Pneuma* 17:33-36 Spr 1995

Assemblies of God- Great Britain
The Glossolalic Ostrich: Isolationism and Other-worldliness in the British Assemblies of God. Allen, David. *EPTA Bul* 13:50-62 1994

Assertive behavior *see* Assertiveness (Psychology)

Assertive training *see* Psychotherapy

Assertiveness (Psychology)
Can We Still Be Selfish After the Revolution? [healthy sexuality involves selfishness]. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 10:25-27 Mr-Ap 1995

Assimilation (Sociology)
see also Acculturation; Marginality, Social; Socialization
Denominational Retention and Switching among American Jews [bibliog, tables]. Lazerwitz, Bernard. *J S S R* 34:499-506 D 1995
"Those New York Jews" [intermarriage and Jewish identity]. Farber, Roberta Rosenberg. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:14-29 Sum 1995

Assisted suicide
Are Laws against Assisted Suicide Unconstitutional? Kamisar, Yale. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:32-41 My-Je 1993
Assisted Suicide. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:8-45 My-Je 1995*
Christians Use Courts to Fight Assisted-Suicide Measure [Oregon; photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:54-55 Ja 9 1995
The Constitution and Hastening Inevitable Death [ACLU challenges Michigan ban on assisted suicide]. Sedler, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:20-25 S-O 1993
Dying Well? A Colloquy on Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-55 Mr-Ap 1992*
Kevorkianism—Judaic and Logotherapeutic Reactions [bibliog]. Bulka, Reuven P. *J Psych Jud* 19:127-140 Sum 1995
Moral Authority and Assisted Suicide [Oregon's Measure 16]. Duntley, Mark A, Jr. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 My-Je 1995
On the Legality and Morality of Physician-Assisted Suicide. Baggett, David J. *Asbury Th J* 50:51-66 Spr 1995
Oregon and the Death of Dignity: Physician-assisted suicide is becoming a reality because our postmodern, technological culture cannot find meaning in suffering [editorial]. Schiedermayer, David. *Chr T* 39:18-19 F 6 1995
Physician-assisted suicide ruled not a right [*Compassion in Dying v State of Washington*]. *Chr Cent* 112:449 Ap 26 1995
Propagandists for the Grim Reaper: The Nazis had a public relations problem [euthanasia and assisted suicide]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:80 My 15 1995
Sledding in Oregon ["assisted suicide" law]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:34-35 Ja-F 1995
The Suicide State [Oregon; opinion]. Kenney, John Peter. *First Things* no 52:16-19 Ap 1995
Three Victories over Death: Recent court rulings have hindered proponents of assisted suicide, but now is no time for us to relax [editorial]. Forsythe, Clarke D. *Chr T* 39:12-13 Ap 15 1995

Associated Parishes, Inc
Associated Parishes and the 1979 Prayer Book. Moriarty, Michael. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:195-227 Je 1995

Association of Theological Schools in the US and Canada
Accrediting agency biased, say Baptists [ATS, SBC seminaries]. *Chr Cent* 112:289 Mr 15 1995
Baptist Seminary Placed on Probation [Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, por]. *Chr T* 39:90 Ap 3 1995
Cooperation and Solidarity, Rejection and Mistrust: The Rocky Road to Inclusive Theological Education [replies, D MacLachlan, pp 59-63, and S Storey, pp 65-68]. Runnalls, Donna. *Consensus* 21 no 1:45-58 1995
Efforts Toward the Globalization of Theological Education in the Association of Theological Schools of the United States and Canada (ATS) [photo]. Ng, Greer Anne. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:22-26 Jl 1995
Exploring New Understandings of Theological Scholarship. Waits, Jim L, ed. *Th Ed* 32:1-98 Aut 1995*
The Future of Theological Education in the Multifaith Environment of the North and South [tables]. Nostbakken, Roger W. *Consensus* 21 no 2:7-23 1995
Southwestern Seminary draws probation [fr Assoc of Theological Schools]. *Chr Cent* 112:199-200 F 22 1995
Theology and the Arts selected by ATS as one area of research for the Henry Luce III Fellows. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:1-2 Fall 1993

Associations, institutions
see also Independent church associations; Institute on Religion and Democracy; National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
The American Way of Giving [MCC exhibit "The Gift of Hope," Kauffman Museum, Bethel College, N Newton, Kan, and history of US Mennonite Philanthropy; photo, facsim]. Juhnke, James C. *Menn Life* 50:10-13 S 1995
Can Institutions be Christian? [replies, pp 57-63; rejoinder, pp 63-64]. Stamp, Gillian. *Epworth R* 21:49-57 Ja 1994*

Associations, institutions, Christian
see also Billy Graham Evangelistic Association; Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society

Associations, Pastoral *see* Pastoral associations

Assyria
see also Calah (Ancient city)

Assyria—Kings and rulers
see also Esarhaddon, King of Assyria; Sargon II, King of Assyria; Shalmaneser III, King of Assyria
The Editorial History of the Assyrian King List [tables]. Yamada, Shigeo. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:11-37 1994

Assyria in the Bible
"The House-of-No-Shade Shall Take Away Its Tax from You" (Micah i 11). Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 45:516-527 O 1995

Assyrian antiquities
Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib. Laato, Antti. *Vet Test* 45:198-226 Ap 1995
British Museum excavations at Nimrud and Balawat in 1989 [bibliog, ils, photos]. Curtis, John; Collon, Dominique; Green, Anthony. *Iraq* 55:1-37 1993
Hormuzd Rassam and his discoveries [ils, maps, photos]. Reade, Julian. *Iraq* 55:39-62 1993

Assyrian inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

Assyrians
see also Church of the East and the Assyrians

Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

Assyro-Babylonian law
see also Akkadian language—Texts—Legal texts

Assyro-Babylonian literature
see also Akkadian language—Texts
A Mesopotamian Proverb and Its Biblical Reverberations. Greenspahn, Frederick. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:33-38 Ja-Mr 1994
La symbolique du repas au Proche-Orient ancien. Silva, Aldina da. *S R* 24 no 2:147-157 1995

Assyro-Babylonian religion
see also Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence
A Note on the Use of *erinnu* in *bārû*-Rituals. Wilson, E Jan. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:95-98 1995

Astarte (Canaanite goddess)
Proverbs 7,6-27: Vignettes from the Cycle of Astarte and Adonis. Burns, John Barclay. *SJOT* 9 no 1:20-36 1994

Astrology
The Powers of Creation [symbolism of the elements in astrology; il]. Duff, Kat. *Parabola* 20:62-64 F 1995
Voyage au centre du polythéisme: le cas de l'astrologie [Eng abst, p 227]. Joubert, Sylvie. *Religiologiques* no 8:127-142 Aut 1993

Astrology—Early works to 1800
Was Michelangelo Born under Saturn? [evidence for influence of astrological interpretation; charts]. Riggs, Don. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:99-121 1995

Astronomy
see also Astrology; Cosmology; Eclipses

Astronomy—History
The Refusal to Accommodate: Jesuit Exegetes and the Copernican System. Kelter, Irving A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:273-283 1995

Astronomy, Ancient
An Astronomical Fragment from Columbia University and the Babylonian Revolts against Xerxes [appendix, table]. Horowitz, Wayne. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:61-67 1995
Saint Augustine's Various Conversions: Some Insights of Modern Science [interest in celestial events, Manichaeism, and fictionality of conversion scene; bibliog; reply, F Firth, pp 36-38; rejoinder, pp 39-41]. Ferrari, Leo C. *Rel St Th* 12:24-35 Ja 1992

Asylum, Right of
"Beistand ist nötig, nicht Widerstand": Zehn Thesen der EKD zum Kirchenasyl. *Ökum Ru* 43:469-471 O 1994
Data Sheet—Immigration and Asylum [bibliog, tables]. Platt, Stanley. *Epworth R* 22:86-94 S 1995
Refugee Women and the Imperative of Categories. Macklin, Audrey. *Human Rights Q* 17:213-277 My 1995

Athaliah, Queen of Judah
The End of the Omride Dynasty: Social-Ethical Observations on the Subject of Power and Violence [bibliog]. Schulte, Hannelis, and Ehrlich, Carl S, tr. *Semeia* no 66:133-148 1994

Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria
Antony, Athanasius, Evagrius: The Egyptian Fate of Origenism. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Coptic Ch R* 16:3-8 Spr 1995
Canon Formation and Social Conflict in Fourth-Century Egypt: Athanasius of Alexandria's Thirty-Ninth *Festal Letter*. Brakke, David. *Harv Th R* 87: 395-419 O 1994
Die Sonderstellung der dritten Arianerrede des Athanasius. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Z K G* 106 no 1:18-55 1995

Athapascan Indians
see also Navajo Indians
Atheism
see also Agnosticism; Secularism
At the Roots of Unbelief. Berti, Silvia. *J Hist Ideas* 56:555-575 O 1995
Atheism and Orthodoxy in Modern Russia. Alfeyev, Hilarion. *Sourozh* no 61: 1-7 Ag 1995
Classroom Chaos: Atheism & the Public Schools. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:9-12 Wint 1995
Communists Should Be Atheists [in China; tr fr *Renmin Ribao* D 2 1994; doc]. Huang, Shengping; Yang, Shusen; Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 85: 43-45 Ja-F 1995
Joe Slovo: A Man of Moral Commitment (1926-1995). De Gruchy, John W, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 91:75-87 Je 1995*
The Theological Implications of an Atheist Feuerbach [Chinese text]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 16:31-47 Mr 1994
Athens (Greece)
The Mission of Triptolemus and the Politics of Athens [graph, pls]. Matheson, Susan B. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:345-372 Wint 1994
Athletes
see also Sports
Athletics
Still on the Run: An Interview [by Allan Hunt Badiner; pors]. Newby-Fraser, Paula. *Tricycle* 4:78-81 Sum 1995
Athos, Mount
Sacred forests: Surviving amid urban sprawl [Hindu, Buddhist, and Orthodox Christian; photo]. Sochaczewski, Paul Spencer. *One World* no 209:15-17 O 1995
Athos (Monasteries)
An Account of the Miraculous Icons of the Holy Greatmartyr George, Which Are Located in the Monastery of Zographou on Mount Athos [tr fr *The Protection of the Most High over Athos*, pp 151-160, 1992; il]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-5 Mr-Ap 1994
The Greek Supreme Court Considers the Expulsion of the Brotherhood of Prophet Elias Skete [Mount Athos]. *Orth Life* 45:24-33 N-D 1995
Janus Lascaris' Visit to Mount Athos in 1491 [purchasing mss fr monks]. Speake, Graham. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:325-330 Fall 1993
Atlanta
see also Interdenominational Theological Center (Atlanta)
The Atlanta Bahá'í Community and Race Unity: 1909-1950 [photos]. McMullen, Mike. *World Order* 26:27-43 Sum 1995
Atlantis in literature
Atlantis Revisited [*The Flood from Heaven*, by E Zangger, 1992; review article]. Zimmerman, Clayton; Savina, Mary E; Wilkie, Nancy C. *Archaeology* 47:68-71 S-O 1994
Atomic warfare *see* Nuclear warfare
Atomic weapons *see* Nuclear weapons
Atonement
see also Incarnation; Jesus Christ—Priesthood; Reconciliation (Theology); Sacrifice—Biblical teaching
Atonement and Incorporation [adapted fr *The Moral Gap: Kantian Ethics, Human Limits, and God's Assistance*, ch 10]. Hare, John E. *Perspectives* 10:16-18 My 1995
Beyond Moral Influence to an Atoning Life [feminist perspective on Jesus' death as salvific suffering]. Young, Pamela Dickey. *Th Today* 52:344-355 O 1995
By One Man's Obedience Many Will Be Made Righteous [Christian Understanding of the Atonement in the Context of Asian Religious Pluralism]. Benson, Steven R. *Asia J Th* 9:101-122 Ap 1995
The Death of Christ Swallowed Up. Hooker, Morna D. *Perspectives* 10:14-16 Mr 1995
A Discussion of Jon D Levenson's *The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son* [1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:52-66 Wint 1995*
The Doctrine of the Atonement [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1995-
The Embrace of Mercy and Justice [atonement; meditation]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:32 D 1995
For What Did Christ Atone in Isa 53:4-5? Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 6:121-141 Fall 1995
A Fresh Perspective on Atonement: The Gospel of John. O'Day, Gail R. *Perspectives* 10:12-13 Mr 1995
How Did Jesus Die for Our Sins? The use of a sacrificial metaphor to interpret Jesus' death subverted the role of the Temple: Its sacrifices were no longer the only way of dealing with impurity and sin. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 11:18,46 Ap 1995
Marcus Dods, John McLeod Campbell and the Atonement. Kinnear, Malcolm M. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:4-14 Spr 1995
Redemption, Atonement and the German Opposition to Hitler. Sherry, Patrick. *Th* 98:431-440 N-D 1995
Schuld und Sühne: Über theologische, ethische und strafrechtliche Aspekte [Eng abst, p 204]. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:188-205 Jl-S 1995
Some recent responses to key issues: The Doctrine of the Atonement [pt 8]. Slater, Graham. *Epworth R* 21:85-92 Ja 1994
The Three Tenses of Salvation [paper, Board of Trustees meeting, Disciples Seminary Foundation, Claremont, Calif, F 2 1995]. Van Dyk, Leanne. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:21-30 1995
What Sort of God Is That? [meaning of atonement]. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 21:126-127 Ap 1995
Atrahasis (Myth)
The Flood Hero as King and Priest. Davila, James R. *J Near East St* 54: 199-214 Jl 1995
Atrocities
see also Massacres; Political atrocities; World War, 1939-1945—Atrocities
Atrocity, War Crime, and Treason in the English Civil War [ils]. Donagan, Barbara. *Am Hist R* 99:1137-1166 O 1994
Breaking the Silence: Three of 11 United Methodists participating in a February delegation to Guatemala report on 'what we've seen and heard' [photos]. Halpin, Lynne; Wilson, Dan; Deppe, Isabell. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 Je 1995
Untouchability and Atrocities [table]. Krishnan, P S. *Soc Action (India)* 43: 412-426 O-D 1993
ATS *see* Association of Theological Schools in the US and Canada
Attar, Hasan ibn Muhammad, 1776?-1835?
Muhammad 'Abduh on Science. Livingston, John W. *Muslim W* 85:215-234 Jl-O 1995
Attendance, Church *see* Church attendance
Attention
Attention Means Attention [excerpt fr *Nothing Special: Living Zen*, 1993]. Beck, Charlotte Joko. *Tricycle* 3:26-27 Fall 1993
Attitude (Psychology)
see also Dogmatism; Political attitudes; Religious attitudes
Influences on Clergy Attitudes Toward Aging [study; tables]. Gulledge, J Kirk. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:63-77 1991
Life Ownership Orientation and Attitudes Toward Abortion, Suicide and Capital Punishment [study; tables, bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Ross, Lisa Thomson. *J Psych Jud* 19:177-193 Sum 1995
Attitudes, Political *see* Political attitudes
Attitudes, Religious *see* Religious attitudes
Attributes of God *see* God—Attributes
Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies
In Awe & Wonder: Creation's reliable testimony [conversation with C B DeWitt]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Sojourners* 24:20-33 S-O 1995
Audi, Robert
Nondoxastic faith: Audi on religious commitment. Radcliffe, Dana. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:73-86 Ap 1995
Audience criticism *see* Reader-response criticism
Auerbach, Shelomo Zalman *see* Oyerbakh, Shelomoh Zalman
Augsburg, Peace of, 1555
Sine vi, sed verbo? Toleranz und Intoleranz im Umkreis der Wittenberger Reformation. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 41:136-137 Ap-Je 1995
Augsburg Confession
'Damnant Anabaptistas': The Damned Anabaptists in the Textual History of the Augsburg Confession. Cahill, Richard. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2: 188-197 1995
Mary MacKillop and 'The Service of the Saints': A Commentary on Augustana 21. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 29:61-67 Ag 1995
Überlegungen zum Problem der Bekenntnishermeneutik in den evangelischen Kirchen [Eng abst, p 302; paper presented at Theologischen Kammer der EKD, Ap 13 1993]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Ker Do* 41:292-302 O-D 1995
Augsburg Confession—Bibliography
Das Augsburger Bekenntnis: Ausgaben und Auslegungen [bibliogs]. Müller, Gerhard. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:87-95 1995
Augsburg Fortress (Publisher)
Augsburg Fortress reports financial loss. *Chr Cent* 112:634-635 Je 21-28 1995
Augsburger, Esther
A .38-caliber Plowshare [E Augsburger's Washington, DC, sculpture; photo]. Lowell, Piper. *Chr T* 39:38-39 O 2 1995
Augury *see* Divination
Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo
Excaecati Occulta Justitia Dei: Augustine on Jews and Judaism. Fredriksen, Paula. *J Early Chr St* 3:299-324 Fall 1995
Lonergan as a Point of Reference for Reading *The Confessions*. Tortorelli, Kevin M. *Down R* 113:111-118 Ap 1995
Time After Augustine. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 31:341-357 S 1995
Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biography
Saint Augustine's Various Conversions: Some Insights of Modern Science [interest in celestial events, Manichaeism, and fictionality of conversion scene; bibliog; reply, F Firth, pp 36-38; rejoinder, pp 39-41]. Ferrari, Leo C. *Rel St Th* 12:24-35 Ja 1992
Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Ethics
Augustine's Theory of Concupiscence in *City of God*, Book XIV. Weidenaar, James B. *Cal Th J* 30:52-74 Ap 1995
Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Influence
Walter Hilton: A Contemplative Spirituality for All the Baptized. Chappell, Arthur B. *Down R* 113:36-53 Ja 1995
Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Literary activity
Making Truth: A New Commentary on Augustine's *Confessions* [*Confessions, by Augustine*, ed with introd and commentary by James J O'Donnell, 3 vols, 1992; review article]. Cavadini, John C. *Rel St R* 21:291-298 O 1995
Plashing Pears in Augustine and Bunyan. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Lit Th* 9:24-29 Mr 1995
St Augustine: Aeneas' Antitype, Monica's Boy. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *Lit Th* 9: 1-23 Mr 1995
Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology
In vrijheid voorzien: Een systematisch-theologische analyse van Augustinus' teksten over voorkennis en wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 60]. Bok, Nico den. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:40-60 1995
The Peaceable Creation: Hauerwas and the Mennonites [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 167-168]. Kroeker, P Travis. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:136-141 Spr 1995
Totum suscepit: een christologische peiling aan de hand van Augustinus' visie op de voorbestemming van Christus en Zijn menselijke willen [Eng abst, pp 185-186]. Bok, Nico den. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:156-186 1995
Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—God
Augustine in Contemporary Trinitarian Theology. Barnes, Michael R. *Th St* 56:237-250 Je 1995
Wat God wil volvoert Hij: Een systematische analyse van Augustinus' visie op Gods (verkiezende) wil in relatie tot de menselijke wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 70; fig]. Bok, Nico den. *Ned T Tij* 49:24-41 Ja 1995

Why are there sinners? Augustine's response to Mackie. You, Sung-Keun. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:1-12 F 1995

Augustinians
see also Alvarez Martin, Maria Caridad, 1933-1994; Hilton, Walter, d 1396; Paniagua, Esther, 1949-1994
IV Centenario de la Recolección Agustiniana. Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:587-621 My-Ag 1989*

Aum Shinrikyo (Sect)
Dealing with criminal religions: The case of Om Supreme Truth. Davis, Winston. *Chr Cent* 112:708-711 Jl 19-26 1995
In the Wake of Aum: The Formation and Transformation of a Universe of Belief [bibliog]. Susumu, Shimazono. *Japan J Rel St* 22:381-415 Fall 1995
Japanese sect suspected in nerve gas attack [Aum Shinri Kyo, Tokyo subway, Mr 19 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:360 Ap 5 1995
Lethal Achievements: Fragments of a Response to the AUM Shinrikyō Affair [bibliog]. Young, Richard F. *Japan Rel* 20:230-245 Jl 1995

Aung San Suu Kyi
Nobel winner released in Burma [Aung San Suu Kyi]. *Chr Cent* 112:706 Jl 19-26 1995

Ausaf Ahmad
Investment in Human Resources Development: An Escape Route for Trapped Minorities: A Review Essay [*Indian Muslims, Issues in Social and Economic Development*, by Ausaf Ahmad, 1993]. Ali, Ameer. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:219-227 Ja-Jl 1993

Auschwitz (Concentration camp)
Jews, Poles, mark Auschwitz's liberation [50th anniv]. *Chr Cent* 112:201-202 F 22 1995
To Auschwitz and Back: A Journey of Remembrance [D 1994 Convocation and the group One By One; photos]. Brown, Daniel A. *Sojourners* 24:22-25 Jl-Ag 1995
"Wrong War, Mate": Fifty years after the Holocaust and the Second World War [editor's introd]. Kushner, Tony. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-13 Ap-Jl 1995

Austen, Jane, 1775-1817
The Ethics of *Mansfield Park*: MacIntyre, Said, and Social Context. Dunn, Allen. *Sound* 78:483-500 Fall-Wint 1995

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary
Works in Progress [faculty writings]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 110:5-68 Spr 1995*

Australasia *see* Oceania

Australia—Church history
see also Church of England in Australia
Christianity In Australia: Does Being An Evangelical Matter? Dickey, Brian. *Lucas* no 17:5-18 Je 1994
Comrades In Arms: Australian Evangelical Cooperation In WWI, 1914-1918. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 18:51-71 D 1994
Historical Streams of Influence on Evangelical Piety [paper presented at Sydney Diocesan Bps' Conf, Bowral, NSW, Mr 15 1994; repr fr *CSAC working paper 15;* reply, R C Doyle, pp 21-49]. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 18: 5-19 D 1994
"Honest Jim" McGowen (1855-1922) As a Christian In Politics [Australia]. *Lucas* no 15:44-59 Je 1993
The Upwey Convention and C H Nash. Paproth, Darrell. *Lucas* no 16:23-42 D 1993
Woman, Save the World: An Anglican Response to Late Nineteenth Century Domestic Violence [ils, tables]. Gray, John. *Lucas* no 17:47-66 Je 1994

Australia—Education
Australian Hindu Perspectives on New Public Curricula in Religious Studies and Values Education [bibliog]. Lovat, Terence J. *British J Rel Ed* 17:168-179 Sum 1995
Can We Teach Students to Behave Ethically? Hailstone, Robert. *J Chr Ed* 37:17-26 S 1994

Australia—Intellectual life
Freedom and Necessity in the Culture of Interpretation [literature and theology in Australia]. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 9:307-320 S 1995

Australia—Native people
see also Australian Aborigines

Australia—Politics
"Honest Jim" McGowen (1855-1922) As a Christian In Politics [Australia]. *Lucas* no 15:44-59 Je 1993
Politics in a New Key? [Australian senator; interview; por]. Chamarette, Christabel. *St Mark R* no 151:26-32 Spr 1992
Practical Hegelianism: Henry Jones's Lecture Tour of Australia [1908]. Boucher, David. *J Hist Ideas* 51:423-452 Jl-S 1990

Australia—Race relations
Gender and Race Relations in Reformed Churches in Australia: An Aboriginal Perspective. Pattel-Gray, Anne. *Ref W* 45:16-26 Mr 1995

Australia—Religion
The wind of the Spirit in a dry land [paper presented at conf planning Natl Church Centre, Canberra, Australia, N 11-12 1994]. West, Morris L. *St Mark R* no 161:3-5 Aut 1995
Witchcraft and the Law in Australia. Hume, Lynne. *J Ch St* 37:135-150 Wint 1995

Australia—Social conditions
The Bankruptcy of Christian Thought in Public Life: A Call to Corporate Repentance, Re-Vision and Redirection [Australia]. Carr, Neville. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-16 S 1994

Australian Aborigines
Blackfellas and Whitefellas: Aboriginal Land Rights, The *Mabol* Decision, and the Meaning of Land. Hill, Ronald Paul. *Human Rights Q* 17:303-322 My 1995
Gender and Race Relations in Reformed Churches in Australia: An Aboriginal Perspective. Pattel-Gray, Anne. *Ref W* 45:16-26 Mr 1995
A Sense of History and the Reconstitution of Cosmology in Australian Aboriginal Society: The Case of Myth Versus History [bibliog]. Kolig, Erich. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:49-67 1995

Austria—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Austria
Other- and Inner-Worldly Asceticism in Medieval Waldensianism: A Weberian Analysis [1994 Robert J McNamara Student Paper Award winner; bibliog, table]. Kaelber, Lutz. *Soc Rel* 56:91-119 Sum 1995
Who Pays for Building the Rectory? Religious Conflicts in the Upper Austrian Parish of Dietach, 1540-1582 [paper presented at Florida Int Univ, N 1991]. Patrouch, Joseph F. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:297-310 1995

Authoritarianism
see also Dogmatism
Clarification of the Link Between Right-Wing Authoritarianism and Religiousness: The Role of Religious Maturity [Study; bibliog, table]. Leak, Gary K, and Randall, Brandy A. *J S S R* 34:245-252 Je 1995

Authoritarianism (Psychology) *see* Dogmatism

Authority
see also Paternalism; Power (Philosophy)
Challenging Medical Authority: The Refusal of Treatment by Christian Scientists. May, Larry. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:15-21 Ja-F 1995
Thorstein Veblen and the Rhetoric of Authority. Eby, Clare Virginia. *Am Q* 46:139-173 Je 1994

Authority (Religion)
see also Bible—Authority; Catholic Church—Authority; Church—Authority; Jesus Christ—Authority; Popes—Infallibility; Revelation; Tradition (Theology)
Bishops and the Church. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:3-75 Wint 1995*
Church Perceptions of Power [review essay]. Geis, Sally B. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:213-224 Sum 1995*
Dissent and Schism in the Early Church: Explaining Mormon Fissiparousness. Jorgensen, Danny L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:15-39 Fall 1995
Evaluating the Attributions of Sayings to Named Sages in the Rabbinic Literature. Neusner, Jacob. *J St Jud* 26:93-111 Ap 1995
The Idealization of Male Strength in the Pulpit. Frazier, Richard T. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:287-293 Fall 1995
Inculturation de l'autorité et de l'obéissance dans les traditions religieuses. Dreuille, Mayeul de. *St Miss* 44:229-250 1995
Intrinsic Evil, Truth and Authority [response to *Veritatis Splendor*]. O'Neill, John. *Rel St* 31:209-219 Je 1995
Literal Dreams and Prophetic *Hadits* in classical Islam—a comparison of two ways of legitimation. Kinberg, Leah. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:279-300 1993
Losing Control—And Gaining Authority [Administration That Energizes the Parish]. Hahn, Celia Allison. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-14 Ja-F 1995
Pastoral Care and Counseling in a Cross-Cultural Context: The Issue of Authority. Bryant, Cullene. *J Past Care* 49:329-333 Fall 1995
The Problem of the Absolute in Evidential Epistemology. Snoke, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:2-22 Mr 1995
The Rhetoric of Biblical Authority: John Knox and the Question of Women. Felch, Susan M. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:805-822 1995
The Rhetoric of the Mishnah and the Babylonian Talmud: From Rabbinic Priestly Scribes to Scholastic Rabbis. Lightstone, Jack N. *Hist Reflections* 21:77-112 Wint 1995
La ritualité aux marges du sacré [Eng abst, p 245]. Riviere, Claude. *Religiologiques* no 9:69-80 Spr 1994
Some Problems with Pannenberg's Solution to Barth's "Faith Subjectivism". Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:315-339 1995
Speech Acts and Kings' Edicts: Vedic Words and Rulership in Taxonomical Perspective [tables]. Patton, Laurie L. *Hist Rel* 34:329-350 My 1995
Tertullian's Use of the Word *Potestas*. Rankin, David. *J Rel Hist* 19:1-9 Je 1995
Transgressive Teaching and Censorship in a Fifteenth-Century Vision of Purgatory [bibliog]. Federico, Sylvia. *Mystics Q* 21:59-67 Je 1995
Women's Experience and Authority in the Work of Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Pears, Angela. *Mod Believing* ns 36:16-21 Jl 1995
Work, Text and the Power of Interpretation. Fisher, David H. *Toronto J Th* 9:177-186 Fall 1993

Authors
Outlaw Christian: An interview [by Sarah J Fodor; por]. Price, Reynolds. *Chr Cent* 112:1128-1131 N 22-29 1995

Authors, American
see also Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969; Melville, Herman, 1819-1891; Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-1956
Coolness und Schuld: Über Marlowes Lektionen für die Theologie. Modler, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:178-187 1994
Stewards of the imagination: Ron Hansen, Larry Woiwode and Sue Miller [interviews by Shirley Nelson]. Hansen, Ron; Miller, Sue; Woiwode, Larry. *Chr Cent* 112:82-85 Ja 25 1995

Authors, Australian
see also White, Patrick

Authors, Brazilian
see also Freyre, Gilberto, 1900-1987

Authors, Canadian
see also Villemaire, Yolande

Authors, Catholic
The End of the Catholic Novel? Sherry, Patrick. *Lit Th* 9:165-178 Je 1995

Authors, Japanese
see also Oe, Kenzaburo

Authors, Jewish
see also Appelfeld, Aharon; Babel, Isaac Emmanuilovich, 1894-1941?; Beer-Hofmann, Richard, 1866-1945; Bellow, Saul; Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924; Kushner, Tony; Roth, Henry; Russian literature—Jewish authors; Schnitzler, Arthur, 1862-1931
"A Writer Not a Hero"—An Interview with Julian Stryjkowski [by Adam Michnik and Roman Kurkiewicz; repr fr *Gazeta Wyborcza* Ja 26 1994]. Stryjkowski, Julian, and Phillips, Ursula, ed and tr. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:81-96 Sum 1995

Authors, Women *see* Women authors

Authorship
see also Bible (OT)—Authorship; Plagiarism
Abû Tammâm and his *Kitâb al-Shajara*: A New Ismaili Treatise from Tenth-Century Khurasan. Walker, Paul E. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:343-352 Jl-S 1994
Andrew Wanszyk, OP (Andrzej Wężyk) alias Magister Serpens and Works Attributed to His Authorship. Grzesik, Tadeusz. *Vivarium* 33:235-241 N 1995
Beziehungen zwischen Ambrosiaster und Maximus von Turin? Eine Gegenüberstellung. Heggelbacher, Othmar. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:5-44 1994
The Concept of Authorship in the Babylonian Talmud. Stern, Sacha. *J Jew St* 46:183-195 Spr-Aut 1995
A little-known "Petition" and "Papal Rescript"—From the Pen of Willibald Pirckheimer? Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 85:309-315 1994
Nicodemus Martyr—ein unbekanntes Pseudonym Sebastian Francks? [Eng abst, p 179]. Weiss, Ulman. *Archiv Ref* 85:163-179 1994
On Scripture and Authorial Intent: A Narratological Proposal [bibliog]. Graham, Susan Lochrie. *Angl Th R* 77:307-320 Sum 1995
Stéphanos d'Athènes (d'Alexandrie) et Théophile le Prôtospathaire, commentateurs des *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate, sont-ils indépendants l'un de l'autre? Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 52:5-68 1994

Auto-da-fe
Juan Gil and Sixteenth-Century Spanish Protestantism. Spach, Robert Clendenin. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:857-879 1995

Autobiographies
All of Me: The survival power of multiple personalities. Jana (pseud). *Other Side* 31:20-22 Ja-F 1995
Behind the Mask [finding one's vocation; drawings by auth]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 20:36-39 My 1995
Dismantling the House of the Lord: Theology as Political Philosophy in *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl*. Carson, Sharon. *J Rel Thot* 51:53-66 Sum-Fall 1994
Forgotten Worlds: An Unfinished Memoir [Polish-Lithuanian Jewish immigrant; pors]. Janowsky, Oscar, 1900-1993. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:247-278 Fall-Wint 1994
Mama, Papa, and the Politics of Power [memories of Hutterite family; photos]. Lambach, Ruth Baer. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:23-27 Sum 1995
Mawlâna Mawdûdî's Autobiography. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* 85: 49-62 Ja-Ap 1995
Monk Boris of Valaam [autobiographical narrative; photos]. Boris, of Valaam, 1876-1969. *Orth Word* 27:237-276,281-292 S-D 1991
My History, Politics and Religion [Unitarian in Wales; bibliog]. Llwyd, Cen. *Faith Freedom* 48:157-171 Aut-Wint 1995
Only a Fleeting Glimpse [*Bird of Paradise: Glimpses of a Living Myth*, by M Furlong, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:320 Jl 1995
Paulinus the Impenitent: A Study of the *Eucharisticos*. McLynn, Neil B. *J Early Chr St* 3:461-486 Wint 1995
Pillars of My Family: A Brief Saga. Nibley, Lydia. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28: 41-49 Fall 1995
A Ramble on a Road Taken [autobiographical speech given at Conf on Christianity and Literature session of MLA ann meeting, D 29 1993]. Scott, Nathan A. *Chr Lit* 43:205-212 Wint 1994
Still Becoming: A Theological Autobiography. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:106-115 Spr 1995
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1995-
"Tryed and Purified as Gold": Mormon Women's "Lives" [pors, facsim]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:16-34 1994-1995

Autobiography
Bar Mitzvah in Szekesfehervar [remembrance of life in Hungarian town]. Kenez, Peter. *Judaism* 44:104-114 Wint 1995
Case History as Spiritual Autobiography: George Cheyne's "Case of the Author". Guerrini, Anita. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:18-27 My 1995
The Confessions of Richard Rodriguez [bibliog]. Shuter, Bill. *Cross Currents* 45:95-105 Spr 1995
Conversations with Rabbanit Zohara: An Exploration of Gender and Religious Autobiography [bibliog]. Sered, Susan Starr. *J A A R* 63:249-268 Sum 1995
Growing with the Seasons of Life. Wiebe, Katie Funk. *Direction* 24:75-82 Fall 1995
Guiding Spiritual Autobiography Groups for Third and Fourth Agers [figs]. Morgan, Richard L. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:1-14 1995
The Inclusive Past: Forms of Modern Autobiography [bibliog]. Finnegan, Marianne Gilbert. *Sound* 78:611-645 Fall-Wint 1995
Indian Lives: The Defining, the Telling [review article]. Roemer, Kenneth M. *Am Q* 46:81-91 Mr 1994*
Litany [autobiographical reflection; racism and Buddhism in US]. Leong, Russell. *Tricycle* 4:58-63 Fall 1994
On the Road with God: Travel and Quest in Early Nineteenth-Century African American Holy Women's Narratives [bibliog]. Moody, Joycelyn K. *Rel Lit* 27:35-51 Spr 1995

Autocephalous churches
Diasporas et autocéphalies orthodoxes [editorial]. *Istina* 39:225-228 Jl-S 1994
On the Question of Autocephaly of the Orthodox Church in Belarus. Mironowicz, Anton, and Wieczerzak, Joseph W, tr. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:221-226 1995
The Path to Autocephaly and Beyond: "Miles to Go Before We Sleep" [repr fr *The Orthodox Church* 31:7ff Je-Jl 1995]. Theodosius, Metr. *Sourozh* no 62:1-12 N 1995
Le problème de l'autocéphalie dans l'Orthodoxie: Quatrième réunion de la Commission interorthodoxe préparatoire (Chambésy, 7-13 novembre 1993) [docs]. *Istina* 39:294-314 Jl-S 1994

Autocephaly *see* Autocephalous churches

Autochthonous churches *see* Autocephalous churches

Automobile driving
Driving Me Crazy: Diary of an American Zen Failure in Japan [getting a driver's license]. Chadwick, David. *Tricycle* 2:64-69 Fall 1992

Automobiles
The Cult of the Automobile. Swanson, Wesley. *Epoché* 18:96-112 1993

Autonomy
Abandoning Children to Their Rights [UN's Convention on the Rights of the Child]. Hafen, Bruce C, and Hafen, Jonathan O. *First Things* no 55: 18-24 Ag-S 1995
Covenant and Consent: Biblical Reflections on the United States Constitution [autonomy in Israelite covenant theology]. Levenson, Jon D. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:1-4 1995
Decisions at the End of Life Guided by Communities of Patients [advance care directives; tables; reply, J L Nelson and H L Nelson, pp 14-15]. Emanuel, Linda L, and Emanuel, Ezekiel J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-14 S-O 1993
The Family in Medical Decisionmaking. Blustein, Jeffrey. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23: 6-13 My-Je 1993
In Defense of Self-Determination [rev fr American Political Science Assoc, S 1992, and American Sociological Assoc, Ag 1993]. Philpott, Daniel. *Ethics* 105:352-385 Ja 1995
The Marriage of Your Choice. Wolfe, Christopher. *First Things* no 50:37-41 F 1995
La objeción de conciencia: valoración moral. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 27: 497-517 My-Ag 1995
Personal Autonomy in Religion and Marriage: Is There a Link? [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilson, John, and Musick, Marc. *R Rel Res* 37:3-18 S 1995
The Politics of Emma's Hand [community before autonomy; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 51:16-17 Mr 1995
The Reign of Autonomy: Is the End in Sight? [medical ethics; bibliog]. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 20:75-79 Ja 1995

Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
see also Postmodernism
'Abdu'l-Bahá and Ezra Pound's Circle [bibliog]. Afnan, Elham. *J Bahá'í St* 6: 1-14 Je-S 1994

Avarice
It's about Greed [baseball; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 Ap 1995
Last Commandment, First Sin [1 Kgs 21:1-16; Lk 12:13-21; sermon]. Bush, Elliott J. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-37 Mr-Ap 1995

Avatars
see also Incarnation

Averroes, 1126-1198
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994

Avicenna, 980-1037
Autour du *Liber de causis*: Quelques réflexions sur la récente littérature. Pattin, Adriaan. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:354-388 1994

Avni, Haim
Jewish Settlement In Argentina: A View from Jersusalem [*Argentina & the Jews: A History of Jewish Immigration*, by H Auni, 1991; review essay]. Klich, Ignacio. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:101-126 Spr-Sum 1994

Awad, Alex
Israel grants visa to Palestinian minister [A Awad]. *Chr Cent* 112:506 My 10 1995

Awakening (Religion)
see also Enlightenment (Buddhism); Great Awakening; Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805

Awards
The Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-22,28-35 S-O 1995*

Awareness
see also Race awareness
Buddha and the Bulls: An Interview with Phil Jackson [by Hugh Delehanty; on coaching professional basketball; photos]. Jackson, Phil. *Tricycle* 3:90-94 Sum 1994

Axiology *see* Values

Axiotherapy *see* Psychotherapy

Axis mundi *see* Center (in religion, folklore)

Aymara Indians
Shaman contra enfermero en los Andes Bolivianos [bibliog]. Bastien, Joseph W. *Allpanchis* no 31:163-197 1988

Aymara language
El desarrollo de un sistema de escritura para el Aymara [bibliog]. Llanque Chana, Domingo, and López, Luis Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:539-571 1987
Linguistica y literatura aymaras: Estado actual. Briggs, Lucy T. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:511-525 1987

Aymara literature
El aymara como lengua escrita y su normalizacion. Mendoza, José G. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:527-537 1987

Ayoub, Mahmoud
Relations Between Muslims and Non-Muslims in the Thought of Western-Educated Muslim Intellectuals [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:255-277 D 1995

Ayton, William Alexander
The Clergy and the British Theosophical Society [W A Ayton]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 2:252 Jl 1988

Azande (African people)
Understanding a (Secular) Primitive Society. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Rel St* 31: 303-309 S 1995

Azariah, Vedanayagam Samuel, Bp, 1875-1945
Ironies of Indigenization: Some Cultural Repercussions of Mission in South India. Harper, Susan Billington. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:13-16,18-20 Ja 1995

Azerbaijan
"Gott will es": Der christlich-muslimische Dialog für Versöhnung zwischen Baku und Etchmiadzin während des armenisch-aserischen Krieges um

Berg-Karabagh/Arzach [text of communiqué, pp 441-443]. Goltz, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:433-443 O 1994

Aztecs
see also Toltecs
Painting the Nahua Universe: Cosmology and Cosmogony in the Codex Vaticanus A: Part 1. Introduction and Translation [bibliog, ils]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:183-205 Fall 1995
Spiritualité amérindienne dans la théologie de la libération: le cas sandiniste [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Dubois, Jean Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 8:35-55 Aut 1993

Aztecs—Religion
see also Quetzalcoatl (Mexican god)
Cosmic Jaws: We Eat the Gods and the Gods Eat Us [Aztec cosmology and cannibalism; photos, ils, bibliog]. Carrasco, Davíd. *J A A R* 63:429-463 Fall 1995
Give Me Some Skin: The Charisma of the Aztec Warrior. Carrasco, Davíd. *Hist Rel* 35:1-26 Ag 1995
Menschenopfer bei den Azteken? Eine Antwort an H J Prem [88 no 1-3:246-248 1993; bibliog]. Hassler, Peter. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:577-581 1994
Paper Ties to Land: Indigenous and Colonial Material Orientations to the Valley of Mexico. Arnold, Philip A. *Hist Rel* 35:27-28 Ag 1995

B

Baba Kamal Jandi, 1192-1273
Bābā Kamāl Jandī and the Kubravī Tradition among the Turks of Central Asia. DeWeese, Devin. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:58-94 1994

Babel, Isaac Emmanuilovich, 1894-1941?
Isaac Babel's 1920 Diary: Introduction [introd and excepts]. Avins, Carol J. *Tikkun* 10:74-79 Mr-Ap 1995
The Jewish Voice [in modern culture]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 100:39-45 O 1995

Babel, Tower of
Babel Reversed—Daniel Chapter 5 [bibliog]. Hilton, Michael. *J St O T* no 66:99-112 Je 1995
Bible Versus Babel: Why did God tell Abraham to leave Mesopotamia, the most advanced civilization of its time, for the backwater region of Canaan? Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 11:19 Ap 1995
La résistance au tyran [tower of Babel and call of Abraham]. Schlumberger, Laurent. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:535-543 1995
Speaking in Tongues [Babel, language and civilization]. Beck, Mordechai. *Parabola* 20:13-15 Ag 1995
A Theme from the Plain of Shinar [The Contemporary Text: Media and Preaching; bibliog]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:32-35 1995
The Tower of Babel Revisited [Gen 9:1-9]. Dershowitz, Samuel. *Jew Bible Q* 22:266-267 O 1994

Babism
see also Baha'i Faith

Baby boom generation
The Educational Task of Baptist Teachers of Religion on the Edge of a New Millennium [presidential address, Natl Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, Chicago, N 20 1994]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 22:227-237 Fall 1995

Baby bust generation *see* Generation X

Babylon (Ancient city)
Wehe, wehe, du grosse Stadt Babylon: Biblische Anmerkungen zum Thema 'Stadt'. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 44:217-226 Je 1995

Babylon in the Bible
Anathema [Zech 5]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 10:3-30 D 1995
The City as Woman: The Case of Babylon in Isaiah 47. Franzmann, Majella. *Aust Bib R* 43:1-9 1995

Babylonia
see also Sippar (Ancient city); Uruk (Ancient city)

Babylonia—Kings and rulers
see also Nebuchadnezzar

Babylonian captivity *see* Jews—History—0586-332 BC

Babylonian inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

Baccalaureate addresses
Are You Prepared? [graduation address, Westminster Theological Seminary, Escondido, Calif, 1984]. Adams, Jay E. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:48-54 1991
Arriving at Striving [baccalaureate sermon, UTS, Dayton, My 1993]. Bohler, Carolyn Stahl. *J Th (UTS)* 99:103-108 1995
Creative imagination and critical dissent [graduation address, Australian Catholic Univ]. Charlesworth, Max. *St Mark R* no 163:21-24 Spr 1995
Maintain the Paradox [commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1995]. Massa, Conrad H. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:263-267 1995
Makes Me Wanna Holler [Mk 7:24-30; Isa 11:6-9; baccalaureate sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1995]. Blount, Brian K. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:272-283 1995
Pacific Regional Seminary 1991 Graduation Address. Westerman, Peter. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:77-82 1992
A Prophet in the Midst of Life [Pacific Regional Seminary graduation address, N 11, 1993, bibliog]. Meo, Jovili. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:79-83 1994
'Rooted and Grounded in Love' [ministerial readiness; fr commencement address, New Brunswick Theological Seminary, My 1995]. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:15-18 Jl 1995
Selected Southwestern Convocation Addresses [Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 37:3-35 Sum 1995*
The Significance of the Practical Study of Liturgics [address, seminary graduation, 1995]. Laurus, Abp. *Orth Life* 45:42-48 Jl-Ag 1995
The Theology of Giving—A Celebration: 1989 Pacific Theological College Graduation Address. Havea, Sione A. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:10-15 1990
An Uncertain Ministry [social change and ELCA; commencement address, Trinity Seminary, Je 3 1995]. Kinnison, William A. *Trinity Sem R* 17:53-58 Fall 1995
1990 Graduation Address at Pacific Regional Seminary. O'Connor, Michael. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:76-81 1991

Bacchus *see* Dionysus (Greek god)

Bach, Johann Sebastian
Musical and Theological Reflections on Bach: Yo-Yo Ma and Jaroslav Pelikan in Concert [for Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts; photos]. Shriver, Peggy L. *ARTS* 5:3-5 Wint 1993
The Passion at Swarthmore: 3 Jewish members of chorus refuse to sing Bach work on Christ's crucifixion [*St John Passion*]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A33 Mr 3 1995

Badajoz (Spain: Province)
Persecuciíon religiosa y represión socio-política en la provincia de Badajoz durante la Guerra Civil (1936-1939) [Eng abst, p 37; bibliog, tables]. Martín Rubio, Angel David. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:37-65 1995

Badarinath (India)
L'universel dans la localité: Implications sociologiques du pèlerinage en Inde [Eng abst, p 259; bibliog, diags, map]. Galey, Jean Claude. *R Hist Rel* 211: 259-296 Jl-S 1994

Badt, Gustav, 1849-1914
Uncle Gustavo in Lima: A Nineteenth-Century German-Jewish Immigrant [G Badt; photos, por]. Aronsfeld, Caesar C. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:12-25 Spr-Sum 1994

Baghdad
Sufism in Twelfth-Century Baghdad: The Sufi Practices and Ribâṭ of Abû Najîb al-Suhrawardî. Malamud, Margaret. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13: 6-18 Ja-Je 1994

Baha'i Faith
see also Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892
'Abdu'l-Bahá and Ezra Pound's Circle [bibliog]. Afnan, Elham. *J Bahá'í St* 6: 1-14 Je-S 1994
Is the Bahá'í Faith a World Religion? [bibliog]. Fazel, Seena. *J Bahá'í St* 6: 1-16 Mr-Je 1994
The Prosperity of Humankind [doc]. Bahá'í International Community. *World Order* 26:7-24 Spr 1995
Protecting Humanity and Its Environment: A Bahá'í Perspective. Coleman, John J. *World Order* 26:15-29 Wint 1994-1995
Unity and Consultation: Foundations of Sustainable Development. National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States. *World Order* 26:7-12 Wint 1994-1995
Us and Them: A Study of Alienation and World Order [Baha'i model of world unity; bibliog]. Lerche, Charles O. *J Bahá'í St* 5:17-31 D-Mr 1993-1994

Baha'i Faith—Biographies
Queen Marie and the Bahá'í Faith [bibliog]. Postlethwaite, Robert. *J Bahá'í St* 6:55-86 Je-S 1994
Robert S Abbott and the *Chicago Defender*: A Door to the Masses [por]. Perry, Mark. *World Order* 26:14-24 Sum 1995

Baha'i Faith—Education
Three Teaching Methods Used during North America's First Seven-Year Plan [1937-1944]. Dahl, Roger M. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-15 S-D 1993

Baha'i Faith—History
Les Paradigmes cachés de l'histoire: Comparaison de l'histoire des premiers siècles du christianisme et de la foi bahá'íe [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. Lepain, Jean Marc. *J Bahá'í St* 6:27-53 Je-S 1994
Queen Marie and the Bahá'í Faith [bibliog]. Postlethwaite, Robert. *J Bahá'í St* 6:55-86 Je-S 1994
Theosophical Influence in Bahá'í History [reply, R Stockman, 5:137-143 O 1994]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 4:24-29 Ja 1992

Baha'i Faith—Law
Of Webs and Ladders: Gender Equality in Bahá'í Law. Schweitz, Martha Leach. *World Order* 27:21-39 Fall 1995

Baha'i Faith—Missions
Three Teaching Methods Used during North America's First Seven-Year Plan [1937-1944]. Dahl, Roger M. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-15 S-D 1993

Baha'i Faith—Relations
see also Qur'an—Baha'i interpretations
Theosophical Influence in Bahá'í History [reply, R Stockman, 5:137-143 O 1994]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 4:24-29 Ja 1992

Baha'i Faith—Sacred books
The Kitáb-i-Aqdas: Bahá'í Law, Legitimacy, and World Order [paper presented at Assoc for Bahá'í Studies Symposium on *The Kitáb-i-Aqdas*, McGill Univ, Montreal, Je 17 1993; bibliog]. Schweitz, Martha Leach. *J Bahá'í St* 6:35-59 Mr-Je 1994

Baha'i Faith—Social teachings
Rights and Responsibilities in the Bahá'í Family System [bibliog]. Mahmoudi, Hoda, and DaBell, Richard. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-12 Je-S 1992

Baha'i Faith—Women
[Equality of women and men in Bahá'í perspective]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed, and others. *World Order* 26:2-3,27-54 Spr 1995*
[Papers fr Women in Bahá'í Perspective conf, Wilmette, Ill, Ja 27-29 1995]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 27:9-56 Fall 1995*

Baha'i Faith- Iran
The Baha'i Faith Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. Eddington, David. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:89-94 1994
The Status of Bahá'ís in Iran. Kazemzadeh, Firuz. *World Order* 26:7-13 Sum 1995

Baha'i Faith- Russia
Notes on the Bábí and Bahá'í Religions in Russia and its Territories [bibliog, tables]. Hassall, Graham. *J Bahá'í St* 5:41-80 S-D 1993

Baha'i Faith- Soviet Union
Notes on the Bábí and Bahá'í Religions in Russia and its Territories [bibliog, tables]. Hassall, Graham. *J Bahá'í St* 5:41-80 S-D 1993

Baha'i Faith- United States
The Atlanta Bahá'í Community and Race Unity: 1909-1950 [photos]. McMullen, Mike. *World Order* 26:27-43 Sum 1995
Three Teaching Methods Used during North America's First Seven-Year Plan [1937-1944]. Dahl, Roger M. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-15 S-D 1993

Baha'i learning and scholarship
[What constitutes Bahá'í scholarship?]. Lawson, Todd, and others. *J Bahá'í St* 6:61-63 Mr-Je 1994

Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892
"In the Beginning Was the Word": Apocalypse and the Education of the Soul [Baha'i theology of marriage and procreation; bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 5:33-57 D-Mr 1993-1994
Will, Knowledge, and Love as Explained in Bahá'u'lláh's Four Valleys [bibliog]. Savi, Julio. *J Bahá'í St* 6:17-33 Mr-Je 1994

Bahaism *see* Baha'i Faith

Bahina Bai, 17th cent
Bahinábái: The Ordinary Life of an Exceptional Woman, or, the Exceptional Life of an Ordinary Woman. McGee, Mary. *J Vaisnava St* 3:111-147 Fall 1995

Bahnsen, Greg L
An Historical Overview of Christian Reconstructionism. Gabbert, Michael D. *Criswell Th R* 6:281-301 Spr 1993

Baigent, Michael
Jakobus de Rechtvaardige: een anti-Romeinse rebel? De "Dead Sea Scrolls" en de "Deception" [Eng abst, p 231]. Hombergen, Daniël. *Ned T Tij* 49: 215-230 Jl 1995

Bailey, Alice A, 1880-1949
In Defence of Alice A Bailey [theosophist]. Miller, J. *Theosophical H* 2:190-207 Ap 1988

Bailey, Hannah J, 1839-1923
Hannah Johnston Bailey: Publicist for Peace [bibliog]. Craig, John M. *Quaker H* 84:3-16 Spr 1995

Baker, William G, 1917-1994
Baker, William G, 1917-1994 [obit]. Thompson, David M. *Mid-Stream* 34: 187-191 Ap 1995

Balaam (Biblical character)
Beastly Speech: Intertextuality, Balaam's Ass and the Garden of Eden. Savran, George W. *J St O T* no 64:33-55 D 1994
Is Balaam Also among the Prophets? [Deir 'Alla text; Eng text]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *J B L* 114:43-64 Spr 1995
Zur literarischen Gestalt der Bileam-Perikope. Seebass, Horst. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:409-419 i-vi 1995

Baldwin, James
I, John, Saw the Holy Number: Apocalyptic Visions in *Go Tell It on the Mountain* and *Native Son* [bibliog]. Brown, Joseph A. *Rel Lit* 27:53-74 Spr 1995
Knee Bent, Body Bowed: Re-Memory's Prayer of Spiritual Re(new)al in Baldwin's *Go Tell It on the Mountain* [bibliog]. Henderson, Carol. *Rel Lit* 27:75-88 Spr 1995

Bale, John, Bp, 1495-1563
Gerard of Nazareth, John Bale and the Origins of the Carmelite Order. Jotischky, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 46:214-236 Ap 1995

Balfour, Arthur James Balfour, Earl of, 1848-1930
Balfour on Mount Scopus [inauguration of Hebrew Univ, 1925; il]. Hurwitz, David Lyon. *Judaism* 44:485-498 Fall 1995

Balkan Peninsula—Religion
Zum Erscheinungsbild der Kirchen auf dem Balkan. Froehlich, Herbert. *Ökum Ru* 44:511-513 O 1995

Balmas, Enea Henri
Omaggio a Enea Balmas [*Parcours et Rencontres: Mélanges de langue, d'histoire et de littérature française offerts à Enea Balmas*, 1993, 2 vols; review article]. Tron, Claudio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:70-73 1995

Balmer, Randall H
Creation science [R Balmer's *In the Beginning: The Creationist Controversy* on PBS]. Numbers, Ronald L. *Chr Cent* 112:574-575 My 24-31 1995

Balshem, Martha Levittan
An Agenda for Professional Reflection: Place, Power, and the Other of Medicine [review article]. Frank, Arthur W.. *Second Opinion* 21:53-59 Jl 1995*

Balthasar, Hans Urs von
Algunas consideraciones sobre la antropología implícita en la cristología de Hans Urs von Balthasar. Ruiz-Retegui, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 27:459-491 My-Ag 1995
Anonymous or Analogous Christians? Rahner and von Balthasar on Naming the Non-Christian. Lamadrid, Lucas. *Mod Th* 11:363-384 Jl 1995
The attitude of the child in the theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Potworowski, Christophe. *Communio (US)* 22:44-55 Spr 1995
Christian universalism: on two collections of papers by Hans Urs von Balthasar [tr fr "Christlicher Universalismus: Zum Aufsatzwerk Hans Urs v Balthasar," *Hochland* 54:68-76 1961]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:545-557 Fall 1995
Christological aesthetics and *Evangelium Vitae*: Toward a definition of liberalism. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 22:193-224 Sum 1995
Heiligkeit und intellektuelles Leben. Schindler, David L, and Greiner, Sebastian, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:513-531 1993
Recent Roman Catholic Theology [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 11th in series; bibliog]. Kerr, Fergus. *Epworth R* 22:19-26 Ja 1995
Die "Theologik" von Hans Urs von Balthasar. Strukelj, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:507-512 1993

Bam, Brigalia
"Living through a miracle": change in South Africa [photos]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 78:18-21 Je 1995

Bamun (African people)
The Enigmatic Patriarch of the Kingdom of Bamum [Basel Mission photographic archives; photos]. Jenkins, Paul. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:107-109 Jl 1995

Bangladeshis
Social Insecurity, Vote Banks and Communalism: A Study of Bangladesh Immigrants in Delhi. Paul, Madan C, and Lin, Sharat G. *Soc Action (India)* 45:468-477 O-D 1995

Banja Luka (Bosnia and Hercegovina)
A cry for human rights in a "cleansed" Banja Luka [map]. Paul, Diane. *Chr Cent* 112:898-900 S 27-O 4 1995

Bankruptcy
Claims Against New Era Foundation Total More Than $350-Million [table of creditors and amounts sought]. Hanchette, C Quinn, and Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:34-37 0 19 1995
Death Throes at Upsala: Unable to erase a $13-million debt, college prepares for its final commencement [photos]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A41-A42 Ap 21 1995

Banks
Comments on "Islamic Banks in India: Jimma XIII:2 [reply to Rahmatulla, 13:317-324 Jl 1992]. Ausaf Ahmad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:256 Ja-Jl 1993

Bantus (African people)
see also Fan (African people); Mashona (African people)

Bao Ninh
The Ghosts of Vietnam [*Novel Without a Name*, by Duong Thu Hong, and *The Sorrow of War*, by Bao Ninh; review article]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 100:50-52 Jl 1995

Baptism
see also Jesus Christ—Baptism; Regeneration (Theology)
Helping the Baptized Gain Sexual Maturity in Christ [preventing homosexuality; 1994 Templeton Foundation commendation recipient]. Ahlers, Hans Peter. *Luth F* 29:52-57 N 1995
Pourquoi baptiser: à propos d'un livre récent [*Pourquoi baptiser: mystère chrétien et rite de passage*, by P Gisel, 1994]. Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:259-262 1995

Baptism—Anabaptists
Initiation or Ordination? Balthasar Hubmaier's Rite of Baptism. Johnson, Todd E. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:68-85 1995
Pédobaptisme: Le débat au XVIe siècle [fig]. Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:191-206 1995
Westerburg: The Father of Anabaptism: Author and Content of the *Dyalogus* of 1527. Pater, Calvin Augustine. *Archiv Ref* 85:138-163 1994

Baptism—Anglican Communion
Baptismal dying [editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 12 no 2:99-101 1995
"Can we have the baby done?" Infant Initiation and Pre-Baptismal Rites. Tovey, Phillip. *Anvil* 12 no 2:137-144 1995

Baptism—Baptists
Das leidige Gespräch mit den Baptisten über die Taufe [Italy]. Schütz, Eduard. *Ökum Ru* 44:194-207 Ap 1995
Rebaptisms in the Southern Baptist Convention: A Theological and Pastoral Dilemma. Stancil, Bill. *Per Rel St* 21:127-141 Sum 1994

Baptism—Biblical teaching
see also Jesus Christ—Baptism
Le Baptême chrétien dans le nouveau Testament: éléments de réflexion. Cuvillier, Elian. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:161-177 1995
Baptism Yesterday and Today. McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 14:33-44 1994
Baptism—The Root Sacrament. Duba, Arlo D. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:78-82 1995
The Baptismal Lens for Missional Preaching [Easter]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:27-30 1995
Cène, baptême et ecclésiologie du Nouveau Temple [Eng abst, p 149]. Grappe, Christian. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:35-43 Ja-Mr 1995
Gottesherrschaft, Taufe und Geist: Zur Tauftradition in Joh 3. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:53-73 1995
Markus 10, 13-16 (parr)—doch ein Text für die Kindertaufe [Eng abst, p 251]. Beisser, Friedrich. *Ker Do* 41:244-251 O-D 1995
Reading Mark Ritually: Honor-Shame and the Ritual of Baptism [reply, C LaHurd, pp 199-208; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Semeia* no 67:179-198 1994
The Significance of the Change from οικος to οικια in Luke's Account of the Philippian Gaoler (Acts 16.30-4). Vos, C S de. *N T St* 41:292-296 Ap 1995

Baptism—Catholic Church
Holy Eucharist—The Sacrament of Faith. Tillard, Jean M R, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 119:26-29 S 1995
The Importance of a Religious Service at Birth: The Persistent Demand for Baptism in Flanders (Belgium) [fig, tables, bibliog]. Meerbeeck, Anne van. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:47-58 1995
Man-made Obstacles To Infant Baptism [Catholic Church]. Kelly, Joseph. *AFER* 36:123-126 Ap 1994
The Sacraments in the 1983 Code of Canon Law: Introductory Norms, Baptism, and Confirmation. Wiel, Constant van de. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:160-177 1990

Baptism—Churches of Christ
Baptism Yesterday and Today. McNicol, Allan J. *Chr St* 14:33-44 1994

Baptism—History of doctrines
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Baptism
Baptême. Gounelle, André, ed. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:161-262 1995*
Luther's Timely Theology of Unilateral Baptism. Spinks, Bryan D. *Luth Q* ns 9:23-45 Spr 1995

Baptism—History of doctrines—0030-600
Le baptême aux temps patristiques: Le cas de la *Tradition Apostolique*. Gounelle, Rémi. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:179-189 1995
Corinthian Religion and Baptism for the Dead (1 Corinthians 15:29): Insights from Archaeology and Anthropology. DeMaris, Richard E. *J B L* 114:661-682 Wint 1995
Jesus' Baptism in the Jordan [as major mystery for early church]. McDonnell, Kilian. *Th St* 56:209-236 Je 1995

Baptism—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Hors du cloître pas de salut? Note sur l'ecclésiologie d'Anselme de Cantorbéry et de son milieu. Grandjean, Michel. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:349-357 1995

Iniciación cristiana en la Iglesia hispana de los siglos VI al X [Eng abst, p 61]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 42:29-61 Ja-Ap 1995

Saint Erkenwald and the Inadvertent Baptism: An Orthodox Response to Heterodox Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Kamowski, William. *Rel Lit* 27:5-27 Aut 1995

Baptism—History of doctrines—1500-

"Rooted Love": Metaphors for Baptism in *All's Well That Ends Well* [bibliog]. Sexton, Joyce H. *Chr Lit* 43:261-287 Spr-Sum 1994

Baptism—History of doctrines—1500-1599

see also Calvin, John—Theology—Baptism

Initiation or Ordination? Balthasar Hubmaier's Rite of Baptism. Johnson, Todd E. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:68-85 1995

Pédobaptisme: Le débat au XVIe siècle [fig]. Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:191-206 1995

[*The Shaping of the Reformed Baptismal Rite in the Sixteenth Century*, by H O Old, 1992; review article]. Erickson, Craig Douglas. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:35-39 1995

Tyndale's use of the Blood of Christ in the Meaning of Baptism. Werrell, Ralph S. *Chmn* 108 no 3:213-221 1994

Westerburg: The Father of Anabaptism: Author and Content of the *Dyalogus* of 1527. Pater, Calvin Augustine. *Archiv Ref* 85:138-163 1994

Baptism—Lutheran churches

Baptism Gives the Whole Lot [Lutheran theses on grace]. Alliet, Paul W. *Luth F* 29:41-42 Ag 1995

A River Runs Through It: Evangelism From the Font. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 29:47-49 Ag 1995

What Are We Confirming? [affirmation of baptism in Lutheran tradition]. Goodwin, Stephen, and Groce, Lewis. *Curr Th Miss* 22:206-209 Je 1995

Baptism—Methodist churches

Living Out Your Baptism: Baptism as Christian Vocation: An Ecumenical Perspective. Kelly, Leontine T C, Bp. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:33-34 1995

Baptism—Presbyterian churches *see* Baptism—Reformed churches

Baptism—Protestant churches

"Let Us Taste the Heavenly Powers": Some Musings on the Sacraments. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 13:22-34 My 1995

Baptism—Reformed churches

Baptismal Rites in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). Stookey, Laurence H. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:150-160 1995

Les rituels réformés du baptême [ils]. Reymond, Bernard. *E T Rel* 70 no 2: 207-228 1995

The Sacrament of Baptism [pt 1]. Hughes, Dennis J, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:2-40 1995*

The Sacrament of Baptism [pt 2]. Hughes, Dennis J, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:70-119,127-130 1995*

Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)

Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:67-91 1990*

Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry: An Ecumenical Document in the Service of the Unity and Renewal of the Churches [abridged fr papers delivered to NEST seminar, S 28-O 2 1993]. Gassmann, Günther. *Th R (Near East)* 15: 133-159 N 1994

Ecclesiology and Ethics: A Reformed Perspective [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jersualem, N 1994]. Forrester, Duncan B. *Ec R* 47:148-152 Ap 1995

A Ministry for Tomorrow's Church [*diakonia* and approach to problems raised in response to *BEM*]. Collins, John N. *J Ec St* 32:159-178 Spr 1995

Opportunities and Challenges offered by BEM to the British and Irish Churches [appendix]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:216-225 1993

Baptism (Liturgy)

By Any Other Name? The Triune Formula in Baptism. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:17-21 1995

Calvin's Baptismal Theology and the Making of the Strasbourg and Genevan Baptismal Liturgies 1540 and 1542. Spinks, Bryan D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1: 55-78 1995

Initiation or Ordination? Balthasar Hubmaier's Rite of Baptism. Johnson, Todd E. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:68-85 1995

Performance, Practice and Meaning in Christian Baptism. Anderson, E Byron. *Worship* 69:482-504 N 1995

The Significance of Early Christian Monuments for the Study of Liturgy: The Example of Baptism [photos]. Pillinger, Renate. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:32-50 1995

Die Wasser der Sintflut und das österliche Sakrament: Zur Bedeutung alttestamentlicher Paradigmen in Hochgebet am Beispiel der Taufwasserweihe [paper presented at Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultät Münster, Ja 28 1994]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:86-106 1995

Water Feeds the Fire: Mystery and Metaphor—An Exploration of Poetic Forms in Baptismal Texts. Troeger, Thomas H. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:12-16 1995

Baptism and Christian union

Baptism from the Lutheran (ELCA) and United Methodist Viewpoints [doc; bibliog]. Lacy, Donald C, and others. *Ec Trends* 24:23-25 F 1995

Baptism: A Basic Bond of Unity. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2: 88-90 1995

Baptismal Catholicity: Three Case Studies. Mast, Gregg A. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:91-94 1995

Il battesimo e l'unità delle chiese [Eng abst, p 57]. Fanlo y Cortés, Teodoro. *St Ecum* 13:47-57 Ja-Mr 1995

Battesimo e unità della chiesa: Un unico battesimo, un'unica chiesa? [Eng abst, p 72]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 13:59-72 Ja-Mr 1995

Debating baptismal language [12th Craigville Theological Colloquy]. *Chr Cent* 112:880 S 27-O 4 1995

Das leidige Gesprach mit den Baptisten über die Taufe [Italy]. Schütz, Eduard. *Ökum Rs* 44:194-207 Ap 1995

Baptism for the dead

Another Look at 1 Corinthians 15:29, "Baptized for the Dead". Reaume, John D. *Bib Sac* 152:457-475 O-D 1995

Baptism in the Holy Spirit

see also Glossolalia

"Better Felt Than Telt" [expressing baptism by the Spirit]. Kydd, Ronald. *E J Prac Th* 4:30-34 Spr 1990

E N Bell's 1908 Experience [repr fr *Pentecostal Testimony*, ca 1910; photos]. Bell, Eudorus N, 1866-1923. *Assemb God Herit* 15:26-28 Wint 1995-1996

An Evaluation of the Pentecostal Movement: An A/G Pioneer's Views 50 Years Ago [repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel* O 13 1945; photos]. Flower, J Roswell, 1888-1970. *Assemb God Herit* 15:4-8,30-31 Fall 1995

Meditation [Jn 3:8]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 205:12-13 My 1995

On Being Baptized [in the Spirit]. Whitt, Irving A. *E J Prac Th* 3:35-39 Fall 1989

Power from on High in an Age of Ecclesiastical Impotence: The "Enduement of the Holy Spirit" in American Fundamentalist Thought, 1880-1936. Fea, John. *Fides H* 26:23-35 Sum 1994

What is baptism in the Holy Spirit? Norton, Peter. *Stimulus* 3:32-35 F 1995

Baptismal fonts

Baptismal Iconography: Four Medieval English Fonts [bibliog, ils, photos]. Longfellow, Sandra P. *ARTS* 4:18-23 Fall 1991

The Font: a Bath, a Womb, and a Tomb [photos]. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:22-27 1995

The Significance of Early Christian Monuments for the Study of Liturgy: The Example of Baptism [photos]. Pillinger, Renate. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:32-50 1995

Baptist associations

Church expelled for ordaining gay man [Univ Baptist, Austin, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 112:983 O 25 1995

Baptist Peace Fellowship of North America

Baptist group declares support for gays [Baptist Peace Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 112:387 Ap 12 1995

Baptist preaching *see* Preaching, Baptist

Baptist theological seminaries *see* Theological seminaries, Baptist

Baptist Theological Seminary (Nicaragua)

Reflections From the Baptist Theological Seminary. García, Débora. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:31 Ja 1995

Baptist theology *see* Theology, Baptist

Baptist Women in Ministry

Baptist women's group seeks new home [Baptist Women in Ministry]. *Chr Cent* 112:1239 D 20-27 1995

Baptist World Alliance

Vasilii Gurevich Pavlov and the Early Years of the Baptist World Alliance. Popov, Vladimir, and Zacharov, Alexander, tr. *Bapt Q* 36:4-20 Ja 1995

Baptists

see also Baptism—Baptists; Church and social problems—Baptists; Church and state—Baptists; General Baptists; Particular Baptists; Pentecostalism—Baptists; Preaching, Baptist; Southern Baptist Convention

Baptists—Bibliography

Selected Baptist Historical Literature in America, 1975-1995. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 30:34-46 O 1995

Baptists—Biographies

A Biographical Tribute to James E Wood, Jr [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 37:245-261 Spr 1995

Baptists—Clergy

Improving Our Gifts: Ordination in Baptist Perspective. Heim, S Mark. *Am Bapt Q* 14:190-206 S 1995

Baptists—Controversies

see also Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies

Baptists—Doctrine

see also Baptism—Baptists; Theology, Baptist

Baptists—Education

The Educational Task of Baptist Teachers of Religion on the Edge of a New Millennium [presidential address, Natl Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, Chicago, N 20 1994]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 22:227-237 Fall 1995

Baptists—Government

The Glory of a True Church: Benjamin Keach and Church Order Among Late 17th Century Particular Baptists. Vaughn, J Barry. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 47-57 O 1995

Baptists—History

Abingdon Revisited 1665-1675 [supplemental notes to B R White, 25:251-271 Ap 1974]. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *Bapt Q* 36:96-103 Ap 1995

"According to Scripture": Antebellum Southern Baptists and the Use of Biblical Text. Crowther, Edward R. *Am Bapt Q* 14:288-305 S 1995

The American Revolution and the Baptist Atlantic [paper presented at Baptist Historical Soc Summer School, Aberystwyth, Jl 1994]. Davies, Hywel. *Bapt Q* 36:132-149 Jl 1995

The Coats Family and Paisley Baptists [2 pts]. Binfield, Clyde. *Bapt Q* 36: 29-42 Ja 1995; 36:80-95 Ja 1995

The Episcopal Church and the Baptist Tradition: A Comparison of Faith Perspectives. Doty, D Michael. *Sewanee Th R* 38:137-154 Easter 1995

The Glory of a True Church: Benjamin Keach and Church Order Among Late 17th Century Particular Baptists. Vaughn, J Barry. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 47-57 O 1995

Improving Our Gifts: Ordination in Baptist Perspective. Heim, S Mark. *Am Bapt Q* 14:190-206 S 1995

North and South in American Religious History: Baptists and Beyond. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Rv Ex* 92:285-297 Sum 1995

A Notion of Truth Among Seventeenth-Century Baptists in America. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *Am Bapt Q* 14:270-287 S 1995

Southern Baptists and the Home Missions Challenge. Lewis, Larry L, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30:4-43 Ap 1995*

The Status of Baptist History. Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 4-46 O 1995*

Baptists—History—Societies
State Baptist Historical Reports for 1994 [18 state rpts]. Hamilton, Frances D, and others. *Bapt H Herit* 30:44-59 Ap 1995

Baptists—Identity
The Baptist Identity: A View From the Eighteenth Century. Haykin, Michael A G. *Ev Q* 67:137-152 Ap 1995
Cooperation and Crisis as Shapers of Southern Baptist Identity [conflict over missions]. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 30:35-44 Jl 1995

Baptists—Membership
Evangelistic Efficiency in the Nigerian Baptist Convention: A Fresh Look at Membership and Baptisms [graph]. Scott, Daniel L. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:30-35 D 1993

Baptists—Missions
see also Southern Baptist Convention—Missions
Evangelistic Efficiency in the Nigerian Baptist Convention: A Fresh Look at Membership and Baptisms [graph]. Scott, Daniel L. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:30-35 D 1993
La perspective missionnaire des Églises baptistes et l'unité chrétienne [Eng abst, p 25; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ap 30-S 2 1994]. Schweitzer, Louis. *Iren* 68 no 1:16-25 1995
Project 222 to Belgium. Watt, Dan. *Urban Miss* 13:42-44 S 1995

Baptists—Relations
see also Baptist World Alliance
Anabaptists, Baptists, and the Free Church Movement. Estep, William R. *Criswell Th R* 6:303-317 Spr 1993

Baptists—Relations—Anglican Communion
The Episcopal Church and the Baptist Tradition: A Comparison of Faith Perspectives. Doty, D Michael. *Sewanee Th R* 38:137-154 Easter 1995

Baptists- Africa
see also Nigerian Baptist Convention

Baptists- Argentina
Panoramic View of the History of Baptists in Argentina. Canclini, Arnoldo, and Coates, Tony, tr. *Bapt Q* 36:120-131 Jl 1995

Baptists- Europe
The Influence of the Charismatic Movement on European Baptist Life and Mission: Theological Reflections [paper delivered to European Baptist Federation, Kishinev, Moldova, 1993]. Wright, Nigel G. *EPTA Bul* 13:5-18 1994

Baptists- Great Britain
see also General Baptists; Particular Baptists
Abingdon Revisited 1665-1675 [supplemental notes to B R White, 25:251-271 Ap 1974]. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *Bapt Q* 36:96-103 Ap 1995
"Earnest to Make Others Free": J H Rushbrooke and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Baptist Historical Soc summer school, Aberystwyth, Jl 2 1994]. Green, Bernard. *Bapt Q* 36:108-119 Jl 1995

Baptists- Nicaragua
Zum Missionsverständnis im Leben der Baptistenunion von Nicaragua. Gómez Ríos, Guadalupe A. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:237-239 1994

Baptists- Romania
"Earnest to Make Others Free": J H Rushbrooke and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Baptist Historical Soc summer school, Aberystwyth, Jl 2 1994]. Green, Bernard. *Bapt Q* 36:108-119 Jl 1995

Baptists- Russia
Vasilii Gurevich Pavlov and the Early Years of the Baptist World Alliance. Popov, Vladimir, and Zacharov, Alexander, tr. *Bapt Q* 36:4-20 Ja 1995

Baptists- Spain
"Earnest to Make Others Free": J H Rushbrooke and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Baptist Historical Soc summer school, Aberystwyth, Jl 2 1994]. Green, Bernard. *Bapt Q* 36:108-119 Jl 1995

Baptists- United States
see also Baptists, Afro-American; National Baptist Convention, USA; Southern Baptist Convention
Baptist genes [is Chicago Baptist? M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 112:1063 N 8 1995
North and South in American Religious History: Baptists and Beyond. Gaustad, Edwin S. *Rv Ex* 92:285-297 Sum 1995

Baptists, Afro-American
see also National Baptist Convention, USA; Taylor, Gardner C
Black Southern Baptists: The SBC's valiant efforts to overcome its racist past [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:27-31 My 15 1995

Bar-Ilan University *see* Universitat Bar-Ilan

Bar mitzvah
Bar Mitzvah in Szekesfehervar [remembrance of life in Hungarian town]. Kenez, Peter. *Judaism* 44:104-114 Wint 1995
Recent Publications on Bar/Bat Mitzvah: Their Implications for Jewish Education Research and Practice [*Putting God on the Guest List*, by J K Salkin, 1992, and *Bar/Bar Mitzvah Education: A Sourcebook*, ed by Helen Leneman, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Schoenfeld, Stuart. *Rel Ed* 89:594-604 Fall 1994

Barak (Biblical character)
Bedan, a copyist's error? (1 Samuel xii 11) [reply to J Day, 43:261-264 Ap 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Vet Test* 45:122-123 Ja 1995

Barbour, Ian Graeme
Panentheism from a Trinitarian Perspective. Bracken, Joseph A. *Horizons* 22:7-28 Spr 1995

Barcelona—Church history
La Asociación Eclesiástica de Apostolado Popular: Una respuesta pastoral nueva para una área urbana e industrial (Barcelona 1905-1914). Fullana Puigserver, Pere, and Montero, Feliciano. *Est Eccles* 69:503-528 O-D 1994

Barlow, Harriet
"Balancing our very human desires" [activist H Barlow; por]. McKibben, Bill. *Witness* 78:38-39 N 1995

Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934
The Theological Declaration of Barmen [doc; repr fr *The Church's Confession Under Hitler*, by Arthur C Cochrane, 1962, pp 237-242]. *Ch Soc* 85:124-125 Jl-Ag 1995

Barnabas
see also Epistle of Barnabas
Gods or Ambassadors of God? Barnabas and Paul in Lystra. Martin, Luther H. *N T St* 41:152-156 Ja 1995
Paul's Travels Through Cyprus (Acts 13:4-12) [appendix, map]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 46:219-228 N 1995

Barnabas, Epistle of *see* Epistle of Barnabas

Barnabas, Gospel of *see* Gospel of Barnabas

Barnabas (Nicholas Nikanorovich Belyaev), Bp, 1881-1963
Hieroconfessor Barnabas of Pechersk [por]. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 45:12-20 Ja-F 1995

Barnard, John, 1654-1732
The Spiritual Labour of John Barnard: An Eighteenth-Century Artisan Constructs His Piety. Seeman, Erik R. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:181-215 Sum 1995

Barnes, Robert
Is the Bible "literature"? A propos Prickett and Barnes' *The Bible* [1991; review article]. Horsley, G H R. *Lucas* no 15:60-64 Je 1993

Barr, James
Barr on Barth and Natural Theology: A Plea for Hermeneutics in Historical Theology [*Biblical Faith and Natural Theology*, by J Barr, 1993; review article]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:519-528 1994
Who Is This God?—Biblical Inspiration Revisited. Begbie, Jeremy. *Tyndale Bul* 43:259-282 N 1992

Barratt, Thomas Ball, 1862-1940
Thomas Ball Barratt: From Methodist of Pentecostal. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 13:19-49 1994

Barren fig tree (Parable)
Fruitless Fig Tree—Futile Worship [interweaving of barren fig tree and cleansing of temple incidents]. Weir, Emmette. *Expos T* 106:330 Ag 1995
Lucan Eschatology and the Missing Fig Tree. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *J B L* 113:669-678 Wint 1994

Barriger, Lawrence
Orestes P Chornock and the Celibacy Struggle: A Review Essay [*Good Victory: Metropolitan Orestes P Chornock and the American Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Diocese*, by L Barriger, 1985]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:25-29 1986

Barrow, Lu Ann
Clothes and Context: An Image of Jesus in Jeans [photos]. Hendricks, William L. *ARTS* 4:15-19 Wint 1991-1992

Barrows, Billie, d 1994
Barrows, Billie, d 1994 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 39:45 F 6 1995

Barsanuphy, Saint, Bp of Tver, d 1576
The Life of Saint Gury, Bishop of Kazan and Saint Barsanuphy, Bishop of Tver [tr fr *Lives of the Saints, Based on the Menaia of Saint Dimitry of Rostov*, 1904; il]. Holy Nativity Convent, tr. *True Vine* 3 no 3:43-49 1992

Barth, Karl
Barth et Schweitzer: pour dépasser le conflit entre orthodoxie et libéralisme. Aubert, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 94:61-72 Ja 1995
Challenging the Religious Studies Canon: Karl Barth's Theory of Religion [table]. Green, Garrett. *J Rel* 75:473-486 O 1995
Religion-Musik-Alltag: Mozarts eigenwilliges Verhältnis zu Religion und Kirche [Eng abst, p 79]. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:68-79 1995
Thomas and Barth in Convergence on Romans 1? Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 12:57-84 Ja 1996

Barth, Karl—Bibliography
Weg und Werk Karl Barths in der neueren Forschung [2 pts; bibliogs]. Busch, Eberhard. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:273-299 1995; 60 no 4:430-470 1995

Barth, Karl—Theology
Barr on Barth and Natural Theology: A Plea for Hermeneutics in Historical Theology [*Biblical Faith and Natural Theology*, by J Barr, 1993; review article]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:519-528 1994
Barth in the Nineties. Placher, William C, ed. *Toronto J Th* 10:7-52 Spr 1994*
Barth's Epistemology as a Postmodern Paradigm: A Reconsideration. Weathers, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 21:115-126 Sum 1994
The Child as Solution: The Problem of the Superordinate-Subordinate Ordering of the Male-Female Relation in Barth's Theology. Frykberg, Elizabeth A. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:327-354 1994
The Church *with and for* Israel: History of a Theological Novum before and after Barth. Cosgrove, Charles H. *Per Rel St* 22:259-278 Fall 1995
Karl Barth's Revision of Protestant Ecclesiology. Carter, Craig A. *Per Rel St* 22:35-44 Spr 1995
Karl Barth, the Fathers of the church, and "Natural Theology" [*Von Den Kirchenvatern zu Karl Barth: Das Altkirchlichen Dogma in der "Kirchlichen Dogmatik"*, by E P Meijering, 1993; review article]. Armstrong, A Hilary. *J Th St* ns 46:191-195 Ap 1995
Der Mensch "unter dem Himmel auf der Erde": Zur "Ontologie des Menschen" bei Karl Barth. Freyer, Thomas. *Catholica* 45 no 3:193-213 1991
Protestant Theology in Early Weimar Germany: Barth, Tillich, and Bultmann. Cremer, Douglas J. *J Hist Ideas* 56:289-307 Ap 1995
Searching for "Disconnected Wires": Karl Barth's Doctrine of Creation Revisited. Hielema, Syd. *Cal Th J* 30:75-93 Ap 1995
Shadow under Light—Barth on Nothingness [Chinese text]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 15:19-27 Mr 1993
Some Problems with Pannenberg's Solution to Barth's "Faith Subjectivism". Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:315-339 1995
Von der Gerechtigkeit der Wahrheit: Der ontologische Gottesbeweis bei T W Adorno mit einem Blick auf die Theologie Karl Barths [Eng abst, p 164]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:144-164 1995

Von Gott reden [*Karl Barth's Critically Realistic Dialectical Theology: Its Genesis and Development 1909-1936*, by B McCormack, 1995; review essay]. Steiner, George. *ZS* 44:412-416 D 1995
Why All the Fuss About *Filioque*? Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann on the Procession of the Spirit. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 22:167-181 Sum 1995
Wittgenstein en de natuurlijke theologie [Eng abst, p 320]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 48:306-318 O 1994
The Word, the Words and the Witness: Proclamation as Divine and Human Reality in the Theology of Karl Barth. Hart, Trevor A. *Tyndale Bul* 46:81-102 My 1995

Barth, Karl—Theology—Christology
At the Crossroads of Christology [*Christology in Conflict*, by B D Marshall; reply, pp 29-33]. Webb, Stephen H. *Toronto J Th* 10:19-27 Spr 1994
Toward a Christology of Nature: Claiming the Legacy of Joseph Sittler and Karl Barth. Santmire, H Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:270-280 Fall 1995

Barth, Markus, 1915-1994
Barth, Markus, 1915-1994 [death notice]. Swidler, Leonard. *J Ec St* 32:24 Wint 1995
Essays in Memory of Markus Barth. Gowan, Donald E, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:93-198 D 1995*

Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr
Patriarch Bartholomew Attempts to Strong-arm the Church into Union with the Monophysites. Kekis, Demetrios, tr. *Orth Life* 45:39-41 My-Je 1995
Pope and patriarch offer joint blessing [John Paul II and Ecumenical Patriarch Bartholomeos I of Constantinople, Je 29, Rome]. *Chr Cent* 112: 705-706 Jl 19-26 1995

Bartolomeo di Capua, d 1328
Parler du roi et pour le roi: Deux "sermons" de Barthélemy de Capoue, logothète du royaume de Sicile [Eng abst, p 248]. Boyer, Jean Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:193-248 Ap 1995

Barton-in-the-Beans Church (Leicestershire)
Barton-in-the-Beans, Leicestershire: A Source of Church Plants ["mother church" of New Connexion General Baptists]. Betteridge, Alan. *Bapt Q* 36: 70-79 Ap 1995

Baruch *see* Apocalypse of Baruch

Baruch, Apocalypse of *see* Apocalypse of Baruch

Basarwa (African people) *see* San (African people)

Baseball
In Honor of Chris Beker [baseball as theological metaphor]. Migliore, Daniel L. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:1-5 1995
It's about Greed [baseball; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 Ap 1995
Take Me Out . . . [business of baseball; editorial]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Perspectives* 10:8-9 Mr 1995

Basel Mission
The Christian Executioner: Christianity and Chieftaincy as Rivals [Ghanaian kingdom of Akuapem; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 25:347-386 N 1995
The Enigmatic Patriarch of the Kingdom of Bamum [Basel Mission photographic archives; photos]. Jenkins, Paul. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:107-109 Jl 1995
[Photographie sources in Basel Mission archives]. Jenkins, Paul. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:276-280 1995

Basic Christian communities
The Brazilian Catholic Church and the Struggle for Land in the Amazon [bibliog]. Adriance, Madeleine. *J S S R* 34:377-382 S 1995
A Call To Revitalize SCCs [small church communities in Africa]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37:133-191 Je 1995*
Church-as-Family And SCCs: Themes From The African Synod. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 37:44-48 F 1995
From Male Domination to Partnership: A Liberating Pastoral Approach. Baltodano-Mahecha, Sara. *Ref W* 45:51-61 Je 1995
Inculturation Through Small Christian Communities [bibliog]. Payeur, Joseph A. *AFER* 35:37-43 F 1993
Perspectivas sociológicas sobre grupos o comunidades basadas en el espíritu y la fe. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:39-55 Ja-Je 1994
The Popular Reading of the Bible [peoples' Bible reading groups in Brazil and Chile]. Wete, Pothin. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:107-110 1991
Renewing the Church: The Redemptorist Mission Team in Mindinao, Philippines. Cunningham, Doug. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 Jl-Ag 1995*
Small Christian Communities [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Okoth, Zacchaeus, Abp, and Denis, Kiwanuka, Bp. *AFER* 36:243-246 Ag 1994
Walking in the Same Direction: A New Way of Being Church [fig]. Hinton, Jeanne. *Risk Bk Ser* no 67:1-106 1995*

Basich, Thomas
Pastor Assails Church's Pension Plan [ELCA; photo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:52 My 15 1995

Basil, the Great, Saint
L'éloge funèbre de Basile par Grégoire de Nazianze: remarques sur le texte et l'interprétation. Nautin, Pierre. *Vig Chr* 48:332-340 D 1994

Basilicas
see also Santa Pudenziana (Rome)
Amoraic Interpretation and Halakhic Development: The Case of the Prohibited Basilica. Hayes, C E. *J St Jud* 26:156-168 Je 1995
Form and Function in the Early Synagogue and Church [sharing of basilica plan. il, plans]. Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal. *Worship* 69:406-426 S 1995

Basketball
Black Kids and Basketball [*Hoop Dreams*, *The Last Shot*]. Gerson, Mark. *Commentary* 99:56-58 Mr 1995
Buddha and the Bulls: An Interview with Phil Jackson [by Hugh Delehanty; on coaching professional basketball; photos]. Jackson, Phil. *Tricycle* 3:90-94 Sum 1994

Baskin, Leonard
Leonard Baskin and the Gehennna Press: The Work of Fifty Years [ils, por]. English, John. *ARTS* 4:10-14 Sum 1992

Basnage, Jacques, sieur de Beauval, 1653-1723
Jacques Basnage and the *History of the Jews*: Anti-Catholic Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters. Elukin, Jonathan M. *J Hist Ideas* 53:603-630 O-D 1992

Basques
Las misiones católicas y los vascos: Notas sobre el apoyo y la propaganda misional en Euskalerria (1883-1960) [Eng abst, p 401; tables]. Álvarez Gila, Oscar. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:663-702 1994

Basser, Herbert W
Response to Herbert Basser [review, 84:82-90 Jl 1993]. Fraade, Steven D. *Jew Q R* 84:237-247 O-Ja 1993-1994

Bataille, Georges, 1897-1962
The Remnants of Desire: Sacrificial Violence and Sexual Transgression in the Cult of the Käpälikas and in the Writings of Georges Bataille [bibliog, fig, tables]. Urban, Hugh B. *Religion* 25:67-90 Ja 1995

Bathsheba
David, Bat Sheva, and the Fifty-First Psalm [tr, interpretive reading and drama]. Rosenblit, Barbara Ellison. *Cross Currents* 45:326-340 Fall 1995

Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio, 1901-1973
Relaciones entre el Estado y la Iglesia Católica en Cuba (1952-1961). Álvarez Cuartero, Izaskun. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:67-94 1995

Battenhouse, Roy Wesley, 1912-1995
Battenhouse, Roy Wesley, 1912-1995 [obit]. Collmer, Robert G. *Chr Lit* 43: 115-116 Aut 1993

Battered children *see* Child abuse

Battered women
"I Am Endowed with All the Power in Heaven and on Earth": When men become men through "Christian" abuse. Lundgren, Eva. *St Th* 48 no 1:33-47 1994
Picking Up the Broken Pieces: Responding to Domestic Violence. Fortune, Marie M. *Ch Soc* 85:36-47 Ja-F 1995
What is She to Do? [counseling the abused wife; reply, D VanGaalen, 10 no 3:1-5 1991]. Adams, Jay E. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2:40-43 1990

Bavinck, J H, 1895-1964
Christelijk exclusivisme en religieus pluralisme [Eng abst, p 319]. Woudenberg, René van. *Ned T Tij* 48:275-290 O 1994

Bawer, Bruce
Gay and Christian: Two stories. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Cent* 112:55-57 Ja 18 1995*

Bayaka (African people)
L'Engendrement libidinal du sens en milieu Yaka du Zaïre [Eng abst, p 304]. Devisch, René. *Religiologiques* no 12:83-110 Aut 1995

Bayer, Oswald
How Luther Opened the Scripture: Review Essay [*Theologie: Handbuch Systematischer* I, by O Bayer, 1994; *Luther's Approach to Scripture as Seen in his "Commentaries" on Galatians 1519-1538*, by K Hagen, 1993]. Asendorf, Ulrich, and Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:191-199 Sum 1995
Das rettende Wort: Zu Gestalt und Entwicklung der Theologie Oswald Bayers [review article]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:192-203 1995*

Bayle, Pierre, 1647-1706
Who, Me? Evil and the Rhetoric of Interminable Interrogation in Pierre Bayle's *Critical and Historical Dictionary*. Porat, Zephyra. *Lit Th* 9:46-65 Mr 1995

Bayne, Stephen Fielding, 1908-1974
Stephen Bayne's Perspective on the Church and the Civil Rights Movement, 1967-1970 [por]. Booty, John E. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:352-370 S 1995

Bayt Al-Magdis *see* Jerusalem

Baziotes, William, 1912-1963
William Baziotes [American painter]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 34:166-167 Sum 1995

Beach, Robert Fullerton, 1911-1995
Beach, Robert Fullerton, 1911-1995 [eulogy]. Kasten, Seth. *A T L A Pro* 49: 233 1995

Beads
see also Rosary

Beastie Boys
Beastie Boys: The Big Show [interview by Carole Tonkinson; photos]. Yauch, Adam. *Tricycle* 4:85-90 Wint 1994

Beat generation
Buddhism and the Beat Generation [photos]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 5:58-82 Fall 1995*

Beatific vision
The Beatific Vision as a Posing Exhibition: Revelation's Hypermasculine Deity. Moore, Stephen D. *J St N T* no 60:27-55 D 1995

Beatification
La beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer: Apuntes Bibliográficos. Hervás, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 27:189-217 Ja-Ap 1995

Beatitudes
see also Sermon on the Mount
Beatitude Stories [Matt 5-7; sermon]. Minifie, Charles J. *Chr Ministry* 26: 39-40 Jl-Ag 1995
Blessed are . . . Andrews, Tony. *Stimulus* 3:25-27 My 1995
How to have a happy New Year: Attitudes that will be blessed: A sermon on Matthew Chapter 5. Andrews, Tony. *Stimulus* 3:2-4 F 1995
Jesus—der wahre "Schriftgelehrte": Ein Beitrag zum Problem der "Toraverschärfung" in den Antithesen der Bergpredigt. Röhser, Günter. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:20-33 1995

Beatrice of Nazareth, 1200?-1268
"Vita Beatricis" og Beatrices liv: Om tekstkorpus og kvindekrop [Eng abst, pp 233-234]. Pedersen, Else Marie Wiberg. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:217-234 1994

Beaucamp, Joeelle
Women, Law, and Social Realities in Late Antiquity: A Review Article [*Le statut de la femme à Byzance (4e-7e siècle)*, 2 vols, by J Beaucamp, 1990, 1992]. Bagnall, Roger S. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 32 no 1-2:65-86 1995

Beaulieu, Victor Levy
De la *Terra Aliena* à l'héritage œcuménique de Victor-Lévy Beaulieu [Eng abst, p 254]. Lewis, Manon. *Religiologiques* no 7:197-223 Spr 1993

Beauty *see* Aesthetics

Beaux, Justin, 1740-1794
Justin Beaux de Maguielles 1740-1794 [facsim]. Poton, Didier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:643-658 O-D 1989

Becker, James, 1894-1970
James Becker and East European Jewry after World War I [facsim, pors]. Becker, Hortense. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:279-312 Fall-Wint 1994

Beckett, Samuel
Face to Face: Samuel Beckett and Václav Havel [bibliog]. Carey, Phyllis. *Chr Lit* 44:43-57 Aut 1994

Becking, Bob
Nochmals zu Amalek [reply to B Becking, *Dictionary of Deities and Demons in the Bible*, 1995, pp 44-45]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 79:15-16 1995

Bed-time Office *see* Divine Office—Compline

Bede, the Venerable, Saint
Bede—The Miraculous and Episcopal Authority in Early Anglo-Saxon England. Coates, Simon. *Down R* 113:219-232 Jl 1995

Beecher, Henry K
"Ethics and Clinical Research" Revisited: A Tribute to Henry K Beecher. Katz, Jay. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:31-39 S-O 1993

Beelzebub
Beelzebub as John the Baptist in Milton's Hell [bibliog]. Barnard, Nancy K. *Chr Lit* 43:301-313 Spr-Sum 1994
By the Power of Beelzebub: An Aramaic Incantation Formula from Qumran (4Q*560*) [Aramaic text, Eng tr]. Penney, Douglas L, and Wise, Michael O. *J B L* 113:627-650 Wint 1994

Beer-Hofmann, Richard, 1866-1945
Richard Beer-Hofmann and the Bible: In commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. Fraiman, Sarah. *Jew Bible Q* 23:151-158 Jl-S 1995

Beer-Shev'a
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Beer-Shev'a

Bees (in religion, folklore)
Bees and Wasps: Ethno-Entomological Notions and Myths among the Andoke of the Caquetá River in the Colombian Amazon [appendix, bibliog]. Jara, Fabiola. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:148-165 Fall 1995

Beeson Divinity School
Professor Files Religious Bias Suit [Beeson Divinity School, J Killinger]. *Chr T* 39:62 Jl 17 1995

Behavior, Child *see* Child psychology

Behavior, Human *see* Human behavior

Behavior (Ethics) *see* Conduct of life

Behavior (Psychology) *see* Human behavior

Behavioral science research *see* Social science research

Behaviorism (Psychology)
B F Skinner and the Grand Inquisitor. Rottschaefer, William A. *Zygon* 30: 407-433 S 1995

Behn, Aphra, 1640-1689
Reading Literary Symptoms: Colonial Pathologies and the *Oroonoko* Fictions of Behn, Southerne, and Hawkesworth [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Kaul, Suvir. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:80-96 N 1994

Beijing
A Brief History of Beijing's Four Catholic Churches [tr fr *Beijing Catholic News;* photos]. McInnis, Donald E, tr. *Tripod* no 38:85-91 Ap 1987
Jewish Continuity in Beijing. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 10:51-53 N-D 1995
Pastor Yang Was Sacked Finally [removed fr Gangwashi Church, Beijing; photos]. Cao. *Bridge* no 69:12-15 F 1995

Being *see* Ontology

Beirut (Lebanon)
Going home again: Rebuilding Beirut After Knocking It Down [photos]. Rubeiz, Ghassan. *One World* no 207:4-5 Jl 1995

Bekennende Kirche *see* Confessing Church (Germany)

Beker, J Christiaan
Special Issue Honoring J Christiaan Beker [on retirement, Jl 1 1994; por]. Kay, James F, ed. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:iv-v,1-37 1995*

Belarus—Church history
[Belarus]. Sable, Thomas F, ed. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:187-226 1995*

Belfast (Northern Ireland)—Church history
An Admirable Finger Directed by Pure Taste: Edward Bunting: Recorder of the music of the 1792 Harpers' Festival & Organist of Belfast's Second Presbyterian Congregation. Steers, David. *Faith Freedom* 48:142-151 Aut-Wint 1995

Belges, Jean Lemaire de *see* Lemaire de Belges, Jean, 1473?-1515?

Belgium—Church history
Deux discours de Napoléon au clergé belge (mai 1810). Milet, Albert. *R Hist Eccl* 84:419-427 Ap-Je 1994

Belgium—Religion
Church Involvement, Individualism, and Ethnic Prejudice among Flemish Roman Catholics: New Evidence of a Moderating Effect [study; tables, fig, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak. *J S S R* 34:224-233 Je 1995

Belief, Religious *see* Belief and doubt; Faith

Belief and doubt
see also Atheism; Faith; Skepticism
At the Roots of Unbelief. Berti, Silvia. *J Hist Ideas* 56:555-575 O 1995
A Breeze in the Dark [Jn 3:1-17; sermon]. Carter, William G. *Chr Ministry* 26:32-34 Mr-Ap 1995
The God who matters [Ps 28; meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112: 707 Jl 19-26 1995
The Importance of Doubt: An Interview [by Michael Jinkins; por]. Mortimer, John. *Insights* 111:46-48 Fall 1995
Neo-Kantian Constraints on Legitimate Religious Beliefs. Hallberg, Fred W. *Am J Th Ph* 16:279-298 S 1995
Recent criticisms and defenses of Pascal's Wager. Anderson, Robert. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:45-56 F 1995
Religion, objet perdu et reconstruit: un parcours de recherche [Eng abst, p 244]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Religiologiques* no 9:31-41 Spr 1994
Spading Deeply. Becker, Anne Bernard. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34-37 Fall 1995
Talking with Thomas: Ministry to Doubters [Campus Ministry]. Gallman, R Lee, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 26:17-20 Mr-Ap 1995
The Three Essentials of Zen Practice [Eng tr of talk; excerpt fr *The Three Pillars of Zen*, by Philip Kapleau]. Yasutani, Hakuun Ryoko. *Tricycle* 2:59 Sum 1993
Truth-Warranted Manifestation Beliefs. Zeis, John. *Faith Phil* 11:436-451 Jl 1994
Turning doubt around. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 3:2-13 N 1995
Van Til on Antithesis. Frame, John M. *West Th J* 57:81-102 Spr 1995
William of Ockham, Walter Chatton and Adam Wodeham on the Objects of Knowledge and Belief. Karger, Elizabeth. *Vivarium* 33:171-196 N 1995

Believers' church *see* Anabaptists; Mennonites

Bell, George K A, Bp of Chichester, 1883-1958
Faith in Resistance 1933-1945: A Tribute to the Bell-Bonhoeffer Tradition [sermon]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Th* 98:424-431 N-D 1995
He Could Not Trim [*Unshakeable Friend: George Bell and the German Churches*, by E Robertson, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:352 Ag 1995
A Live Bishop Bell in 1994? A Response to Adrian Hastings [97:242-244 Jl-Ag 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Clements, Keith, and Chandler, Andrew. *Th* 98:9-15 Ja-F 1995

Bell, Roy D
Pastor and People: Essays in Honour of Roy D Bell. Wilson, Jonathan R, ed. *Crux* 31:2-54 Je 1995*

Bellamy, Edward, 1850-1898
Theosophy and Nationalism: A Dialogue [*Looking Backward*, by E Bellamy]. Biggs, James. *Theosophical H* 4:121-133 O-Ja 1992-1993

Bello, Muhammad, Sultan of Sokoto, d 1837
Importance of Muhammad Bello's "Tanbīh Al-Sāhib Ala-Ahkām Al-Makāsib" to Our Contemporary Economic System. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-40 Wint 1994

Bellow, Saul
Saul Bellow, Our Contemporary. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 97:37-41 Je 1994

Beloved Disciple
El desvaído Lázaro y el deslumbrador discípulo amado [Eng abst, p 453]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:453-516 1994
Se faire objet pour sauver sa dignité de sujet: Une lecture psychanalytique de l'expression johannique *le disciple que Jesus aimait* [Eng abst, p 246]. Méttayer, Arthur. *Religiologiques* no 9:121-137 Spr 1994
Short Note on John 19,26-27. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:431-434 1995

Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-1973
The United States and Israel: New Views on the Early Years [review essay]. Cohen, Michael J. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:314-332 Fall-Wint 1994*
Zionism Without Zion: The Jerusalem Question, 1947-1949. Golani, Motti. *J Israeli H* 16:39-52 Spr 1995

Ben-Hadad II, King of Damascus
The Stela from Dan: Epigraphic and Historical Considerations [bibliog, figs, photo]. Halpern, Baruch. *A S O R Bul* no 296:63-80 N 1994

Ben-Zion, 1897-1987
Pouring Water Into Leaking Barrels: A Solitude Of Tikkun In The Works Of Ben-Zion (1897-1987) [ils]. Shalem, Tabita. *Tikkun* 10:57-59 Ja-F 1995

Ben Sira *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

Bender, Hans, 1907-1991
Hans Bender: A Life in Parapsychology: A Review Article [*Suche im Grenzenlosen: Hans Bender—Ein Leben für die Parapsychologie*, by E Gruber, 1993]. Ebon, Martin. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:187-195 O 1995

Bender, Harold S, 1897-1962
The Anabaptist Vision: Theological Perspectives. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:1-86 Wint 1995*
[Conference papers fr "Whither the Anabaptist Vision? New Directions for a New Century," Elizabethtown College, 1994; and "Anabaptist Vision(s) in the Twentieth Century: Ideas and Outcomes," Goshen College, 1994]. Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 69:277-404 Jl 1995*

Benecke, Ernest, 19th cent
Evocative Images: Newly discovered salt prints reflect one early photographer's Grand Tour in 1852 [photos]. Szegedy-Maszak, Andrew. *Archaeology* 47:41-45 Jl-Ag 1994

Benedict XIII, Antipope
El Maestro salmantino Diego Moxena de Valencia, lector de Dante y Petrarca [Eng abst, p 432; Latin texts]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 41:397-432 S-D 1994

Benedictine nuns
Embracing The Faith That Unites Us [Madison, Wis, Benedictine women's community opens doors to women of all Christian traditions]. Koegle, Kathleen M. *Ec Trends* 24:62 Ap 1995

Benedictines
see also Cistercians
A Life Outside of Time. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 2:27-28 Wint 1992

The Remembrance of God [spiritual guidelines based on Benedictine Divine Office]. Vest, Norvene. *Weavings* 10:37-44 My-Je 1995

Benedictines—History
Kaiser Wilhelm II. und der Benediktinerorden. Hoffmann, Godehard. *Z K G* 106 no 3:363-384 1995

Benediction
see also Blessing and cursing
Note sur la bénédiction nuptiale. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:99-103 1995

Benefaction *see* Gifts

Benevolence *see* Charity

Bengal—History
Issues in the Hindu-Christian Debate During the Nineteenth Century Bengal Renaissance. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ev R Th* 19:387-392 O 1995

Bengal—Religion
Issues in the Hindu-Christian Debate During the Nineteenth Century Bengal Renaissance. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ev R Th* 19:387-392 O 1995
New Publications on Bengali Syncretistic Religions [literature review]. Das, Rahul Peter. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:249-253 Ap-Je 1994

Bengali drama
Jatugriha-Jata [Bengali drama in tr]. Chowdhury, Ranjit Roy, tr. *Rel Soc* 40: 58-75 D 1993

Bengali folk literature *see* Folk literature, Bengali

Bengali literature
see also Folk literature, Bengali

Benhabib, Seyla
Deconstructing the Paradox of Modernity: Feminism, Enlightenment, and Cross-Cultural Moral Interactions. Jakobsen, Janet R. *J Rel Ethics* 23:333-363 Fall 1995

Benin
Belief, Legitimacy and the *Kpojito*: An Institutional History of the 'Queen Mother' in Precolonial Dahomey [table]. Bay, Edna G. *J African Hist* 36 no 1:1-27 1995
The Path of the Leopard: Motherhood and Majesty in Early Danhomé [maps]. Blier, Suzanne Preston. *J African Hist* 36 no 3:391-417 1995

Benjamin, Walter, 1892-1940
L'eclipse de la vérité: Deux prophètes du Chaos: Walter Benjamin et Paul Celan [paper presented at Colloque Juifs et Protestants, Paris, N 27 1994]. Suied, Alain. *Foi Vie* 94:55-64 N 1995
Suicides among Jewish Refugees from Hitler: Walter Benjamin and Ernst Toller [bibliog]. Shulman, Ernest. *J Psych Jud* 18:323-335 Wint 1994
Walter Benjamin et la théologie de la modernité [Eng abst, p 59]. Proust, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:53-59 Ja-Mr 1995

Benjamin (Tribe of Israel)
The Prowess of the Benjaminites [ils]. Vermaak, P S. *Jew Bible Q* 22:83-84 Ap 1994

Bennett, G Willis
Southern Baptists and Urban Ministry: The Contributions of George Willis Bennett. Cobban, James B. Sr. *Rv Ex* 92:57-78 Wint 1995

Bennett, John C, 1902-1995
Bennett, John Coleman, 1902-1995 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 112:535-536 My 17 1995
Ethical engagement: Remembering John C Bennett [eulogy]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cent* 112:556-557 My 24-31 1995

Bennett, John G, Jr
Bennett Issues Tape to Donors [New Era update; por]. *Chr T* 39:70 D 11 1995

Bennett, W J, Jr
Pots, People, and Other Things: A Review of the Final Report of the Persian Period at Tell el-Hesi [*Tell el-Hesi: The Persian Period (Stratum V)*, by W J Bennett, Jr, and J A Blakely, 1989; review article]. Lapp, Nancy L. *A S O R Bul* no 295:87-92 Ag 1994

Benson, Ned
Pastor wins appeal for confidentiality case [N Benson, Texas]. *Chr Cent* 112:387 Ap 12 1995

Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832
Whither Shall I Flee? Surveillance, Omniscience and Normativity in the Panopticon. Lyon, David. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:302-312 1995

Bequests *see* Inheritance; Wills

Berbers
L'oubli de soi: religion et culture au Maghreb [Eng abst, p 225; lexicon, pp 70-71]. Babès, Leila. *Religiologiques* no 8:57-77 Aut 1993

Berdiaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1874-1948
The Concept of Man in the Philosophies of Berdiaev and Nietzsche. Smith, Douglas C. *Epoché* 17:1-28 1989
Notes on Berdyaev's Theology of History. Loya, Joseph A. *Diakonia* 20 no 2: 81-85 1986

Berdichevsky, Micah Joseph, 1865-1921
Strange Fire and Secret Thunder: Between Micha Josef Berdyczewski and Amos Oz. Holtzman, Avner, and Seymour, Chaim, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:145-162 My 1995

Bereavement
see also Funerals; Grief; Mourning
Caring for Grieving Children. Parker, Neil R. *Chr Ministry* 26:18-20 N-D 1995
The Experience of Miscarriage: One Father's Reflections. Grossoehme, Daniel H. *J Past Care* 49:429-433 Wint 1995
The Forgetful Mourner ['telling truth' to bereaved Alzheimer's patient; case study]. Yang-Lewis, Tony, and Moody, Harry R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:32-33 Ja F 1995
Grief in Community. Green, Ron. *Sojourners* 24:65 S-O 1995
Rituals of the Bereaved. Clothey, Fred W, ed. *J Ritual St* 8:41-133 Sum 1994*
The Root *škl* and the Soul Bereaved in Psalm 35. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 65:55-69 Mr 1995
Sudden death: No one should walk alone through the darkness of stillbirth. Parachin, Victor M. *Leadership* 16:117-119 Fall 1995
A tree of life. Cox, Anne E. *Witness* 78:6 Ap 1995

Bereshit Rabbah *see* Midrash Rabbah- Genesis

Berg, Abram
What Do You Do When . . .? Mennonite Christians Under Stalinism. Toews, John B. *Crux* 30:38-45 D 1994

Berg, David, 1919-1994
Berg, David, 1919-1994 [obit; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:57 Ja 9 1995
Lustful Prophet: A Psychosexual Historical Study of the Children of God's Leader, David Berg [bibliog; editorial preface, pp 135-138]. Kent, Stephen A. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:135-188 1994

Berg, Roger, 1910-1994
Berg, Roger, 1910-1994 [obit]. Roos, Eliane. *R E Juives* 153:429-432 Jl-D 1994

Bergemann, Thomas
Criteria for Identifying Q-Passages: A Critical Review of a Recent Work by T Bergemann [*Q auf dem Prüfstand*, 1993]. Denaux, Adelbert. *Nov Test* 37:105-129 Ap 1995

Bergen-Belsen (Concentration camp)
'With Waving Flags': Bergen-Belsen and the Myth of Liberation. Reilly, Joanne. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:61-74 Ap-Jl 1995

Bergeron, Hilaire Ernest
Notre légende dorée (Montréal, 1928) et la construction d'une identité nationale par l'histoire et l'hagiographie [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Dunn, Lardeau, Brenda. *Religiologiques* no 7:141-169 Spr 1993

Berkhof, Hendrikus
Thank God for the Man [tribute to H Berkhof; editorial]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 F 1995

Berkhof, Louis, 1873-1957
Conversion Converted: A Postmodern Formulation of the Doctrine of Conversion. Kallenberg, Brad J. *Ev Q* 67:335-364 O 1995

Berkman, Alan
A retrospective view from prison to AIDS work [A Berkman; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:11 Ja-F 1995

Berkovits, Eliezer
The Hidden God in Isaiah 45:15—A Reflection from Holocaust Theology [of Eliezer Berkovits]. Pilkington, Christine. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:285-300 1995

Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts
Where Beauty and the Holy Touch—in the Berkshires [inauguration of Berkshire Insititute for Theology and the Arts]. Shriver, Peggy L. *ARTS* 4:24-25 Fall 1991

Berlin
Memory's Touchstones [Berlin Holocaust Memorial debate]. Hartman, Geoffrey. *Tikkun* 10:54-55 N-D 1995

Berlin International Film Festival *see* Internationale Filmfestspiele Berlin

Bern (Canton)—Church history
Zwingli und die Berner Reformation [bibliog essay]. Koch, Ernst. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:131-151 1995

Bern (Switzerland)
Robert Walser in Bern. Gafner, Walter. *ZS* 44:169-176 Je 1995

Bernadette, Saint, 1844-1879
'So Many Extraordinary Things To Tell': Letters From Lourdes, 1858. Taylor, Thérèse. *J Eccl H* 46:457-481 Jl 1995

Bernal, Martin
Comment on *Black Athena* [by M Bernal, 2 vols, 1987-1991]. Kristeller, Paul O. *J Hist Ideas* 56:125-127 Ja 1995

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint
Bernhard von Clairvaux als Quelle Martin Luthers [evaluation of F Posset's thesis; Eng abst, p 18]. Bell, Theo. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:2-18 1995
Die *Lectio Divina* und das geistliche Leben. Poirel, Dominique, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:229-247 1994
Le rapport au féminin chez Bernard de Clairvaux: lecture psychanalytique de la *Vita Prima* [Eng abst, p 252]. Charron, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 7: 111-122 Spr 1993
Sanctity and Secularity in Bernard of Clairvaux. Holdsworth, Christopher. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:149-164 1995

Bernardin, Joseph Louis, Cardinal
Passion and precision [Cardinal Bernardin on anti-Semitism; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:475-476 My 3 1995

Bernstein, Michael Andre
Against Apocalyptic History [*Foregone Conclusions: Against Apocalyptic History*, by M A Bernstein, 1994; review essay]. Young, James E. *Prooftexts* 15:282-291 S 1995

Berrigan, Daniel
Celebrating Daniel Berrigan's 75 Years of Prophetic Faithfulness. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 24:60-68 N-D 1995*
'The Mission' as the Cinema of Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 23:72-91 Ap 1995

Berry, Thomas
Retelling the Creation Story [reflections on *The Universe Story*, by B Swimme and T Berry, 1992]. Van Till, Howard J. *Perspectives* 10:14-18 D 1995
Rethinking the Universe as Primary Revelation: A Review Essay [*The Universe Story: From the Primordial Flaring Forth to the Ecozoic Era—A Celebration of the Unfolding of the Cosmos*, by B Swimme and T Berry, 1992]. Leduc, Laurent. *CTNS Bul* 15:33-38 Wint 1995

Berry, Wendell
'By Division, Out of Wonder': Gary Snyder, Wendell Berry, and Ecopoetics. Hönnighausen, Lothar. *Sound* 78:279-291 Sum 1995
Practicing Resurrection: Community and Continuity in Wendell Berry's *A Place on Earth* [review article]. McEntyre, John E. *Th Today* 52:374-381 O 1995

Bertolucci, Bernardo
Projecting the Buddha: On the Set with Bertolucci [making of film *Little Buddha*]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 2:22-27,29 Sum 1993

Besant, Annie Wood, 1847-1933
H P B and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society [booklet published during Judge controversy by Women's Printing Soc, London]. Wachtmeister, Constance. *Theosophical H* 3:51-61 Ap 1989
Service to India as Service to the World: Annie Besant's Work in India for Human Rights [2 pts]. Wessinger, Catherine Lowman. *Theosophical H* 3: 19-32 Ja 1990; 3:51-60 Ap 1990

Best, Joel
Review Essay: Could It Be Satan?? [*The Satanism Scare*, by J T Richardson, J Best and D Bromley, 1991; *Satanic Panic: The Creation of a Contemporary Legend*, by J S Victor, 1993]. Baker, Robert A. *Lex Th Q* 30:49-54 Spr 1995

Best books *see* Bibliography—Best books

Best sellers
A Pope of the First Millennium at the Threshold of the Third [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; review essay]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:81-86 Ja 1995

Betel Church (Madrid, Spain)
First Church of AIDS [Betel Church, Madrid, Spain; photos]. Sellers, Jeff M. *Chr T* 39:16,19 Jl 17 1995

Beth-El Open Forum
A Bridge to the Future: From the Boston Baptist Social Union to the Beth El Open Forum. Meyers, Arthur. *Am Bapt Q* 14:225-240 S 1995

Beth Aven *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

Bethany Theological Seminary
Eyes to See, Ears to Hear [dedicatory address, Bethany Theological Seminary, Richmond, Ind, O 30 1994]. Wall, James M. *Breth Life* 40:111-115 Spr 1995

Bethel, Palestine
"Days of Shiloh" in the Kingdom of Israel. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 76 no 2: 210-218 1995
Further Considerations on the Location of Bethel at el-Bireh [bibliog, map]. Livingston, David. *Pal Ex Q* 126:154-159 Jl-D 1994

Bethge, Eberhard
Re-visioning Bonhoeffer for the Coming Generation: Challenges in Translating the *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:32-38 Wint 1995

Bethlehem
A Nameless City [Bethlehem as city of Saul's anointing; map]. Frolov, Serge, and Orel, Vladimir. *Jew Bible Q* 23:252-256 O-D 1995
"Pode Sair Algo Bom de Nazaré?" (Jo 1.46): Origens Nebulosas de Nosso Salvador [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:39-51 1995
Recognizing Christian rights in Bethlehem. *Chr Cent* 112:1040-1041 N 8 1995
The Variation Between Βαιθλεεμ and Βηθλεεμ. Levin, Saul. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:39-47 Fall 1994

Bethlehem University *see* Jamiat Bayt Lahm

Betlemska Kaple (Prague, Czechoslovakia)
"*Ansellus dei*" and the Bethlehem Chapel in Prague. Fudge, Thomas A. *Com Via* 35 no 2:127-161 1993

Betrayal of Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Betrayal

Bevin, Ernest, 1881-1951
British Assumptions of American Jewry's Political Strength, 1945-1947. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Mod Jud* 15:161-182 My 1995

Bhagavadgita
see also Mahabharata
Bhagavad-Gītā. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-159 Spr 1995*

Bhakti
Bahiṇābāī: The Ordinary Life of an Exceptional Woman, or, the Exceptional Life of an Ordinary Woman. McGee, Mary. *J Vaisnava St* 3:111-147 Fall 1995
Mīrābāī: Inscribed in Text, Embodied in Life [role model for contemporary women]. Martin-Kershaw, Nancy M. *J Vaisnava St* 3:5-44 Fall 1995

Bhartrhari, 570?-651?
Bhartṛhari's Solution to the Liar and Some Other Paradoxes [bibliog]. Houben, J E M. *J Indian Ph* 23:381-401 D 1995

Bhavaviveka
Bhāvaviveka's *Prajñāpradīpa*: A Translation of Chapter Two: "Examination of the Traversed, the Untraversed, and that which is Being Traversed" [introd, tr and romanized Sanskrit text of *Mūlamadhyamakakārikā*; bibliog, glossary]. Ames, William L, tr. *J Indian Ph* 23:295-365 S 1995

Bialik, Hayyim Nahman, 1873-1934
Language as a Human Right: The Ideology of Eastern European Zionists in the Early Twentieth Century. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Hebr St* 36:55-71 1995

Bibby, Joseph, b 1851
Joseph Bibby of Liverpool [Theosophist and publisher]. Reed, Grace. *Theosophical H* 2:104-106 Jl 1987

Bibiane, Sr, d 1995
Two More Catholic Nuns Assassinated [Algeria]. Fautre, Willy. *Chr T* 39:88 O 23 1995

Bible
see also Apocalyptic literature, Biblical; Word of God

Bible—Agriculture
How Did Adam & Eve Make a Living? [ils]. Beach, Eleanor Ferris, and Pryor, Frederic L. *Bible R* 11:38-42 Ap 1995

Bible—Animals *see* Animals in the Bible

Bible—Antiquities
see also Bible (NT)—Antiquities; Jordan—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities
Altar-ed States: Incense Theory Goes up in Smoke [interpreting artifacts; maps, photos]. Haran, Menahem. *Bible R* 11:30-37,48 F 1995
Did Biran Kill David? The Bible in the Light of Archaeology [*bytdwd* inscription]. Lemche, Niels Peter, and Thompson, Thomas L. *J St O T* no 64:3-22 D 1994
Is Academia Losing Interest in Mideast Excavations? [photos]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:85-87 N 13 1995
O vaso do oleiro: A cerâmica como auxílio à exegese [Eng abst, p 263]. Pansutti, Francisco Acácio. *Vox Script* 5:155-162 S 1995
Scholars Speak Out [biblical archaeology's greatest achievement, failure and challenge; pors]. Shanks, Hershel, comp. *Bib Arch R* 21:24-35 My-Je 1995*
10 Great Finds [artifacts with special relevance to Bible and early Jewish history; map, photos]. Coogan, Michael D. *Bib Arch R* 21:36-47 My-Je 1995

Bible—Application *see* Bible—Use

Bible—Archaeology *see* Bible—Antiquities

Bible—Art *see* Bible in art

Bible—Authority
see also Authority (Religion); Tradition (Theology)
Die Auflösung der Schriftgrundlage und was daraus folgt [*Sola scriptura: Das reformatorische Schriftprinzip in der säkularen Welt*, ed by Hans Heinrich Schmid and Joachim Mehlhausen, 1991; review article]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:96-107 1995
The Bible Tells Me So. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 39:16-31 O 23 1995*
Biblical Authority and Human Sexuality. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:4-58 Ja 1995*
Biblical Counseling and Our Sufficiency in Christ [Ps 19]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *J Bib Coun* 11:10-15 Wint 1993
Christian Historiographical Methodology: Some Foundational Considerations. Sewell, Keith C. *Lucas* no 15:1-13 Je 1993
Cornelius Van Til: The Methodological Objective of a Biblical Apologetics. Krabbendam, Henry. *West Th J* 57:125-144 Spr 1995
Esteeming the Tradition: Minimalism or Maximalism [il]. Melton, Isaac. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:4-12 1995
History of the Decline and Fall of Biblical Brethrenism. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 40:23-43 Wint 1995
The Irony of Fundamentalism: T T Shields and the Person of Christ. Parent, Mark. *Fides H* 26:42-57 Fall 1994
Is the Bible true? Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 112:924-928 O 11 1995
Life, Healing, and the Bible: A Christian Challenge. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 8:315-334 O 1995
El método histórico-crítico en la interpretación de la Biblia. Casciaro, José María. *Scripta Th* 27:131-139 Ja-Ap 1995
On Misinterpreting Stories You Don't Like: More random thoughts on biblical authority. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 31:62-63 My-Je 1995
On Scripture and Authorial Intent: A Narratological Proposal [bibliog]. Graham, Susan Lochrie. *Angl Th R* 77:307-320 Sum 1995
Random Reflections on Biblical Authority: What is authoritative in our times? Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 31:46-47,70 Mr-Ap 1995
Reading Rahab's Story: Beyond the Moral of the Story (Joshua 2) [reply, L Jost, pp 71-73; bibliog]. Matties, Gordon H. *Direction* 24:57-70 Spr 1995
Die Relevanz der Wahrheitsfrage für die Schriftauslegung. Kreiner, Armin. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:46-64 1995
The Scope and Authority of Scripture [Chinese text]. Kao, Ted. *Taiwan J Th* 15:1-18 Mr 1993
The Truth About Truth. Grounds, Vernon C. *J Ev Th S* 38:219-229 Je 1995
The Uniqueness of Divine Revelation and the Authority of the Scriptures: The Creed Association's Statement. Torrance, Thomas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:97-101 Aut 1995
Wesleyan Theology, Scriptural Authority, and Homosexuality. Stone, Bryan P. *Wesley Th J* 30:108-138 Fall 1995
Women's Ordination for Conservative Biblicists [editorial]. Marsden, George M. *Perspectives* 10:3-5 My 1995

Bible—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Biblical studies

Bible—Biography
see also Women in the Bible

Bible—Blessing and cursing *see* Blessing and cursing in the Bible

Bible—Canon
Acercamiento Canónico e interpretación en la Iglesia. Aranda, Gonzalo. *Scripta Th* 27:141-148 Ja-Ap 1995
Canon Formation and Social Conflict in Fourth-Century Egypt: Athanasius of Alexandria's Thirty-Ninth *Festal Letter*. Brakke, David. *Harv Th R* 87: 395-419 O 1994
Det gamle Testamente som del af den kristne kanon i oversættelserne af 1931 og 1992. Ejrnæs,Bodil. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:161-176 1994
History, theology and the biblical canon: an introduction to basic issues. Schnabel, Eckhard. *Themelios* 20:16-24 Ja 1995
Scripture as Canon for Post-Modern Times ["Canonical hermeneutics"; bibliog]. Sanders, James A. *Bib Th Bul* 25:56-63 Sum 1995
"Singing the Songs of Zion" and Other Sermons from the Margins of the Canon [Ps 137; bibliog]. Miles, Carol Antablin. *Koinonia* 6:151-175 Fall 1994

Bible—Children *see* Children in the Bible; Children—Biblical teaching

Bible—Chronology
see also Bible (OT)—Chronology; Bible—History and dating

Bible—Commentaries
A First Look at *The New Interpreter's Bible* [1994-1995; review article]. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 39:65-74 Christmas 1995
Interpreting scripture for the people of God [*The New Interpreter's Bible*, vols 1 and 8; review article]. Willson, Patrick J. *Chr Cent* 112:1112-1113,1115 N 22-29 1995
A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries. Pakala, James C. *Presbyterion* 21:121-123 Spr 1995
"Of Making Many Books There Is No End": The Making of *The New Interpreter's Bible* [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Keller, Jack A, Jr. *A T L A Pro* 49:165-172 1995
Who Wears the Crown(s)? A Rationale for Editing Forwards [applying Dryden's hermeneutic to Zech 6]. Beatty, Bernard. *Down R* 113:1-19 Ja 1995

Women's Bible Commentary [ed by Carol A Newson and Sharon H Ringe, 1992; review article]. MacDonald, Margaret Y. *Toronto J Th* 9:239-241 Fall 1993

1995 Survey of Bibles and Bible References for Preaching. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 11:32-36 N-D 1995

Bible—Concordances

Biblían frá A til Ö: Orðstöðulykill að Biblíunni, útgáfu frá 1981 [Eng abst, p 38; facsims, table]. Baldur Pálsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:31-38 1990

Bible—Congresses

see also Conference proceedings—Biblical studies

All the Theology You Can Eat: The 1992 International Congress for the Study of Religion, Melbourne [overview of biblical studies papers]. Mendham, Peter M. *St Mark R* no 151:33,35-36 Spr 1992

Bible—Cosmology *see* Cosmology, Biblical

Bible—Covenants *see* Covenants (Theology)

Bible—Criticism, Feminist

African Womanist Hermeneutics: A Suppressed Voice from South Africa Speaks. Masenya, Madipoane J. *J Fem St* 11:149-155 Spr 1995

The Bible and Women: Black Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Masenya, Madipoane J. *Scriptura* no 54:189-201 1995

Feminist Biblical Scholarship: Recent Studies. Taylor, Marion Ann. *Toronto J Th* 10:93-96 Spr 1994

Liberating the Word: Some Thoughts on Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *Scriptura* no 44:1-18 Mr 1993

Sexual Ethics: A Feminist Biblical Perspective [Biblical Authority and Human Sexuality]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Interp* 49:5-16 Ja 1995

Women's Bible Commentary [ed by Carol A Newson and Sharon H Ringe, 1992; review article]. MacDonald, Margaret Y. *Toronto J Th* 9:239-241 Fall 1993

Bible—Criticism, Higher *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Bible—Criticism, interpretation

see also Bible as literature; Bible—Unity

Biblical hermeneutics: an Afrocentric perspective. Yorke, Gosnell L O R. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:145-158 1995

Bonhoeffer and Biblical Interpretation: Reading Scripture in the Spirit [bibliog]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 22:85-95 Ap 1995

Building an Hermeneutical House on Shifting Consciousness: Orality, Literacy, Images, and Interpretation [bibliog]. Plate, S Brent. *Koinonia* 6:206-227 Fall 1994

A "desconstrucáo" da mente evangélica [Eng abst, p 264]. Gonçalves, Luiz Gustavo da Silva. *Vox Script* 5:189-210 S 1995

Du bricolage exégétique [Eng abst, p 246]. Rochais, Gérard. *Religiologiques* no 9:139-155 Spr 1994

Guerrilla Exegesis: A Post-Modern Proposal For Insurgent African American Biblical Interpretation. Hendricks, Osayande Obery. *J Int Th C* 22:92-109 Fall 1994

The Hermeneutics of Annihilationism: The Theological Method of Edward Fudge. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 21:13-28 Spr 1995

Hermeneutics of Life. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 24:91-183 Je 1995*

The Hermeneutics of Progressive Dispensationalism. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 6:79-95 Spr 1995

Interpretation in a New Key: Intrinsic Criticism of the Bible. Robinson, Robert B. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:51-64 D-Mr 1993-1994

Jesus and the Church: An Essay on Ecclesial Hermeneutics. Braaten, Carl E. *Ex Auditu* 10:59-71 1994

"Like . . . a House upon the Sand": African American Biblical Hermeneutics in Perspective. Liburd, Ron. *J Int Th C* 22:71-91 Fall 1994

The Materialist Reading of the Bible [Chinese text, pp 7-16]. Michiels, Robert, and Hendrickx, Herman. *Tripod* no 35:48-63 O 1986

Metaphorical Appropriation: (Post) Modern Biblical Hermeneutic and the Theory of Metaphor. Syreeni, Kari. *Lit Th* 9:321-338 S 1995

Objective Biblical Truth Versus the Value of Various Viewpoints: A False Dichotomy. Bellis, Alice Ogden. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:25-36 Je 1995

An Open Letter to Francis Watson on *Text, Church and World* [reply, pp 518-522, 1994]. Rowland, Christopher. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:507-517 1995

Reflections On the Teaching of Exegeses. Vander Broek, Lyle D. *Ref R* 48: 207-211 Spr 1995

Response to *Stony the Road We Trod* [ed by Caine H Felder, 1991; review symposium]. Bailey, Randall C, ed. *J Int Th C* 22:110-169 Fall 1994*

The Scope and Authority of Scripture [Chinese text]. Kao, Ted. *Taiwan J Th* 15:1-18 Mr 1993

Scriptural Logic: Diagrams for a Postcritical Metaphysics. Ochs, Peter. *Mod Th* 11:65-92 Ja 1995

Scripture as Canon for Post-Modern Times ["Canonical hermeneutics"; bibliog]. Sanders, James A. *Bib Th Bul* 25:56-63 Sum 1995

Systematische Überlegungen zur allegorischen Schriftauslegung [2 pts]. Banning, Joop van. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:265-295 1995

Three Controversial Recent Books: Review Article. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:236-238 O 1993*

Who Wears the Crown(s)? A Rationale for Editing Forwards [applying Dryden's hermeneutic to Zech 6]. Beatty, Bernard. *Down R* 113:1-19 Ja 1995

Words from God's Heart: A Parable of how we interpret the Bible. Hansen, G Walter. *Chr T* 39:22-29 O 23 1995

Bible—Criticism, interpretation—History

see also Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation; Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Biblical interpretation; Wesley, John—Biblical interpreation

"According to Scripture": Antebellum Southern Baptists and the Use of Biblical Text. Crowther, Edward R. *Am Bapt Q* 14:288-305 S 1995

Anthropomorphism and Spinoza's Innovations [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 25:1-8 Ja 1995

The Biblicism of Ferenc David. Erdo, Janos. *Faith Freedom* 48:44-50 Spr-Sum 1995

Canon Formation and Social Conflict in Fourth-Century Egypt: Athanasius of Alexandria's Thirty-Ninth *Festal Letter*. Brakke, David. *Harv Th R* 87: 395-419 O 1994

Hagar: Text, Terror, and Tradition. Thompson, John L. *Perspectives* 10:16-19 Ap 1995

Hermeneutics in the Churches of Christ. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:1-24 1995

A Hidden Opponent in Spinoza's *Tractatus*. Preus, J Samuel. *Harv Th R* 88: 361-388 Jl 1995

The Irony of Fundamentalism: T T Shields and the Person of Christ. Parent, Mark. *Fides H* 26:42-57 Fall 1994

Die *Lectio Divina* und das geistliche Leben. Poirel, Dominique, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:229-247 1994

Nature and Scripture: Demise of a Medieval Analogy [appendix]. Otten, Willemien. *Harv Th R* 88:257-284 Ap 1995

Profession and Authority: The Interpretation of the Bible in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries [interpretive authority of Anglican clerics]. Walsh, Marcus. *Lit Th* 9:383-398 D 1995

The Refusal to Accommodate: Jesuit Exegetes and the Copernican System. Kelter, Irving A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:273-283 1995

Sagrada escritura e tradição [Eng abst, p 264]. Eber, Jochen. *Vox Script* 5: 179-188 S 1995

The Significance of Medieval Biblical Interpretation. Froehlich, Karlfried. *Luth Q* ns 9:139-150 Sum 1995

Þýðingarstarf Haralds Níelssonar og upphaf "biblíugagnrýni" á Íslandi [Eng abst, pp 83-84]. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:57-84 1990

"To Honor the God of the Bible": J W McGarvey and the "Higher Criticism". Haymes, Don. *Lex Th Q* 29:159-187 Fall 1994

Tyconius, a Neglected African Theologian [bibliog]. Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:1-11 1994

Who Is This God?—Biblical Inspiration Revisited. Begbie, Jeremy. *Tyndale Bul* 43:259-282 N 1992

Bible—Criticism, interpretation, Christian

Appropriating Biblical Texts [papers presented at consultation "Teaching and Appropriating the Bible," Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary, O 20-22 1994]. Martens, Elmer A, ed. *Direction* 24:1-106 Spr 1995*

[Bible and theology]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 52:169-246 Jl 1995*

Brevard Childs's Theology of the Christian Bible: A Review Essay [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1993.]. Spencer, Richard A. *Per Rel St* 21: 143-152 Sum 1994

A Critical Analysis of Some Hermeneutical Principles Found in Latin American Theologies of Liberation. Fawcett, Bruce G. *J Ev Th S* 37:569-581 D 1994

Cutting The Chesse A Different Way: Ethics, Hermeneutics, And The Black Experience. Oglesby, E Hammond. *J Int Th C* 19:88-101 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

An Evolving Model of Interpretation for Disciples: A Modest Proposal. Dorman, William E. *Encount* 56:59-82 Wint 1995

Hermeneutics in the Churches of Christ. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:1-24 1995

Hermeneutics: Six Essential Principles of Biblical Interpretation You Won't Find in the Textbooks. Bjork, Cliff. *Search Together* 22 no 1-4:1-64 1994

History, theology and the biblical canon: an introduction to basic issues. Schnabel, Eckhard. *Themelios* 20:16-24 Ja 1995

The Holy Bible and Sanctified Sexuality: An Evangelical Approach to Scripture and Sexual Ethics. Verhey, Allen. *Interp* 49:31-45 Ja 1995

La interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 27:93-185 Ja-Ap 1995*

L'interprétation de la Bible dans l'Église [doc]. Pontifical Biblical Commission. *Biblica* 74 no 4:451-528 1993

[*The Interpretation of the Bible in the Church*, by the Pontifical Biblical Commission, 1993; review article]. Marshall, I Howard. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13: 72-75 Spr 1995

Is the Bible true? Placher, William C. *Chr Cent* 112:924-928 O 11 1995

Kritiese realisme, die Bybel, die gerefomeerde belydenisskrifte en die Christelike geloof: Kanttekeninge by 'n aantal terugblikke oor die Bybelwetenskappe [*Ervaring, rede en metode in Skrifuitleg:' Wetenskapshistoriese ondersoek na Skrifuitleg in die Ned Geref Kerk 1840-1990*, by F E Deist, 1994; review article; Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:191-205 1995

The Lutheran Confessions as Normative Guides for Reading Scripture [fig]. Arand, Charles P, and Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 21:366-384 O 1995

The Many and the One: The Interface Between Orthodox and Evangelical Protestant Hermeneutics. Osborne, Grant R. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:281-304 1995

[*The Orthodox Study Bible: New Testament and Psalms*, ed by Alan Wallerstedt, 1993; review article]. Haralampos, Priestmonk. *True Vine* 5 no 2:20-63 1993

Orthodoxy on Scripture and Tradition: A Comparison with Reformed and Catholic Perspectives. Clendenin, Daniel B. *West Th J* 57:383-402 Fall 1995

A Pattern for Interpreting Biblical Texts. Bailey, James L. *Curr Th Miss* 22: 284-289 Ag 1995

Preaching the Gospel Without Anti-Judaism [bibliog]. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-14 My-Je 1995

La relación entre Antiguo y Nuevo Testamento en el documento de la Pontifica Comisión Bíblica (1993). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:249-274 Jl-D 1994

Rereading the Bible with African Eyes: Inculturation and Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Ukpong, Justin S. *J Th So Africa* no 91:3-14 Je 1995

Scholastic Orthodoxy, Piety and Sydney Anglicanism: A Reply to Stuart Piggin [pp 5-19; paper read at Sydney Diocesan Bps' conf, Bowral, NSW, Mr 15 1994; repr fr *CSAC working paper 15;* table]. Doyle, Robert. *Lucas* no 18:21-44 D 1994

Speaking to Form: Trinitarian-Performative Scripture Reading. Scott, David. *Angl Th R* 77:137-159 Spr 1995

St Cyril of Alexandria: The Mystery of Christ in the Bible. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:454-478 Fall 1995

Theological Reflections on the Textual Criticism of the Bible. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:119-125 Ja 1995

Theologie als gegenwärtige Schriftauslegung. Jüngel, Eberhard, ed. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:1-150 1995*

Towards an Ecumenical Hermeneutic: How Can All Christians Read the Scriptures Together? [Joseph Gregory McCarthy Lecture for 1994-1995, My 3 1995]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Greg* 76 no 4:639-662 1995
[Wesleyan biblical hermeneutics]. Callen, Barry L, ed. *Wesley Th J* 30:5-211 Fall 1995*

Bible—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish
Torat Hesed: Reading Torah to Hear God's Voice. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 10:31-32 S-O 1995

Bible—Criticism, Literary
see also Bible as literature
The Bible As [a Coherent Work of ?] Literature [review essay]. Brisman, Leslie. *Prooftexts* 15:263-271 S 1995*
Confessions of a Recidivist Bible Scholar: Is the story of God history or literature? A Bible scholar manqué asks why there is so little literary discussion of God, and ends up writing the book he wanted to read. Miles, Jack. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:16-19 1995
Formgerðargreining í mál vísindum og bókmenntum sem forsenda ritskýringar [Eng abst, p 117; figs, table]. Búason, Kristján. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:83-117 1992
Gnats, Camels and Aporias: Who Should Be Straining Out What? Christianity and Deconstruction. Briggs, Richard. *Vox Ev* 25:17-32 1995
The Hermeneutics of Biblical Lyric Poetry. Estes, Daniel J. *Bib Sac* 152:413-430 O-D 1995
Interpretation in a New Key: Intrinsic Criticism of the Bible. Robinson, Robert B. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:51-64 D-Mr 1993-1994
On Scripture and Authorial Intent: A Narratological Proposal [bibliog]. Graham, Susan Lochrie. *Angl Th R* 77:307-320 Sum 1995
Towards an Aesthetic Reading of the Bible [bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Scriptura* no 54:147-157 1995

Bible—Criticism, Rhetorical *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible—Criticism, Sociological *see* Sociology, Biblical

Bible—Criticism, Source
see also Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Criticism, Source
"David—Jonathan—Saül" ou le "Livre de Jonathan" *1 Sam* 16,14-*2 Sam* 1,27 [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog, tables]. Langlamet, François. *R Bib* 101:326-354 Jl 1994

Bible—Criticism, Textual
Theological Reflections on the Textual Criticism of the Bible. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:119-125 Ja 1995

Bible—Cultural relations
The Christian Bible and Culture. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 44:45-67 1995
From Babel to Pentecost: Burke's India, Ideological Multiculturalism, and a Christian Poetics. Ritchie, Daniel E. *Chr Lit* 43:393-414 Spr-Sum 1994
Kisses and Veils [reading the Bible in its original context]. Keener, Craig S. *Chr T* 39:26-27 O 23 1995

Bible—Dating *see* Bible—History and dating

Bible—Dictionaries
The Bible in English Literature: Review Article [*A Dictionary of Biblical Tradition in English Literature*, ed by David Lyle Jeffrey, 1992]. Watson, J R. *Expos T* 105:15-16 O 1993
Leftovers of Louw-Nida's Lexicon: Some Considerations Towards "A Greek-Chinese Lexicon" [paper presented at United Bible Soc's Triennial Translations Workshop 94, Chiang Mai, Thailand, My 14-24 1994]. Wong, Simon. *Filologia N T* 7:137-174 N 1994
Much Ado About the Bible [*The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, 6 vols, ed by David Noel Freedman, 1992; review essay]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Hebr St* 36:101-109 1995

Bible—Dreams *see* Dreams in the Bible

Bible—Economics
The Gospel of Economy from a Solomon Islands Perspective [il]. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:79-84 1992
How Did Adam & Eve Make a Living? [ils]. Beach, Eleanor Ferris, and Pryor, Frederic L. *Bible R* 11:38-42 Ap 1995
On the Sin of Usury: A Biblical Economic Ethic. Ballard, Bruce. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:210-228 1994
Die Tora Gottes gegen die wirtschaftlichen Sachzwänge: Die Sabbat- und Jobeljahrgesetzgebung Lev 25 in ihrer Geschichte. Albertz, Rainer. *Ökum Ru* 44:290-310 Jl 1995

Bible—Enemy *see* Enemy in the Bible

Bible—Ethics
see also Bible—Social teachings
Biblical Authority and Human Sexuality. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:4-58 Ja 1995*
Comments on the Use of Scripture in Christian Ethics [bibliog]. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:160-174 Fall 1992
Divorce and Remarriage: Beyond Right and Wrong. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 5:7-14 Fall 1991
Does the Bible Speak about Gays or Same-Sex Orientation? A Test Case in Biblical Ethics [pt 1; bibliog]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:14-23 Spr 1995
An Ethical Critique of the Concepts of Wealth and Poverty in the Bible. Joseph, M P. *Asia J Th* 9:123-132 Ap 1995
The Ethics of Love: Doing the Right Thing in the Christian Tradition [biblical teaching; sermon]. Gillingham, Susan. *Expos T* 106:231-234 My 1995
How Shall We Use the Bible in Christian Ethics? Fletcher, Verne H. *Th R (Near East)* 13:107-129 N 1992
Power and the Agency of God [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. Schweiker, William. *Th Today* 52:204-224 Jl 1995
Stewardship. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 37:3-37 Spr 1995*
Torat Hesed: Reading Torah to Hear God's Voice. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 10:31-32 S-O 1995
Understanding Anger [series on anger]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 14:40-53 Fall 1995; 14:12-25 Wint 1996
The Unprivileged and the Oppressed [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 16]. Storrar, William. *Expos T* 106:196-202 Ap 1995

Bible—Evidences, authority *see* Bible—Authority

Bible—Exegesis *see* Bible—Commentaries; Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Bible—Gardens *see* Nature in the Bible

Bible—Genealogy
Tamar's Ancestry and Rahab's Marriage: Two Problems in the Matthean Genealogy [tables]. Bauckham, Richard. *Nov Test* 37:313-329 O 1995

Bible—Hermeneutics *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Bible—Historiography
The Biblical Vision of History (The Biblical Writers' Understanding of Process and Progress) [paper presented at the "Vision Conferences," Bancroft and Waterloo, Ont, 1989]. *E J Prac Th* 3:6-15 Fall 1989

Bible—History and dating
Das heilige Buch im Judentum des Zweiten Tempels. Wischmeyer, Oda. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:218-242 1995
History, theology and the biblical canon: an introduction to basic issues. Schnabel, Eckhard. *Themelios* 20:16-24 Ja 1995

Bible—History of composition *see* Bible—History and dating

Bible—Homiletic use
see also Preaching, Exegetical
"Aus Glauben zum Glauben"—zur geistlichen Schriftauslegung. Stuhlmacher, Peter. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:133-150 1995
The Crisis in Expository Preaching Today. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Preaching* 11:4-12 S-O 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr: "Performing" the Scriptures. Lischer, Richard. *Angl Th R* 77:160-172 Spr 1995
The Simplicity of Scripture in Luther's Christmas Sermons. Wabel, Thomas. *Luth Q* ns 9:241-262 Aut 1995

Bible—Hymns
see also Bible (OT)- Psalms; Hymns, Hebrew (Biblical)

Bible—Infallibility *see* Bible—Inspiration

Bible—Influence
America's Bibles: Canon, Commentary, and Community [presidential address, American Soc of Church History, Ja 7 1995]. Stein, Stephen J. *Ch H* 64:169-184 Je 1995
Noah's wife—burned at the stake? [survey of US Bible knowledge]. *Chr Cent* 112:105 F 1-8 1995

Bible—Influence—Civilization, Occidental
Die Auflösung der Schriftgrundlage und was daraus folgt [*Sola scriptura: Das reformatorische Schriftprinzip in der säkularen Welt*, ed by Hans Heinrich Schmid and Joachim Mehlhausen, 1991; review article]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:96-107 1995

Bible—Inspiration
see also Bible—Authority; Revelation
Inerrancy, Inspiration, and Dictation. Williams, Joel Stephen. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:158-177 1995
La inspiración Bíblica en el documento sobre la interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia. Artola, Antonio Maria. *Scripta Th* 27:179-185 Ja-Ap 1995
A Note on Archibald Alexander's Apologetic Motive in Positing "Errors" in the Autographs. Huggins, Ronald V. *West Th J* 57:463-470 Fall 1995
What Is—and Is Not—Inspired: Christians who want to follow the teachings of the New Testament about the Holy Spirit should discard the doctrine of the inspiration of Scripture. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 11:18,48 O 1995
Who Is This God?—Biblical Inspiration Revisited. Begbie, Jeremy. *Tyndale Bul* 43:259-282 N 1992

Bible—Interpretation *see* Bible—Criticism, interpretation

Bible—Language, style
see also Bible as literature; Narration in the Bible

Bible—Law
see also Jewish law; Law (Theology)
The Sabbath in the Gospel of Matthew: A Paradigm for Understanding the Law in Matthew? McIver, Robert K. *A U Sem St* 33:231-243 Aut 1995

Bible—Literary character *see* Bible as literature; Bible—Criticism, Literary

Bible—Liturgical use
see also Bible—Use in hymns
Biblical Allusions in the Pre-anaphoral Part of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 16:74-83 Je 1995
Framing Our Pain: The Psalms in Worship. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 26:18-20 Jl-Ag 1995
"Liturgie nach den Grundsätzen der Vernunft und der Heiligen Schrift": Überlegungen zur Prägung der Liturgie des deutschen Aufklärungskatholizismus durch die Bibel [bibliog]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:45-67 1995
Once Again: Floating Words, Their Significance for Textual Criticism [reply to J M Ross, 38:153-156 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Lopik, T van. *N T St* 41:286-291 Ap 1995
[Vatican's reversal of permission to use NRSV for liturgy and catechetics; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69:154-163 Mr 1995
Verheissung—Erfüllung? Exegetische und systematische Anfragen an die Christologie der Liturgie. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:32-39 1995

Bible—Liturgy
Remarques sur la bénédiction sacerdotale Nb 6/22-27 [2 pts]. Martin-Achard, Robert. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:75-84 1995; 70 no 2:253-258 1995

Bible—Magic *see* Magic in the Bible

Bible—Manuscripts
Medieval Treatment of the Queen: Austrian Manuscripts and the Quest for Esther [facsims]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 8:14-21 Fall 1995
Rylands MS French 5: The Form and Function of a Medieval Bible Picture Book [pls, table]. Hull, Caroline S. *Bul J Rylands* 77:3-24 Sum 1995

Bible—Medicine *see* Medicine in the Bible

Bible—Military history *see* Military history in the Bible

Bible—Miracles *see* Jesus Christ—Miracles; Miracles

Bible—Names
see also God—Name; Names, Greek; Names, Hebrew
The Transcription of Proper Names. Clark, David J. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:343-348 Jl 1995
The Variation Between Βαιθλεεμ and Βηθλεεμ. Levin, Saul. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:39-47 Fall 1994

Bible—Narration *see* Narration in the Bible

Bible—Natural history *see* Nature in the Bible

Bible—Nature *see* Nature in the Bible

Bible—Paraphrases
Henry Howard, earl of Surrey, and the "Conjured League". Brigden, Susan. *Hist J* 37 no 3:507-537 1994
Thus Says the Lord [modern rendition of Amos; sermon]. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 92:219-233 Spr 1995

Bible—Picture Bibles
Rylands MS French 5: The Form and Function of a Medieval Bible Picture Book [pls, table]. Hull, Caroline S. *Bul J Rylands* 77:3-24 Sum 1995

Bible—Poetry *see* Greek poetry; Hebrew poetry

Bible—Politics *see* Politics in the Bible

Bible—Prayers
The Fifth Seal (Rev 6,9-11) as a Key to the Book of Revelation. Heil, John Paul. *Biblica* 74 no 2:220-243 1993

Bible—Prophecies
see also Bible (OT)—Prophecies; Messiah—Prophecies; Prophets in the Old Testament
Caught in the Nets of Prophecy? The Death of King Ahab and the Character of God. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *C B Q* 56:649-663 O 1994
Charles Wesley's Interpretation of Some Biblical Prophecies According to a Previously Unpublished Letter Dated 25 April, 1754 [doc]. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 77:31-52 Sum 1995
The Significance of the *ʿAlmah* Prophecy in the Context of Isaiah 7-12. Oswalt, John N. *Criswell Th R* 6:223-235 Spr 1993

Bible—Psychology
Genesis 2.4b-3.24: A Myth about Human Maturation. Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 67:3-26 S 1995
Heart Cry: A Biblical Model of Depression [fig, bibliog]. Armentrout, David P. *J Psych Chr* 14:101-111 Sum 1995
Jonah versus Narcissus: A Biblical Approach to Suicide Prevention [tables, bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 19:143-151 Sum 1995
Joshua—The Underestimated Leader: The Use of Psychology in the Book of Joshua. Shiryon, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 19:205-225 Fall 1995
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el AT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:531-564 1993
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el NT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:371-406 1994
A Psychological Assessment of Job [bibliog]. Maas, Jeannette P. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:55-68 1989
Who Are We? Needs, Longings and the Image of God in Man [figs]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 13:25-38 Fall 1994

Bible—Reading
How the Chinese Read the Bible [Chinese text, pp 2-6]. Fang, Mark, and Yau, Lucy, tr. *Tripod* no 35:34-47 O 1986
How to Understand and Read the Bible [tr fr *Beijing Jiaoyu Tongxun* no 4 1985]. Ou Jue, and MacInnis, Donald E, tr. *Tripod* no 37:48-50 F 1987
Lecturas populares de la Biblia: Su significado y reto para la educación teológica [Eng abst, p 263]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Vox Script* 5:131-145 S 1995
Lost in Translation: Do We Really Need to Read Footnotes? [NT editor's task]. Schowalter, Daniel N. *Bible R* 11:34-38 Ag 1995
My Left-handed Bible [how author came to read the Bible in Poland]. Kaminski, Marek. *Chr T* 39:24 O 23 1995
On Reading the Bible [as Christian practice]. Wu, Kuang-ming. *Taiwan J Th* 15:105-140 Mr 1993
Public Readings and Pentateuchal Law. Watts, James W. *Vet Test* 45:540-557 O 1995
Reading difference in Isaiah 56-66: The interplay of literary and sociological strategies [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:23-42 1995
The Seven "Other" Readability Tests. Newman, Barclay M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:417-423 O 1995
"Simply" Reading the Geneva Bible: The Geneva Bible and its Readers. Jensen, Michael. *Lit Th* 9:30-45 Mr 1995

Bible—Reference editions
1995 Review of Study Bibles [tables]. *Bib Arch R* 21:72,74,76 S-O 1995

Bible—Revelation *see* Bible—Inspiration

Bible—Rhetoric *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible—Signs and symbols *see* Symbolism in the Bible

Bible—Social teachings
see also Bible—Ethics
The Bible and Social Justice [workshop by Steve Sprecher; photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34 Ja 1995
From the Word [regular feature]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* Regular feature: 1995-

Bible—Sociology *see* Sociology, Biblical

Bible—Spiritual reading *see* Bible—Use

Bible—Study
see also Pontifical Biblical Commission; Southern African Biblical Studies Society; Theological education; Theology—Study
Bible Study Groups and Congregational Mission. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 17:5 12 Spr 1995
Bybelkunde as eiesoortige teologiese dissipline binne 'n veranderende Suid-Afrikaanse konteks. Joubert, S J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:67-81 1995
Disciples-Related Colleges and the Culture of Disbelief. Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 56:19-26 Wint 1995
Effective Bible Study with Oral Adults. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 16:80-98 Wint 1995
The History of the Future—or What Should We Do Now? [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, Lisle, Ill, N 17 1994]. Bush, L Russ. *J Ev Th S* 38:3-10 Mr 1995
Homework and Biblical Counseling [2 pts; diags; work sheets]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 11:21-25 Wint 1993; 11:5-18 Spr 1993
Introduction to the Bible [to youth]. Sayler, Gwendolyn B. *Curr Th Miss* 22: 290-291 Ag 1995
Midrasj in, en, op de bijbel? Kritische kanttekeningen bij het onkritische gebruik van een term [Eng abst, p 312]. Teugels, Lieve. *Ned T Tij* 49:273-290 O 1995
The Need For An Effective Bible Reflection Method In SCCs in Africa. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 37:156-159 Je 1995
The Popular Reading of the Bible [peoples' Bible reading groups in Brazil and Chile]. Wete, Pothin. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:107-110 1991
Recent Spanish Research on the Biblical Texts. Fernández-Marcos, Natalio. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:23-34 Fall 1993
Should the Bible Be Taught in Public Schools [pro and con; photo]. Kniker, Charles R, and Swomley, John M. *Bible R* 11:36-40 Je 1995
Teaching the Bible in Bible Schools. Berg, Doug. *Direction* 24:104-106 Spr 1995
Teaching the Bible: Paradigms for the Christian College. Miller, Douglas B. *Direction* 24:98-103 Spr 1995
Wesleyan Faith Seeking Biblical Understanding [bibliog]. Spina, Frank Anthony. *Wesley Th J* 30:26-49 Fall 1995
Works in Progress [faculty writings]. Stotts, Jack L, ed. *Insights* 110:5-68 Spr 1995*

Bible—Study—Bibliography
Helps for Studying the Bible [annot bibliog]. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 52:117-124 Fall 1995

Bible—Study—Catholic Church
see also Pontifical Biblical Commission
L'interprétation de la Bible dans l'Église [doc]. Pontifical Biblical Commission. *Biblica* 74 no 4:451-528 1993
[*The Interpretation of the Bible in the Church*, by the Pontifical Biblical Commission, 1993; review article]. Marshall, I Howard. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13: 72-75 Spr 1995
The Use of the Bible in a New Resource Book [*Catechism of the Catholic Church*, 1994; bibliog]. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Bib Th Bul* 25:3-13 Spr 1995

Bible—Study—History
Allocution au Musée du Désert: La Bible au Désert. Roussel, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:425-436 Jl-S 1989
Paradigm Changes in the Bible Sciences and the Teaching of Biblical Studies in the New South Africa [bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Scriptura* no 52:1-10 1995

Bible—Study—Methodology
Back to the Future: Participatory Bible Study and Biblical Theology. Peck, Chris. *Th* 98:350-357 S-O 1995
Beziehungen zwischen alttestamentlicher und neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. Smend, Rudolf. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:1-12 1995
Bible Scholar Computer Program [Review]. Backon, Josh. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 129 Ap 1994
A Critique of Current Biblical Criticism. Harrisville, Roy A. *Word World* 15: 206-213 Spr 1995
How to teach using the inductive method [Bible study]. Arensen, Brian. *Ev Miss Q* 31:338-343 Jl 1995
QuickVerse [Job 23:1-9; Heb 4:12-16; sermon]. Cole-Turner, Ronald. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:36-40 Spr 1995
Skeptische Exegese. Dangl, Oskar. *Bib Not* no 75:67-81 1994
Zum neuen Dokument der Päpstlichen Bibelkommission. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:1-27 1995
The 1995 Survey of Computer Software & Resources for Preachers. Moen, Arthur J. *Preaching* 11:30-42 S-O 1995

Bible—Symbolism *see* Symbolism in the Bible

Bible—Theology
see also Faith—Biblical teaching; History (Theology); Land (Jewish theology); Man (Theology)—Biblical teaching; Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Auf der theologischen Suche nach einem "Weltethos" in einer Zeit Kurzlebiger moralischer Märkte: Küng, Tracy und die bedeutung der neuen Biblischen Theologie. Welker, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:438-456 1995
Back to the Future: Participatory Bible Study and Biblical Theology. Peck, Chris. *Th* 98:350-357 S-O 1995
Between Theology of Covenant and Christology: Reflections of a Christian Old Testament Scholar on Biblical Theology. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Bangalore Th F* 27:27-39 Mr-Je 1995
Biblical Theology and Wesleyan Theology: 1994 WTS Presidential Address [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, N 4 1994]. Lyons, George. *Wesley Th J* 30:7-25 Fall 1995
Brevard Childs's Theology of the Christian Bible: A Review Essay [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1993.]. Spencer, Richard A. *Per Rel St* 21: 143-152 Sum 1994
Defining A Biblical Theology of Creation. Drane, John W. *Transformation* 10:7-11 Ap-Je 1993
Elements for a Theology of Life [paper presented at Multidisciplinary Centre for Church and Society, Driebergen, Netherlands, Ap 19 1995]. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Exchange* 24:159-175 Je 1995
Essays in Memory of Markus Barth. Gowan, Donald E, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:93-198 D 1995*
How the Text Is Heard: The Biblical Theology of Brevard Childs [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*, 1993; bibliog; review essay]. O'Connor, M. *Rel St R* 21:91-92,94-96 Ap 1995
Israel and the Nations: An Essay in Biblical Theology. Scobie, Charles H H. *Tyndale Bul* 43:283-305 N 1992
Literature, History and Logic: The Formation of the Christian Bible. Osborn, Eric F. *Aust Bib R* 41:49-63 1993
My Central Convictions [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, N 4 1994]. Traina, Robert A. *Wesley Th J* 30:207-211 Fall 1995

Recent Models of Biblical Theology: Three Major Perspectives [J Collins, H Hübner and B Childs]. Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994. *A U Sem St* 33:55-75 Spr 1995
Systematische Überlegungen zur allegorischen Schriftauslegung [2 pts]. Banning, Joop van. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:265-295 1995
Theological Reflections on the Textual Criticism of the Bible. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:119-125 Ja 1995

Bible—Theology—Methodology
Speaking to Form: Trinitarian-Performative Scripture Reading. Scott, David. *Angl Th R* 77:137-159 Spr 1995
Theologie als gegenwärtige Schriftauslegung. Jüngel, Eberhard, ed. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:1-150 1995*

Bible—Theophanies *see* Theophanies in the Bible

Bible—Translating
see also Bible (NT)—Translating; Bible (OT)—Translating
Biblíuþýðingar í sögu og samtíð. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A, ed. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:1-236 1990*
Censorship and Cultural Change in Late-Medieval England: Vernacular Theology, the Oxford Translation Debate, and Arundel's Constitutions of 1409 [appendix]. Watson, Nicholas. *Speculum* 70:822-864 O 1995
Current Trends in Bible Translation in English. Bratcher, Robert G. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:439-444 O 1995
Flexibility Continua in Language Choice [bibliog, Figs]. Wilt, Timothy Lloyd. *JOTT* 7 no 2:60-82 1995
Focus on Translators [translating the Bible into Urak Lawoi']. Pattemore, Raewyn J, and Pattemore, Stephen W. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:432-439 O 1995
"Gentiles" in the New Revised Standard Version [against usage of term in modern trs; tables]. LaGrand, James. *Bib Res* 38:44-54 1993
The Inclusiveness of Biblical Language: Some Thoughts for Pacific Island Christians. Knight, George A F. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:68-72 1992
The 'Interference Factor' in Christian Cross-Cultural Communication: With Special Reference to South-Central Africa [bibliog]. Wendland, Ernst R. *Missiology* 23:267-280 Jl 1995
Language and Culture in the Development of Bible Society Translation Theory and Practice. Smalley, William A. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:61-64,66-68,70-71 Ap 1995
Learning to Use a Handbook [suggestions for UBS translation vols]. Dorn, Louis. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:428-432 O 1995
Lost in the Translation: Can the new inclusive Bible's Human One, child of Father-Mother God, save us? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 39:19 F 6 1995
On Translating the Divine Name. Cunningham, David S. *Th St* 56:415-440 S 1995
The Seven "Other" Readability Tests. Newman, Barclay M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:417-423 O 1995
"Slave" and "servant" in Dayak Ngaju Thinking and Bible Translation. Ugang, Hermogenes. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:208-213 Ap 1995
'n Splinternuwe uitdaging wag op Bybelvertalers [Eng abst, p 147; bibliog, ils]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Hervormde T St* 51:147-166 Mr 1995
The Transcription of Proper Names. Clark, David J. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:343-348 Jl 1995
Translating the Scriptures: Reflections on Ancient Precedent. Jenkins, R G. *Aust Bib R* 41:1-17 1993
Trends in Translation [review article; bibliog]. Stine, Philip C. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:141-146 Ja 1995*
William Tyndale: Bible Translator. Taylor, John B. *Anvil* 12 no 1:35-43 1995

Bible—Typology
see also Adam and Eve; Typology (Theology)
Typology and After: A Taxonomy of Variants [bibliog]. Edgecombe, Rodney Stenning. *Rel Lit* 27:5-26 Sum 1995
"Von mir hat er geschrieben" (Joh 5,46): Zur Funktion and Bedeutung Mose im Neuen Testament [Eng abst, p 135]. Sänger, Dieter. *Ker Do* 41:112-135 Ap-Je 1995

Bible—Unity
Beziehungen zwischen alttestamentlicher und neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. Smend, Rudolf. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:1-12 1995

Bible—Use
see also Bible in literature; Bible—Homiletic use; Bible—Liturgical use
"Away with the Fairies?"—A Study of Rev Robert Kirk's Views on the Second Sight and a Fairy Kingdom [bibliog; 2 pts]. Haddow, Angus H. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:79-90 Ap 1995; 18:149-156 Jl 1995
The Bible and Oral Tradition [use in Pacific context; bibliog]. Weber, Hans R. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:4-13 1989
La Bible et l'art d'écrire des lettres: Pratiques dans l'aire germanique du XVIe siècle. Bodenmann, Reinhard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:357-382 Jl-S 1995
Biblical Counseling and Our Sufficiency in Christ [Ps 19]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *J Bib Coun* 11:10-15 Wint 1993
The Book of Revelation in the Parish [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Jeske, Richard L. *Word World* 15:182-194 Spr 1995
Comments on the Use of Scripture in Christian Ethics [bibliog]. Klooosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:160-174 Fall 1992
Dowsing in Scripture [reading random Bible passages; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 56:16-18 O 1995
Following to the Letter: The Literal Use of Scripture. Loughlin, Gerard. *Lit Th* 9:370-382 D 1995
Homework and Biblical Counseling [2 pts; diags; work sheets]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 11:21-25 Wint 1993; 11:5-18 Spr 1993
How Shall We Use the Bible in Christian Ethics? Fletcher, Verne H. *Th R (Near East)* 13:107-129 N 1992
"It seemed good to the Holy Spirit and to us"? Some thoughts on decision-making in the church, and on Christian disagreement, in the light of the decision of the Church of England to ordain women to the presbyterate [sermon, Mr 9 1994; reply, M Tinker, pp 242-246]. France, Richard T. *Chmn* 108 no 3:234-241 1994
Noah's wife—burned at the stake? [survey of US Bible knowledge]. *Chr Cent* 112:105 F 1-8 1995
Psychology & the Church [4 pts; pt 1: Laying a Foundation for Discernment; pt 2: The "Biblical Counseling" Alternative; pt 3: Can Psychotherapy Be Integrated With Christianity?; pt 4: The High Cost of Biblical Compassion and Commitment; bibliog, ils]. Passantino, Bob, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 17:20-23,35-38 Wint 1995; 17:24-31 Spr 1995; 18:16-27 Sum 1995; 18:18-23,42-43 Fall 1995
Race Relations [in the Bible]. Chernoff, Robert. *Jew Bible Q* 21:90-93 Ap 1993
Revelation and the Militias: It is a terrible irony when the Book of Revelation is used not to comfort victims of oppression, as its author intended, but to justify violence against the innocent. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 11:16-48 Ag 1995
Ritual Language in Everyday Life: The Christian Right [bibliog]. Meigs, Anna S. *J A A R* 63:85-103 Spr 1995
Scriptura sacra est practica: Ansätze zu einer praktisch-theologischen Hermeneutik. Schröer, Henning. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:82-93 1995
When God Makes a Way [Bible references to homosexuality; il]. Bellis, Alice Ogden. *Other Side* 31:8-11,44 Mr-Ap 1995

Bible—Use in hymns
Worship Resources for Amos. Richardson, Paul A. *Rv Ex* 92:207-217 Spr 1995

Bible—Versions
Un aspect de la controverse antiprotestante: L'Eglise catholique et les sociétés bibliques en France de 1814 à 1870 [Eng abst, p 427]. Sacquin, Michèle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:395-427 Jl-S 1995
From the Good Book to the Good Disk: The Bible on Disk [il, table]. Deyo, Steve. *Bib Arch R* 21:70-74,76-77 N-D 1995
Reaching Non-literate Peoples [nonprint media in missions]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:57,59-68,71-109 Ap-Je 1995*
Some Curious Bibles. Metzger, Bruce M. *Ref R* 48:230-238 Spr 1995

Bible—Versions—Theory, methods *see* Bible—Translating

Bible—Versions, Arabic *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Arabic

Bible—Versions, English
America's Bibles: Canon, Commentary, and Community [presidential address, American Soc of Church History, Ja 7 1995]. Stein, Stephen J. *Ch H* 64:169-184 Je 1995
Current Trends in Bible Translation in English. Bratcher, Robert G. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:439-444 O 1995
How the Versions Deal with "Obey". Grumm, Meinert H. *Concor J* 21:80-84 Ja 1995
Lost in the Translation: Can the new inclusive Bible's Human One, child of Father-Mother God, save us? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 39:19 F 6 1995
William Tyndale: Bible Translator. Taylor, John B. *Anvil* 12 no 1:35-43 1995
1995 Review of Study Bibles [tables]. *Bib Arch R* 21:72,74,76 S-O 1995
1995 Survey of Bibles and Bible References for Preaching. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 11:32-36 N-D 1995

Bible—Versions, English—Authorized
The English Cultural Bible [*A History of the Bible as Literature*, 2 vols, by D Norton, 1993; review article]. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *J Rel* 75:540-544 O 1995
King James-Only Advocates Experience Renaissance [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:86-87 O 23 1995
Objects of Worship and Varieties of Reverence: Culture, Literature, and the Bible: A Review Article [*A History of the Bible as Literature*, 2 vols, by D Norton, 1993]. Campbell, Gardner. *Per Rel St* 22:299-310 Fall 1995

Bible—Versions, English—Geneva Bible
"Simply" Reading the Geneva Bible: The Geneva Bible and its Readers. Jensen, Michael. *Lit Th* 9:30-45 Mr 1995

Bible—Versions, English—New King James Version
[*The Orthodox Study Bible: New Testament and Psalms*, ed by Alan Wallerstedt, 1993; review article]. Haralampos, Priestmonk. *True Vine* 5 no 2:20-63 1993

Bible—Versions, English—New Revised Standard
"Gentiles" in the New Revised Standard Version [against usage of term in modern trs; tables]. LaGrand, James. *Bib Res* 38:44-54 1993
The Misleading Translations in the New Revised Standard Version of Proverbs [Prov 5:3-20]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:38-41 Wint 1995
Time and Money in Translation: A Comparison of the Revised Standard and the New Revised Standard Version [Gospels; diags, table]. Martin, Troy. *Bib Res* 38:55-73 1993

Bible—Versions, English—Revised Standard
Time and Money in Translation: A Comparison of the Revised Standard and the New Revised Standard Version [Gospels; diags, table]. Martin, Troy. *Bib Res* 38:55-73 1993

Bible—Versions, French
André de Rivaudeau et la Bible [Eng abst, pp 219-220]. DiMauro, Damon. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:207-220 Ap-Je 1995

Bible—Versions, Greek
Translating the Scriptures: Reflections on Ancient Precedent. Jenkins, R G. *Aust Bib R* 41:1-17 1993

Bible—Versions, Icelandic
Biblíuþýðingar í sögu og samtíð. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A, ed. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:1-236 1990*

Bible—Versions, Italian
Dieci anni della traduzione della Bibbia in italiano corrente. Bertalot, Renzo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:151-153 1995

Bible—Versions, Latin
Problems of Scriptural Translation in Swedenborg's Writings [paper fr conf on Swedenborg tr, Mr 1994]. Cooper, Lisa Hyatt. *St Swedenborg* 9:44-57 O 1994

Bible—Versions, Latin—Old Latin
Fortschritte bei der Vetus Latina, den Fontes Christiani und den Sources Chrétiennes 1993. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 119:953-964 N 1994

Bible—Versions, Latin—Vulgate
Le P Hardouin et le refus du rationalisme en religion: Une reconstruction ultramontaine de l'histoire? [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:249-281 Ap 1995

Bible—Versions, Polyglot
Recent Spanish Research on the Biblical Texts. Fernández-Marcos, Natalio. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:23-34 Fall 1993

Bible—Versions, Slavic
La Réforme et le livre slovène [Eng abst, p 26; ils]. Bernard, Antonia. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:5-26 Ja-Mr 1995

Bible—Versions, Spanish—Reina-Valera
Cosas olvidadas (o no sabidas) acerca de la versión de Casiodoro de Reina, Luego revisada por Cipriano de Valera. Bonilla, Plutarco A. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 3:155-180 1995

Bible—Versions for children
Words of Power and Grace: God's Story in Children's Literature [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 6 1991]. Morris, Hazel M. *S W J Th* 37:20-24 Sum 1995

Bible—Visions *see* Visions in the Bible

Bible—War *see* Warfare in the Bible

Bible—Women *see* Women in the Bible

Bible—Zoology *see* Animals in the Bible

Bible (NT)—Antiquities
The Garden of Gethsemane: Not the Place of Jesus' Arrest [diag, plan, photos]. Taylor, Joan E. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-35,62 Jl-Ag 1995
The Meat-Market at Corinth (1 Corinthians 10:25). Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 43:389-393 N 1992
Revelation, Realia, and Religion: Archaeology in the Interpretation of the Apocalypse. Friesen, Steven. *Harv Th R* 88:291-314 Jl 1995
The Search for a Protestant Holy Sepulchre: The Garden Tomb in Nineteenth-Century Jerusalem. Kochav, Sarah. *J Eccl H* 46:278-301 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)—Aramaic background
"The Cornerstone": An Aramaism in the Diatessaron and the Gospel of Thomas? Baarda, Tjitze. *Nov Test* 37:285-300 Jl 1995
"Gebt . . . den Inhalt als Almosen"? (Lukas 11,40.41) [tables]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 75:26-30 1994
Idiom and Translation: Some Aspects of the Son of Man Problem. Casey, Maurice. *N T St* 41:164-182 Ap 1995
"Reinige . . . das Innere des Bechers"? (Matthäus 23,26) [tables]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 75:31-34 1994

Bible (NT)—Authority
Some Epistemological Reflections on 1 Cor 2:6-16. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr. *West Th J* 57:103-124 Spr 1995

Bible (NT)—Authorship
The Extent of the Pauline Corpus: A Multivariate Approach [appendices, bibliog, graphs]. Mealand, D L. *J St N T* no 59:61-92 S 1995

Bible (NT)—Bibliography
Bibliography of Markus Barth. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:81-198 D 1995
Recent Background Resources for New Testament Studies. Stoutenburg, Dennis C. *Didaskalia* 6:46-76 Spr 1995
Recent Continental New Testament Literature. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 106:267-271 Je 1995
"We Rejoice in Christ": A Bibliography of LDS Writings on Jesus Christ and the New Testament [pt 1: Jesus Christ and the NT Gospels; pt 2: Acts through Revelation]. BYU Studies Staff, ed. *B Y U St* 34 no 3:vii-x,1-118 1994-1995

Bible (NT)—Canon
The Canon of the New Testament. Hanna, Adly B. *Coptic Ch R* 16:86-90 Fall 1995
The Debate over the Muratorian Fragment and the Development of the Canon [*The Muratorian Fragment and the Development of the Canon*, by G M Hahneman, 1992; review article]. Hill, Charles E. *West Th J* 57:437-452 Fall 1995
Erweis des Geistes und der Kraft: Der theologische Anspruch der paulinischen Evangeliumsverkündigung und die Anfänge der neutestamentlichen Kanon-Bildung. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 3:184-209 1993
Kanonsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von mündlicher und schriftlicher Tradition im zweiten Jahrhundert. Löhr, Winrich A. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:234-258 1994

Bible (NT)—Chronology
see also Jesus Christ—Chronology
Plädoyer für Lukas: Zur Stimmigkeit des chronistischen Rahmens von Lk 3,1. Strobel, August. *N T St* 41:466-469 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Feminist
Beyond Suspicion? The Fatherhood of God in the Fourth Gospel. Lee, Dorothy A. *Pacifica* 8:140-154 Je 1995
Feministisk exegetik [Eng abst, p 166; bibliog]. Stenström, Hanna. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:160-166 1994
In Remembrance of Them: Mark 14:1-10 (1 Cor 11:23-26). Bohler, Carolyn J. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:36-39 Spr 1995
Mary of Bethany and Mary of Magdala—Two Female Characters in the Johannine Passion Narrative: A Feminist, Narrative-Critical Reader Response [paper presented at SNTS meeting, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *N T St* 41:564-586 O 1995
Preaching the Good Samaritan: A Feminist Perspective. Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:21-25 1995
Writing the Spirit: Margaret Fell's Feminist Critique of Pauline Theology [bibliog]. Thickstun, Margaret Olofson. *J A A R* 63:269-279 Sum 1995

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation
Fern Seed and Elephants [originally published as "Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism," in *Christian Reflections*, ed by Walter Hooper, 1967]. Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963. *True Vine* 5 no 2:64-[illegible] 1993
The Flight From Truth in New Testament Scholarship. Walls, Jerry L. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:180-196 1995
Innovation in Search of Reorientation: New Testament Studies Rediscovering Its Subject Matter [bibliog]. Horsley, Richard A. *J A A R* 62:1127-1166 Wint 1994
Interpretative Genres and the Inevitability of Pluralism. Young, Frances M. *J St N T* no 59:93-110 S 1995
Jesus and Christian Ethics. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 56:92-107 Mr 1995
New Testament scholarship on the threshold of the third millennium [bibliog]. Kourie, Celia E T. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:171-178 1995
Nya testaments exegetik. Bexell, Göran, ed. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:145-183 1994*
Prayer and Epistolarity: The Function of Prayer in the Pauline Letter Structure. Dippenaar, M C. *Taiwan J Th* 16:147-188 Mr 1994
Trú og Þpjzóðfélag: Afmælisrit dr Þóris Kr Þórðarsonar prófessors [por]. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 8:1-240 1994*
Zum Problem der Entmythologisierung bei Rudolf Bultmann [paper presented at "Alten Marburger" conf, Hofgeismar, Germany, Ja 3-5 1994]. Schmithals, Walter. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:166-206 1995

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation—History
Benjamin Keach, William of Orange and the Book of Revelation: A Study in English Prophetical Exegesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bapt Q* 36:43-51 Ja 1995
Churches of Christ and Mark 16:9-20 [interpretations by J W McGarvey and others; table]. Helton, Stanley N. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:33-52 1994
A Commentator's Approach to the "Effective History" of Philippians [paper presented at British New Testament conf, Univ of Nottingham, S 18 1994]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *J St N T* no 60:57-88 D 1995
"*Eppur Si Muove*": Circumnavigating the Mythical Recensions of *Q* [interview; bibliog; introd by Ralph V Norman, pp 541-545]. Dungan, David L. *Sound* 78:541-570 Fall-Wint 1995
Ethik des Neuen Testaments 1982-1992 [bibliog]. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:32-86 1995
Die Frau des Pilatus und ihr Name: Ein Kapitel aus der Geschichte neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. Kany, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:104-110 1995
The Gospel of Thomas and the Synoptic Tradition: A *Forschungsbericht* and Critique [bibliog]. Patterson, Stephen J. *Forum* 8:45-97 Mr-Je 1992
Guillaume Briçonnet et l'Évangile selon saint Jean [Eng abst, p 437]. Veissière, Michel. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:431-437 Jl 1995
Historical Revisionism and the Majority Text Theory: The Cases of F H A Scrivener and Herman C Hoskier. Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 41:280-285 Ap 1995
Insights from Postmodernism's Emphasis on Interpretive Communities in the Interpretation of Romans 7. Russell, Walt. *J Ev Th S* 37:511-527 D 1994
Many Readers but Few Followers: The Fate of Nicholas of Lyra's "Apocalypse Commentary" in the Hands of His Late-Medieval Admirers. Krey, Philip. *Ch H* 64:185-201 Je 1995
On the Verge of the Millennium: A History of the Interpretation of Revelation. Koester, Craig R. *Word World* 15:128-136 Spr 1995
Paradigmaveranderinge in die Bybelwetenskappe: 'n Bydrae tot die gesprek tussen die Bybelwetenskappe en Sistematiese Teologie [Eng abst, p 144; bibliog, figs]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:144-184 1994
Universal Salvation (I Timothy 2:4) according to the Lutheran Reformers. Green, Lowell C. *Luth Q* ns 9:281-300 Aut 1995
1 Cor 12,13: Una conjetura renacentista . . . και παντες εις εν πνευμα εμοτισθημεν. Macías, Baldomero. *Filologia N T* 7:209-214 N 1994

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish
Reading Each Others' Scriptures [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, by J D Levenson, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:56-59 Wint 1995

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Literary
see also Structuralism (Literary analysis)
Divine Dialogue and the Lord's Prayer: Socio-rhetorical Interpretation of Sacred Texts [table]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:117-146 Fall 1995
Orality and Textuality in Early Christian Literature. Dewey, Joanna, ed. *Semeia* no 65:1-216 1994*

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual
see also Greek language—Terms; Majority text (NT)
Lost in Translation: Do We Really Need to Read Footnotes? [NT editor's task]. Schowalter, Daniel N. *Bible R* 11:34-38 Ag 1995
Methodenfragen der biblischen Textkritik: Neues Testament [*Studies in the Theory and Method of New Testament Textual Criticism*, by E Epp and G Fee, 1993; review article]. Aland, Barbara. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:323-329 1995
Neue Auflagen des Greek New Testament und des Novum Testamentum Graece. Lohse, Eduard. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:290-291 1994
Reading Paul's Letters: Epistolarity and the Epistolary Situation. Dippenaar, M C. *Taiwan J Th* 15:141-157 Mr 1993
The Slavonic Version in UBS^4 [addition to apparatus]. Bakker, Michael. *Nov Test* 37:92-94 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)—Cultural relations
see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence
Cross-cultural Eschatology with Dives and Lazarus [story as re-told ancient folk tale]. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *Expos T* 105:7-12 O 1993
La culture des passions à l'époque du Nouveau Testament. Une contribution théologique et psychologique [paper presented at Univ of Geneva, Ja 27 1994]. Gemunder, Petra von. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:[illegible]-348 1995
The Gospel of Thomas and the Synoptic Tradition: A *Forschungsbericht* and Critique [bibliog]. Patterson, Stephen J. *Forum* 8:45-97 Mr-Je 1992
Mark 15:16-32: The Crucifixion Narrative and the Roman Triumphal Procession. Schmidt, Thomas E. *N T St* 41:1-18 Ja 1995
Sosialantropologi i bibeltolkningen: den Nye Testamente i lys av middelhavskulturen [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:[illegible]-159 1994

Bible (NT)—Ethics
see also Ethics, Christian; Jesus Christ—Ethics; Jesus Christ—Teachings; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics
Ethik des Neuen Testaments 1982-1992 [bibliog]. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:32-86 1995

Bible (NT)—Gentiles *see* Gentiles in the New Testament

Bible (NT)—Geography
The Garden of Gethsemane: Not the Place of Jesus' Arrest [diag, plan, photos]. Taylor, Joan E. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-35,62 Jl-Ag 1995
Locating the Gospel of Mark: A Model of Agrarian Biography [bibliog, ils, maps]. Chapman, Dean W. *Bib Th Bul* 25:24-36 Spr 1995

Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence
"Athletes of Virtue": An Analysis of the Summaries in Acts (2:41-47; 4:32-35; 5:12-16) [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *J B L* 113:679-696 Wint 1994
A Consideration of the Function of Rom 1:8-15 in Light of Greco-Roman Rhetoric. Reid, Marty L. *J Ev Th S* 38:181-191 Je 1995
Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog, fig]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:65-70 Sum 1995
Disgraced Yet Graced: The Gospel According to 1 Peter in the Key of Honor and Shame [appendix, bibliog]. Elliot, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 25:166-178 Wint 1995
A Divine Tragedy: Some Observations on the Dramatic Structure of Mark's Gospel. Smith, Stephen H. *Nov Test* 37:209-231 Jl 1995
"Do You Understand What You are Reading?": A Literary Critical Reading of the Ethiopian (Kushite) Episode (Acts 8:26-40). Smith, Abraham. *J Int Th C* 22:48-70 Fall 1994
Engaging the (Neo) Pagan Mind: Paul's Encounter with Athenian Culture as a Model for Cultural Apologetics (Acts 17:16-34). Charles, J Daryl. *Trinity J* 16:47-62 Spr 1995
Die funksie en waarde van agtergrondstudie van die Nuwe Testament [focus on Rom 13:1-7; Eng abst, p 310]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:310-333 1995
Jesus as Sovereign in the Passion according to John [bibliog]. Ford, J Massyngberde. *Bib Th Bul* 25:110-117 Fall 1995
Orality and Textuality in Early Christian Literature. Dewey, Joanna, ed. *Semeia* no 65:1-216 1994*
Paul's Mediterranean Gospel: Faith, Hope, Love [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 25:71-78 Sum 1995
Paul's Skeptical Critique of a Primitive Christian Metaphysical Theology. Odell-Scott, David W. *Encount* 56:127-146 Spr 1995
Slaves, Obey your Masters: Ephesians 6:5. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 107:32-54 O 1995
Die Windeln Jesu als Zeichen: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zu ΣΠΑΡΓΑΝΟΩ in Lk 2. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 77:20-28 1995

Bible (NT)—Historiography
see also Bible (NT)- Acts—Historiography
Acts and the Historical Monograph. Palmer, Darryl W. *Tyndale Bul* 43:373-388 N 1992
The Book of the Acts and History [Luke's genre, sources, style]. Wansbrough, Henry. *Down R* 113:96-103 Ap 1995
Commentary and History [*The Death of the Messiah: From Gethsemane to the Grave. A Commentary on the Passion Narratives in the Four Gospels*, by R E Brown, 2 vols, 1994; review article]. Crossan, John Dominic. *J Rel* 75:247-253 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)—History and dating
Die apostolische Herkunft der Evangelien nach H J Schulz [1993; review article]. Schelbert, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:532-541 1994
The Order of the Composition of the Johannine Epistles. Thomas, John Christopher. *Nov Test* 37:68-75 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)—History of biblical events
Historical Method and the Deeds of Jesus: The Test Case of the Temple Demonstration [bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Forum* 8:5-30 Mr-Je 1992
Jesus' Messianic Entry into Jerusalem (John 12:12-19 par). Coakley, J F. *J Th St* ns 46:461-482 O 1995
The Jewish Calendar, a Lunar Eclipse and the Date of Christ's Crucifixion [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J, and Waddington, W G. *Tyndale Bul* 43:331-351 N 1992
Rationalistische Christentumskritik in essenischem Gewand: Der Streit um die "Enthüllungen über die wirkliche Todesart Jesu". Henrich, Rainer. *Z K G* 106 no 3:345-362 1995
The Virgin Birth of Jesus Christ: A Union of Theology and History. Buckwalter, Douglas. *Ev J* 13:3-14 Spr 1995

Bible (NT)—Homiletic use
The Church in Mission: Gospel Texts for the Sundays of Easter (Series C). Olson, Duane A. *Word World* 15:218-224 Spr 1995
[Easter]. Brueggemann, Walter, ed. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:1-30 1995*
"Jesus Christ, and Him Crucified": Epiphany Texts from First Corinthians [roundtable]. Dinovo, Terrance L, and others. *Word World* 15:486-498 Fall 1995*
Preaching on Paul. Cousar, Charles B. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:9-14 1995

Bible (NT)—Inspiration
The Canon of the New Testament. Hanna, Adly B. *Coptic Ch R* 16:86-90 Fall 1995

Bible (NT)—Jews *see* Jews in the New Testament

Bible (NT)—Language, style
see also Bible (NT)—Aramaic background; Rhetoric in the Bible
The Book of the Acts and History [Luke's genre, sources, style]. Wansbrough, Henry. *Down R* 113:96-103 Ap 1995
Colossians 1:15-20: An Early Christian Hymn? The Arguments from Style [tables]. Balchin, John F. *Vox Ev* 15:65-94 1985
The Dog in the Night: A Note on Mark's Non-Use of *Kai*. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:125-128 Ja 1995
The Logic and Language of Romans 1,20. Cook, John G. *Biblica* 75 no 4: 494-517 1994
The Perfect Tense-Form in Recent Debate: Galatians as a Case Study. Hatina, Thomas R. *Filologia N T* 8:3-22 My 1995
The Semantic Range of νυν in the Gospels as Related to Temporal Deixis [tables]. Decker, Rodney J. *Trinity J* 16:187-217 Fall 1995
Das "semantische Universum" der Verkündigungsperikope (Lk 1,26-38). Mussner, Franz. *Catholica* 46 no 3:228-239 1992
Subtle ironies and word-plays in John's gospel and the problems of Chapter 21. Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 162:20-24 Wint 1995
Variation in the Book of Acts [pt 2; pt 1, 4:165-182 N 1991, indexed in RIO 24]. Mussies, Gerard. *Filologia N T* 8:23-61 My 1995

Bible (NT)—Liturgy
Actes 2,42 et le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *Foi Vie* 94:63-72 Ap 1995
Recalling the Lord's Prayer: The Authorial Audience and Matthew's Prayer as Familiar Liturgical Experience. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 57:514-530 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)—Manuscripts
see also Manuscripts, Greek
Fuldensis, Sigla for Variants in Vaticanus, and 1 Cor 14.34-5 [facsims, tables]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 41:240-262 Ap 1995
A Gospel Among the Scrolls? Scholars Claim to Have Identified a Fragment of Mark Among the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Oldest Fragment of Matthew [il, photos]. Stanton, Graham N. *Bible R* 11:36-42 D 1995
Papyrus Magdalen Greek 17 (Gregory-Aland P^{64}): A Reappraisal [repr fr *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 105:13-20 1995; Greek text; reply, P Comfort, pp 43-54; rejoinder, pp 55-57]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 46:29-42 My 1995
Was Matthew Written before 50 CE? The Magdalen Papyrus of Matthew [reply to C P Thiede, *Times* D 24,26 1994]. Parker, David C. *Expos T* 107: 40-43 N 1995

Bible (NT)—Miracles *see* Miracles

Bible (NT)—Names
Die Frau des Pilatus und ihr Name: Ein Kapitel aus der Geschichte neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. Kany, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:104-110 1995

Bible (NT)—Poetry *see* Greek poetry

Bible (NT)—Prayers
The Disappearance of the Father: The References to God The Father in Luke-Acts. Mowery, Robert L. *Encount* 55:353-358 Aut 1994

Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament
Beyond creation: Galatians 3:28, Genesis and the hermaphrodite myth. Litke, Wayne. *S R* 24 no 2:173-178 1995
The Catena of Romans 3:10-18. Moyise, Steve. *Expos T* 106:367-370 S 1995
The Fate of the Gentiles in Joel and Acts 2: An Intertextual Study [fig]. Sandt, Huub van de. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:56-77 1990
The Jewishness of John's Use of the Scriptures in John 6:31 and 7:37-38. Balfour, Glenn. *Tyndale Bul* 46:357-380 N 1995
LXX-Sitate in die Petrus- en Paulusredes van Handelinge [Eng abst, p 125; table]. Steyn, G J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:125-141 1995
The "People of God" in Romans 9:25-26. Glenny, W Edward. *Bib Sac* 152: 42-59 Ja-Mr 1995
La pierre angulaire d'Esaïe 28.16 et ses échos néotestamentaires [Eng abst, p 149]. Jacob, Edmond. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:3-8 Ja-Mr 1995
"The Son of Man": Some of the Facts [Jesus quotes Dan 7]. Moule, Charles Francis Digby. *N T St* 41:277-279 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD
Alter Bund und neuer Bund [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *N T St* 41:400-414 Jl 1995
The "Common Priesthood" of Philo and 1 Peter: A Philonic Reading of 1 Peter 2.5,9. Seland, Torrey. *J St N T* no 57:87-119 Mr 1995
The End of Apocalypse: Rethinking the Eschatological Jesus. Patterson, Stephen J. *Th Today* 52:29-48 Ap 1995
Halacha in het Nieuwe Testament? [Eng abst, p 231; reply, P Tomson, pp 190-193]. Uchelen, N A van. *Ned T Tij* 49:177-178 Jl 1995
Den intertestamentala litteraturen och Nya testamentet. Winninge, Mikael. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:176-183 1994
One Like a Son of Man in First-Century CE Judaism. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 41:183-198 Ap 1995
Qu'est-ce qu'une apocalypse? [Eng abst, p 150]. Prigent, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:77-84 Ja-Mr 1995

Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament
see also Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation
Alexander Campbell and the Relationship Between the Testaments. Shipp, R Mark. *Chr St* 14:19-32 1994
El "Antiguo" Testamento, primera parte de la Biblia cristiana: Lectura cristiana del AT. Agua, Augustín del. *Est Ecles* 70:145-189 Ap-Je 1995
Aspectos teológicos del Prologo de S Juan [Eng abst, pp 429-430]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 21:411-430 My-Ag 1989
Between Theology of Covenant and Christology: Reflections of a Christian Old Testament Scholar on Biblical Theology. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Bangalore Th F* 27:27-39 Mr-Je 1995
Beziehungen zwischen alttestamentlicher und neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. Smend, Rudolf. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:1-12 1995
"Ecce Homo!" (Joh 19,5) ein Zitat aus dem Alten Testament [table]. Böhler, Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:104-108 1995
Exercitations on John 8. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:433-451 1994
Det gamle Testamente som del af den kristne kanon i oversættelserne af 1931 og 1992. Ejrnæs, Bodil. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:161-176 1994
Die gebruik van die offer' van Isak as 'n motief vir die verkondiging van Jesus as die lydende Christus [Eng abst, p 454; bibliog]. Bekker, C J, and Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:454-464 Je 1995
The Intertextual Relationship Between Isaiah 65,17-20 and Revelation 21,1-5b. Ruiten, Jacques van. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:473-510 1993
A New Covenant Hermeneutic: The Use of Scripture in Hebrews 8-10 [diss abst, Sheffield, 1994]. Stanley, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 46:204-206 My 1995
The new covenant: A theology of covenant in the New Testament. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Shrady, Maria, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:635-651 Wint 1995
Paulus, "Fehlgeburt" oder "unvernünftiges Kind"? Ein Interpretationsvorschlag zu 1 Kor 15,8. Schaefer, Markus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:207-217 1994
Preaching the Gospel Without Anti-Judaism [bibliog]. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-14 My-Je 1995
A Prophet Like Me (Deut 18:5): Jesus and Moses in St Johns Gospel, Once Again. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:193-195 Jl 1995

La relación entre Antiguo y Nuevo Testamento en el documento de la Pontifica Comisión Bíblica (1993). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:249-274 Jl-D 1994
The Significance of the ʿ*Almah* Prophecy in the Context of Isaiah 7-12. Oswalt, John N. *Criswell Th R* 6:223-235 Spr 1993
"Think of the Lilies" and Prov 6:6-11 [background for Lk 12:22-31 and Matt 6:25-34]. Jones, John N. *Harv Th R* 88:175-177 Ja 1995
Two First-Century Messianic Uses of the OT: Heb 1:5-13 and 4QFlor 1.1-19. Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *J Ev Th S* 38:11-27 Mr 1995
Two Religions—One God [Ex 2:1-10; Heb 3:1-6; Jn 6:27-35; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:23-24 O 1995
The Use of Israel's Scriptures in Ephesians [diss abst, London, 1994]. Moritz, Thorsten. *Tyndale Bul* 46:393-396 N 1995
Die Vollendung des Sabbats: Vom Siebten Tag zur Gottesruhe in Gott. Sales, Michel, and Figura, Michael, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:9-25 1994
"Von mir hat er geschrieben" (Joh 5,46): Zur Funktion and Bedeutung Mose im Neuen Testament [Eng abst, p 135]. Sänger, Dieter. *Ker Do* 41:112-135 Ap-Je 1995
"Was heisset nu Gottes reich?". Wolter, Michael. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:5-19 1995
Zur theologischen Problematik des christologischen "Schriftbeweises" im Neuen Testament [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, Ag 4 1994]. Walter, Nikolaus. *N T St* 41:338-357 Jl 1995
Ζωννυμι, φερω, αλλος: The Fate of Peter (Jn 21,18-19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 8:79-84 My 1995

Bible (NT)—Relation to rabbinic literature *see* Rabbinic literature—Relation to the New Testament

Bible (NT)—Rhetoric *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible (NT)—Sociology *see* Sociology, Biblical

Bible (NT)—Study
see also Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas
Innovation in Search of Reorientation: New Testament Studies Rediscovering Its Subject Matter [bibliog]. Horsley, Richard A. *J A A R* 62:1127-1166 Wint 1994
New Testament Studies Since 1980: A Review of Achievements and Issues. Scholer, David M. *Cov Q* 53:3-19 Ag 1995
On Wooing a Crocodile: An Historical Survey of the Relationship between Sociology and New Testament Studies. Tidball, Derek J. *Vox Ev* 15:95-109 1985
Recent Continental New Testament Literature. Best, Ernest. *Expos T* 106: 267-271 Je 1995
The Search for (the Wrong) Jesus [ils]. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Bible R* 11: 20-25,44 D 1995
Social-Scientific Small Group Research and Second Testament Study [bibliog, table]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 25:179-193 Wint 1995
A Survey of Recent Scholarship on the New Testament and Aging and Suggestions for Future Research. Carter, Warren. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:35-50 1995

Bible (NT)—Study—Congresses
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Forty-Ninth General Meeting, 1-4 August 1994 [Univ of Edinburgh; with 1995 membership list]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *N T St* 41:298-320 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)—Study—Methodology
Albert Schweitzers Anleitung zu selbständiger exegetischer Arbeit: Kleine Lesefrüchte aus den Kollegheften Albert Schweitzers. Zager, Werner. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:286-289 1994
Historical Method and the Deeds of Jesus: The Test Case of the Temple Demonstration [bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Forum* 8:5-30 Mr-Je 1992
The Historically Verifiable Jesus [*A Marginal Jew*, by J P Meier, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:70-71 Mr 1995
Insights from Postmodernism's Emphasis on Interpretive Communities in the Interpretation of Romans 7. Russell, Walt. *J Ev Th S* 37:511-527 D 1994
The New Testament and the examined life: Thoughts on teaching. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Chr Cent* 112:108-111 F 1-8 1995
Nya testaments exegetik. Bexell, Göran, ed. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:145-183 1994*
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el NT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:371-406 1994
Sociological Methods in the Study of the New Testament: A Review and Assessment. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:36-44 1995

Bible (NT)—Theology
see also Church—Biblical teaching; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology; Son of Man
Biblical Theology and Wesleyan Theology: 1994 WTS Presidential Address [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, N 4 1994]. Lyons, George. *Wesley Th J* 30:7-25 Fall 1995
Correlating Images of Church and Images of Mission in the New Testament [bibliog]. Senior, Donald. *Missiology* 23:3-16 Ja 1995
Creeds and Their Uses: The New Testament [paper presented at Christian Scholars Conf, Pepperdine Univ, Jl 26 1994]. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Chr St* 14:5-18 1994
Gotteskindschaft als Paradigma neutestamentlicher Rede vom Heil des Menschen unter den Bedingungen der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 67]. Müller, Wolfgang W. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:59-67 1995
How Did Jesus Die for Our Sins? The use of a sacrificial metaphor to interpret Jesus' death subverted the role of the Temple: Its sacrifices were no longer the only way of dealing with impurity and sin. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 11:18,46 Ap 1995
The new covenant: A theology of covenant in the New Testament. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Shrady, Maria, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:635-651 Wint 1995
The New Testament as Tradition [bibliog]. Wintle, Brian C. *Ev R Th* 19: 115-130 Ap 1995
The New Testament Case for Interreligious Dialogue [Thomas Currie Lecture, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1994]. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 110:7-21 Spr 1995
The New Testament View of Time and History [figs]. Deterding, Paul E. *Concor J* 21:385-399 O 1995
Theology that Burns with Passion: Review Article [*New Testament Theology*, by G Caird, completed by L D Hurst, 1994]. Hill, David. *Expos T* 106: 119-120 Ja 1995
Die Vollendung des Sabbats: Vom Siebten Tag zur Gottesruhe in Gott. Sales, Michel, and Figura, Michael, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:9-25 1994

Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology
see also Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
Christology and the Synoptic Problem [diss abst, Cambridge, 1994]. Head, Peter M. *Tyndale Bul* 46:197-200 My 1995
Der jüdische Jesus als der Christus der Kirche: Historische Beobachtungen am Neuen Testament. Lindemann, Andreas. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:28-49 1995
Zur theologischen Problematik des christologischen "Schriftbeweises" im Neuen Testament [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, Ag 4 1994]. Walter, Nikolaus. *N T St* 41:338-357 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)—Theology—Methodology
Paradigmaveranderinge in die Bybelwetenskappe: 'n Bydrae tot die gesprek tussen die Bybelwetenskappe en Sistematiese Teologie [Eng abst, p 144; bibliog, figs]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:144-184 1994

Bible (NT)—Translating
Authority, Women, and Angels: Translating 1 Corinthians 11.10. Kendrick, W Gerald. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:336-343 Jl 1995
Comings and Goings in the Bible [NT translation]. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:112-119 Ja 1995
The Free Man and the Freedman (1 Corinthians 7.22). Kisembo, Benezeri. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:226-229 Ap 1995
De Good Nyew in Slave Dialect [Gullah tr; photo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:55 Mr 6 1995
Idiom and Translation: Some Aspects of the Son of Man Problem. Casey, Maurice. *N T St* 41:164-182 Ap 1995
Olders and Youngers [translating terms for siblings; charts]. Clark, David J. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:201-208 Ap 1995
On the Translation of Hebrews 11:1. Hoerber, Robert G. *Concor J* 21:77-79 Ja 1995
Paul and Slavery: The Problem of 1 Corinthians 7:21. Harrill, J Albert. *Bib Res* 39:5-28 1994
The Silence of Women in the Church: Theology and Translation in 1 Corinthians 14:33b-36. Arichea, Daniel C. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:101-112 Ja 1995
Time and Money in Translation: A Comparison of the Revised Standard and the New Revised Standard Version [Gospels; diags, table]. Martin, Troy. *Bib Res* 38:55-73 1993
Vor vierzig Jahren: Die Entwicklung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutschsprachinger katholischer Neutestamentler. Schwank, Benedikt. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:158-159 1995

Bible (NT)—Typology
1 Corinthians 10:4 and Philo's Flinty Rock. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 35 no 2:109-126 1993

Bible (NT)—Use
see also Bible (NT)—Homiletic use
The Use of the New Testament in Third World Christologies. Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Bib Res* 37:32-46 1992

Bible (NT)—Versions, Anglo-Saxon
An Unexpected Reading in the West-Saxon Gospel Text of Mark 16.11. Baarda, Tjitze. *N T St* 41:458-465 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)—Versions, Arabic—Diatessaron
"The Cornerstone": An Aramaism in the Diatessaron and the Gospel of Thomas? Baarda, Tjitze. *Nov Test* 37:285-300 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)—Versions, Dutch
De Edities van het Nieuwe Testament door de Delftse drukker Cornelis Henricaz Lettersnijder [Eng abst, p 187; facsims]. Hollander, Aurelius A den. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:165-187 1995

Bible (NT)—Versions, German
Vor vierzig Jahren: Die Entwicklung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutschsprachinger katholischer Neutestamentler. Schwank, Benedikt. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:158-159 1995

Bible (NT)—Versions, Greek
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual
[*The Greek New Testament*, Fourth Revised Edition, ed by Barbara Aland, Kurt Aland, Johannes Karavidopoulos, Carlo M Martini, and Bruce M Metzger, 1993; review essay]. Jillions, John A. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:199-210 1995

Bible (NT)—Versions, Japanese
Nineteenth-Century Japanese Translations of the New Testament [bibliog, figs, tables]. Yaeko, Miyachi. *Japan Chr R* 61:75-90 1995

Bible (NT)—Versions, Norwegian
Drottinleg bæná módurmáli [Eng abst, pp 173-174]. Stefán Karlsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:145-174 1990

Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron
"The Cornerstone": An Aramaism in the Diatessaron and the Gospel of Thomas? Baarda, Tjitze. *Nov Test* 37:285-300 Jl 1995
The *Diatessaron* and the *Gospel of Barnabas*: A critique of Luigi Cirillo's Commentary [bibliog]. Kirkland, Alastair. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:139-142 1994
Nathanael, "The Scribe of Israel": John 1,47 in Ephraem's Commentary on the Diatessaron. Baarda, Tjitze. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:321-336 1995

Bible (NT)- Acts
see also Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts
A Biblical Reflection [Dorcas and Lydia in Acts; ils]. Nooroa, Terepai Mani. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:97-100 1991
L'héritage de Paul en débat: Actes des apôtres et Actes de Paul. Marguerat, Daniel. *Foi Vie* 94:87-97 S 1995
LXX-Sitate in die Petrus- en Paulusredes van Handelinge [Eng abst, p 125; table]. Steyn, G J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:125-141 1995

Margasastra of the Acts of the Apostles and the Mar Thomma Nasranis of India ["The Way" as Christian self designation]. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 16:15-28 Mr 1995
Variation in the Book of Acts [pt 2; pt 1, 4:165-182 N 1991, indexed in RIO 24]. Mussies, Gerard. *Filologia N T* 8:23-61 My 1995

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Form
Acts and the Historical Monograph. Palmer, Darryl W. *Tyndale Bul* 43:373-388 N 1992

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Literary
The Book of the Acts and History [Luke's genre, sources, style]. Wansbrough, Henry. *Down R* 113:96-103 Ap 1995
"Do You Understand What You are Reading?": A Literary Critical Reading of the Ethiopian (Kushite) Episode (Acts 8:26-40). Smith, Abraham. *J Int Th C* 22:48-70 Fall 1994

Bible (NT)- Acts—Historiography
Acts and History [historicity of Acts; focus on 9-18]. Taylor, Justin. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:105-115 N 1994

Bible (NT)- Acts 1-5
Actes 2,42 et le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *Foi Vie* 94:63-72 Ap 1995
Akeldama (Acts 1:19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:122-132 1995
"Athletes of Virtue": An Analysis of the Summaries in Acts (2:41-47; 4:32-35; 5:12-16) [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *J B L* 113:679-696 Wint 1994
The Fate of the Gentiles in Joel and Acts 2: An Intertextual Study [fig]. Sandt, Huub van de. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:56-77 1990
The identity of "They" in Acts 2.1. Sweeney, Michael L. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46: 245-248 Ap 1995
An Overlooked Judean *Diglossia* in Acts 2? [bibliog, tables]. Zerhusen, Bob. *Bib Th Bul* 25:118-130 Fall 1995
The Problems of Acts 4:25a: A New Proposal. Von Wahlde, Urban C. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:265-267 1995
"You Did Not Lie to Us (Human Beings) but to God" (Acts 5,4c). O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 76 no 2:182-209 1995

Bible (NT)- Acts 6-12
Acts 10:34-43 [Between Text and Sermon]. Erwin, Ed. *Interp* 49:179-182 Ap 1995
"Do You Understand What You are Reading?": A Literary Critical Reading of the Ethiopian (Kushite) Episode (Acts 8:26-40). Smith, Abraham. *J Int Th C* 22:48-70 Fall 1994
Neglected Widows in Acts 6:1-7. Spencer, F Scott. *C B Q* 56:715-733 O 1994
Saul renversé Acts 9: Le récit d'un identité reconstruite. Schlumberger, Sophie. *Foi Vie* 94:61-74 S 1995
Socio-Rhetorical Exegesis of Acts 9:1-30 [bibliog, tables]. Czachesz, István. *Com Via* 37 no 1:5-32 1995

Bible (NT)- Acts 13-28
The ending of Acts: handing on the baton. Cayzer, Jeff. *St Mark R* no 161: 23-25 Aut 1995
Engaging the (Neo) Pagan Mind: Paul's Encounter with Athenian Culture as a Model for Cultural Apologetics (Acts 17:16-34). Charles, J Daryl. *Trinity J* 16:47-62 Spr 1995
An Exposition of Acts 15:1-29. Whitlock, David B. *Rv Ex* 92:375-378 Sum 1995
Gods or Ambassadors of God? Barnabas and Paul in Lystra. Martin, Luther H. *N T St* 41:152-156 Ja 1995
Jesús y el Espíritu Santo conducen la misión hacia Europa (Hch 16,1-18,22) [Eng abst, p 517]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:517-533 1994
Josephus and the Unnamed Priests of His Roman Mission [liberation of Paul and companions]. Orchard, Bernard. *Down R* 113:248-270 O 1995
La "Lex de Templo Hierosolymitano" e l'atteggiamento di Luca verso Roma. Rinaldi, Giancarlo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:269-278 1995
La misión hacia el paganismo avalada por el Señor Jesús y el Espíritu Santo (Hch 13-15) [Eng abst, p 341]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:341-360 1994
Paul at Athens. Hoerber, Robert G. *Concor J* 21:202-205 Ap 1995
Paul the Roman Citizen. Minnen, Peter van. *J St N T* no 56:43-52 D 1994
Paul's Approach to the Great Commission in Acts 14:21-23. Detwiler, David F. *Bib Sac* 152:33-41 Ja-Mr 1995
Paul's Travels Through Cyprus (Acts 13:4-12) [appendix, map]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 46:219-228 N 1995
The Significance of the Change from οικος to οικια in Luke's Account of the Philippian Gaoler (Acts 16.30-4). Vos, C S de. *N T St* 41:292-296 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Apocalypse *see* Bible (NT)- Revelation

Bible (NT)- Colossians
But Let Everyone Discern the Body of Christ (Colossians 2:17) [grammatical and syntactical issues]. Martin, Troy. *J B L* 114:249-255 Sum 1995
The Colossian Philosophy: A Confident Jewish Apologia. Dunn, James D G. *Biblica* 76 no 2:153-181 1995
Colossians 2:6-19 [Between Text and Sermon]. Hayes, Holly Diane. *Interp* 49:285-288 Jl 1995
Colossians and Barbelo [gnostic myth in Apocryphon of John]. Goulder, Michael D. *N T St* 41:601-619 O 1995
L'épitre aux Colossiens: un exemple de réception de la théologie Paulinienne. Dettwiler, Andreas. *Foi Vie* 94:27-40 S 1995
Those Who "Pass Judgment": The Identity of the Opponents in Colossians. Sumney, Jerry L. *Biblica* 74 no 3:366-388 1993

Bible (NT)- Colossians—Criticism, Form
Colossians 1:15-20: An Early Christian Hymn? The Arguments from Style [tables]. Balchin, John F. *Vox Ev* 15:65-94 1985

Bible (NT)- Colossians—Criticism, Literary
The Riddle of Colossians: *Quaerendo invenietis* [diags]. Drake, Alfred Edwin. *N T St* 41:123-144 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians
The Corinthian Correspondence [Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLIII (1994)]. Bieringer, Reimund. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:266-276 1995
"The Philosopher Should Bathe and Brush His Teeth"—Congruence Between Word and Deed in Graeco-Roman Philosophy and Paul's Letters to the Corinthians [presidential address, Fellowship for Biblical studies, Melbourne, 1993]. Watson, Nigel M. *Aust Bib R* 42:1-16 1994

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I
Ecclesiology and Ethics in 1 Corinthians. Hays, Richard B. *Ex Auditu* 10:31-43 1994
"Jesus Christ, and Him Crucified": Epiphany Texts from First Corinthians [roundtable]. Dinovo, Terrance L, and others. *Word World* 15:486-498 Fall 1995*
"Wisdom among the Perfect": Creation Traditions in Alexandrian Judaism and Corinthian Christianity. Sterling, Gregory E. *Nov Test* 37:355-384 O 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I—Criticism, Literary
Narratio und argumentatio—zur Auslegung der Jesus-Christus-Geschichte im Ersten Korintherbrief: Ein Beitrag zur mimetischen Kompetenz des Paulus. Reinmuth, Eckart. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:13-27 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I—Criticism, Textual
Fuldensis, Sigla for Variants in Vaticanus, and 1 Cor 14.34-5 [facsims, tables]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 41:240-262 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 1-4
Kreuzestheologie und Rechtfertigungslehre: Zur Verbindung von Christologie und Soteriologie im Ersten Korintherbrief und im Galaterbrief. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 46 no 1:31-60 1992
The Literary Structure of Mark: An interpretation based on 1 Corinthians 2: 1-8. Miller, James. *Expos T* 106:296-299 Jl 1995
Der ΜΕΤΑΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΣΜΟΣ in 1Kor 4,6. Vos, Johan S. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:154-172 1995
Some Epistemological Reflections on 1 Cor 2:6-16. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr. *West Th J* 57:103-124 Spr 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 5-10
The Achaean Federal Imperial Cult II. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 46: 169-178 My 1995
The Apologetic Tendency in the Interpretation of Paul's Sexual Ethics. Nejsum, Peter. *St Th* 48 no 1:48-62 1994
Celibate Pneumatics and Social Power: On the Motivations for Sexual Asceticism in Corinth. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4: 105-126 1994
A Diatribe Pattern in 1 Cor 7:21-22: A New Perspective on Paul's Directions to Slaves. Deming, Will. *Nov Test* 37:130-137 Ap 1995
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. Heth, William A. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995
An Exegetical Case for Close(d) Communion: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22; 11:17-34. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor J* 21:148-163 Ap 1995
The Free Man and the Freedman (1 Corinthians 7.22). Kisembo, Benezeri. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:226-229 Ap 1995
The Meat-Market at Corinth (1 Corinthians 10:25). Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 43:389-393 N 1992
More Than an Opinion: Paul's Rhetorical Maxim in First Corinthians 7:25-26. Ramsaran, Rollin A. *C B Q* 57:531-541 Jl 1995
Neither Male nor Female [Paul's use of categories]. Grant, Robert M. *Bib Res* 37:5-14 1992
Paul and Slavery: The Problem of 1 Corinthians 7:21. Harrill, J Albert. *Bib Res* 39:5-28 1994
Paul's Paradigmatic "I" and 1 Corinthians 6.12. Dodd, Brian J. *J St N T* no 59:39-58 S 1995
Paul's Skeptical Critique of a Primitive Christian Metaphysical Theology. Odell-Scott, David W. *Encount* 56:127-146 Spr 1995
Secular and Christian Leadership in Corinth [diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1991]. Clarke, Andrew D. *Tyndale Bul* 43:395-398 N 1992
1 Corinthians 10:4 and Philo's Flinty Rock. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 35 no 2:109-126 1993

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 11-14
Authority, Women, and Angels: Translating 1 Corinthians 11.10. Kendrick, W Gerald. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:336-343 Jl 1995
An Exegetical Case for Close(d) Communion: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22; 11:17-34. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor J* 21:148-163 Ap 1995
The Gift Of Tongues In 1 Corinthians 14:1-5. Aker, Benny C. *Paraclete* 29: 13-16,18-21 Wint 1995
Hearing God's Word in the Silence: A Canonical Approach to 1 Corinthians 14.34-35 [fig]. Isaak, Jon M. *Direction* 24:55-64 Fall 1995
"Ihr aber seid der Leib Christi" (1 Kor 12,27): Exegetische Beobachtungen an einem zentralen Motiv paulinischer Ekklesiologie. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 45 no 2:135-162 1991
Die Kirche als Leib: Beobachtungen zur "demokratischen" Ekklesiologie bei Paulus. Lindemann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:140-165 1995
The Lords's Supper at Corinth and in the Church Today. Horrell, David. *Th* 98:196-202 My-Je 1995
O dom de línguas no fim do século XX: Em prol de uma convivência paulina. Chaloner, Stephen William. *Vox Script* 5:227-241 S 1995
Should One Remain Silent? [reply to N Hanna, "Silence in the Churches," *The Word*, pp 28-29 N 1994]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 44:27-36 N-D 1994
The Silence of Women in the Church: Theology and Translation in 1 Corinthians 14:33b-36. Arichea, Daniel C. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:101-112 Ja 1995
Überlegungen zur Rede vom Handeln Gottes [Eng abst, p 117]. Brändle, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:96-117 1995
1 Cor 12,13: Una conjetura renacentista . . . και παντες εις εν πνευμα εμοτισθημεν. Macías, Baldomero. *Filologia N T* 7:209-214 N 1994
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: A Reconsideration of Paul's Limitation of the Free Speech of Some Corinthian Women. Jervis, L Ann. *J St N T* no 58:51-74 Je 1995
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: The Jewish Influence View [2 pts]. Munyon, Tim. *Paraclete* 29:15-24 Spr 1995; 29:29-36 Sum 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 15-16
Another Look at 1 Corinthians 15:29, "Baptized for the Dead". Reaume, John D. *Bib Sac* 152:457-475 O-D 1995
Corinthian Religion and Baptism for the Dead (1 Corinthians 15:29): Insights from Archaeology and Anthropology. DeMaris, Richard E. *J B L* 114:661-682 Wint 1995
I Corinthians 15:19-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. O'Brien, Julia M. *Interp* 49:182-185 Ap 1995

Paulus, "Fehlgeburt" oder "unvernünftiges Kind"? Ein Interpretationsvorschlag zu 1 Kor 15,8. Schaefer, Markus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:207-217 1994
Stephanas: A New Testament Example of Frontier Member Care [1 Cor 16: 15-18; bibliog]. Ellis, Jeffrey S. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:171-175 O-D 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II—Criticism, Form
Too Weak Not to Lead: The Form and Function of 2 Cor 11.23b-33 [*peristasis* catalogue]. Andrews, Scott B. *N T St* 41:263-276 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 1-7
"Buchstabe und Geist": Zur Geschichte eines Missverständnisses von 2 Kor 3,6. Stimpfle, Alois. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:181-202 1995
A Case for a Transitional Body [2 Cor 5:1-8]. Hesselink, I John. *Perspectives* 10:10-13 Ap 1995
The Dangerous Double Affirmation: Character and Truth in 2 Cor 1,17. Welborn, Laurence L. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:34-52 1995
Temos uma habitação celestial: 2 Coríntios 5:1 [Eng abst, p 263]. Kistemaker, Simon J, and Gordon, Sandra, tr. *Vox Script* 5:147-152 S 1995
The Use of Scripture in 2 Corinthians 6:16c-18 and Paul's Restoration Theology [charts]. Scott, James M. *J St N T* no 56:73-99 D 1994

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 8-9
Observations on the Epistolary Aorist in 2 Corinthians. McKay, Kenneth L. *Nov Test* 37:154-158 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 10-13
L'écharde dans la Chair: Un signe visible de la présence de Dieu? La dimension dramatique de la vie: perspectives à partir de II Corinthiens 12,1-10 [Eng abst, p 111]. Salis, Pierre De. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:27-41 1995
The identification of 2 Corinthians 10-13 with the "Letter of Tears". Welborn, Laurence L. *Nov Test* 37:138-153 Ap 1995
Pauline Voice and Presence as Strategic Communication [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Ward, Richard F. *Semeia* no 65:95-107 1994
Too Weak Not to Lead: The Form and Function of 2 Cor 11.23b-33 [*peristasis* catalogue]. Andrews, Scott B. *N T St* 41:263-276 Ap 1995
[The Way of the Cross for a Christian Minister—From Weakness to Power; Eng abst, pp 17-19]. Fung, Siu-Sing. *CGST J* no 19:1-19 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)- Ephesians
Communities of the King [using the early church in Ephesus as model]. Groves, David. *Transformation* 10:9-12 Jl-S 1993
The Importance of Prayer in Ephesians [tables]. Rosscup, James E. *Master's Sem J* 6:57-78 Spr 1995
"Setzen"-"Wandeln"-"Stehen" im Epheserbrief. Weber, Beat. *N T St* 41:478-480 Jl 1995
Slaves, Obey your Masters: Ephesians 6:5. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 107:32-54 O 1995
The Use of Israel's Scriptures in Ephesians [diss abst, London, 1994]. Moritz, Thorsten. *Tyndale Bul* 46:393-396 N 1995

Bible (NT)- Ephesians 4-6
Die eheliche Liebesbeziehung als Analogie zu Christi Beziehung zur Kirche: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Epheser 5,21-33. Adna, Jostein. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:434-465 1995
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995

Bible (NT)- Epistle of John I
Sin "Not Unto Death" and Sin "Unto Death" in 1 John 5-16. Ward, Tim. *Chmn* 109 no 3:226-237 1995

Bible (NT)- Epistle of John III
Diotrephes: A Study of Rivalry in the Apostolic Church. Storm, Melvin R. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:193-202 1993

Bible (NT)- Epistles of John
The Order of the Composition of the Johannine Epistles. Thomas, John Christopher. *Nov Test* 37:68-75 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary activity
Did Paul Have a Theology? Reconstructing the story that unites the apostle's letters [review article]. Reid, Daniel G. *Chr T* 39:18-22 Ap 15 1995
The Extent of the Pauline Corpus: A Multivariate Approach [appendices, bibliog, graphs]. Mealand, D L. *J St N T* no 59:61-92 S 1995
Prayer and Epistolarity: The Function of Prayer in the Pauline Letter Structure. Dippenaar, M C. *Taiwan J Th* 16:147-188 Mr 1994
Reading Paul's Letters: Epistolarity and the Epistolary Situation. Dippenaar, M C. *Taiwan J Th* 15:141-157 Mr 1993
Zur rhetorischen Analyse der Paulusbriefe. Classen, Carl Joachim. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:120-121 1995

Bible (NT)- Galatians
Apostasy to Paganism: The Rhetorical Stasis of the Galatian Controversy. Martin, Troy. *J B L* 114:437-461 Fall 1995
Glossen zum Galaterbrief. Heitsch, Ernst. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:173-188 1995
'n Herdefiniëring van Paulus se Konflik in Galasie: Die Brief aan die Galasiërs deur die bril van die sosiale wetenskappe [Eng abst, p 859; bibliog]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Hervormde T St* 50:859-876 N 1994
Kreuzestheologie und Rechtfertigungslehre: Zur Verbindung von Christologie und Soteriologie im Ersten Korintherbrief und im Galaterbrief. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 46 no 1:31-60 1992
The Perfect Tense-Form in Recent Debate: Galatians as a Case Study. Hatina, Thomas R. *Filologia N T* 8:3-22 My 1995
Stand Firm in Freedom: Summer Lections from Galatians [bibliog]. Albright, Jack. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:89-106 Spr 1995
La voluntad universal de Dios: El verdadero evangelio de la carta a los Gálatas. Lambrecht, Jan. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 3:131-142 1995

Bible (NT)- Galatians—Commentaries
New Commentaries on Galatians [review article]. Jervis, L Ann. *Toronto J Th* 10:96-98 Spr 1994*

Bible (NT)- Galatians—Criticism, Literary
Rhetoric, Scholarship and Galatians: Assessing an Approach to Paul's Epistle [diss abst, Sheffield, 1994]. Kern, Philip H. *Tyndale Bul* 46:201-203 My 1995

Bible (NT)- Galatians—Theology
Oneness in Christ: The *Nexus Indivulsus* Between Justification and Sanctification in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Das, A Andrew. *Concor J* 21: 173-186 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Galatians 1-4
Beyond creation: Galatians 3:28, Genesis and the hermaphrodite myth. Litke, Wayne. *S R* 24 no 2:173-178 1995
Los primeros viajes de San Pablo a Jerusalén (Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10) [Eng abst, p 209]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 42:173-209 My-Ag 1995
Neither Male nor Female [Paul's use of categories]. Grant, Robert M. *Bib Res* 37:5-14 1992

Bible (NT)- Galatians 5-6
The Apostle Paul's Redemptive-Historical Argumentation in Galatians 5:13-26. Russell, Walt. *West Th J* 57:333-357 Fall 1995
The Holy Spirit and the Human Spirit in Galatians: Gal 5,17 [tables]. O'Neill, J C. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:107-120 1995

Bible (NT)- Gospels
see also Christian gospel; Jesus Christ—Words
Die apostolische Herkunft der Evangelien nach H J Schulz [1993; review article]. Schelbert, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:532-541 1994
[*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover and the Jesus Seminar, 1993; review article]. Elmore, W Emory. *Encount* 55:387-395 Aut 1994
[Historical Jesus research]. Long, Thomas G, ed. *Th Today* 52:1-97 Ap 1995*
Jesus and Tradition: Words in Time, Words in Space [replies, J Foley, pp 169-180, and B Scott, pp 181-191; bibliog]. Kelber, Werner H. *Semeia* no 65:139-167 1994
Q: From Source to Gospel. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:421-430 1995
The Resurrection: Recent Official Pronouncements and Recent Exegesis [Gospels]. Moiser, Jeremy. *Down R* 113:235-247 O 1995
The Social History of Satan: What is Satan, and how did one of God's angels go wrong? [excerpts fr lecture at Harvard Divinity School, F 1995]. Pagels, Elaine H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:5-6 1995
Time and Money in Translation: A Comparison of the Revised Standard and the New Revised Standard Version [Gospels; diags, table]. Martin, Troy. *Bib Res* 38:55-73 1993
Women Disciples and the Great Commission [tables]. Luter, A Boyd, Jr. *Trinity J* 16:171-185 Fall 1995

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Commentaries
Commentary and History [*The Death of the Messiah: From Gethsemane to the Grave. A Commentary on the Passion Narratives in the Four Gospels*, by R E Brown, 2 vols, 1994; review article]. Crossan, John Dominic. *J Rel* 75:247-253 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Literary
Genre and the Gospels [*What Are the Gospels? A Comparison with Graeco-Roman Biography*, by R A Burridge, 1992; review article]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Rel* 75:239-246 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Source
see also Q (Gospel source)
"*Eppur Si Muove*": Circumnavigating the Mythical Recensions of *Q* [interview; bibliog; introd by Ralph V Norman, pp 541-545]. Dungan, David L. *Sound* 78:541-570 Fall-Wint 1995
Joh 18:1-14 Par Mk 14.43-53: Methodologische Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion einer vorsynoptischen Passionsgeschichte [tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 41:218-239 Ap 1995
Middle Eastern Oral Tradition and the Synoptic Gospels. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Expos T* 106:363-367 S 1995
A Question Too Often Neglected [composition of texts and use of sources; table]. Mattila, Sharon Lea. *N T St* 41:199-217 Ap 1995
The Relationship of Luke and John: A Fresh Look At an Old Problem. Shellard, Barbara. *J Th St* ns 46:70-98 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Textual
A Gospel Among the Scrolls? Scholars Claim to Have Identified a Fragment of Mark Among the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Oldest Fragment of Matthew [il, photos]. Stanton, Graham N. *Bible R* 11:36-42 D 1995
The International Q Project: Work Sessions 23-27 May, 22-26 August, 17-18 Novmeber 1994 [critical text; 6th rpt]. Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M. *J B L* 114:475-485 Fall 1995
Once Again: Floating Words, Their Significance for Textual Criticism [reply to J M Ross, 38:153-156 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Lopik, T van. *N T St* 41:286-291 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Harmonies
see also Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels; Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron
A Question Too Often Neglected [composition of texts and use of sources; table]. Mattila, Sharon Lea. *N T St* 41:199-217 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels
see also Bible (NT)- Gospels—Harmonies
Is There a Gospel of Q? [fig, table]. Linnemann, Eta. *Bible R* 11:18-23,42-43 Ag 1995
"Reinige . . . das Innere des Bechers"? (Matthäus 23,26) [tables]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 75:31-34 1994

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Theology
Bibelsk historie og teologisk mening: En presentasjon av Jostein Ådnas doktoravhandling, disputas og prøveforelesninger [Eng abst, p 220]. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:213-220 1994
The Orthodoxy of the "Q" Sayings of Jesus. Meadors, Edward P. *Tyndale Bul* 43:233-257 N 1992
El reino de Dios en el Ministerio de Jesús. Okorie, A M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:19-28 1995
Sickness and Healing in the New Testament Gospels [Salvation and Healing]. Carroll, John T. *Interp* 49:130-132 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Hebrews
The Epistle to the Hebrews in Social-Scientific Perspective. DeSilva, David A. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:1-21 1994

"I Will Give You Rest": The Background and Significance of the Rest Motif in the New Testament [diss abst, Aberdeen, 1995]. Laansma, John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:385-388 N 1995

A New Covenant Hermeneutic: The Use of Scripture in Hebrews 8-10 [diss abst, Sheffield, 1994]. Stanley, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 46:204-206 My 1995

Bible (NT)- Hebrews 1-9

The Cleansing of the True Tabernacle [Heb 8-9]. MacLeod, David J. *Bib Sac* 152:60-71 Ja-Mr 1995

Hebrews 9:6-10: The "Parable" of the Tabernacle [fig]. Stanley, Steve. *Nov Test* 37:385-399 O 1995

The Letter *Tau* as the Cross: Ornament and Content in Hebrews 2,14. Schmidt, Thomas E. *Biblica* 76 no 1:75-84 1995

Two First-Century Messianic Uses of the OT: Heb 1:5-13 and 4QFlor 1.1-19. Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *J Ev Th S* 38:11-27 Mr 1995

Bible (NT)- Hebrews 10-13

Hebrews 11:1-3, 8-16 [Between Text and Sermon]. Spencer, Richard A. *Interp* 49:288-292 Jl 1995

A Note on Hebrews 12:2. Croy, N Clayton. *J B L* 114:117-119 Spr 1995

On the Translation of Hebrews 11:1. Hoerber, Robert G. *Concor J* 21:77-79 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- James

Das Gesetz der Freiheit im Jakobusbrief [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Int Meeting, Louvain, Ag 7-10 1994; Eng abst, p 331]. Marucci, Corrado. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:317-331 1995

Identifying the Poor in the Letter of James [bibliog, table]. Crotty, Robert B. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:11-21 My 1995

James at the Centre [of early church; Wesley Gilpin Lecture, Elim Bible College, Nantwich, Cheshire, England, F 27 1995]. Bauckham, Richard. *EPTA Bul* 14:23-33 1995

Nonviolence in the Face of Oppression: A Perspective on the Letter of James. Keener, Craig S. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Ap 1991

The Rich Man in James 2: Does Ancient Patronage Illumine the Text? Vyhmeister, Nancy J. *A U Sem St* 33:265-283 Aut 1995

Weisheit versus Weisheit: Der Jakobusbrief als innerkirchlicher Diskurs. Bindemann, Walther. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:189-217 1995

Bible (NT)- James—Criticism, Literary

Risky Rhetoric in James? Thurén, Lauri. *Nov Test* 37:262-284 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)- Johannine literature

see also Bible (NT)- Epistles of John

Μονογενης. Pendrick, Gerard. *N T St* 41:587-600 O 1995

Bible (NT)- John

A Criticism of the Criticism of the Gospel of John. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:56-60,62 Ag 1995

Exploring a religious dimension: The Johannine Jews. Caron, Gérald. *S R* 24 no 2:159-171 1995

Guillaume Briçonnet et l'Évangile selon saint Jean [Eng abst, p 437]. Veissière, Michel. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:431-437 Jl 1995

Participant Reference and Definite Article in John [bibliog, tables]. Spielmann, Kent. *JOTT* 7 no 1:45-85 1995

A Prophet Like Me (Deut 18:5): Jesus and Moses in St Johns Gospel, Once Again. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:193-195 Jl 1995

The Relationship of Luke and John: A Fresh Look At an Old Problem. Shellard, Barbara. *J Th St* ns 46:70-98 Ap 1995

The relevance of social history to the interpretation of the Gospel according to John. Busse, Ulrich. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:28-38 1995

Resurrection and the Knowledge of God: Johannine Texts for the Easter Season, Pentecost and Holy Trinity. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:226-232 Spr 1995

Se faire objet pour sauver sa dignité de sujet: Une lecture psychanalytique de l'expression johannique *le disciple que Jesus aimait* [Eng abst, p 246]. Méttayer, Arthur. *Religiologiques* no 9:121-137 Spr 1994

Women in the Gospel of John [Eng abst, p 124; table]. Cheung, Luke. *CGST J* no 18:89-123 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Literary

The Composition of the Prologue of John's Gospel: The Historical Jesus Introducing Divine Grace [diags]. Van der Watt, Jan G. *West Th J* 57:311-332 Fall 1995

The Faith of Martha and Mary: A Narrative Approach to John 11,17-40. Moloney, Francis J. *Biblica* 75 no 4:471-493 1994

Mary of Bethany and Mary of Magdala—Two Female Characters in the Johannine Passion Narrative: A Feminist, Narrative-Critical Reader-Response [paper presented at SNTS meeting, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *N T St* 41:564-586 O 1995

Trials, Plots and the Narrative of the Fourth Gospel. Lincoln, Andrew T. *J St N T* no 56:3-30 D 1994

Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Source

Jesus Before Annas: John 18,13-14,19-24. Matera, Frank J. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:38-55 1990

Bible (NT)- John—Theology

Aspectos teológicos del Prologo de S Juan [Eng abst, pp 429-430]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 21:411-430 My-Ag 1989

Bestowal of the Spirit in the Fourth Gospel. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 74 no 4:556-576 1993

Beyond Suspicion? The Fatherhood of God in the Fourth Gospel. Lee, Dorothy A. *Pacifica* 8:140-154 Je 1995

The Challenge of a Systematized Biblical Theology of Mission: Missiological Insights from the Gospel of John [bibliog]. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Missiology* 23:445-464 O 1995

A Dynamic Tension: God and World in John. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 21: 132-147 Ap 1995

A Fresh Perspective on Atonement: The Gospel of John. O'Day, Gail R. *Perspectives* 10:12-13 Mr 1995

Jamais chez Jean! (Mort et résurrection). Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:509-519 1995

Die johanneische Botschaft von der Liebe. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:409-418 1994

Light and Darkness in the Fourth Gospel. Trocmé, Étienne. *Didaskalia* 6:3-13 Spr 1995

Paradigms Lost: Mission to the *Kosmos* in John and in David Bosch's Biblical Models of Mission. Towner, Philip H. *Ev Q* 67:99-119 Ap 1995

Sin, Self-rejection and Gender: a Feminist Reading of John's Gospel. Lee, Dorothy A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:51-63 My 1995

St John the Theologian: An Approach to the Fourth Gospel. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:58-62 My 1995

Teología sacramentaria en el IV evangelio [Eng abst, p 27]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Salmanticensis* 42:5-27 Ja-Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology

A propos d'un livre de M É Boismard, sur la christologie johannique [*Moïse ou Jésus*, 1988; review article]. Rochais, Gérard. *Sci Esprit* 46:229-236 My-S 1994

The AntiDocetic Theology of the Gospel of John. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:64-68 N 1995

The Church in Mission: Gospel Texts for the Sundays of Easter (Series C). Olson, Duane A. *Word World* 15:218-224 Spr 1995

The Cognitive Origins of John's Unitive and Disunitive Christology [paper presented at Natl AAR/SBL, Washington, DC, 1993; appendix]. Anderson, Paul N. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:1-24 Je 1995

"Daar is die Lam van God . . .": Plaasvervangende offertradisies in die Johannesevangelie [Eng abst, p 142]. Watt, J G van der. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:142-158 1995

The "Greater Works" of the Believer According to John 14:12. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Didaskalia* 6:36-45 Spr 1995

Jesus the Revelation of God in the Fourth Gospel [bibliog]. O'Grady, John F. *Bib Th Bul* 25:161-165 Wint 1995

John 1:43-51 and "The Son of Man" in the Fourth Gospel. Walker, William O. *J St N T* no 56:31-42 D 1994

John 6,51c-58: Eucharist or Christology? Menken, Martinus J J. *Biblica* 74 no 1:1-26 1993

John's Gospel as Testimony to the Non-Deity of Jesus. Trudinger, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 48:106-110 Aut-Wint 1995

"Now Shall the Ruler of This World Be Driven Out": Jesus' Death as Cosmic Battle in John 12:20-36. Kovacs, Judith L. *J B L* 114:227-247 Sum 1995

La Parole devint chair et dressa sa tente parmi nous: Réflexions sur la théologie du IVe Évangile [Eng abst, p 475]. Trocmé, Étienne. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:399-409 O-D 1994

Sur la structure et la christologie de Jean 3: Approche et apport d'un ouvrage récent [*Jésus, Fils de l'homme et Fils de Dieu*, by Pierre Létourneau, 1993; review article]. Gourgues, Michel. *Sci Esprit* 46:221-227 My-S 1994

Bible (NT)- John, Epistles of *see* Bible (NT)- Epistles of John

Bible (NT)- John 1

The Anonymous Disciple in John 1. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:5-37 1990

Aspectos teológicos del Prologo de S Juan [Eng abst, pp 429-430]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 21:411-430 My-Ag 1989

The Composition of the Prologue of John's Gospel: The Historical Jesus Introducing Divine Grace [diags]. Van der Watt, Jan G. *West Th J* 57:311-332 Fall 1995

Der Johannesprolog: Ein Versuch, ihn zu verstehen. Bindemann, Walther. *Nov Test* 37:331-354 O 1995

John 1.3-4. Cohee, Peter. *N T St* 41:470-477 Jl 1995

John 1:43-51 and "The Son of Man" in the Fourth Gospel. Walker, William O. *J St N T* no 56:31-42 D 1994

Nathanael, "The Scribe of Israel": John 1,47 in Ephraem's Commentary on the Diatessaron. Baarda, Tjitze. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:321-336 1995

The Providence Monologue in the *Apocryphon of John* and the Johannine Prologue [tables]. Waldstein, Michael. *J Early Chr St* 3:369-402 Wint 1995

Bible (NT)- John 2-4

Gottesherrschaft, Taufe und Geist: Zur Tauftradition in Joh 3. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:53-73 1995

Jean 4,46-54: Une leçon de méthode. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1: 176-184 1995

John 4:23-24, "in Spirit and Truth": An Idiomatic Proposal. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 21:118-121 Spr 1995

"Lift Up Your Eyes": John 4:4-42 [expository article]. Sheeley, Steven M. *Rv Ex* 92:81-87 Wint 1995

Of Women, Weddings, Wells, Waterpots and Wine! Reflections on Johannine Themes (John 2:1-11 and 4:1-42). Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 151:10-16 Spr 1992

The Question of *Doxa*: A Socioliterary Reading of the Wedding at Cana [bibliog]. Collins, Matthew S. *Bib Th Bul* 25:100-109 Fall 1995

Spirit, Mercy, and the Other [Jesus, the Samaritan woman, and the Syrophoenician woman]. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Th Today* 51:508-523 Ja 1995

The Story of the Woman at the Well: A Symbolic Reading (John 4:1-42) [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Conf, Melbourne, Jl 13 1992]. Lee, Dorothy A. *Aust Bib R* 41:35-48 1993

Sur la structure et la christologie de Jean 3: Approche et apport d'un ouvrage récent [*Jésus, Fils de l'homme et Fils de Dieu*, by Pierre Létourneau, 1993; review article]. Gourgues, Michel. *Sci Esprit* 46:221-227 My-S 1994

The Wedding in Cana of Galilee. Matta al-Miskin. *Coptic Ch R* 16:99-107 Wint 1995

Bible (NT)- John 5-12

The Bread of Life: Patristic Christology and Evangelical Soteriology in Martin Luther's Sermons on John 6. Yeago, David S. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:257-279 1995

Echoes of an Exorcism in the Fourth Gospel? [diag]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:111-119 1995

Exercitations on John 8. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:433-451 1994

The Faith of Martha and Mary: A Narrative Approach to John 11,17-40. Moloney, Francis J. *Biblica* 75 no 4:471-493 1994

Jesus' Celebration of Hanukkah in John 10. Lancaster, Jerry R, and Overstreet, R Larry. *Bib Sac* 152:318-333 Jl-S 1995

Jesus' Messianic Entry into Jerusalem (John 12:12-19 par). Coakley, J F. *J Th St* ns 46:461-482 O 1995

The Jewishness of John's Use of the Scriptures in John 6:31 and 7:37-38. Balfour, Glenn. *Tyndale Bul* 46:357-380 N 1995

Jn 6:1-15 and its Synoptic Parallels: An African Approach Toward the Solution of a Johannine Critical Problem. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *J Int Th C* 19:47-71 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
The Key to Interpreting the Pericope de Adultera—"Jesus Bent Down and Wrote with His Finger on the Ground" [Chinese text]. Wang, Martin C C. *Taiwan J Th* 16:1-18 Mr 1994
"Now Shall the Ruler of This World Be Driven Out": Jesus' Death as Cosmic Battle in John 12:20-36. Kovacs, Judith L. *J B L* 114:227-247 Sum 1995
"Save the Adulteress!" Ancient Jewish *responsa* in the Gospels? Young, Brad H. *N T St* 41:59-70 Ja 1995
The So-Called *Pericope de adultera* [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. McDonald, James I H. *N T St* 41: 415-427 Jl 1995
"Stop Sinning Lest Something Worse Come upon You": The Man at the Pool in John 5. Thomas, John Christopher. *J St N T* no 59:3-20 S 1995
Take on Hope All Ye Who Enter Here [meditation on Lazarus and social action]. Dear, John. *Other Side* 31:40-44 Jl-Ag 1995
Le thème du parfum et l'avènement des figures en Jn 11,55-12,11. Reynier, Chantal. *Sci Esprit* 46:203-220 My-S 1994
The Unbroken Messiah: A Johannine Feature and Its Social Functions. Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 41:428-441 Jl 1995
"Unless a Grain of Wheat Dies": The Historico-Salvific Exegesis of John 12,24 [Chinese text, pp 17-26]. Fedrigotti, Lanfranco. *Tripod* no 35:64-82 O 1986
"Vrijheid" en "slavernij" in Johannes 8:31-36 [Eng abst, p 319]. Hollander, Harm W. *Ned T Tij* 48:265-274 O 1994

Bible (NT)- John III *see* Bible (NT)- Epistle of John III

Bible (NT)- John 13-21
Bestowal of the Spirit in the Fourth Gospel. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 74 no 4:556-576 1993
El desvaído Lázaro y el deslumbrador discípulo amado [Eng abst, p 453]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:453-516 1994
Do You Mind if I Wash Your Feet? John 13 as Pattern for Ecumenism [Bible study, Pacific Conf of Churches Executive, Ap 1986]. Jeffrey, Peter. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:17-22 1990
"Ecce Homo!" (Joh 19,5) ein Zitat aus dem Alten Testament [table]. Böhler, Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:104-108 1995
Four Bible Studies [Lk 2:1-20; Jn 18:1-19:42; 20:1-18; 14:8-17,25-27]. McMahon, Dorothy McRae. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:13-20 Ap 1995
Gesù vite vera: Gv 15,1-11 [Eng abst, p 296]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 12:267-296 O-D 1994
The "Greater Works" of the Believer According to John 14:12. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Didaskalia* 6:36-45 Spr 1995
Hacer "obras mayores" que las de Cristo (Juan 14,21-14). Fernandez, Víctor M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 2:65-91 1995
Jesus as Sovereign in the Passion according to John [bibliog]. Ford, J Massyngberde. *Bib Th Bul* 25:110-117 Fall 1995
Jesus Before Annas: John 18,13-14,19-24. Matera, Frank J. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:38-55 1990
Joh 18:1-14 Par Mk 14.43-53: Methodologische Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion einer vorsynoptischen Passionsgeschichte [tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 41:218-239 Ap 1995
John 20,22 in Its Eschatological Context: Promise or Fulfillment? Hatina, Thomas R. *Biblica* 74 no 2:196-219 1993
John 20:31 and the Purpose of the Fourth Gospel. Brownson, James V. *Ref R* 48:212-216 Spr 1995
Only One Way? John 14:16. Parrinder, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 107:78-79 D 1995
Partnership in Easter Faith: The Role of Mary Magdalene and Thomas in John 20. Lee, Dorothy A. *J St N T* no 58:37-49 Je 1995
The Role of the Paraclete in John 16:7-11. Reese, Kelly D. *Th Educator* no 51:39-48 Spr 1995
Ruling from the Rood: The Passion Narrative in the Fourth Gospel [Easter]. Nickle, Keith F. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:3-9 1995
A Service of Sacrifical Love: Footwashing (John 13:1-11) [reply, L Schmidt, pp 85-89; bibliog, figs]. Zorrilla, Hugo. *Direction* 24:74-85 Spr 1995
Short Note on John 19,26-27. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:431-434 1995
Subtle ironies and word-plays in John's gospel and the problems of Chapter 21. Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 162:20-24 Wint 1995
Ζωννυμι, φερω, αλλος: The Fate of Peter (Jn 21,18-19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 8:79-84 My 1995

Bible (NT)- Jude
Persuasion in the Letter of Jude. Joubert, S J. *J St N T* no 58:75-87 Je 1995
What Should I Read on the Epistle of Jude? [bibliog]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 10:25-31 My 1995

Bible (NT)- Luke
Explaining Jesus' Crucifixion: Neither Luke nor Matthew nor Mark accuses the Pharisees or "the Jews" in general as the parties responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 11:16,48 Je 1995
In the Green Wood: Jesus' address to the women of Jerusalem and the destiny of Israel [table]. Mendham, Peter M. *St Mark R* no 161:18-22 Aut 1995
Justice of Jubilee in Luke. Chang, Sang. *Ref W* 45:87-96 Je 1995
Meals with Jesus in Luke's Gospel. Kelley, Robert L, Jr. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:123-131 D 1995
Les riches dans la communauté lucanienne. Gérard, Jean Pierre. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:71-106 1995
Sharing a table with God. Woodward, Gillian. *Stimulus* 3:26-33 N 1995
Theological Exegesis: Grace and Discipleship in the Kingdom of God: Reading from Luke 9:51-19:28 for the Sundays after Pentecost. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:356-363 Sum 1995

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Literary
The Characterization of the Tax Collectors in the Gospel of Luke [figs, il]. Okorie, A M. *Curr Th Miss* 22:27-32 F 1995
The Literary and Theological Significance of Misunderstanding in the Gospel of Luke. Prein, Brigid Curtin. *Biblica* 74 no 3:328-348 1993
Die Rolle der Imagination im Leseprozess bei unterschiedlichen Leseweisen von Lk 1,26-38 [table]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:161-180 1995
Das "semantische Universum" der Verkündigungsperikope (Lk 1,26-38). Mussner, Franz. *Catholica* 46 no 3:228-239 1992

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Source
Influence of Thomas Christianity on Luke 12:14 and 5:39. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 88:229-235 Ap 1995
A Rejoinder on Matthean Foreign Bodies in Luke 10,25-28 [to F Neirynck, "Luke 10:25-28: A Foreign Body in Luke?" in *Crossing the Boundaries: Essays in Biblical Interpretation in Honour of Michael D Goulder*, 1994, pp 149-165; indexed in RIT 1994; 2d reply, pp 151-160]. Gundry, Robert H. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:139-150 1995
The Relationship of Luke and John: A Fresh Look At an Old Problem. Shellard, Barbara. *J Th St* ns 46:70-98 Ap 1995

Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology
The Demise of the Temple as "Culture Center" in Luke-Acts: An Exploration of the Rending of the Temple Veil (Luke 23:44-49). Green, Joel B. *R Bib* 101:495-515 O 1994
The Gospel of Luke and Liberation Theology: On Not Domesticating the Dangerous Memory of Jesus. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:130-138 Ap 1995
Lucan Eschatology and the Missing Fig Tree. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *J B L* 113:669-678 Wint 1994
"Reich Gottes" bei Lukas. Wolter, Michael. *N T St* 41:541-563 O 1995
Where God Can Be Found: The Radical Message of Jesus' Death [Lk]. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 11:18,46 F 1995

Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts
see also Bible (NT)- Acts
For Blessing All Families of the Earth: Covenant Traditions in Luke-Acts [il]. Brawley, Robert L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:18-26 F 1995
Jews and Judaism in Luke-Acts: Reading as a Godfearer [rev fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 29 1992]. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 41:19-38 Ja 1995
Reflections on Luke's Treatment of Jews in Luke-Acts. O'Toole, Robert E. *Biblica* 74 no 4:529-555 1993

Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts—Theology
The Disappearance of the Father: The References to God The Father in Luke-Acts. Mowery, Robert L. *Encount* 55:353-358 Aut 1994

Bible (NT)- Luke 1-4
see also Mary, Virgin—Annunciation
Un ejercicio de hermenéutica y contextualización basado en una lectura de Lucas 4:26-30: Paradigma de misión [Eng abst, p 263; diag]. Reyes V, George A. *Vox Script* 5:163-177 S 1995
The event of mercy: Mary's divine maternity and the Magnificat. Sicari, Antonio M; Slesinski, Robert, tr; Matt, Andrew, tr. *Communio (US)* 22: 652-667 Wint 1995
Four Bible Studies [Lk 2:1-20; Jn 18:1-19:42; 20:1-18; 14:8-17,25-27]. McMahon, Dorothy McRae. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:13-20 Ap 1995
A New Sign of Hope: Biblical Reflection on Luke 4:16-30 [French version, pp 54-59; il, worksheets]. Esterline, David. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:42-47 1991
Plädoyer für Lukas: Zur Stimmigkeit des chronistischen Rahmens von Lk 3.1. Strobel, August. *N T St* 41:466-469 Jl 1995
The Presentation of Jesus: The Gospel of Inclusion: Luke 2:22-40 [il]. Strickert, Frederick. *Curr Th Miss* 22:33-37 F 1995
Reconciliation and Reversal: John's Pneumatic Ministry [in Lk; fig]. Wenk, Matthias. *EPTA Bul* 14:5-22 1995
Die Rolle der Imagination im Leseprozess bei unterschiedlichen Leseweisen von Lk 1,26-38 [table]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:161-180 1995
Die Windeln Jesu als Zeichen: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zu ΣΠΑΡΓΑΝΟΩ in Lk 2. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 77:20-28 1995

Bible (NT)- Luke 5-9
The Exodus of Jesus (Luke 9.31). Renju, Peter M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:213-218 Ap 1995
Influence of Thomas Christianity on Luke 12:14 and 5:39. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 88:229-235 Ap 1995
Jesus and the Woman: Luke 7:36-50. Esterline, David. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:64-68 1992
Luke 6:5d Reexamined. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Nov Test* 37:232-248 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)- Luke 10-18
Cross-cultural Eschatology with Dives and Lazarus [story as re-told ancient folk tale]. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *Expos T* 105:7-12 O 1993
"Gebt . . . den Inhalt als Almosen"? (Lukas 11,40.41) [tables]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 75:26-30 1994
Das Gleichnis vom ungerechten Verwalter (Lukas 16.1-8a)—zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Restschuldbefreiung. Hoeren, Thomas. *N T St* 41:620-629 O 1995
Gratitude and the Ten Lepers (Luke 17,11-19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 113:79-95 Ap 1995
Jesus the Savior of the Least, the Last, and the Lost [lectionary reflections on Kingdomtide; bibliog]. Witherington, Ben. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:197-211 Sum 1995
Jesus' Baptismal Vision [Satan falling from heaven]. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 41:512-521 O 1995
The Parable of the Prodigal: Priorities (Luke 15:11-32) [reply, J Vooys, pp 36-40]. Geddert, Timothy J. *Direction* 24:28-36 Spr 1995
The Parable of the Prudent Steward and Its Lucan Context. De Silva, David A. *Criswell Th R* 6:255-268 Spr 1993
The Parables of the Unjust Steward and the Rich Man and Lazarus. Ball, Michael. *Expos T* 106:329-330 Ag 1995
Preaching the Good Samaritan: A Feminist Perspective. Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:21-25 1995
The Purpose of Luke's Divorce Text (16,18). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 76 no 2:229-238 1995
"Que Ton Esprit-Saint vienne sur nous et qu'il nous purifie" (Luc 11,2): l'arrière-plan goumrânien d'une variante lucanienne du "Notre Père" [Eng abst, p 150]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:61-66 Ja-Mr 1995
The Return of the Unclean Spirit (Luke 11,24-26). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 74 no 1:45-59 1993
"Think of the Lilies" and Prov 6:6-11 [background for Lk 12:22-31 and Matt 6:25-34]. Jones, John N. *Harv Th R* 88:175-177 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Luke 19-21

Ellul et le réalisme Politique du Christ. Goddard, Andrew, and Klopfenstein, Caroline, tr. *Foi Vie* 93:83-93 D 1994

Eyes To See: Reflections On Luke 19:1-10 [bibliog, chart]. Hassold, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 29:68-73 Ag 1995

Jesus the Savior of the Least, the Last, and the Lost [lectionary reflections on Kingdomtide; bibliog]. Witherington, Ben. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:197-211 Sum 1995

Lucan Eschatology and the Missing Fig Tree. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *J B L* 113:669-678 Wint 1994

Luke 19:42-44 and Jesus as Prophet? [bibliog]. Borg, Marcus J. *Forum* 8:99-112 Mr-Je 1992

The Parable of the Unjust Steward (Luke 16:1-13): A Reexamination of the Traditional View in Light of Recent Challenges. Mathewson, Dave. *J Ev Th S* 38:29-39 Mr 1995

Bible (NT)- Luke 22-24

The Demise of the Temple as "Culture Center" in Luke-Acts: An Exploration of the Rending of the Temple Veil (Luke 23:44-49). Green, Joel B. *R Bib* 101:495-515 O 1994

Rejection and Repentance: Peter and the People in Luke's Passion Narrative. Ascough, Richard S. *Biblica* 74 no 3:349-365 1993

Understanding and Translating "Today" in Luke 23.43. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:408-417 O 1995

Wehrlosigkeit oder Selbstschutz? Aspekte zum Verständnis des lukanischen Schwertwortes [Lk 22:35-38; Antrittsvorlesung, Universität Koblenz-Landau, Ja 26 1994]. Heiligenthal, Roman. *N T St* 41:39-58 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Mark

Domestic Domains in the Gospel of Mark [reply, F Wiebe, pp 24-27; bibliog]. Poetker, Katrina M. *Direction* 24:14-24 Spr 1995

Galilee and Jerusalem in Mark's Story of Jesus: A Narratological and Social Scientific Reading [bibliog, indexes, tables]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* suppl 7:1-455 1995

The Identity and Significance of the *Neaniskos* in Mark [bibliog]. Johnson, Steven R. *Forum* 8:123-139 Mr-Je 1992

In Search of the Gospel: Research Trends in Mark 14-16. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Aust Bib R* 43:20-49 1995

Mission in the Gospel of Mark [lecture presented at US Catholic Mission Assoc, St Louis, O 1994; bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *Curr Th Miss* 22:340-355 O 1995

Preaching in Mark's Voice. Carter, William G. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:32-36 1995

Reading Mark Ritually: Honor-Shame and the Ritual of Baptism [reply, C LaHurd, pp 199-208; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Semeia* no 67:179-198 1994

The Separate Gentile Mission in Mark: A Narrative Explanation of Markan Geography, the Two Feeding Accounts and Exorcisms. Wefald, Eric K. *J St N T* no 60:3-26 D 1995

Windows and Mirrors: The Setting of Mark's Gospel [presidential address, Catholic Biblical Assoc of America, Univ of San Diego, Ag 13-16 1994]. Donahue, John R. *C B Q* 57:1-26 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Literary

Constructing Critical and Contextual Readings with Ordinary Readers: Mark 5:21-6:1 [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 92:60-69 S 1995

A Divine Tragedy: Some Observations on the Dramatic Structure of Mark's Gospel. Smith, Stephen H. *Nov Test* 37:209-231 Jl 1995

The Dog in the Night: A Note on Mark's Non-Use of *Kai*. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:125-128 Ja 1995

Dramatic Inconclusion: Irony and the Narrative Rhetoric of the Ending of Mark. Hester, J David. *J St N T* no 57:61-86 Mr 1995

The Literary Structure of Mark: An interpretation based on 1 Corinthians 2: 1-8. Miller, James. *Expos T* 106:296-299 Jl 1995

The Motif of Wonder in the Gospel of Mark. Dwyer, Timothy. *J St N T* no 57:49-59 Mr 1995

The Narrative Function of Markan Intercalation. Shepherd, Tom. *N T St* 41:522-540 O 1995

A Review of Selected Narrative-Critical Conventions in Mark's Use of Miracle Material. Ellenburg, B Dale. *J Ev Th S* 38:171-180 Je 1995

Τάξει in Papias: Again. Stewart-Sykes, Alistair. *J Early Chr St* 3:487-492 Wint 1995

The Unnamed Woman and Jesus: Mark 14:1-11. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 10:41-47 S 1995

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Redaction

Aphorisms of Jesus in Mark: A Stratigraphic Analysis [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 8:141-160 Mr-Je 1992

The Pre-Marcan Gospel. Goulder, Michael D. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:453-471 1994

Urmarcus révisé: La théorie synoptique de M-É Boismard nouvelle manière. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:166-175 1995

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Source

Q and the Beginning of Mark. Dunderberg, Ismo. *N T St* 41:501-511 O 1995

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Textual

Die Bedeutung der semantischen Analyse für die Textpragmatik [Mk 2:23-28]. Dillman, Rainer. *Bib Not* no 79:5-9 1995

Churches of Christ and Mark 16:9-20 [interpretations by J W McGarvey and others; table]. Helton, Stanley N. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:33-52 1994

An Unexpected Reading in the West Saxon Gospel Text of Mark 16.11. Baarda, Tjitze. *N T St* 41:458-465 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology

El discipulado de Jesús en Marcos: Motivo y metodología de un modelo evangélico de vida cristiana [Eng abst, p 511]. Bartolomé, Juan J. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:511-530 1993

Locating the Gospel of Mark: A Model of Agrarian Biography [bibliog, ils, maps]. Chapman, Dean W. *Bib Th Bul* 25:24-36 Spr 1995

La mort de Jésus et la venue du royaume dans l'Evangile de Marc [Eng abst, p 329]. Escaffre, Bernadette. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:329-339 1994

Bible (NT)- Mark 1-9

Afterthought: An Excuse or an Opportunity? [1 Thess 1:10 and Mk 5:42 in recent commentaries]. England, Frank. *J Th So Africa* no 92:56-59 S 1995

"As One Having Authority" (Mark 1:22): The Controversial Distinction of Jesus' Teaching. Dillon, Richard J. *C B Q* 57:92-113 Ja 1995

Der Bauer und die von selbst Frucht bringende Erde: Naiver Synergismus in Mk 4,26-29? Theissen, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:167-182 1994

Die Bedeutung der semantischen Analyse für die Textpragmatik [Mk 2:23-28]. Dillman, Rainer. *Bib Not* no 79:5-9 1995

Constructing Critical and Contextual Readings with Ordinary Readers: Mark 5:21-6:1 [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 92:60-69 S 1995

From a Puppy to the Child: Some Problems of Contemporary Biblical Exegesis Demonstrated from Mark 7.24-30/Matt 15.21-8 [presidential address, Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Pokorný, Petr. *N T St* 41:321-337 Jl 1995

The *Incipit* of the Sayings Gospel Q [opening words of Q irretrievably lost]. Robinson, James M. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:9-33 Ja-Mr 1995

Linguistics and Christology: A Critical Note on Mark 6:31,32-46. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Aust Bib R* 42:69-70 1994

Promise and Fulfilment: Reader-Response to Mark 1:1-15. Sankey, Paul J. *J St N T* no 58:3-18 Je 1995

Q and the Beginning of Mark. Dunderberg, Ismo. *N T St* 41:501-511 O 1995

Spirit, Mercy, and the Other [Jesus, the Samaritan woman, and the Syrophoenician woman]. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Th Today* 51:508-523 Ja 1995

La Transfiguration au risque de la compréhension du disciple: Mc 9/2-10 [fig]. Clivaz, Claire. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:493-508 1995

"Which is easier?" (Mk 2:9) [question addresses work on sabbath]. Hunter, Faith, and Hunter, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 105:12-13 O 1993

Women in Cultural Life: Mark 7:24-30: Jesus and the Syro-Phoenician Woman [French version, pp 51-53]. Tufariua, Emma. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:48-50 1990

Bible (NT)- Mark 10-12

Experiencing the Kingdom as a Little Child: A Rereading of Mark 10:13-16. Bailey, James L. *Word World* 15:58-67 Wint 1995

Fruitless Fig Tree—Futile Worship [interweaving of barren fig tree and cleansing of temple incidents]. Weir, Emmette. *Expos T* 106:330 Ag 1995

Das Gespräch zwischen Jesus und einem Schriftgelehrten [Mk 12:28-34; tables]. Oswald, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 75:82-100 1994

Lucan Eschatology and the Missing Fig Tree. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *J B L* 113:669-678 Wint 1994

Markus 10, 13-16 (parr)—doch ein Text für die Kindertaufe [Eng abst, p 251]. Beisser, Friedrich. *Ker Do* 41:244-251 O-D 1995

Bible (NT)- Mark 13

Mark 13: An Apocalyptic Precursor to the Passion Narrative. Bolt, Peter. *Ref Th R* 54:10-32 Ja-Ap 1995

Mk 13,26f und die urchristliche Rezeption des Menschensohns: Eine Anfrage an Anton Vögtle. Stowasser, Martin. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:246-252 1995

Bible (NT)- Mark 14-15

Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog, fig]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:65-70 Sum 1995

Joh 18:1-14 Par Mk 14.43-53: Methodologische Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion einer vorsynoptischen Passionsgeschichte [tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 41:218-239 Ap 1995

Mark 14:3-9 and the Ordination of Women. Anderson, Phyllis. *Curr Th Miss* 22:451-453 D 1995

Mark 15:16-32: The Crucifixion Narrative and the Roman Triumphal Procession. Schmidt, Thomas E. *N T St* 41:1-18 Ja 1995

The Ministry of Women: Texts for the Celebration [Mk 14:3-9]. Carlson, Kristine. *Word World* 15:367-372 Sum 1995

Representing Prayer in Mark and Chariton's *Chaereas and Callirhoe*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 22:239-257 Fall 1995

"Und er begann zu weinen" (Markus 14,72). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 78:18-20 1995

The Unnamed Woman and Jesus: Mark 14:1-11. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 10:41-47 S 1995

Bible (NT)- Mark 16

Churches of Christ and Mark 16:9-20 [interpretations by J W McGarvey and others; table]. Helton, Stanley N. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:33-52 1994

Dramatic Inconclusion: Irony and the Narrative Rhetoric of the Ending of Mark. Hester, J David. *J St N T* no 57:61-86 Mr 1995

An Unexpected Reading in the West-Saxon Gospel Text of Mark 16.11. Baarda, Tjitze. *N T St* 41:458-465 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew

The Gospel of Matthew and the Gentiles. Sim, David C. *J St N T* no 57:19-48 Mr 1995

"I Will Give You Rest": The Background and Significance of the Rest Motif in the New Testament [diss abst, Aberdeen, 1995]. Laansma, John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:385-388 N 1995

Matthew and marginality [bibliog, figs]. Duling, Dennis C. *Hervormde T St* 51:358-387 Je 1995

Papyrus Magdalen Greek 17 (Gregory-Aland P^{64}): A Reappraisal [repr fr *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 105:13-20 1995; Greek text; reply, P Comfort, pp 43-54; rejoinder, pp 55-57]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 46:29-42 My 1995

The Sabbath in the Gospel of Matthew: A Paradigm for Understanding the Law in Matthew? McIver, Robert K. *A U Sem St* 33:231-243 Aut 1995

The social location of the Matthean community [bibliog]. Vledder, E J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:388-408 Je 1995

Transformed on the Mountain: Ritual Analysis and the Gospel of Matthew [reply, P Esler, pp 171-177; bibliog, figs, tables]. Hanson, Kenneth C. *Semeia* no 67:147-170 1994

A Typology of Worship in the Gospel of Matthew. Powell, Mark Allan. *J St N T* no 57:3-17 Mr 1995

Universalisme et particularisme dans l'Évangile de Matthieu: Matthieu et le Judaïsme [Eng abst, pp 149-150]. Ingelaere, Jean Claude. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:45-59 Ja-Mr 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Commentaries

Are all the commentaries on Matthew really necessary? Engelbrecht, J. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:206-215 1995

Davies-Allison et le retour de Matthieu [*The Gospel According to Saint Matthew*, vol 1, 1988; review article]. Claudel, Gérard. *Biblica* 74 no 1:97-111 1993

Die Frau des Pilatus und ihr Name: Ein Kapitel aus der Geschichte neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. Kany, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:104-110 1995
Matthew's Gospel: A Survey of Some Recent Commentaries [bibliog]. Stanton, Graham N. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:131-140 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Literary
Exploring the Composition of Matth 5-7: The Sermon on the Mount and some of its "Structures" [paper presented at Rhetoric and Religion Conf of Dept of New Testament, UNISA, Pretoria, Ag 18 1994; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 7:175-195 N 1994
The Kingship of Jesus in the Matthean Infancy Narrative: A Literary Analysis. Bauer, David R. *C B Q* 57:306-323 Ap 1995
Recalling the Lord's Prayer: The Authorial Audience and Matthew's Prayer as Familiar Liturgical Experience. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 57:514-530 Jl 1995
The Rhetoric of Comprehension in the Gospel of Matthew [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *N T St* 41:358-377 Jl 1995
Tendense in die studie van die kultuur van oraliteit: Implikasies vir die verstaan van die Matteusevangelie [Eng abst, p 409; bibliog]. Nel, Celia, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:409-437 Je 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology
The Mission of Jesus and the Mission of the Church in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 16:77-89 Fall 1994
The Parable of the Weeds among the Wheat (Matt 13:24-30, 36-43) and the Relationship between the Kingdom and the Church as Portrayed in the Gospel of Matthew. McIver, Robert K. *J B L* 114:643-659 Wint 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology—Christology
The Rhetoric of Comprehension in the Gospel of Matthew [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *N T St* 41:358-377 Jl 1995
Die rol van die dissipels in die Christologie van Matteus [Eng abst, p 134; bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. *Hervormde T St* 51:134-146 Mr 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew 1-4
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. Heth, William A. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995
The Kingship of Jesus in the Matthean Infancy Narrative: A Literary Analysis. Bauer, David R. *C B Q* 57:306-323 Ap 1995
Tamar's Ancestry and Rahab's Marriage: Two Problems in the Matthean Genealogy [tables]. Bauckham, Richard. *Nov Test* 37:313-329 O 1995
Theological Exegesis: The Presence of Jesus the Christ: Readings from Matthew 1:18-3:17 for Sundays and Festival from Advent IV to the Baptism of our Lord. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:479-485 Fall 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew 5-7
see also Sermon on the Mount
"Deliver Us from the Evil Imaginaton": Matt 6:13b in Light of the Jewish Doctrine of the Yĕṣer Hârâʿ. Milton, A Edward. *Rel St Th* 13-14:52-67 Ap 1995
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. Heth, William A. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995
Recalling the Lord's Prayer: The Authorial Audience and Matthew's Prayer as Familiar Liturgical Experience. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 57:514-530 Jl 1995
"Think of the Lilies" and Prov 6:6-11 [background for Lk 12:22-31 and Matt 6:25-34]. Jones, John N. *Harv Th R* 88:175-177 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew 8-10
Much ado about nothing? In discussion with the study of Evert-Jan Vledder: "Conflict in the miracle stories in Matthew 8 and 9: A sociological and exegetical study" [DD thesis, Univ of Pretoria, 1994]. Joubert, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:245-253 Mr 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew 11-13
The Parable of the Weeds among the Wheat (Matt 13:24-30, 36-43) and the Relationship between the Kingdom and the Church as Portrayed in the Gospel of Matthew. McIver, Robert K. *J B L* 114:643-659 Wint 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew 14-17
From a Puppy to the Child: Some Problems of Contemporary Biblical Exegesis Demonstrated from Mark 7.24-30/Matt 15.21-8 [presidential address, Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Pokorný, Petr. *N T St* 41:321-337 Jl 1995
Revelation and Discipleship in Matthew's Transfiguration Account. Penner, James A. *Bib Sac* 152:201-210 Ap-Je 1995

Bible (NT)- Matthew 18-25
Do and Keep What Moses Says (Matthew 23:2-7). Powell, Mark Allan. *J B L* 114:419-435 Fall 1995
Matthew 25:14-30—To Survive or To Serve? Dipboye, Carolyn. *Rv Ex* 92: 507-512 Fall 1995
The Place of the Parable of the Labourers in the Vineyard in Matthew 20:1-16 [appendix, table]. Doyle, B Rod. *Aust Bib R* 42:39-58 1994
"Reinige . . . das Innere des Bechers"? (Matthäus 23,26) [tables]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 75:31-34 1994
The Unkindest Cut of All? Matt 19:11-12 [bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Forum* 8:113-122 Mr-Je 1992

Bible (NT)- Matthew 26-28
Akeldama (Acts 1:19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:122-132 1995
Anticipating the Passion: The Literary Reach of Matthew 26:47-27:56 [5:38-42; 10:17-23; 17:1-8; 20:21 borrow language fr passion narratives]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *C B Q* 56:701-714 O 1994
Die Frau des Pilatus und ihr Name: Ein Kapitel aus der Geschichte neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. Kany, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:104-110 1995
The Messiah Forsaken . . . Why? Minear, Paul S. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:62-83 Je 1995
Note on Mt 28,9-10 [recent studies]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1: 161-165 1995
Papyrus Magdalen Greek 17 (Gregory-Aland P^{64}): A Reappraisal [repr fr *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 105:13-20 1995; Greek text; reply, P Comfort, pp 43-54; rejoinder, pp 55-57]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 46:29-42 My 1995

Bible (NT)- Pastoral Epistles
Bürgerliches Christentum in den Pastoralbriefen? Reiser, Marius. *Biblica* 74 no 1:27-44 1993
"Diventa modello dei credenti": La figura pastorale nelle esortazioni a Timoteo [table]. Redalié, Yann. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:2-21 1995
Les pastorales, la gnose et l'hérésie. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 94:41-48 S 1995
Pauline Theology or Pauline Tradition in the Pastoral Epistles: The Question of Method. Towner, Philip H. *Tyndale Bul* 46:287-314 N 1995
The Relational Matrix of the Pastoral Epistles. Thatcher, Tom. *J Ev Th S* 38:41-45 Mr 1995

Bible (NT)- Peter I
The "Common Priesthood" of Philo and 1 Peter: A Philonic Reading of 1 Peter 2.5,9. Seland, Torrey. *J St N T* no 57:87-119 Mr 1995
Disgraced Yet Graced: The Gospel According to 1 Peter in the Key of Honor and Shame [appendix, bibliog]. Elliot, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 25:166-178 Wint 1995
The Resurrection as the Source of Living Hope: An Exposition of I Peter 1: 3. Miller, Donald G. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:132-141 D 1995
1 Peter 2:24. Inkster, Brian. *E J Prac Th* 2:26-27 Fall 1988

Bible (NT)- Peter I—Criticism, Literary
The Importance of Literary Argument for Understanding 1 Peter. Slaughter, James R. *Bib Sac* 152:72-91 Ja-Mr 1995

Bible (NT)- Peter I—Theology
Soft Difference: Theological Reflections on the Relation Between Church and Culture in 1 Peter. Volf, Miroslav. *Ex Auditu* 10:15-30 1994

Bible (NT)- Philippians
Citizens of Heaven: Philippians 3:2-21. Doughty, Darrell J. *N T St* 41:102-122 Ja 1995
A Commentator's Approach to the "Effective History" of Philippians [paper presented at British New Testament conf, Univ of Nottingham, S 18 1994]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *J St N T* no 60:57-88 D 1995
La communauté en charge de l'Évangile: A propos de Ph 1,7 [Eng abst, p 150]. Schlosser, Jacques. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:67-76 Ja-Mr 1995
"If Possible I May Attain the Resurrection from the Dead" (Philippians 3: 11). Otto, Randall E. *C B Q* 57:324-340 Ap 1995
Paulus als Apostel und Zeuge Christi: Zu Erik Petersons Auslegung des Philipperbriefes. Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 46 no 3:240-251 1992
Philippians 1:21-23—Hope that Never Ends. Madison, Timothy E. *Rv Ex* 92: 513-517 Fall 1995
Philippians 3:7-15 [Between Text and Sermon]. Babinsky, Ellen L. *Interp* 49:70-72 Ja 1995
S'en aller et être avec Christ (Philippiens 1/23). Treiyer, Enrique B. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:559-563 1994
Sending Letters in the Ancient World: Paul and the Philippians. Llewelyn, Stephen. *Tyndale Bul* 46:337-356 N 1995

Bible (NT)- Philippians—Criticism, Literary
The Discourse Structure of Philippians: A Study in Textlinguistics [charts, tables]. Black, David Alan. *Nov Test* 37:16-49 Ja 1995
Philippians as Chiasmus: Key to the Structure, Unity and Theme Questions. Luter, A Boyd, Jr, and Lee, Michelle V. *N T St* 41:89-101 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Philippians—Criticism, Textual
Did Paul Write to "Bishops and Deacons" at Philippi? A Note on Philippians 1:1 [table]. Skeat, Theodore Cressy. *Nov Test* 37:12-15 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Philippians—Theology
La figure de Dieu selon l'Épitre aux Philippiens. Schlosser, Jacques. *N T St* 41:378-399 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)- Revelation
The Apocalypse and the Lectionary. Martin, A W. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:207-230 1995
The Beatific Vision as a Posing Exhibition: Revelation's Hypermasculine Deity. Moore, Stephen D. *J St N T* no 60:27-55 D 1995
Benjamin Keach, William of Orange and the Book of Revelation: A Study in English Prophetical Exegesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bapt Q* 36:43-51 Ja 1995
Charles Wesley's Interpretation of Some Biblical Prophecies According to a Previously Unpublished Letter Dated 25 April, 1754 [doc]. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 77:31-52 Sum 1995
The Construction of the Other: The Antichrist [tables]. Ford, J Massyngberde. *A U Sem St* 33:203-230 Aut 1995
John on Patmos and the Painters [photos]. Lewis, Kevin. *ARTS* 5:18-23 Sum 1993
Die oë van die Gees in die Boek Openbaring—'n Teologiese Perspektief [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. De Smidt, Jacobus C. *Scriptura* no 54:159-176 1995
Qu'est-ce qu'une apocalypse? [Eng abst, p 150]. Prigent, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:77-84 Ja-Mr 1995
Revelation and Apocalyptic. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15:123-205 Spr 1995*
Revelation and the Militias: It is a terrible irony when the Book of Revelation is used not to comfort victims of oppression, as its author intended, but to justify violence against the innocent. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 11:16-48 Ag 1995
Ein süsses und doch schwerverdauliches Büchlein: Zur Auslegung der Johannes-Offenbarung in christlich Sondergemeinschaften [Eng abst, p 242]. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 41:213-242 Jl-S 1995
"To Him Who Overcomes": A Fresh Look at What "Victory" Means for the Believer According to the Book of Revelation. Homcy, Stephen L. *J Ev Th S* 38:193-201 Je 1995
When Faith Turns Fatal: David Koresh and Tragic Misreadings of Revelation. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:191-199 Je 1995
Why John Wrote the Apocalypse (Rev 1:9) [ils]. Smith, Robert H. *Curr Th Miss* 22:356-361 O 1995

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Commentaries
Many Readers but Few Followers: The Fate of Nicholas of Lyra's "Apocalypse Commentary" in the Hands of His Late-Medieval Admirers. Krey, Philip. *Ch H* 64:185-201 Je 1995

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, Literary
The Role of the Hebrew Cultus, Sanctuary, and Temple in the Plot and Structure of the Book of Revelation [figs]. Paulien, Jon. *A U Sem St* 33: 245-264 Aut 1995

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Theology
The Church in the New Testament, Servant and Victorious [reply, W L Liefeld, pp 55-57]. Bovon, François. *Ex Auditu* 10:45-54 1994
'Εικων' and 'Εκκλησια' in the Apocalypse [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Vasiliadis, Petros. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:103-117 Spr-Wint 1993

Bible (NT)- Revelation 1-3
Ascoltate, io sto alla porta e busso (Apocalisse 3,14-22) [Christian unity]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 13:265-419 Jl-S 1995*
Revelation 3:20: Imagery and Literary Context. Wiarda, Timothy. *J Ev Th S* 38:203-212 Je 1995
Revelation, Realia, and Religion: Archaeology in the Interpretation of the Apocalypse. Friesen, Steven. *Harv Th R* 88:291-314 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)- Revelation 4-22
The Address in Revelation 1:4,5a. Walther, James A. *Horizons Bib Th* 17: 165-180 D 1995
Conceptual Background to Golden Crown Imagery in the Apocalypse of John (4:4,10; 14:14). Stevenson, Gregory M. *J B L* 114:257-272 Sum 1995
Erwägungen zur apokalyptischen Ortsbezeichnung "Harmagedon". Oberweis, Michael. *Biblica* 76 no 3:305-324 1995
The Fifth Seal (Rev 6,9-11) as a Key to the Book of Revelation. Heil, John Paul. *Biblica* 74 no 2:220-243 1993
Imperial Pretensions and the Throne-Vision of the Lamb: Observations on the Function of Revelation 5 [paper presented at Int Cong of SBL, Münster, Germany, 1993]. Charles, J Daryl. *Criswell Th R* 7:85-97 Fall 1993
The Intertextual Relationship Between Isaiah 65,17-20 and Revelation 21,1-5b. Ruiten, Jacques van. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:473-510 1993
Making Sense of Rev 20:1-10? Harold Hoehner versus Recapitulation. White, R Fowler. *J Ev Th S* 37:539-551 D 1994
The Tribes of Revelation 7 and the Literary Competence of John the Seer. Smith, Christopher R. *J Ev Th S* 38:213-218 Je 1995

Bible (NT)- Romans
Luther lecture de l'épitre aux Romains [bibliog]. Kraege, Jean D. *Foi Vie* 94: 99-110 S 1995
Paul and the Judging of Days. Weiss, Herold. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:137-153 1995

Bible (NT)- Romans—Commentaries
La Lettera ai Romani Vangelo della Speranza: il commento di J Fitzmyer [*Romans: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*, 1993]. Lubomirski, Mieczysław. *Greg* 76 no 4:743-757 1995

Bible (NT)- Romans—Criticism, Literary
A Consideration of the Function of Rom 1:8-15 in Light of Greco-Roman Rhetoric. Reid, Marty L. *J Ev Th S* 38:181-191 Je 1995

Bible (NT)- Romans—Criticism, Textual
The Text of Romans 8:28. Rodgers, Peter R. *J Th St* ns 46:547-550 O 1995

Bible (NT)- Romans—Theology
Romans Revisited: Once More Amazed. Jepsen, Gary R. *Curr Th Miss* 22: 109-124 Ap 1995
Thomas and Barth in Convergence on Romans 1? Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 12:57-84 Ja 1996
Universal Need of Salvation and Universal Salvation by Faith in the Letter to the Romans. Byrne, Brendan. *Pacifica* 8:123-139 Je 1995

Bible (NT)- Romans 1-4
Abraham in Romans 4: The Father of All Who Believe. Cranford, Michael. *N T St* 41:71-88 Ja 1995
The Catena of Romans 3:10-18. Moyise, Steve. *Expos T* 106:367-370 S 1995
A Consideration of the Function of Rom 1:8-15 in Light of Greco-Roman Rhetoric. Reid, Marty L. *J Ev Th S* 38:181-191 Je 1995
Der Eine Gott des Paulus: Röm 3,21-31 als Brennpunkt paulinischer Theologie. Klumbies, Paul Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:192-206 1994
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995
The Logic and Language of Romans 1,20. Cook, John G. *Biblica* 75 no 4: 494-517 1994
The Practices of Romans 1:26: Homosexual or Heterosexual? [bibliog]. Miller, James E. *Nov Test* 37:1-11 Ja 1995
Thomas and Barth in Convergence on Romans 1? Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 12:57-84 Ja 1996

Bible (NT)- Romans 5-8
Det apologetiske sigte i Paulus' apologi for loven [Eng abst, p 216]. Krarup, Katrine. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:199-216 1994
Indicative and Imperative in Rom 6,21-22: The Rhetoric of Punctuation [chart]. Reed, Jeffrey T. *Biblica* 74 no 2:244-257 1993
Insights from Postmodernism's Emphasis on Interpretive Communities in the Interpretation of Romans 7. Russell, Walt. *J Ev Th S* 37:511-527 D 1994
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995
The Problem of Romans 7:7-25 [bibliog]. Milley, Garry E. *E J Prac Th* 8:7-18 Spr 1994
The Relation Between Creation and Redemption in Romans 8:18-27. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 30:34-51 Ap 1995
Rom 7,1-6: Lack of Imagination? Function of the Passage in the Argumentation of Rom 6,1-7,6. Gieniusz, Andrzej. *Biblica* 74 no 3:389-400 1993
The Spirit's Intercession in Romans 8:26-27: An Exegetical Note. Wu, Julie L. *Expos T* 105:13 O 1993
The Text of Romans 8:28. Rodgers, Peter R. *J Th St* ns 46:547-550 O 1995

Bible (NT)- Romans 9-11
Israel und das Evangelium: Zur Exegese von Römer 10,19-21. Reinbold, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:122-129 1995
Die Option für die Ausgeschlossenen in einer ausschliessenden Welt: Zu Römer 9-11. Tamez, Elsa, and Dietschy, Beat, tr. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:24-34 1995
Paul's Use of Elijah's Mt Horeb Experience in Rom 11:2-6: An Exegetical Note. Vanlaningham, Michael G. *Master's Sem J* 6:223-232 Fall 1995
The "People of God" in Romans 9:25-26. Glenny, W Edward. *Bib Sac* 152: 42-59 Ja-Mr 1995
A Re-Hearing of Romans 10:1-15 [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 65:109-127 1994

Bible (NT)- Romans 12-16
Die funksie en waarde van agtergrondstudie van die Nuwe Testament [focus on Rom 13:1-7; Eng abst, p 310]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:310-333 1995
Die Kirche als Leib: Beobachtungen zur "demokratischen" Ekklesiologie bei Paulus. Lindemann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:140-165 1995
Paul et César: Romains 13,1-7: Essai de synthèse [Eng abst, p 101]. Légasse, Simon. *R Bib* 101:516-532 O 1994
"Rather Boldly" (Rom 15,15): Paul's Prophetic Bid to Win the Allegiance of the Christians in Rome. Byrne, Brendan. *Biblica* 74 no 1:83-96 1993

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians
El Apóstol Pablo y la Comunidad de Tesalónica: Lecciones sobre el uso del poder [Eng abst, p 13]. Martínez, Aquiles Ernesto. *Apuntes* 15:3-13 Spr 1995
"Like A Father Treats His Own Children: Paul and the Conversion of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. Wanamaker, Charles A. *J Th So Africa* no 92:46-55 S 1995
The Priority of *2 Thessalonians* Revisited: Some Fresh Evidence. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:31-35 Ja 1995

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians I
Afterthought: An Excuse or an Opportunity? [1 Thess 1:10 and Mk 5:42 in recent commentaries]. England, Frank. *J Th So Africa* no 92:56-59 S 1995
An Invitation to I Thessalonians [Protagonist Corner]. Otey, Rush. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:39-41 1995
Modeling the Holiness Ethos: A Study Based on First Thessalonians [appendix, pp 207-211]. Lyons, George. *Wesley Th J* 30:187-211 Spr 1995
Paul's Mediterranean Gospel: Faith, Hope, Love [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 25:71-78 Sum 1995
The Problem of Anti-Judaism in 1 Thess 2:14-16 and Related Pauline Texts [bibliog]. Wortham, Robert A. *Bib Th Bul* 25:37-44 Spr 1995
What Has Aristotle to Do with Paul? Rhetorical Criticism and 1 Thessalonians. Walton, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 46:229-250 N 1995

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians II
The Priority of *2 Thessalonians* Revisited: Some Fresh Evidence. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:31-35 Ja 1995
Tenement Churches and Communal Meals in the Early Church: The Implications of a Form-Critical Analysis of 2 Thessalonians 3:10. Jewett, Robert. *Bib Res* 38:23-43 1993
2 Thessalonians 1 Supports Amillennialism. Poythress, Vern S. *J Ev Th S* 37:529-538 D 1994

Bible (NT)- Timothy I
Και μαλιστα οικειων—A New Look at 1 Timothy 5.8. Campbell, R A. *N T St* 41:157-160 Ja 1995
Universal Salvation (I Timothy 2:4) according to the Lutheran Reformers. Green, Lowell C. *Luth Q* ns 9:281-300 Aut 1995
Women Deacons in 1 Timothy: A Linguistic and Literary Look at "Women Likewise . . . " (1 Tim 3.11) [charts]. Stiefel, Jennifer H. *N T St* 41:442-457 Jl 1995

Bible (NT)- Timothy I—Criticism, Textual
"Human Speech" in Paul and the Paulines: The Investigation and Meaning of ανθρωπινος ο λογος (1 Tim 3:1). North, J Lionel. *Nov Test* 37:50-67 Ja 1995
When Manuscripts Collide: Why we need the behind-the-translation work of textual critics [1 Tim 3:16 as example]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 39:30-31 O 23 1995

Bible (OT)
see also Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Antiquities
see also Palestine—Antiquities
Abraham's Oak of Mamre: The Story of a Venerable Tree [bibliog, ils, photos]. Hepper, F Nigel, and Gibson, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 126:94-105 Jl-D 1994
Are the Bible's Stories True? Archaeology sheds new light on Moses, King David, the Exodus and whether Joshua really fit the Battle of Jericho [ils, map, photos]. Lemonick, Michael D. *Time* 146:62-69 D 18 1995
The Death of a Discipline [Middle Eastern archaeology in America]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch R* 21:50-55,70 S-O 1995
Hezekiah's Reforms and the Revolt against Assyria [bibliog, il, map, photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Bib Arch* 58:148-155 S 1995
Het "Huis van David" in een pre-exilische inscriptie uit Tel Dan [Eng abst, p 154]. Becking, Bob. *Ned T Tij* 49:108-123 Ap 1995
Jerusalem 3000: A Yearlong Celebration [photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:24-28 N-D 1995
New Evidence for Israeli Exodus [C Krahmalkov on Egyptian place lists]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:86 Ap 3 1995
On Reading Ancient Inscriptions: The Monumental Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan. Demsky, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:29-35 1995
Royal Signature: Name of Israel's Last King Surfaces in a Private Collection [photos]. Lemaire, André. *Bib Arch R* 21:48-52 N-D 1995
[The Tel Dan inscription]. Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995, ed. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:1-25 1995*
Two Recent Books on the Archaeology of Early Palestine [review artide]. Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:55-64 1995*
Why We Dig the Holy Land: If biblical archaeology is not reinvigorated, Scipture-illuminating evidence will remain buried in the Middle East [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 39:14-15 O 23 1995
"Will the Real Israel Please Stand Up?" Archaeology and Israelite Historiography [pts; review article; bibliog]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 297:61-80 F 1995*

Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence
Bible Versus Babel: Why did God tell Abraham to leave Mesopotamia, the most advanced civilization of its time, for the backwater region of Canaan? Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 11:19 Ap 1995

The Deposit Law of Exodus 22,6-12. Westbrook, Raymond. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:390-403 1994
Genesis 1-2 and Recent Studies of Ancient Texts. Hess, Richard S. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:141-149 O 1995
Joseph's Enslavement of the Egyptians (Genesis 47.13-26) in Light of Famine Texts from Mesopotamia. Hurowitz, Victor. *R Bib* 101:355-362 Jl 1994
Was *Habbirya* a Healing Ritual Performed by a Woman in King David's House? Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bib Res* 37:15-31 1992

Bible (OT)—Authority
Sources and Methods in the Study of Ancient Israelite Ethics. Wilson, Robert R. *Semeia* no 66:55-63 1994
La théologie de l'Ancien Testament: Kérygmatique ou descriptive? Pury, Albert de, and Knauf, Ernst Axel. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:323-334 1995

Bible (OT)—Authorship
Divine Authorship? Computer reveals startling word patterns [fig]. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *Bible R* 11:28-31,44-45 O 1995
"Isn't The Bride Too Beautiful?" The Case of Jeremiah 6:16-21. Hoffman, Yair. *J St O T* no 64:103-120 D 1994
Who Wrote the Story of Moses Death? Haber, Heriberto. *Jew Bible Q* 23:52-53 Ja-Mr 1995

Bible (OT)—Bibliography
De canonvorming van de Hebreeuwse bijbel, het Oude Testament: Een overzicht van recente literatuur [Eng abst, p 70; bibliog]. Kooij, Arie van der. *Ned T Tij* 49:42-65 Ja 1995

Bible (OT)—Biographies
see also Matriarchs (Bible); Patriarchs (Bible)

Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence
L'énigme de Melkiséděq [Eng abst, p 297]. Bodinger, Martin. *R Hist Rel* 211:297-333 Jl-S 1994
Molek Imagery and the Slaughter of Gog in Ezekiel 38 and 39. Irwin, Brian P. *J St O T* no 65:93-112 Mr 1995

Bible (OT)—Canon
"Canonical Interpretation"—A New Approach to Biblical Texts. Rendtorff, Rolf. *St Th* 48 no 1:3-14 1994
De canonvorming van de Hebreeuwse bijbel, het Oude Testament: Een overzicht van recente literatuur [Eng abst, p 70; bibliog]. Kooij, Arie van der. *Ned T Tij* 49:42-65 Ja 1995
Defilement of the Hands, Canonization of the Bible, and the Special Status of Esther, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs. Broyde, Michael J. *Judaism* 44:65-79 Wint 1995
The Discovery of *The Words of Gad the Seer*. Bar-Ilan, Meir. *J St Pseud* 11:95-107 Ap 1993
How We Got the Old Testament [inaugural lecture, Regent Univ, O 15 1994]. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 30:12-19 D 1994
"Shapes, Endings and Theology in the Hebrew Bible". Dawes, Stephen B. *Epworth R* 22:95-100 S 1995
Where God Is Not: The Book of Esther and Song of Songs [table]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 44:80-92 Wint 1995

Bible (OT)—Chronology
see also Calendar, Jewish
Das chronologische Konzept des Jubiläenbuches [tables]. VanderKam, James C. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:80-100 1995
Chronology in the Book of Judges [fig]. Faiman, David. *Jew Bible Q* 21:31-40 Ja 1993
The Dan Stele and the Chronology of Levantine Iron Age Stratigraphy [bibliog, plans, table]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:23-29 1993-1994
George Smith and the Egibi tablets. Evers, Sheila M. *Iraq* 55:107-117 1993
The Patriarchal Age: Myth or History? [graphs, map, photos; reply, R S Hendel, pp 52-59,70-71 Jl-Ag 1995]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 21:48-57,88,90-92,94-95 Mr-Ap 1995

Bible (OT)—Commentaries
see also Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Commentaries

Bible (OT)—Congresses
'n Greep uit die Ou-Testamentiese wetenskap in Nederland en Suid-Afrika [summary of Nederlandssprekende en Afrikaanssprekende Ou-Testamentkongress, Rijks Univ Leiden, Jl 11-12 1995; Eng abst, p 395]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:395-400 1995

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Feminist
Toward a Womanist Hermeneutic: A Reading of Judges 19-21. Jones-Warsaw, Koala. *J Int Th C* 22:18-35 Fall 1994

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Form
Dreams in the night—scholarly mirage or theophanic formula? The dream report as a motif of the so-called elohist tradition. Gnuse, Robert. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:28-53 1995

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation
see also Myth in the Old Testament
Beiträge zum Alten Testament. Crüsemann, Frank, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:113-204 1995*
"Canonical Interpretation"—A New Approach to Biblical Texts. Rendtorff, Rolf. *St Th* 48 no 1:3-14 1994
Exegese—wozu? [OT]. Niehr, Herbert. *Th Q* 174 no 4:316-317 1994
La linguistique au secours de l'exégète et du traducteur [Eng abst, p 476]. Babut, Jean Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:431-437 O-D 1994
A Secular-Humanist View [paper presented at sysmposium, Two Views of the Bible, Ja 20 1993]. Zakovitch, Yair. *Jew Bible Q* 21:218-225 O 1993
Some aspects of Peter C Craigie's approach to the Old Testament. Idestrom, Rebecca G S. *S R* 23 no 4:457-467 1994

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation—History
Beiträge zur Kohelet-Forschung: Eine Nachlese [2 pts; bibliog]. Kaiser, Otto. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:1-31 1995; 60 no 3:233-253 1995
Creation at the Beginning of History: Johann Gottfried Herder's Interpretation of Genesis 1. Bultmann, Christoph. *J St O T* no 68:23-32 D 1995
Entwicklungslinien der neueren Pentateuchforschung im 20. Jahrhundert. Seidel, Bodo. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:476-485 1994
Ibn Ezra the Bible Exegesist. Linetzky, Moshe Ben-Yoseph. *Jew Bible Q* 23:102-106 Ap-Je 1995
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. Chibi, A A. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994
The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26) [2 pts; pt 1, The Extra-Canonical Texts, Targums and Other Versions; pt 2, The Rabbinic Midrashim]. Hayes, C E. *Vet Test* 45:62-81 Ja 1995; 45:174-187 Ap 1995
The Offering of Abel (Gen 4:4): A History of Interpretation. Lewis, Jack P. *J Ev Th S* 37:481-496 D 1994
The Punishment of Amalek in Jewish Tradition: Coping with the Moral Problem. Sagi, Avi, and Stein, Batya, tr. *Harv Th R* 87:323-346 Jl 1994
Tendenzen der Hiobforschung [bibliog, essay]. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:351-388 1995
Translation As Interpretation: Rashi's Use of French in his Commentary to the Torah. Weiser, Jonathan M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:30-42 Sum 1995
Two Turbulent Decades of Research on Isaiah [literature review]. Sheppard, Gerald T. *Toronto J Th* 9:107-110 Spr 1993
Le Veau d'Or dans L'exégèse juive en France du Nord (XIe et XIIe siècles). Kogel, Judith. *R E Juives* 153:269-301 Jl-D 1994
War, Folklore and the Mystery of a Disappearing Book [*Israelitisches Heldentum und Kriegsfrömmigkeit im Alten Testament*, by H Gunkel, 1916]. Mitchell, Gordon. *J St O T* no 68:113-119 D 1995

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Christian
Alttestamentliche Hermeneutik und christliche Theologie. Gese, Hartmut. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:65-81 1995
El "Antiguo" Testamento, primera parte de la Biblia cristiana: Lectura cristiana del AT. Agua, Augustín del. *Est Ecles* 70:145-189 Ap-Je 1995
A christological interpretation of Psalm 1? The psalter and Christian prayer. Waddell, Chrysogonus. *Communio (US)* 22:502-521 Fall 1995
The Orthodox Patristic Understanding of Genesis [excerpts; chs 2-6]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1991-1994
Scripture and Hermeneutics: An Orthodox View [discussion, pp 57-71]. Oikonomou, Elias V. *Immanuel* no 26-27:49-56 1994

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish
see also Midrash
Beshaggam and *Shiloh* Revisited [reply to R A Rosenberg, 105 no 2:258-261 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Jacobson, Howard. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:490 1994
Die boek Job gelees vanuit 'n Ou-Testamentiese verbondsperspektief [Eng abst, p 293; bibliog]. Marnewick, J C, and Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 50:923-935 N 1994
How do Jews Interpret the Bible Today? The Sixteenth Montefiore Lecture (17 February 94), University of Southampton. Magonet, Jonathan. *J St O T* no 66:3-27 Je 1995
Ibn Ezra the Bible Exegesist. Linetzky, Moshe Ben-Yoseph. *Jew Bible Q* 23:102-106 Ap-Je 1995
The Ladder of Jacob [pseudepigraph]. Kugel, James L. *Harv Th R* 88:209-227 Ap 1995
The Limits of Literality. Rand, Harry. *Lit Th* 9:117-134 Je 1995
The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26) [2 pts; pt 1, The Extra-Canonical Texts, Targums and Other Versions; pt 2, The Rabbinic Midrashim]. Hayes, C E. *Vet Test* 45:62-81 Ja 1995; 45:174-187 Ap 1995
The Punishment of Amalek in Jewish Tradition: Coping with the Moral Problem. Sagi, Avi, and Stein, Batya, tr. *Harv Th R* 87:323-346 Jl 1994
Reading Each Others' Scriptures [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, by J D Levenson, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. LaHurd, Carol Schersten. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:56-59 Wint 1995
Scripture and Hermeneutics: A Jewish View [discussion, pp 57-71]. Wurzburger, Walter S. *Immanuel* no 26-27:42-48 1994
"Sie ist nicht im Himmel!": Rabbinische Hermeneutik und die Auslegung der Tora. Bodendorfer-Langer, Gerhard. *Bib Not* no 75:35-47 1994
A Traditionalist View [paper presented at symposium, Two Views of the Bible, Jerusalem, Ja 20 1993]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 21:213-217 O 1993
Le Veau d'Or dans L'exégèse juive en France du Nord (XIe et XIIe siècles). Kogel, Judith. *R E Juives* 153:269-301 Jl-D 1994

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary
see also Elohist
Biblical Call Narratives: An Investigation into the Underlying Structures [chart]. Akao, J O. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:1-11 D 1993
Mythos als Elementarform religiöser Rede im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament: Zur Theorie der Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 19]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:1-19 1995
Song and the Ancient Reader. Watts, James W. *Per Rel St* 22:135-147 Sum 1995
Textkritik—Literarkritik—Textentwicklung: Überlegungen zur exegetischen Aspektsystematik [OT]. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:143-159 1990
Time, Form, and Content: Franz Rosenzweig and the Secret of Biblical Narration. Galli, Barbara E. *Judaism* 44:467-476 Fall 1995
War, Folklore and the Mystery of a Disappearing Book [*Israelitisches Heldentum und Kriegsfrömmigkeit im Alten Testament*, by H Gunkel, 1916]. Mitchell, Gordon. *J St O T* no 68:113-119 D 1995
Who Guides Whom? Embeddedness and Perspective in Biblical Hebrew and in 1 Kings 3:16-28. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 114:623-642 Wint 1995

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Redaction
see also Chronicler (Old Testament editor)
Der Infinitivus absolutus als Imperativ—ein redaktionskritisches Kriterium? [bibliog, table]. Dahmen, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 76:62-81 1995
Where Does "the Boy" Belong? Compositional Strategy in Genesis 21:14. Lyke, Larry L. *C B Q* 56:637-648 O 1994

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Textual
Methodenfragen der biblischen Textkritik: Altes Testament [*Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible*, by E Tov, 1992; review article]. Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:316-322 1995
Textkritik—Literarkritik Textentwicklung: Überlegungen zur exegetischen Aspektsystematik [OT]. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:143-159 1990
Tracing the Evolution of the Hebrew Bible: What the Dead Sea Scrolls Teach Us. Woude, Adam S van der, and Runia, Anthony, tr. *Bible R* 11:42-45 F 1995

Bible (OT)—Cultural relations
see also Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence; Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence
Biblical hermeneutics: an Afrocentric perspective. Yorke, Gosnell L O R. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:145-158 1995
Clapping Hands as a Gesture of Anguish and Anger in Mesopotamia and in Israel [photos]. Fox, Nili S. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:49-60 1995
Covenant and Treaty: A Study in Intercultural relations [OT covenants and ANE treaties]. Weeks, Noel. *Lucas* no 16:10-22 D 1993
A Mesopotamian Proverb and Its Biblical Reverberations. Greenspahn, Frederick. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:33-38 Ja-Mr 1994

Bible (OT)—Dating *see* Bible (OT)—History and dating

Bible (OT)—Egyptian influence
The Egyptian Setting of the "Serpent": Confrontation in Exodus 7,8-13. Currid, John D. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:203-224 1995
Is Mankind the Measure? Old Testament Perspectives on Mankind's Place in the Natural World [tables]. Schafran, Philip M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47: 92-102 Je 1995
Proverbes xxii 17ss enseignement à Shalishôm? Maire, Thierry. *Vet Test* 45: 227-238 Ap 1995
The Sage in the Egyptian *Instruction of Amenemope* [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. Li, Derek S L. *CGST J* no 18:67-85 Ja 1995
World Order and Ma'at: A Crooked Parallel. Fox, Michael V. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:37-48 1995
Zekher Liytsiat Mitsrayim: A Sociological Interpretation [biblical social legislation as repudiation of Egyptian clericalism]. Shapiro, Chaim. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:49-55 Fall 1995

Bible (OT)—Ethics
The Book of Jonah: A Call to Personal Responsibility. Angel, Hayyim. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:56-67 Fall 1995
Des chemins de réconciliation: Récits du Premier Testament [Eng abst, pp 323-324; paper presented at Colloque de Chevetogne]. Wénin, André. *Iren* 68 no 3:307-324 1995
Divine Gift and Human Response: An Old Testament Model for Stewardship. Ellis, Robert R. *S W J Th* 37:4-14 Spr 1995
Ethics and Politics in the Hebrew Bible. Knight, Douglas A, ed. *Semeia* no 66:1-179 1994*
The Ethics of Deuteronomy: An Exegetical and Theological Study [diss abst, Oxford, 1995]. Millar, J G. *Tyndale Bul* 46:389-392 N 1995
Roots of Equality in Early Israel [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38 S 1995
Songs of Subversion: Tapping the transforming power of the Psalms [Pss and social justice issues]. *Other Side* 31:12-15 My-Je 1995
Was Abraham Heartless? Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 23:180-181 Jl-S 1995

Bible (OT)—Genealogy
The First Woman, Wives, and Mothers in *Jubilees* [table]. Amaru, Betsy Halpern. *J B L* 113:609-626 Wint 1994
La généalogie d'Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa fonction. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 45:318-336 Jl 1995
Stamtavle og fortælling i Ruths Bog [Eng abst, p 93]. Nielsen, Kirsten. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:81-93 1994

Bible (OT)—Geography
see also Galilee; Judaea
Further Considerations on the Location of Bethel at el-Bireh [bibliog, map]. Livingston, David. *Pal Ex Q* 126:154-159 Jl-D 1994
Meroz: Jdc 5,23a. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:118-122 1995
Midrash on Maps [depictions of boundaries of Twelve Tribes; maps]. Brodsky, Harold. *Jew Bible Q* 21:46-54 Ja 1993
A Note on Joshua 15:61-62 and the Identification of the City of Salt [map]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:37-40 1995
Where did Moses speak (Deuteronomy i 1-5)? Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 45: 188-197 Ap 1995

Bible (OT)—Greek influence
"Should I Not Also Pity Nineveh?" Divine Freedom in the Book of Jonah. Bolin, Thomas M. *J St O T* no 67:109-120 S 1995
Taking the Argo to Nineveh: Jonah and Jason in a Mediterranean Context. Hamel, Gildas. *Judaism* 44:341-359 Sum 1995

Bible (OT)—Historiography
Asaph's *History of Israel* (Elohist Press, Bethel, 725 BCE). Goulder, Michael D. *J St O T* no 65:71-81 Mr 1995
Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib. Laato, Antti. *Vet Test* 45:198-226 Ap 1995
The Critique of Solomon in the Josianic Edition of the Deuteronomistic History. Sweeney, Marvin A. *J B L* 114:607-622 Wint 1995
Enkele tradisie-historiese perspektiewe op Psalm 83 [Eng abst p 175; bibliog]. Human, Dirk J. *Hervormde T St* 51:175-188 Mr 1995
Erasing History: The Minimalist Assault on Ancient Israel [photos, table]. Halpern, Baruch. *Bible R* 11:26-35,47 D 1995
The Exodus and Biblical Theology [bibliog; reply, J Levenson, 26:4-10 Spr 1996]. Collins, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:152-160 Wint 1995
The Gedaliah Episode and Its Sequels in Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *J St Pseud* 12:21-46 Ap 1994
Ideologies, Literary and Critical: Reflections on Recent Writing on the History of Israel [replies, T Thompson, pp 683-698, and P Davies, pp 699-705]. Provan, Iain W. *J B L* 114:585-606 Wint 1995
Recent Trends in the Study of Israelite Historiography [*The First Historians: The Hebrew Bible and History*, by B Halpern, 1988; *The Bible's First History: From Eden to the Court of David with the Yahwist*, by D Ord and R Coote, 1989]. Chavalas, Mark W. *J Ev Th S* 38:161-169 Je 1995
"Will the Real Israel Please Stand Up?" Archaeology and Israelite Historiography [pts; review article; bibliog]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 297:61-80 F 1995*
Zum Problem der Entstehungsgeschichte von Ex 12,1-14. Weimar, Peter. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:1-17 1995

Bible (OT)—History and dating
Amos und Jerobeam I. Levin, Christoph. *Vet Test* 45:307-317 Jl 1995
Dating the Exodus: A New Perspective. Adler, Jonathan. *Jew Bible Q* 23:44-51 Ja-Mr 1995
How We Got the Old Testament [inaugural lecture, Regent Univ, O 15 1994]. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 30:12-19 D 1994
Jeremiah 15,15-21 and the Call of Jeremiah [paper presented at Uppsala Universitet, Ap 4 1991]. Lundbom, Jack R. *SJOT* 9 no 1:143-155 1994
Nehemiah's First Mission and the Date of Zechariah 9-14. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 56:664-678 O 1994
The Patriarchal Age: Myth or History? [graphs, map, photos; reply, R S Hendel, pp 52-59,70-71 Jl-Ag 1995]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 21: 48-57,88,90-92,94-95 Mr-Ap 1995

Bible (OT)—History of biblical events
see also Exodus, The; Patriarchs (Bible)
And Ekron as a Jebusite (Zechariah 9:7). Freund, Yosef. *Jew Bible Q* 21:170-177 Jl 1993
Are the Bible's Stories True? Archaeology sheds new light on Moses, King David, the Exodus and whether Joshua really fit the Battle of Jericho [ils, map, photos]. Lemonick, Michael D. *Time* 146:62-69 D 18 1995
Did King Jehu Kill his Own Family? New Interpretation Reconciles Biblical Text With Famous Assyrian Inscription [Fig, Map, Photos]. Schneider, Tammi. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-33,80,82 Ja-F 1995
Die Eroberung Jerusalems durch David in deuteronomistischer und chronistischer Darstellung (II Sam 5,6-9 und 1 Chr 11,4-8): Ein Beitrag zur *narrativen Theologie* der beiden Geschichtswerke. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:404-420 1994
The Eruption of Santorini and the Date and Historicity of Joseph [map]. Humphreys, Colin J, and White, Robert S. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:151-162 O 1995
From Abijam to Abijah. Jones, Gwilym H. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:420-434 1994
Historical Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25 [replacement of Shebna with Eliakim under Hezekiah]. Willis, John T. *Biblica* 74 no 1:60-70 1993
Ice Core Samples Date the Fiery End of an Island and a Theory [Thera eruption dated to 1623 BC]. *Bib Arch R* 21:22 Ja-F 1995
Isaïe, Jérémie et la politique internationale de Juda [paper presented at Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Mr 10 1995]. Gonçalves, Francolino J. *Biblica* 76 no 2:282-298 1995
The Last Years of the Kingdom of Israel and the Fall of Samaria [table]. Galil, Gershon. *C B Q* 57:52-65 Ja 1995
A New Perspective on Amos 9:7a: "To Me, O Israel, you are just like the Kushites". Smith, Regina. *J Int Th C* 22:36-47 Fall 1994
Om fantomet David [reply to N P Lemche, 55 no 2:81-101 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. Willesen, Folker. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:249-265 1993
The Patriarchal Age: Myth or History? [graphs, map, photos; reply, R S Hendel, pp 52-59,70-71 Jl-Ag 1995]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 21: 48-57,88,90-92,94-95 Mr-Ap 1995
The Queen of Sheba and African Matriarchal Precedence. Morris, Charles A. *J Int Th C* 19:72-87 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Sargon's Threat against Jerusalem in Isaiah 10,27-32. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Biblica* 75 no 4:457-470 1994
Solomon's? District? List. Ash, Paul S. *J St O T* no 67:67-86 S 1995
The Tel Dan Inscription: A New Fragment [Aramaic text, photos, facsim]. Biran, Avraham, and Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:1-18 1995

Bible (OT)—History of contemporary events
Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib. Laato, Antti. *Vet Test* 45:198-226 Ap 1995
Politics and Prophetic Commentary in Hosea 8:8-10. Irvine, Stuart A. *J B L* 114:292-294 Sum 1995
The Stela from Dan: Epigraphic and Historical Considerations [bibliog, figs, photo]. Halpern, Baruch. *A S O R Bul* no 296:63-80 N 1994
Von der Steinzeit zu Alexander d Gr: Zur neuen "Geschichte Palästinas" von G W Ahlström [*The History of Ancient Palestine from the Palaeolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, 1993; review article]. Thiel, Winfried. *Biblica* 75 no 4:556-567 1994

Bible (OT)—Homiletic use
Calvin connaissait-il la Bible? Les citations de l'Écriture dans ses sermons sur la Genèse. Engammare, Max. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:163-184 Ap-Je 1995
A Guide to Preaching the Old Testament [bibliog]. Bullerwell, Scott. *E J Prac Th* 5:35-46 Spr 1991
Preaching from Amos. Beyer, Douglas. *S W J Th* 38:36-42 Fall 1995
Preaching from the *Song of Songs*? Allegory Revisited. Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 108 no 2:135-142 1994
Preaching Old Testament Narratives. Bullerwell, Scott. *E J Prac Th* 6:6-21 Spr 1992
Preaching Themes From Amos. Loscalzo, Craig. *Rv Ex* 92:195-206 Spr 1995
"Singing the Songs of Zion" and Other Sermons from the Margins of the Canon [Ps 137; bibliog]. Miles, Carol Antablin. *Koinonia* 6:151-175 Fall 1994
Twelve Steps to the Old Testament Sermon [Ps 110; repr fr *Holy Roots, Holy Branches*, by R Allen and John Holbert, 1995; table]. Allen, Ronald J. *Preaching* 10:24-34 My-Je 1995
The *Vis Negativa*: Old Testament Lessons in Lent. Strohl, Jane E. *Word World* 15:102-106 Wint 1995

Bible (OT)—Inspiration
Inspiration and the Divine Spirit in the Writings of Philo Judaeus. Levison, John R. *J St Jud* 26:271-323 D 1995

Bible (OT)—Jewish exegesis *see* Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish

Bible (OT)—Kings and rulers *see* Kings and rulers in the Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Language, style
see also Rhetoric in the Bible
Divine Authorship? Computer reveals startling word patterns [fig]. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *Bible R* 11:28-31,44-45 O 1995
"I Will Not Bring 'It' Back" (Amos 1:3): A Deliberately Ambiguous Oracle? Noble, Paul R. *Expos T* 106:105-109 Ja 1995
"Isn't The Bride Too Beautiful?" The Case of Jeremiah 6:16-21. Hoffman, Yair. *J St O T* no 64:103-120 D 1994
No Highway! The outline of semantic description of *m°sillâ*. Tidwell, N L. *Vet Test* 45:251-269 Ap 1995

Some Patterns in the Language of Divine Uniqueness in the Old Testament [inaugural address, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, N 2 1994]. Dearman, J Andrew. *Insights* 110:23-33 Spr 1995
The Stele of Mesha and the Bible: Verbal System and Narrativity [text, Eng tr]. Niccacci, Alviero, and Musholt, Silas, tr. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:226-248 1994
The Two Forms of First Person Singular Pronoun in Biblical Hebrew: Redundancy or Expressive Contrast? [bibliog]. Revell, E John. *J Sem St* 40:199-217 Aut 1995
Who Guides Whom? Embeddedness and Perspective in Biblical Hebrew and in 1 Kings 3:16-28. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 114:623-642 Wint 1995

Bible (OT)—Law
see also Jewish law
Abortion in the Bible [interpreting Ex 21:22-25]. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 108 no 4:353-356 1994
Animals and the Torah. Phillips, A. *Expos T* 106:260-265 Je 1995
The Deposit Law of Exodus 22,6-12. Westbrook, Raymond. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:390 403 1994
Ethics of the Hebrew Bible: The Problem of Methodology [bibliog]. Davies, Eryl W. *Semeia* no 66:43-53 1994
Eye for an Eye—an Old Canard. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 23:79-85 Ap-Je 1995
Gesetzesfortschreibung und Pentateuchredaktion [diags]. Otto, Eckart. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:373-392 i-vi 1995
Josephus as Interpreter of Biblical Law: The Representation of the High Court of Deut 17:8-12 according to Jewish Antiquities 4.218. Pearce, Sarah. *J Jew St* 46:30-42 Spr-Aut 1995
Laws of Leviticus 19. Carmichael, Calum M. *Harv Th R* 87:239-256 Jl 1994
Legislating for Justice—The Social Legislation of the Covenant Code and Deuteronomy [bibliog]. Wittenberg, Gunther. *Scriptura* no 54:215-228 1995
The Lex Talionis in the Torah. West, Stuart A. *Jew Bible Q* 21:183-188 Jl 1993
Limiting Personal Enforcement of the Law [debt collection in OT; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37 Ja 1995
Moral Agency, Community, and the Character of God in the Hebrew Bible [resource for Christian ethics]. Birch, Bruce C. *Semeia* no 66:23-41 1994
Of Aims and Methods in Hebrew Bible Ethics [bibliog]. Otto, Eckart. *Semeia* no 66:161-172 1994
Public Readings and Pentateuchal Law. Watts, James W. *Vet Test* 45:540-557 O 1995
Rational Torah, Arbitrary Constitution. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 22:13-20 Ja 1994
Recht-Grundrecht-Menschenwürde: Eine Untersuchung von Ex 21,2-11 im Rahmen theologischer Anthropologie. Schwendemann, Wilhelm. *Bib Not* no 77:34-40 1995
Reflections on Bishop Chilstrom's Visits [viability of OT laws]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 29:24-25 My 1995
Rhetorical Strategy in the Composition of the Pentateuch. Watts, James W. *J St O T* no 68:3-22 D 1995

Bible (OT)—Literary character
see also Hebrew poetry; Bible as literature

Bible (OT)—Liturgical use
The Invocation of Ps 51:17 in Jewish and Christian Morning Prayer [Ps 51: 15 Eng version]. Glazov, Gregory. *J Jew St* 46:167-182 Spr-Aut 1995
Poetics and Context: Psalm 88 in the Roman and Byzantine Liturgies. Custer, John S. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:23-37 1987
Die Wasser der Sintflut und das österliche Sakrament: Zur Bedeutung alttestamentlicher Paradigmen in Hochgebet am Beispiel der Taufwasserweihe [paper presented at Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultät Münster, Ja 28 1994]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:86-106 1995
Worship Resources for Amos. Richardson, Paul A. *Rv Ex* 92:207-217 Spr 1995

Bible (OT)—Miracles *see* Miracles

Bible (OT)—Mythology *see* Myth in the Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Names
". . . denn wie der Mensch jedes Tier nennt, so soll es heissen": Zur Bezeichnung von Rindern im Alten Testament. Koenen, Klaus. *Biblica* 75 no 4:539-546 1994
Bedan, a copyist's error? (1 Samuel xii 11) [reply to J Day, 43:261-264 Ap 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Vet Test* 45:122-123 Ja 1995
Biblical Naming and Poetic Etymology. Marks, Herbert. *J B L* 114:21-42 Spr 1995
Biblical Women's Names in the Apocryphal Traditions [bibliog, tables]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Pseud* 11:3-67 Ap 1993
Engraved with the Names [seals and bullae with biblical names]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 21:143-152 Jl 1993
Naming is Creating: Biblical Women Hold the Power [OT]. Teubal, Savina J. *Bible R* 11:40-41,43 Ag 1995
Puns upon Names: Subtle Colophons in the Bible. Garsiel, Moshe. *Jew Bible Q* 23:182-187 Jl-S 1995

Bible (OT)—Poetry *see* Hebrew poetry

Bible (OT)—Prayers
The ICEL Psalter [3 pts; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69: 361-370 Jl 1995, 69:447-456 S 1995; 69:556-565 N 1995

Bible (OT)—Prophecies
see also Prophets in the Old Testament
Amos's Oracles Against the Nations (1:2-2:16) [bibliog, table]. Hayes, John H. *Rv Ex* 92:153-167 Spr 1995
Keeping Company with Nahum: Reading the Oracles against the Nations as Scripture. Nysse, Richard W. *Word World* 15:412-419 Fall 1995
The Oracles Against the Nations. Mosely, Harold R. *Th Educator* no 52:37-45 Fall 1995
Prophets and Losses: Some Themes in Recent Study of the Prophets. Janick, John. *Expos T* 107:75-77 D 1995
vorher sagen in und über *babylon*. Könneker, Marie Luise. *ZS* 44:207-216 Je 1995

Bible (OT)—Prophets *see* Prophets in the Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Quotations in New Testament *see* Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Relation to New Testament *see* Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament

Bible (OT)—Rhetoric *see* Rhetoric in the Bible

Bible (OT)—Sociology *see* Sociology, Biblical

Bible (OT)—Study
De canonvorming van de Hebreeuwse bijbel, het Oude Testament: Een overzicht van recente literatuur [Eng abst, p 70; bibliog]. Kooij, Arie van der. *Ned T Tij* 49:42-65 Ja 1995
Erasing History: The Minimalist Assault on Ancient Israel [photos, table]. Halpern, Baruch. *Bible R* 11:26-35,47 D 1995
Mutasjoner, bak teksten, i leseren. Hauge, Martin Ravndal. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:226-230 1994
Offing the Establishment: DBAT 38 and the Politics of Radicalism [reply to B J Diebner, *Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testament* 28 D 1994]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Bib Not* no 79:71-87 1995
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. Mason, Rex. *Expos T* 106: 331-335 Ag 1995*

Bible (OT)—Study—Methodology
Det Gamle Testamente som teologisk disciplin [Eng abst, p 198]. Thompson, Thomas L, and Binger, Tilde, tr. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:177-198 1994
A New Parallels Version of Samuel, Kings, Chronicles [bibliog]. Endres, John C. *Forum* 8:31-43 Mr-Je 1992
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el AT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:531-564 1993

Bible (OT)—Theology
see also Covenants (Theology); Cultus, Israelite; Elohist; God—Biblical teaching; Land—Biblical teaching; Wilderness (Theology)
The Anonymous Matchmaker: An Enquiry into the Characterization of the Servant of Abraham in Genesis 24. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 65:13-23 Mr 1995
"Das berufene Volk": Zu Paul Hansons Entwurf Biblischer Theologie [1993; review article]. Bedford-Strohm, Heinrich. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:198-204 1995
Creation and Redemption: Towards a Theology of Creation. Och, Bernard. *Judaism* 44:226-243 Spr 1995
Det Gamle Testamente som teologisk disciplin [Eng abst, p 198]. Thompson, Thomas L, and Binger, Tilde, tr. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:177-198 1994
The Old Testament as Tradition [bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *Ev R Th* 19: 102-114 Ap 1995
"Shapes, Endings and Theology in the Hebrew Bible". Dawes, Stephen B. *Epworth R* 22:95-100 S 1995
Teologias da Libertação em Transformação: O Testemunho do Antigo Testamento e o Caminho dos Cristãos Latino-Americanos depois da "Virada". Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:67-83 1995
Theological Themes in the Prophecy of Amos. Bailey, D Waylon. *Th Educator* no 52:79-85 Fall 1995
La théologie de l'Ancien Testament: Kérygmatique ou descriptive? Pury, Albert de, and Knauf, Ernst Axel. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:323-334 1995
To Hear the Master's Voice: Revelation and Spiritual Discernment in the Call of Samuel. Moberly, R W L. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:443-468 1995
Toward a Holiness Hermeneutic: The Old Testament Against Israelite Religion [Gen 1:26-28 as polemic]. Wright, John W. *Wesley Th J* 30:68-90 Fall 1995
Trú og þpjzóðfélag: Afmælisrit dr þóris Kr þórðarsonar prófessors [por]. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 8:1-240 1994*
An Unresolved Problem of Old Testament Theology [pneumatology]. Gosling, F A. *Expos T* 106:234-237 My 1995
"Weil der Herr euch liebt . . ." (Dtn 7,8): Die Liebe im Ersten Testament. Hentschel, Georg. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:400-408 1994

Bible (OT)—Theology—Methodology
Is Creation Theology Inherently Conservative? A Dialogue with Walter Brueggemann [reply, W Brueggemann, pp 279-289]. Middleton, J Richard. *Harv Th R* 87:257-277 Jl 1994

Bible (OT)—Translating
"Bless the Lord": An invitation to affirm the living God. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 106:293-296 Jl 1995
A Comparison of Certain Discourse Features in Biblical Hebrew and Nyaboa and Their Implications for the Translation Process [bibliog, table]. Bentinck, Julie. *JOTT* 7 no 3:25-47 1995
El Español en el *Diccionario* hebreo-español. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:361-370 1994
Figures of Speech in the Book of Genesis: Some suggestions for natural translation. Mikre-Selassie, G Ammanuel. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:219-225 Ap 1995
Hinnēh and Focus Function with Application to Tyap [bibliog]. Follingstad, Carl M. *JOTT* 7 no 3:1-24 1995
The ICEL Psalter [3 pts; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69: 361-370 Jl 1995; 69:447-456 S 1995; 69:556-565 N 1995
La linguistique au secours de l'exégète et du traducteur [Eng abst, p 476]. Babut, Jean Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:431-437 O-D 1994
The Misleading Translations in the New Revised Standard Version of Proverbs [Prov 5:3-20]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:38-41 Wint 1995
Of Gopher and Galbanum: translating biblical flora into Nigerian languages. Koops, Robert. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:423-427 O 1995
"To Spend the Night"? Translating the Hebrew Verb *Lin*. Margot, Jean Claude. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:128-131 Ja 1995
Translating *Bamoth*. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:309-320 Jl 1995
Translating the Torah: Some Reflections on the New Art Scroll Humash. Leeman, Saul. *Jew Bible Q* 23:96-101 Ap-Je 1995
Translation of *Nephesh* "Breath", "Life", "Soul" into the Dagara Language. Somé, Joachim. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:401-407 O 1995
Translation of Psalm 109: Taking Account of Its Structure. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:243-245 Ap 1995
The Translators' Dilemma: What Is *Itti*? Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 110-114 Ap 1994

Úr hebresku á íslenzku. Nokkrir punktar, sem snerta ðýðingu Gamla testamentisins. Steingrímsson, Sigurður Örn. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:133-143 1990
Zwei Überlegungen zum Verständnis von Hosea xi. Bons, Eberhard. *Vet Test* 45:285-293 Jl 1995

Bible (OT)—Typology
The Bride Stripped Bare: A Rare Type of the Disrobing of Christ [15th cent typological manuscript art; ils, facsims]. Smith, Susan L. *Gesta* 34 no 2: 126-146 1995

Bible (OT)—Use
see also Bible (OT)—Homiletic use; Bible (OT)—Liturgical use
Moral Agency, Community, and the Character of God in the Hebrew Bible [resource for Christian ethics]. Birch, Bruce C. *Semeia* no 66:23-41 1994
Proof Texts. Soloff, Rav A. *Jew Bible Q* 23:17-23 Ja-Mr 1995
The Role of the OT in Evangelism: Implications for Translation and Discipleship [fig, table]. Pederson, Don. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:95-98 Ap-Je 1995
Two First-Century Messianic Uses of the OT: Heb 1:5-13 and 4QFlor 1.1-19. Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *J Ev Th S* 38:11-27 Mr 1995
The Use of the Old Testament in the Book of Hosea. Rooker, Mark F. *Criswell Th R* 7:51-66 Fall 1993
The Use Of Therapeutic Psalms In Inculturating Christianity In Africa. Ademiluka, Sola. *AFER* 37:221-227 Ag 1995

Bible (OT)—Versions, Arabic
Alternate Renderings and Additions in Yeshu 'ah ben Yehudah's Arabic Translation of the Pentateuch. Polliack, Meira. *Jew Q R* 84:209-226 O-Ja 1993-1994

Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Palestinian Targums
A Palestinian Targum Feature in Syriac. Brock, Sebastian P. *J Jew St* 46: 271-282 Spr-Aut 1995
Targum Pseudo-Jonathan to Genesis 27:31. Hayward, Robert. *Jew Q R* 84: 177-188 O-Ja 1993-1994

Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Onkelos
QTR: NSQ/SLQ? A study of two different verbs used by Onkelos to translate the term *QTR* of the Masoretic Text [appendix, tables]. Heger, Paul. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:467-481 i-vi 1995

Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums
Relación entre el targum y las versiones antiguas: Los targumes de Jeremías y Ezequiel comparados con LXX, Peshitta y Vulgata [Eng abst, p 317]. Ribera Florit, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:317-328 1994

Bible (OT)—Versions, Danish
Det gamle Testamente som del af den kristne kanon i oversættelserne af 1931 og 1992. Ejrnæs,Bodil. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:161-176 1994

Bible (OT)—Versions, English
Bible Translations: How Reliable? Adler, Joshua J. *Jew Bible Q* 21:189-196 Jl 1993
The Old and the New JPS: A Comparative Study. Leeman, Saul. *Jew Bible Q* 22:3-12 Ja 1994
The Perfectly Revised Version [C R Seitz's Gen parody]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 52:58-59 Ap 1995
Retuning the Psalms [*The Psalter*, tr fr the Hebrew by the International Commission on English in the Liturgy; review essay]. Alter, Robert. *First Things* no 58:45-48 D 1995
Translating the Torah: Some Reflections on the New Art Scroll Humash. Leeman, Saul. *Jew Bible Q* 23:96-101 Ap-Je 1995

Bible (OT)—Versions, French
Le nouveau Psautier français. Vigier, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 94:73-78 Ap 1995

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek
Crispations théologiques et accidents textuels dans le TM de Jérémie 2 [Eng abst, p 52]. Goldman, Yohanan. *Biblica* 76 no 1:25-52 1995
'One like a Son of Man as the Ancient of Days' in the Old Greek Recension of Daniel 7,13: Scribal Error or Theological Translation? Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:268-276 1995
Philo and the Literary Quality of the Bible: A Theoretical Aspect of the Problem. Kamesar, Adam. *J Jew St* 46:55-68 Spr-Aut 1995
The Slavonic Book of Esther: Translation from Hebrew or Evidence for a Lost Greek Text? [table]. Lunt, Horace G, and Taube, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 87:347-362 Jl 1994

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint
Compassion for the Lowly in Septuagint Proverbs [bibliog]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J St Pseud* 11:109-117 Ap 1993
The Crux Interpretum in Ps 2,12. Olofsson, Staffan. *SJOT* 9 no 2:185-199 1995
Cultic Vocabulary in the Septuagint. Chamberlain, Gary Alan. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:21-28 Fall 1994
Gewollt dunkle Wiedergaben in LXX? Am Beispiel von Ps 28 (29), 6. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 75 no 4:546-555 1994
Die Interpretation von Genesis 49 in der Septuaginta. Rösel, Martin. *Bib Not* no 79:54-70 1995
'ilāh zārāh (Proverbs 1-9 Septuagint): A Metaphor for Foreign Wisdom? Cook, Johann. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:458-476 1994
LXX-Sitate in die Petrus- en Pauluspredes van Handelinge [Eng abst, p 125; table]. Steyn, G J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:125-141 1995
A Note to the Users of Margolis' Joshua Edition. Sipilä, Seppo. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:17-21 Fall 1993
A Septuagint Greek Grammar, But of Which Text-Form or -Forms? Muraoka, Takamitsu. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:433-458 1993
The Septuagint Translation of the Book of Joshua [diss abst, Hebrew Univ]. Mazor, Lea. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:29-38 Fall 1994
Some Remarks on the Perfect Indicative in the Septuagint. Voitila, Anssi. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:11-16 Fall 1993

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint—Bibliography
Record of Work Published or in Progress [Septuagint studies]. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:19-20 Fall 1994
Record of Work Published or in Progress [Septuagint studies]. Peters, Melvin K H, ed. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:7-10 Fall 1993

Bible (OT)—Versions, Hebrew
Úr hebresku á íslenzku: Nokkrir punktar, sem snerta ðýðingu Gamla testamentisins. Steingrímsson, Sigurður Örn. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:133-143 1990

Bible (OT)—Versions, Hebrew—Masoretic text
Crispations théologiques et accidents textuels dans le TM de Jérémie 2 [Eng abst, p 52]. Goldman, Yohanan. *Biblica* 76 no 1:25-52 1995
Isaiah 41:27: Reading *hnh hnumh* in 1QIsa[a] and *hnh hnm* in the Masoretic Text. Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 113:597-607 Wint 1994
The Slavonic Book of Esther: Translation from Hebrew or Evidence for a Lost Greek Text? [table]. Lunt, Horace G, and Taube, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 87:347-362 Jl 1994
Tracing the Evolution of the Hebrew Bible: What the Dead Sea Scrolls Teach Us. Woude, Adam S van der, and Runia, Anthony, tr. *Bible R* 11: 42-45 F 1995

Bible (OT)—Versions, Latin
see also Bible—Versions, Latin

Bible (OT)—Versions, Spanish
When a Word makes all the difference—Deuteronomy 6:4-9 [in Spanish tr]. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:242-243 Ap 1995

Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac—Peshitta
Mingana Syr 628: A Folio from a Revision of the Peshitta Song of Songs [appendices, Syriac text]. Brock, Sebastian P. *J Sem St* 40:39-56 Spr 1995
A Palestinian Targum Feature in Syriac. Brock, Sebastian P. *J Jew St* 46: 271-282 Spr-Aut 1995

Bible (OT)—Visions *see* Visions in the Bible

Bible (OT)- Amos
Amos and Hosea—Action and Reaction. Warwick, Frederick S. *Expos T* 105: 13-14 O 1993
Amos und Jerobeam I. Levin, Christoph. *Vet Test* 45:307-317 Jl 1995
Amos. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:143-233 Spr 1995*
Amos. Kent, Dan Gentry, ed. *S W J Th* 38:3-48 Fall 1995*
The Book of Amos. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 52:27-85 Fall 1995*
bytdwd and *swkt dwyd*: A Comparison. Davies, Philip R. *J St O T* no 64:23-24 D 1994
Die fünfte Vision des Amosbuches (9,1-4)—Eine Nachinterpretation. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:434-445 1994
De HERE als schepper en koning: de hymnen in Amos [Eng abst, p 154]. Paas, S. *Ned T Tijd* 49:124-139 Ap 1995
A New Perspective on Amos 9:7a: "To Me, O Israel, you are just like the Kushites". Smith, Regina. *J Int Th C* 22:36-47 Fall 1994
Eine "unendliche Geschichte": 'NK (Am 7,7-8). Weigl, Michael. *Biblica* 76 no 3:343-387 1995
"Violence" in Amos 3,10 and 6,3. Snyman, S D. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:30-47 1995

Bible (OT)- Amos—Bibliography
Amos: An Annotated Bibliography. Pigott, Susan M. *S W J Th* 38:29-35 Fall 1995

Bible (OT)- Amos—Criticism, Form
The misuse of forms in Amos. Dell, Katharine J. *Vet Test* 45:45-61 Ja 1995

Bible (OT)- Amos—Criticism, Literary
Amos and Literary Criticism. House, Paul R. *Rv Ex* 92:175-187 Spr 1995
"I Will Not Bring 'It' Back" (Amos 1:3): A Deliberately Ambiguous Oracle? Noble, Paul R. *Expos T* 106:105-109 Ja 1995
The Literary Structure of Amos: a Thematic Analysis [tables]. Noble, Paul R. *J B L* 114:209-226 Sum 1995

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha
Apokrýfar bækur Gamla testamentisins [Eng abst, p 30]. Árni Bergur Sigurbjörnsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:9-30 1990
Die deuterokanonischen Bücher des AT in den Schriftern Calvins. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 47 no 4:277-293 1993

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus
The *Aspalathus* Caper [Sir 24:15; bibliog, photos, table]. Miller, Naomi Frances. *A S O R Bul* no 297:55-60 F 1995
Ben Sira 36,26d According to MS C: A New Proposal. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:535-539 1994

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Judith
Judith 16:14 and the Creation of Woman. Levison, John R. *J B L* 114:467-469 Fall 1995

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees I
Supplementa Ismaelitica 15: 1 Makk 9,35-41 oder eine transjordanische Art der Konfliktbewältigung. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 75:18-20 1994

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees II
The Hiding of the Temple Vessels in Jewish and Samaritan Literature. Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D. *C B Q* 56:649-685 O 1994
The Role of Post Mortem Visions in the Jewish Intertestamental Period. Crotty, Robert B. *Pacifica* 8:1-8 F 1995

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Tobit
Narration and Comedy in the Book of Tobit. McCracken, David. *J B L* 114: 401-418 Fall 1995

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon
A Retelling of the Song at the Sea in Wis 10,20-21. Enns, Peter E. *Biblica* 76 no 1:1-24 1995

Bible (OT)- Canticles *see* Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon

Bible (OT)- Chronicles
A New Parallels Version of Samuel, Kings, Chronicles [bibliog]. Endres, John C. *Forum* 8:31-43 Mr-Je 1992

Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Criticism, Literary
Paronomasia in the Book of Chronicles. Kalimi, Isaac. *J St O T* no 67:27-41 S 1995

Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Criticism, Source
Conjectures and Refutations: Is 1 Samuel xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 Chronicles x 1-12? [bibliog, texts]. Ho, Craig Y S. *Vet Test* 45:82-106 Ja 1995

Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Theology
A Sense of Proportion: An Aspect of the Theology of the Chronicler [paper, Ann Meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Ottawa, 1993]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 9 no 1:37-51 1994

Bible (OT)- Chronicles I 10-29
Conjectures and Refutations: Is 1 Samuel xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 Chronicles x 1-12? [bibliog, texts]. Ho, Craig Y S. *Vet Test* 45:82-106 Ja 1995
David's Innocence: A Response to J Wright [no 60:87-105 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Bailey, Noel. *J St O T* no 64:83-90 D 1994
David's Last Sin: Was It the Census? Adler, Joshua J. *Jew Bible Q* 23:91-95 Ap-Je 1995
Die Eroberung Jerusalems durch David in deuteronomistischer und chronistischer Darstellung (II Sam 5,6-9 und 1 Chr 11,4-8): Ein Beitrag zur *narrativen Theologie* der beiden Geschichtswerke. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:404-420 1994

Bible (OT)- Chronicles II 10-36
From Abijam to Abijah. Jones, Gwilym H. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:420-434 1994
Tradition and Transformation: Aspects of Innerbiblical Interpretation in 2 Chronicles 20. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Biblica* 74 no 2:258-268 1993
Zum Verhältnis von Esra 1,1 zu 2 Chronik 36,20-23. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 78:16-17 1995

Bible (OT)- Daniel
Charles Wesley's Interpretation of Some Biblical Prophecies According to a Previously Unpublished Letter Dated 25 April, 1754 [doc]. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 77:31-52 Sum 1995

Bible (OT)- Daniel—Criticism, Textual
'One like a Son of Man as the Ancient of Days' in the Old Greek Recension of Daniel 7,13: Scribal Error or Theological Translation? Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:268-276 1995

Bible (OT)- Daniel 1-6
Babel Reversed—Daniel Chapter 5 [bibliog]. Hilton, Michael. *J St O T* no 66:99-112 Je 1995
Nebuchadnezzar's Hermeneutical Dilemma. Coxon, Peter W. *J St O T* no 66: 87-97 Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Daniel 7-12
How Many Weeks until the End? [Dan 9:24-27; Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Word World* 15:166-174 Spr 1995
Jesus' Celebration of Hanukkah in John 10. Lancaster, Jerry R, and Overstreet, R Larry. *Bib Sac* 152:318-333 Jl-S 1995
Matfre Ermengaud's *Breviari d'amor* and Daniel 9.26 [ils]. Christie-Miller, Ian. *J St O T* no 66:113-117 Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy
see also Sifrei- Deuteronomy
Deuteronomy and the Politics of post-mortem existence. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Vet Test* 45:1-16 Ja 1995
Divine Presence in Deuteronomy [diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1992]. Wilson, Ian. *Tyndale Bul* 43:403-406 N 1992
The Ethics of Deuteronomy: An Exegetical and Theological Study [diss abst, Oxford, 1995]. Millar, J G. *Tyndale Bul* 46:389-392 N 1995
Gesetzesfortschreibung und Pentateuchredaktion [diags]. Otto, Eckart. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:373-392 i-vi 1995
Legislating for Justice – The Social Legislation of the Covenant Code and Deuteronomy [bibliog]. Wittenberg, Gunther. *Scriptura* no 54:215-228 1995
Theology of Warfare in Deuteronomy [bibliog]. Liau, Timothy. *Taiwan J Th* 15:61-81 Mr 1993

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Literary
Lessons from the Dying: The Role of Deuteronomy 32 in its Narrative Setting. Weitzman, Steven. *Harv Th R* 87:377-393 O 1994
Lutter contre la paupérisation et ses conséquences: Lecture rhétorique de Dt 15/12-18. Lasserre, Guy. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:481-492 1995

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Redaction
Approches exégétiques du Deutéronome: Brève histoire de la recherche sur le Deutéronome depuis Martin Noth [Eng abst, p 263]. Römer, Thomas. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:153-175 Ap-Je 1995
Les rédactions liées à la mention du sabbat dans le Deutéronome et dans le livre d'ésaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:581-585 1995

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Criticism, Textual
New Readings for the 'Blessing of Moses' from Qumran. Duncan, Julie. *J B L* 114:273-290 Sum 1995

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Theology
Between Theology of Covenant and Christology: Reflections of a Christian Old Testament Scholar on Biblical Theology. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Bangalore Th F* 27:27-39 Mr-Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 1-12
Der Dekaloganfang und sein Ursprung. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 74 no 2: 175-195 1993
From Horeb to Kadesh in Eleven Days [route of Exodus; map]. Faiman, David. *Jew Bible Q* 22:91-102 Ap 1994
Respectng the structure of the Hebrew text – division of the discourse Unit [Deut]. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:236-239 Ap 1995
Le *Shema Yisrael*, cœur de la prière et de la foi juives [bibliog]. Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 94:65-82 N 1995
When a Word makes all the difference—Deuteronomy 6:4-9 [in Spanish tr]. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:242-243 Ap 1995
Where did Moses speak (Deuteronomy i 1-5)? Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 45: 188-197 Ap 1995

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 13-28
Deuteronomy 26:1 11 [Between Text and Sermon]. Christensen, Richard L. *Interp* 49:59-62 Ja 1995
Forbidden Mixtures in Deuteronomy xxii 9-11 and Leviticus xix 9. Carmichael, Calum M. *Vet Test* 45:433-448 O 1995
The Hebrew Slave According to Deuteronomy 15:12-18. His Lot and the Value of his Work, with Special Attention to the Meaning of *mshnh*. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *J B L* 113:587-595 Wint 1994
Interpreting the Silences: Deuteronomy 24:1-4 [reply, H Dyck, pp 54-56; bibliog]. Guenther, Allen R. *Direction* 24:41-53 Spr 1995
Josephus as Interpreter of Biblical Law: The Representation of the High Court of Deut 17:8-12 according to Jewish Antiquities 4.218. Pearce, Sarah. *J Jew St* 46:30-42 Spr-Aut 1995
Lutter contre la paupérisation et ses conséquences: Lecture rhétorique de Dt 15/12-18. Lasserre, Guy. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:481-492 1995
'Opfer der Gerechtigkeit' (Dtn xxxiii 19; Ps iv 6, li 21). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 45:386-391 Jl 1995
The Punishment of Amalek in Jewish Tradition: Coping with the Moral Problem. Sagi, Avi, and Stein, Batya, tr. *Harv Th R* 87:323-346 Jl 1994
Wahrheit und Intoleranz nach Deuteronomium 13 [paper presented at Univs of Munich and Erlangen, F 17-20 1995]. Veijola, Timo. *Z Th K* 92 no 3: 287-314 1995

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 29-34
see also Song of Moses (Deuteronomy 32)
Deutéronome 32,1-43 et les rédactions des livres d'Ezéchiel et d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:110-117 1995
New Readings for the 'Blessing of Moses' from Qumran. Duncan, Julie. *J B L* 114:273-290 Sum 1995
A Re-Hearing of Romans 10:1-15 [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 65:109-127 1994
Who Wrote the Story of Moses Death? Haber, Heriberto. *Jew Bible Q* 23:52-53 Ja-Mr 1995

Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes
Beiträge zur Kohelet-Forschung: Eine Nachlese [2 pts; bibliog]. Kaiser, Otto. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:1-31 1995; 60 no 3:233-253 1995
Die Botschaft des Buches Kohelet. Kaiser, Otto. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:48-70 1995
Death and the Perception of the Divine in Qohelet and Zhuang Zi. Lee, Archie C C. *Ching Feng* 38:69-81 Mr 1995
Defilement of the Hands, Canonization of the Bible, and the Special Status of Esther, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs. Broyde, Michael J. *Judaism* 44: 65-79 Wint 1995
Ecclesiastes 1:4: A Proof Text for Reincarnation. Moss, Steven A. *Jew Bible Q* 21:28-30 Ja 1993
Ecclesiastes 3:1-15: Another Interpretation. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J St O T* no 66:55-64 Je 1995
The Preacher & the New World Order: Ecclesiastes teaches survival in a world of closed options. Tamez, Elsa. *Other Side* 31:22-28 S-O 1995
Verb Forms in the Expository Discourse Sections of Ecclesiastes [bibliog, tables]. Hays, J Daniel. *JOTT* 7 no 1:9-18 1995

Bible (OT)- Esther
Defilement of the Hands, Canonization of the Bible, and the Special Status of Esther, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs. Broyde, Michael J. *Judaism* 44: 65-79 Wint 1995
Esther 3:3: The Question With No Response. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 22:103-109 Ap 1994
Esther Is a Story of Jewish Defense, not a Story of Jewish Revenge. Gevaryahu, Haim M I, and Gevaryahu, Gilad J, tr. *Jew Bible Q* 21:3-12 Ja 1993
The Funniest Word in the Bible: Purim Torah. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 22:115-119 Ap 1994
Medieval Treatment of the Queen: Austrian Manuscripts and the Quest for Esther [facsims]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 8:14-21 Fall 1995
The Paradox in the Book of Esther. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 23:116-119 Ap-Je 1995
The Slavonic Book of Esther: Translation from Hebrew or Evidence for a Lost Greek Text? [table]. Lunt, Horace G, and Taube, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 87:347-362 Jl 1994
Where God Is Not: The Book of Esther and Song of Songs [table]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 44:80-92 Wint 1995

Bible (OT)- Exodus
see also Exodus, The
The Ark and Its Making [in Ex]. Jackson, Jared J. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:117-122 D 1995
The Book of Exodus: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLIV (1995). Vervenne, Marc. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:512-518 1995
The Exodus and Biblical Theology [bibliog, reply, J Levenson, 26:4-10 Spr 1996]. Collins, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:152-160 Wint 1995
Nec Tamen Consumebatur: Exodus 3 and the Non- Consumable Other in the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levians. Purcell, Michael. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1: 79-95 1995
A Retelling of the Song at the Sea in Wis 10,20-21. Enns, Peter E. *Biblica* 76 no 1:1-24 1995
Le Veau d'Or dans L'exégèse juive en France du Nord (XIe et XIIe siècles). Kogel, Judith. *R E Juives* 153:269-301 Jl-D 1994
A 'Yod' in Teiasseh (Exodus 25:31). Haber, Heriberto. *Jew Bible Q* 22:196-197 Jl 1994

Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Literary
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994
Up and Down – In and Out: Moses on Mount Sinai: The Literary Unity Of Exodus 32-34 [diags]. Newing, Edward G. *Aust Bib R* 41:18-34 1993
Zur literarkritischen Analyse von Ex 12,21-27 [Eng abst, p 30]. Bar-On, Shimon. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:18-30 1995

Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Redaction
Le souvenir de l'alliance avec Abraham, Isaac et Jacob et le serment du don de la terre dans la rédaction du Pentateuque [Eng abst, p 459]. Goase, Bernard. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:459-472 1993

Bible (OT)- Exodus 1-18
see also Exodus, The; Plagues of Egypt
An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Interpretation: The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20 as a Case Study [reply, J J Buckley, pp 43-62; bibliog]. Bergant, Dianne. *Semeia* no 67:43-62 1994
Begegnung in der Fremde: Anmerkungen zur theologischen Relevanz der topographischen Verortung der Berufungs visionen des Mose und des Ezechiel (Ex 3,1-4,17 bzw Ez 1,1-3,15) [appendices]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 78:21-38 1995
The Bloody Bridegroom: The Interpretation of Exodus 4:24-26. Ashby, Godfrey W. *Expos T* 106:203-205 Ap 1995

Born into a Living Hope: The Role of the Midwives Shiprah and Puah: Exodus 1:15-21 [French version, pp 46-50]. Aratangi, Canny. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:41-44 1990
The Bridegroom of Blood. Maller, Allen S. *Jew Bible Q* 21:94-98 Ap 1993
The Chamberlain-Warren Samaritan Inscription CW 2472 [il, photo]. Giles, Terry. *J B L* 114:111-116 Spr 1995
The Egyptian Setting of the 'Serpent': Confrontation in Exodus 7.8-13. Currid, John D. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:203-224 1995
La généalogie d'Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa fonction. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 45:318-336 Jl 1995
How Yahweh Became God: Exodus 3 and 6 and the Heart of the Pentateuch. Thompson, Thomas L. *J St O T* no 68:57-74 D 1995
The Incident at the Lodging House. Fink, Lawrence H. *Jew Bible Q* 21:236-241 O 1993
Keine Priesterschrift in Ex 1-15? [Eng abst, p 211]. Fisher, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:203-211 1995
Maimonides on the Great Tautology *Exodus* 3,14. Broadie, Alexander. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:473-488 1994
The Punishment of Amalek in Jewish Tradition: Coping with the Moral Problem. Sagi, Avi, and Stein, Batya, tr. *Harv Th R* 87:323-346 Jl 1994
The Song of Redemption [Ex 15:1b-18]. Patterson, Richard D. *West Th J* 57:453-461 Fall 1995
Zum Problem der Entstehungsgeschichte von Ex 12,1-14. Weimar, Peter. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:1-17 1995
Zur literarkritischen Analyse von Ex 12,21-27 [Eng abst, p 30]. Bar-On, Shimon. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:18-30 1995

Bible (OT)- Exodus 19-40

Abortion in the Bible [interpreting Ex 21:22-25]. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 108 no 4:353-356 1994
Der Dekaloganfang und sein Ursprung. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 74 no 2: 175-195 1993
The Deposit Law of Exodus 22,6-12. Westbrook, Raymond. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:390-403 1994
'Ich selber bin in ihm' (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom 'Engel des Herrn' in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995
Legislating for Justice—The Social Legislation of the Covenant Code and Deuteronomy [bibliog]. Wittenberg, Gunther. *Scriptura* no 54:215-228 1995
Recht-Grundrecht-Menschenwürde. Eine Untersuchung von Ex 21.2-11 im Rahmen theologischer Anthropologie. Schwendemann, Wilhelm. *Bib Not* no 77:34-40 1995
Le repas de Ex 24,11 [Eng abst, p 327]. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 74 no 3:305-327 1993
Up and Down—In and Out: Moses on Mount Sinai: The Literary Unity Of Exodus 32-34 [diags]. Newing, Edward G. *Aust Bib R* 41:18-34 1993

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel

Ezekiel's Use of the Recognition Formula in His Oracles Against the Nations [chart]. Strong, John S. *Per Rel St* 22:115-133 Sum 1995

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Criticism, Redaction

Deutéronome 32,1-43 et les rédactions des livres d'Ezéchiel et d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:110-117 1995

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Criticism, Textual

Relación entre el targum y las versiones antiguas. Los targumes de Jeremías y Ezequiel comparados con LXX, Peshitta y Vulgata [Eng abst, p 317]. Ribera Florit, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:317-328 1994
Some Types of Textual Adaptation in Ezekiel. Allen, Leslie C. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:5-29 1995

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 1-24

Bezeugung in der Fremde: Anmerkungen zur theologischen Relevanz der topographischen Verortung der Berufungs-visionen des Mose und des Ezechiel (Ex 3,1-4,17 bzw Ez 1,1-3,15) [appendices]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 78 21-38 1995
Ezechiel und die zu vermutenden Anfänge der Schriftreligion im Umkreis der unmittelbaren Vorexilszeit: Oder: Die Bitternis der Schriftrolle. Seidel, Bodo. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:51-64 1995

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 33-39

Molek Imagery and the Slaughter of Gog in Ezekiel 38 and 39. Irwin, Brian P. *J St O T* no 65:93-112 Mr 1995

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 40-48

Deux 'Mots en vedette' dans une vision d'Ezéchiel (Ez 48,9-11). Anbar, Moshé. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:490-492 i-vi 1995
Innertribal Interpretation in Ezekiel 44 and the History of Israel's Priesthood [Zadokite reflections on Num 16-18]. Cook, Stephen L. *J B L* 114: 193-208 Sum 1995
The Problem of Animal Sacrifices in Ezekiel 40-48. Hullinger, Jerry M. *Bib Sac* 152:279-289 Jl-S 1995
Die Tempelquelle Ezechiel 47: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:140-154 1995

Bible (OT)- Ezra 1-6

Zum Verhältnis von Esra 1,1 zu 2 Chronik 36,20-23. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 78:16-17 1995

Bible (OT)- Genesis

see also Midrash Rabbah- Genesis
Abraham: Yahweh: A Case of Male Bonding [ils]. Davies, Philip R. *Bible R* 11:24-33,44-45 Ag 1995
Calvin commentateur de la Bible? Les citations de l'Écriture dans ses sermons sur la Genèse. Engammare, Max. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141 163-184 Ap-Je 1995
Figures of Speech in the Book of Genesis: Some suggestions for natural translation. Mikre-Selassie, G Ammanuel. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:219-225 Ap 1995
Isaac's Wells and Israel's Return: Some Parallels [Gen 20:1-18, 26:1-33]. Lebans, Terry John. *Jew Bible Q* 22 259 263 O 1994
Jacob and Esau: Their Struggle in the Second Century. Freedman, Harry. *Jew Bible Q* 23:107-115 Ap-Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Bibliography

What's New in Interpreting Genesis? A Review of Recent Commentaries and Books. Koptak, Paul E. *Cov Q* 53:3-16 F 1995

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Commentaries

What's New in Interpreting Genesis" A Review of Recent Commentaries and Books. Koptak, Paul E. *Cov Q* 53:3-16 F 1995

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Literary

Abraham's Eight Crises: The Bumpy Road to Fulfilling God's Promise of an Heir [ils, map]. Helyer, Larry R. *Bible R* 11:20-27,44 O 1995
The Anonymous Matchmaker: An Enquiry into the Characterization of the Servant of Abraham in Genesis 24. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 65:13-23 Mr 1995
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994
The Death of Isaac: Structuralist Analysis of Genesis 22 [Charts]. Kunin, Seth Daniel. *J St O T* no 64:57-81 D 1994
Genesis as Soap Opera: Some Observations about Storytelling in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Longacre, Robert E. *JOTT* 7 no 1:1-8 1995
Jakob träumt: eine Auseinandersetzung mit Erhard Blums methodischem Ansatz am Beispiel von Gen 28,10-22. Fleischer, Gunther. *Bib Not* no 76: 82-102 1995
Literary Structure and Theology of the Patriarchal Narratives: The Threefold Blessing. Isaak, Mary Anne. *Direction* 24:65-74 Fall 1995
De quelques ellipses dans les récits bibliques. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 76 no 1: 63-71 1995
Scolding Aesthetics in Biblical Literature. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 9 no 2:297-313 1995

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Redaction

Le don de la terre dans le livre de la Genèse: En rapport aux rédactions deuteronomiste et sacerdotale du Pentateuque [Eng abst, p 289]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:289-301 1994

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Textual

Der Satzteil 'Jetzt habe ich erkannt . . .' (Gen 22:12) in jüdischer und christlicher Überlieferung [Eng abst, pp 367-368]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:362-368 1995

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Theology

Bible Versus Babel: Why did God tell Abraham to leave Mesopotamia, the most advanced civilization of its time, for the backwater region of Canaan? Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 11:19 Ap 1995
The Human Person in the Image of God (Gn 1,26) [bibliog]. Vogels, Walter. *Sci Esprit* 46:189-202 My-S 1994
Literary Structure and Theology of the Patriarchal Narratives: The Threefold Blessing. Isaak, Mary Anne. *Direction* 24:65-74 Fall 1995
Patriarchs and the Symbolization of Society. Tanner, Morgan W. *Epoché* 18: 33-42 1993
The 'Yin and Yang' of God (Exo 3:14) and Humanity (Gen 1:26-27). Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:319-332 1994

Bible (OT)- Genesis 1-11

see also Adam and Eve; Babel, Tower of
The Antiquity and the Unity of the Human Race Revisited. Young, Davis A. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:380-396 1995
Beastly Speech: Intertextuality, Balaam's Ass and the Garden of Eden. Savran, George W. *J St O T* no 64:33-55 D 1994
Colossians and Barbelo [gnostic myth in Apocryphon of John]. Goulder, Michael D. *N T St* 41:601-619 O 1995
Cosmic Controversy: The Big Bang and Genesis 1. Philippidis, Alex. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:190-194 S 1995
Covenant and Creation: Covenant Overload or Covenantal Deconstruction [reply to J Stek, 29:12-41 Ap 1994, indexed in RIO 20]. Bartholomew, Craig. *Cal Th J* 30:11-33 Ap 1995
Creating Companionship: The God of Genesis calls us all—gay and straight—from loneliness to relationship. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 31:8-11,14-15 S-O 1995
Creation at the Beginning of History: Johann Gottfried Herder's Interpretation of Genesis 1. Bultmann, Christoph. *J St O T* no 68:23-32 D 1995
Evolution in the Bible. Levin, Schneir. *Jew Bible Q* 23:120-123 Ap-Je 1995
Genesis 1-2 and Recent Studies of Ancient Texts. Hess, Richard S. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:141-149 O 1995
Genesis 1:1-2:3 as a Prologue to the Book of Genesis. Hart, Ian. *Tyndale Bul* 46:315-336 N 1995
Hosea 1-3, Genesis 1-4, and Masculist Interpretation [paper presented at Soc for Old Testament Study, Edinburgh, Jl 1994]. Goldingay, John. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:37-44 Je 1995
How many trees did Noah take on the ark? Tanner, William Francis. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:260-263 D 1995
The Human Person in the Image of God (Gn 1,26) [bibliog]. Vogels, Walter. *Sci Esprit* 46:189-202 My-S 1994
Lynn White und das dominium terrae (Gen 1,28b): Ein Beitrag zu einer doppelten Wirkungsgeschichte [bibliog]. Baranzke, Heike, and Lamberty-Zielinski, Hedwig. *Bib Not* no 76:32-61 1995
Milton's Samson and the Figure of the Old Testament Giant. Gay, David. *Lit Th* 9:355-369 D 1995
The Offering of Abel (Gen 4:4): A History of Interpretation. Lewis, Jack P. *J Ev Th S* 37 481-496 D 1994
The Perfectly Revised Version [C R Seitz's Gen parody]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 52:58-59 Ap 1995
A Postmodern Version of Paradise. Ward, Graham. *J St O T* no 65:3-12 Mr 1995
The Sabbath-Rest of the Maker of All. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 50:37-49 Spr 1995
Speaking in Tongues [Babel, language and civilization]. Beck, Mordechai. *Parabola* 20:13-15 Ag 1995
Toward a Holiness Hermeneutic: The Old Testament Against Israelite Religion [Gen 1:26-28 as polemic]. Wright, John W. *Wesley Th J* 30:68-90 Fall 1995
The *Wayyiqtol* as 'Pluperfect': When and Why. Collins, Clifford John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:117-140 My 1995
What Shall We Do with the Drunken Sailor? A Critical Re-Examination of Genesis 9.20-27 [fig]. Vervenne, Marc. *J St O T* no 68:33-35 D 1995

Bible (OT)- Genesis 12-25
see also Abraham; Akedah
The Anonymous Matchmaker: An Enquiry into the Characterization of the Servant of Abraham in Genesis 24. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 65:13-23 Mr 1995
The Death of Isaac: Structuralist Analysis of Genesis 22 [Charts]. Kunin, Seth Daniel. *J St O T* no 64:57-81 D 1994
Genèse 15,18 et le don de la terre à Abraham [Eng abst, p 475]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:395-397 O-D 1994
Kinship and Gender in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Bib Res* 39:46-56 1994
Lāśûaḥ in Genesis xxiv 63. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 45:558-560 O 1995
Where Does "the Boy" Belong? Compositional Strategy in Genesis 21:14. Lyke, Larry L. *C B Q* [illegible] O 1994

Bible (OT)- Genesis 25-36
Dominion, Guilt, and Reconciliation: The Contribution of the Jacob Narrative in Genesis to Political Ethics. Crüsemann, Frank, and [illegible]. *Semeia* no [illegible] 1994
Jacob's Deception of His Father (Gen 27). Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* [illegible] O 1994
Jacob's Limp [illegible]. Levin, Schneir. *Judaism* 44:325-327 Sum 1995
Jacob's Other Twin: Reading the Rape of Dinah in Context. Lockwood, Peter F. *Lutt Th J* 29:98-105 D 1995
The Jacob-Esau Reunion. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 21:159-163 Jl 1993
Jakob träumt: eine Auseinandersetzung mit Erhard Blums methodischem Ansatz am Beispiel von Gen 28,10-22. Fleischer, Gunther. *Bib Not* no 76:82-102 1995
A Matriarchal Cycle? The Portrayal of Isaac in Genesis in the Light of the Presentation of Rebekah [paper presented at 12th Int Meeting of SBL, Leuven, Aug 1994]. Teugels, Lieve. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:61-72 1995
Of Parents and Children (why was Jacob left alone at the Jabbok?). Bulka, Reuven P. *Jew Bible Q* 23:233-237 O-D 1995
Rebekah's Deceit or Isaac's Great Test. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* [illegible] O-D 1995
A Return to Sources in Genesis 28,10-22? [in works of E Blum]. McEvenue, Sean. *Z Alt W* 106 no 3:375-389 1994
What do Miqneh and Bᵉhēmâ Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? Mastin, B A. *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Bible (OT)- Genesis 37-50
The Anatomy of the Joseph Cycle. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 22:38-46 Ja 1994
The Anthropology of Clothing in the Joseph Narrative. Matthews, Victor H. *J St O T* no 65:25-36 Mr 1995
How was Joseph taken to Egypt? (Genesis 37:12-36). Fry, Euan. *Bib Tr Prac* 46:445-448 O 1995
Die Interpretation von Genesis 49 in der Septuaginta. Rösel, Martin. *Bib Not* no 79:54-70 1995
Joseph and His Brothers. Ben Yosef, Arie. *Jew Bible Q* 21:153-158 Jl 1993
Joseph's Enslavement of the Egyptians (Genesis 47.13-26) in Light of Famine Texts from Mesopotamia. Hurowitz, Victor. *R Bib* 101:355-362 Jl 1994
Judah and Joseph: A Study in Contrasts [The Judah-Tamar incident, Gen 38]. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 21:127-128 Ap 1993
The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26) [2 pts, pt 1, The Extra-Canonical Texts, Targums and Other Versions; pt 2, The Rabbinic Midrashim]. Hayes, C E. *Vet Test* 45:62-81 Ja 1995; 45:174-187 Ap 1995
Power of Persuasion: Judah, Abigail, and Hushai. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* [illegible] Ja-Mr 1995
Zu einem "Verstehensproblem" in der Josefsgeschichte. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 75:13-17 1994

Bible (OT)- Habakkuk
Two Ambiguities in Habakkuk's "Unambiguous" Oracle. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:282-283 O 1995

Bible (OT)- Habakkuk—Criticism, Literary
Die Komposition der Bücher Nahum und Habakuk. Lescow, Theodor. *Bib Not* no [illegible] 1995

Bible (OT)- Haggai—Criticism, Literary
Narrowing Down Haggai: Examining Style in Light of Discourse and Content [figs, tables, bibliog]. Holbrook, David J. *JOTT* 7 no 2:1-12 1995
The Nature of the Narrative and the Evidence of Redaction in Haggai. Floyd, Michael H. *Vet Test* 45:470-490 O 1995

Bible (OT)- Hosea
Amos and Hosea—Action and Reaction. Warwick, Frederick S. *Expos T* 106:13-14 O 1994
Hearts, Beds and Repentance in Psalm 4,5 and Hosea 7,14 [public rejoicing and mourning]. Barré, Michael L. *Biblica* 76 no 1:53-62 1995
Hosea 1-2, Genesis 1-4, and Masculist Interpretation [paper presented at Soc for Old Testament Study, Edinburgh, Jl 1994]. Goldingay, John. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:37-44 Je 1995
[Hosea]. Klein, George L., ed. and Wolfe, R Paul, ed. *Criswell Th R* 7:1-66 Fall 1993
JHWH, Hosea und die drei Frauen im Hoseabuch. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:114-140 1995
Osée 4,17-19: Un marzeah en l'honneur de la déesse 'Anat? [bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric, and Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:370-382 1995
Politics and Prophetic Commentary in Hosea 8:8-10. Irvine, Stuart A. *J B L* 114:292-294 Sum 1995
Sexual encounters of a different kind: Hosea 1:2 as foreplay to the message of the book of Hosea [bibliog]. Boshoff, Willem. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:[illegible] 1994
The Threat of Jezreel (Hosea 1:4-5). Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 57:494-503 Jl 1995
Yahweh's Divorce in Hosea 2—Who Is That Woman? Schmitt, John J. *SJOT* 9 no 1:119-132 1995
Zwei Überlegungen zum Verständnis von Hosea xi. Bons, Eberhard. *Vet Test* 45:[illegible] Jl 1995

Bible (OT)- Hosea—Criticism, Textual
Satzgrenzen im Hoseabuch im Vergleich von hebräischer und griechischer Texttradition [bibliog]. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 79:37-53 1995

Bible (OT)- Isaiah
The Expanding Internationalism of Isaiah [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:39 Jl-Ag 1995
Isaiah as a Basis for Reflection on "Living Hope" in the Pacific: A Meditation from a Woman's Perspective [paper, Pacific Conf of Churches, Vanuatu, 1991; photos]. Tuju, Mesaia. *Pacific J Th* no 7:61-64 1992
Isaïe, héraut et sa politique internationale de Juda [paper presented at Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Mr 12 1994]. Gonçalves, Francolino J. *Biblica* 76 no 2:282-298 1995
Two Turbulent Decades of Research on Isaiah [literature review]. Sheppard, Gerald T. *Toronto J Th* 9:107-110 Spr 1993
The Wrath of God in the Book of Isaiah. Locke, Jason W. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:221-233 1993

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Literary
Isaiah 42.18-25 [table]. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 67:43-65 S 1995
Reading difference in Isaiah 56-66: The interplay of literary and sociological strategies [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:23-42 1995

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Redaction
Deutéronome 31-34 et les rédactions des livres d'Ezéchiel et d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Alt W* 107 no 1:110-117 1995
Le Cantique [illegible] et la Sagesse face au livre d'Isaïe au retour de l'exil. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Not* no 78:11-15 1995
Isaïe 28-32 et la redaction d'ensemble du livre d'Isaïe [Eng abst, p 82]. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 9 no 1:75-82 1994
Les rédactions liées à la mention du sabbat dans le Deutéronome et dans le livre d'esaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:581-585 1995

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 1-39
Apocalyptic Poetry: Isaiah 24-27. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 15:14-27 Spr 1995
Brève note textuelle sur Esaïe 35,8. Marx, Alfred. *Z Alt W* 107 no 1:123-127 1995
The City of Chaos and the New Jerusalem: Isaiah 24-27 in Context. Biddle, Mark E. *Per Rel St* 22:5-12 Spr 1995
Conflicting Parallelism in Job 5,13; Isa 30,28; Isa 32,7. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 76 no 1:72-74 1995
Does Isaiah 33:23 Address Israel or Israel's Enemy? Holmyard, Harold R., III. *Bib Sac* 152:273-278 Jl-S 1995
The "Everlasting Covenant" and the "City of Chaos": Intentional Ambiguity and Irony in Isaiah 24. Chisholm, Robert B., Jr. *Criswell Th R* 6:237-253 Spr 1993
Historical Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25 [replacement of Shebna with Eliakim under Hezekiah]. Willis, John T. *Biblica* 74 no 1:60-70 1993
Infant Negotiator? God's Ironical Strategy for Peace: A perspective on Child-figures in Isaiah 7-11, with special reference to the Royal Figure in Isaiah 9:5-6 [bibliog]. Kruger, H A J. *Scriptura* no 44:66-88 Mr 1993
The infinite in a finite organical perception (Isaiah vi 1-5) [*ḥšl* as reference to genitals; figs tables]. Eslinger, Lyle M. *Vet Test* 45:145-173 Ap 1995
Isaiah 25:6-9 [Between Text and Sermon]. Miller, Glenn T. *Interp* 49:175-178 Ap 1995
Isaiah's Call and Its Context in Isaiah 1-6. House, Paul R. *Criswell Th R* 6:207-222 Spr 1993
Isaïe 28-32 et la redaction d'ensemble du livre d'Isaïe [Eng abst, p 82]. Gosse, Bernard. *SJOT* 9 no 1:75-82 1994
Light in the Darkness: Rediscovering Advent Hope in the Lectionary Texts from Isaiah [bibliog]. Carr, David. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:295-320 Fall 1995
On "visits" and "visions" in Isaiah xxix 6-7 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 45:370-376 Jl 1995
La pierre angulaire d'Esaïe 28,16 et ses échos néotestamentaires [Eng abst, p 149]. Jacob, Edmond. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:3-8 Ja-Mr 1995
Restoring the "Lost" Prayer in the Psalm of Hezekiah (Isaiah 38:16-17b). Barré, Michael L. *J B L* 114:385-399 Fall 1995
Sargon's Threat against Jerusalem in Isaiah 10,27-32. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Biblica* 75 no 4:457-470 1994
The Significance of the *'Almah* Prophecy in the Context of Isaiah 7-12. Oswalt, John N. *Criswell Th R* 6:223-235 Spr 1993
Sound, Sense and Language in Isaiah 24-27 [bibliog]. Williamson, H G M. *J Jew St* 46:1-9 Spr-Aut 1995
Überlegungen zu den Serafim. Hirth, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 77:17-19 1995

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-55
The City as Woman: The Case of Babylon in Isaiah 47. Franzmann, Majella. *Aust Bib R* 43:1-9 1995
For What Did Christ Atone in Isa 53:4-5? Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 6:121-141 Fall 1995
The Hidden God in Isaiah 45:15—A Reflection from Holocaust Theology [of Eliezer Berkovits]. Pilkington, Christine. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:285-300 1995
Isaiah 41:27: Reading *hnh hnumh* in 1QIsa[a] and *hnh hnm* in the Masoretic Text. Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 113:597-607 Wint 1994
Isaiah 42.18-25 [table]. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 67:43-65 S 1995
Isaiah 53:4-5. Boyd, David P. *S J Prac Th* 2:24-25 Fall 1988
Israel's Heritage of Hope: Biblical Reflection on Isaiah 54:1-17 [French version, pp [illegible]]. Weir, Pauline. *Pacific J Th* no [illegible] 1991
Jesaja von Jesus: 'ebed oder 'abadaw? Ein Prophet oder ein Politiker? Spreafico, Ambrogio. *Vet Test* 45:561-565 O 1995
A Note on Isaiah 51:6 [Jerome's treatment of verb]. Jacobson, Howard. *J B L* 114:[illegible] Sum 1995
Surviving Lamentations. Linafelt, Tod. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:45-61 Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 56-66
The Intertextual Relationship Between Isaiah 65,17-20 and Revelation 21,1-5b. Ruiten, Jacques van. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:473-510 1993
Der Prophet als Klagelieddichter: Zur Funktion des Psalms Jes 63,7-64,11 in Tritojesaja. Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Z Alt W* 107 no [illegible] 1995
Reading difference in Isaiah 56-66: The interplay of literary and sociological strategies [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:23-42 1995
Shd: Breast, Robbery or the Devil? Schneider, Stanley, and Berke, Joseph H. *Jew Bible Q* 23:86-90 Ap-Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah
Insiders and Outsiders in the Book of Jeremiah: Shifts in Symbolic Arrangements. Stulman, Louis. *J St O T* no 66:65-85 Je 1995

Isaïe, Jérémie et la politique internationale de Juda [paper presented at Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Mr 10 1995]. Gonçalves, Francolino J. *Biblica* 76 no 2:282-298 1995
Die Rezeption von Jeremia 10 und 29 im Pseudepigraphen Brief des Jeremia. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *J St Jud* 26:2-31 Ap 1995
"Scenes from a Marriage"—According to Jeremiah. Zipor, Moshé A. *J St O T* no 65:83-91 Mr 1995

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Literary
The Structure of Jeremiah 35. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:142-144 F 1995

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Redaction
Le livre de Jérémie en perspective: les deux rédactions antiques selon les travaux en cours [Eng abst, p 363]. Bogaert, Pierre Maurice. *R Bib* 101: 363-406 Jl 1994
Le rôle de Jérémie 30,24 dans la rédaction du livre de Jérémie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:92-96 1995

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Textual
Crispations théologiques et accidents textuels dans le TM de Jérémie 2 [Eng abst, p 52]. Goldman, Yohanan. *Biblica* 76 no 1:25-52 1995
Le livre de Jérémie en perspective: les deux rédactions antiques selon les travaux en cours [Eng abst, p 363]. Bogaert, Pierre Maurice. *R Bib* 101: 363-406 Jl 1994
Relación entre el targum y las versiones antiguas: Los targumes de Jeremías y Ezequiel comparados con LXX, Peshitta y Vulgata [Eng abst, p 317]. Ribera Florit, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:317-328 1994

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 1-20
Crispations théologiques et accidents textuels dans le TM de Jérémie 2 [Eng abst, p 52]. Goldman, Yohanan. *Biblica* 76 no 1:25-52 1995
"Isn't The Bride Too Beautiful?" The Case of Jeremiah 6:16-21. Hoffman, Yair. *J St O T* no 64:103-120 D 1994
Jeremiah 15,15-21 and the Call of Jeremiah [paper presented at Uppsala Universitet, Ap 4 1991]. Lundbom, Jack R. *SJOT* 9 no 1:143-155 1994

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 21-33
Kriterien "wahrer" und "falscher" Prophetie im Alten Testament: Zur Auslegung von Jeremia 23,16-22 und Jeremia 28,8-9. Hermisson, Hans Jürgen. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:121-139 1995
Le rôle de Jérémie 30,24 dans la rédaction du livre de Jérémie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:92-96 1995

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 34-52
Combining Prophetic Oracles in Mari Letters and Jeremiah 36. Schart, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:75-93 1995
Ezechiel und die zu vermutenden Anfänge der Schriftreligion im Umkreis der unmittelbaren Vorexilszeit: Oder: Die Bitternis der Schriftrolle. Seidel, Bodo. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:51-64 1995
The Gedaliah Episode and Its Sequels in Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *J St Pseud* 12:21-46 Ap 1994
The Structure of Jeremiah 35. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:142-144 F 1995

Bible (OT)- Job
Die boek Job gelees vanuit 'n Ou-Testamentiese verbondsperspektief [Eng abst, p 293; bibliog]. Marnewick, J C, and Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 50:923-935 N 1994
The Book of Job and the Fear of God. Wilson, Lindsay. *Tyndale Bul* 46:59-79 My 1995
God and Man on Trial. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 21:226-235 O 1993
Der Ijobrahmen (Ijob 1,1-2,10; 42,7-17): Theologische Versuche angesichts unschuldigen Leidens. Berges, Ulrich. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:225-245 1995
Job's World: A Chaotic Conundrum! Yeager, Janet, and Dailey, Thomas F. *Encount* 56:175-187 Spr 1995
A Psychological Assessment of Job [bibliog]. Maas, Jeannette P. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:55-68 1989
Tendenzen der Hiobforschung [bibliog, essay]. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:351-388 1995

Bible (OT)- Job—Criticism, Literary
Deconstructing the Book of Job [rev fr *The Book of Job*, ed by W A M Beuken, 1995; il, photo]. Clines, David J A. *Bible R* 11:30-35,43-44 Ap 1995

Bible (OT)- Job—Theology
Job: A Universal Drama [2 pts]. Wolfers, David, d 1994. *Jew Bible Q* 21:13-23 Ja 1993; 21:80-89 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Job 1-2
The Enigma of Job 1,21a [reference to Mother Earth]. Vall, Gregory. *Biblica* 76 no 3:325-342 1995

Bible (OT)- Job 3-37
Another Look at Job 18:2,3. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 23:159-161 Jl-S 1995
Conflicting Parallelism in Job 5,13; Isa 30,28; Isa 32,7. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 76 no 1:72-74 1995
Die funksie van Elihu (Job 32-37) in die boek Job [Eng abst, p 171]. Viviers, Hendrik. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:171-192 1995
Job and the Injustice of God: Implicit Arguments in Job 13:17-14:12. Chin, Catherine. *J St O T* no 64:91-101 D 1994
Sparks Flying? Job 5:7. Wolfers, David, d 1994. *Jew Bible Q* 23:3-8 Ja-Mr 1995
Three Singular Plurals, Job 18:2,3 [dialogues as Kenizzites rebuking Jews]. Wolfers, David, d 1994. *Jew Bible Q* 22:21-25 Ja 1994

Bible (OT)- Job 38-42
"From Whose Womb Did the Ice Come Forth?": Procreation Images in Job 38:28-29. Vall, Gregory. *C B Q* 57:504-513 Jl 1995
Om te teologiseer oor God en lyding: Opmerkings na aanleiding van Harold Kushner se interpretasie van Job 40:9-14 [Eng abst, p 990; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:990-1004 N 1994

Bible (OT)- Joel
El Día de Yavé en la profecia de Joel. Andiñach, Pablo R. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:1-17 1995
The Fate of the Gentiles in Joel and Acts 2: An Intertextual Study [fig]. Sandt, Huub van de. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:56-77 1990

Bible (OT)- Jonah
The Book of Jonah: A Call to Personal Responsibility. Angel, Hayyim. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:56-67 Fall 1995
Divine Names and Connotations: A Reading of the Book of Jonah. Waldman, Nahum M. *Conserv Judaism* 46:53-57 Sum 1994
Dreaming of Tarshish/Living in Nineveh: Two Images of Jonah [ils]. Beck, Mordechai. *Tikkun* 10:73-74 S-O 1995
Jonah versus Narcissus: A Biblical Approach to Suicide Prevention [tables, bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 19:143-151 Sum 1995
Jonah's Journey. Zucker, David J. *Judaism* 44:362-368 Sum 1995
Josephus and Nahum Revisited. Begg, Christopher T. *R E Juives* 154:5-22 Ja-Je 1995
"Should I Not Also Pity Nineveh?" Divine Freedom in the Book of Jonah. Bolin, Thomas M. *J St O T* no 67:109-120 S 1995
Staging Jonah [il by David Sharir]. Wilcox, Lance. *Bible R* 11:20-28 F 1995
Taking the Argo to Nineveh: Jonah and Jason in a Mediterranean Context. Hamel, Gildas. *Judaism* 44:341-359 Sum 1995

Bible (OT)- Jonah—Bibliography
Recent Scholarship on the Book of Jonah [annot bibliog]. Scolnic, Benjamin E. *Conserv Judaism* 46:58-63 Sum 1994

Bible (OT)- Jonah—Criticism, Literary
From Literary Analysis to Theological Exposition: The Book of Jonah [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *JOTT* 7 no 1:28-44 1995

Bible (OT)- Joshua
Joshua—The Underestimated Leader: The Use of Psychology in the Book of Joshua. Shiryon, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 19:205-225 Fall 1995
A Note to the Users of Margolis' Joshua Edition. Sipilä, Seppo. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:17-21 Fall 1993
The Septuagint Translation of the Book of Joshua [diss abst, Hebrew Univ]. Mazor, Lea. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:29-38 Fall 1994

Bible (OT)- Joshua—Criticism, Literary
Studies in the book of Joshua [literature review]. Hess, Richard S. *Themelios* 20:12-15 My 1995

Bible (OT)- Joshua 1-12
The "Conquest" of the South (Jos 10,28-39) [charts, table]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:255-264 1995
Jericho in Halakha and Hashkafa. Zivotofsky, Ari Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29: 21-39 Spr 1995
Reading Rahab's Story: Beyond the Moral of the Story (Joshua 2) [reply, L Jost, pp 71-73; bibliog]. Matties, Gordon H. *Direction* 24:57-70 Spr 1995
Was Rahab's Lie A Sin? Barnes, Peter. *Ref Th R* 54:1-9 Ja-Ap 1995

Bible (OT)- Joshua 13-21
The Configuring of Judicial Preliminaries: Judges 1.1-2.5 and Its Dependence on the Book of Joshua [fig, graphs, tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J St O T* no 68:75-92 D 1995
A Note on Joshua 15:61-62 and the Identification of the City of Salt [map]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:37-40 1995

Bible (OT)- Judges
Chronology in the Book of Judges [fig]. Faiman, David. *Jew Bible Q* 21:31-40 Ja 1993

Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Literary
De quelques ellipses dans les récits bibliques. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 76 no 1: 63-71 1995

Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Textual
Traut LeserInnen etwas zu! Eine unnötige textkritische Ergänzung in Ri 16,13:14 [bibliog, tables]. Bader, Winfried. *Bib Not* no 75:5-12 1994

Bible (OT)- Judges 1-16
"And I also said": a new interpretation of Judges ii 3. Kooij, Arie van der. *Vet Test* 45:294-306 Jl 1995
The Configuring of Judicial Preliminaries: Judges 1.1-2.5 and Its Dependence on the Book of Joshua [fig, graphs, tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J St O T* no 68:75-92 D 1995
"Ich selber bin in ihm" (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom "Engel des Herrn" in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995
Jephthah [rev fr 1962 original; Judg 10:17-12:7]. Mehlman, Israel. *Jew Bible Q* 23:73-78 Ap-Je 1995 *
Jotham's Fable: Its Structure and Function in Judges 9. Ogden, Graham S. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:301-308 Jl 1995
Judge, Prophet, Mother: Learning from Deborah [Courageous Voices]. Blessing, Carol. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34-37 Wint 1995
Motherhood, Machismo, and the Purpose of Yahweh in Judges 4-5. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 12 no 1:21-33 1995
A Serious Reading of the Samson Story (Judges 13-16). Webb, Barry. *Ref Th R* 54:110-120 S-D 1995
Simson, der Nasiräer. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *Vet Test* 45:337-369 Jl 1995
"Süsses geht vom Starken aus" (Ri 14,14): Vergleiche zwischen Gott und Tier im Alten Testament. Koenen, Klaus. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:174-197 1995
Traut LeserInnen etwas zu! Eine unnötige textkritische Ergänzung in Ri 16,13:14 [bibliog, tables]. Bader, Winfried. *Bib Not* no 75:5-12 1994

Bible (OT)- Judges 17-22
"As You Like It": The Idolatry Of Micah and the Danites (Judges 17-18). Wilson, Michael K. *Ref Th R* 54:73-85 My-Ag 1995
Gender and Homosexuality in Judges 19: Subject-Honor, Object-Shame? [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *J St O T* no 67:87-107 S 1995
Toward a Womanist Hermeneutic: A Reading of Judges 19-21. Jones-Warsaw, Koala. *J Int Th C* 22:18-35 Fall 1994

Bible (OT)- Kings
The Deuteronomist and Voluntary Servitude to Foreign Powers. Na'aman, Nadav. *J St O T* no 65:37-53 Mr 1995
A New Parallels Version of Samuel, Kings, Chronicles [bibliog]. Endres, John C. *Forum* 8:31-43 Mr-Je 1992

Bible (OT)- Kings I—Criticism, Literary
" . . . Urged on by His Wife Jezebel": A Literary Reading of 1 Kgs 18 in Context. Holt, Else Kragelund. *SJOT* 9 no 1:83-96 1994

Why Barzillai of Gilead (1 Kings 2:7)? Narrative Art and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion in 1 Kings 1-2. Provan, Iain W. *Tyndale Bul* 46:103-116 My 1995

Bible (OT)- Kings I 1-11

The Characterization of Solomon in First Kings 1-5. Walsh, Jerome T. *C B Q* 57:471-493 Jl 1995

The Marriage and the Dowry [1 Kgs 3:1]. Freund, Yosef. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 248-251 O-D 1995

Prayer and Propaganda: Solomon's Dedication of the Temple and the Deuteronomist's Program. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 57:229-254 Ap 1995

Solomon's? District? List. Ash, Paul S. *J St O T* no 67:67-86 S 1995

The Testament of David: a response to W T Koopmans [*Vet Test* 41:429-449 O 1991]. Hoop, Raymond de. *Vet Test* 45:270-279 Ap 1995

Who Guides Whom? Embeddedness and Perspective in Biblical Hebrew and in 1 Kings 3:16-28. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 114:623-642 Wint 1995

Why Barzillai of Gilead (1 Kings 2:7)? Narrative Art and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion in 1 Kings 1-2. Provan, Iain W. *Tyndale Bul* 46:103-116 My 1995

Bible (OT)- Kings I 12-22

". . . Urged on by His Wife Jezebel": A Literary Reading of 1 Kgs 18 in Context. Holt, Else Kragelund. *SJOT* 9 no 1:83-96 1994

Caught in the Nets of Prophecy? The Death of King Ahab and the Character of God. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *C B Q* 56:649-663 O 1994

Exegesis for Storytellers and Other Strangers [reading of confrontation between Jezebel and Elijah; presidential address, Soc of Biblical Literature, N 19 1994]. Trible, Phyllis. *J B L* 114:3-19 Spr 1995

From Abijam to Abijah. Jones, Gwilym H. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:420-434 1994

Sound and Silence [I Kgs 19:11-12]. Waldman, Nahum M. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 228-236 O 1994

Bible (OT)- Kings II 18-25

Ezechiel und die zu vermutenden Anfänge der Schriftreligion im Umkreis der unmittelbaren Vorexilszeit: Oder: Die Bitternis der Schriftrolle. Seidel, Bodo. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:51-64 1995

The Rabshakeh's Speech (II Kg 18-25): A Study of Rhetorical Intimidation. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 23:213-220 O-D 1995

Bible (OT)- Lamentations

Does Hebrew *ytwm* really mean "fatherless"? Renkema, Johan. *Vet Test* 45: 119-122 Ja 1995

The meaning of the parallel acrostics in Lamentations. Renkema, Johan. *Vet Test* 45:379-383 Jl 1995

Surviving Lamentations. Linafelt, Tod. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:45-61 Je 1995

When Tragedy Strikes [turning to Lamentations]. Henderson, Alan. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:97-101 1995

Bible (OT)- Leviticus

Why the Dietary Laws? [adapted fr *The Hungry Soul*, 1994]. Kass, Leon R. *Commentary* 97:42-48 Je 1994

Bible (OT)- Leviticus 1-16

Leviticus 12 and the Israelite Woman: Ritual Process, Liminality and the Womb [figs]. Whitekettle, Richard. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:393-408 i-vi 1995

Sense and Incense [death of Nadab and Abihu; Lev 10:1-2, Num 3:4, 26:61]. Levin, Schneir. *Jew Bible Q* 21:242-247 O 1993

The Translators' Dilemma: What Is *Itti*? Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 110-114 Ap 1994

Bible (OT)- Leviticus 17-27

Does the Bible Speak about Gays or Same-Sex Orientation? A Test Case in Biblical Ethics [pt 1; bibliog]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:14-23 Spr 1995

Forbidden Mixtures in Deuteronomy xxii 9-11 and Leviticus xix 9. Carmichael, Calum M. *Vet Test* 45:433-448 O 1995

Incest and the Word of God: Early Sixteenth Century Protestant Disputes. Jónsson, Már. *Archiv Ref* 85:96-119 1994

Laws of Leviticus 19. Carmichael, Calum M. *Harv Th R* 87:239-256 Jl 1994

Magical Transformations: Sukkoth and the Four Species. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 23:27-32,37 Ja-Mr 1995

The Most Basic Law in the Bible: It is easy to "love" the war-ravaged Bosnians, the AIDS-stricken Zaireans or the bereaved of Oklahoma City. But what of the strangers in our midst, the vagrants on our sidewalks? Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 11:17,48 Ag 1995

Sex and Yom Kippur [Lev 18-19]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:71-72 S-O 1995

Die Tora Gottes gegen die wirtschaftlichen Sachzwänge: Die Sabbat- und Jobeljahrgesetzgebung Lev 25 in ihrer Geschichte. Albertz, Rainer. *Ökum Ru* 44:290-310 Jl 1995

Bible (OT)- Micah

Geregtigheid in die boek Miga: 'n Tradisie-Historiese ondersoek na die begrip *mshpt* [Eng abst, p 219]. Bosman, J G. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:219-232 1995

"The House-of-No-Shade Shall Take Away Its Tax from You" (Micah i 11). Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 45:516-527 O 1995

Die landsbelofte en grondbesit: Enkele perspektiewe op die boek Miga [Eng abst, p 1005; bibliog]. Strydom, J G. *Hervormde T St* 50:1005-1017 N 1994

Micah 1,2-7. McKane, William. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:420-434 i-vi 1995

What Does God Require of Us? What God demands is not fantastic but profoundly simple, indeed within anyone's reach. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 11:19-47 F 1995

Bible (OT)- Micah—Criticism, Literary

Zur Komposition des Buches Micha. Lescow, Theodor. *SJOT* 9 no 2:200-222 1995

Bible (OT)- Nahum

A Cryptic Chiastic Acrostic: Finding Meaning from Structure in the Poetry of Nahum [paper presented at Summer Inst of Linguistics, Dallas, Tex, 1993; appendix, tables]. Bliese, Foren F. *JOTT* 7 no 3:48-81 1995

Divine Wrath and the Conceptual Coherence of the Book of Nahum [fig, tables]. Becking, Bob. *SJOT* 9 no 2:277-296 1995

Josephus and Nahum Revisited. Begg, Christopher T. *R E Juives* 154:5-22 Ja-Je 1995

Keeping Company with Nahum: Reading the Oracles against the Nations as Scripture. Nysse, Richard W. *Word World* 15:412-419 Fall 1995

Bible (OT)- Nahum—Criticism, Literary

Die Komposition der Bücher Nahum und Habakuk. Lescow, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 77:59-85 1995

Bible (OT)- Nehemiah 7-13

Die aard van die geloofsgemeenskap in Nehemia 9 [Eng abst, p 720; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 51:720-731 S 1995

Nehemiah's First Mission and the Date of Zechariah 9-14. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 56:664-678 O 1994

A note on "joy" in Nehemiah viii 10 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 45: 383-386 Jl 1995

Bible (OT)- Numbers

Einige Vertrauenswürdige Nachrichten zu Israels anfängen: Zu den Söhnen Hobabs, Sichon und Bileam im Buch Numeri. Seebass, Horst. *J B L* 113: 577-585 Wint 1994

A Mathematical Conundrum: The Problem of the Large Numbers in Numbers i and xxvi. Davies, Eryl W. *Vet Test* 45:449-469 O 1995

Sense and Incense [death of Nadab and Abihu; Lev 10:1-2, Num 3:4, 26:61]. Levin, Schneir. *Jew Bible Q* 21:242-247 O 1993

Two Concepts of the Covenant. Spero, Richard D. *Jew Bible Q* 21:109-115 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Numbers—Criticism, Literary

Zur literarischen Gestalt der Bileam-Perikope. Seebass, Horst. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:409-419 i-vi 1995

Bible (OT)- Numbers 1-12

La bendición aarónica: Una interpretación de Nm 6,22-27. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:219-230 1994

Remarques sur la bénédiction sacerdotale Nb 6/22-27 [2 pts]. Martin-Achard, Robert. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:75-84 1995; 70 no 2:253-258 1995

Bible (OT)- Numbers 13-21

Innerbiblical Interpretation in Ezekiel 44 and the History of Israel's Priesthood [Zadokite reflections on Num 16-18]. Cook, Stephen L. *J B L* 114: 193-208 Sum 1995

The Tassel and the Blue Cord [Num 15:38-40]. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 21:99-108 Ap 1993

Bible (OT)- Numbers 22-36

Beastly Speech: Intertextuality, Balaam's Ass and the Garden of Eden. Savran, George W. *J St O T* no 64:33-55 D 1994

From Horeb to Kadesh in Eleven Days [route of Exodus; map]. Faiman, David. *Jew Bible Q* 22:91-102 Ap 1994

What do *Miqneh* and B^{e}hēmâ Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? Mastin, B A. *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Zur literarischen Gestalt der Bileam-Perikope. Seebass, Horst. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:409-419 i-vi 1995

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch

see also Torah

Entwicklungslinien der neueren Pentateuchforschung im 20. Jahrhundert. Seidel, Bodo. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:476-485 1994

Kritik der pentateuchkomposition [review article]. Otto, Eckart. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:163-191 1995*

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Commentaries

Reclaiming Chief Rabbi Hertz as a Conservative Jew. Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-23 Sum 1994

Translation As Interpretation: Rashi's Use of French in his Commentary to the Torah. Weiser, Jonathan M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:30-42 Sum 1995

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Literary

see also Elohist

The First Commandment in the Structure of the Pentateuch. Patrick, Dale. *Vet Test* 45:107-118 Ja 1995

Rhetorical Strategy in the Composition of the Pentateuch. Watts, James W. *J St O T* no 68:3-22 D 1995

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Redaction

Gesetzesfortschreibung und Pentateuchredaktion [diags]. Otto, Eckart. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:373-392 i-vi 1995

Public Readings and Pentateuchal Law. Watts, James W. *Vet Test* 45:540-557 O 1995

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Textual

Alternate Renderings and Additions in Yeshu 'ah ben Yehudah's Arabic Translation of the Pentateuch. Polliack, Meira. *Jew Q R* 84:209-226 O-Ja 1993-1994

Hebräische Tora in aramäischer Schrift? Zu [v] 11 des Aristeasbriefes. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 77:32-33 1995

Bible (OT)- Prophetic books

see also Prophets in the Old Testament

Evangelisation in the Thought and Practice of John Calvin [Kingdom of Christ in his OT commentaries]. Wilcox, Peter. *Anvil* 12 no 3:201-217 1995

Forms of Prophetic Speech in the Old Testament: A Summary of Claus Westermann's Contributions [fig]. Arnold, Bill T. *Ashland Th J* 27:30-40 1995

Bible (OT)- Proverbs

Compassion for the Lowly in Septuagint Proverbs [bibliog]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J St Pseud* 11:109-117 Ap 1993

The Proverbs and the Art of Persuasion. Schwab, George M, Sr. *J Bib Coun* 14:6-17 Fall 1995

The Sage in the Egyptian *Instruction of Amenemope* [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. Li, Derek S L. *CGST J* no 18:67-85 Ja 1995

Bible (OT)- Proverbs 1-9

'išāh zārāh (Proverbs 1-9 Septuagint): A Metaphor for Foreign Wisdom? Cook, Johann. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:458-476 1994

The Misleading Translations in the New Revised Standard Version of Proverbs [Prov 5:3-20]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:38-41 Wint 1995

Proverbs 7,6-27: Vignettes from the Cycle of Astarte and Adonis. Burns, John Barclay. *SJOT* 9 no 1:20-36 1994

"Think of the Lilies" and Prov 6:6-11 [background for Lk 12:22-31 and Matt 6:25-34]. Jones, John N. *Harv Th R* 88:175-177 Ja 1995

Bible (OT)- Proverbs 10-31
Komposition und Diskussion i Proverbia 10. Krüger, Thomas. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:413-433 1995
Proverbes xxii 17as enseignement à Shalishôm? Maire, Thierry. *Vet Test* 45: 227-238 Ap 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms
Bible Translations: How Reliable? Adler, Joshua J. *Jew Bible Q* 21:189-196 Jl 1993
The continuity of the Covenant Curses in the Imprecations of the Psalter. Harman, Allan M. *Ref Th R* 54:65-72 My-Ag 1995
David's Prayer in Saint John Chrysostom's *Explanations of the Psalms*. Simmons, Eleni C. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:351-367 Spr-Wint 1993
'Um deines Knechtes David willen' (Ps 132,10): Die Gestalt Davids im Psalter [bibliog]. Balhorn, Egbert. *Bib Not* no 76:16-31 1995
The Dynamics of Literacy in Anglo-Saxon England [glossed psalters; T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester, Mr 14 1994; facsims]. Brown, George Hardin. *Bul J Rylands* 77: 109-142 Spr 1995
Framing Our Pain: The Psalms in Worship. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 26:18-20 Jl-Ag 1995
The ICEL Psalter [3 pts; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69: 361-370 Jl 1995; 69:447-456 S 1995; 69:556-565 N 1995
John Calvin's Theology of Liturgical Song [facsims]. VanderWilt, Jeffrey T. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:63-82 1995
Dem Löwen gleich, gierig nach Raub: Zum Feindbild in den Psalmen [il]. Janowski, Bernd. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:155-173 1995
Le nouveau Psautier français. Vigier, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 94:73-78 Ap 1995
On the Musical Instruments in Psalms. Tobias, Alexander. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 53-55 Ja-Mr 1995
Perspektiewe uit die Psalms wat lig werp op die wese van die geloofsgemeenskap [Eng abst, p 712; bibliog]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 51: 712-719 S 1995
Psalter Illustration in the *Très Riches Heures* of Jean de Berry [facsims]. Manion, Margaret M. *Gesta* 34 no 2:147-161 1995
Les Psaumes et la forme du travail de deuil [paper presented at Centre de formation de louverain, F 8 1994]. Mottu, Henry. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:391-403 1995
Retuning the Psalms [*The Psalter*, tr fr the Hebrew by the International Commission on English in the Liturgy; review essay]. Alter, Robert. *First Things* no 58:45-48 D 1995
Talking to God Using God's Own Words [Pss; sermon given at Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts, Jl 1994; introd by Max L Stackhouse]. Anderson, Fred R. *ARTS* 7:4-6 Fall 1995
'Two Things Have I Heard': Psalms in the Voice of Paul Celan [por]. Felstiner, John. *Tikkun* 10:65-68 My-Je 1995
The Use Of Therapeutic Psalms In Inculturating Christianity In Africa. Ademiluka, Sola. *AFER* 37:221-227 Ag 1995
When God Behaves Strangely: A Study in the Complaint Psalms. Fløoysvik, Ingvar. *Concor J* 21:298-304 Jl 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Commentaries
Une exégèse d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur le désir de voir la face de Dieu (Hil, *In Psalm 118*,8,7/8). Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:542-545 1994
Psalmen-Kommentare 1972-1994 [bibliog essay]. Seybold, Klaus. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:113-130 1995
Thomas d'Aquin, lecteur de Guillaume Breton [Pss *Commentary* shows use of *Vocabularium*; excerpts fr Latin text]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:579-583 O 1994

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Literary
'C'est un peuple humilié que tu sauves': Étude structurelle du Psaume 18 [2 pts; chart]. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 46:273-294 O-D 1994
'Conduis-moi dans ta justice!' Étude structurelle de psaume 5 [diags, tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:1-28 1995
Ironie as sleutel tot die verstaan van Psalm 14 [Eng abst, p 16]. Botha, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:16-27 1995
'Je serai rassasié de ton image': Etude structurelle du Psaume 17. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:446-458 1994
Et moi sans cesse avec toi: étude structurelle du Psaume 73 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 9 no 2:241-276 1995
Psalm 116: Disconnected Text or Symmetrical Whole? Prinsloo, Willem S. *Biblica* 74 no 1:71-82 1993
'Weitergabe des Glaubens' (Ps 78,1-8): Versuch zu Syntax und Struktur von Ps 78 [bibliog]. Hieke, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 78:49-62 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Redaction
David, Asaph and the Mighty Works of God: Theme and Genre in the Psalm Collections [bibliog, tables]. Houston, Walter. *J St O T* no 68:93-111 D 1995
The Early History of the Psalter [table]. Beckwith, Roger T. *Tyndale Bul* 46:1-27 My 1995
Textübergreifende Exegese: Zur Lesung von Ps 24-26 auf redaktioneller Sinnebene. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:65-79 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Textual
Anzu Revisited: The Scribal Shaping of the Hebrew Psalter. Walford, Nancy L DeClaissé. *Word World* 15:358-366 Sum 1995
'Tochter Babel, die verwüstete!' (Psalm 137,8) - - textkritisch betrachtet [tablets; bibliog]. Rabe-Tübingen, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 78:84-103 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Music *see* Music in the Bible

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Theology
A christological interpretation of Psalm 1? The psalter and Christian prayer. Waddell, Chrysogonus. *Communio (US)* 22:502-521 Fall 1995
The function of Psalm 1 in a text from the Genizah of Cairo. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:303-316 1994
Songs of Subversion: Tapping the transforming power of the Psalms [Pss and social justice issues]. *Other Side* 31:12-15 My-Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms 1-41
'C'est un peuple humilié que tu sauves': Étude structurelle du Psaume 18 [2 pts; chart]. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 46:273-294 O-D 1994
A christological interpretation of Psalm 1? The psalter and Christian prayer. Waddell, Chrysogonus. *Communio (US)* 22:502-521 Fall 1995
'Conduis-moi dans ta justice!' Etude structurelle de psaume 5 [diags, tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:1-28 1995
Creation and the Torah in Psalm 19. Ashburn, Daniel G. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 241-248 O 1994
The Crux Interpretum in Ps 2,12. Olofsson, Staffan. *SJOT* 9 no 2:185-199 1995
The function of Psalm 1 in a text from the Genizah of Cairo. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:303-316 1994
Gewollt dunkle Wiedergaben in LXX? Am Beispiel von Ps 28 (29), 6. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 75 no 4:546-555 1994
Hearts, Beds, and Repentance in Psalm 4,5 and Hosea 7,14 [public rejoicing and mourning]. Barré, Michael L. *Biblica* 76 no 1:53-62 1995
Ironie as sleutel tot die verstaan van Psalm 14 [Eng abst, p 16]. Botha, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:16-27 1995
'Je serai rassasié de ton image': Etude structurelle du Psaume 17. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:446-458 1994
Laws of Nature and of Morality [Ps 19; editorial]. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 21:141-142 Jl 1993
A Note on Psalm 14:4. Irvine, Stuart A. *J B L* 114:463-466 Fall 1995
'Opfer der Gerechtigkeit' (Dtn xxxiii 19; Ps iv 6, li 21). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 45:386-391 Jl 1995
Ps 2,11-12—A New Look at an Old Crux Interpretum. Vang, Carsten. *SJOT* 9 no 2:163-184 1995
Psalm 23: Symbolism and Structure [table]. Tappy, Ron E. *C B Q* 57:255-280 Ap 1995
The Rhetoric of Praise in the Lament Psalm [Ps 13]. Leiter, David. *Breth Life* 40:44-48 Wint 1995
The Root *šḳl* and the Soul Bereaved in Psalm 35. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 65:55-69 Mr 1995
Textübergreifende Exegese: Zur Lesung von Ps 24-26 auf redaktioneller Sinnebene. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:65-79 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms 42-72
David, Bat Sheva, and the Fifty-First Psalm [tr, interpretive reading and drama]. Rosenblit, Barbara Ellison. *Cross Currents* 45:326-340 Fall 1995
'Death Will Be Their Shepherd' or 'Death Will Feed on Them'? *māwet yir'ēm* in Psalm 49.15 (EVV v 14) [appendix, bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:320-326 Jl 1995
The Invocation of Ps 51:17 in Jewish and Christian Morning Prayer [Ps 51: 15 Eng version]. Glazov, Gregory. *J Jew St* 46:167-182 Spr-Aut 1995
'Opfer der Gerechtigkeit' (Dtn xxxiii 19; Ps iv 6, li 21). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 45:386-391 Jl 1995
Psalm 47: Numerical and Geometrical Devices Used to Emphasize the Author's Message [figs]. Cohen, Samuel I. *Jew Bible Q* 23:258-264 O-D 1995
Psalm 51 [Between Text and Sermon]. Brooks, Claire Vonk. *Interp* 49:62-66 Ja 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms 73-89
Asaph's *History of Israel* (Elohist Press, Bethel, 725 BCE). Goulder, Michael D. *J St O T* no 65:71-81 Mr 1995
B'rit in Psalm 74. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:57-66 1995
Enkele tradisie-historiese perspektiewe op Psalm 83 [Eng abst p 175; bibliog]. Human, Dirk J. *Hervormde T St* 51:175-188 Mr 1995
Keeping Destiny in View: Helping Counselees View Life from the Perspective of Psalm 73. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 13:13-24 Fall 1994
Et moi sans cesse avec toi: étude structurelle du Psaume 73 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 9 no 2:241-276 1995
Poetics and Context: Psalm 88 in the Roman and Byzantine Liturgies. Custer, John S. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:23-37 1987
Psalm 82 [Between Text and Sermon]. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Interp* 49:281-284 Jl 1995
Psalm 82: Once Again, Gods or Men? Prinsloo, Willem S. *Biblica* 76 no 2: 219-228 1995
'Weitergabe des Glaubens' (Ps 78,1-8): Versuch zu Syntax und Struktur von Ps 78 [bibliog]. Hieke, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 78:49-62 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms 90-106
Psalm 90, On Transience. Jens, Walter, and Linss, Wilhelm C, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:177-189 Sum 1995
Translation of Psalm 100 Taking Account of Its Structure. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:243-245 Ap 1995
Zusammengesetzte Nomjnalsätze und ihre leistung für Psalm cii. Sedlmeier, Franz. *Vet Test* 45:239-250 Ap 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms 107-119
Une exégèse d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur le désir de voir la face de Dieu (Hil, *In Psalm 118*,8,7/8). Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:542-545 1994
La Loi dans le tr ps 118 de saint Hilaire. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 76 no 3:575-583 1995
Psalm 116,10-11: the Account of an Inner Crisis. Booij, Thijs. *Biblica* 76 no 3:388-395 1995
Psalm 116: Disconnected Text or Symmetrical Whole? Prinsloo, Willem S. *Biblica* 74 no 1:71-82 1993
Psalm 119. Lehrman, S M. *Jew Bible Q* 23:55-56 Ja-Mr 1995
Twelve Steps to the Old Testament Sermon [Ps 110; repr fr *Holy Roots, Holy Branches*, by R Allen and John Holbert, 1995; table]. Allen, Ronald J. *Preaching* 10:24-34 My-Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms 120-134
'The Lord Watches over You': A Pilgrimage Reading of Psalm 121. Barker, David G. *Bib Sac* 152:163-181 Ap-Je 1995
Psalm 127: Sleep for the Fearful, and Security in Sons. Fleming, Daniel E. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:435-444 i-vi 1995

Bible (OT)- Psalms 135-150
Hearts, Beds, and Repentance in Psalm 4,5 and Hosea 7,14 [public rejoicing and mourning]. Barré, Michael L. *Biblica* 76 no 1:53-62 1995
The Magic of the Golem: The Early Development of the Golem Legend. Schäfer, Peter. *J Jew St* 46:249-261 Spr-Aut 1995
'Singing the Songs of Zion' and Other Sermons from the Margins of the Canon [Ps 137; bibliog]. Miles, Carol Antablin. *Koinonia* 6:151-175 Fall 1994
'Tochter Babel, die verwüstete!' (Psalm 137,8) - - textkritisch betrachtet [tablets; bibliog]. Rabe-Tübingen, Norbert. *Bib Not* no 78:84-103 1995

Bible (OT)- Ruth
Family Matters [reflections on strangers and Book of Ruth]. Baron, Virginia O. *Parabola* 20:76-78 My 1995
A Problem in the Book of Ruth. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 22:178-185,172 Jl 1994
Ruth 2,7: Why the Overseer Was Embarrassed. Carasik, Michael. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:493-494 i-vi 1995
Ruth and Naomi [Courageous Voices]. Moynihan, Ruth Barnes. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:42-44 Wint 1995
Stamtavle og fortælling i Ruths Bog [Eng abst, p 93]. Nielsen, Kirsten. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:81-93 1994

Bible (OT)- Ruth—Criticism, Literary
The Function of Double Entendre in Ruth Three [bibliog]. Harm, Harry J. *JOTT* 7 no 1:19-27 1995

Bible (OT)- Samuel
The Character of Heirs Apparent in the Book of Samuel. Handy, Lowell K. *Bib Res* 38:5-22 1993
David und der Floh: Tiere und Tiervergleiche in den Samuelbüchern [ils]. Riede, Peter. *Bib Not* no 77:86-117 1995
Jonathan [faultless character in Sam]. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 23:143-150 Jl-S 1995
A New Parallels Version of Samuel, Kings, Chronicles [bibliog]. Endres, John C. *Forum* 8:31-43 Mr-Je 1992

Bible (OT)- Samuel—Criticism, Literary
Scolding Aesthetics in Biblical Literature. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 9 no 2:297-313 1995

Bible (OT)- Samuel—Criticism, Redaction
David als Vorbild für den Glauben: Die Veränderung des Davidbildes im Verlauf der alttestamentlichen Geschichte, dargestellt an 2 Sam 6. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 79:88-101 1995

Bible (OT)- Samuel—Criticism, Textual
A Septuagint Greek Grammar, But of Which Text-Form or -Forms? Muraoka, Takamitsu. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:433-458 1993

Bible (OT)- Samuel I
Not a Blacksmith Could Be Found [irony in the Stories of David]. Riggans, Walter. *Jew Bible Q* 22:32-37 Ja 1994
Sacrifice and the Beginning of Kingship [reply, B Krondorfer, pp 93-107; bibliog]. Williams, James G. *Semeia* no 67:73-92 1994

Bible (OT)- Samuel I—Theology
Eru Guð og 'Óvinurinn' sama persónan? Rannsókn guðsmyndarinnar í 1 Samúelsbók 15. Kapítula [Eng abst, p 198; paper presented at Theological Institute, Reykjavik, F 27 1990]. Þórir Kr Þórðarson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:175-198 1992

Bible (OT)- Samuel I 1-14
"Ecce Homo!" (Joh 19,5) ein Zitat aus dem Alten Testament [table]. Böhler, Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:104-108 1995
A Nameless City [Bethlehem as city of Saul's anointing; map]. Frolov, Serge, and Orel, Vladimir. *Jew Bible Q* 23:252-256 O-D 1995
To Hear the Master's Voice: Revelation and Spiritual Discernment in the Call of Samuel. Moberly, R W L. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:443-468 1995
The Voice of God's People in Exile. Walters, Stanley D. *Ex Auditu* 10:73-86 1994

Bible (OT)- Samuel I 15-31
Conjectures and Refutations: Is 1 Samuel xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 Chronicles x 1-12? [bibliog, texts]. Ho, Craig Y S. *Vet Test* 45:82-106 Ja 1995
David und Jonathan: Tradition, Redaktion und Geschichte in I Sam 16-20: Ein Versuch. Kaiser, Otto. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:281-296 1990
"David—Jonathan—Saül" ou le "Livre de Jonathan" *1 Sam* 16,14-*2 Sam* 1,27 [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog, tables]. Langlamet, François. *R Bib* 101:326-354 Jl 1994
Eustathius of Antioch's Attack on Origen: What is at Issue in an Ancient Controversy? Trigg, Joseph W. *J Rel* 75:219-238 Ap 1995
Nabal, the Villain [1 Sam 25]. Ben-Meir. *Jew Bible Q* 22:249-251 O 1994
Power of Persuasion: Judah, Abigail, and Hushai. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 23:9-16 Ja-Mr 1995
The *Wayyiqtol* as "Pluperfect": When and Why. Collins, Clifford John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:117-140 My 1995

Bible (OT)- Samuel II 1-8
"David—Jonathan—Saül" ou le "Livre de Jonathan" *1 Sam* 16,14-*2 Sam* 1,27 [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog, tables]. Langlamet, François. *R Bib* 101:326-354 Jl 1994
Die Eroberung Jerusalems durch David in deuteronomistischer und chronistischer Darstellung (II Sam 5,6-9 und I Chr 11,4-8): Ein Beitrag zur *narrativen Theologie* der beiden Geschichtswerke. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:404-420 1994
Why Did Uzzah Die? Why Did David Dance? [convocation address, Regent College, My 8 1995]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Crux* 31:3-5,7-8 S 1995

Bible (OT)- Samuel II 9-24
David's Last Sin: Was It the Census? Adler, Joshua J. *Jew Bible Q* 23:91-95 Ap-Je 1995
Eikev: The Consequence of God's Judgement. Abrams, Judith Z. *Jew Bible Q* 22:47-50 Ja 1994
Power of Persuasion: Judah, Abigail, and Hushai. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 23:9-16 Ja-Mr 1995
Was *Habbirya* a Healing Ritual Performed by a Woman in King David's House? Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bib Res* 37:15-31 1992

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon
The Absent Lover in Angela da Foligno's *Liber*. Sagnella, Mary Ann. *Mystics Q* 21:73-79 S 1995
At ille declinaverat atque transierat (Cant 5,2-8). Piras, Antonio. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:487-490 1994
"Behold, Thou Art Fair, My Beloved" [sexuality in Song of Songs and Hymn to Inanna]. Whitesell, Connie J. *Parabola* 20:92-99 N 1995
The Bride Stripped Bare: A Rare Type of the Disrobing of Christ [12th cent typological manuscript art; ils, facsims]. Smith, Susan L. *Gesta* 34 no 2:126-146 1995
Festin érotique et tendresse cannibalique dans le Cantique des cantiques. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *S R* 24 no 2:131-146 1995
The Goodness of Sexual Love in the Song of Songs [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16 My 1995
Die Liebe der Töchter Jerusalems: [illegible] Gianni. *Bib Z* [illegible]
Mary Magdalene and Song of Songs 3:1-4 [Between Text and Sermon]. Lundbom, Jack R. *Interp* [illegible]
On the Song of Songs. Baumgarten, Murray, ed. *Judaism* 44:26-92 Wint 1995*
'n Ondersoek na die teologiese relevansie van die metaforiese spreke in Hooglied [Eng abst, p [illegible]; bibliog]. Basson, M M J and [illegible], A P B. *Hervormde T St* 51:438-453 Je 1995
Song of Songs. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 22:211-220 O 1994

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Criticism, Literary
Preaching from the *Song of Songs*? Allegory Revisited. Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 108 no 2:135-142 1994
Seeking the Path through a Forest of Symbols: A Figurative and Structural Survey of the Song of Songs [bibliog, tables]. Wendland, Ernst R. *JOTT* 7 no 2:13-59 1995

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Criticism, Textual
Mingana Syr 628: A Folio from a Revision of the Peshitta Song of Songs [appendices; Syriac text]. Brock, Sebastian P. *J Sem St* 40:39-56 Spr 1995
Three Manuscripts (Abbreviated Texts?) of Canticles from Qumran Cave 4 [facsims]. Tov, Emanuel. *J Jew St* 46:88-111 Spr-Aut 1995

Bible (OT)- Wisdom literature
The Book of Job and the Fear of God. Wilson, Lindsay. *Tyndale Bul* 46:59-79 My 1995
Le Grand Prêtre et la Sagesse face au livre d'Isaïe au retour de l'exil. Gosse Bernard. *Bib Not* no 78:11-15 1995
"Green" Ideas in the Wisdom Tradition. Dell, Katharine J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:423-451 1994
Pluralistic Religious Education in a Postmodern World [teaching Wisdom literature as example]. Melchert, Charles F. *Rel Ed* 90:346-359 Sum-Fall 1995

Bible (OT)- Wisdom of Solomon *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon

Bible (OT)- Zechariah
And Ekron as a Jebusite (Zechariah 9:7). Freund, Yosef. *Jew Bible Q* 21:170-177 Jl 1993

Bible (OT)- Zechariah—Criticism, Redaction
Nehemiah's First Mission and the Date of Zechariah 9-14. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 56:664-678 O 1994

Bible (OT)- Zechariah—Criticism, Source
Zechariah 14: A Study in Allusion. Schaefer, Konrad R. *C B Q* 57:66-91 Ja 1995

Bible (OT)- Zechariah 1-8
Anathema [Zech 5]. Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 10:3-30 D 1995
Die naggesigte van Sagaria teen die agtergrond van konflik in die [illegible] gemeenskap in Juda [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. [illegible] *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:1-15 1995
Standing on the Rock of the Impossible: From Zechariah [illegible] to recent events—and hope [Bible study]. Wink, Walter. *Ch Soc* 85:3-9 My-Je 1995
Who Wears the Crown(s)? A Rationale for Editing Forwards [applying Dryden's hermeneutic to Zech 6]. Beatty, Bernard. *Down R* 113:1-19 Ja 1995
Zechariah 14: A Study in Allusion. Schaefer, Konrad R. *C B Q* 57:66-91 Ja 1995

Bible (OT)- Zechariah 9-14
Nehemiah's First Mission and the Date of Zechariah 9-14. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 56:664-678 O 1994

Bible (OT)- Zephaniah
The Day of the Lord in Zephaniah. King, Greg A. *Bib Sac* 152:16-32 Ja-Mr 1995

Bible and Christian union
An alle Bischofskonferenzen und Bishöfe: An alle, die in der biblischen Animation der Pastoral Verantwortung tragen. Muszynski, Henryk, and Egger, Wilhelm. *Ökum Ru* 43:195-197 Ap 1994
Faith: The Believer and the Church. Tillard, Jean M R. *Mid-Stream* 34:45-[illegible] Ja 1995
Die Heilige Schrift im Leben der Kirchen Europas: Dokument einer CCEE-Konferenz. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 43:194 Ap 1994
Towards an Ecumenical Hermeneutic: How Can All Christians Read the Scriptures Together? [illegible] Lecture for [illegible] My [illegible] 1995]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Greg* [illegible]

Bible and evolution
[illegible]

Bible and science
Cosmic Controversy: The Big Bang and Genesis 1. Philippidis, Alex. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:190-194 S 1995
Genesis, Geology, and Jews: The New York Millenarians of the Antebellum Era. Whalen, Robert. *Am Pres* [illegible]
[illegible]

Bible and tradition
see also Tradition (Theology)
Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *Harv Th R* [illegible] Ja 1995

Faith: The Believer and the Church. Tillard, Jean M R. *Mid-Stream* 34:45-60 Ja 1995
Orthodoxy on Scripture and Tradition: A Comparison with Reformed and Catholic Perspectives. Clendenin, Daniel B. *West Th J* 57:383-402 Fall 1995
Sagrada escritura e tradição [Eng abst, p 264]. Eber, Jochen. *Vox Script* 5:179-188 S 1995
Scripture and Tradition [fr World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Comm Study Unit on Ecumenical Issues]. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 19:99-200 Ap 1995*
Towards an Ecumenical Hermeneutic: How Can All Christians Read the Scriptures Together? [Joseph Gregory McCarthy Lecture for 1994-1995, My 3 1995]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Greg* 76 no 4:639-662 1995
Work, Text and the Power of Interpretation. Fisher, David H. *Toronto J Th* 9:177-186 Fall 1993

Bible as literature
see also Bible—Criticism, Literary
The English Cultural Bible [*A History of the Bible as Literature*, 2 vols, by D Norton, 1993; review article]. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *J Rel* 75:540-544 O 1995
Is the Bible 'literature'? A propos Prickett and Barnes' *The Bible* [1991; review article]. Horsley, G H R. *Lucas* no 15:60-64 Je 1993
Literature, History and Logic: The Formation of the Christian Bible. Osborn, Eric F. *Aust Bib R* 41:49-63 1993
Objects of Worship and Varieties of Reverence: Culture, Literature, and the Bible: A Review Article [*A History of the Bible as Literature*, 2 vols, by D Norton, 1993]. Campbell, Gardner. *Per Rel St* 22:299-310 Fall 1995
Philo and the Literary Quality of the Bible: A Theoretical Aspect of the Problem. Kamesar, Adam. *J Jew St* 46:55-68 Spr-Aut 1995
Should the Bible Be Taught in Public Schools [pro and con; photo]. Kniker, Charles R, and Swomley, John M. *Bible R* 11:36-40 Je 1995
Staging Jonah [il by David Sharir]. Wilcox, Lance. *Bible R* 11:20-28 F 1995

Bible colleges *see* Church colleges

Bible in art
see also Patriarchs (Bible)—Art
Albrecht Dürer's New Jerusalem: Revelation 21-22 [Revelation and Apocalyptic; ils]. Smith, Robert H. *Word World* 15:151-158 Spr 1995
Bruegel, the Bible, and Christian Education [*The Numbering at Bethlehem;* photo]. Cook, Carol J. *Ref R* 48:179-193 Spr 1995
Des légendes de médailles et de jetons empruntées à l'Ancien et au Nouveau Testament de la Renaissance au XVIIIe siècle [pls]. Jacquiot, Josèphe. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:391-402 Jl-S 1989
Insights into Abraham's Farewell to Ishmael: An Interview with George Segal [by Doug Adams and Jane Daggett Dillenberger; photos, por]. Segal, George. *ARTS* 5:28-32 Fall 1992
Israel Museum Exhibit [Painting the Bible in Rembrandt's Holland]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 21:253-255 O 1993
John on Patmos and the Painters [photos]. Lewis, Kevin. *ARTS* 5:18-23 Sum 1993
Rembrandt: The Artist as Theologian [ils]. Parker, Peggy. *ARTS* 7:27-30 Fall 1995
Visual Exegesis: "The Prodigal Son" [parable in art; diag, il, photos]. Evenrud, Jerry A. *ARTS* 4:4-9 Sum 1992

Bible in film
Apocalypse Now What? Apocalyptic Themes in Modern Movies [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Strug, Cordell. *Word World* 15:159-165 Spr 1995

Bible in literature
Abrahams Opfer—eine anstössige Erzählung über den Glauben? Dichterische Varianten—Philosophische und psychologische Rezeption—Literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Befragung. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:289-318 1994
Beelzebub as John the Baptist in Milton's Hell [bibliog]. Barnard, Nancy K. *Chr Lit* 43:301-313 Spr-Sum 1994
The Bible in *Jane Eyre* [appendix, bibliog]. Tkacz, Catherine Brown. *Chr Lit* 44:3-27 Aut 1994
The Bible in English Literature: Review Article [*A Dictionary of Biblical Tradition in English Literature*, ed by David Lyle Jeffrey, 1992]. Watson, J R. *Expos T* 105:15-16 O 1993
A Book of Amos [short story]. Dorr, Lawrence. *Perspectives* 10:18-19 Ja 1995
"Brittle Crazy Glass": George Herbert's Devotional Poetics [bibliog]. Eaton, Mark A. *Chr Lit* 43:5-20 Aut 1993
A Comparative Study of *Dastan-E-Yusaf*. Singh, Harbhajan, and Sharma, Barinder Kumar, tr. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:1-14 Ja 1995
Dialogizing the Scriptures: A Bakhtinian Reading of the Novels of Rudy Wiebe. Toorn, Penny van. *Lit Th* 9:439-448 D 1995
The Last Words of Sisera: A Libretto [based on Judg 4-5]. Neville, Robert Cummings. *Sound* 78:439-462 Fall-Wint 1995
Milton's Samson and the Figure of the Old Testament Giant. Gay, David. *Lit Th* 9:355-369 D 1995
Richard Beer-Hofmann and the Bible: In commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. Fraiman, Sarah. *Jew Bible Q* 23:151-158 Jl-S 1995
Scripts for the Pageant: Dante and the Bible [project prospectus]. Hawkins, Peter S. *ARTS* 8:12-13 Fall 1995
"Two Things Have I Heard": Psalms in the Voice of Paul Celan [por]. Felstiner, John. *Tikkun* 10:65-68 My-Je 1995
Who Are the Beloved? Old and New Testaments, Old and New Communities of Faith [*Beloved*, by T Morrison]. Taylor-Guthrie, Danille Kathleen. *Rel Lit* 27:119-129 Spr 1995
Word History from BC to AD: R S Thomas' *Counterpoint*. Volk-Birke, Sabine. *Lit Th* 9:199-266 Je 1995

Bible in the public schools *see* Public schools and religion

Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem
The Bible Lands Museum. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 21:129-130 Ap 1993

Bible plays
Staging Jonah [il by David Sharir]. Wilcox, Lance. *Bible R* 11:20-28 F 1995
Standing on the Lord's Side: a drama about Joshua, Caleb, and the other spies (Numbers 13,14; Joshua 7,24). Walter, Helen. *Ref Worship* no 36:21-23 Je 1995
You Want Me to *What*? Drama based on Nehemiah 1-6. Freeberg, Debra L. *Ref Worship* no 35:15-17 Mr 1995

Bible societies
see also Southern African Biblical Studies Society; United Bible Societies
Un aspect de la controverse antiprotestante: L'Eglise catholique et les sociétés bibliques en France de 1814 à 1870 [Eng abst, p 427]. Sacquin, Michèle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:395-427 Jl-S 1995
"Engill, sendur frá himni!" Svipmyndir úr lífi Ebenezer Hendersons [founder of Icelandic Bible Soc; Eng abst, p 131]. Gíslason, Jónas. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:121-131 1990
Language and Culture in the Development of Bible Society Translation Theory and Practice. Smalley, William A. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:61-64,66-68,70-71 Ap 1995

Bibliander (Buchmann), Theodor, 1504?-1564
The Swiss Reformers Zwingli, Bullinger and Bibliander and their Attitude to Islam (1520-1560) [bibliog]. Vehlow, Katya. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:229-254 D 1995

Biblica (Periodical)
Index generalis voluminis LXXIV 1993. *Biblica* 74 no 4:insert 1993

Biblical archaeology *see* Bible (OT)—Antiquities; Bible—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities

Biblical Archaeology Review (Periodical)
How BAR Changed My Life [letters fr readers regarding effect of 1st 20 yrs of *BAR;* photos]. Shanks, Hershel, comp. *Bib Arch R* 21:49-53 My-Je 1995
Readers Speak Out [survey results; ils, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch R* 21:42-47 Mr-Ap 1995
A Short History of *BAR* [20th anniv; ils]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:34-41 Mr-Ap 1995

Biblical cosmology *see* Cosmology, Biblical

Biblical costume
The Anthropology of Clothing in the Joseph Narrative. Matthews, Victor H. *J St O T* no 65:25-36 Mr 1995
The Tassel and the Blue Cord [Num 15:38-40]. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 21:99-108 Ap 1993

Biblical preaching *see* Preaching, Exegetical

Biblical research *see* Bible (OT)—Study; Bible—Criticism, interpretation; Bible—Study

Biblical studies—Bibliography *see* Bibliographies—Biblical studies

Biblical theology *see* Bible (NT)—Theology; Bible (OT)—Theology; Bible—Theology

Bibliographies
Addendum: Blavatsky Collected Writings. Santucci, James A, comp. *Theosophical H* 3:171-173 Ap 1991
[Resources dealing with Hiroshima/Nagasaki, nuclear weapons, Cold War]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38 Jl-Ag 1995

Bibliographies—Biblical studies
Amos: An Annotated Bibliography. Pigott, Susan M. *S W J Th* 38:29-35 Fall 1995
Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XXIII [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1948-1969*, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 37:159-187 Ap 1995
Bibliography of Markus Barth. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:81-198 D 1995
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1990. Boudens, Robrecht, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 66 no 2-3:5*-648* S 1990*
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1995. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 71 no 2-3:5*-678* 1995*
Ethik des Neuen Testaments 1982-1992 [bibliog]. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:32-86 1995
Helps for Studying the Bible [annot bibliog]. Warren, William F, Jr. *Th Educator* no 52:117-124 Fall 1995
On Bible Interpretation [recommended books]. Martens, Elmer A. *Direction* 24:96-97 Spr 1995
Recent Background Resources for New Testament Studies. Stoutenburg, Dennis C. *Didaskalia* 6:46-76 Spr 1995
"We Rejoice in Christ": A Bibliography of LDS Writings on Jesus Christ and the New Testament [pt 1: Jesus Christ and the NT Gospels; pt 2: Acts through Revelation]. BYU Studies Staff, ed. *B Y U St* 34 no 3:vii-x,1-118 1994-1995

Bibliographies—Church history
Bibliografía patrística hispano-luso-americana, V (1985-1986). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón, ed. *Salmanticensis* 35:372-405 S-D 1988
Bibliographie [for church history]. *R Hist Eccl* Regular feature: 1994-
Bibliography of Kenneth A Strand: Through 1994. Vyhmeister, Nancy J, comp, and Kharbteng, Jennifer, comp. *A U Sem St* 33:171-183 Aut 1995
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIVe et XVe siècles. Kaluza, Zénon. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:113-159 Ja 1995
Bulletin de patrologie. Durand, Georges Matthieu. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:89-112 Ja 1995
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1990. Boudens, Robrecht, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 66 no 2-3:5*-648* S 1990*
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1995. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 71 no 2-3:5*-678* 1995*
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1991. Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp, and Hankins, Barry, comp. *Lucas* no 14:85-108 D 1992
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1992. Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp, and Hankins, Barry, comp. *Lucas* no 16:92-105 D 1993
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1993 [bibliog]. Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp, and Hankins, B N, comp. *Lucas* no 18:95-110 D 1994
James H Smylie: Bibliography, 1950-1993. Benedetto, Robert, comp. *Affirmation* 6:165-228 Fall 1993
Publications d'Étienne Trocmé. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:139-147 Ja-Mr 1995

Selected Baptist Historical Literature in America, 1975-1995. Gardner, Robert G. *Bapt H Herit* 30:34-46 O 1995
Selected Publications in the History of American Christianity, 1980-1994 [annot bibliog]. Graham, Stephen R. *Cov Q* 53:24-43 F 1995

Bibliographies—Ecumenical movement
Bibliographische Hinweise zur Ökumenischen Theologie. Ostermann, Björn, comp. *Catholica* 47 no 2:142-160 1993
Bibliographische Hinweise zur Ökumenischen Theologie. Ostermann, Björn, comp. *Catholica* 48 no 2:139-155 1994
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Tenth Supplement—1995. Froelicher, Mary Peter, comp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 47:8-44 Spr 1995

Bibliographies—Ethics
Algunas referencias bibliográficas sobre ética y responsabilidad ecológica [annot]. Amor Pan, José Ramón. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:197-221 Ja-Je 1994
Apuntes biobibliográficos sobre Gonzalo Higuera, SJ [tables]. Gómez Mier, Vicente. *Est Eccles* 70:211-238 Ap-Je 1995
Aspectos éticos de la deficiencia mental: Una bibliografía [annot]. Amor Pan, José Ramón. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:213-222 Ja-Je 1993
Bibliography of Writings on Ethics. Wright, Christopher J H. *Transformation* 10:27-32a Jl-S 1993
Cien títulos de Bioética en castellano [annot bibliog]. Masiá, Juan, and Preciado, Beatriz. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:547-561 Jl-D 1993
Selected Works of Hans Jonas Available in English. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):51 1995

Bibliographies—Languages
Bibliography: Latin American Indian Languages. Lozano, Eduardo, comp. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:93-103 Spr 1995

Bibliographies—Liturgy
Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 79: 293-308 Ap 1995
Feministische Liturgien: Eine Bibliographie [index of names, pp 23-24]. Dobbeler, Stephanie von, comp. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:1-24 1995

Bibliographies—Missions
A Basic Vazian Bibliography [repr fr *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection*, 59 no 1 Ja 1995]. Gispert-Sauch, G, comp. *Ind Ch H R* 29:25-27 Je 1995
Bibliographie der Werke Hans-Werner Gensichens (1980-1994). Wrogemann, Henning, comp. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:183-188 1995
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 20 (für das Jahr 1993). Huber, Friedrich, comp; Kulla, Arnd, comp; Smidt, Elke, comp. *Z Miss* 20 no 2 Beiheft:iii-vi,1-106 1994*
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 21 (für das Jahr 1994). Funkschmidt, Kai, ed; Huber, Friedrich, ed; Kulla, Arnd, ed; Krämer, Simone, ed. *Z Miss* 21 no 2 Beiheft:1-112 1995*
Ritaskrá Jóhannas Hannessonar. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:161-169 1991
Written Resources for Mission Member Care. O'Donnell, Kelly S, and Reddix, Gerald. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:219-223 O-D 1995

Bibliographies—Philosophy
Historical Bibliography of Upaniṣads in Translation [Eng, French, German, Dutch; index]. Renard, Philip, comp. *J Indian Ph* 23:223-246 Je 1995

Bibliographies—Religions
Bibliography of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews. Heldt, Petra, comp. *Immanuel* no 26-27:240-249 1994

Bibliographies—Theology
see also Theology, Doctrinal—Bibliography; Theology, Ecumenical—Bibliography
Bibliografía de Jon Sobrino. Barquero, Pedro, comp. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52: 417-444 Jl-D 1994
Bibliography of Markus Barth. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:81-198 D 1995
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1990. Boudens, Robrecht, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 66 no 2-3:5*-648* S 1990*
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1995. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 71 no 2-3:5*-678* 1995*
Feminist Theology: A Review of Literature. Johnson, Elizabeth A; Ross, Susan A, Hilkert, Mary Catherine. *Th St* 56:327-352 Je 1995
P Joseph Cahill: Publication Data. *Rel St Th* 12:129-133 My-S 1992
Ritaskrá Jóhannas Hannessonar. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:161-169 1991

Bibliographies—Theology, Practical
A Minister's Bibliography: Discipleship. Thiele, W Edward. *Th Educator* no 51:87-94 Spr 1995

Bibliography
see also Book collecting; Books and reading; Religious periodicals—Indexes
Fifteenth Century Views on the Nature of Theology: An Outline of Its Characteristics and a Survey of the Printed Primary Sources. Gaybba, Brian. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:106-119 1994

Bibliography—Best books
BAS Publication Awards [best books in biblical archaeology, 1993-1994]. *Bib Arch R* 21:78,80 S-O 1995
Fifteen Outstanding Books of 1993 for Mission Studies. *Int Bul Miss R* 18: 37 Ja 1994
Fifteen Outstanding Books of 1994 for Mission Studies. *Int Bul Miss R* 19: 33 Ja 1995
New Testament Studies Since 1980: A Review of Achievements and Issues. Scholer, David M. *Cov Q* 53:3-19 Ag 1995
1995 CT Book Awards [reader' and critics' choices]. Wilson, John, ed. *Chr T* 39:25-26 Ap 15 1995

Biclara, Joao de, 540-624?
Braga and Tours: Some Observations on Gregory's *De virtutibus sancti Martini* (1.11). Ferreiro, Alberto. *J Early Chr St* 3:195-210 Sum 1995

Biculturalism
Acerca de la politica linguistica, bilinguismo y biculturalidad, y educacion [bibliog]. Jung, Ingrid. *Allpanchis* no 29 20:65-109 1987

Bidwell Presbyterian Church (Pittsburgh, Pa)
Breaking Down Church Community Barriers [Bidwell Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh]. Robinson, James J. *Ch Soc* 86:47-55 N-D 1995

Big bang theory
Cosmic Controversy: The Big Bang and Genesis 1. Philippidis, Alex. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:190-194 S 1995

Big churches
see also Willow Creek Community Church (South Barrington, Ill)

Bigamy
see also Polygamy

Bilateral dialogues
see also Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA); Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission, Dialogue (Theology); Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission; Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
The Anglican-Methodist International Dialogue. Carter, David. *Epworth R* 22:110-116 My 1995
Baptism from the Lutheran (ELCA) and United Methodist Viewpoints [doc; bibliog]. Lacy, Donald C, and others. *Ec Trends* 24:23-25 F 1995
Christian Ethics in the Light of Buddhist Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 14]. Keown, Damien. *Expos T* 106:132-137 F 1995
The Classical Roman Catholic-Pentecostal Dialogue [2 pts, pt 1, Improbable conversations; pt 2, Five defining issues]. McDonnell, Kilian. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:20-31 1995; 31 no 2:110-121 1995
Conditions for Dialogue Between Jews and Christians in Russia [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. Rudnev, Aleksei (pseud), and Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:11-17 1995
The Contemporary Confucian-Christian Encounter: Interreligious or Intrareligious Dialogue? Jochim, Christian. *J Ec St* 32:35-62 Wint 1995
Decisions of the Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference: The Relation of the Orthodox Church to the Rest of the Christian World. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:44-50 1987
Le dialogue entre le Saint-Siège et le Patriarcat œcuménique: Visite de la délégation du Saint-Siège au Phanar pour la fête de Saint André [N 27-D 1 1993; visit of Orthodox delegation to Rome, Je 28-29 1994; docs]. *Istina* 39:314-320 Jl-S 1994
Dialogue on Evangelism/Evangelization: Report of Roman Catholic/United Church Dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 118:31-37 Je 1995
Le Dialogue Orthodoxe-Catholique. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38:337-402 O-D 1993*
The Ecumenical Trajectory of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America to 1997 [replies, J E Strohl and M Root, pp 222-224 Sum 1995]. Rusch, William G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:131-137 Spr 1995
Églises en dialogue [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm, Balamand, Lebanon, Je 17-24 1993; doc, commentary]. Bouwen, Frans, ed. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:82-137 1993*
[Eucharist as sacrifice in ecumenical dialogue]. Seasoltz, R Kevin, ed. *Worship* 69:386-405 S 1995*
Grundfragen der Ethik in den interkonfessionellen Dialogen auf Weltebene. Urban, Hans Jörg. *Catholica* 48 no 3:191-201 1994
Heutige Implikationen des jüdisch-christlichen Dialogs über Jesus Christus. Swidler, Leonard. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:333-351 1994
III. Tagung des Multiplikatorenkreises zur Orthodoxiearbeit: Hagen-Berchum vom 29. September bis 1. Oktober 1993. Schwarz, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 43:209-211 Ap 1994
Kirche und Rechtfertigung: Zum Dokument aus der dritten Phase des katholisch-lutherischen Dialogs (1993). Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 48 no 4: 233-241 1994
Koinonia/comunione: nozione ecclesiologica centrale nei dialoghi bilaterali fra le comunioni cristiane mondiali d'occidente [Eng abst, p 377]. Sgarbossa, Rino. *St Ecum* 12:343-377 O-D 1994
Legitimacy of Development within the Apostolic Tradition [Roman Catholic-Methodist dialogue]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:226-234 1993
Der Lutherisch/kaatholische Dialog in seiner dritten Phase (1986-1993). Raem, Heinz A. *Catholica* 48 no 2:81-99 1994
Malines, Friendship and Ecumenism [Anglican-Roman Catholic discussions, 1921-1925; repr fr newsletter of The Anglican Centre in Rome 2 no 1]. Barlow, Bernard. *Ec Trends* 24:178-180 D 1995
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue [pt 2; pt 1, 28:18-37 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:34-48 F 1995*
Pregiudizi e memorie da riconciliare [Eng abst, pp 201-202; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Tura, Ermanno Roberto. *St Ecum* 13:195-202 Ap-Je 1995
Report of the Third PRO ORIENTE Study Seminar "Ecclesiology and the Unity of the Church" (Vienna, 1-5 July 1994) [text of communique, p 196]. Pro Oriente (Ecumenical foundation). *Chr Orient* 15:190-196 D 1994
Rettferdiggjørelse og kirke—knutepunktet i dialogen mellom romersk-katolsk og evangelisk-luthersk teologi [Eng abst, p 163]. Lønning, Inge. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:152-163 1994
Schwesterkirchen im Dialog: Überlegungen eines römisch-katholischen Theologen [relations with Orthodox]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *Catholica* 48 no 4:279-293 1994
Sixth Forum on Bilateral Dialogues at Bossey [O 8-13 1994]. Thompson, David M. *Mid-Stream* 34:192-196 Ap 1995
Southern Baptists Affirm The Future Of Dialogue With The Roman Catholic Church. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:19-22 F 1995
Survey of Church Union Negotiations 1992-94. Best, Thomas F, and others. *Ec R* 47:70-103 Ja 1995*
Theses from Sväty Jur [Orthodox-Lutheran dialogue; opinion]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul, and Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:265-287 Sum 1995
Toward Healing Past Condemnations [in context of US bilateral dialogues]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:86-91 Je 1995
L'urgenza ecumenica nei dialoghi bilaterali e multilaterali [Eng abst, p 383]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 13:373-383 Jl-S 1995
Von 'Druzhba' zu 'Koinonia': Entwicklung einer orthodox-lutherischen Gemeindepartnerschaft. Dohrmann, Urs. *Ökum Ru* 43:213-215 Ap 1994
The Work of ARC-USA: Reflections post-factum [bibliog]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:247-259 1993
25 Jahre theologische Gespräche zwischen Evangelisch-Lutherischer Kirche Finnlands und Moskauer Patriarchat. Saarinen, Risto. *Ökum Ru* 44:473-488 O 1995

Bilateral dialogues—Bibliography
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Tenth Supplement—1995. Froelicher, Mary Peter, comp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 47:8-44 Spr 1995

Bilingualism
Lengua, Nacion y Mundo Andino [docs, pp 581-592]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos, ed. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:1-592 1987*

Bill, Max, 1908-1994
Visionär und Perfektionist [artist M Bill; Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:9-12 F 1995

Bill of Rights *see* United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments

Billy Graham Evangelistic Association
Billy Graham's son named successor. *Chr Cent* 112:1107 N 22-29 1995
From One City to the World: Billy Graham's most ambitious crusade transcends racial, cultural, and class barriers, as well as time zones [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:36-38,41-43 Ap 15 1995
The Son Also Rises: The BGEA tabs the once-prodigal Franklin Graham to succeed his famous father [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:58-59,61 D 11 1995
Survey Results Puzzle Graham Ministry, Observers [Poll ranks BGEA among "least credible charities"]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:57 F 6 1995

Bingham, Roger
Stories science tells: Defining the human quest [PBS series *The Human Quest*]. Hefner, Philip J. *Chr Cent* 112:508-513 My 10 1995

Bioethics
see also Medical ethics; Science and ethics; Transplantation of organs, tissues
Bioethical Troubles: Animal Individuals and Human Organisms. Donnelley, Strachan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):21-29 1995
Bioethics Education: Expanding the Circle of Participants. Thornton, Barbara C; Callahan, Daniel; Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:25-29 Ja-F 1993
Bioetica: ricerca e orientamenti. Gruppo di lavoro sulla bioetica. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:303-318 1995
Bioetik i luthersk belysning [Eng abst, p 152]. Andersen, Svend. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:133-152 1994
The Birth of Bioethics: Report of a conference celebrating the past 30 years and the next 30 years of bioethics in the United States [Univ of Washington, Seattle, S 23-24 1992; list of participants, p S16]. Jonsen, Albert R, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:1-16 N-D 1993*
Body, Self, and the Property Paradigm. Campbell, Courtney S. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:34-42 S-O 1992
Call for a moratorium on gene patenting. *Chr Cent* 112:633-634 Je 21-28 1995
Delayed Hominization: Reflections on Some Recent Catholic Claims for delayed Hominization [human embryo; reply, J Porter, pp 763-770]. Johnson, Mark. *Th St* 56:743-763 D 1995
Genetic Grammar: "Health," "Illness," and the Human Genome Project. Boyle, Philip, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S1-S20 Jl-Ag 1992*
Genetics and Christianity: An Uneasy but Necessary Partnership. McKenzie, Michael. *Chr Res J* 18:11-17,41 Fall 1995
The Golem, Zevi Ashkenazi, and Reproductive Biotechnology. Sherwin, Byron L. *Judaism* 44:314-322 Sum 1995
The Inhuman Use of Human Beings: A Statement on Embryo Research [response to Natl Inst of Health Report on Human Embryo Research Panel]. Ramsey Colloquium. *First Things* no 49:17-21 Ja 1995
Patenting Life? [patenting genetically altered life forms]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:165 Sum 1995
Power-Over and Power-To: Human Reproduction and Insights from Taoism [bibliog]. Shanner, Laura. *Second Opinion* 20:11-21 Ja 1995
Ruminations on Some Approaches to Bioethics [by chaplains; editorial]. Carnes, Ralph L. *J Past Care* 49:125-128 Sum 1995
The Search for the New Pineal Gland: Brain Life and Personhood. Moussa, Mario, and Shannon, Thomas A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:30-37 My-Je 1992
Spirituality, Health Care, and Bioethics. Muldoon, Maureen H, and King, Norman. *J Rel Health* 34:329-349 Wint 1995
Terra es animata: On Having a Life. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:25-32 Jl-Ag 1993
Test-Tube Wars: Right-to-life advocates and conservative members of Congress seek to derail embryo research plan [chart, photos]. Giles, Thomas S, and Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:38-40 Ja 9 1995
Toward Responsible Christian Stewardship [*On Behalf of God: A Christian Ethic for Biology*, by B R Reichenbach and V E Anderson, 1995; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:264,266 D 1995
Transplantation through a Glass Darkly: Should baboons become spare parts bins for human beings? Not when their moral nature remains a mystery to us. Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-8 S-O 1992
What Research? Which Embryos? [symposium on NIH Human Embryo Research Panel rpt]. Parens, Erik, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:36-46 Ja-F 1995*

Bioethics—Bibliography
Cien títulos de Bioética en castellano [annot bibliog]. Masiá, Juan, and Preciado, Beatriz. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:547-561 Jl-D 1993

Bioethics—Case studies
Case Stories: a series [narrative medical ethics]. Frank, Arthur W, ed. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1995-

Biographies
see also Autobiographies
Clinton agonistes [*First in His Class: A Biography of Bill Clinton*, by D Maraniss; review essay]. Fox, Richard Wightman. *Chr Cent* 112:850-855 S 13-20 1995
Devout, Gentle, and Accomplished [*Alexander Forbes of Brechin*, by R Strong, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:288 Je 1995
Glory Be to God for Everything [*Golden Mouth: The Story of John Chrysostom—Ascetic, Preacher, Bishop*, by J N D Kelly, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:64 N 1995
Judge John T Noonan, Jr: A Brief Biography. Starr, Kevin. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:151-176 1994-1995
[*Nixon: A Life*, by J Aitken, 1993; review essay]. Fager, Charles. *Quaker H* 84:65-76 Spr 1995
What the Pope was up to [*John Paul II: A Biography*, by M Walsh, 1994; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:256 My 1995
Worthy William Tyndale [*William Tyndale: A Biography*, by D Daniell, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:128 Ja 1995

Biography
see also Autobiography; Classical biography; Genealogy; Hagiography; Obituaries; Religious biography

Biography, Religious *see* Religious biography

Biology
see also Bioethics; Life (Biology); Sociobiology
Appreciating *The Phenomenon of Life* [by H Jonas]. Kass, Leon R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):3-12 1995
Wonderful Life: Burgess Shale and the History of Biology [S J Gould's 1989 book]. Cook, Harry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:159-163 S 1995

Biology—Ethics *see* Bioethics

Biomedical engineering
The Golem, Zevi Ashkenazi, and Reproductive Biotechnology. Sherwin, Byron L. *Judaism* 44:314-322 Sum 1995

Biomedical research
Born Gay? A Critical Review of Biological Research on Homosexuality [bibliog]. Looy, Heather. *J Psych Chr* 14:197-214 Fall 1995
Genetic Grammar: "Health," "Illness," and the Human Genome Project. Boyle, Philip, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S1-S20 Jl-Ag 1992*
The Inhuman Use of Human Beings: A Statement on Embryo Research [response to Natl Inst of Health Report on Human Embryo Research Panel]. Ramsey Colloquium. *First Things* no 49:17-21 Ja 1995
Test-Tube Wars: Right-to-life advocates and conservative members of Congress seek to derail embryo research plan [chart, photos]. Giles, Thomas S, and Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:38-40 Ja 9 1995
What Research? Which Embryos? [symposium on NIH Human Embryo Research Panel rpt]. Parens, Erik, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:36-46 Ja-F 1995*

Biran, Avraham
[*bytdwd* inscription found at Tel Dan]. Clines, David J A, ed; Davies, Philip R, ed; Gunn, David M, ed. *J St O T* no 64:3-32 D 1994*

Birds
The Loons [meditation]. Meeter, Daniel. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 My 1995

Birds in literature
The Language of the Birds [excerpt fr *The Sword of Gnosis*, ed by Joseph Needleman]. Guénon, René. *Parabola* 20:70-72 Ag 1995

Birds in the Bible
Abram and the Birds in *Jubilees* 11: A Subtext for the Parable of the Sower? Knowles, Michael P. *N T St* 41:145-151 Ja 1995

Birmingham (Ala)
Against walls: Racial reconciliation in Birmingham. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:1166-1167 D 6 1995

Birth *see* Childbirth

Birth (in religion, folklore)
see also Rebirth (in religion, folklore)
Birth Silence and *Motherprayer* [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Mr 1 1995; ils, texts]. Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Crit* 34:28-34 Spr-Sum 1995
A Prince Indeed: The Birth of Siddhartha. Mitchell, Robert Allen. *Tricycle* 2:15-17 Wint 1992

Birth control
Better ducks, smaller families: Development and population [UN Conf reflection]. Eedle, Sue. *Chr Cent* 112:36-38 Ja 18 1995
Birth Dearth or Bring on the Babies? Biblical Perspectives on Family Planning. Doriani, Daniel. *J Bib Coun* 12:24-35 Fall 1993
Ethische Herausforderungen an die Ökumene: Zur Weltbevölkerungskonferenz in Kairo vom 5. bis 13. September 1994. Steen, Wilfried. *Ökum Ru* 44:37-45 Ja 1995
Long-Acting Contraception: Moral Choices, Policy Dilemmas [symposium based on 2 yr project]. Moskowitz, Ellen H, ed; Jennings, Bruce, ed; Callahan, Daniel, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S1-S32 Ja-F 1995*
Il nuovo ruolo delle donne del Sud del mondo. Dupré, Annemarie. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:53-64 1995
People, People Everywhere [population control; photo]. Nisly, L Lamar. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,8 Je 1991
What Really Happened at Cairo [UN Conf on Population and Development, 1994]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 50:24-31 F 1995

Biscayans *see* Basques

Bishops
see also African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Bishops; Catholic Church—Bishops; Conciliar theory; Episcopacy; Episcopal Church—Bishops; Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Bishops; Holy Orthodox Church in North America—Bishops; Methodist churches—Bishops; Orthodox Eastern Church—Bishops
One in Mind and Heart: A Pilgrimage of Anglican and Roman Catholic Bishops. Griswold, Frank T, Bp, and others. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:171-184 1995

Bishops—Collegiality *see* Episcopacy

Bishops—History
Bede—The Miraculous and Episcopal Authority in Early Anglo-Saxon England. Coates, Simon. *Down R* 113:219-232 Jl 1995
Episcopal Courts in Late Antiquity. Lamoreaux, John C. *J Early Chr St* 3:143-167 Sum 1995
Master Alexander of Stainsby, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1224-1238. Vincent, Nicholas. *J Eccl H* 46:615-640 O 1995

Bismarck, Otto, Furst von, 1815-1898
The *Kulturkampf* and the Limitations of Power in Bismarck's Germany. Ross, Ronald J. *J Eccl H* 46:669-688 O 1995

Bjarni Sigurdsson, 1920-1991
Bjarni Sigurðsson, 1920-1991 [obit; Eng abst, p 9]. Sigurbjörnsson, Einar. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:7-9 1992

Bka-rgyud-pa (Buddhist order)
see also Kar-ma-pa (Buddhist order)

Black-Jewish relations
After O J and the Farrakhan-led Million Man March: Is Healing Possible? [a dialogue]. Lerner, Michael, and West, Cornel. *Tikkun* 10:12-20 N-D 1995
Common traditions: Black Africans and Jews get together [WCC and IJCIC consultation, "Family—Community—Tradition," S Africa, Je 1995]. Ucko, Hans. *One World* no 210:4-5 N 1995
Facing Up to Black Anti-Semitism. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 100:26-30 D 1995
Healing the rift between blacks and Jews [C West-M Lerner campaign]. *Chr Cent* 112:953-954 O 18 1995

Black, Jim Nelson
Back to the Fifties? [*When Nations Die*, by J N Black, 1995]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 52:61-62 Ap 1995

Black, Matthew, 1908-1994
Black, Matthew, 1908-1994 [obit]. Wilson, Robert McLachlan. *N T St* 41: 161-163 Ap 1995

Black clergy *see* Afro-American clergy

Black Friars *see* Dominicans

Black Hats (Sect) *see* Kar-ma-pa (Buddhist order)

Black Muslims
What Shall We Call Him? Islam and African American Identity. Turner, Richard B. *J Rel Thot* 51:25-52 Sum-Fall 1994

Black Panther Party
Panther [film on the Black Panthers; interview by Michael Lerner; photo]. Van Peebles, Mario. *Tikkun* 10:20-24, 78 Jl-Ag 1995

Black poetry (Brazilian) *see* Brazilian poetry—Black authors

Black power
Defending The Faith: Nascent Black Theology As An Apology For Christianity. Chapman, Mark L. *J Int Th C* 20:116-138 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

Black theology
see also Theology- Africa
Afro-Anglicanism: Identity, Integrity and Impact In the Decade of Evangelism [papers, 2nd Intl Conf on Afro-Anglicanism, Univ of the Western Cape, Cape Town, S Africa, Ja 18-25 1995]. Lewis, Harold T, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:444-554 Fall 1995*
"All God's Chilluns Got Shoes": Trying to Understand the Pain of Black Theology. Wallace, Darryl K. *Urban Miss* 13:5-12 S 1995
The Black Messiah and Albert B Cleage, Jr: A Retrospective at 25 Years. Temme, Jon M. *Trinity Sem R* 17:23-31 Spr 1995
A Black Theology of Liberation: The Slaves' Self-Creation. Hopkins, Dwight N. *J Int Th C* 20:22-41 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Cutting The Chesse A Different Way: Ethics, Hermeneutics, And The Black Experience. Oglesby, E Hammond. *J Int Th C* 19:88-101 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Defending The Faith: Nascent Black Theology As An Apology For Christianity. Chapman, Mark L. *J Int Th C* 20:116-138 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Guerrilla Exegesis: A Post-Modern Proposal For Insurgent African American Biblical Interpretation. Hendricks, Osayande Obery. *J Int Th C* 22:92-109 Fall 1994
The Improvisation of God: Toward an African-American Pneumatology. Goatley, David Emmanuel. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:3-13 Spr 1995
"Like . . . a House upon the Sand": African American Biblical Hermeneutics in Perspective. Liburd, Ron. *J Int Th C* 22:71-91 Fall 1994
Martin & Malcolm & America [by J Cone, 1991; papers fr Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992]. Carson, Cottrel R, ed, and Minges, Patrick, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:1-57 1994*
On Being "Doubled": Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Koinonia* 6:176-205 Fall 1994
Response to *Stony the Road We Trod* [ed by Caine H Felder, 1991; review symposium]. Bailey, Randall C, ed. *J Int Th C* 22:110-169 Fall 1994*
The Struggle, the Song: An Interview [by John Alexander; repr fr 1974 issue; por]. Cone, James H. *Other Side* 31:30-32 N-D 1995

Blackbourn, David
[*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in Nineteenth-Century Germany*, by D Blackbourn, 1994; review article]. Sperber, Jonathan. *Am Hist R* 100:127-128 F 1995

Blacks
see also Afro-American women; Afro-Americans

Blacks—Religion
see also Black theology
The Church and Black People in the Caribbean. Erskine, Noel. *J Int Th C* 19:1-24 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Las religiones afrocubanas y su incidencia en nuestra cultura [fig]. Castellanos, René. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:65-80 1994
Revival Zion: An Afro-Christian Religion in Jamaica [bibliog]. Guano, Emanuela. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:517-528 1994

Blacks- Brazil
Racism in Brazil: Slavery's Long Shadow [photos]. Haslam, David. *One World* no 204:14-21 Ap 1995

Blacks- South Africa
see also African National Congress
The Churches and Political Rights for Blacks in South Africa [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:141-160 1993
Urban Black Townships: A challenge to Christian mission [bibliog]. Malueke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 23:162-183 Ag 1995

Blacks- United States *see* Afro-Americans

Blacks in literature
Reading Literary Symptoms: Colonial Pathologies and the *Oroonoko* Fictions of Behn, Southerne, and Hawkesworth [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Kaul, Suvir. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:80-96 N 1994

Blacks in the Bible
About Ham and His Wicked Siblings [*Over Noach met zijn zonen; de Chamideologie en de leugens tegen Cham tot vandaag*, by J M van der Linde, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Angenent, Caroline. *Exchange* 24:135-158 Je 1995
A New Perspective on Amos 9:7a: "To Me, O Israel, you are just like the Kushites". Smith, Regina. *J Int Th C* 22:36-47 Fall 1994
The Queen of Sheba and African Matriarchal Precedence. Morris, Charles A. *J Int Th C* 19:72-87 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Blaisdell, Charles R
An Evolving Model of Interpretation for Disciples: A Modest Proposal. Dorman, William E. *Encount* 56:59-82 Wint 1995

Blakely, Jeffrey A
Pots, People, and Other Things: A Review of the Final Report of the Persian Period at Tell el-Hesi [*Tell el-Hesi: The Persian Period (Stratum V)*, by W J Bennett, Jr, and J A Blakely, 1989; review article]. Lapp, Nancy L. *A S O R Bul* no 295:87-92 Ag 1994

Blankenhorn, David
The Eclipse of Fatherhood [*Fatherless America: Confronting Our Most Urgent Social Problem*, by D Blankenhorn, 1994; review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 54:38-42 Je-Jl 1995

Blasphemy (Islam)
Blasphemy in Pakistan [Christians accused of anti-Islamic graffiti]. *Chr Cent* 112:262 Mr 8 1995
Death Sentences Overturned [Pakistani Christians accused of blasphemy; por]. *Chr T* 39:96 Ap 3 1995

Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 1831-1891
Addendum: Blavatsky Collected Writings. Santucci, James A, comp. *Theosophical H* 3:171-173 Ap 1991
Albert Leighton Rawson [presented at 1987 Theosophical History conf]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 2:230-251 Jl 1988
The *Anacalypsis* of Godfrey Higgins—Precursor of *Isis Unveiled* and *The Secret Doctrine*. Shepard, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:46-53 Jl 1985
Astral Bells in Notting Hill [references to H Blavatsky's psychic power removed from Soc for Psychical Research Comm's 1884 rpt]. Price, Leslie, comp. *Theosophical H* 1:25-35 Ap 1985
The Blavatsky Case on the Eve of the Centenary [1884 denunciation by Soc for Psychical Research]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:63-72 O 1985
The Blavatsky-Gurdjieff Question: A Footnote on Maude Hoffman and A T Barker. Moore, James. *Theosophical H* 3:77-78 Jl 1990
Boris de Zirkoff and the *Blavatsky Collected Writings*. Eklund, Dara. *Theosophical H* 3:167-170 Ap 1991
The British Letter [1884 letters by C C Massey with introd and notes by Leslie Price]. Massey, Charles Carleton. *Theosophical H* 1:54-59 Jl 1985
The Coulombs [19th cent Theosophical controversy; conf address, Jl 1986]. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 2:1-3 Ja 1987
Dr Rudolf Steiner on Helena Petrovna Blavatsky [bibliog; 3 pts]. Spierenburg, H J, and Molijn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 1:159-174 Jl 1986; 1:211-223 O 1986
The First S P R Man at Adyar? [S G Lane-Fox on H P Blavatsky]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:74-80 O 1985
H P B and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society [booklet published during Judge controversy by Women's Printing Soc, London]. Wachtmeister, Constance. *Theosophical H* 3:51-61 Ap 1989
H P B, Dorjeff, and the Mongolian Connection. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 2:253-260 Jl 1988
The H P Blavatsky Collected Writings: A Correction. Cooper, John. *Theosophical H* 3:65 Jl 1990
H P Blavatsky's Annotations in Madame Coulomb's Pamphlet in the Archives of the Society for Psychical Research, London. Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 1:144-155 Ap 1986
H P Blavatsky's Influence in Literature [table]. Oderberg, I M. *Theosophical H* 4:11-16 Ja 1992
The Haunting of E Gerry Brown: A contemporary document [facsim]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 4:115-120 O-Ja 1992-1993
Jiddu Krishnamurti and "The Return of Madame Blavatsky": ". . . a failure . . . a retardment . . . a misfit . . ." [presidential address, 2nd Intl Conf on Theosophical History; 2 pts]. Carrithers, Walter A, Jr. *Theosophical H* 2: 126-133 O 1987; 2:165-186 Ja 1988
K Paul Johnson's *The Masters Revealed* [*The Masters Revealed: Madame Blavatsky and the Myth of the Great White Lodge*, 1994; review essay]. Algeo, John. *Theosophical H* 5:232-247 Jl 1995
Krishnamurti and Blavatsky. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 1:20-24 Ap 1985
A Lamasery in New York: Practicing Magical Rites In a Prosaic Eighth-Avenue House: An Astonishing Conversation with the Presiding Genius of the Place [H P Blavatsky; repr fr *New York World*, Mr 16 1877]. *Theosophical H* 3:174-179 Ap 1991
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. Gomes, Michael, ed. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1994-
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. Gomes, Michael, ed. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1995-
A Lost Account of Theosophical Origins [letter to weekly journal *Light*, Jl 16 1892; introd and notes by Leslie Price]. Massey, Charles Carleton. *Theosophical H* 1:83-84 O 1985
Madame Blavatsky and Her Teachers [reply, S Ginsburg, pp 79-84 Ap 1989]. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 3:13-14 Ja 1989
Madame Blavatsky of Ceylon [repr fr *The Spiritualist*, Mr 15 1878]. Kislingbury, Emily. *Theosophical H* 3:85-86 Ap 1989
Madame Blavatsky, Co-founder of Theosophical Society, Was Unjustly Condemned, New Study Concludes [Soc for Psychical Research press statement, My 8 1986]. *Theosophical H* 1:126-128 Ap 1986
Mme Blavatsky Again: A Futher Explication of the Buddhist Faith and its Miracles: The Marvelous Fakirs—Why a Russian Countess Firmly Believes in Magic [repr fr *New York World* Ap 2 1877] *Theosophical H* 4:51-56 Ap 1992

Mme Blavatsky: A Theosophical Occult Apology [1892; introd by Leslie Price]. Rawson, Albert L, 1829-1902. *Theosophical H* 2:208-220 Ap 1988
Nāgārjuna: His Biography and His Book "Paramārtha" According to H P Blavatsky. Spierenburg, H J, and Molijn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 2:158-164 Ja 1988
The New York School of Magic: A Disciple of the Adept Lady Tells of Levitations: The Scin Lecca and How It and Other Wonders Accord with Natural Law [repr fr *New York World* Mr 27 1877]. *Theosophical H* 3:224-228 Jl-O 1991
Review of *Blavatsky and Her Teachers* [3 pts; replies, J O Fuller, pp 96-97; 3:126-129 O 1990]. Caldwell, Daniel H. *Theosophical H* 3:90-95 Jl 1990; 3:120-122 O 1990; 3:122-125 O 1990
S P R Archives: An Earlier Hodgson Report [on H P Blavatsky]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:208-210 O 1986
Secret Messages from Colonel Olcott [letters to H P Blavatsky provide clues to "Masters'" identities; paper presented at Int Theosophical History Conf, 1992]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 4:260-263 O 1993
A spirited story of the psychic and the Colonel: Henry Steel Olcott had expected to scoff at Madame Blavatsky's séance, but he stayed on to help found the Theosophical Society [ils, photos, pors]. Hower, Edward. *Smithsonian* 26:110-112,114,116-118,120,122-127 My 1995
T Subba Row, "the Secret Doctrine" and Madame H P Blavatsky. Ramanuja Charya, Nallan Chakravartulu. *Theosophical H* 2:96-103 Jl 1987
To Spy or Not to Spy: "The Letter" of Mme Blavatsky to the Third Section [introd and text]. Carlson, Maria, comp. *Theosophical H* 5:225-231 Jl 1995
Tsong-kha-pa: His Life and Work according to H P Blavatsky [bibliog]. Spierenburg, H J, and Molijn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 2:284-293 O 1988
Two Madame Blavatskys: The Acquaintance of Madame H P Blavatsky with Eastern Countries [repr fr *The Spiritualist* Ap 5 1878]. Rawson, Albert L, 1829-1902. *Theosophical H* 3:27-30 Ja 1989
The Waxworks phenomenon [H P Blavatsky's England phenomena]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:227-232 O 1986

Blessing and cursing
Visual Images Facilitating Biblical Word Images. Southwick, Jay S. *Encount* 56:49-58 Wint 1995

Blessing and cursing in the Bible
About Ham and His Wicked Siblings [*Over Noach met zijn zonen; de Cham-ideologie en de leugens tegen Cham tot vandaag*, by J M van der Linde, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Angenent, Caroline. *Exchange* 24:135-158 Je 1995
La bendición aarónica: Una interpretación de Nm 6,22-27. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:219-230 1994
"Bless the Lord": An invitation to affirm the living God. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 106:293-296 Jl 1995
Calling Forth Yahweh's Curses: Hosea's Judgment of Israel in 8:1-10:15. Bergen, Robert D. *Criswell Th R* 7:39-50 Fall 1993
The continuity of the Covenant Curses in the Imprecations of the Psalter. Harman, Allan M. *Ref Th R* 54:65-72 My-Ag 1995
Jericho in Halakha and Hashkafa. Zivotofsky, Ari Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29: 21-39 Spr 1995
Literary Structure and Theology of the Patriarchal Narratives: The Threefold Blessing. Isaak, Mary Anne. *Direction* 24:65-74 Fall 1995
Lucan Eschatology and the Missing Fig Tree. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *J B L* 113:669-678 Wint 1994
Remarques sur la bénédiction sacerdotale Nb 6/22-27 [2 pts]. Martin-Achard, Robert. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:75-84 1995; 70 no 2:253-258 1995
The "Seed," the Spirit, and the Blessing of Abraham. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 152:211-222 Ap-Je 1995
Segen und Fluch: Überlegungen zu theologisch wenig beachteten Weisen religiöser Interaktion [lecture, Univ Bern, D 11 1993]. Barben-Müller, Christoph. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:351-373 1995

Blessing of children *see* Jesus Christ—Blessing of children

Blickle, Peter
Who Pays for Building the Rectory? Religious Conflicts in the Upper Austrian Parish of Dietach, 1540-1582 [paper presented at Florida Int Univ, N 1991]. Patrouch, Joseph F. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:297-310 1995

Blind
Reflections of a Blind Chaplain. McInnis, Joseph E. *J Past Care* 49:335-337 Fall 1995

Bloch, Ernst, 1885-1977
Espérance et individu chez Ernst Bloch [Eng abst, p 320]. Disse, Jörg. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:217-233 1995

Block, Joseph S
A Short Course of Discourse: Studies in Early Modern Conscience, Duty and the "English Protestant Interest". Davis, J C. *J Eccl H* 46:302-309 Ap 1995*

Blomberg, Craig L
Are all the commentaries on Matthew really necessary? Engelbrecht, J. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:206-215 1995*

Blondel, Maurice, 1861-1949
L'Action de Blondel, cent ans après [papers fr conf, Univ of Ottawa, N 18 1993]. Facultés S J de Montréal, comp. *Sci Esprit* 46:139-177 My-S 1994*
L'Action et l'union substantielle [Eng abst, p 742]. Leclerc, Marc. *Greg* 76 no 4:729-742 1995

Blood (in religion, folklore)
The Bloody Bridegroom: The Interpretation of Exodus 4:24-26. Ashby, Godfrey W. *Expos T* 106:203-205 Ap 1995
Passions Behind the Passion: Body and Blood Remembrances in the Eucharist. Brakeman, Lyn G. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:20-23 Fall 1995
Tyndale's use of the Blood of Christ in the Meaning of Baptism. Werrell, Ralph S. *Chmn* 108 no 3:213-221 1994

Bloom, Harold
Four LDS Views on Harold Bloom [*The American Religion: The Emergence of the Post-Christian Nation*, 1993; roundtable]. England, Eugene; Madsen, Truman; Paul, Charles Randall; Haglund, Richard F, Jr; Bradford, M Gerald, ed. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:173-204 1995
The Judgment of The Bored [*The American Religion: The Emergence of the Post-Christian Nation*, by H Bloom, 1992; review article]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 15:65-71 Je 1993

Blum, Erhard
Jakob träumt: eine Auseinandersetzung mit Erhard Blums methodischem Ansatz am Beispiel von Gen 28,10-22. Fleischer, Gunther. *Bib Not* no 76: 82-102 1995
A Return to Sources in Genesis 28,10-22? [in works of E Blum]. McEvenue, Sean. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:375-389 1994

Blumenkranz, Bernhard
Hommage à Bernhard Blumenkranz [presented at Soc des Études juives, Ja 28 1991]. Dahan, Gilbert, and Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 154:209-217 Ja-Je 1995

Blyden, Edward Wilmot, 1832-1912
Edward Blyden and the Presbyterian Mission In Liberia. Moore, Moses N, Jr. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:59-114 1994

Boarding schools
Boarding School Staff: How to Get the Best [reply, M Strickland, pp 41-42; il, tables]. Taylor, Glenn, and Pollock, David. *Ev Miss Q* 31:34-41 Ja 1995

Boards, Church *see* Church committees

Bobin, Christian
Présence de François d'Assise [review article]. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 12:167-172 1993*

Bockmuehl, Markus N A
[*This Jesus: Martyr, Lord, Messiah*, by M Bockmuehl, 1994; review article and interview by Cyril S Rodd]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Expos T* 106:97-99 Ja 1995

Boddy, Alexander A
A Historical Perspective on the Doctrine of Divine Healing [table]. Taylor, Malcolm. *EPTA Bul* 14:54-84 1995

Bodhidharma, 6th cent
The Snaggletoothed Barbarian with Dharma discourse from Bodhidharma. Warner, Jisho Cary. *Tricycle* 3:20-23 Spr 1994

Bodhisattva (The concept)
The Bodhisattva Vow: Eight Views. Dalai Lama XIV, and others. *Tricycle* 3: 24-35 Sum 1994

Bodhisattvas
see also Ksitigarbha (Buddhist deity)
The Bodhisattva in the Twentieth Century [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School 1995]. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 70:187-196 N 1995
Enduring The Fires: From Anger to Patience. Dalai Lama XIV. *Tricycle* 2: 10-14 Wint 1992
The Way of the Bodhisattva [excerpt fr *A Flash of Lighting in the Dark of Night: A Guide to the Bodhisattva's Way of Life;* pts]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Middle Way* 70:171-176 N 1995

Bodin, Jean, 1530-1596
Humanist Methods in Natural Philosophy: the Commonplace Book. Blair, Ann. *J Hist Ideas* 53:541-551 O-D 1992

Body, Human
see also Brain
Body, Self, and the Property Paradigm. Campbell, Courtney S. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:34-42 S-O 1992
Constructed Places, Constructed Peoples: Charting the Improvement of the Female Body in the Pacific [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993; ils]. Bewell, Alan. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:37-54 N 1994
Cuerpo humano y visión integral del hombre [Eng abst, p 146]. Lucas Lucas, Ramón. *Greg* 76 no 1:125-146 1995
An Ethical Analysis of Social Policies for the Harvesting of Transplantable Organs [tables]. Aristondo, Juan. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:286-312 1995
La formation du sacré dans les usages ludiques du corps [Eng abst, p 305]. Griffet, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 12:139-148 Aut 1995
Mapping the Normal Human Self: The Jew and the Mark of Otherness [Human Genome Initiative]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *CTNS Bul* 14:15-28 Fall 1994
On the Uniqueness of Socrates: Political Philosophy and the Rediscovery of the Human Body. Schall, James V. *Greg* 76 no 2:343-362 1995
The Shifting Focus in the Abortion Debate: Does the Humanity of the Unborn Matter Anymore? Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 17:16-19,32-34 Wint 1995
Strictly Harmless [use of human body for entertainment and advertising purposes; editorial]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 10:3 N 1995
Using the Human Body as a Paradigm for the Structure of Time: Some Reflections on Time's URAM [bibliog, diags]. Modell, Stephen M. *Ult Real* 17:197-221 S 1994

Body, Human—Religious aspects
see also Blood (in religion, folklore); Hair (in religion, folklore)
Antropología de la corporalidad y tradición japonesa de espiritualidad. Masiá, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:321-330 Jl-D 1994
Body as Metaphor in Chinese Religious Culture: Implications for Chinese Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Sawatzky, Sheldon. *Taiwan J Th* 16:93-121 Mr 1994
Corps et Sacré. Jeffrey, Denis, ed. *Religiologiques* no 12:5-269 Aut 1995*
Corps et Transcendance: Une mise en relation dans *Le volontaire et l'involontaire* de Paul Ricœur [Eng abst, p 320]. Jacques, Robert. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:235-249 1995
Eat, Drink and Be Saved: The Spiritual Significance of Alternative Diets [study; bibliog, graph, tables]. Hamilton, Malcolm; Waddington, P A J; Gregory, Susan; Walker, Ann. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:497-511 D 1995
Le geste et le corps dans la religion afro-brésilienne [bibliog]. Motta, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:477-486 D 1995
Give Me Some Skin: The Charisma of the Aztec Warrior. Carrasco, Davíd. *Hist Rel* 35:1-26 Ag 1995
Locating the Dead: A Cultural History of Death in the Antebellum, Anglo-Protestant Communities of the Northeast [bibliog]. Laderman, Gary. *J A A R* 63:27-52 Spr 1995
Los espíritus seductores: Dibujo corporal en la Amazonía indígena [bibliog]. Montoya B, Sol. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:217-223 1995

Medicine and Sexual Practices in late Antiquity. Nathan, Geoffrey S. *Epoché* 18:20-32 1993
Of Bodies and Subjects: The Movement of Female Bodies into Subjectivity in Four Biblical Narratives [bibliog]. Runions, Erin. *ARC* 23:121-136 1995
On Practice: Zazen [meditation; ils]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 3:20-33 Spr 1994*
Posture [in Buddhist meditation; il]. McDonald, Kathleen. *Tricycle* 5:31-33 Fall 1995
The Sexual Politics of the Ascetic Life: A Comparative Reader [papers given at AAR Ann Meeting, Chicago, N 1994]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:1-152 1994

Body, Human—Religious aspects—Buddhism
On practice: breathing [Buddhist meditation]. Kwong, Jakusho, and others. *Tricycle* 4:28-36 Spr 1995
Seeing Through the Gendered "I": The Self-Scrutiny and Self-Disclosure of Nuns in Post-Aśokan Buddhist Hagiographic Literature [2nd place *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Wilson, Liz. *J Fem St* 11:41-80 Spr 1995

Body, Human—Religious aspects—Christianity
The Absent Lover in Angela da Foligno's *Liber*. Sagnella, Mary Ann. *Mystics Q* 21:73-79 S 1995
The Beatific Vision as a Posing Exhibition: Revelation's Hypermasculine Deity. Moore, Stephen D. *J St N T* no 60:27-55 D 1995
Body wisdom. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-31 My 1995*
Chair, ascèse et allégorie sur la généalogie chrétienne du sujet désirant selon Michel Foucault. Teuber, Bernhard. *Vig Chr* 48:367-384 D 1994
Child Abuse and Embodiment from a Thomistic Perspective. Harak, G Simon. *Mod Th* 11:315-340 Jl 1995
Communal Hermeneutics as Body Politics or Disembodied Theology? Holland, Scott. *Breth Life* 40:94-110 Spr 1995
Confused about the body [1 Cor 15:35-38,42-50; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:107 F 1-8 1995
Le corps et l'Occident: Un survol [Eng abst, p 307]. Despland, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 12:207-214 Aut 1995
Dualism: The Obstacle to Understanding *Humanae Vitae* [unity in person and action as key to encyclical's teaching]. Bristow, Peter. *Down R* 113: 104-111 Ap 1995
Dynamic Writing and Martyrs' Bodies in Prudentius' *Peristephanon*. Ross, Jill. *J Early Chr St* 3:325-355 Fall 1995
The Experience of Vitality: A Study of the Place of the Body in the Congregation of St Louis, in the Netherlands, 1928-1955. Hagoort, Erik. *Religiologiques* no 12:243-255 Aut 1995
The Human Cadaver: An Assessment of the Value We Place on the Dead Body [bibliog]. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:43-51 Mr 1995
Lent, 1995: Fasting in a Health-Conscious Culture [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4-5 F 1995
The Martyr as Witness: Coptic and Copto-Arabic Hagiographies as Mediators of Religious Memory [bibliog]. Naguib, Saphinaz Amal. *Numen* 41: 223-254 S 1994
Praying the Bodies: Parish Communication, Liturgy, and Community Spiritual Growth. Valantasis, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 38:313-328 Michaelmas 1995
The Problematization of Nocturnal Emissions in Early Christian Syria, Egypt, and Gaul. Brakke, David. *J Early Chr St* 3:419-460 Wint 1995
Tech-Gnosticism: Disembodying Technology and Embodying Theology. Mann, Gary. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:206-212 Sum 1995
Terra es animata: On Having a Life. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23: 25-32 Jl-Ag 1993
Weaving the Body of God: Proclus of Constantinople, the Theotokos, and the Loom of the Flesh. Constas, Nicholas P. *J Early Chr St* 3:169-194 Sum 1995
"Younger than sin" [youthful heart in context of John Paul II's study of original innocence]. Albacete, Lorenzo. *Communio (US)* 22:593-612 Wint 1995

Body, Human—Religious aspects—Hinduism
Yoga and Search for Holiness. Manninezhath, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 20: 243-307 Jl-S 1995*

Body, Resurrection of *see* Resurrection

Body and soul
see also Man (Theology); Soul; Spirit
The Apostle Paul's Redemptive-Historical Argumentation in Galatians 5:13-26. Russell, Walt. *West Th J* 57:333-357 Fall 1995
A Case for a Transitional Body [2 Cor 5:1-8]. Hesselink, I John. *Perspectives* 10:10-13 Ap 1995
Corps et Sacré. Jeffrey, Denis, ed. *Religiologiques* no 12:5-269 Aut 1995*
Cuerpo humano y visión integral del hombre [Eng abst, p 146]. Lucas Lucas, Ramón. *Greg* 76 no 1:125-146 1995
Does Process Thought Allow Personal Immortality? Henry, Granville C. *Rel St* 31:312-321 S 1995
Les émotions sont-elles mentales ou physiques? [*Emotionspsychologie und Leib-Seele-Problem* by H Goller, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. Tappolet, Christine. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:251-259 1995
The Holy Spirit and the Human Spirit in Galatians: Gal 5,17 [tables]. O'Neill, J C. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:107-120 1995
Materialization of Soul. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:92-93 Ap 1995
Of Life and Limb [artist's model's reflections on body and spirit]. Nobleman, Roberta. *Other Side* 31:68-71 My-Je 1995
Origen's Two Resurrections. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 46:502-518 O 1995
The Soul: Does It Exist . . . What Could It Be? [repr fr *The Enigma* My 1993]. Wood, Colin. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:39-42 Ja 1995

Boehme, Jakob, 1575-1624
Jacob Boehme and Paul Tillich on Trinity and God: Similarities and Differences. Dourley, John P. *Rel St* 31:429-445 D 1995
Science, Meaning, & Evolution: The Cosmology of Jacob Boehme [by B Nicolescu, 1991, review essay]. Voss, Karen Claire. *Theosophical H* 5:59-69 Ap 1994

Boell, Heinrich
The Sane Woman in the Attic [Heinrich Böll's characters in *Group Portrait with Lady*]. Hynes, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 45:42-53 Spr 1995

Boers
Die oorsprong van die "Paadekraal-Gelofte" [Eng abst p 189; bibliog]. Papp, Kálmán. *Hervormde T St* 51:189-206 Mr 1995

Boesak, Allan A
Boesak scandal hurts Danish agency [misuse of funds allegations]. *Chr Cent* 112:478 My 3 1995
South African leader's fund use investigated [A Boesak]. *Chr Cent* 112:80 Ja 25 1995
Tutu asks for probe of missing funds [A A Boesak implicated]. *Chr Cent* 112:290 Mr 15 1995

Boff, Leonardo
A Trindade, o pessoal e o social na espiritualidade Cristã [Eng abst, p 127]. Barbosa de Sousa, Ricardo. *Vox Script* 5:17-28 Mr 1995

Bohemen, Nicolaas van, d 1995
Bohemen, Nicolaas van, d 1995 [obit]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4: 524-526 1995

Bohemia
Background and History of the Theosophical Society in Bohemia [pors]. Kozlovsky, Ivan M. *Theosophical H* 5:128-136 O 1994

Bohemia—Church history
Eresie e movimenti religiosi in Polonia e in Boemia-Moravia nel medioevo (Repubblica Ceca). Cegna, Romolo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:109-125 1994
The Evolution of Utraquist Liturgy: A Precursor of Western Liturgical Reform. Holeton, David R. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:51-67 1995
Revelation and Revolution in Late Medieval Bohemia. Holeton, David R. *Com Via* 36 no 1:29-45 1994

Bohemian Brethren
see also Moravians

Bohemianism
see also Beat generation

Bohl, Robert W
GOP's "contract" draws cautionary response [fr R W Bohl, PC (USA)]. *Chr Cent* 112:199 F 22 1995
Reconciliation effort stalls in PCUSA. *Chr Cent* 112:232 Mr 1 1995

Boisen, Anton Theophilus, 1876-1965
The Aging of the Church and the Teaching of Pastoral Care. Underwood, Ralph L. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:1-11 1991

Boismard, Marie Emile
A propos d'un livre de M É Boismard, sur la christologie johannique [*Moïse ou Jésus*, 1988; review article]. Rochais, Gérard. *Sci Esprit* 46:229-236 My-S 1994
Urmarcus révisé: La théorie synoptique de M-É Boismard nouvelle manière. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:166-175 1995

Boling, Robert G, 1930-1994
Boling, Robert G, 1930-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995

Bolivia—Education
Problematica linguística y metalinguistica de un alfabeto quechua: Una reciente experiencia boliviana [bibliog, tables]. Albó, Xavier. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:431-467 1987

Bolivia—Religion
Religiosidad andina [pt 1]. Romero, Catalina, ed. *Allpanchis* no 31:5-214 1988*

Boll, Heinrich *see* Boell, Heinrich

Bolt, Robert, 1924-1995
"The Mission" as the Cinema of Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 23:72-91 Ap 1995

Bombastus von Hohenheim, Theophrastus *see* Paracelsus

Bombay
Bombay Advertisers: Caste and a New Occupation [tables]. Aronson, Sidney H. *J Dev Soc* 6:145-165 Jl-O 1990

Bombings
see also Oklahoma City Federal Building bombing, 1995
Indictment of Human Cruelty: Jerome Witkin's Image of *A Jesus for Our Time* [series of paintings on theme of terrorist bombings; photos]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 6:14-19 Sum 1994

Bonaventure, Pseudo-, fl 1300
Recent Work on Pseudo-Bonaventure and Nicholas Love. Kieckhefer, Richard. *Mystics Q* 21:41-50 Je 1995

Bonaventure, Saint
Celano e Bonaventura nella "Vita di San Francesco" del Sabatier. Vaiani, Cesare. *St Ecum* 12:185-191 Jl-S 1994
Trinité et création: Le principe trinitaire de la création dans les commentaires d'Albert le Grand, de Bonaventure et de Thomas d'Aquin sur les *Sentences* [Eng abst, p 430]. Emery, Gilles. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:405-430 Jl 1995
Vision, excès et chair: Essai de Lecture phénoménologique de l'œuvre de Saint Bonaventure [Eng abst, p 48]. Falque, Emmanuel. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:3-48 Ja 1995

Bondeli, Julie, 1731-1778
Julie Bondeli—Citoyenne de la République des Lettres: Ein weiblicher Lebensentwurf in der Zeit der Aufklärung [por]. Baum, Angelica, and Schnegg, Brigitte. *ZS* 44:116-124 Ap 1995

Bone implements
A Carved Bone Object from Tell Abu al-Kharaz in Jordan: A Palestinian Workshop for Bone and Ivory? [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Fischer, Peter M, and Herrmann, Georgina. *Levant* 27:145-163 1995
Priestly Blessing of a Voyage: Recovery of a Harbor Scene at Dor [ils, photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 21:50-55,82 Ja-F 1995

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
Betrothed and in Prison: The Correspondence of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Maria von Wedemeyer. Schild, Maurice E. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27: 30-39 My 1995; *Luth F* 29:38-42 My 1995
Bonhoeffer and Biblical Interpretation: Reading Scripture in the Spirit [bibliog]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 22:85-95 Ap 1995

Bonhoeffer [50th anniv of execution, editorial introd, pp 3-4; photos, p 7-9]. Burtness, James H, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:7-38 Wint 1995*
Bonhoeffer's legacy: A Prophet of the 20th Century [photos]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 207:10-12 Jl 1995
Bonhoeffer's witness. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112:444-447,454-457 Ap 26 1995*
Bonhoeffers Dialog mit Amerika, 1939-1995. Morse, Christopher, and Berger, Ulrike, tr. *Ökum Ru* 44:165-171 Ap 1995
A Crisis of Discipleship [Bonhoeffer's 1939 return fr US to Germany; por]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 39:31 Ap 3 1995
A cristologia na obra de Dietrich Bonhoeffer [Eng abst, p 264]. Wiese, Werner. *Vox Script* 5:211-226 S 1995
Dai de Bonhoeffer [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, Ap 9 1995, notes, pp 255-257]. Witt, Osmar Luiz, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:221-257 1995*
Dietrich Bonhoeffer als 'Theologe der DDR': Ein kritischer Rückblick [Eng abst, p 104]. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:94-105 Ap-Je 1993
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and 'The Other': 'Accept One Another, Therefore . . .' (Rom 15:7) [bibliog]. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 93:3-16 D 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Hymns. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Hymn* 46:20-21 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer heute. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:489-574 1995*
Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Theology and Philosophy [table]. Wüstenberg, Ralf K. *Anvil* 12 no 1:45-56 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers From Prison*: Rethinking the Relationship of Theology and Arts, Literature and Religion [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Jones, Carolyn M. *Lit Th* 9:243-259 S 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Violent Pacifist [bibliog]. Douglass, J Robert. *Ashland Th J* 27:41-53 1995
Die Ethik Dietrich Bonhoeffers--Quelle oder Hemmschuh für feministisch-theologische Ethik? [Eng abst, p 118]. Kuhlmann, Helga. *Z Ev Ethik* 37: 106-120 Ap-Je 1993
Europe--Come of Age? Platten, Stephen. *Th* 98:100-110 Mr-Ap 1995
Faith in Resistance 1933-1945: A Tribute to the Bell-Bonhoeffer Tradition [sermon]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Th* 98:424-431 N-D 1995
Faithful Confessors: In Memoriam Hermann Sasse and Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Strelan, John G, ed. *Luth Th J* 29:2-41 My 1995*
Following Jesus to the Gallows [D Bonhoeffer; photos]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 39:26-32 Ap 3 1995
'Gott ist mitten in unserem Leben jenseitig': Zum 50. Todestag Dietrich Bonhoeffers. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 44:89-92 Ap 1995
A Martyr [D Bonhoeffer]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:76-77 My 1995
On Letters to Cell 92, Tegel Prison, Berlin [Maria von Wedemeyer's correspondence with Dietrich Bonhoeffer]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 98:81-82 Mr-Ap 1995
Recent Church-State Relations in Germany in Light of Bonhoeffer's Theology. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Vis* 36 no 2-3:146-174 1994
A Time of Trials: The tribulations of Dietrich Bonhoeffer [bibliog; por]. Howell, Leon. *Sojourners* 24:50-51,53 My-Je 1995
Truth [Kant and Bonhoeffer]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:301-307 1994
Vergangenheit verantworten--Zukunft gestalten: Zur Erinnerung an Dietrich Bonhoeffer (4. Februar 1906 bis 9. April 1945). Huber, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 44:147-164 Ap 1995
Who Is Jesus Christ for Us Today? Dietrich Bonhoeffer, after Fifty Years. Green, Barbara, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-129 Jl-Ag 1995*
The Will to be Known: Toward a Pastoral Anthropology of the Self [bibliog]. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *Past Psych* 44:45-61 S 1995
Der zensierte Bonhoeffer: Zu einem schwierigen Kapitel der Theologiegeschichte in der DDR. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:329-356 1995

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich—Bibliography
A Obra Literária de Bonhoeffer—Introdução Esquemática. Baeske, Albérico. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:242-244 1995

Bonino, Jose Miguez *see* Miguez Bonino, Jose

Bonnke, Reinhard
Evangelist Reinhard Bonnke Targets 285 Million People [mass mailing to Canada and US, photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:63 D 11 1995
Orthodox Halt Bonnke Crusade [Ethiopia; por]. Carpenter, John B. *Chr T* 39:44 Je 19 1995

Book collecting
Janus Lascaris' Visit to Mount Athos in 1491 [purchasing mss fr monks]. Speake, Graham. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:325-330 Fall 1993

Book of Abrahnm (Mormonism) *see* Pearl of Great Price (Mormon book)

Book of Common Prayer
Ministry and the *Book of Common Prayer*: Legends, Lies, and Cherished Myths About Prayerbook Revisions. Hatchett, Marion J. *Sewanee Th R* 38:267-280 Pentecost 1995
Revising the Liturgy, 1871-1979 [Historical Essays on the American Book of Common Prayer]. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:131-227 Je 1995*

Book of Common Worship (Presbyterian)
Book of Common Worship (1993). Kay, James F, ed. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2: 121-171 1995*

Book of Concord
see also Luther, Martin—Catechisms; Schmalkaldic Articles
Translating *The Book of Concord* for the Twenty-First Century. Kolb, Robert, and Wengert, Timothy J. *Concor J* 21:305-311 Jl 1995

Book of Jubilees
Abram and the Birds in *Jubilees* 11: A Subtext for the Parable of the Sower? Knowles, Michael P. *N T St* 41:145-151 Ja 1995
Das chronologische Konzept des Jubiläenbuches [tables]. VanderKam, James C. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:80-100 1995
The First Woman, Wives, and Mothers in *Jubilees* [table]. Amaru, Betsy Halpern. *J B L* 113:609-626 Wint 1994
Die getöteten 'Zeugen' und die verfolgten 'Tora-Sucher' in Jub 1,12: Ein Beitrag zur Zeugnis-Terminologie des Jubilaenbuches [pts]. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:445-465 i-vi 1995
The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees [reply to B Witherington. *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:18-19 1989]. Day, John. *Vet Test* 45:377-378 Jl 1995

Book of Mormon
Divine Dialogue and the Lord's Prayer: Socio-rhetorical Interpretation of Sacred Texts [table]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:117-146 Fall 1995

Book of Moses (Mormonism) *see* Pearl of Great Price (Mormon book)

Book of Thomas the Contender
Gnosticismo cristão: Linguagem revolucionária e releitura de texto. Schoenborn, Ulrich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 9:3-36 1995

Book of Wisdom *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon

Book reviewing
Instructing Theological Students in Book Reviewing [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; bibliog, fig]. Berryhill, Carisse Mickey. *A T L A Pro* 49:161-164 1995

Book trade *see* Publishers

Books
see also Bibliography; Colophons; Textbooks
The Demonic Book [excerpt fr *A Believing Humanism*]. Buber, Martin. *Parabola* 20:59 Ag 1995

Books—Best books *see* Bibliography—Best books

Books—Best sellers *see* Best sellers

Books, Illustrated *see* Illustrated books

Books and reading
see also Illustrated books
Before the book sale [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:803 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Censorship: Coming Soon To A Library Near You? The Radical Religious Right Targets America's Public Libraries [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:224-228 N 1995
Feeding Your Mind and Ministry. Horban, Donald. *E J Prac Th* 8:19-25 Spr 1994
Humanist Methods in Natural Philosophy: the Commonplace Book. Blair, Ann. *J Hist Ideas* 53:541-551 O-D 1992
Managing the Information Overload: With so much to keep up with, how do you decide what to read? Six leaders answer. Larson, Craig Brian, ed. *Leadership* 16:121-127 Spr 1995*
On Shunning the Reading of Books Which Contain False Teaching. Brianchaninov, Ignatii, Bp. *Living Orth* 16:27-28 My-Je 1994
Renaissance Libraries, Publications, and the 'Textual Conditions' [review article]. Bouldin, Wood. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:379-384 1995*
Spiritual Reading of the Christian Classics: An Avenue to Faith Deepening and Faithful Living [bibliog]. Muto, Susan. *Ashland Th J* 26:47-66 1994

Books for children *see* Children's literature

Booksellers
see also Publishers
My travels with Uta [book promotion tour with Uta Ranke-Heinemann; replies, rejoinder, 112:620-621 Je 7-14 1995]. Spalding, John D. *Chr Cent* 112:429-435 Ap 19 1995
Rescuing Yiddish Books: A student's plan to save a dying literature yields a world-renowned clearinghouse [A Lansky; photo; Yiddish as field of study, p A18]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A10,A19 S 22 1995

Boorstin, Daniel J
Daniel Boorstin and Russell Kirk: Religion and American Political Development [bibliog]. Meagher, Michael E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:135-148 1995

Borchardt, C F A
[Festschrift for C F A Borchardt]. Prinsloo, Willem S, ed. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:219-419 1995*
Festscrift for Carl Friedrich August Borchardt. Hofmeyr, J W, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:1-258 1994*

Bordeaux (France)
Paulinus the Impenitent: A Study of the *Eucharisticos*. McLynn, Neil B. *J Early Chr St* 3:461-486 Wint 1995
Récit de Daniel Ducos (1791-1878): tonnelier bordelais [fig]. Ducos, Daniel, 1791-1878, and Robert, Daniel, comp. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:607-612 O-D 1995

Borgu (Benin and Nigeria)
On Oral Tradition and History: Studies on Nigerian Borgu [bibliog, map, table]. Adekunle, Julius O. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:543-551 1994

Bosch, David J, 1929-1992
Elementos de um Novo Paradigma de Missão: Breve Exposição do Pensamento de David J Bosch [*Transforming Mission: Paradigm Shifts in Theology of Mission*, 1993; review article]. Pich, Roberto Hofmeister, and Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:211-215 1995
Paradigms Lost: Mission to the *Kosmos* in John and in David Bosch's Biblical Models of Mission. Towner, Philip H. *Ev Q* 67:99-119 Ap 1995

Bosnia
The Balkan Question. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:1-73 Ja-Jl 1994*
Bosnia: Is It Too Late? [for NATO/US intervention]. Glynn, Patrick, and Rostow, Eugene V. *Commentary* 99:31-36 Ap 1995
Bosnia: The madness must be stopped. Overlander, Clare. *Witness* 78:28 O 1995
A Bosnian Muslim speaks out: interview. Agic, Senad. *Chr Cent* 112:745-747 Ag 2-9 1995
Both Sides Suffer Consequences of Ethnic War in Central Bosnia [photos]. La Camera, Kathleen. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34-35 S 1995
Church leaders: US has Bosnia obligation [Disciples, UCC]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1239 D 20-27 1995
Confessions of a Serb leader: Radovan Karadzic talks religion. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:764-767 Ag 16-23 1995; *Rel East Europe* 15:17-22 Ag 1995

If not there, where? [troops to Bosnia; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1203 D 13 1995
Islam a growing force in Bosnia military. *Chr Cent* 112:955-956 O 18 1995
Oh What a Lovely War [Bosnia]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-37 S 1995
Serbs forcibly enlist refugees to fight. *Chr Cent* 112:706 Ag 2-9 1995
Support for Greater Serbia. *Chr Cent* 112:808-809 Ag 30-S 6 1995

Bosnia and Hercegovina
see also Banja Luka (Bosnia and Hercegovina)
An Appeal for a Just Peace in Bosnia Hercegovina [speech delivered in Washington, DC, Mr 30 1995]. Franc Vinko, Cardinal. *Rel East Europe* 15:37-38 Ag 1995

Bossuet, Jacques Benigne, Bp of Meaux, 1627-1704
Bossuet and the Consensus of the Church. Costigan, Richard F. *Th St* 56: 662-678 D 1995

Boston—Church history
see also Boston Baptist Social Union

Boston Baptist Social Union
A Bridge to the Future: From the Boston Baptist Social Union to the Beth El Open Forum. Meyers, Arthur. *Am Bapt Q* 14:225-240 S 1995

Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994
Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995
Same-sex unions or semantic illusions? [treatment of original of Old Church Slavonic and Russian texts in *Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review article]. Woods, Constance. *Communio (US)* 22: 306-342 Sum 1995
Same-sex unions: What Boswell didn't find [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review essay]. Reynolds, Philip Lyndon. *Chr Cent* 112:49-54 Ja 18 1995
When Brothers Dwell in Unity [*Same Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review essay]. Podles, Leon. *Touchstone (US)* 8:34-37 Spr 1995

Botes, Ella, 1885-1971
The Sacred Story of Ella Botes: Exploring Religious Women's History [bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:57-77 1993

Botha, Chris J
Festschrift for Christoffel Johannes Botha. Frank, G L C, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1-2:208 1993*

Botha, Pieter J J
Paradigmaveranderinge in die Bybelwetenskappe: 'n Bydrae tot die gesprek tussen die Bybelwetenskappe en Sistematiese Teologie [Eng abst, p 144; bibliog, figs]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:144-184 1994

Botolph, Saint, d 680?
Saint Botolph of Boston: [service text, pp 55-66]. Holy Transfiguration Monastery, comp. *True Vine* 3 no 4 48-66 1992

Botswana—Religion
Religious Change among Women in Urban Botswana [church membership, tabling tables]. Parratt, Sarah Nahni. *J Rel Africa* 25:73-84 F 1995

Bottero, Jean
Jean Bottero. *Mesopotamia: Writing, Reasoning, and the Gods* [Eng tr, 1992; review article]. Toorn, Karel van der. *Numen* 42:88-90 Ja 1995

Bougainville Island (Papua New Guinea)
Justice and Reconciliation in the Pacific: In Memory of Patelisio Finau [Festschrift]. Walker Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:1-107 1994*

Boulgakov, Serge *see* Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1871-1944

Bourbon, Armand de, prince de Conti, 1629-1666 *see* Conti, Armand de Bourbon, prince de, 1629-1666

Bourgeois, Henri
La théologie catéchuménale de Henri Bourgeois. Glé, Jean Marie. *R Sci Rel* 68:361-370 Jl 1994

Bourgeoisie *see* Middle classes

Bousquet, Rene, 1909-1993
The Vichy Syndrome [French historical amnesia, photo]. Buruma, Ian. *Tikkun* 10:44 50,92-93 Ja-F 1995

Bowden, Sandra
Word as Image: Sandra Bowden's Art [ills, por]. Johnson, Cindi Beth. *ARTS* 8:6-8 Fall 1995

Bowen, John Wesley Edward, 1855-1933
John Wesley Edward Bowen: First African American Personalist. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 56:241-260 Sum 1995

Boyarin, Daniel
Imagining the Rabbis: Daniel Boyarin and 'Israel's' Carnality [*Carnal Israel: Reading Sex in Talmudic Culture*, by D Boyarin, 1993, review article, bibliog]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Rel St R* 21:285-290 O 1995

Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother
First Lady: Mother Teresa Joins Efforts [open home for children awaiting family placement, photo]. *Chr T* 39:61 Ag 14 1995

Boycheck, Diana
When the land weeps [D Boycheck, Cherokee healing heritage, por]. Miller, Ariel. *Witness* 78:8-9 Ap 1995

Boycott
Groups Protest R-rated *Priest* [urge Disney boycott, photo]. *Chr T* 39:52 My 15 1995
Religious Resources and the Montgomery Bus Boycott [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 23 1995; photo]. Garrow, David J. *Cent* 84:2-9 Spr-Sum 1995

Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 1748-1816
Images of American Presbyterians in the Mirror of Humor [pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 71:211-224 Wint 1993

Bradley, Bill
"Politics is Broken" [Sen Bill Bradley; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:6 S-O 1995

Bradley, Francis Herbert, 1846-1924
Bradley's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. Mander, W J. *Rel St* 31:285-301 S 1995

Bradshaw, Brendan
Brendan Bradshaw: Editor, 1979-1994. Linehan, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:1-2 Ja 1995

Bradshaw, John E
The Psychotherapeutic Evangelism of John Bradshaw [bibliog]. Cooper, Terry D. *Past Psych* 44:73-82 N 1995

Brahmanism
see also Caste- India
Collective Identity and Secularism: Discourse of the Dravidian Movement in Tamilnadu [bibliog]. S, Anandhi. *Soc Action (India)* 44:54-68 Ja-Mr 1994
Salvation, Civilization and Social Ethos: An Issue in Historic Buddhism/ Jainism Vis-A-Vis Brahmanism. Jaini, Padmanbh S. *J Dharma* 20:137-153 Ap-Je 1995

Brain
see also Brain death
Brain and Nerve in the Biblical Outlook. North, Robert. *Biblica* 74 no 4:577-597 1993
Human Identity and the Primitive Streak [embryo research]. Lockwood, Michael. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:45 Ja-F 1995

Brain death
Across the Divide: Religious Objections to Brain Death. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 34:33-39 Spr 1995
The Impending Collapse of the Whole-Brain Definition of Death. Veatch, Robert M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:18-24 Jl-Ag 1993

Brain research
The Biological Basis of Homosexuality: A Christian Assessment [bibliog]. Cole, Sherwood O. *J Psych Th* 23:89-100 Sum 1995
The Search for the New Pineal Gland: Brain Life and Personhood. Moussa, Mario, and Shannon, Thomas A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:30-37 My-Je 1992

Brainerd, David, 1718-1747
David Brainerd and the Indians: Cultural Interaction and Protestant Missionary Ideology. Harris, Paul. *Am Pres* 72:1-9 Spr 1994

Brainwashing
Negligence, Coercion, and the Protection of Religious Belief. Anthony, Dick, and Robbins, Thomas. *J Ch St* 37:509-536 Sum 1995

Brann, Oliver, d 1951
Happy Memories of a Pentecostal Ministry: Oliver and Daphne Brann Began Their Ministry 79 Years Ago [photos]. Brann, Daphne. *Assemb God Herit* 15:20-22,31 Fall 1995

Brazil
Los Andes entre el Pacifico y el Atlantico. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 45:5-259 1995*

Brazil—Church history
see also Methodist churches- Brazil; Missions- Brazil; Pentecostal churches- Brazil
Catecumenato Permanente: Conseqüências e Resultados [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. Kirchheim, Huberto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3: 256-261 1994
Catecumenato Permanente—um Desafio que Permanece. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:205-218 1994
Geneva and America in the Renaissance: The Dream of the Huguenot Refuge 1555-1600. Lestringant, Frank, and Blair, Ann, tr. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:285-295 1995
Uma Igreja em formação: Reavivamentismo, sociedades missionárias e assistência religiosa aos teuto-evangélicos no sul do Brasil entre 1864 e 1870 [bibliog]. Wachholz, Wilhelm. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 10:1-27 1995

Brazil—Education
Partners and allies: Democratic Education in Brazil. Jurkewicz, Regina Soares. *One World* no 206:9-10 Je 1995

Brazil—Emigration and immigration
Les images du Brésil en monde juif (XIX°-XX° siècles) [Conférence faite à la Société des Etudes Juives le 1er mars 1993]. Katz, Samy. *R E Juives* 153: 237-248 Ja-Je 1994
The Jews of Europe from the Perspective of the Brazilian Foreign Service, 1933-1941. Milgram, Avraham, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:94-120 Spr 1995

Brazil—Intellectual life
Identity, Race, Gender, and Modernity in the Origins of Gilberto Freyre's *Oeuvre*. Needell, Jeffrey D. *Am Hist R* 100:51-77 F 1995

Brazil—Politics
Simmering abortion debate goes public in Brazil [por]. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 112:266-271 Mr 8 1995

Brazil—Race relations
Identity, Race, Gender, and Modernity in the Origins of Gilberto Freyre's *Oeuvre*. Needell, Jeffrey D. *Am Hist R* 100:51-77 F 1995

Brazil—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Brazil
Le metissage des dieux dans les religions afro-brésiliennes [Eng abst, p 225]. Motta, Roberto. *Religiologiques* no 8:17-33 Aut 1993
Mythe et rituel chez les indiens Kaingang du Brésil méridional [Eng abst, p 179; bibliog]. Crépeau, Robert R. *Religiologiques* no 10:143-157 Aut 1994

Brazil—Social life and customs
Gospel and Culture: A Reflection From Brazil. Rocha, Ana Paula. *Int R Miss* 84:299-301 Jl 1995

Brazil—Socio-economic conditions
Racism in Brazil: Slavery's Long Shadow [photos]. Haslam, David. *One World* no 204:14-21 Ap 1995
Simmering abortion debate goes public in Brazil [por]. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 112:266-271 Mr 8 1995

Brazilian poetry—Black authors
Axé, malungo! Ensaio teológico a propósito da poesia negra no Brasil [bibliog]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 7:1-36 1994

Bread (in religion, folklore)
see also Lord's Supper—Bread and wine; Manna
John 6,51c-58: Eucharist or Christology? Menken, Martinus J J. *Biblica* 74 no 1:1-26 1993

Bread for the World (Organization)
Cuts in foreign aid decried [D Beckmann, Bread for the World annual hunger rpt]. *Chr Cent* 112:1009-1010 N 1 1995

Breast feeding
Milk and Honey [biblical phrase refers to memories of breast feeding]. Gottesman, Abraham H. *Jew Bible Q* 22:187-189 Jl 1994

Breck, John
The Face of the Spirit: A Dialogue with John Breck [3:165-178 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Dotzel, Robert. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:5-10 Wint 1995

Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871
Robert Jefferson Breckinridge and the "Elder Question". Mayse, Edgar Caldwell. *Affirmation* 6:73-88 Fall 1993

Bregenzer, Karl, 1894-1931
Karl Bregenzer: Missionary Martyr-Spy. Adams, Anna. *J Ch St* 37:121-133 Wint 1995

Brest, Union of, 1596
The Union of Brest: The Setting. Macha, Josef. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:109-135 1995

Bretherton, Donald
Lazarus of Bethany—suspended animation or final death? Some aspects of patristic and modern exegesis [reply to D Bretherton, *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Barkhuizen, J H. *Hervormde T St* 51:167-174 Mr 1995

Brethren in Christ
[Mennonite Central Comm 75th anniv issue]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 18:175-348 Ag 1995*

Brethren in Christ—Biographies
Dortha E Dohner: Unique Initiator in Ministry [photos]. Long, Martha M. *Breth in Christ* 18:355-381 D 1995
Jesse F Lady: A Loyal Churchman in a Time of Transition. Lady, Myron. *Breth in Christ* 18:3-41 Ap 1995
The Life and Times of Christian Lesher [appendices, diag, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Schrag, Martin H. *Breth in Christ* 18:42-133 Ap 1995

Brethren in Christ—Clergy
Franklin County Church Leaders. Kipe, H Frank. *Breth in Christ* 18:447-453 D 1995

Brethren in Christ—Historiography
Community, Memory, and the Brethren in Christ [memory and Brethren history]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 18:396-407 D 1995

Brethren in Christ—History
Dortha E Dohner: Unique Initiator in Ministry [photos]. Long, Martha M. *Breth in Christ* 18:355-381 D 1995
The Life and Times of Christian Lesher [appendices, diag, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Schrag, Martin H. *Breth in Christ* 18:42-133 Ap 1995
People and Places of Franklin County [Pa, Brethren in Christ oral histories]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 18:438-459 D 1995*

Brethren in Christ—Women
They Also Served: Brethren in Christ Women and Civilian Public Service [photos]. Heisey, Mary J. *Breth in Christ* 18:228-271 Ag 1995

Breviaries
see also Divine Office
Om det romerske dødsofficium og dødsopfattelsen i Middelalderen [*The Responsories and Versicles of the Latin Office of the Dead*, by K Ottosen, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 279]. Thodberg, Christian. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:266-279 1993

Briconnet, Guillaume, Bp, 1472-1534
Guillaume Briçonnet et l'Évangile selon saint Jean [Eng abst, p 437]. Veissière, Michel. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:431-437 Jl 1995

Bridge (Periodical)
A Reply to Huang Wenxin [auth of open letter criticizing *Bridge*, pp 5-6]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 69:2-5 F 1995

Bridge Foundation
Micro-enterprise development in Madras, South India: The Bridge Foundation. Solomon, James, and Shah, Timothy B. *Transformation* 12:30-31 Jl-S 1995

Bridgeforth, William S
United Methodist Observes Anniversary of Liberated Camp [Landsberg concentration camp]. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-37 Jl-Ag 1995

Briem, Halldor, d 1929
Lutherans in New Iceland [Manitoba]. Pearson, Lennart. *Luth Q* ns 9:315-330 Aut 1995

Brigands and robbers
Methodist Missionary Contributions to Intercultural Understanding and Diplomacy: The Caldwell Family in Foochow and Central Fukien, 1912-1949. Yick, Joseph K S. *Meth H* 33:238-248 Jl 1995

Briggs, Charles Augustus, 1841-1913
Polemics and Ecumenics: Charles Augustus Briggs and the Vision of Church Unity. Christensen, Richard L. *Affirmation* 6:113-128 Fall 1993

Brigham Young University
The Education of a BYU Professor [1948-1954]. Madsen, Brigham D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:21-40 Spr 1995
Ernest L Wilkinson and the 1966 BYU Spy Ring: A Response to D Michael Quinn [26:1-87 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 173-177]. Blake, Jeff D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:163-172 Spr 1995

Brigham Young University Studies (Periodical)
Index: Volume 34. Welch, John W, comp. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:219-232 1994-1995

Britain, Jonathan, d 1772
The Priest and the Con Man [W Talbot and J Britain, Reading, 1772]. Dearing, John. *Chmn* 108 no 4:357-364 1994

Britanny—Church history
Deux Synodes provinciaux bretons au XVIe siècle [docs]. Carluer, Jean Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:329-351 Jl-S 1989

British dissertations *see* Dissertations, Academic- Great Britain

British literature *see* English literature

British Museum
On Seeing the Elgin Marbles [The Corcoran Gallery]. Corcoran, Marlena G. *Sound* 78:117-121 Spr 1995

Brito, Emilio
La pneumatologie de Schleiermacher [by E Brito, 1994; review article]. Gaziaux, Éric. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:185-190 1995
Tentations et tentatives hégéliennes [review article]. Secretan, Philibert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:252-258 1994*

Brock, Rita Nakashima
Re-Imagining Theology Served to College Crowd ["Celebrate! Gathering at the Crossroads" conf, D 1994; pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:59 F 6 1995

Bromley, David G
Review Essay: Could It Be Satan?? [*The Satanism Scare*, by J T Richardson, J Best and D Bromley, 1991; *Satanic Panic: The Creation of a Contemporary Legend*, by J S Victor, 1993]. Baker, Robert A. *Lex Th Q* 30:49-54 Spr 1995

Bronkhorst, Alexander Johannes, 1914-1994
Bronkhorst, Alexander Johannes, 1914-1994 [death notice]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 24:ii F 1995
Bronkhorst, Alexander Johannes, 1914-1994 [obit]. Houtepen, Anton. *Ned T Tij* 49:66-69 Ja 1995

Bronkhorst, Johannes
On the *Bṛhaddevatā 2.102-103*. Mehendale, M A. *Indo-Iran J* 29:117-120 Ap 1986

Bronte, Charlotte, 1816-1855
The Bible in *Jane Eyre* [appendix, bibliog]. Tkacz, Catherine Brown. *Chr Lit* 44:3-27 Aut 1994

Bronze Age- Palestine
Early Bronze Age Cylinder Seal Impressions and a Stamp Seal from Tel Qashish [bibliog, ils, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *A S O R Bul* no 295:15-29 Ag 1994
The Historical Implications of Middle Kingdom Scarabs Found in Palestine Bearing Private Names and Titles of Officials [bibliog, catalogues]. Ben-Tor, Daphna. *A S O R Bul* no 294:7-22 My 1994
The Late Bronze/Early Iron Age Transition and the Emergence of Israel. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 152:145-162 Ap-Je 1995
Remarks on Donald Redford's *Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times* [1992; review article; bibliog]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 295:81-85 Ag 1994

Bronze Age- Syria
Emar, Capital of Aštata in the Fourteenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos, plan]. Margueron, Jean, and Boutte, Veronica, tr. *Bib Arch* 58:126-138 S 1995

Bronze Age- Turkey
Hittite Pottery and Potters: The View from Late Bronze Age Gordion [bibliog, map, photos]. Henrickson, Robert C. *Bib Arch* 58:82-90 Je 1995

Bronzes
Lord of the Dance: the Bronze Sculpture of Paul Granlund [photos]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:13-17 1991
De Staebler *Winged Figure* Installed at GTU Library [photos]. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 6:4-7 Sum 1994

Brooke, John L
Two Reviews: Mormonism and the Hermetic World View [*The Refiner's Fire; The Making of Mormon Cosmology, 1644-1844*, by J Brooke, 1994]. Hamblin, William James, and others. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:165-192 1994-1995

Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994
Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994 [obit]. Brooker, Jewel Spears. *Chr Lit* 42:515-516 Sum 1993

Brooks, Hiram Albert, 1875-1966
Hiram and "Cousin" Clara Brooks: Proclaiming the Gospel Through Pulpit and Pen [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:8-13,33 Spr 1995

Brooks, Jenny Clara McAlister, 1882-1980
Hiram and "Cousin" Clara Brooks: Proclaiming the Gospel Through Pulpit and Pen [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:8-13,33 Spr 1995

Brooks, Jerrold Lee, 1935-1993
Brooks, Jerrold Lee, 1935-1993 [death notice; por]. *Am Pres* 71:76 Sum 1993

Brother XII *see* Wilson, Edward Arthur, d 1934?

Brotherhoods
Same-sex unions: What Boswell didn't find [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review essay]. Reynolds, Philip Lyndon. *Chr Cent* 112:49-54 Ja 18 1995

Brothers and sisters
In Each Other's Likeness: Twin Brothers Separated by Faith After the Holocaust [auth's father returned to Judaism while his uncle remained a priest; photos]. Pogany, Eugene L. *Cross Currents* 45:5-23 Spr 1995
Little Brother. Johnson, Vivian Elaine. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:41-42 Spr 1995
Olders and Youngers [translating terms for siblings; charts]. Clark, David J. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:201-208 Ap 1995
A Passage Back [remembrance of leukemia-stricken brother]. Fogg, Becky. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:28-36 Wint 1995

Broughton, William Grant, Bp, 19th cent
The Baggage of William Grant Broughton: The First Bishop of Australia as Hanoverian High Churchman. Kaye, Bruce N. *Pacifica* 8:291-314 O 1995

Brown, Bernard O
Prophetic Secrecy [sermon preached on retirement of Bernard O Brown, Dean of Rockefeller Chapel, Univ of Chicago, My 7 1995; por]. Pannell, Stephanie. *Crit* 34:23-27 Spr-Sum 1995

Brown, Delwin
[*Boundaries of Our Habitations: Tradition and Theological Construction*, by D Brown, 1994, review essay]. Kinefetter, Donald S. *Am J Th Ph* 16:101-109 Ja 1995

Brown, Elbridge Gerry
The Haunting of E Gerry Brown: A contemporary document [facsim]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 4:115-120 O-Ja 1992-1993

Brown, Emma Lorena Barrows, 1843-1897
Introduction to the Journal of Emma Lorena Barrows Brown [pp 46-69]. South, Kristin Hacken. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:35-45 1994-1995

Brown, Frank Burch
A Vision Unfolding: Religion and the Arts at Christian Theological Seminary [photos, por]. McInnis, Carol A. *ARTS* 7:7-14 Fall 1995

Brown, Helen S, d 1994
UCC receives gift after double suicide [Richard C and Helen S Brown, d 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:104 F 1-8 1995

Brown, John, 1800-1859
John Brown and the Struggle for Freedom: The Cost of Liberation and the Burden of Historical Memory. Craig, Robert H. *J Int Th C* 20:73-96 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
John Brown Redux [anti-abortion violence; opinion]. Teti, Dennis. *First Things* no 52:13-14 Ap 1995

Brown, Peter
Medicine and Sexual Practices in late Antiquity. Nathan, Geoffrey S. *Epoché* 14:23-32 1986

Brown, Raymond E
The AntiDocetic Theology of the Gospel of John. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:64-68 N 1995
Commentary and History [*The Death of the Messiah: From Gethsemane to the Grave. A Commentary on the Passion Narratives in the Four Gospels*, by R E Brown, 2 vols, 1994; review article]. Crossan, John Dominic. *J Rel* 75:247-253 Ap 1995
Short Note on John 19,26-27. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:431-434 1995

Brown, Richard C, d 1994
UCC receives gift after double suicide [Richard C and Helen S Brown, d 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:104 F 1-8 1995

Brown, Robert McAfee
Images of American Presbyterians in the Mirror of Humor [pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 72:21-101 Wint 1994
Robert McAfee Brown: Presbyterian, Theologian, Activist [facsims, por]. Glenn, Linda. *Am Pres* 72:49-59 Spr 1994

Brown, Tina
The Creativity of Tina Brown [*New Yorker* reformatted]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:66-68 Ag-S 1995
The cross in the carnival: Easter at the *New Yorker* [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:443-444 Ap 26 1995

Browning, Don S
The "Cogwheeling" of Don Browning: Examining His Eriksonian Perspective [figs, bibliog, table]. Clark, Peter Yuichi. *Past Psych* 42:141-161 Ja 1995

Browning, Edmond L, Bp
Embezzling power: the Ellen Cooke affair [pors]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 78:31-35 Je 1995
Financial irregularities in Episcopal Church ["misuse of funds" by former treasurer]. *Chr Cent* 112:233 Mr 1 1995
Giving the Devil His Due [real problem with thrashing Bp E Browning over Cooke scandal: editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:3 Fall 1995
Money, Sex, and Power Distract Bishops [por]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 39:95 Ap 3 1995

Bruaire, Claude
Bedürfen und Vorstellungsdestruktion: Phänomenologie des Bedürfens auf dem Hintergrund der Seinsfrage bei M Heidegger, S Weil und C Bruaire. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 76 no 2:323-342 1995

Bruderhof *see* Hutterite Brethren

Bruegel, Pieter, the Elder, 1525-1569
Brueger, the Bible, and Christian Education [*The Numbering at Bethlehem*, photo]. Cook, Carol J. *Ref R* 48:179-193 Spr 1995

Brueggemann, Walter
Flannery O'Connor's Prophetic Imagination [bibliog]. Martin, Karl. *Rel Lit* 26:69-86 Aut 1994
Is Creation Theology Inherently Conservative? A Dialogue with Walter Brueggemann [reply: W Brueggemann, pp 179-186]. Middleton, J Richard. *Harv Th R* 87:257-277 Jl 1994

Bryars, Gavin
Never Failed Me Yet [G Bryars recording of "Jesus' Blood": editorial]. Bence, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Mr 1995

Bryden, Walter Williamson, 1883-1952
God's Judging Saving Word: The Legacy of Walter W Bryden [por]. Harland, Gordon. *Touchstone* 13:43-51 S 1995
A Vital Figure from the Presbyterian Story [W W Bryden: editorial]. Watts, A McKibbon. *Touchstone* 13:6 S 1995

Bstan-'dzin-rgya-mtsho *see* Dalai Lama XIV

Buber, Martin
Buber's Hermeneutics: The Road to the Revival of the Collective Memory and Religious Faith. Lux, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 15:69-91 F 1995
Kafka and the Crisis in Jewish Religious Thought. Horwitz, Rivka. *Mod Jud* 15:21-38 F 1995

Bucer, Martin
Bucer en son temps: Et pour notre temps. Lienhard, Marc. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:475-489 1994
Confirmation and Christian Fellowship: Martin Bucer on Commitment to the Church. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Ch H* 64:202-217 Je 1995
Health, Education and Welfare in the Protestant Reformation: Who Cared? Prichard, Rebecca B. *Encount* 55:359-373 Aut 1994
Sixteenth-Century Reformed Perspectives on the Minority Church [presented at 7th Colloquium on Calvin Studies, Davidson College, NC, Ja 1994]. Wright, David F. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:469-488 1995
The Third Mark of the Church?—Church Discipline in the Reformed and Anabaptist Reformations. Pulop, Timothy E. *J Rel Hist* 19:26-42 Je 1995

Buchenwald (Concentration camp)
Uses of the past: Versions of Buchenwald [what Memorial should represent]. Rodden, John. *Chr Cent* 112:457-459 Ap 26 1995

Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel, 1878-1961
Reaching the "Up-And-Outers": Sam Shoemaker and Modern Evangelicalism [Episcopal Church; por]. Sack, Daniel. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:37-57 Mr 1995

Buddha (The concept)
Hypostasizing the Buddha: Buddha Image Consecration in Northern Thailand. Swearer, Donald K. *Hist Rel* 34:263-280 F 1995
Is "Buddha-Nature" Buddhist? Doctrinal Tensions in the *Śrīmālā Sūtra*—an Early *Tathāgatagarbha* Text. King, Richard. *Numen* 42:1-20 Ja 1995
The Real Buddha [excerpt fr *The Zen Teachings of Huang Po*, ed by John Blofeld]. Huang Po, and Blofeld, John, tr. *Tricycle* 3:25 Fall 1993

Buddhadasa, Bhikkhu, 1906-1993
On the Passing of Buddhadasa [eulogy]. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Tricycle* 3:82-83 Wint 1993

Buddhas—Amida
Even Dewdrops Fall: An Interview [by Tracy Cochran]. Unno, Taitetsu. *Tricycle* 4:64-65 Sum 1995

Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)
Ananda Weeping at the Doorpost [photo]. Lipsey, Roger. *Tricycle* 4:72-74 Spr 1995
The Austerities of the Bodhisattva. Niwano, Nikkyo. *Tricycle* 2:26-27 Spr 1993
Brahma's Entreaty: The Ariyapariyesanasutta Continued [talk fr Buddhist Sex Summer School, Ag 16 1977]. Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994. *Middle Way* 70:25-28 My 1995
The *Buddha-charita* [excerpt fr 1893 tr; 2 pts]. Asvaghosa, and Cowell, Edward B, ed. *Tricycle* 4:16,18 Sum 1995; 5:18-20 Fall 1995
Law and Order [early Buddhism and political order]. Schumann, Hans W. *Tricycle* 2:42-43 Fall 1992
Notes on Revising the Historical Dates of the Buddha. Dissanayake, Rajith. *Middle Way* 70:177-180 N 1995
A Prince Indeed: The Birth of Siddhartha. Mitchell, Robert Allen. *Tricycle* 2:15-17 Wint 1992
Stirring the Victorian Imagination [Edwin Arnold's poem *The Light of Asia*; introd and excerpt; por]. Piez, Wendell. *Tricycle* 3:10-12 Wint 1993
Wake Up [excerpts fr *Wake Up*, in *Some of the Dharma*, 1995; 8 pts]. Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969. *Tricycle* 2:12-17 Sum 1993; 3:12-15 Fall 1993; 3:19-23 Wint 1993; 3:17-19 Spr 1994; 3:14-16 Sum 1994; 4:16 Fall 1994; 4:22-25 Wint 1994; 4:23-25 Spr 1995
What's in a Name? [the Buddha's epithets]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 2:28 Spr 1993

Buddhism
see also Arhats; Art, Buddhist; Bodhisattvas; Body, Human—Religious aspects—Buddhism; Buddhism—Early Buddhism (To 350 BC); Christianity and Buddhism; Dharma (Buddhism); Ethics, Buddhist; Hinayana Buddhism; Karma; Leadership, Religious—Buddhism; Mahayana Buddhism; Marriage, Buddhism; Meditation (Buddhism); Monasticism, Buddhist; Mysticism, Buddhist; Pali literature; Philosophy, Buddhist; Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Buddhist; Politics and Buddhism; Religious life (Buddhism); Social problems, Buddhism; Spiritual life (Buddhism); Sutras, Buddhist; Tantric Buddhism; Theravada Buddhism; Tibetan Buddhism; Wisdom (Buddhism); Women in Buddhism; Women, Buddhist; Zen Buddhism
Buddha and Sid's Excellent Adventure: A Review of Bernardo Bertolucci's *Little Buddha* [photos]. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 4:86-91 Fall 1994
The Buddhist Attitude Towards Death. Seelawimala, B. *Middle Way* 70:211-216 N 1995
Digital Dharma: A Special Section [Buddhism and computer technology]. Badiner Allan Hunt, ed. *Tricycle* 5:45-69 Sum 1996*
Disability in an Eastern Religious Context: historical perspectives [bibliog]. Miles, M. *Disability and Society* 10 no 1:49-69 1995
Food in India [*The Eternal Food: Gastronomic Ideas and Experiences of Hindus and Buddhists* ed by R S Khare, 1992, review essay; bibliog, fig]. Chevelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 23:367-380 S 1995
The Four Kinds of Happiness [Founder's Day, Buddhist Soc, Ap 22 1995]. Seevali, Bhikkhu. *Middle Way* 70:144-146 Ag 1995
Good Death, Mercy, Deliverance, and the Nature of Suffering. Anderson, Patricia. *Tricycle* 5:36-42 Wint 1995
Sacred Forests: Surviving amid urban sprawl [Hindu, Buddhist, and Orthodox Christian; photo]. Sochaczewski, Paul Spencer. *One World* no 209:15-17 O 1995
Still on the Run: An Interview [by Allan Hunt Badiner; pors]. Newby-Fraser, Paula. *Tricycle* 4:78-81 Sum 1995
Unlikely Finds: Looking for spiritual Value in Modern Art [Buddhism, its]. Baker, Kenneth. *Tricycle* 3:78-82 Spr 1994

Buddhism—Discipline
Monastic Law Meets the Real World: A Monk's Continuing Right to Inherit Family Property in Classical India. Schopen, Gregory. *Hist Rel* 35:101-123 N 1995
Vinaya Vignettes: Or, Why the Buddha Had to Make Some Rules [monastic discipline in]. Wheeler, Kate. *Tricycle* 3:84-89 Sum 1994

Buddhism—Early Buddhism (to 250 BC)
see also Hinayana Buddhism
Homelessness Into Home: On the Origins of Buddhist Monasticism [I]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 5:46-47 Wint 1995

Law and Order [early Buddhism and political order]. Schumann, Hans W. *Tricycle* 2:42-43 Fall 1992

Notes on Revising the Historical Dates of the Buddha. Dissanayake, Rajith *Middle Way* 70:177-180 N 1995

Buddhism—History

Discontented Categories: Hīnayāna and Mahāyāna In Indian Buddhist History [bibliog]. Cohen, Richard S. *J A A R* 63:1-25 Spr 1995

Searching for the Origins of the Mahāyāna: What Are We Looking For? Harrison, Paul M. *E Buddhist* ns 28:48-69 Spr 1995

The Smuggler-ized Barbarian with Dharma discourse from Bodhidharma. Warner, Jisho Cary. *Tricycle* 3:20-23 Spr 1994

Two Thinkers on Shin: Selections from the Writings of Soga Ryōjin and Kaneko Daie. [The Concept of the Pure Land' and 'Shinran's Concept of Buddhist History': introd and texts]. Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971; Kaneko, Daie, 1881-1976. Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:123-154 Spr 1995

Buddhism—Relations

see also Buddhism and Hinduism; Buddhism and Shinto

Buddhist Encounter with World Religions. Arapura, John G, ed. *J Dharma* 20:107-238 Ap-Je 1995*

Conflict and Harmony. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-136 1995*

Buddhism—Ritual

On Practice: Bowing. Suzuki, Shunryu, and others. *Tricycle* 4:32-40 Fall 1994

Buddhism—Sacred books

see also Sutras, Buddhist; Tipitaka

By the People, For the People. Jones, J J, tr. *Tricycle* 2:44-47 Fall 1992

Mother of the Buddhas [from auth's interpretation of Prajnaparamita sutra: introd by Robert Thurman]. Hixon, Lex. *Tricycle* 2:62-63 Sum 1993

The Rain of the Law. Thoreau's Translation of the *Lotus Sutra* [tr fr French; introd by Wendell Piez]. Thoreau, Henry David, tr. *Tricycle* 2:8-9 Wint 1992*

Buddhism—Study

Buddhisms." Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 5:100-101 Wint 1995

Discontented Categories: Hīnayāna and Mahāyāna In Indian Buddhist History [bibliog]. Cohen, Richard S. *J A A R* 63:1-25 Spr 1995

The Ghost at the Table: On the Study of Buddhism and Study of Religion [bibliog]. Eckel, Malcolm David. *J A A R* 62:1085-1110 Wint 1994

New Age Orientalism: The Case of Tibet. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 3:36-43 Spr 1994

Buddhism—Terminology

"that's very zen" [popular usage of Buddhist terms]. Strand, Clark. *Tricycle* 4:79 Spr 1995

Buddhism- China

Buddhist Responses to Manichaeism: Mahāyāna Reaffirmation of the 'Middle Path'? Scott, David. *Hist Rel* 35:148-162 N 1995

Treatise on No-Mind: A Chan Text from Dunhuang [*Wuxinlun* (*Mushinron*), introd and tr, bibliog, facsim]. App, Urs, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:70-107 Spr 1995

Buddhism- Germany

Analytische Rationalisten und Romantische Sucher: Motive der Konversion zum Buddhismus in Deutschland [Eng abst, pp 224-225]. Baumann, Martin. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:207-225 1995

Buddhism- Great Britain

Alan Watts Reconsidered [pors]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 4:10-15 Fall 1994

Going for Refuge: An Interview with Sangharakshita, head of the Friends of the Western Buddhist Order [by Stephen Batchelor; pors]. Sangharakshita, Bhikshu. *Tricycle* 5:37-40 Wint 1995

A Thai Forest Tradition Grows in England [American-born Ajahn Sumedho and the Chithurst monks]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 3:39-44 Sum 1994

Buddhism- India

Buddhism: Its Rise and Fall in India in Confrontation with Hinduism. Kochumuttom, Thomas A. *J Dharma* 20:178-189 Ap-Je 1995

Discontented Categories: Hīnayāna and Mahāyāna In Indian Buddhist History [bibliog]. Cohen, Richard S. *J A A R* 63:1-25 Spr 1995

The Great Conversion: Dr Ambedkar and the Buddhist Revival in India. Queen, Christopher. *Tricycle* 2:62-67 Spr 1993

A Journey with Elsa Clovel [mother and daughter in Dharamsala]. Hadley, Leila. *Tricycle* 2:70-76 Sum 1993

Meeting the Buddha: On Pilgrimage in Buddhist India [excerpts fr forthcoming book; various auths, il, photos]. Aitken, Molly Emma, ed. *Tricycle* 5:17-24 Wint 1995

Le rôle didactique de la metaphore dans le *Milindapañha* [Eng abst, p 251]. Bouvert, Mathieu. *Religiologiques* no 7:35-47 Spr 1993

Buddhism- Israel

Dharma in the War Zone: An Israeli Journal. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 3:70-73 Wint 1993

Buddhism- Japan

see also Nichiren Shoshu (Buddhist sect); Rinzai (Buddhist sect); Sanbeky-dan; Shingon (Buddhist school); Soka Gakkai (Buddhist sect); Soto (Buddhist sect); Tendai (Buddhist school)

The Cult of Jizo: Abortion Practices in Japan and What They Can Teach the West [photos]. LaFleur, William R. *Tricycle* 4:40-45 Sum 1995

Japanese Buddhist Death and Dying. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:1-36 1995*

Silences and Censures: Abortion, History, and Buddhism in Japan [reply to G Tanabe's review of *Liquid Life: Abortion and Buddhism in Japan*; 21:437-440, 1] 1994 indexed in IBRR 1994 reminder, pp 197-200, bibliog]. LaFleur, William R. *Japan J Rel St* 22:185-196 Spr 1995

Spring Session at Shokoku-ji [repr fr *Earth House Hold*, 1969; photos]. Snyder, Gary. *Tricycle* 5:85-90 Wint 1995

A Tooth Relic of the Buddha in Japan: An Essay on the Sennyu-ji Tradition and a Translation of Zeami's Nō Play 'Shari' [bibliog, Eng tr, photos]. Strong, John S, and Strong, Sarah M. *Japan Rel* 20:1-33 Ja 1995

Women and Asceticism in the Japanese Religious Tradition: paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on women in asceticism, Chicago, N 1994]. Watt, Paul Brooks. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:93-108 1994

Buddhism- Korea

Buddhahood and Metanoia: The Buddhist Christian Dialogue in Korea. Oh, Kang nam. *J Dharma* 20:223-238 Ap-Je 1995

The Ideal Mirror of the Three Religions (*Samga Kwigam*) of Ch'ŏnghŏ Hyujŏng [editor's introd, p 138, il]. Sosan Taesa, 1520-1604, and Lee, Young ho, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:139-187 1995

Paradox of an Anti-textual Textual Tradition in Korean Sŏn Zen Buddhism. Moon, Simon. *Religiologiques* no 11:209-220 Spr 1995

The *Tripitaka Koreana* [photos]. Young, Robert W. *Tricycle* 4:66-69 Sum 1995

Buddhism- South Africa

No Man's Land: A Letter from South Africa [S African Buddhism; map, photos]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 2:64-69 Sum 1993

Buddhism- Sri Lanka

Catholics, Buddhists, and the Church of England: The 1883 Sri Lankan Riots. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-106 1995

[Excerpts fr address to the World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; introd and text, por]. Dharmapala, Anagarika. *Tricycle* 4:18-20 Spr 1995

Henry Steel Olcott and 'Protestant Buddhism' [bibliog]. Prothero, Stephen. *J A A R* 63:281-302 Sum 1995

It's Not Our Karma: Buddhist Nuns in Sri Lanka Call for Equality [photo]. Markowitz, Laura M. *Tricycle* 5:54-56 Wint 1995

The 'Lesser' Violence of Animal Sacrifice: A Somewhat Hidden and Overlooked (Ignored?) Reality in Sinhala Buddhism [bibliog, photos]. Feddema, J P Hans. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:133-148 1995

Buddhism- Thailand

Hard Travel to Sacred Places [Thailand; 2 pts; photos]. Wurlitzer, Rudolph. *Tricycle* 3:58-67 Spr 1994; 3:70-79 Sum 1994

Hypostasizing the Buddha: Buddha Image Consecration in Northern Thailand. Swearer, Donald K. *Hist Rel* 34:263-280 F 1995

Buddhism- Tibet

Alexandra David-Néel. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 5:12-16 Fall 1995

Buddhist Responses to Manichaeism: Mahāyāna Reaffirmation of the 'Middle Path'? Scott, David. *Hist Rel* 35:148-162 N 1995

Journey through the Holy Lands: The Life Story of Dolma Choetso [as told to Nicole Karsm; il]. Choetso, Dolma. *Tricycle* 4:70-77 Sum 1995

Weaving the World: The Ritual Art of the *Pata* in Pāla Buddhism and its Legacy in Tibet [fig]. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 34:241-262 F 1995

Buddhism- United States

After Apathy [US Buddhism and social action; editorial]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 2:4 Spr 1993

Agent of Change [Buddhism, feminism, and victims; interview by Helen Tworkov, photos]. Hooks, Bell. *Tricycle* 2:48-57 Fall 1992

Alan Watts Reconsidered [pors]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 4:10-15 Fall 1994

Ambivalent Zen: A personal account [excerpt fr forthcoming book]. Shainberg, Lawrence. *Tricycle* 5:26-32 Wint 1995

Anonymous Was A Woman—Again [E P Peabody, 19th cent tr of *Lotus Sutra*; por]. Piez, Wendell. *Tricycle* 3:10-11 Fall 1993*

As American as Apple Pie? An Insider's View of Nichiren Shoshu [and Soka Gakkai; photos]. McIntosh, Sandy. *Tricycle* 2:18-25 Wint 1992

Beastie Boys: The Big Show [interview by Carole Tonkinson; photos]. Yauch, Adam. *Tricycle* 4:85-90 Wint 1994

Becoming Buddha: The Life and Times of Poet John Giorno [biographical essay, interview, and poem *Life Is a Killer*; photos]. Coe, Robert. *Tricycle* 4:74-85 Fall 1994

Blade Over the Heart: American Ninja [photos]. Pearlman, Ellen. *Tricycle* 4:85-92 Spr 1995

Buddha in the Market: An Interview [by Clark Strand; photos]. Sunim, Samu. *Tricycle* 5:91-93 Wint 1995

Buddhism and Social Action. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 2:42-73 Spr 1993*

Buddhism and the Beat Generation [photos]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 5:58-82 Fall 1995*

Buddhism, Racism, and Jazz. Fischer, Norman. *Tricycle* 2:41-45 Sum 1993

Buddhist Environmental Ethics and Detraditionalization: The Case of EcoBuddhism. Harris, Ian. *Religion* 25:199-211 Jl 1995

Clouds & Water: The Monastic Imperative [photos]. Loori, John Daido. *Tricycle* 5:69-75 Wint 1995

Crawling Toward Sitting: A Few Notes on the Endless Quest for Meditation Posture. Shainberg, Lawrence. *Tricycle* 3:28-33 Spr 1994

Dharma art: Transmission outside the Scriptures. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 3:35-68 Fall 1993*

Dharma in Dixie [Nashville Buddhist Temple; photos]. *Tricycle* 3:85-86 Fall 1993

The Dharma of Liberation [US Buddhism; interview by Stephen Batchelor; photos]. Salzberg, Sharon. *Tricycle* 2:21-25 Spr 1993

Dharma, Diversity and Race [American Buddhism]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 4:41-65 Fall 1994*

A Diamond-Cutter Like No Other: The Many Facets of Michael Roach [Buddhist monk, diamond dealer, founder of Asian Classics Input Project; photos, pors]. Tonkinson, Carole. *Tricycle* 3:64-69 Sum 1994

Dragon Wisdom: The Life of Ruth Fuller Sasaki [American Zen adept; erratum, pp 119-120 Spr 1995; pors]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 4:16-21 Wint 1994

Empty Phenomena Rolling On: An Interview with Joseph Goldstein [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Goldstein, Joseph. *Tricycle* 3:13-18 Wint 1993

Face to Face with Natalie Goldberg [interview and excerpts fr *Long Quiet Highway*; pors]. Goldberg, Natalie. *Tricycle* 3:34-38 Wint 1993

Finnegan at His Wake [auth's reflections on C Trungpa's legacy; photos]. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:64-69 Wint 1994

Flying Softly Through the Night: A Profile of Philip Whalen [poetry and Zen practice, ils, por]. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 3:80-83 Sum 1994

Going Upstream [interview by Helen Tworkov]. Gunaratana, Henepola. *Tricycle* 4:37-42 Spr 1995

In The Mix with Peter Coyote [introd and text; photos]. Coyote, Peter, and Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 2:63-65 Wint 1992

A Lama for All Seasons: An Interview with Gelek Rinpoche [by Helen Tworkov, pors]. Gelek, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 4:22-29 Fall 1994

Life with a Capital "L": An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Kapleau, Philip. *Tricycle* 2:54-61 Sum 1993

Mountain of Compassion: Dharma in American Internment Camps [photos]. Davis, Susan. *Tricycle* 2:46-51 Sum 1993
The Mushroom Monk: Nyogen Senzaki [1876-1958]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 2:7-9 Spr 1993
Negative Capability: Kerouac's Buddhist Ethics [photos]. Ginsberg, Allen. *Tricycle* 2:8-13 Fall 1992
On Meeting the Great Bliss Queen [Buddhism and feminism; interview by Michele Martin; il]. Klein, Anne C. *Tricycle* 4:80-84 Spr 1995
The Religion of Science: Paul Carus and the *Gospel of Buddha* [ils, por]. Sharf, Robert H. *Tricycle* 4:12-15 Sum 1995
A Resource Roundup for the Cybersangha [electronic Buddhist resources; address list]. Ray, Gary L. *Tricycle* 3:60-63 Sum 1994
Still speaking [D Goddard's *A Buddhist Bible*]. Aitken, Robert. *Tricycle* 3: 14-16 Spr 1994
Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey [excerpt fr *Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey*, 1993; photos]. Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 3:74-77 Fall 1993
A Successful Encounter: A Magazine That Bridged Worldviews [*The Light of Dharma*, pub 1901-07 in San Francisco, facsim]. Williams, Duncan Ryuken. *Tricycle* 3:11-13 Sum 1994
Visible & Invisible: The Politics of Representation in Buddhist America. Nattier, Jan. *Tricycle* 5:42-49 Fall 1995
Zen in the Balance: Can It Survive America? Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 3:51-57 Spr 1994

Buddhism- Vietnam
Hell First, Then Heaven and Earth: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Stone, Oliver. *Tricycle* 3:44-50 Spr 1994
Religions in Vietnam. Houtart, François, ed. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:283-378 1995*

Buddhism, Tantric *see* Tantric Buddhism

Buddhism, Theravada *see* Theravada Buddhism

Buddhism and Christianity *see* Christianity and Buddhism

Buddhism and Hinduism
Buddhist Encounter with World Religions. Arapura, John G, ed. *J Dharma* 20:107-238 Ap-Je 1995*
Human Agency and Divine Power: Transforming Images and Recreating Gods among the Newar [photos]. Owens, Bruce McCoy. *Hist Rel* 34:201-240 F 1995

Buddhism and Jainism
Salvation, Civilization and Social Ethos: An Issue in Historic Buddhism/Jainism Vis-A-Vis Brahmanism. Jaini, Padmanbh S. *J Dharma* 20:137-153 Ap-Je 1995

Buddhism and philosophy
see also Philosophy, Buddhist
Positive Disintegration [interview by Tensho David Schneider; photos]. Macy, Joanna. *Tricycle* 2:68-73 Spr 1993
The Turn Towards Buddhism [Christianity after Nietzsche]. McGhee, Michael. *Rel St* 31:69-87 Mr 1995

Buddhism and politics *see* Politics and Buddhism

Buddhism and Shinto
Antropología de la corporalidad y tradición japonesa de espiritualidad. Masiá, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:321-330 Jl-D 1994
The "Separation of Gods and Buddhas" at Ōmiwa Jinja in Meiji Japan [bibliog]. Antoni, Klaus J. *Japan J Rel St* 22:139-159 Spr 1995
Shin Buddhist Attitudes Towards the Kami: From Shinran to Rennyo [bibliog]. Rhodes, Robert F. *E Buddhist* ns 28:53-80 Aut 1994

Buddhist antiquities
see also Stupas
Hard Travel to Sacred Places [Thailand; 2 pts; photos]. Wurlitzer, Rudolph. *Tricycle* 3:58-67 Spr 1994; 3:70-79 Sum 1994

Buddhist art *see* Art, Buddhist

Buddhist Churches of America
The Western Pure Land [Shin Buddhism in US; ils, photos]. Bloom, Alfred. *Tricycle* 4:58-63 Sum 1995

Buddhist converts
Analytische Rationalisten und Romantische Sucher: Motive der Konversion zum Buddhismus in Deutschland [Eng abst, pp 224-225]. Baumann, Martin. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:207-225 1995
Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey [excerpt fr *Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey*, 1993; photos]. Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 3:74-77 Fall 1993

Buddhist doctrines
see also Compassion (Buddhism); Dharma (Buddhism); Enlightenment (Buddhism); Faith (Buddhism); Karma; Nirvana; Samsara; Sunyata; Upaya (Buddhism)
The Dharma-door of Nonduality [excerpt fr *Vimalakirti Nirdesha Sutra*]. Thurman, Robert A F, tr. *Tricycle* 2:18-20 Spr 1993
A Giant Act of Love: Reflections on the First Precept. Barnhill, David L. *Tricycle* 2:29-33 Spr 1993
Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche's Bardo Teachings. Kongtrul, Jamgon, 1954-1992. *Tricycle* 2:71-72 Fall 1992
Rebirth: A Case for Buddhist Agnosticism [on the question of reincarnation]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 2:16-23 Fall 1992
Soyen Shaku: One Hundred Years Ago [speech to 1893 World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago; por; introd by Diana L Eck]. Shaku, Soen, 1860-1919. *Tricycle* 2:9-11 Sum 1993
Upādāna: The Ideal and the Practice [a talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School 1995]. Sucitto, Ajahn. *Middle Way* 70:181-187 N 1995
Water Rises, Too [Buddhist impermanence; repr fr *Old Path, White Clouds*, 1991]. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Parabola* 20:31-33 F 1995
What Love Is [Buddhist discourse on *metta*]. Khema, Ayya. *Tricycle* 4:26-28 Wint 1994

Buddhist ethics *see* Ethics, Buddhist

Buddhist literature
see also Folklore, Buddhist; Milindapanha
A Diamond Cutter Like No Other: The Many Facets of Michael Roach [Buddhist monk, diamond dealer, founder of Asian Classics Input Project; photos, pors]. Tonkinson, Carole. *Tricycle* 3:64-69 Sum 1994

Buddhist literature (Japanese)
The Rabbit in the Moon [repr fr *Ryokan: Zen Monk-Poet of Japan*, il by Seiko Susan Morningstar]. Ryokan, and Watson, Burton, tr. *Tricycle* 4:56-57 Sum 1995

Buddhist mantras
Mantra: Tool for Thinking [excerpts]. Tworkov, Helen, comp. *Tricycle* 4:22-29 Sum 1995

Buddhist monasticism *see* Monasticism, Buddhist

Buddhist mythology *see* Mythology, Buddhist

Buddhist nuns
The Female in Buddhism. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20: 36-60 1992-1993
Female Monasticism in Tibetan Buddhism. Give, Bernard de, and Harris, Elizabeth J, tr. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:61-87 1992-1993
It's Not Our Karma: Buddhist Nuns in Sri Lanka Call for Equality [photo]. Markowitz, Laura M. *Tricycle* 5:54-56 Wint 1995
No Right, No Wrong: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 3:16-24 Fall 1993
Seeing Through the Gendered "I": The Self Scrutiny and Self Disclosure of Nuns in Post-Aśokan Buddhist Hagiographic Literature [2nd place *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Wilson, Liz. *J Fem St* 11:41-80 Spr 1995

Buddhist Peace Fellowship (Berkeley, Calif)
Working With Compassion: The Evolution of the Buddhist Peace Fellowship. Davis, Susan. *Tricycle* 2:59-61 Spr 1993

Buddhist philosophy *see* Philosophy, Buddhist

Buddhist poetry
The *Buddha-charita* [excerpt fr 1893 tr; 2 pts]. Asvaghosa, and Cowell, Edward B, ed. *Tricycle* 4:16,18 Sum 1995; 5:18-20 Fall 1995
"Enkelwees": N Vroeë Boeddhistiese gedig [Afrikaans tr of the Khaggavisanasutta fr the Suttanipata; Eng abst, bibliog]. Krüger, Kobus. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:18-26 1994
Like a Dream: Poetry in Buddhist India. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 2:36-40 Spr 1993

Buddhist relics *see* Relics, Buddhist

Buddhist rites and ceremonies *see* Buddhism—Ritual

Buddhist saints
see also Arhats; Bodhisattvas

Buddhist Schools
see also Hinayana Buddhism

Buddhist schools
see also Shingon (Buddhist school); Tendai (Buddhist school); Theravada Buddhism; Zen Buddhism

Buddhist sects
see also Dge-lugs-pa (Buddhist order); Kar-ma-pa (Buddhist order); Nichiren Shoshu (Buddhist sect); Rinzai (Buddhist sect); Soka Gakkai (Buddhist sect)
Finnegan at His Wake [auth's reflections on C Trungpa's legacy; photos]. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:64-69 Wint 1994

Buddhist shrines
The Buddha Got Enlightened Under a Tree. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 2:52-54 Wint 1992
Pearls from Bones: Relics, Chortens, Tertons and the Signs of Saintly Death in Tibet [bibliog]. Martin, Dan. *Numen* 41:273-324 S 1994
Religion in "The Hateful Age": Reflections on *Pokkuri* and Other Geriatric Rituals in Japan's Aging Society [bibliog, photos]. Young, Richard F, and Ikeuchi, Fuki. *Japan Rel* 20:167-200 Jl 1995

Buddhist tantrism *see* Tantric Buddhism

Buddhist temples *see* Temples, Buddhist

Buddhist women *see* Women, Buddhist

Buechner, Frederick
Footsteps of Ann Hutchinson and Frederick Buechner: A Religious Reading of John Irving's *A Prayer for Owen Meany* [bibliog]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Rel Lit* 27:73-98 Aut 1995

Bueno de Mesquite, Abraham, 1797-1878 *see* Crasto, Abraham Gabay, 1797-1878

Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1871-1944
Concerning the False Teaching of Archpriest Sergius Bulgakov [tr fr *The Acts of the Second Pan-Diaspora Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad*, Sremski Karlovtsi, Yugoslavia, 1/14-11/24 Ag 1938]. Grabbe, Paul M, Count; Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed; Wertz, Joachim, tr. *Living Orth* 16:15-28 N-D 1994
The Trinitarian Panentheism of Sergej Bulgakov. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 76 no 1:31-45 1995

Bulgaria—Religion
Some Problems of the Religious History of Bulgaria and Former Yugoslavia [bibliog, tables]. Sarieva, Iona. *Rel East Europe* 16:1-23 Je 1995

Bulgarian Church Slavic language *see* Church Slavic language

Bulimarexia
Helping Bulimics. Fitzpatrick, Elyse. *J Bib Coun* 11:16-20 Wint 1993

Bull (in religion, folklore)
Murder in Memphis: The Story of Cambyses's Mortal Wounding of the Apis Bull (ca 523 BCE). Depuydt, Leo. *J Near East St* 54:119-126 Ap 1995

Bullae *see* Seals (Numismatics)

Bulletin de la Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais
Table analytique et index alphabetique. *Bul Soc H Prot Française* 141:suppl 1-20 Ap-Je 1995

Bulletins, Church *see* Church bulletins

Bullinger, Heinrich, 1504-1574
The Swiss Reformers Zwingli, Bullinger and Bibliander and their Attitude to Islam (1520-1560) [bibliog]. Vehlow, Katya. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:229-254 D 1995

Bultmann, Rudolf
A Criticism of the Criticism of the Gospel of John. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:56-60,62 Ag 1995
Mythos als Elementarform religiöser Rede im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament: Zur Theorie der Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 19]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:1-19 1995
Protestant Theology in Early Weimar Germany: Barth, Tillich, and Bultmann. Cremer, Douglas J. *J Hist Ideas* 56:289-307 Ap 1995
Zum Problem der Entmythologisierung bei Rudolf Bultmann [paper presented at "Alten Marburger" conf, Hofgeismar, Germany, Ja 3-5 1994]. Schmithals, Walter. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:166-206 1995

Bunting, Edward, 1773-1843
An Admirable Finger Directed by Pure Taste: Edward Bunting: Recorder of the music of the 1792 Harpers' Festival & Organist of Belfast's Second Presbyterian Congregation. Steers, David. *Faith Freedom* 48:142-151 Aut-Wint 1995

Bunton, Lucius
Hurdle for religious-liberty law [Tex case questions RFRA]. *Chr Cent* 112: 320-321 Mr 22-29 1995

Bunyan, John, 1628-1688
Plashing Pears in Augustine and Bunyan. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Lit Th* 9:24-29 Mr 1995

Bureaucracy
Be Fruitful and Multiply: The Growth of Administrative Structures in the ELCA and Its Predecessors. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 29:23-25 F 1995
Driving Me Crazy: Diary of an American Zen Failure in Japan [getting a driver's license]. Chadwick, David. *Tricycle* 2:64-69 Fall 1992
Irrigacion en San Marcos: Transición a la Tradición Burocrática [maps, tables]. Lynch, Bárbara D; Flores Chauduví, Rodolfo; Villarán, José Luis. *Allpanchis* no 28:9-46 1986
The Ptolemaic Basilikos Grammateus [tables]. Oates, John F. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* suppl no 8:1-115 1995

Burgard, M
The Contemporary Icons of M Burgard [photos]. Caughlan, Robert W, IV. *ARTS* 5:17-21 Fall 1992

Burghley, William Cecil, Baron, 1520-1598
The Queen, a Bishop, and a Peer: A Clash for Power in Mid-Elizabethan Cambridgeshire [Elizabeth, R Cox, R North in Diocese of Ely]. Bourgeois, Eugene J, II. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:3-15 1995

Burgmann, Ernest Henry
A vision unrealised: St Mark's collegiate library and *St Mark's Review*, 1955-65. Withycombe, Robert. *St Mark R* no 163:4-11 Spr 1995

Burgon, John William, 1813-1888
Historical Revisionism and the Majority Text Theory: The Cases of F H A Scrivener and Herman C Hoskier. Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 41:280-285 Ap 1995

Burgos, Alonso de, 15th cent
Fray Alonso de Burgos y el sínodo conquense de 1484 [Eng abst, p 299; appendix, doc]. Díaz Ibáñez, Jorge. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:299-346 1995

Burhoe, Ralph Wendell
A New Look at Ralph Wendell Burhoe. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 30:531-612 D 1995*

Burial
see also Catacombs; Cemeteries; Funerals; Tombs
Sun and Earth Rulers: What the Eyes Cannot See in Mesoamerica [ils]. Read, Kay A. *Hist Rel* 34:351-384 My 1995

Burke, Edmund, 1729-1797
Far Short of Bigotry: Edmund Burke on Church Establishments and Confessional States. Ravitch, Norman. *J Ch St* 37:365-383 Spr 1995
From Babel to Pentecost: Burke's India, Ideological Multiculturalism, and a Christian Poetics. Ritchie, Daniel E. *Chr Lit* 43:393-414 Spr-Sum 1994

Burkett, Larry
New world order, old world anti-Semitism [writings of Pat Robertson and Larry Burkett; por]. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Cent* 112:844-849 S 13-20 1995

Burkina Faso
Engrenage sidéen pour double apeuré: Le devenir des constituants de la personne en temps de sida chez les Lobi du Burkina Faso [Eng abst, p 304; bilbiog, ils]. Croe, Michèle. *Religiologiques* no 12:65-82 Aut 1995

Burma
Burma's Bottom Line [corporate activities amid repression; photo]. Gallegos, Aaron, and Gage, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:14 N-D 1995
Q & A with Adele Lutz [on film *Beyond Rangoon*]. Lutz, Adele. *Tricycle* 5: 114 Wint 1995

Burma—Church history
see also Missions- Burma
Judson's Successors in the Heyday of Burma Missions [1890s; bibliog]. Armstrong, Ruth M. *Missiology* 23:61-70 Ja 1995

Burma—Politics
Nobel winner released in Burma [Aung San Suu Kyi]. *Chr Cent* 112:706 Jl 19-26 1995

Burn out (Psychology)
see also Stress
The Crisis of Males in Ministry [bibliog]. Reed, William S. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:263-273 Fall 1995
How to Avoid HIV/AIDS Ministry Burnout [bibliog]. Knox, Gayl A. *Ch Soc* 85:61-66 My-Je 1995
Teacher Burnout in the Small Christian school: A National study [Appendix, bibliog, tables]. Kijai, Jimmy, and Totten, Donald L. *JRCE* 4:195-218 Aut 1995

Burnet, Gilbert, Bp, 1643-1715
Heresy hunt: Gilbert Burnet and the convocation controversy of 1701. Greig, Martin. *Hist J* 37 no 3:569-592 1994

Burnout (Psychology) *see* Burn out (Psychology)

Burridge, Richard A
Genre and the Gospels [*What Are the Gospels? A Comparison with Graeco-Roman Biography*, by R A Burridge, 1992; review article]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Rel* 75:239-246 Ap 1995

Burton-Stibbon, Jean, 1907-1995
Burton-Stibbon, Jean, 1907-1995 [obit]. Maddox, Ron. *Middle Way* 70:150 A[illegible] 1995

Burundi
Burundi in crisis, warns church official [J B Chipenda, All Africa Conf]. *Chr Cent* 112:44 Ja 18 1995
Kyrkan och krisen i Centralafrika. Gustafsson, Ove, ed, and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:3-60 1995*
Preparing for war in Burundi. *Chr Cent* 112:413-414 Ap 19 1995
Protestants at Forefront of Tribal Reconciliation [Burundi; map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 39:72-73 D 11 1995
Violence rising again in Rwanda and Burundi. *Chr Cent* 112:736 Ag 2-9 1995

Bury Saint Edmunds (England)
"Monuments Answerable to Mens Worth": Burial Patterns, Social Status and Gender in Late Medieval Bury St Edmunds [tables]. Dinn, Robert. *J Eccl H* 46:237-255 Ap 1995

Bush, George H W
A New (and Improved?) World Order [reflections on end of Cold War and of Persian Gulf War]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 My 1991

Bushmen (African people) *see* San (African people)

Business—History
Selling God in America: How Christians have befriended Mammon [review article]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Chr T* 39:22-30 Ap 15 1995*

Business—Social aspects
God's long shot in the inner city: A vision of church-based economic development [Christian Economic Coalition of Boston]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 112:680-682 Jl 5-12 1995

Business ethics
Business Ethics in the Economic Development of Asia: A Feminist Analysis [graph]. Kwok, Pui-lan. *Asia J Th* 9:133-145 Ap 1995
Capitalism and the Kindness that Kills [*The Human Body Shop*, by A Kimbrell, 1993]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:86-88 Ja 1995
Co-creating with Christ [The Ethics of Wealth Creation, 8th in series]. Lovatt, John. *Epworth R* 22:74-77 Ja 1995
Justice: The Key to Business Ethics and Goals. Sutherland, John R. *Crux* 31:11-21 Mr 1995
Moralisches Urteil und ökonomisches Kalkül. Sautter, Hermann. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:132-136 Ap-Je 1995
People and Profit: Towards a morality for business [Ethics and Wealth Creation, 10th in series]. Vardy, Peter. *Epworth R* 22:101-107 S 1995
Principles proposed for global corporations [Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility proposal]. *Chr Cent* 112:1042 N 8 1995
Six economic myths heard from the pulpit. Klay, Robin, and Gryzen, Christopher. *Chr Cent* 112:204-208 F 22 1995
"Women's work": Work and the exploitation of neocolonies. Mies, Maria. *One World* no 209:6-9 O 1995

Business meetings, Church *see* Church meetings

Butler, Diana Hochstedt
Westmont Prof Claims Gender Bias [D Butler; por]. Billingsley, K L. *Chr T* 39:88 Ap 3 1995

Butler, J Donald, 1908-1994
J Donald Butler: A Tribute (1908-1994) [eulogy delivered before the Presbytery of New Brunswick]. Armstrong, James E. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:225-227 1995

Butler, Joseph, Bp, 1692-1752
Joseph Butler's Case for Virtue: Conscience as a Power of Sight in a Darkened World [bibliog]. Worthen, J F. *J Rel Ethics* 23:239-261 Fall 1995

Butler, Josephine Elizabeth Grey, 1828-1906
Josephine Butler: Social Reformer, Wife, Mother (1906) [editorial]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 98:417-418 N-D 1995

Butz, Arthur R
The Paranoid Style: Analysis of a Holocaust-denial Text [*The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*, by A R Butz, 1976]. Kornberg, Jacques. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:33-44 Ap-Jl 1995

Butzer, Martin *see* Bucer, Martin

Byzantine antiquities
see also Art, Byzantine; Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine
The Byzantine Mosaics of Jordan in Context: Remarks on Imagery, Donors and Mosaicists [bibliog, photos]. Hunt, Lucy Anne. *Pal Ex Q* 126:106-126 Jl-D 1994
Byzantine Treasures in Coptic Churches [icons; photos]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 16:108-117 Wint 1995
Ferment in Byzantine Studies [conf at Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, DC, Ap 28-30 1995]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:66,68 S-O 1995
The Plundering of Byzantine North Cyprus [map, photos]. Gallas, Klaus. *True Vine* 5 no 1:29-56 1993

Byzantine art *see* Art, Byzantine

Byzantine Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church; Orthodox Eastern Church—History

Byzantine Empire—Historiography
Le mésazon Démétrius Paléologue Cantacuzène a-t-il figuré parmi les défenseurs du siége de Constantinople (29 mai 1453)? Ganchou, Thierry. *R E Byz* 52:245-272 1994

Byzantine Empire—Kings and rulers
see also Justinian I, Emperor of the East, 483?-565
A Development in Nomenclature on the Seals of the Byzantine Provincial Aristocracy in the Late Tenth Century. Stephenson, Paul. *R E Byz* 52:187-211 1994
Le mésazon Démétrius Paléologue Cantacuzène a-t-il figuré parmi les défenseurs du siége de Constantinople (29 mai 1453)? Ganchou, Thierry. *R E Byz* 52:245-272 1994

Byzantine icons *see* Icons, Byzantine

Byzantine literature *see* Greek literature (Byzantine)

Byzantine manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)

Byzantine rite *see* Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy

C

Cabala *see* Kabbalah

Caddoan Indians
Encounters and Images: European Contact and the Caddo Indians. Sabo, George, III. *Hist Reflections* 21:217-242 Spr 1995

Cagliostro, Alessandro, conte di, 1743-1795
The Mysterious Life and Transitions of the Cagliostro Jewel [il]. Taylor, Nell C. *Theosophical H* 3:79-87 Jl 1990

Cahill, Lisa Sowle
[*Love Your Enemies: Discipleship, Pacifism, and Just War Theory*, by L S Cahill, 1994; review symposium; reply, L S Cahill, pp 285-290]. Carmody, Denise Lardner; Yoder, John Howard; McIntyre, Moni; Johnson, James T. *Horizons* 22:266-285 Fall 1995

Cahill, P Joseph
Cahill, P Joseph, 1923-1995 [obit]. *Rel St Th* 13-14:3-4 D 1995
[P Joseph Cahill honorary issue] [por]. Waugh, Earle H, ed. *Rel St Th* 12:7-133 My-S 1992*

Cain and Abel
The Blood of Thy Brother: Antigone Suicides, Cain Doesn't [bibliog]. Schwartz, Matthew B, and Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 18:315-322 Wint 1994
The Offering of Abel (Gen 4:4): A History of Interpretation. Lewis, Jack P. *J Ev Th S* 37:481-496 D 1994

Caingangue Indians *see* Kaingangue Indians

Caird, George Bradford, 1917-1984
Theology that Burns with Passion: Review Article [*New Testament Theology*, by G Caird, completed by L D Hurst, 1994]. Hill, David. *Expos T* 106: 119-120 Ja 1995

Cairo Genizah
The function of Psalm 1 in a text from the Genizah of Cairo. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:303-316 1994

Caitanya, Srikrishna, 1486-1533
Women Saints in Gauḍiya Vaiṣṇavism. Brzezinski, Jan. *J Vaisnava St* 3:57-83 Fall 1995

Cajal, Nicolae
Jews and Antisemites in Romania since the Death of Rabbi Rosen [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Shafir, Michael. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:147-155 Wint 1994

Calah (Ancient city)
British Museum excavations at Nimrud and Balawat in 1989 [bibliog, ils, photos]. Curtis, John; Collon, Dominique; Green, Anthony. *Iraq* 55:1-37 1993
A Carved Bone Object from Tell Abu al-Kharaz in Jordan: A Palestinian Workshop for Bone and Ivory? [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Fischer, Peter M, and Herrmann, Georgina. *Levant* 27:145-163 1995

Calamities *see* Disasters

Calderwood, David, 1575-1650
Conformity in Conscience: The Structure of the Perth Articles Debate in Scotland, 1618-38. Ford, John D. *J Eccl H* 46:256-277 Ap 1995

Caldwell, Harry R
Methodist Missionary Contributions to Intercultural Understanding and Diplomacy: The Caldwell Family in Foochow and Central Fukien, 1912-1949. Yick, Joseph K S. *Meth H* 33:238-248 Jl 1995

Calendar
see also Church calendar; Time
Does Anyone Really Know What Time It Is? On calendars and the apocalyptic imagination. Spencer, William David. *Chr T* 39:29 Jl 17 1995

Calendar, Church *see* Church calendar

Calendar, Egyptian
Some Remarks on the Epagomenal Days in Ancient Egypt [tables]. Spalinger, Anthony. *J Near East St* 54:33-47 Ja 1995

Calendar, Islamic
Towards a Unified World Islamic Calendar [appendices, tables]. Ansari, Shahabuddin. *Hamdard Islam* 17:99-110 Wint 1994

Calendar, Jewish
see also Bible (OT)—Chronology
The Jewish Calendar, a Lunar Eclipse and the Date of Christ's Crucifixion [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J, and Waddington, W G. *Tyndale Bul* 43:331-351 N 1992

Calendar, Julian
The Church Calendar: A Mere Thirteen Days? [adapted fr *Foi transmise et sainte tradition* no 78]. Besse, J. *Living Orth* 15:8-12 N-D 1993
The Julian Calendar: A Thousand-Year Icon of Time in Russia [tr fr *Pravoslavnyi Put*, 1988; ils, pors]. Perepiolkina, Ludmila, and Oison, Daniel, tr. *Orth Life* 45:7-37 S-O 1995

California
see also Law- California

California—Church history
Three Decades of the St Herman Brotherhood. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 30:4-7 Ja-F 1994
Westward Ho! Sacred Songsters of the Golden State. Posegate, Robert D. *Hymn* 46:29-34 Ap 1995

California—Education
Jewish Studies in Northern California: A Symposium. Rischin, Moses, ed. *Judaism* 44:417-436 Fall 1995*

California—Politics
California Dreamin': The Religious Right's Bid to "Christianize" California Has Become A Nightmare For Republican Moderates [photo]. Clarkson, Fred. *Ch State* 44:196-198 O 1991
Immigrant bashing: Proposition 187 [California]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn. *Chr Cent* 112:228-229 Mr 1 1995
Mistreating the Alien in Our Midst: California's Proposition 187 reflects an anti-immigrant climate that many persons believe is rooted in racism [photos]. Rhodes-Wickett, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-8 F 1995
When Mercy Is Taxed beyond the Limit [immigrants and Calif Proposition 187; editorial]. Woehr, Chris. *Perspectives* 10:3 Ja 1995

Caliphs
see also Fatimids; Omayyads

Callahan, Allen Dwight
John Chrysostom on Philemon: A Second Look [reply to A D Callahan, 86: 357-376 O 1993; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder]. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Harv Th R* 88:135-148 Ja 1995

Callahan, Daniel
Aging: Setting Limits Within a Christian Vision: A Theology of the Paschal Mystery [D Callahan's thesis]. Richard, Lucien. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1: 25-40 1991

Callahuaya Indians
La fiesta de Todos los Santos en una región andina: El caso de los "médicos Callawayas". Rösing, Ina. *Allpanchis* no 32:43-71 1988
Paraman Purina—Going for Rain: "Mute Anthropology" versus "Speaking Anthropology": Lessons from an Andean Collective Scarcity Ritual in the Quechua-speaking Kallawaya and Aymara-speaking Altiplano Region (Andes, Bolivia) [bibliog]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:69-88 1995

Callaway, Joseph A, 1920-1988
Searching for Benchmarks in the Biblical World: The Development of Joseph A Callaway as Field Archaeologist [bibliog, photos, plan]. Mattingly, Gerald L. *Bib Arch* 58:14-25 Mr 1995

Calligraphy
Heart Print: Brice Marden's *Cold Mountain* Paintings [introd, poems, and paintings]. Richardson, Brenda. *Tricycle* 2:58-63 Fall 1992

Calling *see* Vocation

Calotype
Evocative Images: Newly discovered salt prints reflect one early photographer's Grand Tour in 1852 [photos]. Szegedy-Maszak, Andrew. *Archaeology* 47:41-45 Jl-Ag 1994

Calvary Temple Worship Center (Modesto, Calif)
Prayer Yields Bountiful Harvest: Church leaders set aside differences for evangelism [revival in Modesto, Calif; photos]. Childress, Susan. *Chr T* 39: 39 Je 19 1995

Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation
Calvin connaissait-il la Bible? Les citations de l'Écriture dans ses sermons sur la Genèse. Engammare, Max. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:163-184 Ap-Je 1995
Die deuterokanonischen Bücher des AT in den Schriftern Calvins. Schützeichel, Heribert. *Catholica* 47 no 4:277-293 1993
Evangelisation in the Thought and Practice of John Calvin [Kingdom of Christ in his OT commentaries]. Wilcox, Peter. *Anvil* 12 no 3:201-217 1995
"The Restoration of the Church" in Calvin's "Commentaries in Isaiah the prophet". Wilcox, Peter. *Archiv Ref* 85:68-96 1994

Calvin, John—Bibliography
Calvin Bibliography 1995. De Klerk, Peter, comp. *Cal Th J* 30:419-447 N 1995

Calvin, John—Biography
Initia Calvini: Die *Matrix* van Calvyn se hervorming [Eng abst; bibliog]. Oberman, Heiko A. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:123-152 1991

Calvin, John—Ethics
The Teaching of Luther and Calvin about Ordinary Work [3 pts; pt 1: Martin Luther; pt 2: John Calvin; pt 3: Puritans]. Hart, Ian. *Ev Q* 67:35-52 Ja 1995; 67:121-135 Ap 1995; 67:195-209 Jl 1995

Calvin, John—Influence
Die Calvinistiese onderwysleer: Pedagogies normatief of anti-normatief? [Eng abst, p 969; bibliog]. Schoeman, S. *Hervormde T St* 50:696-989 N 1994
Luther, Loyola, Calvin und die europäische Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 31]. Schilling, Heinz. *Archiv Ref* 85:5-31 1994

Calvin, John—Liturgy
John Calvin's Theology of Liturgical Song [facsims]. VanderWilt, Jeffrey T. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:63-82 1995

Calvin, John—Relations with contemporaries
Baptisms, Church Riots and Social Unrest in Calvin's Geneva [choice of baptismal names and what they symbolized]. Naphy, William G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:87-97 1995
The Case of Michel Servetus: The background and the unfolding of the case [bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:117-146 Fall 1992

Calvin, John—Sermons
Calvin connaissait-il la Bible? Les citations de l'Écriture dans ses sermons sur la Genèse. Engammare, Max. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:163-184 Ap-Je 1995
Les sermons de Calvin: de l'oral à l'imprimé [Eng abst, p 162]. Gilmont, Jean F. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:145-162 Ap-Je 1995

Calvin, John—Social teachings
Health, Education, and Welfare in the Protestant Reformation: Who Cared? Prichard, Rebecca B. *Encount* 55:359-373 Aut 1994

Calvin, John—Theology
Accommodation, incarnation et sacrement dans l'Institution de la religion chrétienne de Jean Calvin: L'utilisation de métaphores et de similitudes [Eng abst, p 364; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:273-287 Jl-S 1995
Adoption in the Thought of John Calvin. Westhead, Nigel. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:102-115 Aut 1995
Calvin and the 'Calvinists': Assessing Continuities and Discontinuities between the Reformation and Orthodoxy [pts]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 30:345-375 N 1995
The Contribution of John Calvin to an Ecumenical Dialogue on Papal Primacy. Helleman, Adrian. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:328-343 1994
The Doctrine of Faith [Warfield lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ap 14 1994]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:202-215 1995
Evangelization in the Thought and Practice of John Calvin [Kingdom of Christ in his OT commentaries]. Wilcox, Peter. *Anvil* 12 no 3:201-217 1995
The Mariology of Calvin [tr repr fr *Istina* 5:479-490 O-D 1958]. Dupuy, Bernard, and Pearson, Lennart, tr. *Sewanee Th R* 38:114-125 Easter 1995
The Prospects for 'Mediate' Natural Theology in John Calvin. Czapkay Sudduth, Michael L. *Rel St* 31:53-68 Mr 1995
The Pursuit of Happiness: Calvin Between Humanism and Reformation. Oberman, Heiko A. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:1-34 1993
Why Protestants Still Protest [Calvin's attack on relics]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 55:11-12 Ag-S 1995

Calvin, John—Theology—Baptism
Calvin's Baptismal Theology and the Making of the Strasbourg and Genevan Baptismal Liturgies 1540 and 1542. Spinks, Bryan D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:55-78 1995
Emerging Ecclesiology in Calvin's Baptismal Thought, 1536-1543. Riggs, John W. *Ch H* 64:29-43 Mr 1995

Calvin, John—Theology—Church
Bishop or Presbyter? French Reformed Ecclesiology in 1559 [paper presented to Reformation Soc, Westminster College, Cambridge, Ap 13 1994]. Clifford, Alan C. *Ev Q* 67:211-217 Jl 1995
Emerging Ecclesiology in Calvin's Baptismal Thought, 1536-1543. Riggs, John W. *Ch H* 64:29-43 Mr 1995
Enkele opmerkings oor Johannes Calvyn se stellings oor die capita doctrina necessaria [Eng abst, p 388]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:388-394 1995
Die Reformatoriese kerkbegrip: Enkele groot lyne op grond van Calvyn se [illegible] [Eng abst, p 771; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 51:771-791 S 1995
'The Restoration of the Church' in Calvin's 'Commentaries in Isaiah the prophet'. Wilcox, Peter. *Archiv Ref* 85:68-96 1994
Sixteenth-Century Reformed Perspectives on the Minority Church [presented at 7th Colloquium on Calvin Studies, Davidson College, NC, Ja 1994]. Wright, David F. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:469-488 1995
The Third Mark of the Church?—Church Discipline in the Reformed and Anabaptist Reformations. Fulop, Timothy E. *J Rel Hist* 19:26-42 Je 1995
Women and the Teaching Office According to Calvin. White, Robert. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:489-509 1994

Calvin, John—Theology—Justification
Justification: The Reformers and Recent New Testament Scholarship. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 109 no 2:102-126 1995

Calvin, John—Theology—Predestination
Calvin's Understanding of Predestination with Special Reference to the Institutes. Greenbury, James. *Ref Th R* 54:121-134 S-D 1995
Calvin's View of Predestination and Human Free Will [Chinese text]. Kao, Ted. *Taiwan J Th* 16:19-29 Mr 1994

Calvin, John—Theology—Worship
Context, Contours, Contents: Towards a Description of the Classical Reformed Teaching on Worship [lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 1 1995]. McKee, Elsie Anne. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:172-201 1995

Calvinism
see also Covenant theology; Huguenots; New England theology; Predestination; Puritans
Ein bisher unbekannter Bericht über den 'Calvinistensturm' vom 19./20.5.1593 in Leipzig [Eng abst, p 219; text of pamphlet, pp 219-225]. Döring, Detlef. *Archiv Ref* 85:206-225 1994
Calvin and the 'Calvinists': Assessing Continuities and Discontinuities between the Reformation and Orthodoxy [pts]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 30:345-375 N 1995
A Calvinist Speaks Up for the Universe [N Maclean]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Perspectives* 10:10-13 D 1995
From Calvinist Metaphysics to Republican Theory: Jonathan Edwards and James Dana on Freedom of the Will. Guelzo, Allen C. *J Hist Ideas* 56:399-418 Jl 1995
La réception de Calvin au Japon. Kume, Atsumi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:541-551 O-D 1995
Theology in the Church of Scotland 1618-c 1640: A Calvinist Consensus? Mullan, David G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:595-617 1995

Calvinists, French *see* Huguenots

Cambodian Vietnamese Conflict *see* Vietnamese War, 1957-1975

Cambridge, England—Church history
'All One with Tom Thumb': Arminianism, Popery, and the Story of the Reformation in Early Stuart Cambridge. Todd, Margo. *Ch H* 64:563-579 D 1995

Cambridge University—Christ's College
[illegible] and the Value of Van Til's Epistemology. Logan, Samuel T, Jr. *West Th J* 57:145-163 Spr 1995

Cambyses II, King of Persia, d 522
Murder in Memphis: The Story of Cambyses's Mortal Wounding of the Apis Bull (ca 523 BC E). Depuydt, Leo. *J Near East St* 54:119-126 Ap 1995

Camden, William, 1551-1623
The Structural Plan of Camden's *Britannia*. Rockett, William. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:829-841 1995

Cameroon
Yamba Marriage Systems: Spouses and their Offspring between Protection and Affliction [bibliog, diags, map]. Gufler, Hermann. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:89-108 1995

Cameroon—Religion
Christianisierung: Ein Schritt zur Emanzipation?: Die Bedeutung der Religion für die Mafa-Frauen (Nordkamerun) [bibliog]. Kosack, Godula. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:206-217 1995

Camp meetings
The Camp Meeting in Transition: The Character and Legacy of the Late Nineteenth Century. Lippy, Charles H. *Meth H* 34:3-17 O 1995
A H Argue: The Canadian/American Pioneer Evangelist [photos]. Miller, Thomas William. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-7,34 Spr 1995
'One Soul saved': An Account of the Origin and Development of Four Evangelistic Strategies. Moyer, John E. *Ev J* 13:74-86 Fall 1995

Campaign funds
To the Highest Bidder: Stopping the sellout of democracy- before it's too late [study questions and resource list, pp 53-54]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 24:16-54 N-D 1995*

Campanus, Johannes, 1500?-1575
Le miracle de Laon comme moyen de conversion violente: Le cas de Wilhelm van der Linden, évêque de Roermond, et de Johannes Campanus [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994; Eng abst, p 321; ils]. Backus, Irena. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:303-321 Jl-S 1995

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866
Alexander Campbell and the Relationship Between the Testaments. Shipp, R Mark. *Chr St* 14:19-32 1994
Alexander Campbell as a Publisher. Holloway, Gary. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:28-35 1995
Alexander Campbell on Education. Holloway, Gary. *Chr St* 14:45-55 1994
Disciples-Related Colleges and the Culture of Disbelief. Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 56:19-26 Wint 1995
An Evolving Model of Interpretation for Disciples: A Modest Proposal. Dorman, William E. *Encount* 56:59-82 Wint 1995
The Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky [Ecumenical Workshop on Regional Church History, Mr 1994]. Dare, Philip N, ed. *Lex Th Q* 29:75-139 Sum 1994*

Campbell, Douglas A
Romans 1:17—A *Crux Interpretum* for the Πιστις Χριστου Debate? [reply to D Campbell, 113:265-285 Sum 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Dodd, Brian J. *J B L* 114:470-473 Fall 1995

Campbell, Joan Brown
NCC head, Robertson meet [informal gathering]. *Chr Cent* 112:982-983 O 25 1995

Campbell, John McLeod, 1800-1872
Marcus Dods, John McLeod Campbell and the Atonement. Kinnear, Malcolm M. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:4-14 Spr 1995

Campbell, Joseph
Joseph Campbell: le jeu de l'éternité dans le temps [Eng abst, p 228]. Bilodeau, Anne Marie. *Religiologiques* no 8:183-203 Aut 1993
True Lies: The Real Power of Myth [critique of J Campbell]. Payne, Craig. *Touchstone (US)* 8:19-23 Spr 1995

Campbell University (Buies Creek, NC)
Baptist School Pays for AIDS [Campbell Univ fined for firing PE instructor]. *Chr T* 39:62 Jl 17 1995

Campolo, Anthony
Falwell challenged on anti-Clinton tapes [by A Campolo]. *Chr Cent* 112:166-167 F 15 1995
Falwell Rejects Campolo TV Plea [il, pors; update: Campolo Apologizes to Falwell, 39:88 Ap 3 1995]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995

Campus Crusade for Christ
Spiritual Renewal Hits Campus Crusade [por]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:109 O 2 1995

Campus ministry
see also Church work with students
Campus ministries face tough financial times. *Chr Cent* 112:1009 N 1 1995
In Her Arms [personal impact of ecumenical campus ministry]. Paige, Chris. *Other Side* 31:7 Mr-Ap 1995
Perspective on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation, 2 pts; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995, pp 315-461 Sum 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:471-661 Fall 1995*
Pluralism and the Implications for Intercultural Ministry [campus ministry]. Wilkinson, Michael. *E J Prac Th* 9:24-28 Fall 1995
Students, Slackers & Other Young Adults: Campus Ministry [editorial introd, p 2]. Reheck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:9-24 Mr-Ap 1995*
Visions in Conflict [attempts to replace UCM]. Baerwald, Reuben C. *J Ec St* 32:399-402 Sum 1995

Camus, Albert
Camus' *Fall*: From Nietzsche. Duvall, William E. *Hist Reflections* 21:537-552 Fall 1995
Le défi du Mal: Dialogue avec Albert Camus. Viallaneix, Paul. *Foi Vie* 94:25-34 Ja 1995

Canaan
Remarks on Donald Redford's *Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times* [1992; review article; bibliog]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 295:81-85 Ag 1994

Canaan, Israelite conquest of *see* Conquest of Canaan

Canaanites
see also Conquest of Canaan

Canaanites—Religion
see also Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence; Cultus, Canaanite

Canada
Canada: Striving for Unity in Diversity. Osard, Dwight. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 D 1992

Canada—Church history
see also Anglican Church of Canada; Church and state- Canada; Church statistics- Canada; Evangelistic work- Canada; Newfoundland--Church history; Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada; Protestant churches- Canada; Theological education- Canada; United Church of Canada
A Canadian Perspective on the WSCF North American Region. Anderson, Betsy. *J Ec St* 32:402-405 Sum 1995
Canadian Women and the Church. Storey, Ian C, ed. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:3-54 Ap 1995*
"The Girl God Would Have Me Be" [Canadian Girls in Training movement; abridged fr *The Canadian Historical Review* 66 no 2:154-184 1995]. Prang, Margaret. *Touchstone* 13:6-21 My 1995
The Growing Churches [evangelicalism]. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 120:3-27 D 1995*
Naming the Currents: A Foray into the Nature of Religion in Canada. Waugh, Earle H. *Rel St Th* 12:105-128 My-S 1992

Canada—Church history—Historiography
The Historiography of Canadian Evangelicalism: A Time to Reflect [bibliog essay]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Ch H* 64:627-634 D 1995

Canada—Church history—1900-
A H Argue: The Canadian/American Pioneer Evangelist [photos]. Miller, Thomas William. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-7,34 Spr 1995

Canada—Education
see also Universities and colleges- Canada

Canada—Emigration and immigration
Lutherans in New Iceland [Manitoba]. Pearson, Lennart. *Luth Q* ns 9:315-330 Aut 1995

Canada—Minorities
Guswenta or the Intercultural Imperative: Towards a re-enacted Peace Accord Between the Mohawk Nation and the North American Nation States (and their peoples) [3 pts, figs, French eds, 28:1-80 Spr 1995; 28:1-44 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Aut 1995]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:1-73 Spr 1995; 28:1-42 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Fall 1995
Multiculturalism and Minorities in Canada: Some Reflections on Ethnic Conflicts [bibliog]. Sharma, Satish K. *Soc Action (India)* 45:11-23 Ja-Mr 1995

Canada—Nationalism
Notre légende dorée (Montréal, 1923) et la construction d'une identité nationale par l'histoire et l'hagiographie [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Dunn-Lardeau, Brenda. *Religiologiques* no 7:141-169 Spr 1993

Canada—Politics
Living with Quebec [perspective fr rest of Canada]. Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. *Chr Cent* 112:1068-1069 N 15 1995

Canada—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Canada; Freedom, Religious- Canada
Naming the Currents: A Foray into the Nature of Religion in Canada. Waugh, Earle H. *Rel St Th* 12:105-128 My-S 1992
StatsCan Counts Heads [Canadian religious statistics, with focus on Pentecostals, graph, tables]. Shanahan, Kevin P. *E J Prac Th* 7:17-33 Fall 1993
500 Years Later: Religion in American Since Columbus [paper, Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, My 7 1992]. Priestley, David T. *Rel St Th* 11:36-49 My-S 1991

Canada—Social conditions
Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education [replies, E Leonard, pp 33-38, and L Denef, pp 39-43]. Stairs, M Jean. *Consensus* 21 no 1:11-31 1995

Canada—Social policy
Post-sacred society [euthanasia debate in Canada]. Skoutajan, Hanns F. *Chr Cent* 112:948-950 O 18 1995

Canada—Socio-economic conditions
The Shaming of Canada's Farmers: A Christian Response. Harder, Cameron R. *Consensus* 21 no 2:59-75 1995

Canadian Association of Pastoral Education
"Miriam Dancing and With Leprosy": Women's Experiences of Supervision in *CAPE* [Canadian Assoc of Pastoral Education; fig, tables, bibliog]. Meakes, Elizabeth, and O'Connor, Thomas St James. *Past Sci* 12:25-39 1993

Canadian Centre for Ecumenism (Montreal)
Canadian Centre For Ecumenism: Director's Reports for 1994-95. Thibodeau, Philippe, and Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 120:28-31 D 1995

Canadian dissertations *see* Dissertations, Academic- Canada

Canadian literature
De la *Terra Aliena* à l'héritage œcuménique de Victor Lévy Beaulieu [Eng abst, p 254]. Lewis, Manon. *Religiologiques* no 7:19-[illegible] Spr 1993
Mère dévorante ou mère bienveillante? Montréal dans le roman québécois (1846-1990) [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Sirois, Antoine. *Religiologiques* no 7:171-196 Spr 1993
Notre legende doree (Montreal, 1923) et la construction d'une identite nationale par l'histoire et l'hagiographie [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Dunn-Lardeau, Brenda. *Religiologiques* no 7:141-169 Spr 1993
La quête du nom: euphorie et religion dans *La vie en prose* de Yolande Villemaire [Eng abst, p 253]. Cardinal, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 7:123-139 Spr 1993

Canaque (New Caledonian people) *see* Kanaka (New Caledonian people)

Cancer
At Children's Hospital [remembering young brother's death]. Frandsen, Rosalynde. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:59-63 Fall 1995
L'expérience vécue du cancer: étude phénoménologique [bibliog, tables, Eng abst, p 41]. Caron-Bourbonnais, Diane. *Past Sci* 12:41-70 1993
Fatalism as a Barrier to Cancer Screening Among African-Americans: Philosophical Perspectives [table, bibliog]. Powe, Barbara D, and Johnson, Alonzo J. *J Rel Health* 34:119-125 Sum 1995
A Heart of Wisdom [pastor's faith journey through cancer]. [illegible], Martha. *Second Opinion* 20:11-19 Ap 1995
In a Children's Cancer Ward: How Mary and Martha coped with life's toughest blow [Lk 10:38-40; meditation]. Komp, Diane M. *Chr T* 39:29-31 Ag 14 1995
A Narrative Deconstruction of "Diagnostic Delay" [reply, A W Frank, pp 37-39; bibliog]. DiGiacomo, Susan M. *Second Opinion* [illegible] Ap 1995
New Insights on the Emotional Response of Cancer Patients and Their Spouses: Where Do They Find Help? [survey]. Humphrey, Loren J. *J Past Care* 49:149-156 Sum 1995
Overcoming the Threat of Death: A journal of one Christian's encounter with cancer. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Risk Bk Ser* no 60:ix-xiii, 1-105 1994*
Salmon Is Normal [life with cancer; reply, R Charon, pp 39-42]. Tyson, Elizabeth. *Second Opinion* 21:35-37 Jl 1995

Candalas *see* Untouchables

Candlemas
see also Candles and lights

Candles and lights
see also Menorah
Candlemaking: The Art and Craft of Spiritual Formation. Geiser, Linda Hines. *Ashland Th J* 26:29-45 1994
Christingle: An intergenerational Christmas Eve celebration from the Moravian tradition [music, photos]. Hackett, Kevin. *Ref Worship* no 37:19-25 S 1995
Lighting Up Advent: three sets of Scripture readings. Vander Weit, George. *Ref Worship* no 37:4-8 S 1995
On Church Lamps & Candles [repr fr *The Word of the Church* no 19 1957]. Ambrose, Abbot, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:23-27 S-O 1994

Candles and lights (Judaism)
see also Menorah

Cannibalism
Cosmic Jaws: We Eat the Gods and the Gods Eat Us [Aztec cosmology and cannibalism; photos, ils, bibliog]. Carrasco, David. *J A A R* 63:429-463 Fall 1995
Savages Noble and Ignoble: Natives, Cannibals, Third parties, and Others in South Pacific Narratives by Gulliver, Bougainville, and Diderot, With Notes on the *Encyclopédie* and on Voltaire [paper presented at the [illegible] Nichol Smith Memorial seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Rawson, Claude. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:168-197 N 1994

Canon, Bible *see* Bible—Canon

Canon (Bible) *see* Bible (NT)—Canon; Bible (OT)—Canon; Bible—Canon

Canon law
see also Ecclesiastical courts; Ecclesiastical law
Die Bischofsbestellung in ökumenischer und kirchenrechtlicher Sicht. Gerosa, Libero. *Catholica* 46 no 1:70-86 1992
Penance, Canon Law, and Pastoral Practice. Huels, John M. *Liturg Ministry* 4:31-36 Wint 1995
Problèmes posés à l'Église catholique. Wackenheim, Charles. *Istina* 38:[illegible]-251 Jl-S 1993
The Sacraments in the 1983 Code of Canon Law: Introductory Norms, Baptism, and Confirmation. Wiel, Constant van de. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:160-177 1990

Canon law—History
Excommunication in Twelfth Century England. Helmholz, Richard H. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:235-253 1994-1995

Canon law, Anglican
The Iker Consecration, the "Conscience Clause," and the Function of the Law. Gessell, John M. *Sewanee Th R* 38:363-366 Michaelmas 1995
Women in waiting? [implementation of ordination canons]. Flanagan, Carol Cole. *Witness* 78:36 Je 1995

Canon law, Protestant Episcopal
Questions set in heresy trial [Bp W Righter; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:1238-1239 D 20-27 1995
The Righter trial: on the brink of the millennium [trial of Bp W Righter; Episcopalians respond, pp 35-36]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:34 D 1995

Canon Law Society of America
Canon Law Society of America Receives Study on the Ordination of Women to the Permanent Diaconate. Cogan, Patrick J. *Ec Trends* 24:163 N 1995

Canonical authority *see* Authority (Religion)

Canonical hours *see* Divine Office

Canonization
see also Beatification
A Brief Account of the Life of Our Father Among the Saints [illegible] John, Wonder-Worker of Shanghai and San Francisco [illegible] Life, Russian Orthodox Church Abroad; text and account of glorification, pp [illegible] [photos]. *Living Orth* [illegible]
Negotiating Sanctity: Holy Women in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Ahlgren, Gillian T W. *Ch H* 64:[illegible]-388 S 1995

Cantor, Norman F
Writing Religious History: *The Sacred Chain: The History of the Jews* by N F Cantor, 1994 [review essay]. [illegible] *Judaism* [illegible] Sum 1995

Cantors *see* Church music—Cantors

Capital punishment
see also Executions
A Barely Legitimate Punishment [death penalty; editorial]. [illegible] *Chr T* [illegible] 1995
Capital Punishment as the Constitutional Enforcement of Religion: A Christian Reading of the Death Penalty. Mc[illegible], James. *J C & S* [illegible] 28[illegible] Spr 1995

Capital Punishment: A Deadly Solution. Sider, Ronald J, and Kennedy, Jennifer. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,7 Ap 1991
A Clarification on Capital Punishment [fr J Ratzinger]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:83-84 O 1995
John T Noonan, Jr: Exemplar of Ethical Conduct [insistence on due process in two cases]. Freedman, Monroe H. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:229-234 1994-1995
Leaven of Forgiveness: Murder victims' families stand against the death penalty [photos]. Penn, Mary Sue. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 My-Je 1995
Life Ownership Orientation and Attitudes Toward Abortion, Suicide and Capital Punishment [study; tables, bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Ross, Lisa Thomson. *J Psych Jud* 19:177-193 Sum 1995
A Matter of Life and Death: As the number of executions surges, Christians remain divided on the death penalty's morality and purpose [graphs, map, photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:50-52 Ag 14 1995
South Africa abolishes the death penalty. *Chr Cent* 112:674 Jl 5-12 1995
Speaking Our Native Language [Christian thinking about capital punishment; editorial]. Mathonnet-VanderWell, Stephen. *Perspectives* 10:7 Ap 1995
The Special Relationship: Anglo-American Attitudes to the Death Penalty. Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 106:228-231 My 1995
The Waiting Game: I want to do what is right, but I don't know what that is [reflections of death row inmate]. Ross, Michael. *Other Side* 31:52-54 Ja-F 1995
Why I Oppose the Death Penalty. Bosco, Antonette. *Plough* no 46:10-11 N-D 1995

Capitalism
Alternativen zur kapitalistischen Weltwirtschaft? Bemerkungen eines Volkswirtschaftlers zum gleichnamigen Buch von Ulrich Duchrow. Sautter, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:464-468 O 1994
Capitalism and the Kindness that Kills [*The Human Body Shop*, by A Kimbrell, 1993]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:86-88 Ja 1995
Capitalism for Humans. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 100:34-38 O 1995
Economics and Society [Ethics and Wealth Creation, 9th in series]. Nankivell, Owen. *Epworth R* 22:15-21 My 1995
Facing the Impact of the Market Economy on Latin America and Eastern Europe. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:164-179 1994
Marx Was Right [capitalism in China]. McGurn, William. *Tripod* no 90:17-26 N-D 1995
Ökologische und informelle Defizite [bibliog]. Nutzinger, Hans G; Teichert, Volker; Zahrnt, Angelika. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:125-131 Ap-Je 1995
On Learning to Live with the Market Economy. Gay, Craig M. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:180-195 1994
"So Inexhaustible a Treasure of Gold": Defoe, Capitalism, and the Romance of the South Seas [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:148-167 N 1994
"Women's work": Work and the exploitation of neocolonies. Mies, Maria. *One World* no 209:6-9 O 1995

Capitalism and Christianity
Apology for the hireling: A work ethic for the global marketplace. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 112:542-545 My 17 1995
The Boundaries That Betray Us [how democratic capitalism reinforces S African social boundaries]. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 31:26-27 My-Je 1995
A Global Market—A Catholic Church: The New Political (Ir)Realism. Long, D Stephen. *Th Today* 52:356-365 O 1995
New Mutations of the Protestant Ethic among Latin American Pentecostals. Martin, Bernice. *Religion* 25:101-117 Ag 1995
Pop Goes the Gospel: Contemporary Christian music secures an unprecedented secular market push [photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 39:55 My 15 1995
Selling God in America: How Christians have befriended Mammon [review article]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Chr T* 39:22-30 Ap 15 1995*
Teologia da Prosperidade ou Estratégia de Sobrevivência: Estudo Exploratório [bibliog]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:21-38 1995
La Teología de la liberación en el contexto economico-social de America Latina: Economia y Teología o la irracionalidad de lo racionalizado. Hinkelammert, Franz J. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:59-87 1994
Unrealistic Expectations: Contesting the Usefulness of Weber's Protestant Ethic for the Study of Latin American Protestantism [Presbyterian Church of Brazil]. Cavalcanti, H B. *J Ch St* 37:289-308 Spr 1995

Capitalism and religion
"My Father's Business": Thomas Taylor and Mormon Frontier Economic Enterprise [Utah iron, mining, railroad industries]. Corcoran, Brent D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-141 Spr 1995

Carbonell, Poncio, 1260?-1350
Many Readers but Few Followers: The Fate of Nicholas of Lyra's "Apocalypse Commentary" in the Hands of His Late-Medieval Admirers. Krey, Philip. *Ch H* 64:185-201 Je 1995

Cardinal, Marie
Christ as Madwoman: Images of Redemptive Hope in Marie Cardinal's *The Words to Say It*. Matthews, Jeanne K. *Lit Th* 9:431-438 D 1995

Cardinal points
The Cosmological Belief System of Egyptian Peasants [bibliog, table]. El-Aswad, el-Sayed. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:359-377 1994

Cardinal virtues
Proposing Cardinal Virtues. Keenan, James F. *Th St* 56:709-729 D 1995

Cardinals
see also Alberoni, Giulio, Cardinal, 1664-1752; Curia Romana

Cardozo, Albert, d 1885
The First Judge Cardozo: Albert, Father of Benjamin. Kaufman, Andrew L. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:271-315 1994-1995

Care of souls *see* Pastoral counseling

Care of the sick *see* Sick, Care of

Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury
Archbishop preaches Golden Rule in Cairo [G L Carey on Muslim-Christian relations]. *Chr Cent* 112:1172 D 6 1995
Carey criticizes Rwandan church leaders. *Chr Cent* 112:602 Je 7-14 1995

Caribbean Area—Antiquities
Recent Rock Art Studies on the Caribbean Islands [bibliog]. Dubelaar, C N. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:83-92 Spr 1995

Caribbean Area—Church history
see also Theological education- Caribbean Area
Editorial Introduction [sacrament of Baptism, pt 2]. Hughes, Dennis J. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:70 1995

Caribbean Area—Socio-economic conditions
El nuevo rostro de la pobreza en América Latina y el Caribe. Rodriguez, Miriam. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:25-33 1993

Caritas *see* Charity

Carlebach, Shlomo
Recent Losses: Jerry Rubin and Shlomo Carlebach [eulogies; pors]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:7-8,90-91 Ja-F 1995

Carlos, Prince of Asturias, 1545-1568
Putting Don Carlos Together Again: Treatment of a Head Injury in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Villalon, L J Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:347-365 1995

Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881
Thomas Carlyle: 1795-1881 [bibliog]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Epworth R* 22:31-39 S 1995

Carmelites
Bishop Michael and the Foundation of a Byzantine Carmelite Monastery [Bp M J Dudick]. Maria, Mother, and others. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:40-42 1995
Gerard of Nazareth, John Bale and the Origins of the Carmelite Order. Jotischky, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 46:214-236 Ap 1995
Stories of Elijah and Medieval Carmelite Identity. Ackerman, Jane. *Hist Rel* 35:124-147 N 1995

Carmina Latina Epigraphica *see* Inscriptions, Latin

Carnap, Rudolf, 1891-1970
Internal and External Questions about God [Carnap's deflationist argument; bibliog]. Le Poidevin, Robin. *Rel St* 31:485-500 D 1995

Carneades of Cyrene, 214-129 BC
Posidonian Polemic and Academic Dialectic: The Impact of Carneades upon Posidonius' Περι παθων. Stevens, John A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:229-323 Fall 1993

Carpatho-Russian Greek Catholic Diocese of the Eastern Rite in North and South America *see* American Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Diocese in USA

Carpenter, Marj
Journalist elected as PCUSA moderator [M Carpenter]. *Chr Cent* 112:735 Ag 2-9 1995

Carranza, Bartolome de, 1503-1576
Dos tratados de pastoral episcopal de Bartolomé Carranza. Tellechea Idígoras, Jose Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 41:433-440 S-D 1994

Carroll, Robert P
Three Controversial Recent Books: Review Article. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:236-238 O 1993*

Carson, Rachel, 1907-1964
Ruling ourselves with truth and grace: Lessons from the elms [*A Moment on the Earth: The Good News About Our Enviroment*, by G Easterbrook; review article]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Chr Cent* 112:1116-1117,1119 N 22-29 1995

Carter, James Earl, Jr *see* Carter, Jimmy

Carter, Jimmy
Carter and the guinea worm [what motivates Carter's peace-making; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:499-500 My 10 1995
Global pastor: There he goes again [J Carter as peacemaker; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:3-4 Ja 4-11 1995

Carter, Stephen L
Diss-ing Religion: Is Religion Trivialized in American Public Discourse? [*The Culture of Disbelief: How American Law and Politics Trivialize Religious Devotion*, by S L Carter, 1993; review article]. Sullivan, Winnifred F. *J Rel* 75:69-79 Ja 1995
When Worldviews Collide: Religion and the Culture of Disbelief [Critic's Corner]. Pollard, Alton B, III. *Th Today* 51:583-587 Ja 1995

Carter, Sydney
A Reconsideration of Sydney Carter's Incarnational Carols [music]. Hammond, Paul, and Hall, Joe. *Hymn* 46:22-27 1995

Cartesianism *see* Descartes, Rene

Carthage—Antiquities
see also Inscriptions, Punic

Cartoons
The Language of Survival: English As Metaphor in Spiegelman's *Maus* [il]. *Prooftexts* 15:249-262 S 1995
Laughter and life: seeing the extraordinary in the ordinary. Leunig, Michael. *St Mark R* no 160:3-10 Sum 1995

Carus, Paul, 1852-1919
The Religion of Science: Paul Carus and the *Gospel of Buddha* [ils, por]. Sharf, Robert H. *Tricycle* 4:12-15 Sum 1995

Case method
see also Bioethics—Case studies; Theological education—Case studies
Contextualizing the Message Through Use of Case Studies. Fritz, Paul J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:147-152 Jl-S 1995

Casey, John
Pagan Virture and Christian Prudence [*Pagan Virtue*, by J Casey, 1990]. Pinches, Charles. *J Rel Ethics* 23:93-115 Spr 1995

Cassel, Abraham Harley, 1820-1908
The Hylkema-Cassel-Taylor Correspondence [docs]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 69:247-252 Ap 1995

Cassian, John, 370-435
Incessant Prayer and John Cassian. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:71-90 1995

Patience in a Life of Prayer for John Cassian. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:167-178 1995
The Problematization of Nocturnal Emissions in Early Christian Syria, Egypt, and Gaul. Brakke, David. *J Early Chr St* 3:419-460 Wint 1995

Caste- India
see also Untouchables
Bombay Advertisers: Caste and a New Occupation [tables]. Aronson, Sidney H. *J Dev Soc* 6:145-165 Jl-O 1990
Dynamics of the Reservation Policy: An Overview [reservation of government jobs for oppressed castes in India; tables; bibliog]. Raman, Kannamma S. *Soc Action (India)* 45:405-420 O-D 1995
[*History of Hindu Imperialism*, by Dharma Theertha, 1992; review article]. Scott, David C. *J Dharma* 19:397-405 O-D 1994
Religion: An Instrument of Oppression and Liberation. A Report of the Seminar [Christian Inst for Religious Studies, Batala, D 29 1994]. Sunny, S R. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:17-22 Ja-Je 1994
Some Classical Muslim Views of the Indian Caste System. Marlow, Louise. *Muslim W* 85:1-22 Ja-Ap 1995

Castile
Fray Alonso de Burgos y el sínodo conquense de 1484 [Eng abst, p 299; appendix docs]. Díaz Ibáñez, Jorge. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:299-346 1995

Castration
see also Eunuchs
Jacob's Limp [diagnoses]. Levin, Schneir. *Judaism* 44:325-327 Sum 1995

Castro, Fidel
Relaciones entre el Estado y la Iglesia Católica en Cuba (1959-1961). Alvarez Cuartero, Izaskun. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:67-94 1995

Casuistry
see also Conscience Examination of; Response
Une nouvelle casuistique menace-t-elle l'éthique? Dermange, François, and Fuchs, Eric. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:377-389 1995

Catabasis
see also Jesus Christ—Descent into Hell

Catacombs
The Phial of Blood Controversy and the Decline of the Liberal Catholic Movement. Meyer, Wendel W. *J Eccl H* 46:75-94 Ja 1995

Cataloging
Mainstreaming our Library Catalogs [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Kambitsch, Tim. *A T L A Pro* 49:121-132 1995
Organization in a World with the Internet [cataloging; ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; fig]. Jeng, Ling Hwey. *A T L A Pro* 49:173-180 1995

Catastrophical, The
see also Change

Catechetics
Grandmother [catechism notebook; tr fr *Kostgangers*]. Linden, Nico ter, and Wolterstorff, Claire Kingma, tr. *Perspectives* 11:24,9 Ja 1996

Catechetics—Bibliography
Bibliografía sobre el Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:535-545 Jl-D 1993

Catechetics—Catholic Church
The Challenge of the Catechism [*Catechism of the Catholic Church*, 1994]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *First Things* no 49:46-53 Ja 1995
A Comparison Between The SCCs Of Burkina Faso With Those Of S Africa. Wuestenberg, Michael. *AFER* 37:180-186 Je 1995
God in the Inner City [Rite of Christian Initiation of Children program, Bronx NY; appendix]. Johnson, Carolyn. *Rel Ed* 89:502-514 Fall 1994
L'inculturazione nella catechesi. Alberich, Emilio. *St Miss* 44:159-181 1995
Problèmes posés à l'Église catholique. Wackenheim, Charles. *Istina* 38:239-251 Jl-S 1993
La théologie catéchuménale de Henri Bourgeois. Glé, Jean Marie. *R Sci Rel* 68:361-370 Jl 1994

Catechetics—Lutheran churches
see also Luther, Martin—Catechisms
Catechetical and Evangelistic Theology. Quere, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 22:280-283 Ag 1995
Catecumenato Permanente. Schneider, Nelia, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:246-261 1994*
Theologia paedagogica. Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 35 no 1:24-41 1993

Catechisms
see also Catholic Church—Catechisms; Heidelberg Catechism; Luther, Martin—Catechisms
A Doctrine for Dancing: The Prologue to the *Psalmodia Christiana* [Nahuatl catechism; bibliog]. Burkhart, Louise M. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:21-33 Spr 1995

Catedral de Tortosa
Manuscritos científicos latinos de la Catedral de Tortosa [Eng abst, p 496; bibliog]. Martínez Gázquez, José, and Gómez Pallarés, J. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:415-424 1994

Categories (Philosophy)
Neither Male nor Female [Paul's use of categories]. Grant, Robert M. *Bib Res* 37:5-14 1992

Cathedrals
see also Catedral de Tortosa; Washington Cathedral
Cathedrals: Restricting and Liberating Space. Lewis, Christopher. *Th* 98:179-186 My-Je 1995

Catherine of Siena, Saint, 1347?-1380
Feather, Spark, and Mustard Seed: Hildegard of Bingen and Catherine of Siena [Courageous Voices]. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:26-31 Wint 1995

Catholic Action
The Sensuous Body of the Catholic Action Movement. Laermans, Rudi. *Religiologiques* no 12:237-269 Aut 1995

Catholic authors see Authors, Catholic

Catholic Biblical Association of America
Report of the Fifty-Seventh General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [San Diego Cal, Ag 13-16 1994]. Walsh, Jerome T. *C B Q* 56:735-742 O 1994

Catholic Church
see also Anglo-Catholicism; Anticatholicism; Baptism—Catholic Church; Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Canon law; Church and social problems—Catholic Church; Church and state—Catholic Church; Church music—Catholic Church; Church renewal—Catholic Church; Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church; Politics and Christianity—Catholic Church; Preaching, Catholic; Priests, Catholic; Rosary; Sacraments—Catholic Church; Sociology, Christian (Catholic)
Cheap shots [interview by Bob Roehr]. Sullivan, Andrew. *Chr Cent* 112:837-838 S 13-20 1995
The Church and the Press [A Dulles' views]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57:73-74 N 1995
The Church as the Axis of Convergence in Teilhard's Theology and Life [bibliog]. Trennert-Helwig, Mathias. *Zygon* 30:73-89 Mr 1995
The Church in the third millennium [speech delivered St Mary's College Hall, Wellington, New Zealand, F 27 1995]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:3-7 My 1995
Evangelisation as Dialogue with African Traditional Religions [repr]. Catholic University of Eastern Africa. *SEDOS* 27:99-105 Ap 15 1995
Young people and the future of the Church [speech delivered at St Mary's College Hall, Wellington, New Zealand, F 26 1995]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:8-11 My 1995

Catholic Church—Authority
Autorité doctrinale, définition et censure dans le catholicisme moderne. Notes critiques [*L'erreur et son juge*, by B Neveu, 1993; Eng abst, p 333]. Le Brun, Jacques. *R Hist Rel* 211:335-343 Jl-S 1994
Christopher Dawson on the Oxford Movement: The relationship of development to authority. Callam, Daniel. *Communio (US)* 22:488-501 Fall 1995
The Gospel of God and the Church of God [Catholic episcopacy and transmission of authority; paper for Roman Catholic-Disciples of Christ dialogue comm meeting, May 1995]. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:211-221 1995
L'inculturation selon le magistère de l'Église catholique romaine. Langevin, Gilles. *Sci Esprit* 46:179-188 My-S 1994
Religious Totalism in The Preconciliar and Postconciliar Church: An Application and Critique of Dr Robert Jay Lifton's Psychohistorical Paradigm [repr fr *The Psychohistory Review* 20:171-201 Wint 1992]. Walters, Gregory J. *Past Sci* 11:11-34 1992

Catholic Church—Bibliography
Bibliografía sobre el Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:535-545 Jl-D 1993
Bulletin d'ecclésiologie. Vallin, Pierre. *R Sci Rel* 68:445-481 Jl 1994

Catholic Church—Biographies
Frère Yves, Cardinal Congar, dominicain: Itinéraire d'un théologien [Eng abst, p 404]. Fouilloux, Étienne. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:379-404 Jl 1995

Catholic Church—Bishops
see also Deutsche Bischofskonferenz; Finau, Patelisio F, Bp, 1934-1993; National Conference of Catholic Bishops; Nunez de Haro y Peralta, Alonso, 1729-1800; Synod of Bishops
Die Bischofsbestellung in ökumenischer und kirchenrechtlicher Sicht. Gerosa, Libero. *Catholica* 46 no 1:70-86 1992
Catholic bishops criticize US on Bosnia. *Chr Cent* 112:785-786 Ag 2-9 1995
Episcopal — Roman Catholic Bishops' Pilgrimage Witnesses Commitment and Realism [photos]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:1,6-14 Ja 1995
The Gospel of God and the Church of God [Catholic episcopacy and transmission of authority; paper for Roman Catholic-Disciples of Christ dialogue comm meeting, May 1995]. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:211-221 1995
Die liturgische Sendung des Diözesanbishofs. Pinckers, Ghislain, and Waibel, Artur, tr. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:183-190 1995
Los obispos españoles en el Concilio Vaticano II (1ª sesión). Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:69-87 Ja-Je 1993
Los obispos españoles en el Concilio Vaticano II (2ª sesión). Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:57-80 Ja-Je 1994
Mgr Jacques Gaillot—Interview [by Christian Modehn; repr]. Gaillot, Jacques. *SEDOS* 27:123 Ap 15 1995
La situación de la fe en España: Reflexiones teológicas al hilo de los documentos pastorales de los obispos españoles (1965-1988). Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 21:633-682 My-Ag 1989
Sobre el episcopologio de Plasencia [Eng abst, pp 347-348]. González Cuesta, Francisco. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:347-376 1995
Dos tratados de pastoral episcopal de Bartolomé Carranza. Tellechea Idígoras, Jose Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 41:433-440 S-D 1994

Catholic Church—Bishops—Election
The Wound in the Right Foot: A Second Opinion [Catholic episcopal appointment]. Hill, John. *Pacifica* 8:274-290 O 1995

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite—Liturgy
Poetics and Context: Psalm 88 in the Roman and Byzantine Liturgies. Custer, John S. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:23-37 1987

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Greek
Between Moscow and Rome: Struggle for the Greek Catholic Patriarchate in Ukraine. Plokhy, Serhii. *J Ch St* 37:849-867 Aut 1995
The Romanian Greek-Catholic Church. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:97-106 1995
Trapped Between Two Churches: Orthodox and Greek Catholics in Eastern Poland. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:365-371 1995

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Melchite
Image of Earth, Image of God: The Incarnation in Melkite Catholic Life [paper presented at "Religion and Religions: Appreciating the Diversity," Center for the Study of Religion and Soc, Creighton Univ, Omaha, Neb, Ap 12 1994]. Phillips, Jack Simon. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:148-155 1995

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ruthenian
[Issue in honor of Bp Michael J Dudick of Byzantine Ruthenian Church of Passaic]. Roccasalvo, Joan L, ed. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:3-42 1995*

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ukrainian
see also Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ruthenian
Catholic Church—Catechetics *see* Catechetics—Catholic Church
Catholic Church—Catechisms
Bibliografía sobre el Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:535-545 Jl-D 1993
"Caressing the Tiger" [prayer in new Catholic catechism; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69:78-87 Ja 1995
Catechism of the Catholic Church. Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:49-67 Wint 1995*
Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica. Alemany, José J, ed. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:257-473,535-545 Jl-D 1993*
The Challenge of the Catechism [*Catechism of the Catholic Church*, 1994]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *First Things* no 49:46-53 Ja 1995
The Contribution of Johannes Hofinger as Precedent for the Reception of Catechisms. Horan, Michael. *Rel Ed* 90:303-312 Spr 1995
Eine evangelische Stellungnahme zum Weltkatechismus der katholischen Kirche [Eng abst, p 12]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Ker Do* 41:2-12 Ja-Mr 1995
Individuelles Heil oder soziale Verantwortung? Der neue Katechismus der katholischen Kirche zwischen theologischer Gesellschaftskritik und personalistischer Abstraktion [Eng abst, p 40]. Römelt, Josef. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:25-40 1995
Der "Katechismus der katholischen Kirche"—ein Instrument zur Neuevangelisierung. Moll, Helmut. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:67-81 1994
Das kirchliche Amt in der Darstellung des Catechismus Romanus. Lülsdorff, Raimund. *Catholica* 47 no 1:76-88 1993
Kulturpilosophische Bemerkungen zum neuen Weltkatechismus. Grabner-Haider, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:191-192 1994
Of Catechisms and Scorpions: The Sacrament of Reconciliation in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church* [bibliog]. Rutherford, H Richard. *Liturg Ministry* 4:22-30 Wint 1995
Protestant Reformation and Universal Church [A E McGrath and *Catechism of the Catholic Church*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:68-70 Mr 1995
The Use of the Bible in a New Resource Book [*Catechism of the Catholic Church*, 1994; bibliog]. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Bib Th Bul* 25:3-13 Spr 1995
Zur bisherigen öffentlichen Diskussion um den neuen Weltkatechismus. Eberle, Jürgen. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:553-564 1993
Catholic Church—Clergy
see also Priests, Catholic
Las ciencias humanas ante el celibato sacerdotal. Torelló, Joan Bautista. *Scripta Th* 27:269-283 Ja-Ap 1995
Clérigos y riqueza en la España del XVIII. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:121-246 1995*
El clero rural del arzobispado de Toledo en el seiscientos: distribución, formación y conducta [Eng abst, pp 396-397; tables; La iglesia toledana en la Edad Moderna]. Sánchez González, Ramón. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94: 427-447 1994
Das kirchliche Amt in der Darstellung des Catechismus Romanus. Lülsdorff, Raimund. *Catholica* 47 no 1:76-88 1993
Priestly & Religious Formation [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Rugambwa, Lauriani; Njenga, John, Bp; Msarikie, Amedeus; Oliha, Thomas Attiyah. *AFER* 36:233-238 Ag 1994
Spiritual Formation in the Roman Catholic Church: A Historical Sketch [bibliog]. Linnan, John E. *J Supervision Train* 15:121-132 1994
Theological Education and Ministerial Formation in the Caribbean Context. Harris, Joseph E. *J Supervision Train* 15:166-176 1994
Catholic Church—Confirmation *see* Confirmation—Catholic Church
Catholic Church—Controversies
Blessed Is She Who Believes [Courageous Voices]. Raube-Wilson, Patricia. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:21-23 Wint 1995
Facing Allegations, Cardinal Retires [H H Groer; photo]. *Chr T* 39:108 O 2 1995
Silencing of nun sparks protest: Sr I Gebara. *Chr Cent* 112:881 S 27-O 4 1995
Tensions in the Church [Catholicism; presented to Michaelmas Conf, 1994]. Synan, Edward A. *Grail* 10:59-77 D 1994
Vatican criticized over bishop's dismissal [J Gaillot in Evreux, France]. *Chr Cent* 112:168 F 15 1995
[Vatican's reversal of permission to use NRSV for liturgy and catechetics; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69:154-163 Mr 1995
Catholic Church—Converts *see* Converts, Catholic
Catholic Church—Customs and practices
The Popular Passion Piety of the Catholic West. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 69:2-28 Ja 1995
La vida religiosa cotidiana en América durante el siglo XVI. Escobedo Mansilla, Ronald. *Scripta Th* 21:511-532 My-Ag 1989
Catholic Church—Devotions
Rethinking Popular Catholicism in Pre-Famine Ireland [bibliog]. Carroll, Michael P. *J S S R* 34:354-365 S 1995
Catholic Church—Diocese of Aachen
The Relationship between Art, Liturgy, and Congregation in Liturgical Space: A Project from the Diocese of Aachen [plan]. Gerhards, Albert, and Künzel, Anja. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:231-246 1995
Catholic Church—Diocese of Coria (Spain)
Notas sobre el clero secular en el antiguo régimen: Los presbíteros del obispado de Coria en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 171; tables]. Aragón Mateos, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:171-216 1995
Catholic Church—Diocese of Euskalerria (Spain)
Las misiones católicas y los vascos: Notas sobre el apoyo y la propaganda misional en Euskalerria (1883-1960) [Eng abst, p 401; tables]. Alvarez Gila, Oscar. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:663-702 1994
Catholic Church—Diocese of Evreux
Vatican criticized over bishop's dismissal [J Gaillot in Evreux, France]. *Chr Cent* 112:168 F 15 1995
Catholic Church—Diocese of Malaga (Spain)
Nueve años sin obispo: Alberoni, Málaga, 1717-1726 [Eng abst, p 400]. Gómez Marín, Rafael. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:651-662 1994
Catholic Church—Diocese of San Antonio
Hurdle for religious-liberty law [Tex case questions RFRA]. *Chr Cent* 112: 320-321 Mr 22-29 1995
Catholic Church—Diocese of Toledo
La iglesia toledana en la Edad Moderna [16th-17th cents; Eng absts, pp 396-398]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:425-507 1994*
Catholic Church—Diplomatic relations *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)
Catholic Church—Discipline
Silencing of nun sparks protest: Sr I Gebara. *Chr Cent* 112:881 S 27-O 4 1995
Catholic Church—Doctrine
see also Baptism—Catholic Church; Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Confirmation—Catholic Church; Encyclicals, Papal; Lord's Supper—Catholic Church; Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church; Moral theology; Ordination—Catholic Church; Pastoral theology—Catholic Church; Sacraments—Catholic Church; Theology, Catholic; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
A Clarification on Capital Punishment [fr J Ratzinger]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:83-84 O 1995
The Doctrinal Weight of *Evangelium Vitae.* Sullivan, Francis A. *Th St* 56: 560-565 S 1995
"Hierarchia Veritatum": Deutungsmöglichkeiten und ökumenische Relevanz. Kreiner, Armin. *Catholica* 46 no 1:1-30 1992
Der "Katechismus der katholischen Kirche"—ein Instrument zur Neuevangelisierung. Moll, Helmut. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:67-81 1994
Purgatory—What Do Catholics Believe? [Heaven and Hell, 11th in series]. Boulding, Cecily. *Epworth R* 22:101-109 My 1995
Catholic Church—Eastern rites *see* Eastern churches, Catholic
Catholic Church—Education
see also Catechetics—Catholic Church; Theological seminaries, Catholic; Universities and colleges, Catholic
Christian School Discipline: A Collaborative Approach to Improving Student Behavior [table]. Fox, Robert A; Terry, Colleen; Fox, Theresa A. *JRCE* 4: 183-193 Aut 1995
Cooperation, Not Conflict: Curés and Primary School Inspectors in July Monarchy France, 1833-1848. Koepke, Robert L. *Ch H* 64:594-609 D 1995
Formation for Transformation: The Ecumenical Directory Sets a Big Agenda. O'Gara, Margaret. *Ecumenism* no 117:23-26 Mr 1995
Mass Attendance and Faith Development in Catholic Adolescents: Exploring Connections [study; appendices, tables]. Ryan, Maurice, and Foster, William J. *J Chr Ed* 38:47-57 Ap 1995
Parochial Concerns: With "Educational Choice" In The Air, The US Catholic Bishops Have Undertaken A Major New Campaign To Win Tax Support For the Church's Schools [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:4-6 Ja 1991
Response to Jean Stairs ["Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education," pp 11-31; table]. Leonard, Ellen. *Consensus* 21 no 1:33-38 1995
Studies of the Oriental Churches [in Catholic formal education; address]. Baum, William, Cardinal. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:38-43 1987
Vouchers for Evangelism? Parochial Schools Want To Teach Catholicism, Practice Religious Discrimination, And Still Pass The Collection Plate To US Taxpayers. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:128-130 Je 1991
Catholic Church—Fasts and feasts
La disparition des fêtes d'obligation au Québec, XVIIe-XIXe siècles [graph]. Hubert, Ollivier. *S R* 23 no 4:387-412 1994
Catholic Church—Finance
Catholics Report They Lack Tools to Raise Money. Gray, Susan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:32 O 5 1995
Tuition Laundering: Some Parochial Schools Encourage Parents To Cheat The IRS. Loring, Brooke. *Ch State* 44:8 Ja 1991
Catholic Church—Foreign relations *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)
Catholic Church—Government
see also Curia Romana
Easter Communion: The Local Church and the Universal Church [hospitality and Roman primacy]. Hamilton, Andrew. *Pacifica* 8:245-273 O 1995
Ministry of the Pope and the Communion of the Catholic Church [ils]. Chang, Aloysius B. *Tripod* no 36:54-74 D 1986
Catholic Church—History
see also Church history—0030-600; Church history—0600-1500; Councils and synods; Counter-Reformation; Jansenists; Ultramontanism
American Ultramontanism. Byrne, Patricia. *Th St* 56:301-326 Je 1995
La disparition des fêtes d'obligation au Québec, XVIIe-XIXe siècles [graph]. Hubert, Ollivier. *S R* 23 no 4:387-412 1994
Catholic Church—History—Middle Ages *see* Church history—0600-1500
Catholic Church—History—Sources
Informe del arzobispo de México Alonso Núñez de Haro sobre las cofradías de México [Eng abst, pp 399-400; text of rpt, pp 563-627]. Luque Alcaide, Elisa, and Sarmiento, Miguel. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:555-627 1994
Las misiones de Indias y Extremo Oriente vistas por un sobrino de San Ignacio, fray Martín Ignacio de Loyolas, 1584 [Eng abst, p 398]. Fernández, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:519-528 1994
Catholic Church—History—1500-
Hitos en la historia del manual de catecismo. Gutiérrez Martínez-Conde, Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:257-294 Jl-D 1993
Catholic Church—History—1800-1899
"Liturgie nach den Grundsätzen der Vernunft und der Heiligen Schrift": Überlegungen zur Prägung der Liturgie des deutschen Aufklärung-

skatholizismus durch die Bibel [bibliog]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:45-67 1995
The Phial of Blood Controversy and the Decline of the Liberal Catholic Movement. Meyer, Wendel W. *J Eccl H* 46:75-94 Ja 1995

Catholic Church—History—1900-
Aux origines de Vatican II: La démarche théologique d'Yves Congar. Famerée, Joseph. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:121-138 1995
Fighting Under the Lash [E I Watkin's struggle with the *imprimatur* and *nihil obstat*]. Goffin, Magdalen. *Down R* 113:202-218 Jl 1995
Frère Yves, Cardinal Congar, dominicain: Itinéraire d'un théologien [Eng abst, p 404]. Fouilloux, Étienne. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:379-404 Jl 1995
Guerra civil y universo religioso. Fenomenología de una implicación [pt 6: sexto semestre: D 23 1938-My 31 1939]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:17-68 Ja-Je 1993

Catholic Church—History—1965-
Grandiose Visions: Changes in the Catholic Church in Poland After 1989 [bibliog]. Pater, Dobroslaw Karol. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-16 Ag 1995

Catholic Church—Hymnals
Messbuchrevision ohne Gesangbuchrevision? [editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:1-2 1995

Catholic Church—Hymns
Hymnody. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:145-186 Fall 1995*
Und die alten Lieber singen: Umgangsweisen mit der Liedtradition bei der Entstehung des Einheitsgesangbuches "Gotteslob". Stock, Alex. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:18-31 1995

Catholic Church—International Theological Commission
Cuestiones de escatología [El documento de la Comisión Teológica Internacional]. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:3-15 Ja-Je 1993

Catholic Church—Liturgy
see also Catholic Church—Byzantine rite—Liturgy; Church music- Catholic Church; Church music—Masses; Initiation rites—Catholic Church; Lord's Supper—Catholic Church; Monasticism and religious orders—Liturgy
Bulletin Inserts [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1995-
Communal Penance Services in the Context of Sixteenth-Century Reform Efforts [with Eng trs of German excerpts]. Posset, Franz. *Worship* 69:334-345 Jl 1995
The Evolution of Utraquist Liturgy: A Precursor of Western Liturgical Reform. Holeton, David R. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:51-67 1995
"Die Feier der Krankensakramente" neu. Heinz, Andreas, ed. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:129-182 1995*
Inculturer la Liturgie: Le défi des Églises du Tiers Monde au seuil du troisième millénaire. Giraudo, Cesare. *St Miss* 44:337-366 1995
Liturgical Notes [regular feature]. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1995-
Liturgical Renewal in Taiwan and Hong Kong. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 34:40-78 Ag 1986*
Liturgical Spirituality. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:49-91 Spr 1995*
Die liturgische Sendung des Diözesanbishofs. Pinckers, Ghislain, and Waibel, Artur, tr. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:183-190 1995
Liturgy and Culture Revisited [inculturation of Catholic liturgy]. Power, David N. *Worship* 69:225-243 My 1995
Ministerium Reconciliationis: Evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Feiern der Umkehr und Versöhnung [*Gottesdienst der Kirche: Handbuch der Liturgiewissenschaft*, Teil 7,2]. Schulz, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:68-86 1995
The Newly Revised Roman Rite for Celebrating Marriage [adapted fr *Worship: Wedding to Marriage*, 1993]. Martínez, Germán. *Worship* 69:127-142 Mr 1995
Ô Père des siècles du monde: Hymne du matin de Patrice de La Tour du Pin. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 13:93-104 1994
Reconciliation. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:1-44 Wint 1995*
Silence in the Liturgy. Dougherty, Joseph. *Worship* 69:142-154 Mr 1995
[Vatican's reversal of permission to use NRSV for liturgy and catechetics; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69:154-163 Mr 1995
Verheissung—Erfüllung? Exegetische und systematische Anfragen an die Christologie der Liturgie. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:32-39 1995
Widening Contexts of Sacramental Worship. Downey, Michael. *Past Sci* 13: 139-156 1994
Wie Zuschauer Gottesdienstübertragungen erleben. Fischer, Wolfgang. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:107-128 1995

Catholic Church—Liturgy—Breviary
see also Breviaries

Catholic Church—Liturgy—Missal
Messbuchrevision ohne Gesangbuchrevision? [editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:1-2 1995

Catholic Church—Malabar rite
Ecclesiology. Koodapuzha, Xavier, ed. *Chr Orient* 16:1-45 Mr 1995*
Liturgy-Spirituality [in Syro-Malabar Church]. Arangassery, Lonappan, ed. *Chr Orient* 15:49-159 Je-S 1994*
Liturgy. Arangassery, Lonappan, ed. *Chr Orient* 16:49-91 Je 1995*
Spirituality [ecology and theology in Syro-Malabar tradition]. Pathikulangara, Varghese, ed. *Chr Orient* 16:97-146 S 1995*
The *Tōmā Mārgā*: Icon of the Indo-Oriental Identity of the Thomas Christians of India. Vazheeparampil, Prasanna. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:187-210 1994

Catholic Church—Marriage *see* Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Missions
see also Maryknoll Fathers; United States Catholic Mission Association
Annual Report to the 1995 General Assembly of SEDOS. *SEDOS* 27:339-343 D 15 1995
Building Blocks of an Incarnational Evangelisation. Karokaran, Anto. *SEDOS* 27:148-153 My 15 1994
The Church in Latin America: Between perplexity and creativity. Boff, Clodovis. *SEDOS* 27:131-141 My 15 1994
Comment être Missionnaire aujourd'hui? [repr fr *Informissi* 146 F 1995]. Coulée, André. *SEDOS* 27:273-279 O 15 1995
Dialogue on Evangelism/Evangelization: Report of Roman Catholic/United Church Dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 118:31-37 Je 1995
The Dominicans in the Zambezi Area (1577-1837): How to Write the History of a Failure? Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:6-34 1993
Ecumenical Issues in Evangelization. Hocken, Peter. *One in Christ* 31 no 1: 3-19 1995
L'évangélisation et les femmes en Chine au XVIIe siècle: L'adaptation et ses limites [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Duteil, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 51:239-253 Jl-S 1994
Évangélisation et prosélytisme en théologie catholique [Eng abst, p 63; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Cheza, Maurice. *Iren* 68 no 1:43-63 1995
Evangelizacíon y Teología en América (siglo XVI). Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:479-586 My-Ag 1989*
John Paul II: The philosopher pope. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 112:170-176 F 15 1995
John Paul outlines evangelization in Africa. *Chr Cent* 112:921-922 O 11 1995
Das katholische Verständnis von Evangelisierung, Konfession und Ökumene. Modesto, Johannes. *Catholica* 47 no 1:52-75 1993
The Legacy of Friedrich Schwager [German Catholic missiologist; bibliog]. Müller, Karl. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:125-126,128-130 Jl 1994
Mémoire présenté à la Commission royale sur les peuples autochtones par la Conférence oblate du Canada. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:171-185 1993
Las misiones católicas y los vascos: Notas sobre el apoyo y la propaganda misional en Euskalerria (1883-1960) [Eng abst, p 401; tables]. Álvarez Gila, Oscar. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:663-702 1994
Mission Theology in the World Today. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:1-67 F 1993*
Missionalia hispanica [16th-18th cents; Eng absts, pp 398-400]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:509-627 1994*
Der Missionar und die Kulturen: Gedanken zum Dokument von Santo Domingo. Lukesch, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:556-576 1994
New Approach to Mission. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37:65-132 Ap 1995*
New Evangelizaton and Contemplative Life. Mary Jeremiah, Sister. *Communio (US)* 22:377-380 Sum 1995
Philippines-Indonesia-Pacific Islands [SEDOS Research Seminar, My 1995]. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 27:163-217 Je 15-Jl 15 1995*
What Catholics Can Learn from Evangelical Mission Theology. Bevans, Stephen B. *Missiology* 23:155-164 Ap 1995

Catholic Church—Moral theology *see* Moral theology

Catholic Church—Ordination *see* Ordination—Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Oriental rites *see* Catholic Church—Malabar rite; Eastern churches, Catholic

Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges
The Heights of the Mountains Are His: The Development of God's Country [Pastoral Letter on development and environment in Colorado]. Stafford, J Francis. *Communio (US)* 22:368-376 Sum 1995
Letter from the Croatian Conference of Bishops on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of the Second World War. Kuharic, Franjo, Cardinal, and others. *Rel East Europe* 15:32-36 Ag 1995
La situación de la fe en España: Reflexiones teológicas al hilo de los documentos pastorales de los obispos españoles (1965-1988). Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 21:633-652 My-Ag 1989

Catholic Church—Protestant authors
Catechism of the Catholic Church: An Evangelical Viewpoint. Pannenberg, Wolfhart; Braaten, Carl E, tr; Housholder, David, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:49-58 Wint 1995
Catholicisme et protestantisme selon Tillich. Gounelle, André. *Foi Vie* 94:23-34 Ap 1995
Eine evangelische Stellungnahme zum Weltkatechismus der katholischen Kirche [Eng abst, p 12]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Ker Do* 41:2-12 Ja-Mr 1995
Francesco d'Assisi attesa dell'ecumenismo: Paul Sabatier e la sua "Vita di S Francesco" cent'anni dopo. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 12:1-191 Jl-S 1994*
"Das ist beschwerlich": Erklärung der VELKD zur päpstlichen Enzyklika "Ut unum sint". *Ökum Ru* 44:498-499 O 1995
Ministerium Reconciliationis: Evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Feiern der Umkehr und Versöhnung [*Gottesdienst der Kirche: Handbuch der Liturgiewissenschaft*, Teil 7,2]. Schulz, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:68-86 1995
Protestant Reformation and Universal Church [A E McGrath and *Catechism of the Catholic Church*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:68-70 Mr 1995
The 1993 Directory: A Lutheran Evaluation. Pourchot, Daniel. *Ecumenism* no 117:30-32 Mr 1995

Catholic Church—Reform *see* Church renewal—Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Relations
The Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue in the United States Responds to the Roman Catholic Ecumenical Directory of 1993. McMorrow, Kevin, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:129-148 O 1995*
Aux origines de Vatican II: La démarche théologique d'Yves Congar. Famerée, Joseph. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:121-138 1995
Die Bischofsbestellung in ökumenischer und kirchenrechtlicher Sicht. Gerosa, Libero. *Catholica* 46 no 1:70-86 1992
Catechism of the Catholic Church: Ecumenical Despite Itself. Buckley, James J. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:59-67 Wint 1995
Consigli di Chiese [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:261-265 O-D 1994
Czech Reformer Is Reassessed [Huss, by Catholic Church]. *Chr T* 39:86 S 11 1995
Dialogue [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Samba, Justin Tetemu, Bp; Nyiker, Vincent Mojwok, Bp; Nappier, Wilfred Fox, Abp. *AFER* 36:229-233 Ag 1994
Ecumenical Issues in Evangelization. Hocken, Peter. *One in Christ* 31 no 1: 3-19 1995
Ecumenismo nel terzo millennio [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 13:5-8 Ja-Mr 1995

Einheit der Christen—Einheit Europas: Chancen und Grenzen. Koch, Kurt. *Catholica* 48 no 3:213-229 1994
L'Encyclique *Ut unum sint*: Une étape en œcuménisme [Eng abst, p 229]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 68 no 2:214-229 1995
La formazione all'ecumenismo nella chiesa cattolica: Alcune osservazioni riguardanti il terzo capitolo del nuovo direttorio [Eng abst, p 225; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Puglisi, Giacomo. *St Ecum* 13:215-225 Ap-Je 1995
Fundamentalismus und ökumenischer Dialog. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 48 no 2:100-115 1994
Hat das Papsttum eine ökumenische Zukunft? Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:578-579 1995
Interreligious Dialogue: A View from Asia. Amaladoss, Michael. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:2-5 Ja 1995
"Das ist beschwerlich": Erklärung der VELKD zur päpstlichen Enzyklika "Ut unum sint". *Ökum Ru* 44:498-499 O 1995
Die katholische Kirche und der Dialog mit den Religionen. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 46 no 2:140-166 1992
Die Kirche und die Kirchen: Anmerkungen zur Neuausgabe des Ökumenischen Direktoriums. Mödlhammer, Johann Werner. *Catholica* 48 no 4:294-302 1994
Learning More About God's Plan in a Worldwide Community [Catholic Church and ecumenical situation with marriage as example]. Häring, Bernhard. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:177-201 1994-1995
Non-Catholic Analysis of the Ecumenical Directory ["Directory for the Application of Principles and Norms on Ecumenism," by Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, Mr 1993]. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 47: 411-429 O 1995*
El nuevo Directorio Ecuménico. Alemany, José J. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52: 275-303 Jl-D 1994
Nur ein ökumenischer Reprint? Beobachtungen—Fragen—Überlegungen zum neuen Ökumenischen Direktorium. Fichtner, Hans Eberhard. *Ökum Ru* 43: 165-171 Ap 1994
Die Ökumene behält Priorität [papal encyclical *Ut unum sint;* editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:57-58 1995
Papal encyclical seeks Christian unity [*Ut Unum Sint*]. *Chr Cent* 112:635 Je 21-28 1995
Il papato e l'ecumenismo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:241-245 1995
Der Päpstliche Rat für die Förderung der Einheit der Christen im Jahre 1990. Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal. *Catholica* 45 no 3: 163-180 1991
Der Päpstliche Rat zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen im Jahre 1992. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Catholica* 47 no 2:89-107 1993
Der Päpstliche Rat zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen im Jahre 1993. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Catholica* 48 no 3:157-174 1994
The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity in 1992 [paper presented to Scientific Council of Johann-Adam-Möhler Inst, Mr 25 1993]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:199-215 1993
The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity in 1994. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:195-210 1995
Pope Issues Call for Christian Unity [encyclical *Ut Unum Sint*]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:56-57 Jl 17 1995
Problèmes posés à l'Église catholique. Wackenheim, Charles. *Istina* 38:239-251 Jl-S 1993
Reactions and Responses . . . to *Costly Unity* and to the Discussion in Santiago: A Roman Catholic Perspective [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Henn, William. *Ec R* 47:140-147 Ap 1995
Reception and Roman Catholicism for the 1990s [reception of and in ecumenical movement]. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:295-328 1995
Reflections on Pope John Paul II's Encyclical on Ecumenism. Hurley, Mark J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:307-308 Fall 1995
The Revised Ecumenical Directory of the Catholic Church. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 117:3-32 Mr 1995*
Sacramental Sharing: A Theological Perspective From The New Ecumenical Directory [paper presented at NADEO seminar, Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *Ec Trends* 24:113-114,120-124 S 1995
Separation Incomplete, Communion Imperfect: Vatican II's Ecumenical Strategy. Huff, Peter A. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:52-62 1995
Sharing Communion: a Common Inheritance. Williams, Stuart. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:348-364 1995
Some Orthodox Reflections on Recent Papal Encyclicals [reprs fr *Contacts* no 170:150-158 1995, and *Le Monde* Je 1 1995]. Clément, Olivier. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:273-280 1995
A Symposium on *Ut Unum sint* [editorial]. Jenson, Robert W; Wesche, Kenneth Paul; Wood, Susan K. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:389-395 Fall 1995
That They May Be One [*Ut Unum Sint*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:74-75 O 1995
Towards a Culture of Peace: Remarks on the Religious Aspects of the War in Bosnia and Croatia [paper, conf on former Yugoslavia, Tilburg Univ, S 1994]. Dartel, Geert van. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:199-205 1995
L'urgenza ecumenica nei documenti del CEC e del Pontificio consiglio per l'unita' dei cristiani [Eng abst, p 370-371]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 13: 357-371 Jl-S 1995
Verso il terzo millennio con anelito ecumenico [Eng abst, pp 407-408]. Sironi, Enrico Maria. *St Ecum* 13:385-408 Jl-S 1995
The Via Crucis: The Cross and the Search For Unity. Radano, John A. *Ec Trends* 24:149-155 N 1995

Catholic Church—Relations—Anglican Communion

Le cas du Dr Graham Leonard [tr fr *The Tablet* Ap 30 1994]. Jackson, Michael, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:138-142 Ap-Je 1994
Episcopal - Roman Catholic Bishops' Pilgrimage Witnesses Commitment and Realism [photos]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:1,3-14 Ja 1995
"Life in Christ: Morals, Communion and the Church": an Agreed Statement by ARCIC-II. Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:355-387 1994
Malines, Friendship and Ecumenism [Anglican-Roman Catholic discussions, 1921-1925; repr fr newsletter of The Anglican Centre in Rome 2 no 1]. Barlow, Bernard. *Ec Trends* 24:178-180 D 1995
Newman's Conversion and *Development of Doctrine*. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:433-544 Fall 1995*
One in Mind and Heart: A Pilgrimage of Anglican and Roman Catholic Bishops. Griswold, Frank T, Bp, and others. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:171-184 1995
La réception des prêtres anglicans dans l'Église catholique [reply, R Greenacre, pp 135-137; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993]. Hughes, John Jay, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:132-134 Ap-Je 1994
The Work of ARC-USA: Reflections post-factum [bibliog]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:247-259 1993

Catholic Church—Relations—Eastern churches

Common Christological Declaration between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [doc, photo]. *Ecumenism* no 117:33-34 Mr 1995

Catholic Church—Relations—Eastern churches, Catholic

Between Moscow and Rome: Struggle for the Greek Catholic Patriarchate in Ukraine. Plokhy, Serhii. *J Ch St* 37:849-867 Aut 1995
East Meets West: Ecumenical Connections [Eastern Churches and Catholic-Orthodox relations; paper presented at Natl workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Petras, David M. *Ec Trends* 24:99-103 Jl-Ag 1995
Ecclesiology. Koodapuzha, Xavier, ed. *Chr Orient* 16:1-45 Mr 1995*
"Orientale Lumen": Une lettre apostolique sur les Églises d'Orient [Eng abst, p 213]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 68 no 2:205-213 1995
Ostkirchenkunde und ökumenische Theologie: Versuch einer Standortbestimmung. Bremer, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 4:294-309 1993
Report on the state of liturgical reform in the Syro-Malabar Church given by the Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Churches, Rome (Text sent to all the Hierarchs of the Syro-Malabar Church Rome, 12-8-1980). Catholic Church—Congregation for the Oriental Churches. *Chr Orient* 15:58-79 Je-S 1994
Studies of the Oriental Churches [in Catholic formal education; address]. Baum, William, Cardinal. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:38-43 1987
Twenty Years After Vatican II. Dick, Ignace. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:16-22 1987

Catholic Church—Relations—Islam

Islam's Encounter with Christianity. Narithookil, James. *J Dharma* 19:358-369 O-D 1994
Islam: A New Religion in a Traditionally Catholic Slovenia. Ocvirk, Drago Karl. *Rel East Europe* 15:11-13 O 1995

Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism

Dialogue Between James Loughran, SA, Director of the Commission on Ecumenical & Interreligious Affairs for the Archdiocese of New York and Rabbi Leon Klenicki, Director of Interfaith Affairs of the Anti-Defamation League in New York on the 30th Anniversary of the Nostra Aetate Declaration. Loughran, James, and Klenicki, Leon. *Ec Trends* 24:170-172 D 1995
Dreaming Together: Christians and Jews in the Twenty-first Century [rev fr *Thought* 67:442-448 1992]. Fisher, Eugene J. *Toronto J Th* 9:221-227 Fall 1993
Evangelisch-katholische Übereinstimmung im Verhältnis zu den Juden? Breuning, Wilhelm. *Catholica* 48 no 1:1-26 1994
Giornata per lo sviluppo del dialogo ebraico-cristiano. Stefani, Piero. *St Ecum* 13:267-270 Jl-S 1995
Jüdisch-christlicher Dialog: Interreligiöse und innerchristliche Aspekte. Frankemölle, Hubert. *Catholica* 46 no 2:114-139 1992

Catholic Church—Relations—Lutheran churches

Journeying with Youth Toward Reconciliation [Catholic-Lutheran interparish event]. Lissandrello, Paul. *Ec Trends* 24:160-163 N 1995

Catholic Church—Relations—Oriental Orthodox churches

The Ancient Churches of the East in the Ecumenical Movement [Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity doc]. Daucourt, Gerard. *Diakonia* 20 no 2: 102-105 1986
Chalkedon in der ökumenischen Diskussion [paper presented at Patristischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft über die Rezeption des Konzils von Chalkedon, Univ Groningen, Ja 4 1995]. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:207-237 1995
Report of the Third PRO ORIENTE Study Seminar "Ecclesiology and the Unity of the Church" (Vienna, 1-5 July 1994) [text of communique, p 196]. Pro Oriente (Ecumenical foundation). *Chr Orient* 15:190-196 D 1994

Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox Church

see also Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
All That Separates Must Converge: The Fragmentation of Christianity & the Unity of the Faith [eastern and western Christianity]. Podles, Leon. *Touchstone (US)* 8:9-12 Sum 1995
Common Declaration of Pope John Paul II and Patriarch Bartholomew I [repr fr *Osservatore Romano*, Eng ed, Jl 12 1995]. John Paul II, Pope, and Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:271-273 1995
Croation Catholics deny forcing conversions [of Orthodox Serbs]. *Chr Cent* 112:106 F 1-8 1995
[Delegation from Ecumenical Patriarchate to Pope John Paul II on the Feast of Saints Peter and Paul, Je 29 1987; docs]. Sable, Thomas F, ed. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:56-61 1987*
Le dialogue entre le Saint-Siège et le Patriarcat œcuménique: Visite de la délégation du Saint-Siège au Phanar pour la fête de Saint André [N 27-D 1 1993; visit of Orthodox delegation to Rome, Je 28-29 1994; docs]. *Istina* 39:314-320 Jl-S 1994
East Meets West: Ecumenical Connections [Eastern Churches and Catholic-Orthodox relations; paper presented at Natl workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Petras, David M. *Ec Trends* 24:99-103 Jl-Ag 1995
"Orientale Lumen": Une lettre apostolique sur les Églises d'Orient [Eng abst, p 213]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 68 no 2:205-213 1995
Orthodox-Catholic communion still distant. *Chr Cent* 112:1210 D 13 1995
Ostkirchenkunde und ökumenische Theologie: Versuch einer Standortbestimmung. Bremer, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 4:294-309 1993
Pastoral Liturgy and the Christian East. Gallaro, George. *Diakonia* 20 no 2: 57-68 1986
Un pionnier: le prince Max de Saxe [Orthodox-Catholic relations]. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:341-350 O-D 1993

Pope and patriarch offer joint blessing [John Paul II and Ecumenical Patriarch Bartholomeos I of Constantinople, Je 29, Rome]. *Chr Cent* 112: 705-706 Jl 19-26 1995
Principes généraux et normes pratiques de la Commission pontificale "Pro Russia" (1er juin 1992) [doc]. *Istina* 38:372-380 O-D 1993
Prinzipien orthodoxer Mariologie [lecture, Johann-Adam-Möhler-Institut, Mr 15 1993]. Schulz, Hans Joachim. *Catholica* 45 no 4:283-295 1991
Reflections on a Journey among the Orthodox [1st N American Bossey Orthodox seminar, St Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary]. Hogan, Denise C. *Ec R* 47:36-41 Ja 1995
The Romanian Greek-Catholic Church. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:97-108 1995
Schwesterkirchen im Dialog: Überlegungen eines römisch-katholischen Theologen [relations with Orthodox]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *Catholica* 48 no 4:279-293 1994
Studies of the Oriental Churches [in Catholic formal education; address]. Baum, William, Cardinal. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:38-43 1987
Les traditions grecque et latine concernant la procession du Saint-Esprit [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano* S 13 1995]. Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity. *Iren* 68 no 3:356-368 1995
Das Vaticanum II nach 25 Jahren aus dem Blickwinkel eines orthodoxen Theologen. Larentzakis, Grigorios. *Catholica* 45 no 3:214-235 1991
Vorrang der Universalkirche? Ecclesia *in* et *ex* Ecclesiis—Ecclesiae *in* et *ex* Ecclesia? Zum Streit um den Communio-Charakter der Kirche aus der sicht einer eucharistischen Ekklesiologie. Freitag, Josef. *Ökum Ru* 44:74-92 Ja 1995

Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches

see also Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission

Un aspect de la controverse antiprotestante: L'Eglise catholique et les sociétés bibliques en France de 1814 à 1870 [Eng abst, p 427]. Sacquin, Michèle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:395-427 Jl-S 1995
Catholicisme et protestantisme selon Tillich. Gounelle, André. *Foi Vie* 94:23-34 Ap 1995
The Church as Communion: A Catholic-Luthern Dialogue-Consensus-Statement Dreamed in the Night. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:68-78 Wint 1995
The Classical Roman Catholic-Pentecostal Dialogue [2 pts; pt 1, Improbable conversations; pt 2, Five defining issues]. McDonnell, Kilian. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:20-31 1995; 31 no 2:110-121 1995
Ende gut, alles gut? Zur Rücknahme der reformatorischen Verurteilungen gegenüber der heutigen römisch-katholischen Lehre. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 44:92-98 Ja 1995
Evangelical-Catholic pact questioned. *Chr Cent* 112:287-288 Mr 15 1995
Evangelicals and Catholics Together [adapted fr *Reckless Faith*, 1994]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Master's Sem J* 6:7-37 Spr 1995
Evangelicals Clarify Accord with Catholics [Fort Lauderdale meeting on doc "Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:52-53 Mr 6 1995
For A Dialogue on Sacraments [paper presented, Int Dialogue Between the World Methodist Council and the Roman Catholic Church, Savannah, Ga, N 4-9 1994]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:122-145 1995
Grundfragen der Ethik in den interkonfessionellen Dialogen auf Weltebene. Urban, Hans Jörg. *Catholica* 48 no 3:191-201 1994
How May the Reformation Best Be Continued? Lutheran-Roman Catholic Relations Today. Rusch, William G. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:301-309 1994
Kirche und Rechtfertigung: Zum Dokument aus der dritten Phase des katholisch-lutherischen Dialogs (1993). Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 48 no 4: 233-241 1994
Koinonia/comunione: nozione ecclesiologica centrale nei dialoghi bilaterali fra le comunioni cristiane mondiali d'occidente [Eng abst, p 377]. Sgarbossa, Rino. *St Ecum* 12:343-377 O-D 1994
Kritische Erwägungen zur Stellungnahme der Deutschen Bischofskonferenz zur Studie "Lehrverurteilungen-Kirchentrennend?". Jorissen, Hans. *Catholica* 48 no 4:267-278 1994
Der Lutherisch/kaatholische Dialog in seiner dritten Phase (1986-1993). Raem, Heinz A. *Catholica* 48 no 2:81-99 1994
Marriage Of Convenience: The Growing Catholic-Fundamentalist Alliance And What It Means For Church-State Separation. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:103-107 My 1994*
My Brother, Be He Ne'er So Vile? The Difficulty & Promise of Catholic-Evangelical Rapprochement: An Address to an Evangelical Congregation. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:13-16 Sum 1995
No Cure in Sight? An Encounter with an Evangelical-Roman Catholic Impasse [debate on What Still Divides Us? Pasadena, Calif, Mr 1995]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 8:44-46 Fall 1995
Nobody Said It Would Be Easy [evangelical-Catholic relations]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:78-79 My 1995
Papal Blessing? Religious Broadcaster Pat Robertson Meets With John Paul II, As Christian Coalition Issues Altar Call For Roman Catholics [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:220-223 N 1995
Papauté—Protestantisme—Œcuménisme. Leuba, Jean Lous. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:259-268 1994
Pope's Change of Direction: Forgive Us! [historical conflict of Catholics and Protestants in Moravia; tr fr *Corriere della Sera* My 22 1995]. Ocampo, A Moravec, tr. *RCDA* 33 no 2:38-41 1994-1995; *Rel East Europe* 15:28-31 O 1995
Protestant Reformation and Universal Church [A E McGrath and *Catechism of the Catholic Church*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:68-70 Mr 1995
Rainbows and Religion: The role of different methods of thought in theology, religion and conflict [Catholics and Protestants in Northern Ireland; paper presented at conf on Religion and Conflict, Armagh, My 1994]. McLachlan, Peter. *Faith Freedom* 48:95-105 Aut-Wint 1995
A Sense of Change Both Ominous and Promising ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 55:67-68 Ag-S 1995
Southern Baptists Affirm The Future Of Dialogue With The Roman Catholic Church. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:19-22 F 1995
Thoughts on the Conflict over Justification [evangelical-Catholic dialogue must begin at Trent]. Henry, Carl F H. *Chr Res J* 17:50-51 Spr 1995
Thunder and Rainbows: Catholic-Protestant Encounters in the Pacific [repr fr *Outpost* S 5 1977]. Garrett, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:67-80 1995
Top Evangelicals Confer with Pope [during trip to United States, O 7 1995; photos]. Kezmoh, Heidi Schlumpf. *Chr T* 39:88-89,91 N 13 1995
Towards a Catholic Response to the BEM Document: A Critical Introduction to the Vatican Response. Westerman, Peter. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:84-91 1990
Why Protestants Protest Too Much. Haas, John M. *First Things* no 55:12-14 Ag-S 1995
Zu ökumenischer Kooperation im konfessionellen Religionsunterricht: Bericht kirchlicher Schulreferenten in Niedersachsen. *Ökum Ru* 43:333-335 Jl 1994

Catholic Church—Relations—World Council of Churches

Die fünfte Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung, Santiago de Compostela (Spainien), August 1993: Eine katholische Perspektive. Radano, John A. *Catholica* 47 no 1:20-37 1993
Der Generalsekretär des ÖRK im Vatikan. *Ökum Ru* 44:366-368 Jl 1995
Roman Catholics and the WCC. *Chr Cent* 112:882 S 27-O 4 1995

Catholic Church—Relations (Diplomatic) *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)

Catholic Church—Renewal *see* Church renewal—Catholic Church

Catholic Church—Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity

Non-Catholic Analysis of the Ecumenical Directory ["Directory for the Application of Principles and Norms on Ecumenism," by Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, Mr 1993]. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 47: 411-429 O 1995*

Catholic Church—Social teachings

see also Church and social problems—Catholic Church

Beratung—zum Leben oder zum Tod der Leibesfrucht? Ausstieg der kirchlichen Beratungsstellen aus dem staatlichen Beratungsverfahren nach [Paragraphen] 218ffStGB? [reply, B Büchner, 23 no 4:380-383 1994]. Niebler, Engelbert. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:270-285 1994
Das Bild der Kirche in der Öffentlichkeit: Kulturkirche und Verkündigungskirche [reply, W Schätzler, 23 no 2:188-190 1994; rejoinder, 23 no 4:383-384 1994]. Weinacht, Paul Ludwig. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:87-96 1994
Catholicism and the Liberation of Culture. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:193-302,357-388 Sum 1995*
Conflict Situations in the Pacific and the Social Teaching of the Church [ils]. Folaumoeloa, Line. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:3-10 1992
Divorce: éthique sociale et magistère catholique [bibliog; Eng abst, p 103]. Bégin, Benoît. *Past Sci* 12:103-140 1993
Ética, política y libertad [Eng abst, pp 476-477]. Colom, Enrique. *Scripta Th* 21:431-477 My-Ag 1989
Exkommunikation für Schwangerschaftskonfliktberatung? Zu einer these von Hans Reis [22 no 5:424-431 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Demel, Sabine. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:570-573 1993
Hacia una nueva mentalidad: Valoración ética de las relaciones Norte-Sur [Eng abst, p 344]. Galindo García, Angel. *Salmanticensis* 35:321-344 S-D 1988
Krise des Sonntags als Krise des Lebens: Die Zukunft des christlichen Sonntags in der modernen Gesellschaft. Heinz, Hanspeter. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:44-58 1994
Le magistere Catholique face a l'explosion Démographique: Questions à propos de la conférence du Caire. Marc, Gabriel. *SEDOS* 27:85-90 Mr 15 1995
El mensaje de la *Centesimus Annus*. Ferrero Muñoz, Vicente. *Scripta Th* 27: 611-630 My-Ag 1995
Messianisches Sabbatjahr und sozialer Auftrag der Kirche. Galvão, Henrique de Noronha, and Madeira de Andrade, Maria Inês, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1: 26-43 1994
Religion and Culture in Tension: The Abortion Discourses of the US Catholic Bishops and the Southern Baptist Convention. Dillon, Michele. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:159-180 Sum 1995
Seeking Full Dignity: Catholic Social Teaching and Women in the Third World. DeFerrari, Patricia. *Horizons* 22:237-259 Fall 1995
What Ever Happened to *Octogesima Adveniens*? [use in John Paul II's encyclicals of Paul VI's letter expressing historical methodology of magisterial social teachings]. Elsbernd, Mary. *Th St* 56:39-60 Mr 1995
Wirtschaftsethik und Soziallehre [bibliog essay]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:152-162 1995
World Summit for Social Development: Copenhagen. Hug, James E. *SEDOS* 27:67-73 Mr 15 1995

Catholic Church—Women

see also Women, Catholic

Commentary on Pope John Paul II's "A Letter to the Women of the World". Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no 89:47-51 S-O 1995
L'évangélisation et les femmes en Chine au XVIIe siècle: L'adaptation et ses limites [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Duteil, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 51:239-253 Jl-S 1994
An "infallible" no from Rome [on women's ordination]. *Chr Cent* 112:1207-1208 D 13 1995
Postabortion counseling [Catholic Church's Project Rachel]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1070 N 15 1995
Women priests? A Marian Church in a fatherless and motherless culture [repr fr *New Elucidations*, tr by Mary Theresilde Skerry, 1986, pp 187-198]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 22:164-170 Spr 1995

Catholic Church- Africa

African Synod [special Assembly for Africa of the Synod of Bishops, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 36:197-265 Ag 1994*
A Call To Revitalize SCCs [small church communities in Africa]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37:133-191 Je 1995*
Church of Africa in Synod [implementing resolutions of Special Assembly for Africa of the Synod of Bishops (Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994)]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37:1-64 F 1995*
The Dominicans in the Zambezi Area (1577-1837): How to Write the History of a Failure? Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:6-34 1993
L'Église d'Afrique au Concile Vatican II: origines de l'assemblée spéciale du synode des evêques pour l'Afrique [Eng abst, p 295]. Messina, Jean Paul. *M Sci Rel* 51:279-295 Jl-S 1994

The Gift of Womanhood in Consecrated Life [address delivered to general assembly of Assoc of Sisterhoods of Kenya, Hekima College, Nairobi, O 17 1993]. McGarry, Cecil. *AFER* 36:160-170 Je 1994
Inculturation Through Small Christian Communities [bibliog]. Payeur, Joseph A. *AFER* 35:37-43 F 1993
Inculturation: Manifesting Christ To People. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37: 197-257 Ag 1995*
Inculturation: Priority for Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 36:1-67 F 1994*
John Paul outlines evangelization in Africa. *Chr Cent* 112:921-922 O 11 1995
A Message of Hope For Africa [Christian response to poor socio-economic conditions]. Silva, José Antunes da. *AFER* 36:269-282 O 1994
A Note on the Future of the African Synod: The End of the Assembly. Magesa, Laurenti. *SEDOS* 27:8-14 Ja 15 1995
The Plight of the Indigenous Catholic Priest in Africa: An Igbo Example [bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A, and Mbabuike, Michael C. *Missiology* 23: 165-177 Ap 1995
The Special Assembly for Africa and Inculturation. Okoye, James C. *St Miss* 44:275-285 1995
The Spirituality of African Priests: An Issue for the African Synod. Gasparino, Andrea. *AFER* 35:266-268 O 1993

Catholic Church- Algeria
Algérie—Quelle croisade? Michel, Thomas. *SEDOS* 27:3-4 Ja 15 1995
Algérie: Un lieu pour vivre les béatitudes. Teissier, Henri. *SEDOS* 27:5-7 Ja 15 1995
Two More Catholic Nuns Assassinated [Algeria]. Fautre, Willy. *Chr T* 39:88 O 23 1995

Catholic Church- Argentina
Bishops repent role in "dirty war" [Argentinian Catholics]. *Chr Cent* 112: 505-506 My 10 1995
Les Courants au sein du catholicisme argentin: continuités et ruptures [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. Mallimaci, Fortunato. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:113-136 Jl-S 1995

Catholic Church- Asia
Interreligious Dialogue: A View from Asia. Amaladoss, Michael. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:2-5 Ja 1995
Liturgical Renewal in Taiwan and Hong Kong. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 34:40-78 Ag 1986*
Papal challenge in Asia [four-nation tour, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:103 F 1-8 1995

Catholic Church- Austria
Austrian archbishop on the way out [Abp H H Groer]. *Chr Cent* 112:506 My 10 1995
Austrians leave church after sex scandal. *Chr Cent* 112:674 Jl 5-12 1995
Facing Allegations, Cardinal Retires [H H Groer; photo]. *Chr T* 39:108 O 2 1995

Catholic Church- Brazil
The Brazilian Catholic Church and the Struggle for Land in the Amazon [bibliog]. Adriance, Madeleine. *J S S R* 34:377-382 S 1995

Catholic Church- Canada
Dialogue on Evangelism/Evangelization: Report of Roman Catholic/United Church Dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 118:31-37 Je 1995
Religion au Québec [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montréal, Ap 22-24 1994]. Boisvert, Mathieu, ed. *Religiologiques* no 11:19-153 Spr 1995*

Catholic Church- China
A Brief History of Beijing's Four Catholic Churches [tr fr *Beijing Catholic News;* photos]. McInnis, Donald E, tr. *Tripod* no 38:85-91 Ap 1987
Can Mainland China's "Offical" Church Still Be Called "Catholic"? Some theological reflections about the structural-institutional aspect of the "official" Catholic Church in Mainland China [reply, Ye Sheng, no 89:27-39 S-O 1995; rejoinder, no 90:40-44 N-D 1995]. Chang, Aloysius B. *Tripod* no 86:34-46 Mr-Ap 1995
Catholic Church in China Merits Trust for Its Fidelity and Its Service [repr fr *Intl Fides News Service,* N 5 1986; ils]. *Tripod* no 36:29-35 D 1986
The Catholic Church in China: One Church Two Testimonies [fig]. Guglielminetti, Pierfilippo M. *Tripod* no 37:76-88 F 1987
The Catholic Church in Shanghai: Yesterday and Today [graphs, ils, map, photos]. Walling, Norman. *Tripod* no 88:33-44 Jl-Ag 1995
China in Transition: Reconstructing Values. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 89:3-46 S-O 1995*
Church Activities in China 94/95. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 87:5-75 My-Je 1995*
Church and State in China: A Fifteen Year Review [15th anniv of Holy Spirit Study Centre]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 90:3-90 N-D 1995*
The Current Status of the Catholic Church in the People's Republic of China [bibliog]. Wiest, Jean Paul. *Missiology* 23:281-293 Jl 1995
Images of Church and Mission: The China Case [Catholic Church; bibliog]. Carroll, Janet. *Missiology* 23:31-42 Ja 1995
Proposals of a Professor [to unify Catholic Church in China; O 16 1994; doc]. Han, André. *Tripod* no 85:41-42 Ja-F 1995
The Role of the Church in China's Modernization Drive. Yeung, Teresa, ed, and Maheu, Betty Ann, ed. *Tripod* no 87:89-190 My-Je 1995*
Shanghai's Old Church. Shen, Shiwei, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 88:45-56 Jl-Ag 1995
A Small Boat on the Boundless Ocean [repr]. Jin Luxian, Aloysius. *SEDOS* 27:112-116 Ap 15 1995
To the Catholics of China [radio message fr Manila, Ja 14 1995; doc]. John Paul II, Pope. *Tripod* no 85:39-40 Ja-F 1995

Catholic Church- Croatia
Church and state in Croatia. *Chr Cent* 112:1038-1040 N 8 1995
Croation Catholics deny forcing conversions [of Orthodox Serbs]. *Chr Cent* 112:106 F 1-8 1995

Catholic Church- Cuba
Relaciones entre el Estado y la Iglesia Católica en Cuba (1952-1961). Álvarez Cuartero, Izaskun. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:67-94 1995

Catholic Church- Czechoslovakia
An Analysis of Relations Among the Vatican, the Catholic Church, and the State in the Czech Republic. Sulak, Marci. *Rel East Europe* 15:34-42 Ap 1995

Catholic Church- East Europe
Czech woman claims Catholic ordination. *Chr Cent* 112:1171-1172 D 6 1995
Freedom and the Unknown God [Catholics in Eastern Europe; opinion]. Halik, Tomas. *First Things* no 51:17-19 Mr 1995
Tempel der Freiheit und Altar einem unbekannten Gott: Christen aus dem Osten im europäischen Haus. Halik, Tomas. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:81-87 1994

Catholic Church- Ethiopia
Orthodoxy and Catholicism in Ethiopia: The Challenge of Inculturation. Suttner, Ernst C. *Missionalia* 23:108-129 Ap 1995

Catholic Church- Europe
see also Council of European Bishops' Conferences; Gallicanism

Catholic Church- France
Mgr Jacques Gaillot—Interview [by Christian Modehn; repr]. Gaillot, Jacques. *SEDOS* 27:123 Ap 15 1995
Pratique religieuse des catholiques en France: Approches sociologiques globales et espaces de référence (1930-1980) [pt 1; Eng abst, p 187]. Terrenoire, Jean Paul. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:153-187 Jl-S 1994

Catholic Church- Germany
see also Deutsche Bischofskonferenz
Abschied von der Volkskirche? Raab-Straube, Albrecht. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6: 573-576 1993
Beratung—zum Leben oder zum Tod der Leibesfrucht? Ausstieg der kirchlichen Beratungsstellen aus dem staatlichen Beratungsverfahren nach [Paragraphen] 218ffStGB? [reply, B Büchner, 23 no 4:380-383 1994]. Niebler, Engelbert. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:270-285 1994
Das Bild der Kirche in der Öffentlichkeit: Kulturkirche und Verkündigungskirche [reply, W Schätzler, 23 no 2:188-190 1994; rejoinder, 23 no 4:383-384 1994]. Weinacht, Paul Ludwig. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:87-96 1994
Evangelical Churches and the Catholic Church in Germany [tables; reply, R Schlüter, pp 48-51]. Daiber, Karl Fritz. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:5-20 1994
Evangelisch-katholische Übereinstimmung im Verhältnis zu den Juden? Breuning, Wilhelm. *Catholica* 48 no 1:1-26 1994
The *Kulturkampf* and the Limitations of Power in Bismarck's Germany. Ross, Ronald J. *J Eccl H* 46:669-688 O 1995
"Liturgie nach den Grundsätzen der Vernunft und der Heiligen Schrift": Überlegungen zur Prägung der Liturgie des deutschen Aufklärungskatholizismus durch die Bibel [bibliog]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:45-67 1995
Nation und Konfession: Eine katholische Perspektive. Spieker, Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:99-112 1994
Widerstand im "Dritten Reich" [Catholics in Germany]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:483-542 1994*

Catholic Church- Ghana
Inculturation (The Asante Model) [paper presented at Southern African Catholic Bps Conf, Pretoria, Ja 17-24 1995]. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *St Miss* 44:287-304 1995

Catholic Church- Great Britain
English Catholicism and the Jesuit mission of 1580-1581. Carrafiello, Michael L. *Hist J* 37 no 4:761-774 1994

Catholic Church- Hong Kong
Hong Kong: A New Situation Challenges the Church [repr fr *International Fides News Service,* My 7 1986]. Vatican's Sacred Congregation for the Evangelization of Peoples. *Tripod* no 33:42-52 Je 1986
Reflections on the Liturgy in Hong Kong: Past, Present, and Future Possibilities. Ahearn, John F. *Tripod* no 34:53-69 Ag 1986

Catholic Church- India
Building Blocks of an Incarnational Evangelisation. Karokaran, Anto. *SEDOS* 27:148-153 My 15 1994
The Church and Politics in Goa: Utilitarian Calculus or Ethical Imperative [bibliog]. DeSouza, Peter Ronald. *Soc Action (India)* 44:97-103 Ja-Mr 1994
Exile and Home-Coming for the Oriental Catholics in India. Kaniarakath, George. *Chr Orient* 15:181-184 D 1994
Lievens' First Two Years [Torpa, India]. Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994. *Sevartham* 20:13-36 1995

Catholic Church- Indonesia
A Changed Church: Two decades of struggle in East Timor has made friends and enemies. Jardine, Matthew (pseud). *Sojourners* 24:74-76 N-D 1995
The Indonesian Missionary Church: Hopes and Problems [tables]. Sastrapratedja, M. *SEDOS* 27:182-185 Je 15-Jl 15 1995

Catholic Church- Ireland
Rethinking Popular Catholicism in Pre-Famine Ireland [bibliog]. Carroll, Michael P. *J S S R* 34:354-365 S 1995

Catholic Church- Japan
Fujisawa Catholic Church: A Changing Parish in a Changing Society [table]. Dubuc, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 61:35-42 1995

Catholic Church- Latin America
The Church in Latin America: Between perplexity and creativity. Boff, Clodovis. *SEDOS* 27:131-141 My 15 1994
Cultural Translation in the Andes: The Pregnant Penitent [bibliog]. Harrison, Regina. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:108-127 Fall 1995
Ecología, pobreza y solidaridad [Latin America]. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:5-50 1993*
Hegemonía neoliberal: Iglesia y sociedad civil. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:5-55 1993*
Theology, an Ecclesial Function [repr fr *Ladoc* 26 S-O 1995]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *SEDOS* 27:269-272 O 15 1995

Catholic Church- Lebanon
Réflexion sur la réalité paroissiale dans l'Église catholique au Liban [Eng abst, p 68]. Institut Supérieur de Sciences Religieuses. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:51-68 1993

Catholic Church- Malawi
Preaching in Mainstream Christian Churches in Malawi: A Survey and Analysis [tables]. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Rel Africa* 25:3-24 F 1995

Catholic Church- Mexico
Informe del arzobispo de México Alonso Núñez de Haro sobre las cofradías de México [Eng abst, pp 399-400; text of rpt, pp 563-627]. Luque Alcaide, Elisa, and Sarmiento, Miguel. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:555-627 1994

Catholic Church- Nigeria
The Dilemma of Grassroot Inculturation of the Gospel: A Case Study of A Modern Controversy in Igboland, 1983-1989 [bibliog, tables]. Kalu, Ogbu U. *J Rel Africa* 25:48-72 F 1995

Catholic Church- Oceania
Conflict Situations in the Pacific and the Social Teaching of the Church [ils]. Folaumoeloa, Line. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:3-10 1992
Justice and Reconciliation in the Pacific: In Memory of Patelisio Finau [Festschrift]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:1-107 1994*
A Submission to the Constitutional Review Committee [response to 1990 Fiji Constitution]. Mataca, Petero, Abp. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:85-88 1991
Winds of Change and the Mission of the Church in the Pacific. Mantovani, Ennio. *SEDOS* 27:205-215 Je 15-Jl 15 1995

Catholic Church- Papua New Guinea
The Transforming Role of the Church: Past and Future from the Perspective of the Present. Mantovani, Ennio. *SEDOS* 27:193-204 Je 15-Jl 15 1995

Catholic Church- Peru
Institucionalidad y proyectos en la Iglesia: Hacia una comprensión teórica de la práctica de la Iglesia. Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 32: 199-232 1988

Catholic Church- Philippines
Asia: A Missionary Challenge to the Philippine Church? Mananzan, Mary John. *SEDOS* 27:177-181 Je 15-Jl 15 1995
L'Église et l'état face la réalite nationale des Philippines [repr]. De Mesa, José M. *SEDOS* 27:106-111 Ap 15 1995
The Philippine Church—Pastoral Options for the Year Two Thousand. Mananzan, Mary John. *SEDOS* 27:164-176 Je 15-Jl 15 1995

Catholic Church- Poland
The Catholic Church in Post-Communist Poland [fr lecture, The Catholic Church in the Former Soviet Bloc]. Zielinski, Zygmunt. *RCDA* 33 no 3:45-50 1994-1995
Grandiose Visions: Changes in the Catholic Church in Poland After 1989 [bibliog]. Pater, Dobroslaw Karol. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-16 Ag 1995
Poland as Cross-Cultural Context: Theology and Economics in Transition from the Communist to the Post-Communist Era. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Rel East Europe* 15:20-24 O 1995
Poles Apart: The Catholic Bishops' Bid To Repeal Church-State Separation Has Divided Poland's People [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:131-133 Je 1991
Polish Jesuits Facing Communism and its Consequences [paper presented at Campion Hall, Oxford, N 1994]. Steczek, Bogusław. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4: 359-363 1995
Trapped Between Two Churches: Orthodox and Greek-Catholics in Eastern Poland. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:365-371 1995

Catholic Church- Quebec
La disparition des fêtes d'obligation au Québec, XVIIe-XIXe siècles [graph]. Hubert, Ollivier. *S R* 23 no 4:387-412 1994

Catholic Church- Rwanda
Rwanda—Quelle suite? Bellemare, Gisèle. *SEDOS* 27:24-26 Ja 15 1995

Catholic Church- South Africa
A Comparison Between The SCCs Of Burkina Faso With Those Of S Africa. Wuestenberg, Michael. *AFER* 37:180-186 Je 1995

Catholic Church- South America *see* Catholic Church- Latin America

Catholic Church- Spain
see also Catholic Church—Diocese of Euskalerria (Spain); Catholic Church—Diocese of Malaga (Spain)
La Curia Romana, Felipe II y Sixto V [Eng abst, p 400]. García Hernán, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:631-649 1994
Los obispos españoles en el Concilio Vaticano II (1ª sesión). Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:69-87 Ja-Je 1993
Los obispos españoles en el Concilio Vaticano II (2ª sesión). Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:57-80 Ja-Je 1994
La situación de la fe en España: Reflexiones teológicas al hilo de los documentos pastorales de los obispos españoles (1965-1988). Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 21:633-652 My-Ag 1989

Catholic Church- Tahiti
Le Renouveau Dans L'Esprit—Renewal Through the Holy Spirit [tr fr *History of Roman Catholicism in Tahiti from 1834-1984;* Eng text, pp 109-112]. Coppenrath, Michel. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:105-112 1995

Catholic Church- Taiwan
Liturgical Renewal in Taiwan. Chao, Andre, and Yau, Lucy, tr. *Tripod* no 34:70-78 Ag 1986

Catholic Church- Tanzania
Catholic Women Organisation of Tanzania: Joining Hands with the Other Women All Over the World on the Road to Beijing. Luena, Olive D. *SEDOS* 27:232-233 Ag 15-S 15 1995
One Hundred Twenty Five Years of Church Existence in Bagamoyo [Catholic parish in Tanzania]. Henschel, Johannes. *AFER* 35:310-315 O 1993
Why Christianity Is the "Religion of Business": Perceptions of the Church Among Pogoro Catholics in Southern Tanzania [bibliog]. Green, Maia. *J Rel Africa* 25:25-47 F 1995

Catholic Church- United States
see also National Conference of Catholic Bishops; Saint John the Evangelist Church (Indianapolis, Ind); United States Catholic Conference
American Ultramontanism Byrne, Patricia. *Th St* 56:301-326 Je 1995
A "Catholic division" for Christian Coalition. *Chr Cent* 112:952-953 O 18 1995
The Hispanic Presence in the Church in the United States [repr fr *Origens* 25 Ag 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:302-306 N 15 1995
Interview [by Kim Hill, New Zealand National Radio]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:23-26 Ag 1995
The Neo-Conservative Difference: A Proposal for the Renewal of Church and Society. Weigel, George. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:190-211 Spr 1995
Pope stresses moral truth [US pastoral visit; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:980-981 O 25 1995
Tolerance in Society and in the Church. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:20-22 Ag 1995

Catholic Church- Yugoslavia
Kirche unter dem Schwert des Genozids. Dartel, Geert van. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:148-154 1994

Catholic Church in literature
Die Klosterschule: Ein Literaturbericht [repr fr *Erbe und Auftrag* 69:51-57 1993]. Werner, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:372-379 1994
The Sane Woman in the Attic [Heinrich Böll's characters in *Group Portrait with Lady*]. Hynes, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 45:42-53 Spr 1995
The Voices of the Church: A Dialogical Approach to the Retreat Section of Joyce's *A Portrait of the Artist.* Seed, David. *Lit Th* 9:153-164 Je 1995

Catholic converts *see* Converts, Catholic

Catholic Foreign Missionary Society *see* Maryknoll Fathers

Catholic learning and scholarship
see also Catholics—Intellectual life
Bibliographie [for church history]. *R Hist Eccl* Regular feature: 1994-
Eruditio without *religio*? The dilemma of Catholics in the academy. Baxter, Michael J, and Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Communio (US)* 22:284-302 Sum 1995
Fighting Under the Lash [E I Watkin's struggle with the *imprimatur* and *nihil obstat*]. Goffin, Magdalen. *Down R* 113:202-218 Jl 1995
Gastfreundschaft, stellvertretende Hingabe, verpflichtendes Wort, Fürsprache: Louis Massignon (1883-1962)—gradlinig und rätselhaft. Baumer, Iso. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:449-467 1994
"Katholische Verschärfung": Zur politischen Philosophie Carl Schmitts. Tholen, Toni. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:543-555 1994
Preserving the Past, Enriching the Future: Reflections About Some Unusual People [monasticism; bibliog]. Stevens, Wesley M. *Touchstone* 13:22-30 S 1995
Secular and Mendicant Masters of the Faculty of Theology at the University of Paris, 1505-1523. Traver, Andrew G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:137-155 1995
Theological Scholarship as a Form of Church Service [reply to D Browning p 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. Schner, George P. *Th Ed* 32:13-25 Aut 1995
Theological Scholarship from the Perspective of a Catholic Woman [reply to D Browning, pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. Leonard, Ellen. *Th Ed* 32:27-29 Aut 1995

Catholic literature
The End of the Catholic Novel? Sherry, Patrick. *Lit Th* 9:165-178 Je 1995
Literarischer Widerstand durch innere Emigration [im "Dritten Reich"]. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:518-527 1994

Catholic movement (Anglican Communion) *see* Anglo-Catholicism

Catholic Patriotic Association (China)
CPA Leader Addresses Ecumenical Conference. Bainian, Liu, and Barry, Peter, ed. *Tripod* no 86:60-66 Mr-Ap 1995

Catholic preaching *see* Preaching, Catholic

Catholic theological seminaries *see* Theological seminaries, Catholic

Catholic theology *see* Catholic Church—Doctrine; Theology, Catholic

Catholic women *see* Women, Catholic

Catholic Women of Tanzania *see* Wanawake Wakatoliki Tanzania

Catholicity
see also Church—Catholicity
Criteria of Catholic theology [lecture to Pre-Convention Seminar of Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 8 1995]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Communio (US)* 22:303-315 Sum 1995

Catholics
see also Catholic learning and scholarship; Converts, Catholic; Women, Catholic
Il cattolicesimo di San Francesco nella lettura del protestante Paul Sabatier: Visto da un cattolico. Lehmann, Leonhard. *St Ecum* 12:89-118 Jl-S 1994
Il cattolicesimo di San Francesco nella lettura del protestante Paul Sabatier: Visto da un protestante. Ricca, Paolo. *St Ecum* 12:73-88 Jl-S 1994

Catholics—Intellectual life
see also Catholic learning and scholarship
Heiligkeit und intellektuelles Leben. Schindler, David L, and Greiner, Sebastian, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:513-531 1993

Catholics- Belgium
Church Involvement, Ethnocentrism, and Voting for a Radical Right-Wing Party: Diverging Behavioral Outcomes of Equal Attitudinal Dispositions [Belgium; study; tables, bibliog, appendix]. Billiet, Jaak. *Soc Rel* 56:303-326 Fall 1995
Church Involvement, Individualism, and Ethnic Prejudice among Flemish Roman Catholics: New Evidence of a Moderating Effect [study; tables, fig, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak. *J S S R* 34:224-233 Je 1995
Contrasting Effects of Church Involvement on the Dimensions of Ethnocentrism: An Empirical Study among Flemish Catholics [study; table, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak; Carton, Ann; Eisinga, Rob. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:97-107 1995
From Truth to Values: A Sociological Analysis of the Public Discourse of Catholic Organizations in Flanders. Laermans, Rudi. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:69-77 1995
The Importance of a Religious Service at Birth: The Persistent Demand for Baptism in Flanders (Belgium) [fig, tables, bibliog]. Meerbeeck, Anne van. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:47-58 1995

Catholics- Europe
Catholic Identity, Religious Context and Environmental Values in Western Europe: Evidence from the European Values Surveys [table, fig, bibliog]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and Procter, Michael. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:27-44 1995

Catholics- France
Catholic Attitudes towards War and Peace from the *fin-de-siècle* to World War I: the French case [Eng abst, p 411]. Viaene, Vincent. *R Hist Eccl* 84: 390-411 Ap-Je 1994
Protestants et catholiques poitevins sous la Révolution: Attitudes respectives et rapports mutuels. Benoist, André. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:569-641 O-D 1989
Les religieuses catholiques en France: deux systèmes de représentation du monde [tables]. Talin, Kristoff. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:35-46 1995

Catholics- Germany
Katholisch—von der Wiege bis zur Bahre: Eine Lebensmacht im Zerfall? [by M Klöcker, 1991; review article]. Weber, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:366-368 1994

Catholics- Netherlands
Popish Impudence: The Perseverance of the Roman Catholic Faithful in Calvinist Holland, 1572-1620. Kooi, Christine. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:75-85 1995
Protestants and Catholics in the Netherlands: A dialectical versus an analogical imagination? [bibliog, tables; reply, R Schlüter, pp 48-51]. Voert, Marijke ter; Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:21-47 1994

Catholics- Sri Lanka
Catholics, Buddhists, and the Church of England: The 1883 Sri Lankan Riots. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-103 1995

Catholics- Sudan
Suffering in Southern Sudan—Challenge to the Church [Catholic celebration of the Lord's Supper]. Sesana, Renato Kizito. *SEDOS* 27:319-322 D 15 1995

Catholics- United States
American culture and liberal ideology in the thought of Christopher Dawson. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:702-720 Wint 1995

Catholics- Vietnam
Reproduction and Socialization of the Catholic Family in a Vietnamese Commune [bibliog, tables]. Mai, Huy Bich. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:367-378 1995

Catholics, Afro-American
Black Catholics oppose separatism. *Chr Cent* 112:1169 D 6 1995

Catholics, Lapsed
The Voices of the Church: A Dialogical Approach to the Retreat Section of Joyce's *A Portrait of the Artist*. Seed, David. *Lit Th* 9:153-164 Je 1995

Catholics in literature
Literary Images of Jesuit Missions to the Guarani [in Voltaire, R B Cunninghame Graham, and F Hochwalder]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 22:42-60 Ap 1994

Cattle (in religion, folklore)
"... denn wie der Mensch jedes Tier nennt, so soll es heissen": Zur Bezeichnung von Rindern im Alten Testament. Koenen, Klaus. *Biblica* 75 no 4:539-546 1994
The Milk Contretemps [whether certain bovine abdominal surgical procedure renders cow milk non-kosher; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:56-81 Wint 1995
The Milk Controversy [veterinary practices and kosher observance]. Genack, Menachem. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:44-48 Wint 1995

Causation
see also Teleology
Beyond the Material and the Mechanical: Occam's Razor Is a Double-Edged Blade [elaboration and quantification of macroscale agency; bibliog, figs]. Ulanowicz, Robert E. *Zygon* 30:249-266 Je 1995
Divine Action: Is It Credible? [presidential address, American Theological Soc, Chicago, Ap 1991; bibliog]. Nelson, James S. *Zygon* 30:267-280 Je 1995
God, Physicalism, and Supervenience. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-12 Sum 1995
The Hume-Edwards Principle [cosmological proof of God]. Cain, James. *Rel St* 31:323-328 S 1995
Ockhamists and Molinists in Search of a Way Out [divine foreknowledge and libertarian freedom]. Linville, Mark D. *Rel St* 31:501-515 D 1995
Revisioning Natural Law: From the Classicist Paradigm to Emergent Probability. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Th St* 56:464-484 S 1995
Soyen Shaku: One Hundred Years Ago [speech to 1893 World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago; por; introd by Diana L Eck]. Shaku, Soen, 1860-1919. *Tricycle* 2:9-11 Sum 1993
Why Ask, "Why?" Four Types of Causes in Counseling. Welch, Edward T. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:40-47 1991

Cave, David
Recent Defenders of Eliade: A Critical Evaluation [M L Ricketts, C Olson and D Cave; bibliog]. Allen, Douglas. *Religion* 24:333-351 O 1994

Cavell, Stanley
Face of Mystery, Mystery of a Face: An Anthropological Trajectory in Wittgenstein, Cavell, and Kaufman's Biohistorical Theology. Irwin, Alec. *Harv Th R* 88:389-409 Jl 1995

Caves
The Garden of Gethsemane: Not the Place of Jesus' Arrest [diag, plan, photos]. Taylor, Joan E. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-35,62 Jl-Ag 1995
Sacred Caves of Madhya Pradesh [India; photos]. James, Jamie. *Archaeology* 47:60-62 S-O 1994
Thousand Buddha Temples of Dunhuang [4 pts; ils, photos, pls]. Russell-Smith, Lilla. *Middle Way* 70:121-132 Ag 1995; 70:197-209 N 1995
The Way of the Cumaean Sibyl [visit to her cave, Cuma, Italy]. Corcoran, Marlena G. *Sound* 78:649-660 Fall-Wint 1995

Caves of Kiev (Monastery)
The Life of Our Venerable Fathers Theodore & Basil of the Caves of Kiev: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 11th of August [tr fr *The Patericon of the Caves of Kiev*, 1967]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-8 Jl-Ag 1994

Cayce, Edgar, 1877-1945
The Bible and Edgar Cayce on Family Structures for the New Age Millennium. Holcombe, Al D. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:160-163 Jl 1995

CBN *see* Christian Broadcasting Network

CCEE *see* Council of European Bishops' Conferences

CD-ROM
The Dead Sea Scrolls Revealed—A CD-ROM Worth Discussing. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 22:142-143 Ap 1995
Mission Research and the Path to CD-ROM: Report on the Global Quest to Share Information. Smith, A Christopher. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:146-152 O 1995

CD-ROM books
From the Good Book to the Good Disk: The Bible on Disk [il, table]. Deyo, Steve. *Bib Arch R* 21:70-74,76-77 N-D 1995
Review of *Past Masters* [philosophical texts on CD-ROM]. Kelley, Donald R. *J Hist Ideas* 56:153-159 Ja 1995

CEC *see* Conference of European Churches

Cecil, William, Baron Burghley, 1520-1598 *see* Burghley, William Cecil, Baron, 1520-1598

Celan, Paul, 1920-1970
L'eclipse de la vérité: Deux prophètes du Chaos: Walter Benjamin et Paul Celan [paper presented at Colloque Juifs et Protestants, Paris, N 27 1994]. Suied, Alain. *Foi Vie* 94:55-64 N 1995
Sur le mot d'Adorno: L'invocation par Paul Celan de la poésie de Mandelstam. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 39:242-267 Jl-S 1994
"Two Things Have I Heard": Psalms in the Voice of Paul Celan [por]. Felstiner, John. *Tikkun* 10:65-68 My-Je 1995

Celebration (Theology)
Celebration and Liturgical Spirituality: A Pastoral Commentary. Brisland, Janice, and Brisland, Derek. *Liturg Ministry* 4:84-88 Spr 1995
Laughter and the Absurd Economy of Celebration. Miller, Jerome A. *Cross Currents* 45:217-233 Sum 1995

Celibacy
see also Virginity; Vows
Celibacy: The Forgotten Gift of the Holy Spirit. Vantassel, Stephen. *J Bib Coun* 12:20-23 Spr 1994
Celibate Pneumatics and Social Power: On the Motivations for Sexual Asceticism in Corinth. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4: 105-126 1994
Las ciencias humanas ante el celibato sacerdotal. Torelló, Joan Bautista. *Scripta Th* 27:269-283 Ja-Ap 1995
Henpecked Husbands and Renouncers Home on the Range: Celibacy As Social Disengagement in South Asian Buddhism [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. Wilson, Elizabeth. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:7-28 1994
Orestes P Chornock and the Celibacy Struggle: A Review Essay [*Good Victory: Metropolitan Orestes P Chornock and the American Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Diocese*, by L Barriger, 1985]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:25-29 1986
Who Can Join the "Damascus Covenant"? Davies, Philip R. *J Jew St* 46: 134-142 Spr-Aut 1995

Celtiberi
see also Berbers

Celtic Church
Celtic Christianity: A Different Drum. Cahill, P Joseph. *Rel St Th* 12:9-23 Ja 1992

Celtic languages
see also Gaelic language

Cemeteries
see also Burial; Catacombs; Tombs
Le cimetière protestant de Nîmes en conflit avec la ville en 1910 [Eng abst, p 119]. Paschoud-Gallier, Anne Christine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141: 113-119 Ja-Mr 1995
Dust to Dust: Transforming the American Cemetery [ils]. Weiss, Hali. *Tikkun* 10:21-25 S-O 1995
"Monuments Answerable to Mens Worth": Burial Patterns, Social Status and Gender in Late Medieval Bury St Edmunds [tables]. Dinn, Robert. *J Eccl H* 46:237-255 Ap 1995

Censorship
see also Arts—Censorship; Freedom of the press
[Conservative Christian criticism of ALA]. Kniffel, Leonard, ed. *American Libraries* 26:983-984,1007 N 1995*
Nightmares of depravity: A sermon for media executives [popular media; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:627 Je 21-28 1995
Prensa y censura en el Franquismo (1936-1966) [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. Llera Esteban, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:5-36 1995

Censorship (Canon law)
Fighting Under the Lash [E I Watkin's struggle with the *imprimatur* and *nihil obstat*]. Goffin, Magdalen. *Down R* 113:202-218 Jl 1995

Centenary Conference on the Protestant Missions of the World, London, 1888
The 1888 London Centenary Missions Conference: Ecumenical Disappointment or American Missions Coming of Age? Askew, Thomas A. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:113-116,118 Jl 1994

Center (in religion, folklore)
Whose Center? [*Angl Th R* and Anglican theology]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:81-95 Wint 1995*

Center for the Study of Popular Culture
The Right's Aggressive "Battle Tank": Backed by conservative foundations, group has become a force in struggles over cultural issues [Center for the Study of Popular Culture; pors]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:6-9 Ap 6 1995

Center for Urban Missions
Against walls: Racial reconciliation in Birmingham. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:1166-1167 D 6 1995

Center for Youth Ministries (Dubuque, Iowa)
A Dedication to Youth Ministries. Hill, Paul G. *Curr Th Miss* 22:246-247 Ag 1995

Central America
see also Refugees, Central American

Central America—Church history
see also Guatemala—Church history; Indians of Central America—Missions
Anabaptist Vision in the Church of Central America [paper presented at conf Anabaptist Visions(s) in the 20th Cent: Ideas and Outcomes, Goshen College, 1994]. Higueros, Mario, and Yoder, Amzie, tr. *Menn Q R* 69:389-404 Jl 1995

Central America—Religion
Spiritualité amérindienne dans la théologie de la libération: le cas sandiniste [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Dubois, Jean Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 8:35-55 Aut 1993

Central American refugees *see* Refugees, Central American

Central Intelligence Agency *see* United States—Central Intelligence Agency

Centre de Recherche en Epistemologie Appliquee
The French Connection: Crea, Mauss, and the Academic Study of Religion in the USA. Cladis, Mark S. *Religion* 25:179-184 Ag 1995

Ceremonies *see* Ritual

Ceremony *see* Marriage customs and rites

Ceres (Roman goddess)
see also Demeter (Greek goddess)

Cerfberr, Samson, 1777-1826
Un aventurier mythomane sous l'Empire: Samson Cerfberr. Polonovski, Max. *R E Juives* 154:43-76 Ja-Je 1995

Certainty *see* Belief and doubt
In Search of a Holy Grail: The Religious Quest for Certitude. Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 8:26-41 Spr 1994
What if They Debated and Nobody Came? [on the uncertainty of debated issues; figs]. Greenberg, Jeffrey K. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:52-54 Mr 1995

Certeau, Michel de
The Abrahamic Voyage: Michel de Certeau and Theology. Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Mod Th* 12:1-26 Ja 1996

CETA *see* All Africa Conference of Churches

Cetshwayo, King of the Zulu, 1826-1884
Written in Characters of Blood? The Reign of King Cetshwayo ka Mpande 1872-9. Cope, R L. *J African Hist* 36 no 2:247-269 1995

Ch'an (Buddhist school)
see also Zen Buddhism
Being Natural [Ch'an meditation practice]. Sheng-Yen. *Tricycle* 4:20-21 Sum 1995
Treatise on No-Mind: A Chan Text from Dunhuang [*Wuxinlun* (*Mushinron*), introd and tr, bibliog, facsim]. App, Urs, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:70-107 Spr 1995

Ch'en-Na, 5th cent *see* Dignaga, 5th cent

Chaadaev, Petr IAkovlevich, 1794-1856
An Apology Remembered [Petr IAkovlevich Chaadaev and Russian Messianism]. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:3-15 1987

Chabad *see* Habad

Chace, Elizabeth Buffum, 1806-1899
Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lillie Chace Wyman: Motherhood as a Subversive Activity in Nineteenth Century Rhode Island [bibliog]. Stevens, Elizabeth C. *Quaker H* 84:37-58 Spr 1995

Chadwick, Owen
Under the Marxist Shadow [*The Christian Church in the Cold War*, by O Chadwick, 1993; review essay]. Vella, John M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:36-38 Wint 1995

Chah, Achaan, 1918-1992
A Thai Forest Tradition Grows in England [American-born Ajahn Sumedho and the Chithurst monks]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 3:39-44 Sum 1994

Chalcedon, Council of, 451
Chalkedon in der ökumenischen Diskussion [paper presented at Patristischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft über die Rezeption des Konzils von Chalkedon, Univ Groningen, Ja 4 1995]. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:207-237 1995
Language, Metaphor, and Chalcedon: A Case of Theological Double Vision. Need, Stephen W. *Harv Th R* 88:237-255 Ap 1995

Chalcolithic Period
Before History: The Golan's Chalcolithic Heritage [with pictorial survey of Palestine; fig, maps, photos]. Epstein, Claire. *Bib Arch R* 21:54-68 N-D 1995
The Chalcolithic Skeletal Remains from Horvat Hor [photos, tables]. Smith, Patricia, and Sabari, Pamela. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:128-135 1995
The History of the Chalcolithic Settlement in the Nahal Beer Sheva Area: The Radiocarbon Aspect [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Gilead, Isaac. *A S O R Bul* no 296:1-13 N 1994

Challoner, Richard, Bp, 1691-1781
Good News to the London Poor: A Comparison of the Philanthropy of John Wesley and Richard Challoner (1691-1781), Vicar Apostolic of the London District. Butler, David. *Epworth R* 21:109-117 Ja 1994

Cham (Southeast Asian people)
Persecution of the Cham Muslims in Cambodia: Context for Understanding. Woods, Shelton. *Epoché* 18 1-19 1993

Chamberlain, Neville, 1869-1940
Peace in Whose Time? Neville Chamberlain's Other Mistake [misquotation of *BCP*]. Greene, Sally. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:138-147 Je 1995

Chamorro (Micronesian people)
Roots of a Marianas Spirituality [ills]. Shewman, Richard. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:65-76 1993

Chan, Kim Kwong
Christianity, politics and social change in China [*Protestantism in Contemporary China*, by A Hunter and K K Chan, 1993; review essay]. Brown, Deborah A. *Chr Cent* 112:418-422 Ap 19 1995

Chance
Theistic Evolution: Does God Really Act in Nature? Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 15:19-32 Wint 1995

Change
see also Organizational change; Religious change
Feminist Queries and Metaphysical Musings [feminist theology as transformative critical theory]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Mod Th* 11:47-63 Ja 1995
Masakhana: Let Us Build Each Other [S Africa]. Sweetman, Leonard. *Ref R* 49:32-44 Aut 1995

Change—Religious aspects
Psalm 90, On Transience. Jens, Walter, and Linss, Wilhelm C, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:177-189 Sum 1995
Studying Religious Communities as Agents of Change: An Agenda of Missiology [inaugural lecture, Univ of South Africa, Je 8 1995; bibliog, fig, tables]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 23:366-396 N 1995

Change, Religious *see* Religious change

Change, Social *see* Social change

Change (Psychology)
The Moral Dimension in Non Event Transition—Israeli Expatriates in Canada as Separate and Connected Critics of Self and Others [bibliog]. Linn, Ruth. *J Psych Jud* 19:227-240 Fall 1995

Channeling (Spiritualism)
The Spirit of the Prophetess: Vassula Ryden: A Case Study in Discerning the Spirits [ils]. Pacwa, Mitch. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-21 Wint 1995

Chants
see also Church music—Chant; Incantations; Qur'an—Recitation

Chants (Islam)
see also Qur'an—Recitation

Chao-ching shih (China)
The Church in Zhaoqing Municipality [photos]. Ming. *Bridge* no 70:10-12 Ap 1995

Chaos and order *see* Order and chaos

Chapels
see also San Vittore in Ciel d'Oro (Milan, Italy)
The Conventual Chapel of All Saints, Catonsville, Maryland [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:532-535 D 1995
Indigenous Visual Art in a Pacific Place of Worship [il]. Lange, Nushka Kalma. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:15-28 1993
Sacred Stones [*Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting Houses in the North of England*, by C F Stell, 1994; *Halls of Zion: Chapels and Meeting-Houses in Norfolk*, by Janet Ede, Norma Virgoe and Tom Williamson; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 36:1-3 Ja 1995
Two Fourteenth-Century Tomb Chapels. Carr, Annemarie Weyl, ed. *Gesta* 34 no 1:63-88 1995*

Chaplains
see also Halverson, Richard C
A Camp Stool Ministry [reflections of long-term care facility chaplain]. Prescott, Roger. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:83-88 1992
Chaplaincy in Europe [programs and associations in Finland, Holland, and Italy; table]. Pangrazzi, Arnaldo. *J Past Care* 49:73-80 Spr 1995
Chaplains and the "GOP revolution" [US Congress]. *Chr Cent* 112:41-42 Ja 18 1995
Congress Retains Tax-supported Chaplains [L J Ogilvie, J D Ford; por]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:46 Mr 6 1995
Congressional Chaplains: A Waste of Taxpayer Money. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 48:23 Ja 1995
Grace Under Fire for the Fire Department Chaplain. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 26:21-23 N-D 1995
Reflections of a Blind Chaplain. McInnis, Joseph E. *J Past Care* 49:335-337 Fall 1995
Reflections on Chaplaincy. Pye, Jonathan. *Epworth R* 21:9-11 Ja 1994
Die Stellung lutherischer Hofprediger im Herausbildungsprozess frühmoderner Staatlichkeit und Gesellschaft [paper presented at 1st Wittenberger Symposium zur lutherischen Orthodoxie, D 1994]. Sommer, Wolfgang. *Z K G* 106 no 3:313-328 1995

Chaplains, Hospital
Linda Krauss and the Lap of God: A Spiritual Assessment Case Study [bibliog]. Fitchett, George. *Second Opinion* 20:41-49 Ap 1995
Pastoral Service with a Difference: The Royal Victoria Hospital Model [interview by Emmanuel Lapierre]. Smyth, Phyllis, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 118:11-15 Je 1995
Patient Rights Issues and Their Implications for Pastoral Caregivers [Patient Self-Determination Act]. Austin, Larry J. *J Past Care* 49:91-95 Spr 1995
The Role of the Pastoral Caregiver. Slattery, Maureen, ed. *Past Sci* 13:5-11 1994*
Ruminations on Some Approaches to Bioethics [by chaplains; editorial]. Carnes, Ralph L. *J Past Care* 49:125-128 Sum 1995
Selection of a Hospital Based Director of Pastoral Care: Process and Stakeholders. Fleming, Terese M; Powell, Judith; Murray, David; Shillington, Terry. *J Past Care* 49:316-328 Fall 1995

Chaplains, Military
see also Hurt, John, 1752-1824
The Chaplaincy and Moral Leadership [address to Chief of Chaplains' Unit Military Team Conf, St Louis, My 24 1994; il, tables]. Brinsfield, John Wesley. *Army Chap* 3,5-21,24-27 Sum 1995
Comrades In Arms: Australian Evangelical Cooperation In WWI, 1914-1918. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 18:51-71 D 1994
Operation GTMO: Two Years Later [United States detention of Haitians at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 1992; photos]. Marceaux, Sidney J. *Army Chap* : 4-11 Spr 1995
The Story of My Life [duties of Civil War military chaplain; repr fr autobiography, 1904]. Haney, Milton L. *Army Chap* :26-27 Spr 1995

The UMT and Peace Keeping Operatons. Stepp, John M. *Army Chap* :17-19 Spr 1995
Unholy Row In The Chaplaincy Corps: Friction Between Evangelical And Mainline Chaplains Has Led To A "Protestant Problem" In The Military Chaplaincy. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:52-53,55 Mr 1991
Unit Ministry in "Operations Other Than War". McCoy, William C. *Army Chap* :14-16 Spr 1995
A Village on the Sea [navy chaplain on ecumenism]. Caiazzo, Gregory G. *Ecumenism* no 118:5-6 Je 1995

Chaplains, Prison
see also Church work with prisoners
Chaplaincy Teams in Federal Penitentiaries. Carr, Christopher. *Ecumenism* no 118:7-10 Je 1995
Prison Pastoral Care: How Chaplains See their Role [study; tables]. Romeril, Jeannine D, and Tribe, Roy M. *J Past Care* 49:383-390 Wint 1995

Chaplains, University and college
see also Campus ministry

Character
Clement of Alexandria on the Importance of Table Etiquette. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 3:123-141 Sum 1995
Evil, Tragedy and Hope: Reflections on Tolstoy's "Father Sergius". Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:285-301 1995
In Pursuit of Character: Scripting our lives by the stories we choose: what's missing from the character debate [ils]. Taylor, Daniel. *Chr T* 39:29-36 D 11 1995
Schopenhauer as the Embodiment of the Socratic and Postmodern Man: An Examination of Character. Haber, Honi Fern. *J Hist Ideas* 56:483-499 Jl 1995

Character education *see* Moral education

Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de *see* Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre

Charisma
Office Charisma in Early Christian Ephesus [bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J. *Soc Rel* 56:245-255 Fall 1995
Spiritual Gifts Then and Now [paper presented at Conf of the Fellowship of European Evangelical Theologians, 1984]. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 15:7-64 1985

Charismata *see* Gifts, Spiritual

Charismatic Episcopal Church
Leaving the Episcopal Church: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Bieber, Ken. *Witness* 78:26-29 Mr 1995

Charismatic movement *see* Pentecostalism

Charitable uses, trusts and foundations
Funding the war of ideas [role of four conservative foundations: Bradley, Olin, Smith Richardson and Scaife]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cent* 112:701-703 Jl 19-26 1995
[Spielberg foundations; Righteous Persons Foundation; Survivors of the Shoah Visual History Foundation; photos]. Dundjerski, Marina. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:8-10,12-13,14 N 16 1995*

Charities
see also AGAPE (Organization); Day care centers; Food relief; International relief; Orphans and orphanages; Public welfare; World Relief (Organization)
"Accusatory" Questions: Charity officials decry a Congressman's inquiry into their organizations' finances and lobbying [Rep David M McIntosh questionaire on tax exemptions; photos]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:43-44 O 5 1995
Charities Split Over Proposals to Allow Religion in Welfare Programs Financed by Government. Gray, Susan. *Chronicle of Philanthrophy* 7:33,36-37 S 21 1995
GOP war on spending worries charity officials. *Chr Cent* 112:79-80 Ja 25 1995
Let Charities Do Welfare. Matthews, Merrill, Jr. *Chr T* 39:7 Ap 15 1995
Religious Nonprofits Fight for Government Funds. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:65 D 11 1995
[Spielberg foundations; Righteous Persons Foundation; Survivors of the Shoah Visual History Foundation; photos]. Dundjerski, Marina. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:8-10,12-13,14 N 16 1995*

Charities—History
Forgotten Goodness: The *Deutsche Mennoniten-Hilfe* (1920-1932) [photos]. Toews, John B. *Menn Life* 50:12-17 Je 1995

Charities—Taxation *see* Church property—Taxation

Chariton
Representing Prayer in Mark and Chariton's *Chaereas and Callirhoe*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 22:239-257 Fall 1995

Charity
see also Altruism; Christian giving; Love
The American Way of Giving [MCC exhibit "The Gift of Hope," Kauffman Museum, Bethel College, N Newton, Kan, and history of US Mennonite Philanthropy; photo, facsim]. Juhnke, James C. *Menn Life* 50:10-13 S 1995
Finding Your Place [Prov 25:2-7; 2 Cor 11:7-15; Lk 14:7-14; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 106:336-338 Ag 1995
Liebe und Gabe. Salzano, Giorgio, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:442-448 1994
Schmucker's Benevolence, from Republican Ideals to Civil War Realities. Koester, Nancy. *Luth Q* ns 9:57-77 Spr 1995

Charles IX, King of France, 1550-1574
Charles IX ou le roi sanglant malgré lui? [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994]. Crouzet, Denis. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:323-339 Jl-S 1995

Charles University of Prague *see* Universita Karlova

Charleston, SC—Church history
The Strange Case of Charleston Union Presbytery: A Pro-Slavery "New School" Party. Clarke, T Erskine. *Affirmation* 6:41-58 Fall 1993

Charlotte (NC)
Seek Peace, and Pursue It [foreign exchange students in Charlotte, N Car]. Oates, Virginia. *AME Zion Q R* 107:48-53 Jl 1995

Charm
The Rise of Charm as a Virtue: *Don Giovanni* as Its Vehicle, and Some Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Lapsley, James N. *Past Psych* 43:319-331 My 1995

Charms
see also Amulets
The "Horned Hunter" on a Lost Gnostic Gem [il]. Kotansky, Roy, and Spier, Jeffrey. *Harv Th R* 88:315-337 Jl 1995

Charron, Jean Marc
Présence de François d'Assise [review article]. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 12:167-172 1993*

Charters
The West Saxon Charters of King Æthelwulfand his Sons. Keynes, Simon. *Eng Hist R* 109:1109-1149 N 1994

Chastity
Karpu: The Ideal of Feminine Chastity in the *Cilappatikāram* [bibliog]. Dhand, Arti. *ARC* 23:107-120 1995
Marriage, feminism, theology, and the new social history: Dyan Elliott's *Spiritual Marriage* [*Spiritual Marriage: Sexual Abstinence in Medieval Wedlock*, 1993; review article]. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:343-356 Sum 1995

Chatterji, Saral Kumar
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 1]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 40:1-77 D 1993*
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 2]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-74 Mr 1994*

Chatton, Walter, 1285?-1343 *see* Walter of Chatton, 1285?-1343

Chaucer, Geoffrey
The Clerk's Tale and the Grammar of Assent [bibliog]. Georgianna, Linda. *Speculum* 70:793-821 O 1995
East Meets West in Chaucer's Squire's and Franklin's Tales. Lynch, Kathryn L. *Speculum* 70:530-551 Jl 1995

Chauvinism and jingoism
see also Civil religion
The South Pacific in the Eighteenth Century: Narratives and Myths [papers presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Lamb, Jonathan, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-242 N 1994*

Chawaf, Chantal
Corps intégré, corps sacralisé dans la littérature contemporaine des femmes [Eng abst, p 306]. Zupančič, Metka. *Religiologiques* no 12:131-206 Aut 1995

Chechen
The Chechen of Russia [people profile; map, photos]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12: 31-32 Ja-Mr 1995

Chechnia (Russia)
Conflict in Chechnya: An Overview [bibliog]. Bergen, Walter. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-18 Ap 1995

Cheever, John, 1912-1989
Ein Kirchgänger [use of church services in J Cheever's fiction; Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:93-96 Ap 1995

Cheissel, Christian, d 1994
Priests Killed in Algeria identified. *Chr Cent* 112:43 Ja 18 1995

Chekiang Province (China)
Christianity in Zhejiang. Wickeri, Philip L. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:51-55 1991
A Theology Graduate Student Is Imprisoned [Huang Fangxin arrested for organizing Christian group without state permission, Ja 27 1994, Yongkang, China; docs, photos]. *Bridge* no 73:3-13 O 1995

Chekov, Anton Pavlovich
Anton Chekhov and the Need for Religious Reform in Russia. Williames, Lee John. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:69-80 1986
Three Times *Three Sisters* [Eng tr of Chekhov's work as test of tr methods; bibliog]. Christa, Christa Margarete. *JOTT* 7 no 1:86-105 1995

Chemical dependency *see* Drug abuse

Chemical weapons
Islamic Principles and the Chemical Weapons Convention of 1993 [appendix, bibliog]. Harbour, Frances V. *J Rel Ethics* 23:69-92 Spr 1995

Chemicals
see also Drugs

Chemnitz, Martin, 1522-1586
Martin Chemnitz on Five Characteristics to be Sought After in a New Bishop. Watson, J Francis. *Luth F* 29:14-15 My 1995

Chen-Yen (Buddhist school)
see also Shingon (Buddhist school)

Chen, Chongzhen
From Scratch—The New Church at Longxian [table, photo]. Luo, Zidong. *Bridge* no 71:13-14 Je 1995

Cherokee Indians
A Cherokee Way of Knowing: Can Native American Spirituality Impact Religious Education? Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 90:241-253 Spr 1995
When the land weeps [D Boycheck, Cherokee healing heritage; por]. Miller, Ariel. *Witness* 78:8-9 Ap 1995

Cherry, Diana
John and Diana Cherry: The Excellence of Ministry Experienced [editorial; por]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:6-13 Jl 1995

Cherry, John
John and Diana Cherry: The Excellence of Ministry Experienced [editorial; por]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:6-13 Jl 1995
Restoring Families One Person at a Time: Emphasis on relationship enables church growth [pastor J Cherry of Full Gospel AME Zion Church, Temple Hills, Md; Photos]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:46-47 Ap 15 1995

Cherubim
Cherubim: God's Throne? [diag, photos]. Borowski, Elie. *Bib Arch R* 21:36-41 Jl-Ag 1995

Of Cherubim & Gospel Symbols [photo, table]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bib Arch R* 21:42,65 Jl-Ag 1995
Symbols of Royalty and Divinity [cherubim and sphinxes]. Ornan, Tallay. *Bib Arch R* 21:38-39 Jl-Ag 1995

Chevet *see* Church architecture

Chevillard, Jean, d 1994
Priests Killed in Algeria identified. *Chr Cent* 112:43 Ja 18 1995

Cheyne, George, 1673-1743
Case History as Spiritual Autobiography: George Cheyne's "Case of the Author". Guerrini, Anita. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:18-27 My 1995

Chiapas (Mexico)
Chiapas Evangelicals Have Little Faith in New Government: Persecution, arrests, and killings persist [map, photos]. Woehr, Chris. *Chr T* 39:46-47 F 6 1995
Methodist bishop to visit Chiapas [Bp G Alvarez]. *Chr Cent* 112:536 My 17 1995

Chiapas (Mexico)—Peasant uprising, 1994
For Want of Fertile Land: Chiapas unrest is international in scope [photos]. Batstone, David. *Sojourners* 24:34-36 My-Je 1995
Seeking Peace, "With Justice and Dignity": The People's Struggle in Chiapas, Mexico. Castillo-Cárdenas, Gonzalo. *Apuntes* 15:126-132 Wint 1995

Chiasmus
"Behind the Wall": Messianism, Wisdom Thinking, the Chiasmus and Selected Addresses of Lincoln, Kennedy, and Reagan. Gardner, A Edward. *Encount* 56:377-399 Aut 1995
A Cryptic Chiastic Acrostic: Finding Meaning from Structure in the Poetry of Nahum [paper presented at Summer Inst of Linguistics, Dallas, Tex, 1993; appendix, tables]. Bliese, Foren F. *JOTT* 7 no 3:48-81 1995
Isaiah 42.18-25 [table]. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 67:43-65 S 1995
Philippians as Chiasmus: Key to the Structure, Unity and Theme Questions. Luter, A Boyd, Jr, and Lee, Michelle V. *N T St* 41:89-101 Ja 1995
The Problems of Acts 4:25a: A New Proposal. Von Wahlde, Urban C. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:265-267 1995
The Riddle of Colossians: *Quaerendo invenietis* [diags]. Drake, Alfred Edwin. *N T St* 41:123-144 Ja 1995
Translation of Psalm 100 Taking Account of Its Structure. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:243-245 Ap 1995
Two instances of Chiasmus rephrased, from *Baebol long Bislama* of Vanuatu, South Pacific. Camden, Bill. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:240-241 Ap 1995
Women Disciples and the Great Commission [tables]. Luter, A Boyd, Jr. *Trinity J* 16:171-185 Fall 1995

Chicago
Communities Put Brakes on Churches in Poor Areas [Chicago; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:49 My 15 1995
Lost in the Fifties [*The Lost City: Discovering the Forgotten Virtues of Neighborhood Life in the Chicago of the 1950s*, by A Ehrenhalt; review essay]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 57:46-49 N 1995

Chicago Daily Defender
Robert S Abbott and the *Chicago Defender*: A Door to the Masses [por]. Perry, Mark. *World Order* 26:14-24 Sum 1995

Chiefdoms
The Christian Executioner: Christianity and Chieftaincy as Rivals [Ghanaian kingdom of Akuapem; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 25:347-386 N 1995

Child *see* Children

Child abuse
Can a Healer Be Too Wounded to Heal? [bibliog]. Glaz, Maxine. *Second Opinion* 20:45-57 Ja 1995
Child Abuse and Embodiment from a Thomistic Perspective. Harak, G Simon. *Mod Th* 11:315-340 Jl 1995
Childhood Abuse and Spiritual Development Among Women Religious. Smith, Caroline E, and others. *J Rel Health* 34:127-133 Sum 1995
God, Abraham, and the Abuse of Isaac [Gen 22; Children]. Fretheim, Terence E. *Word World* 15:49-57 Wint 1995
Hear No Evil, See No Evil, Speak No Evil: Learning From Our Work With Trauma-related Disorders. Means, J Jeffrey. *J Past Care* 49:294-305 Fall 1995
"It's Not true. I know it's Not true, because it really happened.": Denial and Sexual Abuse [review article]. Ritter, Hal. *J Past Care* 49:101-104 Spr 1995
Loose Canon: Cleveland's Bishop Quinn Says Child-Molesting Evidence Can Be Hidden At the Vatican Embassy [por]. Berry, Jason. *Ch State* 43:196-197 O 1990
Probe Of Missions School Demanded [abuse allegations against C & MA School, Guinea, W Africa]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:60 Ag 14 1995
Religious Education and Child Abuse. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89: 458-592 Fall 1994*
Sex tourism and the sexual exploitation of children. Smolenski, Carol. *Chr Cent* 112:1079-1081 N 15 1995
Spiritual Effects of Childhood Sexual Abuse in Adult Christian Women [bibliog, table]. Hall, Terese A. *J Psych Th* 23:129-134 Sum 1995
Strangers on the Jerusalem Road: The web between perpetrator and victim enmeshes us all [child molestor's story]. Morris, Ruth. *Other Side* 31:48-50 S-O 1995
The Unmourned Wound: Reflections on the Psychology of Adolf Hitler. Ferrell, Donald R. *J Rel Health* 34:175-197 Fall 1995

Child and parent *see* Parent and child

Child care centers *see* Day care centers

Child development
see also Child rearing; Moral development
Educating Children Spiritually and Psychologically [bibliog, fig]. Kelsey, Morton T. *Rel Ed* 89:530-540 Fall 1994
Psychological and Spiritual Development in Childhood [review essay; bibliog]. Bulkeley, Kelly. *Rel St R* 21:86,88-90 Ap 1995*
Young Children. Myers, William R, ed. *C T S Register* 85:1-29 Wint 1995*

Child labor *see* Children—Employment

Child psychology
see also Child rearing
Divergent Models of Childrearing in Popular Manuals: Conservative Protestants vs the Mainstream Experts. Bartkowski, John P, and Ellison, Christopher G. *Soc Rel* 56:21-34 Spr 1995
Educating Children Spiritually and Psychologically [bibliog, fig]. Kelsey, Morton T. *Rel Ed* 89:530-540 Fall 1994

Child rearing
Divergent Models of Childrearing in Popular Manuals: Conservative Protestants vs the Mainstream Experts. Bartkowski, John P, and Ellison, Christopher G. *Soc Rel* 56:21-34 Spr 1995
On Breaking Wills: The Theological Roots of Violence in Families [bibliog]. Jonge, Julia de. *J Psych Chr* 14:26-37 Spr 1995
Psychological and Spiritual Development in Childhood [review essay; bibliog]. Bulkeley, Kelly. *Rel St R* 21:86,88-90 Ap 1995*
Putting Children Last [survey of literature on parenting]. Eberstadt, Mary. *Commentary* 99:44-50 My 1995
Spare the Rod . . . , Or Spare the Child? Divergent Perspectives on Conservative Protestant Child Discipline [bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P. *R Rel Res* 37:97-116 D 1995

Child sacrifice *see* Sacrifice, Human

Child study *see* Child development; Child psychology

Child welfare
see also Day care centers; Orphans and orphanages; Public welfare; Unmarried mothers
Child poverty at 30-year high, says CDF. *Chr Cent* 112:503-504 My 10 1995
[Focus on children's welfare]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:2-16,25-35 Ap 1995*
On the Welfare of Children. Daley, Shannon P. *Word World* 15:24-31 Wint 1995
An Unfinished Symphony: God's unchanging call to heal and to care [for children]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Sojourners* 24:21-23 Mr-Ap 1995
What To Do About the Children [US public policy]. Bennett, William J. *Commentary* 99:23-28 Mr 1995
Where Children work: Child servitude in the global economy [photos]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Cent* 112:362-365 Ap 5 1995

Childbirth
Leviticus 12 and the Israelite Woman: Ritual Process, Liminality and the Womb [figs]. Whitekettle, Richard. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:393-408 i-vi 1995
Menstruation and Motherhood: Christian Attitudes in Late Antiquity. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:185-208 1993
Vom Schmerz der Geburt [repr fr *Gegenwind*, 1995]. Sölle, Dorothee. *ZS* 44: 109-115 Ap 1995

Childhood *see* Children

Children
see also Child development; Church work with children; Education of children; Girls; Handicapped children; Infants; Physically handicapped children; Television and children; United Nations—Children
The attitude of the child in the theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Potworowski, Christophe. *Communio (US)* 22:44-55 Spr 1995
Birth Dearth or Bring on the Babies? Biblical Perspectives on Family Planning. Doriani, Daniel. *J Bib Coun* 12:24-35 Fall 1993
Cease Fire: In the War Against America's Children. Daley, Shannon P. *Ch Soc* 85:48-55 Ja-F 1995
[Focus on children's welfare]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:2-16,25-35 Ap 1995*
I Will Write Peace on Your Wings: A group of elementary school children in Albuquerque, New Mexico, have engaged in a monumental effort to build a peace statue [photos]. Gassner, C Bryan. *Chr Soc Action* 8:31-33 Jl-Ag 1995
In Loco Parentis: Minimal Risk as an Ethical Threshold for Research upon Children. Freedman, Benjamin; Fuks, Abraham; Weijer, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:13-19 Mr-Ap 1993
It's in the Cards [*Magic: The Gathering*]. DeGraf, Scot, and DeGraf, Denali. *Sojourners* 24:93-94,96 N-D 1995
Making a Language of Childhood. Lewis, Richard. *Parabola* 20:26-28 Ag 1995
On the Uniqueness of Socrates: Political Philosophy and the Rediscovery of the Human Body. Schall, James V. *Greg* 76 no 2:343-362 1995
Psychological and Spiritual Development in Childhood [review essay; bibliog]. Bulkeley, Kelly. *Rel St R* 21:86,88-90 Ap 1995*
"Unless you become like children": Ferdinand Ulrich's philosophical anthropology of childhood. Pitschl, Florian; Dorin, Robert R, tr; Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:56-64 Spr 1995
Young Children. Myers, William R, ed. *C T S Register* 85:1-29 Wint 1995*

Children—Biblical teaching
God, Abraham, and the Abuse of Isaac [Gen 22; Children]. Fretheim, Terence E. *Word World* 15:49-57 Wint 1995
Infant Negotiator? God's Ironical Strategy for Peace: A perspective on Child-figures in Isaiah 7-11, with special reference to the Royal Figure in Isaiah 9:5-6 [bibliog]. Kruger, H A J. *Scriptura* no 44:66-88 Mr 1993

Children—Charities *see* Child welfare

Children—Death
see also Infanticide
At Children's Hospital [remembering young brother's death]. Frandsen, Rosalynde. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:59-63 Fall 1995
Divergent Perspectives on the *Velorio del Angelito*: Ritual Imagery, Artistic Condemnation, and Ethnographic Value [bibliog, ils]. Schechter, John Mendell. *J Ritual St* 8:43-84 Sum 1994

Children—Development and guidance *see* Child rearing

Children—Education *see* Education of children

Children—Employment
Children: the World's Most Vulnerable [graphs]. Gardinier, Meg. *Chr Soc Action* 8:10-13 Ap 1995
Iqbal's death: A Child Crusader Against Child Labor [I Masih murdered in Pakistan]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Cent* 112:557-558 My 24-31 1995

Where Children work: Child servitude in the global economy [photos]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Cent* 112:362-365 Ap 5 1995

Children—Institutional care
see also Day care centers; Orphans and orphanages
Animal-Assisted Therapy with Adolescents in a Psychiatric Facility. Banman, Jacquelyn K. *J Past Care* 49:274-278 Fall 1995
The Importance of Stories in the Act of Caring [behaviorally disordered children in institutional setting; bibliog]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Past Psych* 43:215-225 Ja 1995

Children—Law
see also Adoption
Abandoning Children to Their Rights [UN's Convention on the Rights of the Child]. Hafen, Bruce C, and Hafen, Jonathan O. *First Things* no 55: 18-24 Ag-S 1995
Sex tourism and the sexual exploitation of children. Smolenski, Carol. *Chr Cent* 112:1079-1081 N 15 1995

Children—Management *see* Child rearing

Children—Religious life
see also Children's hymns; Christian education of children; Church work with children; Religious education of children
Children and Worship. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 36:2-37 Je 1995*
Children [editorial introd, pp 3-4]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15: 14-101 Wint 1995*
Creating an Image for God [guiding children's religious life]. Gajiwala, Astrid Lobo. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:16-18 Fall 1995
Not A Prayer—A Muslim Boy's School Days In The Bible Belt. Dahir, Mubarak S. *Ch State* 48:68-69 Mr 1995
Parental Influences On God Images Among Children: Testing Durkheim's Metaphoric Parallelism [study; figs, table, bibliog]. Hertel, Bradley R, and Donahue, Michael J. *J S S R* 34:186-199 Je 1995
State of the World's Children: Critical Challenge to Christian Mission [graphs]. Myers, Bryant. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:98-102 Jl 1994

Children—Training *see* Child rearing

Children, Cruelty to *see* Child abuse

Children, Handicapped *see* Handicapped children

Children (in religion, folklore)
Euripides and the Rites of Hera Akraia. Dunn, Francis M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:103-115 Spr 1994
Jesus as child and his praise of the child. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:625-634 Wint 1995

Children and adults
see also Child rearing

Children and death
see also Children—Death
What Do You Say to a Child with AIDS? Lipson, Michael. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-12 Mr-Ap 1993

Children and television *see* Television and children

Children in the Bible
see also Jesus Christ—Blessing of children
Surviving Lamentations. Linafelt, Tod. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:45-61 Je 1995

Children of God
see also God—Fatherhood; People of God
Gotteskindschaft als Paradigma neutestamentlicher Rede vom Heil des Menschen unter den Bedingungen der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 67]. Müller, Wolfgang W. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:59-67 1995

Children of God (Sect)
Lustful Prophet: A Psychosexual Historical Study of the Children of God's Leader, David Berg [bibliog; editorial preface, pp 135-138]. Kent, Stephen A. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:135-188 1994

Children of missionaries
Boarding School Staff: How to Get the Best [reply, M Strickland, pp 41-42; il, tables]. Taylor, Glenn, and Pollock, David. *Ev Miss Q* 31:34-41 Ja 1995
Directory of MK schools [chart]. Blomberg, Janet, comp. *Ev Miss Q* 31:210-217 Ap 1995
Healing the wounded among adult MKs [reflections on MK-CART/CORE survey]. Van Reken, Ruth E. *Ev Miss Q* 31:428-433 O 1995
The measurement of adult MK's well-being [table]. Andrews, Leslie A. *Ev Miss Q* 31:418-426 O 1995
Probe Of Missions School Demanded [abuse allegations against C & MA School, Guinea, W Africa]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:60 Ag 14 1995
Who Perseveres? A Discriminant Analysis of Missionary School Personnel by Intention to Extend Service [bibliog, fig, tables]. Wilcox, David K. *J Psych Th* 23:101-104 Sum 1995

Children's Bibles *see* Bible—Versions for children

Children's Defense Fund
Child poverty at 30-year high, says CDF. *Chr Cent* 112:503-504 My 10 1995

Children's hymns
Children at Worship: The Church of Today. Nelson, Ronald A. *Word World* 15:76-82 Wint 1995
Introducing *Songs for Life*: a new hymnal and worship education program [music, table]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 36:26-31 Je 1995

Children's literature
see also Fairy tales
Christoph von Schmid's Religious Tales for Children: German and English versions. Blamires, David. *Bul J Rylands* 76:69-82 Aut 1994
Elfrida Vipont: Quaker Children's Writer [bibliog, por]. Scragg, Brenda. *Bul J Rylands* 76:249-265 Aut 1994
The Giving Tree: A Symposium [S Silverstein, 1973; text, drawings, pp 22-35; commentary, pp 36-45]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 49: 22-45 Ja 1995*
Good Reading For Children [publishers list]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 24: 44 Mr-Ap 1995
Notre légende dorée (Montréal, 1923) et la construction d'une identité nationale par l'histoire et l'hagiographie [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Dunn-Lardeau, Brenda. *Religiologiques* no 7:141-169 Spr 1993
Religious Topics in Children's Literature. Stan, Susan. *Word World* 15:91-97 Wint 1995
Teaching the Poor: Sarah Trimmer, God's Own Handmaid. Keutsch, Wilfried. *Bul J Rylands* 76:43-57 Aut 1994
Words of Power and Grace: God's Story in Children's Literature [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 6 1991]. Morris, Hazel M. *S W J Th* 37:20-24 Sum 1995

Children's liturgies
[Hymnody; Children's Word Services; Liturgical Notes]. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Liturg Ministry* 4:182-184 Fall 1995
"If They Can Build Their Confidence Here, They Can Go Anywhere": Children's Sunday at the Church of Dr Martin Luther King, Jr [Ebenezer Baptist, Atlanta; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:535-543 D 1995

Children's sermons
Three Thuds, Four D's, and a Rubik's Cube of Children's Sermons. Nieman, James. *Curr Th Miss* 22:259-263 Ag 1995

Childs, Brevard S
Brevard Childs's Theology of the Christian Bible: A Review Essay [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible*, by B S Childs, 1993.]. Spencer, Richard A. *Per Rel St* 21: 143-152 Sum 1994
Hearing God's Word in the Silence: A Canonical Approach to 1 Corinthians 14.34-35 [fig]. Isaak, Jon M. *Direction* 24:55-64 Fall 1995
How the Text Is Heard: The Biblical Theology of Brevard Childs [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*, 1993; bibliog; review essay]. O'Connor, M. *Rel St R* 21:91-92,94-96 Ap 1995
Markus Barth and Biblical Theology: A Personal Re-View. Dickinson, Charles. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:96-116 D 1995
Recent Models of Biblical Theology: Three Major Perspectives [J Collins, H Hübner and B Childs]. Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994. *A U Sem St* 33:55-75 Spr 1995

Chile—Politics
Facing the Impact of the Market Economy on Latin America and Eastern Europe. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:164-179 1994

Chiliasm *see* Millennialism

Chilstrom, Herbert W, Bp
Ave Atque Vale [ELCA bps Chilstrom and Anderson; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4-6 N 1995
Making Christ Known: Christian Ethics in Trinitarian Context [response to talk by Bp H Chilstrom]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 29:22-24 My 1995
Reflections on Bishop Chilstrom's Visits [viability of OT laws]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 29:24-25 My 1995

Chiluba, Frederick
Evangelical President Contends with Corruption, Economy Woes: Will Chiluba succeed with reform initiatives? [Zambia's F Chiluba; map, por]. Phiri, Isaac. *Chr T* 39:94 Ap 3 1995

China
see also Chekiang Province (China); Hong Kong; Shanghai (China); Taiwan; Tibet; Tsinghai Province (China)

China—Antiquities
In Praise of *Stūpas*: The Tibetan Eulogy at Chü-Yung-Kuan Reconsidered [bibliog, fig]. Bentor, Yael. *Indo-Iran J* 38:31-54 Ja 1995
Sources of Taoism: Reflections on Archaeological Indicators of Religious Change in Eastern Zhou China [paper given at Western Branch Conf of Assoc for Asian Studies, Tucson, 1992; bibliog]. Falkenhausen, Lothar von. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:1-2 1994

China—Church history
see also Catholic Church- China; Christians- China; Missions- China
A Brief History of Beijing's Four Catholic Churches [tr fr *Beijing Catholic News;* photos]. McInnis, Donald E, tr. *Tripod* no 38:85-91 Ap 1987
The Catholic Church in Shanghai: Yesterday and Today [graphs, ils, map, photos]. Walling, Norman. *Tripod* no 88:33-44 Jl-Ag 1995
China's Cross: Jonathan Chao reveals the secret of Chinese church growth [pors]. Chao, Jonathan. *Chr T* 39:49-50 N 13 1995
Christianity, politics and social change in China [*Protestantism in Contemporary China*, by A Hunter and K K Chan, 1993; review essay]. Brown, Deborah A. *Chr Cent* 112:418-422 Ap 19 1995
Church and State in China: A Fifteen Year Review [15th anniv of Holy Spirit Study Centre]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 90:3-90 N-D 1995*
The Church in China: Past and Present [paper presented in Sankt Augustin, Germany, Ap 1986; il, photo, table]. Luxian, Aloysius Jin. *Tripod* no 36:36-53 D 1986
The Current Status of the Catholic Church in the People's Republic of China [bibliog]. Wiest, Jean Paul. *Missiology* 23:281-293 Jl 1995
Emergence of A Local Catholic Church in China? Heyndrickx, Jerome. *Tripod* no 37:51-75 F 1987
Tribute to Bishop K H Ting on His Eightieth Birthday. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 10:1-174 1995*

China—Church history—1900-
Pioneers of Revolution in China: Christian Revolutionaries in the Late Qing Dynasty [Eng abst, pp 45-47]. Leung, Sau-wah. *CGST J* no 18:23-44 Ja 1995

China—Church history—1949-
Enthusiasm for a Feminist Theology: The Glorious Revolution and the Covenental Church. Ying, Gao. *J Women Rel* 13:31-38 1995

China—Constitution
Constitutional Law & Religious Freedom [China and Hong Kong; papers presented at seminar in Hong Kong]. Barry, Peter, ed. *Tripod* no 38:31-84 Ap 1987*

China—Foreign opinion
Chinese Greeting Cards and the East Asian Future. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 53:19-21 My 1995
Interview: China's Christians-West African Impressions [by Edmond Tang]. Mveng, Engelbert. *Tripod* no 34:95-99 Ag 1986
Mutant Social Growths [NCC tract on Mao's China; opinion]. Billingsley, Lloyd. *First Things* no 49:12-13 Ja 1995

China—Foreign relations
Deterring China. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 100:17-21 O 1995

China—History—1122-221 BC (Chou Dynasty)
Resurrection in Warring States Popular Religion [appendix]. Harper, Donald. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:13-28 1994

China—History—1644-1912 (Ch'ing Dynasty)
Pioneers of Revolution in China: Christian Revolutionaries in the Late Qing Dynasty [Eng abst, pp 45-47]. Leung, Sau-wah. *CGST J* no 18:23-44 Ja 1995

China—Politics
The Emerging Constellation: Reconstruction of Value in China [paper fr 14th Natl Catholic China Conf, *China in the 21st Century: Spirituality for a Global Power*, sponsored by US Catholic China Bureau, S 23-25 1994]. Chen, Xun Wu. *Tripod* no 89:10-16 S-O 1995
The New Confucianism in Beijing [lecture at Woodrow Wilson Center Smithsonian Inst, Washington, DC, D 8 1994]. De Bary, William Theodore. *Cross Currents* 45:479-492 Wint 1995-1996

China—Religion
see also Confucianism; Gods and goddesses, Chinese; Muslims- China; Religious movements, Popular- China; Taoism
Arresting Developments in China's Religious Policies. Rowold, Henry. *Concor J* 21:267-280 Jl 1995
Body as Metaphor in Chinese Religious Culture: Implications for Chinese Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Sawatzky, Sheldon. *Taiwan J Th* 16:93-121 Mr 1994
Church and State Relations in China: Characteristics and Trends [reply, Deng Zhaoming, pp 19-25]. Peng, Liu. *Tripod* no 88:5-18 Jl-Ag 1995
Communists Should Be Atheists [in China; tr fr *Renmin Ribao* D 2 1994; doc]. Huang, Shengping; Yang, Shusen; Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 85: 43-45 Ja-F 1995
Confucianism and Christianity. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 86:1-46 Mr-Ap 1995*
Mountain Deities in China: The Domestication of the Mountain God and the Subjugation of the Margins. Kleeman, Terry F. *J Am Orient Soc* 114: 226-238 Ap-Je 1994
Political-Religious Issues in China Today. Ticozzi, Sergio. *Tripod* no 88:26-32 Jl-Ag 1995; *SEDOS* 27:311-313 N 15 1995
Primus movens et création récurrente [Eng abst, p 70; bibliog]. Robinet, Isabelle I. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:29-70 1994

China—Social life and customs
Return to Nosuland [China; photos]. Lambert, Tony. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:4-5 1991

China—Socio-economic conditions
The Changing Face Of China [map, photo]. Geiger, Linwood. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Mr 1993
Chinese Greeting Cards and the East Asian Future. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 53:19-21 My 1995
Marx Was Right [capitalism in China]. McGurn, William. *Tripod* no 90:17-26 N-D 1995

China Christian Council
Co-workers in the China Christian Council. Bao, Jiayuan. *Chinese Th R* 10: 37-40 1995

Chinese
see also Women, Chinese

Chinese- Australia
The Anglican Chinese mission in Victoria, Australia, 1860-1898. Welch, Ian. *St Mark R* no 161:26-30 Aut 1995

Chinese- Singapore
Aging in Chinese Society: A Holistic Approach to the Experience of Aging in Taiwan and Singapore [appendices, bibliog]. Jernigan, Homer L, and Jernigan, Margaret B. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 3:1-116 1992

Chinese Americans
Chinese-ness and Ourselves: Resolving the Perplexities of Locating the Chinese Community in North America. Ling, Samuel. *CGST J* no 19:61-99 Jl 1995
Litany [autobiographical reflection; racism and Buddhism in US]. Leong, Russell. *Tricycle* 4:58-63 Fall 1994

Chinese language
see also Manuscripts, Chinese
Leftovers of Louw-Nida's Lexicon: Some Considerations Towards "A Greek-Chinese Lexicon" [paper presented at United Bible Soc's Triennial Translations Workshop 94, Chiang Mai, Thailand, My 14-24 1994]. Wong, Simon. *Filologia N T* 7:137-174 N 1994

Chinese manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Chinese

Chinese philosophy *see* Philosophy, Chinese

Chinese poetry
The Art of Lamentation in the Works of Pan Yue: "Mourning the Eternally Departed". Lai, C M. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:409-425 Jl-S 1994

Chinese studies
Born-again Chinese Religion [*The Preservation and Adaptation of Tradition: Studies of Chinese Religious Expression in Southeast Asia*, ed by Tan Chee-Beng, 1990; review essay]. Kumata, Kazuo. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1: 127-130 1995

Chinese theology *see* Theology, Chinese

Chinese women *see* Women, Chinese

Ching-yuean hsien (Kwangtung Province, China)
Two Prominent Church Quingyuan [Baiwan and Dawan; photos]. Guang. *Bridge* no 70:6-9 Ap 1995

Chipenda, Jose B
Burundi in crisis, warns church official [J B Chipenda, All Africa Conf]. *Chr Cent* 112:44 Ja 18 1995
Church leader asks US not to cut Africa aid [J B Chipenda, All Africa Conf]. *Chr Cent* 112:202 F 22 1995

Chivalry
see also Civilization, Medieval; Courtly love

Choice (Psychology)
see also Risk-taking (Psychology)
The Accent of Choice [US political culture; opinion]. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 53:14-16 My 1995
Jesus in Disneyland: The Church Meets the Postmodern Challenge [abridged fr the Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, O 1994; replies, pp 37-46; bibliog]. Lyon, David. *ARC* 23:7-36 1995
Knowing, Interconnecting, and Fulfilling the Four Faces and the Sources of Our Being. Halpern, Manfred. *J Rel Health* 34:105-117 Sum 1995

Chopel, Gendun, 1903-1951 *see* Dge-dun-chos-phel, A-mdo, 1905?-1951?

Chorales *see* Hymns

Chornock, Orestes P
Orestes P Chornock and the Celibacy Struggle: A Review Essay [*Good Victory: Metropolitan Orestes P Chornock and the American Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Diocese*, by L Barriger, 1985]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:25-29 1986

Chos-Kyi-Grags-Pa, Slob-Dpon, 7th cent *see* Dharmakirti, 7th cent

Chosen People (Jews) *see* Jews—Election, Doctrine of

Choson Yesugo Changnohoe *see* Presbyterian Church of Korea

Christ, Carol P
Two McFagues: Meaning, Truth, and Justification in *Models of God*. Reynolds, Terrence. *Mod Th* 11:289-313 Jl 1995

Christ for the City-Miami
Christ for the City-Miami: A Global Outreach [graphs]. Nyborg, Scott. *Urban Miss* 12:16-21 Mr 1995

Christ's College, Cambridge *see* Cambridge University—Christ's College

Christendom *see* Civilization, Christian

Christian-Marxist Dialogue *see* Marxism and Christianity

Christian and Missionary Alliance
Probe Of Missions School Demanded [abuse allegations against C & MA School, Guinea, W Africa]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:60 Ag 14 1995

Christian antiquities
see also Bible (NT)—Antiquities; Byzantine antiquities; Relics and reliquaries
Greek and Latin Documents from 'Abu Sha'ar, 1992-1993 [Greek texts, Latin text, pls]. Bagnall, Roger S, and Sheridan, Jennifer A. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:109-120 1994
P Mich inv 33 A Fragment of a Martyrology? [parchment leaf fr passion of St Dioscorus]. Sijpesteijn, P J. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:121-124 1994
The Significance of Early Christian Monuments for the Study of Liturgy: The Example of Baptism [photos]. Pillinger, Renate. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:32-50 1995

Christian Arabs *see* Arab Christians

Christian art *see* Art, Christian

Christian atheism *see* Atheism

Christian biography
see also Christian saints; Hagiography; Religious biography
The Spiritual Labour of John Barnard: An Eighteenth-Century Artisan Constructs His Piety. Seeman, Erik R. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:181-215 Sum 1995

Christian books *see* Christian literature

Christian Booksellers Association
Among the Christian Booksellers: A convention junkie's report. Spalding, John D. *Chr Cent* 112:884-886 S 27-O 4 1995

Christian Broadcasting Network
Gay activist arrested for trespassing at CBN [M White]. *Chr Cent* 112:263 Mr 8 1995

Christian calendar *see* Church calendar

Christian Century (Periodical)
Index: Volume 112, January-June 1995. *Chr Cent* 112:657-662 Je 21-28 1995
Index: Volume 112, July-December 1995. *Chr Cent* 112:1257-1262 D 20-27 1995

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
see also North Christian Church (Columbus, Ind)
Disciple Theology [Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)]. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 56:1-82 Wint 1995*
What is the Role of a Denomination in a Post-Denominational Age? Toulouse, Mark G. *Lex Th Q* 29:207-247 Wint 1994

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Biographies
John Allen Gano: Gentleman Farmer, Preacher, and Pastor Extraordinary [address presented at Cane Ridge, Paris, Ky, S 10 1994]. Seale, James M. *Lex Th Q* 29:139-158 Fall 1994

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Clergy
Recruiting black clergy [in Disciples of Christ]. *Chr Cent* 112:704-705 Jl 19-26 1995

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Controversies
Conservative Disciples call for new fellowship [over COCU proposal]. *Chr Cent* 112:1170-1171 D 6 1995

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Education
Disciples-Related Colleges and the Culture of Disbelief. Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 56:19-26 Wint 1995

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—General Assembly
Disciples vote in favor of COCU [Church of Christ Uniting]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1110 N 22-29 1995

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Membership
Recent Patterns of Growth and Decline among Heirs of the Restoration Movement [Churches of Christ, Christian Church, Disciples of Christ; tables]. Yeakley, Flavil R, Jr. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:45-50 1995

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Missions
The Ministry of Reconciliation: Toward a Balanced Understanding of the Global Mission of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Cornwall, Robert D. *Lex Th Q* 30:1-28 Spr 1995

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Relations
On the Road Together: Luke 24:28-35 [paper presented at Partnership Assembly of Disciples and UCC, Long Beach, Calif, O 13-15 1994]. Meyers, Eleanor Scott. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:1-8 1995
Renewal Group Wary of Unity [Disciple Renewal on COCU; por]. *Chr T* 39: 71 D 11 1995
UCC, Disciples reconcile ministries. *Chr Cent* 112:1170 D 6 1995

Christian Coalition
Billion Dollar Boondoggle? [vouchers and public education]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:52-54 Mr 1995
A 'Catholic division' for Christian Coalition. *Chr Cent* 112:952-953 O 18 1995
Coalition tries to mend Jewish relations [Christian Coalition]. *Chr Cent* 112: 448-449 Ap 26 1995
The Coalition Triumphant [Christian Coalition and mainline Protestants]. Abernethy, Bob. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 4:12 Fall 1995
A "contract with the family" [Christian Coalition; text]. *Chr Cent* 112:559-560 My 24-31 1995
Contractual problems [church and the middle class]. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 112:596-597 Je 7-14 1995
Family weekend with the Christian Coalition [Faith and Freedom 95 conf; por]. Henderson, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 112:1102-1104 N 22-29 1995
King Of The Hill? Backed By Powerful Congressional Leaders, Ralph Reed and the Christian Coalition Storm the US Capitol to Unveil Their Legislative Agenda ["Contract with the American Family"]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:127-128 Je 1995
Kingmakers in the House of Caesar [Christian Coalition]. Cerbone, Mark. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 N-D 1995
A Meaning-Oriented Contract with American Families: Why the Christian Coalition Isn't Pro-Family Enough [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10: 8-11,80a Jl-Ag 1995
A Network for Renewal ["The Cry for Renewal" response to the Christian Coalition]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 Jl-Ag 1995
Papal Blessing? Religious Broadcaster Pat Robertson Meets With John Paul II, As Christian Coalition Issues Altar Call For Roman Catholics [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:220-223 N 1995
The political confusion of the Christian Coalition [examining the Contract with the Family]. Skillen, James W. *Chr Cent* 112:816-822 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Power Play: Despite A New Round of Anti-Semitism Charges, Pat Robertson And His Religious Right Allies Are Pushing Hard For Greater Control Over The Direction Of Congress And The Republican Party. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:76-78 Ap 1995
Power Trip: A Special Report on Pat Robertson's "Road to Victory" Conference [Washington, DC, S 1995]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 48:196-215 O 1995*
Principle or Pragmatism? As Christian activists focus on presidential politics, they are divided on whether to compromise on the issues: As Christian activists focus on presidential politics, they are divided on whether to compromise on the issues. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:70-72 N 13 1995
Putting Out a Contract: Christian Coalition's vision for America takes a hit [photo]. Curtis, Carolyn. *Chr T* 39:54 Jl 17 1995
Reacting to the Religious Right [editorial]. Ericson, Edward E, Jr. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 O 1995
Religiopolitical operative: Ralph Reed and the GOP [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:555-556 My 24-31 1995
Retreat from Reality: The Christian Coalition, with real power in the new Congress, points this nation toward a mythical life in the past [photo]. Young, Andrea. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-33 F 1995
School Board Crusade: Trusting In God And The GOP, Christian Coalition Candidates May Be Coming Soon To A School Board Election Near You. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 48:9-12 Jl-Ag 1995
To the Public Square ["Cry for Renewal" response to Christian Coalition; photos]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 Jl-Ag 1995
Whose Kingdom? The Blurring Lines Between Pat Robertson's Money and Politics. Smith, Michael. *Sojourners* 24:26-30 N-D 1995

Christian College Coalition (US) *see* Coalition for Christian Colleges and Universities

Christian communes *see* Christian communities

Christian communities
see also Community (Theology); House churches; Koinonia Community (Americus, GA)
Communion et Vie religieuse [Eng abst, p 355; paper presented at Cong Int et Interconfessionnel de Religieux, Ag 25 1995]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 68 no 3:342-355 1995
Community, Memory, and the Brethren in Christ [memory and Brethren history]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 18:396-407 D 1995
From Peru to Oklahoma: Showing the way of compassion [Peruvian Christians communicate concern and sympathy in aftermath of Oklahoma City bombing]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 24:43 Jl-Ag 1995
Les réductions du Paraguay. Jolicoeur, Louis, and Dupuis, Laurent, tr. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:193-236 1993

Christian Conference of Asia
Asian ecumenical body to stay in Hong Kong [Christian Conf of Asia]. *Chr Cent* 112:636 Je 21-28 1995
Christian Conference of Asia: A Historical Overview. Philip, T V. *Asia J Th* 9:2-29 Ap 1995

Christian Counseling & Educational Foundation
CCEF The Beginning [Christian Counseling & Educational Foundation]. Bettler, John F. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:45-51 1988
25 Years of Biblical Counseling: An Interview [by David Powlison]. Adams, Jay E, and Bettler, John F. *J Bib Coun* 12:8-13 Fall 1993

Christian democracy
Can There be a Russian Christian Democracy? Hughes, Michael. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:159-177 1995

Christian doctrine *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Christian Economic Coalition of Boston
God's long shot in the inner city: A vision of church-based economic development [Christian Economic Coalition of Boston]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 112:680-682 Jl 5-12 1995

Christian education
see also Christianity—Study; Church colleges; Church schools; Education and church; Missions—Educational work; Theological seminaries; Worship (Christian education)
Attitudes of Church Leaders Toward Sexuality and Family-Life Issues: A Preliminary Study. Lay, Robert F; Berne, Linda A; Algozzine, Robert. *Chr Ed J* 16:65-79 Wint 1995
Barriers to Excellence: A National Survey of Teachers from the American Association of Christian Schools [bibliog, tables]. Sutton, Joe P, and Watson, Timothy G. *JRCE* 4:21-33 Spr 1995
Can Education Aid in Sanctification? Rogers, Donald B. *J Th (UTS)* 99:72-89 1995
[Corruption and education for Christian perspective]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-36 S 1994*
A Cross-Paradigmatic Approach to Evaluation and Research in the Church [bibliog]. Fisher, Gerald R. *Chr Ed J* 15:82-86 Spr 1995
The Current State of the Educational Ministry Profession [2 pts; pt 1: Perspective from the Frontlines; pt 2: The Different Experiences of Men and Women in Ministry; study; questionnaire, tables, bibliog]. Lawson, Kevin E. *Chr Ed J* 16:9-27 Fall 1995; 16:46-64 Wint 1995
The Role of Christian Education in Church Growth. Jordan, C Ferris. *Th Educator* no 51:125-137 Spr 1995

Christian education—Bibliography
Under Construction: An Index of Research on Christian Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries [bibliog, table]. Scarbrough, Charles D, comp, and Brantley, Paul S, comp. *JRCE* 4:117-138 Spr 1995

Christian education—Curriculum
Choosing Appropriate Curricular Models for Christian Education [bibliog]. Wright, David W. *Chr Ed J* 15:25-39 Wint 1995
Curricula Design: The Challenge for Today's Church [bibiog]. Hammett, Edward H. *Chr Ed J* 16:45-55 Fall 1995
Curriculum Tackles Social Action [review of social action curriculum guides]. Norwine, Greg H. *Chr Ed J* 16:57-61 Fall 1995
Towards an Education for Peace with Justice: Problems and Prospects [analysis of curricula of Evangelical Fellowship of India and Natl Council of Churches in India; tables, fig]. Prabhakar, Samson. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:37-50 D-Mr 1993-1994

Christian education—History
Alexander Campbell on Education. Holloway, Gary. *Chr St* 14:45-55 1994
Die Calvinistiese onderwysleer: Pedagogies normatief of anti-normatief? [Eng abst, p 969; bibliog]. Schoeman, S. *Hervormde T St* 50:696-989 N 1994
Evangelical Christian Education in America: The Ideas, the Institutions, and the Enterprise. Koyzis, Anthony A. *Chr Ed J* 15:70-87 Wint 1995
Forum [*A History of Christian Education*, by J E Reed and R Prevost, 1993; review symposium]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 51:59-76 Spr 1995*
Schmucker's Benevolence, from Republican Ideals to Civil War Realities. Koester, Nancy. *Luth Q* ns 9:57-77 Spr 1995

Christian education—Methods
Alexander Campbell on Education. Holloway, Gary. *Chr St* 14:45-55 1994
Ensinar e Aprender na Comunidade: Notas de uma Pesquisa [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. Streck, Danilo R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3: 236-242 1994
Jesus the Teacher Revisited. Radcliffe, Robert J. *Chr Ed J* 16:85-97 Fall 1995
Playing for Justice [workshop techniques]. Cushman, Cindy. *Ch Soc* 85:86-88 My-Je 1995
Sanzijing—The Talk of the Day [traditional Chinese rote learning method used in Christian education: facsim]. Ming. *Bridge* no 71:4-5 Je 1995
Vom Symbol zum Zeichen: Plädoyer für eine semiotische Revision der Symboldidaktik [lecture, Univ Bern, N 11 1994]. Meyer-Blanck, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:337-351 1995

Christian education—Philosophy
Beyond Teaching: The Congregation as a Learning Community. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 16:63-77 Fall 1995
Die Calvinistiese onderwysleer: Pedagogies normatief of anti-normatief? [Eng abst, p 969; bibliog]. Schoeman, S. *Hervormde T St* 50:696-989 N 1994
Choosing Appropriate Curricular Models for Christian Education [bibliog]. Wright, David W. *Chr Ed J* 15:25-39 Wint 1995
The Christian Horizon: A Cramped Perspective on Life and Learning? [bibliog]. Forrester, John. *Chr Ed J* 15:18-24 Wint 1995
A Curriculum Model for the Evaluation of Existing Programmes of Theological Education in Asia [appendix, figs, tables]. Siew, Yau-Man. *Asia J Th* 9:146-169 Ap 1995
Faith in Dialogue: Toward a Definition of Christian Higher Education. Gill, Jerry H. *Encount* 56:343-350 Aut 1995
Modern civilization in Europe and America: The Enlightenment and technology. Dawson, Christopher Henry, 1889-1970. *Communio (US)* 22:721-738 Wint 1995
"Rise up and walk": The challenge of Christian education. Léna, Marguerite, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:583-593 Wint 1995
Theological Concepts for a Relational Approach to Church Education [bibliog]. Braunius, Burt D. *Chr Ed J* 16:13-22 Wint 1995
The Theological Foundations of the Christian Liberal Arts in Relation to the Distinctives of the Christian Liberal Arts College/University. Franklin, Stephen T. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:253-277 1995
Theology and Christian Education. Stobbe, Leslie H, ed. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-81 Spr 1995*
Theology and Education in Dialogue: The Search for a Metaphor [root metaphor needed as basis for dialogue; bibliog]. Giles, Greg. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-17 Wint 1995

Turning Toward Tomorrow: An Educational Agenda for the Church. De Vries, Robert C. *Cal Th J* 30:168-183 Ap 1995

Christian education—Study
An Intergrated [*sic*] Approach to Teaching Theological Foundations of Christian Education [at Trinity Evangelical Divinity School; interview by Kevin E Lawson]. Downs, Perry G; Ware, Bruce A; Brown, Harold O J. *Chr Ed J* 15:71-81 Spr 1995

Christian education—Teacher training
Spiritual Director, Mentor, and Christian Education [bibliog]. Smallbones, Jackie L. *Chr Ed J* 16:37-44 Fall 1995

Christian education of adults
The Bankruptcy of Christian Thought in Public Life: A Call to Corporate Repentance, Re-Vision and Redirection [Australia]. Carr, Neville. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-16 S 1994
Challenges to the Teaching Ministry in the Contemporary Church [United Methodist]. Felton, Gayle Carlton. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:175-183 Sum 1995
Fondements psychosociaux des motifs de participation des adultes en éducation de la foi [bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 35]. Gosselin, Gilles. *Past Sci* 11: 35-66 1992
Making Sense of the Episcopal Church [6-unit history course for adults; ils]. Clark, Kenneth R, and Steen, Charlie R. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:58-68 Mr 1995
Participation in Religious Education and Life Satisfaction Among Older Adults. Maxwell, Dennis D. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:49-58 1995
Postfundamentalism and the Christian Intentional Learning Community [bibliog]. Dumestre, Marcel J. *Rel Ed* 90:190-206 Spr 1995
Teaching the Bible to Adults in the Parish. Blair, Christine Eaton. *Insights* 110:35-41 Spr 1995
The Use of Andragogy in Christian Education [survey; bibliog]. Young, Kathleen M. *Chr Ed J* 16:79-84 Fall 1995

Christian education of children
Children [editorial introd, pp 3-4]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15: 14-101 Wint 1995*
Dire ou laisser dire Dieu à l'enfant. Auque, Hubert. *Foi Vie* 94:47-51 Jl 1995
How to "Sprout" Disciples: A Covenant Discipleship Program for children [bibliog]. Ramsey, Shirley, and Harris, Edie. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-30 Ja 1995
Protestant Education and Global Challenges [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Lähnemann, Johannes, and Prowse, Martin, tr. *British J Rel Ed* 18:22-30 Aut 1995
Remember Who You Are [importance of enculturation in Christian nurture]. Shenk, Sara Wenger. *Menn Q R* 69:337-353 Jl 1995
Die Taufpaten: Praktisch-theologische Erwägungen zu Genese und Gestalt einer Institution. Schwab, Ulrich. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:396-412 1995

Christian education of youth
see also Church work with youth
Broadening Youths' Sense of Compassion about Justice Issues [workshop on "Teaching Youth about Justice Issues" by Tim Fiakenscher; bibliog]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16 Ja 1995
Sex, Lies, and Fear-Based Curricula: Balanced, reality-based materials for youth education about human sexuality [workshop report; bibliog]. Crawford, Robin. *Ch Soc* 85:102-105 My-Je 1995

Christian ethics *see* Ethics, Christian

Christian experience *see* Experience (Religion)—Christianity

Christian faith *see* Faith

Christian family life *see* Family life, Christian

Christian fellowship
see also Community (Theology)
Disappointed with the Church [Christian fellowship]. Patten, Glenn. *Stimulus* 3:30-33 My 1995
O dom de línguas no fim do século XX: Em prol de uma convivência paulina. Chaloner, Stephen William. *Vox Script* 5:227-241 S 1995
Sharing a table with God. Woodward, Gillian. *Stimulus* 3:26-33 N 1995

Christian freedom *see* Freedom (Theology)

Christian giving
see also Stewardship, Christian
Against Using the Power of the Purse [to influence ELCA policy]. Jetto, Kenneth. *Luth F* 29:17-18 My 1995
The American Way of Giving [MCC exhibit "The Gift of Hope," Kauffman Museum, Bethel College, N Newton, Kan, and history of US Mennonite Philanthropy; photo, facsim]. Juhnke, James C. *Menn Life* 50:10-13 S 1995
Churches Struggle with New Factors in the Giving Equation [graph]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:48-49 Ap 15 1995
God Helps Those Who Help Themselves? The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religiosity, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor. The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religiosity, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor [tables, bibliog]. Will, Jeffry A, and Cochran, John K. *Soc Rel* 56:327-338 Fall 1995
Good News to the London Poor: A Comparison of the Philanthropy of John Wesley and Richard Challoner (1691-1781), Vicar Apostolic of the London District. Butler, David. *Epworth R* 21:109-117 Ja 1994
How Shall We Then Give? Lessons from the New Era debacle [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 39:20-21 Jl 17 1995
Money Myths [American Congregational Giving Study; chart]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 Ja-F 1995
The Receipts and Benevolences of Presbyterian Congregations, 1973-1988 [study, bibliog, figs, graphs-tables]. Krohn, Gregory A. *J S S R* 34:17-34 Mr 1995
Rendering Unto God [Stewardship]. Fasol, Al. *S W J Th* 37:32-37 Spr 1995

Christian gospel
see also Law and gospel
Accept No Gospel Additives [in missions]. Reapsome, James W. *Chr T* 39:10 O 2 1995
La communauté en charge de l'Évangile. A propos de Ph 1,7 [Eng abst, p 150]. Schlosser, Jacques. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:67-76 Ja-Mr 1995
Congruency, Conflict or Dialogue: Lamin Sanneh on the relation between gospel and culture. Frederiks, Martha. *Exchange* 24:123-134 Je 1995
Die Energie des Evangeliums: Hermeneutische Überlegungen zur Wirklichkeit des Wortes. Weder, Hans. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:94-119 1995
Erweis des Geistes und der Kraft: Der theologische Anspruch der paulinischen Evangeliumsverkündigung und die Anfänge der neutestamentlichen Kanon-Bildung. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 3:184-209 1993
Good News About What? Hermeneutical Reflections on "Gospel" and "Evangelization" [paper presented at conf of Anglican Theologians, Trinity College, Toronto, S 28 1990]. Brown, Schuyler. *Aust Bib R* 42:59-68 1994
The Gospel and Indian Culture [by K P Aleaz, 1994; review article]. Samartha, Stanley J. *Asia J Th* 9:201-204 Ap 1995
The Gospel Message in a Secular Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:47-55 Spr-Wint 1993
The Gospel of God and the Church of God [Catholic episcopacy and transmission of authority; paper for Roman Catholic-Disciples of Christ dialogue comm meeting, May 1995]. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:211-221 1995
Hermeneutics, Mission and Ecumenism: The art of understanding a communicative God. Houtepen, Anton. *Exchange* 24:91-110 Je 1995
Kultur und Evangelium: Zum Studienprozess des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in Vorbereitung der kommenden Weltmissionskonferenz. Ahrens, Theodor, and Lembke, Ingo. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:82-92 1995
Looking Towards Salvador: Conference on World Mission and Evangelism (Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 1996) ["Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures"]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:203-307 Jl 1995*
L'urgence de l'annonce de l'Évangile, le témoignage et le prosélytisme [Eng abst, p 480]. Lossky, Nicolas. *Iren* 67 no 4:473-480 1994
What is the Gospel? [Matt 11:2-6; sermon]. Dennison, Charles G. *Kerux* 10: 17-24 My 1995
What Makes Good Preaching Good? [4 pts]. Weyermann, Andrew M. *Curr Th Miss* 22:14-17 F 1995; 22:125-129 Ap 1995; 22:200-205 Je 1995; 22:362-370 O 1995

Christian identity movement
Doing the "right" thing [US radical right]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112: 738-744 Ag 2-9 1995*

Christian Initiation of Adults (Catholic Church) *see* Initiation rites—Catholic Church

Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society
The Indigenous People's Journey to the Roots: A CISRS Perspective with Special Reference to the Jharkhand Movement. Bosu Mullick, S. *Rel Soc* 41:26-43 Mr 1994

Christian Kaiser Verlag
150 Jahre Chr Kaiser Verlag. Mehlhausen, Joachim. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:393-401 1995

Christian learning and scholarship
see also Catholic learning and scholarship; Theologians
The Baggage of William Grant Broughton: The First Bishop of Australia as Hanoverian High Churchman. Kaye, Bruce N. *Pacifica* 8:291-314 O 1995
Charles Heber Roberson: Extraordinary Teacher and Greek Scholar. Mankin, Jim. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:25-32 1994
Does Truth Still Matter? Reflections on the Crisis of the Postmodern University. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Crux* 31:17-23,26-28 S 1995
"*Eppur Si Muove*": Circumnavigating the Mythical Recensions of *Q* [interview; bibliog; introd by Ralph V Norman, pp 541-545]. Dungan, David L. *Sound* 78:541-570 Fall-Wint 1995
Exploring New Understandings of Theological Scholarship. Waits, Jim L, ed. *Th Ed* 32:1-98 Aut 1995*
From Virgil to Vida: The *Poeta Theologus* in Italian Renaissance Commentary. Kallendorf, Craig. *J Hist Ideas* 56:41-62 Ja 1995
Gender and Graduate Study. Ireland, Patricia Sodano. *Luth F* 29:32-36 My 1995
[Historical Jesus research]. Long, Thomas G, ed. *Th Today* 52:1-97 Ap 1995*
How Can Theological Scholarship Serve the Church? [paper, Memphis Theological Seminary, O 1993]. Shelton, Robert M. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:47-60 Fall 1993
In the shadow of fundamentalism [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M Noll; review article]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 112:488-490 My 3 1995
The Indispensable Calling of the Pentecostal Scholar. McGee, Gary B. *E J Prac Th* 4:19-29 Spr 1990
The Intellectual Task of a Theological Seminary. Marsden, George M. *Rv Ex* 92:351-357 Sum 1995
Lessons from the Odyssey of an Evolving Baptist Theologian [NABPR presidential address, San Franciso, N 1992]. Newport, John P. *S W J Th* 37:38-42 Spr 1995
Preserve Us From Our Calling's Snare [Christian attitude to academics]. Hallett, John D. *Spectrum* 27:105-111 Sum 1995
Probability and the Word of God: William Paley's Anglican Method and the Defense of the Scriptures [Janet and Charles Harris Student Prize Essay]. Hitchin, Neil. *Angl Th R* 77:392-407 Sum 1995
Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. Martin, David. *Lucas* no 15:72-82 Je 1993
Profile: Geoffrey Parrinder [bibliog, por]. Ainger, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 22:28-38 Ja 1995
Puritan Schools in a Quaker Age [history and mission of Reformed Colleges; lessons fr Princeton, Yale, and Free University of Amsterdam]. Bratt, James D. *Perspectives* 10:12-15 Ag-S 1995
Re-visioning Bonhoeffer for the Coming Generation: Challenges in Translating the *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:32-38 Wint 1995
Reflections of a Wounded Lover [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M A Noll, 1994; review essay]. Mouw, Richard J. *Perspectives* 10:22-23 F 1995
Reinhold Niebuhr, Wilhelm Pauck, and Paul Tillich: Legend and Myth [address to Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Ap 1992, personal memoir of "the golden age of theology"]. Pauck, Marion. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:44-51 Wint 1995
The Sacramentality of Study [support for Christian intellectualism]. Brattston, David. *Chr Ed J* 16:7-12 Wint 1995

A Scandal in Review [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M Noll, 1994, review article]. Lombardi, Luciano. *E J Prac Th* 9 13-23 Fall 1995

The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind [by M A Noll, 1994, review symposium]. Wacker, Grant; Pavlischek, Keith; Charles, J Daryl; Wuthnow, Robert. *First Things* no 51:35-41 Mr 1995

Scandal? A Forum On the Evangelical Mind [roundtable]. Noll, Mark A; McGrath, Alister E; Mouw, Richard J; Bock, Darrell L. *Chr T* 39:21-27 Ag 14 1995

Thank God for the Man [tribute to H Berkhof; editorial]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 F 1995

The Theological Foundations of the Christian Liberal Arts in Relation to the Distinctives of the Christian Liberal Arts College University. Franklin, Stephen T. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:253-277 1995

True Religion and Sound Learning [Phil 3:12; sermon]. Baelz, Peter R. *Th* 98:19-28 Ja-F 1995

Christian liberty *see* Freedom (Theology)

Christian life

see also Asceticism, Christian communities; Conversion; Devotion; Discipleship; Faith development; Gifts, Spiritual; Perfection; Pietism; Piety; Sanctification; Self sacrifice; Spiritual life

Ascetic Theology and the Fight Deadly Thoughts [Evagrius of Pontus' teachings as resource for spiritual regeneration]. Allen, Diogenes. *Ev J* 13: 15-21 Spr 1995

Contemplative Life and Worship. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-80 Fall 1995*

Counsels from Contemporary Romanian Elders [interview by Ioanichie Bălan; photos: Ilie, Cleopas, Elder of Sihastria Monastery, and Olaru, Paisius, Elder of Sihla Skete. *Orth Word* 28:15-42 Ja-F 1992

Dropping Anchor in Turbulent Time! [Christian virtues in modern society]. Porter, Adlise I. *AME Zion Q R* 107:22-26 Ap 1995

La fe cristiana y la calidad de vida: Hacia una teología de Shalom como clave hermenéutica de la calidad de vida [Eng Abst, p 110]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 15:100-110 Fall 1995

Finding Meaning in a Self Centered Age [Mk 2:13-22; sermon]. McClanahan, Arthur L. *Preaching* 11:66-67 N-D 1995

Horizontal Persons [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Weavings* 10:22-29 Mr-Ap 1995

How to Live According to the Faith: Lessons from the Great Archpastor, the Ever-memorable Metropolitan Philaret of Moscow (d November 19, 1867) [tr fr *Orth Life* 16 1966]. **Philaret, Metr of Moscow**, 1782-1867, and Englehardt, Seraphim F, tr. *Orth Life* 45:11-15 N-D 1995

'Life in Christ: Morals, Communion and the Church': an Agreed Statement by ARCIC-II. Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:355-387 1994

Living theologically: toward a theology of Christian practice. Stevens, R Paul. *Themelios* 20:4-7 My 1995

The Long Haul [Mk 13:7; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 105:18-19 O 1993

Love Endureth All Things: Three Interviews with Fr Justin Pîrvu, A Spiritual Elder in Romania Today [by Mother Nina and Constantsa Costea; photos]. Pîrvu, Justin. *Orth Word* 30:8-42 Ja-F 1994

Our Hope for Years to Come: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections by Martin E Marty [excerpts]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 112:888-897 S 27-O 4 1995

Performing the faith [Heb 11:29-12:2; meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112:737 Ag 2-9 1995

Renewing Your Parish's Spiritual Life [bibliogs]. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-29,31 Ja-F 1995

Sacraments for the Christian life. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 112:1076-1077,1078 N 15 1995

The Scandal of Faith [*USA Today* baffled by Christian response to personal tragedy]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:71-72 Mr 1995

'Sei besiegelt durch die Gabe Gottes, den Heiligen Geist': Christliches Leben aus dem Sakrament der Firmung. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:217-228 1994

Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Traditions: Toward Life Abundant [selections fr various auths; pt 2, pt 1, 76-84, 98 Wint 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Hein, David. *Angl Th R* 77:198-205 Spr 1995

Spiritualität oder christliches Leben im Geist? Boulnois, Olivier, and Figura, Michael, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:195-201 1994

The Test of Virtue [self-discipline and Christian life; editorial]. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:165-166 1995

Veritatis Splendor: Reopening Some Questions of the Reformation [bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 23:225-238 Fall 1995

Watch Your Language! Beevers, F Bradley. *J Bib Coun* 12:24-30 Spr 1994

Christian life—Biblical teaching

Colossians 2:6-19 [Between Text and Sermon]. Hayes, Holly Diane. *Interp* 49:285-288 Jl 1995

Inhabited or Inhibited? 1 Cor 1:26-28, sermon, repr fr *The Power of His Presence*, pp 75-86 1995]. Rogers, Adrian. *Preaching* 11:19-24 Jl-Ag 1995

Lenten Encyclical of His Grace, Bishop Ephraim [ascetical teaching of NT]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 5 no 4:6-9 1994

A Mouthful of Esteem [2 Tim 2:8-17a, sermon]. Ray, Roger L. *Preaching* 11: 71-72 S-O 1995

Oneness in Christ: The *Nexus Individuus* Between Justification and Sanctification in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Das, A Andrew. *Concor J* 21: 179-186 Ap 1995

Stewardship. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 37:3-37 Spr 1995*

What Kind of Religion Do We Have? [Jas 1:19-27; sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:307-308 Jl 1995

With All God's People: Toward a Protestant Reclaiming of the Communion of the Saints. Steele, Donald M. *Th Today* 51:539-547 Ja 1995

Christian life—Bibliography

Christian periodical literature in Japan [on education, family, happiness, creation and death]. Minuno, Kayano. *Japan Chr R* 61:62-135 1995

Christian literature

see also Catholic literature; Devotional literature; Literature and Christianity

The Ongoing Debate on the *Gregorian Dialogues* [*The Pseudo-Gregorian Dialogues*, by F Clark, 1987, review essay]. Borchardt, Carl F A. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:96-107 1992

Christian literature, Early

see also Didache, Didascalia Apostolorum; Liturgies, Early Christian; Martyrologies; Sermons, Early Christian

Beziehungen zwischen Ambrosiaster und Maximus von Turin? Eine Gegenuberstellung. Heggelbacher, Othmar. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:5-44 1994

Fortschritte bei der Vetus Latina, den Fontes Christiani und den Sources Chrétiennes 1993. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 119:953-964 N 1994

Juifs et Grecs: la mediation barbare. Poirier, Paul Hubert. *Sci Esprit* 46:293-307 O-D 1994

τύχη in the *Vita Antonii* and in Some Martyr-Acts. Jones, Christopher P. *J Th St* ns 46:556-558 O 1995

The Text of Ambrose's *De officiis* [notes on Maurice Testard's 1984, 1992 ed]. Winterbottom, Michael. *J Th St* ns 46:559-566 O 1995

Christian literature, Medieval

Censorship and Cultural Change in Late-Medieval England: Vernacular Theology, the Oxford Translation and Debate, and Arundel's Constitutions of 1409 [appendix]. Watson, Nicholas. *Speculum* 70:822-864 O 1995

Christian liturgies, Early *see* Liturgies, Early Christian

Christian marriage *see* Marriage (Christianity)

Christian martyrs *see* Martyrs (Christianity)

Christian ministry *see* Clergy—Office; Ministry

Christian nationalism *see* Politics and Christianity

Christian New Right *see* New Right (Christianity)

Christian nurture *see* Christian education; Nature and nurture (Christianity)

Christian Peace Conference

Protestants After the Cold War. Hruby, Olga S. *RCDA* 33 no 4:75-79 1994-1995

Christian Peacemaker Teams

Urban Peacemaking: Neighbors work together to take back their streets [Christian Peacemaker Teams Project in Urban Peacemaking; photo]. *Sojourners* 24:44-45 Jl-Ag 1995

Christian poetry *see* Religious poetry, Christian

Christian presence *see* Witnessing

Christian realism

The case for Christian realism: Rethinking Reinhold Niebuhr [review article; por]. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 112:604-607 Je 7-14 1995*

Christian Reconstructionism

see also Coalition on Revival (US)

Christian Reconstructionism and the Christian World Mission [bilbiog]. Poston, Larry. *Missiology* 23:467-475 O 1995

An Historical Overview of Christian Reconstructionism. Gabbert, Michael D. *Criswell Th R* 6:281-301 Spr 1993

Christian Recorder (Periodical)

Christian Recordings: Afro-Protestantism, Its Press, and the Production of African-American Literature [bibliog]. Foster, Frances Smith, and Haywood, Chanta. *Rel Lit* 27:15-33 Spr 1995

Christian Reformed Church

CRC bodies vote for women's ordination. *Chr Cent* 112:1070-1071 N 15 1995

Christian Reformed Church—Clergy

Friends of the Groom [ordination in the Christian Reformed Church]. De Moor, Henry. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:16-29 1994

Christian Reformed Church—Controversies

Clarity by Majority Vote [1994 CRC Synod vote against opening all offices to women; editorial]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Je-Jl 1995

Women, Synods, and the Divine Will [CRC; editorial]. Mavrodes, George I. *Perspectives* 10:3-5 Ja 1995

Christian Reformed Church—History

John Calvin Meets The Creature From The Black Lagoon: The Christian Reformed Church and the Movies 1928-1966. Romanowski, William D. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:47-62 1995

Christian Reformed Church—Women

Female Ordination Gains Local Option [Christian Reformed Church]. *Chr T* 39:60 Ag 14 1995

The Slightly Open Door [ordination of women in CRC; editorial]. Male, Linda K. *Perspectives* 10:7 Ag-S 1995

Christian religious practice *see* Christian life

Christian Research Institute

Apologetics Ministry Resolves Wrongful Termination Suit: Other ex-employees still question book royalties [photos]. *Chr T* 39:88 S 11 1995

Christian saints

see also Apostles; Canonization; Communion of saints; Fathers of the church; Hagiography; Lucian of Antioch, Saint, d 312?; Mary, Virgin; Relics and reliquaries

The Archetype of Orthodoxy in Practice: The Saint. Vasileios, Archimandrite, and Aidan, Monk, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:14-28 1994

Memoria Sanctorum. Grundrüge einer evangelischen Lehre von den Heiligen in ökumenischer Absicht. Wenz, Gunther. *Catholica* 48 no 4:242-266 1994

The Saints, Justification and Sanctification: An Ecumenical Thought Experiment. Thompson, William M. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:16-36 Wint 1995

Seeking a Minor Sun: Saints after the Death of God [*Saints and Postmodernism*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990]. Sanders, Theresa. *Horizons* 22:183-197 Fall 1995

St Parascova of Iasi. Nuns of St Michael's Skete, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:58-65 1994

Christian saints—Art

see also Icons

Christian saints—Biographies
A Brief Account of the Life of Our Father Among the Saints Archbishop John, Wonder-Worker of Shanghai and San Francisco [repr fr the official Life, Russian Orthodox Church Abroad; text and account of glorification, pp 9-12; il, photos]. *Living Orth* 15:3-12 S-O 1993
Francesco d'Assisi attesa dell'ecumenismo: Paul Sabatier e la sua "Vita di S Francesco" cent'anni dopo. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 12:1-191 Jl-S 1994*
Hedwig von Schlesien (1174-1243): Im Spannungsfeld von Europa und Christentum. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:155-164 1994
The Life of Saint Gury, Bishop of Kazan and Saint Barsanuphy, Bishop of Tver [tr fr *Lives of the Saints, Based on the Menaia of Saint Dimitry of Rostov*, 1904; il]. Holy Nativity Convent, tr. *True Vine* 3 no 3:43-49 1992
Saint Botolph of Boston [service text, pp 55-66]. Holy Transfiguration Monastery, comp. *True Vine* 3 no 4:48-66 1992
Saint John of Kronstadt [chs 15-35]. Sursky, I K, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 4 no 1:19-37 1992; 4 no 2:14-29 1992; 4 no 3:7-13 1992; 4 no 4:42-49 1993
Saint John of Kronstadt [chs 36-43]. Sursky, I K, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 5 no 2:2-19 1993; 5 no 3:36-66 1993; 5 no 4:57-72 1994
Saint of Commonsense Realism [*Philip Neri: Fire of Joy*, by P Türks, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:96 D 1995
St Nikolai Velimirovich. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 29:160-183 Jl-Ag 1993*
The Suffering of the Holy Martyrs Victor & Stephanida Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 11th of November [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth in the Menology of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 3, 1902, pp 217-222]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 15:3-4 N-D 1993
Was Constantine VI "Lassoed" at Markellai? [variant texts of the *Life of St Ioannikios*]. Sullivan, Denis. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:287-291 Aut 1994

Christian saints—Cult
see also Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult; Mary, Virgin—Cult
Le bricolage africain des héros chrétiens [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Mary, André. *Religiologiques* no 8:73-94 Aut 1993
Christianizing the Nolan Countryside: Animal Sacrifice at the Tomb of St Felix. Trout, Dennis. *J Early Chr St* 3:281-298 Fall 1995
La fiesta patronal andina en la ciudad de Lima [tables]. Marzal, Manuel M. *Allpanchis* no 31:85-123 1988
The Genesis of a Cult: Cuthbert of Farne and Ecclesiastical Politics in Northumbria in the Late Seventh and Early Eighth Centuries. Kirby, D P. *J Eccl H* 46:383-397 Jl 1995
Mary MacKillop and "The Service of the Saints": A Commentary on Augustana 21. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 29:61-67 Ag 1995
La reciprocidad y la fiesta de San Juan en Otavalo [bibliog]. Barlett, Peggy F. *Allpanchis* no 32:73-108 1988

Christian saints—Veneration *see* Christian saints—Cult

Christian saints, Slavic
see also Barsanuphy, Saint, Bp of Tver, d 1576; Filipp, Saint (Feodor Kolychev), Metr of Moscow, 1507-1569; Gury, Saint, Bp of Kazan, d 1564; John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1908; Martyrius of Zelenets, Saint, d 1603; Rostislav, Prince of Moravia, d 870; Sandovich, Maxim, 1886-1914; Theophilus, Fool-for-Christ of the Kiev Caves, Saint, d 1852; Velimirovich, Nikolai, Bp, 1880-1956; Velitchkovsky, Paissy, 1722-1794; Xenia of St Petersburg, Saint

Christian saints, Women
see also Agnes, Saint, 3d cent; Catherine of Siena, Saint, 1347?-1380; Gorgonia, Saint, d 375?; Hildegard of Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179
"Sanctae feminae venerabiles" der Ottonen. Wolf, Gunther. *Z K G* 106 no 2: 222-230 1995

Christian saints in art
Symbolism and Purpose in an Early Christian Martyr Chapel: The Case of San Vittore in Ciel d'Oro, Milan [photos, plans]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 34 no 2:91-101 1995

Christian Scholar's Review (Periodical)
Reflections on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of *Christian Scholar's Review*. Olson, Roger E. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:6-7 1995

Christian Science
Challenging Medical Authority: The Refusal of Treatment by Christian Scientists. May, Larry. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:15-21 Ja-F 1995
Court Nixes Wrongful Death Award [1989 child death case in Minnesota]. *Chr T* 39:53 My 15 1995
Ein süsses und doch schwerverdauliches Büchlein: Zur Auslegung der Johannes-Offenbarung in christlich Sondergemeinschaften [Eng abst, p 242]. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 41:213-242 Jl-S 1995

Christian Science—Controversies
Christian Science penalty overturned. *Chr Cent* 112:477-478 My 3 1995
The Penalty for Wrong Ideas. McCain, Paul T. *First Things* no 50:42-44 F 1995

Christian sects
see also Church-sect typology; Denominations, Religious; Jehovah's Witnesses; Pentecostal churches; Sandemanianism; Worldwide Church of God

Christian sects- United States
see also Shiloh Youth Revival Centers
Seventh-day Adventist Responses to Branch Davidian Notoriety: Patterns of Diversity with in a Sect Reducing Tension with Society [bibliog]. Lawson, Ronald. *J S S R* 34:323-341 S 1995

Christian sects, Medieval
see also Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0600-1500

Christian social ethics *see* Social ethics, Christian

Christian socialism *see* Socialism, Christian

Christian sociology *see* Sociology, Christian

Christian symbolism *see* Symbolism, Christian

Christian Theological Seminary (Indianapolis)
A Vision Unfolding: Religion and the Arts at Christian Theological Seminary [photos, por]. McInnis, Carol A. *ARTS* 7:7-14 Fall 1995

Christian union
see also Bible and Christian union; Church union; Church—Unity; Ecumenical movement; Mary, Virgin, and Christian union; Church polity and Christian union; Church—Unity; Episcopacy and Christian union; Sacraments and Christian union
Facteurs non-doctrinaux et réconciliation des Églises [papers fr colloquium, Strasbourg, Ja 1993]. Birmelé, André, ed. *Istina* 38:227-261 Jl-S 1993*
Receiving One Another [sermon, NCCC Commission on Faith and Order Meeting, Hartford, Conn, O 13 1995]. May, Melanie A. *Ec Trends* 24:174-175 D 1995

Christian union and church polity *see* Church polity and Christian union

Christian union and episcopacy *see* Episcopacy and Christian union

Christian union and missions *see* Missions and Christian union

Christian union and sacraments *see* Sacraments and Christian union

Christian union and the papacy *see* Papacy and Christian union

Christian vocation *see* Vocation

Christian world communions
see also Baptist World Alliance; Bilateral dialogues; Lutheran World Federation; World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Christianity
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Christian; Body, Human—Religious aspects—Christianity; Church history; Civilization, Christian; Democracy and Christianity; Experience (Religion)—Christianity; Funerals, Christian; Philosophy and Christianity; Prophecy (Christianity); Theology; Women in Christianity

Christianity—Catholicity *see* Church—Catholicity

Christianity—Essence
Christliche Identität und Differenz: Zur Eigenart der christlichen Präsenz in den modernen Gesellschaften [paper presented at Univ Tübingen, F 14 1994]. Volf, Miroslav. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:357-375 1995
Christological Tensions in a Pluralistic Environment: Managing the Challenges of Fostering and Sustaining Both Identity and Openness [bibliog]. Brelsford, Theodore. *Rel Ed* 90:174-189 Spr 1995
The Early Church: Internal Jewish Migration or New Religion? Georgi, Dieter. *Harv Th R* 88:35-68 Ja 1995
Faith, Fantasy and Christianity. Davis, Mark. *Faith Freedom* 48:68-74 Spr-Sum 1995
[*The Fundamentals*, by R A Torrey and others, 1917, repr 1994; review article]. McGrath, Alister E. *Anvil* 12 no 1:57-61 1995
Kann man nach der Wahrheit des Christentums fragen? Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:102-120 1995
The Montreal Declaration of Anglican Essentials [doc]. *Chmn* 109 no 3:219-225 1995; *Ev R Th* 19:330-335 O 1995
Nietzsche on Christ vs Christianity. Evans, John Charles. *Sound* 78:571-588 Fall-Wint 1995
Self-Serving Redemptionism: A Jewish-Christian Lament. Haar, Murray J. *Th Today* 52:108-112 Ap 1995

Christianity—History *see* Church history

Christianity—Origin
La réinterprétation chrétienne des fêtes antérieures au christianisme [Eng abst, p 226; fig]. Morelli, Anne. *Religiologiques* no 8:95-102 Aut 1993

Christianity—Philosophy *see* Philosophy and Christianity

Christianity—Psychology *see* Psychology and religion

Christianity—Study
Les hommes de la fraternité: Une histoire *postmoderne* du christianisme [Eng abst, p 248]. Clévenot, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 9:209-216 Spr 1994
Isma'l Al-Faruqi on Muslim-Christian Dialogue: An Analysis from a Christian Perspective. Ford, F Peter, Jr. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:268-282 D 1993
Modern Pakistani and Indian Muslim Perceptions of Christianity. Goddard, Hugh. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:165-188 D 1994
Le "syncrétisme" des chrétiens réincarnationnistes: analyse d'un discours théologique [Eng abst, p 226]. Couture, André. *Religiologiques* no 8:103-126 Aut 1993

Christianity—Terminology
see also Theology—Terminology

Christianity—Universality *see* Church—Catholicity

Christianity and African religions
see also Jesus Christ—African interpretations; Missions- Africa
Africa's duel faith [photos]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *One World* no 204:8-10 Ap 1995
Bengt Sundkler's African Encounters [research on Christianity and African religions]. Gray, Richard. *J Rel Africa* 25:343-346 N 1995
The Christian Executioner: Christianity and Chieftaincy as Rivals [Ghanaian kingdom of Akuapem; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 25:347-386 N 1995
Christian Responses to Witchcraft and Sorcery [S Africa]. Hayes, Stephen. *Missionalia* 23:339-354 N 1995
Christianisierung—Ein Schritt zur Emanzipation?: Die Bedeutung der Religion für die Mafa-Frauen (Nordkamerun) [bibliog]. Kosack, Godula. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:206-217 1995
Christianity and African Culture. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Int R Miss* 84:77-90 Ja-Ap 1995; *SEDOS* 27:243-249 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Confessing Christ in a Multi-faith Context with Two Examples from Africa. Mbiti, John S. *LWF Doc* no 37:155-169 N 1995
The Dilemma of Grassroot Inculturation of the Gospel: A Case Study of A Modern Controversy in Igboland, 1983-1989 [bibliog, tables]. Kalu, Ogbu U. *J Rel Africa* 25:48-72 F 1995
Evangelisation as Dialogue with African Traditional Religions [repr]. Catholic University of Eastern Africa. *SEDOS* 27:99-105 Ap 15 1995
Is Afrikaan(se) sendelinge en sendelingseuns oor die algemeen paternaliste? Geloofsteoretiese innuendos oor twee boeke in Afrika. Niekerk, Erasmus van. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:84-89 1994
Libation and Inculturation in Africa. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *St Miss* 44:305-335 1995

Le métissage des dieux dans les religions afro-brésiliennes [Eng abst, p 225]. Motta, Roberto. *Religiologiques* no 8:17-33 Aut 1993
Ministering during war: New Sudan council of Churches [photos]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 206:12-16 Je 1995
Religious Pluralism in Zimbabwe: A Report on the Britain-Zimbabwe Society Research Day, St Antony's College, Oxford, 23 April 1994. Ranger, Terence. *J Rel Africa* 25:226-251 Ag 1995
Revival Zion: An Afro-Christian Religion in Jamaica [bibliog]. Guano, Emanuela. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:517-528 1994
The Social Experience Of Two Gods In Africa [bibliog]. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 36:32-44 F 1994
Tradisionele geloof [and Christianity in S Africa; Eng abst, p 552; bibliog]. Dreyer, W A. and Mpwabe, F E. *Hervormde T St* 51:552-558 Je 1995
Traditional Versus Christian Initiation in the Forest Area of Guinea [tr fr *Telema* 76:23-34 Je 1990; interviewed by M Legrand]. Kolie, Cécé, and Steenbrink, Jan, tr. *Exchange* 23:270-272 D 1994
Why Christianity Is the 'Religion of Business': Perceptions of the Church Among Pagan Catholics in Southern Tanzania [bibliog]. Green, Maia. *J Rel Africa* 25:25-47 F 1995
Witches, Prophets and Avenging Spirits: The Second Christian Movement in North-East Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Maxwell, David. *J Rel Africa* 25:309-339 Ag 1995

Christianity and Amerindian religions
see also Indians of Central America—Missions; Indians of North America—Missions; Indians of South America—Missions
American Indian Tradition: Rediscovering an Old Testament [appendix: Chief Seattle's 1854 speech to President Franklin Pierce; photo]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:5-8 1991
"Good Fences Make Good Neighbors" or "The Meeting of the Rivers"? (Dialogue and Inculturation Among Native North Americans) [bibliog, table]. Starkloff, Carl F. *St Miss* 44:367-388 1995
Priests and Saints: Syncretism and Power in the Ecuadorian Andes. Bourque, L Nicole. *Scot J Rel St* 16:25-36 Spr 1995
A Voz Deus em Outros Povos: A Religiosidade Indígena na América Latina como Desafio ao Cristianismo. Hoch, Lothar C. and Sander, Luís Marcos, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:177-185 1995

Christianity and Buddhism
see also Jesus Christ—Buddhist interpretations; Missions to Buddhists
Beleaguered Christianity in Contemporary Sri Lanka. Somaratna, Gintota Parana Vidanage. *Asia J Th* 9:42-62 Ap 1995
Buddhahood and Metanoia: The Buddhist-Christian Dialogue in Korea. Oh, Kang-nam. *J Dharma* 20:223-238 Ap-Je 1995
Buddhists ask Pope for apology [before visit to Sri Lanka, Ja 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:44 Ja 18 1995
Catholics, Buddhists, and the Church of England: The 1883 Sri Lankan Riots. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-103 1995
Christian Ethics in the Light of Buddhist Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 14]. Keown, Damien. *Expos T* 106:132-137 F 1995
Conflict and Harmony. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-136 1995*
Don Cupitt: Christian Buddhist? Spearritt, Gregory. *Rel St* 31:359-373 S 1995
The Far Side of Nothingness: Reading Mitchell's *Spirituality and Emptiness* [review essay; reply, pp 140-144]. Fredericks, James L. *E Buddhist* ns 28:130-139 Aut 1994
God's Footprints in China: W A P Martin and Interfaith Dailogue [por]. Covell, Ralph R. *Am Pres* 71:233-242 Wint 1993
Harmony, Attribute of the Sacred and Phenomenal in Aquinas and Kūkai. Brinkman, John T. *Bud Chr St* 15:105-118 1995
Henry Steel Olcott and "Protestant Buddhism" [bibliog]. Prothero, Stephen. *J A A R* 63:281-302 Sum 1995
The Incomprehensibility of God: A Buddhist Reading of Aquinas. Fredericks, James L. *Th St* 56:506-520 S 1995
Is the Pope Catholic? [John Paul II on Buddhism; his *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; review essay]. Lopez, Donald S. Jr. *Tricycle* 4:98-102 Sum 1995
The Jeweled Net of Nature [Japanese Buddhism and ecology; reply, S Kaza, pp 145-148]. Ingram, Paul O. *Proc St* 22:134-144 Fall 1993
The Last Bull: A Journey Through Buddhist Thought to Christianity [ils]. Bundy, Lester L. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:5-7 1990
The "Orient-ation" of Eden: Christian/Buddhist Dialogics in the Poetry of Shirley Geok-lin Lim [bibliog]. Means, Laurel. *Chr Lit* 43:189-203 Wint 1994
Papal challenge in Asia [four-nation tour, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:103 F 1-8 1995
Splits and Gaps in Buddhism and Postmodern Theology [bibliog]. Glass, Newman Robert. *J A A R* 63:303-319 Sum 1995
The Turn Towards Buddhism [Christianity after Nietzsche]. McGhee, Michael. *Rel St* 31:69-87 Mr 1995
Understanding the "Sinhala Buddhist" Movement in Sri Lanka: Are Buddhists anti-Christian? Are Sinhalese anti-Tamil? Fernando, Antony. *J Dharma* 19:207-222 Ap-Je 1994
Woman and Man in Buddhism and Christianity. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:i-vi,1-254 1992-1993*
Zen Buddhist Meditation and the *Cloud* Author's Prayer of Love. Will, Maika J. *Down R* 113:289-308 O 1995

Christianity and capitalism *see* Capitalism and Christianity

Christianity and communism *see* Communism and Christianity

Christianity and Confucianism
Confucianism and Christianity. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 86:1-46 Mr-Ap 1995*
The Contemporary Confucian-Christian Encounter: Interreligious or Intrareligious Dialogue? Jochim, Christian. *J Ec St* 32:35-62 Wint 1995
God's Footprints in China: W A P Martin and Interfaith Dailogue [por]. Covell, Ralph R. *Am Pres* 71:233-242 Wint 1993
Jesus and Confucius: A Comparison. Yao, Xinzhong. *Scot J Rel St* 16:37-50 Spr 1995
[Papers fr 3rd Int Confucian-Christian Conf, Boston, Ag 1994]. Lee, Peter K H, ed. *Ching Feng* 37:1-3, Mr 1995*

Christianity and culture *see* Culture and Christianity

Christianity and democracy *see* Democracy and Christianity

Christianity and Eastern religions
From/to Logos-paradigm To/from Tao-paradigm [God in eastern thought and Christian theology; paper presented to 45th Ann Meeting of Evangelical Theological Soc, Washington, DC, N 18-20 1993; fig]. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:164-172 Ap 1995
Grace and Faith: The challenge of oriental spirituality to Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. Dovlo, Elom. *Missionalia* 23:295-311 N 1995
Teilhard's Reflections on Eastern Religions Revisited [bibliog]. King, Ursula. *Zygon* 30:47-72 Mr 1995
The 31st Seminar of the NCC Study Center for Pastors: A Consideration of Religious Observances for the Dead [Kyoto, S 12-13 1993]. Kroehler, Armin H. *Japan Rel* 20:116-120 Ja 1995

Christianity and economics *see* Economics and Christianity

Christianity and Hinduism
Une affaire d'état au Népal: Depuis deux siècles le prosélytisme chrétien et musulman [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. Gaborieau, Marc. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:57-72 Jl-S 1994
Christian-Muslim Influence in Pondicherry, South India. More, J B P. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:63-78 Je 1995
"Flowers from the Same Garden": Gandhi's challenge to Christianity [bibliog]. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 23:355-365 N 1995
"I Live, Not I; It Is Christ Who Lives in Me" (Gal 2:20): A Yogic Interpretation of Paul's Religious Experience. Pathrapankal, Joseph. *J Dharma* 20:297-307 Jl-S 1995
Inculturation, India and Other Religions: Some Methodological Reflections. D'Costa, Gavin. *St Miss* 44:121-147 1995
Issues in the Hindu-Christian Debate During the Nineteenth Century Bengal Renaissance. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ev R Th* 19:387-392 O 1995
Les (Re)conversions à l'hindouisme (1885-1990): politisation et diffusion d'une "invention de la tradition" [Eng abst, p 97-98]. Jaffrelot, Christophe. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:73-98 Jl-S 1994
Religion: A Source of Oppession and Liberation [paper presented at seminar, Christian Inst of Religious Studies, Batala, India, D 29 1994]. Weber, Edmund. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:1-16 Jl 1994
Using TV, Christian Pat Robertson Denounces Hinduism as "Demonic": Evangelist Opposes Freedom of Religion, Says It's Time To Convert India and Wants to Keep Hinduism Out of US. Rajan, Valli J. *Hinduism Today* 17:1,5,8 Jl 1995
Yoga, Multi-Culturalism, and Evangelization [bibliog]. Matus, Thomas. *St Miss* 44:251-274 1995

Christianity and history *see* History (Theology)

Christianity and humor *see* Wit and humor—Religious aspects—Christianity

Christianity and Islam
see also Catholic Church—Relations—Islam; Missions to Muslims; Muslims—Relations—Christians; Qur'an—Christian interpretations
By One Man's Obedience Many Will Be Made Righteous [Christian Understanding of the Atonement in the Context of Asian Religious Pluralism]. Benson, Steven R. *Asia J Th* 9:101-122 Ap 1995
Children of Abraham: Muslim-Christian-Jewish Relations. Borelli, John. *Mid-Stream* 34:147-156 Ap 1995
Christian Churches In Early Muslim Times. Bruggeman, Antonio. *Sevartham* 20:89-98 1995
The Christian-Muslim Encounter in Sub-Saharan Africa [bibliog]. Haafkens, Johannes. *Ch Soc* 85:66-78 Mr-Ap 1995
Christianity and Islam. Parrinder, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 21:43-48 Ja 1994
Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe: A Historical and Contemporary Perspective [Islam in Europe]. Wessels, Antonie. *LWF Doc* no 37:35-52 N 1995
Common Values and Common Aims [Islam, Christianity, Judaism]. Aydin, Mehmet. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:179-184 D 1995
Contextualization and Inter-Religious Relationship in Java: Past and Present. Singgih, E G. *Exchange* 24:247-258 O 1995
Ethnicity and Pluralism: The Politicization of Religion in Kenya. Mazrui, Alamin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:191-201 Ja-Jl 1993
Europas andere Religion? Über die herausforderung der abendländischen Welt durch den Islam [Eng abst, p 55]. Wirsching, Johannes. *Ker Do* 41:34-55 Ja-Mr 1995
Gastfreundschaft, stellvertretende Hingabe, verpflichtendes Wort, Fürsprache: Louis Massignon (1883-1962)—gradlinig und rätselhaft. Baumer, Iso. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:449-467 1994
"Gott will es": Der christlich-muslimische Dialog für Versöhnung zwischen Baku und Etchmiadzin während des armenisch-aserischen Krieges um Berg-Karabagh/Arzach [text of communiqué, pp 441-443]. Goltz, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:433-443 O 1994
The Indonesian Church: The Challenge of Islam. Sastrapratedja, M. *SEDOS* 27:186-192 Je 15-Jl 15 1995
Islam's Encounter with Christianity. Narithookil, James. *J Dharma* 19:358-369 O-D 1994
Islamic Revelation and Christianity. Al-Sharif, William. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:85-102 Ja-Je 1994
Isma'l Al-Faruqi on Muslim-Christian Dialogue: An Analysis from a Christian Perspective. Ford, F Peter, Jr. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:268-282 D 1993
Learning the Faith of My Neighbours From a Malaysian Perspective. Batumalai, S. *Asia J Th* 9:63-70 Ap 1995
Middle East TV [Christians and Muslims on satellite networks; photos]. Hagopian, Harry. *One World* no 202:9-11 Ja-F 1995
Ministering during war: New Sudan council of Churches [photos]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 206:12-16 Je 1995
Muhammad in Christian and Jewish Apocalyptic Expectations. Suermann, Harald. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-21 Je 1994
Murder in the Sudan [religion, politics, and civil war]. Liben, Paul H. *First Things* no 55:42-44 Ag-S 1995
Murray T Titus, Missionary and Islamic Scholar [bibliog]. Pickering, Carol. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:118-126 Jl 1995
A Muslim's View of Charles de Foucauld: Some Lessons for the Christian-Muslim Dialogue [*Charles de Foucauld au regard de l'Islam*, by A Merad, 1975]. Hersov, Zoe. *Muslim W* 85:295-316 Jl-O 1995

Nikolaus von Kues und der Dialog mit dem Islam. Rudolph, Ulrich. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:95-108 1994
Phenomenology and Dialogue: A Methodological Consideration. Pratt, Douglas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-13 Je 1994
School Textbook Projects in Interreligious and International Co-operation: papers presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994. Hock, Klaus. *British J Rel Ed* 18:39-47 Aut 1995
Self-Reinvention, Spiritual Uplift, and *The Myth and Meaning of Malcolm X* [interview by Laura A Winkiel]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Rel Lit* 27:89-105 Spr 1995
Should Christians Pray the Muslim Salat? [avoiding syncretism when applying contextualization]. Chastain, Warren C. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:161-164 Jl-S 1995
Some Problems of the Religious History of Bulgaria and Former Yugoslavia [bibliog, tables]. Sarieva, Iona. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-23 Je 1995
Syed Ameer Ali: a bridge-builder? [between Islam and Christian West; bibliog]. Forward, Martin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:45-62 Je 1995
Understanding Islam. Forward, Martin. *Expos T* 106:299-302 Jl 1995
"Where the Spirit Is": Christian Muslim Spirit(uality): An International Dialogue. Malek, George N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:76-84 Ja-Jl 1993

Christianity and Judaism

see also Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism; Jesus Christ—Jewish interpretations; Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism; Jews—Relations—Christians
"The Autocracy of the Spirit" [distortions and antisemitism in Metr Ioann of St Petersburg's 1994 book]. Levinskaya, Irina A. *Chmn* 109 no 2:171-180 1995
Children of Abraham: Muslim-Christian-Jewish Relations. Borelli, John. *Mid-Stream* 34:147-156 Ap 1995
The Christian-Jewish Dialogue: In the Footsteps of Markus Barth. Waldow, H Eberhard von. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:141-164 D 1995
The Common Era: Personal Reflections on Teaching Late Antique Religions. Janowitz, Naomi. *Judaism* 44:433-434 Fall 1995
Conclusion [contrasts Jewish and western Christian views of suicide; A Jewish Approach to Suicide, Martydom and Euthanasia, pt 3; bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 19:195-199 Sum 1995
Historic mistakes haunt the relationship of Christianity and Judaism. Koester, Helmut. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-27 Mr-Ap 1995
Inventing the Holocaust: A Christian's Retrospect. Littell, Franklin H. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:173-191 Fall 1995
Jesus Christus zwischen Juden und Christen [conf papers, Erfurt, My 12-15 1994]. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:1-107 1995*
Das jüdische Apriori: Die Bedeutung der Religionsphilosophie Cohens für den jüdisch-christlichen Dialog [Eng abst, p 95]. Huizing, Klaas. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:75-95 1995
The Orthodox Church and the Jews [selections fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by Aleksandr Gurevich, 1995]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:5-55 1995*
Proof Texts. Soloff, Rav A. *Jew Bible Q* 23:17-23 Ja-Mr 1995
Reflections on the Holocaust [bibliog]. Glick, David. *Past Psych* 44:13-27 S 1995
Symposium on "Jewish-Christians and the Torah" [letter by M Wyschogrod and replies]. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 11: 163-241 Ap 1995*
Two Religions—One God [Ex 2:1-10; Heb 3:1-6; Jn 6:27-35; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:23-24 O 1995

Christianity and Judaism—Bibliography

Bibliography of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews. Heldt, Petra, comp. *Immanuel* no 26-27:240-249 1994
Jews in LDS Thought [bibliog essay; photos]. Green, Arnold H. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:137-164 1994-1995
Quelques ouvrages récents sur le marranisme. Mahn-Lot, Marianne. *Istina* 38:305-308 Jl-S 1993

Christianity and Judaism—Congresses

Common traditions: Black Africans and Jews get together [WCC and IJCIC consultation, "Family—Community—Tradition," S Africa, Je 1995]. Ucko, Hans. *One World* no 210:4-5 N 1995
Orthodox Christians and Jews on Continuity and Renewal: The Third Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism: Including a History and Bibliography of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews [Athens, Mr 21-24 1993]. Lowe, Malcolm, ed. *Immanuel* no 26-27:7-249 1994*

Christianity and Judaism—Documents

Un tratado de polémica judeocristiana de raíces sefardíes: Yosef Qimhi y su *Libro de la Alianza*: Introducción, traducción y notas [Eng abst, p 249; doc]. Vicente Niclós, José. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:249-298 1995

Christianity and Judaism—0030-600

see also Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD; Jews in the New Testament; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism
Antichrist from the Tribe of Dan [early Christian views of antichrist; table]. Hill, Charles E. *J Th St* ns 46:99-117 Ap 1995
The Church Fathers on the Jews [interview by Nataliya Babasyan; tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. Kurayev, Andrei. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:39-40 1995
The Early Church: Internal Jewish Migration or New Religion? Georgi, Dieter. *Harv Th R* 88:35-68 Ja 1995
The Eucharistic Prayer: From Jewish Prayer to Christian Anaphora [tables]. Thivierge, Benoît. *Liturg Ministry* 4:97-108 Sum 1995
Excaecati Occulta Justitia Dei: Augustine on Jews and Judaism. Fredriksen, Paula. *J Early Chr St* 3:299-324 Fall 1995
Feminine Man in Late Antique Ascetic Piety. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:49-71 1994
The first century: a time to rejoice and a time to weep [Jewish-Christian tensions; bibliog]. Nickelsburg, George W. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:4-17 1994
Form and Function in the Early Synagogue and Church [sharing of basilica plan, il, plans]. Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal. *Worship* 69:406-426 S 1995
Hat Paulus Heiden bekehrt? Reiser, Marius. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:76-91 1995
Looking back and ahead [Ex 34:29-35; 2 Cor 3:12-4:2; Lk 9:28-36; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:169 F 15 1995
Multiple Judaisms: A New Understanding of the Context of Earliest Christianity [scholarship since 1945; photos]. Boccaccini, Gabriele. *Bible R* 11: 38-41,46 F 1995
"The Parting of the Ways": Theological Construct or Historical Reality? [Christianity and Judaism]. Lieu, Judith M. *J St N T* no 56:101-119 D 1994
The social location of the Matthean community [bibliog]. Vledder, E J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:388-408 Je 1995
Torah-Observance and Christianity: The Perspective of Roman Antiquity [reply to M Wyschogrod, pp 165-171; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. Fredriksen, Paula. *Mod Th* 11:195-204 Ap 1995
The Tribes of Revelation 7 and the Literary Competence of John the Seer. Smith, Christopher R. *J Ev Th S* 38:213-218 Je 1995
"Verflucht ist jeder, der am Holze hängt" (Gal 3,13b): Zur Rezeption einer frühen antichristlichen Polemik. Sänger, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:279-285 1994

Christianity and Judaism—0600-1500

Abélard et les juifs. Lemoine, Michel. *R E Juives* 153:253-267 Jl-D 1994
Ademar of Chabannes, Millennial Fears and the Development of Western Anti-Judaism [10-11th cents]. Callahan, Daniel F. *J Eccl H* 46:19-35 Ja 1995
L'affaire des Billettes: Une accusation de profanation d'hosties portée contre les Juifs à Paris, 1290 [Eng abst, p 155]. Dehullu, Joanie. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:133-155 1995
"Conversi" Revert: Voluntary and Forced Return to Judaism in the Early Fourteenth Century. Utterback, Kristine T. *Ch H* 64:16-28 Mr 1995
Jews and Christians Imagining the Other in Medieval Europe. Marcus, Ivan G. *Prooftexts* 15:209-226 S 1995
Matfre Ermengaud's *Breviari d'amor* and Daniel 9.26 [ils]. Christie-Miller, Ian. *J St O T* no 66:113-117 Je 1995
Nouveaux chrétiens et juifs marranes en 1492. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38: 262-308 Jl-S 1993*

Christianity and Judaism—1500-

Jacques Basnage and the *History of the Jews*: Anti-Catholic Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters. Elukin, Jonathan M. *J Hist Ideas* 53:603-630 O-D 1992

Christianity and Judaism—1700-1799

Un écrivain français des lumières oublié: Francisco Xavier de Oliveira (1701-1783) [facsim, text; Eng abst, p 263]. Max, Frédéric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:193-198 Ap-Je 1995

Christianity and Judaism—1900-

Changing Paradigms: Reformist, Radical, and Rejectionist Approaches to the Relationship between Christianity and Antisemitism. Haynes, Stephen R. *J Ec St* 32:63-88 Wint 1995
The Church *with and for* Israel: History of a Theological Novum before and after Barth. Cosgrove, Charles H. *Per Rel St* 22:259-278 Fall 1995
A Jew in Anti-Christian America. Decter, Midge. *First Things* no 56:25-31 O 1995
Jüdisch-christlicher Dialog: Interreligiöse und innerchristliche Aspekte. Frankemölle, Hubert. *Catholica* 46 no 2:114-139 1992
The Righteous Gentiles of the Holocaust: Lessons for Christians [bibliog, photos]. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* :1-5 D 1992

Christianity and Judaism—1945-

Evangelisch-katholische Übereinstimmung im Verhältnis zu den Juden? Breuning, Wilhelm. *Catholica* 48 no 1:1-26 1994
[*A Guest in the House of Israel: Post-Holocaust Church Theology*, by C M Williamson, 1993; review essay]. Novak, David. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:486-489 Fall 1995
[*A Guest in the House of Israel: Post-Holocaust Church Theology*, by C Williamson, 1993; review article]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:375-385 Aut 1994
The Holocaust and the Development of Church Doctrine. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:137-142 Spr 1995
Multiple Judaisms: A New Understanding of the Context of Earliest Christianity [scholarship since 1945; photos]. Boccaccini, Gabriele. *Bible R* 11: 38-41,46 F 1995
Toward a Jewish Theology of Christianity. Kogan, Michael S. *J Ec St* 32:89-106,152 Wint 1995

Christianity and Judaism—1980-

Heutige Implikationen des jüdisch-christlichen Dialogs über Jesus Christus. Swidler, Leonard. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:333-351 1994

Christianity and Judaism—1990-

In the Matter of Pat Robertson [his views on Judaism]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 100:27-32 Ag 1995

Christianity and law *see* Law and religion

Christianity and literature *see* Literature and Christianity

Christianity and Marxism *see* Marxism and Christianity

Christianity and other religions

see also Christianity and African religions; Christianity and Eastern religions; Religions—Theology; Salvation outside the church
Alien Worldviews. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:264-266 Jl 1995
An Axiom for Inter-Faith Dialogue: "You Will Not Bear False Witness". Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 13:6-15 S 1995
Body as Metaphor in Chinese Religious Culture: Implications for Chinese Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Sawatzky, Sheldon. *Taiwan J Th* 16:93-121 Mr 1994
Christelijk exclusivisme en religieus pluralisme [Eng abst, p 319]. Woudenberg, René van. *Ned T Tij* 48:275-290 O 1994
The Christian Story to the Nations. Roth, Robert Paul, ed. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:1-27 1990*
Christianity and World Religions: A Biblical Understanding. Swanson, Theodore N. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:61-77 Jl-D 1993
Christians, New Agers, and Changing Cultural Paradigms. Drane, John W. *Expos T* 106:172-176 Mr 1995
Comparative Theology: A Review of Recent Books (1989-1995). Clooney, Francis X. *Th St* 56:521-550 S 1995
Considering the Problem of Syncretism [literature review]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Toronto J Th* 10:98-100 Spr 1994

Extolling the Virtues of Pluralism. Bell, James L. *Mod Believing* ns 36:33-41 Ap 1995
Facing People of Other Faiths from an Orthodox Point of View [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Yannoulatos, Anastasios, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:131-152 Spr-Wint 1993
Globalization and Catholicity: Two Expressions of One Ecclesiology? Marzheuser, Richard. *J Ec St* 32:179-193 Spr 1995
Hendrik Kraemer and Inter-religious Relations in Indonesia. Joedhiswara, Mikha. *Asia J Th* 9:86-100 Ap 1995
Is Jesus the Only Way? Hanegraaff, Hendrik. *Chr Res J* 18:50-51 Sum 1995
Jesus and the World Religions. DiNoia, J A. *First Things* no 54:24-28 Je-Jl 1995
Die katholische Kirche und der Dialog mit den Religionen. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 46 no 2:140-166 1992
Keith Ward on *Religion and revelation* [Book reviewed: *Religion and Revelation: A theology of Revelation in the World's Religion*, by K Ward; reply by K Ward, pp 258-262]. Williams, Stephen. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:251-258 1995
Learning the Faith of My Neighbours From a Malaysian Perspective. Batumalai, S. *Asia J Th* 9:63-70 Ap 1995
Lessons from the Odyssey of an Evolving Baptist Theologian [NABPR presidential address, San Franciso, N 1992]. Newport, John P. *S W J Th* 37:38-42 Spr 1995
Movimento Gnóstico Cristão Universal do Brasil na Nova Ordem: Um Grupo da Nova Era [bibliog]. Wulfhorst, Ingo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:186-210 1995
Mühsame Schritte auf dem Weg zu einem "Runden Tisch der Kirchen und Religionen" in Ex-Jugoslawien und in den europäischen Ländern [appendix]. Goltz, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:304-314 Jl 1994
The New Testament Case for Interreligious Dialogue [Thomas Currie Lecture, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1994]. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 110:7-21 Spr 1995
Only One Way? John 14:16. Parrinder, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 107:78-79 D 1995
The Pope & the Buddhists [may one criticize religious beliefs of others?; editorial]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:4 Sum 1995
Profile: Geoffrey Parrinder [bibliog, por]. Ainger, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 22:28-38 Ja 1995
Reflexion: L'Action de l'Esprit en Asie. Legrand, Lucien. *SEDOS* 27:323-325 D 15 1995
La réinterprétation chrétienne des fêtes antérieures au christianisme [Eng abst, p 226; fig]. Morelli, Anne. *Religiologiques* no 8:95-102 Aut 1993
The Relation Between Christian Faith and the Religions [photo]. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:45-46 1991
Les religions et la mission: A propos de deux livres récents [*L'Eglise et les religions non chrétiennes au seuil du XXIe siècle*, by H van Straelen, 1994; *Teologia missionaria*, by A Seumois, 1993; review article]. Dupuis, Jacques. *Greg* 76 no 3:585-592 1995
Religious Syncretism Is Here! [Christianity's response to other world religions]. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:129-131 Ap 1995
"Right from the Heart": Indians' Idolatry in Mendicant Preachings in Sixteenth-Century Mesoamerica. Megged, Amos. *Hist Rel* 35:61-62 Ag 1995
Speaking in Other Tongues: Christian Discipleship and Religious Multilingualism [address to 1st joint general assembly/Synod of Disciples of Christ on UCC, Jl 1993]. Pittman, Don A. *Encount* 55:341-352 Aut 1994
Teaching Christian Particularity in a Pluralistic World. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *British J Rel Ed* 17:70-83 Spr 1995
The Unity of the Church and the Unity of Humanity: 13th Peter Ainslie Lecture on Christian Unity. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 34:1-19 Ja 1995
Your World Is Too Small [editorial]. Adeney, Miriam. *Chr T* 39:13 My 15 1995
Zeal, Dialog, and the Kingdom of God [il]. Baker, Rolland. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:42-44 1991

Christianity and other religions—Congresses
Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe: Documentation from the Meeting "Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe Today" [Järvenpää, Finland, Ag 25-29 1994]. Ascher, Corinna, ed. *LWF Doc* no 37:1-242 N 1995*
Christianity in a World of Religious [Evangelical Missiological Soc ann meeting, Chicago, N 17-19 1994]. Okamoto, Joel P. *Missio Apostolica* 3:43-45 My 1995

Christianity and paganism
The Achaean Federal Imperial Cult II. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 46:169-178 My 1995
The Birth of Christianity as a Hellenistic Religion: Three Theories of Origin [paper presented at seminar on The Birth of Religions, Univ of Tel Aviv, My 12 1993]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J Rel* 74:1-25 Ja 1994
Christian-Pagan Syncretism in Russian "Ruralist" Prose [bibliog]. Walsh, Harry. *Rel Lit* 27:69-86 Sum 1995
Christianizing the Nolan Countryside: Animal Sacrifice at the Tomb of St Felix. Trout, Dennis. *J Early Chr St* 3:281-298 Fall 1995
The footprints of God and the face of Dionysius [paganism, environment and Christian views of nature]. Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 3:34-37 My 1995
Gregory the Theologian and Other Religions. Norris, Frederick W. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:131-140 Spr-Sum 1994
Jacques Basnage and the *History of the Jews*: Anti-Catholic Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters. Elukin, Jonathan M. *J Hist Ideas* 53:603-630 O-D 1992
Pagan Rebellion and Christian Apologetics in Fourth-Century Rome: The *Consultationes Zacchaei et Apollonii*. Claussen, M A. *J Eccl H* 46:589-614 O 1995
Pagan Virture and Christian Prudence [*Pagan Virtue*, by J Casey, 1990]. Pinches, Charles. *J Rel Ethics* 23:93-115 Spr 1995
Pagan Wisdom and Christian Theology According to the *Tübingen Theosophy*. Beatrice, Pier F. *J Early Chr St* 3:403-418 Wint 1995
Papias over traditie [Eng abst, p 155]. Mansfeld, Jaap. *Ned T Tij* 49:140-153 Ap 1995
Paul at Athens. Hoerber, Robert G. *Concor J* 21:202-205 Ap 1995
The Rain Miracle Legend: Investigating the Dichotomy of the Pagan and Christian Traditions. DeFelice, John F, Jr. *Fides H* 26:36-49 Sum 1994
Religious Developments among the Volga Nations as a Model for the Russian Federation [Mordovia, Chuvashia, Mari El]. Filatov, Sergei; Shchipkov, Aleksandr; Watkins, Emma, tr; Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:233-248 1995
Symbol, Idol, and Belief in Dmitrii Merezhkovskii's *The Death of the Gods* [bibliog]. Davis, Glenn A. *Chr Lit* 43:151-166 Wint 1994

Christianity and philosophy *see* Philosophy and Christianity
Christianity and politics *see* Politics and Christianity
Christianity and psychology *see* Psychology and religion
Christianity and science *see* Science and religion

Christianity and Taoism
Meditation on a Bowl: The *Dao-de Jing* and Kenotic Christology. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:21-27 1990

Christianity and the world *see* Church and the world
Christianity and war *see* War—Religious aspects—Christianity
Christianity in literature *see* Literature and Christianity

Christians
see also Anonymous Christians; Arab Christians; Catholics

Christians—Relations—Jews *see* Jews—Relations—Christians
Christians—Relations—Muslims *see* Muslims—Relations—Christians

Christians- Africa
see also Theology- Africa
African and Asian Christians in Europe. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 24:1-60 F 1995*
Being the Church in Africa. Chipenda, José B. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:427-436 Fall 1995
The Book of Revelation in Africa. Mwombeki, Fidon R. *Word World* 15:145-150 Spr 1995
Christian Discipleship In Africa In The 21st Century [human development issues]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 36:283-299 O 1994
The Christian Executioner: Christianity and Chieftaincy as Rivals [Ghanaian kingdom of Akuapem; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 25:347-386 N 1995
The Church and Polygamy: A dialogue with Omodo [repr fr *Readings in Missionary Anthropology II*, ed by William A Smalley, 1978]. Trobisch, Walter A. *Ev R Th* 19:71-73 Ja 1995
[Current condition of mainline Christian Churches in Africa]. Hastings, Adrian, ed. *J Rel Africa* 25:1-84 F 1995*
Globalization in Theological Education: Reflections from an African Perspective. Avotri, Solomon K. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:389-397 Wint 1995
Tongue of the African Church [bibliog]. Majawa, Clement. *AFER* 36:112-122 Ap 1994
Towards Inclusiveness for Women in the African Churches. Kemdirim, Protus O. *Miss St* 12 no 1:71-78 1995

Christians- Algeria
Priests Killed in Algeria identified. *Chr Cent* 112:43 Ja 18 1995

Christians- Arab countries
see also Arab Christians

Christians- Asia
African and Asian Christians in Europe. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 24:1-60 F 1995*
The Cry of the People: Asian Perspective on Reformed Faith and Economic Justice [consultation rpt, Manila, Mr 1995]. *Ref W* 45:125-136 S 1995

Christians- Brazil
Bishop Removed After Icon Attack [Brazilian evangelical strikes statue of Virgin Mary; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 39:64 D 11 1995

Christians- Burundi
Students Risk Lives for Reconciliation [African evangelicals in Rwanda and Burundi; rpt fr World Assembly of Int Fellowship of Evangelical Students, Nairobi, Kenya, Jl 1995; photo]. *Chr T* 39:58 Ag 14 1995

Christians- China
Becoming a Christian [Chinese pastor Gao Ying; photos]. Lefevere, Patricia. *One World* no 211:10-11 D 1995
The Changing Face Of China [map, photo]. Geiger, Linwood. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Mr 1993
China and the Church in a Time of Transition [speech presented at Selly Oaks College, Birmingham, England, N 1994, on 10th anniv of Friends of the Church in China]. Wickeri, Philip L. *Tripod* no 89:17-26 S-O 1995
Christianity in Zhejiang. Wickeri, Philip L. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:51-55 1991
Christians in Beiwan [China; map]. Crowell, Todd. *Chr Cent* 112:420-421 Ap 19 1995
[Church activities in Guangdong Province]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 70:2-12 Ap 1995*
Contextualisation in Chinese Culture [address, Chinese Studies Program, conf, Regent College, Vancouver, Canada, Ap 1 1995]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 19:368-380 O 1995
[Female Seminary Students in Mainland China and Hong Kong—A Comparative Study; Eng abst, pp 44-47; tables]. Chan, Kim-Kwong; Min, Xu; Rimmington, Don. *CGST J* no 19:21-47 Jl 1995
From Scratch—The New Church at Longxian [table, photo]. Luo, Zidong. *Bridge* no 71:13-14 Je 1995
From the Editor's Desk [lack of trained clergy in China; letters, pp 9-10; facsims, photo]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 71:2-3 Je 1995
Gleanings from the Early Writings of K H Ting. Ting, K H, Bp. *Chinese Th R* 10:5-28 1995*
"A Grain of Wheat" [Jn 12:20-32; sermon]. Taylor, J Randolph. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:20-24 1995
How My Whole Family was Converted to Christianity from Buddhism [photo]. Xia, Wenzao. *Bridge* no 73:14-18 O 1995
How the Chinese Read the Bible [Chinese text, pp 2-6]. Fang, Mark, and Yau, Lucy, tr. *Tripod* no 35:34-47 O 1986
Old Sister Xu Was Speechless With Fear [Christians in Sanyuan; facsim, photos]. *Bridge* no 72:3-11 Ag 1995
"Project Nehemiah" [financial aid for church construction in China; il, photos, table]. Wan, Po Kwun. *Bridge* no 71:11-12 Je 1995
A Reply to Huang Wenxin [auth of open letter criticizing *Bridge*, pp 5-6]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 69:2-5 F 1995

Sanzijing—The Talk of the Day [traditional Chinese rote learning method used in Christian education; facsim]. Ming. *Bridge* no 71:4-5 Je 1995
A Theology Graduate Student Is Imprisoned [Huang Fangxin arrested for organizing Christian group without state permission, Ja 27 1994, Yongkang, China; docs, photos]. *Bridge* no 73:3-13 O 1995
What If the Pastor Does Not Believe in God? [China]. Guang. *Bridge* no 69: 10-12 F 1995
When False Is Taken For True, True Becomes False: An Attempt to Understand the Ideology of the Chinese Church Leaders after Liberation. *Bridge* no 74:3-15 D 1995

Christians- Communist countries
The Theology of the Serving Church and the Theology of Diaconia in the Protestant Churches and Their Consequences in Hungary During the Time of Socialism. Pásztor, János D. *Rel East Europe* 15:22-35 D 1995

Christians- Egypt
Religious 'Sting' Nets Christians [Egypt]. *Chr T* 39:58 F 6 1995

Christians- Ethiopia
Christians Expand Evangelism [Ethiopia; photo]. Carpenter, John B. *Chr T* 39:96 Ap 3 1995

Christians- Europe
Christianity in a Multiplicity of Cultures: The European Context. Ahrens, Theodor, and Greig, J, tr. *LWF Doc* no 37:53-81 N 1995
Evangelicals in Europe dropping anchor of hope [diag, photo]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 31:330-335 Jl 1995

Christians- Germany
Will the Face of the German Church Change? Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 15:25-27 O 1995

Christians- Ghana
Grace and Faith: The challenge of oriental spirituality to Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. Dovlo, Elom. *Missionalia* 23:295-311 N 1995

Christians- Hong Kong
Constitutional Law & Religious Freedom [China and Hong Kong; papers presented at seminar in Hong Kong]. Barry, Peter, ed. *Tripod* no 38:31-84 Ap 1987*
Countdown to Communism: Churches in Hong Kong fear threat to religious freedom when China's rule returns [photos]. Wark, Andrew. *Chr T* 39:54-56,60-61 S 11 1995
[Female Seminary Students in Mainland China and Hong Kong—A Comparative Study; Eng abst, pp 44-47; tables]. Chan, Kim-Kwong; Min, Xu; Rimmington, Don. *CGST J* no 19:21-47 Jl 1995

Christians- India
Gospel and the Dalit Struggle for a New Identity. Deenabandhu, M. *Int R Miss* 84:303-307 Jl 1995
In Search of Roots: Christian Dalits in Karnataka and their Struggles for Liberation. Shiri, Godwin. *Rel Soc* 40:28-35 D 1993
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 2]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-74 Mr 1994*
Micro-enterprise development in Madras, South India: The Bridge Foundation. Solomon, James, and Shah, Timothy B. *Transformation* 12:30-31 Jl-S 1995
A Pastor to Dalits: Report of a Consulation. Webster, J C B. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:23-26 Jl 1994
Pioneers Remembered [Christians in India and Sri Lanka]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 29:3-70 Je 1995*
Die Wirklichkeit der indischen Kirche—In Wahrheit eine Dalit-Kirche. Nirmal, Arvind P. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:196-200 1995

Christians- Indonesia
see also Christians- Java
Moluccan Christians and Muslims in the Netherlands: Past, Present, Future [bibliog]. Hoek, Antje van der. *Exchange* 24:34-44 F 1995

Christians- Iran
Protestants Live with Fear, Insecurity [Iran; por]. *Chr T* 39:58 F 6 1995

Christians- Israel
A remnant chosen by grace—The Messianic Jews [Israeli Christians]. Moore, Harold E. *Epworth R* 22:98-100 Ja 1995
Special status asked for Jerusalem [Christian groups want 'open city']. *Chr Cent* 112:42-43 Ja 18 1995

Christians- Japan
The anguish of an alien: Confessions of a Japanese Christian [*Deep River* and *The Final Martyrs*, by S Endo; review article]. Swain, David L. *Chr Cent* 112:1120-1121,1123-1125 N 22-29 1995
Behind Japan's Resistant Web: Understanding the Problem of *Nihonkyo* ['Japanism' and resistance to gospel; bibliog, fig]. Lundell, Peter N. *Missiology* 23:401-412 O 1995
Christian periodical literature in Japan [on education, family, happiness, creation and death]. Mizuno, Kayano. *Japan Chr R* 61:62-135 1995
Internationalization and the Church. Allam, Cheryl M, ed. *Japan Chr R* 61: 5-90 1995*
Science and Christianity in Japan. Macer, Darryl, and Boyle, Timothy D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:255-259 D 1995

Christians- Java
Contextualization and Inter-Religious Relationship in Java: Past and Present. Singgih, E G. *Exchange* 24:247-258 O 1995

Christians- Kenya
AIDS spreads among Kenyan Christians. *Chr Cent* 112:290 Mr 15 1995
Finding Hope in Africa: My Kenyan friends confronted escalating violence, crime, corruption, and poverty—and yet did not despair. I wanted to find out why [photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:22-27 Jl 17 1995

Christians- Korea
Buddhahood and Metanoia: The Buddhist-Christian Dialogue in Korea. Oh, Kang-nam. *J Dharma* 20:223-238 Ap-Je 1995
Christianity in Korea. Volz, Carl A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:243 Fall 1995
The Korean Church: Growing or Declining? [appendix]. Ro, Bong Rin. *Ev R Th* 19:336-353 O 1995
Seoul vetoes joint worship service [N and S Christians]. *Chr Cent* 112:770 Ag 16-23 1995

Christians- Malawi
Christian Faith and National Identity: The Malawi Experience. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Th So Africa* no 93:51-62 D 1995
The Truth Shall Set You Free: Christian Social Witness in Malawi 1992-93. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Th So Africa* no 90:17-30 Mr 1995

Christians- Mexico
Chiapas Evangelicals Have Little Faith in New Government: Persecution, arrests, and killings persist [map, photos]. Woehr, Chris. *Chr T* 39:46-47 F 6 1995

Christians- Middle East
The Forgotten Christians of the Middle East: Leaders from Egypt, Lebanon, and Palestine speak about the church's mission in a troubled region [photos]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 39:33-35 O 2 1995*
Messianic Jews Counsel Neutrality [for evangelicals in Middle Eastern religious affairs; por]. *Chr T* 39:50 Ap 15 1995
[*Vie et Mort des Chrétiens d'Orient* by J P Valognes, 1994; review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:207-209 D 1994

Christians- Nigeria
The Charismatic Movement in Nigeria Today. Ojo, Matthews A. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:114-118 Jl 1995

Christians- Pakistan
Blasphemy in Pakistan [Christians accused of anti-Islamic graffiti]. *Chr Cent* 112:262 Mr 8 1995
Death Sentences Overturned [Pakistani Christians accused of blasphemy; por]. *Chr T* 39:96 Ap 3 1995

Christians- Palestine
Die Stimme eines christlichen Palästinensers [*Ich bin Christ und Palästinenser: Israel, seine Nachbarn und die Bibel*, by M Raheb, 1994; review article]. Krupp, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:292-295 1995
Theologie im palästinensischen Kontext. Rieger, Albert. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:58-60 1995

Christians- Peru
From Peru to Oklahoma: Showing the way of compassion [Peruvian Christians communicate concern and sympathy in aftermath of Oklahoma City bombing]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 24:43 Jl-Ag 1995

Christians- Russia
'Heal Our Land' Prayers Initiated [Baptist and Pentecostal pastors meet in Russia]. *Chr T* 39:83 N 13 1995

Christians- Rwanda
Churches in the thick of Rwandan violence. *Chr Cent* 112:1041-1042 N 8 1995
Students Risk Lives for Reconciliation [African evangelicals in Rwanda and Burundi; rpt fr World Assembly of Int Fellowship of Evangelical Students, Nairobi, Kenya, Jl 1995; photo]. *Chr T* 39:58 Ag 14 1995

Christians- Serbia
Battle-Weary Christians Fend for Themselves [Serbia; map, photo]. Will, Emily. *Chr T* 39:56,62 Mr 6 1995

Christians- South Africa
After apartheid. Burson, Phyllis J. *Chr Cent* 112:1036-1037 N 8 1995
Mahatma Gandhi and Christianity: South African Experiences. Parel, A J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:1-15 1994
Mending the Multi-Coloured Coat of a Rainbow Nation: Cultural accommodation in ethnically-mixed urban congregations [bibliog, fig, table]. Venter, Dawid. *Missionalia* 23:312-338 N 1995
South African Denominational Growth and Decline 1911-1991 [bibliog, diag, graphs, tables]. Hendriks, H Jurgens. *J Th So Africa* no 91:35-58 Je 1995

Christians- Sri Lanka
Beleaguered Christianity in Contemporary Sri Lanka. Somaratna, Gintota Parana Vidanage. *Asia J Th* 9:42-62 Ap 1995
Catholics, Buddhists, and the Church of England: The 1883 Sri Lankan Riots. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-103 1995
Pioneers Remembered [Christians in India and Sri Lanka]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 29:3-70 Je 1995*
Would-be mediators [Christians and Sri Lankan civil war]. Preston, Gene. *Chr Cent* 112:838-839 S 13-20 1995

Christians- Sudan
Ministering during war: New Sudan council of Churches [photos]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 206:12-16 Je 1995

Christians- Vietnam
Christians Ambivalent About Normalization [Vietnam; map, photo]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 39:54 Ag 14 1995

Christians, Anonymous *see* Anonymous Christians

Christians, Arab
see also Arab Christians

Christians, Early *see* Church history—0030-600

Christians, Jewish *see* Jewish Christians

Christine, de Pisan, 1364?-1431?
In Search of a Feminist Patrology: Christine de Pizan and *les glorieux dotteurs* of the Church [bibliog]. Richards, Earl Jeffrey. *Mystics Q* 21:3-17 Mr 1995

Christmas
see also Advent; Church music—Church year—Christmas
The Best Christmas Present Ever [reminiscence]. Kliewer, Warren. *Menn Life* 50:7-9 D 1995
Bread of Life: Diaries and Memories of a Dakota Family 1936-1945: Christmas Excerpts [photo]. Towne, Marian Kleinsasser. *Menn Life* 50:12-15 D 1995
A Carol of Windows [poems on Christmas]. Lewis, Christopher. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:44-46 1994
Christmas Peace [Lk 2:13-14; sermon]. Moseley, N Allen. *Preaching* 11:28-31 N-D 1995
He'd come here: Christmas eve at truck stop. Richie, Harriett. *Chr Cent* 112: 1205-1206 D 13 1995
On Christmas Eve [poem]. Mozorov, P, and Macaria, Nun, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:ii 1994

Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration Sunday, Series A]. Smith, Robert H. *Curr Th Miss* 22:371-400 O 1995
Seeking the Shalom of Christmas [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:33 D 1995
Touchstones of Remembrance [Personal rituals]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:45 N-D 1995

Christmas on postage stamps
Mother-Child Reunion Approved [US Christmas stamps; ils]. *Chr T* 39:43 Ja 9 1995

Christology *see* Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology; Jesus Christ—History of doctrines; Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology

Chronic fatigue syndrome
Chronic Fatigue [and biblical counseling]. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:6-21 1991

Chronicle of Philanthropy (Periodical)
Survey Results Puzzle Graham Ministry, Observers [Poll ranks BGEA among 'least credible charities']. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:57 F 6 1995

Chronicler (Old Testament Editor)
see also Bible (OT)- Chronicles

A Sense of Proportion: An Aspect of the Theology of the Chronicler [paper, Ann Meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Ottawa, 1993]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 9 no 1:37-51 1994

Chronicles *see* Bible (OT)- Chronicles

Chronology
see also Bible (OT)—Chronology; Time

Chronology, Assyro-Babylonian
Ein weiterer Beleg für einen mittelassyrischen Eponymen. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 76:14-15 1995

Chronology, Ecclesiastical
see also Church calendar
Chronology of the American Baptist Churches, USA [ils, index, photos]. Schlosser, Ronald E. *Am Bapt Q* 14:106-185 Je 1995*

Chrysippus, 280?-207 BC
Posidonian Polemic and Academic Dialectic: The Impact of Carneades upon Posidonius' Περι παθων. Stevens, John A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:229-323 Fall 1993

Chrysostom, John, Saint
The Archetypal Image: John Chrysostom's Portraits of Paul. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J Rel* 75:15-43 Ja 1995
David's Prayer in Saint John Chrysostom's *Explanations of the Psalms*. Simmons, Eleni C. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:351-367 Spr-Wint 1993
Glory Be to God for Everything [*Golden Mouth: The Story of John Chrysostom—Ascetic, Preacher, Bishop*, by J N D Kelly, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:64 N 1995
Magnanimous Virtue: The Fruit of Redemptive Suffering [for Chrysostom]. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:173-182 1995

Chrysostom, John, Saint, Liturgy of *see* Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy

Chuang-tzu
Death and the Perception of the Divine in Qohelet and Zhuang Zi. Lee, Archie C C. *Ching Feng* 38:69-81 Mr 1995

Church
see also Christian fellowship; Denominations, Religious; Jesus Christ—Mystical body; People of God; Race relations and church; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
Die Annahme der Gnade als Mitvollzug der Erlösung: Ökumenische Reflexionen über das Verhältnis von Rechtfertigung und Kirche. Menke, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 47 no 1:1-19 1993
The Church as Communion: A Catholic-Luthern Dialogue-Consensus-Statement Dreamed in the Night. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:68-78 Wint 1995
Ecclesiology and Ethics [papers fr meeting at Tantur Ecumencial Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 47:127-187 Ap 1995*
Ecclesiology. Koodapuzha, Xavier, ed. *Chr Orient* 16:1-45 Mr 1995*
Eucharistic Ecclesiology and Ministry in the Orthodox Church. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:65-96 1994
'Faith, the Believer and the Church': a Methodist Reflection [reply to J Tillard, 30 no 3:216-218 1994]. Carter, Peter. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:63-70 1995
Family Values Are Destroying the Family. Clapp, Rodney. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 Ja 1995
Glauben an die Kirche? Lülsdorff, Raimund. *Catholica* 45 no 2:119-134 1991
Images of Church and Mission in African Independent Churches [bibliog]. Thomas, Norman E. *Missiology* 23:17-29 Ja 1995
Kirche der Erlösten—Erlöste Kirche? Gottes Heil feiern in einer unheilen Welt und Kirche [paper presented at Lucerne, Ap 2 1995]. Koch, Kurt. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 4:195-215 1995
Kirche und Rechtfertigung: Zum Dokument aus der dritten Phase des katholisch-lutherischen Dialogs (1993). Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 48 no 4: 233-241 1994
Perichoresis: New Theological Wine in an Old Theological Wineskin. Lawler, Michael G. *Horizons* 22:49-66 Spr 1995
Priestly Identity: Sacrament of the Ecclesial Community. Wood, Susan K. *Worship* 69:109-127 Mr 1995
A Prolegomena for a Future Ecclesiology. Broadnax, David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:7-14 Ja 1995
Sacramental Marriage: A Possibility for Protestant Theology [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Lincoln, Timothy D. *A T L A Pro* 49:205-216 1995
A Theological Examination of the Two-Structure Theory [critique of R Winter on church and parachurch; bibliog]. Camp, Bruce K. *Missiology* 23: 197-209 Ap 1995
The Transfiguration of Power. Carlson, Richard W. *Ex Auditu* 10:87-103 1994
Zwischenruf: Die Kirche—wer ist das? Coenen, Lothar. *Ökum Ru* 43:350 Jl 1994

Church—Apostolicity
Some Reflections on Apostolicity [in ecumenical dialogues]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:237-250 1995

Church—Authority
see also Catholic Church—Authority
Abuse of Power or A Case of Mistaken Identity? Russell, Hilary. *Mod Believing* ns 36:39-45 Jl 1995
Bede—The Miraculous and Episcopal Authority in Early Anglo-Saxon England. Coates, Simon. *Down R* 113:219-232 Jl 1995
A Crisis of Authority? [editorial]. Pattison, George. *Mod Believing* ns 36:2-4 Ap 1995
Hierarchy and the Church [fig]. Nichols, Terence L. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:281-300 Sum 1995
Papers from the Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic International Dialogue, 1994. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 34:45-86 Ja 1995*
Profession and Authority: The Interpretation of the Bible in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries [interpretive authority of Anglican clerics]. Walsh, Marcus. *Lit Th* 9:383-398 D 1995
Re-Centering the Church? [mainline churches]. Luidens, Donald A. *Perspectives* 10:17-21 N 1995
Widows, Bishops and the Struggle for Authority in the *Didascalia Apostolorum*. Methuen, Charlotte. *J Eccl H* 46:197-213 Ap 1995
Ξριστου κοινωνος (MartPol 6,2), das Martyrium und der ungeklärte κοιν—ωνος-Titel der Montanisten. Buschmann, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:243-264 1995

Church—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church
Alcune riflessioni sulla storia, la memoria, la dimenticanza, il perdono e la chiesa nella Bibbia [Eng abst, p 242; paper presented at Inst di studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Hauser-Borel, Sylvie. *St Ecum* 13: 227-242 Ap-Je 1995
Aliança, igreja e reino no Novo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 127-128; chart]. Klooster, Fred H. *Vox Script* 5:29-41 Mr 1995
A Biblical and Theological Reflection on Faith Communities: Eleven Characteristics of the Early Faith Communities. Gómez, Roberto L. *Apuntes* 15:138-142 Wint 1995
Cène, baptême et ecclésiologie du Nouveau Temple [Eng abst, p 149]. Grappe, Christian. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:35-43 Ja-Mr 1995
La Chiesa alla ricerca di un modello [bibliog]. Steinacker, Peter. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:23-36 1995
The Church [papers, Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, North Park Seminary, Chicago, O 14-16 1994; bibliog]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 10:1-125 1994*
The Church's Relationship to the New Covenant [tables; 2 pts]. Decker, Rodney J. *Bib Sac* 152:290-305 Jl-S 1995; 152:431-456 O-D 1995
[Church]. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 51:581-880 S 1995*
Correlating Images of Church and Images of Mission in the New Testament [bibliog]. Senior, Donald. *Missiology* 23:3-16 Ja 1995
'Εικων' and 'Εκκλησια' in the Apocalypse [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Vasiliadis, Petros. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:103-117 Spr-Wint 1993
Eschatological Dimensions of the Church [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Yevtic, Athanasios. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:91-102 Spr-Wint 1993
Der Felsgrund der Kirche [Matt 16:13-19; adapted fr 'Sermon von der Gewalt Sankt Peters,' *Weimarer Ausgabe*, 10 III, 208-216; commentary by Reinhard Schwartz]. Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed. *Luther* 66 no 1:2-10 1995
La koinonia nelle Scritture: Esame dei testi biblici [paper presented at World Conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostella, Ag 3-14 1993; Eng abst, p 428]. Reumann, John H P. *St Ecum* 12:391-428 O-D 1994
Paulus als Apostel und Zeuge Christi: Zu Erik Petersons Auslegung des Philipperbriefes. Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 46 no 3:240-251 1992
Skrif en Kerkorde [Eng abst, p 263]. Coertzen, Pieter. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:263-276 1995
Thoughts on Ecumenism with Special Reference to Syrian Orthodox Stand Point. Jacob, Adai. *Chr Orient* 15:185-190 D 1994
Women's Ordination for Conservative Biblicists [editorial]. Marsden, George M. *Perspectives* 10:3-5 My 1995

Church—Catholicity
At home and not at home: Religious pluralism and religious truth. Bellah, Robert N. *Chr Cent* 112:423-428 Ap 19 1995
Christianity and Culture [tr fr *Revue d'éthnique et théologie morale* no 192: suppl:147-169]. Geffré, Claude, and Tesfai, Yacob, tr. *Int R Miss* 84:17-31 Ja-Ap 1995
Einheit in Katholizität—Eine Bleibende Spannung? Petri, Heinrich. *Catholica* 45 no 4:265-282 1991
Globalization and Catholicity: Two Expressions of One Ecclesiology? Marzheuser, Richard. *J Ec St* 32:179-193 Spr 1995
Die Katholizität als Eigenschaft der Kirche [address to Int Colloquium on 'Ostkirche und Katholizität', Salamanca, Ap 2-7 1991; bibliog]. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 45 no 4:238-264 1991
Die menslikheid van en die verskeidenheid in die kerk [Eng abst, p 865; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:865-875 S 1995
A Universal Faith in a Thousand and One Contexts. Conway, Martin. *Int R Miss* 84:133-148 Ja-Ap 1995
Ein weltliches Wort. Scholz, Rupert. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:142-146 Ap-Je 1995
What Is Ecumenical Church History? Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1: 100-109 1993

Church—Foundation
Die historiese Jesus, die Jesus-beweging en die vorming van die kerk [Eng abst, p 623; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:623-644 S 1995

Church—History *see* Church history

Church—History of doctrines
American Ultramontanism. Byrne, Patricia. *Th St* 56:301-326 Je 1995
[Church]. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 51:581-880 S 1995*

Einheit in Katholizität—Eine Bleibende Spannung? Petri, Heinrich. *Catholica* 45 no 4:265-282 1991
Missing the Forest for the Trees: The Sickness of Jurisdictionalism in the Orthodox Church. Henderson, Benjamin. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:13-23 1995
'Modelos de Iglesia': Perspectiva histórica y problemática actual [Eng abst, p 395]. Rodríguez Garrapucho, Fernando. *Salmanticensis* 41:365-395 S-D 1994
Pneumatologie Versus Christologie? Die Demokraties-funksionele Visie van die Nederlander G D J Dingemans op die Kerklike Ampte [Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. Strauss, P. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:51-54 1994
Sérkenni kristindómsins. Magnússon, Björn. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 7:1-183 1993

Church—History of doctrines—0030-600
Christ and Christians: An Ecclesiological Theme in Ephrem. Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma. *Chr Orient* 15:163-169 D 1994
The Historical Jesus and the Cult of the *Kyrios Christos*: The annual Faculty Research Lecture at HDS. Koester, Helmut. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:13-18 1995

Church—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Hors du cloître pas de salut? Note sur l'ecclésiologie d'Anselme de Cantorbéry et de son milieu. Grandjean, Michel. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:349-357 1995
Saint Erkenwald and the Inadvertent Baptism: An Orthodox Response to Heterodox Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Kamowski, William. *Rel Lit* 27:5-27 Aut 1995

Church—History of doctrines—1500-1599
see also Calvin, John—Theology—Church; Luther, Martin—Theology—Church
Bishop or Presbyter? French Reformed Ecclesiology in 1559 [paper presented to Reformation Soc, Westminster College, Cambridge, Ap 13 1994]. Clifford, Alan C. *Ev Q* 67:211-217 Jl 1995
Ecclesial Mysticism in the *Spiritual Exercises* of Ignatius. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 56:441-463 S 1995
Sharing Within the Community of Saints: A Study of Luther's Ecclesiology. Taylor, Stephen M. *Am Bapt Q* 14:260-269 S 1995
Sixteenth-Century Reformed Perspectives on the Minority Church [presented at 7th Colloquium on Calvin Studies, Davidson College, NC, Ja 1994]. Wright, David F. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:469-488 1995

Church—History of doctrines—1600-1699
Bossuet and the Consensus of the Church. Costigan, Richard F. *Th St* 56: 652-672 D 1995
George Gillespie and the Westminster Assembly: The Defence of Presbyterianism. McKay, W D J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:51-71 Spr 1995

Church—History of doctrines—1700-1799
The High Church Roots of John Wesley's Appeal to Primitive Christianity. Carter, Kelly D. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:65-79 1995

Church—History of doctrines—1800-1899
The Church and Its Discipline in the Thought of John Wesley. Miller, Kenneth H. *Ev J* 13:63-73 Fall 1995
The Kierkegaard Brothers: Contrary Responses to Ecclesial Teaching and Authority. Hart, David A. *Grail* 10:29-35 D 1994
Sören Kierkegaards "bewaffnete Neutralität": Zur Kirchenkritik eines "christlichen Schriftstellers" [Eng abst, p 323]. Abraham, Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:308-323 1995

Church—History of doctrines—1900-
see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
The Church as Sacrament of Relationships. Edwards, Denis. *Pacifica* 8:185-200 Je 1995
The Church as the Axis of Convergence in Teilhard's Theology and Life [bibliog]. Trennert-Helwig, Mathias. *Zygon* 30:73-89 Mr 1995
Church-as-Family And SCCs: Themes From The African Synod. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 37:44-48 F 1995
Communion Ecclesiology: A Cautionary Note. Healy, Nicholas M. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:442-453 Fall 1995
Considerations on an Ecclesiology of Koinonia [paper, Lutheran-Catholic Co-ordinating Comm (USA), Chicago, O 20-23 1994]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:42-51 1995
Église, argent et foi: Réflexions ecclésiologiques [Eng abst, p 90]. Wiedenhofer, Siegfried. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:69-86 1994
Ekklesiologische Grundlagen und Konkretionen: die DÖSTA-Studie "Kirchen in Gemeinschaft". Siels, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 44:184-194 Ap 1995
Ekklesiologische Optionen evangelischer Theologie als mögliche Leitbilder der Ökumene. Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 47 no 2:124-141 1993
Das Erneuerungspotential von Metaphern von Kirche: Zur innerkatholischen Rezeption von "volk Gottes" und "Kirche der Armen" [Eng abst, p 211]. Witte, Henk. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:187-211 1995
Ethik und Ekklesiologie. Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 44:411-425 O 1995
Globalization and Catholicity: Two Expressions of One Ecclesiology? Marzheuser, Richard. *J Ec St* 32:179-193 Spr 1995
Karl Barth's Revision of Protestant Ecclesiology. Carter, Craig A. *Per Rel St* 22:35-44 Spr 1995
Die Katholizität als Eigenschaft der Kirche [address to Int Colloquium on "Ostkirche und Katholizität", Salamanca, Ap 2-7 1991; bibliog]. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 45 no 4:238-264 1991
Kirche und Reich Gottes: Erik Petersons Traktat "Die Kirche". Nichtweiss, Barbara. *Catholica* 46 no 4:281-306 1992
Kirche zwischen Sakramentalität und Sünde: Zum katholischen Kirchenverständnis in unserer Zeit. Neuner, Peter. *Ökum Ru* 43:390-404 O 1994
Mehr Vaterkirche als Mutter Kirche? Von der Suche evangelischer Frauen nach neuen "Beheimatungsstrukturen" in ihren Gemeinden. Link-Wieczorek, Ulrike. *Ökum Ru* 44:352-364 Jl 1995
Radicación trinitaria de la "Koinonia" Eclesial: Dios Trinitario e Iglesia en el documento del diálogo católico-luterano "Iglesia y Justificación" (1993) [Eng abst, p 234]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *Salmanticensis* 42:211-234 My-Ag 1995
Schwesterkirchen im Dialog: Überlegungen eines römisch-katholischen Theologen [relations with Orthodox]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *Catholica* 48 no 4:279-293 1994
Separation Incomplete, Communion Imperfect: Vatican II's Ecumenical Strategy. Huff, Peter A. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:52-62 1995

Teses sobre a Eclesiologia de Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Baeske, Albérico. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:244-245 1995
Vitalismo eclesial: La Iglesia cuerpo de Cristo según el P Juan G Arintero, OP. Bandera, Armando. *Scripta Th* 27:13-67 Ja-Ap 1995
Vorrang der Universalkirche? Ecclesia *in et ex* Ecclesiis—Ecclesiae *in et ex* Ecclesia? Zum Streit um den Communio-Charakter der Kirche aus der sicht einer eucharistischen Ekklesiologie. Freitag, Josef. *Ökum Ru* 44:74-92 Ja 1995
Walking in the Same Direction: A New Way of Being Church [fig]. Hinton, Jeanne. *Risk Bk Ser* no 67:1-106 1995*

Church—Infallibility
see also Popes—Infallibility
The Doctrinal Weight of *Evangelium Vitae*. Sullivan, Francis A. *Th St* 56: 560-565 S 1995

Church—Marks
see also Church—Catholicity; Church—Unity
The Church Catholic, Evangelical, and Reformed: A Theological Miscellany [Jamaica, Mexico, and Scotland]. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:189-212 Mr 1994
[Church]. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 51:581-880 S 1995*

Church—Mission *see* Mission of the church

Church—Origin *see* Christianity—Origin

Church—Reform *see* Church renewal

Church—Teaching office
see also Christian education; Church statements; Preaching
The Bishop as Presider, Teacher and Person of Prayer: A Personal Reflection [Bishops and the Church]. Griswold, Frank T, Bp. *Angl Th R* 77:5-13 Wint 1995
Didascale de l'Église: un titre et deux réalités. Mergiali-Falangas, Sophia. *R E Byz* 52:175-185 1994
Divorce: éthique sociale et magistère catholique [bibliog; Eng abst, p 103]. Bégin, Benoît. *Past Sci* 12:103-140 1993
The Doctrinal Weight of *Evangelium Vitae*. Sullivan, Francis A. *Th St* 56: 560-565 S 1995
The ecclesial dimension of faith. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Communio (US)* 22: 418-432 Fall 1995
L'inculturation selon le magistère de l'Église catholique romaine. Langevin, Gilles. *Sci Esprit* 46:179-188 My-S 1994
The Legacy of Francis Asbury: The Teaching Office in Episcopal Methodism. Richey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:145-174 Sum 1995
Die vryheid van die teologie in die nuwere Rooms-Katolieke denke [*Donum Veritatis;* Eng abst, p 401]. Wethmar, Conrad Johannes. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:401-419 1995
What Ever Happened to *Octogesima Adveniens*? [use in John Paul II's encyclicals of Paul VI's letter expressing historical methodology of magisterial social teachings]. Elsbernd, Mary. *Th St* 56:[illegible] Mr 1995
Women and the Teaching Office According to Calvin. White, Robert. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:489-509 1994
Zur Krise des kirchlichen Lehr- und Leitungsamtes: Zwei Thesenreihen, vorgelegt bei der Theologischen Konsultation auf Einladung der Bekenntnisbewegung "Kein anderes Evangelium" und des "Theologischen Konvents Bekennender Gemeinschaften" in Frankfurt am 26./27. Februar 1995 [Eng abst, p 175]. Slenczka, Reinhard, and Schmidt, Günter R. *Ker Do* 41: 160-175 Jl-S 1995

Church—Unity
see also Church—Catholicity; Community (Theology); Ecumenical movement
Ein Amt universaler Einheit der Kirche: Erwägungen des [illegible] Ökumenischen Studienkreises. Brosseder, Johannes. *Ökum Ru* 44:106-108 Ja 1995
L'annonce de l'évangile aujourd'hui et ses implications œcumeniques: une perspective luthérienne [Eng abst, pp 472]. Birmelé, André. *Iren* 67 no 4 451-472 1994
Ascoltate, io sto alla porta e busso (Apocalisse 3,14-22) [Christian unity]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 13:265-419 Jl-S 1995*
Auf der Suche nach der Einheit: Von der Konziliarität zur Koinonia. Döring, Heinrich. *Catholica* 48 no 1:27-61 1994
Beyond the Pale [Ruth 1:1-18; Acts 11:4-18; Lk 17:11-19; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 106:272-274 Je 1995
Communication dans la foi et co-référence des doctrines. Labbé, Yves. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:31-46 1995
Cyprian and Church Unity. Hamilton, Andrew. *Pacifica* 8:9-21 F 1995
Ecumenism. Kallarangatt, Joseph, ed. *Chr Orient* 15:161-190 D 1994*
Einheit der Christen—Einheit Europas: Chancen und Grenzen. Koch, Kurt. *Catholica* 48 no 3:213-229 1994
Die Einheit der Kirche in Christus als Voraussetzung in der: "Theologie des Ökumenischen" bei Anders Nygren [Eng abst, p 212]. Vajta, Vilmos. *Ker Do* 41:196-212 Jl-S 1995
Einheit in Katholizität—Eine Bleibende Spannung? Petri, Heinrich. *Catholica* 45 no 4:265-282 1991
Einheit und Koinonia: Grundfragen der Ekklesiologie im Gespräch zwischen Evangelischer und Orthodoxer Kirche: Zum Ertrag der Dialoge zwischen der EKD und der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche von [illegible] und zur Zielsetzung künftiger Gespräche [paper presented at conf Orthodoxie, Hannover, Mr 17-18 1995]. Gestrich, Christof. *Ökum Ru* [illegible]
Enkele opmerkings oor Johannes Calvyn se stellings oor die capita doctrina necessaria [Eng abst, p 388]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2: 388-394 1995
The Faith We Hold in Common [address, ecumenical conf, Leeds, England]. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:103-109 1995
Les fondements théologiques de la réconciliation [Eng abst, p 341; paper presented at Colloque de Chevetogne]. Famerée, Joseph. *Iren* 68 no 3:325-341 1995
The Fragmentation of the Church and its Unity in Peacemaking: Consultation Report. National Council of Churches Commission on Faith and Order. *One in Christ* [illegible] 1995
Healing our divisions: Church Unity Begins with Personal Renewal [ils, photo]. FitzGerald, Thomas. *One World* [illegible] Ap 1995
The Hierarchy of Truths and Christian Unity. Henn, William. *Eph Th L* [illegible] no 1:111-142 1990

In the Spirit of Humanity-Unity [address, city council and mayoral prayer breakfast, Memphis, Tenn, Ja 1 1994]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:27-28 Ap 1995
Iniziazione cristiana e unità della chiesa. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 13:9-90 Ja-Mr 1995*
Interchurch Families as a Threat of Resurrection [paper fr "Churches Together in England" conf, Alfreton, England, Ag 26-28 1994]. Kilcourse, George. *Mid-Stream* 34:111-128 Ap 1995
Kerkverband: Kerkregtelik-Teologiese Voorwaardes en Definisies [bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:94-112 1993
La koinonia comunione in Dio e con i fratelli. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 12:267-428 O-D 1994*
The Limits of the Church [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Phidas, Vlassios. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:119-129 Spr-Wint 1993
Listen! I Stand at the Door and Knock [Rev 3:14-22; meditation]. McMorrow, Kevin. *Ec Trends* 24:173 D 1995
Looking Towards Salvador: Conference on World Mission and Evangelism (Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 1996) ["Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures"]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:203-307 Jl 1995*
Missing the Forest for the Trees: The Sickness of Jurisdictionalism in the Orthodox Church. Henderson, Benjamin. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:13-23 1995
Must We Knock Down Other People's Candles? [divisions within Christianity]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :16 Jl-Ag 1993
National Workshop on Christian Unity [Albuquerque, N Mex, My 1-2 1992]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:81-96 Je 1995*
Ökumene in Bedrängnis? Theologische Hindernisse auf dem Weg zur Einheit heute. Nossol, Alfons. *Catholica* 46 no 1:61-69 1992
Papal encyclical seeks Christian unity [*Ut Unum Sint*]. *Chr Cent* 112:635 Je 21-28 1995
Il papato e l'ecumenismo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:241-245 1995
[Papers fr Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 1995]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:97-111 Jl-Ag 1995*
[Papers presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Van Parys, Jan, ed. *Iren* 68 no 1:3-78 1995*
A Pastoral Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [Orthodoxy, oneness of Body of Christ, and conversion of heterodox]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 2:2-13 1992
Philip Schaff as an Ecumenical Prophet: A Fresh Look at an Old Plan for Christian Reunion. Meyer, John C. *Ec R* 47:52-59 Ja 1995
Polemics and Ecumenics: Charles Augustus Briggs and the Vision of Church Unity. Christensen, Richard L. *Affirmation* 6:113-128 Fall 1993
Pope Issues Call for Christian Unity [encyclical *Ut Unum Sint*]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:56-57 Jl 17 1995
The Porvoo Common Statement from the Lutheran Point of View and the Statement's Significance for the Lutheran-Roman Catholic Dialogue. Vikström, John, Abp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 47:3-7 Spr 1995
Report of the Third PRO ORIENTE Study Seminar "Ecclesiology and the Unity of the Church" (Vienna, 1-5 July 1994) [text of communique, p 196]. Pro Oriente (Ecumenical foundation). *Chr Orient* 15:190-196 D 1994
Schwesterkirchen im Dialog: Überlegungen eines römisch-katholischen Theologen [relations with Orthodox]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *Catholica* 48 no 4:279-293 1994
The Search For Christian Unity: Where Have We Come? Where Should We Go? Wingenbach, Gregory. *Ec Trends* 24:58-60 Ap 1995
Sichtbare Einheit der Kirche als Koinonia: Zum Sektionsbericht I. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Ökum Ru* 43:135-146 Ap 1994
[Sixth International Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Ocho Rios, Jamaica, Mr 1995]. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 47:440-471 O 1995*
That They May Be One [*Ut Unum Sint*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:74-75 O 1995
That We May Be One [Jn 17:1-23; sermon]. Groves, Richard. *Chr Ministry* 26:30-32 My-Je 1995
Unità nella diversità riconciliata: Riflessioni sui modelli di unità alla luce dei recenti accordi ecumenici [Eng abst, pp 183-184; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *St Ecum* 13:167-184 Ap-Je 1995
Unity and Conscience. Beck, Brian E. *Epworth R* 21:12-17 Ja 1994
Unity in the Orthodox Diaspora [rpt to Episcopal Assembly of Orthodox Church in N America; repr fr *Syndesmos Journal* no 1 Spr 1995]. Maximos, Bp of Pittsburgh. *Sourozh* no 61:33-41 Ag 1995
The Unity of the Church and the Unity of Humanity: 13th Peter Ainslie Lecture on Christian Unity. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Mid-Stream* 34:1-19 Ja 1995
The Unity of the Church Catholic [Thesis 7; the 9.5 Theses]. Johnson, Phillip. *Luth F* 29:39-44 N 1995

Church-sect typology
Church or Sect Model [Lutheran theses on grace]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Luth F* 29:37-39 Ag 1995
A Church-Sect Continuum: The Case of the Armenian Evangelical Church. Haidostian, Paul A. *Th R (Near East)* 15:160-175 N 1994
Sect-State Relations: Accounting for the Differing Trajectories of Seventh-day Adventists and Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog, table]. Lawson, Ronald. *Soc Rel* 56:351-377 Wint 1995
Seventh-day Adventist Responses to Branch Davidian Notoriety: Patterns of Diversity with in a Sect Reducing Tension with Society [bibliog]. Lawson, Ronald. *J S S R* 34:323-341 S 1995

Church, Institutional *see* Institutionalism (Religion)

Church, Primitive *see* Church history—0030-600

Church administration
see also Church polity; Group ministry; Parishes
Administration or Ministry? [The Last Word]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 26:47 Ja-F 1995
Administration That Energizes the Parish: The Ministry of Leadership. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-22 Ja-F 1995*
Be Fruitful and Multiply: The Growth of Administrative Structures in the ELCA and Its Predecessors. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 29:23-25 F 1995
Church Administration. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-6 Ja 1995
Team Ministry [pastors and lay leaders; bibliog, p 70]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:18-35,43-63 Wint 1995*
Theological Symposium II: Democracy and Church Management [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 20 Je 1994]. Wickeri, Janice, ed, and Molotoris, Craig, tr. *Chinese Th R* 10:135-147 1995*
A Theology of Administration [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 2 1994]. Caldwell, William G. *S W J Th* 37:31-35 Sum 1995

Church and college *see* Church colleges

Church and community
Church Involvement in Community Organizations [Urban Ministry]. Bobo, Kimberly. *Rv Ex* 92:31-38 Wint 1995
L'Église confrontée à l'espace public: À propos de l'espace de communication de la communauté ecclésiale. Keller, Paul. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:61-74 1995
Pastoring your community: How you and your church can make a difference where you live. Galloway, David A. *Leadership* 16:114-118 Sum 1995
Resisting sprawl: the hope of bioregionalism. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 78:5-23 O 1995*
Stubborn Acts of Faith [community opposition to Washington, DC, church-sponsored homeless shelters]. Green, Kelly. *Sojourners* 24:13 S-O 1995
Der Versuch einer kulturellen Transformation [Indonesian missions]. Kobong, Theodorus. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:219-224 1994

Church and culture *see* Culture and Christianity

Church and education *see* Education and church

Church and labor *see* Labor and church

Church and politics *see* Politics and Christianity

Church and race relations *see* Race relations and church

Church and slavery *see* Slavery and the church

Church and social action *see* Social action and church

Church and social change *see* Social change and church

Church and social problems
see also Clergy and social problems; Economics and Christianity; Liberation theology; Race relations and church; Social problems
An African Theology Of Praxis Through Small Christian Communities. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 37:142-155 Je 1995
After apartheid. Burson, Phyllis J. *Chr Cent* 112:1036-1037 N 8 1995
And Rachel Would Not Be Comforted [plenary lecture, UTS DMin Intensive, Ja 26 1995]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *J Th (UTS)* 99:63-71 1995
Aspekte Kirchlicher Menschenrechtsarbeit in Mittel- und Osteuropa. Heidingsfeld, Uwe Peter. *Ökum Ru* 44:376-382 Jl 1995
Challenges for Discipleship in the 21st Century. Stassen, Glen H, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:419-487 Fall 1995*
Christian leaders consult with Clinton [over federal budget conflict]. *Chr Cent* 112:1169-1170 D 6 1995
The Church's Role in HIV/AIDS Prevention. Seele, Pernessa C. *Angl Th R* 77:550-551 Fall 1995
Churches build on momentum of march [Cong of Natl Black Churches]. *Chr Cent* 112:1072-1073 N 15 1995
The Contribution of Religion to Volunteer Work [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilson, John, and Janoski, Thomas. *Soc Rel* 56:137-152 Sum 1995
[Corruption and education for Christian perspective]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-36 S 1994*
Could the Year of Luke Make a Difference? [Church and the common good in the United States]. Lesher, William E. *Curr Th Miss* 22:80-80b F 1995
Current Pacific Social Issues. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:1-96 1992*
Ecology—Prophetic or Pathetic? [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 1]. Palmer, Martin. *Expos T* 106:100-104 Ja 1995
The Ecumenical and Social Leadership of G Bromley Oxnam. Hawkins, Merrill, Jr. *Meth H* 33:71-83 Ja 1995
Ethnicity and Nationalism: A Challenge to the Churches [papers fr consultation, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; doc]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 47:189-231 Ap 1995*
Exclusión, creatividad, violencia y liberación. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:5-99 1994*
Faith, Culture, and Power: Reflections on James H Cone's *Martin & Malcolm in* [*sic*] *America: Dream or Nightmare* [paper presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992; reply, J Cone, pp 52-57]. Ogletree, Thomas W. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:30-38 1994
Frauen: Gegen Unterdrückung—für das Leben [rpts fr Indonesia, Cameroon, and Chile]. Rotinsulu, Deetje Tiwa; Eneme, Grace; Guerrero, Ilia; Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:268-276 1995
God's long shot in the inner city: A vision of church-based economic development [Christian Economic Coalition of Boston]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 112:680-682 Jl 5-12 1995
The Greening of Spirituality: A Review Article. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 30:194-211 Ap 1995
Here Comes the World: Has America's melting pot reached the boiling point? A Christian response to the immigration debate [photos, tables, bibliog]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:19-25 My 15 1995
Hospitality Ministry for Crises. Knight, Kathy. *Chr Ministry* 26:26-27 My-Je 1995
Literacy and Its Implications for the Church. Kennedy, Terry. *E J Prac Th* 5:15-26 Fall 1991
The Politics of Ownership [NT perspective]. Cullinan, Thomas. *Cross Currents* 45:175-183 Sum 1995
Public Dollars, Private Efforts: How your tax dollars can partner with ministries to empower the poor [editorial; il]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 39: 18-19 S 11 1995
Religious Institutions as Partners in Community-Based Development. Wright, Elliott, ed. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:1-22 F 1995*
The Role of Social Ministry in Church Growth. Bozeman, Jeanine C. *Th Educator* no 51:139-148 Spr 1995
The Role of the Churches in the Whole Dalit Issue. Massey, James. *Rel Soc* 41:44-50 Mr 1994
The Shaming of Canada's Farmers: A Christian Response. Harder, Cameron R. *Consensus* 21 no 2:59-75 1995
Sharpeville revisited: Human Rights Day in South Africa. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 112:447 Ap 26 1995

Tragic Distortion of God's Gift [pornography; interview; pors]. Bashore, George W, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-30 Je 1995
The Vienna Declaration: Appeal of Conscience Conflict Resolution Conference [Mr 30 1995; conflicts in former Yugoslavia, Caucasus and Central Asia]. Schneier, Arthur, and others. *Rel East Europe* 15:41-43 Ag 1995
Violence: Roots, Realities, Redemption. Lisherness, Sara Pottschmidt, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-90 Ja-F 1995*
Volkszugehörigkeit und Nationalismus: Eine Herausforderung für die Kirchen [paper presented at Colombo, N 15-19 1994]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Ökum Ru* 44:234-241 Ap 1995
Walking in the Same Direction: A New Way of Being Church [fig]. Hinton, Jeanne. *Risk Bk Ser* no 67:1-106 1995*
When the Holy Spirit Comes [social questions and church; Acts 2:37-47; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:240-241 My 1995
Which Future Will We Choose? [reflections on Oklahoma City bombing, heat-related deaths in Chicago, race relations in Europe; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 S-O 1995
Whose Eschatology? [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Van Tongeren, Warren. *Perspectives* 11:3-4 Ja 1996
Why Have You Been Silent? A Brief Look at the Church and the Abortion Ban in South Africa. Camp, S Talcott. *J Th So Africa* no 91:59-74 Je 1995
Wie geht es weiter mit dem konziliaren Prozess? Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 43:205-209 Ap 1994

Church and social problems—Afro-American churches
Church Based Economic Development. Good, Harry K, III. *AME Zion Q R* 107:55-63 O 1995
Hard Facts: An Action Call and Challenge for the Church to Deal with Our Failures into the 21st Century. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 107:14-22 Ap 1995

Church and social problems—Anglican Communion
City of Praise: *Magnificat* in Struggle and Song [1993 Jonathan Daniels Lecture, Episcopal Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass]. Selby, Peter. *Th* 98: 162-178 My-Je 1995
Differing views on Rwanda. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:14 Je 1995
Weaving anger, wisdom and wit: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Makhulu, Walter K, Abp. *Witness* 78:15-17 Je 1995
Woman, Save the World: An Anglican Response to Late Nineteenth Century Domestic Violence [ils, tables]. Gray, John. *Lucas* no 17:47-66 Je 1994

Church and social problems—Baptists
Living the Whole Gospel: Mission and Ministry in Public Life [addresses, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 3-6 1994]. Millar, William R, ed, and Owens, Owen D, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:4-97 Mr 1995*
Urban Ministry [Southern Baptist context]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:9-101 Wint 1995*

Church and social problems—Catholic Church
Como entender hoy el papel protagónico de los pobres? Nguyen, Thai Hop. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:7-17 1993
Déclaration commune anglicane-catholique sur les problèmes de l'euthanasie (7 juillet 1993) [doc; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993; repr fr *La Documentation Catholique* no 2078:779-781 S 5-19 1993]. *Istina* 39:182-186 Ap-Je 1994
Ingérence des États en temps de guerre: Action humanitaire des organisations bénévoles chrétiennes et témoignage de l'évangile [Eng abst, p 123]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 76 no 1:95-123 1995
Interview [by Kim Hill, New Zealand National Radio]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:23-26 Ag 1995
A Message of Hope For Africa [Christian response to poor socio-economic conditions]. Silva, José Antunes da. *AFER* 36:269-282 O 1994
Der Spiegel der Königin [Die Medien]. Armogathe, Jean Robert, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:327-336 1994
Tongue of the African Church [bibliog]. Majawa, Clement. *AFER* 36:112-122 Ap 1994
What Really Happened at Cairo [UN Conf on Population and Development, 1994]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 50:24-31 F 1995
World Summit for Social Development: Copenhagen. Hug, James E. *SEDOS* 27:67-73 Mr 15 1995

Church and social problems—Church of England
Déclaration commune anglicane-catholique sur les problèmes de l'euthanasie (7 juillet 1993) [doc; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993; repr fr *La Documentation Catholique* no 2078:779-781 S 5-19 1993]. *Istina* 39:182-186 Ap-Je 1994

Church and social problems—Episcopal Church
Dismantling American Apartheid? The Episcopal Church and the Civil Rights Movement. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:273-370 S 1995*
Mandating anti-Racism [Diocese of Eastern Mich]. Gunn, Herb. *Witness* 78: 35 Mr 1995
Offering a clear focus to a church in disarray: the EUC at 15. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:34 Mr 1995

Church and social problems—Evangelicalism
Christian Right, In Deed [effective Christian witness to social problems; editorial]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 8:4 Wint 1995
Evangelicals and the Environment: A Covenant Approach. Wagner, Glen. *Cov Q* 53:29-42 Ag 1995
Evangelicals Protest Foreign Aid Cuts [photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:50 Ap 15 1995
First Stride in a Long Walk: Evangelicals labor to heal old hurts [NAE, NBEA; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:48 F 6 1995
Growing Pains: Evangelical Latinos wrestle with the role of women, generation gaps, and cultural divides [charts, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39: 38-40,42 F 6 1995
Jesus and the Virtue Squad: Anyone, even a half-breed with five husbands or a thief nailed to a cross, was welcome to join Jesus' kingdom. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:104 F 6 1995
Racial Reconciliation Begins with You: Let's Break down the barriers that divide us [editorial]. Myra, Harold. *Chr T* 39:18-19 Mr 6 1995
Rebuilding Families: A Priority for Wholistic Mission [Appendix: A Note on Evaluating Wholistic Mission, p 8]. Samuel, Vinay, and Samuel, Colleen. *Transformation* 10:5-7 Jl-S 1993

Church and social problems—Evangelische Kirche (Germany)
Überwindung von Fremdenfeindlichkeit, Rassismus und Gewalt in Deutschland: Zum Kontext, den Prioritäten und möglichen Schritten des Arbeitsvorhabens der ACK [address to ACK-Geschäftsführerkonferenz joint conf, O 26 1994]. Schindehütte, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 44:11-27 Ja 1995

Church and social problems—Lutheran churches
The Church—A Community of Hope [LWF]. Noko, Ishmael. *LWF Doc* no 36:31-58 O 1995
The ELCA on Peace in God's World: A Counterview [ELCA proposed social statement "For Peace in God's World"; reply, J Stumme, pp 308-310 Fall 1995]. Herman, Stewart W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:224-225 Sum 1995
Pursuing Peace without Illusions. Stumme, John R. *Word World* 15:443-449 Fall 1995
The Twelve Steps: A Lutheran Assessment. Knippel, Charles T. *Concor J* 19:345-375 O 1993

Church and social problems—Mennonites
The Religious Relief and Development Agency: Directions for the Future [Mennonite Central Comm 75th Ann Symposium, Conrad Grebel College, Je 4-6 1995; list of participants, pp 437-441]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:v-vi,233-436 Fall 1995*

Church and social problems—Methodist churches
The Children Are Watching! How will we act, at the April 1996 General Conference, as Christian participants in the global village to witness before the innocents? Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 8:27-29 D 1995
Cooperation for Social Betterment: The Intellectual and Theological Rationale of Southern Methodists Associated with the Southern Sociological Congress 1912-1914. Andersen, Nancy Keever. *Meth H* 34:29-41 O 1995
Fellowship Class Discovers the Book of Resolutions [United Methodist]. Poitras, Edward W. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36 F 1995
[Focus on children's welfare]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:2-16,25-35 Ap 1995*
In Response to the Drug Crisis [three day training seminars; photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 Mr 1995
Rivers in the Desert [papers fr event sponsored by United Methodist General Board of Church and Society, South Central Jurisdiction, Mount Sequoyah, Ark, N 1994]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-16,25-36 Ja 1995*
Servants of the Gospel in the World [United Methodist General Board of Church and Soc General Secretary's Rpt, Mr 1995]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-35 My 1995
The Shalom Zone [United Methodist program to rebuild and renew communities]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11-16,25-26 D 1995*
UMC: Helping rebuild in Los Angeles [after 1992 riots]. *Chr Cent* 112:8 Ja 4-11 1995
Working for Justice and Peace with the 104th Congress [United Methodist General Board of Church and Soc's General Secretary's statement]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 8:2,16 F 1995
Working to Uproot Violence: In the aftermath of the bombing, Oklahoma United Methodists consider the church's role in conflict. Bowdon, Boyce A. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 S 1995

Church and social problems—National Council of Churches
Asking for church solidarity [with political prisoners; M Yasutake]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:30-31 Ja-F 1995
Rassismus als Menschenrechtsverletzung. Kässmann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 44: 109-111 Ja 1995

Church and social problems—Orthodox Eastern Church
In Giving We Receive: The View from Russia [Russian Orthodox Temperance Fellowship]. Else, J David. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:23-28 1994
Orthodox Theology and the Problems of the Environment [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Voicu, Konstantin. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:173-186 Spr-Wint 1993

Church and social problems—Presbyterian churches
PHEWA 1995 Biennial Conference [Presbyterian Health, Education and Welfare Assoc, New Orleans, Ja 1995]. Thompson, Joan, ed, and Wendorf, Mark W, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-115 My-Je 1995*
[Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly, 207th, 1995]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 86:1-115 S-O 1995*
Presbyterians and Aging: Perspectives from Our Past [keynote lecture fr "The Graying Church: Adventures in Ministry," Montreat, NC, My 3-17 1991; ils]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:83-98 Sum 1995
Presbyterians and Nuclear Weapons: Fifty Years of a Life-and-Death Issue. Nutt, Rick. *Am Pres* 73:125-134 Sum 1995
Seeking the Peace of the City: The Next Decade in Urban Ministry ["Urban Strategy to the Year 2005" rpt of 207th Presbyterian (USA) General Assembly, 1995; annot bibliog, resources list, pp 130-135]. Brashear, Robert L, ed. *Ch Soc* 86:1-132 N-D 1995*

Church and social problems—Protestant churches
Battling Satan in the City: Charles Henry Parkhurst and Municipal Redemption in Gilded Age New York [il, por]. Todd, Jesse Terry, Jr. *Am Pres* 71:243-252 Wint 1993
Churches worry about welfare [response to proposed reductions]. *Chr Cent* 112:165-166 F 15 1995
The Mainline Church and Head Start in Mississippi: Religious Activism in the Sixties. Findlay, James F. *Ch H* 64:237-250 Je 1995
Protestants at Forefront of Tribal Reconciliation [Burundi; map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 39:72-73 D 11 1995

Church and social problems—Society of Friends
God and Free Speech: A Quaker Perspective on the *Satanic Verses* Controversy. Herbert, David. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:257-267 D 1993

Church and social problems—World Council of Churches
Als ökumenische Beobachtungsprogramm in Südafrika: Das ökumenische Beobachtungsprogramm in Südafrika. Lenz-Matthies, Hildegard. *Ökum Ru* 43:315-324 Jl 1994
Die neuen Laien: Eindrücke von der Weltkonferenz der christlichen Laienzentren, Akademien und sozialen Bewegungen. Anhelm, Fritz Erich. *Ökum Ru* 43:217-221 Ap 1994

Not Angels but Agencies: The Ecumenical Response to Poverty—A Primer. Taylor, Michael H. *Risk Bk Ser* no 69:1-174 1995*
Økumenikk, sosialetikk og folkekirke [Eng abst, p 173; bibliog]. Bakkevig, Trond. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:164-173 1994
Zerstörte Gemeinschaft wiederherstellen: Das "Programm zur Überwindung der Gewalt" des ÖRK bekommt erste Konturen. Füllkrug-Weitzel, Cornelia. *Ökum Ru* 43:422-432 O 1994

Church and society *see* Society and church

Church and state
see also Church property; Church schools; Clergy—Political activity; Ecclesiastical law; Established churches; Freedom, Religious; Government, Resistance to; Missionaries—Political activity; Nationalism and religion; Politics and Christianity; Public schools and religion
A Creed for Christian Citizens [editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 39:15 S 11 1995
La religion dans la modernité selon Montesquieu [Eng abst, p 25]. Labbens, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:9-25 Ja-Mr 1995
Sect-State Relations: Accounting for the Differing Trajectories of Seventh-day Adventists and Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog, table]. Lawson, Ronald. *Soc Rel* 56:351-377 Wint 1995

Church and state—Baptists
From James Madison to William Lee Miller: John Courtney Murray and Baptist Theory of the First Amendment. Hughson, Thomas. *J Ch St* 37: 15-37 Wint 1995
A Time for Baptists to Remember Their Struggle for Religious Liberty and the Separation of Church and State. Wood, James E, Jr. *Th Educator* no 52:89-101 Fall 1995

Church and state—Biblical teaching
Paul et César: Romains 13,1-7: Essai de synthèse [Eng abst, p 101]. Légasse, Simon. *R Bib* 101:516-532 O 1994

Church and state—Catholic Church
An Analysis of Relations Among the Vatican, the Catholic Church, and the State in the Czech Republic. Sulak, Marci. *Rel East Europe* 15:34-42 Ap 1995
Catholic bishops criticize US on Bosnia. *Chr Cent* 112:735-736 Ag 2-9 1995
The Catholic Church in Post-Communist Poland [fr lecture, The Catholic Church in the Former Soviet Bloc]. Zielinski, Zygmunt. *RCDA* 33 no 3:45-50 1994-1995
Catholic Leaders Reject Religion Law Compromise [Ecuador]. *Chr T* 39: 47,49 Mr 6 1995
Les Courants au sein du catholicisme argentin: continuités et ruptures [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. Mallimaci, Fortunato. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:113-136 Jl-S 1995
Deux discours de Napoléon au clergé belge (mai 1810). Milet, Albert. *R Hist Eccl* 84:419-427 Ap-Je 1994
L'Église et l'état face la réalite nationale des Philippines [repr]. De Mesa, José M. *SEDOS* 27:106-111 Ap 15 1995
From James Madison to William Lee Miller: John Courtney Murray and Baptist Theory of the First Amendment. Hughson, Thomas. *J Ch St* 37: 15-37 Wint 1995
La Iglesia en la encrucijada. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:5-94 1995*
The *Kulturkampf* and the Limitations of Power in Bismarck's Germany. Ross, Ronald J. *J Eccl H* 46:669-688 O 1995
Die Nation. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:99-164 1994*
Popish Impudence: The Perseverance of the Roman Catholic Faithful in Calvinist Holland, 1572-1620. Kooi, Christine. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:75-85 1995
Widerstand im "Dritten Reich" [Catholics in Germany]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:483-542 1994*

Church and state—Congresses
Eternal Vigilance! After 200 Years, The Bill Of Rights Needs Greater Support Than Ever, US Rep Ben Jones Tells Americans United National Conference. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:220-225 N 1991
Reinforcing the Wall: Church-State Separation In Crisis [Americans United conf, Alexandria, Va, O 15-16 1995; pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:244-251 D 1995
Why The Religious Right Must Lose! [47th Americans United for Separation of Church and State conf rpt; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:3-11 Ja 1995

Church and state—History of doctrines
The Individual in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. Buss, Andréas E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:41-65 Jl-S 1995
The Participatory Principle and Democracy in Church History: Some Observations [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:139-156 1993
Staat—Kirche—Recht—Geschichte: Zum wissenschaftlichen Werk Martin Heckels. Pirson, Dietrich. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:335-342 1995

Church and state—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Aquinas and the Heretics ["Are heretics to be tolerated?" Article 3 Question 11 in the *Secunda Secundae*]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 58:33-38 D 1995

Church and state—History of doctrines—1500-
Luther, Loyola, Calvin und die europäische Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 31]. Schilling, Heinz. *Archiv Ref* 85:5-31 1994

Church and state—History of doctrines—1600-1699
Italian Friends: Grotius, De Dominis, Sarpi and the Church [bibliog]. Van Dam, Harm Jan. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:198-215 1995

Church and state—History of doctrines—1800-1899
Kerk, volk en owerheid in die 1858-grondwet van die Zui-Afrikaansche Republiek [Eng abst, p 539; bibliog]. Dreyer, W A, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 51:539-551 Je 1995

Church and state—Lutheran churches
Lútherska Þjóðkirkjan [Eng abst, p 74; bibliog]. Gunnar Kristjánsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:57-74 1992
Die Stellung lutherischer Hofprediger im Herausbildungsprozess frühmoderner Staatlichkeit und Gesellschaft [paper presented at 1st Wittenberger Symposium zur lutherischen Orthodoxie, D 1994]. Sommer, Wolfgang. *Z K G* 106 no 3:313-328 1995

Church and state—Mennonites
Conscientious Objection in the United States: Individual or Corporate? The Case of *Arthur Jost v the United States*, 1954. Langley, Silas. *Menn Q R* 69:27-52 Ja 1995

Church and state—Orthodox Eastern Church
The Individual in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. Buss, Andréas E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:41-65 Jl-S 1995
The Kingdom of Caesar and the Reign of Christ [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Kniazeff, Alexis, 1913-1991. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:41-46 Spr-Wint 1993
Konstantin Petrovich Pobedonostsev: An Argument for a Russian State Church. Basil, John D. *Ch H* 64:44-61 Mr 1995
Recent Developments in the Russian Orthodox Church (1993-1994). Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 24:61-80 F 1995
Russian church reaches accord with government [Orthodox]. *Chr Cent* 112: 635-636 Je 21-28 1995

Church and state—Reformed churches
Conflicten rond predikantsbenoemingen in enkele Hollandse steden, ca 1670-1770 [Eng abst, p 101; graphs]. Jongste, J A F de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:64-101 1995
Verset en rewolusie [the Christian and obedience to government in a democracy; Eng abst, p 487; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 51:487-516 Je 1995

Church and state—0030-600
see also Persecution—0030-600
Constantine and Consensus [as architect of religiously neutral public square]. Drake, H A. *Ch H* 64:1-15 Mr 1995

Church and state—0600-1500
El Maestro salmantino Diego Moxena de Valencia, lector de Dante y Petrarca [Eng abst, p 432; Latin texts]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 41:397-432 S-D 1994
Nicolaus Cusanus as Prince-Bishop of Brixen (1450-64): Historians and a Conflict of Church and State [map]. Pavlac, Brian Alexander. *Hist Reflections* 21:131-154 Wint 1995

Church and state—1500-
A Short Course of Discourse: Studies in Early Modern Conscience, Duty and the "English Protestant Interest". Davis, J C. *J Eccl H* 46:302-309 Ap 1995*
Die Stellung lutherischer Hofprediger im Herausbildungsprozess frühmoderner Staatlichkeit und Gesellschaft [paper presented at 1st Wittenberger Symposium zur lutherischen Orthodoxie, D 1994]. Sommer, Wolfgang. *Z K G* 106 no 3:313-328 1995

Church and state—1500-1599
La coexistence confessionnelle 1563-1567. Christin, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:483-504 O-D 1995

Church and state—1600-1699
Conflicten rond predikantsbenoemingen in enkele Hollandse steden, ca 1670-1770 [Eng abst, p 101; graphs]. Jongste, J A F de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:64-101 1995
La destruction du premier temple de Sainte-Croix-en-Diois (1664-1665) [Eng abst, p 260]. Combes, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:247-260 Ap-Je 1995
A Plymouth Pilgrim in Fleet Prison: Edward Winslow Confronts Archbishop Laud [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; appendices, bibliog]. Peterson, Michael D. *A T L A Pro* 49:181-204 1995

Church and state—1700-1799
Conflicten rond predikantsbenoemingen in enkele Hollandse steden, ca 1670-1770 [Eng abst, p 101; graphs]. Jongste, J A F de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:64-101 1995
Far Short of Bigotry: Edmund Burke on Church Establishments and Confessional States. Ravitch, Norman. *J Ch St* 37:365-383 Spr 1995

Church and state—1800-1899
Church and State: Reflections on an Earlier Age [W E Gladstone]. Erb, Peter C. *Th Educator* no 51:29-37 Spr 1995
Konstantin Petrovich Pobedonostsev: An Argument for a Russian State Church. Basil, John D. *Ch H* 64:44-61 Mr 1995
The *Kulturkampf* and the Limitations of Power in Bismarck's Germany. Ross, Ronald J. *J Eccl H* 46:669-688 O 1995

Church and state—1900-
Recent Church-State Relations in Germany in Light of Bonhoeffer's Theology. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:146-174 1994

Church and state- Africa
Church And Democracy: A Personal Reflection. Chepkwony, Adam K. *AFER* 36:312-328 O 1994
Church hierarchy and politics [African Perspectives]. Moss, Daniel. *Witness* 78:10 Je 1995

Church and state- Bolivia
Operation Simon Bolivar: Bolivian Evangelicals And Their Allies Are Fighting For A Revolution In Church-State Relations. Miller, David L. *Ch State* 43:246-247 D 1990

Church and state- Canada
Relations between the Old Order Amish and the State in Canada. Regehr, Ted D. *Menn Q R* 69:151-177 Ap 1995

Church and state- Caribbean area
Haiti's bad judgment: Some faiths are more equal than others. Boodhoo, Ken I. *One World* no 207:16-17 Jl 1995

Church and state- China
Arresting Developments in China's Religious Policies. Rowold, Henry. *Concor J* 21:267-280 Jl 1995
Church and State in China Today [2 pts]. Charbonnier, Jean; Barry, Peter, ed; Perry, Susan, ed. *Tripod* no 33:53-75 Je 1986; 34:79-94 Ag 1986
Church and State in China: A Fifteen Year Review [15th anniv of Holy Spirit Study Centre]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 90:3-90 N-D 1995*
Church and State Relations in China: Characteristics and Trends [reply, Deng Zhaoming, pp 19-25]. Peng, Liu. *Tripod* no 88:5-18 Jl-Ag 1995

Constitutional Law & Religious Freedom [China and Hong Kong; papers presented at seminar in Hong Kong]. Barry, Peter, ed. *Tripod* no 38:31-84 Ap 1987*
The Current Status of the Catholic Church in the People's Republic of China [bibliog]. Wiest, Jean Paul. *Missiology* 23:281-293 Jl 1995
A Letter of Appeal [to Bp K H Ting on behalf of indigenous churches in China; photos]. Chen, Jingyang, and others. *Bridge* no 72:11-13 Ag 1995
A Letter to Alumni/ae of Nanjing Union Theological Seminary [F 12 1995]. Ting, K H, Bp. *Chinese Th R* 10:29-33 1995
Pastor Yang Was Sacked Finally [removed fr Gangwashi Church, Beijing; photos]. Cao. *Bridge* no 69:12-15 F 1995
Proposals of a Professor [to unify Catholic Church in China; O 16 1994; doc]. Han, André. *Tripod* no 85:41-42 Ja-F 1995
A Theology Graduate Student Is Imprisoned [Huang Fangxin arrested for organizing Christian group without state permission, Ja 27 1994, Yongkang, China; docs, photos]. *Bridge* no 73:3-13 O 1995
When False Is Taken For True, True Becomes False: An Attempt to Understand the Ideology of the Chinese Church Leaders after Liberation. *Bridge* no 74:3-15 D 1995

Church and state- Croatia
Church and state in Croatia. *Chr Cent* 112:1038-1040 N 8 1995

Church and state- Cuba
Relaciones entre el Estado y la Iglesia Católica en Cuba (1952-1961). Álvarez Cuartero, Izaskun. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:67-94 1995

Church and state- Czech Republic
An Analysis of Relations Among the Vatican, the Catholic Church, and the State in the Czech Republic. Sulak, Marci. *Rel East Europe* 15:34-42 Ap 1995

Church and state- Czechoslovakia
An Analysis of Relations Among the Vatican, the Catholic Church, and the State in the Czech Republic. Sulak, Marci. *Rel East Europe* 15:34-42 Ap 1995

Church and state- East Europe
Eastern Europe 1994: A Review of Religious Life in Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, the Czech Republic and Poland. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:213-218 1995

Church and state- Ecuador
Catholic Leaders Reject Religion Law Compromise [Ecuador]. *Chr T* 39: 47,49 Mr 6 1995

Church and state- Europe
see also Gallicanism
Church And State In Europe: Why Not Separation? McManus, Michael. *Ch State* 43:178-179 S 1990
Established Churches, Free Churches, Religious Communities: Their Contemporary Social Setting [ecumenical implications of European church-state situation]. Ward, W Reginald. *Expos T* 106:110-113 Ja 1995
The European Union's Intergovernmental Conference: Do the Churches still Have a Word to Say? [Christians and Europe, 2nd in series]. Jenkins, Keith. *Epworth R* 22:21-30 S 1995
Die Nation. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:99-164 1994*

Church and state- France
La coexistence confessionnelle 1563-1567. Christin, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:483-504 O-D 1995
Cooperation, Not Conflict: Curés and Primary School Inspectors in July Monarchy France, 1833-1848. Koepke, Robert L. *Ch H* 64:594-609 D 1995

Church and state- Germany
Adaptation or Resistance: Christian Churches in Germany and Their Policies under Totalitarian Regimes. Marquardt, Manfred. *Q R (Methodist)* 15: 23-69 Spr 1995
"Beistand ist nötig, nicht Widerstand": Zehn Thesen der EKD zum Kirchenasyl. *Ökum Ru* 43:469-471 O 1994
Dietrich Bonhoeffers Bedeutung im verinigten Deutschland. Krötke, Wolf. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:520-533 1995
Diskussionsbeiträge zu "einem gemeinsamen Wort der Kirchen": Zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland [bibliog, pp 166-168]. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:89-150 Ap-Je 1995*
Le droit ecclésiastique allemand dans l'Europe unie [Eng abst, p 90]. Rüfner, Wolfgang. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:48-68 1994
Efficaces mais largement fictifs, les rapports d'argent église-état en Allemagne [Eng abst, pp 89-90]. Hengsbach, Friedhelm. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:26-47 1994
Nation und Konfession: Eine katholische Perspektive. Spieker, Manfred. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:99-112 1994
[Papers presented at conf on "Evangelische Freiheit im heutigen Deutschland" 10th consultation of Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie, Berlin, S 22-25 1994]. Jüngel, Eberhard, ed. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:238-286 1995*
Recent Church-State Relations in Germany in Light of Bonhoeffer's Theology. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:146-174 1994
Theologians and the Renewal of Democratic Political Institutions in Eastern Germany [W Ullman and R Schroeder]. Burgess, John P. *J Ch St* 37:87-102 Wint 1995

Church and state- Germany, East
Eastern Germany Revisited. Cantrell, Beth, and Kemp, Ute. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:279-290 1995
Der zensierte Bonhoeffer: Zu einem schwierigen Kapitel der Theologiegeschichte in der DDR. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:329-356 1995

Church and state- Great Britain
Collective Worship and the Search for the Spiritual [interpreting the 1988 Education Reform Act; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:66-69 Spr 1995
Fundamental Rites? Religion, State, Education and the Invention of Sacred Heritage in post-Christian Britain and pre-War Japan. Bocking, Brian. *Religion* 25:227-247 Jl 1995
Responses Within the Anglican Church to Nuclear Weapons: 1945-1961. Kirby, Dianne. *J Ch St* 37:599-622 Sum 1995
A Short Course of Discourse: Studies in Early Modern Conscience, Duty and the "English Protestant Interest". Davis, J C. *J Eccl H* 46:302-309 Ap 1995*
The West Saxon Charters of King Æthelwulfand his Sons. Keynes, Simon. *Eng Hist R* 109:1109-1149 N 1994
"The Word of the Oath": Church Society's Application for Judicial Review of General Synod's Vote of 1992 permitting the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood [doctrinal change, parliamentary oversight; chronology; 2 pts]. Barker, Malcolm. *Chmn* 108 no 2:154-180 1994; 108 no 3:247-264 1994

Church and state- Greece
The Greek Supreme Court Considers the Expulsion of the Brotherhood of Prophet Elias Skete [Mount Athos]. *Orth Life* 45:24-33 N-D 1995

Church and state- Guatemala
Church leaders targeted in Guatemala. *Chr Cent* 112:809 Ag 30-S 6 1995

Church and state- Hungary
Religious learning [higher education in post-Communist Hungary]. Crocker, Richard R. *Chr Cent* 112:1164-1165 D 6 1995

Church and state- India
The Church and Politics in Goa: Utilitarian Calculus or Ethical Imperative [bibliog]. DeSouza, Peter Ronald. *Soc Action (India)* 44:97-103 Ja-Mr 1994
Religion and Federal Republicanism: Cases from India's Struggle. Everett, William J. *J Ch St* 37:61-85 Wint 1995

Church and state- Indonesia
"L'Islam lutte pour la suprématie": Indonesie. Wark, Andrew. *SEDOS* 27:59-61 F 15 1995

Church and state- Macedonia
The Scent of Incense and Politics [church-state relations in Macedonia; excerpt fr *Puls* Ja 13 1995]. Tomovski, Mirce. *RCDA* 33 no 4:71-72 1994-1995

Church and state- Malawi
The Kingdom of God and Contemporary Politics: Theological reflection on social transformation in Malawi. Rosa, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 23:57-71 Ap 1995

Church and state- Mexico
Human Rights Organizations in Mexico: Growth in Turbulence. Cleary, Edward L. *J Ch St* 37:793-812 Aut 1995

Church and state- Netherlands
Conflicten rond predikantsbenoemingen in enkele Hollandse steden, ca 1670-1770 [Eng abst, p 101; graphs]. Jongste, J A F de. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:64-101 1995
The Myth of the Spanish Inquisition and the Preconditions for the Dutch Revolt [table]. Beemon, F E. *Archiv Ref* 85:246-264 1994
Popish Impudence: The Perseverance of the Roman Catholic Faithful in Calvinist Holland, 1572-1620. Kooi, Christine. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:75-85 1995

Church and state- Oceania
Fiji after the General Election of 1992: What Should We Do? Niukula, Paula. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:59-63 1992
Fiji Council of Churches' Statement on the Proposed New Fiji Constitution—19/12/88. Koroi, Josateki, and others. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:89-94 1991
A Submission to the Constitutional Review Committee [response to 1990 Fiji Constitution]. Mataca, Petero, Abp. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:85-88 1991

Church and state- Peru
Institucionalidad y proyectos en la Iglesia: Hacia una comprensión teórica de la práctica de la Iglesia. Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 32: 199-232 1988

Church and state- Philippines
L'Église et l'état face la réalite nationale des Philippines [repr]. De Mesa, José M. *SEDOS* 27:106-111 Ap 15 1995

Church and state- Poland
The Catholic Church in Post-Communist Poland [fr lecture, The Catholic Church in the Former Soviet Bloc]. Zielinski, Zygmunt. *RCDA* 33 no 3:45-50 1994-1995
Grandiose Visions: Changes in the Catholic Church in Poland After 1989 [bibliog]. Pater, Dobroslaw Karol. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-16 Ag 1995
Poles Apart: The Catholic Bishops' Bid To Repeal Church-State Separation Has Divided Poland's People [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:131-133 Je 1991

Church and state- Puerto Rico
Caribbean Controversy: Puerto Rico's Showdown Over Private School Vouchers May Go All The Way To The US Supreme Court [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 47:124-126 Je 1994

Church and state- Romania
Petre Țuțea (1902-1991): the Urban Hermit of Romanian Spirituality [appendix]. Popescu, Alexandru. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:319-341 1995

Church and state- Russia
Alexy warns of Muslim political activity [Russia]. *Chr Cent* 112:1010 N 1 1995
Can There be a Russian Christian Democracy? Hughes, Michael. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:159-177 1995
Freedom without Conscience Is Inconceivable [tr fr *Izvestiya* Ap 4 1995; excerpts]. Kedrov, Konstantin. *RCDA* 33 no 3:56-59 1994-1995
The Individual in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. Buss, Andréas E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:41-65 Jl-S 1995
Iván le Terrible comme type religieux [*Ivan the Terrible as a Religious Type*, by A Dvorkin, 1992; review article]. Marchadier, Bernard. *Istina* 39:271-283 Jl-S 1994
Konstantin Petrovich Pobedonostsev: An Argument for a Russian State Church. Basil, John D. *Ch H* 64:44-61 Mr 1995
Principes généraux et normes pratiques de la Commission pontificale "Pro Russia" (1er juin 1992) [doc]. *Istina* 38:372-380 O-D 1993
Recent Developments in the Russian Orthodox Church (1993-1994). Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 24:61-80 F 1995
Russian church reaches accord with government [Orthodox]. *Chr Cent* 112: 635-636 Je 21-28 1995

Smaller churches in Russia charge bias [in distribution of religious property]. *Chr Cent* 112:106 F 1-8 1995

Church and state- Scotland

A Church Militant: Scotland, 1661-1690 [map]. Hyman, Elizabeth Hannan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:49-74 1995

Church and state- Slovakia

Church-State Relations in Slovakia—October 1994. Broun, Janice. *Rel East Europe* 15:10-17 F 1995

Struggles in Slovakia: Churches in a fragile democracy. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 112:196-197 F 22 1995

We Are Christians First and Slovaks Second [excerpted and tr fr interview]. Flajzík, Pavol. *RCDA* 33 no 3:53-55 1994-1995

Church and state- South Africa

Christianity in the South African Context in a Period of Democratisation (1990-1994). Hofmeyr, J W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:110-129 1994

Christians and the Secular State [adapted fr *The Cape Times* Je 2 1995]. De Gruchy, John W. *J Th So Africa* no 92:70-72 S 1995

The Churches and Political Rights for Blacks in South Africa [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:141-160 1993

Churches seek "critical distance" [political activity in S Africa]. *Chr Cent* 112:416 Ap 19 1995

Independents Made Dependents: African Independent Churches and Government Recognition. Claasen, Johan W. *J Th So Africa* no 91:15-34 Je 1995

Kerk, volk en owerheid in die 1858-grondwet van die Zui-Afrikaansche Republiek [Eng abst, p 539; bibliog]. Dreyer, W A, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 51:539-551 Je 1995

Religion and Politics in South Africa: Christian Churches During the Apartheid Era. Amstutz, Mark R. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:8-29 1995

Church and state- Soviet Union

Church/state relations in the Soviet Union: Recollections and reflections on the "Cold War" years. Russell, David S. *Bapt Q* 36:21-28 Ja 1995

Church and state- Spain

La Curia Romana, Felipe II y Sixto V [Eng abst, p 400]. García Hernán, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:631-649 1994

Guerra civil y universo religioso. Fenomenología de una implicación [pt 6: sexto semestre: D 23 1938-My 31 1939]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:17-68 Ja-Je 1993

Los jesuitas ante la incautación de sus colegios por la II República: La alternativa de las academias [table]. Lull Martí, Enrique. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:139-163 Ja-Je 1994

"Propietarios y distraídos": Algunas razones de la política religiosa de la Ilustración [Eng abst, p 217]. Caro López, Ceferino. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:217-246 1995

Church and state- Switzerland

Bestätigung und Verpflichtung: Zur kantonal-zürcherischen Volksabstimmnung über die Initiative zur Trennung von Staat und Kirche am 24. Sept 1995. Suter, Leonhard. *ZS* 44:332-334 O 1995

Zahlen verfehlen die Kernfragen: Die Trennung von Kirche und Staat und das Monopol der Gebäudeversicherung als Privatisierungsdebatten. Leuenberger, Moritz. *ZS* 44:44-47 F 1995

Church and state- Tonga Islands

Church, The Conscience of a Nation [editorial; repr fr *Taumu'a Lelei*, My 1993]. Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:77-78 1994

Church and state- Ukraine

Between Moscow and Rome: Struggle for the Greek Catholic Patriarchate in Ukraine. Plokhy, Serhii. *J Ch St* 37:849-867 Aut 1995

Persistance des divisions entre orthodoxes en Ukraine (27 juillet 1993). *Istina* 38:405-409 O-D 1993

Church and state- United States

Assessing the Proposed Religious Equality Amendment [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 37:493-508 Sum 1995

Bushwhacking the First Amendment: By Intervening In An Obscure Graduation Prayer Case From Rhode Island, The Bush Administration Hopes To Invoke A Church-State Showdown At the Supreme Court [future of *Lemon* test]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:76-78 Ap 1991

Capitol Square Review and Advisory Board, et al, Petitioners v Vincent J Pinette, Donnie A Carr and Knights of the Ku Klux Klan no 94-780 [text of US Supreme Court Decision; Je 29 1995]. Scalia, Antonin, and others. *J Ch St* 37:949-978 Aut 1995

Charities Split Over Proposals to Allow Religion in Welfare Programs Financed by Government. Gray, Susan. *Chronicle of Philanthrophy* 7:33,36-37 S 21 1995

Church fees for fire services nixed [SD legislature]. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995

Church, State, and the Dilemma of Conscience. Hammond, Phillip E, and Mazur, Eric M. *J Ch St* 37:555-571 Sum 1995

Church-State Separation: Supreme Court will hear case of religious newspaper that was denied funds by the U of Virginia. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A28-A29 N 9 1994

Communities Put Brakes on Churches in Poor Areas [Chicago; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:49 My 15 1995

Congress to debate school vouchers. *Chr Cent* 112:414-415 Ap 19 1995

Congressional Chaplains: A Waste of Taxpayer Money. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 48:23 Ja 1995

The Constitutionality of Religious Symbols on Government Property: A Suggested Approach. Connor, M Colleen. *J Ch St* 37:385-411 Spr 1995

Court Decision Forces Changes at U of Virginia. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A44-A45 S 8 1995

Court Oks Cross at State Park [Columbus, Ohio; photo]. *Chr T* 39:60 Ag 14 1995

Criminal Resists Church Sentence [by Judge T Quirk, Lake Charles, La; por]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995

Defender of the Wall: An Interview With The ACLU's Barry Lynn [by Rob Boston; por]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 44:152-155 Jl-Ag 1991

Doubting Thomas: Supreme Court Nominee Clarence Thomas Has A Slender Record On Church And State, But Separationists Are Still Apprehensive About His Views. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:174-175,177-178 S 1991

Excerpts From Justice O'Connor's Concurring Opinion in Decision on Religious Activites. O'Connor, Sandra Day. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A23 Jl 14 1995

Experimenting with the Constitution [educational vouchers]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:100-102 My 1995

Explaining Equal Access: A Broadly Based Coalition Has Produced An Informational Brochure On The Equal Access Act, But Some Unanswered Questions About Student Religious Clubs Remain [questions and answers on public access, pp 10-13]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 44:56-57 Mr 1991

Financing Religious Activities at Public Colleges [*Rosenberger v Univ of Virginia*]. Gwaltney, Corbin, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A24-A33 Jl 7 1995*

For Speaker Gingrich: An "F" In History [Founders and church-state separation; editorial]. *Ch State* 48:35 F 1995

Forbidden Fusion: "Public" School District For New York Religious Group Gets Failing Grade From US Supreme Court [decision on Kiryas Joel case; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:148-150 Jl-Ag 1994

Funds for Religious Groups: Supreme Court's U of Virginia ruling brings changes in campus policies. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A29,A34 O 27 1995

The Graduation Prayer Case at the Supreme Court: Will the Wall of Separation Survive? [editorials on *Lee v Weisman;* reprs fr *Pine Bluff Commercial, Detroit Free Press* and *Buffalo News*]. Greenberg, Paul, and Beale, Lewis. *Ch State* 44:104-106 My 1991

High Court Mandates Equal Treatment for Religion: University ordered to fund *Wide Awake* magazine [photo]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:62 Ag 14 1995

High Noon at the High Court: A Rhode Island School Prayer Case Has Graduated Into A Church-State Showdown [*Lee v Weisman;* por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:199-202 O 1991

Invocation Inquisition: The Supreme Court Justices Have A Lot of Questions About Prayers At Public School Graduations [*Lee v Weisman* arguments; por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:247-250 D 1991

IRS Yanks Church's Tax-Exempt Status [Church at Pierce Creek, Conklin, NY, ran political ads]. *Chr T* 39:47 Je 19 1995

[Kiryas Joel case before US Supreme Court]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:100-102,119 My 1994*

The Klan, A Cross And The Constitution: An Ohio Dispute Over Religious Symbols On Public Property Reaches The Supreme Court. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:55-57 Mr 1995

A Legal Fantasy: *Marylanders for Tolerance Now! v Maryland State Administrative Board of Election Laws* and *American Citizens for Tolerance Now! v Federal Election Commission* [hypothetical cases]. Coolidge, David Orgon. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:109-141 1994-1995

Legal Status of Minority Religions in the United States [bibliog]. Richardson, James T. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:249-264 1995

The Limitation of Power and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Institute of Human Relations, Williamstown, mass, Ag 27 1939; photo]. Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:1-4 Wint 1995

Marriage Of Convenience: The Growing Catholic-Fundamentalist Alliance And What It Means For Church-State Separation. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:103-107 My 1994*

Payday for Vouchers? School choice remains a popular idea, but public-education activists see a grave threat [photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 39:76-78,80 O 23 1995

A Place Where Religion Flourishes: James Madison and Thomas Jefferson did not intend to drive a stake in the heart of religion [excerpts fr address at James Madison High School, Vienna, Va, Jl 12 1995]. Clinton, Bill. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-29 S 1995

The Problem with Vouchers: The Separation of Church and State [reply to P J Hill and R Oyler, pp 2-6]. Dunn, James M, and Walker, J Brent. *ESA Advocate* :11 Ja-F 1991

Profaning This Holy Practice: It is totally misleading to claim that prayer in public schools will enhance spiritual values and reverence for religion. [photos]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-29 F 1995

The Profound Consequences of the "Rosenberger" Ruling [Supreme Court decision on funding religious periodical at Univ of Virginia; opinion]. White, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 Jl 14 1995

Public Schools Under Assault: Why The Religious Right Must Lose! Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 48:3-17 Ja 1995*

Pulpits, politics, and the IRS: Why A New York Church Lost Its Tax Exemption—And How Pat Robertson's Lawyers Plan to Get It Back [Church at Pierce Creek, Vestal, NY]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:129-133 Je 1995

[Recent Supreme Court actions on church-state separation]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 48:172-176 S 1995*

Reinforcing the Wall: Church-State Separation In Crisis [Americans United conf, Alexandria, Va, O 15-16 1995; pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:244-251 D 1995

Religion and the Court 1995: A Symposium. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 58:24-32 D 1995*

Religious amendment unveiled. *Chr Cent* 112:1167-1168 D 6 1995

The Religious Freedom Restoration Act: New Roles for Congress, the President and the Supreme Court in Protecting Religion. Carmella, Angela C. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:5-7 Wint 1995

Religious Liberty and a Changing World [rpts of addresses, to 43rd Americans United Natl Conf; photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:220-222,224-226 N 1990

Religious Liberty at the Crossroads: The US Supreme Court Is Narrowly And Deeply Divided On Church And State, Justice O'Connor Tells Philadelphia Conference On Religious Freedom [Religion in Public Life: Access, Accomodation and Accountability; por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:148-151 Jl-Ag 1991

Religious Nonprofits Fight for Government Funds. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:65 D 11 1995

Religious Speech in Public Schools: A Case Study in Contradictions. Hill, Alexander D, and Li, Chi-Dooh. *J Ch St* 37:623-640 Sum 1995

Scaling the Wall: Religious Right Activists Urge Congress To Lower the Barrier Between Church and State, As Hearings On the First Amendment Begin [il, photos]. Conn, Joseph L, and Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:4-8 Jl-Ag 1995

The School Prayer Mess: With The Religious Right On The March, Does Church-State Separation Have A Prayer? Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:127-131,139-140,143 Je 1994*
Separation Anxiety: From Founders to Fundamentalists [heritage of church-state separation for US Jewry]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 44:131-145 Spr 1995
Stealth Strategy: US Rep Ernest Istook And His Religious Right Allies Are Working Behind Closed Doors To Craft A Constitutional Amendment On Church And State. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:103-104 My 1995
The Stucture of the Religious Liberty Guarantee. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:355-409 1994-1995
Suffer the Little Children? Is The Supreme Court Ready To Allow Religious Ostracism In Public Schools Again? [*Lee v Weisman*]. Dellinger, Walter. *Ch State* 44:244-246 D 1991
That We Live a Quiet & Peaceable Life: An Appreciation of Justice Byron R "Whizzer" White [por]. Horkan, Vincent J. *Touchstone (US)* 8:13-16 Wint 1995
Time to Strip the *Lemon* Pledge? Church-state case tests religious freedom [Univ of Va; photos]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:47,49 Ja 9 1995
Trouble at Mr Jefferson's University: Will The Supreme Court Require A Religion Tax At UVA? [*Wide Awake* case; photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:31-34 F 1995
A Troubling Supreme Court Test [Wide Awake *v Univ of Virginia*]. O'Neil, Robert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 N 23 1994
Uncivil Religion: Christian Coalition Leaders Claim Their Movement Is Mainstream, But Conference Speakers Preached A Message of Extremism [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:203-205 O 1995
Voucher Avalanche: Battles Over Tax Aid To Parochial And Other Private Schools Loom In Congress And A Dozen State Legislatures [map]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:28-30 F 1995
What To Do About the First Amendment. Bork, Robert H. *Commentary* 99: 23-29 F 1995

Church and state- Vietnam
Christians Ambivalent About Normalization [Vietnam; map, photo]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 39:54 Ag 14 1995

Church and state- Yugoslavia
Kirche unter dem Schwert des Genozids. Dartel, Geert van. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:148-154 1994

Church and State (Periodical)
Index: *Church & State*, Volume 48, 1995. *Ch State* 48:262-263 D 1995

Church and the poor *see* Poor and the church

Church and the world
see also International relations and church; Kingdom of God; Mission of the church; Society and church; Sociology, Christian
The Church and the Pain of the World [replies, K Newell, pp 242-244, and J Dueck, pp 245-247]. Samuel, Vinay. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:233-241 Fall 1995
The Church In The World. Frazier, Tom W, Jr. *Search Together* 23:1-11 Spr 1995
Church: Theology and Expectations [church and changing wider World; editorial]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:1-3 Spr 1995
A Dynamic Tension: God and World in John. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 21: 132-147 Ap 1995
Facteurs non-doctrinaux et réconciliation des Églises [papers fr colloquium, Strasbourg, Ja 1993]. Birmelé, André, ed. *Istina* 38:227-261 Jl-S 1993*
Die kerk onderweg na die een en twintigste eeu: 'n Kritiese besinning oor kerkwees in 'n veranderende konteks in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 604; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 51:604-622 S 1995
Letter from Woodcrest [Bruderhof, NY]. Hallock, Dan. *Plough* no 46:20-23,26-27 N-D 1995
Liberalism dispatched vs liberalism engaged [*Dispatches from the Front: Theological Engagements with the Secular*, by S Hauerwas; review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 112:962-967 O 18 1995
Paul Evdokimov, a Theologian Within and Beyond the Church and the World. Plekon, Michael. *Mod Th* 12:85-107 Ja 1996
Rosemary Ruether and Thomas Merton: Letters on creation and salvation [Mr 1967; excerpts fr *At Home in the World*, ed by Mary Tardiff, 1995]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and Merton, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 112:330-337 Mr 22-29 1995
Southern Baptist Global Evangelism, 1950-1994: Strategies, Tensions, Achievements. Estep, William R. *Bapt H Herit* 30:14-22 Ja 1995
St Irenaeus of Lyons: The Church and the World. Farrow, Douglas. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:333-355 Sum 1995
Das Studiendokument "Kirche und Welt": Eine ökumenische Herausforderung. Scheele, Paul Werner. *Catholica* 47 no 2:108-123 1993
The Task of the Christian Philosopher In A Secular World. Echekwube, A O. *AFER* 35:328-342 D 1993
Truly Radical: How to Stay "Othodox" Without Getting Angry. Offner, Kevin. *Touchstone (US)* 8:28-29 Spr 1995
The World, the word and the work. Vencer, Agustin B, Jr. *Stimulus* 3:30-39 Ag 1995
Zum gemeinsamen Zeugnis für eine erneuerte Welt berufen: Die Arbeitsergebnisse der Sektion IV in Santiago. Wilkens, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 43:146-156 Ap 1994

Church and war *see* War—Religious aspects—Christianity

Church announcements
see also Church bulletins

Church antiquities *see* Christian antiquities

Church architecture
see also Cathedrals; Chapels; Church buildings; Liturgy and architecture
Christopher Wren and the Architectural Context of Anglican Liturgy. Smart, David H. *Angl Th R* 77:260-306 Sum 1995
Cosmology and the Labors of the Months at Piacenza: The Crypt Mosaic at San Savino [plan, photos, tables]. Nicklies, Charles E. *Gesta* 34 no 2:108-125 1995
Le Paradoxe de l'architecture religieuse: Remarques en marge de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at Int Paul Tillich Symposium My 27-29 1994]. Reymond, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:143-153 1995
Visions for the Future: Commissioning Artists and Architects [interview by Doug Adams; photos, pors]. Dillenberger, Jane, and Dillenberger, John. *ARTS* 3:14-18 Sum 1991

Church architecture- Great Britain
Sacred Stones [*Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting Houses in the North of England*, by C F Stell, 1994; *Halls of Zion: Chapels and Meeting Houses in Norfolk*, by Janet Ede, Norma Virgoe and Tom Williamson; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 36:1-3 Ja 1995

Church architecture- Oceania
Worship in the M'aneaba: A Kiribati Perspective [ils, plans]. Tenten, Rumaroti. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:77-80 1993

Church archives *see* Church records

Church at Pierce Creek (Binghamton, NY)
IRS Yanks Church's Tax-Exempt Status [Church at Pierce Creek, Conklin, NY, ran political ads]. *Chr T* 39:47 Je 19 1995
Pulpits, politics, and the IRS: Why A New York Church Lost Its Tax Exemption—And How Pat Robertson's Lawyers Plan to Get It Back [Church at Pierce Creek, Vestal, NY]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:129-133 Je 1995

Church attendance
see also Church membership
Church Attendance, Religious Activities, and the Life Satisfaction of Older Adults in Middletown, USA [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Morris, David C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:83-96 1991
A Look at Cultural Effects on Religiosity: A Comparison Between the United States and Canada [bibliog, tables]. Reimer, Samuel H. *J S S R* 34: 445-457 D 1995
Mass Attendance and Faith Development in Catholic Adolescents: Exploring Connections [study; appendices, tables]. Ryan, Maurice, and Foster, William J. *J Chr Ed* 38:47-57 Ap 1995
Religious Involvement and Social Resources: Evidence from the Data Set "Americans' Changing Lives" [bibliog, tables]. Bradley, Don E. *J S S R* 34: 259-267 Je 1995
Some Church; Some Don't [church attendance and religious salience; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W. *J S S R* 34: 507-515 D 1995
The Truth About Religion in Britain [reply, R Stark and L R Iannacone, pp 516-519; rejoinder, pp 520-522; bibliog, tables]. Bruce, Steve. *J S S R* 34: 417-430 D 1995

Church basic communities *see* Basic Christian communities

Church boards *see* Church committees

Church buildings
see also Cathedrals; Chapels; Liturgy and architecture
The Church as Building and Symbol [ils]. Saether, Arne E. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:4-7 1991
Church Sold to Hindus Irks Members [Valley View Baptist Church, Northridge, Calif; photo]. *Chr T* 39:111 O 2 1995
Liberty and Equality: Paradigms for the Protection of Religious Property Use. Carmella, Angela C. *J Ch St* 37:573-598 Sum 1995
The Ringgold Meeting House as Symbol [Franklin County People and Places]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 18:453-459 D 1995
Sacred Stones [*Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting Houses in the North of England*, by C F Stell, 1994; *Halls of Zion: Chapels and Meeting-Houses in Norfolk*, by Janet Ede, Norma Virgoe and Tom Williamson; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 36:1-3 Ja 1995
Tradition and Innovation in Late Twentieth Century American Church Architecture [Church of the Holy Apostles, Fort Worth, and N Christian Church, Columbus, Ind; photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 4:21-25 Sum 1992

Church buildings—Construction
The Building Committee: The Foundation of a Successful Church Building Program [fig]. Shepherd, John. *E J Prac Th* 9:7-12 Fall 1995
"Project Nehemiah" [financial aid for church construction in China; il, photos, table]. Wan, Po Kwun. *Bridge* no 71:11-12 Je 1995
The Wonderful Yi Minority Catholics. Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 87: 64-72 My-Je 1995

Church buildings, Assemblies of God
From Brush Arbor to Multi-Purpose Complex: The Evolution of Assemblies of God Places of Worship [appendix, photos]. Duque, Mario M. *Assemb God Herit* 15:12-16 Wint 1995-1996

Church buildings, Baptist
The Coats Family and Paisley Baptists [2 pts]. Binfield, Clyde. *Bapt Q* 36: 29-42 Ja 1995; 36:80-95 Ja 1995

Church buildings, Catholic
The Relationship between Art, Liturgy, and Congregation in Liturgical Space: A Project from the Diocese of Aachen [plan]. Gerhards, Albert, and Künzel, Anja. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:231-246 1995
Shanghai's Old Church. Shen, Shiwei, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 88:45-56 Jl-Ag 1995

Church buildings, Coptic
Byzantine Treasures in Coptic Churches [icons; photos]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 16:108-117 Wint 1995

Church buildings, Reformed
La destruction du premier temple de Sainte-Croix-en-Diois (1664-1665) [Eng abst, p 260]. Combes, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:247-260 Ap-Je 1995
Le Paradoxe de l'architecture religieuse: Remarques en marge de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at Int Paul Tillich Symposium My 27-29 1994]. Reymond, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:143-153 1995

Church bulletins
Bulletin Inserts [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1995-

Church business meetings *see* Church meetings

Church calendar
see also Chronology, Ecclesiastical; Church year
The Church Calendar: A Mere Thirteen Days? [adapted fr *Foi transmise et sainte tradition* no 78]. Besse, J. *Living Orth* 15:8-12 N-D 1993

The Julian Calendar: A Thousand-Year Icon of Time in Russia [tr fr *Pravoslavnyi Put*, 1988; ils, pors]. Perepiolkina, Ludmila, and Olson, Daniel, tr. *Orth Life* 45:7-37 S-O 1995

Church Center for the United Nations

The Church Center for the United Nations: An 'insider' reviews the beginnings of the United Methodist UN ministry and the building that has become the program's headquarters [photos]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-32 O 1995

Church colleges

see also Abilene Christian University; American Baptist College of the American Baptist Theological Seminary; Hope College, Holland, Mich; Lancaster Bible College; Malua Theological College; Nyack College; Ontario Bible College; Universities and colleges, Catholic; Universities and colleges, Reformed; Upsala College (East Orange, NJ)

Academic Freedom and the Christian University. Weed, Michael R. *Chr St* 14:57-63 1994

Disciples-Related Colleges and the Culture of Disbelief. Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 56:19-26 Wint 1995

An Exploration of Integrative Issues in Undergraduate Psychology Programs [at Christian colleges and universities]. Pike, Patricia L, ed. *J Psych Th* 23:237-313 Wint 1995*

Religious and Moral Education at Three Kinds of Liberal Arts Colleges: A Comparison of Curricula in Presbyterian, Evangelical, and Religiously Unaffiliated Liberal Arts Colleges [tables, bibliog]. Fisher, Allen. *Rel Ed* 90: 30-49 Wint 1995

Success in Statistics at a Christian College [study]. Williams-Morris, Ruth; Cadavero, Lori; Chalker, Kristin. *JRCE* 4:143-145 Spr 1995

Synodical Education: A Not-So-Modest Proposal. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Concor J* 21:71-76 Ja 1995

Teaching the Bible: Paradigms for the Christian College. Miller, Douglas B. *Direction* 24:98-103 Spr 1995

The Theological Foundations of the Christian Liberal Arts in Relation to the Distinctives of the Christian Liberal Arts College/University. Franklin, Stephen T. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:253-277 1995

The Wisdom *de Profundis* of Benjamin E Mays, Black Colleges, and the Good Life. Cook, Samuel D. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:115-144 Sum 1995

Church colleges—Accreditation

Christian Accrediting Group Faulted in Federal Review [Transnatl Assoc of Christian Schools; photo]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A28 Je 16 1995

Church colleges—Curriculum

The Gold Behind the Paper Currency: Literature and the Christian College. Martens, Wilfred. *Direction* 24:46-54 Fall 1995

The Status of Baptist History: Academic Curricula, Textbooks, and Teaching. Blevins, Carolyn D. *Bapt H Herit* 30:7-14 O 1995

Church colleges—Federal aid

Out of Bondage: Virginia Taxpayers Shouldn't Be Forced To Back Pat Robertson's Religious Ministry With Government Bonds, Says Americans United [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:172-173 S 1991

Church committees

The Building Committee: The Foundation of a Successful Church Building Program [fig]. Shepherd, John. *E J Prac Th* 9:7-12 Fall 1995

How to Keep Committees Focused and Effective [Administration That Energizes the Parish; bibliog; rev fr *Church Meetings That Work*, 1994]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 26:19-22 Ja-F 1995

Team Ministry [pastors and lay leaders; bibliog, p 70]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:18-35,43-63 Wint 1995*

Church conference centers

see also Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center (Fayetteville, Ark); Retreats

Church controversies *see* Controversies, Ecclesiastical

Church courts *see* Ecclesiastical courts

Church decoration

see also Altarpieces; Mosaics; Mural painting

Fresh Ideas in Ecclesiastical Needlework: An Artist Speaks About Her Work [photos]. Lehmberg, Phyllis. *ARTS* 3:8-10 Fall 1990

Imaging Advent: an artist describes her process of creating a parament [ils, photo]. Vanderhill, Margo. *Ref Worship* no 37:9-11 S 1995

Indigenous Visual Art in a Pacific Place of Worship [il]. Lange, Nushka Kalma. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:15-28 1993

Church dedication

We Dedicate This Church—with a Hymn [il, photo]. Traser, Donald R. *Hymn* 46:23-26 Ja 1995

Church development, New

Church Planting through Leadership Formation. Mattson, Daniel L. *Missio Apostolica* 3:79-84 N 1995

Coaching the Little League Church [pastors of small or beginning churches]. Rowell, Ed. *Leadership* 16:100-102 Spr 1995

From Scratch—The New Church at Longxian [table, photo]. Luo, Zidong. *Bridge* no 71:13-14 Je 1995

John and Diana Cherry: The Excellence of Ministry Experienced [editorial; por]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:6-13 Jl 1995

Planting a Church in Alaska: Herbert and Juanita Bruhn's Vision for Sitka [photos]. Bruhn, Herbert, and Bruhn, Juanita. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-6,31 Wint 1995-1996

Planting a Church in the Heart of Paris [Case Study]. Thrall, Stephen, and Smith, Terry. *Urban Miss* 12:51-55 Je 1995

Church discipline

see also Conscience, Examination of; Ecclesiastical courts; Visitations, Ecclesiastical

The Church and Its Discipline in the Thought of John Wesley. Miller, Kenneth H. *Ev J* 13:63-73 Fall 1995

A Democratic Agenda: Jean Morély (c 1524-1594) on Church Discipline. Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:97-105 1994

Reagan's former minister suspended [D D Moomaw]. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995

The Third Mark of the Church?—Church Discipline in the Reformed and Anabaptist Reformations. Fulop, Timothy E. *J Rel Hist* 19:26-42 Je 1995

Church fathers *see* Fathers of the church

Church finance

see also Church property; Church tax; Investments, Ecclesiastical; Theological seminaries—Finance; World Council of Churches—Finance

Against Using the Power of the Purse [to influence ELCA policy]. Jetto, Kenneth. *Luth F* 29:17-18 My 1995

Church budgets slashed in Germany [Bavaria, Hanover, Württemberg]. *Chr Cent* 112:201 F 22 1995

Église, argent et foi: Réflexions ecclésiologiques [Eng abst, p 90]. Wiedenhofer, Siegfried. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:69-86 1994

The Meaning of Church Affiliation for Continuum of Care Retirement Communities [study; tables]. Netting, F Ellen. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2: 79-99 1991

NCC recovers $5 million [fr failed Banka Bohemia investment]. *Chr Cent* 112:359 Ap 5 1995

'Project Nehemiah' [financial aid for church construction in China; il, photos, table]. Wan, Po Kwun. *Bridge* no 71:11-12 Je 1995

The Receipts and Benevolences of Presbyterian Congregations, 1973-1988 [study; bibliog, figs, graphs-tables]. Krohn, Gregory A. *J S S R* 34:17-34 Mr 1995

[Reflections on church finance]. Foulds, Roy. *Epworth R* 21:6-8 Ja 1994

Church finance—History

Who Pays for Building the Rectory? Religious Conflicts in the Upper Austrian Parish of Dietach, 1540-1582 [paper presented at Florida Int Univ, N 1991]. Patrouch, Joseph F. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:297-310 1995

Church group work

see also Church meetings

Bible Study Groups and Congregational Mission. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 17:5-12 Spr 1995

Postfundamentalism and the Christian Intentional Learning Community [bibliog]. Dumestre, Marcel J. *Rel Ed* 90:190-206 Spr 1995

The Road to Intimacy for Couples [bibliog]. Fensham, Charles J. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Mr-Ap 1995

Where 2 or 3 Gather . . . [small groups]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 My-Je 1995

Church growth

see also Church development, New; Church membership

Between a gush and a smirk: Viewing the megachurch [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:315-316 Mr 22-29 1995

China's Cross: Jonathan Chao reveals the secret of Chinese church growth [pors]. Chao, Jonathan. *Chr T* 39:49-50 N 13 1995

Church Growth 101 [Ps 127; sermon]. Kopp, Robert R. *Preaching* 10:78-79 Mr-Ag 1995

Church Growth. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 51:95-156 Spr 1995*

Donald McGavran's Church Growth Strategy. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:62-68 1995

Ende des Wachstums? Die protestantischen Kirchen Südkoreas in der Krise. Drescher, Lutz. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:105-116 1995

Evangelism, Church Growth and the Swinging Door. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 29:50-52 F 1995

Get the Number Right [use and misuse of statistics and social science in evangelical missions and church growth]. Hexham, Irving. *Chr T* 39:10 Ag 14 1995

How Do Churches Grow? Believing and Belonging [editorial]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:93-96 Aut 1995

The Man who brought marketing to Church: This statistician is changing the way pastors think [interview; pors]. Barna, George. *Leadership* 16:120-126 Sum 1995

Marketing the Church: Analysis and Assessment [introd by Kurt A Richardson; Carver-Barnes Lectures, Binkley Chapel, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, O 27 1994; 2 pts]. Wells, David F. *Faith Miss* 12:3-20 Spr 1995

A Nineteenth Century Church Growth Debate: India. Hoole, Charles R A. *Ev R Th* 19:381-386 O 1995

Recent Patterns of Growth and Decline among Heirs of the Restoration Movement [Churches of Christ, Christian Church, Disciples of Christ; tables]. Yeakley, Flavil R, Jr. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:45-50 1995

Some Preliminary Thoughts on Pentecostal Church Growth. Whitt, Irving A. *E J Prac Th* 1:27-36 Spr 1987

Transformational Faith: A Concrete Discipleship Ethic for Growing Churches. Dever, John P, and Stassen, Glen H. *Rv Ex* 92:471-487 Fall 1995

Why Are These Churches Growing? [evangelical churches]. Thomas, T V. *Ecumenism* no 120:4-8 D 1995

Why Churches don't Want to Grow: Why Do Christians Who Believe in Evangelism Not Want to Make the Changes necessary for it? Schaller, Lyle E. *Leadership* 16:29-32 Spr 1995

'Worship Alive': An Analysis and Critique of 'Alternative Worship Services'. Senn, Frank C. *Worship* 69:194-224 My 1995

Church historians

see also Dussel, Enrique D; Kerssenbroch, Hermann von, 1520?-1585; May, Lynn E; Smith, C Henry, 1875-1948; Ward, W Reginald; Wood, James E, Jr

Braga and Tours: Some Observations on Gregory's *De virtutibus sancti Martini* (1.11). Ferreiro, Alberto. *J Early Chr St* 3:195-210 Sum 1995

Ereteci ed eresie medievali nella storiografia contemporanea: Atti del XXXII convegno di studi sulle Riforma e i movimenti religiosi in Italia. Merlo, Grado G, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:3-152 1994*

Church Historical Association of Southern Africa

The Church History Society of Southern Africa: Coming of Age or Not? [21st anniversary reflections]. Hofmeyr, J W. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:1-13 1991

A Short Report on the 1993 Meeting of the Church History Society of Southern Africa. Britz, R M. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:1-4 1993

Church history

see also Conference proceedings—Church history; Controversies, Ecclesiastical; Councils and synods; Dogma, Development of; Evangelicalism—His-

tory; Liturgy—History; Missions—History; Reformation; Revivals; Theological education—History; Theology; Theology, Doctrinal
What Is Ecumenical Church History? Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1: 100-109 1993

Church history—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Church history

Church history—Congresses
see also Conference proceedings—Church history
Assemblée Générale du 15 juin 1995: Rapport moral pour l'année 1994. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:477-481 O-D 1995
A Short Report on the 1993 Meeting of the Church History Society of Southern Africa. Britz, R M. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:1-4 1993
The 18th Seminar of the NCC Study Center for Missionaries: *Kirishitan*—Early Christianity in Japan [Kyoto, S 1-3 1994]. Burger, David. *Japan Rel* 20:114-116 Ja 1995

Church history—Historiography
see also Anabaptists—Historiography; Missions—Historiography; Presbyterian Church (USA)—Historiography; Reformation—Historiography
Aantekeninge by Die Reformatoriese (Kerk) Geskiedskrywing [Eng abst; bibliog]. Brown, Eddie. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:30-46 1994
Changing Styles in Historiography Show Evolving Re-Interpretation [bibliog]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:78-91 1991
"Ecstatic Rationality": Enrique Dussel's Latin American Church Historiography [relevance for S Africa; bibliog]. Whitelaw, David P. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:113-138 1993
Ereteci ed eresie medievali nella storiografia contemporanea: Atti del XXXII convegno di studi sulle Riforma e i movimenti religiosi in Italia. Merlo, Grado G, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:3-152 1994
Gerard of Nazareth, John Bale and the Origins of the Carmelite Order. Jotischky, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 46:214-236 Ap 1995
The Historiography of the Wesleyan/Holiness Tradition. Bundy, David D. *Wesley Th J* 30:55-77 Spr 1995
Kirchengeschichte und Missionsgeschichte: afrikanische Perspektiven. Ndi-Okalla, Joseph. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:145-160 1995
Liberals and Radicals in South African Historiography: The Implications for South African Church History. Goedhals, Mandy M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2: 95-109 1994
The Problem of Interpreting the History of Black Churches and Writing the History of Christianty in South Africa. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:121-148 1992
The Role of History in Theological Education. Strudwick, Vincent. *Th* 98: 358-364 S-O 1995
Théodore Lecteur et sa "réunion de différentes Histoires" de l'Église. Nautin, Pierre. *R E Byz* 52:213-243 1994

Church history—Methodology
Onverantwoorde Kontekstuele Kerkgeskiedskrywing in Suid-Afrika. Brown, Eddie. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:110-140 1993
The Use of Oral Information in the Writing of the History of the History of African Indigenous Churches [reply, J Millard, pp 89-99; bibliog]. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:64-80 1993
The Use of Oral Tradition in Historiography: Some Pitfalls and Challenges. Becksen, Hans Jürgen. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:81-88 1993

Church history—Societies
see also Church Historical Association of Southern Africa; Concordia Historical Institute; Evangelical History Association

Church history—Sources
see also Anabaptists—History—Sources; Catholic Church—History—Sources; Church records; Diaries; Ecumenical movement—Documents; Missions—History—Sources; Reformation—Documents; United States—Church history—Sources
Einheimische christliche Kunst als Quelle der Missionsgeschichte. Rzepkowski, Horst. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:161-182 1995
The Historia Croylandensis: A Plea for Reassessment [tables]. Roffe, David. *Eng Hist R* 110:93-108 F 1995

Church history—Study
Beyond Hagiography and Revisionism to Grace and Truth. Cook, Calvin. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:1-7 1992
Eresie nel medioevo o medioevo ereticale? Capitani, Ovidio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:5-15 1994
Global Christianity and the re-education of the West [A F Walls on theological reorientation]. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Chr Cent* 112:715-718 Jl 19-26 1995
Making Sense of the Episcopal Church [6-unit history course for adults; ils]. Clark, Kenneth R, and Steen, Charlie R. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:58-68 Mr 1995
The Necessity of the Past [excerpt fr *Memory and Mission: Theological Reflections on the Christian Past*, 1988, pp 17-34]. Steinmetz, David C. *Assemb God Herit* 15:22-29 Spr 1995
Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. Rawlyk, George A. *Lucas* no 14:58-73 D 1992
Sockenkyrkan i etnologiskt perspektiv [Eng abst, p 105]. Bringéus, Nils Arvid. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:97-105 1994

Church history—0030-600
see also Apologetics—0030-600; Art, Early Christian; Bible (NT)- Acts; Christian antiquities; Christian literature, Early; Christianity and Judaism—0030-600; Church and state—0030-600; Ebionism; Gnosticism; Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0030-600; Johannine community; Liturgies, Early Christian; Martyrs (Christianity)—0030-600; Monasticism and religious orders—0030-600; Mysticism—0030-600; Preaching—0030-600; Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600; Theology—0030-600; Women in Christianity—Early church
Christian History in Cross-Cultural Perspective [revised fr *God, Man, and Church Growth*, ch 17, 1973]. Winter, Ralph D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12: 127-132 Jl-S 1995
Easter Communion: The Local Church and the Universal Church [hospitality and Roman primacy]. Hamilton, Andrew. *Pacifica* 8:245-273 O 1995
Episcopal Courts in Late Antiquity. Lamoreaux, John C. *J Early Chr St* 3: 143-167 Sum 1995
Getting Satan Behind Us [*The Origin of Satan*, by E Pagels; review essay]. Russell, Jeffrey Burton. *First Things* no 57:40-45 N 1995
The High Church Roots of John Wesley's Appeal to Primitive Christianity. Carter, Kelly D. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:65-79 1995
The Historical Jesus and the Cult of the *Kyrios Christos*: The annual Faculty Research Lecture at HDS. Koester, Helmut. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:13-18 1995
Kirche und Reich Gottes: Erik Petersons Traktat "Die Kirche". Nichtweiss, Barbara. *Catholica* 46 no 4:281-306 1992
A Never Tested Hypothesis: Regional Variants of the Apostles' Creed [pts; bibliog]. Westra, Liuwe H. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:369-386 1995
No Easy Reconciliation: St Cyprian on conditions for re-integration of the lapsed. Roldanus, J. *J Th So Africa* no 92:23-31 S 1995
Office Charisma in Early Christian Ephesus [bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J. *Soc Rel* 56:245-255 Fall 1995
Opmerkings oor vroeë katolisisme in die Nuwe Testtament, met besondere verwysing na die briewe aan die Kolossene en die Efesiërs, en die Pastorale Briewe [Eng abst, p 677; bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. *Hervormde T St* 51: 677-701 S 1995
The Race of the God-Fearers. Lieu, Judith M. *J Th St* ns 46:183-501 O 1995
The Social History of Satan: What is Satan, and how did one of God's angels go wrong? [excerpts fr lecture at Harvard Divinity School, F 1995]. Pagels, Elaine H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:5-6 1995
Tenement Churches and Communal Meals in the Early Church: The Implications of a Form-Critical Analysis of 2 Thessalonians 3:10. Jewett, Robert. *Bib Res* 38:23-43 1993

Church history—0030-600—Bibliography
Bibliografía patrística hispano-luso-americana, V (1985-1986). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón, ed. *Salmanticensis* 35:372-405 S-D 1988

Church history—0030-600—Historiography
The Birth of Christianity as a Hellenistic Religion: Three Theories of Origin [paper presented at seminar on The Birth of Religions, Univ of Tel Aviv, My 12 1993]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J Rel* 74:1-25 Ja 1994
Diversiteit van die begin af: 'n Vergelyking van Mack en Crossan se konstruksies van die vroegste Christendomme (ca 30-70 n C) [Eng abst p 108; bibliog]. Strijdom, Johan. *Hervormde T St* 51:108-133 Mr 1995
Geschichte des Urchristentums als Missionsgeschichte. Hahn, Ferdinand. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:87-96 1995
The Nicolaitans, Nicolaus and the early Church. Fox, Kenneth A. *S R* 23 no 4:485-496 1994
Le P Hardouin et le refus du rationalisme en religion: Une reconstruction ultramontaine de l'histoire? [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:249-281 Ap 1995
Les Paradigmes cachés de l'histoire: Comparaison de l'histoire des premiers siècles du christianisme et de la foi bahá'íe [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. Lepain, Jean Marc. *J Bahá'í St* 6:27-53 Je-S 1994
"The Parting of the Ways": Theological Construct or Historical Reality? [Christianity and Judaism]. Lieu, Judith M. *J St N T* no 56:101-119 D 1994

Church history—0600-1500
see also Church and state—0600-1500; Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0600-1500; Monasticism and religious orders—0600-1500; Mysticism—0600-1500; Preaching—0600-1500; Theology—0600-1500; Waldenses
Christian Churches In Early Muslim Times. Bruggeman, Antonio. *Sevartham* 20:89-98 1995
Christian History in Cross-Cultural Perspective [revised fr *God, Man, and Church Growth*, ch 17, 1973]. Winter, Ralph D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12: 127-132 Jl-S 1995
The Fourth Lateran Council of 1215: A Turning Point in the History of Medieval Europe. Small, Carola. *Rel St Th* 11:66-78 My-S 1991
Das Mittelalter als Zeitalter der Missionsgeschichte. Ritter, Adolf Martin. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:97-110 1995
Om det romerske dødsofficium og dødsopfattelsen i Middelalderen [*The Responsories and Versicles of the Latin Office of the Dead*, by K Ottosen, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 279]. Thodberg, Christian. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:266-279 1993
The Significance of Medieval Biblical Interpretation. Froehlich, Karlfried. *Luth Q* ns 9:139-150 Sum 1995

Church history—0600-1500—Bibliography
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIVe et XVe siècles. Kaluza, Zénon. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:113-159 Ja 1995

Church history—1500-
see also Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—1500-

Church history—1500-1599
see also Martyrs (Christianity)—1500-1599; Preaching—1500-1599; Reformation; Theology—1500-1599

Church history—1600-1699
see also Church and state—1600-1699; Martyrs (Christianity)—1600-1699
Utopie et pluralité des mondes: L'espace imaginaire comme lieu théologique à l'âge classique [paper presented at colloquim of Institut Protestant de Théologie, Montpellier, S 20-23 1993]. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:1-13 1995

Church history—1700-1799
see also Church and state—1700-1799; Preaching—1700-1799

Church history—1800-1899
see also Church and state—1800-1899; Preaching—1800-1899; Theology—1800-1899

Church history—1900-
see also Monasticism and religious orders—1900- ; Theology—1900-

Church history—1945-
see also Christianity and Judaism—1945-

Church history—1980-
see also Christianity and Judaism—1980-

Church history—1990-
Religious extremism, religious truth: The year's top stories [1995; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 112:1235-1237 D 20-27 1995
Top Religion Stories of 1994: *CT* survey of religion writers and editors [chart]. *Chr T* 39:42 Ja 9 1995

Church in the Province of the West Indies
The Church in the Province of the West Indies. Lindsay, Orland U, Abp. *Angl Th R* 77:524-528 Fall 1995

Church lands
see also Church property

Church management *see* Church administration

Church meetings
How to Keep Committees Focused and Effective [Administration That Energizes the Parish; bibliog; rev fr *Church Meetings That Work*, 1994]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 26:19-22 Ja-F 1995
Is There Space for God in Our Meetings: As we make decisions, do we ask, "What shall we do?" or, "What is God's yearning for us?" [fig]. McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 F 1995
Team Ministry [pastors and lay leaders; bibliog, p 70]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:18-35,43-63 Wint 1995*

Church membership
see also Congregations
Care and Discipline of Non-Participating Members in a Mainline Protestant Church; or, "Bring 'Em Back Alive!" [study; bibliog]. Arnold, William V. *Past Psych* 43:269-281 Mr 1995
Church Involvement, Ethnocentrism, and Voting for a Radical Right-Wing Party: Diverging Behavioral Outcomes of Equal Attitudinal Dispositions [Belgium; study; tables, bibliog, appendix]. Billiet, Jaak. *Soc Rel* 56:303-326 Fall 1995
Church Involvement, Individualism, and Ethnic Prejudice among Flemish Roman Catholics: New Evidence of a Moderating Effect [study; tables, fig, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak. *J S S R* 34:224-233 Je 1995
The Contribution of Religion to Volunteer Work [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilson, John, and Janoski, Thomas. *Soc Rel* 56:137-152 Sum 1995
Determinants of Membership Levels and Duration in a Shaker Commune, 1780-1880 [study; bibliog, tables]. Murray, John E. *J S S R* 34:35-48 Mr 1995
God Helps Those Who Help Themselves? The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religiosity, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor: The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religiosity, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor [tables, bibliog]. Will, Jeffry A, and Cochran, John K. *Soc Rel* 56:327-338 Fall 1995
Here We Stand . . . Screaming, Kicking, Crying: Is it possible to be church? [repr fr D 1976 issue]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 31:26-29,32-33 N-D 1995
Membership of the Church, with reference to Local Ecumenical Partnerships: an Unresolved Question [England]. Cassidy, James M. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:329-347 1995
Open House: The American Family in the Household of God. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Th Today* 52:247-252 Jl 1995
Religious Change among Women in Urban Botswana [church membership; bibliog, tables]. Parratt, Saroj Nalini. *J Rel Africa* 25:73-84 F 1995
Religious Switching for Marriage Reasons [study; tables, bibliog]. Musick, Marc, and Wilson, John. *Soc Rel* 56:257-270 Fall 1995
South African Denominational Growth and Decline 1911-1991 [bibliog, diag, graphs, tables]. Hendriks, H Jurgens. *J Th So Africa* no 91:35-58 Je 1995
Types of Denominational Switching Among Protestant Young Adults [study; bibliog, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton; Luidens, Donald A. *J S S R* 34:253-258 Je 1995

Church Missionary Society
Abraham Malpan and the Amended Syrian Liturgy of CMS. Tovey, Phillip. *Ind Ch H R* 29:38-55 Je 1995
Charles Lewis Frederick Haensel, 1796-1876: Missionary, Teacher, Editor, Parish Priest. Millman, Thomas R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:117-122 O 1995

Church music
see also Hymns; Music in worship
". . . Da höres de glödende tungers röst . . ." [Eng abst, p 129]. Kverno, Trond H F. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:125-129 1988
The Music of Church Music [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 6 1985]. Burton, Robert. *S W J Th* 37:9-13 Sum 1995
"Power in Praise": A Pentecostal Perspective [role of public worship in spiritual warfare]. Beesley, David. *E J Prac Th* 8:7-20 Fall 1994
"Worship Alive": An Analysis and Critique of "Alternative Worship Services". Senn, Frank C. *Worship* 69:194-224 My 1995

Church music—Cantatas and oratorios
A Cantata of Redemption: Warren McCleskey's final statement set to music [by composer S Robinson]. *Sojourners* 24:61 My-Je 1995

Church music—Cantors
[Process for assisting cantors to internalize spirituality of Pss applied to Ps 51; text, music; Music Notes]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 4:135-140 Sum 1995
The Rusin Cantor. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:39-56 1986

Church music—Chant
Chants of a Lifetime [*Chants; Vision: The Music of Hildegard von Bingen*]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 24:64 My-Je 1995

Church music—Chant (Plain, Gregorian)
CANTUS: A Data Base for Gregorian Chant. Steiner, Ruth. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:87-88 1995

Church music—Choirs
"Babble at Babel" and More: reviews of several children's musicals. Koster, Marlene. *Ref Worship* no 36:35-37 Je 1995
Teaching Children the Songs of the Church [interview by Randall Engle; photos]. Burkhardt, Michael, and Scholz, Cora. *Ref Worship* no 36:32-34 Je 1995

Church music—Church year
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: First Sunday of Advent (A)—Transfiguration of the Lord (A). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:204-212 1995
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Sunday Between September 4 and September 10, Inclusive (C)—Christ the King Sunday (C). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:120-126 [95]
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Trinity Sunday (C)—Sunday Between August 28 and September 3, Inclusive (C). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:49-54 1995

Church music—Church year—Christmas
An Exploration of Music as Theology [essay given at consultation, Auburn Theological Seminary, New York City, Mr 1992; music]. Sirota, Victoria R. *ARTS* 5:24-28 Sum 1993

Church music—Congregational singing
During the hymn: Thoughts while singing [in worship]. Hunter, Tom. *Chr Cent* 112:197-198 F 22 1995
Educating the Assembly [to pray through music]. Cameron-Mowat, Andrew. *Liturg Ministry* 4:165-170 Fall 1995
The Future of Congregational Song. Westermeyer, Paul. *Hymn* 46:4-9 Ja 1995

Church music—History and criticism
Davídsharpa frumkristninnar [Eng abst, p 24]. Sigurjón Guðónsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:9-24 1988
Early East Tennessee Shape-Note Tunebooks [tables]. Hatchett, Marion J. *Hymn* 46:28-46 Jl 1995*
The Hymn Explosion after 25 Years [appendix: British Hymnbooks and Hymn Collections Since 1950: A Short Checklist, p 15]. Luff, Alan. *Hymn* 46:6-14 Ap 1995
Hymn Notes [resource for newsletters, bulletins, and worship programs]. McKim, LindaJo. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1995-
Hymnody in Reformation Churches: An Overview of the Primary Historical Contours. Leaver, Robin A. *Liturg Ministry* 4:152-164 Fall 1995
Isaac Watts's Communion Hymns: An Application of Classical Rhetoric [por; text and music]. Tajchman, Ronald. *Hymn* 46:18-22 Ja 1995
John Calvin's Theology of Liturgical Song [facsims]. VanderWilt, Jeffrey T. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:63-82 1995
Les psaumes de Lausanne [Eng abst, p 559; appendix, music]. Barilier, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:553-567 O-D 1995
Sálmalögin á grallaratímanum: Fyrirlestur, sálmanámsstefna 1987 [Eng abst p 50; bibliog, music]. Hörður Áskelsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:39-50 1988
"Stand by Me" [Hymn Interpretation; text]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 46:40-41 Ja 1995
Theological Consistency, Liturgical Integrity, and Musical Hermeneutics in Luther's Liturgical Reforms [figs, music]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 9: 117-138 Sum 1995
Words Worth Singing. Ramshaw, Gail. *Hymn* 46:16-19 Ap 1995

Church music—Masses
Remembering the Annunciation in Medieval Polyphony [Ite Missa Est *Joseph;* music, photo, tables]. Robertson, Anne Walters. *Speculum* 70:275-304 Ap 1995

Church music—Passion music
The Passion at Swarthmore: 3 Jewish members of chorus refuse to sing Bach work on Christ's crucifixion [*St John Passion*]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A33 Mr 3 1995

Church music—Periodicals
see also Hymn, The (Periodical)

Church music—Theology
John Calvin's Theology of Liturgical Song [facsims]. VanderWilt, Jeffrey T. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:63-82 1995

Church music- Anglican Communion
Making music in small churches. *Chr Cent* 112:1073-1074 N 15 1995

Church music- Catholic Church
see also Church music—Masses
[*Gather, Second Edition*, ed by Robert J Batastini and Michael A Cymbala, 1994; *Journeysongs*, ed by Randall DeBruyn, 1994; reviews]. Frazier, James E. *Worship* 69:272-280 My 1995
Hymnody. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:145-186 Fall 1995*
Music Notes [regular feature]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1995-
Musical Forms, Referential Meaning and Belief. Foley, Edward. *Worship* 69: 314-333 Jl 1995
The Role of Music as Ritual Symbol in Rome Catholic Litury. Kubicki, Judith Marie. *Worship* 69:427-446 S 1995

Church music- Lutheran churches
Of Modern Culture, Historical Forms, and the Music of Worship [outreach to youth]. Berger, David O. *Concor J* 21:3-9 Ja 1995
Die unaufgeklärte Gesangbuch-Revision: Eine historische und theologische Kritik am neuen Evangelischen Gesangbuch. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:204-226 1995

Church music- Methodist churches
Herbert Howells and Music in Methodism [Theology Reflects on the Arts, 3rd in series]. Hughes, Peter O. *Epworth R* 22:14-20 S 1995

Church music- Moravian Church
Spiritual Revival and Hymnody: The Hymnbooks of German Pietism and Moravianism [bibliog, facsim]. Arndal, Steffen, and Durnbaugh, Hedwig T, ed and tr. *Breth Life* 40:71-93 Spr 1995

Church music- Orthodox Eastern Church
The Rusin Cantor. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:39-56 1986

Church music- Protestant churches
Heralds of the New Community [role of church musician in Christian education; lectures, Assoc of Disciples Musicians, DePauw Univ, Greencastle, Ind, Jl 23-28 1994]. Boyte, Robert H, ed, and Peters, Kelly Boyte, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 33:1-44 1994*
Hymnody in Reformation Churches: An Overview of the Primary Historical Contours. Leaver, Robin A. *Liturg Ministry* 4:152-164 Fall 1995
John Calvin's Theology of Liturgical Song [facsims]. VanderWilt, Jeffrey T. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:63-82 1995

Church music- Reformed churches
Five Perspectives on Music in Reformed Worship. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 48:122-135 Wint 1994-1995*
Music for Celebrating Baptism. Picerno, Peter V. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:128 1995

Music for the Eucharist [bibliog, music]. Gant, Sally W, and Morris, Sally Ann. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:191-203 1995
Planning Music for Celebrating Sacraments. Picerno, Peter V. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:57-58 1995
Les psaumes de Lausanne [Eng abst, p 559; appendix, music]. Barilier, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:553-567 O-D 1995

Church musicians
Heralds of the New Community [role of church musician in Christian education; lectures, Assoc of Disciples Musicians, DePauw Univ, Greencastle, Ind, Jl 23-28 1994]. Boyte, Robert H, ed, and Peters, Kelly Boyte, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 33:1-44 1994*
An Update on Major Benefits for the Church Musician. Rhoades, Larry L. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:61 1995

Church of Abyssinia *see* Ethiopic Church

Church of Central Africa Presbyterian
Holding on to Mission Christianity: Case Studies from a Presbyterian Church in Malawi [bibliog, fig]. Quinn, Anne Lise. *J Rel Africa* 25:387-411 N 1995
Preaching in Mainstream Christian Churches in Malawi: A Survey and Analysis [tables]. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Rel Africa* 25:3-24 F 1995

Church of Christ *see* Churches of Christ

Church of England
see also Anglicanism; Anglo-Catholicism; Church and social problems—Anglican Communion; Church of Saint Martin's-in-the-Fields (London, England); Dissenters, Religious- England; Puritans; Saint Andrew's Church (London, England)
[Homosexuality and the Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 3:195-196 1994

Church of England—Articles of Religion
Heresy hunt: Gilbert Burnet and the convocation controversy of 1701. Greig, Martin. *Hist J* 37 no 3:569-592 1994

Church of England—Australia *see* Church of England in Australia

Church of England—Biographies
Trying to Share the Gospel [*Bryan Green: Parson-Evangelist*, by B S M Green, ed by Timothy Yates, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:224 Ap 1995
With Gratitude and Hope [*An Ecumenical Pilgrimage*, by P Clifford, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:384 S 1995

Church of England—Bishops
see also Hope, David, Abp
An Abuse of Power: Bishops and Clericalism [9th in series]. Nelson, John. *Mod Believing* ns 36:41-49 Ap 1995
Finding an Archbishop: The Whigs and Richard Whately in 1831. Giustino, David de. *Ch H* 64:218-236 Je 1995

Church of England—Book of Common Prayer *see* Book of Common Prayer

Church of England—Clergy
see also Priests, Anglican
Affection for the Past [*The Anglican Parochial Clergy*, by M Hinton, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:160 F 1995
Bonds of Peace: Dispositions pastorales accompagnant la Loi sur l'ordination des femmes au presbytérat dans l'Église d'Angleterre [Je 24 1993; doc]. Church of England General Synod, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39: 178-181 Ap-Je 1994
Church paying priests who resign [over women's ordination in Church of England]. *Chr Cent* 112:922 O 11 1995
The National Perspective [on Church of England clergy freehold system]. Trott, Stephen. *Chmn* 108 no 4:294-305 1994
Profession and Authority: The Interpretation of the Bible in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries [interpretive authority of Anglican clerics]. Walsh, Marcus. *Lit Th* 9:383-398 D 1995
A unionized clergy for England? *Chr Cent* 112:106 F 1-8 1995

Church of England—Controversies
Heresy hunt: Gilbert Burnet and the convocation controversy of 1701. Greig, Martin. *Hist J* 37 no 3:569-592 1994
"It seemed good to the Holy Spirit and to us"? Some thoughts on decision-making in the church, and on Christian disagreement, in the light of the decision of the Church of England to ordain women to the presbyterate [sermon, Mr 9 1994; reply, M Tinker, pp 242-246]. France, Richard T. *Chmn* 108 no 3:234-241 1994
L'ordination des femmes à la prêtrise: un consensus introuvable [Church of England decision and Anglican-Catholic relations]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:113-209 Ap-Je 1994*
"Outing" target becomes archbishop [Abp D Hope]. *Chr Cent* 112:478 My 3 1995
Politics and the Restoration Parish: Edward Fowler and the Struggle for St Giles Cripplegate. Goldie, Mark, and Spurr, John. *Eng Hist R* 109:572-596 Je 1994
"The Word of the Oath": Church Society's Application for Judicial Review of General Synod's Vote of 1992 permitting the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood [doctrinal change, parliamentary oversight; chronology; 2 pts]. Barker, Malcolm. *Chmn* 108 no 2:154-180 1994; 108 no 3:247-264 1994

Church of England—Diocese of Ely
The Queen, a Bishop, and a Peer: A Clash for Power in Mid-Elizabethan Cambridgeshire [Elizabeth, R Cox, R North in Diocese of Ely]. Bourgeois, Eugene J, II. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:3-15 1995

Church of England—Doctrine
see also Theology, Anglican
"The Word of the Oath": Church Society's Application for Judicial Review of General Synod's Vote of 1992 permitting the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood [doctrinal change, parliamentary oversight; chronology; 2 pts]. Barker, Malcolm. *Chmn* 108 no 2:154-180 1994; 108 no 3:247-264 1994

Church of England—Education
Changing the Agenda: Whose Agenda? [response to C J Hart pamphlet *RE Changing the Agenda* on Model Syllabuses for Religious Education]. Brown, Alan. *British J Rel Ed* 17:148-156 Sum 1995
"The Church Is Very Important to Me": A Consideration of the Relevance of Francis's "Attitude Towards Christianity" Scale to the Aims of Church of England Aided Schools [reply by L J Francis, 17:133-139 Sum 1995]. Levitt, Mairi. *British J Rel Ed* 17:100-107 Spr 1995
The Role of History in Theological Education. Strudwick, Vincent. *Th* 98: 358-364 S-O 1995

Church of England—Establishment and disestablishment
Disestablishment: A Contemporary View From the Free Churches. Wright, Nigel G. *Anvil* 12 no 2:121-135 1995

Church of England—General Synod
Intervention du chanoine Roger Greenacre au Synode général de l'Église d'Angleterre (Séance du 9 novembre 1993) [tr fr Eng]. Greenacre, Roger. *Istina* 39:192-193 Ap-Je 1994
"The Word of the Oath": Church Society's Application for Judicial Review of General Synod's Vote of 1992 permitting the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood [doctrinal change, parliamentary oversight; chronology; 2 pts]. Barker, Malcolm. *Chmn* 108 no 2:154-180 1994; 108 no 3:247-264 1994

Church of England—Government
The National Perspective [on Church of England clergy freehold system]. Trott, Stephen. *Chmn* 108 no 4:294-305 1994

Church of England—History
Christopher Wren and the Architectural Context of Anglican Liturgy. Smart, David H. *Angl Th R* 77:260-306 Sum 1995
Church of England Children and Holy Communion. Taylor, Brian. *Th* 98: 258-266 Jl-Ag 1995
"Conformists" and "Church Trimmers": The Liturgical Legacy of Restoration Anglicanism. Ramsbottom, John D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:17-36 Mr 1995
Ecclesiastical Patronage in Trollope's Novels and Victoria's England. Durey, Jill Felicity. *Chmn* 109 no 3:250-270 1995
Probability and the Word of God: William Paley's Anglican Method and the Defense of the Scriptures [Janet and Charles Harris Student Prize Essay]. Hitchin, Neil. *Angl Th R* 77:392-407 Sum 1995
Responses Within the Anglican Church to Nuclear Weapons: 1945-1961. Kirby, Dianne. *J Ch St* 37:599-622 Sum 1995
Sir Lewis Dibdin and "Catholic practices" in the Church of England. Sunderland, Edwin S S. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:444-458 D 1995

Church of England—Law
Sir Lewis Dibdin and "Catholic practices" in the Church of England. Sunderland, Edwin S S. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:444-458 D 1995

Church of England—Liturgy
see also Anglican Communion—Liturgy; Book of Common Prayer; Hymns, English
A Church for Visitors to London [Church of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, London; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:250-255 Je 1995
"Conformists" and "Church Trimmers": The Liturgical Legacy of Restoration Anglicanism. Ramsbottom, John D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:17-36 Mr 1995
"Hands and Hocus-Pocus": The Manual Acts in the Eucharistic Prayer [as drawn fr Church of England liturgy]. Gray, Donald. *Worship* 69:306-313 Jl 1995
A Move Towards a More Perfect Image [inclusive language in Church of England]. Rowley, Andrew. *Faith Freedom* 48:55-60 Spr-Sum 1995
[*The Word in the Desert; Anglican and Roman Catholic Reactions to Liturgical Reform*, by B Spurr, 1995; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 109 no 2:99-101 1995

Church of England—Membership
The Church of England [black membership]. Gordon-Carter, Glynne. *Angl Th R* 77:529-536 Fall 1995

Church of England—Missions
see also Anglican Communion—Missions
The Decade of Evangelism in a Multi-Cultural Society. Root, John. *Anvil* 12 no 3:219-232 1995

Church of England—Parties and movements
see also Anglo-Catholicism; Evangelicalism—Church of England; Oxford Movement
A church within: The Anglican Church? [Forward in Faith movement]. *Chr Cent* 112:1010 N 1 1995
"Conformists" and "Church Trimmers": The Liturgical Legacy of Restoration Anglicanism. Ramsbottom, John D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:17-36 Mr 1995

Church of England—Pastoral letters and charges
Extraits de l'encyclique *Saepius officio* des archevêques de Cantorbéry et d'York (19 février 1897). Temple, Frederick, Abp of Canterbury, 1821-1902; Maclagan, William Dalrymple, Abp of York, 1826-1910; Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:172-175 Ap-Je 1994

Church of England—Prayer books
see also Book of Common Prayer

Church of England—Relations—Catholic Church
L'ordination des femmes à la prêtrise: un consensus introuvable [Church of England decision and Anglican-Catholic relations]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:113-209 Ap-Je 1994*

Church of England—Renewal *see* Church renewal—Church of England

Church of England—Women
Anglican Women Religious in Two Nova Scotian Hospitals. MacDonald, Heidi. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:23-40 Ap 1995

Church of England in Australia
Australian Anglicans and homosexuality: a tale of two cities [Sydney and Adelaide]. Hilliard, David. *St Mark R* no 163:12-20 Spr 1995
The Baggage of William Grant Broughton: The First Bishop of Australia as Hanoverian High Churchman. Kaye, Bruce N. *Pacifica* 8:291-314 O 1995
Inquiétudes anglicanes après une motion du Synode de Sydney en faveur d'eucharisties sans prêtres (avril 1994). *Istina* 39:206-207 Ap-Je 1994

A Reflection on what Newman Means to the Anglican Church in Australia [paper presented at St John's College, Univ of Sydney; pors]. Rayner, Keith, Abp. *St Mark R* no 151:3-9 Spr 1992
Restored diaconate, restored church? An Australian Anglican contribution to an ecumenical debate. Driver, Jeff. *St Mark R* no 161:6-11 Aut 1995
A vision unrealised: St Mark's collegiate library and *St Mark's Review*, 1955-65. Withycombe, Robert. *St Mark R* no 163:4-11 Spr 1995

Church of England in Canada
see also Anglican Church of Canada
"Loyal to His Earthly Sovereign": Anglicans in the Nova Scotia Assembly During the Wentworth Years 1793-1808 [table]. MacKinnon, Neil. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:75-88 O 1995

Church of England in South Africa *see* Church of the Province of South Africa

Church of Finland *see* Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko

Church of God (Anderson, Ind)
Daniel Sydney Warner: Joining Holiness and All Truth [bibliog]. Callen, Barry L. *Wesley Th J* 30:92-110 Spr 1995
"Experience" in Two Church Traditions: Differing Semantic Worlds [Church of God (Anderson, Ind) and Christian Churches/Churches of Christ]. Lambert, Byron Cecil. *Wesley Th J* 30:134-153 Spr 1995

Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn)
Pentecostal Ministerial Formation [in Church of God, Cleveland, Tenn]. Johns, Cheryl Bridges, and Land, Steven J. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:34 Jl 1995
Perfect Liberty to Preach the Gospel: Women Ministers in the Church of God [Cleveland, Tenn]. Roebuck, David G. *Pneuma* 17:25-32 Spr 1995

Church of God Mission International
"Jesus Power-Super-Power!": On the Interface between Christian Fundamentalism and New Religious Movements in Africa [Ger version *Z Miss*]. Hock, Klaus. *Miss St* 12 no 1:56-70 1995; *Z Miss* 21 no 3:134-150 1995

Church of Hellas *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek

Church of Ireland—History
The Evangelical Revival in Ireland: A Study in Christology. Acheson, Alan. *Chmn* 108 no 2:143-153 1994
Ireland and the Oxford Movement [table]. Cooper, Austin R. *J Rel Hist* 19: 62-74 Je 1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Brother Wiseman [black man in white S African LDS church]. Santiago, Tessa Meyer. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:69-72 1995
Reflections on Howard W Hunter in Jerusalem [Interview by Mark Scott; photos]. Kollek, Teddy. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:6-15 1994-1995
Ein süsses und doch schwerverdauliches Büchlein: Zur Auslegung der Johannes-Offenbarung in christlich Sondergemeinschaften [Eng abst, p 242]. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 41:213-242 Jl-S 1995
Whither Mormon Drama? Look First to a Theatre [photos]. Samuelsen, Eric. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:80-103 1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Bibliography
"We Rejoice in Christ": A Bibliography of LDS Writings on Jesus Christ and the New Testament [pt 1: Jesus Christ and the NT Gospels; pt 2: Acts through Revelation]. BYU Studies Staff, ed. *B Y U St* 34 no 3:vii-x,1-118 1994-1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Biographies
David White Rogers of New York [early LDS figure; pors]. Williamson, Naida R. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:73-90 1995
The Golden Dream and the Nightmare: The Closet Crusade of A C Lambert [LDS scholar]. Taylor, Samuel W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:51-54 Fall 1995
"The Strange Mixture of Emotion and Intellect": A Social History of Dale L Morgan, 1933-42 [writer and historian]. Saunders, Richard L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:39-58 Wint 1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Doctrine
The Law that Brings Life [finding God in Mormon theology]. Ward, Doug. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:49-67 Spr 1995
Three Views on Latter-day Saints and the Jews. Welch, John W, ed. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:109-164 1994-1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Education
The Education of a BYU Professor [1948-1954]. Madsen, Brigham D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:21-40 Spr 1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Family History Library
Hearts Turned to the Fathers: History of LDS Family History Dept [ils]. Allen, James B; Embry, Jessie L; Mehr, Kahlile. *B Y U St* 34 no 2:4-392 1994-1995*

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Government
Leader Seeks Kinder, Gentler Image [G Hinckley, new Latter-day Saints president; por]. *Chr T* 39:45 Ap 15 1995
Leaders and Members: Messages from the *General Handbook of Instructions*. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:145-157 Wint 1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—History
Behind the Iron Curtain: Recollections of Latter-day Saints in East Germany, 1945-1989 [introd, interviews, photos]. Davis, Garold N, and Davis, Norma S. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:47-78 1995
David White Rogers of New York [early LDS figure; pors]. Williamson, Naida R. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:73-90 1995
The Making of a Mormon Myth: The 1844 Transfiguration of Brigham Young. Van Wagoner, Richard S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-24 Wint 1995
Sail and Rail Pioneers before 1869 [LDS immigrants; ils, maps, photos]. Kimball, Stanley B. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:6-42 1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Hymns
Changes in LDS Hymns: Implications and Opportunities [gender language]. Campbell, Douglas. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:65-91 Fall 1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Missions
The Appeal of the Mormons in Samoa. Siausage, Siamu. *Pacific J Th* ns 6: 35-41 1991*
Mormons mark growth milestone in Mexico [LDS 2,000th stake]. *Chr Cent* 112:9 Ja 4-11 1995

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—Relations
President Young Writes Jefferson Davis about the Gunnison Massacre Affair [introd and doc; facsim, photo]. Young, Brigham, 1801-1877, and Walker, Ronald W, ed. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:146-170 1995
Three Views on Latter-day Saints and the Jews. Welch, John W, ed. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:109-164 1994-1995

Church of Jesus Christ on Earth (Kimbanguism) *see* Kimbanguism

Church of Saint Martin's-in-the-Fields (London, England)
A Church for Visitors to London [Church of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, London; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:250-255 Je 1995

Church of Saint Nicholas (Prague)
Roman Catholic Modernism and Protestant Hussitism in the Czech Republic [St Nicholas Czech Hussite Church, Praque; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:392-399 S 1995

Church of Scotland
Money problems plague Church of Scotland. *Chr Cent* 112:478 My 3 1995

Church of Scotland—Creeds
The Uniqueness of Divine Revelation and the Authority of the Scriptures: The Creed Association's Statement. Torrance, Thomas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:97-101 Aut 1995

Church of Scotland—History
Theology in the Church of Scotland 1618-c 1640: A Calvinist Consensus? Mullan, David G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:595-617 1995

Church of Scotland—Missions
see also Glasgow Missionary Society

Church of South India
Covenant Communion: A South Indian Perspective. Thangaraj, M Thomas. *Mid-Stream* 34:85-92 Jl-O 1995
Mission in Transition [Church of South India; editorial]. Levai, Blaise. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 N 1995

Church of the Ascension and Saint Agnes (Washington, DC)
Anglo-Catholicism Unreformed in the Late Twentieth Century: The Church of the Ascension and St Agnes, Washington, D C [Church Review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:122-125 Mr 1995

Church of the Brethren—Education
The Dangers of Doing Things Right: Ministry and Education in the Church of the Brethren. Wheeler, Barbara G. *Breth Life* 40:3-15 Wint 1995

Church of the Brethren—History
History of the Decline and Fall of Biblical Brethrenism. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 40:23-43 Wint 1995
Stories By and About Brethren. Eller, David B. *Breth Life* 39:266-273 Fall 1994

Church of the Brethren—Relations
Brethren and Quakers. Gardner, Richard B, ed. *Breth Life* 39:225-277 Fall 1994*

Church of the Brethren—Social aspects
The Challenge of Peace: The Challenge of the Church [address delivered at Elizabethtown College Alumni Luncheon, Wichita, Kan, Jl 2 1994]. Gibble, H Lamar. *Breth Life* 40:49-53 Wint 1995

Church of the Brethren—Worship
Spirituality and Worship in the Church of the Brethren. Faus, Nancy Rosenberger. *Breth Life* 39:241-250 Fall 1994

Church of the East and the Assyrians
Common Christological Declaration between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [doc, photo]. *Ecumenism* no 117:33-34 Mr 1995
Du génocide à la diaspora: les Assyro-chaldéens au XXe siècle. Alichoran, Joseph. *Istina* 39:363-398 O-D 1994

Church of the Holy Apostles (Fort Worth)
Tradition and Innovation in Late Twentieth Century American Church Architecture [Church of the Holy Apostles, Fort Worth, and N Christian Church, Columbus, Ind; photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 4:21-25 Sum 1992

Church of the Holy Sepulchre (Jerusalem)
An Historical and Ecumenical Survey of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, with Notes on Its Significance for Anglicans [bibliog, plan, photos]. Wright, J Robert. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:482-504 D 1995
The Location of the Capital in Aelia Capitolina. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 101:407-415 Jl 1994

Church of the Province of Central Africa
Weaving anger, wisdom and wit: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Makhulu, Walter K, Abp. *Witness* 78:15-17 Je 1995

Church of the Province of Kenya
Interpreting Pharaoh's dream in Kenya. Muringih, Isaac. *Witness* 78:18-19 O 1995

Church of the Province of Nigeria
The Challenge of Islam in Northern Nigeria. Idowu-Fearon, Josiah H, Bp. *Angl Th R* 77:534-544 Fall 1995

Church of the Province of South Africa
Counsels of Perfection? The Legacy of Women's Religious Communities in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa. Goedhals, Mandy M. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:80-103 1992
Women bishops "logical": South African Anglicans. *Chr Cent* 112:955 O 18 1995

Church of the Province of West Africa
The Church of the Province of West Africa [table]. Dadson, Joseph K, Bp. *Angl Th R* 77:537-542 Fall 1995

Church officers
Bringing new leaders up to speed: New elders and deacons can either accelerate the ministry or become a drag. Here's how to start them off right [Team Ministry]. Warner, R Steven. *Leadership* 16:59-63 Wint 1995

Church orders, Ancient
see also Didache; Didascalia Apostolorum; Liturgies, Early Christian

Church orders, Reformed
J H J A Greyvenstein en A S Geyser se teologiese denke oor die volkskerkgedagte [2 pts; Eng abst, p 825; bibliog]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* 51: 825-850 S 1995
Kerkbegrip en kerkorde [Eng abst, p 753; bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 51:753-770 S 1995

Church planning
Measurable objectives No; faith goals, Yes [replies, J Montgomery, pp 188-189; and M Baker, pp 189-190; rejoinder, pp 190-191]. Plueddemann, James E. *Ev Miss Q* 31:184-187 Ap 1995
Plan Ahead Now to Achieve More Later [Administration That Energizes the Parish; bibliog]. Price, W Wayne. *Chr Ministry* 26:15-18 Ja-F 1995

Church politics
The Role of Church Assemblies in Building a Civil Society: The Case of the United Methodist General Conference's Debate on Homosexuality [bibliog, tables]. Wood, James R, and Bloch, Jon P. *Soc Rel* 56:121-136 Sum 1995

Church polity
see also Autocephalous churches; Church administration; Church discipline; Church membership; Church officers; Conciliar theory; Episcopacy; Patriarchates; Presbyterianism
Hierarchy and the Church [fig]. Nichols, Terence L. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:281-300 Sum 1995
Kerklike appèl as vorm van verset [Eng abst; bibliog]. Sadler, T H N. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:47-58 1991
Kerkreg en Konteks [bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:87-95 1992
The Participatory Principle and Democracy in Church History: Some Observations [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:139-156 1993
A Pentecostal-Charismatic View on Church Polity [bibliog]. Du Plessis, I G L. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:59-77 1991
Pneumatologie Versus Christologie? Die Demokraties-funksionele Visie van die Nederlander G D J Dingemans op die Kerklike Ampte [Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. Strauss, P. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:51-54 1994

Church polity and Christian union
see also Papacy and Christian union
Diasporas et autocéphalies orthodoxes [editorial]. *Istina* 39:225-228 Jl-S 1994
Le problème de l'autocéphalie dans l'Orthodoxie: Quatrième réunion de la Commission interorthodoxe préparatoire (Chambésy, 7-13 novembre 1993) [docs]. *Istina* 39:294-314 Jl-S 1994

Church property
Christians in Beiwan [China; map]. Crowell, Todd. *Chr Cent* 112:420-421 Ap 19 1995
Clérigos y riqueza en la España del XVIII. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:121-246 1995*
Korean Church Defying PCUSA. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995
Liberty and Equality: Paradigms for the Protection of Religious Property Use. Carmella, Angela C. *J Ch St* 37:573-598 Sum 1995
Propiedad y explotación del monasterio de Santa Clara de Alcocer en la Baja Edad Media [Eng abst, p 395]. Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:405-412 1994
Smaller churches in Russia charge bias [in distribution of religious property]. *Chr Cent* 112:106 F 1-8 1995

Church property—Taxation
Church fees for fire services nixed [SD legislature]. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995

Church records
A Record System for the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church. Johnson, W Robert. *AME Zion Q R* 107:34-40 Ja 1995

Church records- France
Documents sur le Dauphiné au XVIIe siècle. Sambuc, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:383-393 Jl-S 1995

Church records- Spain
Fray Alonso de Burgos y el sínodo conquense de 1484 [Eng abst, p 299; appendix, doc]. Díaz Ibáñez, Jorge. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:299-346 1995

Church records- United States
Hearts Turned to the Fathers: History of LDS Family History Dept [ils]. Allen, James B; Embry, Jessie L; Mehr, Kahlile. *B Y U St* 34 no 2:4-392 1994-1995*

Church reform *see* Church renewal

Church registers *see* Church records

Church renewal
see also Mission of the church; Restitution (Theology)
Aufgaben theologischer Neuorientierung in den evangelischen Kirchen Mittel- und Osteuropas [conf papers, Berlin, Mr 4-7 1994]. Sauter, Gerhard, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:209-291 1995*
Encounters with "Culture" Christianity [dissenters from Christendom]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:8-10,12-13 Ja 1994
Sabbatical wanderings [meditation on church renewal]. Gillett, Dick. *Witness* 78:2-3 S 1995
Toward Rural Resurrection [The image of the rural church being a farmers' church is anachronistic]. Jung, L Shannon. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 Mr-Ap 1995

Church renewal—Anabaptists
Living Between the Times: "The Anabaptist Vision and Mennonite Reality" Revisited [critique of J H Yoder's critique of H S Bender]. Roth, John D. *Mennn Q R* 69:323-335 Jl 1995

Church renewal—Anglican Communion
The Recovery of Priestly Identity and the Revival of the Church [Aspects of Ministry]. Lytle, Guy F. *Sewanee Th R* 38:227-240 Pentecost 1995

Church renewal—Catholic Church
Crossing the Threshold of Rome [implications of Catholic renewal]. Silleck, Jeffrey C. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:142-145 Spr 1995
Das Erneuerungspotential von Metaphern von Kirche: Zur innerkatholischen Rezeption von "volk Gottes" und "Kirche der Armen" [Eng abst, p 211]. Witte, Henk. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:187-211 1995
Speaking and Learning in the Local Church: A Look at the Material Conditions. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 69:28-51 Ja 1995
Walking in the Same Direction: A New Way of Being Church [fig]. Hinton, Jeanne. *Risk Bk Ser* no 67:1-106 1995*

Church renewal—Church of England
Forward from Basics: A Future for the Church of England? Williams, Peter. *Anvil* 12 no 1:7-20 1995

Church renewal—Lutheran churches
Church or Sect Model [Lutheran theses on grace]. Jordahl, Leigh D. *Luth F* 29:37-39 Ag 1995

Church renewal—Orthodox Eastern Church
Anton Chekhov and the Need for Religious Reform in Russia. Williames, Lee John. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:69-80 1986
Charting the Russian Religious Renaissance. Pazuchin, Evgenij A, and Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:57-74 1995
The Dream of Nebuchadnezzar [Eastern Orthodox renewal; editorial]. Sable, Thomas F. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:1-2 1987
Esteeming the Tradition: Minimalism or Maximalism [il]. Melton, Isaac. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:4-12 1995
Will "Holy Russia" Be Reborn? An American Response to the Quest for Orthodox Church Renewal in the Former Soviet Union. Roslof, Edward R. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:20-22 1995

Church renewal—Presbyterian churches
Our Time of Trouble: The Starting Point of Affirmation. Dawe, Donald G, ed. *Affirmation* 7:1-70 Spr 1995*

Church renewal—Protestant churches
Heralds of the New Community [role of church musician in Christian education; lectures, Assoc of Disciples Musicians, DePauw Univ, Greencastle, Ind, Jl 23-28 1994]. Boyte, Robert H, ed, and Peters, Kelly Boyte, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 33:1-44 1994*
If you stop to think about it: What theology can't do [for US Protestant renewal]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 112:260-261 Mr 8 1995
Toward a Holistic Definition of Church Renewal [bibliog]. Woods, C Jeff. *Am Bapt Q* 14:207-224 S 1995

Church renewal—Reformed churches
Beobachtungen zur theologischen Neuorientierung in der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns seit 1989. Balog, Zoltan. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:217-229 1995

Church schools
see also Church colleges
Build Schools! [renewing Lutheran day schools]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:141-142 Spr 1995
The Call for Size as a Consideration in the Christian Leadership Agenda. Long, Robert. *J Chr Ed* 38:33-45 Ap 1995
Christian School Discipline: A Collaborative Approach to Improving Student Behavior [table]. Fox, Robert A; Terry, Colleen; Fox, Theresa A. *JRCE* 4: 183-193 Aut 1995
Cooperation, Not Conflict: Curés and Primary School Inspectors in July Monarchy France, 1833-1848. Koepke, Robert L. *Ch H* 64:594-609 D 1995
Court Halts Milwaukee Program [education vouchers for religious schools]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 39:78 O 23 1995
Educational Ministry in Brazil: The Potent Agency of Samuel Rhea Gammon [photo, pors]. Etheridge, David C. *Am Pres* 72:23-32 Spr 1994
Excellence. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 4:3-115 Spr 1995*
Die Klosterschule: Ein Literaturbericht [repr fr *Erbe und Auftrag* 69:51-57 1993]. Werner, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:372-379 1994
Mission Education for Women in the Solomon Islands Before World War II. Little, Jeanette. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:81-89 1995
Parochial Education: For the Sake of the Children. Lueking, F Dean. *Word World* 15:99,101 Wint 1995
Teacher Burnout in the Small Christian school: A National study [Appendix, bibliog, tables]. Kijai, Jimmy, and Totten, Donald L. *JRCE* 4:195-218 Aut 1995
Teaching the Bible in Bible Schools. Berg, Doug. *Direction* 24:104-106 Spr 1995
Tuition Laundering: Some Parochial Schools Encourage Parents To Cheat The IRS. Loring, Brooke. *Ch State* 44:8 Ja 1991
Voucher Avalanche: Battles Over Tax Aid To Parochial And Other Private Schools Loom In Congress And A Dozen State Legislatures [map]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:28-30 F 1995
Voucher Vanguard: Parochiaid Activists See Wisconsin's "Choice Experiment" As An Important Step Toward Tax Aid For Religious Schools [il]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:201-202 O 1990
What Christian Schools Can Learn from the Court: The Case of Special Education. Furst, Lyndon G. *Chr Ed J* 15:88-93 Wint 1995

Church schools—Bibliography
Under Construction: An Index of Research on Christian Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries [bibliog, table]. Scarbrough, Charles D, comp, and Brantley, Paul S, comp. *JRCE* 4:117-138 Spr 1995

Church schools—Federal aid
Parochial Concerns: With "Educational Choice" In The Air, The US Catholic Bishops Have Undertaken A Major New Campaign To Win Tax Support For the Church's Schools [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:4-6 Ja 1991
Parochial School Aid: The Bush Push Begins [photo, table]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 44:124-126 Je 1991
Voucher Volcano: Sparked By New Incentives From The Bush Administration, Parochial School Aid Schemes Are Erupting Across America. Olson, Lynn. *Ch State* 44:79-84 Ap 1991
Vouchers for Evangelism? Parochial Schools Want To Teach Catholicism, Practice Religious Discrimination, And Still Pass The Collection Plate To US Taxpayers. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:128-130 Je 1991

Church services *see* Liturgies; Public worship

Church Slavic language
The Slavonic Book of Esther: Translation from Hebrew or Evidence for a Lost Greek Text? [table]. Lunt, Horace G, and Taube, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 87:347-362 Jl 1994

Church Slavic manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Church Slavic

Church Slavonic language *see* Church Slavic language

Church societies
see also Associated Parishes, Inc; Independent church associations; National Retreat Association (Great Britain)
Ingérence des États en temps de guerre: Action humanitaire des organisations bénévoles chrétiennes et témoignage de l'évangile [Eng abst, p 123]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 76 no 1:95-123 1995

Church Society
"The Word of the Oath": Church Society's Application for Judicial Review of General Synod's Vote of 1992 permitting the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood [doctrinal change, parliamentary oversight; chronology; 2 pts]. Barker, Malcolm. *Chmn* 108 no 2:154-180 1994; 108 no 3:247-264 1994

Church statements
see also Ecumenical movement—Documents; Papal documents
Bonds of Peace: Dispositions pastorales accompagnant la Loi sur l'ordination des femmes au presbytérat dans l'Église d'Angleterre [Je 24 1993; doc]. Church of England General Synod, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39: 178-181 Ap-Je 1994
Church Documents on Human Sexuality and the Authority of Scripture. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Interp* 49:46-58 Ja 1995
The Church in North America: A Statement by the SCOBA Conference of Bishops [Ligonier, Pa, N 30-D 2 1994; repr fr *Alive in Christ* 10:4f Wint 1994; Ecumenical Patriarch's repudiation statement, p 49]. Iakovos, Abp, and others. *Sourozh* no 59:46-48 F 1995
Evangelische Kirche in Berlin-Brandenburg: Der Bildungsauftrag der Kirche und ihre Mitverantwortung im öffentilichen Bildungswesen. *Z Ev Ethik* 39: 302-305 O-D 1995
Extraits de l'encyclique *Saepius officio* des archevêques de Cantorbéry et d'York (19 février 1897). Temple, Frederick, Abp of Canterbury, 1821-1902; Maclagan, William Dalrymple, Abp of York, 1826-1910; Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:172-175 Ap-Je 1994
General Revelation and Science: Reflections on a Remark in Report 28 [critique of 1988 Christian Reformed Comm on Creation and Science]. Gootjes, Nicolaas Hendrik. *Cal Th J* 30:94-107 Ap 1995
Institutional Legitimation and Abortion: Monitoring the Catholic Church's Discourse [NCCB statements; study; table, graph, bibliog]. Dillon, Michele. *J S S R* 34:141-151 Je 1995
"Das ist beschwerlich": Erklärung der VELKD zur päpstlichen Enzyklika "Ut unum sint". *Ökum Ru* 44:498-499 O 1995
The Manila Declaration on Pornography [doc fr Religious Alliance Against Pornography conf, Ja 20 1995]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:31-33 Je 1995
"Met watter gesag sê U hierdie dinge?" Opmerkings oor kerklike dokumente oor die openbare lewe [Eng abst, p 39]. Villiers, D E de, and Smit, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:39-56 1995
[Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly, 207th, 1995]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 86:1-115 S-O 1995*
Resolutions of the LWF Council [Rwanda and Burundi, Chechnya, Jerusalem, Arms trade, Nuclear weapons, Children, Family]. *LWF Doc* no 36:59-66 O 1995
Theological Reflection on Public Policy: Statement on Abortion, Methodist Church of Southern Africa 1995 Conference. Methodist Church in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 93:63-66 D 1995

Church statements—Reception
see also Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception

Church statistics
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1994. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:24-25 Ja 1994
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1995. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:24-25 Ja 1995
"Count the Worshipers!" The New Science of Missiometrics [table]. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:154-158,160 O 1995
Get the Number Right [use and misuse of statistics and social science in evangelical missions and church growth]. Hexham, Irving. *Chr T* 39:10 Ag 14 1995
Japan Denominational Statistics 1995: 1994 Statistics for the Largest Japanese Denominations [table; notes and comments]. Kelleher, Brendan, comp. *Japan Chr R* 61:153-155 1995

Church statistics- Canada
StatsCan Counts Heads [Canadian religious statistics, with focus on Pentecostals; graph, tables]. Shanahan, Kevin P. *E J Prac Th* 7:17-33 Fall 1993

Church statistics- Spain
El clero regular en la España de mediados del siglo XVIII a través de la "Encuesta de 1764" [Eng abst, p 121; tables]. Barrio Gozalo, Maximiliano. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:121-169 1995

Church statistics- United States
Money Myths [American Congregational Giving Study; chart]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 Ja-F 1995
Recent Patterns of Growth and Decline among Heirs of the Restoration Movement [Churches of Christ, Christian Church, Disciples of Christ; tables]. Yeakley, Flavil R, Jr. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:45-50 1995

Church tax
Efficaces mais largement fictifs, les rapports d'argent église-état en Allemagne [Eng abst, pp 89-90]. Hengsbach, Friedhelm. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:26-47 1994

Church union
see also Church—Unity; Ecumenical movement
Delegates Approve Merger [General Conf Mennonite and Mennonite Churches; photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:110 O 2 1995
Mennonite groups approve merger. *Chr Cent* 112:810 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Survey of Church Union Negotiations 1992-94. Best, Thomas F, and others. *Ec R* 47:70-103 Ja 1995*

Church Unity Commission (South Africa)
The Ordained Ministry and Oversight in the Work of the Unity Commission (1968-1983). Cragg, Donald G L. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:27-41 1992

Church vestments
see also Clergy—Costume
Fresh Ideas in Ecclesiastical Needlework: An Artist Speaks About Her Work [photos]. Lehmberg, Phyllis. *ARTS* 3:8-10 Fall 1990
Posicionamento a Respeito do Significado e Função da Vestimenta Litúrgica. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:292-296 1995

Church work
see also Basic Christian communities; Chaplains, Hospital; Church administration; Church officers; Church renewal; Clergy; Institutionalism (Religion); Interdenominational cooperation; Laity; Ministry; Missions, City; Parishes; Pastoral counseling; Pastoral theology; Revivals; Women in church work
Partners in Healing: Bridging Pastoral Care and Public Health Through Practical and Pastoral Theology. Couture, Pamela D. *J Past Th* 5:65-80 1995
Strengthening Bones and Watering Gardens [volunteer programs]. Lafferty, Jill Carroll. *Sojourners* 24:36-38 Mr-Ap 1995

Church work as a profession
see also Vocation, Ecclesiastical
The Ideal of Professionalism and the White Southern Baptist Ministry, 1870-1920. Harvey, Paul. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:99-123 Wint 1995

Church work with adults
Effective Bible Study with Oral Adults. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 16:80-98 Wint 1995
Older-Adult Ministry: Preparation for the Future [bibliog]. Johnson, Ronnie Jeff. *Chr Ed J* 16:37-45 Wint 1995
Participation in Religious Education and Life Satisfaction Among Older Adults. Maxwell, Dennis D. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:49-58 1995

Church work with children
Aging Clergy and Ministry among Children: A Study of Evangelical Anglican Churches [study; table]. Francis, Leslie J; James, D J; Lankshear, David W. *J Chr Ed* 38:59-63 Ap 1995
Caring for Grieving Children. Parker, Neil R. *Chr Ministry* 26:18-20 N-D 1995
A Child Shall Lead Them: Reflections on a Decade of Worshiping with Children. DeNooyer, Colette Volkema. *Ref R* 48:108-121 Wint 1994-1995
Children and Worship. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 36:2-37 Je 1995*
Children [editorial introd, pp 3-4]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15: 14-101 Wint 1995*
How a Bumbling Missionary Started a Thriving Street Kids Ministry [in Addis Ababa; photos]. Carpenter, John B. *Urban Miss* 13:45-50 S 1995
How to Start and Strengthen Your Church's Child Care [bibliog]. Hill, Kirby. *Ch Soc* 85:82-85 My-Je 1995
Listening to the Children [in preparing worship; Protagonist Corner]. Simmons, Elizabeth McGregor. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:39-40 1995
Ministry to Grieving Children [bibliog]. Stone, Ronald E. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:61-68 Fall 1993
State of the World's Children: Critical Challenge to Christian Mission [graphs]. Myers, Bryant. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:98-102 Jl 1994
Young Children. Myers, William R, ed. *C T S Register* 85:1-29 Wint 1995*
50 Million of Barney's Friends: The rise of "the baby boomlet" and its effect on ministry [ils]. Yount, Christine. *Leadership* 16:60-62 Spr 1995

Church work with families
How Churches Can Be Truly Profamily: Proven strategies for effective ministry [list of family ministry organizations]. Johnson, Jan. *Chr T* 39:33-36 F 6 1995
Making Fathers Out of "Fathers": The Chicago-based Paternal Involvement Demonstration Project helps men to become good parents and to find employment [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 My 1995
Rebuilding Families: A Priority for Wholistic Mission [Appendix: A Note on Evaluating Wholistic Mission, p 8]. Samuel, Vinay, and Samuel, Colleen. *Transformation* 10:5-7 Jl-S 1993
Restoring Families One Person at a Time: Emphasis on relationship enables church growth [pastor J Cherry of Full Gospel AME Zion Church, Temple Hills, Md; Photos]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:46-47 Ap 15 1995
The Stewardship of the Family. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 22: 102-108 Ap 1995

Church work with homosexuals
The Exodus and Spiritual Odyssey of Gays and Lesbians. Shallenberger, David. *Rel Humanism* 28:139-143 Sum 1994
Facing Our Differences: The Churches and Their Gay and Lesbian Members. Brash, Alan A. *Risk Bk Ser* no 68:vii-xii,1-75 1995*
Helping the Baptized Gain Sexual Maturity in Christ [preventing homosexuality; 1994 Templeton Foundation commendation recipient]. Ahlers, Hans Peter. *Luth F* 29:52-57 N 1995
Mainstreamed Homosexuality: How the rising tide of gay and lesbian activity is affecting church ministry. Davies, Bob. *Leadership* 16:81-83 Sum 1995
Our lesbian visitor: It was hard to decide who changed more: she or the church. Wood, Tim E. *Leadership* 16:49-50 Sum 1995
A questão do homossexualismo [Eng abst, p 128]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo, and Sayão, Luiz Alberto T. *Vox Script* 5:43-70 Mr 1995

Church work with immigrants
Going Downtown: Ministering to Rural Immigrants in Urban Africa [fig]. Fritz, Paul J. *Urban Miss* 13:33-41 S 1995
Martha M Troeck: The Angel of Ellis Island [por, photo]. Davison, Beverly C. *Am Bapt Q* 14:345-356 D 1995

Church work with men
Looking for Jesus amongst the Promise Keepers [photos]. Eichland, Fritz. *Witness* 78:26-31 Jl-Ag 1995
Manhood's Great Awakening: Promise Keepers' ambitious agenda for transforming men [photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:20-26,28 F 6 1995
The Masculine Journey of Promise Keepers [controversial book *The Masculine Journey*, by R Hicks; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 18:6-7,44,46-48 Fall 1995

Reflections on the Elections: The mission of "mainline" churches and "angry white men" [photos]. Tanner, Doug. *Chr Soc Action* 8:9-11 F 1995
Women Keep Promises, Too! Or, The Christian Life Is For Both Men and Women. Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill, and Groothuis, Douglas R. *Perspectives* 10:19-23 Ag-S 1995
Wounded Men? [Jn 21; sermon]. Nichols, Scott. *Preaching* 11:46-47 S-O 1995

Church work with prisoners
Breaking Crime's Vicious Circle [prison ministry]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 39:12 F 6 1995
Faith Development out of the Religious and Drug Experiences of Prisoners. Morse, Elisabeth. *Mod Believing* ns 36:22-27 Jl 1995
The Priest and the Con Man [W Talbot and J Britain, Reading, 1772]. Dearing, John. *Chmn* 108 no 4:357-364 1994

Church work with prisoners of war
World War II Prisoners of War and the Missouri Synod [photos]. Dahms, Steven V. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:120-132 Fall 1995

Church work with prostitutes
see also Genesis House (Chicago)

Church work with refugees
Fujisawa Catholic Church: A Changing Parish in a Changing Society [table]. Dubuc, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 61:35-42 1995
Pastoral Care of Nomads, Refugees & the Displaced. Otunga, Maurice Michael, Cardinal, and Gasi, Joseph Abangite, Bp. *AFER* 36:249-252 Ag 1994
Protestant agencies act to protect refugees [Church World Service, Episcopal Migration Ministries, and Lutheran Immigration and Refugee Service]. *Chr Cent* 112:601 Je 7-14 1995

Church work with single people
The church and the unmarried. Collier-Slone, Kay. *Witness* 78:27 D 1995

Church work with students
see also Campus ministry
Ministering to Canadian College Students at the End of the Twentieth Century [table]. McKinney, Larry J. *Didaskalia* 7:3-19 Fall 1995
Students, Slackers & Other Young Adults: Campus Ministry [editorial introd, p 2]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:9-24 Mr-Ap 1995*

Church work with the aged
A Camp Stool Ministry [reflections of long-term care facility chaplain]. Prescott, Roger. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:83-88 1992
Church Assistance to Discharged Patients [aged; bibliog, table]. Bergman, Carolyn; Calsyn, Robert J; Trusty, Michael L. *J Rel Health* 34:247-252 Fall 1995
Influences on Clergy Attitudes Toward Aging [study; tables]. Gulledge, J Kirk. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:63-77 1991
Life Satisfaction and Bias Toward the Aged: Attitudes of Middle and Older Adult Church Members [tables]. Shepherd, George H, and Weber, Joseph A. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:59-72 1992
Models for Ministry: The Spiritual Needs of the Frail Elderly Living in Long-Term Care Facilities [study; tables]. Pardue, Lea. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:13-24 1991
Older-Adult Ministry: Preparation for the Future [bibliog]. Johnson, Ronnie Jeff. *Chr Ed J* 16:37-45 Wint 1995
Presbyterians and Aging: Perspectives from Our Past [keynote lecture fr "The Graying Church: Adventures in Ministry," Montreat, NC, My 3-17 1991; ils]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:83-98 Sum 1995
Self-CARE and the Spiritual Well-Being of the Elderly [study, tables, bibliog]. Denys, Jozef G. *Past Sci* 13:117-138 1994

Church work with the handicapped
Full Accessibility of a Church's Buildings: One congregation's experiences in making itself accessible and finding that alterations were more than physical [bibliog]. Minard, Morman. *Ch Soc* 85:49-52 My-Je 1995
May I Have This Dance? [how the PHEWA conf included disability concerns]. Kutz-Mellem, Sharon. *Ch Soc* 85:41-48 My-Je 1995
A Ramp Is Not Enough: Ginny Thornburgh's mission to the disabled and the churches who forget them [interview by Frederica Mathewes-Green]. Thornburgh, Ginny. *Chr T* 39:68-69 O 23 1995
Welcoming Unexpected Guests [handicapped in church]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 N 1995
What Christian Schools Can Learn from the Court: The Case of Special Education. Furst, Lyndon G. *Chr Ed J* 15:88-93 Wint 1995

Church work with the homeless
A Neighborhood, A Church, and Welfare Reform [Michigan Oaks Neighborhood, Grand Rapids; editorial]. Fry, Kent. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Je-Jl 1995
Treasure in Chipped Vessels [mentally disabled]. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 31:8-11 Ja-F 1995

Church work with the mentally handicapped
The Second Great Commandment, Xenophobia, and the Mentally Handicapped. Badham, Roger A. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:234-239 1993

Church work with the mentally ill
Bright, beautiful, and deeply troubled: Borderline Personality Disorder: How to help the person and protect yourself [pastoral counseling]. Martin, Victoria. *Leadership* 16:111-116 Wint 1995
A Full Ministry With People With Mental Illnesses: How North Presbyterian in Kalamazoo grew into this ministry and what this means to the congregation's life [bibliog]. Holcomb, Wayne C. *Ch Soc* 85:76-81 My-Je 1995
Has There Been a Failure to Prepare and Support Parish-Based Clergy in Their Role as Frontline Community Mental Health Workers: A Review. Weaver, Andrew J. *J Past Care* 49:129-147 Sum 1995
Seeing the Glory: Christian communities must make space for those suffering breakdown to be reborn as children of God. Farber, Seth. *Other Side* 31:28-30 Ja-F 1995
A Word of Advice to All Who Work in Psychiatric Institutions [1949]. Vitaly, Metr. *Orth Life* 45:21-23 Ja-F 1995

Church work with the sick
see also Chaplains, Hospital
AIDS and Theology [papers presented to WCC Central Comm, F 1995]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 47:352-384 Jl 1995*
AIDS in the Congregation: Biblical Perspectives. Weaver, Dorothy Jean. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:175-188 Spr 1995
The Challenge of the Future [addiction treatment; editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:1-8 1994
Church Assistance to Discharged Patients [aged; bibliog, table]. Bergman, Carolyn; Calsyn, Robert J; Trusty, Michael L. *J Rel Health* 34:247-252 Fall 1995
Evangile et eglise en Afrique, Face a la maladie et a la souffrance [work of St Kizitoparish, Brazzaville, Congo; repr fr *Revue Africaine de Théologie* 18:36 O 1994]. Tabard, René. *SEDOS* 27:263-268 O 15 1995
Failing Brain, Faithful Community [Memory and Hope: Alzheimer's Disease; conf paper]. Hopkins, Denise Dombkowski. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:21-37 Fall 1994
First Church of AIDS [Betel Church, Madrid, Spain; photos]. Sellers, Jeff M. *Chr T* 39:16,19 Jl 17 1995
Healing On the Sabbath: Health Ministry and the Parish Nurse [bibliog]. Mann, Stephen L. *Ch Soc* 85:70-75 My-Je 1995
How to Avoid HIV/AIDS Ministry Burnout [bibliog]. Knox, Gayl A. *Ch Soc* 85:61-66 My-Je 1995
How to Create an HIV/AIDS Ministry. Haynes, Olive. *Ch Soc* 85:57-60 My-Je 1995
In Giving We Receive: The View from Russia [Russian Orthodox Temperance Fellowship]. Else, J David. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:23-28 1994
Pastoral Care and AIDS: Assessing the Stress and Satisfaction from Caring for Persons with AIDS [study; tables, bibliog]. Ferrari, Joseph R; Jason, Leonard A; Salina, Doreen. *Past Psych* 44:99-110 N 1995
The Quagmire of HIV/AIDS Related Issues Which Haunt the Church. Ayers, James R. *J Past Care* 49:201-210 Sum 1995
A Survey Report of Nursing Home Ministry and Perceived Needs with Implications for Pastoral Care. Justice, William G. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:101-111 1991
Valley Walking [AIDS]. Couillard, Paul. *Perspectives* 10:17-19 O 1995

Church work with the unemployed
Neue Anstrengungen der EKD zur Überwindung der Arbeitslosigkeit. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:306-309 O-D 1995
The Regroup Group: Career Exploration in a Church setting. Nelson, Stina C, and McWhirter, J Jeffries. *J Past Care* 49:167-172 Sum 1995

Church work with women
Bright, beautiful, and deeply troubled: Borderline Personality Disorder: How to help the person and protect yourself [pastoral counseling]. Martin, Victoria. *Leadership* 16:111-116 Wint 1995
Covenants and Partnerships: Pastoral Counseling with Women in Lesbian Relationships [outlines forthcoming book; bibliog]. Marshall, Joretta L. *J Past Th* 5:81-93 1995
"A Gallant Little Band": Bertha Wright and the Late Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Woman. Cook, Sharon Anne. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:3-21 Ap 1995
Theological Home and the Work of Neighbor Care [pastoral counseling with working-class women]. Orr, Judith L. *J Past Th* 5:28-37 1995
Why Women Choose Abortion: Postabortion interviews reveal what would have changed their minds [Los Angeles, Washington, Boston; excerpt fr *Real Choices*, 1994]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 39:20-25 Ja 9 1995

Church work with youth
see also World Council of Churches—Women
Le Centre Accroche: Montreal and Her Youth [photo]. Désorcy, Bruno. *Urban Miss* 12:60-63 Je 1995
Do We Still Have Faith in Young People/ A West-European Answer to the Evangelization of Young People in a Postmodern World [bibliog]. Roebben, Bert. *Rel Ed* 90:327-345 Sum-Fall 1995
Effective Ministry to Baby Busters. Burton, Richard. *E J Prac Th* 8:21-33 Fall 1994
Environment and Youth ["Whose Earth?" youth project for environmental responsibility]. Seaton, Christopher H. *Transformation* 10:24-27 Ap-Je 1993
"The Girl God Would Have Me Be" [Canadian Girls in Training movement; abridged fr *The Canadian Historical Review* 66 no 2:154-184 1995]. Prang, Margaret. *Touchstone* 13:6-21 My 1995
The Gospel for Generation X [bibliog, photo, table]. Zander, Dieter. *Leadership* 16:36-42 Spr 1995
Helping the Baptized Gain Sexual Maturity in Christ [preventing homosexuality; 1994 Templeton Foundation commendation recipient]. Ahlers, Hans Peter. *Luth F* 29:52-57 N 1995
Journeying with Youth Toward Reconciliation [Catholic-Lutheran interparish event]. Lissandrello, Paul. *Ec Trends* 24:160-163 N 1995
Of Modern Culture, Historical Forms, and the Music of Worship [outreach to youth]. Berger, David O. *Concor J* 21:3-9 Ja 1995
So ancient and so new: The pope meets American youth at Denver. Langan, Janine. *Communio (US)* 22:613-624 Wint 1995
The Way of the Wise: Teaching Teenagers about Sex. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 13:36-43 Spr 1995
Wild life in Phoenix: Reaching out [youth ministry]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:229-230 Mr 1 1995
Young people and the future of the Church [speech delivered at St Mary's College Hall, Wellington, New Zealand, F 26 1995]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:8-11 My 1995
Youth Ministry! Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:242-293,320 Ag 1995*

Church World Service
Common Witness in a Changing World Order [reflections on ecumenical mission conf, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:33-41 Mr 1995*
Religious groups help in hurricane's wake [Marilyn]. *Chr Cent* 112:880-881 S 27-O 4 1995

Church year
see also Advent; All Saints' Day; Christmas; Easter; Epiphany; Good Friday; Jesus Christ—Transfiguration; Lent; Palm Sunday; Pentecost; Triduum; Trinity Sunday
La réinterprétation chrétienne des fêtes antérieures au christianisme [Eng abst, p 226; fig]. Morelli, Anne. *Religiologiques* no 8:95-102 Aut 1993

Churches *see* Cathedrals; Chapels; Church buildings; City churches; Congregations; House churches; Rural churches; Small churches

Churches of Christ
see also San Francisco Church of Christ (San Francisco, Calif)
'Experience' in Two Church Traditions: Differing Semantic Worlds [Church of God (Anderson, Ind) and Christian Churches/Churches of Christ]. Lambert, Byron Cecil. *Wesley Th J* 30:134-153 Spr 1995
Hermeneutics in the Churches of Christ. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:1-24 1995
Recent Patterns of Growth and Decline among Heirs of the Restoration Movement [Churches of Christ, Christian Church, Disciples of Christ; tables]. Yeakley, Flavil R, Jr. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:45-50 1995

Churches of Christ—History
Churches of Christ and Mark 16:9-20 [interpretations by J W McGarvey and others; table]. Helton, Stanley N. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:33-52 1994
K C Moser and Churches of Christ [A Historical and Theological Perspective; 2 pts]. Hicks, John Mark. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:139-157 1995; 37 no 4:193-211 1995
Reclaiming a Heritage [Churches of Christ; paper presented at *Restoration Q* Breakfast, AAR/SBL conf, Chicago, N 21 1994]. Hughes, Richard T. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:129-138 1995

Churches of Christ—Hymns
L O Sanderson, Church of Christ Hymn Writer [pors; text and music]. Mankin, Jim. *Hymn* 46:27-31 Ja 1995

Churches of Christ—Missions
A Historical Review of Missions and Missionary Training in the Churches of Christ. Henderson, Alan. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:203-217 1993

Churches' Council on Theological Education
'Women and Men in Theological Education: Exploring the Present, Creating the Future'. Harding, Thomas. *Consensus* 21 no 1:7-10 1995

Churchill, Winston, 1874-1965
Churchill and Palestine [map, photos]. Hurwitz, David Lyon. *Judaism* 44:3-32 Wint 1995
The Unnecessary War? An Introduction to Churchill's *The Gathering Storm*. Schwandt, Jack. *Word World* 15:476-481 Fall 1995

CIA *see* United States—Central Intelligence Agency

Cicero
Acts and the Historical Monograph. Palmer, Darryl W. *Tyndale Bul* 43:373-388 N 1992

Cilicia *see* Armenia

Cinema *see* Films

Circumcision
The Bloody Bridegroom: The Interpretation of Exodus 4:24-26. Ashby, Godfrey W. *Expos T* 106:203-205 Ap 1995
The Bridegroom of Blood. Maller, Allen S. *Jew Bible Q* 21:94-98 Ap 1993
Paul's Critique of Jewish Exclusivity: A Sociological and Anthropological Perspective [circumcision]. Pattee, Stephen. *Sound* 78:589-610 Fall-Wint 1995
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el AT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:531-564 1993

Cirillo, Luigi
The *Diatessaron* and the *Gospel of Barnabas*: A critique of Luigi Cirillo's Commentary [bibliog]. Kirkland, Alastair. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:130-142 1994

CISRS *see* Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society

Cistercians
The blossoming of the desert [Cistercians and nature]. Matarasso, Pauline Maud. *Communio (US)* 22:171-181 Spr 1995
L'expérience cistercienne: une théologie pratique [reflections on *Voix monastiques* and *Pain de Citeaux*]. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 11:125-134 1992

Citations *see* Quotations

Citeaux, Order of *see* Cistercians

Cities (in religion, folklore)
Christian Witness in the City: A Biblical and Theological Foundation [edited section of PC(USA) General Assembly 1981 rpt, 'A Joint Urban Policy for the United Presbyterian Church in the US']. *Ch Soc* 86:24-28 N-D 1995
The City as Woman: The Case of Babylon in Isaiah 47. Franzmann, Majella. *Aust Bib R* 43:1-9 1995
The 'Everlasting Covenant' and the 'City of Chaos': Intentional Ambiguity and Irony in Isaiah 24. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 6:237-253 Spr 1993
Yahweh's Divorce in Hosea 2—Who Is That Woman? Schmitt, John J. *SJOT* 9 no 1:119-132 1994

Cities and towns
see also Salt Lake City (Utah); Sociology, Urban; Urbanization
Babylon [modern urban civilization]. Martin, Gerlind, ed. *ZS* 44:162-226 Je 1995*
A church response to outmigration. Pilla, Anthony M, Bp. *Witness* 78:17 O 1995
The *Kallos* of the Byzantine City: The Development of a Rhetorical *Topos* and Historical Reality. Saradi, Hélène. *Gesta* 34 no 1:36-56 1995
Liberty and Equality: Paradigms for the Protection of Religious Property Use. Carmella, Angela C. *J Ch St* 37:573-598 Sum 1995
Die Metropole: eine Metastase? Thesen und Visionen von Paul Virilio zur Zukunft der Stadt. Handwerk, Agnes. *ZS* 44:338-344 O 1995
The Paradox of City Life [urban life as calling; meditation]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 24:41 Jl-Ag 1995
Promoting regional bonds [community organizer M Tyson; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:30-31 O 1995
Rescuing America's Cities [need for federal aid to urban areas; ils]. Carlson-Thies, Stanley W. *ESA Advocate* :1-5 Je 1993
Slow Miracles: Urban Women Fighting for Liberation. Thompson, Gretchen. *ARTS* 6:20-23 Sum 1994

Cities and towns, Ancient
see also Aegae (Ancient city); Aphrodisias (Ancient city); Calah (Ancient city); Jordan—Antiquities; Pompeii; Sippar (Ancient city); Thera (Greece); Troy (Ancient city); Uruk (Ancient city)
Emar, Capital of Aštata in the Fourteenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos, plan]. Margueron, Jean, and Boutte, Veronica, tr. *Bib Arch* 58:126-138 S 1995
Forty Years in the Capital of the Hittites: Peter Neve retires from his position as Director of the Hattuša-Boğazköy Excavations [maps, photos]. Seeher, Jürgen. *Bib Arch* 58:67 Je 1995
Tenement Churches and Communal Meals in the Early Church: The Implications of a Form-Critical Analysis of 2 Thessalonians 3:10. Jewett, Robert. *Bib Res* 38:23-43 1993

Cities and towns, Ancient- Palestine
see also Bethel, Palestine; Bethlehem; Palestine—Antiquities

Cities and towns in literature
Mère dévorante ou mère bienveillante? Montréal dans le roman québécois (1846-1990) [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Sirois, Antoine. *Religiologiques* no 7:171-196 Spr 1993

Citizens' associations
Cooperation, Conflict, and Compromise: Women, Men, and the Environment in Salt Lake City, 1890-1930 [photos]. Alexander, Thomas G. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:6-39 1995

Citizenship
A Creed for Christian Citizens [editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 39:15 S 11 1995
Democracy's Lifeblood: Practicing the Art of Active Citizenship [shortened repr fr *Social Policy*, Fall 1995]. Lappé, Frances Moore, and DuBois, Paul Martin. *Sojourners* 24:40-44 N-D 1995
Die Grenzen der Demokratie: Migration, Alltagsrassismus und citoyenneté [bibliog]. Schiesser, Giaco. *ZS* 44:379-386 O 1995
King Herod, Roman Citizen and Benefactor of Kos [bibliog]. Jacobson, David M. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:31-35 1993-1994
Paul the Roman Citizen. Minnen, Peter van. *J St N T* no 56:43-52 D 1994
Seleukos of Rhosos and Hyrcanus II [docs regarding Roman citizenship]. Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 26:113-121 Je 1995
Symposium on Citizenship, Democracy, and Education. Becker, Lawrence C, ed, and Kymlicka, Will, ed. *Ethics* 105:465-579 Ap 1995*
To Silence a Drum: The Imposition of United States Citizenship on Native Peoples. Witkin, Alexandra. *Hist Reflections* 21:353-383 Spr 1995

City (Theology) *see* Jerusalem (Symbol)

City churches
see also Bidwell Presbyterian Church (Pittsburgh, Pa); First Presbyterian Church (Fort Worth, Tex); Missions, City; Rural churches; Saint John the Evangelist Church (Indianapolis, Ind); Stockholms Domkykoforsmaling; Times Square Church (New York, NY)
Anabaptism: An Urban Movement [Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers]. Greiser, David. *Urban Miss* 12:37-47 Mr 1995
Christianity Is Not For Sissies [ministry of the Presbyterian Night Shelter, Fort Worth, Texas]. Bohl, Robert W. *Ch Soc* 85:109-110 My-Je 1995
Easter life in East London [St Andrew's Church's cultural diversity]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:532-533 My 17 1995
God's long shot in the inner city: A vision of church-based economic development [Christian Economic Coalition of Boston]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 112:680-682 Jl 5-12 1995
Joining God In The Inner City [Protagonist Corner]. Kaney, Ginger. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:31-33 1995
Mending the Multi-Coloured Coat of a Rainbow Nation: Cultural accommodation in ethnically-mixed urban congregations [bibliog, fig, table]. Venter, Dawid. *Missionalia* 23:312-338 N 1995
Ministry in the City: Who Will Stand in the Gap? [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, convocation address, S 14 1994]. Ward, Daryl. *J Th (UTS)* 99:31-46 1995
A new captivity of the churches: the views of Gibson Winter [por]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 78:14-15 O 1995
Seeking the Peace of the City: The Next Decade in Urban Ministry ['Urban Strategy to the Year 2005' rpt of 207th Presbyterian (USA) General Assembly, 1995; annot bibliog, resources list, pp 130-135]. Brashear, Robert L, ed. *Ch Soc* 86:1-132 N-D 1995*

City clergy
Aging Anglican Clergy and Effectiveness in Urban Ministry [fig, tables]. Francis, Leslie J; Jones, Susan H; Lankshear, David W. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:23-33 1995
City of Praise: *Magnificat* in Struggle and Song [1993 Jonathan Daniels Lecture, Episcopal Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass]. Selby, Peter. *Th* 98: 162-178 My-Je 1995
On Being an Urban Pastor. Swartzback, Raymond H. *Ch Soc* 86:56-58 N-D 1995
Urban Ministry [Southern Baptist context]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:9-101 Wint 1995*

City of David *see* Jerusalem

City planning
see also Zoning law

Civavakkiyar
Civavākkiyar's *Abecedarium Naturae* [bibliog]. Steever, Sanford. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:363-382 Jl-S 1994

Civil disobedience *see* Government, Resistance to

Civil ecclesiastical law *see* Ecclesiastical law

Civil law
see also Duress (Law)
Leveling the play field [correcting sexual power imbalance]. DeSmet, Kate. *Witness* 78:29 D 1995
Uniform Civil Code. Sagade, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 43:501-505 O-D 1993

Civil religion
see also Culture and religion; Nationalism and religion
In Bed with Rush Limbaugh [US Political discourse]. Paris, Sherri. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Mr-Ap 1995

Civil rights
see also Freedom of the press; Freedom, Religious; Human rights; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948
Political Rights and Powers in Monarchic Israel [bibliog]. Knight, Douglas A. *Semeia* no 66:93-117 1994

Civil rights- India
A Vision of Indian Society According to the Constitution. Fernandes, Lionel. *Soc Action (India)* 45:206-216 Ap-Je 1995

Civil rights- South Africa
The South African Constitution of 1993 and the Bill of Rights: An Evaluation in Light of International Human Rights Norms. Steenkamp, Anton J. *Human Rights Q* 17:101-126 F 1995

Civil rights- United States
see also Afro-Americans—Civil rights
Black freedom fighters [WW II]. Taylor, Gardner C. *Chr Cent* 112:777-778 Ag 16-23 1995
A Cosmopolitan Christian: Andrew Young and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1964-68. DeRoche, Andrew J. *J Rel Thot* 51:67-80 Sum-Fall 1994
Dismantling American Apartheid? The Episcopal Church and the Civil Rights Movement. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:273-370 S 1995*
Furtive Smokers—and What They Tell Us About America. Berger, Peter L. *Commentary* 97:21-26 Je 1994
The Mainline Church and Head Start in Mississippi: Religious Activism in the Sixties. Findlay, James F. *Ch H* 64:237-250 Je 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr: A 20th Century Pied Piper? Smith, Archie, Jr. *J Int Th C* 19:25-46 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Our God Is Able: A Retrospective on the Civil Rights Movement as an Ecumenical and Interfaith Movement [papers presented at Hoover-Sharpe Conf, Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 23-24 1995]. Culp, Kristine A, ed. *Crit* 34:2-22 Spr-Sum 1995*
Physician-assisted suicide ruled not a right [*Compassion in Dying v State of Washington*]. *Chr Cent* 112:449 Ap 26 1995
The Poisoned Root of Democracy: How Money Determines Policy [interview by Aaron Gallegos]. Patton, Gwen. *Sojourners* 24:36-37 N-D 1995

Civil rights demonstrations
Religious Resources and the Montgomery Bus Boycott [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 23 1995; photo]. Garrow, David J. *Crit* 34:2-9 Spr-Sum 1995

Civil war
see also El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- ; Sudan—Civil war; United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War)

Civilian Public Service
They Also Served: Brethren in Christ Women and Civilian Public Service [photos]. Heisey, Mary J. *Breth in Christ* 18:228-271 Ag 1995

Civilization
see also Acculturation; Biculturalism; Culture; Europe—Civilization; Evolution, Social; Jews—Civilization; Popular culture; Social change; Technology and civilization; United States—Civilization

Civilization—Philosophy
see also Man (Philosophy)
Forgetting We Are Not God [rev fr speech to Stanford Univ, S 29 1994]. Havel, Václav. *First Things* no 51:47-50 Mr 1995
Symbolisation et Technoscience. Hottois, Gilbert. *Foi Vie* 93:113-124 D 1994
La technique et l'utopisme selon Ellul et Vahanian [tr fr *The Ellul Forum*, pp 4-7 Jl 1993]. Weyembergh, Maurice. *Foi Vie* 93:137-151 D 1994

Civilization, Ancient
see also Indus civilization; Mesopotamia; Urartu
Modalities of Communication, Cognition, and Physiology of Perception: Orality, Rhetoric, Scribality [bibliog]. Kelber, Werner H. *Semeia* no 65: 193-216 1994

Civilization, Arab
Islam und Pluralismus. Wessels, Antonie. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:5-14 1995

Civilization, Celtic
Word of Skill. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 20:63-67 Ag 1995

Civilization, Christian
see also Culture and Christianity
American culture and liberal ideology in the thought of Christopher Dawson. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:702-720 Wint 1995
Courage to Change . . . the Church [papers fr Professional Leadership Conf, LSTC, F 6-7 1995]. Hall, Douglas John. *Curr Th Miss* 22:402-450 D 1995*
Encounters with "Culture" Christianity [dissenters from Christendom]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:8-10,12-13 Ja 1994
The Holy Family as icon and model of the civilization of love: John Paul II's *Letter to Families*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Communio (US)* 22:77-98 Spr 1995
Is Christianity Responsible for the Ecological Crisis? Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:146-156 1995

Civilization, Greco-Roman *see* Civilization, Hellenistic

Civilization, Greek
Comment on *Black Athena* [by M Bernal, 2 vols, 1987-1991]. Kristeller, Paul O. *J Hist Ideas* 56:125-127 Ja 1995

Civilization, Hellenistic
see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence; Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy; Judaism, Hellenistic; Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy
The Early Church and Hellenistic Culture. Kretschmar, George. *Int R Miss* 84:33-46 Ja-Ap 1995

Civilization, Islamic
Islam and the West [paper, Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, Oxford, O 27 1993]. Charles, Prince of Wales. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:53-59 Ja-Jl 1993; *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:67-74 Je 1994

Civilization, Jewish *see* Jews—Civilization

Civilization, Medieval
see also Learning and scholarship, Medieval; Middle Ages
Households in Fourteenth-Century Venetian Crete. McKee, Sally. *Speculum* 70:27-67 Ja 1995
Wildness, Wilderness, and Ireland: Medieval and Early-Modern Patterns in the Demarcation of Civility. Leerssen, Joep. *J Hist Ideas* 56:25-39 Ja 1995

Civilization, Mesoamerican
Mesoamerican religions: Special issue on occasion of 17th Int Congress of the The History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12 1995. Reynolds, Frank E, ed. *Hist Rel* 35:1-82 Ag 1995*
Sun and Earth Rulers: What the Eyes Cannot See in Mesoamerica [ils]. Read, Kay A. *Hist Rel* 34:351-384 My 1995

Civilization, Mexican *see* Civilization, Mesoamerican

Civilization, Modern
see also Enlightenment; Modernity
Anarchie et Sainteté ou l'illusion du sacré. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 93: 153-167 D 1994
Judaism in the Modern World [discussion, pp 120-134]. Finestein, Israel. *Immanuel* no 26-27:100-106 1994
Kazantzakis and the New Middle Ages [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Rel Lit* 26:19-32 Aut 1994
Michel Maffesoli ou la passion de l'ordinaire. Renaud, Gilbert. *Religiologiques* no 3:15-23 Spr 1991
Modern civilization in Europe and America: The Enlightenment and technology. Dawson, Christopher Henry, 1889-1970. *Communio (US)* 22:721-738 Wint 1995
Sex and the Secular Culture: A Review Essay [*Degenerate Moderns: Modernity as Rationalized Sexual Misbehavior*, 1993, and *Dionysos Rising: The Birth of Cultural Revolution out of the Spirit of Music*, by E M Jones, 1994]. Peterson, Jeffrey. *Chr St* 14:64-72 1994
Theologie im Projekt der Moderne [paper presented at American Academy of Religion, Chicago, N 21 1994]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:402-415 1995
[*A Young Muslim's Guide to the Modern World*, by S H Nasr, 1993; review symposium]. Marshall, David; Bahron, Badrul Amin; Bone, Amra; Azumah, John. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:75-81 Je 1994

Civilization, Modern—1900-
Babylon [modern urban civilization]. Martin, Gerlind, ed. *ZS* 44:162-226 Je 1995*
Der Buffetbursche. Meier, Raeto. *ZS* 44:267-271 Ag 1995
The Jewish Voice [in modern culture]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 100:39-45 O 1995
The Pursuit of Personal Transcendent Values: Historiographical Themes [N American sociologists and historians surveyed; bibliog]. Slattery, Maureen. *Past Sci* 13:55-91 1994

Civilization, Occidental
see also Bible—Influence—Civilization, Occidental; East and West; Europe—Civilization
After the "Death of God": The Loss of Religious Faith and the Existential Predicament of the Contemporary West [Eng abst, pp 20-22]. Wang, Xiaozhang. *CGST J* no 18:1-19 Ja 1995
C S Lewis and the Conversion of the West. Abraham, William J. *Perspectives* 10:12-17 Ja 1995
The Crimes of Christopher Columbus. D'Souza, Dinesh. *First Things* no 57: 26-33 N 1995
Kazantzakis and the New Middle Ages [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Rel Lit* 26:19-32 Aut 1994
Law and Theology—Coming Together for Society's Sake. Rickett, Charles E F. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:130-135 N 1994
Modern civilization in Europe and America: The Enlightenment and technology. Dawson, Christopher Henry, 1889-1970. *Communio (US)* 22:721-738 Wint 1995
The Western Mind of Radical Islam [Islamists as westernizers]. Pipes, Daniel. *First Things* no 58:18-23 D 1995
Where Is the West? [culture and geography; opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 51:19-21 Mr 1995
A White Man's Burden, 1994 [declining Western church and its impact on mission]. Beeby, H Daniel. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:6-8 Ja 1994

Civilization, Oriental
see also East and West; Japan—Civilization

Civilization, Roman
Sending Letters in the Ancient World: Paul and the Philippians. Llewelyn, Stephen. *Tyndale Bul* 46:337-356 N 1995

Civilization, Secular
see also Secularization (Religion)
The Gospel Message in a Secular Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:47-55 Spr-Wint 1993
The Task of the Christian Philosopher In A Secular World. Echekwube, A O. *AFER* 35:328-342 D 1993
Understanding a (Secular) Primitive Society. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Rel St* 31: 303-309 S 1995

Civilization, Western *see* Civilization, Occidental

Civilization and science *see* Science and civilization

Cixous, Helene
Corps intégré, corps sacralisé dans la littérature contemporaine des femmes [Eng abst, p 306]. Zupančič, Metka. *Religiologiques* no 12:191-206 Aut 1995

CLAI *see* Consejo Latinoamericano de Iglesias

Clairvaux (Abbey)
The blossoming of the desert [Cistercians and nature]. Matarasso, Pauline Maud. *Communio (US)* 22:171-181 Spr 1995

Clairvoyance
see also Extrasensory perception

Clancy-Smith, Julia A
Rebel and Saint: Muslim Notables, Populist Protest, Colonial Encounters (Algeria and Tunisia, 1800-1904), by J A Clancy-Smith, 1994, review article]. Lapidus, Ira M. *Am Hist R* 100:130-132 F 1995

Clans and clan system
see also Kinship; Tribes and tribal system

Clapham sect
From Sect to Church: Sir James Stephen's Theology of Empire. Ely, Richard. *J Rel Hist* 19:75-91 Je 1995

Clark, Charles Manning Hope
Manning Clark: An Appreciation: What kind of a country is Australia? Wearne, Bruce C. *Lucas* no 14:48-57 D 1992

Clark, D W, 1812-1871
A Voice for the Christian Family: The Methodist Episcopal *Ladies' Repository* in the Civil War. Endres, Kathleen L. *Meth H* 33:84-97 Ja 1995

Clark, Francis
The Ongoing Debate on the *Gregorian Dialogues* [*The Pseudo-Gregorian Dialogues*, by F Clark, 1987; review essay]. Borchardt, Carl F A. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:96-107 1992

Clark, Henry B
The case for Christian realism: Rethinking Reinhold Niebuhr [review article; por]. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 112:604-607 Je 7-14 1995*

Clark, James H
Bearing witness [clergy sexual abuse]. Klindienst, Patricia. *Witness* 78:38-39 D 1995

Clark, Manning *see* Clark, Charles Manning Hope

Classical antiquities
see also Roman antiquities

Classical biography
Genre and the Gospels [*What Are the Gospels? A Comparison with Graeco-Roman Biography*, by R A Burridge, 1992; review article]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Rel* 75:239-246 Ap 1995

Classical literature
Classics Online: From Papyrus to Pixels for a New Generation. Clayman, Dee. *Humanities (NEH)* 16:28-32 S-O 1995
Is the Classical Heritage Western? Some Reflections on Edward Said's Orientalism [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, Ap 12 1995]. Kraemer, Joel L. *Crit* 34:20-25 Wint 1995

Classification
Speech Acts and Kings' Edicts: Vedic Words and Rulership in Taxonomical Perspective [tables]. Patton, Laurie L. *Hist Rel* 34:329-350 My 1995

Cleage, Albert B
The Black Messiah and Albert B Cleage, Jr: A Retrospective at 25 Years. Temme, Jon M. *Trinity Sem R* 17:23-31 Spr 1995

Cleansing of the Temple *see* Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple

Clemens, Samuel L *see* Twain, Mark

Clemens, Titus Flavius *see* Clement of Alexandria

Clement, First Epistle of
Das Christusbild des ersten Klemensbriefes. Mees, Michael. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:297-318 1990
Rhetorik und Botschaft in I Clem 49. Lona, Horacio E. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2: 94-103 1995

Clement, Olivier
Sources: A Review Article [*The Roots of Christian Mysticism: Text and Commentary*, by O Clement, 1993]. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 16:43-49 Sum 1995

Clement of Alexandria
Christianity and Classical Thought. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 44:69-90 1995
Clement of Alexandria on the Importance of Table Etiquette. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 3:123-141 Sum 1995
On the Mar Saba Letter Attributed to Clement of Alexandria. Criddle, A H. *J Early Chr St* 3:215-220 Sum 1995

Clement XII, Pope
Salamanca por la definición de la Inmaculada en 1732 [Latin docs]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 42:95-119 Ja-Ap 1995

Clementine literature
The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. Gieschen, Charles A. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994

Clergy
see also Afro-American clergy; Chaplains; Church administration; City clergy; Indigenous clergy; Lesbian clergy; Ministry; Parishes; Pastoral counselors; Pastoral psychology; Pastoral theology; Preaching; Rabbis; Spiritual direction; Theologians; Women ministers
Balancing Ministry and Management: An Exploratory Study of Pastoral Work Activities [study, appendix, bibliog, tables]. Kuhne, Gary W. and Donaldson, Joe F. *R Rel Res* 37:147-163 D 1995
Duties and Privileges of the Members of the Body of Christ [AME Zion Eastern W Africa Episcopal Address; 2 pts]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 105:26-27 Jl 1995; 105:1-72 O 1995
First and Second-Career Clergy: Influences of Age and Gender on the Career Stage Paradigm [study, graph, tables, bibliog]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *J S S R* 34:152-171 Je 1995
From the Editor's Desk [lack of trained clergy in China; letters, pp 9-10; facsims, photo]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 71:2-3 Je 1995
God Gave Some to Be . . . Pastors: a service of prayer, gratitude, and encouragement for pastors. Postma, Sharon. *Ref Worship* no 37:44-45 S 1995
Influences on Clergy Attitudes Toward Aging [study; tables]. Gulledge, J Kirk. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:63-77 1991
The Pastor and Worship [bibliog]. Hughes, Mary. *Didaskalia* 7:20-30 Fall 1995
The Pastor as Language Teacher. Wilson, Jonathan R. *Crux* 31:15-22 Je 1995

Clergy—Appointment, call
see also Vocation, Ecclesiastical
Démission du chanoine Roger Job vice-doyen de la cathédrale de Winchester (13 mars 1994) [tr fr Eng; commentary by T Beeson, pp 203-205]. Job, Roger, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:202 Ap-Je 1994
Hiring a pastor, 1995-style. *Chr Cent* 112:954 O 18 1995
How High a Dignity [call to pastoral ministry; editorial introd to Aspects of Ministry editorial introd to Aspects of Ministry]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 38:211-214 Pentecost 1995
Pfarrerwahlkonflikte in gothaischen Dörfern am Ende des 16. und am Anfang des 17. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 245]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 85: 234-245 1994
Selection of a Hospital Based Director of Pastoral Care: Process and Stakeholders. Fleming, Terese M; Powell, Judith; Murray, David; Shillington, Terry. *J Past Care* 49:316-328 Fall 1995
Vocational Temptation [Mk 1:9-13; Theological Table Talk]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 52:98-101 Ap 1995
Why I'm still in ministry: Just beyond the risks lie the rewards. Hansen, David. *Leadership* 16:118-123 Wint 1995
Would You Leave the Ministry for a Higher-Paying Job? When *Leadership* asked that question, here's what you said [graphs]. Doebler, Richard. *Leadership* 16:68-69 Wint 1995

Clergy—Biblical teaching
Deacons and Elders. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:26-50 Spr 1995
Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette: A Biblical Perspective. Turner, William C, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 51:99-105 Sum-Fall 1994
The Old Testament Offices as Paradigm for Pastoral Identity. Johnson, John E. *Bib Sac* 152:182-200 Ap-Je 1995
Why Adulterous Pastors Should Not Be Restored: Repentance is not enough for returning fallen ministers to the pulpit. Hughes, R Kent, and Armstrong, John H. *Chr T* 39:33-36 Ap 3 1995

Clergy—Biographies
A B and Dora Cox [Pentecostal preachers; correspondence, p 13; "Hot Times in Maryland" revival, Shaft, Md, Je 1914, pp 11-13, 31; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:9-11,31 Sum 1995
Hiram and "Cousin" Clara Brooks: Proclaiming the Gospel Through Pulpit and Pen [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:8-13,33 Spr 1995
Un "prêtre romain" *in Partibus infidelium*: A propos de deux livres récents [*Don Giuseppe De Luca uomo cristiano e prete*, by G Antonazzi, 1992; *Il "Colloquio" con don Giuseppe De Luca: Della Resisenza al Concilio Vaticano II*, by A Ossicini, 1992; Eng abst, p 263]. Goichot, Emile. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:199-216 Ap-Je 1995

Clergy—Congresses
Pastor keepers: Promise Keepers is planning the largest gathering of ministers in the history of Christianity. Why? [interview by Marshall Shelley and Kevin A Miller]. Schlafer, Dale, and Roberts, Wes. *Leadership* 16:124-125 Fall 1995

Clergy—Continuing education
Improving Workshop Use with Ministry Professionals [bibliog]. Stych, Brad E. *Chr Ed J* 15:45-53 Wint 1995
Knowledge of Social Aspects of Aging Among Pastors [study]. Pieper, Hanns Gunter, and Garrison, Terri. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:89-105 1992
Managing the Information Overload: With so much to keep up with, how do you decide what to read? Six leaders answer. Larson, Craig Brian, ed. *Leadership* 16:121-127 Spr 1995*
Planning and Implementing a Statewide Collaborative Gerontology Education Program For Religious Professionals in Rural Areas [graph]. Nichols, Allison. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:51-67 1995
A strange silence: The inward journey [in clergy retreats]. Busch, Richard A. *Chr Cent* 112:316-317 Mr 22-29 1995

Clergy—Costume
The Preacher Gets a New 'Do [hairstyle focuses congregation's attention; ils]. Payne, Larry A. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-9 Ja-F 1995
Vestes Litúrgicas "Resgatam o Sentido da Ordenação"? Weingärtner, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:124-132 1995

Clergy—Deposition
Mourning the Loss of a Leader [Deut 34; sermon]. Mutter, Kelvin F. *Consensus* 21 no 2:95-101 1995
Saying Good-Bye [clergy departure; editorial]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 O 1995
Sins of the Family: She claimed this godly pastor had sexually harassed her. Could it be true? [law on sexual harassment, p 64; developing a church policy on sexual harassment, p 66]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 16:52-65 Sum 1995
Vatican criticized over bishop's dismissal [J Gaillot in Evreux, France]. *Chr Cent* 112:168 F 15 1995

Clergy—Divorce
Stanley Dilemma Underscores Troubled Clergy Marriages [photo]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 39:82-83 O 23 1995
"Whatever Happened To His Wife": The consequences of a church leader's adultery. Streeter, Carole Sanderson. *Chr T* 39:36-38 Ap 3 1995
When Pastors Divorce: A New Approach to Congregational Healing. Buxbaum, Robert E. *J Past Care* 49:173-186 Sum 1995

Clergy—Education *see* Clergy—Training; Theological education; Theological seminaries

Clergy—Ethics
Failing the marginalized in responding to clergy sexual exploitation. Ragsdale, Katherine. *Witness* 78:24-26 O 1995
Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette: A Biblical Perspective. Turner, William C, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 51:99-105 Sum-Fall 1994
Prayer and renewal in the midst of misconduct: an interview [late Bp D E Johnson's successor; by Julie Wortman; por]. Shaw, M Thomas. *Witness* 78:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995
Preaching in an Age That Has Lost Its Moral Compass [Easter]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:20-26 1995
Sexual Dilemmas [bibliog, p 89]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:19-89 Sum 1995*

The Tenderness Trap [guidelines and warnings for male clergy counseling women]. Newheiser, Jim. J Bib Coun 13:44-47 Spr 1995

When the Pastor Fails: Sexual Misconduct as a Betrayal of Trust. Grenz, Stanley J. Crux 31:23-30 Je 1995

Clergy—Etiquette

Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette: A Biblical Perspective. Turner, William C. Jr. J Rel Thot 51:99-106 Sum-Fall 1994

Clergy—History

El clero rural del arzobispado de Toledo en el setecientos: distribución, formación y conducta [Eng abstr, pp 396-397; tables; La iglesia española en la Edad Moderna]. Sánchez González, Ramón. Hispania Sacra 46 no 94: 427-447 1994

John Allen Gano: Gentleman Farmer, Preacher, and Pastor Extraordinary [address presented at Cane Ridge, Paris, Ky, S 10 1994]. Seale, James M. Lex Th Q 29:139-158 Fall 1994

Ministry in the History of the Episcopal Church. Armentrout, Donald S. Sewanee Th R 38:241-266 Pentecost 1995

Pfarrerwahlkonflikte in gottingischen Dörfern am Ende des 16. und am Anfang des 17. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 248]. Koch, Ernst. Archiv Ref 85: 234-248 1994

Rekrutierung, Ausbildung und soziale Verflechtung: Karrieremuster evangelischer Geistlichkeit [Eng abst, p 233]. Vogler, Bernard. Archiv Ref 85: 225-233 1994

Clergy—Intellectual life

Feeding Your Mind and Ministry. Horban, Donald. E J Prac Th 8:19-25 Spr 1994

Clergy—Legal status, laws

see also Clergy—Malpractice

The Legal Responsibilities of Pastor, Session, and Presbytery [lecture presented in course on Cumberland Presbyterian Polity, Memphis Theological Seminary]. Kirkland, Lloyd C. Jr. Memphis Th Sem J 32:3-92 Spr-Sum 1994

Pastor wins appeal for confidentiality case [N Benson, Texas]. Chr Cent 112:367 Ap 12 1995

The role and obligation of insurance companies. Johnson, Sally A. Witness 78:24-25 S 1995

Clergy—Malpractice

After suicide, bishop's misconduct disclosed [D E Johnson, Ja 1995]. Chr Cent 112:105-106 F 1-8 1995

Background Checks: The New Inquisition [Episcopal clergy]. Sunderland, Edwin S S. Angl Epis Hist 64:417-426 D 1995

Bearing witness [clergy sexual abuse]. Klindienst, Patricia. Witness 78:38-39 D 1995

CIC: What should be its bottom line? Wortman, Julie A. Witness 78:22-23,25 S 1995

Clergy background checks: a conversation with Sue Hiatt and Gene Robinson [required for purchase of sexual misconduct liability insurance; moderated by Julie A Wortman; pors]. Hiatt, Suzanne R, and Robinson, Gene. Witness 78:28-32 N 1995

Clergy Misconduct and the Gospel: Theological Foundations for Clergy Character Assessment. Clapper, Gregory S. Q R (Methodist) 15:353-362 Wint 1995

Diocese Confirms Bishop's Adultery [D E Johnson, Mass; por]. Chr T 39:54 Mr 6 1995

Loose Canon: Cleveland's Bishop Quinn Says Child Molesting Evidence Can Be Hidden At the Vatican Embassy [por]. Berry, Jason. Ch State 43:196-197 O 1990

Making the sanctuary safe: an interview [by Julie A Wortman; helping congregations deal with clergy sexual misconduct]. Hopkins, Nancy Myer. Witness 78:25-27 Ap 1995

Massachusetts candid about bishop's suicide [D E Johnson; por]. Witness 78:16 Mr 1995

New Senate chaplain hit with lawsuit [L J Ogilvie]. Chr Cent 112:167 F 15 1995

Peril in Pulpit and Pew: Clergy sexual abuse and sexual misconduct threaten the safety of our churches. Ruth, Bonny Stalnaker, and Hixon, Stephanie Anna. Chr Soc Action 8:4-7 My 1995

The power debate: Who do clergy (and the rest of us) think they are? Wortman, Julie A. Witness 78:22-24 My 1995

Preaching in an Age That Has Lost Its Moral Compass [Easter]. Willimon, William H. J Preachers 18 no 3:20-26 1995

Reagan's former minister suspended [D D Moomaw]. Chr Cent 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995

The role and obligation of insurance companies. Johnson, Sally A. Witness 78:24-25 S 1995

Sins of the Family: She claimed this godly pastor had sexually harassed her. Could it be true? [law on sexual harassment, p 64; developing a church policy on sexual harassment, p 66]. Goetz, David L. Leadership 16:62-68 Sum 1995

What If the Pastor Does Not Believe in God? [China]. Guang. Bridge no 69: 10-12 F 1995

When the Pastor Fails: Sexual Misconduct as a Betrayal of Trust. Grenz, Stanley J. Crux 31:23-30 Je 1995

Clergy—Mental health

The Availability and Importance of Denominational Support Services as Perceived by Clergy Husbands and Their Wives [study; tables; bibliog]. Morris, Michael Lane, and Blanton, Priscilla White. Past Psych 44:29-44 S 1995

Can a Healer Be Too Wounded to Heal? [bibliog]. Glaz, Maxine. Second Opinion 20:45-57 Ja 1995

I Am Susan, and I Am Depressed [clergy depression; bibliog]. Gregg-Schroeder, Susan. Chr Ministry 26:9-10 N-D 1995

The need to be needed: Sometimes a pastor can care too much. Morgan, Robert. Leadership 16:87-90 Wint 1995

"Physician, Heal Thyself": Mental Health in the Life of Orthodox Clergy. Muse, J Steven. Sourozh no 62:35-42 N 1995

To the Clergy: Get a Life! [chart; self-assessment profile]. Nagel, Betsy, and DeVoge, Susan H. Chr Ministry 26:28-31 Mr-Ap 1995

Who cares for pastors? [support services for church leaders]. Roberts, Wes, and Roberts, Judy. Leadership 16:76-78 Sum 1995

Clergy—Office

see also Ministry; Priesthood; Prophetic office

The Call [to ministry]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. Leadership 16:100-108 Sum 1995*

Human Sexuality and the Office of Ministry [bibliog]. Stuhr, Walter M. Curr Th Miss 22:170-179 Je 1995

Das kirchliche Amt in der Darstellung des Catechismus Romanus. Lanzinger, Raimund. Catholica 47 no 1:78-88 1993

Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette: A Biblical Perspective. Turner, William C. Jr. J Rel Thot 51:99-106 Sum-Fall 1994

The Recovery of Priestly Identity and the Revival of the Church: Aspects of Ministry. Lytle, Guy F. Sewanee Th R 38:307-340 Pentecost 1995

The Role of Leadership in Church Growth. Hemphill, Kenneth S. Th Educator no 51:107-114 Spr 1995

Clergy—Office—Emerging forms

see also Group ministry

Clergy—Office—History

Graban and the Saxon Pastors: The Doctrine of the Holy Ministry, 1840-1845 [controversies between Missouri and Buffalo synods in mid 1800s; por]. Cwirla, William M. Concor H Inst Q 68:84-99 Sum 1995

Clergy—Performance standards

Aging Anglican Clergy and Effectiveness in Urban Ministry [bibliog; tables]. Francis, Leslie J; Jones, Susan H; Lankshear, David W. J Rel Gerontology 9 no 3:23-33 1995

Clergy Misconduct and the Gospel: Theological Foundations for Clergy Character Assessment. Clapper, Gregory S. Q R (Methodist) 15:353-362 Wint 1995

Getting Honest Sermon Feedback [sermon feedback form, p 27]. Bartlett, I Ross. Chr Ministry 26:25-27 Jl-Ag 1995

Grace Under Fire [Billy Graham's approach to ministry; photo]. Rowell, Edward K. Chr T 39:32-34 N 13 1995

Kemper on Parish Ministry. Kemper, Robert Graham, ed. C T S Register 85:1-45 Fall 1995*

Lifting the Sagging Leg [clergy's need to recover identity and "moral authority"; Protagonist Corner]. Gordon, Howard H. Jr. J Preachers 18 no 3:36-38 1995

Pastor's Self-Evaluation Questionnaire [application work sheet, pp 41-43]. Keller, Timothy J, and Powlison, David. J Bib Coun 13:40-43 Fall 1995

The Recovery of Priestly Identity and the Revival of the Church: Aspects of Ministry. Lytle, Guy F. Sewanee Th R 38:307-340 Pentecost 1995

A Survey Report of Nursing Home Ministry and Perceived Needs with Implications for Pastoral Care. Justice, William G. J Rel Gerontology 8 no 2:101-111 1992

To the Clergy: Get a Life! [chart; self-assessment profile]. Nagel, Betsy, and DeVoge, Susan H. Chr Ministry 26:28-31 Mr-Ap 1995

Why Adulterous Pastors Should Not Be Restored: Repentance is not enough for returning fallen ministers to the pulpit. Hughes, R Kent, and Armstrong, John H. Chr T 39:33-36 Ap 3 1995

Clergy—Placement

Hope, Joy, and My Missing Eyes [liberal pastor of conservative church]. Friend, Howard. Other Side 31:8-13 Mr-Ap 1995

Clergy—Political activity

see also Missionaries—Political activity; Preaching—Political aspects

Battling Satan in the City: Charles Henry Parkhurst and Municipal Redemption in Gilded Age New York [il; por]. Todd, Jesse Terry, Jr. Am Pres 71:243-252 Wint 1993

The English Puritan Clergy's Acceptance of Political Parties, 1570-1700. Newcomb, Benjamin H. J Rel Hist 19:145-163 Je 1995

Prophetic Priest or Political Activist? [Bp F Pinan; bibliog]. Barr, Kevin J. Pacific J Th ns 11:55-68 1994

What If the Pastor Does Not Believe in God? [China]. Guang. Bridge no 69: 10-12 F 1995

Clergy—Post-ordination training see Clergy—Continuing education

Clergy—Psychology

see also Missionaries—Psychology; Seminarians—Psychology

Are You Prepared? [graduation address, Westminster Theological Seminary, Escondido, Calif, 1984]. Adams, Jay E. J Past Practice 10 no 3:48-54 1991

Creativity, ordinary ecstasy and life-values [for clergy]. Holden, Tony. Mod Believing ns 36:4-11 Ap 1995

The Crisis of Males in Ministry [bibliog]. Reed, William S. Q R (Methodist) 15:263-273 Fall 1995

Dear Church! We Quit! Marriage and Ministry Depression. Ducklow, Patrick. Crux 31:31-41 Je 1995

Empathic Disposition: Uncovering Antecedents of Ministerial Responsiveness [bibliog; figs; tables]. Wilson, Norman G. Chr Ed J 15:54-66 Wint 1995

In the Same Voice or Is It Different?: Gender and the Clergy [male perceptions of female clergy; bibliog; table]. Simon, Rita J, and Nadell, Pamela S. Soc Rel 56:63-70 Spr 1995

Lonely in a Close-Knit Church [pastoring a small church]. Bierly, Steve. Leadership 16:35-38 Spr 1995

My Level Ego: What I Learned Too Late from the People Who Opposed Me. Bost, Robert. Leadership 16:108-111 Spr 1995

A strange silence: The inward journey [in clergy retreats]. Busch, Richard A. Chr Cent 112:316-317 Mr 22-29 1995

The Trauma of Transparency: "Should I Let Them See Me?" [Paul and contemporary spiritual leadership]. Latham, Darin. E J Prac Th 7:6-13 Fall 1993

Tripped by Wounded Clergy [how congregations hurt pastors]. Rediger, G Lloyd. Chr Ministry 26:11-12 N-D 1995

When the Past Outweighs the Promise: Some Reflections on the "Problem" of Clergy Morale. Howe, Leroy T. Q R (Methodist) 15:251-262 Fall 1995

Clergy—Religious life

Action and insight: An interview [por]. Palmer, Parker J. Chr Cent 112:326-329 Mr 22-29 1995

Incarnational Leadership for Ministry. Flamming, Peter James. Th Educator no 52:7-14 Fall 1995

Spirituality and the Disciplines: Priority Reading for the Pastor [review article; bibliog]. Moore, Brian. *Ashland Th J* 26:132-166 1994
The Spirituality of African Priests: An Issue for the African Synod. Gasparino, Andrea. *AFER* 35:266-268 O 1993
A strange silence: The inward journey [in clergy retreats]. Busch, Richard A. *Chr Cent* 112:316-317 Mr 22-29 1995
Why I'm still in ministry: Just beyond the risks lie the rewards. Hansen, David. *Leadership* 16:118-123 Wint 1995
Young Men and Fire: Norman Maclean and the Pastoral Vocation [Critic's Corner]. Jamieson, Philip D. *Th Today* 52:102-107 Ap 1995

Clergy—Reminiscences
see also Missionaries—Reminiscences
E N Bell's 1908 Experience [repr fr *Pentecostal Testimony*, ca 1910; photos]. Bell, Eudorus N, 1866-1923. *Assemb God Herit* 15:26-28 Wint 1995-1996
Happy Memories of a Pentecostal Ministry: Oliver and Daphne Brann Began Their Ministry 79 Years Ago [photos]. Brann, Daphne. *Assemb God Herit* 15:20-22,31 Fall 1995
The Story of My Life [duties of Civil War military chaplain; repr fr autobiography, 1904]. Haney, Milton L. *Army Chap* :26-27 Spr 1995
The True Story of the Patton Prayer [repr fr pamphlet, US Government Printing]. O'Niel, James H. *Army Chap* :20-25 Spr 1995
Wolf Point, Montana: The Story of a 1926 Church Planting. Lovo, Bonnie La Vegne. *Assemb God Herit* 15:18-20,30 Sum 1995
The 1960s Remembered [Russian Orthodox Church under Khrushchev's persecution]. Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990; Watkins, Emma, tr; Vessey, Alice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:125-158 1995

Clergy—Retirement
Influence of Religiosity and Alcohol Use on Personal Well-Being [retired secular and religious professionals; study; tables]. Alexander, Francesca, and Duff, Robert W. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:11-25 1991
Retirement Planning for Clergy: Need and Content. Glass, J Conrad. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:15-33 1995
Tutu will retire in 1996 and settle in Soweto. *Chr Cent* 112:922 O 11 1995

Clergy—Salaries, pensions
Church paying priests who resign [over women's ordination in Church of England]. *Chr Cent* 112:922 O 11 1995
ELCA sued over pension fund [plaintiffs charge breach of contract]. *Chr Cent* 112:476-477 My 3 1995
The National Perspective [on Church of England clergy freehold system]. Trott, Stephen. *Chmn* 108 no 4:294-305 1994
Would You Leave the Ministry for a Higher-Paying Job? When *Leadership* asked that question, here's what you said [graphs]. Doebler, Richard. *Leadership* 16:68-69 Wint 1995

Clergy—Social Role
see also Vocation, Ecclesiastical

Grace Under Fire for the Fire Department Chaplain. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 26:21-23 N-D 1995
The Idealization of Male Strength in the Pulpit. Frazier, Richard T. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:287-293 Fall 1995
What Are the Clergy For? Clerical Role Uncertainty and the State of Theology. Boyd, Ian R. *Th* 98:187-196 My-Je 1995

Clergy—Taxation
Avoiding an Audit: 8 ways to avoid a collision with the IRS [ministers; bibliog, table]. Hammar, Richard R. *Leadership* 16:99-102 Wint 1995
IRS suspends audit of UMC clergy [M Weber case]. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995

Clergy—Tentmaking ministries
On the Road Again [Prisca and Aquila in 1st-cent cities]. Moody, Dwight A. *Rv Ex* 92:95-101 Wint 1995
Tentmaking Putting Down Stakes in Missions Movement. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 39:80-81 N 13 1995

Clergy—Training
see also Missionaries—Training; Theological education; Theological seminaries
Clinical Pastoral Education: Exile or Exodus? [editorial]. Beverly, Urias H. *J Past Care* 49:353-357 Wint 1995
Evaluating the Outcome of Clinical Pastoral Education: A Test of the Clinical Ministry Assessment Profile [appendix, tables]. Fitchett, George, and Gray, George T. *J Supervision Train* 15:3-22 1994
Exploring Spiritual Formation In The Classroom. Dash, Michael I N. *J Int Th C* 20:58-72 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Future pastors, future church: The seminary quarrels [review essay]. Hough, Joseph C, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:564-567 My 24-31 1995*
Has There Been a Failure to Prepare and Support Parish-Based Clergy in Their Role as Frontline Community Mental Health Workers: A Review. Weaver, Andrew J. *J Past Care* 49:129-147 Sum 1995
"Mitzvah" and "Tachils": Jewish Paradigms for Pastoral Supervision [ACPE theory paper; bibliog]. Kestenbaum, Israel. *J Supervision Train* 15:72-85 1994
A Profile of Contemporary Seminarians Revisited [update of 24:10-136 Spr 1988; indexed in RIO 20; appendices, diags, graphs, tables]. Larsen, Ellis L. *Th Ed* 31 suppl:1-118 1995*
Rooted and Grounded in Love [qualifications for pastoral leadership; editorial]. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Perspectives* 10:6-8 O 1995
Supervision and Training for Ministry in Cuba: Creative Adaptation During a "Special Period". Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 15:106-109 1994
Symposium: Supervision and Formation in Christian Ministry. Anderson, Herbert, ed, and Scanlon, Joan, ed. *J Supervision Train* 15:116-242 1994*
1990 Graduation Address at Pacific Regional Seminary. O'Connor, Michael. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:76-81 1991

Clergy, Afro-American *see* Afro-American clergy

Clergy and laity
see also Basic Christian communities
Can the Sheep Save Their Shepherds? [importance of honoring pastors]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 39:15 N 13 1995
Changes in Satisfaction and Institutional Attitudes of Catholic Priests, 1970-1993 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph J; Griffin, Douglas L. *Soc Rel* 56:195-213 Sum 1995
Church Perceptions of Power [review essay]. Geis, Sally B. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:213-224 Sum 1995*
The high road to credibility: Gaining trust today is a long, hard climb [Christian leadership]. White, James Emery. *Leadership* 16:52-56 Fall 1995
How Do You Feel about Evangelism? It May Be Different from How Your People Do [results of clergy-laity survey]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 16: 74-75 Spr 1995
The Idealization of Male Strength in the Pulpit. Frazier, Richard T. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:287-293 Fall 1995
Learning from the church bulls: The rules of an elk herd may apply to working with church leaders. Shank, Bob. *Leadership* 16:103-104 Wint 1995
Pastor and People: Essays in Honour of Roy D Bell. Wilson, Jonathan R, ed. *Crux* 31:2-54 Je 1995*
The power debate: Who do clergy (and the rest of us) think they are? Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:22-24 My 1995
Royal priesthood: The founder of Promise Keepers wants men to treat their pastors like kings [interview by Kevin A Miller; photo]. McCartney, Bill. *Leadership* 16:120-123 Fall 1995
A taste of your own medicine: For pastors, 'tis easier to give than to receive [when pastors receive help fr parishioners]. McKinley, Steven L. *Leadership* 16:109-110 Sum 1995
Team Ministry [pastors and lay leaders; bibliog, p 70]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:18-35,43-63 Wint 1995*
Triage for Wounded Clergy [how congregations hurt pastors]. Rediger, G Lloyd. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-12 N-D 1995

Clergy and social problems
Pastoring your community: How you and your church can make a difference where you live. Galloway, David A. *Leadership* 16:114-118 Sum 1995

Clergy associations *see* Pastoral associations

Clergy families
see also Children of missionaries; Clergy spouses; Clergy—Divorce
The Availability and Importance of Denominational Support Services as Perceived by Clergy Husbands and Their Wives [study; tables, bibliog]. Morris, Michael Lane, and Blanton, Priscilla White. *Past Psych* 44:29-44 S 1995
A Esposa de Pastor: Identidade entre Família, Profissão e Igreja [paper presented at Encontro de Esposas de Pastores da Região Eclesiástica, Ag 19 1995; bibliog]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph, and Streck, Valburga Schmiedt. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:133-145 1995
Marriage and the church [clergy couple M and B Schlacter; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:44-45 D 1995
Marriage, Parenthood, and the Ministry: Differential Effects of Marriage and Family on Male and Female Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Soc Rel* 56:397-415 Wint 1995
Practicing what we preach? An interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 78:8-11 D 1995
Steve Charleston steps down [introd and interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 78:27 O 1995

Clergy in literature
The End of the Catholic Novel? Sherry, Patrick. *Lit Th* 9:165-178 Je 1995
"Woe Unto You That Desire the Day of the Lord": Harriet Beecher Stowe and the Corruption of Christianity in *Dred, A Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp*. Hartshorne, Sarah D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:280-299 S 1995

Clergy spouses
The Availability and Importance of Denominational Support Services as Perceived by Clergy Husbands and Their Wives [study; tables, bibliog]. Morris, Michael Lane, and Blanton, Priscilla White. *Past Psych* 44:29-44 S 1995
Behind closed doors: No one in the church knew the turmoil in their pastor's home [pastor's wife's obsessive compulsive disorder]. Miller, Kevin Dale. *Leadership* 16:103-109 Fall 1995
Dear Church! We Quit! Marriage and Ministry Depression. Ducklow, Patrick. *Crux* 31:31-41 Je 1995
A Esposa de Pastor: Identidade entre Família, Profissão e Igreja [paper presented at Encontro de Esposas de Pastores da Região Eclesiástica, Ag 19 1995; bibliog]. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph, and Streck, Valburga Schmiedt. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:133-145 1995
Some Thoughts on the Preserving of Clergy Marriages. Smith, David L. *Didaskalia* 7:61-65 Fall 1995
"Whatever Happened To His Wife": The consequences of a church leader's adultery. Streeter, Carole Sanderson. *Chr T* 39:36-38 Ap 3 1995

Clericalism
An Abuse of Power: Bishops and Clericalism [9th in series]. Nelson, John. *Mod Believing* ns 36:41-49 Ap 1995

Clifford, Paul Rowntree
With Gratitude and Hope [*An Ecumenical Pilgrimage*, by P Clifford, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:384 S 1995

Clinical pastoral education
Can a Healer Be Too Wounded to Heal? [bibliog]. Glaz, Maxine. *Second Opinion* 20:45-57 Ja 1995
Clinical Pastoral Education: A Way of Theological Formation [bibliog]. Jong, J W de. *J Supervision Train* 15:156-165 1994
Clinical Pastoral Education: Exile or Exodus? [editorial]. Beverly, Urias H. *J Past Care* 49:353-357 Wint 1995
Clinical Theology: A Dialogical Foundation for Clinical Education. Daugherty, James D. *J Supervision Train* 15:33-41 1994
Diversity in the Pastoral Relationship: An Evaluation of the Helping Styles Inventory [study; fig]. O'Connor, Thomas St James, and others. *J Past Care* 49:365-374 Wint 1995
Evaluating the Outcome of Clinical Pastoral Education: A Test of the Clinical Ministry Assessment Profile [appendix, tables]. Fitchett, George, and Gray, George T. *J Supervision Train* 15:3-22 1994
Group Practicum: A Model for Developing Pastoral Care Skills . . . Quickly [note on supervision]. Hempel, Joel. *J Past Care* 49:228-229 Sum 1995

A Half Decade of Learning: Cross-Cultural Ministry Education at Interfaith Ministries of Hawaii. Moody, John H. *J Supervision Train* 15:23-32 1994
The Helping Styles Inventory: An Update [fig]. VanKatwyk, Peter L. *J Past Care* 49:375-381 Wint 1995
"Miriam Dancing and With Leprosy": Women's Experiences of Supervision in *CAPE* [Canadian Assoc of Pastoral Education; fig, tables, bibliog]. Meakes, Elizabeth, and O'Connor, Thomas St James. *Past Sci* 12:25-39 1993
Overflowing Souls: CPE and the Spiritual Formation of Gay and Lesbian People [bibliog]. Peachey, Kirsten. *J Supervision Train* 15:177-189 1994
Patient Rights Issues and Their Implications for Pastoral Caregivers [Patient Self-Determination Act]. Austin, Larry J. *J Past Care* 49:91-95 Spr 1995
Research and Pastoral Care [editorial]. Sutherland, Anne V. *J Past Care* 49: 2-4 Spr 1995
Revising Supervision [bibliog]. Solberg, David H. *J Supervision Train* 15:42-49 1994
Sad's Got a Hold on Him [CPE]. Jones, Logan C. *J Supervision Train* 15: 70-71 1994

Clinics
see also Medical care

Clinton, Bill
La administración Clinton, el globalismo de post-guerra fria y América Latina. Ezcurra, Ana María. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:19-35 1993
Changing the Criteria of Merit: Clinton and Affirmative Action [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:10-14 S-O 1995
Christian leaders consult with Clinton [over federal budget conflict]. *Chr Cent* 112:1169-1170 D 6 1995
Clinton agonistes [*First in His Class: A Biography of Bill Clinton*, by D Maraniss; review essay]. Fox, Richard Wightman. *Chr Cent* 112:850-855 S 13-20 1995
Clinton calls for civility, "New Covenant" [Georgetown address, Jl 6]. *Chr Cent* 112:704 Jl 19-26 1995
Clinton on religion in schools [Jl 12 guidelines issued]. *Chr Cent* 112:734-735 Ag 2-9 1995
Clinton responds to attacks [fr Christian Right]. *Chr Cent* 112:198-199 F 22 1995
Clinton's Betrayal [of ethos of caring; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10: 10-12 Mr-Ap 1995
Clinton: Room for Religion in Nation's Schools. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:57 Ag 14 1995
Clintonism Abroad. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 99:36-40 F 1995
Comes the Counterrevolution [Republican sweep of US elections, N 1994]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 99:46-50 Ja 1995
Falwell challenged on anti-Clinton tapes [by A Campolo]. *Chr Cent* 112:166-167 F 15 1995
Falwell Rejects Campolo TV Plea [il, pors; update: Campolo Apologizes to Falwell, 39:88 Ap 3 1995]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995
Government by Yuppie [Clinton administration on abortion; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:8 Ag 1995
President Clinton and the Politics of Meaning: Let Healing Begin. Andersen, Susan M; Raskin, Jamin B; LeVine, Mark. *Tikkun* 10:55-57 S-O 1995
Public Schools Aren't "Religion Free Zones": President Clinton's Religions-And-Schools Directive May Help Derail A Religious Right Constitutional Amendment [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:177-179 S 1995
A Retreat From Power? [Republican party and US influence]. Kagan, Robert. *Commentary* 100:19-25 Jl 1995

Clinton, Hillary Rodham
First Lady, Mother Teresa Join Efforts [open home for children awaiting family placement; photo]. *Chr T* 39:61 Ag 14 1995

Closed and open communion
An Exegetical Case for Close(d) Communion: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22; 11:17-34. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor J* 21:148-163 Ap 1995

Clothing and dress
see also Biblical costume
The Buddha's Robe. Oxenhandler, Noelle. *Tricycle* 5:50-56 Fall 1995
The Deserted Encampment in Ancient Arabic Poetry: A Nexus of Topical Comparisons [bibliog]. Montgomery, James E. *J Sem St* 40:283-316 Aut 1995
Fashioning the self [R Altman's *Ready-to-Wear*]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 112:273-275 Mr 8 1995
Faste des costumes et insignes sous les Fatimides d'Egypte (Xè-XIIè ss) d'après le *Ṣubḥ al-'šā d'al-Qalqašandi* [bibliog]. Espéronnier, Maryta. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:301-310 1993

Clothing and dress in the Bible *see* Biblical costume

Cloud of Unknowing (14th cent book)
Zen Buddhist Meditation and the *Cloud* Author's Prayer of Love. Will, Maika J. *Down R* 113:289-308 O 1995

Clovis, King of the Franks, 466?-511
Das Mittelalter als Zeitalter der Missionsgeschichte. Ritter, Adolf Martin. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:97-110 1995

Clowns
The Beauty of Innuendos [clowns, puns and folly; il]. Beck, Peggy V. *Parabola* 20:86-89 Ag 1995

Co-ministry *see* Group ministry

Coalition for Christian Colleges and Universities
College Coalition Expands Borders [Christian College Coalition changes name; photo]. Gilbreath, Edward *Chr T* 39:44 Ap 15 1995
Group changes name to avoid mistaken identity [Coalition for Christian Colleges and Univs]. *Chr Cent* 112:234 Mr 1 1995

Coalition on Revival (US)
Hard COR: The Coalition On Revival Wants To Mobilize Conservative Religious Groups Into A United Army And Establish The Kingdom Of America. Clarkson, Fred. *Ch State* 44:9-10,12 Ja 1991

Coates family
The Coats Family and Paisley Baptists [2 pts]. Binfield, Clyde. *Bapt Q* 36: 29-42 Ja 1995; 36:80-95 Ja 1995

Cobb, John B, Jr
[*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Reuther, 1992; *Sustainability: Economics, Ecology, and Justice*, by J B Cobb, Jr, 1992; review article]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 22:149-162 Fall 1993

Coconut (in religion, folklore)
I Am the Coconut of Life: An Evaluation of Coconut Theology [ils]. Prior, Randall. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:31-40 1993

Codex Iuris Canonici *see* Canon law

Coercion (Law) *see* Duress (Law)

Coffin, Henry Sloane, 1877-1954
Henry Sloane Coffin: Preaching to Reveal God. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 11: 65-69 Jl-Ag 1995

Cognition
see also Awareness
Anti-Realism and Criticial Realism: Dummett and Lonergan [meaning theory/semantics and rational practice/cognition]. Beards, Andrew. *Down R* 113:119-155 Ap 1995
Bernard Lonergan and Political Theory. May, Collin. *Rel St Th* 12:43-68 My-S 1992
Cognitive and Ideological Aspects of Divine Anthropomorphism [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Benavides, Gustavo. *Religion* 25:9-22 Ja 1995
The Cognitive Origins of John's Unitive and Disunitive Christology [paper presented at Natl AAR/SBL, Washington, DC, 1993; appendix]. Anderson, Paul N. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:1-24 Je 1995
Explaining order in religious systems [bibliog, fig]. Malley, Brian E. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:5-22 1995
Religion-as-Schema, With Implications for the Relation Between Religion and Coping [replies, R F Paloutzian and B S Smith, pp 17-22, J B Bjorck, pp 23-29, and H G Koenig, pp 31-37; bibliog]. McIntosh, Daniel N. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:1-16 1995
The Science of Compassion [genes vs altruism]. Zaleski, Jeffrey P. *Tricycle* 2:66-70 Wint 1992

Cohabitation *see* Unmarried couples

Coheleth *see* Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes

Cohen, Hermann, 1842-1918
Das jüdische Apriori: Die Bedeutung der Religionsphilosophie Cohens für den jüdisch-christlichen Dialog [Eng abst, p 95]. Huizing, Klaas. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:75-95 1995

Cohen, Leonard
My Life Without Leonard Cohen. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 100:27-33 O 1995

Coins, Roman
Ancient Coins from The Drew Institute of Archaeological Research Excavations of Caesarea Maritima, 1971-1984 [bibliog, maps, photos, tables]. Evans, Jane DeRose. *Bib Arch* 58:156-166 S 1995

Cold War *see* World politics—1945-

Colegio San Jose de Villafranca de los Barros (Spain)
Los fundadores del colegio San José de Villafranca de los Barros. Revuelta González, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:125-148 Ja-Je 1993

Coleman, James Samuel, 1926-1995
Coleman, James Samuel, 1926-1995 [obit, bibliog]. Cooper, Bruce S. *JRCE* 4: 151-156 Aut 1995

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Production and Existence: Coleridge's Unification of Nature. Vallins, David. *J Hist Ideas* 56:107-124 Ja 1995
Reading and Resistance: The Hermeneutic Subtext of *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner* [bibliog]. Netland, John T. *Chr Lit* 43:37-58 Aut 1993
The Significance of Poetry for Psychological Theory [paper presented at Division 10, American Psychological Assoc, New York, S 1966]. McCurdy, Harold. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 3:19-30 1994-1995

Colette, Saint, 1381-1447
Community and Poverty in the Reformed Order of St Clare in the Fifteenth Century. Richards, Marie. *J Rel Hist* 19:10-25 Je 1995

Collaborationists *see* Treason

Collection development (Libraries)
[Electronic resources in theological librarianship and religious publishing; interest group presentations fr ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Anderson, Karen Lee, ed, and Chartier, Melody S, ed. *A T L A Pro* 49: 111-145 1995*

Collective settlements
see also Anathoth Community Farm (Luck, Wis); Christian communities; Hutterite Brethren; Kibbutzim

Collectors and collecting
see also Book collecting

College of Wooster
To Be or Not to Be: Theater at The College of Wooster [pors]. McCall, Raymond G. *Am Pres* 73:251-260 Wint 1995

Collegiality of bishops *see* Episcopacy

Collins, John J
Recent Models of Biblical Theology: Three Major Perspectives [J Collins, H Hübner and B Childs]. Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994. *A U Sem St* 33:55-75 Spr 1995

Collins, Mabel, 1851-1927
Mabel Collins' "Romance of the White Lotus". Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 3:193-199 Jl-O 1991

Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense *see* Journees bibliques de Louvain

Colonialism and neocolonialism
see also Great Britain—Colonies
Africa: Out From the Long Shadow: Can Western development groups change their imperialist ways? Hess, Keith. *Other Side* 31 52-54 My-Je 1995
Christian Mission and Colonial Expansion: Historical and Structural Connections. Gründer, Horst. *Miss St* 12 no 1:18-29 1995

Development or Decolonization in the Andes? [*Proyecto Andino de Tecnologias Campesinas;* bibliog]. Apffel-Marglin, Fréderique. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:3-17 Wint 1995
Le développement institutionnel des sciences des religions en France au XIXe siècle [Eng abst, p 107]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 11:95-107 Spr 1995
Geneva and America in the Renaissance: The Dream of the Huguenot Refuge 1555-1600. Lestringant, Frank, and Blair, Ann, tr. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:285-295 1995
Globalisation and Structural Change: Historicity and Implications [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. Oommen, T K. *Rel Soc* 41:16-22 Je 1994
Islam in Sierra Leone: The Colonial Reaction and The Emergence of National Identity [facsim, appendix]. Sillah, Mohammed Bassiru. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:121-143 Ja-Jl 1994
New Age Orientalism: The Case of Tibet. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 3:36-43 Spr 1994
Order and Chaos in Paradise: Colonial and "Postcolonial" Constructions of Religious Identity through the Robinson Crusoe Story [bibliog]. Bertrand, Didier. *Rel Lit* 27:29-51 Aut 1995
The Scholarship of Cultural Contact: Decolonizing Native American History. Guerrero, M A Jaimes, ed, and Martin, Joel W, ed. *Hist Reflections* 21: 207-391 Spr 1995*
Smallness and Solidarity [paper presented at 6th General Assembly, Pacific Conf of Churches, Vanuatu, Ag 1991]. Meo, Jovili. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:91-96 1991
Undoing The Colonial Gaze [US-Philippine cultural relations]. Mendoza Strobel, Leny. *Other Side* 31:44,46-48 My-Je 1995
"Women's work": Work and the exploitation of neocolonies. Mies, Maria. *One World* no 209:6-9 O 1995

Colophons
Puns upon Names: Subtle Colophons in the Bible. Garsiel, Moshe. *Jew Bible Q* 23:182-187 Jl-S 1995

Colorado
The Heights of the Mountains Are His: The Development of God's Country [Pastoral Letter on development and environment in Colorado]. Stafford, J Francis. *Communio (US)* 22:368-376 Sum 1995

Colossians *see* Bible (NT)- Colossians

Colson, Charles W
Colson, Publishers Settle Libel Case. *Chr T* 39:70 D 11 1995

Columbus, Christopher
The Crimes of Christopher Columbus. D'Souza, Dinesh. *First Things* no 57: 26-33 N 1995

Columbus Quincentenary, 1992-1993
Nouveaux chrétiens et juifs marranes en 1492. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38: 262-308 Jl-S 1993*

Columnists *see* Journalists

Combat
see also Martial arts

Combat (in religion, folklore)
see also War—Religious aspects

Comedy
see also Wit and humor
Comedy and Christianity: Surveying the Ground [bibliog]. Thompson, Peggy. *Chr Lit* 44:59-72 Aut 1994
Laughter and the Absurd Economy of Celebration. Miller, Jerome A. *Cross Currents* 45:217-233 Sum 1995
When God Was Flesh and Wild: A Conversation with Bob Haverluck [cartoonist and writer; satire; ils]. Haverluck, Robert. *ARTS* 5:27-32 Wint 1993

Comenius, John Amos, 1592-1670
Irenicism and Dogmatics in the Confessional Age: Pareus and Comenius in Heidelberg, 1614 [appendix, doc]. Hotson, Howard. *J Eccl H* 46:432-456 Jl 1995

Comic books
Owning Rights and Righting Wrongs [FOR dispute over *Activists!* comic]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 24:63 S-O 1995

Commandments (Judaism)
"Mitzvah" and "Tachils": Jewish Paradigms for Pastoral Supervision [ACPE theory paper; bibliog]. Kestenbaum, Israel. *J Supervision Train* 15:72-85 1994
Rational Torah, Arbitrary Constitution. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 22:13-20 Ja 1994

Commencement addresses *see* Baccalaureate addresses

Commentary (Periodical)
Editing *Commentary*: A Valedictory. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 99: 19-20 Je 1995

Commentators *see* Journalists

Commerce
see also International business enterprises; Tourist trade

Commissions—Biblical teaching
The Great Commission [Matt 28:16-20; sermon, 6th Sunday after Easter]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 106:209-210 Ap 1995
The Great Promise in Christ's Commission. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 3:41-42 My 1995
Women Disciples and the Great Commission [tables]. Luter, A Boyd, Jr. *Trinity J* 16:171-185 Fall 1995

Commitment (Religion)
see also Religiousness
Family Structure, Commitment, and Involvement in the Hare Krishna Movement [study; bibliog, tables]. Rochford, E Burke, Jr. *Soc Rel* 56:153-175 Sum 1995
Geographic Mobility and Religioethnic Identification: Three Jewish Communities in the United States [bibliog, tables]. Rebhun, Uzi. *J S S R* 34:485-498 D 1995
Grace, Relevancy, and Confidence in the Future: Why Adventist Young Adults Commit to the Church [study; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L. *J Psych Chr* 14:215-227 Fall 1995
Liberalism, Pluralism, and Lived Faith [bibliog]. Hart, Hendrik. *Phil Th* 8: 149-165 Wint 1993
Nondoxastic faith: Audi on religious commitment. Radcliffe, Dana. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:73-86 Ap 1995
Parenting Style and Adolescent Religious Commitment [study; bibliog, tables]. Giesbrecht, Norman. *J Psych Chr* 14:228-238 Fall 1995
Recapturing the vision [Isa 11:1-10; Matt 3:1-12; meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1111 N 22-29 1995

Commitment to the church
Comfort Zone [Lk 9:23; sermon]. King, Mark L. *Preaching* 11:31-34 Jl-Ag 1995
Confirmation and Christian Fellowship: Martin Bucer on Commitment to the Church. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Ch H* 64:202-217 Je 1995
Continuity in Collapse: Departures from Shiloh [Youth Revival Centers; bibliog, table]. Goldman, Marion S. *J S S R* 34:342-353 S 1995
Contrasting Effects of Church Involvement on the Dimensions of Ethnocentrism: An Empirical Study among Flemish Catholics [study; table, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak; Carton, Ann; Eisinga, Rob. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:97-107 1995
Ministry with Youth in This Third Time of Testing. Fjeld, Roger W. *Curr Th Miss* 22:320-320b Ag 1995
Shaped by the Storyteller: The Formation of a People Faithful to God. Phillips, Erin. *Touchstone* 13:16-21 S 1995
Theology and Commitment [presidential address, Canadian Theological Soc, Je 8 1992]. Young, Pamela Dickey. *Toronto J Th* 9:169-176 Fall 1993

Committee on Un-American Activities
The Ecumenical and Social Leadership of G Bromley Oxnam. Hawkins, Merrill, Jr. *Meth H* 33:71-83 Ja 1995
The Hollywood Blacklist and the Jew: An Exploration of Popular Culture. Buhle, Paul. *Tikkun* 10:35-40 S-O 1995

Committees
see also Church committees

Common good
see also Justice
The Common Good. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:246-269 Fall 1995*
Could the Year of Luke Make a Difference? [Church and the common good in the United States]. Lesher, William E. *Curr Th Miss* 22:80-80b F 1995
A Dutch Master and the Good Life [J van Eyck; il]. Bess, Philip. *First Things* no 51:42-46 Mr 1995
Finding the Common Good Amidst Democracy's Strange Melancholy: Tocqueville on Religion and the American's "Disgust with Life". Johnston, William E, Jr. *J Rel* 75:44-68 Ja 1995
The Methodology of Practical Theology and the Public Good [paper presented at Conf on Knowledge, Method and the Public Good, Pretoria, Jl 1994; table]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C, and Dreyer, Jaco. *J Th So Africa* no 90:31-40 Mr 1995
Subsidiaritätsprinzip oder Gemeinwohlpluralismus? Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:91-93 Ap-Je 1993

Common Market *see* European Economic Community

Communalism
The Rhetoric of Hindutva. Samuel, Packiam T. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:13-20 Jl-D 1993
Secularism: Perspectives and Strategies. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-129,139-141 Ja-Mr 1994*

Communaute de Taize
Brother Roger of Taizé: A Contemporary Christian Mystic. Gilliat, Sophie. *Th* 98:289-296 Jl-Ag 1995

Communes, Christian *see* Christian communities

Communication
see also Mass media; Telecommunication
Brain scan of America: Reading the minds of today's listeners [interview]. Sack, Michael. *Leadership* 16:29-31 Fall 1995
Emotional Bandwidth. Kapor, Mitchell. *Tricycle* 5:102-103 Wint 1995
He said, she heard: How to speak to what may be the largest half of your congregation. Mathews, Alice. *Leadership* 16:49-51 Fall 1995
La incomunicacion verbal en el Peru [bibliog, tables]. Pozzi-Escot, Inés. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:45-63 1987
A New Babel? The Television Age and Its Implications for the Communication of Christian Truth [table]. George, David. *Vox Ev* 25:33-56 1995
Orality and Textuality in Early Christian Literature. Dewey, Joanna, ed. *Semeia* no 65:1-216 1994*

Communication—Theory
see also Information theory
L'Église confrontée à l'espace public: À propos de l'espace de communication de la communauté ecclésiale. Keller, Paul. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:61-74 1995
Kunskapssyn och pedagogik—inom distanskursen Kulturmöten. Hellman, Eva. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:69-73 1995
Waking the Sleepers [Ideas for more effective preaching fr H N Malony's *The Psychology of Religion for Ministry*]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 Jl-Ag 1995

Communication (Theology)
see also Christianity and other religions; Dialogue (Theology); Evangelistic work; Preaching; Revelation; Witnessing
Une angélologie apollinienne: Convergences et divergences théologiques à propos de *La Légende des Anges* de M Serres [1993]. Boureux, Christophe. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:283-292 Ap 1995
"Brücken bauen"—Kritische Anmerkungen zu einem Kommunikationsmodell für evangelische Kirchenkreise. Cornelius-Bundschuh, Jochen. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:373-391 1995
Effective Bible Study with Oral Adults. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 16:80-98 Wint 1995
Hermeneutics, Mission and Ecumenism: The art of understanding a communicative God. Houtepen, Anton. *Exchange* 24:91-110 Je 1995
How to communicate in a relational culture. Scheer, Gary. *Ev Miss Q* 31: 470-474 O 1995

Implikasies van die kommunikatiewe handelingsteorie vir 'n praktiesteologiese perspektief op die ekklesiologie [Eng abst, p 729; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 51:792-805 S 1995
The "Interference Factor" in Christian Cross-Cultural Communication: With Special Reference to South-Central Africa [bibliog]. Wendland, Ernst R. *Missiology* 23:267-280 Jl 1995
Lerngemeinschaft Weltkirche: Zur pädagogischen Konzeption von Lernprozessen in Partnerschaften zwischen Christen in der Ersten und der Dritten Welt [Eng Abst, p 26]. Piepel, Klaus. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:3-26 1995
Message For 28th World Communications Day. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 36:70-74 Ap 1994
Message For 29th World Communications Day [film as means of evangelization]. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 37:66-70 Ap 1995
Mission and Communication. Patmury, Joseph. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:65-72 D-Mr 1993-1994
The Polish Cavalry and Christianity in Electronic Culture. Boomershine, Thomas E. *J Th (UTS)* 99:90-102 1995
Praying the Bodies: Parish Communication, Liturgy, and Community Spiritual Growth. Valantasis, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 38:313-328 Michaelmas 1995
Revitalising Pastoral Ministry in India Today—A Perspective from Communication and Inter-personal Relationships [bibliog]. Prakash, Surya. *Bangalore Th F* 27:40-60 Mr-Je 1995
Le témoignage chez les Alcooliques Anonymes: une pratique communicationnelle religieuse. Nadeau, Jean Guy. *S R* 23 no 4:469-484 1994
Wie Zuschauer Gottesdienstübertragungen erleben. Fischer, Wolfgang. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:107-128 1995

Communications, Confidential *see* Confidential communications

Communion *see* Lord's Supper

Communion hymns *see* Lord's Supper—Hymns

Communion of saints
see also Christian fellowship
Die gemeenskap van die heiliges [Eng abst, p 732; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 51:732-752 S 1995
Sharing Within the Community of Saints: A Study of Luther's Ecclesiology. Taylor, Stephen M. *Am Bapt Q* 14:260-269 S 1995
William Temple's Views on Life After Death: An Anglican Eschatology for the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Kollar, Rene. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:208-214 O 1995
With All God's People: Toward a Protestant Reclaiming of the Communion of the Saints. Steele, Donald M. *Th Today* 51:539-547 Ja 1995

Communism
"A Writer Not a Hero"—An Interview with Julian Stryjkowski [by Adam Michnik and Roman Kurkiewicz; repr fr *Gazeta Wyborcza* Ja 26 1994]. Stryjkowski, Julian, and Phillips, Ursula, ed and tr. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:81-96 Sum 1995

Communism and Christianity
see also Marxism and Christianity
Behind the Iron Curtain: Recollections of Latter-day Saints in East Germany, 1945-1989 [introd, interviews, photos]. Davis, Garold N, and Davis, Norma S. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:47-78 1995
The Communists and Their Symbols: The Re-Awakened Christianity of the New Rulers [Slovakia]. Ondruš, Miroslav. *RCDA* 33 no 3:51-53 1994-1995
Countdown to Communism: Churches in Hong Kong fear threat to religious freedom when China's rule returns [photos]. Wark, Andrew. *Chr T* 39:54-56,60-61 S 11 1995
Friends of Different Faiths [relationship to K H Ting]. Li, Pingye. *Chinese Th R* 10:59-62 1995
The Leftist Orientation of the American Protestant Elite [abridged fr *Krest'anská Revue* no 9 1993]. Dus, Jan. *RCDA* 33 no 4:79-83 1994-1995
The Nixon-Cronin Speeches: A Cold War Theology. O'Brien, Thomas W. *Toronto J Th* 10:53-79 Spr 1994
Protestants After the Cold War. Hruby, Olga S. *RCDA* 33 no 4:75-79 1994-1995

Communism and Christianity—Catholic Church
The Catholic Church in China: One Church Two Testimonies [fig]. Guglielminetti, Pierfilippo M. *Tripod* no 37:76-88 F 1987
Polish Jesuits Facing Communism and its Consequences [paper presented at Campion Hall, Oxford, N 1994]. Steczek, Bogusław. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4: 359-363 1995

Communism and democracy
Post-Communist East-Central Europe: Five Years On [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Schöpflin, George. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:15-22 Wint 1994

Communism and Islam
Islam Under Communist Rule: A View From Turkestan. Hayit, Baymirza. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:246-248 Ja-Jl 1993

Communism and Judaism
Antisemitism and Anti-Communism: The Myth of "Judeo-Communism" in Eastern Europe. Gerrits, André. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:49-72 Sum 1995

Communism and religion
see also Communism and Christianity
Communists Should Be Atheists [in China; tr fr *Renmin Ribao* D 2 1994; doc]. Huang, Shengping; Yang, Shusen; Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 85: 43-45 Ja-F 1995
Popular Religion in China Today. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 85:6-38 Ja-F 1995*
What My Father Knew [Odyssey of former Communist]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 99:44-49 Ap 1995

Communities, Basic Christian *see* Basic Christian communities

Communities, Christian *see* Christian communities

Community
see also Church and community
Broadening Caring, Discerning Worth: The Environmental Contributions of Minimalist Religious Naturalism [bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Proc St* 22: 194-203 Wint 1993
Civil Society: Zum Auftakt der neueren demokratietheoretischen Debatte mit einem Seitenblick auf Religion, Kirche und Öffentlichkeit [literature review; bibliog]. Soosten, Joachim von. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:139-157 Ap-Je 1993
Community and Democracy: Creating a Parallel Universe [1994 elections and US politics; replies, M Edsall and others pp 17-23,92]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 10:13-17 Mr-Ap 1995
Community: Gathering together, building networks, taking action. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* Regular feature: 1995-
La "Comunidad Humana" proyecto o realidad? [2 pts]. López de Prado, Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:183-211 Ja-Je 1993; 51:511-533 Jl-D 1993
The Desire for Community and The Defeat of Health Care. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Ja-F 1995
Diskussionsbeiträge zu "einem gemeinsamen Wort der Kirchen": Zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland [bibliog, pp 166-168]. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:89-150 Ap-Je 1995*
Framing the Question on Community [bibliog]. Shodhan, Amrita. *Soc Action (India)* 45:24-33 Ja-Mr 1995
I Heart New York [editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 54:7-8 Je-Jl 1995
Interbeing with Thich Nhat Hanh: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Tricycle* 4:30-38 Sum 1995
La irrigacion pacchanta: Extravío de una Comunidad en los años 80 [map]. Müller, Thomas, and Müller-Herbon, Helga. *Allpanchis* no 28:123-146 1986
Lost in the Fifties [*The Lost City: Discovering the Forgotten Virtues of Neighborhood Life in the Chicago of the 1950s*, by A Ehrenhalt; review essay]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 57:46-49 N 1995
Moral Community and Moral Formation [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Ec R* 47:181-187 Ap 1995
My Island Paradise [Roosevelt Island; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 50:9-10 F 1995
Practicing Resurrection: Community and Continuity in Wendell Berry's *A Place on Earth* [review article]. McEntyre, John E. *Th Today* 52:374-381 O 1995
Violence, sex and aging: an interview [by Sy Safransky; por; abridged fr *The Sun*]. Meade, Michael. *Witness* 78:16-20 My 1995
Writer and Region [literary reflection on community; repr fr *What are People For*, 1990]. Berry, Wendell. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:3-17 1995

Community (Islam)
Les buts de la dépense en islam [Eng abst, p 280; bibliog]. Daher, Ali. *Religiologiques* no 10:255-270 Aut 1994

Community (Theology)
see also Basic Christian communities; Christian communities; Christian fellowship
Die aard van die geloofsgemeenskap in Nehemia 9 [Eng abst, p 720; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 51:720-731 S 1995
The Abrahamic Voyage: Michel de Certeau and Theology. Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Mod Th* 12:1-26 Ja 1996
El Apóstol Pablo y la Comunidad de Tesalónica: Lecciones sobre el uso del poder [Eng abst, p 13]. Martínez, Aquiles Ernesto. *Apuntes* 15:3-13 Spr 1995
At home and not at home: Religious pluralism and religious truth. Bellah, Robert N. *Chr Cent* 112:423-428 Ap 19 1995
Auf dem Weg zur Koinonia im Gottesdienst: Eine Konsultation von Glauben und Kirchenverfassung über die Rolle des Gottesdienstes bei der Suche nach Einheit. Heller, Dagmar. *Ökum Ru* 44:339-351 Jl 1995
Auf der Suche nach der Einheit: Von der Konziliarität zur Koinonia. Döring, Heinrich. *Catholica* 48 no 1:27-61 1994
Basic Ecclesial Communities As Communion. Kumi, George Kwame. *AFER* 37:160-179 Je 1995
A Biblical and Theological Reflection on Faith Communities: Eleven Characteristics of the Early Faith Communities. Gómez, Roberto L. *Apuntes* 15:138-142 Wint 1995
Ein Brief zum Thema "Koinonia im Gottesdienst". Heller, Dagmar, tr. *Ökum Ru* 44:104-106 Ja 1995
Cardinal Ratzinger's Letter "On Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion" [repr fr *Eastern Churches Journal* 1:151-160 Sum 1994]. Vsevolod (Majdansky), Bp of Scopelos. *Sourozh* no 59:39-45 F 1995
Catecumenato Permanente—Antecedentes até a Aprovação da Moção em Concílio [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristãda da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11 1994]. Reusch, Martim. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:222-226 1994
Catecumenato Permanente—um Desafio que Permanece. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:205-218 1994
Christ and Culture in Aotearoa/New Zealand. Pratt, Douglas. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:17-29 1993
The Church as Communion: A Catholic-Luthern Dialogue-Consensus-Statement Dreamed in the Night. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:68-78 Wint 1995
The Church in the third millennium [speech delivered St Mary's College Hall, Wellington, New Zealand, F 27 1995]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:3-7 My 1995
Communal Hermeneutics as Body Politics or Disembodied Theology? Holland, Scott. *Breth Life* 40:94-110 Spr 1995
Communion and "Full" Communion [in recent Anglican-Lutheran agreements]. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:251-255 1995
Communion Ecclesiology: A Cautionary Note. Healy, Nicholas M. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:442-453 Fall 1995
Communion et Vie religieuse [Eng abst, p 355; paper presented at Cong Int et Interconfessionnel de Religieux, Ag 25 1995]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 68 no 3:342-355 1995
Communities of the King [using the early church in Ephesus as model]. Groves, David. *Transformation* 10:9-12 Jl-S 1993
Companions of Comfort: Healing for survivors of sexual abuse and war [El Salvador]. Crockett, Linda C. *Sojourners* 24:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995
La comunione conviviale dei popoli ed il movimento ecumenico [Eng abst, p 330]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 13:323-330 Jl-S 1995
Confraternities of Grace [community of widows]. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 29:50-51 My 1995

Considerations on an Ecclesiology of Koinonia [paper, Lutheran-Catholic Co-ordinating Comm (USA), Chicago, O 20-23 1994]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:42-51 1995
Credo sanctorum communionem. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3: 135-145 1994
The Disclosive Actions of Liturgical Spirituality [liturgy and community]. Moynahan, Michael E. *Liturg Ministry* 4:69-76 Spr 1995
Ecclesiological Basis of Church Structures. Madathikandathil, George. *Chr Orient* 16:29-38 Mr 1995
Ecclesiology and Ethics in 1 Corinthians. Hays, Richard B. *Ex Auditu* 10:31-43 1994
Einheit und Koinonia: Grundfragen der Ekklesiologie im Gespräch zwischen Evangelischer und Orthodoxer Kirche: Zum Ertrag der Dialoge zwischen der EKD und der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche von 1959-1992 und zur Zielsetzung künftiger Gespräche [paper presented at conf Orthodoxie, Hannover, Mr 17-18 1995]. Gestrich, Christof. *Ökum Ru* 44:425-451 O 1995
Ekklesiologische Grundlagen und Konkretionen: die DÖSTA-Studie "Kirchen in Gemeinschaft". Siels, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 44:184-194 Ap 1995
Ensinar e Aprender na Comunidade: Notas de uma Pesquisa [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. Streck, Danilo R. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3: 236-242 1994
Die gemeenskap van die heiliges [Eng abst, p 732; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 51:732-752 S 1995
God as Community-God in Melanesian Theology [ils]. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:41-48 1993
Im Zeichen der Koinonia: Die Fünfte Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung. Klein, Aloys. *Catholica* 47 no 4:310-318 1993
Insights from Postmodernism's Emphasis on Interpretive Communities in the Interpretation of Romans 7. Russell, Walt. *J Ev Th S* 37:511-527 D 1994
Kirchengemeinschaft auf neuen Wegen: Ergebnisse und Perspektiven der 4. Vollversammlung der an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen. Hildebrandt, Bernd. *Ökum Ru* 43:405-415 O 1994
La koinonia comunione in Dio e con i fratelli. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 12:267-428 O-D 1994*
Koinonia e memoria ecclesiale [papers presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Sartori, Luigi, ed. *St Ecum* 13:141-242 Ap-Je 1995*
Koinonia In The Household of Jesus Christ. Bresnahan, James C. *Ec Trends* 24:42-48 Mr 1995
De la domination à la solidarité: écologie, providence et réconciliation [Eng abst, pp 286-287]. Nealen, Mary Kaye. *Religiologiques* no 11:269-287 Spr 1995
Membership of the Church, with reference to Local Ecumenical Partnerships: an Unresolved Question [England]. Cassidy, James M. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:329-347 1995
Minderheiten predigen: Skizze einer Daspora-Homiletik: 7 Thesen. Borggrefe, Friedhelm. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:175-188 1994
Moral Agency, Community, and the Character of God in the Hebrew Bible [resource for Christian ethics]. Birch, Bruce C. *Semeia* no 66:23-41 1994
Morning Prayers at Harvard [Lev 25:1-26:2; Lk 24:50-51; sermons]. Machinist, Peter, and Coakley, Sarah. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 4:10-11 1995
Moving from solitude to community to ministry: Jesus established the true order for spiritual work. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Leadership* 16:81-87 Spr 1995
Nadenke oor die kerkbegrip: Enkele perspektiewe op grond van die Deuteronomistiese geskiedenis [Eng abst, p 702; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 51:702-711 S 1995
National Workshop on Christian Unity [Albuquerque, N Mex, My 1-2 1992]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:81-96 Je 1995*
Neue Wege der Umsetzung ökumenischer Studienergebnisse. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 44:241-248 Ap 1995
On the Way to Fuller Koinonia: The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Kelly, Gerard. *Pacifica* 8:155-173 Je 1995
Opportunities and Challenges of Interchurch Marriages for the Ecumenical Movement. Weisenbeck, Jude D. *Ec Trends* 24:175-178 D 1995
Papers from the Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic International Dialogue, 1994. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 34:45-86 Ja 1995*
[Papers presented at conf on "Evangelische Freiheit im heutigen Deutschland" 10th consultation of Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie, Berlin, S 22-25 1994]. Jüngel, Eberhard, ed. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:238-286 1995*
Perichoresis: New Theological Wine in an Old Theological Wineskin. Lawler, Michael G. *Horizons* 22:49-66 Spr 1995
Perspektiewe uit die Psalms wat lig werp op die wese van die geloofsgemeenskap [Eng abst, p 712; bibliog]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 51: 712-719 S 1995
The Politics of Emma's Hand [community before autonomy; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 51:16-17 Mr 1995
The Problem With Communitarianism [differing views of scripture and human nature]. Budziszewski, Jay. *First Things* no 51:22-26 Mr 1995
Radicación trinitaria de la "Koinonía" Eclesial: Dios Trinitario e Iglesia en el documento del diálogo católico-luterano "Iglesia y Justificación" (1993) [Eng abst, p 234]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *Salmanticensis* 42:211-234 My-Ag 1995
The Radical Edge of Baptism. Hauerwas, Stanley, and Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:71-73 1995
Rediscovering Hidden Treasures for Pastoral Care [community; bibliog]. Gill-Austern, Brita L. *Past Psych* 43:233-253 Mr 1995
San Pablo, la libertad y el nacionalismo [Eng abst, p 125]. Weiss, Herold. *Apuntes* 15:115-125 Wint 1995
Shaped by the Storyteller: The Formation of a People Faithful to God. Phillips, Erin. *Touchstone* 13:16-21 S 1995
Sichtbare Einheit der Kirche als Koinonia: Zum Sektionsbericht I. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Ökum Ru* 43:135-146 Ap 1994
Speaking and Learning in the Local Church: A Look at the Material Conditions. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 69:28-51 Ja 1995
Towards *Koinonia* in Worship: A Consultation on the Role of Worship within the Search for Unity, held at All Hallows Community, Ditchingham, England, 20-27 August, 1994 [doc, appendices]. World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:71-100 1995; *St Liturg* 25 no 1:1-31 1995
Urgenza e pazienza nella pastorale ecumenica [Eng abst, p 419]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 13:409-419 Jl-S 1995
Vergessene Kriterien: Hermeneutische Kriterien für die Weiterentwicklung des Koinonia-Konzepts. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 43:292-304 Jl 1994
Vorrang der Universalkirche? Ecclesia *in* et *ex* Ecclesiis—Ecclesiae *in* et *ex* Ecclesia? Zum Streit um den Communio-Charakter der Kirche aus der sicht einer eucharistischen Ekklesiologie. Freitag, Josef. *Ökum Ru* 44:74-92 Ja 1995
What Could It Mean for the Church to Be Christ's Body? A Question Without a Clear Answer. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:1-21 1995

Community and church *see* Church and community

Community colleges
Interconnectedness of Scholarship and Pedagogy [teaching religious studies at a community college]. O'Neill, Maura. *C S S R Bul* 24:27-31 Ap 1995

Community development
see also Human development; Rural development
The African-American Parish and Economic Development. Tolliver, Richard L. *Angl Th R* 77:545-549 Fall 1995
Against walls: Racial reconciliation in Birmingham. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:1166-1167 D 6 1995
Coping with Seasonality: Implications for Fisheries Community Development [Chaliyam, Kerala, India; bibliog]. Joseph, Sherry. *Soc Action (India)* 45: 431-442 O-D 1995
MCCers and Evangelicals: Perspectives of Development [replies, K Harder, pp 385-387, and R Fugere, pp 388-389; tables]. Grace, Kristen A; Ewert, D Merrill; Eberts, Paul R. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:365-384 Fall 1995
Religious Institutions as Partners in Community-Based Development. Wright, Elliott, ed. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:1-22 F 1995*
The Shalom Zone [United Methodist program to rebuild and renew communities]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11-16,25-26 D 1995*

Community health services
Congregations as Communities of Health and Healing [Salvation and Healing]. Droege, Thomas A. *Interp* 49:117-129 Ap 1995

Community life
Continuity in Collapse: Departures from Shiloh [Youth Revival Centers; bibliog, table]. Goldman, Marion S. *J S S R* 34:342-353 S 1995
The Dharma of Liberation [US Buddhism; interview by Stephen Batchelor; photos]. Salzberg, Sharon. *Tricycle* 2:21-25 Spr 1993
Resisting sprawl: the hope of bioregionalism. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 78:5-23 O 1995*

Community organization
Changes in the Influence of Jewish Community Size on Primary Group, Religious, and Jewish Communal Involvement—1971 and 1990 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Rabinowitz, Jonathan; Lazerwitz, Bernard; Kim, Israel. *Soc Rel* 56:417-432 Wint 1995
Church Involvement in Community Organizations [Urban Ministry]. Bobo, Kimberly. *Rv Ex* 92:31-38 Wint 1995
Partnership in the Mon Valley: Moving from competition to the cooperative development of a broader vision that helps our own communities [Mon Valley Initiative]. Thomas, Bill. *Ch Soc* 86:69-74 N-D 1995
Promoting regional bonds [community organizer M Tyson; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:30-31 O 1995
River of Tears: Hope battles oppression in this Philippine valley [Salug Valley people organize against proposed dam]. Gaspar, Karl. *Other Side* 31: 12-13 S-O 1995
Taking a hit from *The Wall Street Journal* [Sustainable Milwaukee; reply to D McGroarty and C Humphries]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:15 N 1995
Urban Peacemaking: Neighbors work together to take back their streets [Christian Peacemaker Teams Project in Urban Peacemaking; photo]. *Sojourners* 24:44-45 Jl-Ag 1995
"We're In the Forgiving Business": Barrios Unidos' spiritual movement against gang violence [Santa Cruz, Calif; photos]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 24:30-35 Mr-Ap 1995
Winning elections in Milwaukee [New Party chapter Progressive Milwaukee; photos]. Watrous, Steve. *Witness* 78:13-14 N 1995

Comparative ethics *see* Ethics, Comparative

Comparative religion *see* Religions—Comparative studies

Comparison of cultures *see* Cross-cultural studies

Compass
see also Cardinal points

Compass rose *see* Cardinal points

Compassion
A Birth of Compassion: A Sermon: Genesis 4:1-16 [Claremont Theological Cluster Convocation, "Violence: Reign of Terror, Reign of God," Mr 6 1995]. Neatler, Mary June. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:31-36 1995
Christian Compassion. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed. *Perspectives* 10:9-21 F 1995*
A Measure of Compassion ["simple living" reexamined]. Mosley, Don. *Sojourners* 24:31 N-D 1995
Μιμησωμεθα Νομον Θεου: Gregory the Theologian's Ontology of Compassion. Michopoulos, Tasos Sarris. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:109-121 Spr-Sum 1994
Physician, Suffer Thyself [importance of compassion in promoting healing]. Maurice, Gordon L. *Second Opinion* 21:21-26 Jl 1995
The Practice of Compassion and the Discipleship of Equals. Graff, Ann O'Hara. *Ex Auditu* 10:105-112 1994
Rediscovering Compassion [table, bibliog]. Cavanagh, Michael E. *J Rel Health* 34:317-327 Wint 1995

Compassion (Buddhism)
The Bodhisattva Vow: Eight Views. Dalai Lama XIV, and others. *Tricycle* 3: 24-35 Sum 1994
Continuous Mind [faith, love, and karma; excerpt fr *White Sail*]. Thinley Norbu, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 2:14-15 Fall 1992
The Science of Compassion [genes vs altruism]. Zaleski, Jeffrey P. *Tricycle* 2:66-70 Wint 1992

The Way of Compassion [Buddhist perspective]. Halifax, Joan. *J Past Coun* 29:134-142 1994
World as Interrelational: A Discussion of the Zen Notion of Co-arising [bibliog]. Sabatino, Charles J. *Religiologiques* no 11:237-246 Spr 1995

Competition (Psychology)
Six economic myths heard from the pulpit. Klay, Robin, and Gryzen, Christopher. *Chr Cent* 112:204-208 F 22 1995

Complexity (Philosophy)
After Darwin [complexity theory; opinion]. Reilly, John J. *First Things* no 54:14-17 Je-Jl 1995

Composers (Music)
see also Glass, Philip; Gorecki, Henryck Mikolaj; Gorecki, Henryk Mikolaj; Howells, Herbert, 1892-1983; MacMillan, James; Paert, Arvo; Robinson, Scott; Sanderson, Lloyd Otis, 1901-1992; Shostakovich, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1906-1975; Tavener, John

Comprehension
Mysticism and understanding Steven Katz and his critics. Janz, Bruce. *S R* 24 no 1:77-94 1995

Compromise (Ethics)
Hard as Nails for Hard Times ["About what beliefs or practices will we refuse to compromise?"]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 26:8 Mr-Ap 1995

Compton, John
Particular Providence and the God of the Gaps. Tracy, Thomas F. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-18 Wint 1995

Compulsion *see* Duress (Law)

Computer assisted instruction
Unsettling Issues [future of study of religion, potential of internet "cyberversity"]. Taylor, Mark C. *J A A R* 62:949-963 Wint 1994

Computer networks
see also Internet (Computer network)
Emotional Bandwidth. Kapor, Mitchell. *Tricycle* 5:102-103 Wint 1995
Let the Pray-er Beware [religion and swindle on computer networks; editorial]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 11:4-5 Ja 1996
Mitchell Kapor on Dharma, Democracy, and the Information Superhighway [interview by Helen Tworkov; pors, bibliog]. Kapor, Mitchell. *Tricycle* 3: 47-56 Sum 1994
On-line insurrections. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 78:13-15 S 1995
A Resource Roundup for the Cybersangha [electronic Buddhist resources; address list]. Ray, Gary L. *Tricycle* 3:60-63 Sum 1994

Computer simulation
see also Virtual reality
3-D Dharma: The First Computer Mandala [il]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 3: 58-59 Sum 1994

Computer software
Cruising the Electronic Bible [acCordance computer program; il]. Zoba, Robert V. *Chr T* 39:21 O 23 1995
New Peoples PROfile Software [ils]. Bowers, Marvin. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12: 53-56 Ja-Mr 1995
The 1995 Survey of Computer Software & Resources for Preachers. Moen, Arthur J. *Preaching* 11:30-42 S-O 1995

Computers
see also Virtual reality
Computers & Their Discontents. Silver, Daniel J. *Commentary* 100:31-35 Jl 1995
Digital Dharma: A Special Section [Buddhism and computer technology]. Badiner, Allan Hunt, ed. *Tricycle* 3:45-69 Sum 1994*
Disambiguation of Language: The Ultimate Reality and Meaning of Computer Studies [bibliog, diags; reply, L Sundararajan, p 316]. Johnson, Julia A. *Ult Real* 17:277-294 D 1994
Something to Offend Everyone: Tipler's Vision of Immortality [*The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994; review symposium; bibliog]. York, Donald G. and Mutschler, Hans Dieter. *Zygon* 30:477-490 S 1995
The Theology of Technology and Vice Versa [appendices, bibliog]. Berger, David O. *Concor J* 19:323-344 O 1993
Von 'Drushba' zu 'Koinonia': Entwicklung einer orthodox-lutherischen Gemeindepartnerschaft. Dohrmann, Urs. *Ökum Ru* 43:213-215 Ap 1994

Computers—Research use
Bible Scholar Computer Program [Review]. Backon, Josh. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 129 Ap 1994
Classics Online: From Papyrus to Pixels for a New Generation. Clayman, Dee. *Humanities (NEH)* 16:28-32 S-O 1995
The Dead Sea Scrolls Revealed—A CD-ROM Worth Discussing. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 22:142-143 Ap 1995
Divine Authorship? Computer reveals startling word patterns [fig]. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *Bible R* 11:28-31,44-45 O 1995
[Electronic resources in theological librarianship and religious publishing; interest group presentations fr ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Anderson, Karen Lee, ed, and Chartier, Melody S, ed. *A T L A Pro* 49: 111-145 1995*
From the Good Book to the Good Disk: The Bible on Disk [il, table]. Deyo, Steve. *Bib Arch R* 21:70-74,76-77 N-D 1995
Lahav DIGMASTER [online database program for artifacts fr Tel Halif; il]. Seger, Joe D. *Bib Arch* 58:116 Je 1995
QuickVerse [Job 23:1-9, Heb 4:12-16; sermon]. Cole-Turner, Ronald. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:36-40 Spr 1995
Review of *Past Masters* [philosophical texts on CD-ROM]. Kelley, Donald R. *J Hist Ideas* 56:153-159 Ja 1995
The 1995 Survey of Computer Software & Resources for Preachers. Moen, Arthur J. *Preaching* 11:30-42 S-O 1995

Comte, Auguste
[*Auguste Comte: An Intellectual Biography*, vol 1, by M Pickering, 1993; review article]. Blamires, C P. *Eng Hist R* 110:134-136 F 1995
Le pouvoir spirituel de la sociologie religieuse [Eng abst, p 244]. Lapointe, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 9:43-53 Spr 1994

Comunidades Eclesiales de Base *see* Basic Christian communities

Concentration camps
see also Auschwitz (Concentration camp); Bergen-Belsen (Concentration camp); Buchenwald (Concentration camp)
Canada and the Perpetrators of the Holocaust: The Case of *Regina v Finta*. Braham, Randolph L. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:293-317 Wint 1995

Concerned Women for America
Personal Power in Political Action: CWA and the Feminist Movement [Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America]. Falsani, Cathi M. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:17-22 Sum 1995

Conciliar theory
see also Councils and synods
Auf der Suche nach der Einheit: Von der Konziliarität zur Koinonia. Döring, Heinrich. *Catholica* 48 no 1:27-61 1994
Gelingt ein neuer ökumenischer Aufbruch? Reflexionen über den "konziliaren Prozess". Coenen, Lothar. *Ökum Ru* 44:207-215 Ap 1995
Der konziliare Prozess—bleibende Verpflichtung im Wandel. Falcke, Heino. *Ökum Ru* 43:415-421 O 1994
The Synodal Structure of the Orthodox Church [paper delivered to 33rd meeting of Orthodox-Roman Catholic Bilateral Consultation, Brighton, Mass, O 1986]. Patsavos, Lewis J. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:71-98 1995
Wie geht es weiter mit dem konziliaren Prozess? Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 43:205-209 Ap 1994

Conciliarism *see* Conciliar theory

Concordia Historical Institute
Forty Years Behind the Scenes: A Brief history of the Auxiliary of Concordia Historical Institute [paper presented at 40th anniv, Mr 10 1994; facsim, photos]. Suelflow, Gladys. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:18-33 Spr 1995
Introducing New Servants [staff of Concordia Historical Institute]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:57-61 Sum 1995

Concordia Journal (Periodical)
Survey of *Concordia Journal* Readers [editorial]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F. *Concor J* 21:258-260 Jl 1995

Concupiscence *see* Lust

Condemnations, Religious
Toward Healing Past Condemnations [in context of US bilateral dialogues]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:86-91 Je 1995

Condensed books
The Strange Shipwreck of Robinson Crusoe [abridgements delete Christian content]. Zaleski, Philip. *First Things* no 53:38-44 My 1995

Condivi, Ascanio, b 1520?
Was Michelangelo Born under Saturn? [evidence for influence of astrological interpretation; charts]. Riggs, Don. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:99-121 1995

Conduct of life
see also Action; Altruism; Christian life; Duty; Ethics; Honor; Love; Patience; Pride; Respect; Self-control; Simplicity; Spiritual life; Values; Vices; Youth—Conduct of life
Everyday Life of Jews under Nazi Occupation: Methodological Issues. Ofer, Dalia, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:42-69 Spr 1995
How to Have a Life That Will Last [sermon]. Rogers, Adrian. *Faith Miss* 12:21-30 Spr 1995
Lebenskunst. Oberhänsli, Silvia, ed. *ZS* 44:82-145 Ap 1995*
A Measure of Compassion ["simple living" reexamined]. Mosley, Don. *Sojourners* 24:31 N-D 1995
Preaching in the Middle of a Saintly Conversation. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:15-21 1995
Two Case Studies: Eliot; Noel and Jan [reprs fr *Craving for Love*, by Briar Whitehead, 1993; *Submission to the Justice and Law Reform Select Committee on The Human Rights Commission Amendment Bill 1992*, 1993; The Church and Sexual Integrity]. Nicholls, Bruce J, comp. *Ev R Th* 19:4-8 Ja 1995
Two Messages for the Troubles of Our Time [*Beyond the Winning Streak: Using Conscious Creation to Consistently Win at Life*, by L M Dahl, 1992; *Climbing the Blue Mountain: A Guide for the Spiritual Journey*, by E Easwaran, 1992; review article]. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:223-225 O 1993

Conduct of life—Biblical teaching
The Ethics of Love: Doing the Right Thing in the Christian Tradition [biblical teaching; sermon]. Gillingham, Susan. *Expos T* 106:231-234 My 1995

Cone, James H
Martin & Malcolm & America [by J Cone, 1991; papers fr Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992]. Carson, Cottrel R, ed, and Minges, Patrick, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:1-57 1994*

Confederate States of America
see also United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War)

Conference des Eglises de Toute l'Afrique *see* All Africa Conference of Churches

Conference of European Churches
Basel- und wie weiter? Überlegungen zum Thema der II. Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung. Zeddies, Helmut. *Ökum Ru* 44:1-10 Ja 1995
Gemeinsame Sitzung von KEK-Zentralausschuss und CCEE-Vollversammlung [communiqué, Assisi, My 12-14 1995]. *Ökum Ru* 44:374-375 Jl 1995
Die Heilige Schrift im Leben der Kirchen Europas: Dokument einer CCEE-Konferenz. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 43:194 Ap 1994
Muhsame Schritte auf dem Weg zu einem "Runden Tisch der Kirchen und Religionen" in Ex-Jugoslawien und in den europäischen Ländern [appendix]. Goltz, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:304-314 Jl 1994
Le point de vue de la Conférence des Églises européennes (KEK) sur la Mission en Europe aujourd'hui et les relations entre les Eglises européennes [Eng abst, p 42, paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Ioniță, Viorel. *Iren* 68 no 1: 26-42 1995

Conference proceedings—Biblical studies
The Book of Exodus: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLIV (1995). Vervenne, Marc. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:512-518 1995

Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLIII (8-10 de agosto de 1994): Tema: "Las cartas de san Pablo a los Corintios". Rodríguez Ruiz, Miguel. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:541-544 1994
The Corinthian Correspondence [Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLIII (1994)]. Bieringer, Reimund. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:266-276 1995
Report of the Fifty-Seventh General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [San Diego, Cal, Ag 13-16 1994]. Walsh, Jerome T. *C B Q* 56:735-742 O 1994

Conference proceedings—Church history
The Spirituality of Christian Churches [papers, ann meeting of Church Historical Society of Southern Africa, Stellenbosch University, Ja, 1992]. Pillay, Gerald J, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:1-107 1992*

Conference proceedings—Culture and religion
Culture, Resistance and Hope: Towards a Radical Theology of Culture—Presentations Given at the Winnipeg Conference [sponsored by Faculty of Theology, Univ of Winnipeg, N 4-8 1994]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 7:14-33 Wint 1995*

Conference proceedings—Ecumenical movement
Not of This World: An Ecumenical Conference for Traditional Christians [Rose Hill Foundation, Aiken, S Car, My 16-20 1995; photo]. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:61-75 1995

Conference proceedings—Interdisciplinary studies
Assemblée Générale du 29 novembre 1993 [Soc des Études Juives]. Nahon, Gérard, ed, and Touati, Charles, ed. *R E Juives* 154:199-207 Ja-Je 1995

Conference proceedings—Society and church
PHEWA 1995 Biennial Conference [Presbyterian Health, Education and Welfare Assoc, New Orleans, Ja 1995]. Thompson, Joan, ed, and Wendorf, Mark W, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-115 My-Je 1995*

Conference proceedings—Sociology and religion
22nd ISSR Conference, Budapest, Pt II [Proceedings of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion Conf, Jl 1993]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:7-135 1995*

Conference proceedings—Theological education
Global Consultation on Ecumenical Theological Education: Its Viability Today [Practical Theological Seminary, Oslo, Norway, Ag 5-10, 1996]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:40-42 Jl 1995
"Viability of Ministerial Formation Today" [Asia regional conf, Kota Kinabalv, Sabah, Malaysia, O 26-30 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:31-44 Ap 1995*
"Viability of Ministerial Formation Today" [Australia, Aotorea-New Zealand and the Pacific regional conf, Sydney, N 7-11 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:3-30 Ap 1995*

Conference proceedings—Theology
Afro-Anglicanism: Identity, Integrity and Impact In the Decade of Evangelism [papers, 2nd Intl Conf on Afro-Anglicanism, Univ of the Western Cape, Cape Town, S Africa, Ja 18-25 1995]. Lewis, Harold T, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:444-554 Fall 1995*
Icon and Kingdom: Orthodoxy Faces the Twenty-first Century [papers presented at 3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools on occasion of 50th anniv of Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Patsavos, Lewis J, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:1-308 Spr-Wint 1993*

Conferences of Faith and Order *see* World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order

Confessing Church (Germany)
Das Denken in zwei Sphären: Theologie und Kirchenkampf in der Auseinandersetzung zwishen Rudolf Hermann und Hans Joachim Iwand. Wiebel, Arnold. *Luther* 66 no 2:69-88 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer heute. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:489-574 1995*
Faithful Confessors: In Memoriam Hermann Sasse and Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Strelan, John G, ed. *Luth Th J* 29:2-41 My 1995*
The Legacy of the Confessing Church: Transporting Experience Across Historical Turning Points: Dangerous though parallels may be, an exploration of those of 1945 and 1989 are instructive and challenging [photo]. Bethge, Eberhard. *Ch Soc* 85:78-92 Jl-Ag 1995
"Overcoming the Past": The Experience of the Protestant Church in Germany. Wright, Jonathan. *Th* 98:92-100 Mr-Ap 1995

Confession
see also Conscience, Examination of; Penance; Sin
Campus confessions ["Internet revival"]. Fulop, Timothy E, and Shoemaker, Stephen P. *Chr Cent* 112:700-701 Jl 19-26 1995
Catholic Issues for Protestant Pilgrims [confession, absolution, guidance]. Faught, Kenneth L. *Th Educator* no 51:9-17 Spr 1995
Confession and Absolution [photos]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 3: 30-34 1991
Cultural Translation in the Andes: The Pregnant Penitent [bibliog]. Harrison, Regina. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:108-127 Fall 1995
The Hermeneutics of Confession and Accusation [A C Thiselton's analysis]. Brown, Colin. *Cal Th J* 30:460-471 N 1995
The Jews of Europe and the Moment of Death in Medieval and Modern Times. Horowitz, Elliott S. *Judaism* 44:271-281 Sum 1995
Reconciliation. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:1-44 Wint 1995*
Therapeutic and Redemptive Aspects of Religious Confession. Hymer, Sharon. *J Rel Health* 34:41-54 Spr 1995

Confession—Lutheran churches
Bonhoeffer: a Lutheran Confessor. Bliese, Richard. *Luth Th J* 29:20-32 My 1995

Confessional families *see* Denominations, Religious

Confessionalism
Beware of a Self-Proclaiming Confessing Movement [United Methodist Church]. Deppe, Martin. *Chr Soc Action* 8:32 S 1995
Confessing Movement Grows Amid Doctrinal Disputes [United Methodists]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:105 O 2 1995
"Confessing Movement" takes root in England [UMC "paleo-orthodoxy"]. *Chr Cent* 112:984 O 25 1995
Conservatism—Modernity—Primacy: The Formation of the "Old Lutheran" Church and Emigration as the "Salvation" of the Lutheran Church. Klän, Werner. *Luth Th J* 29:115-122 D 1995
Creeds and Their Uses: The New Testament [paper presented at Christian Scholars Conf, Pepperdine Univ, Jl 26 1994]. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Chr St* 14:5-18 1994
Die Kaap-Hollandse Kerk Loop Uiteen: Ondanks Die Drie Formuliere van Eenheid [Eng abst]. Brown, Eddie. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:35-56 1993
Das katholische Verständnis von Evangelisierung, Konfession und Ökumene. Modesto, Johannes. *Catholica* 47 no 1:52-75 1993
Luther, Loyola, Calvin und die europäische Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 31]. Schilling, Heinz. *Archiv Ref* 85:5-31 1994
9.5 Theses . . . A Commentary. Smith, Louis A, ed. *Luth F* 29:17-51 N 1995*

Confessionalism, Lutheran *see* Lutheran churches—Creeds

Confidence
see also Trust

Confidence (Periodical)
A Historical Perspective on the Doctrine of Divine Healing [table]. Taylor, Malcolm. *EPTA Bul* 14:54-84 1995

Confidential communications
Pastor wins appeal for confidentiality case [N Benson, Texas]. *Chr Cent* 112:387 Ap 12 1995
A Twist on Tarasoff: Is There a Duty to Warn One's Client? Thomson, Judith E. *J Past Care* 49:96-100 Spr 1995

Confirmation
Confirmation as Youth Ministry: The Task of Christian Formation. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:268-274 Ag 1995

Confirmation—Anglican Communion
Children and Communion; Christian Initation. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 98: 257-289 Jl-Ag 1995*

Confirmation—Catholic Church
Cresima e iniziazione cristiana: l'attuale dibattito nella chiesa cattolica [Eng abst, p 90]. Falsini, Rinaldo. *St Ecum* 13:73-90 Ja-Mr 1995
The Sacraments in the 1983 Code of Canon Law: Introductory Norms, Baptism, and Confirmation. Wiel, Constant van de. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:160-177 1990
"Sei besiegelt durch die Gabe Gottes, den Heiligen Geist": Christliches Leben aus dem Sakrament der Firmung. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:217-228 1994

Confirmation—History
Confirmation and Christian Fellowship: Martin Bucer on Commitment to the Church. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Ch H* 64:202-217 Je 1995
Ferming í fjórar aldir: Upptök fermingar og frædsluskydu [Eng abst, p 42; table, bibliog]. Bjarni Sigurdsson, 1920-1991. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6: 11-42 1992

Confirmation—Lutheran churches
Ferming í fjórar aldir: Upptök fermingar og frædsluskydu [Eng abst, p 42; table, bibliog]. Bjarni Sigurdsson, 1920-1991. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6: 11-42 1992
What Are We Confirming? [affirmation of baptism in Lutheran tradition]. Goodwin, Stephen, and Groce, Lewis. *Curr Th Miss* 22:206-209 Je 1995

Confirmation—Reformed churches
Baptism and Confirmation: Historical Perspectives on a Contemporary Problem. Pidcock-Lester, Karen, and Osmer, Richard R. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:100-113 1995
Cultivating Faith: godparents in the Reformed tradition? Vander Zee, Leonard J. *Ref Worship* no 36:18-20 Je 1995

Conflict (Psychology)
see also Competition (Psychology)
Further Examination of the Relationships of Religious Orientation to Religious Conflict [study; bibliog, tables, appendix]. Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim. *R Rel Res* 36:369-381 Je 1995

Conflict management
And the patriarch fell: It Takes Both Love and Guts to Confront the Church Strongman. Wellington, Charles (pseud). *Leadership* 16:105-108 Spr 1995
Disciples of Aaron: The Pulpit Rabbi as a Model of Conflict Resolution. Kohn, Daniel. *Conserv Judaism* 47:87-90 Fall 1994
An Exposition of Acts 15:1-29. Whitlock, David B. *Rv Ex* 92:375-378 Sum 1995
Helping your board listen to God: Breaking out of the routine for better decisions [Team Ministry; bibliog]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 16:46-51 Wint 1995
Just Neighbors [Conflict mediation by San Francisco's Community Boards]. Kirp, David L, and Marseille, Elliot. *Tikkun* 10:80-83,95 S-O 1995
Konfliktpotential Wasser. Baumann, Miges. *ZS* 44:328-331 O 1995
Mediating Conflict: A consultation in Sri Lanka brought three international ecumenical groups together to study nationalist grievances. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 203:8-11 Mr 1995
A Practical Theology for Dealing with Conflict in the Church. Hamilton, Brian D. *Didaskalia* 7:31-39 Fall 1995
Preventive Diplomacy: A More Effective Approach to International Disputes. Peck, Connie. *Ec R* 47:328-334 Jl 1995
Stopping conflict before it starts: How to preempt problems in a church's three key groups [Team ministry]. Osborne, Larry W. *Leadership* 16:52-58 Wint 1995
When You Need to Confront: It's a Thankless Job, But Sometimes You've Got to Do It [il]. Brown, Daniel. *Leadership* 16:91-94 Spr 1995

Conflict of cultures *see* Culture conflict

Conflict of generations
see also Intergenerational relations
Brain scan of America: Reading the minds of today's listeners [interview]. Sack, Michael. *Leadership* 16:29-31 Fall 1995
Young-Adult Power [in Afro-American congregation]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 26:9 Mr-Ap 1995
Youth Ministry: Why is It So Hard? Hill, Paul G. *Curr Th Miss* 22:252-258 Ag 1995

Conflicts, Church *see* Congregations—Internal conflict; Controversies, Ecclesiastical

Conformity
see also Counter culture
Conformity, Individuality, and the Nature of Virtue: A Classical Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Ethical Reflection [bibliog]. Wilson, Stephen A. *J Rel Ethics* 23:263-289 Fall 1995

Confucianism
see also Christianity and Confucianism
Confucianism and Christianity. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 86:1-46 Mr-Ap 1995*
The Ideal Mirror of the Three Religions (*Samga Kwigam*) of Ch'ŏngho Hyujŏng [editor's introd, p 138; il]. Sosan Taesa, 1520-1604, and Lee, Young ho, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:139-187 1995
The New Confucianism in Beijing [lecture at Woodrow Wilson Center Smithsonian Inst, Washington, DC, D 8 1994]. De Bary, William Theodore. *Cross Currents* 45:479-492 Wint 1995-1996
The Prospect of Confucian-Christian Dialogue in Singapore. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ching Feng* 38:42-68 Mr 1995

Confucius
Conformity, Individuality, and the Nature of Virtue: A Classical Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Ethical Reflection [bibliog]. Wilson, Stephen A. *J Rel Ethics* 23:263-289 Fall 1995
Jesus and Confucius: A Comparison. Yao, Xinzhong. *Scot J Rel St* 16:37-50 Spr 1995

Congar, Yves M J
Aux origines de Vatican II: La démarche théologique d'Yves Congar. Famerée, Joseph. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:121-138 1995
Congar, Yves M J [death notice]. Thils, Gustave. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:523 1995
Congar, Yves M J, 1904-1995 [death notice]. *Ecumenism* no 119:16 S 1995
Congar, Yves M J, 1904-1995 [obit]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:377 Jl 1995
Frère Yves, Cardinal Congar, dominicain: Itinéraire d'un théologien [Eng abst, p 404]. Fouilloux, Etienne. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:379-404 Jl 1995
Theologe und Kardinal der Kirche: Zu Y Congars Buch "Église et Papauté": Dank eines Schülers [*Église et Papauté: Regards historiques*, 1994; review essay; Eng abst, p 452]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:442-452 1995

Congo (Brazzaville)
Ethnic war and ethnic cleansing in Congo—and the role of the churches and intellectuals in re-establishing democracy. Sundberg, Anne. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:48-54 1995
Evangile et eglise en Afrique, Face a la maladie et a la souffrance [work of St Kizitoparish, Brazzaville, Congo; repr fr *Revue Africaine de Théologie* 18:36 O 1994]. Tabard, René. *SEDOS* 27:263-268 O 15 1995

Congregation
see also Christian fellowship

Congregation Shearith Israel (New York, NY)
KK Shearith Israel's First Language: Portuguese. Salomon, Herman P. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:74-84 Fall 1995

Congregational Christian Church in Samoa
The Wind Blows Where It Wills [*Winds of Change*, by M Ernst; appendix]. Liua'ana, Featuna'i. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:75-84 1994

Congregational churches
see also United Church of Christ; World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Congregational churches—History
Congregationalism in Samoa. Faletoese, Kenape. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:89-95 1993

Congregational singing *see* Church music—Congregational singing

Congregationalism
see also New England theology; Puritans

Congregations
see also Barton-in-the-Beans Church (Leicestershire); Bidwell Presbyterian Church (Pittsburgh, Pa); Calvary Temple Worship Center (Modesto, Calif); Christian communities; Church at Pierce Creek (Binghamton, NY); Church membership; Church music—Congregational singing; First Baptist Church (Springdale, Ark); First Presbyterian Church (Fort Worth, Tex); First United Methodist Church (Oklahoma City); Full Gospel AME Zion Church (Temple Hills, Md); House churches; La Parroquia de la Resurreccion (Mexico City); Laity; Mayflower Church (Detroit, Mich); North Presbyterian Church (Kalamazoo, Mich); Parishes; Perimeter Church (Atlanta); Saint Andrew's Church (London, England); San Francisco Church of Christ (San Francisco, Calif); San Mateo Korean Presbyterian Church; Skyline Wesleyan Church (Lemon Grove, Ca); Small churches; Trinity Church (Upperville, Va); Trinity United Methodist Church (Atlanta); Vista de la Montana United Methodist Church (Tucson, Az); Willow Creek Community Church (South Barrington, Ill); Yishun Christian Church (Anglican) (Singapore)
The African-American Parish and Economic Development. Tolliver, Richard L. *Angl Th R* 77:545-549 Fall 1995
Beyond Teaching: The Congregation as a Learning Community. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 16:63-77 Fall 1995
Bible Study Groups and Congregational Mission. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 17:5-12 Spr 1995
Civil Society and Congregations as Public Moral Companions. Simpson, Gary M. *Word World* 15:426-427 Fall 1995
Congregations as Communities of Health and Healing [Salvation and Healing]. Droege, Thomas A. *Interp* 49:117-129 Ap 1995
Creating a harassment-free church: How to help your people worship in peace. Ruth, Kibbie. *Leadership* 16:67-68 Sum 1995
Developing Church Leaders Through Participatory Decision Making [bibliog]. Sandvig, Steven K. *Chr Ed J* 16:99-110 Fall 1995
Evaluering van verskillende gemeenteboumodelle met die oog op die daarstelling van 'n eie model vir die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 806]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 51:806-824 S 1995
Gemeentebou: 'n Reformatoriese bediening [Eng abst, p 858; bibliog]. Nel, Malan. *Hervormde T St* 51:555-864 S 1995
Historical-Theological Characteristics Making Anglican Evangelism Difficult. Mues, Steven W. *Angl Th R* 77:212-231 Spr 1995
The Idealization of Male Strength in the Pulpit. Frazier, Richard T. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:287-293 Fall 1995
The Inclusive Church [reply, W Stumme, pp 19-21; figs]. Rudowski, Peter. *Trinity Sem R* 17:13-18 Spr 1995
Let's Be Civil [encouraging civility in congregations]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 N-D 1995
Mending the Multi-Coloured Coat of a Rainbow Nation: Cultural accommodation in ethnically-mixed urban congregations [bibliog, fig, table]. Venter, Dawid. *Missionalia* 23:312-338 N 1995
One Sunday Morning, Two Worship Styles: twelve churches tell how it works. Bajema, Edith. *Ref Worship* no 35:4-9 Mr 1995
The Receipts and Benevolences of Presbyterian Congregations, 1973-1988 [study; bibliog, figs, graphs-tables]. Krohn, Gregory A. *J S S R* 34:17-34 Mr 1995
Reclaiming Space in Contested Terrain: The Role of the Congregation [Protestantism and the Family; 3rd W D Cobb III Lecture; adapted fr *Also A Mother*]. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Lex Th Q* 30:87-102 Sum 1995
The Relationship between Art, Liturgy, and Congregation in Liturgical Space: A Project from the Diocese of Aachen [plan]. Gerhards, Albert, and Künzel, Anja. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:231-246 1995
The Significance of the Doctrine of the Trinity for the Life of the Local Congregation. Currie, Thomas W. *Insights* 111:38-40 Fall 1995
Speaking and Learning in the Local Church: A Look at the Material Conditions. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 69:28-51 Ja 1995
Special Issue: Congregations. Lyon, K Brynolf, ed. *Past Psych* 43:229-298 Mr 1995*
Triage for Wounded Clergy [how congregations hurt pastors]. Rediger, G Lloyd. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-12 N-D 1995
Unity and Difference in the Multicultural Congregation. Dill, Ellen Renée. *Chr Ministry* 26:23-25 My-Je 1995
We Go on Our Path with God's Guidance: The Exile of the Arnhem Mennonite Congregation, 1944-1945 [pors]. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Life* 50:4-9 S 1995

Congregations—Internal conflict
And the patriarch fell: It Takes Both Love and Guts to Confront the Church Strongman. Wellington, Charles (pseud). *Leadership* 16:105-108 Spr 1995
The Cure for Parish Cancer [Phil 4:2; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Markwei, Matei. *Expos T* 106:276-277 Je 1995
Hope, Joy, and My Misting Eyes [liberal pastor of conservative church]. Friend, Howard. *Other Side* 31:6-7 Mr-Ap 1995
Kerklike appèl as vorm van verset [Eng abst; bibliog]. Sadler, T H N. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:47-58 1991
Making the sanctuary safe: an interview [by Julie A Wortman; helping congregations deal with clergy sexual misconduct]. Hopkins, Nancy Myer. *Witness* 78:25-27 Ap 1995
"Our Way of Living is to Be Peacemakers" [workshop on "Peacemaking in the Local church" by Mary Kraus; por]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 Ja 1995
A Practical Theology for Dealing with Conflict in the Church. Hamilton, Brian D. *Didaskalia* 7:31-39 Fall 1995
Saying Good-Bye [clergy departure; editorial]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 O 1995
When You Need to Confront: It's a Thankless Job, But Sometimes You've Got to Do It [il]. Brown, Daniel. *Leadership* 16:91-94 Spr 1995

Congregations, New *see* Church development, New

Congress (US) *see* United States—Congress

Congress of National Black Churches
Churches build on momentum of march [Cong of Natl Black Churches]. *Chr Cent* 112:1072-1073 N 15 1995

Congresses and conventions
Among the Christian Booksellers: A convention junkie's report. Spalding, John D. *Chr Cent* 112:884-886 S 27-O 4 1995

Connecticut—History
Slavery in the State of Connecticut [bibliog]. Mosley-Dozier, Bernette. *AME Zion Q R* 105:24-31 Ja 1993

Conquest of Canaan
"And I also said": a new interpretation of Judges ii 3. Kooij, Arie van der. *Vet Test* 45:294-306 Jl 1995
The Configuring of Judicial Preliminaries: Judges 1.1-2.5 and Its Dependence on the Book of Joshua [fig, graphs, tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J St O T* no 68:75-92 D 1995
The "Conquest" of the South (Jos 10,28-39) [charts, table]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:255-264 1995
'Ich selber bin in ihm' (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom "Engel des Herrn" in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995
Identiteit: 'n vlietende entiteit: Die politieke invloed op die Israelitiese stamme gedurende die tyd van die Rigters [Eng abst, p 308; bibliog]. Le Roux, Magdel. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:308-328 1994
New Deuteronomistic Heroes and Villains: A Response to T L Thompson [bibliog]. Whitelam, Keith W. *SJOT* 9 no 1:97-118 1994

Conscience
see also Guilt
Das andere Gewissen (?) Einblicke in die gegenwärtige evangelische Ethik. Schlegel, Herbert. *Catholica* 48 no 3:175-190 1994
Assisted Suicide. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:8-45 My-Je 1995*
Church, State, and the Dilemma of Conscience. Hammond, Phillip E, and Mazur, Eric M. *J Ch St* 37:555-571 Sum 1995
Church, The Conscience of a Nation [editorial; repr fr *Taumu'a Lelei*, My 1993]. Finau, Patelisio P. Bp. 1994 1995. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:77-78 1994
Conscience and Christian morality. Mobbs, Frank. *St Mark R* no 160:32-33 Sum 1995
John Paul II and the Truth about Freedom. Dulles, Avery Robert. *First Things* no 55:36-44 Ag-S 1995

Joseph Butler's Case for Virtue: Conscience as a Power of Sight in a Darkened World [bibliog]. Worthen, J F. *J Rel Ethics* 23:239-261 Fall 1995
Resisting Babel: preserving sanity and conscience [repr]. Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985. *Witness* 78:16-19 S 1995
A Short Course of Discourse: Studies in Early Modern Conscience, Duty and the "English Protestant Interest". Davis, J C. *J Eccl H* 46:302-309 Ap 1995*
Those Pilate Moments [on acting according to conscience rather than public opinion]. Hayes, Kathleen. *ESA Advocate* :16 Je 1991
Unity and Conscience. Beck, Brian E. *Epworth R* 21:12-17 Ja 1994
When a Good Conscience Errs. Gleeson, Gerald P. *Pacifica* 8:53-73 F 1995

Conscience, Examination of
The Examen Re-examined [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. Douglas, Deborah Smith. *Weavings* 10:33-40 Mr-Ap 1995
Une nouvelle casuistique menace-t-elle l'éthique? Dermange, François, and Fuchs, Eric. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:377-389 1995

Conscientious objectors
see also Government, Resistance to; Pacifism
Brethren in Christ Participation in Mennonite Central Committee: Integral Part or Burden? [C N Hostetter's role]. Heisey, Nancy. *Breth in Christ* 18: 177-227 Ag 1995
Canada considers antimilitary tax diversion [Peace Tax Fund]. *Chr Cent* 112:601-602 Je 7-14 1995
Conscientious Objection in the United States: Individual or Corporate? The Case of *Arthur Jost v the United States*, 1954. Langley, Silas. *Menn Q R* 69:27-52 Ja 1995
[Reflections of S African conscientious objector; speech delivered at Westmont College, Santa Barbara, Calif, F 1991]. Bester, Charles. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 My 1991
En torno a la objeción de conciencia. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 27:493-563 My-Ag 1995*

Consciousness
see also Knowledge, Theory of; Personality; Psychology; Self; Spirit
Continuous Mind [faith, love, and karma; excerpt fr *White Sail*]. Thinley Norbu, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 2:14-15 Fall 1992
A Definition of Consciousness. Reimers, Adrian J. *Greg* 76 no 3:535-554 1995
Droit et évolution de la conscience: ou de la source du droit [Eng abst, p 89]. Obrist, Willy. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:5-25 1994
First Thought [mindfulness; excerpt fr *Sacred World: A Guide to Shambala Warriorship in Daily Life*]. Hayward, Jeremy W. *Tricycle* 4:26-27 Spr 1995
Noticing Space [on mind and meditation]. Sumedho, Ajahn. *Tricycle* 5:22-24 Fall 1995
The Transformation of the Self in Mahayana Buddhism: A Theoretical Study. Bose, Kurethara S. *E Buddhist* ns 28:145-156 Aut 1994
The Unification of Consciousness: Approaches to the Healing of Dissociation [bibliog, table]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Rel Health* 34:233-245 Fall 1995

Consecration
Image and Ritual in Buddhism. Reynolds, Frank E, ed. *Hist Rel* 34:201-280 F 1995*
On the Symbolism of the Mirror in Indo-Tibetan Consecration Rituals [bibliog]. Bentor, Yael. *J Indian Ph* 23:57-71 Mr 1995

Consecration of bishops
The Iker Consecration, the "Conscience Clause," and the Function of the Law. Gessell, John M. *Sewanee Th R* 38:363-366 Michaelmas 1995

Consecration of churches *see* Church dedication

Conseil Oecumenique des Eglises *see* World Council of Churches

Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano, Santo Domingo, 1992
Der Missionar und die Kulturen: Gedanken zum Dokument von Santo Domingo. Lukesch, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:556-576 1994

Consejo Latinoamericano de Iglesias
Altered ecumenism [interview by Daphne Sabanes Plou; photos]. Adolf, Felipe. *One World* no 202:4-6 Ja-F 1995
Ministries Affirm Evangelism Effort [Latin America]. *Chr T* 39:58 Mr 6 1995
A New Generation: CLAI's Third General Assembly. Brown, Stephen. *One World* no 203:15-16 Mr 1995
Open and closed: Latin American Protestants [3d General Assembly, CLAI, Ja 1994]. Stockwell, Eugene L. *Chr Cent* 112:317-319 Mr 22-29 1995

Consensus
see also Authority; Decision making
Bossuet and the Consensus of the Church. Costigan, Richard F. *Th St* 56: 652-672 D 1995
Developing Church Leaders Through Participatory Decision Making [bibliog]. Sandvig, Steven K. *Chr Ed J* 16:99-110 Fall 1995

Consequences
The Folly of Good Intentions [Law of Unintended Consequences]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:96 O 23 1995

Consequentialism (Ethics)
Blameless Wrongdoing [reply to *Moral Reasons*, by J Dancy, 1993]. Tännsjö, Torbjörn. *Ethics* 106:120-127 O 1995
Christianity, Divine Law and Consequentialism. Porter, Jean. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:415-442 1995
Indirect Consequentialism, Friendship, and the Problem of Alienation. Cocking, Dean, and Oakly, Justin. *Ethics* 106:86-111 O 1995

Conservation of natural resources
Fighting development in an island community [Martha's Vineyard]. Wells, Julia. *Witness* 78:20-21 O 1995
De la domination à la solidarité: écologie, providence et réconciliation [Eng abst, pp 286-287]. Nealen, Mary Kaye. *Religiologiques* no 11:269-287 Spr 1995

Conservatism
Funding the war of ideas [role of four conservative foundations: Bradley, Olin, Smith Richardson and Scaife]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cent* 112:701-703 Jl 19-26 1995
It's Big Government, Stupid [adapted fr *Dead Right*, 1994]. Frum, David. *Commentary* 97:27-31 Je 1994
The National Prospect [50th anniv issue; 72 perspectives]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 100:23-116 N 1995
The Neo-Conservative Difference: A Proposal for the Renewal of Church and Society. Weigel, George. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:190-211 Spr 1995
The Right's Aggressive "Battle Tank": Backed by conservative foundations, group has become a force in struggles over cultural issues [Center for the Study of Popular Culture; pors]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:6-9 Ap 6 1995
To Be Conservative in Ireland: A Lament [opinion]. Quinn, David. *First Things* no 57:12-13 N 1995
Who's Stupid Now? [US political trends; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 56:13-14 O 1995

Conservatism, Religious
see also Liberalism (Religion); Orthodoxy
Conservatism—Modernity—Primacy: The Formation of the "Old Lutheran" Church and Emigration as the "Salvation" of the Lutheran Church. Klän, Werner. *Luth Th J* 29:115-122 D 1995
Conservative Protestantism and Public Opinion Toward Science [study; bibliog, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Musick, Marc. *R Rel Res* 36: 245-262 Mr 1995
The Devil Rides In: Charismatic Christians and the Depiction of a Satanic Menace in Contemporary Great Britain [bibliog, table]. Jenkins, Philip. *Religiologiques* no 11:169-192 Spr 1995
Divergent Models of Childrearing in Popular Manuals: Conservative Protestants vs the Mainstream Experts. Bartkowski, John P, and Ellison, Christopher G. *Soc Rel* 56:21-34 Spr 1995
The Editors at Rose Hill [reflections on conf, "Not of This World: A Gathering of Traditional Christians," Aiken, S Car, My 16-20 1995]. Kushiner, James Mark, and others. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5-8 Sum 1995
Fighting social evil: Radicals and conservatives share roots ["anti-racist spirituality"; photo]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 78:24-25 Mr 1995
Les Harédim en perspective: Tendances des sciences sociales des religions en Israël et aperçu bibliographique 1988-1992. Storper-Perez, Danielle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:33-41 O-D 1994
"New Ecumenism" Gathering Seeks Common Ground ["Not of This World" conf, Rose Hill Study Center, Aiken, S Car; photos]. Tanner, Kenneth. *Chr T* 39:56-57 Jl 17 1995
Postconservative evangelicals greet the postmodern age. Olson, Roger E. *Chr Cent* 112:480-483 My 3 1995
Religious Beliefs, Dogmatism, and Attitudes toward Women [study; table, bibliog]. Mangis, Michael W. *J Psych Chr* 14:13-25 Spr 1995
Rethinking the Reasonableness of the Religious Right [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Clyde; Jelen, Ted G; Linzey, Sharon. *R Rel Res* 36:263-276 Mr 1995
Turning Hearts to the Fathers: A Conversation [interview by Kenneth Tanner; 2 pts]. Oden, Thomas C. *Touchstone (US)* 8:25-32 Sum 1995; 8: 26-32 Fall 1995

Conservative Baptist Association of Southern California
Church Sold to Hindus Irks Members [Valley View Baptist Church, Northridge, Calif; photo]. *Chr T* 39:111 O 2 1995

Conservative Judaism
Conservative Rabbis, Their Movement, and American Judaism [replies, pp 304-313]. Zelizer, Gerald L. *Judaism* 44:292-303 Sum 1995
Im and B'li: Women In The Conservative Movement [Judaism]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:55-56 Ja-F 1995
Positive-Historical Judaism Exhausted: Reflections on a Movement's Future. Gordis, Daniel H. *Conserv Judaism* 47:3-18 Fall 1994
Rabbinical Tensions: Critics say new school in California could split Conservative Jewish movement [Univ of Judaism, Los Angeles; photos]. Wahl, Amy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A21-A22 O 13 1995
Reclaiming Chief Rabbi Hertz as a Conservative Jew. Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-23 Sum 1994
Solomon Schechter's (Postmodern) Conservative Jewish Theology [bibliog]. Weinberger, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 46:24-36 Sum 1994

Conservative Party (Great Britain)
The British Conservative Party and the Jews during the Late 1930s. Crowson, N J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:15-32 Ap-Jl 1995

Consiglio Ecumenico delle Chiese *see* World Council of Churches

Consilium Conferentiarum Episcopalium Europae *see* Council of European Bishops' Conferences

Conspiracies
Anti-Semitism and our Common Future. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 54:58-63 Je-Jl 1995
Constructing the Enemy in the Post-Cold War Era: The Flaws of the "Islamic Conspiracy" Theory. Monshipouri, Mahmood, and Petonito, Gina. *J Ch St* 37:773-792 Aut 1995
Doing the "right" thing [US radical right]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112: 738-744 Ag 2-9 1995*
Going to X-Tremes [mainstream conspiracy theories]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 24:52 My-Je 1995
New world order, old world anti-Semitism [writings of Pat Robertson and Larry Burkett; por]. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Cent* 112:844-849 S 13-20 1995
The Paranoid Style: Analysis of a Holocaust-denial Text [*The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*, by A R Butz, 1976]. Kornberg, Jacques. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:33-44 Ap-Jl 1995
Some Things the United Nations Does Not Do [international conspiracy theories]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-38 Je 1995
Suspicions of Conspiracy: How a spirit of fear can distort scripture and history [excerpt fr *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*]. Sine, Tom. *Sojourners* 24:26,28-30 Jl-Ag 1995

Constantine I, the Great, Emperor of Rome
Constantine and Consensus [as architect of religiously neutral public square]. Drake, H A. *Ch H* 64:1-15 Mr 1995

Constantinople—Church history
Πολυπαγμοσυνη and Μυστηριον in Gregory the Theologian's *Orations* 27-31: Knowledge and Community in Late Antique Constantinople. Lim, Richard. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:165-179 Spr-Sum 1994
Self-Representation in the Will of Gregory of Nazianzus [appendix: Eng text]. Van Dam, Raymond. *J Th St* ns 46:118-148 Ap 1995

Die Synode von 680 u. Konstantinopel. [illegible] Ostkirchl St [illegible] no 1-4 [illegible] 1994

Constantinople, Council of, 3d, 680-681

A propos de la nouvelle édition des actes du sixième concile oecuménique Constantinople III [illegible] 1990. [illegible] [illegible] 1994

Constantinople (Patriarchate)

Opening Address of Patriarch Pimen of Moscow, Primate of the Russian Orthodox Church to the Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I, [illegible] During Their First Meeting (Moscow, August [illegible], 1987) [illegible] Pimen (Sergei Mikhailovich Izvekov), Patr of Moscow. Diakonia [illegible] 1987

[illegible] Jahre Chalki—zum Jubiläum der noch immer geschlossenen Orthodoxen Theologischen Fakultät. Aus Anlass der Feierlichkeiten ihres 150. Gründungsjahres. [illegible], Athanasius. Ostkirchl St 44:[illegible]-122 Je 1995

Constantinopolitan Creed see Nicene Creed

Constitutional history

see also Democracy

Constitutional law

[illegible] and the Courts [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] 1995

"Economic Constitution": On the Roots of a Legal Concept. [illegible] Wolfgang. J Law Re [illegible] 1994-1995

The School Prayer Temptation: Americans now have a rare opportunity to preserve all student religious speech [editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. Chr T [illegible] 1995

Constitutiones Apostolorum

The Promulgation of [illegible] Emissions in Early Christian Syria, Egypt, and Gaul. Brakke, David. J Early Chr St [illegible] Wint 1995

Constitutions

see also India—Constitution; United States—Constitution

Constitution of the Presbyteral Council of the Byzantine Catholic Diocese of Passaic with Preliminary Note. [illegible], John. Diakonia 28 no [illegible] 1995

Consultation on Church Union

Liturgical Implications of the Church of Christ Uniting. Hamby, Daniel C. Ref Lit Music 29 no 3:186-190 1995

A Look At The Consultation On Church Union. Hamby, Daniel C. Ec Trends 24:17,25-31 F 1995

The Promise of the Consultation on Church Union. Crow, Paul A, Jr. ed. Mid-Stream 34:1 [illegible] 1995*

Consumption (Economics)

The Ancient [illegible] of the New Religion [Santa Claus and consumerism]. Knapp, John Charles. J Preachers [illegible] 1995

Economics and Society: Ethics and Wealth Creation [9th in series]. [illegible], Owen. Epworth R [illegible] My 1995

Enzyklika [illegible] [book notices, p 406]. Marti, Kurt. [illegible] 44:405-407 D 1995

[illegible] Consumption: Exodus 3 and the [illegible] Consumable Other in the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas. Purcell, Michael. Scot J Th 48 no 1: [illegible] 1995

Strictly Harmless [use of human body for entertainment and advertising purposes; editorial]. Diephouse, Evelyn. Perspectives [illegible] N 1995

Contemplation

see also Meditation

Action and insight: An interview [with] Palmer, Parker J. Chr Cent [illegible] Mr 22-29 1995

Active Contemplation: A Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Spirituality—A Study of "Quiet Sitting" in Korean Confucianism. [illegible] Ching Feng [illegible] Mr 1995

Contemplative Life and Worship. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. Daughters of Sarah 21:1-80 Fall 1995*

Walter Hilton: A Contemplative Spirituality for All the Baptized. Chappell, Arthur F. Down R [illegible] Ja 1995

Zen Buddhist Meditation and the Cloud Author's Prayer of Love. Will, [illegible] Down R [illegible] 1995

Contemplative life

Das betrachtende Leben [illegible] bei Platon und Aristoteles: ein kritischer Ansatz [Eng abst, p 40f; fig]. Dudley, John. N Z Sys Th 37 no 1: 26-40 1995

New Evangelization and Contemplative Life. [illegible], Jeremiah. Sister [illegible] 1995

Contemporary Christian music

Pop Goes the Gospel: Contemporary Christian music [illegible] secular market push [illegible]. [illegible] Chr T [illegible] 1995

Contentment

Influence of Religiosity and Alcohol Use on Personal Well-Being [illegible] secular and religious professionals [illegible]. [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] 1995

The measurement of adult MK's well-being [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] 1995

True contentment [illegible] meditation. Wood, [illegible] Chr Cent [illegible] Ap [illegible] 1995

Contextual theology see Theology, [illegible]

Conti, Armand de Bourbon, prince de, 1629-1666

Le Prince de Conti et la conversion de réformés (1660-1666) [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. [illegible] Bul Soc H Prot Français [illegible] 1995

Contingency (Philosophy)

Die Kontingenz der geschöpflichen Wirklichkeit. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. Th Lit [illegible] D 1994

Continuing education

see also Clergy—Continuing education

Pre-Conference Continuing Education [ATLA 49th ann conf] [illegible] A T L A Proc 49:[illegible] 1995*

Contraception see Birth control

Contracts

The Bawit Contracts: Texts and Translations [Coptic texts & Monastery of Apa Apollo pls. transl]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. Bul Am Soc Papyr 31 no 3-4:[illegible] 1994

Control (Psychology)

"I Am Endowed with All the Power in Heaven and on Earth": When men become men through "Christian" abuse. Lundgren, Eva. St Th 48 no 1:[illegible] 1994

[illegible] of Control [illegible] Religious [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Pastor Chr [illegible] Fall 1995

Losing Control—And Gaining Authority [Administration That Energizes the Parish]. [illegible] Alison. Chr Ministry 26:[illegible] Ja-F 1995

Controversies, Ecclesiastical

see also Catholic Church—Controversies; Church of England—Controversies; [illegible]

Andreas Proch und sein Anteil am 2. Antinomistischen Streit [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. [illegible] 1995

Aux origines du problème de l'image [editorial; French tr of G V Florovsky, [illegible]]. [illegible] 1995

[illegible] and the Authority of Scripture. [illegible] 1995

Uniformity in Communion: The Structure of the [illegible] in Scotland, 1638-88. Ford, John D. J Eccl H 46:256-277 Ap 1995

Faith Commission: The Local Church and the Universal Church [illegible]. Hamilton, Andrew. Pacifica 8:[illegible]-273 O 1995

The Spoils of War in Nineteenth-Century American Eucharistic Controversy. [illegible] Pro Ecclesia 4:[illegible] Fall 1995

You had to bring it up: Every faithful preacher must sometimes raise controversy. Briscoe, Stuart. Leadership 16:[illegible]-63 Fall 1995

Conundrums see Riddles

Convents

see also Gertrude Convent; Monasticism and religious orders, Women's; Samtavro Convent of the Transfiguration of the Saviour (Republic of Georgia); San [illegible] (Villajoyosa, Spain)

The Conventual Chapel of All Saints, Catonsville, Maryland [church review]. Wright, Lewis. Ang Epis Hist 64:532-535 D 1995

Conversation

see also Dialogue

Can We Talk?: The power of words can edify or mortify. A word aptly spoken gives life. Stafford, Tim. Chr T 39:[illegible]-32 O 2 1995

Conversational Preaching: A Proposal. Rose, Lucy A. J Preachers 19 no 1: [illegible] 1995

Teaching Christian Particularity in a Pluralistic World. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. British J Rel Ed 17:70-83 Spr 1995

Conversion

see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Conversion; Regeneration (Theology); Revivals

Antebellum Religious Narratives of Northern and Southern Women. Friedman, Jean E. Rev Ex 92:[illegible]-585 Sum 1995

Die Bekering van die Jong Andrew Murray (1828-1917) [Eng abst; bibliog]. Le Roux, C H. St Hist Eccl 18 no 1:[illegible] 1995

C S Peirce and Contemporary Theology: The Return to Conversion. Ward, [illegible] 1995

[illegible] 1995

[illegible] 1995

[illegible] conversions [of Orthodox Serbs]. Chr Cent [illegible] 1995

"[illegible] salute e convertiti" (Ap 3,19): La conversione come identità del popolo di Dio e via dell'ecumenismo [Eng abst, p 311]. Cereti, Giovanni. St [illegible] 1995

Mission, Conversion And The Paschal Mystery. Kroeger, James H. AFER 37:[illegible]-82 Ap 1995

Le Miroir du prosélytisme dans le sous-continent indien. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle ed. Archiv Sc Soc Rel 38:[illegible]-153 Jl-S 1994*

Newman's Conversion and Development of Doctrine. Schindler, David L. ed. [illegible] 1995*

Saint Augustine's Various Conversions: Some [illegible] of Modern Science [illegible] in celestial events, Manichaeism, and [illegible] of conversion [illegible] rejoinder, pp 36-38; rejoinder, pp 39-41]. Ferrara, Leo C. [illegible] Ja 1995

[illegible] 1994

[illegible] 1995

[illegible] 1995

[illegible] 1995

[illegible] 1994

Conversion—Biblical teaching

[illegible] Paul and the Conversion of the Thessalonians [illegible] 1995

Converts

see also Mission converts

[illegible] 1995

Converts, Buddhist see Buddhist converts

Converts, Catholic

see also Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890

[illegible] Jackson, Michael, and [illegible] 1995

The Conversion to Catholicism of the Prince de Tarente, 1670. Rosa, Susan. *Hist Reflections* 21:57-75 Wint 1995
Los Himnos a la Iglesia de Gertrud von Le Fort. Significación teológica de un texto poético [Eng abst, p 86]. Gonzalez de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 42:61-86 Ja-Ap 1995
Le Prince de Conti et la conversion de réformées 1660-1666 [Eng abst, p 174]. Blanquie, Christophe. *Bull Soc H Prot Français* 141:569-574 O-D 1995
Why Protestants Protest Too Much. Hass, John M. *First Things* no 55:10-14 Ag-S 1995

Converts, Hindu *see* Hindu converts

Converts, Orthodox Eastern
see also Sampson, Hieroschemamonk, 1898-1979; Schaeffer, Frank
An Amish Man's Journey to Orthodoxy [interview]. Klarr, Joseph. *Epiphany* 16 no 3:31-39 1995
Dancing alone—out of step with Orthodoxy [*Dancing Alone: The Quest for Orthodox Faith in the Age of False Religions*, by Frank Schaeffer; review article]. Gurosian, Vigen. *Chr Cent* 112:606-610 Je 7-14 1995
Fr Seraphim Rose on Orthodox Converts [repr fr *Not of This World*: photos]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 25:167-170 Jl-Ag 1995
'Rite of reception into Holy Orthodox Church in N America of 97 of the original evangelical converts to Antiochian Archdiocese'. Ephraim, Bp of Boston, ed. *True Vine* 3 no 4:5-24 1992*
Converts, Protestant
The Power of the Translated Word [conversion of an assistant translator: photo]. Scott, Gene. *Chr T* 39:29 O 23 1995
Converts from Buddhism
How My Whole Family was Converted to Christianity from Buddhism [photo]. Xia, Wenzao. *Bridge* no 73:14-18 O 1995
Converts from Hinduism
Religious Conversion and Socio-Economic Conditions among the Scheduled Castes. Evidence from South India [bibliog, tables]. Balakrishnan, Rajan. *Soc Action (India)* 43:467-486 O-D 1993
Visions and Illusions of Dalit Converts in India [bibliog]. Lobo, Lancy. *Soc Action (India)* 43:409-453 O-D 1993
Converts from Judaism
The Case of the Part-Time Jew: A Unique Incident in Nineteenth-Century America [ills]. Bennett, Ralph G. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:38-61 Spr-Sum 1994
"Conversi" Revert: Voluntary and Forced Return to Judaism in the Early Fourteenth Century. Utterback, Kristine T. *Ch H* 64:16-28 Mr 1995
The Jews and Christianity [interview by A Shtokhert, tr fr *Pravoslavnaya zhizn'*]. *Jewish* ed by A Gurevitch, 1995]. Men, Aleksandr. 1960-1990 and Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:93-99 1995
Slave or servant: A long journey [of a Jewish convert to Christianity]. Levin, Ben. *Chr Cent* 110:4-5 Ja 4-11 1995
Symposium on 'Jewish-Christians and the Torah' [letter by M Wyschogrod and replies]. Jones, L. Gregory, ed. and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 11:161-341 Ap 1995*
Converts to Christianity from Judaism *see* Converts from Judaism
Cook, Calvin Wight
Festschrift for Calvin Wight Cook. Pillay, Gerald J, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:1-101 1992*
Cook, James, 1728-1779
The Death of Cook: Excesses in Explanation [paper presented at 9th David Nicol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Howe, Kerry R. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:198-211 N 1994
The Dorn Hist Serius Opinion in the Sandwich Islands on Cook's Third Voyage [paper presented at 9th David Nicholl Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Wallace, Lee. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:202-242 N 1994
Cook, James I
James I (1566—) A Tribute [bibliog, pp 209-242]. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 48:169-242 Spr 1995*
Cook, Peter S
Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog fig]. Pitts, John P. *Bib Th Bull* 25:65-70 Sum 1995
Cook, Robert R
Post-Mortem Evangelism: A Response to R R Cook [45:395–409 N 1994; indexed in *RRD* 95]. Gray, Tony. *Tyndale Bul* 46:141-150 My 1995
Cooke, Ellen
Audit of Episcopal funds details theft [E Cooke case]. *Chr Cent* 112:768-769 Ag 16-23 1995
Church treasurer embezzling? [E Cooke]. *Witness* 78:36 Mr 1995
Embezzling power: the Ellen Cooke affair [poss]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 78:31-35 Je 1995
Episcopal coffers plundered [E Cooke embezzlement case]. *Chr Cent* 112:533-534 My 17 1995
Episcopalians seeking to recoup funds [fr treasurer's misuse]. *Chr Cent* 112:504-505 My 10 1995
Ex-Treasurer Blames Theft on Job 'Stress' [E Cooke]. *Chr T* 39:46 Je 19 1995
Fallout from Episcopal financial scandal [E Cooke]. *Chr Cent* 112:561-562 My 24-31 1995
Financial irregularities in Episcopal Church ['misuse of funds' by former treasurer]. *Chr Cent* 112:292 Mr 1 1995
Money, Sex, and Power Destruct Bishops [poss]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 39:36 Ap 3 1995
Cooke, Sam
Soul survivor: The gospel sources of Sam Cooke's 'You Send Me'. *The Life and Times of Sam Cooke*, by Daniel Wolff; review article]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Chr Cent* 112:572-574 My 24-31 1995
Cookery, Jewish
Use of Condoms vs Sperm Banking in Anticipation of Infertility [Survey of Recent Halachic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:43-80 Sum 1995
Cooling, Trevor
Review Article on *A Christian Vision for State Education* [by T Cooling, 1994; reply T Cooling, pp 153-164]. Thiessen, Elmer J. *Spectrum* 27:145-162 Sum 1995
Cooperation, Interdenominational *see* Interdenominational cooperation
Cooperative Baptist Fellowship
Moderate Baptists mull break with SBC [Cooperative Baptist Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 112:920-921 O 11 1995
Cooperative societies
Beyond State and Market: Christianity and the Future of Economic Democracy. Dorrien, Gary J. *Cross Currents* 45:184-204 Sum 1995
What Can We Do for Ourselves? The growing self-help movement is attracting thousands of people who 'want to help' [list of self-help groups]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 Mr 1995
Coote, Robert B
New Deuteronomistic Heroes and Villains: A Response to T L Thompson [bibliog]. Whitelam, Keith W. *SJOT* 9 no 1:97-118 1994
Recent Trends in the Study of Israelite Historiography [*The First Historians: The Hebrew Bible and History*, by B Halpern, 1988; *The Bible's First History: From Eden to the Court of David with the Yahwist*, by D Ord and R Coote, 1989]. Chavalas, Mark W. *J Ev Th S* 38:161-169 Je 1995
Copenhagen University *see* Koebenhavens universitet
Copernicus, Nicolaus, 1473-1543
The Refusal to Accommodate Jesuit Exegetes and the Copernican System. Keller, Irving A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:273-283 1995
Coping behavior *see* Adjustment (Psychology)
Coptic Church Review (Periodical)
Coptic Church Review Index of Volume XVI, 1995. *Coptic Ch R* 16:124-127 Wint 1995
Coptic language
see also Manuscripts, Coptic
Coptic lanuage
see also Manuscripts, Coptic
Coptic literature
The Martyr as Witness: Coptic and Copto-Arabic Hagiographies as Mediators of Religious Memory [bibliog]. Naguib, Saphinaz Amal. *Numen* 41:229-264 S 1994
Coptic Orthodox Church
see also Ethiopic Church
The Coptic Patriarchs in the Rif [Damirah; photos]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 16:74-78 Fall 1995
Coptic Orthodox Church—History
The Copts in Jerusalem and the Question of the Holy Places. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 16:9-25 Spr 1995
Coptic papyri *see* Manuscripts, Coptic
Cordaro, Frank
'Where's Uncle Frank?' [imprisoned peace protester F Cordaro]. Cordaro, Tom. *Witness* 78:18-19 Ja-F 1995
Corinth, Greece—Antiquities
Corinthian Religion and Baptism for the Dead (1 Corinthians 15:29): Insights from Archaeology and Anthropology. DeMaris, Richard E. *J B L* 114:661-682 Wint 1995
The Meat Market at Corinth (1 Corinthians 10:25). Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 43:389-393 N 1992
Corinth, Greece—History
The Achaean Federal Cult Part 1: Pseudo-Julian, Letters 198. Spawforth, Antony. *Tyndale Bul* 46:151-168 My 1995
The Achaean Federal Imperial Cult II. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 46:169-178 My 1995
The Lords's Supper at Corinth and in the Church Today. Horrell, David. *Th* 98:196-202 My-Je 1995
Corinthians *see* Bible (NT): Corinthians
Cornelius, Metr of Novgorod, d 1698
The Life of Cornelius of Zelenets, Metropolitan of Novgorod [repr fr *The Biography of Metropolitan Cornelius, the Hierarch in Novgorod from 1674 to 1696 Who Reposed and Is Buried in Zelenets Monastery*, 1899]. *Orth Word* 21:43-49 Ja-F 1995
Cornell University
Did a Letter to BAR End a Cornell Graduate Student's Career? [G Doudna; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:60-61 Jl-Ag 1995
Cornes, Andrew
'What God has Joined Together Let No One Separate'. A Review Essay [*Divorce and Remarriage: Biblical Principles and Pastoral Practice*, by A Cornes, 1993]. Stenzke, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 29:82-87 Ag 1995
Corona, d 176?
The Suffering of the Holy Martyrs Victor & Stephanida Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 10th of November [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth in the Menology of St Dimitri of Rostov*, vol 3, 1902, pp 217-222]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-4 N-D 1995
Corporation for Public Broadcasting
In the public interest: Funding the arts and humanities [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:855-856 Ap 5 1995
Corporations
see also International business enterprises
Corporations: 'Persons' who take. Berry, Jim. *Witness* 78:28 O 1995
Das Ulrich ist privat oder: Markt ersetzt die Politik: Privatisierung, Liberalisierung und Deregulierung im Aufwind. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 44:34-43 F 1995
Corporeality *see* Body, Human
Correspondence
Instruction of St Paisius that Monks Should Not Eat Meat [tr from *The Life and Ascetic Labors of the Blessed Paisius, Abbot of the Holy Mon-*

asteries of Neamts and Secu, ed by Gheorghe Racoveanu, 1935]. Velitchkovsky, Paissy, 1722-1794. *Orth Word* 30:283-286 S-O 1994
A Letter from St Paisius' Elder: Elder Basil, Abbot of Poiana Marului, to His Spiritual Son, Hieroschemamonk Alexis. Basil of Poiana Marului, 1692-1767. *Orth Word* 30:287-291 S-O 1994
Letters of Enforced Death versus Suicide Notes [adapted fr *Voices of Death*, 1980; bibliog]. Shneidman, Edwin S. *J Psych Jud* 19:153-160 Sum 1995
Letters of Fr Seraphim Rose. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 30:334-354 N-D 1994
A Plurilingual Family in the Sixteenth Century: Language Use and Linguistic Consciousness in the Salis Family Correspondence, 1580-1610 [tables]. Head, Randolph C. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:577-593 1995
Revisiting VJ Day—with a US bias [letters fr the front, Japan, 1945; photo]. Wylie, Samuel J. *Witness* 78:8-11 Jl-Ag 1995

Correspondence, English
Albright and the Origin of the Falasha [facsim]. Shahîd, Irfan. *Bib Arch* 58: 177 S 1995
Another view of Wesley and the Methodists [fr letter by H Venn, S 26 1772]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 34:59-60 O 1995
The British Letter [1884 letters by C C Massey with introd and notes by Leslie Price]. Massey, Charles Carleton. *Theosophical H* 1:54-59 Jl 1985
Charles Wesley's Interpretation of Some Biblical Prophecies According to a Previously Unpublished Letter Dated 25 April, 1754 [doc]. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 77:31-52 Sum 1995
Colonel Olcott Meets the Brothers: An Unpublished Letter [facsim]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 5:5-10 Ja 1994
The Excitement of a Rediscovery [letter of F Asbury]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 33:262-266 Jl 1995
From the Shearith Israel Archives [docs]. Pool, David de Sola, 1885-1970. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:17-29 Fall 1995
Gleanings from the Gaster-Mendes Correspondence (1900-1932). Markoviz, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:68-73 Fall 1995
The Haunting of E Gerry Brown: A contemporary document [facsim]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 4:115-120 O-Ja 1992-1993
The Hylkema-Cassel-Taylor Correspondence [docs]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 69:247-252 Ap 1995
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. Gomes, Michael, ed. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1994-
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. Gomes, Michael, ed. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1995-
The Polanyi-Tillich Dialogue of 1963: Polanyi's Search For A Post-Critical Logic In Science And In Theology [Polanyi's transcript; correspondence]. Gelwick, Richard. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1:11-19 1995-1996
Secret Messages from Colonel Olcott [letters to H P Blavatsky provide clues to "Masters'" identities; paper presented at Int Theosophical History Conf, 1992]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 4:260-263 O 1993
Selected Letters of Mae Eleanore Frey. Frey, Mae Eleanore, 1865-1950, and Blumhofer, Edith L, comp. *Pneuma* 17:67-87 Spr 1995
To Spy or Not to Spy: "The Letter" of Mme Blavatsky to the Third Section [introd and text]. Carlson, Maria, comp. *Theosophical H* 5:225-231 Jl 1995
The 1900 Letter [by "Mahatma Koot Hoomi"; introd and text]. Price, Leslie, ed. *Theosophical H* 2:115-117 O 1987

Correspondence, French
Julie Bondeli—Citoyenne de la République des Lettres: Ein weiblicher Lebensentwurf in der Zeit der Aufklärung [por]. Baum, Angelica, and Schnegg, Brigitte. *ZS* 44:116-124 Ap 1995
Orthez ou le chant des anges: La VIIe Lettre pastorale de Jurieu. Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:403-423 Jl-S 1989
"So Many Extraordinary Things To Tell": Letters From Lourdes, 1858. Taylor, Thérèse. *J Eccl H* 46:457-481 Jl 1995

Correspondence, German
La Bible et l'art d'écrire des lettres: Pratiques dans l'aire germanique du XVIe siècle. Bodenmann, Reinhard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:357-382 Jl-S 1995
Nicht veröffentlichte Briefe von Karl August von Hase an Eduard Reuss: Die Freundschaft zweier protestantischer Universitätsprofessoren im 19. Jahrhundert. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *Z K G* 106 no 2:200-221 1995
Reflections on My Uncle's Prison Letters: A niece walks through *Letters and Papers from Prison* with memories and observations [photo]. Bethge, Renate. *Ch Soc* 85:23-33 Jl-Ag 1995
Rudolf Hermann—Hans Joachim Iwand: Unveröffentlichte Briefe. Hermann, Rudolf, 1887-1962; Iwand, Hans Joachim, 1899-1960; Wiebel, Arnold, ed. *Luther* 66 no 2:52-69 1995
A Symphony of Letters. A close friend demonstrates the breadth of Bonhoeffer's life and thought in four letters [photo]. Bethge, Eberhard. *Ch Soc* 85 16-22 Jl-Ag 1995

Correspondence, Greek
The Achaean Federal Cult Part 1: Pseudo-Julian, Letters 198. Spawforth, Antony. *Tyndale Bul* 46:151-168 My 1995
On the Mar Saba Letter Attributed to Clement of Alexandria. Criddle, A H. *J Early Chr St* 3:215-220 Sum 1995

Correspondence, Latin
El Maestro salmantino Diego Morena de Valencia, lector de Dante y Petrarca [Eng abst, p 432; Latin texts]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 41:397-432 S-D 1994
Predicazione riformata e ortodossia in Lituania nel XVI sec: la Epistola di Ivan Smera sulla conversione della Russia [Latin text]. Ronchi, Laura. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:195-217 1995
Saint Francis de Sales: Attitudes to Friendship. Stopp, Elisabeth. *Down R* 113:175-192 Jl 1995
Saint Francis de Sales: Attitudes to Friendship. Stopp, Elisabeth. *Down R* 113:175-192 Jl 1995
Salamanca por la definición de la Inmaculada en 1732 [Latin docs]. Vázquez Janeiro Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 42:95-119 Ja-Ap 1995

Correspondence, Polish
Die Taufer in überlieferten polnischen Briefwechseln aus den dreissiger Jahren des 16 Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 309]. Urban, Waclaw. *Archiv Ref* 85:304-309 1994

Correspondence, Spanish
La primera descripción del edificio del Seminario de Comillas (1889) [diag, text]. Revuelta González, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:113-138 Ja-Je 1994

Corrigan, Daniel, Bp, 1897-1994
Corrigan, Daniel, Bp, 1897-1994 [death notice]. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 77:1-2 Wint 1995
Corrigan, Daniel, Bp, 1897-1994 [obit; por]. *Angl Th R* 77:131-133 Spr 1995
[Homily given at interment of Rt Rev Daniel Corrigan, Santa Barbara Cemetery, S 30 1994]. Barrett, George W. *Angl Th R* 77:132-133 Spr 1995

Corruption in politics
Paying to Play: What Campaign Money Buys, and Who It Sells Out. Miller, Ellen S. *Sojourners* 24:22-25 N-D 1995
Public Health: Practicing Without a Net. Levine, Robert S. *Tikkun* 10:75-79 S-O 1995

Cosmas Indicopluestes, 6th cent
Imaginary mountains, invisible landscapes. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 112:46-48 Ja 18 1995

Cosmic renewal *see* Regeneration (in religion, folklore)

Cosmogony
see also Creation

Cosmogony, Biblical *see* Creation—Biblical teaching

Cosmological argument *see* God—Proof, Cosmological

Cosmology
see also Theosophy
Book Symposium: *The Physics of Immortality* by Frank Tipler. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 30:309-327 Je 1995*
Christianity and the Cosmos. Stapert, Craig W, ed. *Perspectives* 10:10-23 D 1995*
Common Ground in the Science-Theology Relationship [bibliog, tables]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *J Th So Africa* no 92:33-45 S 1995
Cosmology and Theology: The Reemergence of Patriarchy [in recent cosmological theory; bibliog]. Moore, James F. *Zygon* 30:613-634 D 1995
The Emergence of Creatures and Their Succession in a Developing Universe. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 50:17-25 Spr 1995
Harmony, Attribute of the Sacred and Phenomenal in Aquinas and Kūkai. Brinkman, John T. *Bud Chr St* 15:105-118 1995
Hartshorne's Process Theism and Big Bang Cosmology [reply, C Hartshorne, p 172; bibliog]. Haugen, David, and Keeling, L Bryant. *Proc St* 22:163-171 Fall 1993
Hawking on God and Physical Theory [bibliog]. Deltete, Robert J. *Zygon* 30: 635-642 D 1995
The Idea of Eternal Life in Modern Cosmology: Its Ultimate Reality and Metaethical Meaning [bibliog]. Nesteruk, Alexei V. *Ult Real* 17:222-231 S 1994
"In a Beginning . . .": Quantum Cosmology and Kabbalah. Primack, Joel R, and Abrams, Nancy Ellen. *Tikkun* 10:66-73 Ja-F 1995
The New Cosmology—an Opportunity for the Gospel. Weaver, John. *Th Educator* no 51:19-28 Spr 1995
Reclaiming the Soul of Science: Since it is God's rationality that orders nature, not our own, science cannot proceed by armchair cogitations. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:64 Ag 14 1995
Science, Meaning, & Evolution: The Cosmology of Jacob Boehme [by B Nicolescu, 1991; review essay]. Voss, Karen Claire. *Theosophical H* 5:59-69 Ap 1994
A Sense of History and the Reconstitution of Cosmology in Australian Aboriginal Society: The Case of Myth Versus History [bibliog]. Kolig, Erich. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:49-67 1995
Teilhard's Vision of the World and Modern Cosmology [bibliog]. Heller, Michael. *Zygon* 30:11-23 Mr 1995

Cosmology, Amerindian
Cosmic Jaws: We Eat the Gods and the Gods Eat Us [Aztec cosmology and cannibalism; photos, ils, bibliog]. Carrasco, Davíd. *J A A R* 63:429-463 Fall 1995
La lengua sagrada: El juego de palabras en la cosmología andina [bibliog]. Randall, Robert. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:267-305 1987
Regeneration in the Andes: The Andean peasants' traditional cosmovision as it is being regenerated today. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28: 3-56 Wint 1995*
Le sacré à la recherche de son corps: Trajectoires d'une culture chamanique amérindienne [Eng abst, p 305; bibliog]. Rossi, Ilario. *Religiologiques* no 12:127-138 Aut 1995
Sun and Earth Rulers: What the Eyes Cannot See in Mesoamerica [ils]. Read, Kay A. *Hist Rel* 34:351-384 My 1995

Cosmology, Biblical
Das Heil der Schöpfung [table]. Ernst, Josef. *Catholica* 46 no 3:189-206 1992
Paul's Mediterranean Gospel: Faith, Hope, Love [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 25:71-78 Sum 1995

Cosmology, Chinese
Primus movens et création récurrente [Eng abst, p 70; bibliog]. Robinet, Isabelle I. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:29-70 1994

Cosmology, Greek
Angels of Rain and Lightning [symbolism and experience of the elements]. Heyneman, Martha. *Parabola* 20:84-90 F 1995

Cosmology, Islamic
The Cosmological Belief System of Egyptian Peasants [bibliog, table]. El-Aswad, el-Sayed. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:359-377 1994
Mystical Paths and Authoritative Knowledge: A Semiotic Approach to Sufi Cosmological Diagrams [diags]. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Rel St Th* 12:52-77 Ja 1992
Zayn al-'âbidîn's Ladder: Islamic Cosmology in *al-Sahîfat al-Kâmilat al-Sajjâdiyyah*. Howarth, Toby. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:19-45 Ja-Je 1994
An 11th Century Muslim's Syncretistic Perspective of Cosmology: Abû al-**Alâ' al-Ma arrî's Philosophical-Poetic Reflections in *Luzûm Mâ Lâ Yalzam*** on Make-Up and Dynamics of the Universe. Lacey, R K. *Muslim W* 85: 122-146 Ja-Ap 1995

Cosmology, Japanese
The Crux of the Cross: Mahikari's Core Symbol [and eclectic cosmology; bibliog, il]. Knecht, Peter. *Japan J Rel St* 22:321-341 Fall 1995

Costantini, Celso, 1876-1958
Costantini: Patron of Chinese Church Art [photo]. Wei-ming, Gu, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 89:40-46 S-O 1995

Costas, Orlando E
The Gospel Mandate and a Theology of Contextual Evangelization: An Essay in Honor of Dr Orlando E Costas. González y Pérez, Belén. *Apuntes* 15:83-99 Fall 1995

Coughlin, Charles E, 1891-1979
The First Radio Populist: A Lesson From the 1930s [Father C Coughlin; adapted fr *The Populist Persuasion: An American History*, 1995; por]. Kazin, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:37-41 Ja-F 1995

Coulomb, Emma
H P Blavatsky's Annotations in Madame Coulomb's Pamphlet in the Archives of the Society for Psychical Research, London. Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 1:144-155 Ap 1986

Council for Ecumenical Student Christian Ministries
US Churches and the Emerging Student Christian Movement: The Story of the CESCM. Robinson, Clyde O, Jr. *J Ec St* 32:444-448 Sum 1995

Council of Churches for Britain and Ireland
Ecumenical Instruments and Circles of Communion [Great Britain]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:365-371 1995

Council of European Bishops' Conferences
An alle Bischofskonferenzen und Bishöfe: An alle, die in der biblischen Animation der Pastoral Verantwortung tragen. Muszynski, Henryk, and Egger, Wilhelm. *Ökum Ru* 43:195-197 Ap 1994
Basel und wie weiter? Überlegungen zum Thema der II. Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung. Zeddies, Helmut. *Ökum Ru* 44:1-10 Ja 1995
Gemeinsame Sitzung von KEK-Zentralausschuss und CCEE-Vollversammlung [communique, Assisi, My 12-14 1995]. *Ökum Ru* 44:374-375 Jl 1995
Die Heilige Schrift im Leben der Kirchen Europas: Dokument einer CCEE-Konferenz. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 43:194 Ap 1994

Councils and synods
see also Conciliar theory; Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox); Lateran Council, 4th, 1215; Manua, Council of, 1536; Synod of Bishops; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Deux Synodes provinciaux bretons au XVIe siècle [docs]. Carluer, Jean Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:329-351 Jl-S 1989
Die Synode von 536 in Konstantinopel. Speigl, Jakob. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3: 105-153 1994

Councils and synods, Ecumenical
see also Nicaea, Council of, 2d, 787; Nicaea, Council of, 325
Christologie im Widerstreit [bibliog]. Ritter, Adolf Martin. *Th Ru* 60 no 3: 254-272 1995

Counseling
see also Cross-cultural counseling; Family counseling; Group counseling; Marriage counseling; Psychotherapy
The Cross and Counselling. Barker, Montagu G. *Anvil* 12 no 2:111-120 1995
Initial Religious Counselling for a Male Orthodox Adolescent Homosexual. Wolowelsky, Joel B, and Weinstein, Bernard L. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:49-55 Wint 1995

Counseling, Pastoral *see* Pastoral counseling

Counter-Reformation
see also Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
Communal Penance Services in the Context of Sixteenth-Century Reform Efforts [with Eng trs of German excerpts]. Posset, Franz. *Worship* 69:334-345 Jl 1995
Moral Formation and Social Control in the Catholic Reformation: The Case of San Juan de Avila. Coleman, David. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:17-30 1995
The Refusal to Accommodate: Jesuit Exegetes and the Copernican System. Kelter, Irving A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:273-283 1995
Das Unfehlbarkeitsverständnis der "gegen-reformatorischen Konzilstraktate". Menke, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 45 no 2:102-118 1991

Counter culture
see also Culture conflict
Alan Watts Reconsidered [pors]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 4:10-15 Fall 1994
Ayatollah G: The Renewal of Amerika [N Gingrich; por]. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 10:20-22 Ja-F 1995
Out of the Psychedelic Closet. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 10:15-20 S-O 1995

Country churches *see* Rural churches

Country life *see* Rural life

Couples, Unmarried *see* Unmarried couples

Courage
How Tillich and Kohut Both Find Courage in Faith [bibliog]. Haitch, Russell. *Past Psych* 44:83-97 N 1995

Courtly love
see also Troubadours
Courting, Harlotry and the Art of Gothic Ivory Carving [photos]. Campbell, C Jean. *Gesta* 34 no 1:11-19 1995
The Politics of Love: From Chivalry to Equality [bibliog]. Allen, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:25-50 1995

Courts
see also Ecclesiastical courts; United States—Supreme Court

Couturier, Marie Alain, 1897-1954
The Sacred in Art: Introducing Father Marie-Alain Couturier's Aesthetic. Weber, Joanna M. *Worship* 69:243-262 My 1995

Covenant Code *see* Bible (OT)- Exodus

Covenant theology
Covenant and Consent: Biblical Reflections on the United States Constitution [autonomy in Israelite covenant theology]. Levenson, Jon D. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:1-4 1995
Toward a Jewish Theology of Christianity. Kogan, Michael S. *J Ec St* 32:89-106,152 Wint 1995

Covenanters
Cornwallis Covenanter: The Reverend William Sommerville. Hay, Eldon R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:99-116 O 1995

Covenants (Theology)
Aliança, igreja e reino no Novo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 127-128; chart]. Klooster, Fred H. *Vox Script* 5:29-41 Mr 1995
Alter Bund und neuer Bund [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *N T St* 41:400-414 Jl 1995
Between Theology of Covenant and Christology: Reflections of a Christian Old Testament Scholar on Biblical Theology. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Bangalore Th F* 27:27-39 Mr-Je 1995
Die boek Job gelees vanuit 'n Ou-Testamentiese verbondsperspektief [Eng abst, p 293; bibliog]. Marnewick, J C, and Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 50:923-935 N 1994
The Church's Relationship to the New Covenant [tables; 2 pts]. Decker, Rodney J. *Bib Sac* 152:290-305 Jl-S 1995; 152:431-456 O-D 1995
The continuity of the Covenant Curses in the Imprecations of the Psalter. Harman, Allan M. *Ref Th R* 54:65-72 My-Ag 1995
Covenant and Creation: Covenant Overload or Covenantal Deconstruction [reply to J Stek, 29:12-41 Ap 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Bartholomew, Craig. *Cal Th J* 30:11-33 Ap 1995
Covenant and Treaty: A Study in Intercultural relations [OT covenants and ANE treaties]. Weeks, Noel. *Lucas* no 16:10-22 D 1993
The "Everlasting Covenant" and the "City of Chaos": Intentional Ambiguity and Irony in Isaiah 24. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 6:237-253 Spr 1993
For Blessing All Families of the Earth: Covenant Traditions in Luke-Acts [il]. Brawley, Robert L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:18-26 F 1995
Geerhardus Vos and Eschatology. Semel, Lawrence. *Kerux* 10:25-40 S 1995
Gesù vite vera: Gv 15,1-11 [Eng abst, p 296]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 12:267-296 O-D 1994
Gottesbund und Gesetz in der Westminster Confession. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 106 no 2:179-199 1995
A New Covenant Hermeneutic: The Use of Scripture in Hebrews 8-10 [diss abst, Sheffield, 1994]. Stanley, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 46:204-206 My 1995
The new covenant: A theology of covenant in the New Testament. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Shrady, Maria, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:635-651 Wint 1995
Les sacrifices d'alliance, Ex XXIV, 3-8, dans leur portée narrative et religieuse: Contribution à l'étude de la *berît* dans l'Ancien Testament. Schenker, Adrian. *R Bib* 101:481-494 O 1994
The "Seed," the Spirit, and the Blessing of Abraham. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 152:211-222 Ap-Je 1995
Transcendence and Covenant. Aufrecht, Walter E. *Rel St Th* 12:30-32 My-S 1992
Two Concepts of the Covenant. Spero, Richard D. *Jew Bible Q* 21:109-115 Ap 1993
"We Will Do and We Will Hearken" [Israel at Sinai]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 23:229-232 O-D 1995
1 Corinthians 10:4 and Philo's Flinty Rock. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 35 no 2:109-126 1993

Covetousness *see* Avarice; Desire

Covey, Stephen R
The Holy Grail of Leadership: Thoughts on the Seven Habits of Stephen Covey. Colglazier, R Scott. *Encount* 56:261-270 Sum 1995

Cow (in religion, folklore) *see* Cattle (in religion, folklore)

Cowert, Donald
A Case for Theology in the Ministry of Healing [Salvation and Healing]. Wind, James P. *Interp* 49:143-157 Ap 1995

Cox, Arthur Blaine, 1884-1956
A B and Dora Cox [Pentecostal preachers; correspondence, p 13; "Hot Times in Maryland" revival, Shaft, Md, Je 1914, pp 11-13, 31; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:9-11,31 Sum 1995

Cox, Dora Lee Quick, 1886-1978
A B and Dora Cox [Pentecostal preachers; correspondence, p 13; "Hot Times in Maryland" revival, Shaft, Md, Je 1914, pp 11-13, 31; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:9-11,31 Sum 1995

Cox, Richard, Bp of Ely, 1500?-1581
The Queen, a Bishop, and a Peer: A Clash for Power in Mid-Elizabethan Cambridgeshire [Elizabeth, R Cox, R North in Diocese of Ely]. Bourgeois, Eugene J, II. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:3-15 1995

CPR (First aid)
Bethann's Death [CPR as death ritual]. Lantos, John D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25: 22-23 Mr-Ap 1995

Craddock, Fred B
An Evolving Model of Interpretation for Disciples: A Modest Proposal. Dorman, William E. *Encount* 56:59-82 Wint 1995

Craigie, Peter C, 1938-1985
Some aspects of Peter C Craigie's approach to the Old Testament. Idestrom, Rebecca G S. *S R* 23 no 4:457-467 1994

Cranach, Lucas, the Elder, 1472-1553
Zum Cranach-Jahr 1994 [exhibitions of the work of Lucas Cranach, the Elder]. Düfel, Hans. *Luther* 66 no 3:140-143 1995

Cranmer, Thomas, Abp of Canterbury
A Reformation Treatise on the Sacraments [Latin text]. Jeanes, Gordon. *J Th St* ns 46:149-190 Ap 1995

Crasto, Abraham Gabay, 1797-1878
The Case of the Part-Time Jew: A Unique Incident in Nineteenth-Century America [ils]. Bennett, Ralph G. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:38-61 Spr-Sum 1994

Creamer, Robert S, Jr, 1938-1995
Creamer, Robert S, Jr, 1938-1995 [death notice]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:308 Michaelmas 1995

Creation
see also Cosmology; Evolution; God—Creator
Creatio continua and divine action [replys, A Peacocke, pp 109-115]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:101-108 O 1995
Creation and the Environment. Berry, Robert J. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:21-43 Ap 1995
Creation as an Ecumenical Concern. Chial, Douglas L. *Ref W* 45:98-112 S 1995
Creation Ex Nihilo and a Theology of Religions [R Neville]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 16:209-214 My 1995
Creation Theology: A Journey [address, Woolwich Community Health Care Centre, St Jacobs, Ontario, F 7 1995]. Bryant, M Darrol. *Consensus* 21 no 2:79-85 1995
Creation, Evolution and Christian Faith. Wilbur, Frank H, ed, and Behnke, James N, ed. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:379-498 1995*
Kann die Theologie der naturwissenschaftlichen Vernunft die Welt als Schöpfung verständlich machen? Fischer, Johannes. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:491-514 1994
Die Kontingenz der geschöpflichen Wirklichkeit. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Th Lit* 119:1049-1057 D 1994
En nombre del Dios Wiracocha . . .: Apuntes para la definición de un espacio simbólico prehispánico [bibliog]. Urbano, Henrique. *Allpanchis* no 32:135-154 1988
Panteismens fascination—til forholdet mellem panteisme og skabelsestanke [Eng abst, p 266]. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:241-266 1994
Retelling the Creation Story [reflections on *The Universe Story*, by B Swimme and T Berry, 1992]. Van Till, Howard J. *Perspectives* 10:14-18 D 1995
Schöpfung und menschliche Freiheit in der Philosophie Gerhard Krügers [Eng abst, p 237]. Lilie, Frank. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:223-237 1995
Schöpfungslehre im ökumenischen Gespräch. Nagel, Ernst J. *Catholica* 46 no 3:207-227 1992
Stewardship. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 37:3-37 Spr 1995*
Theology of Creation and Natural Science. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 50:5-15 Spr 1995
Travels of the Soul [Sufi account of creation]. Bayrak, Tosun. *Parabola* 20: 80-81 F 1995
Why Owls Matter, Mosquitoes Bite, and Existence Remains a Mystery: A Case for *Creatio ex Chaos* [bibliog]. Bangert, Byron C. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:415-425 Wint 1995

Creation—Biblical teaching
see also Bible (OT)- Genesis 1-11; Nature (Theology)
Aspectos teológicos del Prologo de S Juan [Eng abst, pp 429-430]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 21:411-430 My-Ag 1989
Beyond creation: Galatians 3:28, Genesis and the hermaphrodite myth. Litke, Wayne. *S R* 24 no 2:173-178 1995
Biblical Faith and the Environment. Adeyemo, Tokunboh, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed. *Transformation* 10:1-27 Ap-Je 1993*
Creation and Redemption: Towards a Theology of Creation. Och, Bernard. *Judaism* 44:226-243 Spr 1995
Creation and the Torah in Psalm 19. Ashburn, Daniel G. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 241-248 O 1994
Creation [biblical account]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:31-34 1990
The Emergence of Creatures and Their Succession in a Developing Universe. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 50:17-25 Spr 1995
'Fill the Earth and Subdue It' (Gn 1:28): Dominion to exploit and pollute? [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 44:51-65 Mr 1993
Das Heil der Schöpfung [table]. Ernst, Josef. *Catholica* 46 no 3:189-206 1992
Is Creation Theology Inherently Conservative? A Dialogue with Walter Brueggemann [reply, W Brueggemann, pp 279-289]. Middleton, J Richard. *Harv Th R* 87:257-277 Jl 1994
Judith 16:14 and the Creation of Woman. Levison, John R. *J B L* 114:467-469 Fall 1995
Lynn White und das dominium terrae (Gen 1,28b): Ein Beitrag zu einer doppelten Wirkungsgeschichte [bibliog]. Baranzke, Heike, and Lamberty-Zielinski, Hedwig. *Bib Not* no 76:32-61 1995
Omphalos Revisited [P H Gossel's thesis attempting to bridge science and biblical creation]. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Jew Bible Q* 23:162-167 Jl-S 1995
The Orthodox Patristic Understanding of Genesis [excerpts; chs 2-6]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1991-1994
Paradise (Still) Lost: Creation Theology in the Common Lectionary (1993) [appendices]. Parrish, V Steven. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:33-48 Spr-Sum 1994
A River Went out of Eden [symbolism of the elements in kabbalah; ils]. Friedman, Irving. *Parabola* 20:66-72 F 1995
Why the Dietary Laws? [adapted fr *The Hungry Soul*, 1994]. Kass, Leon R. *Commentary* 97:42-48 Je 1994
'Wisdom among the Perfect': Creation Traditions in Alexandrian Judaism and Corinthian Christianity. Sterling, Gregory E. *Nov Test* 37:355-384 O 1995

Creation—Comparative studies
Cosmic Controversy: The Big Bang and Genesis 1. Philippidis, Alex. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:190-194 S 1995
Creation: Big Bang or the Work of Seven Days? Welker, Michael. *Th Today* 52:173-187 Jl 1995
Genesis 1-2 and Recent Studies of Ancient Texts. Hess, Richard S. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:141-149 O 1995

Creation—History of doctrines
The New Story of Creation: A Trinitarian Perspective [reply to 22:7-59 Spr 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Wilkinson, Loren. *ARC* 23:137-152 1995; *Crux* 30:26-36 D 1994
The Newness of the World [Aquinas on beginning of world; bibliog]. Goldblatt, Mark M. *Sewanee Th R* 39:51-60 Christmas 1995
Searching for 'Disconnected Wires' Karl Barth's Doctrine of Creation Revisited. Hielema, Syd. *Cal Th J* 30:75-93 Ap 1995
Trinité et création. Le principe trinitaire de la création dans les commentaires d'Albert le Grand, de Bonaventure et de Thomas d'Aquin sur les *Sentences* [Eng abst, p 430]. Emery, Gilles. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:405-430 Jl 1995

Creation myth
By the People, For the People. Jones, J J, tr. *Tricycle* 2:44-47 Fall 1992
Primus movens et création récurrente [Eng abst, p 70; bibliog]. Robinet, Isabelle I. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:29-70 1994
Die Tempelquelle Ezechiel 47: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:140-154 1995

Creationism
Creation science [R Balmer's *In the Beginning: The Creationist Controversy* on PBS]. Numbers, Ronald L. *Chr Cent* 112:574-575 My 24-31 1995
Flesh for *The Creationists'* Bones [*Creationism in Twentieth-Century America*, 10 vols, ed by Ronald L Numbers, 1995; review essay]. Haas, John W, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:198-202 S 1995
Of Pandas and the Constitution: Religious Right Activists Are Using 'Intelligent Design' To Sneak Creationism Into Public School Science Classes [*Of Pandas and People* textbook; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:82-84 Ap 1995
Special Creationism in Designer Clothing: A Response to *The Creation Hypothesis* [*The Creation Hypothesis Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J P Moreland, 1994; review essay]. Van Till, Howard J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:123-131 Je 1995

Creativity
Beyond Unity: Religious Experience, Creativity, and Psychology [bibliog]. Fauteux, Kevin. *J Psych Chr* 14:58-65 Spr 1995
Cabalic Sexuality and Creativity [replies, E Witztum, pp 245-249, and D Bakan, pp 251-253; rejoinder, pp 255-258; bibliog]. Rotenberg, Mordechai. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:225-244 1995
Culture, Resistance and Hope: Towards a Radical Theology of Culture Presentations Given at the Winnipeg Conference [sponsored by Faculty of Theology, Univ of Winnipeg, N 4-8 1994]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 7:14-33 Wint 1995*
Making It Up *Is* Hard to Do [photo]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 39: 46-47 Jl 17 1995
Regression and Reparation in Religious Experience and Creativity [bibliog]. Fauteux, Kevin. *Past Psych* 43:163-175 Ja 1995
Solitude, Creativity and Friendship: Rainer Maria Rilke and Paula Modersohn-Becker. Dutcher-Walls, Tim. *Rel St Th* 13-14:84-93 D 1995

Credibility
The high road to credibility: Gaining trust today is a long, hard climb [Christian leadership]. White, James Emery. *Leadership* 16:52-56 Fall 1995
Self-inflicted sermon wounds: Two ways to injure credibility. Robinson, Haddon W. *Leadership* 16:64 Fall 1995
Survey Results Puzzle Graham Ministry, Observers [Poll ranks BGEA among 'least credible charities']. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:57 F 6 1995

Cree Indians
Recovering and Fostering Cree Tradition: The Theory of Rogier Vandersteene. Waugh, Earle H. *Rel St Th* 13-14:103-121 D 1995

Creeds
see also Apostles' Creed; Augsburg Confession; Confessionalism; Nicene Creed
Confessions, Creeds, and Catechisms in Swiss Reformed Theology (1675-1734). Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 57:403-413 Fall 1995
The Lordship of Christ: The Crowning Truth of Faith. Richardson, Kurt A. *Faith Miss* 12:50-59 Spr 1995

Cremation
The Last Sacrifice [Hindu funeral in Banaras; repr fr *Banaras: City of Light;* 1983, pp 340-343]. Eck, Diana L. *Parabola* 20:74-75 F 1995

Crete
Households in Fourteenth-Century Venetian Crete. McKee, Sally. *Speculum* 70:27-67 Ja 1995

Crime and criminals
see also Atrocities; Conspiracies; Gangs; Hate crimes; Murder; Pirates; Police; Prisons and prisoners; Sterilization of criminals and defectives; War crimes
The Crime and Punishment Festival [Chicago Humanities Festival V]. Laswell, Mark. *Commentary* 99:51-55 My 1995
The Criminal Among Us: In Jesus, God's prophet of guilt and forgiveness, we find new answers to the problem of crime. Jennings, Willie J. *Other Side* 31:43-47,62 S-O 1995
Strangers on the Jerusalem Road: The web between perpetrator and victim enmeshes us all [child molestor's story]. Morris, Ruth. *Other Side* 31:48-50 S-O 1995
What to Think of Holy Saturday, 1996? Loades, Ann L. *Th* 98:337-338 S-O 1995

Crime and criminals—Religious aspects
Dealing with criminal religions: The case of Om Supreme Truth. Davis, Winston. *Chr Cent* 112:708-711 Jl 19-26 1995

Crime prevention
Breaking Crime's Vicious Circle [prison ministry]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 39:12 F 6 1995
Why Not Commit a Crime? If we can answer this one question, we can solve the crime problem. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:80 Ja 9 1995

Crimes against humanity
see also Genocide; Murder; War crimes
Judgment at Nuremberg: A half-century appraisal. Cassel, Douglass W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:1180-1185 D 6 1995
Medicine and Human Rights: A Proposal for International Action. Grodin, Michael A; Annas, George J; Glantz, Leonard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:8-12 Jl-Ag 1993

Criminal justice
see also Punishment
Is American Justice Colorblind? [photos]. Hostetter, Edwin C. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 My 1993
Long-Term Contraceptives in the Criminal Justice System. Dresser, Rebecca. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S15-S18 Ja-F 1995
Strafverfolgung, systembedingtes Unrecht, Amnestie. Schaefgen, Christoph. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:220-222 Jl-S 1995

The Waiting Game: I want to do what is right, but I don't know what that is [reflections of death row inmate]. Ross, Michael. *Other Side* 31:52-54 Ja-F 1995

Criminal law
see also Capital punishment; Duress (Law); Treason
Error Juris in Jewish Criminal Law. Enker, Arnold N. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:23-61 1994-1995
Schuld und Sühne: Über theologisiche, ethische und strafrechtliche Aspekte [Eng abst, p 204]. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:188-205 Jl-S 1995

Criminal psychology
Sociopathy and Sanctification [case study]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Chr* 14: 66-73 Spr 1995
The Waiting Game: I want to do what is right, but I don't know what that is [reflections of death row inmate]. Ross, Michael. *Other Side* 31:52-54 Ja-F 1995

Crisis
Crisis Ministry. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-23 N-D 1995*

Crisis (Psychology)
Taking the Cure [religious constraints and psychology]. Ochs, Vanessa L. *Tikkun* 10:47-49 Mr-Ap 1995

Crisis management
see also Conflict management
Guidelines for Crisis and Contingency Management [adopted by Youth with a Mission; bibliog]. Goode, G Stephen. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:211-216 O-D 1995

Criswell, Wallie Amos
Shapers of the Southern Baptist Spirit. Fletcher, Jesse C. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 6-15 Jl 1995

Critchfield, Richard
Villages and Virtues [*The Villagers: Changed Values, Altered Lives, the Closing of the Urban-Rural Gap*, by R Critchfield, 1993; *In Good Hands: The Life of a Family Farm*, by C Fish, 1995; review essay]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 56:39-42 O 1995

Criticism
see also Art criticism; Bible—Criticism, interpretation; Deconstruction (Criticism); Film criticism; Reader-response criticism; Rhetorical criticism; Style, Literary; Television criticism; Traditions criticism
Crackpot Realism: Fiction for the Forthcoming Millennium. Bukiet, Melvin Jules. *Tikkun* 10:51-54,86-87 Ja-F 1995
Eru Þýðingar vísindi? [Eng abst, pp 235-236]. Þórir Kr Þórðarson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:223-236 1990
The Function of Mormon Literary Criticism at the Present Time. Austin, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:131-144 Wint 1995
Lestur og ritskýring [Eng abst, p 70]. Sveinbjörnsson, Jón. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:51-70 1988
The New Anglo-Jewish Literary Criticism. Galchinsky, Michael. *Prooftexts* 15:272-282 S 1995
[Recent Flannery O'Connor criticism; review article]. Wood, Ralph C. *Rel Lit* 26:81-88 Aut 1994*
Religious Dialogue and Critical Possibilities. Atkinson, David W. *Rel St Th* 12:13-29 My-S 1992
Whither the Criticism of Classical Arabic Poetry? Abu-Haidar, J A. *J Sem St* 40:259-281 Aut 1995

Criticism, Canonical *see* Bible—Canon

Criticism, Personal
A Biblical Alternative to Criticism. Priolo, Louis P. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4: 15-25 1992
The care and feeding of critics: How to feed the hand that bites you [Team Ministry]. Smith, Fred. *Leadership* 16:28-35 Wint 1995

Criticism, Redaction
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, Redaction

Criticism, Rhetorical *see* Rhetorical criticism

Criticism, Source *see* Bible—Criticism, Source

Criticism, Textual
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual; Bible (OT)—Criticism, Textual; Bible—Criticism, Textual
Du bricolage exégétique [Eng abst, p 246]. Rochais, Gérard. *Religiologiques* no 9:139-155 Spr 1994
The Editorial History of the Assyrian King List [tables]. Yamada, Shigeo. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:11-37 1994

Criticism, Traditions *see* Traditions criticism

Criticism (Philosophy)
Feminist Queries and Metaphysical Musings [feminist theology as transformative critical theory]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Mod Th* 11:47-63 Ja 1995

Croatia
AGAPE: Sharing God's Love in Croatia and Bosnia [Christian relief org, work of Mira and Miro Jovisic; por]. Seward, Daniel. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Jl-Ag 1993
Croatian Protestants fear proposed law. *Chr Cent* 112:841 S 13-20 1995
Mühsame Schritte auf dem Weg zu einem "Runden Tisch der Kirchen und Religionen" in Ex-Jugoslawien und in den europäischen Ländern [appendix]. Goltz, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:304-314 Jl 1994
Statement of the Holy Synod of Bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church [on Croatian violence in Slavonia]. Stojcevic, Pavle, Patr. *Rel East Europe* 15:39-40 Ag 1995

Croatia—Church history
Letter from the Croatian Conference of Bishops on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of the Second World War. Kuharic, Franjo, Cardinal, and others. *Rel East Europe* 15:32-36 Ag 1995

Croatia—Religion
Travel Reports from Former Yugoslavia 1995. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 15:23-28 Ag 1995

Croce, Arlene
Victim Art [controversy engendered by A Croce's *New Yorker* essay on B T Jones]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:58-61 Mr 1995

Cronin, John F
The Nixon-Cronin Speeches: A Cold War Theology. O'Brien, Thomas W. *Toronto J Th* 10:53-79 Spr 1994

Cross-cultural counseling
Christian Counselors' Resources for Multi-Cultural Understanding and Counseling [bibliog]. Sandage, Steven J; Wibberly, Katharine Hsu; Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Th* 23:30-36 Spr 1995
The Nature and Role of Religion and Religious Experience in Psychological Cross-Cultural Adjustment: Ongoing Research in the Clinical Psychology of Religion [table, bibliog]. DeMarinis, Valerie, and Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:121-135 1995
Pastoral Care and Counseling in a Cross-Cultural Context: The Issue of Authority. Bryant, Cullene. *J Past Care* 49:329-333 Fall 1995
Teaching Pastoral Theology from a Global Perspective [bibliog]. Jernigan, Homer L. *J Past Th* 5:94-107 1995

Cross-cultural studies
Avoiding Pitfalls on Multi-Cultural Mission Teams [bibliog]. Cho, Yong Joong, and Greenlee, David. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:179-183 O-D 1995
Caring for Patients in Cross-Cultural Settings. Jecker, Nancy S; Carrese, Joseph A; Pearlman, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:6-14 Ja-F 1995
Consultation on "Sharing Cross-Cultural Richness of the Gospel" [Chicago, My 3-6 1994]. *Int R Miss* 84:149-157 Ja-Ap 1995
Cross-cultural Eschatology with Dives and Lazarus [story as re-told ancient folk tale]. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *Expos T* 105:7-12 O 1993
Crosscultural Ministry: Theory, Practice, Theology. Eugene, Toinette M. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:363-374 Wint 1995
The Gulf of Mexico, the Academy, and Me: Hazards of Boundary Crossing [American workers visit Mexico through Tennessee Industrial Renewal Network; bibliog, photos]. Ansley, Fran. *Sound* 78:68-104 Spr 1995
Guswenta or the Intercultural Imperative: Towards a re-enacted Peace Accord Between the Mohawk Nation and the North American Nation-States (and their peoples) [3 pts; figs; French eds, 28:1-80 Spr 1995; 28:1-44 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Aut 1995]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:1-73 Spr 1995; 28:1-42 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Fall 1995
A Half Decade of Learning: Cross-Cultural Ministry Education at Interfaith Ministries of Hawaii. Moody, John H. *J Supervision Train* 15:23-32 1994
Intercultural Education: Theory and Methods [bibliog, figs]. Giles, Greg. *Chr Ed J* 16:23-36 Wint 1995
The "Interference Factor" in Christian Cross-Cultural Communication: With Special Reference to South-Central Africa [bibliog]. Wendland, Ernst R. *Missiology* 23:267-280 Jl 1995
Kinship and Gender in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Bib Res* 39:46-56 1994
Kunskapssyn och pedagogik—inom distanskursen Kulturmöten. Hellman, Eva. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:69-73 1995
Liturgiewissenschaft Interkulturell: Beobachtungen aus den USA—herausforderungen für den deutschsprachingen Raum [Eng, p 344]. Berger, Teresa. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:332-344 1995
Mission as Being Cross-Cultural. Won, Yong Ji. *Missio Apostolica* 3:45-47 My 1995
The Missionary-Islander Encounter in Hawaii as an Ethical Resource for Cross-Cultural Ministry Today. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Miss St* 12 no 1:30-55 1995; *Missiology* 23:309-330 Jl 1995
Scots, Savages, and Barbarians: *Humphry Clinker* and the Scots' Philosophy [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Sharp, Andrew. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:65-79 N 1994
Surface and Deep Structures: An Essay on Cultural Unity and Diversity. Buhler, Hans. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:60-69 Ja-Jl 1993
Universal Values and Cultural Forms: Women's Equality Across Cultures [teaching ethics in Indonesia]. Adeney, Frances S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 297-300 Fall 1995

Cross, Holy *see* Holy Cross

Cross, Theology of *see* Theologia Crucis

Crossan, John Dominic
Diversiteit van die begin af: 'n Vergelyking van Mack en Crossan se konstruksies van die vroegste Christendomme (ca 30-70 n C) [Eng abst p 108; bibliog]. Strijdom, Johan. *Hervormde T St* 51:108-133 Mr 1995
Jesus and Tradition: Words in Time, Words in Space [replies, J Foley, pp 169-180, and B Scott, pp 181-191; bibliog]. Kelber, Werner H. *Semeia* no 65:139-167 1994
Jesus of Nazareth in Recent Debate: History and faith [pt 5]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Epworth R* 21:18-31 Ja 1994

Crosses
see also Crucifixes; Holy Cross
The Crux of the Cross: Mahikari's Core Symbol [and eclectic cosmology; bibliog, il]. Knecht, Peter. *Japan J Rel St* 22:321-341 Fall 1995
The Klan, A Cross And The Constitution: An Ohio Dispute Over Religious Symbols On Public Property Reaches The Supreme Court. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:55-57 Mr 1995
The Letter *Tau* as the Cross: Ornament and Content in Hebrews 2,14. Schmidt, Thomas E. *Biblica* 76 no 1:75-84 1995
Symbolism and Purpose in an Early Christian Martyr Chapel: The Case of San Vittore in Ciel d'Oro, Milan [photos, plans]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 34 no 2:91-101 1995

Crosses—Cultus
La Cruz de Motupe: Centro de peregrinación regional en el norte del Perú [bibliog]. Ronzelen de González, Teresa Van. *Allpanchis* no 32:109-133 1988

Crow, Rhett
The Haunted Mountain (near Tubac, Arizona). Schwalm, Maurice. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:165 Jl 1995

Crow Indians
Earth Shall Be Fair: Crow Indians and Little Big Horn College [address, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, My 1994]. Pease-Windy Boy, Janine. *Am Bapt Q* 14:38-47 Mr 1995

Crowland (Abbey)
The Historia Croylandensis: A Plea for Reassessment [tables]. Roffe, David. *Eng Hist R* 110:93-108 F 1995

Crowley, Aleister, 1875-1947
Encounters with Unfamiliar States: A Review of Five Books by Kenneth Grant [*The Magical Revival*, 1972; *Aleister Crowley and the Hidden God*, 1973; *Cults of the Shadow*, 1975; *Outside the Circles of Time*, 1980; *Hidden Law: The Carfax Monograph*, by K and Steffi Grant, 1989.]. Tillett, Gregory. *Theosophical H* 4:77-84 Jl 1992

Crowns
Conceptual Background to Golden Crown Imagery in the Apocalypse of John (4:4,10; 14:14). Stevenson, Gregory M. *J B L* 114:257-272 Sum 1995

Crucifixes
The Cross and the Crucifixion in Christian Art [ils]. Rimington, Greta. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:41-46 1991

Crucifixion
see also Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

Crucifixion—Art
The Cross and the Crucifixion in Christian Art [ils]. Rimington, Greta. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:41-46 1991
The Suffering and Dead Christ in Early Christian Art [photos]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 8:22-28 Fall 1995

Crucifixion of Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

Cruelty
see also Atrocities
Modernity's Inner Demons. Bauman, Zygment. *Tikkun* 10:40-41 Jl-Ag 1995

Cruelty to children *see* Child abuse

Crusoe, Robinson (Fictitious character)
Order and Chaos in Paradise: Colonial and "Postcolonial" Constructions of Religious Identity through the Robinson Crusoe Story [bibliog]. Bertrand, Didier. *Rel Lit* 27:29-51 Aut 1995
The Strange Shipwreck of Robinson Crusoe [abridgements delete Christian content]. Zaleski, Philip. *First Things* no 53:38-44 My 1995

Cryer, Newman, d 1995
Cryer, Newman, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:478 My 3 1995

Crypts
see also San Savino (Piacenza, Italy)

Cuba
see also Refugees, Cuban; United States—Foreign relations—Cuba

Cuba—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Cuba; Theology- Cuba
Supervision and Training for Ministry in Cuba: Creative Adaptation During a "Special Period". Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 15:106-109 1994

Cuba—Foreign relations
Policy change on Cuba is lauded, criticized. *Chr Cent* 112:536 My 17 1995

Cuba—History
Tres estadios en la experiencia de José Martí. Cepeda, Rafael. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:89-93 1994

Cuba—Religion
Las religiones afrocubanas y su incidencia en nuestra cultura [fig]. Castellanos, René. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:65-80 1994

Cuba—Socio-economic conditions
To Speak for the Children of Cuba [UMC visit to Cuba; photos]. Heiner, Peggy, and Valentín Castañón, Eliezer. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 Ap 1995

Cullmann, Oscar
Pastoral Wisdom on the Struggle to Pray: Oscar Cullmann's New Book in Critical Review [*Das Gebet im Neuen Testament: Zugleich Versuch einer vom Neuen Testament aus zu erteilenden Antwort auf heutige Fragen*, 1994]. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Presbyterion* 21:49-56 Spr 1995

Cult Awareness Network
Jury Awards $4.8 Million in Deprogramming Case [suit against Cult Awareness Network; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:84 N 13 1995
The Scent of a Cult [defining and detecting; opinion]. Wittes, Benjamin. *First Things* no 49:10-12 Ja 1995

Cults
see also Ancestor worship; Christian saints—Cult; Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult; Religious movements, Popular; Ritual; Saints—Cult
Dealing with criminal religions: The case of Om Supreme Truth. Davis, Winston. *Chr Cent* 112:708-711 Jl 19-26 1995
Promises and Illusions:: A Commencement Address to the SUNY Institute of Technology at Utica/Rome, New York [against destructive cults]. Rosedale, Herbert L. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:200-210 1994

Cults- China
The Absurd "Paradise" [religious con artist Leung Jiaye, China, 1992-1994; excerpt fr *Nanfan Zhoumo*]. *Bridge* no 71:6-8 Je 1995

Cults- United States
Home-Grown Extremism: Scholars are not surprised at what the Oklahoma City bombing has revealed [photos]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10-A11,A18 My 12 1995
The Scent of a Cult [defining and detecting; opinion]. Wittes, Benjamin. *First Things* no 49:10-12 Ja 1995

Cultural change *see* Social change

Cultural pluralism *see* Pluralism, Cultural

Cultural relations
see also Bible (OT)—Cultural relations; East and West; North and South
Globalisation and Structural Change: Historicity and Implications [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. Oommen, T K. *Rel Soc* 41:16-22 Je 1994

Cultural relativism
Multiculturalism and Mission. Okamoto, Joel P. *Missio Apostolica* 3:90-92 N 1995
Racism and Relativism [*The End of Racism*, by D D'Souza, 1995; review article]. Hanson, F Allan. *Tikkun* 10:63-66 N-D 1995

Culture
see also Acculturation; Art and culture; Biculturalism; Cross-cultural studies; Language and culture; Liturgy and culture; Popular culture; Socialization
"Mit noch weniger mitteln kann man kei vernünftiges Kulturprogramm machen" [interview by Gerlind Martin and Brigitte Schnegg]. Probst, Hans Ulrich, and Däniken, Hans Peter von. *ZS* 44:450-461 D 1995
Nietzsche on Unity of Style. Leddy, Thomas. *Hist Reflections* 21:553-567 Fall 1995
Surface and Deep Structures: An Essay on Cultural Unity and Diversity. Buhler, Hans. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:60-69 Ja-Jl 1993
Two Theories of Modernity. Taylor, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:24-33 Mr-Ap 1995

Culture and art *see* Art and culture

Culture and Christianity
see also Indigenization of worship; Liturgy and culture; Theology, Contextual
An Anabaptist Theology of Culture for a New Century [reply, R C Gingerich, 13:202-207 Spr 1995]. Friesen, Duane K. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:33-53 Wint 1995
The Ancient God of the New Religion [Santa Claus and consumerism]. Knapp, John Charles. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:14-20 1995
Ante el reto de una nueva evangelización. Castrillón Hoyos, Darío. *Scripta Th* 21:575-586 My-Ag 1989
Aufgaben theologischer Neuorientierung in den evangelischen Kirchen Mittel- und Osteuropas [conf papers, Berlin, Mr 4-7 1994]. Sauter, Gerhard, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:209-291 1995*
Building an Hermeneutical House on Shifting Consciousness: Orality, Literacy, Images, and Interpretation [bibliog]. Plate, S Brent. *Koinonia* 6:206-227 Fall 1994
C S Lewis and the Conversion of the West. Abraham, William J. *Perspectives* 10:12-17 Ja 1995
Can we change entire cultures? [The gospel challenges entire cultural systems]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Ev Miss Q* 31:66-67 Ja 1995
Catholicism and the Liberation of Culture. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:193-302,357-388 Sum 1995*
The Challenge from Pluralism to the Preaching of the Gospel [first of two ann Criswell Th Lectures]. Carson, Donald A. *Criswell Th R* 7:99-117 Fall 1993
Christentum im Dialog der Kulturen: Eine westeuropäische Perspektive [Eng abst, p 42]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:27-42 1995
Christian Faith and Cultures. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:3-129 Ja-Ap 1995*
Christian Mission and Colonial Expansion: Historical and Structural Connections. Gründer, Horst. *Miss St* 12 no 1:18-29 1995
The Christian Reason for Being Progressive [address fr forum, "Progressive Christianity in a Neo-Conservative Age," Northwestern Univ, 1994; reply, S Hauerwas, pp 563-569; rejoinder]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Th Today* 51:548-562 Ja 1995
The Christian Text in the Chinese Context. Riisager, Filip, and Petterson, Birger, tr. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:11-13 1990
Christianity and Culture in King, Hauerwas, and Hartt. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 23:117-164 Spr 1995*
Christianity and Secularism. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 50:27-35 Spr 1995
The Church Catholic, Evangelical, and Reformed: A Theological Miscellany [Jamaica, Mexico, and Scotland]. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:189-212 Mr 1994
Compassion and the Culture Wars. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 F 1995
Congruency, Conflict or Dialogue: Lamin Sanneh on the relation between gospel and culture. Frederiks, Martha. *Exchange* 24:123-134 Je 1995
Contextualisation in Chinese Culture [address, Chinese Studies Program, conf, Regent College, Vancouver, Canada, Ap 1 1995]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 19:368-380 O 1995
Contextualization. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:113-167 Jl-S 1995*
Cultural and Theological Specificity in Lutheran Missiology. Wendland, Ernst R. *Missio Apostolica* 3:20-29 My 1995
Culture Wars? Insights from Ethnographies of Two Protestant Seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline"; bibliog, table]. Carroll, Jackson W, and Marler, Penny Long. *Soc Rel* 56:1-20 Spr 1995
Culture, Resistance and Hope: Towards a Radical Theology of Culture—Presentations Given at the Winnipeg Conference [sponsored by Faculty of Theology, Univ of Winnipeg, N 4-8 1994]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 7:14-33 Wint 1995*
Ecumenical Theology in a Postmodern Context. Brown, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:175-184 Je 1995
Education and the Integrity of the Gospel [chart]. Bretherton, Luke. *Spectrum* 27:113-124 Sum 1995
Eins er Þér vant: Um hlutverk kirkjunnar í nútímasamfélagi [Eng abst, p 174]. Vilhjálmur Arnason. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:163-174 1992
Elements of Protestant Accommodation to Korean Religious Culture: A Personal Ethnographic Perspective [bibliog]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Missiology* 23:43-59 Ja 1995
Encounters with "Culture" Christianity [dissenters from Christendom]. Shenk, Wilbert R. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:8-10,12-13 Ja 1994
Ethnic Ministry in the Urban Setting. D'Amico, David F. *Rv Ex* 92:39-56 Wint 1995
Evangelization And Culture. Shorter, Aylward. *AFER* 37:93-104 Ap 1995
Facteurs non-doctrinaux et réconciliation des Églises [papers fr colloquium, Strasbourg, Ja 1993]. Birmelé, André, ed. *Istina* 38:227-261 Jl-S 1993*
The Gospel and Culture Debate in the Pacific. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:1-95 1993*
Gospel and Culture in Trinidad and Tobago. Baker, Dianne, and Hatherly, Jim. *Touchstone* 13:31-37 S 1995
Gospel and Culture: A Missiological Tightrope [bibliog]. Robinson, P J. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:157-184 1993
Gospel and Cultures: A Perennial Challenge. Wilson, Henry S. *Ref W* 45:177-186 D 1995
The Gospel and Indian Culture [by K P Aleaz, 1994; review article]. Samartha, Stanley J. *Asia J Th* 9:201-204 Ap 1995
"Gott ist mitten in unserem Leben jenseitig": Zum 50. Todestag Dietrich Bonhoeffers. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 44:89-92 Ap 1995

The Hopi "Old Testament": A First-Person Essay [Christian identity and ancestral tribal covenants]. Loewen, Jacob A. *Missiology* 23:145-154 Ap 1995
Icons and Non-Verbal Religion in the Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:433-449 D 1995
In search of a post-modern salvation [diag]. Shaw, R Daniel. *Stimulus* 3:12-18 Ag 1995
Inculturation and Internationalization [bibliog]. Seigel, Michael T. *Japan Chr R* 61:5-18 1995
L'inculturation selon le magistère de l'Église catholique romaine. Langevin, Gilles. *Sci Esprit* 46:179-188 My-S 1994
Inculturation Through Small Christian Communities [bibliog]. Payeur, Joseph A. *AFER* 35:37-43 F 1993
Inculturation [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Lebulu, Louis Josaphat, Bp; Kalanda, Paul L, Bp; Monsi-Agboka, Lucien, Bp; Nsayi, Bernard, Bp. *AFER* 36:212-217 Ag 1994
Inculturation: Gospel and Culture. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 44:1-388 1995*
Inculturation: Manifesting Christ To People. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37:197-257 Ag 1995*
Inculturation: Priority for Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 36:1-67 F 1994*
The Internationalization of the Gospel [adapted fr *Global Trends*, 1990]. Aeschliman, Gordon. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 My 1991
Is Christelike wetenskap moontlik? 'n Dogmatologies-filosofiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 877; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 50:877-893 N 1994
Jesus in Disneyland: The Church Meets the Postmodern Challenge [abridged fr the Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, O 1994; replies, pp 37-46; bibliog]. Lyon, David. *ARC* 23:7-36 1995
John Calvin Meets The Creature From The Black Lagoon: The Christian Reformed Church and the Movies 1928-1966. Romanowski, William D. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:47-62 1995
Kultur und Evangelium: Zum Studienprozess des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in Vorbereitung der kommenden Weltmissionskonferenz. Ahrens, Theodor, and Lembke, Ingo. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:82-92 1995
Kulturpilosophische Bemerkungen zum neuen Weltkatechismus. Grabner-Haider, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:191-192 1994
Libres penseurs et libres croyants, conditions d'un dialogue. Bertrand, Michel. *Foi Vie* 94:9-21 Ap 1995
Looking Towards Salvador: Conference on World Mission and Evangelism (Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 1996) ["Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures"]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:203-307 Jl 1995*
Los instrumentos americanos de pastoral (s XVL). Durán, Juan Guillermo. *Scripta Th* 21:533-574 My-Ag 1989
Mending the Multi-Coloured Coat of a Rainbow Nation: Cultural accommodation in ethnically-mixed urban congregations [bibliog, fig, table]. Venter, Dawid. *Missionalia* 23:312-338 N 1995
Mission as Being Cross-Cultural. Won, Yong Ji. *Missio Apostolica* 3:45-47 My 1995
Multiculturalism and Religious Freedom [paper fr Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, My 7 1992]. Coward, Harold G. *Rel St Th* 11:50-56 My-S 1991
Multiculturalism, Church, and the University [bibliog]. Phan, Peter C. *Rel Ed* 90:8-29 Wint 1995
Music and Gift-Exchange: Steps to the Inculturation of the Gospel [bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Missiology* 23:415-429 O 1995
Natural Law and a Nihilistic Culture. Henry, Carl F H. *First Things* no 49:54-60 Ja 1995
Die Notwendigkeit einer neuen Interpretation des Lebens und der Welt. Nadrásky, Karol. *Com Via* 37 no 1:46-55 1995
On Christic polytheism and Christian monotheism. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 22:113-138 Spr 1995
Onverantwoorde Kontekstuele Kerkgeskiedskrywing in Suid-Afrika. Brown, Eddie. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:110-140 1993
Plural Church in Plural Society. Bouma, Gary D. *St Mark R* no 162:25-29 Wint 1995
The Polish Cavalry and Christianity in Electronic Culture. Boomershine, Thomas E. *J Th (UTS)* 99:90-102 1995
Preaching As Though We Had Enemies. Hauerwas, Stanley. *First Things* no 53:45-49 My 1995
Preaching Pentecost in a Pluralistic Age. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:3-6 1995
Questioning the primacy of method: On Sokolowski's *Eucharistic Presence* [1994]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 22:668-701 Wint 1995
Recent Books on Ethics [review article]. Mathewson, Robert C. *Toronto J Th* 9:245-248 Fall 1993*
Reconsidering the Status of Popular Culture in Tillich's Theology of Culture [bibliog]. Cobb, Kelton. *J A A R* 63:53-84 Spr 1995
Religion and Culture in Tension: The Abortion Discourses of the US Catholic Bishops and the Southern Baptist Convention. Dillon, Michele. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:159-180 Sum 1995
The Rise of Charm as a Virtue: *Don Giovanni* as Its Vehicle, and Some Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Lepsley, James N. *Past Psych* 43:319-331 My 1995
The Role of Religion in International Development [replies, O Flores, pp 313-314, and H Montgomery, pp 315-318; fig, table]. Hiebert, Paul G, and Hiebert-Crape, Barbara. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:281-298 Fall 1995
Die *Sáám in Afrika*-debat voortgesit [bibliog]. Niekerk, Attie S van. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:210-223 1994
Sex and the Secular Culture: A Review Essay [*Degenerate Moderns: Modernity as Rationalized Sexual Misbehavior*, 1993, and *Dionysos Rising: The Birth of Cultural Revolution out of the Spirit of Music*, by E M Jones, 1994]. Peterson, Jeffrey. *Chr St* 14:64-72 1994
The Significance of the Doctrine of the Trinity for the Life of the Local Congregation. Currie, Thomas W. *Insights* 111:33-40 Fall 1995
Stones in the road: M Scott Peck's travels [*In Search of Stones: A Pilgrimage of Faith, Reason and Discovery*; review article]. Boulton, Wayne G. *Chr Cent* 112:1126-1127 N 22-29 1995
Teología y Cultura [2 pts]. Arce Valentín, Reinerio. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:95-103,105-112 1994
Theologie im Projekt der Moderne [paper presented at American Academy of Religion, Chicago, N 21 1994]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:402-415 1995
Theology reflects on the Arts [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1995-
Thoughts on Cultural Change, Confession, and the Church's Future [ELCA; guest editorial]. Koenig, Richard E. *Luth F* 29:12-14 F 1995
The Turn Inward: Will the church mimic the growing 'America First' sentiment? [replies, Gary Fenton, Nancy Becker and Jerry Strandquist, p 101]. Anderson, Leith C. *Leadership* 16:98-100 Fall 1995
The Ultimately Liberal Condition ["postmodern pragmatism"]. Lundin, Roger. *First Things* no 52:22-27 Ap 1995
The Vernacularist Illusion [liturgical language; opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 52:20-21 Ap 1995
Der Versuch einer kulturellen Transformation [Indonesian missions]. Kobong, Theodorus. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:219-224 1994
A Vision of Embrace: Theological Perspectives on Cultural Identity and Conflict. Volf, Miroslav. *Ec R* 47:195-205 Ap 1995
We Are *How* We Worship: Corporate Worship as a Matrix for Christian Identity Formation. Jones, Paul H. *Worship* 69:346-360 Jl 1995

Culture and ecology *see* Ecology and culture

Culture and education

Can You Play? The Reconstruction of Instruction [white professors and quality multicultural education]. Connor, Kimberly Rae. *Cross Currents* 45:368-379 Fall 1995
Common Schools: A Christian Reflection on the Issues [reply, T Cooling, pp 153-164; bibliog, fig]. Jones, Arthur. *Spectrum* 27:125-144 Sum 1995
Cross-cultural queries in light of Proposition 187 [theological education curriculum for Latinos/Latinas; reply, H Murphy, p 25]. Wyatt, Michael. *Witness* 78:24-25 Ja-F 1995
Cultural Diversity and Seminary Teaching [bibliog]. Fishburn, Janet F. *Rel Ed* 90:89-102 Wint 1995
Culture Wars? Insights from Ethnographies of Two Protestant Seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline"; bibliog, table]. Carroll, Jackson W, and Marler, Penny Long. *Soc Rel* 56:1-20 Spr 1995
Development or Decolonization in the Andes? [*Proyecto Andino de Tecnologías Campesinas;* bibliog]. Apffel-Marglin, Fréderique. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:3-17 Wint 1995
Directed at the rich: Development Education Accents Inequalities [il, photo]. Gerrard, Pat. *One World* no 206:7-8 Je 1995
Education and the Integrity of the Gospel [chart]. Bretherton, Luke. *Spectrum* 27:113-124 Sum 1995
A Global Ethic and Education [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Küng, Hans, and Prowse, Martin, tr. *British J Rel Ed* 18:6-21 Aut 1995
Globalization and Its Ironies: Some Implications for Theological Education. Habito, Ruben L F, and Poitras, Edward W. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:375-387 Wint 1995
Globalization of Theological Education. Weld, Wayne C. *Cov Q* 53:29-36 My 1995
God as a Second Language? Learning from the Pacific Rim [reflections on teaching Eng at Int Feminist D Min Program of San Francisco Theological Seminary, Tokyo, 1993]. Clarkson, Shannon. *J Women Rel* 13:26-29 1995
A Half Decade of Learning: Cross-Cultural Ministry Education at Interfaith Ministries of Hawaii. Moody, John H. *J Supervision Train* 15:23-32 1994
Historia oficial, historia local y educacion bilingue [bibliog, ils]. Valiente Catter, Teresa. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:401-428 1987
The Inclusiveness Imperative [higher education]. Barnes-McConnell, Patricia W. *Sound* 78:17-25 Spr 1995
Intercultural Education: Theory and Methods [bibliog, figs]. Giles, Greg. *Chr Ed J* 16:23-36 Wint 1995
Multiculturalism, Church, and the University [bibliog]. Phan, Peter C. *Rel Ed* 90:8-29 Wint 1995
Open en interculturee leren in de kerk? Een overzicht van de ontwikkeling van de godsdienstpedagogiek in Nederland in het laatste decennium [Eng abst, p 319; bibliog]. Ploeger, Albert K. *Ned T Tij* 48:291-305 O 1994
Religion and Multiculturalism in Education [bibliog]. Alexander, Hanan A. *Rel Ed* 90:377-387 Sum-Fall 1995
Should Schools Reinforce Children's Religious Identity? [bibliog]. Halstead, J Mark. *Rel Ed* 90:360-376 Sum-Fall 1995
Transgressions Against a Harsh Faith [F Lawrence controversy at Rutgers Univ]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:79-80 My 1995

Culture and Islam

Islam und Pluralismus. Wessels, Antonie. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:5-14 1995
[*Postmodernism and Islam: Predicament and Promise*, by A S Ahmed, 1992; review article]. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:283-286 D 1993
[*A Young Muslim's Guide to the Modern World*, by S H Nasr, 1993; review symposium]. Marshall, David; Bahron, Badrul Amin; Bone, Amra; Azumah, John. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:75-81 Je 1994

Culture and language *see* Language and culture

Culture and liturgy *see* Liturgy and culture

Culture and religion

see also Civil religion; Folk religion; Liturgy and culture; Religious movements, Popular; Syncretism
". . . And Also Upon the Menservants and the Maidservants in Those Days Will I Pour Out My Spirit": On Pluralism and the Promise of the Spirit. Welker, Michael. *Sound* 78:49-67 Spr 1995
Christians, New Agers, and Changing Cultural Paradigms. Drane, John W. *Expos T* 106:172-176 Mr 1995
Corps et Sacré. Jeffrey, Denis, ed. *Religiologiques* no 12:5-269 Aut 1995*
Cultural Dynamics of Reconciliation. Splain, Thomas. *Liturg Ministry* 4:37-40 Wint 1995
Finishing the Story: Aging, Spirituality, and the Work of Culture. Heinz, Donald. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:3-19 1994
Flannery O'Connor's Prophetic Imagination [bibliog]. Martin, Karl. *Rel Lit* 26:33-58 Aut 1994

Fundamentalisms and Society; Fundamentalisms and the State ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1993; review symposia]. Johnson, D Paul, ed. *R Rel Res* 36:388-405 Je 1995*

Imagining the Nation: Daniel Boyarin and 'Israel's' Carnality [*Carnal Israel: Reading Sex in Talmudic Culture* by D Boyarin, 1993; review article: 'sibling' Peskowitz, Miriam. *Rel St R* 21:240-250 O 1995

Islamization--Seed of Discord or the Only Way of Salvation for Albanians? Bernasi, Anton. *Kisha Rel East Europe* 15:1-7 O 1995

Judaism in the Modern World [discussion, pp 120-134]. Finestein, Israel. *Immanuel* no 26-27:100-106 1994

The Literary Critique of Islamic Popular Religion in the Guise of Traditional Mysticism: or the Abused Women Tame). Malik, Jamal. *Welt Islams* na 36 no 3:4 1996

Los radicales de la religión. Sanz, Víctor. *Scripta Th* 27:567-582 My-Ag 1995

Multiculturalism and Tolerance. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45:1-45 Ja-Mr 1995*

My Immigrant Family, the Popular Culture, and Me. Pinsker, Sanford. *Judaism* 44:346-358 Spr 1995

Promoting Peace Culture: The Promise of "Soft-line" Religions. Gebhardt, Gunther. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:70-78 Ja-Jl 1993

The Pursuit of Personal Transcendent Values: Historiographical Themes [N American sociologists and historians surveyed, bibliog]. Slattery, Maureen. *Past Sci* 19:58-90 1994

Ralph Wentell Burnett and the Two Cultures [bibliog]. Cruz, Eduardo R. *Zygon* 30:387-413 D 1995

Re-thinking the God-terms--Tradition: The God-term of Social Remembering. Farley, Edward. *Toronto J Th* 9:67-77 Spr 1993

Religion in Multicultural Societies. Tamney, Joseph B, ed. *Soc Rel* 56:271-369 Fall 1995*

Representing Religion in a Media Culture: Spike Lee's *Jungle Fever*. Miles, Margaret R. *AAPSS* 4:4-13 Sum 1994

Sociedad civil/Religion y culturas. Santa María S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:5-112 1994*

22nd ISSR Conference, Budapest, Pt II [Proceedings of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion Conf, Jl 1993]. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:7-135 1995*

Culture and religion- Africa

Africa: Out From the Long Shadow: Can Western development groups change their imperialist ways? Hess, Kevin. *Other Side* 31:51-54 My-Je 1995

Belief, Legitimacy and the *Kpojito*: An Institutional History of the "Queen Mother" in Precolonial Dahomey [table]. Bay, Edna G. *J African Hist* 36 no 1:1-27 1995

The Book of Revelation in Africa. Mwombeki, Fidon R. *Word World* 15:145-156 Spr 1995

David Livingstone and Karl Marx in Africa [photos]. Snook, Lee E. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:13-17 1991

God bless Africa (come spirit come). Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-39 Je 1995*

Human Rights Discourse in Modern Africa: A Comparative Religious Ethics Perspective [reply, P Williams, pp 323-331; sibling, Tesanmi, Simeon Olusegun. *J Rel Ethics* 23:293-322 Fall 1995

Inculturation: Manifesting Christ To People. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37 197-257 Ag 1995*

L'islam en afrique. Stamer, P J. *SEDOS* 27:142-147 My 15 1994

Kyrkan och krisen i Centralafrika. Gustafsson, Ove, ed. and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:3-60 1995*

Libation and Inculturation in Africa. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *St Miss* 44:305-335 1995

L'oubli de soi: religion et culture au Maghreb [Eng abst, p 225; lexicon, pp 70-71]. Babès, Leïla. *Religiologiques* no 9:67-71 Avt 1994

Self-Presentation and Common Cultural Structures in *NGOMA* Rituals of Southern Africa. Jansen, John M. *J Rel Africa* 25:141-162 My 1995

Le verbe négro-africain traditionnel [Eng abst, p 251]. Thomas, Louis Vincent. *Religiologiques* no 7:21-34 Spr 1993

Culture and religion- Australia

The Emergence of Religious Plurality in Australia: A Multicultural Society [bibliog, tables]. Bouma, Gary D. *Soc Rel* 56:395-407 Fall 1995

The ethics of multiculturalism: An ecumenical challenge for Australia [Ted Arbiaster Memorial Lecture, St Mark's National Theological Centre, Ag 30 1994]. May, John D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 160:25-31 Sum 1995

Plural Church in Plural Society. Bouma, Gary D. *St Mark R* no 160:25-29 Wint 1995

Culture and religion- Belgium

Church Involvement, Ethnocentrism, and Voting for a Radical Right-Wing Party: Diverging Behavioral Outcomes of Equal Attitudinal Dispositions [Belgium study; tables, bibliog, appendix]. Billiet, Jaak. *Soc Rel* 56:303-326 Fall 1995

From Truth to Values: A Sociological Analysis of the Public Discourse of Catholic Organizations in Flanders. Laermans, Rudi. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:69-77 1995

Culture and religion- Brazil

Simmering abortion debate goes public in Brazil [por]. Serrão, Ken. *Chr Cent* 112:966-971 Mr 8 1995

Culture and religion- Canada

Enseigner les origines du christianisme dans le cadre actuel des sciences religieuses au Québec [Eng abst, pp 116-119]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Religiologiques* no 11:107-119 Spr 1995

A Cross of Cultural Effects on Religiosity: A Comparison Between the United States and Canada [bibliog, tables]. Reimer, Samuel H. *J S S R* 34:445-457 D 1995

Recovering and Fostering Free Tradition: The Theory of Roger Vanderstraeten. Wenish, Earle H. *Rel St Th* 14:14-30, 122 D 1995

Symbolisme symbiotique et gouvernance: le cas d'un 'gouverneur' québécois contemporain [Eng abst, p 127]. Fournel, Louise. *Religiologiques* no 8:145-161 Aut 1993

Culture and religion- China

A Call for Christian Art. Harbaux, Ernst. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:56 1991

Culture and religion- East Europe

The Changing Socio-Role of Religion in Eastern and Central Europe. Religion's Revival and Its Contradictions [tables, bibliog]. Tomka, Miklos. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:17-28 1995

The narrow way of Orthodoxy: A message from Orthodoxy in America to Eastern Europe. Hopko, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 112:296-299 Mr 15 1995

Culture and religion- Europe

Letter to the Schools of the Buddha [tr fr *La Revolution Surréaliste*, Ap 15 1925; introd and text; por]. Artaud, Antonin, 1896-1948, and Batchelor, Stephen, tr. *Tricycle* 5:52 Wint 1995

Unity and Diversity: A Critique of Religion and Ethnicity in Europe. Christie, Clive. *Ec R* 47:12-20 Ja 1995

Culture and religion- France

Littérature de dévotion des Mennonites de l'Est de la France [Eng abst, tables, bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:95-112 Ja-Mr 1995

Culture and religion- Great Britain

The Devil Rides In: Charismatic Christians and the Depiction of a Satanic Menace in Contemporary Great Britain [bibliog, table]. Jenkins, Philip. *Religiologiques* no 11:169-192 Spr 1995

Easter life in East London [St Andrew's Church's cultural diversity]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:532-533 My 17 1995

God and Free Speech: A Quaker Perspective on the *Satanic Verses* Controversy. Herbert, David. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:257-267 D 1993

Issues of Gospel and Culture in modern secular Britain. Maughan, Geoff. *Epworth R* 22:12-18 Ja 1995

Culture and religion- Greece

Icons and Non-Verbal Religion in the Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:433-449 D 1995

Culture and religion- Hungary

Opening Address [22nd Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion Conf, Budapest, Jl 1993]. Goncz, Arpád. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:7-8 1995

Culture and religion- India

Framing the Question on Community [bibliog]. Shodhan, Amrita. *Soc Action (India)* 45:24-33 Ja-Mr 1995

The Gospel and Indian Culture [by K P Aleaz, 1994; review article]. Samartha, Stanley J. *Asia J Th* 9:201-204 Ap 1995

Islam's Encounter with Hinduism in Secular India. Khan, Mumtaz Ali. *J Dharma* 19:370-383 O-D 1994

Multiculturalism and Tolerance: The Indian Predicament [bibliog]. Deb, Kushal. *Soc Action (India)* 45:1-10 Ja-Mr 1995

The Tale of Itu: Structure of a Ritual Tale in Context [bibliog, fig, Eng text, tables]. Sen, Suchismita. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:69-117 1995

Culture and religion- Ireland

Catholics and Protestants in Ireland [review article]. McGowan, Mark G. *Toronto J Th* 9:241-244 Fall 1993*

Culture and religion- Italy

Passato e presente. Contributo allo studio del leggendario stregonico: Le Valli valdesi [bibliog, tables]. Trivellin, Fulvio. *Boll Soc St Vald* no 173:3-41 1993

Culture and religion- Japan

Learning Morality Through Sentiment and the Senses: The Role of Emotional Experience in Sōkyō Mahikari [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *Japan Rel* 20:56-76 Ja 1995

May the Deceased Get Enlightenment! An Aspect of the Enculturation of Buddhism in Japan [appendices, table]. Nara, Yasuaki. *Bud Chr St* 15:19-42 1995

Meanwhile, Back in Japan . . . [film reviews]. Houston, Michelle, and Friedman, Isaac. *Tricycle* 3:76-79 Wint 1993

Religion in "The Hateful Age": Reflections on *Pokkuri* and Other Geriatric Rituals in Japan's Aging Society [bibliog, photos]. Young, Richard F, and Ikeuchi, Fuki. *Japan Rel* 20:187-200 Jl 1995

Things, Thoughts, and People out of Place [*Religion and Society in Modern Japan*, ed by Mark R Mullins, Susumu Shimazono and Paul L Swanson, 1993; review article; bibliog, tables]. Fitzgerald, Timothy. *Japan J Rel St* 22:201-217 Spr 1995

Varieties of Healing in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. Tatsuya, Yumiyama, and Heisig, James, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 22:267-282 Fall 1995

Culture and religion- Kenya

AIDS spreads among Kenyan Christians. *Chr Cent* 112:290 Mr 15 1995

Culture and religion- Korea

A Conversation with Bae Young-Kyun [Korean film maker on *Why Has the Bodhidharma Left for the East?*; por]. Bae, Yong-Kyun. *Tricycle* 3:103-106 Sum 1994

Elements of Protestant Accommodation to Korean Religious Culture: A Personal Ethnographic Perspective [bibliog]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Missiology* 23:43-59 Ja 1995

Culture and religion- Latin America

Feminist Christian Women in Latin America: Other Voices, Other Visions. Peña, Milagros. *J Fem St* 11:81-94 Spr 1995

Religiosidad andina [pt 2]. Judd Zanon, Esteban, ed. *Allpanchis* no 32:5-154 1988*

Culture and religion- Nepal

The Farmers in the City: The Social and Territorial Organization of the Maharjan of Kathmandu [bibliog, ill, maps, photos, table]. Toffin, Gerard. *Anthropos* 88 no 4-6:439-458 1994

Culture and religion- Netherlands

Death: A Central Theme in Religious Socialization [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:85-101 1994

Is Religious Change a Form of Secularization? The Case of the Reformed Churches in the Netherlands [bibliog]. Dekker, Gerard. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:79-89 1995

Culture and religion- New Zealand

Christ and Culture in Aotearoa/New Zealand. Pratt, Douglas. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:17-29 1993

Redefining Theology in Time: Maori Crossroads between a Timeless Past and a New Future [bibliog]. Meijl, Toon van. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:1-16 1995

Seeking a bicultural toolbox ["deep culture" issues in New Zealand]. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 3:12-18 F 1995

Culture and religion- Nigeria

Apostasy and Reparation in the Work of Christopher Okigbo: The Poet as Prodigal. Fraser, Robert. *ARTS* 5:22-25 Fall 1992

Culture and religion- North America

Chinese-ness and Ourselves: Resolving the Perplexities of Locating the Chinese Community in North America. Ling, Samuel. *CGST J* no 19:61-99 Jl 1995

Courage to Change . . . the Church [papers fr Professional Leadership Conf, LSTC, F 6-7 1995]. Hall, Douglas John. *Curr Th Miss* 22:402-450 D 1995*

Guswenta or the Intercultural Imperative: Towards a re-enacted Peace Accord Between the Mohawk Nation and the North American Nation-States (and their peoples) [3 pts; figs; French eds, 28:1-80 Spr 1995; 28:1-44 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Aut 1995]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:1-73 Spr 1995; 28:1-42 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Fall 1995

Culture and religion- Norway

Children in Norway. Austad, Brit Maria Hareide, and Nichol, Todd W, tr. *Word World* 15:40-48 Wint 1995

Culture and religion- Oceania

The Gospel and Culture Debate in the Pacific. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:1-95 1993*

Is Social Relevance Relevant? [*Winds of Change*, by M Ernst]. Bush, Joseph, Jr. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:41-46 1994

[The role of the arts in Pacific worship]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:1-86 1993*

A Survey of Rapidly Growing Religious Groups and Evangelical/Fundamentalist Para-Church Organisations in the Pacific Islands [French version, pp 64-84; bibliog, discussion, photos, table]. Ernst, Manfred. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:43-63 1991

When the Winds Blow, the Islands Will Rock: A Sociological Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. Hezel, Francis X. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:33-40 1994

Culture and religion- Papua New Guinea

"Crime and Custom . . ." auf den Trobriand Inseln: Der Fall Tokurasi [Eng abst, p 17; bibliog]. Senft, Gunter. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:17-25 1995

Culture and religion- Philippines

Pastoral Care and Counseling in a Cross-Cultural Context: The Issue of Authority. Bryant, Cullene. *J Past Care* 49:329-333 Fall 1995

Culture and religion- Russia

Christianity and the Russian Transformation [address to All Seminary Dinner, Ag 1994]. Billington, James H. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:4-16 Mr 1995

Le rôle des mémoires, histoires, nationalités et développements socio-culturels séparés dans les relations actuelles entre Églises. Lossky, Nicolas. *Istina* 38:232-238 Jl-S 1993

Culture and religion- South Africa

Christianity in a Changing South Africa. Louw, Lionel R. *J Int Th C* 19:122-129 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Mending the Multi-Coloured Coat of a Rainbow Nation: Cultural accommodation in ethnically-mixed urban congregations [bibliog, fig, table]. Venter, Dawid. *Missionalia* 23:312-338 N 1995

The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—Tentative Religious and Theological Perspectives. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 90:3-15 Mr 1995

Culture and religion- Taiwan

Body as Metaphor in Chinese Religious Culture: Implications for Chinese Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Sawatzky, Sheldon. *Taiwan J Th* 16:93-121 Mr 1994

A Perspective of Taiwanese Folk Beliefs [Chinese text; tables]. Tong, Fung-wan. *Taiwan J Th* 16:49-74 Mr 1994

Culture and religion- Tanzania

"The Gold and the Spirits Are Close": Popular Religion and Social Transformation in Sukumaland, North-west Tanzania [bibliog]. Wijsen, Frans J S. *Exchange* 24:45-60 F 1995

Culture and religion- Tibet

Tibetan Buddhism as Shamanism? [*Civilized Shamans: Buddhism in Tibetan Societies*, by G Samuel, 1993; review article]. Ray, Reginald A. *J Rel* 75:90-101 Ja 1995

Culture and religion- Trinidad

Gospel and Culture in Trinidad and Tobago. Baker, Dianne, and Hatherly, Jim. *Touchstone* 13:31-37 S 1995

Culture and religion- United States

American culture and liberal ideology in the thought of Christopher Dawson. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:702-720 Wint 1995

Back to the Fifties? [*When Nations Die*, by J N Black, 1995]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 52:61-62 Ap 1995

"The Break-through to New Life": Christianity and the Emergence of the New Left in Austin, Texas, 1956-1964. Rossinow, Doug. *Am Q* 46:309-340 S 1994

Buddhism, Racism, and Jazz. Fischer, Norman. *Tricycle* 2:41-45 Sum 1993

Changes in attitude: the lost world of the 1950s [US political moral center and the religious right; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:947-948 O 18 1995

Chastening liberalism [P Noonan "On Values"]. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 112:121-124 F 1-8 1995

Christian Ethics: When the Personal Is Public Is Cosmic. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 52:366-373 O 1995

Christological aesthetics and *Evangelium Vitae*: Toward a definition of liberalism. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 22:193-224 Sum 1995

[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review symposium; bibliog]. Hamberg, Eva M; Jelen, Ted G; Sherkat, Darren E. *R Rel Res* 36:313-319 Mr 1995

The Contemporary Text: Media and Preaching: The Real and the Mediated. Fore, William F. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:35-36 1995

Convocation Address At the Opening of the 179th Year [challenges of American culture for Christian intellectuals]. West, Cornel. *Harvard Div Bul* 25 no 1:4-6 1995

Cross-cultural queries in light of Proposition 187 [theological education curriculum for Latinos/Latinas; reply, H Murphy, p 25]. Wyatt, Michael. *Witness* 78:24-25 Ja-F 1995

Cultural Victory and Organizational Defeat in the Paradoxical Decline of Liberal Protestantism [bibliog]. Demerath, Nicholas Jay. *J S S R* 34:458-469 D 1995

The Dharma of Liberation [US Buddhism; interview by Stephen Batchelor; photos]. Salzberg, Sharon. *Tricycle* 2:21-25 Spr 1993

Dharma, Diversity and Race [American Buddhism]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 4:41-65 Fall 1994*

The Difference Religion Makes [in US culture and university curricula; bibliog]. Green, William Scott. *J A A R* 62:1191-1207 Wint 1994

Four LDS Views on Harold Bloom [*The American Religion: The Emergence of the Post-Christian Nation*, 1993; roundtable]. England, Eugene; Madsen, Truman; Paul, Charles Randall; Haglund, Richard F, Jr; Bradford, M Gerald, ed. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:173-204 1995

Gender and Religion in American Culture, 1870-1930. Hackett, David G. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:127-157 Sum 1995

Geography, Denominations, and the Human Spirit: A Decade of Studies on Religion in the Western United States [review article; bibliog]. Killen, Patricia O'Connell. *Rel St R* 21:277-284 O 1995*

Global mission at the church's doorstep: no colonialism, please. Drino, Jerry. *Witness* 78:22-23 Ja-F 1995

God and the Americans. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 99:25-45 Ja 1995

Hard as Nails for Hard Times ["About what beliefs or practices will we refuse to compromise?"]. Copenhaver, Martin B. *Chr Ministry* 26:8 Mr-Ap 1995

"The Hearts of Your Readers Will Shudder": Fanny Wright, Infidelity, and American Freethought. Ginzberg, Lori D. *Am Q* 46:195-226 Je 1994

History of A Hoax: Bill Bennett, George Will And Rush Limbaugh Love To Cite The Public School "Problems Lists." There's Only One Catch—The Lists Are Made Up [repr fr *The New York Times Magazine*]. O'Neill, Barry. *Ch State* 47:89-92 Ap 1994

The Long Learning Curve: An Interview with Richard Baker Roshi [by Sugata Schneider; pors, photo; tr repr fr German]. Baker, Richard. *Tricycle* 4:30-36 Wint 1994

A Look at Cultural Effects on Religiosity: A Comparison Between the United States and Canada [bibliog, tables]. Reimer, Samuel H. *J S S R* 34:445-457 D 1995

Marketplace of the Gods [current trends in American religious books sales; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 18:6-7,41-42,44 Sum 1995

The Media's Challenge in Covering Religion. Jennings, Peter. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 4:3-5 Fall 1995

Myth, Magic and Dread: Reading Culture Religiously [20th cent American culture reflected in L Silko's *Ceremony* and *Almanac of the Dead* and D DeLillo's *White Noises*; paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washinton, DC, N 1993]. Salyer, Gregory. *Lit Th* 9:261-277 S 1995

No sense of the sacred: Updating a classic [films shed religious allusions; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:283-284 Mr 15 1995

On the tide of the angels [current cultural fascination]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 112:236-238 Mr 1 1995

Outside Looking In: Nonnatives and American Indian Literature. Fast, Robin Riley. *Am Q* 46:62-76 Mr 1994

The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature: 1995-

Quand la prédication évangélique envahit la télévision américaine [Eng abst, p 277]. Ben Barka, Mokhtar. *M Sci Rel* 51:255-277 Jl-S 1994

Refusing the Wild Pomegranate Seed: America, Religious History, and the Life of the Academy [AAR 1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Albanese, Catherine L. *J A A R* 63:205-229 Sum 1995

[*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; review symposium]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-98 Ja 1995*

The Religious Culture of Southern Appalachia [paper presented at Network for the Study of Implicit Religion, Yorkshire, England, My 13 1995; bibliog]. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 30:103-114 Sum 1995

Revisiting Old Friends, Making New Enemies: How Reading Religiously Changes My Life [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Ledbetter, Mark. *Lit Th* 9:279-292 S 1995

Self-Esteem is Sweeping over America. Scipione, George C. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:26-37 1989

Self-Reinvention, Spiritual Uplift, and *The Myth and Meaning of Malcolm X* [interview by Laura A Winkiel]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Rel Lit* 27:89-105 Spr 1995

The Self-Styled God: Crisis in Christendom [review essay]. Berger, David O. *Concor J* 21:187-201 Ap 1995*

Stars in de Elements: A Study of Negro Folk Music [special final issue; 1945 monograph; biographical]. James, Willis Laurence, 1900-1966. *Black Sac Music* 9:i-xviii,1-350 Spr-Fall 1995*

A Suspicion of Snobbery [class consciousness in US religion; opinion]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 50:11-13 F 1995

Trend Watching [*Latitudes & Attitudes: An Atlas of American Tastes, Trends, Politics, and Passions*, by M J Weiss, 1994]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 Mr-Ap 1995

The Western Pure Land [Shin Buddhism in US; ils, photos]. Bloom, Alfred. *Tricycle* 4:58-63 Sum 1995

What culture war? The view from the center [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*, by T Sine; review essay]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 112:1082-1085 N 15 1995

When Worldviews Collide: Religion and the Culture of Disbelief [Critic's Corner]. Pollard, Alton B, III. *Th Today* 51:583-587 Ja 1995

The Year of the Neopagan: In the most crucial battle, we are losing [reply, K Woodward, pp 8,9 My 15 1995; rejoinder, pp 10-11]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:88 Mr 6 1995

Zen in the Balance: Can It Survive America? Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 3:51-57 Spr 1994

Culture and religion- Vietnam

Le bouddhisme et la formation de la personnalité vietnamienne d'aujourd'hui [Eng abst, p 287]. Nguyen, Tai Thu. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:287-294 1995

Culture and religion- Yugoslavia
A Christian Confession Possessed by Nationalistic Paroxysm: The Case of Serbian Orthodoxy. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Religion* 25:357-370 O 1995

Culture and science *see* Science and civilization

Culture conflict
see also Acculturation; Counter culture; East and West; Marginality, Social; Missions—Social aspects; North and South
The Accent of Choice [US political culture; opinion]. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 53:14-16 My 1995
Caring for Patients in Cross-Cultural Settings. Jecker, Nancy S; Carrese, Joseph A; Pearlman, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:6-14 Ja-F 1995
Christian Mission and the South African Melting Pot in the Nineteenth Century. Davenport, T R H. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:42-59 1992
Ciencias naturales y saber popular. Dominación o complementariedad? Dietschy-Scheiterle, Annette. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:383-399 1987
Constructing the Enemy in the Post-Cold War Era: The Flaws of the 'Islamic Conspiracy' Theory. Monshipouri, Mahmood, and Petonito, Gina. *J Ch St* 37:773-792 Aut 1995
Cultural Translation in the Andes: The Pregnant Penitent [bibliog]. Harrison, Regina. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:108-127 Fall 1995
Culture War Casualties: How warfare rhetoric is hurting the work of the church [reply, J Dobson, pp 27-30 Je 19 1995; rejoinder, pp 31-32]. Woodbridge, John D. *Chr T* 39:20-26 Mr 6 1995
Culture Wars? Insights from Ethnographies of Two Protestant Seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline"; bibliog, table]. Carroll, Jackson W, and Marler, Penny Long. *Soc Rel* 56:1-20 Spr 1995
Culture, Healing, and Professional Obligations [case study]. Carrese, Joseph A; Brown, Kate; Jameton, Andrew. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:15-17 Jl-Ag 1993
Encounters and Images: European Contact and the Caddo Indians. Sabo, George, III. *Hist Reflections* 21:217-242 Spr 1995
Establishing Guardianship: The Islamic Alternative to Family Adoption in the Canadian Context [appendices]. Ali, Syed Mumtaz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:202-218 Ja-Jl 1993
Focus on Samoa [Christianity and Samoan culture; art and commentary by Victor Pouesi, pp 21,34,42]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. and Coulman, Sue, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:21-42 1991*
How to communicate in a relational culture. Scheer, Gary. *Ev Miss Q* 31:470-474 O 1995
Multiculturalism and Tolerance. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45:1-45 Ja-Mr 1995*
The Rest Room Test [ability to transcend cultural differences]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 26:10 My-Je 1995
The Story of a Cheetah: The Culture of Turning Around. Chowdhury, Ranjit Roy. *Rel Soc* 40:52-57 D 1993
A Vision of Embrace: Theological Perspectives on Cultural Identity and Conflict. Volf, Miroslav. *Ec R* 47:195-205 Ap 1995
Washington Meets the New "Barbarians" [Republican election victory, N 1994]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 99:56-59 F 1995
Where Is the West? [culture and geography; opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 51:19-21 Mr 1995

Culture diffusion
Multiculturalism and Religious Freedom [paper fr Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, My 7 1992]. Coward, Harold G. *Rel St Th* 11:50-56 My-S 1991

Culture process *see* Acculturation; Socialization

Cultus
see also Ancestor worship; Christian saints—Cult; Ritual; Sacrifice

Cultus, Canaanite
The Asherah, the Menorah and the Sacred Tree [ils]. Taylor, Joan E. *J St O T* no 66:29-54 Je 1995

Cultus, Greek
see also Dionysus (Greek god)
The Achaean Federal Cult Part 1: Pseudo-Julian, Letters 198. Spawforth, Antony. *Tyndale Bul* 46:151-168 My 1995
Contesting the Past: Hero Cult, Tomb Cult, and Epic in Early Greece [bibliog, maps, photos]. Antonaccio, Carla M. *Am J Arch* 98:389-410 Jl 1994
Euripides and the Rites of Hera Akraia. Dunn, Francis M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:103-115 Spr 1994

Cultus, Hindu
see also Hinduism—Ritual

Cultus, Israelite
see also Ark of the Covenant; Sacrifice—Biblical teaching; Yahweh
Altar-ed States: Incense Theory Goes up in Smoke [interpreting artifacts; maps, photos]. Haran, Menahem. *Bible R* 11:30-37,48 F 1995
Amos 5:26: A Challenge to Reading and Interpretation. Brown, Walter E. *Th Educator* no 52:69-78 Fall 1995
Cultic Vocabulary in the Septuagint. Chamberlain, Gary Alan. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:21-28 Fall 1994
"Days of Shiloh" in the Kingdom of Israel. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 76 no 2:210-218 1995
Hezekiah's Reforms and the Revolt against Assyria [bibliog, il, map, photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Bib Arch* 58:148-155 S 1995
JHWH, Hosea und die drei Frauen im Hoseabuch. Schafer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:114-140 1995
Molech, Molekh or Molk-Sacrifice? A Reassessment of the Evidence Concerning the Hebrew Term Molekh [paper fr Intl Meeting of Soc of Biblical Literature, Leuven, Ag 9 1994]. Smelik, Klaas A D. *SJOT* 9 no 1:133-142 1994
Pomegranates as Temple Requisites [Ex 39:24-26; 1 Kgs 7:42; photo]. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 22:264-265 O 1994
The Prophetic Denunciation of Religion in Hosea 4-7. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Criswell Th R* 7:15-38 Fall 1993
The Role of the Hebrew Cultus, Sanctuary, and Temple in the Plot and Structure of the Book of Revelation [figs]. Paulien, Jon. *A U Sem St* 33:245-264 Aut 1995
Sexual encounters of a different kind: Hosea 1:2 as foreplay to the message of the book of Hosea [bibliog]. Bosboff, Willem. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:329-339 1994
Toward a Holiness Hermeneutic: The Old Testament Against Israelite Religion [Gen 1:26-28 as polemic]. Wright, John W. *Wesley Th J* 30:68-90 Fall 1995
Translating *Bamoth*. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:309-320 Jl 1995

Cultus, Japanese
Land Calming and Claiming Rituals in Contemporary Japan [bibliog, photo]. Nelson, John. *J Ritual St* 8:19-40 Sum 1994

Cultus, Roman
see also Emperor worship, Roman

Cultus, Syrian
Altsyrische Götter und Rituale aus Emar [The Installation of Baal's High Priestess at Emar: A Window on Ancient Syrian Religion, by D Fleming, 1992; review article]. Dietrich, Manfried. *Biblica* 76 no 2:239-249 1995

Cultus, Taoist
The Daoist Pantheon and Worship in the Temples [ils]. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:34-38 1991

Cuneiform inscriptions
see also Akkadian language—Texts; Sumerian language—Texts

Cunnack-Wemyss, Alice, 1906-1994
Cunnack-Wemyss, Alice, 1906-1994 [obit]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:293 Ap-Je 1995

Cunninghame Graham, R B, 1852-1936
Literary Images of Jesuit Missions to the Guarani [in Voltaire, R B Cunninghame Graham, and F Hochwalder]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 22:41-60 Ap 1994

Cupitt, Don
Don Cupitt: Christian Buddhist? Spearritt, Gregory. *Rel St* 31:359-373 S 1995
Faith at Sea: A Critique of Don Cupitt's *After All: Religion Without Alienation* [1994]. Crewdson, Joan. *Mod Believing* ns 36:25-33 Jl 1995

Curia Romana
La Curia Romana, Felipe II y Sixto V [Eng abst, p 400]. García Hernán, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:631-649 1994

Curiosity
see also Wonder

Curran, Charles E
The Non-Catholic Character of the "Public Church" [The Church and Morality: An Ecumenical and Catholic Approach, by C E Curran; Fullness of Faith: The Public Significance of Theology, by M J Himes and K R Himes; review essay]. Baxter, Michael J. *Mod Th* 11:243-258 Ap 1995

Cursing and blessing *see* Blessing and cursing

Curtains (in religion, folklore) *see* Veils (in religion, folklore)

Cushites
see also Ethiopia
A New Perspective on Amos 9:7a "To Me, O Israel, you are just like the Kushites". Smith, Regina. *J Int Th C* 22:36-47 Fall 1994

Cuthbert, Saint, Bp of Lindisfarne, 634?-687
The Genesis of a Cult: Cuthbert of Farne and Ecclesiastical Politics in Northumbria in the Late Seventh and Early Eighth Centuries. Kirby, D P. *J Eccl H* 46:383-397 Jl 1995

Cylinder seals
Early Bronze Age Cylinder Seal Impressions and a Stamp Seal from Tel Qashish [bibliog, ils, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *A S O R Bul* no 295:15-29 Ag 1994

Cynics
Jesus: Wandering Cynic or Social Prophet? [R Horsley on Cynic arguments]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:9 Ap 1995
The Synoptic Perspective in Col 1:11. Martin, Troy. *Nov Test* 37:249-261 Jl 1995
What You See Is What You Get: Context and Content in Current Research on the Historical Jesus. Fredriksen, Paula. *Th Today* 52:75-97 Ap 1995

Cyprian, Saint, Bp of Carthage
Cyprian and Church Unity. Hamilton, Andrew. *Pacifica* 8:9-21 F 1995
Cyprian on Patience. Borchardt, Carl F A. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:17-26 1992
No Easy Reconciliation: St Cyprian on conditions for reintegration of the lapsed. Roldanus, J. *J Th So Africa* no 92:23-31 S 1995

Cypriot inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Cypriot

Cypriot pottery *see* Pottery, Cypriot

Cyprus—Antiquities
see also Excavations (Archaeology)- Cyprus; Pottery, Cypriot
The Cave of the Amphoras [il, map, photos]. Hohlfelder, Robert L. *Bib Arch* 58:49-51 Mr 1995
Early Neolithic Settlement in Western Cyprus: Preliminary Report on the 1992-1993 Test Excavations at Kholetria *Ortos* [bibliog, ils, map, tables]. Simmons, Alan H. *A S O R Bul* no 295:1-14 Ag 1994
Paul's Travels Through Cyprus (Acts 13:4-12) [appendix, map]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 46:219-228 N 1995
The Pioneering of Byzantine North Cyprus [map, photos]. Gallas, Klaus. *True Vine* 6 no 1:23-46 1994
The Vounous Jars Revisited [bibliog, figs]. Frost, James F. *A S O R Bul* no 296:15-30 N 1994

Cyprus—History
Federation Agreement in Bosnia-Herzegovina and the Cyprus Agreements of 1959: A Comparison. Necatigil, Zaim M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:50-67 Ja-Jl 1994

Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444
see also Cyrillus, glossator
The Impact of Greek Concepts of God on the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria. Kearsley, Roy. *Tyndale Bul* 43:307-329 N 1992
St Cyril of Alexandria: The Mystery of Christ in the Bible. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:454-478 Fall 1995

Cyrillus, glossator
Toward Trinitarian *Perichoresis*: Saint Gregory the Theologian, (Oration) 31.41. Egan, John P. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:83-93 Spr-Sum 1994

Cyrus II, King of Persia
King Cyrus, Anointed (Messiah) of the Lord. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 188-192 Jl-S 1995

Czech Republic—Church history
A New Underground Church? [Lutheran division in Czech Republic]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 15:29-31 Ag 1995

Czechoslovak Hussite Church—Liturgy
see also Church of Saint Nicholas (Prague)

Czechoslovakia—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Czechoslovakia; Church and state- Czechoslovakia; Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia
Czech woman claims Catholic ordination. *Chr Cent* 112:1171-1172 D 6 1995
The Strange Fate of Czech Utraquism: The Second Century, 1517-1621. David, Zdeněk V. *J Eccl H* 46:641-668 O 1995
75th Anniversary of the Protestant Theological Faculty in Prague: From the Addresses Presented at the University's Celebration on November 29, 1994. Macek, Petr, ed, and Wernisch, Martin, ed. *Com Via* 36 no 1:5-28 1994*

Czechoslovakian Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia

D

D'Souza, Dinesh
Racism and Relativism [*The End of Racism*, by D D'Souza, 1995; review article]. Hanson, F Allan. *Tikkun* 10:63-66 N-D 1995

Dabashi, Hamid
Ideology, Economics, and Social Transformation: The Iranian Revolution in Perspective [review article]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 85:156-168 Ja-Ap 1995*

Dachau (Concentration camp)
United Methodist Observes Anniversary of Liberated Camp [Landsberg concentration camp]. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-37 Jl-Ag 1995

Dagari (African people)
Translation of *Nephesh* "Breath", " Life", "Soul" into the Dagara Language. Somé, Joachim. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:401-407 O 1995

Dahl, Lynda Madden
Two Messages for the Troubles of Our Time [*Beyond the Winning Streak: Using Conscious Creation to Consistently Win at Life*, by L M Dahl, 1992; *Climbing the Blue Mountain: A Guide for the Spiritual Journey*, by E Easwaran, 1992; review article]. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:223-225 O 1993

Dahomey *see* Benin

Dahomey (African people) *see* Fon (African people)

Daily Office *see* Divine Office

Dalai Lama VI
Footsteps in the Snow: The Life Story and Love Poems of the Sixth Dalai Lama. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 3:68-73 Spr 1994

Dalai Lama XIV
The Buddhist and the Buddhologist. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 4:84-85 Sum 1995
Documenting the Dalai Lama [review of 3 films on Dalai Lama; photos]. Maida, Gaetano Kazuo. *Tricycle* 2:82-83 Fall 1992*

Dale, Robert William, 1829-1895
Robert William Dale: Interpreter of Evangelical truth. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 5:39-43 S-O 1989

Dallas (Tex)
Mrs Dudley Goes to the 'Hood: How a white suburban mother helped transform an inner-city black community [interview by Edward Gilbreath; photo]. Dudley, Kathy. *Chr T* 39:15-16 Ja 9 1995

Dallas Morning News
Religion Is Big News in Dallas [*Dallas Morning News* adds lengthy religion section; photo]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 39:76 N 13 1995

Dalmatin, Jurij, 1549?-1589
La Réforme et le livre slovène [Eng abst, p 26; ils]. Bernard, Antonia. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:5-26 Ja-Mr 1995

Damirah (Egypt)
The Coptic Patriarchs in the Rîf [Damîrah; photos]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 16:74-78 Fall 1995

Dan, Tel *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dan

Dana, James, 1735-1812
From Calvinist Metaphysics to Republican Theory: Jonathan Edwards and James Dana on Freedom of the Will. Guelzo, Allen C. *J Hist Ideas* 56:399-418 Jl 1995

Dance, Religious
Dancing to the Drums of Praise: Impact International uses Africa tribal heritage to spawn new forms of worship [photo]. Lowell, Piper. *Chr T* 39: 58 My 15 1995
In the Spirit: Dance as Healing Ritual in Paule Marshall's *Praisesong for the Widow* [bibliog]. Brown-Hinds, Paulette. *Rel Lit* 27:107-117 Spr 1995
The signature of the resurrection [*Wing It!* Christian dance company]. Skees, Sue R. *Witness* 78:11 My 1995
Toward a Theology of Dance in Christian Worship [il]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:53-66 1993
Tripudium: Its Use in Sources from 200 BCE to 1600 CE ["dance" or "rejoicing"]. La Rue, Donna. *ARTS* 7:25-29 Sum 1995

Danchurchaid
Boesak scandal hurts Daniah agency [misuse of funds allegations]. *Chr Cent* 112:478 My 3 1995

Dancing
Fancy Dancers: Ruth St. Denis and Ted Shawn [introd and photos]. Pearlman, Ellen. *Tricycle* 2:55-57 Wint 1992

Dancing (in religion, folklore)
see also Dance, Religious
God als vijand: de genezingsdansen van de !Kung [Eng abst, p 154]. Paltvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *Ned T Tij* 49:89-107 Ap 1995

Dancy, Jonathan
Blameless Wrongdoing [reply to *Moral Reasons*, by J Dancy, 1993]. Tännsjö, Torbjörn. *Ethics* 106:120-127 O 1995

Daniel *see* Bible (OT)- Daniel

Daniel, Harry F J
Daniel, Henry F J, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:984 O 25 1995

Daniell, David
Worthy William Tyndale [*William Tyndale: A Biography*, by D Daniell, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:128 Ja 1995

Danilovskij Monastery (Moscow)
Response of Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to the Homage of the Hegumen of the Monastery of St Daniel (Moscow, August 18, 1987). Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1914-1991. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:54-55 1987

Danish Church Aid *see* Danchurchaid

Danish dissertations *see* Dissertations, Academic- Denmark

Danish language
Kierkegaard's Attack on Christendom: Its Lexical History. McKinnon, Alastair. *Toronto J Th* 9:95-106 Spr 1993

Danske missionsselskab
Kulturmøde eller civilisationskonflikt? Dansk mission i Sydindien mellem de to verdenskrige: Bemærkninger til Bent Smidt Hansens disputats *Afhængighed og Identitet* [Eng abst, p 294]. Hansen, Holger Bernt. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:280-294 1994

Dante Alighieri
Dante: Poet-Theologian [lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 6 1995]. Hawkins, Peter S. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:327-337 1995
El Maestro salmantino Diego Moxena de Valencia, lector de Dante y Petrarca [Eng abst, p 432; Latin texts]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 41:397-432 S-D 1994
Mother and Child in *Paradiso* 27 [bibliog]. Vander Weele, Michael. *Rel Lit* 26:1-17 Aut 1994
Religion and the artist: Introduction to a poem on Dante [adapted and tr fr address to Catholic Conf on Dante, My 17 1921, in *Positions et Propostions*, 1928]. Claudel, Paul, 1868-1955, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:357-367 Sum 1995
Scripts for the Pageant: Dante and the Bible [project prospectus]. Hawkins, Peter S. *ARTS* 8:12-13 Fall 1995
Versuch einer Lektüre [heaven in Dante's *Comedia;* Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:246-249 Ag 1995
The Whirr of his Wings [how image of beloved illuminates]. Heyneman, Martha. *Parabola* 20:72-78 N 1995

Darkness (in religion, folklore) *see* Light and darkness (in religion, folklore)

Darmesteter, Arsene, 1846-1888
Les frères Darmesteter et l'aube de la philologie française. Malkiel, Yakov. *R E Juives* 153:383-401 Jl-D 1994

Darmesteter, James, 1849-1894
Les frères Darmesteter et l'aube de la philologie française. Malkiel, Yakov. *R E Juives* 153:383-401 Jl-D 1994

Darnell, Regna
Portrait of an Unsung Genius [*Edward Sapir: Linguist, Anthropologist, Humanist*, by R Darnell, 1990; review essay; photo]. Siskin, Edgar E. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:225-234 Fall-Wint 1991

Darwin, Charles
Darwin's Evolutionary Theory and 19th-Century Natural Theology. Hutchison, John C. *Bib Sac* 152:334-354 Jl-S 1995
If Our Genes are for Us, Who Can Be Against Us? Thoughts of a Pragmatist on Science and Morality [critique of M Ruse on Darwin; bibliog]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Zygon* 30:357-367 S 1995

Darwinism *see* Evolution

Dass, Jawahar
A Comparative Study of *Dastan-E-Yusaf*. Singh, Harbhajan, and Sharma, Barinder Kumar, tr. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:1-14 Ja 1995

Data bases
CANTUS: A Data Base for Gregorian Chant. Steiner, Ruth. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:87-88 1995
Classics Online: From Papyrus to Pixels for a New Generation. Clayman, Dee. *Humanities (NEH)* 16:28-32 S-O 1995
Lahav DIGMASTER [online database program for artifacts fr Tel Halif; il]. Seger, Joe D. *Bib Arch* 58:116 Je 1995

Daughters
see also Mothers and daughters

Dauphine (France)
Les protestants du Dauphiné et la Révolution [facsim, map]. Bolle, Pierre. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:688-706 O-D 1989

Davaney, Sheila Greeve
Two McFagues: Meaning, Truth, and Justification in *Models of God*. Reynolds, Terrence. *Mod Th* 11:289-313 Jl 1995

David-Neel, Alexandra, 1868-1969
Alexandra David-Neel's Early Acquaintances With Theosophy, Paris 1892 [tr fr *Le Lotus Bleu*, pp 402-410 D 1986; letter]. Caracostea, Daniel, and Chapotin-Dunningham, Diana, tr. *Theosophical H* 3:209-213 Jl-O 1991
Alexandra David-Néel. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 5:12-16 Fall 1995

David, Ferenc, 1510?-1579
The Biblicism of Ferenc David. Erdo, Janos. *Faith Freedom* 48:44-50 Spr-Sum 1995

David, Jacques Louis, 1748-1825
Der Schwur der Horatier [il]. Schnegg, Brigitte. *ZS* 44:398-399 O 1995

David, King of Israel
[*bytdwd* inscription found at Tel Dan]. Clines, David J A, ed; Davies, Philip R, ed; Gunn, David M, ed. *J St O T* no 64:3-32 D 1994*
David als Vorbild für den Glauben: Die Veränderung des Davidbildes im Verlauf der alttestamentlichen Geschichte, dargestellt an 2 Sam 6. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 79:88-101 1995
David und der Floh: Tiere und Tiervergleiche in den Samuelbüchern [ils]. Riede, Peter. *Bib Not* no 77:86-117 1995
David und Jonathan: Tradition, Redaktion und Geschichte in I Sam 16-20: Ein Versuch. Kaiser, Otto. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:281-296 1990
David's Innocence: A Response to J Wright [no 60:87-105 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Bailey, Noel. *J St O T* no 64:83-90 D 1994
David's Last Sin: Was It the Census? Adler, Joshua J. *Jew Bible Q* 23:91-95 Ap-Je 1995
David, Bat Sheva, and the Fifty-First Psalm [tr, interpretive reading and drama]. Rosenblit, Barbara Ellison. *Cross Currents* 45:326-340 Fall 1995
"David—Jonathan—Saül" ou le "Livre de Jonathan" *1 Sam* 16,14-*2 Sam* 1,27 [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog, tables]. Langlamet, François. *R Bib* 101:326-354 Jl 1994
"Um deines Knechtes David willen" (Ps 132,10): Die Gestalt Davids im Psalter [bibliog]. Balhorn, Egbert. *Bib Not* no 76:16-31 1995
First and Last [1 Sam 16:1-13; 1 Tim 1:12-17; Mk 10:17-31; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Shearlock, David. *Expos T* 105:19-20 O 1993
Het "Huis van David" in een pre-exilische inscriptie uit Tel Dan [Eng abst, p 154]. Becking, Bob. *Ned T Tij* 49:108-123 Ap 1995
Is This King David's Tomb? [maps, photos, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:62-67 Ja-F 1995
Jonathan [faultless character in Sam]. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 23:143-150 Jl-S 1995
Not a Blacksmith Could Be Found [irony in the Stories of David]. Riggans, Walter. *Jew Bible Q* 22:32-37 Ja 1994
Om fantomet David [reply to N P Lemche, 55 no 2:81-101 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. Willesen, Folker. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:249-265 1993
Scolding Aesthetics in Biblical Literature. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 9 no 2:297-313 1995
Towards an Aesthetic Reading of the Bible [bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Scriptura* no 54:147-157 1995
Why Barzillai of Gilead (1 Kings 2:7)? Narrative Art and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion in 1 Kings 1-2. Provan, Iain W. *Tyndale Bul* 46:103-116 My 1995
Why Did Uzzah Die? Why Did David Dance? [convocation address, Regent College, My 8 1995]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Crux* 31:3-5,7-8 S 1995

Davidites *see* Joris, David, 1501?-1556

Davidson, Donald
Holistic Analysis: Conjectures and Refutations [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of semantics; bibliog]. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 62:977-996 Wint 1994
Why does semantics matter to the study of religion? [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of meaning; bibliog]. Penner, Hans H. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:221-249 1995

Davies, Paul C W
Physicist wins Templeton Prize [P Davies]. *Chr Cent* 112:386-387 Ap 12 1995

Davies, Philip R
"Will the Real Israel Please Stand Up?" Archaeology and Israelite Historiography [pts; review article; bibliog]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 297:61-80 F 1995*

Davies, William David
Davies-Allison et le retour de Matthieu [*The Gospel According to Saint Matthew*, vol 1, 1988; review article]. Claudel, Gérard. *Biblica* 74 no 1:97-111 1993

Davis, Charles
Religion och samhälle [*Religion and the Making of Society: Essays in Social Theology*, by C Davis, 1994; review article]. Montgomery, Ingun. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:231-235 1994

Davis, Deborah S
Funds Missing, Bookkeeper Charged [embezzlement fr Presbyterian Church USA, Southern Kansas Presbytery]. *Chr T* 39:58 S 11 1995

Dawah (Islam)
Two Conceptions of Da'wá in India: Jamā'at-i Islāmī and Tablīghī Jamā'at [bibliog]. Troll, Christian W. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:115-133 Jl-S 1994

Dawson, Christopher Henry, 1889-1970
American culture and liberal ideology in the thought of Christopher Dawson. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:702-720 Wint 1995
Christopher Dawson on the Oxford Movement: The relationship of development to authority. Callam, Daniel. *Communio (US)* 22:488-501 Fall 1995

Day, Dorothy
Dorothy Day's *Apologia* for Faith after Marx. Mize, Sandra Yocum. *Horizons* 22:198-213 Fall 1995

Day care centers
How to Start and Strengthen Your Church's Child Care [bibliog]. Hill, Kirby. *Ch Soc* 85:82-85 My-Je 1995

Day dreams *see* Fantasy

Day of the Lord *see* Day of Yahweh

Day of Yahweh
The Day of the Lord in Zephaniah. King, Greg A. *Bib Sac* 152:16-32 Ja-Mr 1995
El Día de Yavé en la profecía de Joel. Andiñach, Pablo R. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:1-17 1995

Dayton (Ohio)
Remembering in a Sword-making Place: The Hiroshima/Nagasaki Remembrance moves citizens of Dayton, Ohio, to reflect upon the A Bomb horror [photos]. Bales, Linda, and Gara, Larry. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-30 Jl-Ag 1995

De Belges, Jean Lemaire *see* Lemaire de Belges, Jean, 1473?-1515?

De Gruchy, John W
Athens, Jerusalem and Democracy [*Christianity and Democracy*, by J W de Gruchy; review article]. Petersen, Robin. *J Th So Africa* no 93:67-70 D 1995

De Luca, Giuseppe, 1898-1962
Un "prêtre romain" *in Partibus infidelium*: A propos de deux livres récents [*Don Giuseppe De Luca uomo cristiano e prete*, by G Antonazzi, 1992; *Il "Colloquio" con don Giuseppe De Luca: Della Resisenza al Concilio Vaticano II*, by A Ossicini, 1992; Eng abst, p 263]. Goichot, Émile. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:199-216 Ap-Je 1995

De Silva, Lakshmi, d 1980
Woman and Man in Buddhism and Christianity. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:i-vi,1-254 1992-1993*

De Silva, Lynn A, 1919-1982
Woman and Man in Buddhism and Christianity. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:i-vi,1-254 1992-1993*

De Zirkoff, Boris
Boris de Zirkoff and the *Blavatsky Collected Writings*. Eklund, Dara. *Theosophical H* 3:167-170 Ap 1991

Deaconesses
Canon Law Society of America Receives Study on the Ordination of Women to the Permanent Diaconate. Cogan, Patrick J. *Ec Trends* 24:163 N 1995
Widows, Bishops and the Struggle for Authority in the *Didascalia Apostolorum*. Methuen, Charlotte. *J Eccl H* 46:197-213 Ap 1995
Women Deacons in 1 Timothy: A Linguistic and Literary Look at "Women Likewise . . . " (1 Tim 3.11) [charts]. Stiefel, Jennifer H. *N T St* 41:442-457 Jl 1995

Deacons
see also Anglican Communion—Deacons
Church expelled for ordaining gay man [Univ Baptist, Austin, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 112:983 O 25 1995
Deacons and Elders. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:26-50 Spr 1995
Geneva Meets Rome: The Development of the French Reformed Diaconate. Sunshine, Glenn S. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:329-346 1995

Dead
see also Burial

Dead (in religion, folklore)
see also Ancestor worship
Corinthian Religion and Baptism for the Dead (1 Corinthians 15:29): Insights from Archaeology and Anthropology. DeMaris, Richard E. *J B L* 114:661-682 Wint 1995
Deuteronomy and the Politics of post-mortem existence. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Vet Test* 45:1-16 Ja 1995
Divergent Perspectives on the *Velorio del Angelito*: Ritual Imagery, Artistic Condemnation, and Ethnographic Value [bibliog, ils]. Schechter, John Mendell. *J Ritual St* 8:43-84 Sum 1994
The Etruscan Seated Banquet: Villanovan Ritual and Etruscan Iconography [ils, photos]. Tuck, Anthony S. *Am J Arch* 98:617-628 O 1994
La fiesta de Todos los Santos en una región andina: El caso de los "médicos Callawayas". Rösing, Ina. *Allpanchis* no 32:43-71 1988
Die getöteten "Zeugen" und die verfolgten "Tora-Sucher" in Jub 1,12: Ein Beitrag zur Zeugnis-Terminologie des Jubiläenbuches [pts]. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:445-465 i-vi 1995
Hierarchical Opposition and the Concept of *ŭm-yang* (*yin-yang*): A Reevaluation of Values in the Light of the Symbolism of Korean Rituals for the Dead [bibliog, glossary, table]. Rösch-Rhomberg, Inge. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:471-491 1994
May the Deceased Get Enlightenment! An Aspect of the Enculturation of Buddhism in Japan [appendices, table]. Nara, Yasuaki. *Bud Chr St* 15:19-42 1995
A New Epigram by Poseidippus on an Irritable Dead Cretan. Dickie, Matthew W. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 32 no 1-2:5-12 1995
Om det romerske dødsofficium og dødsopfattelsen i Middelalderen [*The Responsories and Versicles of the Latin Office of the Dead*, by K Ottosen, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 279]. Thodberg, Christian. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:266-279 1993
The 31st Seminar of the NCC Study Center for Pastors: A Consideration of Religious Observances for the Dead [Kyoto, S 12-13 1993]. Kroehler, Armin H. *Japan Rel* 20:116-120 Ja 1995

Dead bodies
Devant le cadavre [Eng abst, p 303]. Baudry, Patrick. *Religiologiques* no 12:19-29 Aut 1995
The Human Cadaver: An Assessment of the Value We Place on the Dead Body [bibliog]. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:43-51 Mr 1995
Inscription corporelle ou oblitération rituelle—le corps en état intermédiaire [Eng abst, p 303]. Gérard-Rosay, Hélène. *Religiologiques* no 12:31-47 Aut 1995
La position des bras des squelettes dans les tombes de Qoumrân et d'Ennezat (Puy de Dôme) (avec projection de diapositives) [presented at Soc des Études juives, Ap 26 1993]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie, and Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 154:227-238 Ja-Je 1995

Deadly sins
see also Anger; Avarice; Lust; Pride

Deaf
Alexandria on My Mind [excerpt fr *Out of Egypt*, 1995; memoir]. Aciman, André A. *Commentary* 99:59-66 Ja 1995
Deaf and the Initial Physical Evidence [signed glossolalia]. Taylor, Cheryl A. *Paraclete* 29:37-45 Sum 1995

Dean, William
[*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; review symposium]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-98 Ja 1995*

Death
see also Annihilationism; Bereavement; Brain death; Children—Death; Euthanasia; Future life; Martyrdom; Right to die; Sheol; Suicide; Terminal care

Bethann's Death [CPR as death ritual]. Lantos, John D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25: 22-23 Mr-Ap 1995
Christian Values and Treatment Abatement [2nd in series; bibliog]. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 5:6-15 Spr 1991
Death and the Perception of the Divine in Qohelet and Zhuang Zi. Lee, Archie C C. *Ching Feng* 38:69-81 Mr 1995
Finishing the Story: Aging, Spirituality, and the Work of Culture. Heinz, Donald. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:3-19 1994
For All the Saints [reflections on death; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 57:6-7 N 1995
Good Death: Mercy, Deliverance, and the Nature of Suffering. Anderson, Patricia. *Tricycle* 2:36-42 Wint 1992
The Jews of Europe and the Moment of Death in Medieval and Modern Times. Horowitz, Elliott S. *Judaism* 44:271-281 Sum 1995
Letting Go: Life on the Hospice Ward [Zen Hospice Project, Laguna Honda Hospital, San Francisco; photos by A Raja Hornstein]. Wakeman, Nancy. *Tricycle* 4:76-84 Wint 1994
Locating the Dead: A Cultural History of Death in the Antebellum, Anglo-Protestant Communities of the Northeast [bibliog]. Laderman, Gary. *J A A R* 63:27-52 Spr 1995
Memento mori 1995. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *ZS* 44:159 Ap 1995
Moonlighting in May [physician's account of death of AIDS patient]. Honan, Michael P. *Second Opinion* 20:72-74 Ja 1995
A Morte como Limite do Curar. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:84-91 1995
Overcoming the Threat of Death: A journal of one Christian's encounter with cancer. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Risk Bk Ser* no 60:ix-xiii, 1-105 1994*
Pursuing a Peaceful Death. Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:33-38 Jl-Ag 1993
Reexamining Death: The Asymptotic Model and a Bounded Zone Definition [graphs]. Emanuel, Linda L. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:27-35 Jl-Ag 1995
[Responses to *The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-22 Spr 1995*
Valley Walking [AIDS]. Couillard, Paul. *Perspectives* 10:17-19 O 1995
Where the Wine Is No Longer, Only Itself [meditation on death]. Sklarew, Myra. *J Past Coun* 29:99-105 1994
William Stringfellow and the Christian Witness Against Death. Slocum, Robert B. *Angl Th R* 77:173-186 Spr 1995
Zum Verständnis des Lebens in der Ethik [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:8-25 Ja-Mr 1995

Death—Biblical teaching

'Death Will Be Their Shepherd' or 'Death Will Feed on Them'? *māwet yir'ēm* in Psalm 49.15 (ĒVV v 14) [appendix, bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:320-326 Jl 1995
Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog, fig]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:65-70 Sum 1995
Deuteronomy and the Politics of post-mortem existence. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Vet Test* 45:1-16 Ja 1995
The Enigma of Job 1,21a [reference to Mother Earth]. Vall, Gregory. *Biblica* 76 no 3:325-342 1995
Jamais chez Jean! (Mort et résurrection). Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:509-519 1995
Sheol. Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 23:168-179 Jl-S 1995
Take on Hope All Ye Who Enter Here [meditation on Lazarus and social action]. Dear, John. *Other Side* 31:40-44 Jl-Ag 1995
They Are No Longer, for God Has Taken Them [Enoch, Moses, and Elijah]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 22:221-227 O 1994

Death—Law

Is There a Right to Die? Kass, Leon R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:34-43 Ja-F 1993

Death—Near-death experiences

Deceived by the light: A Christian Response to *Embraced by the Light* [adapted fr *Deceived by the Light*, 1995]. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Chr Res J* 18:24-31 Fall 1995
Lazarus of Bethany—suspended animation or final death? Some aspects of patristic and modern exegesis [reply to D Bretherton, *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Barkhuizen, J H. *Hervormde T St* 51:167-174 Mr 1995
The 'Near-Death Experience' [il]. Ritchie, David. *Orth Life* 45:16-31 Jl-Ag 1995
On the Track of the Elephant: The Relevance of Psychical Research to Religious Experience for an Understanding of Reality [bibliog]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:215-227 O 1995
Pearl: Medieval Dream Vision and Modern Near-Death Experience [bibliog]. Gunn, Susan. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:132-140 Jl 1995
The Sacred Source: Life, Death and the Survival of Consciousness [review of presentations given at The Institute of Noetic Sciences 3d Ann Conf, Chicago, Jl 15-17 1994]. Batey, Boyce. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:3-9 Ja 1995
To Heaven and Back? Betty Eadie died, met Jesus, and came back to tell us: So what's the problem? Plenty. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Chr T* 39:39-42 Ap 3 1995

Death—Psychology

Age Density, Religiosity and Death Anxiety in Retirement Communities [study; bibliog, tables]. Duff, Robert W, and Hong, Lawrence K. *R Rel Res* 37:19-32 S 1995
The Easter Sermon. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:10-14 1995
Letters of Enforced Death versus Suicide Notes [adapted fr *Voices of Death*, 1980; bibliog]. Shneidman, Edwin S. *J Psych Jud* 19:153-160 Sum 1995
Life, Death, and Life After Death: Meanings of the Relationship Between Death Anxiety and Religion [study; tables]. Thorson, James A, and Powell, F C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:41-56 1991
Opportunity or Obstacle? Buddhist Views on Organ Donation. Tsomo, Karma Lekshe. *Tricycle* 2:30-35 Sum 1993
Variables that Predict Interest in and the Completion of Living Wills [study; tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Frankowski, Deborah; Johnson, Mary. *J Past Care* 49:212-220 Sum 1995

Death (in religion, folklore)

Ananda Weeping at the Doorpost [photo]. Lipsey, Roger. *Tricycle* 4:72-74 Spr 1995
The Buddhist Attitude Towards Death. Seelawimala, B. *Middle Way* 70:211-216 N 1995
Death: A Central Theme in Religious Socialization [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:35-57 1994
Devant le cadavre [Eng abst, p 303]. Baudry, Patrick. *Religiologiques* no 12: 19-29 Aut 1995
From Death to Resurrection: The Early Evidence [Punic funerary monument, Pozo Moro, Spain; ils, map, photos]. Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994. *Bib Arch R* 21:56-65,82 S-O 1995
Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche's Bardo Teachings. Kongtrul, Jamgon, 1954-1992. *Tricycle* 2:71-72 Fall 1992
Japanese Buddhist Death and Dying. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15: 3-85 1995*
The Last Sacrifice [Hindu funeral in Banaras; repr fr *Banaras: City of Light;* 1983, pp 340-343]. Eck, Diana L. *Parabola* 20:74-75 F 1995
The Opening of the Door of the Deathless: The Jhānas, Samāpattis and the 9th stage, the Cessation [talk fr Buddhist Soc Sum School, S 1 1977]. Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994. *Middle Way* 70:133-143 Ag 1995
Opportunity or Obstacle? Buddhist Views on Organ Donation. Tsomo, Karma Lekshe. *Tricycle* 2:30-35 Sum 1993
Resurrection in Warring States Popular Religion [appendix]. Harper, Donald. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:13-28 1994
The Way Up Is the Way Down [forces of love and death; repr fr *Sex, Ecology, and Spirituality*, 1995]. Wilber, Ken. *Parabola* 20:86-89 N 1995
Wrestling the Angel of Death: Form and Meaning in Rabbinic Tales of Death and Dying. Diamond, Eliezer. *J St Jud* 26:76-92 Ap 1995

Death in literature

Christian Assurance in the Face of Death: Anglican Witnesses [Julian, J Donne, G Herbert, W P Dubose, T S Eliot, W Stringfellow]. Slocum, Robert B. *Sewanee Th R* 38:126-136 Easter 1995
The Death of Cook: Exercises in Explanation [paper presented at 9th David Nicol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Howe, Kerry. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:198-211 N 1994
A Dialogue with Death: Ritual Lament and the θρηνος Θεοτοκου of Romanos Melodos. Dobrov, Gregory W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:385-405 Wint 1994
Eros/Thanatos and Divine Love in the Poetry of Unsī al-Ḥājj. Deeb, Muhammad A. *Rel St Th* 12:42-51 Ja 1992

Death notices *see* Obituaries

Abineno, Johannes Ludwig Chrysostomus, 1917-1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:117 Jl 1995
Anderson, James Norman Dalrymple, 1908-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:58 F 6 1995
Angelari, Abp, d 1986 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:32 1986
Barth, Markus, 1915-1994 [death notice]. Swidler, Leonard. *J Ec St* 32:24 Wint 1995
Boling, Robert G, 1930-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995
Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995
Bronkhorst, Alexander Johannes, 1914-1994 [death notice]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 24:ii F 1995
Brooks, Jerrold Lee, 1935-1993 [death notice; por]. *Am Pres* 71:76 Sum 1993
Congar, Yves M J [death notice]. Thils, Gustave. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:523 1995
Congar, Yves M J, 1904-1995 [death notice]. *Ecumenism* no 119:16 S 1995
Corrigan, Daniel, Bp, 1897-1994 [death notice]. Griffiss, James E. *Angl Th R* 77:1-2 Wint 1995
Creamer, Robert S, Jr, 1938-1995 [death notice]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:308 Michaelmas 1995
Cryer, Newman, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:478 My 3 1995
Daniel, Henry F J, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:984 O 25 1995
[Death notices]. Vorster, Hans, ed; Goltz, Hermann, tr; Kässmann, Margot, ed. *Ökum Ru* Regular feature: 1994-
Enklaar, Ido Hendricus, d 1994 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:117 Jl 1995
Esty, Frederick Russell, Jr, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:53 My 15 1995
Ford, Louis H, 1914-1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995
Ford, Louis H, 1914-1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:53 My 15 1995
Fransen, Gérard, 1915-1995 [death notice]. Thils, Gustave. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:519-520 1995
Grabbe, Gregory, Bp, d 1995 [death notice]. *Living Orth* 16:1 S-O 1994
Gregorios, Benedict, Metr, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 15:202-203 D 1994
Hebblethwaite, Peter, 1930-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:202 F 22 1995
Herzog, Frederick, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995
Hines, Samuel, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:45 F 6 1995
Hixon, Lex, 1941-1995 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 5:5 Wint 1995
Hockin, Katherine B, d 1993 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:18 Ja 1994
Home, Chipo, d 1995 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:43 Jl 1995
Hulme, William E, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:602 Je 7-14 1995
Ibiam, Akanu, 1906-1995 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 210:22 N 1995
Ibiam, Akanu, 1906-1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:150 O 1995
Jacquintha, William, Bp, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 15:202 D 1994
Jansen Schoonhoven, E, 1904-1995 [death notice]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 24:ii F 1995
Jansen Schoonhoven, Evert, 1904-1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:117 Jl 1995
Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993 [death notice]. Donnelley, Strachan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:12 Mr-Ap 1993
Kocisko, Stephen J, d 1995 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:162 1995
Krumm, John McGill, Bp, d 1995 [death notice]. *Witness* 78:45 D 1995
Krumm, John, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995
Kuo, Siu May, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chinese Th R* 10:iv 1995
Latukefu, Sione, d 1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:150 O 1995
Lenox, G Merrill, d 1995 [death notices]. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995
Lewis, Arthur David, d 1995 [death notice]. *One World* no 210:22 N 1995
Linde, Jan Marinus van der, d 1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:150 O 1995
Lipman, Samuel, 1934-1994 [death notice]. *Commentary* 99:74 F 1995
Luke, Helen M, 1904-1995 [death notice; por]. *Parabola* 20:99 F 1995
Lyttelton, Margaret [death notice]. McKenzie, Judith. *Levant* 27:iv 1995

Mankuzhikary, Sebastian, Bp, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 15:202 D 1994
Mau, Carl [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995
Maximos, Metr of Sardes, d 1986 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:65-66 1987
Miller, Marlin E, 1938-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:43 Ja 9 1995
Miller, Marlin E, 1938-1994 [death notice]. *Menn Q R* 69:4 Ja 1995
Moffett, William A, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:264 Mr 8 1995
Mveng, Engelbert, 1930-1995 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:43 Jl 1995
Oung Mean Candavanna, d 1993 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 2:85 Sum 1993
Pham, Binh Gia, d 1993 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 2:85 Sum 1993
Polish, David, 1910-1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:562 My 24-31 1995
Porada, Edith, 1912-1994 [death notice]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:ii 1995
Preus, Robert D, 1924-1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:71 D 11 1995
Roman, Stephen [death notice]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:66 1987
Rose, Alan, d 1995 [death notice]. *Ecumenism* no 119:20 S 1995
Shaw, Peter, 1936-1995 [death notice]. *Commentary* 100:64 O 1995
Smith, Paul B, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:63 Jl 17 1995
Stefan, Augustine, d 1986 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:32 1986
Stessel, Alfons, d 1994 [death notice]. *SEDOS* 27:34 F 15 1995
Stines, Henri Alexandre, d 1995 [death notice]. *Witness* 78:26 My 1995
Stirling, Edwin M, 1940-1994 [death notice]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:214 Pentecost 1995
Sundkler, Bengt, 1909-1995 [death notices]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:117 Jl 1995
Sundkler, Bengt, 1909-1995 [death notice]. *Missionalia* 23:56 Ap 1995
Tarasevitch, Vladimir, Bp, d 1986 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:32 1986
Taylor, Laura Scott, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:89 Ap 3 1995
Timkó, Imre, Bp, 1920-1988 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:66 1987
Tkach, Joseph W, Sr, d 1995 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 39:77 N 13 1995
Torbet, Robert, 1912-1995 [death notices]. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995
Trifa, Valerian D, Abp, 1914-1987 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:65 1987
Trueblood, David Elton, 1900-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995
Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *Sevartham* 20:1 1995
Wodarz, Donald M, d 1994 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:28 Ja 1995
Wolfers, David, d 1994 [death notice; por]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:2 Ja-Mr 1995

Death of children *see* Children—Death

Death of God theology
After the "Death of God": The Loss of Religious Faith and the Existential Predicament of the Contemporary West [Eng abst, pp 20-22]. Wang, Xiaozhang. *CGST J* no 18:1-19 Ja 1995

Death penalty *see* Capital punishment

Debates, Religious *see* Disputations, Religious

DeBoer, Cecil
Analytic Philosophy and Van Til's Epistemology. Dennison, William D. *West Th J* 57:33-56 Spr 1995

DeBoer, Jesse
Analytic Philosophy and Van Til's Epistemology. Dennison, William D. *West Th J* 57:33-56 Spr 1995

Deborah (Biblical character)
Judge, Prophet, Mother: Learning from Deborah [Courageous Voices]. Blessing, Carol. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34-37 Wint 1995
The Last Words of Sisera: A Libretto [based on Judg 4-5]. Neville, Robert Cummings. *Sound* 78:439-462 Fall-Wint 1995
Motherhood, Machismo, and the Purpose of Yahweh in Judges 4-5. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 12 no 1:21-33 1995

Debt
Macro-Economic Stabilisation Problems of African Countries and the Islamic Framework for Reform [tables]. Mikailu, A S. *Hamdard Islam* 18:25-40 Sum 1995

Debtor and creditor (Jewish law)
Limiting Personal Enforcement of the Law [debt collection in OT; From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37 Ja 1995

Debts, External
Hacia una nueva mentalidad: Valoración ética de las relaciones Norte-Sur [Eng abst, p 344]. Galindo García, Angel. *Salmanticensis* 35:321-344 S-D 1988

Decade for Churches in Solidarity with Women
"Lebendige Briefe" zur Ökumenischen Dekade [Churches in Solidarity with Women]. Gassmann, Günther, ed. *Ökum Ru* 44:221-233 Ap 1995*
Die Ökumenische Dekade als Teil der Heiligung: Eine orthodoxe Perspektive. Deicha, Sophie. *Ökum Ru* 43:443-447 O 1994

Deception
see also Fraud
The Anatomy of the Joseph Cycle. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 22:38-46 Ja 1994
Desire and Illusion: Two Stories from Ancient India. Doniger, Wendy. *Parabola* 20:29-33 N 1995

Decision making
see also Choice (Psychology); Rational choice theory
Helping your board listen to God: Breaking out of the routine for better decisions [Team Ministry; bibliog]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 16:46-51 Wint 1995
Is There Space for God in Our Meetings: As we make decisions, do we ask, "What shall we do?" or, "What is God's yearning for us?" [fig]. McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 F 1995
Secrets to making great decisions: Ten questions to help you sharpen an essential skill. Smith, Fred. *Leadership* 16:93-95,97 Fall 1995
Selection of a Hospital Based Director of Pastoral Care: Process and Stakeholders. Fleming, Terese M; Powell, Judith; Murray, David; Shillington, Terry. *J Past Care* 49:316-328 Fall 1995
Spiritual Discernment and Social Justice: Prayer and prayerful sharing forms decision-making around the question, "What is God doing in our situation and how can we cooperate?". McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 My 1995
Taking Families Seriously [medical decision making]. Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-12 Jl-Ag 1992
What's behind your decisions? The hidden but powerful criteria that pastors and boards use [Team Ministry]. Schaller, Lyle E. *Leadership* 16:25-27 Wint 1995

Decision making (Ethics)
Blameless Wrongdoing [reply to *Moral Reasons*, by J Dancy, 1993]. Tännsjö, Torbjörn. *Ethics* 106:120-127 O 1995
Decisions at the End of Life Guided by Communities of Patients [advance care directives; tables; reply, J L Nelson and H L Nelson, pp 14-15]. Emanuel, Linda L, and Emanuel, Ezekiel J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-14 S-O 1993
The Family in Medical Decisionmaking. Blustein, Jeffrey. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23: 6-13 My-Je 1993
Giving Life to Patient Self-Determination. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:12-24 Ja-F 1993*
The Role of Images, Symbols and Metaphors in the Discernment Process: The Artistic Process as an Analogy for Moral Discernment. Nafziger-Leis, Cheryl. *Toronto J Th* 10:81-91 Spr 1994
Should We Be Concerned About People Who Do Not Yet Exist? Peterson, James C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:103-109 Je 1995
Who's to Choose? Surrogate Decisionmaking in New York State. Moreno, Jonathan D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:5-11 Ja-F 1993

Deckers, Charles, d 1994
Priests Killed in Algeria identified. *Chr Cent* 112:43 Ja 18 1995

Declaration of Human Rights, 1948 *see* Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948

Deconstruction (Criticism)
Bedürfen und Vorstellungsdestruktion: Phänomenologie des Bedürfens auf dem Hintergrund der Seinsgabe bei M Heidegger, S Weil und C Bruaire. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 76 no 2:323-342 1995
Deconstructing the Book of Job [rev fr *The Book of Job*, ed by W A M Beuken, 1995; il, photo]. Clines, David J A. *Bible R* 11:30-35,43-44 Ap 1995
Decontructing [*sic*] the Holocaust [*Testimony: Crises of Witnessing in Literature, Psychoanalysis, and History*, by S Felman and D Laub, 1992; review essay]. Hirsch, David H. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:130-144 Spr 1995
Gnats, Camels and Aporias: Who Should Be Straining Out What? Christianity and Deconstruction. Briggs, Richard. *Vox Ev* 25:17-32 1995
The Sound of Silence: Deconstruction and Theology in Timothy Findley's *Not Wanted on the Voyages*. Robson, Lisa. *Rel St Th* 13-14:66-83 D 1995
Taking the Low Road: Postmodernism and Interreligious Conversation [R Neville]. Wyschogrod, Edith. *Am J Th Ph* 16:189-197 My 1995
Through a *Glas* Darkly: Derrida, Literature, and the Specter of Christianity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Chr Lit* 44:73-92 Aut 1994

Decoration and ornament, Architectural
see also Church decoration

Deduction (Logic) *see* Logic

Deeper Life Bible Church (Nigeria)
"Jesus Power-Super-Power!": On the Interface between Christian Fundamentalism and New Religious Movements in Africa [Ger version *Z Miss*]. Hock, Klaus. *Miss St* 12 no 1:56-70 1995; *Z Miss* 21 no 3:134-150 1995

Defense mechanism (Psychology)
see also Dissociation (Psychology)

Defense mechanisms (Psychology)
see also Regression (Psychology)

Deference *see* Respect

Defoe, Daniel, 1661?-1731
Order and Chaos in Paradise: Colonial and "Postcolonial" Constructions of Religious Identity through the Robinson Crusoe Story [bibliog]. Bertrand, Didier. *Rel Lit* 27:29-51 Aut 1995
"So Inexhaustible a Treasure of Gold": Defoe, Capitalism, and the Romance of the South Seas [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:148-167 N 1994
The Strange Shipwreck of Robinson Crusoe [abridgements delete Christian content]. Zaleski, Philip. *First Things* no 53:38-44 My 1995

Deforestation
Deforestation in Nepal: A Case Study. Robbins, A M J. *Transformation* 10: 17-20 Ap-Je 1993

DeGraff, Geoffrey
Exile Spirit: Thanissaro Bhikkhu and the Metta Forest Monastery [Calif; photo, por]. Roether, Barbara. *Tricycle* 5:77-80,82 Wint 1995

Dehydration (Physiology)
Dying Like a Dog [dehydration and starvation as alternatives to "bad death" technology]. Harvey, Nancy. *First Things* no 52:28-31 Ap 1995

Dei Verbum (Document) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Revelation

Deification *see* Sanctification

Deification (Orthodox Eastern Theology) *see* Theosis

Deir 'alla, Tell *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Tell Deir 'Alla

Deism
see also Positivism

Deist, Ferdinand
Kritiese realisme, die Bybel, die gerefomeerde belydenisskrifte en die Christelike geloof: Kanttekeninge by 'n aantal terugblikke oor die Bybelwetenskappe [*Ervaring, rede en metode in Skrifuitleg: 'Wetenskapshistoriese ondersoek na Skrifuitleg in die Ned Geref Kerk 1840-1990*, by F E Deist, 1994; review article; Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:191-205 1995

Dejection *see* Depression

Del Boca, Bernardino
An Experimental Theosophical Community in Italy: The Green Village [Villaggio Verde (Turin, Italy)]. Poggi, Isotta. *Theosophical H* 4:149-154 O-Ja 1992-1993

Delbes, Pierre, 1919-1992
Delbès, Pierre, 1919-1992 [obit]. Sirat, Colette. *R E Juives* 153:159-160 Ja-Je 1994

Delhi (India)
Social Insecurity, Vote Banks and Communalism: A Study of Bangladesh Immigrants in Delhi. Paul, Madan C, and Lin, Sharat G. *Soc Action (India)* 45:468-477 O-D 1995

DeLillo, Don
Myth, Magic and Dread: Reading Culture Religiously [20th cent American culture reflected in L Silko's *Ceremony* and *Almanac of the Dead* and D DeLillo's *White Noises*; paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washinton, DC, N 1993]. Salyer, Gregory. *Lit Th* 9:261-277 S 1995

Delphian oracle
Ambiguous Truths, True Ambiguities. Lipsey, Roger. *Parabola* 20:52-58 Ag 1995

Deluge
The Flood Hero as King and Priest. Davila, James R. *J Near East St* 54: 199-214 Jl 1995
How many trees did Noah take on the ark? Tanner, William Francis. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:260-263 D 1995
"The Restful Waters of Noah": MY NḤ—MY MNḤWT. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:69-74 1995
Die Wasser der Sintflut und das österliche Sakrament: Zur Bedeutung alttestamentlicher Paradigmen in Hochgebet am Beispiel der Taufwasserweihe [paper presented at Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultät Münster, Ja 28 1994]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:86-106 1995

Demeter (Greek goddess)
Secret Rites of Lesbos: Scholars probe the ruins of a Greek sanctuary where women held religious rituals once a year [il, map, photos]. Williams, Hector. *Archaeology* 47:34-40 Jl-Ag 1994

Democracy
see also Equality
An address to citizens [*Democracy on Trial*, by J B Elshtain; review essay]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 112:570-571 My 24-31 1995
Capitalism for Humans. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 100:34-38 O 1995
Charles Nisbet: Second Thoughts on a Revolutionary Generation [repr fr *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* 98:189-205 Ap 1974; por]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:145-154 Fall 1995
La democratie moderne en afrique: Facteur de developpement integral. Waliggo, John M. *SEDOS* 27:154-159 My 15 1994
Democrazia in pericolo? Ricco, Elena Bein. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:232-235 1995
The Emerging Constellation: Reconstruction of Value in China [paper fr 14th Natl Catholic China Conf, *China in the 21st Century: Spirituality for a Global Power*, sponsored by US Catholic China Bureau, S 23-25 1994]. Chen, Xun Wu. *Tripod* no 89:10-16 S-O 1995
Feminist studies in religion and a radical democratic ethos. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:122-144 1995
Das Glück ist privat oder: Markt ersetzt die Politik: Privatisierung, Liberalisierung und Deregulierung im Aufwind. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 44:34-43 F 1995
Die Grenzen der Demokratie: Migration, Alltagsrassismus und citoyenneté [bibliog]. Schiesser, Giaco. *ZS* 44:379-386 O 1995
The Limitation of Power and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Institute of Human Relations, Williamstown, mass, Ag 27 1939; photo]. Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:1-4 Wint 1995
Masakhana: Let Us Build Each Other [S Africa]. Sweetman, Leonard. *Ref R* 49:32-44 Aut 1995
Mitchell Kapor on Dharma, Democracy, and the Information Superhighway [interview by Helen Tworkov; pors, bibliog]. Kapor, Mitchell. *Tricycle* 3: 47-56 Sum 1994
Processes of Democratization: The New Role of the United Nations in Electoral Assistance. Ludwig, Robin. *Ec R* 47:339-343 Jl 1995
Symposium on Citizenship, Democracy, and Education. Becker, Lawrence C, ed, and Kymlicka, Will, ed. *Ethics* 105:465-579 Ap 1995*
To the Highest Bidder: Stopping the sellout of democracy—before it's too late [study questions and resource list, pp 53-54]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 24:16-54 N-D 1995*
Walking with Africans: Journey in Hurt and Hope [bibliog, ils, map]. Gannaway, Ollie J, ed, and Gannaway, Bruce F, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-106 Mr-Ap 1995*

Democracy and Christianity
Athens, Jerusalem and Democracy [*Christianity and Democracy*, by J W de Gruchy; review article]. Petersen, Robin. *J Th So Africa* no 93:67-70 D 1995
Beyond State and Market: Christianity and the Future of Economic Democracy. Dorrien, Gary J. *Cross Currents* 45:184-204 Sum 1995
Christianity in the South African Context in a Period of Democratisation (1990-1994). Hofmeyr, J W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:110-129 1994
Church And Democracy: A Personal Reflection. Chepkwony, Adam K. *AFER* 36:312-328 O 1994
Civil Society: Zum Auftakt der neueren demokratietheoretischen Debatte mit einem Seitenblick auf Religion, Kirche und Öffentlichkeit [literature review; bibliog]. Soosten, Joachim von. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:139-157 Ap-Je 1993
The Local Church: Champion For Democracy In Malawi [bibliog]. Majawa, Clement. *AFER* 36:300-311 O 1994
The Participatory Principle and Democracy in Church History: Some Observations [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:139-156 1993
Theologians and the Renewal of Democratic Political Institutions in Eastern Germany [W Ullman and R Schroeder]. Burgess, John P. *J Ch St* 37:87-102 Wint 1995
Theological Symposium II: Democracy and Church Management [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 20 Je 1994]. Wickeri, Janice, ed, and Molotoris, Craig, tr. *Chinese Th R* 10:135-147 1995*
The Triumph of Democratic Ideology [ELCA, LC-MS and majority rule; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6-8 N 1995

Democracy and religion
Finding the Common Good Amidst Democracy's Strange Melancholy: Tocqueville on Religion and the American's "Disgust with Life". Johnston, William E, Jr. *J Rel* 75:44-68 Ja 1995
Forgetting We Are Not God [rev fr speech to Stanford Univ, S 29 1994]. Havel, Václav. *First Things* no 51:47-50 Mr 1995
In Defense of Self-Determination [rev fr American Political Science Assoc, S 1992, and American Sociological Assoc, Ag 1993]. Philpott, Daniel. *Ethics* 105:352-385 Ja 1995
Israeli Democracy and Jewish History. Sharkansky, Ira. *J Ch St* 37:329-348 Spr 1995
Tocqueville: Religion et modernité politique [Eng abst, p 39]. Eslin, Jean-Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:27-39 Ja-Mr 1995

Democratic Party
Taking the Politics of Meaning into the Electoral Arena [Ethics and Meaning Caucus of Democratic Party; docs]. *Tikkun* 10:27-32 N-D 1995

Demography
see also Population; United States—Population
Applied Demographics in the Field of Church Growth [table]. Price, Clay L. *Th Educator* no 51:115-124 Spr 1995
Feminism, Women and the French Revolution [repr fr *Australian Journal of Politics and History* 40 no 3 1994]. Rose, R B. *Hist Reflections* 21:187-205 Wint 1995
Jewish groups face demographic changes [G A Tobin study of US Jews]. *Chr Cent* 112:42 Ja 18 1995
Socio-démographie des juifs de Marseille sous la IIIe République [conf, Soc des Études juives, My 24 1993]. Berceot, Florence. *R E Juives* 153:469-477 Jl-D 1994

Demoniac possession
Exorcism as Healing Ministry in the African Independent/Indigenous Churches [bibliog]. Kitshoff, M C. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:30-50 1994
Insight into Multiple Personality Disorder. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 14:18-26 Fall 1995
Psychoanalytical Interpretation of the Demoniacal Possession and the Mystical Development of Sister Jeanne des Anges from Loudun (1605-1665) [bibliog]. Lietaer, Hugo, and Corveleyn, Jozef. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:259-276 1995

Demonic
Le démonique chez Paul Tillich: un concept multidimensionnel. Hort, Bernard. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:571-574 1995
The Life of Our Venerable Fathers Theodore & Basil of the Caves of Kiev: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 11th of August [tr fr *The Patericon of the Caves of Kiev*, 1967]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-8 Jl-Ag 1994

Demonic in literature
The Religious Base of Thomas Mann's World View: Mythic Theology and the Problem of the Demonic [bibliog]. Scaff, Susan von Rohr. *Chr Lit* 43: 75-94 Aut 1993

Demonology
see also Devil; Discernment of spirits; Exorcism; Witchcraft
The "Near-Death Experience" [il]. Ritchie, David. *Orth Life* 45:16-31 Jl-Ag 1995
The Specific Rationality of Medieval Magic. Kieckhefer, Richard. *Am Hist R* 99:813-836 Je 1994
Spiritual mapping: another approach [focus on work of demonic spirits, not names]. Yip, Tai M. *Ev Miss Q* 31:166-170 Ap 1995
Transfiguration: Man-made Objects as Demons in Japanese Scrolls [bibliog, ils]. Lillehoj, Elizabeth. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:7-34 1995
Where Angels Fear to Tread: Appraising the Current Fascination with Spiritual Warfare. Breuninger, Christian. *Cov Q* 53:37-43 My 1995

Demonology, Biblical
see also Beelzebub
A critical look at a new "key" to evangelization [territorial spirits and prayer warfare; table]. Wakely, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 31:152-162 Ap 1995
Principalities and Powers: A Different Worldview [figs, bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Ch Soc* 85:18-28 My-Je 1995
The Return of the Unclean Spirit (Luke 11,24-26). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 74 no 1:45-59 1993
[Spiritual warfare and urban missions]. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 13: 3-63 D 1995*

Demonstrations
see also Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Protests
Countering judgment and hate with nonviolent love [Topeka's St David's Episcopal Church counterdemonstrates againt anti-homosexual demonstrators]. Page, Herman. *Witness* 78:20-21 Mr 1995
Remembering in a Sword-making Place: The Hiroshima/Nagasaki Remembrance moves citizens of Dayton, Ohio, to reflect upon the A-Bomb horror [photos]. Bales, Linda, and Gara, Larry. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-30 Jl-Ag 1995
Talk Back Takes on New Meaning [Winnipeg Univ protest against B Larson; photos]. *Chr T* 39:46 Je 19 1995

Demotic inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Egyptian

Demythologization
see also Myth (Theology)
Mythos als Elementarform religiöser Rede im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament: Zur Theorie der Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 19]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:1-19 1995
Zum Problem der Entmythologisierung bei Rudolf Bultmann [paper presented at "Alten Marburger" conf, Hofgeismar, Germany, Ja 3-5 1994]. Schmithals, Walter. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:166-206 1995

Deng, Yiming, Abp, 1908-1995
Deng Yiming, Abp, 1908-1995 [obit; por]. Lam, Anthony; Chau, Sau Ming; Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 88:57-59 Jl-Ag 1995

Denial (Psychology)
"It's Not true. I know it's Not true, because it really happened:": Denial and Sexual Abuse [review article]. Ritter, Hal. *J Past Care* 49:101-104 Spr 1995

Denis, Albert Marie
Les Pseudépigraphes d'Ancien Testament: Textes latins: À propos d'une Concordance [*Concordance latine des Pseudépigraphes d'Ancien Testament: Concordance, Corpus des textes, Indices* by A M Denis, 1993; review article]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:383-420 1995

Denisenko, Filaret, Metr
[Metr Filaret elected patr of Ukrainian Orthodox Church]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1172 D 6 1995
Ukraine [Metr F Denisenko's break with Moscow; editorial]. *RCDA* 33 no 4: 65 1994-1995

Denmark—Church history
see also Reformation- Denmark; Theology- Denmark

Denmark—Religion
Europe: The Challenge Posed by Religious Pluralism and Religious Fundamentalism. Arendt, Niels H. *LWF Doc* no 37:137-154 N 1995

Dennis, David
Fired Official Files Lawsuit [D Dennis vs Seventh-Day Adventists]. *Chr T* 39:84 O 23 1995

Denominational colleges *see* Church colleges

Denominationalism *see* Denominations, Religious

Denominations, Religious
see also Confessionalism; Interdenominational cooperation
Analyzing Intradenominational Conflict: New Directions [bibliog, table]. Kniss, Fred, and Chaves, Mark. *J S S R* 34:172-185 Je 1995
The Availability and Importance of Denominational Support Services as Perceived by Clergy Husbands and Their Wives [study, tables, bibliog]. Morris, Michael Lane, and Blanton, Priscilla White. *Past Psych* 44:29-44 S 1995
Denominational Retention and Switching among American Jews [bibliog, tables]. Lazerwitz, Bernard. *J S S R* 34:499-506 D 1995
Evangelical Churches and the Catholic Church in Germany [tables; reply, R Schlüter, pp 48-51]. Daiber, Karl Fritz. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:5-20 1994
Japan Denominational Statistics 1995: 1994 Statistics for the Largest Japanese Denominations [table; notes and comments]. Kelleher, Brendan, comp. *Japan Chr R* 61:153-155 1995
Kerkverband: Kerkregtelik-Teologiese Voorwaardes en Definisies [bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:94-112 1993
A New Denominational Historiography? Wilson, John F. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:249-263 Sum 1995
What is the Role of a Denomination in a Post-Denominational Age? Toulouse, Mark G. *Lex Th Q* 29:207-247 Wint 1994

Deontology *see* Duty

Dependency (Psychology)
Are the poor with us? Welfare reform [struggling with "dependency"; editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 112:227-228 Mr 1 1995
Religion and Emotional Dependence [appendix, bibliog, table]. Socha, Pawel. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:187-198 1995

Deportation
Finland and the Holocaust [appendix]. Cohen, William B, and Svensson, Jörgen. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:70-93 Spr 1995
Two Decisions Concerning the "Final Solution to the Jewish Question". Deportations to Lodz and Mass Murder in Chelmno. Witte, Peter, and Richardson, B, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:318-345 Wint 1995

Depression
Action and insight: An interview [por]. Palmer, Parker J. *Chr Cent* 112:326-329 Mr 22-29 1995
Awakening with Prozac: Pharmaceuticals and Practice [Buddhist; ill]. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 3:30-34 Fall 1993
Common Problems in Pastoral Care: Depression. Stevens, Bruce A. *St Mark R* no 151:21-25 Spr 1992
La Dépression nerveuse, son accompagnement pastoral et ecclésial. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:545-555 1995
Heart Cry: A Biblical Model of Depression [fig, bibliog]. Armentrout, David P. *J Psych Chr* 14:101-111 Sum 1995
I Am Susan, and I Am Depressed [clergy depression; bibliog]. Gregg-Schroeder, Susan. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-30 N-D 1995
Lithium and the Biblical Counselor. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:8-18 1989
Living without Hope. Greenhut, Janet H. *Second Opinion* 21:27,28-33 Jl 1995
A sprouting in faith [short story]. Duffy, H J. *Chr Cent* 112:611-613, 615 Je 7-14 1995

Deprivation (Sociology)
Privación cultural relativa en un área urbana de Madrid [tables]. Aparicio, Rosa. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:401-416 Jl-D 1994

Deprogramming
Jury Awards $4.8 Million in Deprogramming Case [suit against Cult Awareness Network; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:84 N 13 1995

Depth psychology *see* Psychology, Depth

Der Yid (Periodical)
Not the "Pintele Yid" but the Full-Fledged Jew [periodical *Der yid* and early Zionism]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Prooftexts* 15:33-61 Ja 1995

Derash *see* Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish

Derrida, Jacques
Postmoderne Talmudische Hermeneutik. Ulmer, Rivka. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4: 352-365 1994
Through a *Glas* Darkly: Derrida, Literature, and the Specter of Christianity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Chr Lit* 44:73-92 Aut 1994

Derstine, Gerald
Leaders Falsified Ministry Reports: Gospel Crusade suspends two staff following inquiry [photo]. Miles, Jonathan. *Chr T* 39:64,66 S 11 1995

Descartes, Rene
Descartes's Dreams and Their Address for Philosophy. Keevak, Michael. *J Hist Ideas* 53:373-396 Jl-S 1992
Descartes's Early Doctrine of Clear and Distinct Ideas. Arp, Caspar. Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters Wars. Gaukroger, Stephen. *J Hist Ideas* 53:585-602 O-D 1992
Du langage à Dieu. L'expérience chez Descartes [Eng abst, p 984]. Gallissaire, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:309-319 Jl-S 1995
Ideas, in and before Descartes. Ariew, Roger, and Grene, Marjorie. *J Hist Ideas* 56:87-106 Ja 1995
Leibniz on Cartesian Omnipotence and Contingency. Werther, David. *Rel St* 31:23-36 Mr 1995
Métaphysique et théologie selon Descartes [Eng abst, p 554]. Ong-van-Cung, Kim-Sang. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:529-554 O 1994
Passion as "Confused" Perception in Descartes, Malebranche and Hutcheson. Barnouw, Jeffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 53:397-424 Jl-S 1992
The Problem of the *I* Mommaers, Paul. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:207-245 1995
The Silence of Descartes [before mystery of God in *Meditations*; bibliog]. Conley, John J. *Phil Th* 8:199-212 Spr 1994

Desert Fathers
see also Philokalia
ANAPAUSIS im anachoretischen Mönchtum und in der Gnosis: Überlieferungen zur Geschichte der frühen Christenheit Ägyptens. Holze, Heinrich. *Z K G* 106 no 1:1-17 1995
La Oración del Corazón: Aspectos históricos y doctrinales [Eng abst, p 467]. Pablo Maroto, Daniel de. *Salmanticensis* 35:345-367 S-D 1988
Words to Live by: A Conversation that the Elders Had with One Another Concerning Thoughts (ΠΕΡΙ ΛΟΓΙΣΜΩΝ). Vivian, Tim. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:127-141 1995

Deserts (in religion, folklore)
see also Wilderness (Theology)

Deserts in literature
Reading Edmond Jabès. Del Nevo, Matthew. *Lit Th* 9:399-422 D 1995

Desire
Eros. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 20:9-99 N 1995*
Last Commandment, First Sin [1 Kgs 21:1-16; Lk 12:13-21; sermon]. Bush, Elliott J. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-37 Mr-Ap 1995
A Postmodern Version of Paradise. Ward, Graham. *J St O T* no 65:3-12 Mr 1995

Despair
Crossing Over [despair of doing good turns people toward evil; editorial]. DeVries, Mark E. *Perspectives* 10:6 Ja 1995
The Expectation of Francesco Spiera [interpretation of Italian Reformation figure]. Overell, M A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:619-637 1995

Despotism
"What a Good Ruler Should Not Do": Theoretical Limits of Royal Power in European Theories of Absolutism, 1500-1700. Weber, Wolfgang. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:897-915 1995

Desroche, Henri, 1914-1994
Desroche, Henri, 1914-1994 [obit]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-11 Jl-S 1994

DeStaebler, Stephen
De Staebler *Winged Figure* Installed at GTU Library [photos]. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 6:4-7 Sum 1994

Detective and mystery stories
Coolness und Schuld: Über Marlowes Lektionen für die Theologie. Modler, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:178-187 1994

Determinism and indeterminism *see* Free will and determinism

Deterrence (Strategy)
Deterring China. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 100:17-21 O 1995

Detroit
Watchdogs of democracy [strike against Detroit Newspaper Agency; photos]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:16-17 N 1995
The Witness Project: commemorating slain women [Detroit, photos]. *Witness* 78:18-19 Ap 1995

Deus absconditus *see* God—Hiddenness; God—Transcendence

Deutero-Pauline hypothesis
Citizens of Heaven: Philippians 3:2-21. Doughty, Darrell J. *N T St* 41:102-122 Ja 1995

Deuteronomic editor
The Critique of Solomon in the Josianic Edition of the Deuteronomistic History. Sweeney, Marvin A. *J B L* 114:607-622 Wint 1995
Cui Bono?—History in the Service of Political Nationalism. The Deuteronomistic History as Political Propaganda [bibliog, table]. Frick, Frank S. *Semeia* no 66:79-92 1994
The Deuteronomist and Voluntary Servitude to Foreign Powers. Na'aman, Nadav. *J St O T* no 65:37-53 Mr 1995
Le don de la terre dans le livre de la Genèse: En rapport aux rédactions deutéronomiste et sacerdotale du Pentateuque [Eng abst, p 289]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:289-301 1994
Nadenke oor die kerkbegrip: Enkele perspektiewe op grond van die Deuteronomistiese geskiedenis [Eng abst, p 702; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 51:702-711 S 1995
Prayer and Propaganda: Solomon's Dedication of the Temple and the Deuteronomist's Program. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 57:229-254 Ap 1995

Deuteronomic law *see* Bible (OT)—Law

Deuteronomy *see* Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy

Deutsche Bischofskonferenz
Kritische Erwägungen zur Stellungnahme der Deutschen Bischofskonferenz zur Studie "Lehrverurteilungen-Kirchentrennend?". Jorissen, Hans. *Catholica* 48 no 4:267-276 1994

Deutscher Oekumenischer Studienausschuss
Denkschrift und Kirchenpräsident i R Dr h c Eberhard Natho [Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen]. Schmidt-Johanssen, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 44:218-219 Ap 1995
Ekklesiologische Grundlagen und Konkretionen: die DÖSTA-Studie "Kirchen in Gemeinschaft". Siels, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 44:184-194 Ap 1995
"Lebendige Briefe" zur Ökumenischen Debatte [Christians in Solidarity with Women]. Gesamann, Günther, ed. *Ökum Ru* 44:221-233 Ap 1995*

Überwindung von Fremdenfeindlichkeit, Rassismus und Gewalt in Deutschland: Zum Kontext, den Prioritäten und möglichen Schritten des Arbeitsvorhabens der ACK [address to ACK-Geschäftsführerkonferenz joint conf, O 26 1994]. Schindehütte, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 44:11-27 Ja 1995
Zur Verabschiedung von Bischof Dr Heinz Joachin Held als Vorsitzender der ACK am 22.2.1995 in Würzburg [letter]. Wanke, Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 44: 216-218 Ap 1995

Development, Child *see* Child development

Development, Economic *see* Economic development

Development, Human *see* Human development

Development, Moral *see* Moral development

Developmental psychology *see* Psychology, Developmental

Dever, William S
Is Academia Losing Interest in Mideast Excavations? [photos]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:85-87 N 13 1995

Devi Khristos, Maria
Articles of Faith: The Media Response to Maria Devi Khristos. Borenstein, Eliot. *Religion* 25:249-266 Jl 1995

Devil
see also Demonic; Demonology; Evil
Beelzebub as John the Baptist in Milton's Hell [bibliog]. Barnard, Nancy K. *Chr Lit* 43:301-313 Spr-Sum 1994
Getting Satan Behind Us [*The Origin of Satan*, by E Pagels; review essay]. Russell, Jeffrey Burton. *First Things* no 57:40-45 N 1995
Jesus' Baptismal Vision [Satan falling from heaven]. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 41:512-521 O 1995
Luther et l'angoisse de l'enfer. Causse, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:515-528 1994
'Man Is a Devil to Himself': David Joris and the Rise of Sceptical Tradition Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands, 1540-1600. Waite, Gary K. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:1-30 1995
Marine Worries ID Is Satanic. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:77 N 13 1995
'Power in Praise': A Pentecostal Perspective [role of public worship in spiritual warfare]. Beesley, David. *E J Prac Th* 8:7-20 Fall 1994
The Social History of Satan: What is Satan, and how did one of God's angels go wrong? [excerpts fr lecture at Harvard Divinity School, F 1995]. Pagels, Elaine H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:5-6 1995
Wrestling With the Idea of Satan: Elaine Pagels traces the devil's roots to the earliest followers of Jesus [il, photo]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A6-A7,A12 Jl 14 1995

Devil in literature
Dostoevsky's Devil: The Will to Power. Stoeber, Michael. *J Rel* 74:26-44 Ja 1994
The Mysterious Stranger [encountering Satan; fr *Great Short Works of Mark Twain*, ed by Justin Kaplan, 1967]. Twain, Mark. *Parabola* 20:81-83 My 1995

Devotion
see also Bhakti; Catholic Church—Customs and practices; Folk religion
God and Mrs Cooperman [devotion and exact observance of the *siddur*]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Wint 1995

Devotional literature
see also Meditations; Prayers
Garden of the Heart: The Spiritual Journal of Empress Alexandra Romanov [preface by Nectaria McLees]. Alexandra, Empress, consort of Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1872-1918. *Orth Word* 29:5-25,41-45 Ja-F 1993
Littérature de dévotion des Mennonites de l'Est de la France [Eng abst, tables, bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:95-112 Ja-Mr 1995
Spiritual Reading of the Christian Classics: An Avenue to Faith Deepening and Faithful Living [bibliog]. Muto, Susan. *Ashland Th J* 26:47-66 1994
'Vita Beatricis' og Beatrices liv: Om tekstkorpus og kvindekrop [Eng abst, pp 233-234]. Pedersen, Else Marie Wiberg. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:217-234 1994

Devotional literature—History
Recent Work on Pseudo-Bonaventure and Nicholas Love. Kieckhefer, Richard. *Mystics Q* 21:41-50 Je 1995

Devotional theology *see* Devotional literature

Dewey, John
Emerson and Dewey on Natural Piety. Wilson, P Eddy. *J Rel* 75:329-346 Jl 1995
John Dewey's Funeral. Harrington, Donald Szantho. *Rel Humanism* 28:146-149 Sum 1994
Religion within the bounds of naturalism: Dewey and Wieman. Rowe, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:17-36 D 1995

DeWitt, Calvin B
In Awe & Wonder: Creation's reliable testimony [conversation with C B DeWitt]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Sojourners* 24:20-33 S-O 1995

Dge-dun-chos-phel, A-mdo, 1905?-1951?
Madhyamika Meets Modernity: The Life and Works of Gendun Chopel [photo, por]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 4:42-51 Spr 1995

Dge-lugs-pa (Buddhist order)
Madhyamika Meets Modernity: The Life and Works of Gendun Chopel [photo, por]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 4:42-51 Spr 1995

Dharma
Hindu *Dharma* or 'Etiquette'. Rathor, Pushpa. *Ecumenism* no 119:17-20 S 1995

Dharma (Buddhism)
Positive Disintegration [interview by Tensho David Schneider; photos]. Macy, Joanna. *Tricycle* 2:68-73 Spr 1993

Dharma Theertha
[*History of Hindu Imperialism*, by Dharma Theertha, 1992; review article]. Scott, David C. *J Dharma* 19:397-402 O-D 1994

Dharmakirti, 7th cent
Dharmakīrti and Tibetans on *Adṛśyānupalabdhihetu* [bibliog]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Indian Ph* 23:129-149 Je 1995
Did Buddhism Anticipate Pragmatism? [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *ARC* 23: 75-88 1995

Dharmottara
Dharmottara's Theory of Knowledge in His *Laghuprāmāṇyaparīkṣā* [bibliog, fig]. Krasser, Helmut. *J Indian Ph* 23:247-271 Je 1995

Dhyana (Buddhism) *see* Meditation (Buddhism)

Diaconate *see* Deacons; Service (Theology)

Diakonia (Periodical)
Our Twentieth Year [*Diakonia;* editorial]. Sable, Thomas F. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:1-2 1986

Diakonia (Theology) *see* Service (Theology)

Dialectic
[Neither Continuity nor Discontinuity—Moltmann's Theology of the World; Eng abst, pp 59-60]. Tang, Andres. *CGST J* no 19:49-60 Jl 1995

Dialectical materialism
The Materialist Reading of the Bible [Chinese text, pp 7-16]. Michiels, Robert, and Hendrickx, Herman. *Tripod* no 35:48-63 O 1986

Dialectical theology
Arven fra den dialektiske teologi: Eberhard Jüngels teolgiske forfatterskab. Thyssen, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:295-320 1994
Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: Gedagtes oor die kontekstualisering van die dialektiese theologie in 'n plurale smaelewing [pt 2; Eng abst p 39; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:39-64 Mr 1995
Von Gott reden [*Karl Barth's Critically Realistic Dialectical Theology: Its Genesis and Development 1909-1936*, by B McCormack, 1995; review essay]. Steiner, George. *ZS* 44:412-416 D 1995

Dialogue
see also Conversation
The ethics of multiculturalism: An ecumenical challenge for Australia [Ted Arblaster Memorial Lecture, St Mark's National Theological Centre, Ag 10 1994]. May, John D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 160:25-31 Sum 1995
Das Gespräch zwischen Jesus und einem Schriftgelehrten [Mk 12:28-34; tables]. Oswald, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 75:82-100 1994
A Pastoral Response to Society's Polarization. Frazier, Richard T. *J Past Care* 49:307-314 Fall 1995

Dialogue (Theology)
see also Bilateral dialogues; Christianity and other religions; Communication (Theology); Ecumenical movement
Abraham's Family as a Prototype for Interfaith Dialogue: Judaism, Christianity, and Islam [bibliog]. Washington, Harold. *Rel Ed* 90:286-301 Spr 1995
Apologetics As Dialogue: A New Way of Understanding an Old Task. Mascord, Keith A. *Ref Th R* 54:49-64 My-Ag 1995
Buddhist-Buddhist Dialogue? The *Lotus Sutra* and the Polemic of Accommodation. Hubbard, Jamie. *Bud Chr St* 15:119-136 1995
Clinical Theology: A Dialogical Foundation for Clinical Education. Daugherty, James D. *J Supervision Train* 15:33-41 1994
Dialogue [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Samba, Justin Tetemu, Bp; Nyiker, Vincent Mojwok, Bp; Nappier, Wilfred Fox, Abp. *AFER* 36:229-233 Ag 1994
Diversity and Truth: A Missiological Perspective [bibliog]. Motte, Mary. *Missiology* 23:85-90 Ja 1995; *SEDOS* 27:237-239 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Evangelisation as Dialogue with African Traditional Religions [repr]. Catholic University of Eastern Africa. *SEDOS* 27:99-105 Ap 15 1995
An Experiment in Ecumenism [reflections on Coolidge Colloquium of the Assoc for Religion and Intellectual Life]. Hoekema, David A. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 Je-Jl 1995
The Far Side of Nothingness: Reading Mitchell's *Spirituality and Emptiness* [review essay; reply, pp 140-144]. Fredericks, James L. *E Buddhist* ns 28: 130-139 Aut 1994
Fundamentalismus und ökumenischer Dialog. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 48 no 2:100-115 1994
La gestion des facteurs non-doctrinaux dans le dialogue œcuménique. Meyer, Harding. *Istina* 38:252-261 Jl-S 1993
Getting Real About Christian-Muslim Dialogue [opinion]. Naim, C M. *First Things* no 57:10-12 N 1995
The Holy Conversation: Toward a Jewish Theology of Dialogue. Bookman, Terry A. *J Ec St* 32:207-225 Spr 1995
Das indische Gleichnis vom Elephanten und den Blinden und seine verschiedenen Deutungen: Zum Problem interreligiöser Toleranz und des interreligiösen Dialoges [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 4 1994; Eng abst, p 304]. Löhr, Gebhard. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:290-304 1995
Interreligious Dialogue: A View from Asia. Amaladoss, Michael. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:2-5 Ja 1995
Interreligious Dialogue: What Is Required of Us? [theological revision of Christology]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 10:10-15 My 1995
Isma'l Al-Faruqi on Muslim-Christian Dialogue: An Analysis from a Christian Perspective. Ford, F Peter, Jr. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:268-282 D 1993
It's a Long Way to a Global Ethic: A Response to Leonard Swidler [1993 AAR ann meeting panel 'Toward a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic']. King, Sallie B. *Bud Chr St* 15:213-219 1995
Jüdisch-christlicher Dialog: Interreligiöse und innerchristliche Aspekte. Frankemölle, Hubert. *Catholica* 46 no 2:114-139 1992
Das jüdische Apriori: Die Bedeutung der Religionsphilosophie Cohens für den jüdisch-christlichen Dialog [Eng abst, p 95]. Huizing, Klaas. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:75-95 1995
A Methodology for Interreligious Theologizing: Toward an Interstitial Theology [bibliog]. Ruparell, S T. *ARC* 23:59-74 1995
Muslim Participation in Dialogue: The Other Dimension. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *Hamdard Islam* 15:5-13 Wint 1992
Phenomenology and Dialogue: A Methodological Consideration. Pratt, Douglas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-13 Je 1994
Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics [1993 AAR ann meeting panel 'Toward a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic'; bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *Bud Chr St* 15:221-229 1995
Pope John Paul II's *Ut Unum Sint* on Reception [of ecumenical dialogue; excerpt]. John Paul II, Pope. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:290 1995

Religious Dialogue and Critical Possibilities. Atkinson, David W. *Rel St Th* 12:13-29 My-S 1992
Religious pluralism and interfaith dialogue: Beyond universalism and particularism. Yong, Huang. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:127-144 Je 1995
Religious values in the interreligious dialogue [bibliog]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:244-260 1994
Robert Neville's Theology: Basis for Interfaith Dialogue? Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:189-214 My 1995*
The Search For Christian Unity: Where Have We Come? Where Should We Go? Wingenbach, Gregory. *Ec Trends* 24:58-60 Ap 1995
The Theological Challenges of the Encounter Between Christianity and Other Religions in Europe. Hummel, Reinhart, and Greig, J, tr. *LWF Doc* no 37:83-98 N 1995
Theologische Rationalität im Kontext postmoderner Vernunftkritik: Anmerkungen zur hermeneutischen Problematik des ökumenischen Dialogs. Freyer, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 4:241-276 1993
Toward a Liberative Interreligious Dialogue [bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *Cross Currents* 45:451-468 Wint 1995-1996
Whales and Elephants: Both God's Creatures But Can They Meet? Evangelicals and Liberals in Dialogue. Olson, Roger E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:165-189 Spr 1995
Wonder: The Creative Condition for Interreligious Dialogue [bibliog]. Siejk, Kate. *Rel Ed* 90:227-240 Spr 1995

Diaries
Bread of Life: Diaries and Memories of a Dakota Family 1936-1945: Christmas Excerpts [photo]. Towne, Marian Kleinsasser. *Menn Life* 50:12-15 D 1995
Buccaneers, Castaways, and Satirists: The South Seas in the English Consciousness Before 1750 [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Williams, Glyndwr. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:114-128 N 1994
Dancing Around the Kingdom: Notes from an Occasional Journal. Prevallet, Elaine M. *Weavings* 10:16-32 Ja-F 1995
The Diary of Ambrose Edson [Jl 16-O 3 1821; introd, text, notes]. Minkema, Kenneth P. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:65-79 1995
Emma Lorena Barrows Brown Journal January 1878-September 1879 [por]. Brown, Emma Lorena Barrows, 1843-1897. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:46-69 1994-1995
Garden of the Heart: The Spiritual Journal of Empress Alexandra Romanov [preface by Nectaria McLees]. Alexandra, Empress, consort of Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1872-1918. *Orth Word* 29:5-25,41-45 Ja-F 1993
Isaac Babel's 1920 Diary: Introduction [introd and excepts]. Avins, Carol J. *Tikkun* 10:74-79 Mr-Ap 1995
Life Review Through Meditative Journaling [techniques and reflections for conducting workshops]. Bianchi, Eugene C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:73-81 1992
Memories of Now [remembering with forgiveness and gratitude]. Wright, Wendy M. *Weavings* 10:6-13 My-Je 1995
Ordinary Time, Extraordinary Grace: Journal-Keeping as a Spiritual Discipline [bibliog]. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:6-9 Fall 1995
Submerged in love: An interpretation of the diary of Lydia Reimer, 1922-24. Klassen, Pamela. *S R* 23 no 4:429-439 1994
The Thinking Heart: Developmental Dynamics in Etty Hillesum's *Diaries* [bibliog]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *Past Psych* 43:393-409 Jl 1995
"Tryed and Purified as Gold": Mormon Women's "Lives" [pors, facsim]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:16-34 1994-1995

Diaspora
Minderheiten predigen: Skizze einer Daspora-Homiletik: 7 Thesen. Borggrefe, Friedhelm. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:175-188 1994

Diaspora of the Jews *see* Jews—Diaspora

Diatessaron *see* Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron

Dibdin, Lewis T, 1852-1938
Sir Lewis Dibdin and "Catholic practices" in the Church of England. Sunderland, Edwin S S. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:444-458 D 1995

Dictators
see also Totalitarianism

Dictatorship
Politische Kultur und Rechtsbewusstsein in Ostdeutschland—Folgen der Diktatur [Eng abst, p 187]. Neubert, Ehrhart. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:174-187 Jl-S 1995

Didache
Barnabas and the Riddle of the Didache Revisited [two ways doctrine; paper presented at 1991 ann SBL, Kansas City, Mo]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J St N T* no 58:89-113 Je 1995
"First Regarding the Cup . . . ": Papias and the Diversity of Early Eucharistic Practice. McGowan, Andrew. *J Th St* ns 46:551-555 O 1995
The Social Setting of "Turning the Other Cheek" and "Loving One's Enemies" in Light of the *Didache* [bibliog, table]. Milavec, Aaron. *Bib Th Bul* 25:131-143 Fall 1995

Didascalia Apostolorum
The Problematization of Nocturnal Emissions in Early Christian Syria, Egypt, and Gaul. Brakke, David. *J Early Chr St* 3:419-460 Wint 1995
Widows, Bishops and the Struggle for Authority in the *Didascalia Apostolorum*. Methuen, Charlotte. *J Eccl H* 46:197-213 Ap 1995

Diebner, Bernd Jorg
Offing the Establishment: DBAT 38 and the Politics of Radicalism [reply to B J Diebner, *Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testament* 28 D 1994]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Bib Not* no 79:71-87 1995

Dieckhoff, Alain
Israël de l'invention de la nation à l'examen de conscience: la morale à l'épreuve du politique [review article]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:23-31 O-D 1994*

Diego of Valencia, 15th cent
El Maestro salmantino Diego Morena de Valencia, lector de Dante y Petrarca [Eng abst, p 432, Latin texts]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 41:397-432 S-D 1994

Dietary laws, Jewish *see* Jews—Dietary laws

Dietrich, Suzanne de, 1891-1981
A Traveller and a Pilgrim [*The Courage to Live: A Biography of Suzanne de Dietrich*, by H R Weber, 1995; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107: 32 O 1995

Dieulangard, Alain, 1994
Priests Killed in Algeria identified. *Chr Cent* 112:43 Ja 18 1995

Difference (Philosophy)
Melting Pot or Mosaic: What Difference Does Difference Make? Inbody, Tyron. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:399-414 Wint 1995
A Postmodern Version of Paradise. Ward, Graham. *J St O T* no 65:3-12 Mr 1995
Reading difference in Isaiah 56-66: The interplay of literary and sociological strategies [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:23-42 1995

Diffusionism *see* Culture diffusion

Dig-Naga, 5th cent *see* Dignaga, 5th cent

Diggins, John P
At the End of Pragmatism [*The Promise of Pragmatism: Modernism and the Crisis of Knowledge and Authority*, by J Diggins; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *First Things* no 56:43-46 O 1995

Dignaga, 5th cent
Did Buddhism Anticipate Pragmatism? [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *ARC* 23: 75-88 1995

Dignity
Martin Luther King, Jr and the Ethics of Dignity [convocation address, Lexington Theological Seminary, F 17 1994]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 30:29-47 Spr 1995
Somebodyness and Self-respect: Themes of Dignity in Martin Luther King and Malcolm X [paper presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992; reply, J Cone, pp 52-57]. Baker-Fletcher, Garth. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:7-18 1994

Dilday, Russell H, Jr
Southwestern Seminary draws probation [fr Assoc of Theological Schools]. *Chr Cent* 112:199-200 F 22 1995

Dillard, Annie
The Ecotheology of Annie Dillard: A Study in Ambivalence. Smith, Pamela A. *Cross Currents* 45:341-358 Fall 1995

Dilthey, Wilhelm, 1833-1911
Neo-Stoicism and the Transition to Modernity in Wilhelm Dilthey's Philosophy of History. Frohman, Larry. *J Hist Ideas* 56:263-287 Ap 1995

Dinah (Biblical character)
Jacob's Other Twin: Reading the Rape of Dinah in Context. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 29:98-105 D 1995

Ding, Guangxun, Bp
A Reply to Huang Wenxin [auth of open letter criticizing *Bridge*, pp 5-6]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 69:2-5 F 1995
Tribute to Bishop K H Ting on His Eightieth Birthday. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 10:1-174 1995*

Dingemans, G D S
Pneumatologie Versus Christologie? Die Demokraties-funksionele Visie van die Nederlander G D J Dingemans op die Kerklike Ampte [Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. Strauss, P. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:51-54 1994

Dintaman, Stephen F
Revisiting "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision" [replies to S F Dintaman, 10:205-208 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 23]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:1-22 Wint 1995*

Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-
[*Pseudo-Dionysius: A Commentary on the Texts and an Introduction to Their Influence*, by P Rorem, 1993; review essay]. Golitzin, Alexander. *Mystics Q* 21:28-38 Mr 1995

Dionysus (Greek god)
The Dionysian Dialectic [language of "rights"; opinion]. Savant, John J. *First Things* no 53:13-14 My 1995
Dionysos: The Masks of Madness. Luyster, Robert. *Parabola* 20:43-48 N 1995

Diotrephes (Biblical character)
Diotrephes: A Study of Rivalry in the Apostolic Church. Storm, Melvin R. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:193-202 1993

Diplomacy
The Balkan Question. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:1-73 Ja-Jl 1994*
Global pastor: There he goes again [J Carter as peacemaker; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:3-4 Ja 4-11 1995
Land for No Peace [Israel-PLO accords]. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 97: 32-36 Je 1994
Preventive Diplomacy: A More Effective Approach to International Disputes. Peck, Connie. *Ec R* 47:328-334 Jl 1995

Direction, Spiritual *see* Spiritual direction

Directors of religious education
The Birth of a Profession [Directors of Christian Education in LC-MS; pors]. Griffin, Dale E. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:133-145 Fall 1995
The Current State of the Educational Ministry Profession [2 pts; pt 1: Perspective from the Frontlines; pt 2: The Different Experiences of Men and Women in Ministry; study; questionnaire, tables, bibliog]. Lawson, Kevin E. *Chr Ed J* 16:9-27 Fall 1995; 16:46-64 Wint 1995

Disabled *see* Handicapped

Disaffection, Religious *see* Church membership

Disarmament
Consolidating Steps for Disarmament: The United Nations' Growing Role in Arms Control [tr fr *Der Überblick* 3 1994]. Kotter, Wolfgang, and Müller, Harald. *Ec R* 47:335-338 Jl 1995
No Farewell to Arms [S African role in extending nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty]. Crawford-Browne, Terry. *Sojourners* 24:13 Jl-Ag 1995

Tremendous Foolishness (the Arms Trade) [replies, A Hockaday, J Kennedy, B Kent, pp 54-58; rejoinder]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Epworth R* 22:45-54 Ja 1995

Disaster relief
Christians Aid in Rebuilding After Quake [Japan; photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:60-61 Mr 6 1995
De-moralizing a Crisis [churches react to Hurricane Andrew]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 26:13 N-D 1995
The Earthquake in the Kobe-Osaka Area January 17th 1995: Its Impact on Religions and their Response [photos, table]. Repp, Martin. *Japan Rel* 20: 207-229 Jl 1995
Emergency Relief: The Distinctive Ecumenical Contribution. Tolen, Aaron. *Ec R* 47:32-35 Ja 1995
Hospitality Ministry for Crises. Knight, Kathy. *Chr Ministry* 26:26-27 My-Je 1995
Religious groups help in hurricane's wake [Marilyn]. *Chr Cent* 112:880-881 S 27-O 4 1995
Religious groups send aid to Japan [after earthquake, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:103-104 F 1-8 1995

Disasters
see also Earthquakes
The Inscrutable God [US floods, Sum 1993]. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 19: 307-309 O 1993

Disbelief *see* Belief and doubt; Secularism

Discernment
Spiritual Discernment and Social Justice: Prayer and prayerful sharing forms decision-making around the question, 'What is God doing in our situation and how can we cooperate?'. McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 My 1995
To Hear the Master's Voice: Revelation and Spiritual Discernment in the Call of Samuel. Moberly, R W L. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:443-468 1995

Discernment of spirits
The Spirit of the Prophetess: Vassula Ryden: A Case Study in Discerning the Spirits [ils]. Pacwa, Mitch. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-21 Wint 1995

Disciples
Women Disciples and the Great Commission [tables]. Luter, A Boyd, Jr. *Trinity J* 16:171-185 Fall 1995

Disciples, Twelve
see also Apostles
The Anonymous Disciple in John 1. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:5-37 1990
The Call to Discipleship: A Challenge To Personal Commitment. Kowalski, Wojciech. *AFER* 36:366-378 D 1994
Les riches dans la communauté lucanienne. Gérard, Jean Pierre. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:71-106 1995
Die rol van die dissipels in die Christologie van Matteus [Eng abst, p 134; bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. *Hervormde T St* 51:134-146 Mr 1995
La Transfiguration au risque de la compréhension du disciple: Mc 9/2-10 [fig]. Clivaz, Claire. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:493-508 1995

Disciples of Christ
see also Christian Church (Disciples of Christ); Churches of Christ

Disciples of Christ—History
Alexander Campbell as a Publisher. Holloway, Gary. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1: 28-35 1995
Faith: The Individual and the Church. Thompson, David M. *Mid-Stream* 34: 61-73 Ja 1995
The Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky [Ecumenical Workshop on Regional Church History, Mr 1994]. Dare, Philip N, ed. *Lex Th Q* 29:75-139 Sum 1994*

Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Int Com for Dialogue
Papers from the Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic International Dialogue, 1994. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 34:45-86 Ja 1995*

Disciples of Christ (Christian Church) *see* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)

Discipleship
see also Christian life; Service (Theology)
Accepting the Gifts [Lk 17:5-10; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 106:372-373 S 1995
The Call to Discipleship: A Challenge To Personal Commitment. Kowalski, Wojciech. *AFER* 36:366-378 D 1994
Catecumenato Permanente—Bases Teológicas e Pedagógicas [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. Schwantes, Edío. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3: 230-235 1994
Challenges for Discipleship in the 21st Century. Stassen, Glen H, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:419-487 Fall 1995*
Christian Discipleship In Africa In The 21st Century [human development issues]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 36:283-299 O 1994
Congregational Care and Discipline in the San Francisco Church of Christ: A Case Study [bibliog]. Rambo, Lewis R. *Past Psych* 43:283-298 Mr 1995
Covenant Discipleship—Everything for the Glory of God [workshop by Phyllis Tyler-Waymon; photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36 Ja 1995
Disciple Making: Process and Characteristics. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 107:24-29 Ja 1995
Discipleship [1 Sam 3:1-10; Gal 1:11-24; Jn 1:25-51; sermon, 2d Sunday After Epiphany]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 107:80-81 D 1995
El discipulado de Jesús en Marcos: Motivo y metodología de un modelo evangélico de vida cristiana [Eng abst, p 511]. Bartolomé, Juan J. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:511-530 1993
Does Politics Matter? Washington, repentance, and vision [repr fr Mr-Ap 1974 issue]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 31:34-37 N-D 1995
Echoes of an Exorcism in the Fourth Gospel? [diag]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:111-119 1995
Ethics and Liberation Theology. Schubeck, Thomas L. *Th St* 56:107-122 Mr 1995
The Everlasting Man [Lk 9:18-27; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 106:148-149 F 1995
Formation for 'Life in the Middle'. Cunningham, Agnes, and Weborg, C John. *J Supervision Train* 15:144-155 1994
Fruitful Discipleship [by W E Thiele, 1994; review symposium]. Gibson, Scott M; Lawson, Margaret; Young, J Terry; Thiele, W Edward. *Th Educator* no 52:103-116 Fall 1995
The 'Greater Works' of the Believer According to John 14:12. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Didaskalia* 6:36-45 Spr 1995
How to 'Sprout' Disciples: A Covenant Discipleship Program for children [bibliog]. Ramsey, Shirley, and Harris, Edie. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-30 Ja 1995
If You Value Your Life, Don't Go Fishing With Jesus [Lk 5:1-11; sermon; 1st place, Klausler Awards]. Affleck, Donald A. *Chr Ministry* 26:12-15 S-O 1995
Keep Awake [Mk 13:32-37; sermon]. Bowie, K Scott. *Chr Ministry* 26:38-39 My-Je 1995
The leader as . . . disciple [sermon, Oxford Centre for Missions Studies, Jl 3-6 1995]. Bennett, David. *Transformation* 12:13-15 O-D 1995
The Meaning of Being a 'Disciple' [morning devotion, Overseas Ministries Study Center, Ventnor, NJ, Ap 16 1991]. Bosch, David J, 1929-1992. *Missio Apostolica* 3:51-54 My 1995
A Message for the Whole Person [love and action]. Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 10:1-4 Jl-S 1993
The patron-client system: a model of indigenous discipleship. Chinchen, Delbert. *Ev Miss Q* 31:446-451 O 1995
The Practice of Compassion and the Discipleship of Equals. Graff, Ann O'Hara. *Ex Auditu* 10:105-112 1994
Reeling in the 'Big One. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 31:46-47 Jl-Ag 1995
Renewing the Church: The Redemptorist Mission Team in Mindinao, Philippines. Cunningham, Doug. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 Jl-Ag 1995*
Revelation and Discipleship in Matthew's Transfiguration Account. Penner, James A. *Bib Sac* 152:201-210 Ap-Je 1995
Theological Exegesis: Grace and Discipleship in the Kingdom of God: Reading from Luke 9:51-19:28 for the Sundays after Pentecost. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:356-363 Sum 1995

Discipleship—Bibliography
A Minister's Bibliography: Discipleship. Thiele, W Edward. *Th Educator* no 51:87-94 Spr 1995

Discipline
see also Church discipline
The Call to Discipline [of faith]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Th Today* 52:259-266 Jl 1995
Christian School Discipline: A Collaborative Approach to Improving Student Behavior [table]. Fox, Robert A; Terry, Colleen; Fox, Theresa A. *JRCE* 4: 183-193 Aut 1995
On Breaking Wills: The Theological Roots of Violence in Families [bibliog]. Jonge, Julia de. *J Psych Chr* 14:26-37 Spr 1995
On Practice: Bowing. Suzuki, Shunryu, and others. *Tricycle* 4:32-40 Fall 1994
Spare the Rod . . . , Or Spare the Child? Divergent Perspectives on Conservative Protestant Child Discipline [bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P. *R Rel Res* 37:97-116 D 1995

Disclosure (Philosophy)
Questioning the primacy of method: On Sokolowski's *Eucharistic Presence* [1994]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 22:668-701 Wint 1995

Discourse analysis
The Discourse Structure of Philippians: A Study in Textlinguistics [charts, tables]. Black, David Alan. *Nov Test* 37:16-49 Ja 1995
The Hebrew Post-Verbal *Lamed* Preposition Plus Pronoun: Discourse Features in the Light of Some African Languages [bibliog]. Noss, Philip A. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:326-335 Jl 1995
Narrowing Down Haggai: Examining Style in Light of Discourse and Content [figs, tables, bibliog]. Holbrook, David J. *JOTT* 7 no 2:1-12 1995
On Being 'Doubled': Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Koinonia* 6:176-205 Fall 1994
On Discourses and Social Movements: Traversing the First World/Third World Development Divide. Rodgers, John, and Starr, Amory. *J Dev Soc* 11:74-97 Je 1995
Participant Reference and Definite Article in John [bibliog, tables]. Spielmann, Kent. *JOTT* 7 no 1:45-85 1995
Respecting the structure of the Hebrew text—division of the discourse Unit [Deut]. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:236-239 Ap 1995
Seeking the Path through a Forest of Symbols: A Figurative and Structural Survey of the Song of Songs [bibliog, tables]. Wendland, Ernst R. *JOTT* 7 no 2:13-59 1995
Telling It Slant: American Catholic Public Theology and Prophetic Discourse [editorial essay]. Lindsey, William D. *Horizons* 22:88-103 Spr 1995
Der 'Wirklichkeitsbezug' der Predigt: Vom Nutzen einer diskurstheoretischen Predigtanalyse. Schieder, Rolf. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:322-337 1995

Discrimination
see also Minorities
Anti-Christian 'Bigotry': A Fundamentally Unfair Complaint. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:47 F 1994
Baptist School Pays for AIDS [Campbell Univ fined for firing PE instructor]. *Chr T* 39:62 Jl 17 1995
Crises of the Time: Ecology-Poverty-Gender Discrimination [papers presented at Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Pushpashrama, Mysore, O 10-13 1994]. Mannath, Joe, ed. *J Dharma* 20:1-104 Ja-Mr 1995*
Dalit Women's Search for Identity. Kanungo, Sukla Deb. *Soc Action (India)* 43:481-494 O-D 1993
Discrimination Based on Religion Is Inhuman and Diviaive [doc]. Albanian Helsinki Committee. *RCDA* 33 no 4:73-74 1994-1995
The Impact of Society's Attitudes Toward Aging on the Lives of Older Adults in America [bibliog]. Cloud, Fred. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:67-81 1991
Is Discrimination Destined to Stay? Evangelicals work toward expanding opportunities for minorities, while avoiding affirmative-action pitfalls [photos, table]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:42-44 My 15 1995
The Road to Bosnia [minorities in Europe]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 55:16-17 Ag-S 1995

When Christians Discriminate [Jas 2:1-9; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. Townsend, Michael J. *Expos T* 106:371-372 S 1995

Discrimination in education
A Ladies' Room of One's Own [gender issues and the "New Canon" on campus]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 100:33-37 Ag 1995

Discrimination in employment
Assemblies of God Faces Lawsuit [EEOC files sexual discrimination suit]. *Chr T* 39:46 Je 19 1995
Clergywoman accuses Baptist groups of bias [R N Dyer]. *Chr Cent* 112:840-841 S 13-20 1995
Dynamics of the Reservation Policy: An Overview [reservation of government jobs for oppressed castes in India: tables, bibliog]. Raman, Kannamma S. *Soc Action (India)* 45:405-420 O-D 1995
Men on the Firing Line: St Bonaventure U's dismissal of 22 male professors spurs reverse-bias dispute [photos]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A17-A19 O 20 1995
Professor Files Religious Bias Suit [Beeson Divinity School, J Killinger]. *Chr T* 39:62 Jl 17 1995
Representative Democracy? [ELCA quota system; editorial]. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 29:8 Ag 1995
Shame on the Bishops [ELCA supports quota system; editorial]. Carlson, Walter D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:83-84 Spr 1995

Diseases
see also Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; Cancer; Syphilis

Dishonesty *see* Honesty

Disobedience, Civil *see* Government, Resistance to

Dispensationalism
Alexander Campbell and the Relationship Between the Testaments. Shipp, R Mark. *Chr St* 14:19-32 1994
The Church *with and for* Israel: History of a Theological Novum before and after Barth. Cosgrove, Charles H. *Per Rel St* 22:259-278 Fall 1995
The Church's Relationship to the New Covenant [tables; 2 pts]. Decker, Rodney J. *Bib Sac* 152:290-305 Jl-S 1995; 152:431-456 O-D 1995
The Hermeneutics of Progressive Dispensationalism. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 6:79-95 Spr 1995
How Many Weeks until the End? [Dan 9:24-27; Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Word World* 15:166-174 Spr 1995
The "People of God" in Romans 9:25-26. Glenny, W Edward. *Bib Sac* 152: 42-59 Ja-Mr 1995
Suspicions of Conspiracy: How a spirit of fear can distort scripture and history [excerpt fr *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*]. Sine, Tom. *Sojourners* 24:26,28-30 Jl-Ag 1995
What the Old Dispensationalists Taught Me: They embodied a spirituality that made them some of the most Christlike human beings I have ever known. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 39:34 Mr 6 1995

Disputations, Religious
Un inedito di Jacopo Paleologo [*Disputatio Scholastica*, ed by Juliusz Domanski and Lech Szczucki, 1994; review article]. Marinelli, Luigi. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:218-224 1995
Irenicism and Dogmatics in the Confessional Age: Pareus and Comenius in Heidelberg, 1614 [appendix, doc]. Hotson, Howard. *J Eccl H* 46:432-456 Jl 1995
Muslim Apologetics and the Agra Debates of 1854: A Nineteenth Century Turning Point. Schirrmacher, Christine. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13: 74-84 Ja-Je 1994
No Cure in Sight? An Encounter with an Evangelical-Roman Catholic Impasse [debate on What Still Divides Us? Pasadena, Calif, Mr 1995]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 8:44-46 Fall 1995
Die teologiese debat: Die waarde of betekenis daarvan. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 50:953-968 N 1994
Wort und Rechtfertigungsglaube: Zur Horizontauffächerung einer Worttheologie in Luthers Disputation *De fide*. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:28-53 1995

Dispute settlement *see* Conflict management

Dissent, Political
Confronting the Tomb Keepers [imprisoned nuclear protester]. *Other Side* 31:44 Jl-Ag 1995
The media: colonizing minds. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-31 S 1995*
Out of the Psychedelic Closet. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 10:15-20 S-O 1995
Political Prisoners. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-21,28-31 Ja-F 1995*
Tōdaisha and the Watch Tower Society in Japan: Prophetic Protest, Suppression, and Schism [bibliog]. Nelson, Jack E. *Japan Rel* 20:143-166 Jl 1995
A Variety of Harvests: Anathoth Community Farm gives roots to activists resisting ELF [Navy communications system]. Douglass, Thomas Merton. *Sojourners* 24:42 My-Je 1995

Dissenters, Religious
see also Puritans
The Groningen Steward Hieronymes Frederiks (d 1558): A Fragment of His Lost Prophecy "Vaticinium postremi temporis"? [Latin text]. Janse, W. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:216-234 1995

Dissenters, Religious- England
Disestablishment: A Contemporary View From the Free Churches. Wright, Nigel G. *Anvil* 12 no 2:121-135 1995
No Compromise: Nonconformity and Politics 1893-1914. Hancock, W C R. *Bapt Q* 36:56-69 Ap 1995
Sacred Stones [*Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting Houses in the North of England*, by C F Stell, 1994. *Halls of Zion: Chapels and Meeting-Houses in Norfolk*, by Janet Ede, Norma Virgoe and Tom Williamson; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 36:1-3 Ja 1995

Dissertations, Academic- Austria
Dissertationen im Jahre 1994/95 [abstr]. Meyer, Hans Bernhard, comp. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:503-512 1995*

Dissertations, Academic- Canada
Dissertations. Heuchan, Valerie, comp. *S R* 23 no 4:523-527 1994

Dissertations, Academic- Denmark
"Vi evangeliske"—en disputatsopposition [Eng abst, p 115]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:104-115 1994

Dissertations, Academic- Great Britain
Christology and the Synoptic Problem [diss abst, Cambridge, 1994]. Head, Peter M. *Tyndale Bul* 46:197-200 My 1995
Constructing the World: An Exegetical and Socio-rhetorical Analysis of Paul's Uses of "World" and "Creation" [diss abst, Glasgow, 1994]. Adams, Edward. *Tyndale Bul* 46:381-384 N 1995
Divine Presence in Deuteronomy [diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1992]. Wilson, Ian. *Tyndale Bul* 43:403-406 N 1992
The Ethics of Deuteronomy: An Exegetical and Theological Study [diss abst, Oxford, 1995]. Millar, J G. *Tyndale Bul* 46:389-392 N 1995
"I Will Give You Rest": The Background and Significance of the Rest Motif in the New Testament [diss abst, Aberdeen, 1995]. Laansma, John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:385-388 N 1995
A New Covenant Hermeneutic: The Use of Scripture in Hebrews 8-10 [diss abst, Sheffield, 1994]. Stanley, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 46:204-206 My 1995
Rhetoric, Scholarship and Galatians: Assessing an Approach to Paul's Epistle [diss abst, Sheffield, 1994]. Kern, Philip H. *Tyndale Bul* 46:201-203 My 1995
Secular and Christian Leadership in Corinth [diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1991]. Clarke, Andrew D. *Tyndale Bul* 43:395-398 N 1992
The Use of Israel's Scriptures in Ephesians [diss abst, London, 1994]. Moritz, Thorsten. *Tyndale Bul* 46:393-396 N 1995
"Written for Our Instruction" [OT role in Paul's ethics; diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1991]. Rosner, Brian S. *Tyndale Bul* 43:399-401 N 1992

Dissertations, Academic- Spain
Tesis doctorales y memorias de licenciatura 1991-1992 [absts]. Alemany, José J, comp. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:227-232 Ja-Je 1993*
Tesis doctorales y memorias de licenciatura 1992-1993 [absts]. Alemany, José J, comp. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:227-230 Ja-Je 1994*

Dissertations, Academic- Sweden
Krån karavanstig till flyglinjemission i Zaïre [Eng abst, pp 38-39; review of J Yrlid's diss, Gothenburg, 1994]. Lagergren, David. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2: 34-39 1995
A Significant Contribution to Mozambican Church History [diss critique of "Church, State and People in Mozambique," by A Helgesson]. Penvenne, Jeanne. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:40-51 1995

Dissertations, Academic- United States
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 33:285-287 Aut 1995*
A Hymnological Whodunit or "The Case of the Fraudulent Philip Phillips" [plagiarism in D M Martinez's diss on gospel singer]. Wilhoit, Melvin Ross. *Hymn* 46:49-50 1995
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations. Koester, Helmut, ed. *Harv Th R* 87: 473-481 O 1994*
Thesis Abstracts. Bolt, John, comp. *Cal Th J* 30:654-658 N 1995*

Dissimulation in religion
see also Maranos

Dissociation (Psychology)
The Unification of Consciousness: Approaches to the Healing of Dissociation [bibliog, table]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Rel Health* 34:233-245 Fall 1995

Distribution (Economic theory)
Distribucion de aguas en sistemas de riego: Problemas y Alternativas [tables]. Hendriks, Jan. *Allpanchis* no 28:185-210 1986
Equity Decisions: Economic Development and Environmental Prudence. Schulkin, Jay, and Kleindorfer, Paul. *Human Rights Q* 17:382-397 My 1995

Dives and Lazarus (Parable)
Cross-cultural Eschatology with Dives and Lazarus [story as re-told ancient folk tale]. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *Expos T* 105:7-12 O 1993
Lazarus, Dives, and Affirmative Action [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37 N 1995
The Parables of the Unjust Steward and the Rich Man and Lazarus. Ball, Michael. *Expos T* 106:329-330 Ag 1995

Diveyevo (Monastery)
Blessed Fool-for-Christ Maria Ivanovna of Diveyevo [photo]. Podmoshensky, Herman, comp. *Orth Word* 27:113-119 Mr-Ap 1991
Guests at St Seraphim's: Sarov-Diveyevo Pilgrimage [chs 1-5]. Timofievich, Anatoly Pavlovich. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1991-
St Seraphim. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 27:64-91 Mr-Ap 1991*

Divination
see also Dreams; Prophecies
Divination in Contemporary Japan: A General Overview and an Analysis of Survey Results [tables]. Kentarō, Suzuki, and Kisala, Robert J, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 22:249-266 Fall 1995
L'Engendrement libidinal du sens en milieu Yaka du Zaïre [Eng abst, p 304]. Devisch, René. *Religiologiques* no 12:83-110 Aut 1995
Four-Tablet Divination as Trans-Regional Medical Technology in Southern Africa [bibliog, map, table]. Binsbergen, Wim M J van. *J Rel Africa* 25: 114-140 My 1995
Jean Bottéro, *Mesopotamia: Writing, Reasoning, and the Gods* [Eng tr, 1992; review article]. Toorn, Karel van der. *Numen* 42:83-90 Ja 1995
A Note on the Use of *erinnu* in *bārû*-Rituals. Wilson, E Jan. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:95-98 1995
Self-Presentation and Common Cultural Structures in *NGOMA* Rituals of Southern Africa. Janzen, John M. *J Rel Africa* 25:141-162 My 1995
Was *Habbirya* a Healing Ritual Performed by a Woman in King David's House? Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bib Res* 37:15-31 1992

Divine justice *see* God—Righteousness

Divine kingship *see* Kings and rulers (in religion, folklore)

Divine law
Christianity, Divine Law and Consequentialism. Porter, Jean. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:415-442 1995

The Ethics of Love: Doing the Right Thing in the Christian Tradition [biblical teaching; sermon]. Gillingham, Susan. *Expos T* 106:231-234 My 1995
La Lumière dont nous faisons usage: La règle de la raison et la loi divine selon Thomas D'Aquin [Eng abst, p 69]. Sentis, Laurent. *R Sci Ph Th* 79: 49-69 Ja 1995

Divine love *see* God—Love

Divine messengers
see also Angels

Divine name *see* God—Name

Divine Office
Ô Père des siècles du monde: Hymne du matin de Patrice de La Tour du Pin. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 13:93-104 1994
The Remembrance of God [spiritual guidelines based on Benedictine Divine Office]. Vest, Norvene. *Weavings* 10:37-44 My-Je 1995
The *Via Mystica* in John Pecham's *Philomena*: Affective Meditation and Songs of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 21:80-90 S 1995

Divine Office—Compline
Liturgia Augustana: Candlemass Compline [F 1 1540, Uppsala]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 29:49 F 1995

Divine Office—Matins
The Invocation of Ps 51:17 in Jewish and Christian Morning Prayer [Ps 51: 15 Eng version]. Glazov, Gregory. *J Jew St* 46:167-182 Spr-Aut 1995
Selecting Hymns for Morning and Evening Prayer [Music Notes]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 4:185-186 Fall 1995

Divine Office—Vespers
Joyful Light [vespers hymn, 1899]. Dabovich, Sebastian, 1863-1940. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:24-27 1995
Selecting Hymns for Morning and Evening Prayer [Music Notes]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 4:185-186 Fall 1995

Divine right of kings
Le roi de justice et le martyr réformé: Éta sacré et désacralisé jusqu'à la veille de la première guerre de religion [Eng abst, p 68; fig, graph]. El Kenz, David. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:27-69 Ja-Mr 1995
"What a Good Ruler Should Not Do": Theoretical Limits of Royal Power in European Theories of Absolutism, 1500-1700. Weber, Wolfgang. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:897-915 1995

Divinization *see* Theosis

Divorce
see also Clergy—Divorce; Marriage; Remarriage
Divorce and the Church. Garland, Diana S Richmond. *Rv Ex* 92:419-434 Fall 1995
Divorce: éthique sociale et magistère catholique [bibliog; Eng abst, p 103]. Bégin, Benoît. *Past Sci* 12:103-140 1993
The Fall and Rise of Marriage: Rebuilding commitment in a culture of divorce [editorial]. Maudlin, Karen L, and Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 39: 14-15 My 15 1995
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. Chibi, A A. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994
The Marriage of Your Choice. Wolfe, Christopher. *First Things* no 50:37-41 F 1995
Se marier et divorcer en 1995: réflection d'un pasteur thérapeute de couples. Gérad, Krieger. *Foi Vie* 94:27-36 Jl 1995
Woman, Save the World: An Anglican Response to Late Nineteenth Century Domestic Violence [ils, tables]. Gray, John. *Lucas* no 17:47-66 Je 1994

Divorce—Biblical teaching
The Christian Bible and Culture. Kilgallen, John J. *St Miss* 44:45-67 1995
Divorce and Remarriage: Beyond Right and Wrong. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 5:7-14 Fall 1991
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. Heth, William A. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995
Divorce and the Church. Garland, Diana S Richmond. *Rv Ex* 92:419-434 Fall 1995
The Gospel Prohibition of Divorce: Tradition History and Meaning. Nollan, John. *J St N T* no 58:19-35 Je 1995
The Holy Bible and Sanctified Sexuality: An Evangelical Approach to Scripture and Sexual Ethics. Verhey, Allen. *Interp* 49:31-45 Ja 1995
Interpreting the Silences: Deuteronomy 24:1-4 [reply, H Dyck, pp 54-56; bibliog]. Guenther, Allen R. *Direction* 24:41-53 Spr 1995
The Purpose of Luke's Divorce Text (16,18). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 76 no 2:229-238 1995
Rethinking Jesus on Divorce. Collier, Gary D. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:80-96 1995
"What God has Joined Together Let No One Separate": A Review Essay [*Divorce and Remarriage: Biblical Principles and Pastoral Practice*, by A Cornes, 1993]. Steicke, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 29:82-87 Ag 1995

Divorce (Jewish law)
The 1992 New York Get Law [can secular law be used in halakhic decisions?]. Broyde, Michael J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-13 Sum 1995

Divorcees
Admisión a la comunión eucarística de los divorciados y casados civilmente de nuevo [Eng abst, p 277]. Anzar Gil, Federico R, and Flecha Andrés, José Roman. *Salmanticensis* 42:235-277 My-Ag 1995

Diwan *see* Hebrew poetry

Doane, William Croswell, 1832-1913
Bridging a Century on a Sixteenth Note: An "Albany" Reminiscence of "Ancient of Days" [facsim, photos]. Heins, Henry H. *Hymn* 46:19-27 Jl 1995

Dobson, James C
Dobson warns GOP on abortion stance. *Chr Cent* 112:321 Mr 22-29 1995
Dobson Warns GOP on Abortion. *Chr T* 39:44 Ap 15 1995
Focus On Politics: Attacking Church-State Separation, Focus On The Family's James Dobson Looks To "Principled Coercion" To Win The Culture War. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:124-126 Je 1995

Docetism
The AntiDocetic Theology of the Gospel of John. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:64-68 N 1995
Women and "Conformity to Christ's Image": The Challenge of Avoiding Docetism and Affirming Inclusivism. Thompson, William M. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:23-35 1995

Doctors *see* Physicians

Doctrinal theology *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Doctrine, Development of *see* Dogma, Development of

Doctrines *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Documentary hypothesis
see also Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Literary; Elohist
Kritik der pentateuchkomposition [review article]. Otto, Eckart. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:163-191 1995*
A Return to Sources in Genesis 28,10-22? [in works of E Blum]. McEvenue, Sean. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:375-389 1994

Documents
see also Church statements; Papal documents; Ecumenical movement—Documents; Reformation—Documents

Dods, Marcus, 1834-1909
Marcus Dods, John McLeod Campbell and the Atonement. Kinnear, Malcolm M. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:4-14 Spr 1995

Dogen, Kigen Zenji, 1200-1253
The Simplicity of Dōgen. Brinkman, John T. *E Buddhist* ns 28:30-52 Aut 1994

Dogma
Giving Christian Doctrine a New Translation: Selected Examples from the Novels of C S Lewis. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 21:281-297 Jl 1995
Grammar, Doctrines, and Practice [Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic" analysis of religion and doctrine]. Zorn, Hans. *J Rel* 75:509-520 O 1995
La prédestination entre subjectivité et langage: Le premier Dogme Moderne [Eng abst, p 111]. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:43-54 1995

Dogma, Development of
Doctrinal Development in Scripture and Tradition: A Reformed Assessment of the Church's Theological Task. Karlberg, Mark W. *Cal Th J* 30:401-418 N 1995
"Initial Evidence" and Doctrinal Development. Milley, Garry E. *E J Prac Th* 2:6-10 Fall 1988
Jürgen Moltmann as a doctrinal theologian: The nature of doctrine and the possibilities for its development. Clutterbuck, Richard. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4: 489-505 1995
Newman's Conversion and *Development of Doctrine*. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:433-544 Fall 1995*
Tradition and Authoritative Reasoning: A Nonfoundationalist Perspective. Thiel, John E. *Th St* 56:627-651 D 1995

Dogmatic theology *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Dogmatism
Religious Beliefs, Dogmatism, and Attitudes toward Women [study; table, bibliog]. Mangis, Michael W. *J Psych Chr* 14:13-25 Spr 1995

Dogs (in religion, folklore)
David und der Floh: Tiere und Tiervergleiche in den Samuelbüchern [ils]. Riede, Peter. *Bib Not* no 77:86-117 1995
Pet Theories: A Theology for the Dogs. Webb, Stephen H. *Sound* 78:213-237 Sum 1995
Targum Pseudo-Jonathan to Genesis 27:31. Hayward, Robert. *Jew Q R* 84: 177-188 O-Ja 1993-1994

Dohner, Dortha
Dortha E Dohner: Unique Initiator in Ministry [photos]. Long, Martha M. *Breth in Christ* 18:355-381 D 1995

Dolcino, fra, d 1307
Studi su Fra Dolcino e gli Apostolici [survey of recent scholarship]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:67-70 1995

Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem)
A Monumental Stairway on the Temple Mount [plan, il, photo, table]. Jacobson, David M, and Gibson, Shimon. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:162-170 1995

Domestic education
see also Child rearing

Domestic relations
see also Family; Marriage law
Domestic Domains in the Gospel of Mark [reply, F Wiebe, pp 24-27; bibliog]. Poetker, Katrina M. *Direction* 24:14-24 Spr 1995
Paul's Mediterranean Gospel: Faith, Hope, Love [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 25:71-78 Sum 1995

Dominicans
see also Congar, Yves M J
The Dominicans in the Zambezi Area (1577-1837): How to Write the History of a Failure? Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:6-34 1993
"Right from the Heart": Indians' Idolatry in Mendicant Preachings in Sixteenth-Century Mesoamerica. Megged, Amos. *Hist Rel* 35:61-62 Ag 1995

Dominis, Marcantonio de, 1566-1624
Italian Friends: Grotius, De Dominis, Sarpi and the Church [bibliog]. Van Dam, Harm Jan. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:198-215 1995

Don Juan
The Rise of Charm as a Virtue: *Don Giovanni* as Its Vehicle, and Some Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Lapsley, James N. *Past Psych* 43:319-331 My 1995

Donation of organs, tissues
see also Transplantation of organs, tissues
Body, Self, and the Property Paradigm. Campbell, Courtney S. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:34-42 S-O 1992
Opportunity or Obstacle? Buddhist Views on Organ Donation. Tsomo, Karma Lekshe. *Tricycle* 2:30-35 Sum 1993

Donations *see* Christian giving; Gifts

Donatists
Tyconius, a Neglected African Theologian [bibliog]. Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:1-11 1994

Donkeys (in religion, folklore)
Beastly Speech: Intertextuality, Balaam's Ass and the Garden of Eden. Savran, George W. *J St O T* no 64:33-55 D 1994

Donne, John, 1573-1631
Theology and Spirituality: Notes on the Mystical Christology of John Donne. McIntosh, Mark A. *Angl Th R* 77:281-289 Sum 1995

Doors
see also Gates

Dooyeweerd, Herman, 1894-1977
The Effects of the Fall on Creational Social Structures: A Comparison of Anabaptist and Reformed Perspectives [J Yoder and H Dooyeweerd]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 30:108-129 Ap 1995
Is Christelike wetenskap moontlik? 'n Dogmatologies-filosofiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 877; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 50:877-893 N 1994

Dor *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dor

Doran, Robert M
Towards a Systematic Theology of Ministry: A Catholic Perspective. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:74-96 F 1995

Dore, Clement
Depravity, Divine Responsibility and Moral Evil: A Critique of a New Free Will Defence. Weisberger, A M. *Rel St* 31:375-390 S 1995

Dorjiev, Agvan, 1853?-1938
H P B, Dorjeff, and the Mongolian Connection. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 2:253-260 Jl 1988
Lama Dorjieff and the Esoteric Tradition. Somers, Jeffrey. *Theosophical H* 3:44-50 Ap 1990

Dorsey, Issan
Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey [excerpt fr *Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey*, 1993; photos]. Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 3:74-77 Fall 1993

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881
Be Ye Perfect, More or Less: Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, and the impossible Sermon on the Mount [ils]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:38-41 Jl 17 1995
The Brothers Karamazov as Christian Apologetic. Fuller, Michael. *Th* 98: 344-350 S-O 1995
Dostoevsky's Devil: The Will to Power. Stoeber, Michael. *J Rel* 74:26-44 Ja 1994
The Triumph of Ethics over Doubt: Dostoevsky's *The Brothers Karamazov* [bibliog]. Barineau, R Maurice. *Chr Lit* 43:375-392 Spr-Sum 1994

Doudna, Greg
Did a Letter to BAR End a Cornell Graduate Student's Career? [G Doudna; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:60-61 Jl-Ag 1995

Downside Abbey
The Archives of the English Benedictine Congregation Kept at St Gregory's, Downside [outline of categories]. Jebb, Philip. *Down R* 113:284-288 O 1995

Doxology
The Doxologies of Amos: A Study of Their Structure and Theology. Byargeon, Rick W. *Th Educator* no 52:47-56 Fall 1995
Doxology, the Language of Orthodoxy [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Scouteris, Constantine. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:153-162 Spr-Wint 1993
The Place of Doxology [response to "The Grace-full Use of the Means of Grace: Theses on Worship and Worship Practice"]. Bartel, K Anthony. *Luth F* 29:32-34 Ag 1995
Preaching and Praise: From Monotony to Doxology! Jacobsen, David Schnasa. *Preaching* 11:21-22 S-O 1995

Dpal-Ldan Chos-Kyi-Grags-Pa, 7th cent *see* Dharmakirti, 7th cent

Drama
see also Bible plays; Hindu drama; Japanese drama; Jewish drama; Theater

Drama and religion
see also Hindu drama
Artful Evangelism: Strengths & Weaknesses in the Use of the Arts at Willow Creek Community Church [ils; replies, S M Hutchens and others, pp 4-6 Spr 1995]. Pritchard, Gregory A. *Touchstone (US)* 8:23-33 Wint 1995
Blessed Is She Who Believes [Courageous Voices]. Raube-Wilson, Patricia. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:21-23 Wint 1995
Euripides and the Rites of Hera Akraia. Dunn, Francis M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:103-115 Spr 1994
It's a Pantomime: Reflections on Parish Ministry [repr fr *Priesthood Here and Now*, ed by M Bowering, 1994]. Inge, John. *Th* 98:122-127 Mr-Ap 1995
Korean Woman Jesus: Drama worship. Chang, Soo-Chul; Kim, Hyun-Sook; Chung, Sook-Ja. *J Women Rel* 13:45-50 1995
The Last Words of Sisera: A Libretto [based on Judg 4-5]. Neville, Robert Cummings. *Sound* 78:439-462 Fall-Wint 1995
Lost Jewish (Male) Souls: A Midrash On *Angels in America*. Felman, Jyl Lynn. *Tikkun* 10:27-30 My-Je 1995
The passage of love: Wojtyla's *Radiation of Fatherhood*. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 22:99-106 Spr 1995
"Rooted Love": Metaphors for Baptism in *All's Well That Ends Well* [bibliog]. Sexton, Joyce H. *Chr Lit* 43:261-287 Spr-Sum 1994
Theology as Tragedy in *Macbeth* [bibliog]. Snyder, Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:289-300 Spr-Sum 1994
Where C S Lewis Sells the Tickets: AD Players combine theatrical drama and Christian commitment [photos]. Thiessen, Carol R. *Chr T* 39:18,20 Ap 3 1995
Whither Mormon Drama? Look First to a Theatre [photos]. Samuelsen, Eric. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:80-103 1995

Drama criticism
see also Film criticism; Television criticism

Drama in education
To Be or Not to Be: Theater at The College of Wooster [pors]. McCall, Raymond G. *Am Pres* 73:251-260 Wint 1995

Draper, Paul
Theism, the Hypothesis of Indifference, and the Biological Role of Pain and Pleasure [critique of P Draper; bibliog]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel. *Faith Phil* 11:452-466 Jl 1994

Dravidians
Collective Identity and Secularism: Discourse of the Dravidian Movement in Tamilnadu [bibliog]. S, Anandhi. *Soc Action (India)* 44:54-68 Ja-Mr 1994

Dreams
see also Visions
Bavli Berakhot 55a-57b: The Talmudic Dreambook in Context. Alexander, Philip S. *J Jew St* 46:230-248 Spr-Aut 1995
Conversion Dreams [bibliog]. Bulkeley, Kelly. *Past Psych* 44:3-11 S 1995
Descartes's Dreams and Their Address for Philosophy. Keevak, Michael. *J Hist Ideas* 53:373-396 Jl-S 1992
Literal Dreams and Prophetic *Hadits* in classical Islam—a comparison of two ways of legitimation. Kinberg, Leah. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:279-300 1993
A Psychological Walk with Robert Louis Stevenson [influences for *Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde;* bibliog]. Stefan, Edwin S. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:212-217 O 1993

Dreams in the Bible
Dreams in the night—scholarly mirage or theophanic formula? The dream report as a motif of the so-called elohist tradition. Gnuse, Robert. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:28-53 1995

Dresden (Germany)
see also Kreuzkirche (Dresden, Germany)

Dress and clothing *see* Clothing and dress

Dreyfus case
The Dreyfus Affair and Anti-Semitism: Jewish Identity at *La Revue blanche*. Datta, Venita. *Hist Reflections* 21:113-129 Wint 1995
Max Nordau and the Dreyfus Affair. Wistrich, Robert S. *J Israeli H* 16:1-17 Spr 1995

Drinking *see* Alcohol and alcoholism

Driving *see* Automobile driving

Droughts
The 1991-92 Zimbabwean Drought and Some Religious Reactions. Mafu, Hezekiel. *J Rel Africa* 25:288-308 Ag 1995

Drug abuse
see also Alcohol and alcoholism
Der Buffetbursche. Meier, Raeto. *ZS* 44:267-271 Ag 1995
In Response to the Drug Crisis [three day training seminars; photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 Mr 1995

Drugs
see also Lithium; Propranolol; Psychopharmacology
Awakening with Prozac: Pharmaceuticals and Practice [Buddhist; il]. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 3:30-34 Fall 1993
Koka ist nicht kokain—oder doch? Bauer, Richard. *ZS* 44:324-327 O 1995
Pharmacology for Pastoral Counselors. Wendling, Woodrow W. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:19-25 1989

Drunkenness
see also Alcohol and alcoholism

Druzes
The Importance of the Will in the Druze Faith: The Case of Imārah Arslān [Arabic text, Eng tr]. Al-Imad, Leila S. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:121-131 1994

Dryden, John, 1631-1700
Who Wears the Crown(s)? A Rationale for Editing Forwards [applying Dryden's hermeneutic to Zech 6]. Beatty, Bernard. *Down R* 113:1-19 Ja 1995

Dualism
see also Manichaeism
Classical Yoga Philosophy and Some Issues in the Philosophy of Mind. Larson, Gerald James. *Rel St Th* 13-14:36-51 Ap 1995
Les émotions sont-elles mentales ou physiques? [*Emotionspsychologie und Leib-Seele-Problem* by H Goller, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. Tappolet, Christine. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:251-259 1995
The Importance of Hegel for Contemporary Theology [bibliog]. Tönsing, Detlev. *J Th So Africa* no 90:56-66 Mr 1995
Interactionist Substance-Dualism and Parapsychological Phenomena [bibliog]. Levin, Michael. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:25-31 Ja 1995
"Now Shall the Ruler of This World Be Driven Out": Jesus' Death as Cosmic Battle in John 12:20-36. Kovacs, Judith L. *J B L* 114:227-247 Sum 1995
Spirituality: A Perpetuation of Dualism for Women? Webb, Val. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:61-64 Fall 1995

Dubief, Henri, 1910-1995
Dubief, Henri, 1910-1995 [obit]. Zuber, Roger, and Encrevé, André. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:469-471 Jl-S 1995

Duchrow, Ulrich
Alternativen zur kapitalistischen Weltwirtschaft? Bemerkungen eines Volkswirtschaftlers zum gleichnamigen Buch von Ulrich Duchrow. Sautter, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:464-468 O 1994

Dudick, Michael J, Bp
[Issue in honor of Bp Michael J Dudick of Byzantine Ruthenian Church of Passaic]. Roccasalvo, Joan L, ed. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:3-42 1995*

Duerer, Albrecht, 1471-1528
Albrecht Dürer's New Jerusalem: Revelation 21-22 [Revelation and Apocalyptic; ils]. Smith, Robert H. *Word World* 15:151-158 Spr 1995
Dürer's Secret Seal [esoteric symbolism in *Self-Portrait*]. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 3:78 Ap 1989

Duffy, Eamon
The Reluctant Reformation? Dismantling Roman Catholicism in Late Medieval England [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England*

1400-1580, by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 38:182-188 Easter 1995

Duggan, Janie Pritchard, 1860-1938
Janie Pritchard Duggan: The Legacy of Doña Juanita [WABHMS missionary; por]. Díaz-Shaner, Dorcas. *Am Bapt Q* 14:364-371 D 1995

Dulia *see* Christian saints—Cult

Dulles, Avery Robert
The Church and the Press [A Dulles' views]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57:73-74 N 1995
A Revival of Systematic Theology? [review article]. Macquarrie, John. *Expos T* 106:210-211 Ap 1995*

Dummett, Michael A E
Anti-Realism and Criticial Realism: Dummett and Lonergan [meaning theory/semantics and rational practice/cognition]. Beards, Andrew. *Down R* 113:119-155 Ap 1995

Dumoulin, Heinrich, 1905-1995
Dumoulin, Heinrich, 1905-1995 [eulogy; bibliog, por]. Van Bragt, Jan. *Japan J Rel St* 22:459-461 Fall 1995

Dunn, James D G
The Flight From Truth in New Testament Scholarship. Walls, Jerry L. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:180-196 1995

Duns Scotus, John, 1266?-1308
Duns Scotus's Anti-Reductionistic Account of Material Substance. Cross, Richard. *Vivarium* 33:137-170 N 1995
A Scotistic Aside to the Ordination-of-Women Debate. Shannon, Thomas A. *Th St* 56:353-354 Je 1995
A Scotistic discussion of "Deus est" as a *propositio per se nota*: Edition with an Introduction [Latin text]. Bos, Egbert P. *Vivarium* 33:197-234 N 1995

Dunston, Alfred G, 1915-1995
Bishop Alfred Gilbert Dunston, Jr: A Tribute [eulogy; tribute by Wesley AME Zion Church, Philadelphia, pp 11-13]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 107:8-11 O 1995
Dunston, Alfred Gilbert, Jr, Bp [obit; por]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-7 O 1995

Duong, Thu Hong
The Ghosts of Vietnam [*Novel Without a Name*, by Duong Thu Hong, and *The Sorrow of War*, by Bao Ninh; review article]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 100:50-52 Jl 1995

DuPlessis, Koos
"Die deuntjie draal": Op die spoor van Koos du Plessis [Eng abst, p 465]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 51:465-486 Je 1995

Duquesne, Jacques
Chronique sur l'histoire de Jésus: L'inaccessible "histoire" vraie de Jésus: Les tentatives de Jacques Duquesne et de Jean Potin [*Jésus*, by J Duquesne, 1994; *Jésus, l'histoire vraie*, by J Potin,1994; review essay]. Rey, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:71-88 Ja 1995

Dura-Europos *see* Syria—Antiquities—Dura-Europos

Duress (Law)
Coercion and Long-Term Contraceptives. Steinbock, Bonnie. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S19-S22 Ja-F 1995

Durkheim, Emile
Éthique de l'environnement et du développement: un cas spécifique de construction de l'objet religieux aujourd'hui [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Prades, José A. *Religiologiques* no 9:183-197 Spr 1994
Mezzo voce: Durkheim et la socio-religiologie. Prades, José A. *Religiologiques* no 3:121-130 Spr 1991
Parental Influences On God Images Among Children: Testing Durkheim's Metaphoric Parallelism [study; figs, table, bibliog]. Hertel, Bradley R, and Donahue, Michael J. *J S S R* 34:186-199 Je 1995
Werte, Gewohnheiten, Haltungen: Eine Erinnerung an Émile Durkheims Konzept der Moralerziehung [Eng abst, p 260]. Schieder, Rolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:249-261 O-D 1995

Durshan, Andrew D, 1884-1967
Pentecostal Beginnings Among the Russians in Finland and Northern Russia (1911-1921). Wardin, Albert W, Jr. *Fides H* 26:50-61 Sum 1994

Dussel, Enrique D
"Ecstatic Rationality": Enrique Dussel's Latin American Church Historiography [relevance for S Africa; bibliog]. Whitelaw, David P. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:113-138 1993

Dusson, Francois II, Seigneur de Bonrepaus, 17th cent
Bonrepaus et la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Dingli, Laurent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:71-85 Ja-Mr 1995

Dutch- United States
The Persistence of Ethnic Descent: Dutch Clergy in the Reformed Church in America [Study; tables, bibliog]. Nemeth, Roger J, and Luidens, Donald A. *J S S R* 34:200-213 Je 1995

Dutch Reformed Church *see* Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa); Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

Dutch Reformed Church (Netherlands) *see* Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

Duty
Hesed as Obligation: A Re-Examination. Routledge, Robin L. *Tyndale Bul* 46:179-196 My 1995
The Shifting Focus in the Abortion Debate: Does the Humanity of the Unborn Matter Anymore? Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 17:16-19,32-34 Wint 1995

Duweir, Tell ed- *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Lachish

Dvorkin, Alexander
Iván le Terrible comme type religieux [*Ivan the Terrible as a Religious Type*, by A Dvorkin, 1992; review article]. Marchadier, Bernard. *Istina* 39:271-283 Jl-S 1994

Dwarfs
Die Basis *DLG* und ihre Herkunft. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 77:13-16 1995

Dworkin, Ronald M
Dworkin, Abortion, Religious Liberty, and the Spirit of Enlightenment. Baird, Robert M. *J Ch St* 37:752-771 Aut 1995
Moral Horror and the Sacred [bibliog]. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *J Rel Ethics* 23:201-244 Fall 1995

Dyer, Raye Neil
Clergywoman accuses Baptist groups of bias [R N Dyer]. *Chr Cent* 112:840-841 S 13-20 1995

Dying *see* Death

Dylan, Bob
Both Sides of Bob Dylan: Public Memory, the Sixties, and the Politics of Meaning. Bromell, Nicholas. *Tikkun* 10:13-19 Jl-Ag 1995

E

E Document (Biblical criticism) *see* Elohist

Eadie, Betty J
Deceived by the light: A Christian Response to *Embraced by the Light* [adapted fr *Deceived by the Light*, 1995]. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Chr Res J* 18:24-31 Fall 1995
To Heaven and Back? Betty Eadie died, met Jesus, and came back to tell us: So what's the problem? Plenty. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Chr T* 39:39-42 Ap 3 1995

Ealy, Taylor F, b 1848
Testing Courage in New Mexico: Taylor Ealy and the Lincoln County War, 1878 [por]. Cain, Ellen Marie. *Am Pres* 72:11-22 Spr 1994

Earlham School of Religion (Richmond, Ind)
Eyes to See, Ears to Hear [dedicatory address, Bethany Theological Seminary, Richmond, Ind, O 30 1994]. Wall, James M. *Breth Life* 40:111-115 Spr 1995

Early Christian art *see* Art, Early Christian

Early Christian literature *see* Christian literature, Early

Early Christian liturgies *see* Liturgies, Early Christian

Early Christians *see* Church history—0030-600

Early church *see* Church history—0030-600

Earth
see also Cosmology; Geology

Earth (in religion, folklore)
Earth, Air, Fire, Water [in myth and philosophy]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 20:7-91 F 1995*

Earthquakes
Christians Aid in Rebuilding After Quake [Japan; photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:60-61 Mr 6 1995
The Earthquake in the Kobe-Osaka Area January 17th 1995: Its Impact on Religions and their Response [photos, table]. Repp, Martin. *Japan Rel* 20: 207-229 Jl 1995
Religious groups send aid to Japan [after earthquake, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:103-104 F 1-8 1995

East and West
Christianity and Confucianism and Our Coming World Civilisation: A European View. Whaling, Frank. *Ching Feng* 38:3-20 Mr 1995
A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Reproductive Rights [paper presented at symposium Family Gender and Population Policy: International Debates and Middle Eastern Realities the Population Council, F 7-9 1994]. Obermeyer, Carla Makhlouf. *Human Rights Q* 17:366-381 My 1995
Cultural Literacy and Indian Civilizational Studies: The Bhagavad-Gītā in the Classroom [American colleges]. Eder, Milton. *J Vaisnava St* 3:143-159 Spr 1995
East Meets West in Chaucer's Squire's and Franklin's Tales. Lynch, Kathryn L. *Speculum* 70:530-551 Jl 1995
East Meets West: Ecumenical Connections [Eastern Churches and Catholic-Orthodox relations; paper presented at Natl workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2-1995]. Petras, David M. *Ec Trends* 24:99-103 Jl-Ag 1995
Gurus and the Spiritualization of the West. Imich, Alexander. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:91-92 Ap 1995
Is the Classical Heritage Western? Some Reflections on Edward Said's Orientalism [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, Ap 12 1995]. Kraemer, Joel L. *Crit* 34:20-25 Wint 1995
Islam and the West [paper, Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, Oxford, O 27 1993]. Charles, Prince of Wales. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:53-59 Ja-Jl 1993; *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:67-74 Je 1994
Islam and the West: Confrontation or Cooperation? Ahmad, Khurshid. *Muslim W* 85:63-81 Ja-Ap 1995
Islamism—A Defiant Utopianism. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Welt Islams* ns 35:1-36 1995
Philip Sherrard (1922-1995): An Appreciation. Plested, Marcus. *Sourozh* no 61:8-12 Ag 1995
Protestants After the Cold War. Hruby, Olga S. *RCDA* 33 no 4:75-79 1994-1995
Syed Ameer Ali: a bridge-builder? [between Islam and Christian West; bibliog]. Forward, Martin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:45-62 Je 1995
Teilhard's Reflections on Eastern Religions Revisited [bibliog]. King, Ursula. *Zygon* 30:47-72 Mr 1995
Theological Education After Communism: The Mixed Blessing of Western Assistance [paper delivered at Consultation on Theological Education and Leadership Development in Post-Communist Europe, Oradea, Romania, O 5 1994]. Elliott, Mark. *Asbury Th J* 50:67-73 Spr 1995
The Western Mind of Radical Islam [Islamists as westernizers]. Pipes, Daniel. *First Things* no 58:18-23 D 1995
[*A Young Muslim's Guide to the Modern World*, by S H Nasr, 1993; review symposium]. Marshall, David; Bahron, Badrul Amin; Bone, Amra; Azumah, John. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:75-81 Je 1994

Easter
see also Liturgy—Vigils—Easter
The cross in the carnival: Easter at the *New Yorker* [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:443-444 Ap 26 1995
The Day I'll Get My Friend Back [Easter Meditation]. *Chr T* 39:120 Ap 3 1995
Easter Communion: The Local Church and the Universal Church [hospitality and Roman primacy]. Hamilton, Andrew. *Pacifica* 8:245-273 O 1995
[Easter]. Brueggemann, Walter, ed. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:1-30 1995*
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [15th Sunday after Epiphany to 3rd Sunday of Easter]. Mitchell, Christopher W, and others. *Concor J* 21:85-110 Ja 1995
The madness of Easter [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:379-380 Ap 12 1995

Easter season
The Church in Mission: Gospel Texts for the Sundays of Easter (Series C). Olson, Duane A. *Word World* 15:218-224 Spr 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [15th Sunday after Epiphany to 3rd Sunday of Easter]. Mitchell, Christopher W, and others. *Concor J* 21:85-110 Ja 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Manteufel, Thomas, and others. *Concor J* 21:206-243 Ap 1995
Mediated Through Flesh [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:388 Ap 12 1995
Preaching Helps [The Resurrection of Our Lord to 7th Sunday of Easter, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:69-79 F 1995
Resurrection and the Knowledge of God: Johannine Texts for the Easter Season, Pentecost and Holy Trinity. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:226-232 Spr 1995

Easter Vigil *see* Liturgy—Vigils—Easter

Easterbrook, Gregg
Ruling ourselves with truth and grace: Lessons from the elms [*A Moment on the Earth: The Good News About Our Enviroment*, by G Easterbrook; review article]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Chr Cent* 112:1116-1117,1119 N 22-29 1995

Eastern churches
see also Orthodox Eastern Church

Eastern churches, Catholic
see also Catholic Church—Relations—Eastern churches, Catholic; Lord's Supper—Eastern churches, Catholic; Sacraments—Eastern churches, Catholic; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Eastern churches, Catholic
East Meets West: Ecumenical Connections [Eastern Churches and Catholic-Orthodox relations; paper presented at Natl workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Petras, David M. *Ec Trends* 24:99-103 Jl-Ag 1995
Églises en dialogue [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm, Balamand, Lebanon, Je 17-24 1993; doc, commentary]. Bouwen, Frans, ed. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:82-137 1993*
Studies of the Oriental Churches [in Catholic formal education; address]. Baum, William, Cardinal. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:38-43 1987
What is a Uniate? Every, George. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:164-170 1995

Eastern churches, Catholic—Liturgy
Liturgy-Spirituality [in Syro-Malabar Church]. Arangassery, Lonappan, ed. *Chr Orient* 15:49-159 Je-S 1994*
Liturgy. Arangassery, Lonappan, ed. *Chr Orient* 16:49-91 Je 1995*

Eastern churches, Catholic—Relations
Exile and Home-Coming for the Oriental Catholics in India. Kaniarakath, George. *Chr Orient* 15:181-184 D 1994
Greek Melkite Catholic Patriarchate of Antioch: Birth, Evolution, and Orientations [tr fr *Ecclesiasticos Pharos*, 1970]. Raheb, Abdallah, and Samra, Nicholas J, tr. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:12-24 1986
Message commun des patriarches Ignace IV et Maximos V aux chrétiens en Europe de l'Est (Damas, 22 juillet 1991) [doc]. Ignatios IV (Hazim), Greek Orthodox Patr of Antioch, and Maximos V, Patriarch of Antioch. *Istina* 38:370-371 O-D 1993

Eastern Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church

Eastern religions
see also Buddhism; Christianity and Eastern religions; Confucianism; Hinduism; Shinto; Sikhism; Taoism

Easwaran, Eknath
Two Messages for the Troubles of Our Time [*Beyond the Winning Streak: Using Conscious Creation to Consistently Win at Life*, by L M Dahl, 1992; *Climbing the Blue Mountain: A Guide for the Spiritual Journey*, by E Easwaran, 1992; review article]. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:223-225 O 1993

Eating and meals
Clement of Alexandria on the Importance of Table Etiquette. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 3:123-141 Sum 1995
The Etruscan Seated Banquet: Villanovan Ritual and Etruscan Iconography [ils, photos]. Tuck, Anthony S. *Am J Arch* 98:617-628 O 1994
La symbolique du repas au Proche-Orient ancien. Silva, Aldina da. *S R* 24 no 2:147-157 1995
Thematic Issue on "Religion and Food". Yocum, Glenn, ed. *J A A R* 63:429-582 Fall 1995*

Eating and meals in the Bible
An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Interpretation: The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20 as a Case Study [reply, J J Buckley, pp 43-62; bibliog]. Bergant, Dianne. *Semeia* no 67:43-62 1994
Meals with Jesus in Luke's Gospel. Kelley, Robert L, Jr. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:123-131 D 1995
Not a Blacksmith Could Be Found [irony in the Stories of David]. Riggans, Walter. *Jew Bible Q* 22:32-37 Ja 1994
Osée 4,17-19: Un marzeah en l'honneur de la déesse Anat? [bibliog]. Gangloff, Frédéric, and Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:370-382 1995
Le repas de Ex 24,11 [Eng abst, p 327]. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 74 no 3:305-327 1993
Sharing a table with God. Woodward, Gillian. *Stimulus* 3:26-33 N 1995
Table Fellowship: Bane and Blessing for the Historical Jesus. Brawley, Robert L. *Per Rel St* 22:13-31 Spr 1995

Eating disorders
[Disorderly eating. 4 pts: Pt 1: Helping Overeaters; Pt 2: Helping Bulimics; Pt 3: Helping Anorexics; Pt 4: Disorderly Eating . . . for the Rest of Us]. Fitzpatrick, Elyse. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:51-56 1992; *J Bib Coun* 11:16-20 Wint 1993; 11:19-23 Spr 1993; 11:20-23 Fall 1993
Religion and Food: The Case of Eating Disorders [bibliog]. Miles, Margaret R. *J A A R* 63:549-564 Fall 1995

Ebeling, Gerhard
Das andere Gewissen (?) Einblicke in die gegenwärtige evangelische Ethik. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 48 no 3:175-190 1994
La "Dispute au sujet de l'être humain" de Luther, hier et aujourd'hui. Bühler, Pierre. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:529-548 1994

Ebenezer Baptist Church (Atlanta, Ga)
"If They Can Build Their Confidence Here, They Can Go Anywhere": Children's Sunday at the Church of Dr Martin Luther King, Jr [Ebenezer Baptist, Atlanta; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:535-543 D 1995

Ebionism
The Pre-Marcan Gospel. Goulder, Michael D. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:453-471 1994

Ebla tablets
see also Gods and goddesses, Eblaite
Studies in the Pantheon of Ebla. Archi, Alfonso. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:249-256 1994

Ecclesiastes *see* Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes

Ecclesiastical controversies *see* Controversies, Ecclesiastical

Ecclesiastical courts
Episcopal Courts in Late Antiquity. Lamoreaux, John C. *J Early Chr St* 3:143-167 Sum 1995
Sir Lewis Dibdin and "Catholic practices" in the Church of England. Sunderland, Edwin S S. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:444-458 D 1995

Ecclesiastical geography
see also Parishes

Ecclesiastical history *see* Church history

Ecclesiastical investments *see* Investments, Ecclesiastical

Ecclesiastical law
see also Canon law
Comment faire droit sincèrement à la requête des opposants? [tr fr *The Church Times* Ag 13 1993]. Silk, David. and Delmotte, Marguerite. tr. *Istina* 39:127-131 Ap-Je 1994
Le droit ecclésiastique allemand dans l'Europe unie [Eng abst, p 90]. Rüfner, Wolfgang. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:48-68 1994

Ecclesiastical records and registers *see* Church records

Ecclesiastical visitations *see* Visitations, Ecclesiastical

Ecclesiastical vocation *see* Vocation, Ecclesiastical

Ecclesiasticus *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

Ecclesiology *see* Church

Eckhart, Meister, 1260?-1327
Der Begriff der Ruhe in der Mystik des Mittelalters [Meister Eckhart]. Bammel, Elisabeth. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:59-66 1994
Meister Eckhart "Vom edlen Menschen": Übersetzung, Interpretation, Redaktionskritik [Eng abst, p 191; table, sermon excerpts]. Stachel, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:167-191 1995

Eclipses
The Jewish Calendar, a Lunar Eclipse and the Date of Christ's Crucifixion [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J, and Waddington, W G. *Tyndale Bul* 43:331-351 N 1992

Ecology
see also Human ecology; Man—Relation to nature; Pollution
Agricultural Policy and Ecology [bibliog]. Nadkarni, Mangest Venktesh. *Soc Action (India)* 43:271-280 Jl-S 1993
Beyond the Material and the Mechanical: Occam's Razor Is a Double-Edged Blade [elaboration and quantification of macroscale agency; bibliog, figs]. Ulanowicz, Robert E. *Zygon* 30:249-266 Je 1995
Christianity and the Environment [review article]. Osborn, Lawrence. *Epworth R* 22:129-136 My 1995
Christology and Ecology: A New Perspective. Davis, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:40-50 My 1995
Cruz, Criação e Ecologia: O Ponto de encontro entre a Teologia da Cruz e a Teologia da Criação em Lutero. Westhelle, Vítor. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:291-300 1994
Ecology—Prophetic or Pathetic? [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 13]. Palmer, Martin. *Expos T* 106:100-104 Ja 1995
Éthique de l'environnement et du développement: un cas spécifique de construction de l'objet religieux aujourd'hui [Eng abst, p 247, bibliog]. Prades, José A. *Religiologiques* no 9:183-197 Spr 1994
Evaluacion y rehabilitacion de camellones o 'kurus' en Asillo [bibliog, figs, graphs, tables, map]. Ramos V, Claudio T. *Allpanchis* no 37:249-284 1991
The footprints of God and the face of Dionysus [paganism, environment and Christian views of nature]. Kettle, David. *Stimulus* 3:34-37 My 1995
Lynn White und das dominium terrae (Gen 1,28b): Ein Beitrag zu einer doppelten Wirkungsgeschichte [bibliog]. Baranzke, Heike and Lamberty-Zielinski, Hedwig. *Bib Not* no 76:52-61 1995
Magical Landscapes and Moral Orders: New Readings in Religion and Ecology [review essay; bibliog]. Gold, Ann Grodzins. *Rel St R* 21:71-77 Ap 1995*
The New Story of Creation: A Trinitarian Perspective [reply to 22:7-59 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Wilkinson, Loren. *ARC* 23:137-152 1995; *Crux* 30:26-36 D 1994

Protecting Humanity and Its Environment: A Bahá'í Perspective. Coleman, John J. *World Order* 26:15-29 Wint 1994-1995
Religions, Approches de la nature et écologies [review essay]. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:39-56 Ap-Je 1995*
Ruling ourselves with truth and grace: Lessons from the elms [*A Moment on the Earth: The Good News About Our Enviroment*, by G Easterbrook; review article]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Chr Cent* 112:1116-1117,1119 N 22-29 1995

Ecology—Biblical teaching
[Ecology in the Bible; editorial]. Pearl, Chaim. *Jew Bible Q* 22:71-72 Ap 1994

Ecology—Bibliography
Algunas referencias bibliográficas sobre ética y responsabilidad ecológica [annot]. Amor Pan, José Ramón. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:197-221 Ja-Je 1994
Christians and the Environment in the 1990s: A Selective Bibliography. Sheldon, Joseph K. *Transformation* 10:21-23 Ap-Je 1993

Ecology—Study
see also Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies; Land Institute (Salina, Kan); Narrow Ridge Earth Literacy Center (Washburn, Tenn)

Ecology and culture
Crises of the Time: Ecology-Poverty-Gender Discrimination [papers presented at Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Pushpashrama, Mysore, O 10-13 1994]. Mannath, Joe, ed. *J Dharma* 20:1-104 Ja-Mr 1995*
Dharma: How Green Can It Grow? Rethinking Environmentalism. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 3:39-65 Wint 1993*
The earth's women [women and ecological protest]. Haughton, Rosemary. *Witness* 78:25 Jl-Ag 1995
Report from Rio: The Earth Summit [an American Buddhist at UNCED]. Currier, Lavinia. *Tricycle* 2:24-26 Fall 1992
Resisting sprawl: the hope of bioregionalism. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 78:5-23 O 1995*

Economic assistance
see also Food relief; International relief
Foreign Aid: The end of an idea? Riddell, Roger. *Epworth R* 22:66-74 S 1995

Economic assistance, American
Americans support nonmilitary foreign aid [poll results, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:104 F 1-8 1995
Assault on the poor: Domestic and foreign aid targeted. Beckmann, David. *Chr Cent* 112:356-358 Ap 5 1995
Church leader asks US not to cut Africa aid [J B Chipenda, All Africa Conf]. *Chr Cent* 112:202 F 22 1995
Cuts in foreign aid decried [D Beckmann, Bread for the World annual hunger rpt]. *Chr Cent* 112:1009-1010 N 1 1995
Entering into judgment: Foreign aid priorities [US; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:195-196 F 22 1995
Evangelicals Protest Foreign Aid Cuts [photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:50 Ap 15 1995
Future shock: Relief and development agencies face challenges at home and abroad. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 31:460-466 O 1995
House Shifts Funds to Help Children [foreign aid; por]. Spring, Beth. *Chr T* 39:58 Ag 14 1995
Land for Cash? [US economic aid to Israel drives peace process with Arab States]. Gold, Dore. *Commentary* 99:44-48 Mr 1995

Economic development
see also Rural development; Sustainable development
Africa: Out From the Long Shadow: Can Western development groups change their imperialist ways? Hess, Keith. *Other Side* 31:52-54 My-Je 1995
Brother Jens goes to work [development project in eastern Germany]. Meagher, Edmund Antony. *Chr Cent* 112:916-917 O 11 1995
Building Citizen Agendas for the Twenty-first Century. Korten, David C. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:321-333 Fall 1995
La democratie moderne en afrique: Facteur de developpement integral. Waliggo, John M. *SEDOS* 27:154-159 My 15 1994
Microenterprise revolution: The power of a small loan [rpt fr Oxford Conf, "Christian Faith and Economics: Market Economics and the Poor"]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 112:629-631 Je 21-28 1995
Population and Development: Conflict and Consensus at Cairo [UN Int Conf on Population and Development, S 5-13 1994; program; bibliog]. Girst, Amy L, and Greenfield, Larry L. *Second Opinion* 20:51-61 Ap 1995
Renewing the Church: The Redemptorist Mission Team in Mindinao, Philippines. Cunningham, Doug. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 Jl-Ag 1995*
The Role of Religion in International Development [replies, O Flores, pp 313-314, and H Montgomery, pp 315-318; fig, table]. Hiebert, Paul G, and Hiebert-Crape, Barbara. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:281-298 Fall 1995
The UN and Development: Business as Usual. Dias, Clarence. *Ec R* 47:344-347 Jl 1995

Economic development—Ethical aspects
Business Ethics in the Economic Development of Asia: A Feminist Analysis [graph]. Kwok, Pui-lan. *Asia J Th* 9:133-145 Ap 1995
The Copenhagen Alternative Declaration [of NGOs at World Summit for Social Development, Copenhagen, 1995; repr fr *Columban Intercom* 17 no 5 Je 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:280-282 O 15 1995
Equity Decisions: Economic Development and Environmental Prudence. Schulkin, Jay, and Kleindorfer, Paul. *Human Rights Q* 17:382-397 My 1995
The Heights of the Mountains Are His: The Development of God's Country [Pastoral Letter on development and environment in Colorado]. Stafford, J Francis. *Communio (US)* 22:368-376 Sum 1995
River of Tears: Hope battles oppression in this Philippine valley [Salug Valley people organize against proposed dam]. Gaspar, Karl. *Other Side* 31: 12-13 S-O 1995

Economic development—Religious aspects
Africa's duel faith [photos]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *One World* no 204:8-10 Ap 1995
The African-American Parish and Economic Development. Tolliver, Richard L. *Angl Th R* 77:545-549 Fall 1995
Better ducks, smaller families: Development and population [UN Conf reflection]. Eedle, Sue. *Chr Cent* 112:36-38 Ja 18 1995
Beyond A Theology of Development. Peter, C B. *AFER* 35:54-67 F 1993
Church Based Economic Development. Good, Harry K, III. *AME Zion Q R* 107:55-63 O 1995
God's long shot in the inner city: A vision of church-based economic development [Christian Economic Coalition of Boston]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 112:680-682 Jl 5-12 1995
The Impact of the Market Economy on the Poor [paper fr 3rd Oxford Conf on Christian Faith and Economics, Agra, India, M 1-5 1995]. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 12:1-32 Jl-S 1995*
Investment in Human Resources Development: An Escape Route for Trapped Minorities: A Review Essay [*Indian Muslims, Issues in Social and Economic Development*, by Ausaf Ahmad, 1993]. Ali, Ameer. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:219-227 Ja-Jl 1993
WCC: For ethically sustainable development [UN World Summit for Social Development]. *Chr Cent* 112:201 F 22 1995

Economic development—Social aspects
Challenges for Discipleship in the Twenty-First Century: Hunger, Population, and Sustainable Economic Growth. Axtell, Rick. *Rv Ex* 92:449-469 Fall 1995
Chinese Greeting Cards and the East Asian Future. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 53:19-21 My 1995
Crises of the Time: Ecology-Poverty-Gender Discrimination [papers presented at Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Pushpashrama, Mysore, O 10-13 1994]. Mannath, Joe, ed. *J Dharma* 20:1-104 Ja-Mr 1995*
The Cruel Dilemma: Money Economies in the Pacific [ils]. Hezel, Francis X. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:11-21 1992
Displacement and Resettlement [India]. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45:261-339 Jl-S 1995*
Globalisation of the Indian Economy [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. Baru, Sanjay. *Rel Soc* 41: 23-29 Je 1994
The Heights of the Mountains Are His: The Development of God's Country [Pastoral Letter on development and environment in Colorado]. Stafford, J Francis. *Communio (US)* 22:368-376 Sum 1995
Interpreting Pharaoh's dream in Kenya. Muringih, Isaac. *Witness* 78:18-19 O 1995
On Discourses and Social Movements: Traversing the First World/Third World Development Divide. Rodgers, John, and Starr, Amory. *J Dev Soc* 11:74-97 Je 1995
Personal Pilgrimage to the Development of the Mexican Association for Rural and Urban Transformation (AMEXTRA, AC). Sanchez, Sergio. *Transformation* 10:13-16 Jl-S 1993
Towards the Agra Affirmations: Some pressure points towards a biblical paradigm. Maggay, Melba. *Transformation* 12:31-32a Jl-S 1995
Tribals' Basic Right to Life Threatened [India's military policy]. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 20:37-44 1995
Unity and Consultation: Foundations of Sustainable Development. National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States. *World Order* 26:7-12 Wint 1994-1995
Welfare vs growth: Growth Is Running Out of Fuel [photos]. Opschoor, Johannes B. *One World* no 209:9-11 O 1995
Where Children work: Child servitude in the global economy [photos]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Cent* 112:362-365 Ap 5 1995

Economic history
see also Quality of life

Economic law *see* Sanctions (International law)

Economic policy
see also International economic relations; Social policy; United States—Economic policy
Alternativen zur kapitalistischen Weltwirtschaft? Bemerkungen eines Volkswirtschaftlers zum gleichnamigen Buch von Ulrich Duchrow. Sautter, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:464-468 O 1994
High-Tech Populism in the Information Age. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Tikkun* 10:44-49,96 My-Je 1995
Privatisierung. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 44:3-4,32-66 F 1995*
What For? The Stuctural Adjustment Programme in Africa [repr fr *New People* 37 Jl-Ag 1995]. Henriot, Peter J. *SEDOS* 27:255-262 O 15 1995

Economics
see also Banks; Bible—Economics; Capitalism; Consumption (Economics); Demography; Interest and usury; International economic relations; Population; Wages
La economía campesina en las regiones modernas y tradicionales de la Sierra [bibliog, tables]. Cotlear, Daniel. *Allpanchis* no 31:217-248 1988
"Economic Constitution": On the Roots of a Legal Concept. Nörr, Knut Wolfgang. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:343-354 1994-1995
On Economic Structures in Ancient Mesopotamia. Renger, Johannes. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:157-208 1994

Economics—Ethical aspects
Wirtschaftsethik und Soziallehre [bibliog essay]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:152-162 1995

Economics and Christianity
see also Capitalism and Christianity; Communism and Christianity; Investments, Ecclesiastical; Labor and church; Poor and the church; Social problems; Socialism, Christian; Stewardship, Christian
Beyond State and Market: Christianity and the Future of Economic Democracy. Dorrien, Gary J. *Cross Currents* 45:184-204 Sum 1995
Challenges for Discipleship in the Twenty-First Century: Hunger, Population, and Sustainable Economic Growth. Axtell, Rick. *Rv Ex* 92:449-469 Fall 1995
Christianity and Economics. Olson, Roger E, ed. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:124-224 1994*
A church response to outmigration. Pilla, Anthony M, Bp. *Witness* 78:17 O 1995
The Cry of the People: Asian Perspective on Reformed Faith and Economic Justice [consultation rpt, Manila, Mr 1995]. *Ref W* 45:125-136 S 1995
Diskussionsbeiträge zu "einem gemeinsamen Wort der Kirchen": Zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland [bibliog, pp 166-168]. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:89-150 Ap-Je 1995*

Economia Mundial e Ausência de Justiça: Questionamento na Perspectiva do Terceiro Mundo. Hoch, Lothar C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:282-290 1994
Economic Science In Evangelical Social Thought: A Missing Dimension of the English Christian Social Movement. Anderson, Malcolm. *Lucas* no 15: 21-43 Je 1993
The Ethics of Wealth Creation [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1995-
The Gospel of Economy from a Solomon Islands Perspective [il]. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:79-84 1992
In the Language of Faith: Challenging the World Bank and IMF. Coode, Judy. *Sojourners* 24:70-71 N-D 1995
Das Jobeljahr in Verkündigung und Theologie der Kirche: Systematisch-theologische Implikationen. Dörrfuss, Ernst Michael. *Ökum Ru* 44:311-327 Jl 1995
Justice of Jubilee in Luke. Chang, Sang. *Ref W* 45:87-96 Je 1995
Labor and Rest in the Context of Christian Perspective on the Economy. Apostola, Nicholas K. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:185-197 1995
The Legal Pitfalls in Compensating Employees Based on Their Family Need. Zigarelli, Michael A. *J Ch St* 37:813-830 Aut 1995
El mensaje de la *Centesimus Annus*. Ferrero Muñoz, Vicente. *Scripta Th* 27: 611-630 My-Ag 1995
Microenterprise revolution: The power of a small loan [rpt fr Oxford Conf, "Christian Faith and Economics: Market Economics and the Poor"]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 112:629-631 Je 21-28 1995
The New World Economic Order: Challenge to Theological Education. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:7-14 Jl 1995
Old Belief and Work [Russia]. Roshchin, Mikhail; Watkins, Emma, tr; Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:263-267 1995
Pastoral, violencia y esperanza en el Peru de hoy: Relectura de San Marcos 6,30-44. Barrera, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:7-35 1994
The Politics of Ownership [NT perspective]. Cullinan, Thomas. *Cross Currents* 45:175-183 Sum 1995
Principles proposed for global corporations [Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility proposal]. *Chr Cent* 112:1042 N 8 1995
Prophet in a Secular World, Arend Theodoor van Leeuwen 1918-1993. Salemink, Theo. *Exchange* 23:207-220 D 1994
The Receipts and Benevolences of Presbyterian Congregations, 1973-1988 [study; bibliog, figs, graphs-tables]. Krohn, Gregory A. *J S S R* 34:17-34 Mr 1995
Ronald Preston: Ecumenical Theologian of the Modern World [por]. Atherton, John. *Epworth R* 22:22-32 My 1995
Science, Information, and Values [evangelical debates about social and economic theories; editorial]. Tiemstra, John P. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Ag-S 1995
Six economic myths heard from the pulpit. Klay, Robin, and Gryzen, Christopher. *Chr Cent* 112:204-208 F 22 1995
Theological dimensions of human liberation. Caldecott, Stratford. *Communio (US)* 22:225-241 Sum 1995
This Unemployment: disaster or opportunity [second prize-winning essay, Demant essay competition]. Whiteway, Catherine. *Th* 98:35-43 Ja-F 1995
Wirtschaftsethik und Soziallehre [bibliog essay]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:152-162 1995
9th IAMS International Mission Studies Conference, Buenos Aires, Ap 10-19 1996: God or Mammon: Economies in Conflict [workshop descriptions; table]. *Miss St* 12 no 1:5-17 1995

Economics and Christianity—Congresses
The Impact of the Market Economy on the Poor [paper fr 3rd Oxford Conf on Christian Faith and Economics, Agra, India, M 1-5 1995]. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 12:1-32 Jl-S 1995*

Economics and Islam
Macro-Economic Stabilisation Problems of African Countries and the Islamic Framework for Reform [tables]. Mikailu, A S. *Hamdard Islam* 18:25-40 Sum 1995
Optimum Investment Decisions: An Islamic Perspective [bibliog]. Hallaq, Said. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:205-213 1994
The Sacralization of the Social Sciences: A Critique of an Emerging Theme in Academic Discourse [Islam; bibliog]. Alatas, Syed F. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:89-111 Jl-S 1995
Theories of Migration with Particular Reference to Islam and Pakistan. Ahsan, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:193-204 1994

Economics and religion
see also Capitalism and religion; Economic development—Religious aspects
A Christian Reflection: Confucianism and Economics in East Asia. Yoshiyama, Noboru. *Tripod* no 86:6-21 Mr-Ap 1995
[*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Reuther, 1992; *Sustainability: Economics, Ecology, and Justice*, by J B Cobb, Jr, 1992; review article]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 22:149-162 Fall 1993
Mahatma Gandhi's "Real Economics". Torchia, Adela DiUbaldo. *Rel St Th* 13-14:78-88 Ap 1995
Symposium on the Rational Choice Approach to Religion. Bromley, David G, ed. *J S S R* 34:76-120 Mr 1995*

Economy (Theology) *see* History (Theology); Sacraments—History of doctrines
Truly thirsty [Rev 22:17; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:537 My 17 1995

Ecosystem *see* Ecology

Ecotheology *see* Nature (Theology)

Ecstasy
Beauty: A Path to Ecstasy. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:9-15 Ja 1995
Gottgeschenkte mania: Eine Platon-Interpretation. Pieper, Jose. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:260-270 1994
The Higher Powers: Fred M Smith and the Peyote Ceremonies [RLDS 3rd president and prophet]. Barnes, Shelby M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:91-99 Wint 1995

Ecuador—Religion
Priests and Saints: Syncretism and Power in the Ecuadorian Andes. Bourque, L Nicole. *Scot J Rel St* 16:25-36 Spr 1995
Shamanism from Ecuador to Chicago: A Case Study in New Age Ritual Appropriation. Johnson, Paul C. *Religion* 25:163-178 Ag 1995

Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians
A Preferred Future for Pacific Theology [papers presented at Pacific conf of the Ecumenical Assoc of Third World Theologians, Suva, Fiji, S 13-15 1994]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:1-87 1995*

Ecumenical Forum of European Christian Women
[4th Plenary Session of Ecumenical Forum of European Christian Women, Budapest, Ag 19-26 1994]. Vorster, Hans, ed; Goltz, Hermann, ed; Kässmann, Margot, ed. *Ökum Ru* 43:447-458 O 1994*

Ecumenical Institute (Chateau de Bossey)
Vom Kopf auf die Füsse gestellt: Erfahrungen am Ökumenischen Institut des ÖRK in Genf. Krieg, Carola. *Ökum Ru* 44:514-519 O 1995

Ecumenical Monitoring Programme in South Africa
Als ökumenische Beobachtungsprogramm in Südafrika: Das ökumenische Beobachtungsprogramm in Südafrika. Lenz-Matthies, Hildegard. *Ökum Ru* 43:315-324 Jl 1994

Ecumenical movement
see also Baptism and Christian union; Bible and Christian union; Bilateral dialogues; Christian union; Christianity and Judaism; Christianity and other religions; Church union; Church—Catholicity; Church—Unity; Interdenominational cooperation; Lord's Supper and Christian union; Lutheran World Federation; Missions and Christian union; Ordination and Christian union; Panorthodoxy; Papacy and Christian union; Sacraments and Christian union; World Alliance of Reformed Churches; World Council of Churches; Worship—Ecumenical aspects
The Common Challenge to Ecumenicals and Evangelicals—an Ecumenical Appraisal. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 23:191-206 D 1994
The Ecumenical Movement at a Crossroads. Aram I. *Ec R* 47:472-478 O 1995
Ecumenism, Culture and Syncretism. Tesfai, Yacob. *Int R Miss* 84:7-16 Ja-Ap 1995
Ecumenism, Evangelization and Religious Freedom [paper presented at ann Conf of the Christian Assoc for Relationships with Eastern Europe and the AAR, Chicago, N 19-22 1994]. Anatoly, Abp of Kerch, and Clegg, Kira, tr. *Sourozh* no 62:25-32 N 1995
Ecumenismo nel terzo millennio [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 13:5-8 Ja-Mr 1995
The Faith We Hold in Common [address, ecumenical conf, Leeds, England]. Tanner, Mary. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:103-109 1995
Francesco d'Assisi attesa dell'ecumenismo: Paul Sabatier e la sua "Vita di S Francesco" cent'anni dopo. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 12:1-191 Jl-S 1994*
Mysticism and Ecumenism: On the Question of Religious Identity in the Religious Dialogue [fig]. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *J Ec St* 32:25-34 Wint 1995
A Necessary Dialogue [ecumenism and evangelicalism]. Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 120:3 D 1995
O Conselho Mundial de Igrejas e os Novos Desafios para o Moimento Ecumênico. Raiser, Konrad. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:276-281 1994
Opportunities and Challenges of Interchurch Marriages for the Ecumenical Movement. Weisenbeck, Jude D. *Ec Trends* 24:175-178 D 1995
The Pluralism of the Ecumenical Movement. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 34:111-185 Ap 1995*
Reception and Roman Catholicism for the 1990s [reception of and in ecumenical movement]. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:295-328 1995
The Revised Ecumenical Directory of the Catholic Church: A Renewed Commitment to the Search for Christian Unity. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Ecumenism* no 117:13-22 Mr 1995
What Is Wrong In The Ecumencial Movement Today? [editorial]. Carpe, William D. *Ec Trends* 24:18,22 F 1995

Ecumenical movement—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Ecumenical movement
A Select Bibliography for BEM Reading. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:82-83 1990

Ecumenical movement—Biographies
The Ecumenical and Social Leadership of G Bromley Oxnam. Hawkins, Merrill, Jr. *Meth H* 33:71-83 Ja 1995
Erzbischof William Temple zum 50. Todestag. Groscurth, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 43:460-464 O 1994
God-Open, World-Wide, and Jesus-True: Lesslie Newbigin's Faith Pilgrimage. Conway, Martin. *Mid-Stream* 34:21-33 Ja 1995
A Traveller and a Pilgrim [*The Courage to Live: A Biography of Suzanne de Diétrich*, by H R Weber, 1995; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107: 32 O 1995

Ecumenical movement—Congresses
see also Forum on Bilateral Conversations
Auf dem Weg zur Koinonia im Gottesdienst: Eine Konsultation von Glauben und Kirchenverfassung über die Rolle des Gottesdienstes bei der Suche nach Einheit. Heller, Dagmar. *Ökum Ru* 44:339-351 Jl 1995
Brief an die an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen. Laudien, Ingrid, and Scharbau, Friedrich Otto. *Ökum Ru* 43:325-327 Jl 1994
Common Witness in a Changing World Order [reflections on ecumenical mission conf, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:33-41 Mr 1995*
Consultation on "Sharing Cross-Cultural Richness of the Gospel" [Chicago, My 3-6 1994]. *Int R Miss* 84:149-157 Ja-Ap 1995
Ecclesiology and Ethics [papers fr meeting at Tantur Ecumencial Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 47:127-187 Ap 1995*
Ecumenical Conference on Christian Faith and Human Enmity: Orthodox, Protestants, and Roman Catholics Seek Solutions to Ethnic Conflicts in Central and Eastern Europe [Kecskemét, Hungary, Ag 21-27 1995; docs]. *Rel East Europe* 15:31-34 O 1995
Ecumenism Among Us: A New Kind of Conference. Henry, Patrick. *Mid-Stream* 34:115-118 Jl-O 1995
Ecumenism Among Us: Reflections On the 1994 Collegeville Conference. Motter, Alton M. *Ec Trends* 24:49,53-56 Ap 1995
Ecumenism in distress: Speaking with the enemy [Ecumenical Conf on Christian Faith and Human Enmity, Kecskemét, Hungary, Ag 21-27 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:1006-1007 N 1 1995

Junge ÖkumenikerInnen im Gespräch: Zur 6. Jahrestagung der AÖF. Schwahn, Barbara. *Ökum Ru* 44:252-254 Ap 1995
Kirchengemeinschaft auf neuen Wegen: Ergebnisse und Perspektiven der 4. Vollversammlung der an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen. Hildebrandt, Bernd. *Ökum Ru* 43:405-415 O 1994
Koinonia e memoria ecclesiale [papers presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Sartori, Luigi, ed. *St Ecum* 13:141-242 Ap-Je 1995*
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue [pt 2; pt 1, 28:18-37 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:34-48 F 1995*
National Workshop on Christian Unity [Albuquerque, N Mex, My 1-2 1992]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:81-96 Je 1995*
Nothing to Celebrate: A Report from an Ecumenical Student Conference [CELEBRATE! Gathering at the Crossroads, St Louis, 1995]. Tooley, Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 8:46-47 Sum 1995
Ökumenisch forschen: Die fünfte Tagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ökumenische Forschung im Novemeber 1993. Link-Wieczorek, Ulrike. *Ökum Ru* 43:222-224 Ap 1994
[Papers fr Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 1995]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:97-111 Jl-Ag 1995*
Religious Pluralism Consultation Held [Elizabeth, NJ, O 13-14 1994]. *Ec Trends* 24:2 Ja 1995
[Sixth International Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Ocho Rios, Jamaica, Mr 1995]. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 47:440-471 O 1995*
"State Ecumenism: Re-visioning, Re-rooting, Re-connecting, Re-joicing" [A National Consultation]. Ford, Wallace. *Mid-Stream* 34:113-115 Jl-O 1995
Swimming Upstream: Religions Working for Peace [Christian Faith and Human Enmity conf, Keckemét, Hungary, Ag 21-27 1995, and Summer School Interconfessional Dialogue and Understanding, Ulcinj, Montenegro, Jl 2-14 1995; editorial]. Mojzes, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 15:i-iv O 1995
Theses from Svätý Jur [Orthodox-Lutheran dialogue; opinion]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul, and Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:265-267 Sum 1995
A View Of The Consultation On State Ecumenism [New Orleans, F 2-5 1995]. Kelley, Arleon L. *Ec Trends* 24:127-128 S 1995
[4th Plenary Session of Ecumenical Forum of European Christian Women, Budapest, Ag 19-26 1994]. Vorster, Hans, ed; Goltz, Hermann, ed; Kässmann, Margot, ed. *Ökum Ru* 43:447-458 O 1994*

Ecumenical movement—Documentation

Chiese in cammino verso l'unità [European ecumenical news]. Burigana, Renato, comp. *St Ecum* Regular feature: 1995-
Report of the Third PRO ORIENTE Study Seminar "Ecclesiology and the Unity of the Church" (Vienna, 1-5 July 1994) [text of communique, p 196]. Pro Oriente (Ecumenical foundation). *Chr Orient* 15:190-196 D 1994
Weltwirtschaft und Gerechtigkeit: Die Entstehungsgeschichte einer Erklärung der Nordlbischen Synode [doc, pp 345-349]. Hinz, Rudolf. *Ökum Ru* 43:336-344 Jl 1994

Ecumenical movement—Documents

see also Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
An alle Bischofskonferenzen und Bishöfe: An alle, die in der biblischen Animation der Pastoral Verantwortung tragen. Muszynski, Henryk, and Egger, Wilhelm. *Ökum Ru* 43:195-197 Ap 1994
The Ancient Churches of the East in the Ecumenical Movement [Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity doc]. Daucourt, Gerard. *Diakonia* 20 no 2: 102-105 1986
The Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue in the United States Responds to the Roman Catholic Ecumenical Directory of 1993. McMorrow, Kevin, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:129-148 O 1995*
The Apostolic Succession in the Porvoo Statement. Roelvink, Henrik. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:344-354 1994
ARC-USA Agreed Statement on the Lambeth and Vatican Responses to ARCIC-I. Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *One in Christ* 29 no 3:260-268 1993
ARC-USA Statement: "Christian Ethics in the Ecumenical Dialogue: ARCIC-II and Recent Papal Teaching". Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *One in Christ* 31 no 3:286-289 1995
Brief an die an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen. Laudien, Ingrid, and Scharbau, Friedrich Otto. *Ökum Ru* 43:325-327 Jl 1994
La cinquième Conférence Mondiale de Foi et Constitution (3-14 août 1993) [docs; rpt by M Delmotte, pp 358-362]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:399-428 O-D 1994*
Common Christological Declaration between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [doc, photo]. *Ecumenism* no 117:33-34 Mr 1995
Common Declaration of Pope John Paul II and Patriarch Bartholomew I [repr fr *Osservatore Romano*, Eng ed, Jl 12 1995]. John Paul II, Pope, and Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:271-273 1995
Communion and "Full" Communion [in recent Anglican-Lutheran agreements]. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:251-255 1995
La comunione conviviale dei popoli ed il movimento ecumenico [Eng abst, p 330]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 13:323-330 Jl-S 1995
Conspectus of Faith and Order Studies 1994-1998 [bibliog]. *Mid-Stream* 34: 87-96 Ja 1995
CPA Leader Addresses Ecumenical Conference. Bainian, Liu, and Barry, Peter, ed. *Tripod* no 86:60-66 Mr-Ap 1995
Decisions of the Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference: The Relation of the Orthodox Church to the Rest of the Christian World. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:44-50 1987
Ecumenical Conference on Christian Faith and Human Enmity: Orthodox, Protestants, and Roman Catholics Seek Solutions to Ethnic Conflicts in Central and Eastern Europe [Kecskemét, Hungary, Ag 21-27 1995; docs]. *Rel East Europe* 15:31-34 O 1995
Églises en dialogue [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm, Balamand, Lebanon, Je 17-24 1993; doc, commentary]. Bouwen, Frans, ed. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:82-137 1993*
Ekklesiologische Grundlagen und Konkretionen: die DÖSTA-Studie "Kirchen in Gemeinschaft". Siels, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 44:184-194 Ap 1995
Erklärung der Frühjahrsvollversammlung der Deutschen Bischofskonferenz bezüglich ökumenischer Gottesdienste [doc]. *Ökum Ru* 43:328-329 Jl 1994
Ethnicity and Nationalism: A Challenge to the Churches [appendix]. World Council of Churches. *Ec R* 47:225-231 Ap 1995
[Eucharist as sacrifice in ecumenical dialogue]. Seasoltz, R Kevin, ed. *Worship* 69:386-405 S 1995*
La formazione all'ecumenismo nella chiesa cattolica: Alcune osservazioni riguardanti il terzo capitolo del nuovo direttorio [Eng abst, p 225; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Puglisi, Giacomo. *St Ecum* 13:215-225 Ap-Je 1995
Gemeinsame Erklärung [doc of EKD and Old Catholic Church]. Engelhardt, Klaus, and Kraft, Sigisbert. *Ökum Ru* 43:193 Ap 1994
Guidelines on Receiving Communion [Natl Conf of Catholic Bps doc]. Hoye, Daniel F. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:105-107 1986
Die Heilige Schrift im Leben der Kirchen Europas: Dokument einer CCEE-Konferenz. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 43:194 Ap 1994
In Defense of the Lutheran Episcopal Agreement. Bouman, Walter R. *Trinity Sem R* 17:65-79 Fall 1995
Die Kirche und die Kirchen: Anmerkungen zur Neuausgabe des Ökumenischen Direktoriums. Mödlhammer, Johann Werner. *Catholica* 48 no 4:294-302 1994
La koinonia nei documenti della Commissione Mista cattolico-ortodossa [Eng abst, p 341]. Manna, Salvatore. *St Ecum* 12:331-341 O-D 1994
La koinonia nello Spirito Santo: Alcune osservazioni sulla dichiarazione di Canberra circa la comunione delle chiese [Eng abst, p 305]. Houtepen, Anton. *St Ecum* 12:297-305 O-D 1994
Kritische Erwägungen zur Stellungnahme der Deutschen Bischofskonferenz zur Studie "Lehrverurteilungen-Kirchentrennend?". Jorissen, Hans. *Catholica* 48 no 4:267-278 1994
"Lebendige Briefe" zur Ökumenischen Dekade [Churches in Solidarity with Women]. Gassmann, Günther, ed. *Ökum Ru* 44:221-233 Ap 1995*
"Life in Christ: Morals, Communion and the Church": an Agreed Statement by ARCIC-II. Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:355-387 1994
Message commun des patriarches Ignace IV et Maximos V aux chrétiens en Europe de l'Est (Damas, 22 juillet 1991) [doc]. Ignatios IV (Hazim), Greek Orthodox Patr of Antioch, and Maximos V, Patriarch of Antioch. *Istina* 38:370-371 O-D 1993
Message du patriarche œcuménique Bartholomée 1er au pape Jean-Paul II (29 juin 1992) [doc]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Istina* 38:381-384 O-D 1993
El nuevo Directorio Ecuménico. Alemany, José J. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52: 275-303 Jl-D 1994
Nur ein ökumenischer Reprint? Beobachtungen—Fragen—Überlegungen zum neuen Ökumenischen Direktorium. Fichtner, Hans Eberhard. *Ökum Ru* 43: 165-171 Ap 1994
Ökumenische Grundausrichtung des Religionsunterrichts. *Ökum Ru* 43:459-460 O 1994
Orthodoxy and Ecumenism: A Review of *Orthodox Visions of Ecumenism: Statements, Messages and Reports on the Ecumenical Movement, 1902-1992*, Compiled by Gennadios Limouris [1994]. Norris, Frederick W. *Ec Trends* 24:125-126 S 1995
Pan-Orthodox Decision of the Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue: Towards the Next Meeting of the Joint Commission [Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity doc]. Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:107-110 1986
Il papato e l'ecumenismo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:241-245 1995
The Porvoo Common Statement from the Lutheran Point of View and the Statement's Significance for the Lutheran-Roman Catholic Dialogue. Vikström, John, Abp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 47:3-7 Spr 1995
Radicación trinitaria de la "Koinonia" Eclesial: Dios Trinitario e Iglesia en el documento del diálogo católico-luterano "Iglesia y Justificación" (1993) [Eng abst, p 234]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *Salmanticensis* 42:211-234 My-Ag 1995
The Revised Ecumenical Directory of the Catholic Church. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 117:3-32 Mr 1995*
Sacramental Sharing: A Theological Perspective From The New Ecumenical Directory [paper presented at NADEO seminar, Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *Ec Trends* 24:113-114,120-124 S 1995
Das Studiendokument "Kirche und Welt": Eine ökumenische Herausforderung. Scheele, Paul Werner. *Catholica* 47 no 2:108-123 1993
Towards *Koinonia* in Worship: A Consultation on the Role of Worship within the Search for Unity, held at All Hallows Community, Ditchingham, England, 20-27 August, 1994 [doc, appendices]. World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:71-100 1995; *St Liturg* 25 no 1:1-31 1995
Towards Koinonia in Worship: Report of a WCC Faith and Order Consultation on the Role of Worship Within the Search for Unity [Ditchingham, England, Ag 20-27 1994; appendix on "Lima Liturgy"]. *Mid-Stream* 34: 197-229 Ap 1995
L'uniatisme, méthode d'union du passé, et la recherche actuelle de la pleine communion: Septième session plénière de la Commission mixte internationale pour le dialogue théologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église orthodoxe (Balamand, Liban, 17-24 Juin 1993) [doc; Eng version in *Ec Trends* 22:173-177 D 1993]. Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. *Istina* 38:385-402 O-D 1993; *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:82-90 1993
Unica fede per la validità dei sacramenti: Il documento di Bari [Eng abst, pp 27-28]. *St Ecum* 13:9-28 Ja-Mr 1995
Unità nella diversità riconciliata: Riflessioni sui modelli di unità alla luce dei recenti accordi ecumenici [Eng abst, pp 183-184; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *St Ecum* 13:167-184 Ap-Je 1995
L'urgenza ecumenica nei documenti del CEC e del Pontificio consiglio per l'unita' dei cristiani [Eng abst, p 370-371]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 13: 357-371 Jl-S 1995
Wort der christlichen Kirchen zum 8. Mai 1995 [German church leaders' statement 50 yrs after end of World War in Europe; doc]. Engelhardt, Klaus; Klaiber, Walter; Lehmann, Karl. *Ökum Ru* 44:365-366 Jl 1995
Zu ökumenischer Kooperation im konfessionellen Religionsunterricht: Bericht kirchlicher Schulreferenten in Niedersachsen. *Ökum Ru* 43:333-335 Jl 1994

1994 Agreed Account of the Disciples of Christ—Roman Catholic International Commission for Dialogue. Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic Int Comm for Dialogue. *Mid-Stream* 34:77-86 Ja 1995

Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception

ARC USA Agreed Statement on the Lambeth and Vatican Responses to ARCIC-I. Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *One in Christ* 29 no 3:260-268 1993

Auszug aus dem Bericht des Ratsvorsitzenden der EKD, Landesbischof Prof Dr Klaus Engelhardt, an die Synode der EKD ["Lehrverurteilungen—kirchentrennend?"]. Engelhardt, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 44:103-104 Ja 1995

Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:67-91 1990*

Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry: An Ecumenical Document in the Service of the Unity and Renewal of the Churches [abridged fr papers delivered to NEST seminar, S 28-O 2 1993]. Gassmann, Günther. *Th R (Near East)* 15: 133-159 N 1994

Cardinal Ratzinger's Letter "On Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion" [repr fr *Eastern Churches Journal* 1:151-160 Sum 1994]. Vsevolod (Majdansky), Bp of Scopelos. *Sourozh* no 59:39-45 F 1995

Church and Justification: A Roman Catholic's Reaction. Osborne, Kenan B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:219-221 Sum 1995

The Ecumenical Reception of the *Dignitatis Humanae* Declaration of the Second Vatican Council [symposium paper, Catholic Univ, Washington, DC, Je 1993]. Nelson, J Robert. *Ec Trends* 24:67-72 My 1995

Gemeinsame Stellungnahme der Arnoldshainer Konferenz, der Vereinigten Kirche und des Deutschen Nationalkomitees des Lutherischen Weltbundes zum Dokument "Lehrverurteilungen—kirchentrennend?". *Ökum Ru* 44:99-102 Ja 1995

A Ministry for Tomorrow's Church [*diakonia* and approach to problems raised in response to *BEM*]. Collins, John N. *J Ec St* 32:159-178 Spr 1995

Must Disagreements Divide? The Achievements and Challenges of ARCIC-II's *Life in Christ*. Nilson, Jon. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:221-236 1995

Reactions and Responses . . . to *Costly Unity* and to the Discussion in Santiago: A Roman Catholic Perspective [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Henn, William. *Ec R* 47:140-147 Ap 1995

Ecumenical movement—History

L'avenir du mouvement œcuménique [tr fr Eng]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Istina* 39:411-421 O-D 1994

'n Belangrike besluit oor kanseiruil tussen die drie Afrikaanse kerke deur die Algemene Kerkvergadering van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk in 1894 [Eng abst, p 233]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:233-248 1995

Dietrich Bonhoeffer's ecumenical vision [por]. Barnett, Victoria J. *Chr Cent* 112:454-457 Ap 26 1995

Ecumenical Amnesia [*Ecumenism in Transition: A Paradigm Shift in the Ecumenical Movement?*, by K Raiser, 1991; review article; reply, K Raiser, pp 50-51 Ap 1994; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:2-5 Ja 1994*

Henry Pitney Van Dusen and the Ecumenical Crossroads at Union Theological Seminary in New York. Thompson, Dean K. *Affirmation* 6:147-164 Fall 1993

The History of Ecumenical Work on Ecclesiology and Ethics [paper presented at Tantur Ecumencial Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Lodberg, Peter. *Ec R* 47:128-139 Ap 1995

John R Mott And The World's Student Christian Federation. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Ec Trends* 24:51-52 Ap 1995

Malines, Friendship and Ecumenism [Anglican-Roman Catholic discussions, 1921-1925; repr fr newsletter of The Anglican Centre in Rome 2 no 1]. Barlow, Bernard. *Ec Trends* 24:178-180 D 1995

The Orthodoxy of the Church of the East: Some Early Voices [figures fr 19th cent Anglican missions]. Coakley, J F. *Ec Trends* 24:168-179 D 1995

Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995, pp 471-661 Fall 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:315-461 Sum 1995*

Tradizione ecumenica tra memoria e profezia [Eng abst, p 213; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 13:203-213 Ap-Je 1995

Ecumenical movement—Latin America

see also Consejo Latinoamericano de Iglesias

Ecumenical movement—Social aspects

Ansprache des ÖRK-Generalsekretärs auf dem Weltgipfel "Für soziale Entwicklung". Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 44:369-371 Jl 1995

The ethics of multiculturalism: An ecumenical challenge for Australia [Ted Arblaster Memorial Lecture, St Mark's National Theological Centre, Ag 10 1994]. May, John D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 160:25-31 Sum 1995

Ethische Herausforderungen an die Ökumene: Zur Weltbevölkerungskonferenz in Kairo vom 5. bis 13. September 1994. Steen, Wilfried. *Ökum Ru* 44:37-45 Ja 1995

Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer ökumenischen sozialethik: Eine Tagungsnachlese. Beestermöller, Gerhard. *Catholica* 45 no 4:296-308 1991

Not Angels but Agencies: The Ecumenical Response to Poverty—A Primer. Taylor, Michael H. *Risk Bk Ser* no 69:1-174 1995*

Økumenikk, sosialetikk og folkekirke [Eng abst, p 173; bibliog]. Bakkevig, Trond. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:164-173 1994

Ecumenical movement—Study

Conspectus of Faith and Order Studies 1994-1998 [bibliog]. *Mid-Stream* 34: 87-96 Ja 1995

Ekklesiologische Grundlagen und Konkretionen: die DÖSTA-Studie "Kirchen in Gemeinschaft". Siels, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 44:184-194 Ap 1995

Neue Wege der Umsetzung ökumenischer Studienergebnisse. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 44:241-248 Ap 1995

Ökumenisch forschen: Die fünfte Tagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ökumenische Forschung im Novemeber 1993. Link-Wieczorek, Ulrike. *Ökum Ru* 43:222-224 Ap 1994

Ecumenical movement—Theory

see also Theology, Ecumenical

Auf dem Weg zu einer Neubestimmung des Profils der Laien in der ökumenischen Bewegung. Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 43:122-134 Ap 1994

Auf der Suche nach der Einheit: Von der Konziliarität zur Koinonia. Döring, Heinrich. *Catholica* 48 no 1:27-61 1994

Ecumenical Issues in Evangelization. Hocken, Peter. *One in Christ* 31 no 1: 3-19 1995

Ethik und Ekklesiologie. Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 44:411-425 O 1995

Gelingt ein neuer ökumenischer Aufbruch? Reflexionen über den "konziliaren Prozess". Coenen, Lothar. *Ökum Ru* 44:207-215 Ap 1995

La koinonia comunione in Dio e con i fratelli. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 12:267-428 O-D 1994*

Koinonia e memoria ecclesiale [papers presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Sartori, Luigi, ed. *St Ecum* 13:141-242 Ap-Je 1995*

Separation Incomplete, Communion Imperfect: Vatican II's Ecumenical Strategy. Huff, Peter A. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:52-62 1995

Das Studiendokument "Kirche und Welt": Eine ökumenische Herausforderung. Scheele, Paul Werner. *Catholica* 47 no 2:108-123 1993

Vergessene Kriterien: Hermeneutische Kriterien für die Weiterentwicklung des Koinonia-Konzepts. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 43:292-304 Jl 1994

Versöhnung ohne Kapitulation: Überlegungen zu George A Lindbecks "The Nature of Doctrine". Kreiner, Armin. *Catholica* 46 no 4:307-321 1992

Ecumenical movement- Africa

see also African Independent Churches Conference; All Africa Conference of Churches; South African Council of Churches; Zimbabwe Council of Churches

Church leaders meet [WCC General Secretary's visit to W Africa; photos]. Bitemo, Raymond. *One World* no 208:6-8 Ag-S 1995

Ecumenical Theological Education and the Church in Africa Today [reply, C Lombard pp 26-28]. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:20-25 O 1995

Ministering during war: New Sudan council of Churches [photos]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 206:12-16 Je 1995

Ecumenical movement- Asia

Cosmic Christ and Ecumenical Fellowship [K H Ting and Asian ecumenism]. Carino, Theresa, and Carino, Feliciano V. *Chinese Th R* 10: 46-51 1995

Ecumenical movement- Canada

A Brief Research Sketch on the Goals and Objectives of the WSCF in North America: 1969-1978. Boonstra, John. *J Ec St* 32:384-398 Sum 1995

Moving On: An Interview [by Emmanuel Lapierre; photo]. Ryan, Thomas. *Ecumenism* no 118:26-30 Je 1995

Ecumenical movement- China

Working Together in the Era of Openness and Reform [ecumenical movement in China]. Han, Wenzao. *Chinese Th R* 10:52-54 1995

Ecumenical movement- East Europe

East Europe's changes: After Communism, Threats to Ecumenism [photos]. Mojzes, Paul. *One World* no 205:14-17 My 1995

Ecumenical Conference on Christian Faith and Human Enmity: Orthodox, Protestants, and Roman Catholics Seek Solutions to Ethnic Conflicts in Central and Eastern Europe [Kecskemét, Hungary, Ag 21-27 1995; docs]. *Rel East Europe* 15:31-34 O 1995

Swimming Upstream: Religions Working for Peace [Christian Faith and Human Enmity conf, Keckemét, Hungary, Ag 21-27 1995, and Summer School Interconfessional Dialogue and Understanding, Ulcinj, Montenegro, Jl 2-14 1995; editorial]. Mojzes, Paul. *Rel East Europe* 15:i-iv O 1995

Ecumenical movement- Europe

see also Conference of European Churches; Leuenberg Agreement, 1973

Basel—und wie weiter? Überlegungen zum Thema der II. Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung. Zeddies, Helmut. *Ökum Ru* 44:1-10 Ja 1995

Die Bedeutung der Kirchen in den europäischen Zivilgesellschaften—ein Beitrag aus westlicher Sicht. Noll, Rüdiger. *Ökum Ru* 44:27-37 Ja 1995

Chiese in cammino verso l'unità [European ecumenical news]. Burigana, Renato, comp. *St Ecum* Regular feature: 1995-

Einheit der Christen—Einheit Europas: Chancen und Grenzen. Koch, Kurt. *Catholica* 48 no 3:213-229 1994

Established Churches, Free Churches, Religious Communities: Their Contemporary Social Setting [ecumenical implications of European church-state situation]. Ward, W Reginald. *Expos T* 106:110-113 Ja 1995

Mühsame Schritte auf dem Weg zu einem "Runden Tisch der Kirchen und Religionen" in Ex-Jugoslawien und in den europäischen Ländern [appendix]. Goltz, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:304-314 Jl 1994

Nutzt die Gnadenfrist! Ökumene auf dem Weg ins dritte Jahrtausend: Manifest der *Ökumenischen Rundschau*. Gassmann, Günther, and others. *Ökum Ru* 44:141-147 Ap 1995

Das Porvoo-Dokument als Grundlage anglikanisch-lutherischer Kirchengemeinschaft im nördlichen Europa. Gassmann, Günther. *Ökum Ru* 44: 172-183 Ap 1995

Versöhnung—Gottes Gabe, Quelle des Lebens: Annäherungen an das Thema der 2. Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung, Graz 1997. Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko. *Ökum Ru* 44:273-289 Jl 1995

Wie geht es weiter mit dem konziliaren Prozess? Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 43:205-209 Ap 1994

[4th Plenary Session of Ecumenical Forum of European Christian Women, Budapest, Ag 19-26 1994]. Vorster, Hans, ed; Goltz, Hermann, ed; Kässmann, Margot, ed. *Ökum Ru* 43:447-458 O 1994*

Ecumenical movement- Germany

Einladung zur Vorbereitung der deutschen Ökumenischen Versammlung 1996 in Erfurt. Wanke, Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 44:372-374 Jl 1995

Der konziliare Prozess—bleibende Verpflichtung im Wandel. Falcke, Heino. *Ökum Ru* 43:415-421 O 1994

Neue Wege der Umsetzung ökumenischer Studienergebnisse. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 44:241-248 Ap 1995

Ökumenische Grundausrichtung des Religionsunterrichts. *Ökum Ru* 43:459-460 O 1994

Weltwirtschaft und Gerechtigkeit: Die Entstehungsgeschichte einer Erklärung der Nordlbischen Synode [doc, pp 345-349]. Hinz, Rudolf. *Ökum Ru* 43:336-344 Jl 1994
Wie geht es weiter mit dem konziliaren Prozess? Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 43:205-209 Ap 1994

Ecumenical movement- Great Britain
Ecumenical Instruments and Circles of Communion [Great Britain]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:365-371 1995
Membership of the Church, with reference to Local Ecumenical Partnerships: an Unresolved Question [England]. Cassidy, James M. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:329-347 1995
Opportunities and Challenges offered by BEM to the British and Irish Churches [appendix]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:216-225 1993

Ecumenical movement- Latin America
see also Consejo Latinoamericano de Iglesias
Altered ecumenism [interview by Daphne Sabanes Plou; photos]. Adolf, Felipe. *One World* no 202:4-6 Ja-F 1995
Hope Transformed [address, Latin American Council of Churches, 3rd, Chile, Ja 1995]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 203:17-18 Mr 1995
Pentecostal Power: When traditional ecumenists met with Pentecostals in Peru, fellowship and sharing revealed a profound affinity [photos]. Dayton, Donald W. *One World* no 203:12-14 Mr 1995

Ecumenical movement- Mexico
Ecumenical Relations In Mexico [paper presented at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM 1995]. Carranza-Gomez, Sergio. *Ec Trends* 24:97,109-110 Jl-Ag 1995

Ecumenical movement- Oceania
see also Pacific Conference of Churches
Dialogue: The Experience of Interfaith Search Fiji. Bushell, Stephen. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:97-106 1994
Reconciling Pacific Churches to Promote Unity and Peace. Avi, Dick. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:89-96 1994

Ecumenical movement- Russia
Che cosa significa ecumenismo in Russia oggi [Eng abst, p 103]. Fedorov, Vladimir. *St Ecum* 13:91-103 Ja-Mr 1995

Ecumenical movement- South Africa
see also Church Unity Commission (South Africa)
Als ökumenische Beobachtungsprogramm in Südafrika: Das ökumenische Beobachtungsprogramm in Südafrika. Lenz-Matthies, Hildegard. *Ökum Ru* 43:315-324 Jl 1994
'n Belangrike besluit oor kanselruil tussen die drie Afrikaanse kerke deur die Algemene Kerkvergadering van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk in 1894 [Eng abst, p 233]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:233-248 1995

Ecumenical movement- United States
see also Consultation on Church Union; National Council of Churches in the USA
Are Today's Students Ecumenical? Mayer, Henry C. *Ec Trends* 24:104-108 Jl-Ag 1995
A Brief Research Sketch on the Goals and Objectives of the WSCF in North America: 1969-1978. Boonstra, John. *J Ec St* 32:384-398 Sum 1995
The Ecumenical Trajectory of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America to 1997 [replies, J E Strohl and M Root, pp 222-224 Sum 1995]. Rusch, William G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:131-137 Spr 1995
Ecumenism And Party Politics [editorial]. Carpe, William D. *Ec Trends* 24: 50 Ap 1995
National Workshop on Christian Unity [Albuquerque, N Mex, My 1-2 1992]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:81-96 Je 1995*
On the Road Together: Luke 24:28-35 [paper presented at Partnership Assembly of Disciples and UCC, Long Beach, Calif, O 13-15 1994]. Meyers, Eleanor Scott. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:1-8 1995
Service Books and Ecumenism: Response to the Berakah Award. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:40-48 1995
Unity is on the way: US churches are moving towards a jubilee [WCC jubilee assembly, 4 full communion proposals]. Gros, Jeffrey. *One World* no 210:6-7 N 1995

Ecumenical movement- Yugoslavia
Ecumenical Dialogue on the Former Yugoslavia [communique]. World Council of Churches, and Conference of European Churches. *Rel East Europe* 15:27-28 F 1995

Ecumenical movement- Zimbabwe
Patterns of Missionary and Ecumenical Relationships in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Exchange* 24:189-221 O 1995

Ecumenical Patriarchate *see* Constantinople (Patriarchate)

Ecumenical theology *see* Theology, Ecumenical

Ecumenism (Periodical)
Ecumenism Index: Nos 113-116. Ryan, Thomas, comp. *Ecumenism* no 117: insert Mr 1995

Ed-Duweir, Tell *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Lachish

Eddy, Paul
Religious Pluralism and the Divine: A Response to Paul Eddy [30:467-478 D 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Hick, John. *Rel St* 31:417-420 D 1995

Eden
Gardens: From Eden to Jerusalem. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 26:145-155 Je 1995
Order and Chaos in Paradise: Colonial and "Postcolonial" Constructions of Religious Identity through the Robinson Crusoe Story [bibliog]. Bertrand, Didier. *Rel Lit* 27:29-51 Aut 1995

Edessa
Aegae: Determining the Site of the First Capital of the Macedonians [map]. Faklaris, Panayiotis B. *Am J Arch* 98:609-616 O 1994

Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685
Bonrepaus et la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Dingli, Laurent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:71-85 Ja-Mr 1995

Edict of Tolerance, 1787
L'édit de Tolérance (1787) à Lyon [Eng abst, p 95]. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:87-95 Ja-Mr 1995

Editing
Brendan Bradshaw: Editor, 1979-1994. Linehan, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:1-2 Ja 1995
Editing *Commentary*: A Valedictory. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 99: 19-20 Je 1995
The Honor Due Dead Sea Scroll Scholar Jozef Milik [por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:24 Ja-F 1995
Re-visioning Bonhoeffer for the Coming Generation: Challenges in Translating the *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:32-38 Wint 1995
A Short History of *BAR* [20th anniv; ils]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21: 34-41 Mr-Ap 1995
Who Wears the Crown(s)? A Rationale for Editing Forwards [applying Dryden's hermeneutic to Zech 6]. Beatty, Bernard. *Down R* 113:1-19 Ja 1995

Editors (Journalism) *see* Journalists

Edom
The Iron Age Fortresses at 'En Haṣeva [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Cohen, Rudolph, and Yisrael, Yigal. *Bib Arch* 58:223-235 D 1995
Jacob and Esau: Their Struggle in the Second Century. Freedman, Harry. *Jew Bible Q* 23:107-115 Ap-Je 1995

Edson, Ambrose, 1779-1836
The Diary of Ambrose Edson [Jl 16-O 3 1821; introd, text, notes]. Minkema, Kenneth P. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:65-79 1995

Education
see also Adult education; Christian education; Germany—Education; Jesuits—Education; Learning and scholarship; Medical education; Moral education; Private schools; Public schools; Religious education; Sex education; Teachers; Teaching; Tests and measurements in education; Theology—Study
Re-enchanting the World: Education, Wisdom, and Imagination. Raboteau, Albert J. *Cross Currents* 45:392-402 Fall 1995

Education—Finance
Financing Islamic Education in Muslim Minority States: The Case of Nigeria. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:46-52 Ja-Jl 1993
Improving the Efficiency of Education [paper presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Melbourne, Ja 1995; graphs, figs]. McGaw, Barry. *J Chr Ed* 38:5-20 Je 1995

Education—History
see also Luther, Martin—Influence on education
Cooperation, Not Conflict: Curés and Primary School Inspectors in July Monarchy France, 1833-1848. Koepke, Robert L. *Ch H* 64:594-609 D 1995
The Making of William Penn's "Holy Experiment" in Education [bibliog]. Kashatus, William C, III. *JRCE* 4:157-181 Aut 1995
The Quest for Continuity: The Hebrew College and the Normal Schools [tables, bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 90:50-70 Wint 1995

Education—Methods
see also Computer assisted instruction
Alexander Campbell on Education. Holloway, Gary. *Chr St* 14:45-55 1994
Balance y perspectivas de la educacion bilingue en Puno [appendices, bibliog, tables]. López, Luis Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:347-381 1987
Border Pedagogy: Activism in a Wymyn and Religion Classroom [bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *C S S R Bul* 24:5-9 F 1995
Change: Impact and Opportunities [papers presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Univ of Melbourne, Ja 22-25 1995]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 38:3-64 Je 1995*
Creating new models: Popular Education at the Crossroads [photos]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 206:4-6 Je 1995
Evaluating Popular Education. Halton, Mark R, ed. *One World* no 205:7-10 My 1995*
Humanising Feedback in the Foreign Language Classroom: Moving from Technique to Dynamic [paper presented at Symposium on Curriculum Reform in Education, Kiev, Ukraine, My 19-21 1993]. Pederson, Kathy Marshall. *J Chr Ed* 38:5-32 Ap 1995
Interconnectedness of Scholarship and Pedagogy [teaching religious studies at a community college]. O'Neill, Maura. *C S S R Bul* 24:27-31 Ap 1995
The Learning Covenant: Promoting Freedom and Responsibility in the Religious Studies Classroom. Glennon, Fred. *C S S R Bul* 24:32-37 Ap 1995
A Questão do Método na Educação Popular e na Teologia da Libertação [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, My 17 1995]. Preiswerk, Matias, and Sander, Luís Marcos, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:279-291 1995
El sistema educativo de la Compañía de Jesús: Una nueva edición de la "Ratio Studiorum". Labrador, Carmen. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:167-182 Ja-Je 1993
Take What You Can and Dance: Adult Education Theory and the Practice of Pastoral Supervision [bibliog]. O'Connor, Thomas St James. *J Supervision Train* 15:50-62 1994

Education—Philosophy
see also Culture and education; Religious education—Philosophy
Against "Positions": Notes on the Relation Between Moral Vision and Moral Debate [il]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Sound* 78:501-518 Fall-Wint 1995
Can We Teach Students to Behave Ethically? Hailstone, Robert. *J Chr Ed* 37:17-26 S 1994
Enseigner les origines du christianisme dans le cadre actuel des sciences religieuses au Québec [Eng abst, pp 118-119]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Religiologiques* no 11:111-119 Spr 1995
Explaining Away Excellence: The Biased Assault on Private-School Research [bibliog]. Erickson, Donald A. *JRCE* 4:57-82 Spr 1995
The Future of Theological Education [bibliog, table]. Ferris, Robert W. *Ev R Th* 19:248-267 Jl 1995
Objectivity and Pedagogy in the Secular Discipline of Religious Studies—The Practical Concerns. Gibson, James E. *Religiologiques* no 11:121-136 Spr 1995

Sterling Moss McMurrin: A Philosopher in Action. Newell, L Jackson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-17 Spr 1995
Symposium on Citizenship, Democracy, and Education. Becker, Lawrence C, ed, and Kymlicka, Will, ed. *Ethics* 105:465-579 Ap 1995*
Theological Training for Social Transformation in Africa [bibliog]. Theron, Pieter F. *Missionalia* 23:45-56 Ap 1995

Education, Contextual *see* Culture and education

Education, Elementary
see also Education of children
Christian School Discipline: A Collaborative Approach to Improving Student Behavior [table]. Fox, Robert A; Terry, Colleen; Fox, Theresa A. *JRCE* 4:183-193 Aut 1995

Education, Higher
Academic Advocates. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 100:46-49 S 1995
Does Truth Still Matter? Reflections on the Crisis of the Postmodern University. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Crux* 31:17-23,26-28 S 1995
The Educational Task of Baptist Teachers of Religion on the Edge of a New Millennium [presidential address, Natl Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, Chicago, N 20 1994]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 22:227-237 Fall 1995
Eruditio without *religio*? The dilemma of Catholics in the academy. Baxter, Michael J, and Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Communio (US)* 22:284-302 Sum 1995
Faith in Dialogue: Toward a Definition of Christian Higher Education. Gill, Jerry H. *Encount* 56:343-350 Aut 1995
Gender and Graduate Study. Ireland, Patricia Sodano. *Luth F* 29:32-36 My 1995
Pentecostal Clergy and Higher Education [study]. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 2:41-47 Spr 1988
Religious Dimensions of Higher Education. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 90:4-102 Wint 1995*

Education, Humanistic
The Knife That Cuts Better Than Another: Luther and Liberal Arts Education. Reist, John S, Jr. *Per Rel St* 21:93-113 Sum 1994
The Theological Foundations of the Christian Liberal Arts in Relation to the Distinctives of the Christian Liberal Arts College/University. Franklin, Stephen T. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:253-277 1995

Education, Liberal *see* Education, Humanistic

Education, Moral *see* Moral education

Education, Preschool
The Mainline Church and Head Start in Mississippi: Religious Activism in the Sixties. Findlay, James F. *Ch H* 64:237-250 Je 1995

Education, Tertiary *see* Education, Higher

Education and church
see also Christian education; Church schools; Missions—Educational work; Public schools and religion
Education and the Integrity of the Gospel [chart]. Bretherton, Luke. *Spectrum* 27:113-124 Sum 1995
Education in Light of the Great Joy: On Advent and Thomas Merton as Teacher. Del Prete, Thomas. *Grail* 10:11-27 D 1994
Eruditio without *religio*? The dilemma of Catholics in the academy. Baxter, Michael J, and Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Communio (US)* 22:284-302 Sum 1995
The Knife That Cuts Better Than Another: Luther and Liberal Arts Education. Reist, John S, Jr. *Per Rel St* 21:93-113 Sum 1994
Pastoral Formation and the Academy: Some Reflections from a Stockholm Horizon. Hansson, Mats G. *Cov Q* 53:17-23 F 1995
Pentecostal Clergy and Higher Education [study]. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 2:41-47 Spr 1988
Public Education: For the Sake of the Future. Tiede, Martha G. *Word World* 15:98,100 Wint 1995
Secular Learning in a Spiritual Environment. Bateman, Merrill J. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:43-55 1995
Universities, Seminaries, and the Main Line Churches: Reflections in Honor of Joseph Cahill. Smith, Huston. *Rel St Th* 12:74-78 My-S 1992

Education and culture *see* Culture and education

Education and religion
see also Religious education
Civic Education and Social Diversity. Gutmann, Amy. *Ethics* 105:557-579 Ap 1995
For the Life of a Child: The "Religious" in the Education of the Public [replies by C Martinez Estrada, D Heischman, and R Novak, pp 578-592; bibliog]. Foster, Charles R; O'Gorman, Robert T; Seymour, Jack L. *Rel Ed* 89:516-528 Fall 1994
The Impact of Religious Identification on Differences in Educational Attainment Among American Women in 1990 [study; bibliog, figs, tables]. Keysar, Ariela, and Kosmin, Barry Alexander. *J S S R* 34:49-62 Mr 1995
The Integration of Muslims in Western Europe, The Dutch Question. Mohamed, Yasien. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:84-94 Ja-Jl 1994
Investigating School Values: A Case-Study Approach [revised fr paper given at Natl Conf on Spiritual and Moral Education, Univ of Plymouth, S 7 1993; bibliog]. Marfleet, Andrew. *Spectrum* 27:35-46 Spr 1995
Teaching of Religion [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montreal, Ap 22-24 1994]. Boisvert, Mathieu, ed. *Religiologiques* no 11:111-153 Spr 1995*

Education and state
see also Federal aid to education
Fundamental Rites? Religion, State, Education and the Invention of Sacred Heritage in post-Christian Britain and pre-War Japan. Bocking, Brian. *Religion* 25:227-247 Jl 1995

Education in the home
Home Schooling Grows Up: Teaching at home moves to the cutting edge of education [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:50-52 Jl 17 1995
Yep! We're Grown-up, Home-schooled Kids—and We're Doing Just Fine, Thank You! [bibliog, table]. Knowles, J Gary, and Muchmore, James A. *JRCE* 4:35-56 Spr 1995

Education of adults *see* Adult education

Education of children
Educating Children Spiritually and Psychologically [bibliog, fig]. Kelsey, Morton T. *Rel Ed* 89:530-540 Fall 1994
Here Be Dragons: A Curriculum of Transcendence [children and church; repr fr *Engaging in Transcendence: The Church's Ministry and Covenant With Young Children*]. Myers, Barbara Kimes, and Myers, William R. *C T S Register* 85:18-29 Wint 1995
Oraon Children's Competence in English [bibliog, graph, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 20:45-65 1995
Theosophy And Education: From Spiritualism To Theosophy [fig, photo]. Lawson, Max. *Theosophical H* 4:85-91 Jl 1992

Educational change
Change: Impact and Opportunities [papers presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Univ of Melbourne, Ja 22-25 1995]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 38:3-64 Je 1995*
Educational Reform: A Case for Choice through a Voucher System [replies, pp 8-16]. Hill, P J, and Oyler, Randall. *ESA Advocate* :2-6 Ja-F 1991
The Quest for Continuity: The Hebrew College and the Normal Schools [tables, bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 90:50-70 Wint 1995
La renovación de la escolástica en la Facultad de Filosofía S J de Alcalá de Henares (1955-1968). Masiá, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:475-483 Jl-D 1993

Educational missions *see* Missions—Educational work

Educational psychology
see also Child psychology
Intercultural Education: Theory and Methods [bibliog, figs]. Giles, Greg. *Chr Ed J* 16:23-36 Wint 1995
Piaget's Equilibration, One Side of the Coin? [bibliog]. Hodge, David. *Chr Ed J* 15:40-44 Wint 1995

Educational research
A Cross-Paradigmatic Approach to Evaluation and Research in the Church [bibliog]. Fisher, Gerald R. *Chr Ed J* 15:82-86 Spr 1995
Explaining Away Excellence: The Biased Assault on Private-School Research [bibliog]. Erickson, Donald A. *JRCE* 4:57-82 Spr 1995

Educational sociology
Women and Men in Theological Education: Exploring the Present, Creating the Future [Churches' Council on Theological Education in Canada Consultation, Wilfred Laurier Univ, Je 17-20 1993]. Harding, Thomas, ed. *Consensus* 21 no 1:7-91 1995*

Educational tests and measurements *see* Tests and measurements in education

Educational vouchers
Billion Dollar Boondoggle? [vouchers and public education]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:52-54 Mr 1995
Caribbean Controversy: Puerto Rico's Showdown Over Private School Vouchers May Go All The Way To The US Supreme Court [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 47:124-126 Je 1994
Civil Rights Or Church-State Wrongs? Landmark Legal Foundation Center Recruits Minorities to Fight For Private School Vouchers [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:34-35 F 1991
Congress to debate school vouchers. *Chr Cent* 112:414-415 Ap 19 1995
Court Halts Milwaukee Program [education vouchers for religious schools]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 39:78 O 23 1995
Educational Reform: A Case for Choice through a Voucher System [replies, pp 8-16]. Hill, P J, and Oyler, Randall. *ESA Advocate* :2-6 Ja-F 1991
Epsom's Trojan Horse: A Small New Hampshire Town Thinks Its New Tuition Tax Credit Plan Is A Cost Saver, But The "Education Choice" Lobby Sees It As Another Victory In The National Voucher Campaign. Schwarz, Douglas. *Ch State* 44:31-33 F 1991
Experimenting with the Constitution [educational vouchers]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:100-102 My 1995
Misbegotten Measure: Despite Big Bucks Backing From Right-Wing Activists And A Boost From the Bush Administration, Oregon's "Education Choice" Initiative Bombs [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:244-245 D 1990
New view of vouchers among Jewish groups [for private schools]. *Chr Cent* 112:105 F 1-8 1995
Oregonians For Educational Choice Believe They Have The Initiative To Enact Tuition Tax Credits For Private Schools [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:198-200 O 1990
Parochial Concerns: With "Educational Choice" In The Air, The US Catholic Bishops Have Undertaken A Major New Campaign To Win Tax Support For the Church's Schools [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:4-6 Ja 1991
Parochial School Aid: The Bush Push Begins [photo, table]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 44:124-126 Je 1991
Payday for Vouchers? School choice remains a popular idea, but public-education activists see a grave threat [photos]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 39:76-78,80 O 23 1995
Split Decision: US Senate Rejects Private School Vouchers But Endorses "Constitutionally Protected" Prayer In Schools [por, table]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:52-54 Mr 1994
Voucher Avalanche: Battles Over Tax Aid To Parochial And Other Private Schools Loom In Congress And A Dozen State Legislatures [map]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:28-30 F 1995
Voucher Vanguard: Parochiaid Activists See Wisconsin's "Choice Experiment" As An Important Step Toward Tax Aid For Religious Schools [il]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:201-202 O 1990
Voucher Volcano: Sparked By New Incentives From The Bush Administration, Parochial School Aid Schemes Are Erupting Across America. Olson, Lynn. *Ch State* 44:79-84 Ap 1991
Vouchers Ahead: Mayor Bret Schundler And Company Want To Place New Jersey On the Turnpike To Vouchers [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:28-30 F 1994

Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758
From Calvinist Metaphysics to Republican Theory: Jonathan Edwards and James Dana on Freedom of the Will. Guelzo, Allen C. *J Hist Ideas* 56:399-418 Jl 1995

The Glory of God's Justice and the Glory of God's Grace: Contemporary reflections on the doctrine of Hell in the teaching of Jonathan Edwards [Drew Lecture in Immortality, Spurgeon's College, London, N 12 1992]. Colwell, John E. *Ev Q* 67:291-308 O 1995
"Heaven Is a World of Love": Edwards on Heaven and the Trinity. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Cal Th J* 30:392-400 N 1995
John Wesley's Synthesis of the Revival Practices of Jonathan Edwards, George Whitefield, Nicholas von Zinzendorf. Steele, Richard B. *Wesley Th J* 30:154-172 Spr 1995
Jonathan Edwards and the Culture Wars: A New Resource for Public Theology and Philosophy. McDermott, Gerald R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:268-280 Sum 1995
Jonathan Edwards and the Evangelical Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 15:14-20 Je 1993
Jonathan Edwards: Reformed Apologist. Oliphint, Scott. *West Th J* 57:165-186 Spr 1995
Reasonable Damnation: How Jonathan Edwards Argued for the Rationality of Hell. Davidson, Bruce W. *J Ev Th S* 38:47-56 Mr 1995
The Surprising Works of God: Jonathan Edwards on revival, then and now [reflections on Toronto Blessing; ils, photos]. Lovelace, Richard F. *Chr T* 39:28-32 S 11 1995
The 'True Remedy': Jonathan Edwards' Soteriological Perspective as Observed in his Revival Treatises. Jinkins, Michael. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:185-209 1995

EEC *see* European Economic Community

Efendi, Shoghi, 1897-1957
Queen Marie and the Bahá'í Faith [bibliog]. Postlethwaite, Robert. *J Bahá'í St* 6:55-86 Je-S 1994

Effendi, Abbas *see* Abdu'l-Baha, 1844-1921

Eglise Anglicane du Rwanda
Carey criticizes Rwandan church leaders. *Chr Cent* 112:602 Je 7-14 1995

Eglise de la confession d'Augsbourg d'Alsace et de Lorraine
Minderheitskirche und Mehrheitskirche: Minorität in der Volkskirche. Lienhard, Marc. *Com Via* 35 no 2:162-179 1993

Eglise Evangelique de Polynesie Francaise
The Protestant Church of French Polynesia and the French Nuclear Testing Programme: Responses of the Past Decade. Tauira, Marama Gaston. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:35-47 1992

Eglise Presbyterienne Camerounaise
Das Anwachsen des Missionsgedankens in der 'Presbyterian Church in Cameroon' (PCC). Dah, Jonas N. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:231-236 1994

Eglise Reformee de France
Bishop or Presbyter? French Reformed Ecclesiology in 1559 [paper presented to Reformation Soc, Westminster College, Cambridge, Ap 13 1994]. Clifford, Alan C. *Ev Q* 67:211-217 Jl 1995

Ego (Psychology)
see also Identity; Regression (Psychology); Self
Dinámica psicológica de los toxicómanos [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. Baena, Belén Charro. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:81-111 Ja-Je 1994; 52:381-399 Jl-D 1994
Symbolism and Subjectivity: A Lacanian Approach to Religion. DiCenso, James J. *J Rel* 74:45-64 Ja 1994

Egypt
see also Alexandria, Egypt; Damirah (Egypt); Elephantine

Egypt—Antiquities
see also Elephantine
All the King's Sons: The biggest archeological find in Egypt since King Tut's tomb is also the most unusual: it may explain the fate of most of Ramesses II's fifty-two sons [il, photos, plan]. Preston, Douglas. *New Yorker* 71:44-59 Ja 22 1996
The Archaeological Origin and Significance of the Dolphin Vase as Determined by Neutron Activation Analysis [bibliog, il, graphs, map, photos, tables]. McGovern, Patrick E; Bourriau, Janine; Harbottle, Garman; Allen, Susan J. *A S O R Bul* no 296:31-43 N 1994
Ethnicity, Pottery, and the Hyksos at Tell El-Maskhuta in the Egyptian Delta [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Redmount, Carol A. *Bib Arch* 58:182-190 D 1995
The Great Sphinx of Giza [il, map, photos, plans]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 47:30-47 S-O 1994*
Israel in the Merneptah Stela [bibliog, figs]. Hasel, Michael G. *A S O R Bul* no 296:45-61 N 1994
A New Edition of Aramaic Texts from Egypt (Ahiqar, Bar Punesh, Bisitun, Accounts and Lists) [*Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt*, ed by Bezalel Porten and Ada Yardeni, 1993; review article]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 76 no 1:85-92 1995
P Mich inv 43 A Fragment of a Martyrology? [parchment leaf fr passion of St Dioscorus]. Sijpesteijn, P J. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:121-124 1994
Visitor Center Opens in the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt [photos]. Shaw, Roberta L. *Bib Arch* 58:170-172 S 1995

Egypt—Antiquities—'Abu Sha'ar
Greek and Latin Documents from 'Abu Sha'ar, 1992-1993 [Greek texts, Latin text, pls]. Bagnall, Roger S, and Sheridan, Jennifer A. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:109-120 1994

Egypt—Antiquities—Bawit
The Bawit Contracts: Texts and Translations [Coptic texts fr Monastery of Apa Apollo; pls, texts]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:141-158 1994

Egypt—Antiquities, Jewish
see also Cairo Genizah

Egypt—Church history
see also Christians- Egypt
ANAPAUSIS im anachoretischen Mönchtum und in der Gnosis: Überlegungen zur Geschichte der frühen Christenheit Ägyptens. Holze, Heinrich. *Z K G* 106 no 1:1-17 1995
A New Look at the Career of John Philoponus. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *J Early Chr St* 3:47-60 Spr 1995

Egypt—Church history—0030-600
Antony, Athanasius, Evagrius: The Egyptian Fate of Origenism. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Coptic Ch R* 16:3-8 Spr 1995

Egypt—Historiography
Pyramids, Prophets, and Progress: Ancient Egypt in the Writings of 'Alī Mubārak. Dykstra, Darrell. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:54-65 Ja-Mr 1994

Egypt—History—To 525 BC
Der Falke und das Kücken: der neue Pharao und der hethitische Prinz? [Eng abst, p 60; Hittite text, Eng tr]. Hout, Theo P J van den. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:60-88 1994
The Great Sphinx of Giza [il, map, photos, plans]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 47:30-47 S-O 1994*
La justicia en el Egipto antiguo. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:193-217 1994
New Light on King Narmer and the Protodynastic Egyptian Presence in Canaan [bibliog, map, photos, plan, table]. Levy, Thomas E; Brink, Edwin C M van den; Goren, Yuval; Alon, David. *Bib Arch* 58:26-35 Mr 1995
Pyramids, Prophets, and Progress: Ancient Egypt in the Writings of 'Alī Mubārak. Dykstra, Darrell. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:54-65 Ja-Mr 1994
Remarks on Donald Redford's *Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times* [1992; review article; bibliog]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 295:81-85 Ag 1994
Some Remarks on the Epagomenal Days in Ancient Egypt [tables]. Spalinger, Anthony. *J Near East St* 54:33-47 Ja 1995

Egypt—History—0332-30 BC
CPJ III, 520: The Egyptian Reaction to Onias' Temple. Bohak, Gideon. *J St Jud* 26:32-41 Ap 1995
The Ptolemaic Basilikos Grammateus [tables]. Oates, John F. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* suppl no 8:1-115 1995

Egypt—History—1250-1517
see also Mamelukes

Egypt—History—1798-1801
A Description of *'Ulamā*'s Opposition to Napoleon: Organized Resistance to the French Led by the *'Ulamā'* of Azhar. Burke, Jeffrey C. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-83 Wint 1994

Egypt—Kings and rulers
see also Narmer (Egyptian king)

Egypt—Religion
The Cosmological Belief System of Egyptian Peasants [bibliog, table]. El-Aswad, el-Sayed. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:359-377 1994

Egypt—Religion—Ancient Period
Murder in Memphis: The Story of Cambyses's Mortal Wounding of the Apis Bull (ca 523 BCE). Depuydt, Leo. *J Near East St* 54:119-126 Ap 1995

Egyptian antiquities
see also Egypt—Antiquities; Palestine—Antiquities, Egyptian
Evocative Images: Newly discovered salt prints reflect one early photographer's Grand Tour in 1852 [photos]. Szegedy-Maszak, Andrew. *Archaeology* 47:41-45 Jl-Ag 1994
A Loom Weight from Tel Nami with a Scarab Seal Impression [figs, photos, map]. Marcus, Ezra, and Aritzy, Michal. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:136-149 1995

Egyptian calendar *see* Calendar, Egyptian

Egyptian inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Egyptian

Egyptian language
see also Inscriptions, Egyptian

Egyptian language—Terms
Allu, eine keilschriftliche Umschreibung in den Assurbanipal-Annalen für ägyptisches *inr* 'Kopftuch mit Uräus'? Edel, Elmar. *Bib Not* no 76:5-6 1995
Die Basis *DLG* und ihre Herkunft. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 77:13-16 1995
Das Nomen *haesaed*—ein Klärungsversuch [il]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 79:10-14 1995

Egyptian language—Texts
"The Shadow of Pharaoh, Your Lord, Falls upon You": Once Again *Wenamun* 2.46. Jackson, Howard M. *J Near East St* 54:273-286 O 1995

Egyptian literature
On Utopian Writing in Nasserist Prison and Laicist Turkey. Szyska, Christian. *Welt Islams* ns 35:95-125 1995

Egyptian plagues *see* Plagues of Egypt

Egyptology
Egyptology and the Book of Abraham. Thompson, Stephen E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:143-160 Spr 1995
The Great Sphinx of Giza [il, map, photos, plans]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 47:30-47 S-O 1994*

Ehrenhalt, Alan
Lost in the Fifties [*The Lost City: Discovering the Forgotten Virtues of Neighborhood Life in the Chicago of the 1950s*, by A Ehrenhalt; review essay]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 57:46-49 N 1995

Eighteenth century
see also Church and state—1700-1799; Enlightenment

Eisenberg, Jerome M
A Late Antique Ivory Plaque and Modern Response [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; ils, photos]. Kinney, Dale. *Am J Arch* 98:457-472 Jl 1994
Suspicio Symmachorum: A Postscript [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; photos]. Cutler, Anthony. *Am J Arch* 98:473-480 Jl 1994

Eisenhower, Dwight David
The United States and Israel: New Views on the Early Years [review essay]. Cohen, Michael J. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:314-332 Fall-Wint 1994*

EKD *see* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

El-Hesi, Tell *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Hesi

El Fatah *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

El Salvador—Civil War, 1980-
Companions of Comfort: Healing for survivors of sexual abuse and war [El Salvador]. Crockett, Linda C. *Sojourners* 24:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995

El Salvador—Politics
The Roses of Obdulio [Elba and Celina Ramos, murdered with Jesuits, San Salvador, N 16 1989; pors]. Duncan, Stan Granot. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Mr 1991

El Salvador—Socio-economic conditions
Resettling El Salvador. Moss, Daniel. *Witness* 78:14-16 Ap 1995

Elderly *see* Aged

Elders, Joycelyn
"My God Will Take Care of Me": Joycelyn Elders and the Power of Faith [pors]. Scott, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:5-10 Sum 1995

Elders (Church officers)
Deacons and Elders. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:26-50 Spr 1995
Donne presbitere: Sono proprio *ragioni*, quelle del "no"? Bartolomei, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:37-52 1995
Robert Jefferson Breckinridge and the "Elder Question". Mayse, Edgar Caldwell. *Affirmation* 6:73-88 Fall 1993

Election (Theology)
see also Predestination
Calvin's Understanding of Predestination with Special Reference to the Institutes. Greenbury, James. *Ref Th R* 54:121-134 S-D 1995
The Calvinist Pietism of Professor John Murray (1826-1882). Thom, Gideon. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:27-42 1992
The Myth of "Decretal Theology". Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 30:159-167 Ap 1995
The Sermon on the Mount: The Stripping of Ideology [Thomas Currie Lecture, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1994]. Donelson, Lewis R. *Insights* 110:43-53 Spr 1995

Election (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Christianity and World Religions: A Biblical Understanding. Swanson, Theodore N. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:61-77 Jl-D 1993
Die Option für die Ausgeschlossenen in einer ausschliessenden Welt: Zu Römer 9-11. Tamez, Elsa, and Dietschy, Beat, tr. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:24-34 1995

Election of Israel *see* Jews—Election, Doctrine of

Elections
see also Campaign funds
Elections/jazz. Nkenge Z°h. *Witness* 78:22 N 1995
Processes of Democratization: The New Role of the United Nations in Electoral Assistance. Ludwig, Robin. *Ec R* 47:339-343 Jl 1995

Elections- Switzerland
Weekend vor den Wahlen [Swiss elections]. Huonker-Jenny, Renata. *ZS* 44: 163-165 Je 1995

Elections- United States
Comes the Counterrevolution [Republican sweep of US elections, N 1994]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 99:46-50 Ja 1995
Enough [prosperity, frustration, and US elections, N 1994; editorial]. Basney, Lionel. *Perspectives* 10:5-7 F 1995
John Brown Redux [anti-abortion violence; opinion]. Teti, Dennis. *First Things* no 52:13-14 Ap 1995
More a Revolution Than a Blip [Republican election victory, N 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:92-93 Ja 1995
No, Mr Gingrich . . . You Do Not Have a Mandate to Undermine Social Justice in the US. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:17-19,96 Ja-F 1995
Reflections on the Elections: The mission of "mainline" churches and "angry white men" [photos]. Tanner, Doug. *Chr Soc Action* 8:9-11 F 1995
Tell Me a Story Line [meaning of 1994 US elections; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 51:14-15 Mr 1995
To the Highest Bidder: Stopping the sellout of democracy—before it's too late [study questions and resource list, pp 53-54]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 24:16-54 N-D 1995*

Electricity in medicine
John Wesley and the Eighteenth Century Therapeutic Uses of Electricity [photo, table]. Malony, H Newton. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:244-254 D 1995

Electronic church *see* Mass media in religion

Electronic data interchange
Die Welt im Netz gefagen. Zopfi, Emil. *ZS* 44:263-266 Ag 1995

Electronic data Processing
see also Computers

Electronic mail systems
ASOR E-Mail Directory. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45:33-35 Sum 1995
Male and F:Email: Report from Cyberspace [The Corcoran Gallery; photo]. Corcoran, Marlena G. *Sound* 78:339-353 Sum 1995

Electronic publishing
[Electronic resources in theological librarianship and religious publishing; interest group presentations fr ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Anderson, Karen Lee, ed. and Chartier, Melody S, ed. *A T L A Pro* 49: 111-145 1995*

Electronics
Whither Shall I Flee? Surveillance, Omniscience and Normativity in the Panopticon. Lyon, David. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:302-312 1995

Elements (Philosophy)
Earth, Air, Fire, Water [in myth and philosophy]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 20:7-91 F 1995*

Elephantine
Did the Ark Stop at Elephantine? [reply to *The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992; photos, plan]. Porten, Bezalel. *Bib Arch R* 21:54-67,76-77 My-Je 1995

Eliade, Mircea, 1907-1986
The Anthropocentric Bias in Eliade's Interpretation of the Sāmkhya and the Sāmkhya Yoga Systems of Religious Thought. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Religion* 25:213-225 Jl 1995
L'herméneutique et sa matrice langagiere: l'exemple de Mircea Eliade. Pierre, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 2:97-110 O 1990
Never in Place: Eliade and Judaic Sacred Space. Gurevits', Zali, and Aran, Gideon. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:135-152 Jl-S 1994
Recent Defenders of Eliade: A Critical Evaluation [M L Ricketts, C Olson and D Cave; bibliog]. Allen, Douglas. *Religion* 24:333-351 O 1994
The Religious Creativity of Modern Humanity: Some Observations on Eliade's Unfinished Thought [bibliog]. Rennie, Bryan S. *Rel St* 31:221-235 Je 1995

Eliakim (Biblical character)
Historical Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25 [replacement of Shebna with Eliakim under Hezekiah]. Willis, John T. *Biblica* 74 no 1:60-70 1993

Elihu (Biblical character)
Die funksie van Elihu (Job 32-37) in die boek Job [Eng abst, p 171]. Viviers, Hendrik. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:171-192 1995

Elijah, the Prophet
Exegesis for Storytellers and Other Strangers [reading of confrontation between Jezebel and Elijah; presidential address, Soc of Biblical Literature, N 19 1994]. Trible, Phyllis. *J B L* 114:3-19 Spr 1995
Paul's Use of Elijah's Mt Horeb Experience in Rom 11:2-6: An Exegetical Note. Vanlaningham, Michael G. *Master's Sem J* 6:223-232 Fall 1995
Stories of Elijah and Medieval Carmelite Identity. Ackerman, Jane. *Hist Rel* 35:124-147 N 1995
They Are No Longer, for God Has Taken Them [Enoch, Moses, and Elijah]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 22:221-227 O 1994

Eliot, George, 1819-1880
Jews and Jewishness in the Writings of George Eliot and Frantz Fanon. Cheyette, Brian. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-17 O 1995

Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965
Eliot at Oxford: From Philosopher to Poet and Critic [1914-15; photo]. Pratt, William. *Sound* 78:321-337 Sum 1995
Literature, Science, and Dogma: T S Eliot and I A Richards on Dante [bibliog]. Manganiello, Dominic. *Chr Lit* 43:59-73 Aut 1993
What T S Eliot Almost Believed. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 55:25-30 Ag-S 1995

Elisha, the Prophet
The End of the Omride Dynasty: Social-Ethical Observations on the Subject of Power and Violence [bibliog]. Schulte, Hannelis, and Ehrlich, Carl S, tr. *Semeia* no 66:133-148 1994

Elisha ben Avuyah, 70?-135?
The Fatalism of Aher [bibliog]. Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 19:141-142 Sum 1995

Elite (Social sciences)
A Contract with the Churches? [opinion]. Benne, Robert. *First Things* no 56:20-22 O 1995
The Leftist Orientation of the American Protestant Elite [abridged fr *Krest'anská Revue* no 9 1993]. Dus, Jan. *RCDA* 33 no 4:79-83 1994-1995
Religion in the Service of an Elite: a Sociologically Defined Imposture. The Case Ancient Sparta. Waldmann, Helmut. *Religion* 25:305-316 O 1995
Who Speaks for Leonard? [the rise of the new elite]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:120 N 13 1995

Elizabeth, consort of Edward IV, King of England, 1437?-1492
"Female Perversity," Male Entitlement: The Agency of Gender in More's *The History of Richard III*. Shepard, Alan Clarke. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2: 311-328 1995

Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
John Wesley and Queen Elizabeth [Wesley's opinion of monarch]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 33:192-194 Ap 1995
The Queen, a Bishop, and a Peer: A Clash for Power in Mid-Elizabethan Cambridgeshire [Elizabeth, R Cox, R North in Diocese of Ely]. Bourgeois, Eugene J, II. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:3-15 1995

Elliott, Dyan
Marriage, feminism, theology, and the new social history: Dyan Elliott's *Spiritual Marriage* [*Spiritual Marriage: Sexual Abstinence in Medieval Wedlock*, 1993; review article]. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:343-356 Sum 1995

Ellis Island (NY)
Martha M Troeck: The Angel of Ellis Island [por, photo]. Davison, Beverly C. *Am Bapt Q* 14:345-356 D 1995

Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994
Ellul et Israël [repr fr *Sens* 11 1994]. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 94:3-10 N 1995
Le siècle de Jacques Ellul: Hommage de *Foi et Vie* à la mémoire de son Directeur [bibliog, pp 173-180]. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 93:1-180 D 1994*

Elohist
Dreams in the night—scholarly mirage or theophanic formula? The dream report as a motif of the so-called elohist tradition. Gnuse, Robert. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:28-53 1995

Elshtain, Jean Bethke
An address to citizens [*Democracy on Trial*, by J B Elshtain; review essay]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 112:570-571 My 24-31 1995

Elysium
see also Paradise

Emancipation of Jews *see* Jews—Emancipation

Emar *see* Syria—Antiquities—Emar

Embryology
see also Fetus; Human embryo

Emergency relief *see* Disaster relief

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Emerson and Dewey on Natural Piety. Wilson, P Eddy. *J Rel* 75:329-346 Jl 1995
Emerson and the Sufis. Rishmawi, George K. *Muslim W* 85:147-155 Ja-Ap 1995

Emigration and immigration
see also Europe—Emigration and immigration; Forced migration; Migration
Between Regimes and Realism—Transnational Agenda Setting: Soviet Compliance with CSCE Human Rights Norms. Gubin, Sandra L. *Human Rights Q* 17:278-302 My 1995
Hospitality to the Immigrant [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37 F 1995
La identidad del inmigrante y su situación familiar [bibliog]. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:365-379 Jl-D 1994
The Nature and Role of Religion and Religious Experience in Psychological Cross-Cultural Adjustment: Ongoing Research in the Clinical Psychology of Religion [table, bibliog]. DeMarinis, Valerie, and Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:121-135 1995
Visible & Invisible: The Politics of Representation in Buddhist America. Nattier, Jan. *Tricycle* 5:42-49 Fall 1995

Emotions
see also Anger; Anxiety; Apathy; Compassion; Control (Psychology); Depression; Desire; Despair; Escape (Psychology); Fear; Friendship; Grief; Guilt; Happiness; Hope; Intimacy (Psychology); Love; Melancholy; Pain; Pleasure; Prejudices; Shame; Wonder
La culture des passions à l'époque du Nouveau Testament: Une contribution théologique et psychologique [paper presented at Univ of Geneva, Ja 27 1994]. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:335-348 1995
The Culture-Free Construction of Emotion: A Tamil Writer's Emotion Similes and Metaphors [bibliog]. Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella Eichinger. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:185-192 1995
Defending Against Grief on New Ireland: The Place of Mortuary Feasting in Sursurunga Society. Bolyanatz, Alexander H. *J Ritual St* 8:115-133 Sum 1994
Les émotions sont-elles mentales ou physiques? [*Emotionspsychologie und Leib-Seele-Problem* by H Goller, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. Tappolet, Christine. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:251-259 1995
Gesture Language as a Vehicle in the Expression of Emotion: A Phenomenological Investigation of the Use of Non-Verbal Expression in Monotheistic Gaudiya Vaisnava Tradition. Squarcini, Federico. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:451-460 D 1995
How Subjectivity Is Truth in the *Concluding Unscientific Postscript* [bibliog]. Hughes, Edward J. *Rel St* 31:197-208 Je 1995
Inscription corporelle ou oblitération rituelle—le corps en état intermédiaire [Eng abst, p 303]. Gérard-Rosay, Hélène. *Religiologiques* no 12:31-47 Aut 1995
Learning Morality Through Sentiment and the Senses: The Role of Emotional Experience in Sūkyō Mahikari [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *Japan Rel* 20:56-76 Ja 1995
Passion as "Confused" Perception or Thought in Descartes, Malebranche, and Hutcheson. Barnouw, Jeffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 53:397-424 Jl-S 1992
Posidonian Polemic and Academic Dialectic: The Impact of Carneades upon Posidonius' Περι παθων. Stevens, John A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:229-323 Fall 1993
Soul Doctors [*The Therapy of Desire: Theory and Practice in Hellenistic Ethics*, by M C Nussbaum, 1994; review essay]. Kraut, Richard. *Ethics* 105:613-625 Ap 1995
Watch Your Language! Beevers, E Bradley. *J Bib Coun* 12:24-30 Spr 1994
What Do You Feel? [emotions and pastoral counseling]. Powlison, David. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:50-61 1992
What Is the Emotional Life of a Buddha? Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 4:54-75 Spr 1995*

Empathy
Connections That Heal [empathy in medical care; reply to E Tyson, pp 35-37]. Charon, Rita. *Second Opinion* 21:39-42 Jl 1995
Empathic Disposition: Underlying Antecedent of Ministerial Responsiveness [bibliog, figs, tables]. Wilson, Norman G. *Chr Ed J* 15:54-69 Wint 1995
Paravision: A Model for Pastoral Supervision [AAPC theory paper; bibliog, figs]. Haight, Emily S. *J Supervision Train* 15:86-95 1994
Symposium on Empathy and Ethics [papers presented at Mind and Morals Conf, Washington Univ, St Louis, Ap 8-10 1994]. Friedman, Marilyn, ed, and May, Larry, ed. *Ethics* 105:707-763 Jl 1995*

Emperor worship, Roman
The Achaean Federal Cult Part 1: Pseudo-Julian, Letters 198. Spawforth, Antony. *Tyndale Bul* 46:151-168 My 1995
The Achaean Federal Imperial Cult II. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 46: 169-178 My 1995
Did the Jews Enjoy a Privileged Position in the Roman World? Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *R E Juives* 154:23-42 Ja-Je 1995
Imperial Pretensions and the Throne-Vision of the Lamb: Observations on the Function of Revelation 5 [paper presented at Int Cong of SBL, Münster, Germany, 1993]. Charles, J Daryl. *Criswell Th R* 7:85-97 Fall 1993
Problems of Chronology, Decoration, and Urban Design in the Forum at Pompeii [ils, photos]. Dobbins, John J. *Am J Arch* 98:629-694 O 1994

Empirical theology
Bernard Meland on the New Formative Imagery of Our Time [bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Zygon* 30:435-449 S 1995
Religion within the bounds of naturalism: Dewey and Wieman. Rowe, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:17-36 D 1995

Empiricism
see also Empirical theology; Knowledge, Theory of; Realism
Empirical method in the study of esotericism [bibliog]. Hanegraaff, Wouter J. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:99-129 1995
The Theory of Ideas in Gassendi and Locke. Michael, Fred S, and Michael, Emily. *J Hist Ideas* 51:379-399 Jl-S 1990

Employment
see also Discrimination in employment
The Angel Tree [personal reminiscence about unemployment]. Tenney, Paul A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:93-96 Fall 1995
High-Tech Populism in the Information Age. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Tikkun* 10:44-49,96 My-Je 1995
Issues for Future Faculty Planning. Hough, Joseph C, Jr. *Th Ed* 31:1-12 Spr 1995
Vocation and work in an era of downsizing. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:538-542 My 17 1995
Welfare vs growth: Growth Is Running Out of Fuel [photos]. Opschoor, Johannes B. *One World* no 209:9-11 O 1995

Emptiness *see* Nothingness

Emptiness (Sunyata) *see* Sunyata

En-Gedi *see* Palestine—Antiquities—En-Gedi

Encounter (Theology) *see* Relation (Theology)

Encyclicals, Papal
Aquinati (alias Aristotelis) splendor ou la morale du Pape [critique of *Veritatis Splendor*]. Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 94:35-55 Ap 1995
A Cry of Alarm and a Message of Hope [*Evangelium Vitae*]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 22:575-577 Fall 1995
The Doctrinal Weight of *Evangelium Vitae*. Sullivan, Francis A. *Th St* 56: 560-565 S 1995
Dualism: The Obstacle to Understanding *Humanae Vitae* [unity in person and action as key to encyclical's teaching]. Bristow, Peter. *Down R* 113: 104-111 Ap 1995
La encíclica "Veritatis splendor" y su marcado acento tomista. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:23-38 Ja-Je 1994
L'Encyclique *Ut unum sint*: Une étape en œcuménisme [Eng abst, p 229]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 68 no 2:214-229 1995
Glaube als Weg: Hinführung zur Enzyklika des Papstes über die Grundlagen der Moral [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:564-570 1993
The Gospel of Life: A Symposium. Dulles, Avery Robert; Hittinger, Russell; Doerflinger, Richard M; George, Robert R. *First Things* no 56:32-38 O 1995
Hat das Papsttum eine ökumenische Zukunft? Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:578-579 1995
Intrinsic Evil, Truth and Authority [response to *Veritatis Splendor*]. O'Neill, John. *Rel St* 31:209-219 Je 1995
"Das ist beschwerlich": Erklärung der VELKD zur päpstlichen Enzyklika "Ut unum sint". *Ökum Ru* 44:498-499 O 1995
Una lectura escolástica de la "Veritatis Splendor". Gafo, Javier. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:3-21 Ja-Je 1994
El mensaje de la *Centesimus Annus*. Ferrero Muñoz, Vicente. *Scripta Th* 27: 611-630 My-Ag 1995
Die Ökumene behält Priorität [papal encyclical *Ut unum sint;* editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:57-58 1995
Papal encyclical seeks Christian unity [*Ut Unum Sint*]. *Chr Cent* 112:635 Je 21-28 1995
Pope decries "culture of death" [papal encyclical *Evangelium Vitae*]. *Chr Cent* 112:384-385 Ap 12 1995
Pope Denounces Abortion, Euthanasia [*Evangelium Vitae;* photo]. *Chr T* 39: 56 My 15 1995
Pope Issues Call for Christian Unity [encyclical *Ut Unum Sint*]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:56-57 Jl 17 1995
Pope John Paul II's *Ut Unum Sint* on Reception [of ecumenical dialogue; excerpt]. John Paul II, Pope. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:290 1995
Reflections on Pope John Paul II's Encyclical on Ecumenism. Hurley, Mark J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:307-308 Fall 1995
Some Orthodox Reflections on Recent Papal Encyclicals [reprs fr *Contacts* no 170:150-158 1995, and *Le Monde* Je 1 1995]. Clément, Olivier. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:273-280 1995
"A Source of Joy": *Ut Unum Sint* and interchurch families. Reardon, Ruth. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:280-286 1995
A Symposium on *Ut Unum sint* [editorial]. Jenson, Robert W; Wesche, Kenneth Paul; Wood, Susan K. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:389-395 Fall 1995
That They May Be One [*Ut Unum Sint*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:74-75 O 1995
Über die Existenz einer spezifisch christlichen Moral des Humanums. Rhonheimer, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:360-372 1994
Veritatis Splendor: Reopening Some Questions of the Reformation [bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 23:225-238 Fall 1995
What Ever Happened to *Octogesima Adveniens*? [use in John Paul II's encyclicals of Paul VI's letter expressing historical methodology of magisterial social teachings]. Elsbernd, Mary. *Th St* 56:39-60 Mr 1995
Zum neuen Dokument der Päpstlichen Bibelkommission. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:1-27 1995

Encyclopedias and dictionaries
see also Bible—Dictionaries
The *Dictionary of American Hymnology* Project: Forty Years of Faith, Hope, and Hard Work [photo]. Pemberton, Carol A. *Hymn* 46:35-40 Ap 1995
[*The Dictionary of Classical Hebrew*, vol 1, ed by David J A Clines, 1993; review article; reply, D J A Clines, pp 72-74; rejoinder, pp 74-75]. Andersen, Francis I. *Aust Bib R* 43:50-71 1995
Hinduism: An Encyclopedic Survey of Its Encyclopedic Surveys [review essay; bibliog]. Sharma, Arvind. *Rel St R* 21:106-109 Ap 1995
An Interview with Mary Louise VanDyke [Dictionary of American Hymnology project; by Carol Pemberton; photos]. VanDyke, Mary Louise. *Hymn* 46:4-10 Jl 1995
A Scholar's Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic [*Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic of the Byzantine Period*, by Michael Sokoloff, 1990; review article]. Kaufman, Stephen A. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:239-248 Ap-Je 1994

End of the world
see also Antichrist
Does Anyone Really Know What Time It Is? On calendars and the apocalyptic imagination. Spencer, William David. *Chr T* 39:29 Jl 17 1995
Future Tense: How do we live under the shadow of "the end"? [il]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 39:18-23 O 2 1995

Endo, Shusaku
The anguish of an alien: Confessions of a Japanese Christian [*Deep River* and *The Final Martyrs*, by S Endo; review article]. Swain, David L. *Chr Cent* 112:1120-1121,1123-1125 N 22-29 1995

Ends and means
see also Teleology

Endurance *see* Suffering

Enemy
Kirkland's Canteen: Planting seeds of peace in the midst of war [Confederate soldier Kirkland gave water to dying Union soldiers at Battle of Fredriksburg; il]. Lutz, H Benton. *Other Side* 31:64-67 Mr-Ap 1995
My Good Enemy: What I Learned Too Late from the People Who Opposed Me. Blair, Robert. *Leadership* 16:109-111 Spr 1995
Preaching As Though We Had Enemies. Hauerwas, Stanley. *First Things* no 53:45-49 My 1995

Enemy in the Bible
Does Isaiah 33:23 Address Israel or Israel's Enemy? Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 152:273-278 Jl-S 1995
Dem Löwen gleich, gierig nach Raub: Zum Feindbild in den Psalmen [il]. Janowski, Bernd. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:155-173 1995

Energy policy
[Special focus on US energy policy]. Hayes, Kathleen, ed. *ESA Advocate* :1-15 Jl-Ag 1991*

Enga (New Guinea people)
The Sandalu Bachelor Ritual among the Laiapu Enga (Papua New Guinea) [bibliog, photos]. Schwab, John, 1908-1990, and Gibbs, Philip, ed. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:27-47 1995

Engels, Friedrich
Karl Marx et Friedrich Engels comme sociologues de la religion [Eng abst, p 52]. Löwy, Michaël. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:41-52 Ja-Mr 1995
Marx and Engels on Spiritualism and Theosophy. Tollenaere, Herman de. *Theosophical H* 4:45-48 Ap 1992

England *see* Dissenters, Religious- England; Reformation- England

English Benedictine Congregation
The Archives of the English Benedictine Congregation Kept at St Gregory's, Downside [outline of categories]. Jebb, Philip. *Down R* 113:284-288 O 1995

English correspondence *see* Correspondence, English

English language
see also Bible (OT)—Versions, English; Bible—Versions, English
The Language of Survival: English As Metaphor in Spiegelman's *Maus* [il]. *Prooftexts* 15:249-262 S 1995
Oraon Children's Competence in English [bibliog, graph, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 20:45-65 1995

English language—Gender
Abreast of the Times: The Quiet Modernization of A Divinity School [gender-inclusive language mandated at Trinity Evangelical]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:22-24 Fall 1995
Changes in LDS Hymns: Implications and Opportunities [gender language]. Campbell, Douglas. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:65-91 Fall 1995
God or the Goddess? Christian feminism today [il]. Spurr, Barry. *St Mark R* no 163:25-31 Spr 1995
Inclusive language: Trendy or tolerant? [Anglican liturgy]. Bartlett, Lawrence. *St Mark R* no 162:8-14 Wint 1995
The Inclusiveness of Biblical Language: Some Thoughts for Pacific Island Christians. Knight, George A F. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:68-72 1992
A Move Towards a More Perfect Image [inclusive language in Church of England]. Rowley, Andrew. *Faith Freedom* 48:55-60 Spr-Sum 1995
The Value of Particularity: Inclusive Language Revisited. Warner, Sharon. *Lex Th Q* 29:249-260 Wint 1994

English literature
see also American literature; Canadian literature
The Bible in English Literature: Review Article [*A Dictionary of Biblical Tradition in English Literature*, ed by David Lyle Jeffrey, 1992]. Watson, J R. *Expos T* 105:15-16 O 1993
From Babel to Pentecost: Burke's India, Ideological Multiculturalism, and a Christian Poetics. Ritchie, Daniel E. *Chr Lit* 43:393-414 Spr-Sum 1994

English literature—Middle English
Censorship and Cultural Change in Late-Medieval England: Vernacular Theology, the Oxford Translation Debate, and Arundel's Constitutions of 1409 [appendix]. Watson, Nicholas. *Speculum* 70:822-864 O 1995
Civil Death and the Maiden: Agency and the Conditions of Contract in *Piers Plowman*. Fowler, Elizabeth. *Speculum* 70:760-792 O 1995
The Clerk's Tale and the Grammar of Assent [bibliog]. Georgianna, Linda. *Speculum* 70:793-821 O 1995
Saint Erkenwald and the Inadvertent Baptism: An Orthodox Response to Heterodox Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Kamowski, William. *Rel Lit* 27:5-27 Aut 1995

English literature—1500-1599
Apocryphal Texts and Epic Amnesia: The Ends of History in *The Faerie Queene*. Mazzola, Elizabeth. *Sound* 78:131-142 Spr 1995

English literature—1800-1899
Ecclesiastical Patronage in Trollope's Novels and Victoria's England. Durey, Jill Felicity. *Chmn* 109 no 3:250-270 1995

English literature—1900-
Twentieth-Century Trends [God and Some English Poets, pt 9]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 106:138-142 F 1995

English poetry
see also Hymns, English
Early New England Women Poets: Writing as Vocation [bibliog]. Cowell, Pattie. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:103-121 1994
The Lancastrian Gower and the Limits of Exemplarity. Grady, Frank. *Speculum* 70:552-575 Jl 1995

Enigmas *see* Riddles

Enki (Sumerian god)
'Inanna and Enki' in Geneva: A Sumerian Myth Revisited. Farber, Gertrud. *J Near East St* 54:287-292 O 1995

Enklaar, Ido Hendricus, d 1994
Enklaar, Ido Hendricus, d 1994 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:117 Jl 1995

Enlightenment
see also Rationalism
American culture and liberal ideology in the thought of Christopher Dawson. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:702-720 Wint 1995
At the Roots of Unbelief. Berti, Silvia. *J Hist Ideas* 56:555-575 O 1995
Deconstructing the Paradox of Modernity: Feminism, Enlightenment, and Cross-Cultural Moral Interactions. Jakobsen, Janet R. *J Rel Ethics* 23:333-363 Fall 1995
Gaelic Antiquity and National Identity in Enlightenment Ireland and Scotland. Kidd, Colin. *Eng Hist R* 109:1197-1214 N 1994
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995
Literatur und Frömmigkeit in Pietismus und Aufklärung [review article]. Messerli, Alfred. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:398-403 1995*
Modern civilization in Europe and America: The Enlightenment and technology. Dawson, Christopher Henry, 1889-1970. *Communio (US)* 22:721-738 Wint 1995
Scripture and Tradition in Enlightenment Thought. Wearne, Bruce C. *Ev R Th* 19:167-175 Ap 1995
Tragedy and Theodicy: A Meditation on Rousseau and Moral Evil. Cladis, Mark S. *J Rel* 75:181-199 Ap 1995

Enlightenment (Buddhism)
The Austerities of the Bodhisattva. Niwano, Nikkyo. *Tricycle* 2:26-27 Spr 1993
[*Hongaku shisō*; panel presentations fr 1993 AAR]. Swanson, Paul L, ed; Kirchner, Thomas L, ed; Kisala, Robert J, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 22:3-101 Spr 1995*
Liberating Sexuality: Miranda Shaw Talks About Tantra [interview by Ellen Pearlman; ils]. Shaw, Miranda. *Tricycle* 3:18-23 Sum 1994
May the Deceased Get Enlightenment! An Aspect of the Enculturation of Buddhism in Japan [appendices, table]. Nara, Yasuaki. *Bud Chr St* 15:19-42 1995
Roshi Meets Rhino: Zen and the Art of Transmission [il]. Van de Wetering, Janwillem. *Tricycle* 2:74-76 Spr 1993
The Simplicity of Dōgen. Brinkman, John T. *E Buddhist* ns 28:30-52 Aut 1994
Zen in the Balance: Can It Survive America? Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 3:51-57 Spr 1994

Ennals, David, 1922-1995
Ennals, David, 1922-1995 [obit; por]. Allan, Judith. *Middle Way* 70:147-148 Ag 1995

Enoch
The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. Gieschen, Charles A. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994

Enoch, Book of
Recovering the Original Sequence of *1 Enoch* 91-93 [figs]. Olson, Daniel C. *J St Pseud* 11:69-94 Ap 1993

Ensembles (Music) *see* Musical instruments

Enthusiasm
Meditation [Acts 2:4,6,12-13]. MacArthur, Terry. *One World* no 205:11-12 My 1995

Environment *see* Ecology

Environmental ethics
All Creatures of Our God and King. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* no 51:49-58 Spr 1995
Biblical Faith and the Environment. Adeyemo, Tokunboh, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed. *Transformation* 10:1-27 Ap-Je 1993*
Biodiversity and Beauty [human moral obligation to all species]. Vaney, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:335-345 O 1995
Buddhist Environmental Ethics and Detraditionalization: The Case of EcoBuddhism. Harris, Ian. *Religion* 25:199-211 Jl 1995
The Care of the Earth: The LSTC Legacy [theme of LSTC Professional Leadership Conf]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 22:5-13 F 1995
[Caring for creation]. Schafran, Philip M, ed. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:79-131 Je 1995*
Catholic Identity, Religious Context and Environmental Values in Western Europe: Evidence from the European Values Surveys [table, fig, bibliog]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and Procter, Michael. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:27-34 1995
Christianity and the Environment [review article]. Osborn, Lawrence. *Epworth R* 22:129-136 My 1995
Dharma: How Green Can It Grow? Rethinking Environmentalism. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 3:39-65 Wint 1993*
Does Environmental Ethics Need a Metaphysical Grounding? [Legacy of Hans Jonas]. Vogel, Lawrence. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):30-39 1995
Ecología, pobreza y solidaridad [Latin America]. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:5-50 1993*
The Ecological Implications of Karma Theory. Coward, Harold G. *Rel St Th* 13-14:48-54 D 1995
Environlove: The Christian Approach to Ecology [Stewardship]. Smith, Ebbie C. *S W J Th* 37:23-31 Spr 1995
Environmental Ethics in Buddhism. De Silva, Padmasiri. *Rel St Th* 13-14:55-65 D 1995
The Ethics of the Environment [ecological insights of Hinduism]. Crawford, S Cromwell. *Rel St Th* 13-14:31-47 D 1995
Evangelicals and the Environment: A Covenant Approach. Wagner, Glen. *Cov Q* 53:29-42 Ag 1995
The Greening of Spirituality: A Review Article. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 30:194-211 Ap 1995
Islam and Environmental Ethics: Tradition Responds to Contemporary Challenges [bibliog]. Wersal, Lisa. *Zygon* 30:451-459 S 1995
Judaism and Nature: Theological and Moral Issues to Consider While Renegotiating a Jewish Relationship to the Natural World. Schwartz, Eilon. *Judaism* 44:437-447 Fall 1995
Die Mensch-Tier-Beziehung in Kirche und Umweltbewegung der DDR: Hintergründe zu einem vernachlässigten Thema. Baranzke, Heike. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:65-74 Ja-Mr 1995

"One, Walking and Studying . . . ": Nature vs Torah. Benstein, Jeremy. *Judaism* 44:146-168 Spr 1995
The Orthodox Faith and the Environment [address delivered on receiving honorary doctorate, Univ of the Aegean, O 27 1994]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr, and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 62:19-24 N 1995
A Philosophical Approach to the Ecological Crisis [reply to C Saldanha, pp 9-16]. Chethimattam, John B. *J Dharma* 20:17-25 Ja-Mr 1995
A plain man looks at 1080 poison for possum control. Eyles, Bob. *Stimulus* 3:21-24 F 1995
Population, Ecology, and Women [UN Conf on Population and Development; bibliog]. Gudorf, Christine E. *Second Opinion* 20:59-71 Ja 1995
A Pox on the Endangered Species List [editorial]. Cronkite, Donald. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Ap 1995
Religion and Environmental Concern: Challenging the Dominant Assumptions [survey of religiosity and environmentalism fails to support L White's thesis; bibliog, tables]. Kanagy, Conrad L, and Nelsen, Hart M. *R Rel Res* 37:33-45 S 1995
Report from Rio: The Earth Summit [an American Buddhist at UNCED]. Currier, Lavinia. *Tricycle* 2:24-26 Fall 1992
Resisting sprawl: the hope of bioregionalism. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 78:5-23 O 1995*
Responsibility to the Land Community [theological land ethic]. Scoville, Judith. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:264-269 Fall 1995
Rocky Flats: Warring God Charnel Ground [photos]. Waldman, Anne. *Tricycle* 2:52-55 Spr 1993
Ruling ourselves with truth and grace: Lessons from the elms [*A Moment on the Earth: The Good News About Our Enviroment*, by G Easterbrook; review article]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Chr Cent* 112:1116-1117,1119 N 22-29 1995
The Space of Creation: Theology's Search for an Ecological Ethic. Sutherland, D Dixon. *Com Via* 36 no 1:46-60 1994
Special Issue on Ecology and Process Thought. McDaniel, Jay, ed. *Proc St* 22:131-162 Fall 1993*
Toward Thinking Like a Mountain: The Evolution of an Ecological Conscience [A Leopold; photos]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Sound* 78:238-261 Sum 1995
Tribal Communities in their Natural Environment: The Changing Context in Western India [bibliog]. Munshi, Indira. *Soc Action (India)* 45:217-223 Ap-Je 1995
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Conflict Between Globalism and Anti-Globalism [bibliog; reply, R E Kristiansen, 17:317-321 D 1994]. Cadwallader, Eva H. *Ult Real* 17:232-245 S 1994
Welfare vs growth: Growth Is Running Out of Fuel [photos]. Opschoor, Johannes B. *One World* no 209:9-11 O 1995

Environmental policy
Equity Decisions: Economic Development and Environmental Prudence. Schulkin, Jay, and Kleindorfer, Paul. *Human Rights Q* 17:382-397 My 1995
Giving, Taking, and the Common Good [environmental impact of "takings" legislation]. Johnson, Rachel. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 S-O 1995

Envy
Envy: Further Thoughts [bibliog]. Ulanov, Ann Belford. *J Rel Health* 34:313-316 Wint 1995
The Uses of Envy. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 58:65-66 D 1995

Eonism *see* Transvestism

Ephesians *see* Bible (NT)- Ephesians

Ephesus
Office Charisma in Early Christian Ephesus [bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J. *Soc Rel* 56:245-255 Fall 1995

Ephraem the Syrian, Saint, Pseudo-
The Rapture and an Early Medieval Citation. Demy, Timothy J, and Ice, Thomas D. *Bib Sac* 152:306-317 Jl-S 1995

Ephraem the Syrian, Saint, 303-373
Christ and Christians: An Ecclesiological Theme in Ephrem. Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma. *Chr Orient* 15:163-169 D 1994
Mar Aprem: Patron of Eco-Theology. Pottampuzha, Paulose. *Chr Orient* 16: 138-146 S 1995
Nathanael, "The Scribe of Israel": John 1,47 in Ephraem's Commentary on the Diatessaron. Baarda, Tjitze. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:321-336 1995
Saint Ephrem the Syrian: A Voice for Our Times? Attrep, Abe. *Sourozh* no 61:24-32 Ag 1995

Epic poetry
Contesting the Past: Hero Cult, Tomb Cult, and Epic in Early Greece [bibliog, maps, photos]. Antonaccio, Carla M. *Am J Arch* 98:389-410 Jl 1994

Epics
The Mahābhārata's Typological Definition Reconsidered. Vassilkov, Yaroslav. *Indo-Iran J* 38:249-256 Jl 1995
Religious Studies and Indian Epic Texts [bibliog]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *Rel St R* 21:26-32 Ja 1995

Epicureans
Epicureanism in Renaissance Moral and Natural Philosophy. Joy, Lynn Sumida. *J Hist Ideas* 53:572-583 O-D 1992

Epidemics
Women and AIDS—An International Perspective. Aroney-Sine, Christine. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:21-24 Spr 1995

Epigrams
Evaluating the Attributions of Sayings to Named Sages in the Rabbinic Literature. Neusner, Jacob. *J St Jud* 26:93-111 Ap 1995

Epigraphy
Did Biran Kill David? The Bible in the Light of Archaeology [*bytdwd* inscription]. Lemche, Niels Peter, and Thompson, Thomas L. *J St O T* no 64:3-22 D 1994

Epiphanies
see also Theophanies

Epiphanius, Saint, Bp of Salamis, 315?-402
Sobre los "Alogos" de san Ireneo (*adv haer* III, 11, 9). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 1:47-68 1995

Epiphany
Candles in the Closet: a liturgical drama for Epiphany. Fell, Cheryl. *Ref Worship* no 37:36-38 S 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [3rd-Last Sunday in Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Kopitske, Harley L, and others. *Concor J* 19:376-410 O 1993
Sightings [Ps 19; Neh 8:1-4,5,6,8; 1 Cor 12:12-21; Lk 4:14-22; meditation]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Chr Cent* 112:11 Ja 4-11 1995
Star of Wonder. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:24 Ja 1995

Epiphany season
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [3rd-Last Sunday in Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Kopitske, Harley L, and others. *Concor J* 19:376-410 O 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [15th Sunday after Epiphany to 3rd Sunday of Easter]. Mitchell, Christopher W, and others. *Concor J* 21:85-110 Ja 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [22d Sunday after Pentecost to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Bartelt, Andrew H, and others. *Concor J* 21:415-444 O 1995
"Jesus Christ, and Him Crucified": Epiphany Texts from First Corinthians [roundtable]. Dinovo, Terrance L, and others. *Word World* 15:486-498 Fall 1995*
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration Sunday, Series A]. Smith, Robert H. *Curr Th Miss* 22:371-400 O 1995
Songs for the Season: Savior of the Nations, Come; Bring Forth the Kingdom; When in Our Music God Is Glorified [music]. Van Gunst, Amy. *Ref Worship* no 37:29-33 S 1995

Episcopacy
A Church Militant: Scotland, 1661-1690 [map]. Hyman, Elizabeth Hannan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:49-74 1995

Episcopacy and Christian union
Anglican-Lutheran Dialogue on Episcope: "The Niagara Report" [bibliog]. Griffin, Eric Richard. *Consensus* 21 no 2:25-37 1995
Die Bischofsbestellung in ökumenischer und kirchenrechtlicher Sicht. Gerosa, Libero. *Catholica* 46 no 1:70-86 1992
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue [pt 2; pt 1, 28:18-37 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:34-48 F 1995*

Episcopal Church
see also Anglicanism; Church of the Ascension and Saint Agnes (Washington, DC); Saint Stephen's Episcopal Church (Petersburg, Va); Saint Timothy's Episcopal Church (Danville, Calif); Washington Cathedral
Leaving the Episcopal Church: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Bieber, Ken. *Witness* 78:26-29 Mr 1995
Wolves in Shepherds' Clothing [Episcopal leadership]. Segelstein, Marcia. *Touchstone (US)* 8:11-12 Fall 1995

Episcopal Church—Bishops
see also Bayne, Stephen Fielding, 1908-1974; Hines, John E, Bp
Bishops and the Church. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:3-75 Wint 1995*
Episcopal - Roman Catholic Bishops' Pilgrimage Witnesses Commitment and Realism [photos]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:1,3-14 Ja 1995
Geralyn Wolf elected bishop of RI [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:35 N 1995
Making equal access to ordination mandatory [Episcopal bps' meeting]. *Chr Cent* 112:1073 N 15 1995
Practicing what we preach? An interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 78:8-11 D 1995
Steve Charleston steps down [introd and interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 78:27 O 1995

Episcopal Church—Clergy
see also Schlacter, Barbara; Schlacter, Mel
Background Checks: The New Inquisition [Episcopal clergy]. Sunderland, Edwin S S. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:417-428 D 1995
Clergy background checks: a conversation with Sue Hiatt and Gene Robinson [required for purchase of sexual misconduct liability insurance; moderated by Julie A Wortman; pors]. Hiatt, Suzanne R, and Robinson, Gene. *Witness* 78:28-32 N 1995
Marriage, Parenthood, and the Ministry: Differential Effects of Marriage and Family on Male and Female Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Soc Rel* 56:397-415 Wint 1995
Ministry in the History of the Episcopal Church. Armentrout, Donald S. *Sewanee Th R* 38:241-266 Pentecost 1995
Standing accused [falsely, of sexual abuse, Nashotah House scandal; por]. Montemurri, Patricia. *Witness* 78:40-41 D 1995

Episcopal Church—Controversies
Church trial slated for Episcopal bishop [W Righter for gay ordination]. *Chr Cent* 112:878-879 S 27-O 4 1995
Facing presentments: looking for a little action [call for ecclesiastical trial regarding ordination of homosexuals]. *Witness* 78:24 Ap 1995
Giving the Devil His Due [real problem with thrashing Bp E Browning over Cooke scandal; editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5 Fall 1995
Heresy trials and order [issues underlying W Righter heresy trial]. Guthrie, Harvey H. *Witness* 78:26-27 N 1995
Homosexual Ordination Case Will Proceed to Trial [Episcopal Bp W Righter; por]. Gagliano, Guido. *Chr T* 39:107 O 2 1995
A Hope of Collapsing Churches: The Present Malaise & Future Hope of the Mainline Churches [replies, J S Freeman, S Edwards and T Pulcini, pp 6-10 Fall 1995; rejoinder]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-23 Sum 1995
The Iker Consecration, the "Conscience Clause," and the Function of the Law. Gessell, John M. *Sewanee Th R* 38:363-366 Michaelmas 1995
Making equal access to ordination mandatory [Episcopal bps' meeting]. *Chr Cent* 112:1073 N 15 1995
Money, Sex, and Power Distract Bishops [por]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 39:95 Ap 3 1995

Questions set in heresy trial [Bp W Righter; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:1238-1239 D 20-27 1995
The Righter trial: on the brink of the millenium [trial of Bp W Righter; Episcopalians respond, pp 35-36]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:34 D 1995
Standing accused [falsely, of sexual abuse, Nashotah House scandal; por]. Montemurri, Patricia. *Witness* 78:40-41 D 1995
Taking a "clear stand" on women's ordination. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 78: 26 S 1995
Under fire: Bishop who ordained gays [W C Righter]. *Chr Cent* 112:233-234 Mr 1 1995
Women in waiting? [implementation of ordination canons]. Flanagan, Carol Cole. *Witness* 78:36 Je 1995

Episcopal Church—Diocese of Eastern Michigan
Mandating anti-Racism [Diocese of Eastern Mich]. Gunn, Herb. *Witness* 78: 35 Mr 1995

Episcopal Church—Diocese of Fort Worth
Eschewing triumphalism [EWC supports women's ordination in Ft Worth]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:27 N 1995

Episcopal Church—Diocese of Michigan
see also Episcopal Church—Diocese of Eastern Michigan

Episcopal Church—Diocese of Rhode Island
Geralyn Wolf elected bishop of RI [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:35 N 1995

Episcopal Church—Dioceses
The Bishop and the Diocese in a Time of Change: Reconnecting Function and Symbol in the Episcopal Church [Bishops and the Church; excerpt fr *Ministry in Transition*, 1995]. Fenhagen, James C. *Angl Th R* 77:47-57 Wint 1995

Episcopal Church—Education
Cross-cultural queries in light of Proposition 187 [theological education curriculum for Latinos/Latinas; reply, H Murphy, p 25]. Wyatt, Michael. *Witness* 78:24-25 Ja-F 1995

Episcopal Church—Finance
Audit of Episcopal funds details theft [E Cooke case]. *Chr Cent* 112:768-769 Ag 16-23 1995
Church treasurer embezzling? [E Cooke]. *Witness* 78:36 Mr 1995
Embezzling power: the Ellen Cooke affair [pors]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 78: 31-35 Je 1995
Episcopal coffers plundered [E Cooke embezzlement case]. *Chr Cent* 112: 533-534 My 17 1995
Episcopalians in the wake of embezzlement [by E Cooke]. *Chr Cent* 112:632-633 Je 21-28 1995
Episcopalians seeking to recoup funds [fr treasurer's misuse]. *Chr Cent* 112: 504-505 My 10 1995
Ex-Treasurer Blames Theft on Job "Stress" [E Cooke]. *Chr T* 39:46 Je 19 1995
Fall-out from Episcopal financial scandal [E Cooke]. *Chr Cent* 112:561-562 My 24-31 1995
Financial irregularities in Episcopal Church ["misuse of funds" by former treasurer]. *Chr Cent* 112:233 Mr 1 1995

Episcopal Church—Government
The Iker Consecration, the "Conscience Clause," and the Function of the Law. Gessell, John M. *Sewanee Th R* 38:363-366 Michaelmas 1995

Episcopal Church—History
Dismantling American Apartheid? The Episcopal Church and the Civil Rights Movement. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:273-370 S 1995*
The Episcopal Church and the Baptist Tradition: A Comparison of Faith Perspectives. Doty, D Michael. *Sewanee Th R* 38:137-154 Easter 1995
Making Sense of the Episcopal Church [6-unit history course for adults; ils]. Clark, Kenneth R, and Steen, Charlie R. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:58-68 Mr 1995
Ministry in the History of the Episcopal Church. Armentrout, Donald S. *Sewanee Th R* 38:241-266 Pentecost 1995
Reaching the "Up-And-Outers": Sam Shoemaker and Modern Evangelicalism [Episcopal Church; por]. Sack, Daniel. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:37-57 Mr 1995
Revising the Liturgy, 1871 1979 [Historical Essays on the American Book of Common Prayer]. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:131-227 Je 1995*
William Palmer Ladd and the Origins of the Episcopal Liturgical Movement. Moriarty, Michael. *Ch H* 64:438-451 S 1995

Episcopal Church—Liturgy
see also Book of Common Prayer
Anglo-Catholicism Unreformed in the Late Twentieth Century: The Church of the Ascension and St Agnes, Washington, D C [Church Review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:122-125 Mr 1995
The Bishop as Presider, Teacher and Person of Prayer: A Personal Reflection [Bishops and the Church]. Griswold, Frank T, Bp. *Angl Th R* 77:5-13 Wint 1995
In Upperville, The Upper Crust: Trinity Church in Meade Parish, Upperville, Virginia. Hook, Donald D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:399-403 S 1995
Proclaiming the Gospel to the Affluent: St Timothy's Episcopal Church, Danville, California [church review]. Hayes, Alan L. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:259-266 Je 1995
Revising the Liturgy, 1871-1979 [Historical Essays on the American Book of Common Prayer]. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:131-227 Je 1995*
Rites for same-sex blessings [Episcopal Church]. Byham, Kim. *Witness* 78:33 D 1995
A Traditional Church in a Changing World: St Stephen's, Petersburg, Virginia [church review]. Neely, Grant Owens. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:527-532 D 1995
William Palmer Ladd and the Origins of the Episcopal Liturgical Movement. Moriarty, Michael. *Ch H* 64:438-451 S 1995

Episcopal Church—Missions
Global mission at the church's doorstep: no colonialism, please. Drino, Jerry. *Witness* 78:22-23 Ja-F 1995
Reluctant in San Diego [Episcopal Church "Evangelism Ingathering," F 1994; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:28 Ap 1995

Episcopal Church—Relations
Episcopalians and the Consultation on Church Union: 1985-1995. Jones, Edward W. *Mid-Stream* 34:61-73 Jl-O 1995
[Eucharist as sacrifice in ecumenical dialogue]. Seasoltz, R Kevin, ed. *Worship* 69:386-405 S 1995*

Episcopal Church—Relations—Baptists
The Episcopal Church and the Baptist Tradition: A Comparison of Faith Perspectives. Doty, D Michael. *Sewanee Th R* 38:137-154 Easter 1995

Episcopal Church—Relations—Lutheran churches
Communion and "Full" Communion [in recent Anglican-Lutheran agreements]. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:251-255 1995

Episcopal Church—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church
Christianity and the Russian Transformation [address to All Seminary Dinner, Ag 1994]. Billington, James H. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:4-16 Mr 1995

Episcopal Church—Women
Geralyn Wolf elected bishop of RI [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:35 N 1995
Women in waiting? [implementation of ordination canons]. Flanagan, Carol Cole. *Witness* 78:36 Je 1995

Episcopal conferences (Catholic)
see also Council of European Bishops' Conferences; Synod of Bishops
A Council Or Synod For Africa: The Overlooked Aspect. Faniran, Joseph Oladejo. *AFER* 36:59-67 F 1994
Erklärung der Frühjahrsvollversammlung der Deutschen Bischofskonferenz bezüglich ökumenischer Gottesdienste [doc]. *Ökum Ru* 43:328-329 Jl 1994

Episcopal conferences (Orthodox)
see also Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox)
Holy Assembly of Bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church: Message for Public Assembly No 70, Belgrade, May 1995 AD. *Orth Life* 45:43-46 My-Je 1995

Episcopal Urban Caucus
Offering a clear focus to a church in disarray: the EUC at 15. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:34 Mr 1995

Episcopal Women's Caucus
Eschewing triumphalism [EWC supports women's ordination in Ft Worth]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:27 N 1995

Epistemology *see* Knowledge, Theory of

Epistle of Aristeas
Hebräische Tora in aramäischer Schrift? Zu [v] 11 des Aristeasbriefes. Mulzer, Martin. *Bib Not* no 77:32-33 1995

Epistle of Barnabas
Barnabas and the Riddle of the Didache Revisited [two ways doctrine; paper presented at 1991 ann SBL, Kansas City, Mo]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J St N T* no 58:89-113 Je 1995
Ertragen und Ausharren—die Lebenslehre des Barnabasbriefes. Vinzent, Markus. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:74-93 1995

Epistle of Jeremy
Die Rezeption von Jeremia 10 und 29 im Pseudepigraphen Brief des Jeremia. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *J St Jud* 26:2-31 Ap 1995

Epistolography *see* Letter writing

Epistula ad Rheginum *see* Treatise on Resurrection

Epitaphs, Greek
A Christian Business and Christian Self-Identity in Third/Fourth Century Phrygia [map, photos]. Johnson, Gary J. *Vig Chr* 48:341-366 D 1994

Epp, Eldon Jay
Methodenfragen der biblischen Textkritik: Neues Testament [*Studies in the Theory and Method of New Testament Textual Criticism*, by E Epp and G Fee, 1993; review article]. Aland, Barbara. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:323-329 1995

Epperson, Steven
The Jews and Their Future in Early LDS Doctrine [*Mormons and Jews: Early Mormon Theologies of Israel*, by S Epperson; review essay]. Underwood, Grant. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:111-124 1994-1995

Equality
The Emerging Dalit Identity in India [bibliog]. Kananaikil, Jose. *Soc Action (India)* 43:401-411 O-D 1993
[Equality of women and men in Bahá'í perspective]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed, and others. *World Order* 26:2-3,27-54 Spr 1995*
[Equality; 2 pts; pt 1, Equality: The potential and the power, pp 12-19; pt 2, Pathways to equality, pp 20-24; papers presented at seminar, Women, Men and God, Lower Hutt, New Zealand, M 18 1995]. Storkey, Elaine. *Stimulus* 3:12-24 My 1995
Humans, but Not Equal!? [biblical anthropology refutes P Rushton's notions on races]. Kulathungam, Lyman. *E J Prac Th* 3:25-35 Spr 1989
In Search of Roots—Dalit aspirations and the Christian Dalit Question: Perceptions of the Telugu Poet laureate, Joshua. Prabhakar, M E. *Rel Soc* 41:2-20 Mr 1994
Μιμισομεθα Νομον Θεου: Gregory the Theologian's Ontology of Compassion. Michopoulos, Tasos Sarris. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:109-121 Spr-Sum 1994
[Papers fr Women in Bahá'í Perspective conf, Wilmette, Ill, Ja 27-29 1995]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 27:9-56 Fall 1995*
The Place of the Parable of the Labourers in the Vineyard in Matthew 20:1-16 [appendix, table]. Doyle, B Rod. *Aust Bib R* 42:39-58 1994
The Politics of Love: From Chivalry to Equality [bibliog]. Allen, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:25-50 1995
Poverty and Inequality in India Today [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, G Panthanmackel, pp 89-93, and V Manimala, pp 94-103; fig]. Dasan, A S. *J Dharma* 20:71-88 Ja-Mr 1995
Religious Meanings of the Civil Rights Movement: A Conference Afterword [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 1995; photos]. Pickering, George W. *Crit* 34:11-13 Spr-Sum 1995
Roots of Equality in Early Israel [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38 S 1995
Universal Values and Cultural Forms: Women's Equality Across Cultures [teaching ethics in Indonesia]. Adeney, Frances S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 297-300 Fall 1995

Visions and Illusions of Dalit Converts in India [bibliog]. Lobo, Lancy. *Soc Action (India)* 43:439-453 O-D 1993

Erasmus, Desiderius
Erasmus and Frederic Seebohm: the "Oxford Reformers," down but not out? [paper presented at Thomas More Int Conf, New Worlds and Utopias, St Patrick's College, Manly, Australia, Jl 1992]. Mansfield, Bruce. *Lucas* no 17:19-30 Je 1994
Erasmus von Rotterdam über die Weltmission. Wolgast, Eike. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:111-119 1995
Fray Juan de Zumárraga: *Regla cristiana breve* [Eng abst, p 109; paper presented at 6th Cong Int de Historia de América, San Sebastián, My 23-27 1994]. Adeva Martin, Ildefonso. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:109-117 1995

Erastus, Thomas, 1524-1583
Early Reception of Paracelsian Theory: Severinus and Erastus [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, St Louis, D 1993]. Shackelford, Jole. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:123-135 1995

Ericson, Edward E, Jr
Faithful Wounds of a Friend [*Solzhenitsyn and the Modern World*, by E E Ericson, Jr, 1993; review essay]. Romjue, John L. *Touchstone (US)* 8:35-36 Wint 1995

Erikson, Erik H
Beyond Erikson: The Relational Luther [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. Hendrix, Scott H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:3-12 Wint 1995
The "Cogwheeling" of Don Browning: Examining His Eriksonian Perspective [figs, bibliog, table]. Clark, Peter Yuichi. *Past Psych* 43:141-161 Ja 1995
Karl Rahner and Erik H Erikson on the Crisis of Faith: Self-Transcendence as the Link Term. Pembroke, Neil F. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:22-29 My 1995

Eritrea
Women soldier artists [Eritrean war; ils]. LaDuke, Betty. *Witness* 78:28-29 Je 1995

Erkenwald, Saint, 630?-690?
Saint Erkenwald and the Inadvertent Baptism: An Orthodox Response to Heterodox Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Kamowski, William. *Rel Lit* 27:5-27 Aut 1995

Ermengaud, Matfre, 13th cent
Matfre Ermengaud's *Breviari d'amor* and Daniel 9.26 [ils]. Christie-Miller, Ian. *J St O T* no 66:113-117 Je 1995

Ernest Beatrix, Frere *see* Bergeron, Hilaire Ernest

Ernst, Manfred
Rapidly Growing Religious Groups in the Pacific [responses to *Winds of Change*, by M Ernst]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:1-96 1994*

Eros (Greek god)
Eros. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 20:9-99 N 1995*

Erotic art
see also Pornography

Error
Error Juris in Jewish Criminal Law. Enker, Arnold N. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:23-61 1994-1995
Jener überaus zähle bige missstand: Irrtum und Wille im Sündenbegriff der "Krankheit zum Tode" [Eng abst, p 307]. Schulz, Heiko. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:286-307 1995
When a Good Conscience Errs. Gleeson, Gerald P. *Pacifica* 8:53-73 F 1995

Errors, Popular
see also Superstition

Esarhaddon, King of Assyria
Prism fragments from Sippar: new Esarhaddon inscriptions [Akkadian texts, Eng tr, facsims]. Gerardi, Pamela. *Iraq* 55:119-133 1993

Esau
Dominion, Guilt, and Reconciliation: The Contribution of the Jacob Narrative in Genesis to Political Ethics [bibliog]. Crüsemann, Frank, and Ehrlich, Carl S, tr. *Semeia* no 66:67-77 1994
Jacob and Esau: Their Struggle in the Second Century. Freedman, Harry. *Jew Bible Q* 23:107-115 Ap-Je 1995
The Jacob-Esau Reunion. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 21:159-163 Jl 1993
Targum Pseudo-Jonathan to Genesis 27:31. Hayward, Robert. *Jew Q R* 84: 177-188 O-Ja 1993-1994

Escape (Psychology)
The Gospel in Cyberspace: Reflections on Virtual Reality [replies, A Barr, D Pailin and K Wilson, pp 65-71; rejoinder, pp 71-73]. Meadows, Philip R. *Epworth R* 22:53-65 My 1995

Eschatology
see also Antichrist; Apocalyptic literature; Apocalypticism; Future life; History (Theology); Hope; Immortality; Jerusalem (Symbol); Jesus Christ—Messiahship; Jesus Christ—Second Advent; Judgment Day; Kingdom of God; Nirvana; Paradise; Resurrection; Son of Man
Eschatology and Resurrection [photos]. Johnson, Craig. *Areopagus* 4 no 3: 24-27 1991
Eschaton, Creation, and Social Ethics [reply to book review by L Hardy, 28: 191-196 Ap 1993; indexed in IBRR 1993; reply, D J Schuurman, pp 144-158]. Volf, Miroslav. *Cal Th J* 30:130-143 Ap 1995
A Response to Tipler's Omega-Point Theory. Stoeger, William R, and Ellis, George Francis Rayner. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:163-172 O 1995
Science and Eschatology. Watts, Fraser. *Mod Believing* ns 36:46-52 O 1995
Toward a Process-Relational Christian Eschatology [bibliog]. Wheeler, David L. *Proc St* 22:227-237 Wint 1993

Eschatology—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Eschatology
Apocalyptic Poetry: Isaiah 24-27. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 15:14-27 Spr 1995
Die Aufgabe christlicher Eschatologie [lecture to theological faculty, Halle, O 19 1994]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:71-82 1995
"The deaf hear, the dead are raised . . . " (Matt 11:5): Advent as a Season of Eschatological Possibility. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:2-6 1995
The End of Apocalypse: Rethinking the Eschatological Jesus. Patterson, Stephen J. *Th Today* 52:29-48 Ap 1995
The Eschatological Aspect of Justification [defense of traditional Pauline theology; bibliog]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 10:10-16 My 1995
Eschatological Dimensions of the Church [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Yevtic, Athanasios. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:91-102 Spr-Wint 1993
Die etiek van Jesus in die lig van Q: Eskatologies of wysheidsteologies begrond? [Eng abst, p 936; bibliog]. Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:936-952 N 1994
Geerhardus Vos and Eschatology. Semel, Lawrence. *Kerux* 10:25-40 S 1995
Jesus' Baptismal Vision [Satan falling from heaven]. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 41:512-521 O 1995
John 20,22 in Its Eschatological Context: Promise or Fulfillment? Hatina, Thomas R. *Biblica* 74 no 2:196-219 1993
Lucan Eschatology and the Missing Fig Tree. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *J B L* 113:669-678 Wint 1994
The New Testament View of Time and History [figs]. Deterding, Paul E. *Concor J* 21:385-399 O 1995
Revelation and Apocalyptic. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15:123-205 Spr 1995*
2 Thessalonians 1 Supports Amillennialism. Poythress, Vern S. *J Ev Th S* 37:529-538 D 1994

Eschatology—Comparative studies
Cross-cultural Eschatology with Dives and Lazarus [story as re-told ancient folk tale]. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *Expos T* 105:7-12 O 1993

Eschatology—History of doctrines—0030-600
Kirche und Reich Gottes: Erik Petersons Traktat "Die Kirche". Nichtweiss, Barbara. *Catholica* 46 no 4:281-306 1992
A Plea for Thoroughgoing Eschatology [Jesus research]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J B L* 113:651-668 Wint 1994

Eschatology—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Medieval Treatment of the Queen: Austrian Manuscripts and the Quest for Esther [facsims]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 8:14-21 Fall 1995
Revelation and Revolution in Late Medieval Bohemia. Holeton, David R. *Com Via* 36 no 1:29-45 1994

Eschatology—History of doctrines—1500-
Luther's Eschatological Appraisal of the Turkish Threat in *Eine Heerpredigt wider den Türken*. Baldwin, John T. *A U Sem St* 33:185-202 Aut 1995
Luther, Müntzer and the Last Day: Eschatological Hope, Apocalyptic Expectations. Reid, Darrel R. *Menn Q R* 69:53-74 Ja 1995

Eschatology, Hindu
see also Nirvana

Eschatology, Jewish
see also Messianism, Jewish
Erfüllung der Gnadenzusagen an David. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:277-286 1995
Two Contrasting Eschatologies at Qumran (4Q246 vs 1QM). Mattila, Sharon Lea. *Biblica* 75 no 4:518-538 1994

Escoto, Duns *see* Duns Scotus, John, 1266?-1308

Escriva de Balaguer, Jose Maria, 1902-1975
La béatification de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer: Apuntes Bibliográficos. Hervás, José Luis. *Scripta Th* 27:189-217 Ja-Ap 1995
The Spiritual, Pastoral and Juridical Characteristics of *Opus Dei* [bibliog]. Diaz, Alphonse. *AFER* 35:348-362 D 1993

Eshin-ni, 1182?-1268?
Women's Birth in Pure Land as Women: Intimations From the Letter of Eshinni. Dobbins, James C. *E Buddhist* ns 28:108-122 Spr 1995

Eskimos
La logique du don dans le mythe Inuit de la lune et du soleil. Blaisel, Xavier. *Religiologiques* no 10:111-141 Aut 1994

Esotericism
see also Order of the Solar Temple; Ordo Templi Orientis
Empirical method in the study of esotericism [bibliog]. Hanegraaff, Wouter J. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:99-129 1995
The Esoteric School Within the Hargrove Theosophical Society [fig, por]. Cooper, John. *Theosophical H* 4:178-186 Ap-Jl 1993
H N Stokes and the *O E Library Critic* [Oriental Esoteric]. Santucci, James A. *Theosophical H* 1:129-139 Ap 1986
Lama Dorjieff and the Esoteric Tradition. Somers, Jeffrey. *Theosophical H* 3:44-50 Ap 1990
Western Esotericism and the Science of Religions. Faivre, Antoine, and Voss, Karen Claire. *Numen* 42:48-77 Ja 1995

ESP *see* Extrasensory perception

Espionage
Agents of Influence [British Journalists and Soviet Union]. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 99:53-56 Ap 1995
Ernest L Wilkinson and the 1966 BYU Spy Ring: A Response to D Michael Quinn [26:1-87 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 173-177]. Blake, Jeff D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:163-172 Spr 1995

Essence
see also Christianity—Essence; Religion—Essence
Duns Scotus's Anti-Reductionistic Account of Material Substance. Cross, Richard. *Vivarium* 33:137-170 N 1995
Gregory Palamas' Radicalization of the Essence, Energies, and Hypostasis Model of God. Anastos, Thomas L. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:335-349 Spr-Wint 1993

Essenes
Essene-Qumran Origins in the Exile: A Scriptural Basis? Campbell, Jonathan G. *J Jew St* 46:143-156 Spr-Aut 1995
A Note on the Qumran Sectarians, the Essenes and Josephus. Goodman, Martin. *J Jew St* 46:161-166 Spr-Aut 1995
Rationalistische Christentumskritik in essenischem Gewand: Der Streit um die "Enthüllungen über die wirkliche Todesart Jesu". Henrich, Rainer. *Z K G* 106 no 3:345-362 1995

Established churches
Established Churches, Free Churches, Religious Communities: Their Contemporary Social Setting [ecumenical implications of European church-state situation]. Ward, W Reginald. *Expos T* 106:110-113 Ja 1995
Lútherska Þjóðkirkjan [Eng abst, p 74; bibliog]. Gunnar Kristjánsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:57-74 1992

Establishment and disestablishment
Far Short of Bigotry: Edmund Burke on Church Establishments and Confessional States. Ravitch, Norman. *J Ch St* 37:365-383 Spr 1995

Esther *see* Bible (OT)- Esther

Esther, Feast of *see* Purim (Feast of Esther)

Estonia—Minorities
see also Jews- Estonia

Estrangement *see* Alienation

Esty, Frederick Russell, Jr, d 1995
Esty, Frederick Russell, Jr, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:53 My 15 1995

Et-Tell (Ai) *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

Eternal life *see* Future life; Immortality

Eternal return
The Dionysian Significance of Eternal Return. Dibrell, William S. *Hist Reflections* 21:451-470 Fall 1995

Eternity
Dislocating the Soul ["dislocation of language" in analysis of immortality of soul]. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Rel St* 31:447-462 D 1995
Empty Time and the Eternality of God. Lodzinski, Don. *Rel St* 31:187-195 Je 1995
Kant en de eeuwigheid van de wereld: Een historisch-kritische lezing van de eerste antinomie [Eng abst, p 39]. Veldhuijsen, Peter van. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:19-39 1995
Reasonable Damnation: How Jonathan Edwards Argued for the Rationality of Hell. Davidson, Bruce W. *J Ev Th S* 38:47-56 Mr 1995
William of Auvergne's Account of the Enuntiable: its Relations to Nominalism and the Doctrine of the Eternal Truths. Lewis, Neil. *Vivarium* 33:113-136 N 1995

Ethical education *see* Moral education

Ethical relativism
The Restoration of Man [lecture given in Durham, O 22 1992 to mark 50th anniv of C S Lewis's *The Abolition of Man*]. Lucas, J R. *Th* 98:445-456 N-D 1995

Ethicists
Keeping Moral Space Open: New Images of Ethics Consulting. Walker, Margaret Urban. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:33-40 Mr-Ap 1993

Ethics
see also Aristotle—Ethics; Bible—Ethics; Bioethics; Business ethics; Compromise (Ethics); Conduct of life; Conscience; Contentment; Decision making (Ethics); Duty; Environmental ethics; Honesty; Honor; Journalism—Ethics; Justice; Law and ethics; Medical ethics; Moral education; Natural law; Norms; Patience; Perfection (Ethics); Political ethics; Power (Philosophy); Psychology and ethics; Responsibility; Science and ethics; Self-respect; Self-sacrifice; Sexual ethics; Simplicity; Social ethics; Social problems; Success; Suicide; Swearing; Technology and ethics; Values; Vices; Virtue; Wealth—Ethics; Will (Ethics)
Between Politics and Metaphysics: Reflections in the Wake of Gillian Rose. Williams, Rowan. *Mod Th* 11:3-22 Ja 1995
Esthétique musicale et éthique humaine [*Carnets 1924-1954*, by W Furtwängler, 1994; review article; Eng abst, p 112]. Piguet, J Claude. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:63-70 1995
L'expérience éthique: du "devoir-etre" au "vouloir-vivre": une lecture sociologique. Larouche, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 3:97-104 Spr 1991
L'immoralisme érigé en éthique. Volant, Éric. *Religiologiques* no 3:131-145 Spr 1991
De la recherche du temps perdu à la conquete du temps présent: fondements des programmes québécois d'enseignement moral et perspectives maffesoliennes. Lewis, Manon. *Religiologiques* no 3:105-119 Spr 1991
The Legacy of Hans Jonas. Donnelley, Strachan, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):3-51 1995*
Symposium on Empathy and Ethics [papers presented at Mind and Morals Conf, Washington Univ, St Louis, Ap 8-10 1994]. Friedman, Marilyn, ed, and May, Larry, ed. *Ethics* 105:707-763 Jl 1995*
Zum Verständnis des Lebens in der Ethik [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:8-25 Ja-Mr 1995

Ethics—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Ethics

Ethics—History
The Birth of Bioethics: Report of a conference celebrating the past 30 years and the next 30 years of bioethics in the United States [Univ of Washington, Seattle, S 23-24 1992; list of participants, p S16]. Jonsen, Albert R, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:1-16 N-D 1993*
Epicureanism in Renaissance Moral and Natural Philosophy. Joy, Lynn Sumida. *J Hist Ideas* 53:572-583 O-D 1992
Symposium on Ancient Ethics [papers rev fr Pacific Div of American Philosophical Assoc, San Francisco, Mr 1993]. Becker, Lawrence C, ed. *Ethics* 105:241-295 Ja 1995*

Ethics—Methodology
Medical Ethics in a Pluralistic Society [bibliog, figs, graphs, tables]. Dossetor, John B. *Rel St Th* 11:8-19 Ja 1991
Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics [1993 AAR ann meeting panel "Toward a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic"; bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *Bud Chr St* 15:221-229 1995
Where Ethics Comes from and What to Do about It. Elliott, Carl. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:28-35 Jl-Ag 1992

Ethics—Study
Alternative Approaches to Patient and Family Medical Ethics: Review and Assessment [*Dax's Case: Essays in Medical Ethics and Human Meaning*, ed by Lonnie D Kliever, 1989, and *The Patient's Ordeal*, by W F May, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Twiss, Sumner B. *Rel St R* 21:263-276 O 1995
Bioethics Education: Expanding the Circle of Participants. Thornton, Barbara C; Callahan, Daniel; Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:25-29 Ja-F 1993
Can We Teach Students to Behave Ethically? Hailstone, Robert. *J Chr Ed* 37:17-26 S 1994
Ethikunterricht versus Religionsunterricht. Rentsch, Thomas. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:298-301 O-D 1995
Moral Relativism and Moral Health [bibliog, figs]. Kearl, Michael C, and Rigney, Daniel. *Second Opinion* 20:73-83 Ap 1995
Une nouvelle casuistique menace-t-elle l'éthique? Dermange, François, and Fuchs, Eric. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:377-389 1995
Recovering Moral Philosophy [review essay; bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *J Rel Ethics* 23:367-385 Fall 1995*
Religion and Ethics in East German Schools: Problems and Opportunities for a New Beginning [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Hoenen, Raimund. *British J Rel Ed* 18:48-54 Aut 1995
Universal Values and Cultural Forms: Women's Equality Across Cultures [teaching ethics in Indonesia]. Adeney, Frances S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:297-300 Fall 1995

Ethics—Terminology
Het Suid-Afrika 'n gemeenskaplike morele taal nodig? [Eng abst, p 65; bibliog]. Smit, Dirk J. *Hervormde T St* 51:65-84 Mr 1995

Ethics, Buddhist
see also Compassion (Buddhism)
Buddhism and Social Action. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 2:42-73 Spr 1993*
Buddhism, Human Rights and the Japanese State. Peek, John M. *Human Rights Q* 17:527-540 Ag 1995
Buddhist Environmental Ethics and Detraditionalization: The Case of EcoBuddhism. Harris, Ian. *Religion* 25:199-211 Jl 1995
Buddhist Ethics. Florida, Robert E. *Rel Humanism* 28:107-114 Sum 1994
A Buddhist Perspective on a Global Ethic and Human Rights. King, Sallie B. *J Dharma* 20:122-136 Ap-Je 1995
Christian Ethics in the Light of Buddhist Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 14]. Keown, Damien. *Expos T* 106:132-137 F 1995
The Cult of Jizo: Abortion Practices in Japan and What They Can Teach the West [photos]. LaFleur, William R. *Tricycle* 4:40-45 Sum 1995
Dharma: How Green Can It Grow? Rethinking Environmentalism. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 3:39-65 Wint 1993*
Environmental Ethics in Buddhism. De Silva, Padmasiri. *Rel St Th* 13-14:55-65 D 1995
Freedom's Just Another Word [photos]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 2:34-39 Fall 1992
A Giant Act of Love: Reflections on the First Precept. Barnhill, David L. *Tricycle* 2:29-33 Spr 1993
Global View: A Conversation with the Dalai Lama [interview by Jean-Claude Carrier; excerpted fr *Violence and Compassion*, 1996; photos]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Tricycle* 5:34-39 Fall 1995
Interbeing with Thich Nhat Hanh: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Tricycle* 4:30-38 Sum 1995
It's a Long Way to a Global Ethic: A Response to Leonard Swidler [1993 AAR ann meeting panel "Toward a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic"]. King, Sallie B. *Bud Chr St* 15:213-219 1995
Marriage and Family Life in Soto Zen Buddhism. Nishiyama, Hironobu. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:49-53 Spr-Sum 1995
Meat: To Eat It or Not: A Debate on Food and Practice. Smithers, Stuart, and others. *Tricycle* 4:49-63 Wint 1994
No Right, No Wrong: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 3:16-24 Fall 1993
Nothing Special: The Buddhist Sex Quandary. Tisdale, Sallie. *Tricycle* 4:44-48 Wint 1994
Opportunity or Obstacle? Buddhist Views on Organ Donation. Tsomo, Karma Lekshe. *Tricycle* 2:30-35 Sum 1993
Report from Rio: The Earth Summit [an American Buddhist at UNCED]. Currier, Lavinia. *Tricycle* 2:24-26 Fall 1992
Reviewing the Great Matter: Buddhism and Euthanasia. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 2:35-51 Wint 1992*
Silences and Censures: Abortion, History, and Buddhism in Japan [reply to G Tanabe's review of *Liquid Life: Abortion and Buddhism in Japan*, 21:437-440 D 1994; indexed in IBRR 1994; rejoinder, pp 197-200; bibliog]. LaFleur, William R. *Japan J Rel St* 22:185-196 Spr 1995
Thinking of Life through Death: A Question of Life [Buddhist Vihara hospice movement; speech given at Univ of Hawaii, Hilo, O 30 1994; bibliog]. Tashiro, Shunkō; Imai, Akinori, tr; Yamada, Ken, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:67-85 1995
Truth or Consequences [Buddhist practice in a difficult world]. Hamill, Sam. *Tricycle* 5:94-95 Wint 1995
Unity Beyond Religious and Ethnic Conflict Based on a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic: A Buddhist Perspective. Lee, Chung Ok. *Bud Chr St* 15:191-197 1995
"We Are All the Same Being": A Buddhist Perspective. Aitken, Robert. *ESA Advocate* :2-3 Jl-Ag 1993
Zen in the Balance: Can It Survive America? Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 3:51-57 Spr 1994

Ethics, Chinese
see also Tao

Ethics, Christian
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Ethics; Bible (NT)—Ethics; Calvin, John—Ethics; Christian life; Clergy—Ethics; Conscience, Examination of; Jesus Christ—Ethics; Love (Theology); Luther, Martin—Ethics; Moral theology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics; Promise (Theology); Self-sacrifice; Sin; Social ethics, Christian; Virtues (Christianity); Wesley, John—Ethics
Abortion Matters: Abortion as a Challenge to Christian Orthodoxy. Schlossberg, Terry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:30-32 Spr 1995
Abortion, Grace, and the Wesleyan Quadrilateral [reply, J Howell, pp 321-334 Fall 1995]. Rudy, Kathy. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:71-88 Spr 1995
The abortion-clinic vigilantes: Responding to the pro-violence argument. Gushee, David P. *Chr Cent* 112:76-78 Ja 25 1995

Das andere Gewissen (?) Einblicke in die gegenwärtige evangelische Ethik. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 48 no 3:175-190 1994
Any Absolutes? Absolutely! [ils]. Geisler, Norman L. *Chr Res J* 18:10-15,25-27 Sum 1995
ARC-USA Statement: "Christian Ethics in the Ecumenical Dialogue: ARCIC-II and Recent Papal Teaching". Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation (USA). *One in Christ* 31 no 3:286-289 1995
Biodiversity and Beauty [human moral obligation to all species]. Vaney, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:335-345 O 1995
Celebrative Ethics, Ecological Problems and Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Kochappilly, Paulachan. *Chr Orient* 16:117-137 S 1995
Challenges for Discipleship in the 21st Century. Stassen, Glen H, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:419-487 Fall 1995*
Cheristian [*sic*] Perspective on Revolution and Its Ethical Dilemma [bibliog]. Lo, Yuh-Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 16:123-146 Mr 1994
Christian Ethics: When the Personal Is Public Is Cosmic. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 52:366-373 O 1995
Christian Values and Treatment Abatement [2nd in series; bibliog]. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 5:6-15 Spr 1991
Christianity, Divine Law and Consequentialism. Porter, Jean. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:415-442 1995
Cohabitation and the Church. Hudson, Neil, and Warrington, Keith. *EPTA Bul* 13:63-73 1994
Commandments for staying human [*The Decalogue and a Human Future: The Meaning of the Commandments for Making and Keeping Human Life Human*, by P Lehmann; review article]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1247-1249 D 20-27 1995
A complex obedience: Bonhoeffer's ethics. Lovin, Robin W. *Chr Cent* 112: 446-447 Ap 26 1995
Conscience and Christian morality. Mobbs, Frank. *St Mark R* no 160:32-33 Sum 1995
The consistent ethic of life. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:27-29 Ag 1995
Delayed Hominization: Reflections on Some Recent Catholic Claims for delayed Hominization [human embryo; reply, J Porter, pp 763-770]. Johnson, Mark. *Th St* 56:743-763 D 1995
Dialogue with Stanley Hauerwas [papers presented at AAR-SBL ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 20 1993]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 13: 133-173 Spr 1995*
Divine Commands and Arbitrariness. Rooney, Paul. *Rel St* 31:149-165 Je 1995
Ethical Issues in Health-Care Restructuring [managed care, US Bps' directives for facilities]. Kavony, M Cathleen, and Keenan, James F. *Th St* 56: 136-150 Mr 1995
Ethics and Liberation Theology. Schubeck, Thomas L. *Th St* 56:107-122 Mr 1995
Die Ethik Dietrich Bonhoeffers—Quelle oder Hemmschuh für feministisch-theologische Ethik? [Eng abst, p 118]. Kuhlmann, Helga. *Z Ev Ethik* 37: 106-120 Ap-Je 1993
Ethik und Ekklesiologie. Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 44:411-425 O 1995
L'éthique à la grâce de Dieu. Bennahmias, Richard. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:15-29 1995
Ethische Herausforderungen an die Ökumene: Zur Weltbevölkerungskonferenz in Kairo vom 5. bis 13. September 1994. Steen, Wilfried. *Ökum Ru* 44:37-45 Ja 1995
Evangelicals and the Environment: A Covenant Approach. Wagner, Glen. *Cov Q* 53:29-42 Ag 1995
Feminism and Christian Ethics. Baber, Harriet. *Angl Th R* 77:335-354 Sum 1995
Francisco de Assis: Inspiração e desafio [bibliog, p 33]. Santos, Jairo L Menezes dos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 8:1-34 1995
God in Creation: Towards an Ecumenical and Scientific Consensus [fig]. Gosling, David. *Bangalore Th F* 27:17-26 Mr-Je 1995
Grundfragen der Ethik in den interkonfessionellen Dialogen auf Weltebene. Urban, Hans Jörg. *Catholica* 48 no 3:191-201 1994
The Human Cadaver: An Assessment of the Value We Place on the Dead Body [bibliog]. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:43-51 Mr 1995
Ian Markham's *Plurality and Christian Ethics* [review article]. Sedgwick, Peter. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:383-391 1995
"Liberation from the Myth of Sacred Violence": A Mainline Protestant Perspective. Williams, James G. *ESA Advocate* :7-8 Jl-Ag 1993
Love in Contemporary Christian Ethics [*Christian Neighbor-Love: An Assessment of Six Rival Versions*, by Garth Hallett, 1989; *Spheres of Love: Toward a New Ethics of the Family*, by Stephen G Post, 1994; *Love, Human Divine: The Heart of Christian Ethics*, by Edward Collins Vacek, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 23:167-197 Spr 1995
Making Christ Known: Christian Ethics in Trinitarian Context [response to talk by Bp H Chilstrom]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 29:22-24 My 1995
A Matter of Life and Death: As the number of executions surges, Christians remain divided on the death penalty's morality and purpose [graphs, map, photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:50-52 Ag 14 1995
Max Weber: Wertkollision und christliche Werte [Eng abst, p 134]. Tyrell, Hartmann. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:121-138 Ap-Je 1993
Memory and Responsibility: An Orthodox View [discussion, pp 87-88]. Irineos, Bp of Bataka. *Immanuel* no 26-27:80-86 1994
Μεταλλαγη: Gleichgeschlechtliche Ersatzhandlungen und Eheimitate als theologisch-ethisches Sprach- und Sachproblem [Eng abst, p 195]. Hoffmann, Thomas Sören. *Ker Do* 41:176-195 Jl-S 1995
Moral Agency, Community, and the Character of God in the Hebrew Bible [resource for Christian ethics]. Birch, Bruce C. *Semeia* no 66:23-41 1994
Moral Community and Moral Formation [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Ec R* 47:181-187 Ap 1995
Moral Personality, Perversity, and Original Sin [reply, G Meilaender, pp 27-33; rejoinder, pp 35-37; bibliog]. Wetzel, James. *J Rel Ethics* 23:3-26 Spr 1995
"More of the Right Kind of Religion": A Roman Catholic Perspective. Powers, Gerard F. *ESA Advocate* :4-5 Jl-Ag 1993
Must Disagreements Divide? The Achievements and Challenges of ARCIC-II's *Life in Christ*. Nilson, Jon. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:221-236 1995
New Occasions Teach New Duties? [Christian ethics in 1990s]. Various authors. *Expos T* Regular feature: 1995-
Ökumenisches in der evangelischen Ethik: Eine Momentaufnahme. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 46 no 4:253-272 1992
On the Legality and Morality of Physician-Assisted Suicide. Baggett, David J. *Asbury Th J* 50:51-66 Spr 1995
Paradoxe éthique et libertés démocratiques: Les médias selon l'éthique de la parole chez Jacques Ellul. Fasching, Darrell J; Machado, Michel, tr; Dujancourt, Sylvain, tr. *Foi Vie* 93:71-81 D 1994
People and Profit: Towards a morality for business [Ethics and Wealth Creation, 10th in series]. Vardy, Peter. *Epworth R* 22:101-107 S 1995
Personal Pacifism. Kemp, Kenneth W. *Th St* 56:21-38 Mr 1995
Post-sacred society [euthanasia debate in Canada]. Skoutajan, Hanns F. *Chr Cent* 112:948-950 O 18 1995
Power and the Agency of God [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. Schweiker, William. *Th Today* 52:204-224 Jl 1995
Procreation and "The Beginning of Life" [Catholic and Orthodox positions in light of recent embryological research]. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:215-232 1995
Proposing Cardinal Virtues. Keenan, James F. *Th St* 56:709-729 D 1995
Religion and Environmental Concern: Challenging the Dominant Assumptions [survey of religiosity and environmentalism fails to support L White's thesis; bibliog, tables]. Kanagy, Conrad L, and Nelsen, Hart M. *R Rel Res* 37:33-45 S 1995
Religious Luck [as problematic for Christian doctrine and ethics]. Zagzebski, Linda. *Faith Phil* 11:397-413 Jl 1994
Save Me—from Myself: Christians need surer mechanisms of accountability [editorial]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:14-15 O 2 1995
Schuld und Sühne: Über theologisiche, ethische und strafrechtliche Aspekte [Eng abst, p 204]. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:188-205 Jl-S 1995
Sinlessness and Moral Responsibility: A Problem in Christology. Hart, Trevor A. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:37-54 1995
Spurningar um hefð og frelsi [Eng abst, p 122]. Þórir Kr Þórðarson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:105-122 1988
En torno a la objeción de conciencia. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 27:493-563 My-Ag 1995*
Toward Responsible Christian Stewardship [*On Behalf of God: A Christian Ethic for Biology*, by B R Reichenbach and V E Anderson, 1995; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:264,266 D 1995
The Transfiguration of Power. Carlson, Richard W. *Ex Auditu* 10:87-103 1994
Why bother about religion? [Questions People Ask, pt 2; bibliog]. Elford, R J. *Expos T* 106:357-362 S 1995
Zum gemeinsamen Zeugnis für eine erneuerte Welt berufen: Die Arbeitsergebnisse der Sektion IV in Santiago. Wilkens, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 43:146-156 Ap 1994

Ethics, Christian—Bibliography

Apuntes biobibliográficos sobre Gonzalo Higuera, SJ [tables]. Gómez Mier, Vicente. *Est Eccles* 70:211-238 Ap-Je 1995
Bibliography of Writings on Ethics. Wright, Christopher J H. *Transformation* 10:27-32a Jl-S 1993
Ethik des Neuen Testaments 1982-1992 [bibliog]. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:32-86 1995

Ethics, Christian—Congresses

Ecclesiology and Ethics [papers fr meeting at Tantur Ecumencial Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 47:127-187 Ap 1995*

Ethics, Christian—History

Ethical Teaching in Saint Gregory the Theologian's Writings. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:141-150 Spr-Sum 1994
Joseph Butler's Case for Virtue: Conscience as a Power of Sight in a Darkened World [bibliog]. Worthen, J F. *J Rel Ethics* 23:239-261 Fall 1995
Justice and peace—a survey of issues [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:37-64 1994
[*Love Your Enemies: Discipleship, Pacifism, and Just War Theory*, by L S Cahill, 1994; review symposium; reply, L S Cahill, pp 285-290]. Carmody, Denise Lardner; Yoder, John Howard; McIntyre, Moni; Johnson, James T. *Horizons* 22:266-285 Fall 1995
Non-Violence and Christian Dissent: A Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:14-46 1991
Reinhold Niebuhr and His Critics: The Interventionist Controversy in World War II. Doenecke, Justus D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:459-481 D 1995
Tertullian und das Vergnügen in *De Spectaculis*. Kessler, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:313-353 1994
The Vocation of Christian Ethics Today [inaugural address, Princeton Theological Seminary, D 7 1994]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3: 284-312 1995
William Wilberforce: His Impact on Nineteenth-Century Society [reformation of morals; paper delivered to Christian Institute, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, N 2 1992]. Bayes, Jonathan. *Chmn* 108 no 2:119-134 1994

Ethics, Christian—Methodology

The case for Christian realism: Rethinking Reinhold Niebuhr [review article; por]. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 112:604-607 Je 7-14 1995*
Christian ethics and Christian faith. Anatolios, Khaled. *Communio (US)* 22: 242-264 Sum 1995
Comments on the Use of Scripture in Christian Ethics [bibliog]. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:160-174 Fall 1992
From Theology of Culture to Theological Ethics: The Hartt-Hauerwas Connection [bibliog]. Wilson, Jonathan R. *J Rel Ethics* 23:149-164 Spr 1995
How Shall We Use the Bible in Christian Ethics? Fletcher, Verne H. *Th R (Near East)* 13:107-129 N 1992
Is there Lutheran Ethical Discourse? [*Word & World* Lecture, S 20 1994]. Forell, George W. *Word World* 15:5-13 Wint 1995
Theologische Ethik und Christologie. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 92 no 4: 481-516 1995

Ethics, Comparative

Christian Ethics in the Light of Buddhist Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 14]. Keown, Damien. *Expos T* 106:132-137 F 1995
Christian Ethics in the Light of Muslim Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties? pt 15]. Leaman, Oliver. *Expos T* 106:164-168 Mr 1995

Divine Command Morality and Jewish Tradition. Sagi, Avi, and Statman, Daniel. *J Rel Ethics* 23:39-67 Spr 1995
An Ethicist's Concerns about Biblical Ethics. Paris, Peter J. *Semeia* no 66: 173-179 1994
Global Religious Ethic [editor's introd, p 199]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:190-229 1995*
Hegemony and the "Universalization" of Moral Ideas: Gramsci's Importance for Comparative Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Grelle, Bruce. *Sound* 78:519-540 Fall-Wint 1995
Holism and comparative religious ethics [bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:131-162 1995
Moral Interaction in a Global Community. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 23:293-363 Fall 1995*

Ethics, Confucian
Conformity, Individuality, and the Nature of Virtue: A Classical Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Ethical Reflection [bibliog]. Wilson, Stephen A. *J Rel Ethics* 23:263-289 Fall 1995

Ethics, Greek
see also Aristotle—Ethics
Das betrachtende Leben (bios theoretikos) bei Platon und Aristoteles: ein kritischer Ansatz [Eng abst, p 40; fig]. Dudley, John. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1: 20-40 1995
Posidonian Polemic and Academic Dialectic: The Impact of Carneades upon Posidonius' Περι παθων. Stevens, John A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:229-323 Fall 1993

Ethics, Hindu
The Ecological Implications of Karma Theory. Coward, Harold G. *Rel St Th* 13-14:48-54 D 1995
Ethical Theory in the *Bhagavad Gītā*: Theological Attitude Liberationism and Its Implications. Herman, A L. *J Vaisnava St* 3:47-69 Spr 1995
The Ethics of the Environment [ecological insights of Hinduism]. Crawford, S Cromwell. *Rel St Th* 13-14:31-47 D 1995
"Obeying the Blissful Impartial God": A Hindu Perspective. Sharma, Satyapal. *ESA Advocate* :5-6 Jl-Ag 1993
Sexual Morality and Family Values: A Gandhian Perspective. Rao, K L Seshagiri. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:20-26 Spr-Sum 1995
A Vedantic Response to the Ecological Crisis [reply to C Saldanha, pp 9-16]. Manninezhath, Thomas. *J Dharma* 20:26-33 Ja-Mr 1995

Ethics, Islamic
Les buts de la dépense en islam [Eng abst, p 280; bibliog]. Daher, Ali. *Religiologiques* no 10:255-270 Aut 1994
Christian Ethics in the Light of Muslim Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties? pt 15]. Leaman, Oliver. *Expos T* 106:164-168 Mr 1995
"Incline Toward Peace and Trust in God": A Muslim Perspective. Syeed, Sayyid M. *ESA Advocate* :6-7 Jl-Ag 1993
Islam and Environmental Ethics: Tradition Responds to Contemporary Challenges [bibliog]. Wersal, Lisa. *Zygon* 30:451-459 S 1995
Islamic Principles and the Chemical Weapons Convention of 1993 [appendix, bibliog]. Harbour, Frances V. *J Rel Ethics* 23:69-92 Spr 1995
Islamic Religious Education in the Netherlands: The Implications of Dutch Law and Government Policies. Shadid, W A R, and Koningsveld, P S van. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:17-26 Ja-Jl 1993
A Muslim Voice Against Terrorism. El-Amin, Plemon T. *Tikkun* 10:8 Mr-Ap 1995
The Role of the Family in Islamic Society. Ahmad, Imtiaz. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:40-48 Spr-Sum 1995

Ethics, Jewish
see also Bible (OT)—Ethics
AIDS, Judaism, and the Limits of the Secular Society [bibliog]. Shorr, Andrew F. *Second Opinion* 20:23-31 Ja 1995
"Bearers of Arms and Teachers of Peace": A Jewish Perspective. Libowitz, Richard. *ESA Advocate* :3-4 Jl-Ag 1993
Divine Command Morality and Jewish Tradition. Sagi, Avi, and Statman, Daniel. *J Rel Ethics* 23:39-67 Spr 1995
Ethical Challenges for Jewish Long Term Care Providers. Kapp, Marshall B. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:21-39 1994
The Feminization of Judaism: Systemic Reversals and Their Meaning in the Formation of the Rabbinic System. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 46: 37-52 Sum 1994
The Golem, Zevi Ashkenazi, and Reproductive Biotechnology. Sherwin, Byron L. *Judaism* 44:314-322 Sum 1995
Jacob's Angels in the Land of Snows: Can Jews build ethic of solidarity with Tibet? Graboys, Angela. *J Women Rel* 13:61-69 1995
A Jewish Woman's Reflections on the Pressure of Secularist and Hedonist Influences on the Traditional Jewish Ideals of Marriage and Family. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:85-95 Spr-Sum 1995
Judaism and Nature: Theological and Moral Issues to Consider While Renegotiating a Jewish Relationship to the Natural World. Schwartz, Eilon. *Judaism* 44:437-447 Fall 1995
Mapping the Normal Human Self: The Jew and the Mark of Otherness [Human Genome Initiative]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *CTNS Bul* 14:15-28 Fall 1994
Marriage and the Family in Jewish Tradition. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:5-19 Spr-Sum 1995
Memory and Responsibility: A Jewish View [discussion, pp 87-98]. Halpérin, Jean. *Immanuel* no 26-27:74-79 1994
The Moral Vision of Saul Lieberman: A Historiographic Approach to Normative Jewish Ethics [*Studies in Palestinian Talmudic Literature*, by S Lieberman, 1991; review essay]. Spiro, Solomon. *Conserv Judaism* 46:64-84 Sum 1994
"One, Walking and Studying . . . ": Nature vs Torah. Benstein, Jeremy. *Judaism* 44:146-168 Spr 1995
Tikkun Olam [Jewish responsibility for welfare of society; paper presented at 6th Orthodox Forum, New York, Mr 13-14 1994]. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-43 Wint 1995
Torat Hesed: Reading Torah to Hear God's Voice. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 10:31-32 S-O 1995

Ethics, Jewish—Methodology
Ethics of the Hebrew Bible: The Problem of Methodology [bibliog]. Davies, Eryl W. *Semeia* no 66:43-53 1994

Ethics, Jewish—Study
Sources and Methods in the Study of Ancient Israelite Ethics. Wilson, Robert R. *Semeia* no 66:55-63 1994

Ethics, Medical *see* Medical ethics

Ethics, Practical *see* Conduct of life

Ethics, Religious
Diskurs "Weltethos": Programmatische Notizen zur Diskussion um ein globales Rahmenethos. Hausmanninger, Thomas. *Catholica* 48 no 4:303-314 1994
Education Toward a Global Ethic [papers presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Hull, John M, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 18:2-62 Aut 1995*
The ethics of multiculturalism: An ecumenical challenge for Australia [Ted Arblaster Memorial Lecture, St Mark's National Theological Centre, Ag 10 1994]. May, John D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 160:25-31 Sum 1995
Global Religious Ethic [editor's introd, p 199]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:190-229 1995*
Hegemony and the "Universalization" of Moral Ideas: Gramsci's Importance for Comparative Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Grelle, Bruce. *Sound* 78:519-540 Fall-Wint 1995
Human Rights Discourse in Modern Africa: A Comparative Religious Ethical Perspective [reply, P Williams, pp 323-331; bibliog]. Ilesanmi, Simeon Olusegun. *J Rel Ethics* 23:293-322 Fall 1995
Marriage, Family and Religion. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:1-137 Spr-Sum 1995*
On Ethics and Theism. Meynell, Hugo A. *Rel St Th* 12:33-42 My-S 1992
Religione: un limite per la ricerca scientifica? [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:279-290 1995
Taoist Wandering and the Adventure of Religious Ethics [William James Lecture]. Yearley, Lee H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:11-15 1995
Traveling with Children: Mothering and the Ethics of the Ordinary World. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 10:25-29,78 Jl-Ag 1995
Violence in the Name of God: An Interfaith Dialogue. Gushee, David P, ed. *ESA Advocate* :1-9 Jl-Ag 1993*

Ethics, Religious—Study
Fieldwork Enlightenment [Navajo coyote tales and scholarly ethics]. Toelken, Barre. *Parabola* 20:28-35 My 1995
Holism and comparative religious ethics [bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:131-162 1995
The Journal of Religious Ethics, by 1973-1994 [review essay; bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *Rel St R* 21:180-185 Jl 1995

Ethics and religion
Bradley's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. Mander, W J. *Rel St* 31:285-301 S 1995
Cherchez l'objet ou la question de l'éthique dans le champ religieux [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond. *Religiologiques* no 9:157-173 Spr 1994
Ethikunterricht versus Religionsunterricht. Rentsch, Thomas. *Z Ev Ethik* 39: 298-301 O-D 1995
Moral Horror and the Sacred [bibliog]. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *J Rel Ethics* 23:201-244 Fall 1995
El pecado: Reflexiones filosófico-teológicas. Caffarra, Carlo. *Scripta Th* 21: 625-631 My-Ag 1989
Religion et éthique: variations en deux temps sur leur (dés)-articulation [study of religion at Univ de Québec à Montréal and ethics at Univ du Québec à Rimouski; Eng abst, p 247]. Larouche, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 9:175-184 Spr 1994
Religion et rationalité éthique dans la modernité: Préalables au dialogue entre ethique de la discussion et théologie morale. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 24 no 1:19-45 1995
Religion und Sittlichkeit: Erwägungen zur Aufgabe moderner systematischer Theologie im Anschluss an Wilhelm Herrmann. Dierken, Jörg. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:376-395 1995

Ethics and technology
see also Technology and ethics

Ethiopia
see also Cushites
"Do You Understand What You are Reading?": A Literary Critical Reading of the Ethiopian (Kushite) Episode (Acts 8:26-40). Smith, Abraham. *J Int Th C* 22:48-70 Fall 1994

Ethiopia—Church history
Orthodoxy and Catholicism in Ethiopia: The Challenge of Inculturation. Suttner, Ernst C. *Missionalia* 23:108-129 Ap 1995

Ethiopia—Kings and rulers
The Queen of Sheba: Spiritual Mother or Demonic Woman? [Courageous Voices]. Morris, Wilda W. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:15-18 Wint 1995

Ethiopia—Religion
Ritual and Environment: The *Mósit* Ceremony of the Ethiopian Me'en People [bibliog]. Abbink, Jon. *J Rel Africa* 25:163-190 My 1995

Ethiopic Church
Orthodox Halt Bonnke Crusade [Ethiopia; por]. Carpenter, John B. *Chr T* 39:44 Je 19 1995
Orthodoxy and Catholicism in Ethiopia: The Challenge of Inculturation. Suttner, Ernst C. *Missionalia* 23:108-129 Ap 1995

Ethnicity
see also Culture conflict; Race awareness; Racism
Buddhists in America: A Short, Biased View. Foye, Addie. *Tricycle* 4:57 Fall 1994
Catholics, Buddhists, and the Church of England: The 1883 Sri Lankan Riots. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-103 1995
Church Involvement, Ethnocentrism, and Voting for a Radical Right Wing Party: Diverging Behavioral Outcomes of Equal Attitudinal Dispositions [Belgium; study; tables, bibliog, appendix]. Billiet, Jaak. *Soc Rel* 56:303-326 Fall 1995

Confessions of a White Buddhist. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 4:54-56 Fall 1994
The Confessions of Richard Rodriguez [bibliog]. Shuter, Bill. *Cross Currents* 45:95-105 Spr 1995
Contrasting Effects of Church Involvement on the Dimensions of Ethnocentrism: An Empirical Study among Flemish Catholics [study; table, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak; Carton, Ann; Eisinga, Rob. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:97-107 1995
Ethnic Ministry in the Urban Setting. D'Amico, David F. *Rv Ex* 92:39-56 Wint 1995
Ethnicity and Nationalism [introd and doc fr conf, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; bibiog]. Wilson, Henry S. *Ref W* 45:113-124 S 1995
Ethnicity and Nationalism: A Challenge to the Churches [papers fr consultation, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; doc]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 47:189-231 Ap 1995*
From Many Nations, One Church [*Leadership* forum; pors]. Kehrein, Glen; Kwan, Henry; Rosser, Russell; Washington, Raleigh. *Leadership* 16:124-130 Wint 1995
Gaelic Antiquity and National Identity in Enlightenment Ireland and Scotland. Kidd, Colin. *Eng Hist R* 109:1197-1214 N 1994
Geography, Nationality, and Religion in Ukraine: A Research Note [bibliog, table]. Gee, Gretchen Knudson. *J S S R* 34:383-390 S 1995
Jugoslawien: Eine Liebesgeschichte im Krieg—gegen den Krieg: Anpassung und Widerstand in Pale. Meier, Iren. *ZS* 44:243-244 Ag 1995
Kyrkan och krisen i Centralafrika. Gustafsson, Ove, ed, and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:3-60 1995*
Mediating Conflict: A consultation in Sri Lanka brought three international ecumenical groups together to study nationalist grievances. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 203:8-11 Mr 1995
Multiculturalism and Minorities in Canada: Some Reflections on Ethnic Conflicts [bibiog]. Sharma, Satish K. *Soc Action (India)* 45:11-23 Ja-Mr 1995
Nationalism and Ethnicity. West, Charles C. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-7 D 1995
Nationalism, Ethnic Conflict, and Religion. Langan, John. *Th St* 56:122-136 Mr 1995
The New United Church Ethnic Ministries Council: Reflections on Origins and Prospects. Mukasa, Kawuki. *Touchstone* 13:4-13 Ja 1995
Original Simplicities and Present Complexities: Reinhold Niebuhr, Ethnocentrism, and the Myth of American Exceptionalism [bibliog]. Weaver, Jace. *J A A R* 63:231-247 Sum 1995
The Persistence of Ethnic Descent: Dutch Clergy in the Reformed Church in America [Study; tables, bibliog]. Nemeth, Roger J, and Luidens, Donald A. *J S S R* 34:200-213 Je 1995
Planting Ethnic Churches: An Urban Priority. Shelley, Mark. *Urban Miss* 12:7-15 Mr 1995
Pots & People [archaeology and pottery]. Magness, Jodi, ed. *Bib Arch* 58: 181-235 D 1995*
El Pueblo Latino and Its Identity: The Next Generation? [bibliog]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 15:45-57 Sum 1995
Sweet-and-Sour Buddhism. Hori, Victor Sogen. *Tricycle* 4:48-52 Fall 1994
Unity and Diversity: A Critique of Religion and Ethnicity in Europe. Christie, Clive. *Ec R* 47:12-20 Ja 1995
Volkszugehörigkeit und Nationalismus: Eine Herausforderung für die Kirchen [paper presented at Colombo, N 15-19 1994]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Ökum Ru* 44:234-241 Ap 1995
Who Was a Jew? Jewish Ethnicity During the Achaemenid Period. Hamilton, Mark W. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:102-117 1995

Ethnography *see* Ethnology

Ethnolinguistics *see* Anthropological linguistics

Ethnology
An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Interpretation: The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20 as a Case Study [reply, J J Buckley, pp 43-62; bibliog]. Bergant, Dianne. *Semeia* no 67:43-62 1994
The Development of Huis Studies in China. Yang, Mansu. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:181-190 Ja-Jl 1993

Ethnology—Africa
see also Bamun (African people)

Ethnology—Methodology
Les incursions de la mythologie dans la vie d'un ethnographe [Eng abst, p 277; bibliog]. Lacourse, Josée. *Religiologiques* no 10:71-81 Aut 1994

Ethnology- Afghanistan
see also Hazaras

Ethnology- Africa
see also Anufo (African people); Bayaka (African People); Fan (African people); Igbo (West African people); Iraqw (African people); Lobi (African people); Mashona (African people); Matakam (African people); Me'en (African people); Ngoni (African people); Nyamwezi (African people); Pogoro (African people); San (African people); Songhai (African people); Sundi (African people); Tuaregs; Yamba (African people); Yorubas (African people)

Ethnology- Asia
see also Khalkhas; Turks

Ethnology- Asia, South
see also Asmat (Indonesian people); Cham (Southeast Asian people); Newar (Nepalese people); Pushtuns
The Status of the Kudmi-Mahatos in the Hor-Mitan and Hor-Diku Dichotomy: A Study of Ethno-history and Inter-ethnic relations in Jharkhand [bibliog]. Mahato, Pashupati Prasad. *Rel Soc* 41:51-74 Mr 1994

Ethnology- Australia
see also Australian Aborigines

Ethnology- Caucasus
see also Chechen

Ethnology- China
see also Hani (Chinese people); Nu (Chinese people)

Ethnology- Europe
see also Basques; Normans
Unity and Diversity: A Critique of Religion and Ethnicity in Europe. Christie, Clive. *Ec R* 47:12-20 Ja 1995

Ethnology- India
see also Oraon (Indic people)

Ethnology- Indonesia
see also Rejang (Indonesian people)

Ethnology- Latin America
see also Indians of Central America; Indians of South America; Mosquito Indians

Ethnology- Mongolia
see also Khalkhas

Ethnology- New Zealand
see also Maoris

Ethnology- North America
see also Eskimos; Indians of Central America

Ethnology- Oceania
see also Chamorro (Micronesian people); Enga (New Guinea people); Kanaka (New Caledonian people); Ngaju (Indonesian People)

Ethnology- South America
see also Andoke (South American people); Indians of South America

Ethnology- United States
see also Afro-Americans; Asian Americans; Chinese Americans; Hispanic Americans; Japanese Americans; Korean Americans

Ethnology in the Bible
see also Amalekites; Blacks in the Bible; Hittites

Ethology *see* Human behavior

Etiquette
see also Charm
Clement of Alexandria on the Importance of Table Etiquette. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 3:123-141 Sum 1995
Hospitality, Etiquette and Religions: Towards Authentic, Friendly Relations. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 119:3-36 S 1995*

Etruscans—Religion
The Etruscan Seated Banquet: Villanovan Ritual and Etruscan Iconography [ils, photos]. Tuck, Anthony S. *Am J Arch* 98:617-628 O 1994

Eucharist *see* Lord's Supper

Eucharistic congresses
A Eucharistic Millennial Jubilee [preparation suggestions for celebration at yr 2000 Int Eucharistic Cong, Rome]. Reese, Thomas J. *Worship* 69:531-537 N 1995

Eugenics
see also Sterilization of criminals and defectives
Nineteenth Century Science and the Formation of Nazi Policy [delivered at 18th Ann Judaic Symposium, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, O 24 1994]. Haas, Peter J. *J Th (UTS)* 99:6-30 1995

Eugnostos the Blessed
The Literary Contacts between the Writing without Title *On the Origin of the World* (CG II,5 and XIII,2) and *Eugnostos the Blessed* (CG III,3 and V,I) [table]. Painchaud, Louis. *J B L* 114:81-101 Spr 1995

Eulogies
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [eulogy]. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 28: 158-160 Aut 1994
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [eulogy]. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:1-3 Sum 1994
Anderson, Herman Leroy, Bp, 1923-1995 [eulogy]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-4 Ap 1995
Anderson, Herman Leroy, Bp, 1923-1995 [eulogy]. Simpson, Madie. *AME Zion Q R* 107:4-5 Ap 1995
Beach, Robert Fullerton, 1911-1995 [eulogy]. Kasten, Seth. *A T L A Pro* 49: 233 1995
Bishop Alfred Gilbert Dunston, Jr: A Tribute [eulogy; tribute by Wesley AME Zion Church, Philadelphia, pp 11-13]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 107:8-11 O 1995
Dumoulin, Heinrich, 1905-1995 [eulogy; bibliog, por]. Van Bragt, Jan. *Japan J Rel St* 22:459-461 Fall 1995
L'éloge funèbre de Basile par Grégoire de Nazianze: remarques sur le texte et l'interprétation. Nautin, Pierre. *Vig Chr* 48:332-340 D 1994
Ethical engagement: Remembering John C Bennett [eulogy]. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cent* 112:556-557 My 24-31 1995
The Eulogies on Macrina and Gorgonia: or, What difference did Christianity Make? Sheather, Mary. *Pacifica* 8:22-39 F 1995
Eulogy for a Boy Next Door [Robert Sandifer; il]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 31:60-63 Ja-F 1995
Eulogy Given at the Funeral of His Grace, Bishop Gregory (Grabbe): September 26th/October 9th, 1995. Adrian, Abbot. *Orth Life* 45:34-37 N-D 1995
Eulogy [for Bp Patelisio Finau]. 'Amanaki Havea, Sione. *Pacific J Th* ns 11: 23-25 1994
Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995 [eulogy]. Levine, Baruch A. *Bib Arch R* 21: 20-21 My-Je 1995
It *Is* Rhubarb! Some Recollections Concerning Clarke MacDonald [por]. MacQueen, Angus James. *Touchstone* 13:28-36 Ja 1995
J Donald Butler: A Tribute (1908-1994) [eulogy delivered before the Presbytery of New Brunswick]. Armstrong, James E. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:225-227 1995
Jacques Ellul, un homme d'amitié [eulogy; por]. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 93:1-8 D 1994
Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994 [eulogy; por]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:63-66 1993-1994
Lfið er mér Kristur: Ræda við útför síra Jóhanns Hannessonar, prófessors [eulogy; Eng abst, p 81]. Sigurbjörn Einarsson, Bp. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:77-81 1991
A Man Apart [M Schneerson; eulogy]. Handelman, Susan. *Cross Currents* 45:234-240 Sum 1995
Oglesby, William B, 1916-1994 [eulogy]. Strunk, Orlo, Jr, ed. *J Past Care* 49: 1 Spr 1995
On the Passing of Buddhadasa [eulogy]. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Tricycle* 3:82-83 Wint 1993

Rabin, Yitzhak, 1922-1995 [statement of condolence]. Baum, Phil, and Kahn, David V. *Judaism* 44:387 Fall 1995
Recent Losses: Jerry Rubin and Shlomo Carlebach [eulogies; pors]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:7-8,90-91 Ja-F 1995
Remembering Maezumi Roshi: A Tribute by Muryo Sensei for Tetsugen Roshi [eulogy; pors, lineage diag]. Matthiessen, Peter. *Tricycle* 5:27-29 Fall 1995
Rollo May [eulogy]. Serlin, Ilene A. *Tikkun* 10:65 Ja-F 1995
Smith, William Milton, 1918-1995 [eulogy]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-5 Jl 1995
Smith, William Milton, 1918-1995 [eulogy]. Battle, George E, Jr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 107:14-19 Jl 1995
Teague, Grace Newell, 1904-1994 [eulogy]. Parks, Dorothy Ruth. *A T L A Pro* 49:231-232 1995
To Serve God in Africa: Marking the end of a life, and an era, on a hill at an old mission station in the Congo [J P Séchaud; photo; eulogy]. Hedges, Chris. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:8-9 1995
Tribute to Donald MacKinnon. Steiner, George. *Th* 98:2-9 Ja-F 1995

Eunuchs
The Unkindest Cut of All? Matt 19:11-12 [bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Forum* 8:113-122 Mr-Je 1992

Euripides
Euripides and the Rites of Hera Akraia. Dunn, Francis M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:103-115 Spr 1994

Europaeischen Gesellschaft fuer die Theologische Forschung von Frauen
Dritte nationale Tagung der Deutschen Sektion der European Society of Women in Theological Research (ESWTR) vom 23.-25. September 1994 in Gelnhausen. Heidemanns, Katja. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:43-50 1995

Europe—Church history
see also Baptists- Europe; Catholics- Europe; Christians- Europe; Church and state- Europe; Conference of European Churches; Leuenberg Agreement, 1973; Missions- Europe
Ereteci ed eresie medievali nella storiografia contemporanea: Atti del XXXII convegno di studi sulle Riforma e i movimenti religiosi in Italia. Merlo, Grado G, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:3-152 1994*
La Réforme de Luther et l'Europe: succès ou échec? [Eng abst, p 150]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:113-121 Ja-Mr 1995

Europe—Church history—1900-
Europe—Come of Age? Platten, Stephen. *Th* 98:100-110 Mr-Ap 1995

Europe—Church history—1970-
see also Leuenberg Agreement, 1973

Europe—Civilization
Die Reformation—Segen oder Last für Europa? Dienst, Karl. *Luther* 66 no 1:23-39 1995

Europe—Economic history
Data Sheet on the European Union [Christians and Europe, 1st in series]. Paulson-Ellis, Catherine. *Epworth R* 22:84-89 My 1995

Europe—Emigration and immigration
African and Asian Christians in Europe. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 24:1-60 F 1995*

Europe—History—0600-1500
Muslim Slaves and Captives in Western Europe During the Late Middle Ages. Koningsveld, P S van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:5-23 Je 1995

Europe—History—1517-1648
"A Fire Strong Enough to Consume the House": The Wars of Religion and the Rise of the State. Cavanaugh, William T. *Mod Th* 11:397-420 O 1995

Europe—History—1950-
see also European Economic Community

Europe—Military policy
Data Sheet—The Global Arms Market [fr Campaign Against the Arms Trade (Great Britain); tables]. *Epworth R* 22:60-62 Ja 1995

Europe—Minorities
Hungarian Minorities in Europe: A Case Study. Pátkai, Robert J. *Ec R* 47: 217-224 Ap 1995
Islam in Europe. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:74-94 Ja-Jl 1994*
Minority Religions, Religious Freedom, and the New Pan-European Political and Judicial Institutions. Richardson, James T. *J Ch St* 37:39-59 Wint 1995
The Road to Bosnia [minorities in Europe]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 55:16-17 Ag-S 1995

Europe—Nationalism
Die Nation. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:99-164 1994*

Europe—Politics
Ein Reich vieler Nationen: Rückblick auf ein "geeintes" Europa. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:113-123 1994
Us and Them: A Study of Alienation and World Order [Baha'i model of world unity; bibliog]. Lerche, Charles O. *J Bahá'í St* 5:17-31 D-Mr 1993-1994

Europe—Religion
see also Islam- Europe; Jews- Europe; Muslims- Europe
African and Asian Christians in Europe. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 24:1-60 F 1995*
Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe: Documentation from the Meeting "Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe Today" [Järvenpää, Finland, Ag 25-29 1994]. Ascher, Corinna, ed. *LWF Doc* no 37:1-242 N 1995*
Europas andere Religion? Über die herausforderung der abendländischen Welt durch den Islam [Eng abst, p 55]. Wirsching, Johannes. *Ker Do* 41: 34-55 Ja-Mr 1995
Minority Religions, Religious Freedom, and the New Pan-European Political and Judicial Institutions. Richardson, James T. *J Ch St* 37:39-59 Wint 1995

Europe, Eastern—Church history
see also Catholic Church- East Europe
The Changing Social Role of Religion in Eastern and Central Europe: Religion's Revival and Its Contradictions [tables, bibliog]. Tomka, Miklós. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:17-26 1995
The Crusade for God and Country: The Role of the YMCA in Europe and Russia, 1915-1920. Carter, Michael D. *Fides H* 26:58-70 Fall 1994
Theological Existence Between Yesterday and Toworrow: A New Look at the Church in Central and Eastern Europe. Opocensky, Milan. *Mid-Stream* 34: 35-43 Ja 1995

Europe, Eastern—Intellectual life
Amedeo Molnár studioso del valdismo est-europeo [paper presented at conf Movimenti ereticali nella Slavia, Rome, N 26-27 1993]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:178-187 1995
In Search of Faith [3 pts; pt 1: The Metaphysical Dialogue Between Poland's Opposition Intellectuals in the 1970s; pt 2: Charter 77 and the Return to Spiritual Values in the Czech Republic; pt 3: Religious and Secular Impulses Among Hungary's Ex-Marxist Intellectuals]. Luxmoore, Jonathan, and Babiuch, Jolanta. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:75-95 1995; 23 no 3:291-304 1995; 23 no 4:383-396 1995

Europe, Eastern—Politics
Antisemitism and Anti-Communism: The Myth of "Judeo-Communism" in Eastern Europe. Gerrits, André. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:49-72 Sum 1995
Is fascism next? The postcommunist future [Eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:164-165 F 15 1995
Post-Communist East-Central Europe: Five Years On [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Schöpflin, George. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:15-22 Wint 1994

Europe, Eastern—Race relations
Antisemitism in Former Soviet Nations. Hruby, Olga S, ed. *RCDA* 33 no 2: 24-35 1994-1995*

Europe, Eastern—Religion
Amedeo Molnár studioso del valdismo est-europeo [paper presented at conf Movimenti ereticali nella Slavia, Rome, N 26-27 1993]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:178-187 1995
Eastern Europe 1994: A Review of Religious Life in Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, the Czech Republic and Poland. Luxmoore, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:213-218 1995
Eastern Europe Falling Prey to Religious Vulgarity. Aagaard, Johannes. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:51-52 1991
Religious Liberty [USA Delegation to the OSCE Implementation Meeting on Human Dimension Issues; doc]. Powers, Gerard F. *Rel East Europe* 15:39-41 D 1995

Europe, Eastern—Socio-economic conditions
Facing the Impact of the Market Economy on Latin America and Eastern Europe. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:164-179 1994
La sociedad civil en las luchas historicas de resistencia [bibliog]. Batista, Israel. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:23-38 1994

European Conference of Churches *see* Conference of European Churches

European Economic Community
Data Sheet on the European Union [Christians and Europe, 1st in series]. Paulson-Ellis, Catherine. *Epworth R* 22:84-89 My 1995
The European Union's Intergovernmental Conference: Do the Churches still Have a Word to Say? [Christians and Europe, 2nd in series]. Jenkins, Keith. *Epworth R* 22:21-30 S 1995
Implications of European Economic Integration. Lopez-Claros, Augusto. *World Order* 27:35-48 Wint 1995-1996
Minority Religions, Religious Freedom, and the New Pan-European Political and Judicial Institutions. Richardson, James T. *J Ch St* 37:39-59 Wint 1995

European federation
Le droit ecclésiastique allemand dans l'Europe unie [Eng abst, p 90]. Rüfner, Wolfgang. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:48-68 1994
The European Union: A New Totalitarianism? [for Russia]. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 45:12-21 Mr-Ap 1995
Die Kirchen und die entstehende Einheit Europas. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:124-136 1994

European literature—1450-1600 (Renaissance)
From Virgil to Vida: The *Poeta Theologus* in Italian Renaissance Commentary. Kallendorf, Craig. *J Hist Ideas* 56:41-62 Ja 1995

European union *see* European federation

European War, 1939-1945 *see* World War, 1939-1945

Eusebius Pamphili, Bp of Caesarea
Easter Communion: The Local Church and the Universal Church [hospitality and Roman primacy]. Hamilton, Andrew. *Pacifica* 8:245-273 O 1995
Jakobus de Rechtvaardige: een anti-Romeinse rebel? De "Dead Sea Scrolls" en de "Deception" [Eng abst, p 231]. Hombergen, Daniël. *Ned T Tij* 49: 215-230 Jl 1995

Eustathius, Saint, Bp of Antioch, 4th cent
Eustathius of Antioch's Attack on Origen: What is at Issue in an Ancient Controversy? Trigg, Joseph W. *J Rel* 75:219-238 Ap 1995

Euthanasia
see also Death
Australian archbishop condemns "right to kill" [Abp H Goodhew on voluntary euthanasia]. *Chr Cent* 112:636 Je 21-28 1995
Déclaration commune anglicane-catholique sur les problèmes de l'euthanasie (7 juillet 1993) [doc; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993; repr fr *La Documentation Catholique* no 2078:779-781 S 5-19 1993]. *Istina* 39:182-186 Ap-Je 1994
Dying Well? A Colloquy on Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-55 Mr-Ap 1992*
Euthanasia, Senicide, and the Aging Society. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:57-65 1991
Not Compassion Alone: on Euthanasia and Ethics [interview by Countess Marion Donhoff and Reinhard Merkel; tr from *Die Zeit* Ag 25 1989; pors].

Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993; Hannum, Hunter, tr; Hannum, Hildegarde, tr. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):44-50 1995
Post-sacred society [euthanasia debate in Canada]. Skoutajan, Hanns F. *Chr Cent* 112:948-950 O 18 1995
Reviewing the Great Matter: Buddhism and Euthanasia. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 2:35-51 Wint 1992*
Selling Death and Dignity [euthanasia and assisted suicide]. Hendin, Herbert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:19-23 My-Je 1995

Evagrius, Ponticus, 345?-399?
Antony, Athanasius, Evagrius: The Egyptian Fate of Origenism. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Coptic Ch R* 16:3-8 Spr 1995
Ascetic Theology and the Eight Deadly Thoughts [Evagrius of Pontus' teachings as resource for spiritual regeneration]. Allen, Diogenes. *Ev J* 13: 15-21 Spr 1995
The Problematization of Nocturnal Emissions in Early Christian Syria, Egypt, and Gaul. Brakke, David. *J Early Chr St* 3:419-460 Wint 1995

Evangelical Alliance Mission
Do missionaries tell the gospel? [TEAM does personnel survey on evangelism; tables; replies, pp 289-290]. Broucek, Dave. *Ev Miss Q* 31:282-289 Jl 1995

Evangelical Association
"One Soul saved": An Account of the Origin and Development of Four Evangelistic Strategies. Moyer, John E. *Ev J* 13:74-86 Fall 1995

Evangelical Church in Germany *see* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

Evangelical counsels
see also Chastity; Poverty (Virtue); Poverty

Evangelical Covenant Church
Evangelicals and the Environment: A Covenant Approach. Wagner, Glen. *Cov Q* 53:29-42 Ag 1995

Evangelical Fellowship of Canada
The National Association of Evangelicals, the Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, and the Limits of Evangelical Cooperation. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:157-179 1995

Evangelical History Association
Five Years of the Evangelical History Association. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 16:4-8 D 1993

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
ELCA Elects Moderate as New Leader [H G Anderson; photo]. Thorkelson, Willmar. *Chr T* 39:110 O 2 1995
Making Christ Known: Christian Ethics in Trinitarian Context [response to talk by Bp H Chilstrom]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 29:22-24 My 1995
"The Reforming Church: Gift And Task" Conference [ELCA, Minneapolis, N 1994]. Sponheim, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:82-83 Spr 1995
An Uncertain Ministry [social change and ELCA; commencement address, Trinity Seminary, Je 3 1995]. Kinnison, William A. *Trinity Sem R* 17:53-58 Fall 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Bishops
Ave Atque Vale [ELCA bps Chilstrom and Anderson; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4-6 N 1995
Electing a "Good-Enough Bishop" in 1995 [ELCA; editorial]. Lull, Timothy F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:4-5 Wint 1995
If I Could Choose the ELCA Bishop [reply, D Larson, pp 243-244 Fall 1995]. Kolden, Marc. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:163-165 Sum 1995
The New Bishop of the Church [H G Anderson, ELCA]. Lull, Timothy F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:244-246 Fall 1995
Shame on the Bishops [ELCA supports quota system; editorial]. Carlson, Walter D. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:83-84 Spr 1995
Some Suggestions for Electing a New Bishop [ELCA NW Synod of Wisconsin]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 29:15-16 My 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Board of Pensions
Pastor Assails Church's Pension Plan [ELCA; photo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:52 My 15 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Churchwide Assembly
Minnesota nice [at the ELCA Assembly]. McKinley, Steven L. *Chr Cent* 112:806-808 Ag 30-S 6 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Congresses
Other Thoughts on "Reforming Church—Gift and Task". Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 29:25 My 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Controversies
Disaster Averted, Disaster Invited [2d draft of ELCA sexuality statement]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6-8 F 1995
Electing a "Good-Enough Bishop" in 1995 [ELCA; editorial]. Lull, Timothy F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:4-5 Wint 1995
Is the ELCA a Corporation or a Church? [reply to E Trexler, *The Lutheran* My 1994]. Folk, Jerry. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:66-67 Wint 1995
It's the Gospel Stupid! Reflections on "The Reforming Church, Gift and Task" [ELCA conf rpt]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 29:20-22 F 1995
Letters from an Unhealthy Church [ELCA congregations respond to mailing on abortion coverage in health care plan]. Brock, Tom. *Luth F* 29:16-17 Ag 1995
Lutheran Blues [troubles of LCMS, ELCA; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 52:11-12 Ap 1995
"Managed Choice" [ELCA health plan supports abortion; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6 F 1995
"Why Are You Guys So Negative?" III [reply to E Trexler, *The Lutheran* O 1994; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:5-6 F 1995
Your Offering At Work [exchange of letters on ELCA health plan and abortion; Ag 3 and S 7 1993]. Helmke, Kathryn A, and Bloomquist, Karen L. *Luth F* 29:18-19 F 1995
9.5 Theses . . . A Commentary. Smith, Louis A, ed. *Luth F* 29:17-51 N 1995*

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Doctrine
The ELCA on Peace in God's World: A Counterview [ELCA proposed social statement "For Peace in God's World"; reply, J Stumme, pp 308-310 Fall 1995]. Herman, Stewart W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:224-225 Sum 1995
Thoughts on Cultural Change, Confession, and the Church's Future [ELCA; guest editorial]. Koenig, Richard E. *Luth F* 29:12-14 F 1995
The use of the Means of Grace: A Response [ELCA statement on practice of word and sacraments]. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Ec Trends* 24:155-159 N 1995
9.5 Theses . . . A Commentary. Smith, Louis A, ed. *Luth F* 29:17-51 N 1995*

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Education
Enrollment shifts in ELCA seminaries [1994-1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:289-290 Mr 15 1995
Parochial Education: For the Sake of the Children. Lueking, F Dean. *Word World* 15:99,101 Wint 1995
Venerable college shuts its doors [Upsala College, East Orange, NJ]. *Chr Cent* 112:387 Ap 12 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Finance
ELCA sued over pension fund [plaintiffs charge breach of contract]. *Chr Cent* 112:476-477 My 3 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Government
Against Using the Power of the Purse [to influence ELCA policy]. Jetto, Kenneth. *Luth F* 29:17-18 My 1995
Be Fruitful and Multiply: The Growth of Administrative Structures in the ELCA and Its Predecessors. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 29:23-25 F 1995
Is the ELCA a Corporation or a Church? [reply to E Trexler, *The Lutheran* My 1994]. Folk, Jerry. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:66-67 Wint 1995
Representative Democracy? [ELCA quota system; editorial]. Von Dehsen, Christian D. *Luth F* 29:8 Ag 1995
The Triumph of Democratic Ideology [ELCA, LC-MS and majority rule; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6-8 N 1995
Why Have Churchwide Assemblies? [reply, D Larson, pp 243-244 Fall 1995]. Grindal, Gracia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:162-163 Sum 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Liturgy
Can't We All Just Get Along? A Report and Reflections on "Making the Connections" [ELCA worship and evangelism conf, Chicago, S 24-26 1994]. Miller, Glenn. *Luth F* 29:26-28 F 1995
Liturgical Movement in the ELCA [taskforce proposals and the worship resource book *With One Voice;* editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4-8 Ag 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Missions
Evangelism, Church Growth and the Swinging Door. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 29:50-52 F 1995
Same Old Church? [Changing Church in a Changing World; conf rpt]. Siefken, John H. *Luth F* 29:32-33 F 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Relations
Baptism from the Lutheran (ELCA) and United Methodist Viewpoints [doc; bibliog]. Lacy, Donald C, and others. *Ec Trends* 24:23-25 F 1995
Communion and "Full" Communion [in recent Anglican-Lutheran agreements]. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:251-255 1995
The Ecumenical Trajectory of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America to 1997 [replies, J E Strohl and M Root, pp 222-224 Sum 1995]. Rusch, William G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:131-137 Spr 1995
In Defense of the Lutheran Episcopal Agreement. Bouman, Walter R. *Trinity Sem R* 17:65-79 Fall 1995
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue [pt 2; pt 1, 28:18-37 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:34-48 F 1995*

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Women
Talk amongst Yourselves: Political Debate among Women of the ELCA. Grindal, Gracia. *Word World* 15:258-271 Sum 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada
Disavowing Luther's anti-Semitic writings [Canadian Lutherans]. *Chr Cent* 112:770 Ag 16-23 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada—Government
The Future of the Church [organizational change in Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada]. Husfloen, Richard L. *Consensus* 21 no 1:95-101 1995
Reconsidering: The Church's Constitution [Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada]. Hordern, William. *Consensus* 21 no 1:103-110 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Church of Finland *see* Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko

Evangelical Lutheran Church of Papua New Guinea
Big Man Christian Keysser em Papua-Nova Guiné: Os Papuanos e a Missão Cristã [bibliog]. Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2: 146-176 1995

Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America
Training of African-American Church Workers in the LCMS/Synodical Conference [photos]. Gude, George J. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:103-119 Fall 1995

Evangelical Ministries to New Religions
Cult Watchers Make Amends: Feuding ministries take steps toward reconciliation [Evangelical Ministries to New Religions Conf, S 1994, Atlanta]. White, Gayle. *Chr T* 39:73 N 13 1995

Evangelical Missiological Society
Christianity in a World of Religious [Evangelical Missiological Soc ann meeting, Chicago, N 17-19 1994]. Okamoto, Joel P. *Missio Apostolica* 3:43-45 My 1995

Evangelical Missions Quarterly (Periodical)
MCCers and Evangelicals: Perspectives of Development [replies, K Harder, pp 385-387, and R Fugere, pp 388-389; tables]. Grace, Kristen A; Ewert, D Merrill; Eberts, Paul R. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:365-384 Fall 1995

Evangelical Orthodox Church
[Rpt of reception into Holy Orthodox Church in N America of 27 of the original evangelical converts to Antiochian Archdiocese]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston, ed. *True Vine* 3 no 4:5-24 1992*

Evangelical Presbyterian Church in South Africa
Some Legacies of 19th Century Mission: The Swiss Mission in South Africa [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 23:9-29 Ap 1995

Evangelical revival
see also Great Awakening; Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805
The Evangelical Revival in Ireland: A Study in Christology. Acheson, Alan. *Chmn* 108 no 2:143-153 1994

Evangelical theology *see* Theology, Evangelical

Evangelicalism
see also Evangelical Orthodox Church; Fundamentalism; National Association of Evangelicals; National Black Evangelical Association; Pietism; Politics and Christianity—Evangelicalism; Preaching, Evangelical; World Evangelical Fellowship
The Born-again identity: Alister McGrath's sober but hopeful vision for the future of evangelicalism [*Evangelicalism and the future of Chistianity;* review article]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 39:23-24 Ap 15 1995
Campus confessions ["Internet revival"]. Fulop, Timothy E, and Shoemaker, Stephen P. *Chr Cent* 112:700-701 Jl 19-26 1995
The Changing Face of Evangelicalism [tables]. Noll, Mark A, and Kellstedt, Lyman A. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:146-164 Spr 1995
Christianity In Australia: Does Being An Evangelical Matter? Dickey, Brian. *Lucas* no 17:5-18 Je 1994
An Evangelical Response [to religious positions on violence]. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* :8-9 Jl-Ag 1993
Evangelical Vital Signs: The Flourishing of Bible-based publications reveals that the church still has a place for truth [editorial]. Wilson, John. *Chr T* 39:13 Ap 15 1995
Evangelicalism North and South. Weber, Timothy P. *Rv Ex* 92:299-317 Sum 1995
Evangelicals and the Language of Technopoly. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 31:32-40 Mr 1995
Evangelicals Discover the Latino Market [ils]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:64 Jl 17 1995
The Future of Biblical Studies in the Wesleyan Tradition: A Theological Perspective [paper presented at Christian Holiness Assoc, Portland, Ore, Ap 1995]. Thorsen, Donald A D. *Wesley Th J* 30:182-202 Fall 1995
The Growing Churches [evangelicalism]. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 120:3-27 D 1995*
Is Evangelicalism Christian? [critique, response and rejoinder]. Letham, Robert, and Macleod, Donald. *Ev Q* 67:3-33 Ja 1995
Mainline, Evangelical, Ecumenical: Terms, Stereotypes, and Realities in Canada. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Touchstone* 13:14-23 Ja 1995
Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. Rawlyk, George A. *Lucas* no 14:58-73 D 1992
Religious institutions bilked [New Era Philanthropy scandal]. *Chr Cent* 112: 597-599 Je 7-14 1995
Virtual Christianity: Evangelicals, America, and the Big Show. Paauw, Glenn R. *Chr Res J* 18:52-53 Fall 1995
Walking in Circles [*Women Caught in the Conflict,* by R M Groothuis, 1994; review article]. Baron, Laurie. *Perspectives* 10:14-15 Ap 1995
Why Evangelicalism is the Future of Protestantism [excerpts fr *Evangelicalism and the Future of Christianity,* 1995]. McGrath, Alister E. *Chr T* 39: 18-23 Je 19 1995

Evangelicalism—Anglican Communion
Aging Clergy and Ministry among Children: A Study of Evangelical Anglican Churches [study; table]. Francis, Leslie J; James, D J; Lankshear, David W. *J Chr Ed* 38:59-63 Ap 1995
Australian Anglicans and homosexuality: a tale of two cities [Sydney and Adelaide]. Hilliard, David. *St Mark R* no 163:12-20 Spr 1995
The Evangelical Revival in Ireland: A Study in Christology. Acheson, Alan. *Chmn* 108 no 2:143-153 1994
Interview with Alister McGrath [by Mark Hutchinson]. McGrath, Alister E. *Lucas* no 16:72-82 D 1993
Need Ministers be Theologians? [example of Moore Theological College, Sydney, Australia]. Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 108 no 4:306-315 1994

Evangelicalism—Bibliography
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1991. Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp, and Hankins, Barry, comp. *Lucas* no 14:85-108 D 1992
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1992. Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp, and Hankins, Barry, comp. *Lucas* no 16:92-105 D 1993
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1993 [bibliog]. Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp, and Hankins, B N, comp. *Lucas* no 18:95-110 D 1994

Evangelicalism—Church of England
Editorial (Written in 1995) [evangelicals in the Church of England]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 4:291-293 1994
Forward from Basics: A Future for the Church of England? Williams, Peter. *Anvil* 12 no 1:7-20 1995

Evangelicalism—Controversies
Evangelical-Catholic pact questioned. *Chr Cent* 112:287-288 Mr 15 1995
Tearing Down the Green: Environmental Backlash in the Evangelical Sub-Culture. Wright, Richard T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:80-91 Je 1995

Evangelicalism—Doctrine
An Evangelical Declaration on the Care of Creation. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47: 110-111 Je 1995

Evangelicalism—Education
The Current State of the Educational Ministry Profession [2 pts; pt 1: Perspective from the Frontlines; pt 2: The Different Experiences of Men and Women in Ministry; study; questionnaire, tables, bibliog]. Lawson, Kevin E. *Chr Ed J* 16:9-27 Fall 1995; 16:46-64 Wint 1995
Evangelical Christian Education in America: The Ideas, the Institutions, and the Enterprise. Koyzis, Anthony A. *Chr Ed J* 15:70-87 Wint 1995
Evangelical Theology Today. Noll, Mark A; Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr; Wells, David F. *Th Today* 51:495-507 Ja 1995
Excellence in Theological Education. Kemp, Roger, ed, and Bowers, Paul, ed. *Ev R Th* 19:211-315 Jl 1995*
The Kingdom of God and Evangelical Theological Education. Blomberg, Craig L. *Didaskalia* 6:14-35 Spr 1995
Need Ministers be Theologians? [example of Moore Theological College, Sydney, Australia] Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 108 no 4:306-315 1994
Reflections of a Wounded Lover [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind,* by M A Noll, 1994; review essay]. Mouw, Richard J. *Perspectives* 10:22-23 F 1995
A Scandal in Review [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind,* by M Noll, 1994; review article]. Lombardi, Luciano. *E J Prac Th* 9:13-23 Fall 1995
The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind [by M A Noll, 1994; review symposium]. Wacker, Grant; Pavlischek, Keith; Charles, J Daryl; Wuthnow, Robert. *First Things* no 51:35-41 Mr 1995
Scandal? A Forum On the Evangelical Mind [roundtable]. Noll, Mark A; McGrath, Alister E; Mouw, Richard J; Bock, Darrell L. *Chr T* 39:21-27 Ag 14 1995

Evangelicalism—Finance
Churches Struggle with New Factors in the Giving Equation [graph]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:48-49 Ap 15 1995

Evangelicalism—Historiography
The Historiography of Canadian Evangelicalism: A Time to Reflect [bibliog essay]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Ch H* 64:627-634 D 1995

Evangelicalism—History
Albert Swift: A Social Gospeller at Westminster Chapel? Rowdon, Harold H. *Vox Ev* 15:111-139 1985
Comrades In Arms: Australian Evangelical Cooperation In WWI, 1914-1918. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 18:51-71 D 1994
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1993 [bibliog]. Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp, and Hankins, B N, comp. *Lucas* no 18:95-110 D 1994
Evangelicalism's Expectation of the Kingdom in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America. Elliott, Daryl M. *Ev J* 13:22-28 Spr 1995
Fundamentalism and Full Surrender: The Message of the 1902 R A Torrey Mission in New Zealand [reply, Barry Chant, no 17:102-103 Je 1994]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Lucas* no 14:27-41 D 1992
Historical Streams of Influence on Evangelical Piety [paper presented at Sydney Diocesan Bps' Conf, Bowral, NSW, Mr 15 1994; repr fr *CSAC working paper 15;* reply, R C Doyle, pp 21-49]. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 18: 5-19 D 1994
How We Remember Revivals: The virtues and vices of tribal history [*Revival and Revivalism: The Making and Marring of American Evangelicalism,* by I H Murray; review article; reply, Iain H Murray, p 10 Jl 17 1995]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:31-34 Ap 15 1995
Jonathan Edwards and the Evangelical Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 15:14-20 Je 1993
Outside the gate: Will progressive evangelicals please stand up and be counted? Aeschliman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 24:22-26 My-Je 1995
"Proclaiming Together"? Convergence and Divergence in Mainline and Evangelical Evangelism, 1945-1967. Berg, Thomas C. *Rel Amer Culture* 5: 49-76 Wint 1995
Reaching the "Up-And-Outers": Sam Shoemaker and Modern Evangelicalism [Episcopal Church; por]. Sack, Daniel. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:37-57 Mr 1995
The Upwey Convention and C H Nash. Paproth, Darrell. *Lucas* no 16:23-42 D 1993

Evangelicalism—Missions
see also AD 2000 Movement; Evangelical Ministries to New Religions
Evangelical Foreign Missionaries and Social Action [bibliog]. Collins, Travis M. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:12-18 D 1993
Evangelicals dream of new era in China. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 31:194-199 Ap 1995
Get the Number Right [use and misuse of statistics and social science in evangelical missions and church growth]. Hexham, Irving. *Chr T* 39:10 Ag 14 1995
MCCers and Evangelicals: Perspectives of Development [replies, K Harder, pp 385-387, and R Fugere, pp 388-389; tables]. Grace, Kristen A; Ewert, D Merrill; Eberts, Paul R. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:365-384 Fall 1995
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Winter, Ralph D. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:56-58,60 Ap 1995
Twenty Years After Lausanne: Some Personal Reflections. Stott, John R W. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:50-55 Ap 1995

Evangelicalism—Periodicals
Evangelicalism and Contemporary History: The Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 14:1-26 D 1992

Evangelicalism—Relations
The Common Challenge to Ecumenicals and Evangelicals—an Ecumenical Appraisal. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 23:191-206 D 1994
Comrades In Arms: Australian Evangelical Cooperation In WWI, 1914-1918. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 18:51-71 D 1994
Evangelicals and Ecumenism. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ecumenism* no 120:10-15 D 1995
Growing Pains: Evangelical Latinos wrestle with the role of women, generation gaps, and cultural divides [charts, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39: 38-40,42 F 6 1995
House united or unequal yoke? [reflections on "Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 31:276-277 Jl 1995
A lot in common: Orthodox and Evangelicals Compare Notes. Briggs, John H Y. *One World* no 209:12-14 O 1995
Marriage Of Convenience: The Growing Catholic-Fundamentalist Alliance And What It Means For Church-State Separation. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:103-107 My 1994*
Must We Knock Down Other People's Candles? [divisions within Christianity]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :16 Jl-Ag 1993
The National Association of Evangelicals, the Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, and the Limits of Evangelical Cooperation. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:157-179 1995
Proclaiming Jesus Christ In Common Witness [Common Witness Consultation, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. Cook, Guillermo. *Ec Trends* 24:34-35 Mr 1995
Serving a Wild, Free God [editorial]. McCullough, Donald W. *Chr T* 39:17 Ap 3 1995
Unholy Row In The Chaplaincy Corps: Friction Between Evangelical And Mainline Chaplains Has Led To A "Protestant Problem" In The Military Chaplaincy. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:52-53,55 Mr 1991
Whales and Elephants: Both God's Creatures But Can They Meet? Evangelicals and Liberals in Dialogue. Olson, Roger E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:165-189 Spr 1995

Evangelicalism—Relations—Catholic Church
Evangelical-Catholic pact questioned. *Chr Cent* 112:287-288 Mr 15 1995
Evangelicals and Catholics Together [adapted fr *Reckless Faith*, 1994]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Master's Sem J* 6:7-37 Spr 1995
Evangelicals Clarify Accord with Catholics [Fort Lauderdale meeting on doc "Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:52-53 Mr 6 1995
An international perspective on Evangelical-Catholic cooperation ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. Vencer, Agustin B, Jr. *Ev Miss Q* 31:278-279 Jl 1995
My Brother, Be He Ne'er So Vile? The Difficulty & Promise of Catholic-Evangelical Rapprochement: An Address to an Evangelical Congregation. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:13-16 Sum 1995
No Cure in Sight? An Encounter with an Evangelical-Roman Catholic Impasse [debate on What Still Divides Us? Pasadena, Calif, Mr 1995]. Kushiner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 8:44-46 Fall 1995
Nobody Said It Would Be Easy [evangelical-Catholic relations]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:78-79 My 1995
A Sense of Change Both Ominous and Promising ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 55:67-68 Ag-S 1995
Thoughts on the Conflict over Justification [evangelical-Catholic dialogue must begin at Trent]. Henry, Carl F H. *Chr Res J* 17:50-51 Spr 1995
Top Evangelicals Confer with Pope [during trip to United States, O 7 1995; photos]. Kezmoh, Heidi Schlumpf. *Chr T* 39:88-89,91 N 13 1995

Evangelicalism—Social teachings
An Evangelical Declaration on the Care of Creation. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47: 110-111 Je 1995

Evangelicalism—Women
"A Gallant Little Band": Bertha Wright and the Late Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Woman. Cook, Sharon Anne. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:3-21 Ap 1995

Evangelicalism—Worship
"Almost Persuaded Now to Believe": Gospel Songs in New Zealand Evangelical Theology and Practice. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* 19:92-110 Je 1995
Post-Modern Evangelical Worship [critique of Praise and Worship phenomenon]. Hart, Darryl G. *Cal Th J* 30:451-459 N 1995

Evangelisch-Lutherische (Altlutherische) Kirche
Conservatism—Modernity—Primacy: The Formation of the "Old Lutheran" Church and Emigration as the "Salvation" of the Lutheran Church. Klän, Werner. *Luth Th J* 29:115-122 D 1995

Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche in Bayern
Church budgets slashed in Germany [Bavaria, Hanover, Württemberg]. *Chr Cent* 112:201 F 22 1995

Evangelisch-Lutherische Landeskirche Hannovers
Church budgets slashed in Germany [Bavaria, Hanover, Württemberg]. *Chr Cent* 112:201 F 22 1995

Evangelisch-Lutherischen Gossner-Kirche
Mission in der indischen Gossner-Kirche. Singh, C K Paul. *Z Miss* 20 no 4: 225-230 1994

Evangelische-Methodistische Kirche
Wie verwirklicht die Evangelisch-methodistische Kirche ihre missionarische Aufgabe in ihren ökumenischen, gesellschaftlichen und politischen Beziehungen? Klaiber, Walter. *Ökum Ru* 44:57-73 Ja 1995

Evangelische Kirche der Union
Grenzgänger [EKU]. Grengel, Christa. *Ökum Ru* 43:250-260 Jl 1994

Evangelische Kirche in Berlin-Brandenburg
Evangelische Kirche in Berlin-Brandenburg: Der Bildungsauftrag der Kirche und ihre Mitverantwortung im öffentlichen Bildungswesen. *Z Ev Ethik* 39: 302-305 O-D 1995

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland
"Beistand ist nötig, nicht Widerstand": Zehn Thesen der EKD zum Kirchenasyl. *Ökum Ru* 43:469-471 O 1994
Evangelical Churches and the Catholic Church in Germany [tables; reply, R Schlüter, pp 48-51]. Daiber, Karl Fritz. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:5-20 1994
Das Evangelische Gesangbuch und seine unevangelischen Schwachstellen: Eine Metakritik am Gesangbuch-Apologetismus [Eng abst, pp 317-318]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 41:303-318 O-D 1995
Die homosexuelle Liebe und die evangelische Kirche. Wiedemann, Hans Georg. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:474-479 1995
Nachholbedarf. Steinjan, Werner. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:146-150 Ap-Je 1995
Neue Anstrengungen der EKD zur Überwindung der Arbeitslosigkeit. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:306-309 O-D 1995
Die Sorge der Kirchen um die wirtschaftliche und soziale Entwicklung in Deutschland. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:92-102 Ap-Je 1995
Zur Krise des kirchlichen Lehr- und Leitungsamtes: Zwei Thesenreihen, vorgelegt bei der Theologischen Konsultation auf Einladung der Bekenntnisbewegung "Kein anderes Evangelium" und des "Theologischen Konvents Bekennender Gemeinschaften" in Frankfurt am 26./27. Februar 1995 [Eng abst, p 175]. Slenczka, Reinhard, and Schmidt, Günter R. *Ker Do* 41: 160-175 Jl-S 1995

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland—History
Befreiung der Kirche? Kirche der Befreiten? Der schwierige Neubeginn der evangelischen Kirche im Jahr 1945. Norden, Günther van. *Ev Th* 55 no 5: 457-474 1995

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland—Relations
Die Bedeutung der Kirchenväter im Dialog zwischen der EKD und Orthodoxen Kirchen. Bienert, Wolfgang A. *Ökum Ru* 44:451-472 O 1995
Einheit und Koinonia: Grundfragen der Ekklesiologie im Gespräch zwischen Evangelischer und Orthodoxer Kirche: Zum Ertrag der Dialoge zwischen der EKD und der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche von 1959-1992 und zur Zielsetzung künftiger Gespräche [paper presented at conf Orthodoxie, Hannover, Mr 17-18 1995]. Gestrich, Christof. *Ökum Ru* 44:425-451 O 1995
Evangelisch-katholische Übereinstimmung im Verhältnis zu den Juden? Breuning, Wilhelm. *Catholica* 48 no 1:1-26 1994
Gemeinsame Erklärung [doc of EKD and Old Catholic Church]. Engelhardt, Klaus, and Kraft, Sigisbert. *Ökum Ru* 43:193 Ap 1994
III. Tagung des Multiplikatorenkreises zur Orthodoxiearbeit: Hagen-Berchum vom 29. September bis 1. Oktober 1993. Schwarz, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 43:209-211 Ap 1994
Von "Drushba" zu "Koinonia": Entwicklung einer orthodox-lutherischen Gemeindepartnerschaft. Dohrmann, Urs. *Ökum Ru* 43:213-215 Ap 1994

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland—Relations—Catholic Church
Gesellschaftliche Krise oder politischer Alltag. Baumgartner, Alois. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:102-107 Ap-Je 1995

Evangelische Landeskirche in Wuerttemberg
Church budgets slashed in Germany [Bavaria, Hanover, Württemberg]. *Chr Cent* 112:201 F 22 1995

Evangelische Zentralstelle fuer Weltanschauungsfragen
Apologetik als Auftrag der Kirche in öffentlicher Verantwortung [Eng abst, p 33]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 41:13-33 Ja-Mr 1995

Evangelistic crusade *see* Revivals

Evangelistic invitations
Giving an Altar Call (Pulling in the Net). Mulligan, Stuart. *E J Prac Th* 3: 40-42 Fall 1989

Evangelistic work
see also Communication (Theology); Revivals; Witnessing
Do missionaries tell the gospel? [TEAM does personnel survey on evangelism; tables; replies, pp 289-290]. Broucek, Dave. *Ev Miss Q* 31:282-289 Jl 1995
Ecumenical Issues in Evangelization. Hocken, Peter. *One in Christ* 31 no 1: 3-19 1995
Evangelism: A Pastoral Theological Perspective. Vaughn, J Patrick. *J Past Care* 49:265-272 Fall 1995
The hardest work of all [personal evangelism]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 31:262-263 Jl 1995
Historical-Theological Characteristics Making Anglican Evangelism Difficult. Mues, Steven W. *Angl Th R* 77:212-231 Spr 1995
Pork Therapy at the Bay of Pigs [Lk 8:26-39; sermon]. Miller, Calvin. *Preaching* 11:3-12 Jl-Ag 1995
The World, the word and the work. Vencer, Agustin B, Jr. *Stimulus* 3:30-39 Ag 1995

Evangelistic work—Biblical teaching
Bible Study Groups and Congregational Mission. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 17:5-12 Spr 1995
Evangelism: Some Biblical and Contemporary Perspectives. Weston, Paul. *Anvil* 12 no 3:243-253 1995
Good News About What? Hermeneutical Reflections on "Gospel" and "Evangelization" [paper presented at conf of Anglican Theologians, Trinity College, Toronto, S 28 1990]. Brown, Schuyler. *Aust Bib R* 42:59-68 1994
"Lift Up Your Eyes": John 4:4-42 [expository article]. Sheeley, Steven M. *Rv Ex* 92:81-87 Wint 1995
Philip: Lay Evangelism Works. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 107:27-30 Jl 1995
Thinking theologically about evangelism. Howard, J Keir. *Stimulus* 3:14-19 N 1995

Evangelistic work—Congresses
Can't We All Just Get Along? A Report and Reflections on "Making the Connections" [ELCA worship and evangelism conf, Chicago, S 24-26 1994]. Miller, Glenn. *Luth F* 29:26-28 F 1995
Dueling ideologies and evangelism [Anglican intl evangelism conf, Kanuga, NC, 1995; photos]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:33-34 N 1995
Orthodoxy and Evangelism: Observations and Comments on a Recent Conference in the United States [Missions and Evangelism, Santa Barbara, Calif, S 1-6, 1994]. Abraham, William J. *Sourozh* no 60:1-14 My 1995
Reluctant in San Diego [Episcopal Church "Evangelism Ingathering," F 1994; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:28 Ap 1995
Same Old Church? [Changing Church in a Changing World; conf rpt]. Siefken, John H. *Luth F* 29:32-33 F 1995

Evangelistic work—History
"Almost Persuaded Now to Believe": Gospel Songs in New Zealand Evangelical Theology and Practice. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* 19:92-110 Je 1995
Back to the Future: An Analysis of Southern Baptist Evangelism. Kelley, Chuck. *Th Educator* no 51:149-157 Spr 1995
Dortha E Dohner: Unique Initiator in Ministry [photos]. Long, Martha M. *Breth in Christ* 18:355-381 D 1995
The Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists. Robinson, Darrell W, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30:2-52 Ja 1995*
Evangelizacíon y Teología en América (siglo XVI). Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:479-586 My-Ag 1989*
Fundamentalism and Full Surrender: The Message of the 1902 R A Torrey Mission in New Zealand [reply, Barry Chant, no 17:102-103 Je 1994]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Lucas* no 14:27-41 D 1992
Lutherans and the Great Commission: Some Lessons and an Unfinished Task. Scherer, James A. *Missio Apostolica* 3:7-19 My 1995
"One Soul saved": An Account of the Origin and Development of Four Evangelistic Strategies. Moyer, John E. *Ev J* 13:74-86 Fall 1995
"Proclaiming Together"? Convergence and Divergence in Mainline and Evangelical Evangelism, 1945-1967. Berg, Thomas C. *Rel Amer Culture* 5: 49-76 Wint 1995
Raccoon John Smith: Evangelical Activities in Central and Eastern Kentucky [Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky; reply, A L Dunnavant, pp 119-121]. Donaldson, Everett. *Lex Th Q* 29:95-117 Sum 1994

Evangelistic work—Methods
see also Sistema Integral de la Nueva Evangelizacion
Are You Ready for This? [contemporary evangelism]. Patrick, Frank. *E J Prac Th* 7:7-13 Spr 1993
Artful Evangelism: Strengths & Weaknesses in the Use of the Arts at Willow Creek Community Church [ils; replies, S M Hutchens and others, pp 4-6 Spr 1995]. Pritchard, Gregory A. *Touchstone (US)* 8:23-33 Wint 1995
Contemporary Context and the Biblical and Theological Roots of Reformed Worship. Bruggink, Donald J. *Ref R* 48:77-90 Wint 1994-1995

Dancing to the Drums of Praise: Impact International uses Africa tribal heritage to spawn new forms of worship [photo]. Lowell, Piper. *Chr T* 39: 58 My 15 1995
Does Street Preaching Still Work in the City? Williams, Charles. *Urban Miss* 12:29-36 Mr 1995
Evangelism, Church Growth and the Swinging Door. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 29:50-52 F 1995
Evangelism. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:18-75 Spr 1995*
Evangelist Reinhard Bonnke Targets 285 Million People [mass mailing to Canada and US; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:63 D 11 1995
From One City to the World: Billy Graham's most ambitious crusade transcends racial, cultural, and class barriers, as well as time zones [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:36-38,41-43 Ap 15 1995
Graham's Gospel Goes Global [Puerto Rico Crusade televised]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:57 Mr 6 1995
How your church can evangelize: Leaders have often emphasized conversion; the key today is pre-conversion. Murren, Doug, and Meeks, Mike. *Leadership* 16:93-95 Sum 1995
It Can't Be Wrong if It Brings People In: the year the people at Faith Church started high-stepping for the Lord [combining exercise and worship]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 37:34-35 S 1995
Der "Katechismus der katholischen Kirche"—ein Instrument zur Neuevangelisierung. Moll, Helmut. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:67-81 1994
"One Soul saved": An Account of the Origin and Development of Four Evangelistic Strategies. Moyer, John E. *Ev J* 13:74-86 Fall 1995
Reaching New Agers on their own turf. Wilson, Gene. *Ev Miss Q* 31:174-180 Ap 1995
Whatever happened to the clear invitation? How to make the call to Christ compelling. Laurie, Greg. *Leadership* 16:52-56 Spr 1995
Women's Bible Studies: Key to Church Growth [Mexico City case study; table, photo]. Reed, Nancy. *Ev Miss Q* 31:72-76 Ja 1995

Evangelistic work—Social aspects

Ante el reto de una nueva evangelización. Castrillón Hoyos, Darío. *Scripta Th* 21:575-586 My-Ag 1989
Beyond the Pale [Ruth 1:1-18; Acts 11:4-18; Lk 17:11-19; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 106:272-274 Je 1995
Evangelization And Culture. Shorter, Aylward. *AFER* 37:93-104 Ap 1995
Inculturation: Priority for Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 36:1-67 F 1994*
The Internationalization of the Gospel [adapted fr *Global Trends*, 1990]. Aeschliman, Gordon. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 My 1991
La Parroquia de la Resurreccion, Mexico City [flagship for *SINE* parish development program; table]. McAlpine, Thomas H. *Transformation* 10:28-32 Ap-Je 1993
Thinking theologically about evangelism. Howard, J Keir. *Stimulus* 3:14-19 N 1995
Yoga, Multi-Culturalism, and Evangelization [bibliog]. Matus, Thomas. *St Miss* 44:251-274 1995

Evangelistic work—Theory

C S Lewis and the Conversion of the West. Abraham, William J. *Perspectives* 10:12-17 Ja 1995
Catechetical and Evangelistic Theology. Quere, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 22: 280-283 Ag 1995
The Challenge from Pluralism to the Preaching of the Gospel [first of two ann Criswell Th Lectures]. Carson, Donald A. *Criswell Th R* 7:99-117 Fall 1993
Conversion Converted: A Postmodern Formulation of the Doctrine of Conversion. Kallenberg, Brad J. *Ev Q* 67:335-364 O 1995
Évangélisation et prosélytisme en théologie catholique [Eng abst, p 63; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Cheza, Maurice. *Iren* 68 no 1:43-63 1995
Evangelism Beyond the Walls [paper presented at Disciples Seminary Foundation, Berkeley Lecture, Ja 23 1995]. Tabbernee, William. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:9-20 1995
Evangelism: Some Biblical and Contemporary Perspectives. Weston, Paul. *Anvil* 12 no 3:243-253 1995
The Gospel Mandate and a Theology of Contextual Evangelization: An Essay in Honor of Dr Orlando E Costas. González y Pérez, Belén. *Apuntes* 15:83-99 Fall 1995
Das katholische Verständnis von Evangelisierung, Konfession und Ökumene. Modesto, Johannes. *Catholica* 47 no 1:52-75 1993
New Evangelizaton and Contemplative Life. Mary Jeremiah, Sister. *Communio (US)* 22:377-380 Sum 1995
Why our Evangelism Must be Trinitarian [editorial]. Williams, Stephen. *Themelios* 21:3 O 1995

Evangelistic work- Africa

Evangelization [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Mgulunde, Mario Epifanio Abdallah, Abp, and others. *AFER* 36:199-211 Ag 1994
Inculturation: Priority for Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 36:1-67 F 1994*
John Paul outlines evangelization in Africa. *Chr Cent* 112:921-922 O 11 1995
Missions and Churches in Partnership for Evangelism: A Study of the Declaration of Ibadan [appendix, bibliog]. Collins, Travis M. *Missiology* 23:331-339 Jl 1995
Orthodox Halt Bonnke Crusade [Ethiopia; por]. Carpenter, John B. *Chr T* 39:44 Je 19 1995
Religious As Agents Of Evangelization In Africa. Kimaryo, Rogarth. *AFER* 37:114-122 Ap 1995

Evangelistic work- Cambodia

Unruly Crowds End Crusade Early [M D Evans in Cambodia; por]. *Chr T* 39:57 Ja 9 1995

Evangelistic work- Canada

Are You Ready for This? [contemporary evangelism]. Patrick, Frank. *E J Prac Th* 7:7-13 Spr 1993
Le Centre Accroche: Montreal and Her Youth [photo]. Désorcy, Bruno. *Urban Miss* 12:60-63 Je 1995
Dialogue on Evangelism/Evangelization: Report of Roman Catholic/United Church Dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 118:31-37 Je 1995
Not Your Typical Graham Crusade: Toronto crowd sets record despite evangelist's ailment [photos]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:58-59 Jl 17 1995

Evangelistic work- China

A Sower in Central Guangdong [ministry of Yu Xinqian; photos]. Ming. *Bridge* no 70:2-5 Ap 1995

Evangelistic work- Ethiopia

Christians Expand Evangelism [Ethiopia; photo]. Carpenter, John B. *Chr T* 39:96 Ap 3 1995

Evangelistic work- Europe

Aspekte der Mission und Evangelisation im heutigen Europa: Auf dem Weg zu einer gemeinsamen Mission. Parzany, Ulrich; Walter, Karl Heinz; Mayland, Jean. *Ökum Ru* 44:382-385 Jl 1995
Do We Still Have Faith in Young People/ A West-European Answer to the Evangelization of Young People in a Postmodern World [bibliog]. Roebben, Bert. *Rel Ed* 90:327-345 Sum-Fall 1995
[Papers presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Van Parys, Jan, ed. *Iren* 68 no 1:3-78 1995*

Evangelistic work- France

The French University Student [photos]. Sigg, Samuel, and Gebauer, Pamela, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:37-50 Je 1995
The Gospel and Marseilles [Case Study]. Disprose, Andrew, and Goold, David. *Urban Miss* 12:55-59 Je 1995
Planting a Church in the Heart of Paris [Case Study]. Thrall, Stephen, and Smith, Terry. *Urban Miss* 12:51-55 Je 1995

Evangelistic work- Great Britain

Conservative Constructionist: The Early Influence of Billy Graham in Britain. Randall, Ian M. *Ev Q* 67:309-333 O 1995
The Decade of Evangelism in a Multi-Cultural Society. Root, John. *Anvil* 12 no 3:219-232 1995
The Decade of Evangelism [editorial]. Pemberton, Jeremy. *Anvil* 12 no 3: 193-197 1995

Evangelistic work- India

Evangelists released from jail in India. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995

Evangelistic work- Japan

Will revival follow disasters? [Japan]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 31:294 Jl 1995

Evangelistic work- Latin America

Evangelizacíon y Teología en América (siglo XVI). Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:479-586 My-Ag 1989*
Ministries Affirm Evangelism Effort [Latin America]. *Chr T* 39:58 Mr 6 1995
Teología y Cultura [2 pts]. Arce Valentin, Reinerio. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:95-103,105-112 1994

Evangelistic work- Mexico

La Parroquia de la Resurreccion, Mexico City [flagship for *SINE* parish development program; table]. McAlpine, Thomas H. *Transformation* 10:28-32 Ap-Je 1993
Personal Pilgrimage to the Development of the Mexican Association for Rural and Urban Transformation (AMEXTRA, AC). Sanchez, Sergio. *Transformation* 10:13-16 Jl-S 1993

Evangelistic work- Middle East

Middle East TV [Christians and Muslims on satellite networks; photos]. Hagopian, Harry. *One World* no 202:9-11 Ja-F 1995

Evangelistic work- New Zealand

"Almost Persuaded Now to Believe": Gospel Songs in New Zealand Evangelical Theology and Practice. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* 19:92-110 Je 1995

Evangelistic work- Nigeria

Evangelistic Efficiency in the Nigerian Baptist Convention: A Fresh Look at Membership and Baptisms [graph]. Scott, Daniel L. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:30-35 D 1993

Evangelistic work- North America

Evangelist Reinhard Bonnke Targets 285 Million People [mass mailing to Canada and US; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:63 D 11 1995

Evangelistic work- Puerto Rico

Graham sets off on largest-ever crusade. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995

Evangelistic work- Russia

East Europe's changes: After Communism, Threats to Ecumenism [photos]. Mojzes, Paul. *One World* no 205:14-17 My 1995

Evangelistic work- South Africa

see also Youth Alive Ministries
Re-evangelising the new South Africa [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *J Th So Africa* no 92:3-10 S 1995

Evangelistic work- Spain

Evangelism Effort Arouses Hostilities [DeMoss Foundation's media blitz in Spain]. Sellers, Jeff M. *Chr T* 39:56 My 15 1995
First Church of AIDS [Betel Church, Madrid, Spain; photos]. Sellers, Jeff M. *Chr T* 39:16,19 Jl 17 1995

Evangelistic work- United States

Artful Evangelism: Strengths & Weaknesses in the Use of the Arts at Willow Creek Community Church [ils; replies, S M Hutchens and others, pp 4-6 Spr 1995]. Pritchard, Gregory A. *Touchstone (US)* 8:23-33 Wint 1995
The Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists. Robinson, Darrell W, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30:2-52 Ja 1995*
Innovation Remains Billy Graham's Speciality: Indoor-outdoor event the most "technologically complex" [Sacramento, 1995; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:62 D 11 1995
Palau Brings Reconciliation Message to Ethnic Mix [Miami Crusade; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 39:40 Ap 15 1995
Prayer Yields Bountiful Harvest: Church leaders set aside differences for evangelism [revival in Modesto, Calif; photos]. Childress, Susan. *Chr T* 39: 39 Je 19 1995
"Proclaiming Together"? Convergence and Divergence in Mainline and Evangelical Evangelism, 1945-1967. Berg, Thomas C. *Rel Amer Culture* 5: 49-76 Wint 1995
Quand la prédication évangélique envahit la télévision américaine [Eng abst, p 277]. Ben Barka, Mokhtar. *M Sci Rel* 51:255-277 Jl-S 1994

Times Square Church: A Current Urban Strategy. Bolton, Robert. *Urban Miss* 12:54-57 Mr 1995

Evangelistic work (Islam) *see* Dawah (Islam)

Evangelists
see also Alexander, Charles McCallon, 1867-1920; Argue, Andrew Harvey, 1868-1959; Floyd, Ronnie W; Graham, Billy; Hardin, Thomas Bennett, 1893-1958; Palmer, Cliff

Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan, 1902-1973
Understanding a (Secular) Primitive Society. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Rel St* 31: 303-309 S 1995

Evans, Michael D
Unruly Crowds End Crusade Early [M D Evans in Cambodia; por]. *Chr T* 39:57 Ja 9 1995

Evdokimoff, Paul Nikolaevich, 1901-1970
The God Whose Power Is Weakness, Whose Love Is Foolish: Divine Philanthropy in the Theology of Paul Evdokimov. Plekon, Michael. *Sourozh* no 60:15-26 My 1995
Paul Evdokimov, a Theologian Within and Beyond the Church and the World. Plekon, Michael. *Mod Th* 12:85-107 Ja 1996

Eve *see* Adam and Eve

Everson, William
Sexuality and Mysticism in the Poetry of William Everson [bibliog]. Labrie, Ross. *Chr Lit* 44:29-42 Aut 1994

Evidence
The Problem of the Absolute in Evidential Epistemology. Snoke, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:2-22 Mr 1995

Evil
see also Good and evil; Theodicy
Confronting evil [Oklahoma bombing; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:531 My 17 1995
Le défi du Mal: Dialogue avec Albert Camus. Viallaneix, Paul. *Foi Vie* 94:25-34 Ja 1995
"Deliver Us from the Evil Imaginaton": Matt 6:13b in Light of the Jewish Doctrine of the Yêṣer Hârâ'. Milton, A Edward. *Rel St Th* 13-14:52-67 Ap 1995
The Dialectic of Human Freedom: Schelling on Love and Evil [bibliog]. Schalow, Frank. *Phil Th* 8:213-230 Spr 1994
Evil, Tragedy and Hope: Reflections on Tolstoy's "Father Sergius". Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:285-301 1995
Fighting social evil: Radicals and conservatives share roots ["anti-racist spirituality"; photo]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 78:24-25 Mr 1995
Hear No Evil, See No Evil, Speak No Evil: Learning From Our Work With Trauma-related Disorders. Means, J Jeffrey. *J Past Care* 49:294-305 Fall 1995
How sin works: the views of Ted Peters [*Sin: Radical Evil in Soul and Society*, 1994; review article]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:31-53 Mr 1995
Intrinsic Evil, Truth and Authority [response to *Veritatis Splendor*]. O'Neill, John. *Rel St* 31:209-219 Je 1995
John Wesley on the Origins of Evil. Bryant, Barry E. *Wesley Th J* 30:111-133 Spr 1995
Dem Löwen gleich, gierig nach Raub: Zum Feindbild in den Psalmen [il]. Janowski, Bernd. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:155-173 1995
El pecado: Reflexiones filosófico-teológicas. Caffarra, Carlo. *Scripta Th* 21: 625-631 My-Ag 1989
The Problem of Evil and a Plausible Defence. Murphy, Frank J. *Rel St* 31: 243-250 Je 1995
Responsibility and Evil Imagination [Niebuhrian perspective on hostile and violent discourse]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Rel Health* 34:207-217 Fall 1995
Three Takes on Evil: Review Essay: *Beyond Rangoon, The Usual Suspects,* and *Kids*. Anker, Roy M. *Perspectives* 11:15-17 Ja 1996
Veritatis Splendor: Reopening Some Questions of the Reformation [bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 23:225-238 Fall 1995

Evil in literature
Evil and Loneliness: Schopenhauer in the Work of Gerard Reve. Abelsen, Peter. *Lit Th* 9:179-198 Je 1995

Evola, Julius, 1898-1974
A Short Introduction to Julius Evola. Hansen, H T, and Rehmus, E E, tr. *Theosophical H* 5:11-22 Ja 1994

Evolution
see also Bible and evolution; Genetic psychology
After Darwin [complexity theory; opinion]. Reilly, John J. *First Things* no 54:14-17 Je-Jl 1995
Biology Teachers' Views on Evolution, Possible Distinctions of Theistic Views [study; appendix, bibliog, table]. Lothers, John E, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:177-185 S 1995
Burhoe and Shapley: A Complementarity of Science and Religion. Gilbert, James. *Zygon* 30:531-539 D 1995
Creation science [R Balmer's *In the Beginning: The Creationist Controversy* on PBS]. Numbers, Ronald L. *Chr Cent* 112:574-575 My 24-31 1995
Creation, Evolution and Christian Faith. Wilbur, Frank H, ed, and Behnke, James N, ed. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:379-498 1995*
Darwin's Evolutionary Theory and 19th-Century Natural Theology. Hutchison, John C. *Bib Sac* 152:334-354 Jl-S 1995
Emergent Evolution and the Incarnation of Jesus Christ [A Peacocke's interpretation]. Copestake, David R. *Mod Believing* ns 36:27-33 O 1995
Evolution in Thermodynamic Perspective: A Historical and Philosophical Angle [bibliog]. Fry, Iris. *Zygon* 30:227-248 Je 1995
Future Evolution: Three Phases in Sri Aurobindo's Thought [paper presented at seminar Sri Aurobindo—the Bridge between the Past and the Future, Pondicherry Univ and Sri Aurobindo School of Eastern and Western Thought, F 1992]. Feys, Jan. *Sevartham* 20:99-117 1995
Nondual Ecology [systems theory, environmentalism and Buddhism]. McClellan, John. *Tricycle* 3:58-65 Wint 1993
Scientific and Religious Aspects of the Origins Debate [paper presented at Natl Conf of the Christian Legal Soc, Virginia Beach, Va, O 16 1993]. Newman, Robert C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:164-175 S 1995
Theistic Evolution: Does God Really Act in Nature? Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 15:19-32 Wint 1995
A Theory of Theistic Evolution as an Alternative to the Naturalistic Theory. Mills, Gordon C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:112-122 Je 1995
Wonderful Life: Burgess Shale and the History of Biology [S J Gould's 1989 book]. Cook, Harry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:159-163 S 1995

Evolution, Social
see also Social change
Droit et évolution de la conscience: ou de la source du droit [Eng abst, p 89]. Obrist, Willy. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:5-25 1994

Evolution (Teilhardian)
The Future of Teilhardian Theology [bibliog]. Schmitz-Moormann, Karl. *Zygon* 30:117-129 Mr 1995
How Does the Teilhardian Vision of Evolution Compare with Contemporary Theories? [bibliog]. Galleni, Lodovico. *Zygon* 30:25-45 Mr 1995

Evolutionary psychology *see* Genetic psychology

Ex-Communists
The Communists and Their Symbols: The Re-Awakened Christianity of the New Rulers [Slovakia]. Ondruš, Miroslav. *RCDA* 33 no 3:51-53 1994-1995

Examination of conscience *see* Conscience, Examination of

Excavations (Archaeology)- Cyprus
Early Neolithic Settlement in Western Cyprus: Preliminary Report on the 1992-1993 Test Excavations at Kholetria *Ortos* [bibliog, ils, map, tables]. Simmons, Alan H. *A S O R Bul* no 295:1-14 Ag 1994

Excavations (Archaeology)- Egypt
All the King's Sons: The biggest archeological find in Egypt since King Tut's tomb is also the most unusual: it may explain the fate of most of Ramesses II's fifty-two sons [il, photos, plan]. Preston, Douglas. *New Yorker* 71:44-59 Ja 22 1996

Excavations (Archaeology)- Greece
Modernity and the Past-Still-Present: Politics of Time in the Birth of Regional Archaeological Projects in Greece. Fotiadis, Michael. *Am J Arch* 99:59-78 Ja 1995

Excavations (Archaeology)- Iraq
British Museum excavations at Nimrud and Balawat in 1989 [bibliog, ils, photos]. Curtis, John; Collon, Dominique; Green, Anthony. *Iraq* 55:1-37 1993
Hormuzd Rassam and his discoveries [ils, maps, photos]. Reade, Julian. *Iraq* 55:39-62 1993

Excavations (Archaeology)- Jordan
Archaeology in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. Peterman, Glen L. *Am J Arch* 98: 521-559 Jl 1994

Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine
see also Palestine—Antiquities
Archaeology in Israel [ils, maps, photos]. Wolff, Samuel R. *Am J Arch* 98: 481-519 Jl 1994
Between a Rock and a High Place: 1995 Excavation Opportunities [catalog of Palestinian sites; chart, pp 46-49; map, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 21: 34-42,44-49 Ja-F 1995

Excavations (Archaeology)- Saudi Arabia
see also Saudi Arabia—Antiquities

Excavations (Archaeology)- Turkey
The Alişar Regional Project (1993-1994) [map, photos]. Gorny, Ronald L. *Bib Arch* 58:52-54 Mr 1995
Archaeological Research at Aphrodisias in Caria, 1993 [ils, maps, plans, photos]. Smith, R R R, and Ratté, Christopher. *Am J Arch* 99:33-58 Ja 1995

Excellence
Excellence. Brantley, Paul S, ed. *JRCE* 4:3-115 Spr 1995*

Exchange theory (Sociology)
Cycles, relais et échanges dans la circulation des objets de valeur: analyse sémiotique de quelques récits de cure chamanique [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. Racine, Luc. *Religiologiques* no 10:159-181 Aut 1994
La reciprocidad y la fiesta de San Juan en Otavalo [bibliog]. Barlett, Peggy F. *Allpanchis* no 32:73-108 1988

Excommunication
Excommunication in Twelfth Century England. Helmholz, Richard H. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:235-253 1994-1995
Revoking Luther's Excommunication. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:312-315 Jl 1995

Executions
Letters of Enforced Death versus Suicide Notes [adapted fr *Voices of Death*, 1980; bibliog]. Shneidman, Edwin S. *J Psych Jud* 19:153-160 Sum 1995
What to Think of Holy Saturday, 1996? Loades, Ann L. *Th* 98:337-338 S-O 1995
When Killing Is Government Policy [Persian Gulf War civilian casualties]. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* :16 Ap 1991
Written in Characters of Blood? The Reign of King Cetshwayo ka Mpande 1872-9. Cope, R L. *J African Hist* 36 no 2:247-269 1995

Exegetical preaching *see* Preaching, Exegetical

Exercise
It Can't Be Wrong if It Brings People In: the year the people at Faith Church started high-stepping for the Lord [combining exercise and worship]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 37:34-35 S 1995

Exhibitions
The American Way of Giving [MCC exhibit "The Gift of Hope," Kauffman Museum, Bethel College, N Newton, Kan, and history of US Mennonite Philanthropy; photo, facsim]. Juhnke, James C. *Menn Life* 50:10-13 S 1995
Antoni Tàpies Exhibition at the Guggenheim Museum SoHo. Larson, Kay. *Tricycle* 4:94-95 Sum 1995
Art of Armenia [*Treasures from Heaven*, exhibit of mss; il]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 47:57-58 Jl-Ag 1994
Assyria at the Metropolitan Museum of Art [two exhibits; photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:167-169 S 1995

Creating a Gallery and a Year of Exhibits at United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities [photos]. Johnson, Cindi Beth. *ARTS* 7:9-12 Sum 1995
En Divina Lux: In Divine Light [exhibition documenting *moradas* of New Mexico, private sanctuaries of Penitente Brotherhood; photo]. Ashby, Nicole L. *Humanities (NEH)* 16:31 Jl-Ag 1995
Embodied Spirits: An Exhibition of Asmat Art [photo]. Olsen, G James. *ARTS* 3:3 Wint 1991
Expositions et histoire religieuse. Platelle, Henri. *M Sci Rel* 51:297-312 Jl-S 1994
Israel Museum Exhibit [Painting the Bible in Rembrandt's Holland]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 21:253-255 O 1993
Die Lutherhalle in Wittenberg heute: Probleme einer historischen Ausstellung [Eng abst, p 303]. Boockmann, Hartmut. *Archiv Ref* 85:287-303 1994
Pioneer Missionaries: Women in the West: A Pictorial Essay [exhibit, Dept of History in Philadelphia; photos]. *Am Pres* 73:1-8 Spr 1995
Religion in the Museum: The Tibetan Connection, a Bridge or Troubled Waters? [Buddhist works 'perform artistic rituals; photo]. Edwards, Cliff. *ARTS* 5:6-7 Fall 1992
The Sacrifices of Abraham [*Akedah* in art; exhibition, Graduate Theological Union Library and Bade Museum; photos]. Milgrom, Jo. *ARTS* 5:13-19 Wint 1993
"Visualising Masculinities": Theology, Art and Identity [exhibition, Tate Gallery, London; photos]. Pickstone, Charles. *ARTS* 5:24-26 Wint 1993
Zum Cranach-Jahr 1994 [exhibitions of the work of Lucas Cranach, the Elder]. Düfel, Hans. *Luther* 66 no 3:140-143 1995

Existence
Existence and Non-Existence in Haribhadra Sūri's Anekānta-Jaya-Patākā [figs]. Bossche, Franck van den. *J Indian Ph* 23:429-468 D 1995
The Provisional World: Existenthood, Causal Efficiency and Śrī Harṣa [bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 23:179-221 Je 1995

Existence, Human *see* Life

Existence of God *see* God—Proof

Existential psychology
A Psychological Assessment of Job [bibliog]. Maas, Jeannette P. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:55-68 1989

Existentialism
see also Phenomenology; Self
"The Break-through to New Life": Christianity and the Emergence of the New Left in Austin, Texas, 1956-1964. Rossinow, Doug. *Am Q* 46:309-340 S 1994
Does Environmental Ethics Need a Metaphysical Grounding? [Legacy of Hans Jonas]. Vogel, Lawrence. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):30-39 1995
Existenzerfahrung im Schweigen vor der Transzendenz: Zum 25. Todestag des Philosophen Karl Jaspers am 26. Februar 1994. Lohner, Alexander. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:165-178 1994

Exodus *see* Bible (OT)- Exodus

Exodus, The
Dating the Exodus: A New Perspective. Adler, Jonathan. *Jew Bible Q* 23:44-51 Ja-Mr 1995
The Exodus and Biblical Theology [bibliog; reply, J Levenson, 26:4-10 Spr 1996]. Collins, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:152-160 Wint 1995
From Horeb to Kadesh in Eleven Days [route of Exodus; map]. Faiman, David. *Jew Bible Q* 22:91-102 Ap 1994
God's Mission to Egypt in the Exodus. Roderick, Bradley P. *Th Educator* no 52:21-26 Fall 1995
New Evidence for Israeli Exodus [C Krahmalkov on Egyptian place lists]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:86 Ap 3 1995
Pharaoh as Vassal: A Study of a Political Metaphor. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 57:27-51 Ja 1995
The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees [reply to B Witherington, *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:18-19 1989]. Day, John. *Vet Test* 45:377-378 Jl 1995
Teologias da Libertação em Transformação: O Testemunho do Antigo Testamento e o Caminho dos Cristãos Latino-Americanos depois da "Virada". Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:67-83 1995

Exorcism
Deliverance: The Evolution of a Doctrine. Hunt, Stephen. *Themelios* 21:10-13 O 1995
Echoes of an Exorcism in the Fourth Gospel? [diag]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:111-119 1995
Encounter with the Spirits: An Adventure in Pastoral Care [reply, J M Mackey, pp 413-415]. Whitehead, Claude W. *J Past Care* 49:405-411 Wint 1995
Exorcism as Healing Ministry in the African Independent/Indigenous Churches [bibliog]. Kitshoff, M C. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:30-50 1994
The "Lesser" Violence of Animal Sacrifice: A Somewhat Hidden and Overlooked (Ignored?) Reality in Sinhala Buddhism [bibliog, photos]. Feddema, J P Hans. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:133-148 1995
Le miracle de Laon comme moyen de conversion violente: Le cas de Wilhelm van der Linden, évêque de Roermond, et de Johannes Campanus [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994; Eng abst, p 321; ils]. Backus, Irena. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:303-321 Jl-S 1995

Experience
Kant en de eeuwigheid van de wereld: Een historisch-kritische lezing van de eerste antinomie [Eng abst, p 39]. Veldhuijsen, Peter van. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:19-39 1995

Experience (Religion)
see also Conversion; Glossolalia; Mysticism; Psychology, Religious; Religiousness; Visions
Are Women's Religious Experiences Mystical Experiences? Sjørup, Lene. *St Th* 48 no 1:15-32 1994
Beyond Unity: Religious Experience, Creativity, and Psychology [bibliog]. Fauteux, Kevin. *J Psych Chr* 14:58-65 Spr 1995
Dimensions crypto-religieuses des Alcooliques Anonymes [Eng abst, pp 166-167]. Pilote, Lomer. *Religiologiques* no 11:157-167 Spr 1995
Eyes to See, Ears to Hear [dedicatory address, Bethany Theological Seminary, Richmond, Ind, O 30 1994]. Wall, James M. *Breth Life* 40:111-115 Spr 1995
La formation du sacré dans les usages ludiques du corps [Eng abst, p 305]. Griffet, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 12:139-148 Aut 1995
"I Live, Not I; It Is Christ Who Lives in Me" (Gal 2:20): A Yogic Interpretation of Paul's Religious Experience. Pathrapankal, Joseph. *J Dharma* 20: 297-307 Jl-S 1995
In Defense of Religion: The Psychical Foundation of the Spiritual [paper presented at ARPR Ann Conf, Rosemont College, My 24 1993]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:182-192 O 1993
James's God. Cooper, Wesley E. *Am J Th Ph* 16:261-277 S 1995
Learning Morality Through Sentiment and the Senses: The Role of Emotional Experience in Sūkyō Mahikari [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *Japan Rel* 20:56-76 Ja 1995
The Logical Verification of the Religious Experience. Goddard, Ian. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:94-96 Ap 1995
Mysticism and understanding Steven Katz and his critics. Janz, Bruce. *S R* 24 no 1:77-94 1995
The Nature of Religious Truth. Rao, Srinivasa. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:48-51 Jl-D 1993
Nishida's Thought [tr fr "Nishida Kitaro no Shisaku" in *Keiken to jikaku: Nishida testsugaku no basho o motomete;* conf paper, "Beyond East and West," Goethe Inst, Kyoto, S 1991]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Van Bragt, Jan, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:29-47 Spr 1995
On the Track of the Elephant: The Relevance of Psychical Research to Religious Experience for an Understanding of Reality [bibliog]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:215-227 O 1995
Original Face [redemptive strangers]. Koralek, Jenny. *Parabola* 20:21-23 My 1995
Peak Religious Experiences and Mystical Experiences. Sanders, Peter. *Past Sci* 13:105-115 1994
Post-Conversion Experiences of Native British Converts to Islam [bibliog]. Köse, Ali. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:195-206 D 1994
The Quest for Religious Experience in Education. Miedema, Siebren. *Rel Ed* 90:399-410 Sum-Fall 1995
Regression and Redemption in Religious Experience. Fauteux, Kevin. *J Past Care* 49:48-58 Spr 1995
Regression and Reparation in Religious Experience and Creativity [bibliog]. Fauteux, Kevin. *Past Psych* 43:163-175 Ja 1995
The Rhetoric of and About Excess in William James's *The Varieties of Religious Experience* [bibliog]. Webb, Stephen H. *Rel Lit* 27:27-45 Sum 1995
Le sacré comme itinéraire narratif [Eng abst, p 252]. Gibeau, Guy. *Religiologiques* no 7:73-95 Spr 1993
The Transformation of the Self in Mahayana Buddhism: A Theoretical Study. Bose, Kurethara S. *E Buddhist* ns 28:145-156 Aut 1994
Truth-Warranted Manifestation Beliefs. Zeis, John. *Faith Phil* 11:436-451 Jl 1994
A Universal Religious Experience? Comparative Theology as an Alternative to a Theology of Religions. Fredericks, James L. *Horizons* 22:67-87 Spr 1995

Experience (Religion)—Christianity
see also Pentecostalism
Categories Of Religious Experience For Spiritual Direction. Douglas, Julie D. *AFER* 36:147-159 Je 1994
Charismatic Spirituality [table]. Chant, Barry. *Lucas* no 16:52-71 D 1993
Does the sanctity of Christian mystics corroborate their claims? Webb, Mark O. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:63-71 Ap 1995
L'expérience cistercienne: une théologie pratique [reflections on *Voix monastiques* and *Pain de Citeaux*]. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 11:125-134 1992
"Experience" in Two Church Traditions: Differing Semantic Worlds [Church of God (Anderson, Ind) and Christian Churches/Churches of Christ]. Lambert, Byron Cecil. *Wesley Th J* 30:134-153 Spr 1995
Experiencia religiosa (La contribución de J H Newman). Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 27:69-91 Ja-Ap 1995
Faith Development out of the Religious and Drug Experiences of Prisoners. Morse, Elisabeth. *Mod Believing* ns 36:22-27 Jl 1995
Post-Modern Thought in the Light of Women's Religious Experience. Glanville, Helena. *Scriptura* no 44:34-50 Mr 1993
Rethinking Religious Experience: Notes from Critical Theory, Feminism, and Real Life. Burton, Stacy. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:67-88 Wint 1995
Women's Experience and Authority in the Work of Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Pears, Angela. *Mod Believing* ns 36:16-21 Jl 1995
Women's Experience and Theology. Confoy, Maryanne. *St Mark R* no 151: 17-20 Spr 1992
Writing Anxiety in Teresa's *Interior Castle*. Walsh, Terrance G. *Th St* 56: 251-275 Je 1995

Experiential learning
Ida, The Subway Station, and Thinking About Learning [Chicago urban ministry course]. Anderson, Keith. *Rel Ed* 89:493-501 Fall 1994

Experimentation on man
Death in Vitro [Human Embryo Research Panel defines "human person"; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:13-15 Wint 1995
In Loco Parentis: Minimal Risk as an Ethical Threshold for Research upon Children. Freedman, Benjamin; Fuks, Abraham; Weijer, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:13-19 Mr-Ap 1993
Research on Human Subjects Implications for Christian Scholars [appendexes, bibliog]. Rumble, Beverly J. *JRCE* 4:245-264 Aut 1995
Twenty Years After: The Legacy of the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-40 N-D 1992*

Expiation *see* Atonement

Expositions *see* Exhibitions

Expository preaching *see* Preaching, Exegetical; Preaching, Expository

Expository Times (Periodical)
Volume 106: October 1994-September 1995 [indexes]. *Expos T* 106:i-viii S 1995

Expressionism
Theology and American Abstract Expressionism [bibliog; photos]. Jasper, David. *Rel St Th* 13-14:21-35 Ap 1995; *ARTS* 7:17-24 Sum 1995

External debts *see* Debts, External

Extrasensory perception
Categories Of Religious Experience For Spiritual Direction. Douglas, Julie D. *AFER* 36:147-159 Je 1994
Interactionist Substance-Dualism and Parapsychological Phenomena [bibliog]. Levin, Michael. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:25-31 Ja 1995
Predestination, Psychic Sense and Free Will [bibliog]. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:201-207 O 1995

Extraterrestrial anthropology
Outer Space and the New World in the Imagination of Eighteenth-Century Europeans. Adams, John. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:70-83 F 1995

Extremism *see* Radicalism

Extrinsic-intrinsic typology
Further Examination of the Relationships of Religious Orientation to Religious Conflict [study; bibliog, tables, appendix]. Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim. *R Rel Res* 36:369-381 Je 1995
Refining Religious Belief-Behavior Relations [study; tables, bibliog]. Sappington, Andrew A, and Baker, Julie. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:39-48 1995

Eyck, Jan van, 1390-1440
A Dutch Master and the Good Life [J van Eyck; il]. Bess, Philip. *First Things* no 51:42-46 Mr 1995

Eye (in religion, folklore)
Die oë van die Gees in die Boek Openbaring—'n Teologiese Perspektief [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. De Smidt, Jacobus C. *Scriptura* no 54:159-176 1995

Ezekiel *see* Bible (OT)- Ezekiel

Ezra *see* Bible (OT)- Ezra

F

Fa'atauva'a, Roina
Roina Pioneers Theological Education for Samoan Women [first W Samoan woman in ThB program; por]. Mackenzie, Tessa. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:38-40 1990

Fables
Jotham's Fable: Its Structure and Function in Judges 9. Ogden, Graham S. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:301-308 Jl 1995

Face (in religion, folklore)
Mapping Faces: National Physiognomies as Cultural Prediction [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Flavell, Kay. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:8-22 N 1994
Le visage et le sacré: Quelques jalons d'analyse [Eng abst, p 303]. Le Breton, David. *Religiologiques* no 12:49-64 Aut 1995

Faculty-student relationships *see* Student-faculty relationships

Faculty (Education) *see* Theological seminaries—Faculty; Universities and colleges—Faculty

Facundus, Bp of Hermiane
Zwischen Rom und Byzanz: Die Haltung des Facundus von Hermiane und der nordafrikanischen Kirche während des Drei-Kapitel-Streits (553). Bruns, Peter. *Z K G* 106 no 2:151-178 1995

Fairies
"Away with the Fairies?"—A Study of Rev Robert Kirk's Views on the Second Sight and a Fairy Kingdom [bibliog; 2 pts]. Haddow, Angus H. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:79-90 Ap 1995; 18:149-156 Jl 1995
The Thirteenth Wise Woman [in *Sleeping Beauty*]. Travers, P L. *Parabola* 20:24-27 My 1995

Fairness
see also Justice

Fairs
see also Exhibitions

Fairy tales
Goldilocks [critique of J F Garner's *Politically Correct Bedtime Stories* and US political culture]. Greer, Colin. *Tikkun* 10:26-30 S-O 1995
Modern Science in Ancient Fairy Tales [bibliog]. Wilson, Velta Snikere. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:47-48 Ja 1995
The Thirteenth Wise Woman [in *Sleeping Beauty*]. Travers, P L. *Parabola* 20:24-27 My 1995

Faith
see also Agnosticism; Hope; Trust
Abandoned by God? [Ps 42; sermon]. Watts, Craig M. *Preaching* 5:30-32 S-O 1989
Anti-foundationalism, Hendrik Hart and the Nature and Function of Religious Belief [bibliog; reply, H Hart, pp 251-256 Spr 1994; rejoinder]. Sweet, William. *Phil Th* 8:167-191 Wint 1993
Believing Traditions and the Task of the Academic Theologian [bibliog]. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 62:1167-1179 Wint 1994
The Call to Discipline [of faith]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Th Today* 52:259-266 Jl 1995
Can We Still Be Christians? [G Luedemann's study of resurrection of Jesus; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:395-397 Fall 1995
Christian ethics and Christian faith. Anatolios, Khaled. *Communio (US)* 22: 242-264 Sum 1995
Communication dans la foi et co-référence des doctrines. Labbé, Yves. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:31-46 1995
The Crucial Concept of Self-Deception in Presuppositional Apologetics. Bahnsen, Greg L. *West Th J* 57:1-31 Spr 1995
A Dance of Faith [faith as devotion, activity and reflection; bibliog]. Bagnall, Jeff. *Spectrum* 27:47-58 Spr 1995
The Doctrine of Faith [Warfield lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ap 14 1994]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:202-215 1995
Faith and Liturgy [editorial introd to Revising the Liturgy]. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:131-137 Je 1995
Faith without works is dead [Jas 2:26; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Robertson, Edwin H. *Expos T* 105:16-18 O 1993
Faith, Fantasy and Christianity. Davis, Mark. *Faith Freedom* 48:68-74 Spr-Sum 1995
Faith. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:393-432 Fall 1995*
Glauben an die Kirche? Lülsdorff, Raimund. *Catholica* 45 no 2:119-134 1991
A Heart of Wisdom [sister's faith journey through cancer]. Gies, Martha. *Second Opinion* 20:11-19 Ap 1995
Un héritage en travail: Paul et la confession de foi. Combet-Galland, Corina. *Foi Vie* 94:15-25 S 1995
Hermeneutics: Six Essential Principles of Biblical Interpretation You Won't Find in the Textbooks. Bjork, Cliff. *Search Together* 22 no 1-4:1-64 1994
How Subjectivity Is Truth in the *Concluding Unscientific Postscript* [bibliog]. Hughes, Edward J. *Rel St* 31:197-208 Je 1995
Immanentistic beliefs in God: an elite response to secularisation [3 S African surveys; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 1 no 3: 261-282 1994
Is there a God? [Questions People Ask, pt 1; bibliog]. Haymes, Brian. *Expos T* 106:324-328 Ag 1995
Kierkegaard and the historians [historical scholarship and faith]. Rae, Murray. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:87-102 Ap 1995
Libres penseurs et libres croyants, conditions d'un dialogue. Bertrand, Michel. *Foi Vie* 94:9-21 Ap 1995
No News Is Good News: Modernity, the Postmodern, and Apologetics. Edgar, William. *West Th J* 57:359-382 Fall 1995
Nondoxastic faith: Audi on religious commitment. Radcliffe, Dana. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:73-86 Ap 1995
Overcoming the Threat of Death: A journal of one Christian's encounter with cancer. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Risk Bk Ser* no 60:ix-xiii, 1-105 1994*
Papers from the Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic International Dialogue, 1994. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 34:45-86 Ja 1995*
Refining Religious Belief-Behavior Relations [study; tables, bibliog]. Sappington, Andrew A, and Baker, Julie. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:39-48 1995
Religious Art and Religious Belief [paper presented at Int Symposium on Sociology and Theology, Oxford, Ja 1984; repr fr *New Blackfriars* 16 1986]. Howes, Graham. *ARTS* 5:11-16 Fall 1992
Religious Beliefs In Pastoral Caregiving. Stone, Howard W. *J Supervision Train* 15:63-69 1994
Representation, Theology and Faith. Ayres, Lewis. *Mod Th* 11:23-46 Ja 1995
The Scandal of Faith [*USA Today* baffled by Christian response to personal tragedy]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:71-72 Mr 1995
La situación de la fe en España: Reflexiones teológicas al hilo de los documentos pastorales de los obispos españoles (1965-1988). Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 21:633-652 My-Ag 1989
Symbol, Idol, and Belief in Dmitrii Merezhkovskii's *The Death of the Gods* [bibliog]. Davis, Glenn A. *Chr Lit* 43:151-166 Wint 1994
The Triumph of Ethics over Doubt: Dostoevsky's *The Brothers Karamazov* [bibliog]. Barineau, R Maurice. *Chr Lit* 43:375-392 Spr-Sum 1994
Truth and Orthodoxy [fr ideological tyranny to a credible faith]. Mercier, Jean L. *Cross Currents* 45:68-79 Spr 1995
A Universal Faith in a Thousand and One Contexts. Conway, Martin. *Int R Miss* 84:133-148 Ja-Ap 1995
Veritatis Splendor: Reopening Some Questions of the Reformation [bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 23:225-238 Fall 1995
What T S Eliot Almost Believed. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 55:25-30 Ag-S 1995
Wittgensteinian Perspectives *Sub Specie Aeternitatis*. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Rel St* 31:329-340 S 1995
Wort und Rechtfertigungsglaube: Zur Horizontauffächerung einer Worttheologie in Luthers Disputation *De fide*. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:28-53 1995

Faith—Biblical teaching
Creeds and Their Uses: The New Testament [paper presented at Christian Scholars Conf, Pepperdine Univ, Jl 26 1994]. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Chr St* 14:5-18 1994
Don't Let Satan Steal Your Joy [editorial]. Jordan-Lake, Joy. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 N 1995
Hebrews 11:1-3, 8-16 [Between Text and Sermon]. Spencer, Richard A. *Interp* 49:288-292 Jl 1995
Partnership in Easter Faith: The Role of Mary Magdalene and Thomas in John 20. Lee, Dorothy A. *J St N T* no 58:37-49 Je 1995
Turning doubt around. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 3:2-13 N 1995
Weak or Strong? [Rom 14:1-12; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 106:335-336 Ag 1995
What Is Christian Faith? Colwell, Gary. *Rel St Th* 11:57-65 My-S 1991
Work, Labour, and Steadfastness [1 Thess 1:1-10; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 106:305-307 Jl 1995

Faith—Comparative studies
Unica fede per la validità dei sacramenti: Il documento di Bari [Eng abst, pp 27-28]. *St Ecum* 13:9-28 Ja-Mr 1995

Faith—History of doctrines
Abhängigkeitsgefühl und Sinneinheit: Zum Gottesbegriff in Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre [Eng abst, p 56]. Schock, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:41-56 1995
Heiliger Geist—Kirche—Heiligung: Einsichten aus Luthers Glaubensunterricht. Wicks, Jared. *Catholica* 45 no 2:79-101 1991

Faith (Buddhism)
Continuous Mind [faith, love, and karma; excerpt fr *White Sail*]. Thinley Norbu, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 2:14-15 Fall 1992
Even Dewdrops Fall: An Interview [by Tracy Cochran]. Unno, Taitetsu. *Tricycle* 4:64-65 Sum 1995

Faith and Order movement
L'avenir de Foi et Constitution. Tillard, Jean M R. *Istina* 39:422-428 O-D 1994
L'avenir du mouvement œcuménique [tr fr Eng]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Istina* 39:411-421 O-D 1994

Eradicating Racism: A Central Agenda for the Faith and Order Movement. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec R* 47:42-51 Ja 1995

Faith and reason
see also Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)
The Challenge of Science to the Thinking Church. Peacocke, Arthur R. *Mod Believing* ns 36:15-26 O 1995
Die christologische Vermittlung des rationalen Systems von Nicolas Malebranche: Formulierung einer These [Eng abst, p 316]. Eckholt, Margit. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:296-316 1995
Considerations on theology's difficulty in gaining the interest of reason today. Carrasco, Alfonso; Reimers, Adrian J, tr; Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:265-283 Sum 1995
Creation, Evolution and Christian Faith. Wilbur, Frank H, ed, and Behnke, James N, ed. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:379-498 1995*
Filosofía analítica y epistemología de la Fe: Boletín bibliográfico (1980-1993). Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 27:219-265 Ja-Ap 1995
Gelovend denken, denkend geloven of gescheiden zaken? Overzicht van onderzoek over natuurwetenschap en geloof in Nederland, 1980-1994 [Eng abst, p 312]. Drees, Willem B. *Ned T Tijd* 49:291-311 O 1995
The Indispensable Calling of the Pentecostal Scholar. McGee, Gary B. *E J Prac Th* 4:19-29 Spr 1990
Jean-Alphonse Turrettini (1671-1737) on Natural Theology: The Triumph of Reason over Revelation at the Academy of Geneva. Klauber, Martin I. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:301-325 1994
Kant as Christian Apologist: The Failure of Accommodationist Theology. Green, Garrett. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:301-317 Sum 1995
A Leibnizian Account of Why Belief in the Christian Mysteries is Justified. Cave, Eric. *Rel St* 31:463-473 D 1995
The Orthodox Unorthodoxy of John Dominic Crossan: An interview [by James Halstead]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Cross Currents* 45:510-530 Wint 1995-1996
Plantinga on Warrant [*Warrant: The Current Debate*, 1993; *Warrant and Proper Function*, 1993; review article]. Oliphint, Scott. *West Th J* 57:415-435 Fall 1995
Reasonable Damnation: How Jonathan Edwards Argued for the Rationality of Hell. Davidson, Bruce W. *J Ev Th S* 38:47-56 Mr 1995
Une réflexion sur les rapports entre science et foi [*Science et foi font système: Une aproche herméneutique*, ed by P Bühler and C Karakash, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 111]. Rivier, Dominique. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:55-61 1995
Religion and the religions in the age of William and Mary: A response to David A Pailin [6 no 4:349-375 1994, indexed in RIO 26; bibliog]. Harrison, Peter. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:273-281 1995
Saying the Unsayable: An Appreciation of Donald MacKinnon. Millar, Alan. *Scot J Rel St* 16:141-152 Aut 1995
A Scientist's Approach to Belief [3 lectures presented at The Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn, S 19-20 1994]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Sewanee Th R* 39:9-50 Christmas 1995*
Theology and Philosophy: faith and reason. Wardlaw, Harry. *St Mark R* no 163:32-40 Spr 1995
Towards an Interreligious Understanding of *Hikma* [bibliog, tables]. Henningsson, Jan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:147-164 D 1994

Faith cure *see* Healing, Spiritual; Miracles

Faith development
Áfangar á Þroskaferli trúarinnar: Kenningar James W Fowlers *Stages of Faith: The Psychology of Human Development and the Quest for Meaning* [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog, figs, tables]. Sigurður Pálsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:119-161 1992
Childhood Abuse and Spiritual Development Among Women Religious. Smith, Caroline E, and others. *J Rel Health* 34:127-133 Sum 1995
Clarification of the Link Between Right-Wing Authoritarianism and Religiousness: The Role of Religious Maturity [Study; bibliog, table]. Leak, Gary K, and Randall, Brandy A. *J S S R* 34:245-252 Je 1995
Comparing Oser's and Fowler's Developmental Stages: On the basis of empirical studies among Finnish young adults and adults [bibliog, graphs, tables; reply, F Schweitzer, pp 113-121]. Tamminen, Kalevi. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:75-112 1994
A Dance of Faith [faith as devotion, activity and reflection; bibliog]. Bagnall, Jeff. *Spectrum* 27:47-58 Spr 1995
Faith Development in Educational Ministry with Children. Kreider, Eugene C. *Word World* 15:68-75 Wint 1995
Faith Development out of the Religious and Drug Experiences of Prisoners. Morse, Elisabeth. *Mod Believing* ns 36:22-27 Jl 1995
Fondements psychosociaux des motifs de participation des adultes en éducation de la foi [bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 35]. Gosselin, Gilles. *Past Sci* 11: 35-66 1992
The God Beyond [structure of imaging God at adult level; bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:411-431 Jl 1995
Mass Attendance and Faith Development in Catholic Adolescents: Exploring Connections [study; appendices, tables]. Ryan, Maurice, and Foster, William J. *J Chr Ed* 38:47-57 Ap 1995
The Relationship of Spiritual Maturity to Level of Object Relations Development and God Image [study; tables, bibliog; presented at American Psychological Assoc Ann Meeting Los Angeles, 1994]. Hall, Todd W, and Brokaw, Beth Fletcher. *Past Psych* 43:373-391 Jl 1995
The Thinking Heart: Developmental Dynamics in Etty Hillesum's *Diaries* [bibliog]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *Past Psych* 43:393-409 Jl 1995
Watch-Words and Humming-Tunes [spiritual autobiography]. Burkette, Jenyrma S. *Affirmation* 7:37-45 Spr 1995

Faith healers *see* Healers

Faithfulness *see* God—Faithfulness

Fakirs
Mme Blavatsky Again: A Futher Explication of the Buddhist Faith and its Miracles: The Marvelous Fakirs—Why a Russian Countess Firmly Believes in Magic [repr fr *New York World* Ap 2 1877]. *Theosophical H* 4:51-55 Ap 1992

Falashas
Albright and the Origin of the Falasha [facsim]. Shahîd, Irfan. *Bib Arch* 58: 177 S 1995

Fall of man
see also Adam and Eve; Paradise
The Effects of the Fall on Creational Social Structures: A Comparison of Anabaptist and Reformed Perspectives [J Yoder and H Dooyeweerd]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 30:108-129 Ap 1995
Female Subjection to Man: Is It A Consequence of The Fall? Wojciech, Kowalski. *AFER* 35:274-287 O 1993
Human Sexuality: Viewed from the Bible's Understanding of the Human Condition. Seitz, Christopher R. *Th Today* 52:236-246 Jl 1995
"Is This the Love", or, the Origins of *Logomachia* [*Paradise Lost*, Book IX]. Politi, Jina. *Lit Th* 9:135-152 Je 1995
Of Man's First Disobedience [Gen 3:1-19; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 107:20-21 O 1995

Fallaci, Oriana
Opposing the powers [Oriana Fallaci]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78: 30-31 S 1995

Falsification *see* Verification and falsification (Logic)

Falwell, Jerry
Dissident evangelical: An interview [por]. Campolo, Anthony. *Chr Cent* 112: 213-215 F 22 1995
Falwell challenged on anti-Clinton tapes [by A Campolo]. *Chr Cent* 112:166-167 F 15 1995
Falwell Rejects Campolo TV Plea [il, pors; update: Campolo Apologizes to Falwell, 39:88 Ap 3 1995]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995
Tax-Exempt Government Bonds For Jerry Falwell's Liberty University Would Unconstitutionally Link Church And State, Says Virginia Supreme Court. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:28-30 F 1991

Fame
"Jane Roe" Plaintiff Joins Pro-life Movement: Conversion reshapes Norma McCorvey's views [photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:70 S 11 1995

Family
see also Brothers and sisters; Children; Church work with families; Domestic relations; Fathers; Fathers and sons; Home; Kinship; Marriage; Mothers; Parent and child; Parents; Patriarchy; Polygamy; Tribes and tribal system; Unmarried couples
The Family in Medical Decisionmaking. Blustein, Jeffrey. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23: 6-13 My-Je 1993
[Family]. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 94:3-107 Jl 1995*
Mothers, Citizenship, and Independence: A Critique of Pure Family Values. Young, Iris Marion. *Ethics* 105:535-556 Ap 1995
The Politics of Love: From Chivalry to Equality [bibliog]. Allen, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:25-50 1995
Protestanism and the Family: 1994 William Daniel Cobb III Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary. Dare, Philip N, ed. *Lex Th Q* 30:65-102 Sum 1995*
Taking Families Seriously [medical decision making]. Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-12 Jl-Ag 1992
When the Music Stops [passing generations]. Wade, David. *Sojourners* 24:77 N-D 1995

Family—Biblical teaching
The Bible and Edgar Cayce on Family Structures for the New Age Millennium. Holcombe, Al D. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:160-163 Jl 1995
Domestic Domains in the Gospel of Mark [reply, F Wiebe, pp 24-27; bibliog]. Poetker, Katrina M. *Direction* 24:14-24 Spr 1995
La Familia en la Biblia [2 pts]. Serna, Eduardo de la. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 2:93-119 1995; 57 no 3:143-154 1995
Open House: The American Family in the Household of God. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Th Today* 52:247-252 Jl 1995
Toward an Understanding of Home: Levinas and the New Testament [bibliog]. Harris, Chris. *Rel Ed* 90:432-444 Sum-Fall 1995
Understanding Redemption Through the Metaphor of the Family: A Prophetic Vision. Cohen, Diane. *Jew Bible Q* 21:248-252 O 1993

Family—History
The Family and the Male Problematic. Browning, Don S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:123-130 Spr 1995
Households in Fourteenth-Century Venetian Crete. McKee, Sally. *Speculum* 70:27-67 Ja 1995
Love, Marriage, and Family in Puritan Society. Feige, Diana, and Feige, Franz G M. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:96-114 Spr-Sum 1995
Un nouveau rôle pour la famille et l'Église aujourd'hui. Coninck, Frédéric de. *Foi Vie* 94:53-63 Jl 1995
Où val al famille? [historical reflections on family]. Quéré, France. *Foi Vie* 94:17-25 Jl 1995

Family—Religious life
Culture religieuse et transmission de la foi: Le rapport inter-générationnel [Eng abst, p 384; tables]. Grellier, Isabelle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:321-337 Jl-S 1995
The Effect of Marriage, Family, and Religious Ties on African American Suicide Ideology [bibliog, table]. Stack, Steven, and Wasserman, Ira. *J Marriage Fam* 57:215-222 F 1995
How Churches Can Be Truly Profamily: Proven strategies for effective ministry [list of family ministry organizations]. Johnson, Jan. *Chr T* 39:33-36 F 6 1995
Interchurch Families as a Threat of Resurrection [paper fr "Churches Together in England" conf, Alfreton, England, Ag 26-28 1994]. Kilcourse, George. *Mid-Stream* 34:111-128 Ap 1995
Personal Autonomy in Religion and Marriage: Is There a Link? [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilson, John, and Musick, Marc. *R Rel Res* 37:6-18 S 1995
Religion's Role in Organizing Family Relationships: Family Process in Rural, Two-Parent African American Families [bibliog, diags, tables]. Brody, Gene H; Stoneman, Zolinda; Flor, Douglas; McCrary, Chris. *J Marriage Fam* 56:878-888 N 1994
"A Source of Joy": *Ut Unum Sint* and interchurch families. Reardon, Ruth. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:280-286 1995
Spirituality and the Aging Family: A Systems Perspective. Fischer, Kathleen R. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:1-15 1992
Traveling with Children: Mothering and the Ethics of the Ordinary World. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 10:25-29,78 Jl-Ag 1995

Family- Africa
The Family [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Kirima, Nicodemus; Jong, Dennis H de; Somé, Jean Baptiste; Tapsoba, Basile. *AFER* 36:217-221 Ag 1994

Family- Australia
Perceptions of the Australian family. Nicholson, Alistair. *St Mark R* no 160: 11-16 Sum 1995

Family- Europe
Le Couple et la famille aujourd'hui: une approche statistique [bibliog, table]. Aubry, Bernard. *Foi Vie* 94:3-16 Jl 1995

Family- Switzerland
Blick zurück im Zorn: Nachlese zum Internationalen Jahr der Familie. Martin, Gerlind. *ZS* 44:4-8 F 1995

Family- United States
see also Afro-American families
Better Family Values: A new paradigm for family policy can bridge the partisan gap. Browning, Don S, and Browning, Carol. *Chr T* 39:29-32 F 6 1995
Do We Really Need Fathers? [interview; por]. Blankenhorn, David. *Chr T* 39:27 F 6 1995
The Fall and Rise of Marriage: Rebuilding commitment in a culture of divorce [editorial]. Maudlin, Karen L, and Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 39: 14-15 My 15 1995
Family Values Are Destroying the Family. Clapp, Rodney. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 Ja 1995
The Family: Reinventing the Human Community. Gruenwald, Oskar, ed. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:1-148 1995*
The 'Gay' Rights Movement: An Agenda to Deconstruct the Traditional Family. Heimbach, Daniel R. *Faith Miss* 12:60-71 Spr 1995
Has the Shooting Stopped? [Family values and politics in the United States; editorial]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5-6 Fall 1995
"The Innocence Is Gone": No child's physically, economically and morally safe in the United States of 1995. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-9 Ap 1995
Open House: The American Family in the Household of God. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Th Today* 52:247-252 Jl 1995
The political confusion of the Christian Coalition [examining the Contract with the Family]. Skillen, James W. *Chr Cent* 112:816-822 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Poverty and the Partisan Press [US; opinion]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 52:14-16 Ap 1995
The Stewardship of the Family. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 22: 102-108 Ap 1995
Valuing the Family. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :12 D 1992
What To Do About the Children [US public policy]. Bennett, William J. *Commentary* 99:23-28 Mr 1995
Will the Real Pro-Family Contestant Please Stand Up? Another Look at Families and Pastoral Care. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *J Past Care* 49: 61-72 Spr 1995

Family counseling
see also Marriage counseling
How Churches Can Be Truly Profamily: Proven strategies for effective ministry [list of family ministry organizations]. Johnson, Jan. *Chr T* 39:33-36 F 6 1995
Parents—Teens: Bridging the Generation Gap. Johnston, Robert. *E J Prac Th* 2:37-40 Spr 1988
Short-Term Counseling on the Frontiers: A Case Study [missionaries and families; bibliog]. Cerny, Leonard J, and Smith, David S. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:189-194 O-D 1995
Spirituality and the Aging Family: A Systems Perspective. Fischer, Kathleen R. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:1-15 1992
Taking Aim at Target Goals in Family Counseling. Johnson, Jim. *Ev J* 13: 55-62 Fall 1995

Family in films
Family-friendly films: Portraying the Bond That Matters [Films reviewed: *My Family, A Little Princess, The Bridges of Madison County*]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:667-668 Jl 5-12 1995

Family law *see* Domestic relations

Family life
see also Domestic relations
The Family and the Male Problematic. Browning, Don S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:123-130 Spr 1995
Family Structure, Commitment, and Involvement in the Hare Krishna Movement [study; bibliog, tables]. Rochford, E Burke, Jr. *Soc Rel* 56:153-175 Sum 1995
Marriage, Family and Religion. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:1-137 Spr-Sum 1995*
A Meaning-Oriented Contract with American Families: Why the Christian Coalition Isn't Pro-Family Enough [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10: 8-11,80a Jl-Ag 1995
Parenting Style and Adolescent Religious Commitment [study; bibliog, tables]. Giesbrecht, Norman. *J Psych Chr* 14:228-238 Fall 1995

Family life, Baha'i
Rights and Responsibilities in the Bahá'í Family System [bibliog]. Mahmoudi, Hoda, and DaBell, Richard. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-12 Je-S 1992

Family life, Buddhist
Marriage and Family Life in Soto Zen Buddhism. Nishiyama, Hironobu. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:49-53 Spr-Sum 1995

Family life, Christian
The baby Jesus and the Angel of Light [stories fr our parents]. Ragan, Brian Abell. *Chr Cent* 112:1212-1216 D 13 1995
Catching Neighborliness [Children]. Rogers, Fred. *Word World* 15:14-23 Wint 1995
L'Esprit Saint dans la famille. Léna, Marguerite. *Foi Vie* 94:83-96 Jl 1995
La famille comme gestion du temps et de l'espace. Fuchs, Eric. *Foi Vie* 94: 97-107 Jl 1995
Helping the Baptized Gain Sexual Maturity in Christ [preventing homosexuality; 1994 Templeton Foundation commendation recipient]. Ahlers, Hans Peter. *Luth F* 29:52-57 N 1995
Holy matrimony. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-33,44-45 D 1995*
The Home As Family Church. Batchelder, David B. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3: 165-172 1995
Mama, Papa, and the Politics of Power [memories of Hutterite family; photos]. Lambach, Ruth Baer. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:23-27 Sum 1995
Marriage in the Christian Traditions: Mystery, Mutuality and Meaning. Bryant, M Darrol. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:27-39 Spr-Sum 1995
Model families: Clustering to Help the Family [M Sawin]. Smith, Frances S. *One World* no 206:17-18 Je 1995
On Breaking Wills: The Theological Roots of Violence in Families [bibliog]. Jonge, Julia de. *J Psych Chr* 14:26-37 Spr 1995
Remember Who You Are [importance of enculturation in Christian nurture]. Shenk, Sara Wenger. *Menn Q R* 69:337-353 Jl 1995

Family life, Jewish
Beyond Internalized Anti-Semitism: Healing the Collective Scars of the Past. Brown, Cherie. *Tikkun* 10:44-46 Mr-Ap 1995
Exile and Memory: Reflections on Tisha B'Av [mourning Christian grandmother]. Pogany, Eugene L. *Cross Currents* 45:531-536 Wint 1995-1996
Hunger Artists and Householders: The Tension between Asceticism and Family Responsibility among Jewish Pietists in Late Antiquity [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. Diamond, Eliezer. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:29-47 1994
Marriage and the Family in Jewish Tradition. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:5-19 Spr-Sum 1995
My Mother's Two Vows [Russian Jewish mother's protection of her children]. Kaplan, Edith Saposnik. *J Psych Jud* 18:349-351 Wint 1994

Family life, Mormon
Pillars of My Family: A Brief Saga. Nibley, Lydia. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28: 41-49 Fall 1995

Family life, Muslim
The Role of the Family in Islamic Society. Ahmad, Imtiaz. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:40-48 Spr-Sum 1995

Family life education
see also Marriage counseling

Family planning *see* Birth control

Family psychotherapy
Seeking Gender Reconciliation in Family Therapy [bibliog, appendix]. Marshall, Diane. *J Psych Chr* 14:5-12 Spr 1995

Family size—Religious aspects
Birth Dearth or Bring on the Babies? Biblical Perspectives on Family Planning. Doriani, Daniel. *J Bib Coun* 12:24-35 Fall 1993

Family violence
Finding a Way Out of the Brokenness [reflections on work with men who batter]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:29 S-O 1995
In the Absence of Fathers [O J Simpson and "patriarchy"; opinion]. Gutmann, David. *First Things* no 50:13-16 F 1995
On Breaking Wills: The Theological Roots of Violence in Families [bibliog]. Jonge, Julia de. *J Psych Chr* 14:26-37 Spr 1995
Reflections on Family Violence in Central America. Poling, James N. *J Past Care* 49:417-422 Wint 1995
Shielding kids, changing attitudes [C Leigh and T Bratton; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:38-39 Jl-Ag 1995
The Theological Relevance of Addressing Caretaker Needs in Cases of Family Elder Abuse. Sukosky, Donald G. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:45-57 1992
Woman, Save the World: An Anglican Response to Late Nineteenth Century Domestic Violence [ils, tables]. Gray, John. *Lucas* no 17:47-66 Je 1994

Famines
see also Hunger
The Forster Family and the Irish Famine [bibliog]. Flood, Jeanne A. *Quaker H* 84:116-130 Fall 1995
Joseph's Enslavement of the Egyptians (Genesis 47.13-26) in Light of Famine Texts from Mesopotamia. Hurowitz, Victor. *R Bib* 101:355-362 Jl 1994

Fan (African people)
Le bricolage africain des héros chrétiens [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Mary, André. *Religiologiques* no 8:73-94 Aut 1993

Fanaticism
The Nature of Religious Truth. Rao, Srinivasa. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:48-51 Jl-D 1993
Wahrheit und Intoleranz nach Deuteronomium 13 [paper presented at Univs of Munich and Erlangen, F 17-20 1995]. Veijola, Timo. *Z Th K* 92 no 3: 287-314 1995

Fang (African people) *see* Fan (African people)

Fanon, Frantz, 1925-1961
Jews and Jewishness in the Writings of George Eliot and Frantz Fanon. Cheyette, Brian. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-17 O 1995

Fantasy
Faith, Fantasy and Christianity. Davis, Mark. *Faith Freedom* 48:68-74 Spr-Sum 1995
Slaying the Dragon [overcoming sexual fantasy; interview with "Bob"]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 13:11-15 Spr 1995

Faraday, Michael, 1791-1867
Michael Faraday's Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Utke, Allen R. *Ult Real* 17:167-183 S 1994

Farkas, Mary, 1910-1992
Farkas, Mary, 1911-1992 [obit; por]. *Tricycle* 2:73 Fall 1992

Farley, Edward
A Broken Bridge? [reply to E Farley, *Th Today* 51:90-103 Ap 1994]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Mr 1995
[*Good and Evil: Interpreting a Human Condition*, by Edward Farley, 1990; review essay]. Lowe, Walter. *Rel St R* 21:202-206 Jl 1995
Virtual Reality Christianity [perspectives of womanist theology and E Farley on good and evil]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 52:225-236 Jl 1995

Farm life
see also Rural life; Sociology, Rural
Extended Family [reflections on living simply, organic farming in Texas]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 24:38 S-O 1995

Farmer, Sarah
Confronting a Silence of 50 Years: A young historian seeks to unravel the mystery of a wartime massacre [S Farmer seeks oral history of Oradour-sur-Glane, France; photo]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A13 Ag 11 1995

Farmers
see also Agriculture
Agricultural Techonology for Small Farmers [bibliog]. Chandy, K T. *Soc Action (India)* 43:312-327 Jl-S 1993
Life as a Psalm to the Lord: thanking God for Holsteins and coyotes. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Ref Worship* no 35:24-25 Mr 1995
Relations between the Old Order Amish and the State in Canada. Regehr, Ted D. *Menn Q R* 69:151-177 Ap 1995
Resurrecting Toxic land [organic farming in Oregon; photo]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:30-31 Ap 1995
The Shaming of Canada's Farmers: A Christian Response. Harder, Cameron R. *Consensus* 21 no 2:59-75 1995

Farming *see* Agriculture

Faroqhi, Suraiya
Review Article: The Ottomans. Cook, Weston F, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4: 917-921 1995*

Farrakhan, Louis
After O J and the Farrakhan-led Million Man March: Is Healing Possible? [a dialogue]. Lerner, Michael, and West, Cornel. *Tikkun* 10:12-20 N-D 1995
Blacks divided over march [Million Man March, O 16 1995; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:951-952 O 18 1995
Coretta King defends Malcolm X's daughter [alleged plot to assassinate L Farrakhan]. *Chr Cent* 112:199 F 22 1995
Farrakhan berated by W Deen Mohammed. *Chr Cent* 112:1107-1108 N 22-29 1995
Louis Farrakhan's Challenge to Rational Discourse [opinion]. Lefkowitz, Mary R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A60 D 1 1995

Farrer, Austin Marsden
Inverse Analogy [God as Father-/Creator-term; critique of A Farrer on knowledge by analogy]. Davie, Ian. *Down R* 113:196-202 Jl 1995

Fascism
see also National socialism; Totalitarianism
Is fascism next? The postcommunist future [Eastern Europe]. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:164-165 F 15 1995
Neo-Nazism in Spain. Rodríguez, José L, and Dávila-Cox, Emma, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:53-68 Ja 1995
Philip Johnson's Brilliant Career. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 100:38-45 S 1995
The Politics of the Dead [memory of the Holocaust vs current racism and neo-fascism]. Stone, Marla. *Tikkun* 10:14 My-Je 1995
A Short Introduction to Julius Evola. Hansen, H T, and Rehmus, E E, tr. *Theosophical H* 5:11-22 Ja 1994

Fascism and the Catholic Church
Widerstand im 'Dritten Reich' [Catholics in Germany]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:483-542 1994*

Fasting
Fasting For Life: The Place of Fasting in the Christian Tradition. Dugan, Kathleen M. *J A A R* 63:539-548 Fall 1995
Lent, 1995: Fasting in a Health-Conscious Culture [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4-5 F 1995
To Hell on a Cream Puff [gluttony and fasting; il]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 39:44-48 N 13 1995

Fasting (Islam)
Eating and Fasting for God in Sufi Tradition [bibliog]. Hoffman, Valerie J. *J A A R* 63:465-484 Fall 1995

Fasts and feasts
see also Catholic Church—Fasts and feasts; Festivals
The Feast of the 'Pure Gold': A Study on the Theological Significance of the Feast of the 'Friday of Gold' Based on Hnana of Adiabene's Commentary. Maniyattu, Pauly. *Chr Orient* 16:64-78 Je 1995

Fate and fatalism
Fatalism as a Barrier to Cancer Screening Among African-Americans: Philosophical Perspectives [table, bibliog]. Powe, Barbara D. and Johnson, Alonzo J. *J Rel Health* 34:119-125 Sum 1995

Fath, Al- *see* Palestine Liberation Organization

Father and child
The Eclipse of Fatherhood [*Fatherless America: Confronting Our Most Urgent Social Problem*, by D Blankenhorn, 1994; review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 54:38-42 Je-Jl 1995

Fatherhood (Theology)
see also God—Fatherhood
My son, my son Absalom [2 Sam 18:33; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 106:338-339 Ag 1995

Fathers
Christian Fatherhood: A Moral Paradigm for the Age of Fatherlessness. Gushee, David P. *Rv Ex* 92:435-448 Fall 1995
Do We Really Need Fathers? [interview; por]. Blankenhorn, David. *Chr T* 39:27 F 6 1995
The Family and the Male Problematic. Browning, Don S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:123-130 Spr 1995
Making Fathers Out of 'Fathers': The Chicago-based Paternal Involvement Demonstration Project helps men to become good parents and to find employment [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 My 1995
One-on-One in Carlisle, PA [single fatherhood]. Neugeboren, Jay. *Tikkun* 10: 53-58,78 Jl-Ag 1995

Fathers and daughters
Gone Fishing [a daughter's reminiscence of fishing with Dad]. Ivry, Sara B. *Tikkun* 10:72-73 My-Je 1995

Fathers and sons
By the Beautiful Sea [reflection on relationship with father; repr fr *Four in the Morning*, 1996]. Safransky, Sy. *J Past Couns* 29:7 1994
Father's Day. Fisher, David James. *Tikkun* 10:69-72 My-Je 1995
The Father's Shadow: Father's Body [fig]. Morgan, David. *J Rel Health* 34: 219-232 Fall 1995
The First Jew: Meditation on My Father. Pitzele, Peter A. *Tikkun* 10:95-96 N-D 1995
In the Absence of Fathers [O J Simpson and 'patriarchy'; opinion]. Gutmann, David. *First Things* no 50:13-16 F 1995
My Son the Israeli Paratrooper vs Israeli Settlers: The Personal Meaning of the Latest Israeli Palestinian Accord. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:6-10 S-O 1995
To a Pilgrim in Progress [letter to son]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 39:15 Mr 6 1995

Fathers of the church
see also Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan; Ambrosiaster; Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo; Christian literature, Early; Christian saints; Church history—To 600; Cyprian, Saint, Bp of Carthage; Desert Fathers; Gregory, Saint, Bp of Tours; Jerome, Saint; Tertullian
Antichrist from the Tribe of Dan [early Christian views of antichrist; table]. Hill, Charles E. *J Th St* ns 46:99-117 Ap 1995
Die Bedeutung der Kirchenväter im Dialog zwischen der EKD und Orthodoxen Kirchen. Bienert, Wolfgang A. *Ökum Rs* 44 4:471-472 O 1994
Fortschritte bei der Vetus Latina, den Fontes Christiani und den Sources Chrétiennes 1993. Haendler, Gert. *Th Lit* 119:953-964 N 1994
In Search of a Feminist Patrology: Christine de Pizan and *les plusieurs dotteurs* of the Church [bibliog]. Richards, Earl Jeffrey. *Mystics Q* 21:3-17 Mr 1995
Karl Barth, the Fathers of the church, and 'Natural Theology'. *Von Den Kirchenvatern zu Karl Barth: Das Altkirchlichen Dogma in der 'Kirchlichen Dogmatik'*, by E P Meijering, 1993; review article]. Armstrong, A Hilary. *J Th St* ns 46:191-195 Ap 1995
The Sacramentality of Study [support for Christian intellectualism]. Brattston, David. *Chr Ed J* 16:7-12 Wint 1995

Fathers of the church—Biblical interpretation
Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *Harv Th R* 88:157-173 Ja 1995
A christological interpretation of Psalm 1? The psalter and Christian prayer. Waddell, Chrysogonus. *Communio (US)* 22:502-521 Fall 1995
Eustathius of Antioch's Attack on Origen: What is at Issue in an Ancient Controversy? Trigg, Joseph W. *J Rel* 75:219-236 Ap 1995
Kanonsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von mündlicher und schriftlicher Tradition im zweiten Jahrhundert. Lührr, Winrich A. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:234-258 1994
Lazarus of Bethany—suspended animation or final death? Some aspects of patristic and modern exegesis [reply to D Bretherton, *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Barkhuizen, J H. *Hervormde T St* 51:167-174 Mr 1995
'n Lewe met die vaders: Oor Carl Borchardt as student van die vroeë kerk [Eng abst, p 375]. Le Roux, J H. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:375-387 1995
Las teofanías veterotestamentarias en Justino, *Dial* 129 y Tertuliano, *Prax* 11-13: Un caso de continuidad en la argumentación exegética antimonarquiana. Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:305-319 Jl-D 1994
Two Treatises on Penance: an Inquiry into Tertullian's Exegesis and Montanism [*De paenitentia* and *De pudicitia*]. DeVine, Mark. *Chmn* 109 no 2 143-153 1995

Fathers of the church—Bibliography
Bibliografía patrística hispano-luso-americana, V (1985-1986). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón, ed. *Salmanticensis* 35:372-405 S-D 1988
Bulletin de patrologie. Durand, Georges Matthieu. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:89-112 Ja 1995

Fathers of the church—Congresses
Corpus Christianorum: Series Graeca (CCSG) [conf in honor of Carl Laga. Leuven. N 19 1994]. Roey, Albert van. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:277-281 1995

Fathers of the church, Greek
see also Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria; Chrysostom, John, Saint; Clement of Alexandria; Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint; Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa; Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch; Irenaeus, Saint; Justin, Martyr, Saint; Origen
The Church Fathers on the Jews [interview by Natalya Babasyan, tr fr *Pravoslavanaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. Kurayev, Andrei. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:39-40 1995
The First Ecumenical Council: An Account of the Great and Holy Council Assembled in the Year 325 at Nicaea During the Reign of the Emperor Saint Constantine the Great [compiled fr Sozomen, Theodoret, and Socrates, photos]. Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 4 no 3:30-41 1992
Monastic Prayer: Text and Context [pre-Typikon]. Knowles, Peter T. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:143-155 1995
Resurgence of the Patristic Teaching on Salvation: A Historical Survey. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 16:50-56 Sum 1995
Sources: A Review Article [*The Roots of Christian Mysticism: Text and Commentary*, by O Clement, 1993]. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 16:44-49 Sum 1995

Fathers of the church, Greek—Biblical interpretation
David's Prayer in Saint John Chrysostom's *Explanations of the Psalms*. Simmons, Eleni C. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:35; 267 Spr-Wint 1993
The Orthodox Patristic Understanding of Genesis [excerpts chs 2-6]. Rose, Seraphim. 1994 [1994 *Orth Word* Occasional feature 1994]
Saint Gregory's Exegesis Against the Arians, Still a Viable Christian Tool. Russell, Paul S. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:125-136 Spr-Sum 1994
Should One Remain Silent? [reply to N Hanna, 'Silence in the Churches', *The Word*, pp 26-29 N 1994]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 44:27-36 N-D 1994

Sobre los 'Alogos' de san Ireneo (*adv haer* III, 11, 9). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 1:47-68 1995
St Cyril of Alexandria: The Mystery of Christ in the Bible. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:454-478 Fall 1995

Fathers of the church, Greek—Bibliography
Bulletin de théologie patristique grecque. Sesboüé, Bernard, and Fédou, Michel. *R Sci Rel* 68:417-444 Jl 1994

Fathers of the church, Syriac
see also Ephraem the Syrian, Saint, 303-373

Fatigue
see also Stress

Fatima (Portugal)
Fátima, the Pope and Mehmet Ali Agca [graphs, map, tables]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 17:41-54 Wint 1994

Fatimids
Faste des costumes et insignes sous les Fatimides d'Egypte (Xè-XIIè ss) d'après le *Ṣubḥ al-'aʿšā d'al-Qalqašandi* [bibliog]. Espéronnier, Maryta. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:301-310 1993

Favre, Antoine, 1557-1624
Saint Francis de Sales: Attitudes to Friendship. Stopp, Elisabeth. *Down R* 113:175-192 Jl 1995

Fawzi, Husayn, 1900-1988
Husayn Fawzi and The New School. Moor, Ed C M de. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3: 225-244 1994

Faysal I, King of Iraq, 1885-1933
Rashid Riḍā and Faysal's Kingdom in Syria. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 85: 235-245 Jl-O 1995

FBI *see* United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation

Fear
The Sky Is Falling: A Response to Rush Limbaugh and Other Fablers [rev fr *Life on the Boundary*]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 10:17-20 Mr 1995
Warrior Mind [self-defense class for women]. Tisdale, Sallie. *Tricycle* 3:69-73 Fall 1993
Writing Anxiety in Teresa's *Interior Castle*. Walsh, Terrance G. *Th St* 56: 251-275 Je 1995

Fear of God
The Book of Job and the Fear of God. Wilson, Lindsay. *Tyndale Bul* 46:59-79 My 1995
"Fear and Love" in the Ten Commandments [Luther's Small Catechism usage in light of Law and Gospel and Melanchthon-Agricola debate]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Concor J* 21:14-27 Ja 1995
The Fears of the God-Fearers. Lieu, Judith M. *J Th St* ns 46:183-501 O 1995
Teaching Reverence: A Theological and Educational Necessity. Smith, Robin. *Chr Ed J* 15:64-70 Spr 1995

Feast of the Maccabees *see* Hanukkah (Feast of Lights)

Federal aid to education
Charity Begins at School ["service learning"]. Finn, Chester E, Jr, and Vanourek, Gregg. *Commentary* 100:46-48 O 1995
Congress to debate school vouchers. *Chr Cent* 112:414-415 Ap 19 1995
Educational Reform: A Case for Choice through a Voucher System [replies, pp 8-16]. Hill, P J, and Oyler, Randall. *ESA Advocate* :2-6 Ja-F 1991
Voucher Avalanche: Battles Over Tax Aid To Parochial And Other Private Schools Loom In Congress And A Dozen State Legislatures [map]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:28-30 F 1995

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America
see also National Council of Churches in the USA

Federal government
Is Big Government Stupid [adapted fr *Dead Right*, 1994]. Frum, David. *Commentary* 97:27-[illegible] Je 1994
A More Perfect Union? Toward a New Federalism. McClay, Wilfred M. *Commentary* 100:28-33 S 1995

Federal theology *see* Covenant theology

Fee, Gordon D
Neuerscheinungen der biblischen Textkritik: Neues Testament [*Studies in the Theory and Method of New Testament Textual Criticism*, by E Epp and G Fee, 1993; review article]. Aland, Barbara. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:323-329 1995
Participant Reference and Definite Article in John [bibliog, tables]. Spielmann, Kent. *JOTT* 7 no 1:45-85 1995

Feeding of the multitude (Miracle)
Jn 6:1-15 and its Synoptic Parallels: An African Approach Toward the Solution of a Johannine Critical Problem. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *J Int Th C* 19:47-71 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Linguistics and Christology: A Critical Note on Mark 6:31,32-46. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Aust Bib R* 42:69-70 1994
The Unbroken Messiah: A Johannine Feature and Its Social Functions. Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 41:428-441 Jl 1995

Feelings *see* Emotions

Felman, Shoshana
Deconstructing the Holocaust [*Testimony: Crises of Witnessing in Literature, Psychoanalysis, and History*, by S Felman and D Laub, 1992; review essay]. Hirsch, David H. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:130-144 Spr 1995

Femininity
see also Masculinity
Feminine Man in Late Antique Ascetic Piety. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:49-71 1994
One Species or Two? Kierkegaard's Anthropology and the Feminist Critique of the Concept of Sin. Cahoy, William J. *Mod Th* 11:429-454 O 1995

Femininity of God
L'Esprit Saint et la féminité [Eng abst, p 29]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 76 no 1:5-29 1995
God or the Goddess? Christian feminism today [il]. Spurr, Barry. *St Mark R* no 163:25-31 Spr 1995

Mehr Vaterkirche als Mutter Kirche? Von der Suche evangelischer Frauen nach neuen "Beheimatungsstrukturen" in ihren Gemeinden. Link-Wieczorek, Ulrike. *Ökum Ru* 44:352-364 Jl 1995
Sexuality and God. Munro, John P. *Ref W* 45:62-71 Je 1995

Feminism
Abreast of the Times: The Quiet Modernization of A Divinity School [gender-inclusive language mandated at Trinity Evangelical]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:22-24 Fall 1995
After Patriarchy: Sacred Outlook and Everyday Life. Gross, Rita M. *Tricycle* 2:58-62 Wint 1992
Agent of Change [Buddhism, feminism, and victims; interview by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Hooks, Bell. *Tricycle* 2:48-57 Fall 1992
Border Pedagogy: Activism in a Wymyn and Religion Classroom [bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *C S S R Bul* 24:5-9 F 1995
Cherchez la Femme, or, The Nanny's Revenge [feminist revision of Kant; satire]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 49:15-16 Ja 1995
Compañeras in the Peruvian Feminist Movement: A Conversation with Rosa Dominga and Timotea, Maryknoll Sisters [introd and interview by Nancy E Gallagher]. Trapasso, Rose Dominic, and Galvin, Timothy. *J Fem St* 11: 95-109 Spr 1995
Cosmology and Theology: The Reemergence of Patriarchy [in recent cosmological theory; bibliog]. Moore, James F. *Zygon* 30:613-634 D 1995
Dancing through the Doctrine: Observations on Religion and Feminism. Farr, Cecilia Konchar. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-12 Fall 1995
Feminism and the Christian Faith. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* no 52: 15-20 Fall 1995
Feminism, Social Policy, and Long-Acting Contraception. Nelson, Hilde Lindemann, and Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S30-S32 Ja-F 1995
Feminism, Women and the French Revolution [repr fr *Australian Journal of Politics and History* 40 no 3 1994]. Rose, R B. *Hist Reflections* 21:187-205 Wint 1995
A Feminist Seder [at Williams College]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 99:73-75 Ja 1995
Gender and Graduate Study. Ireland, Patricia Sodano. *Luth F* 29:32-36 My 1995
Gender Discrimination Today: A Philosophical Response [reply to C Aranha, pp 34-46]. Mannath, Joe. *J Dharma* 20:51-62 Ja-Mr 1995
Hijacking the Civil Rights Movement [feminists and other "victims"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:72-73 Mr 1995
Idollatry [Barbie dolls as cultural icons]. Chamberlain, Kathy. *Tikkun* 10:57-60 Mr-Ap 1995
Instability and Dissonance: Provocations from Sandra Harding [bibliog]. Pederson, Ann Milliken. *Zygon* 30:369-382 S 1995
Making an Issue of It: A Word from the Gnomes [ordination of women; editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:3-4 Wint 1995
Nineteenth-Century Feminist Strategies for Nonviolence [papers fr conf, Swarthmore College, Mr 19-20 1993]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 84: 1-58 Spr 1995*
Omnipotence, feminism and God. Byrne, Peter. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:145-165 Je 1995
On Meeting the Great Bliss Queen [Buddhism and feminism; interview by Michele Martin; il]. Klein, Anne C. *Tricycle* 4:80-84 Spr 1995
Personal Power in Political Action: CWA and the Feminist Movement [Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America]. Falsani, Cathi M. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:17-22 Sum 1995
The Politics of Love: From Chivalry to Equality [bibliog]. Allen, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:25-50 1995
Protecting Everyone's Rights: One Man's Struggle with Feminism and Abortion. Davis, Benjamin G. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Je 1991
Rethinking Religious Experience: Notes from Critical Theory, Feminism, and Real Life. Burton, Stacy. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:67-88 Wint 1995
Secular Feminist Religious Metaphor and Christianity. Talbert-Wettler, Betty. *J Ev Th S* 38:77-92 Mr 1995
Silent no more [reflections on why men should support feminism; photos]. Shantz, Bob. *One World* no 207:6-9 Jl 1995
Talk amongst Yourselves: Political Debate among Women of the ELCA. Grindal, Gracia. *Word World* 15:258-271 Sum 1995
Traveling with Children: Mothering and the Ethics of the Ordinary World. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 10:25-29,78 Jl-Ag 1995
What Moderate Feminists? Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 99:46-48 Je 1995
What's in a Name? Exploring the Dimensions of What "Feminist Studies in Religion" Means [roundtable discussion, AAR 1994 Ann Meeting]. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed, and Townes, Emilie M, ed. *J Fem St* 11: 111-136 Spr 1995*
Will the Real Pro-Family Contestant Please Stand Up? Another Look at Families and Pastoral Care. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *J Past Care* 49: 61-72 Spr 1995
Woman and Religion in Asia: Towards a Buddhist and Christian Appropriation of the Feminist Critique [fig, il]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:119-203 1992-1993
Women Clergy "Come To The Water": The Rebirth Of The Feminist Movement Within The Wesleyan-Holiness Tradition [conf, Glorieta, N Mex, Ap 1994]. Spencer, Carole D. *Ec Trends* 24:14-16 Ja 1995

Feminist criticism
Liberating the Word: Some Thoughts on Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *Scriptura* no 44:1-18 Mr 1993

Feminist ethics
Business Ethics in the Economic Development of Asia: A Feminist Analysis [graph]. Kwok, Pui-lan. *Asia J Th* 9:133-145 Ap 1995
Deconstructing the Paradox of Modernity: Feminism, Enlightenment, and Cross-Cultural Moral Interactions. Jakobsen, Janet R. *J Rel Ethics* 23:333-363 Fall 1995
Die Ethik Dietrich Bonhoeffers—Quelle oder Hemmschuh für feministisch-theologische Ethik? [Eng abst, p 118]. Kuhlmann, Helga. *Z Ev Ethik* 37: 106-120 Ap-Je 1993
Feminism, Ethics, Science, and Technology [review essay]. Peterson, James C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:196-198 S 1995

Feminist theology
see also Jesus Christ—Feminist interpretations; Women (Theology)
Calling the Church to Account: African Women and Liberation [Excerpt fr *Daughters of Anowa: African Women and Patriarchy*, 1995]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ec R* 47:479-489 O 1995
Christ as Madwoman: Images of Redemptive Hope in Marie Cardinal's *The Words to Say It*. Matthews, Jeanne K. *Lit Th* 9:431-438 D 1995
Christologie im Spannungsfeld jüdischer und feministischer Anfragen. Godel, Erika. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:88-102 1995
Christology: Problem and Possibility [feminist Christologies; bibliog]. Dawson, Janet. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:3-10 My 1995
Contemplative Life and Worship. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-80 Fall 1995*
Creating "Dangerous Memory": Challenges for Asian and Korean Feminist Theology. Nam-Soon Kang. *Ec R* 47:21-31 Ja 1995
Cultivating Theological Scholarship [reply to D Browning, pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Th Ed* 32:79-94 Aut 1995
Dialogue with Hauerwas [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 171-173]. Harder, Lydia. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:152-156 Spr 1995
Displacement and the Yearning for Holding Environments: Visions in Feminist Pastoral Psychology and Theology. Pfäfflin, Ursula. *J Past Care* 49: 391-403 Wint 1995
Dritte nationale Tagung der Deutschen Sektion der European Society of Women in Theological Research (ESWTR) vom 23.-25. September 1994 in Gelnhausen. Heidemanns, Katja. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:43-50 1995
Educational process, feminist practice [theological education]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Chr Cent* 112:111-115 F 1-8 1995
Equal to, and worthy as [young Christian Women; photos]. Peters, Rebecca Todd. *One World* no 211:17-18 D 1995
Feminism and Christian Ethics. Baber, Harriet. *Angl Th R* 77:335-354 Sum 1995
Feminist Christian Women in Latin America: Other Voices, Other Visions. Peña, Milagros. *J Fem St* 11:81-94 Spr 1995
Feminist Queries and Metaphysical Musings [feminist theology as transformative critical theory]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Mod Th* 11:47-63 Ja 1995
Feminist studies in religion and a radical democratic ethos. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:122-144 1995
Feminist Theology [overview and critique; paper given at Victoria Univ, Wellington, New Zealand, Mr 1995]. Storkey, Elaine. *Stimulus* 3:2-8 Ag 1995
Feminist Theology: A Review of Literature. Johnson, Elizabeth A; Ross, Susan A; Hilkert, Mary Catherine. *Th St* 56:327-352 Je 1995
The Feminist Vision of Christ between Conflict and Hope [feminist critique of feminist theology; bibliog]. Mayes-Stewart, Tracie. *Affirmation* 7:13-21 Spr 1995
Feministteologi från Tredje världen [*Feminist Theology from the Third World: A Reader*, ed by Ursula King, 1994; review article; Eng abst, pp 84-86]. Sarja, Karin. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:74-87 1995
Les femmes auraient-elles besoin d'être sauvées? Les concepts de péché et de salut dans les théologies féministes. Parmentier, Elisabeth. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:521-533 1995
[*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Reuther, 1992; *Sustainability: Economics, Ecology, and Justice*, by J B Cobb, Jr, 1992; review article]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 22:149-162 Fall 1993
Gender and oppression: A South African feminist underview [bibliog]. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Missionalia* 23:147-161 Ag 1995
Gender, Personhood and Theology. Graham, Elaine. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:341-358 1995
God or the Goddess? Christian feminism today [il]. Spurr, Barry. *St Mark R* no 163:25-31 Spr 1995
The Gospel and Feminism: A Proposal for Lutheran Dogmatics. Malcolm, Lois. *Word World* 15:290-298 Sum 1995
In Her Own Image: Wasn't God's Word meant for women, too? [repr fr O 1977]. Hardesty, Nancy. *Other Side* 31:22-24 N-D 1995
Kyennagudfrði og kynbundin túlkunarfræðileg ritskýring: Staða og framtíðoarhorfur [Eng abst, p 56; paper presented at Univ of Iceland, S 26 1990]. Fatum, Lone. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:43-56 1992
Mapping a Pan-Pacific Feminist Theology. Poethig, Kathryn, ed. *J Women Rel* 13:1-69 1995*
Meaning and Power: Some Key Terms in Feminist Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *Scriptura* no 44:19-33 Mr 1993
Miriam's Way [contemporary midrash; talk given at SVHE/ARIL convocation, Claremont, Calif]. Ochs, Carol. *Cross Currents* 45:493-509 Wint 1995-1996
The Nature of Women and the Method of Theology. O'Neill, Mary Aquin. *Th St* 56:730-742 D 1995
One Species or Two? Kierkegaard's Anthropology and the Feminist Critique of the Concept of Sin. Cahoy, William J. *Mod Th* 11:429-454 O 1995
Power Lines [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. Keller, Catherine. *Th Today* 52:188-203 Jl 1995
Re-Imagining Theology Served to College Crowd ["Celebrate! Gathering at the Crossroads" conf, D 1994; pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:59 F 6 1995
A Response Anticipating Trinity Sunday: How Not to Get Tricked about the Triune Name [feminist theology vs revealed language]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:21 My 1995
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E A Johnson, 1993; review article]. Wells, Harold. *Touchstone* 13:37-44 Ja 1995
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E Johnson, 1992; review essay]. O'Neill, Mary Aquin, and Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Rel St R* 21:19-25 Ja 1995
Sin, Self-rejection and Gender: a Feminist Reading of John's Gospel. Lee, Dorothy A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:51-63 My 1995
Spirituality and Politics: Lessons From B'not Esh [feminism and Judaism]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:31-32,85 My-Je 1995
Teaching Gender Studies in Ecumenical Contexts. Landman, Christina. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:44-46 O 1995
Ten Years of Feminist Theology in South Africa. Landman, Christina. *J Fem St* 11:143-148 Spr 1995
Toward a Theology of Nature: Preliminary Intuitions [bibliog]. Case-Winters, Anna. *Religiologiques* no 11:249-267 Spr 1995
Two McFagues: Meaning, Truth, and Justification in *Models of God*. Reynolds, Terrence. *Mod Th* 11:289-313 Jl 1995
Women in Ministry Doing Theology. Robb, Carol S, and Richardson, Nancy. *J Ec St* 32:598-602 Fall 1995
Women Preachers: A Review Article. Smith, Christine M. *Word World* 15: 326-330 Sum 1995
Women's Experience and Authority in the Work of Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Pears, Angela. *Mod Believing* ns 36:16-21 Jl 1995
Women's Experience and Theology. Confoy, Maryanne. *St Mark R* no 151: 17-20 Spr 1992
"Women's Experience" Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Feminist, Womanist and *Mujerista* Theologies in North America [review essay]. Jones, Serene. *Rel St R* 21:171-178 Jl 1995*
Writing the Spirit: Margaret Fell's Feminist Critique of Pauline Theology [bibliog]. Thickstun, Margaret Olofson. *J A A R* 63:269-279 Sum 1995

Feminist theology—Bibliography
Feministische Liturgien: Eine Bibliographie [index of names, pp 23-24]. Dobbeler, Stephanie von, comp. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:1-24 1995
Women—The Missing Element in Theological Education [annot bibliog]. Little, Jeanette. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:27-37 1990

Feminist theology—Congresses
Re-re-imagining in Minnesota [Minneapolis, N 3-4 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1239-1240 D 20-27 1995

Fennell, Marylouise
Mission in Central America: A Roman Catholic nun works to raise standards at 17 private universities. Rubin, Amy Magaro. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A49,A51 Ap 21 1995

Fernando I, King of Aragon, 1379-1416
El Maestro salmantino Diego Moxena de Valencia, lector de Dante y Petrarca [Eng abst, p 432; Latin texts]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 41:397-432 S-D 1994

Ferry, Luc
Religions, Approches de la nature et écologies [review essay]. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:39-56 Ap-Je 1995*

Fertility, Human
Hindu-Muslim Fertility Differentials in India [tables]. Mistry, Malika B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:171-182 Ja-Jl 1994

Fertilization in vitro
What Research? Which Embryos? [symposium on NIH Human Embryo Research Panel rpt]. Parens, Erik, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:36-46 Ja-F 1995*

Fessard, Gaston, 1897-1978
Tentations et tentatives hégéliennes [review article]. Secretan, Philibert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:252-258 1994*

Festinger, Leon
When Festinger Fails: Prophecy and the Watch Tower. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Religion* 24:293-308 O 1994

Festival of the Trinity *see* Trinity Sunday

Festivals
see also Anniversaries; Celebration (Theology); Processions
El agua y el festival de primavera entre los Atacameños [appendix]. Barthel, Thomas S. *Allpanchis* no 28:147-184 1986
The Crime and Punishment Festival [Chicago Humanities Festival V]. Lasswell, Mark. *Commentary* 99:51-55 My 1995
Espacio y tiempo sagrado en los Andes: La festividad del Señor de la Exaltación de Qquehue [bibliog]. Zecenarro Villalobos, Bernardino. *Allpanchis* no 31:199-214 1988
Festivals in Amdo [Tibetan monasteries; photos]. Gardiner, Betty. *Middle Way* 70:43-46 My 1995
La fiesta de Todos los Santos en una región andina: El caso de los "médicos Callawayas". Rösing, Ina. *Allpanchis* no 32:43-71 1988
La fiesta del agua en Puquio [bibliog]. Valiente Catter, Teresa. *Allpanchis* no 28:87-97 1986
La fiesta patronal andina en la ciudad de Lima [tables]. Marzal, Manuel M. *Allpanchis* no 31:85-123 1988
Un incontro pancristiano nel 2000? [papal plans for celebrating the third millennium]. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:77-82 1995
Kumari: The Living Goddess of Kathmandu. Vajracarya, Mahabajra. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:88-99 1992-1993
The Masked Lama Dances of Lo [photos by Thomas Laird; map]. Matthiessen, Peter. *Tricycle* 2:10-17 Spr 1993
Maures et chrétiens à Villajoyosa: une ville, sa fête, son saint [Eng abst, p 19]. Albert-Llorca, Marlène. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-19 Jl-S 1995
Mountain Gods and Trance Mediums: A Qinghai Tibetan Summer Festival [bibliog, photos, table]. Stuart, Kevin C; Banmadorji; Huangchojia. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:219-237 1995
El P Fita y la celebración en Madrid del tercer centenario de la muerte de San Luis Gonzaga. García Iglesias, Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:353-364 Jl-D 1994
La reciprocidad y la fiesta de San Juan en Otavalo [bibliog]. Barlett, Peggy F. *Allpanchis* no 32:73-108 1988
La réinterprétation chrétienne des fêtes antérieures au christianisme [Eng abst, p 226; fig]. Morelli, Anne. *Religiologiques* no 8:95-102 Aut 1993

Festschriften in journals
Anatolian Archaeology: A Tribute to Peter Neve. Gorny, Ronald L, ed. *Bib Arch* 58:62-114 Je 1995*
Bonhoeffer [50th anniv of execution; editorial introd, pp 3-4; photos, p 7-9]. Burtness, James H, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:7-38 Wint 1995*
Essays in Memory of Markus Barth. Gowan, Donald E, ed. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:93-198 D 1995*
Essays on "The History of the Household of Faith": In Honor of James Hutchinson Smylie. Thompson, Dean K, ed, and Mayse, Edgar Caldwell, ed. *Affirmation* 6:v-viii,1-221 Fall 1993*
[Étienne Trocmé Festschrift; bibliog, por]. Philonenko, Marc, ed. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:1-151 Ja-Mr 1995*
[Festschrift for C F A Borchardt]. Prinsloo, Willem S, ed. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:219-419 1995*

Festschrift for Calvin Wight Cook. Pillay, Gerald J, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2: 1-161 1992*
Festschrift for Christoffel Johannes Botha. Frank, G L C, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:1-208 1993*
[Festschrift for Hans Werner Gensichen]. Waldenfels, Hans, ed. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:81-192 1995*
Festscrift for Carl Friedrich August Borchardt. Hofmeyr, J W, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:1-258 1994*
James I Cook—A Tribute [bibliog, pp 239-242]. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 48: 163-242 Spr 1995*
The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989: Proceedings of an international conference of the Institute of Jewish Affairs in memory of Dr Lukasz Hirszowicz [London, O 30-31 1994; por]. Spier, Howard, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:7-168 Wint 1994*
Jonas C Greenfield Memorial Volume. Levine, Baruch A, ed, and Tadmor, Miriam, tr. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:81-200 1995*
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 1]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 40:1-77 D 1993*
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 2]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-74 Mr 1994*
Justice and Reconciliation in the Pacific: In Memory of Patelisio Finau [Festschrift]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:1-107 1994*
[Kenneth A Strand Festschrift]. Vyhmeister, Nancy J, ed. *A U Sem St* 33: 164-283 Aut 1995*
Kristur og menningin: Minningarrit um séra Jóhann Hannesson prófessor. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A, ed. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:4-175 1991*
Le métissage des dieux [Festschrift for André Guindon]. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 8:1-240 Aut 1993*
[P Joseph Cahill honorary issue] [por]. Waugh, Earle H, ed. *Rel St Th* 12:7-133 My-S 1992*
Pastor and People: Essays in Honour of Roy D Bell. Wilson, Jonathan R, ed. *Crux* 31:2-54 Je 1995*
Rabbi David de Sola Pool: A Special Issue. Angel, Marc D, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:5-102 Fall 1995*
Special Issue Honoring J Christiaan Beker [on retirement, Jl 1 1994; por]. Kay, James F, ed. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:iv-v,1-37 1995*
Special Issue to Commemorate the Twenty-Fifth Year of Geza Vermes as Editor. Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Goodman, Martin, ed. *J Jew St* 46:1-292 Spr-Aut 1995*
[Syed Z Abedin memorial issue]. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:1-218 Ja-Jl 1993*
Symposium in Honor of Judge John T Noonan, Jr. Cassidy, Bernard J, ed. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:143-409 1994-1995*
Tribute to Bishop K H Ting on His Eightieth Birthday. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 10:1-174 1995*
Woman and Man in Buddhism and Christianity. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:i-vi,1-254 1992-1993*

Fetus
Baby Talk [inflammatory language and the status of a fetus; opinion]. Klinghoffer, David. *First Things* no 54:11-12 Je-Jl 1995
The Search for the New Pineal Gland: Brain Life and Personhood. Moussa, Mario, and Shannon, Thomas A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:30-37 My-Je 1992
Who Broke the Baby? [what is aborted; opinion]. Garton, Jean. *First Things* no 54:12-14 Je-Jl 1995

Feuerbach, Ludwig A
The Theological Implications of an Atheist Feuerbach [Chinese text]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 16:31-47 Mr 1994

Ficino, Marsilio, 1433-1499
Ficino's Garden [ideas on eros]. Versluis, Arthur. *Parabola* 20:68-71 N 1995

Fiction
see also Detective and mystery stories; Science fiction; Short stories
The Bible in *Jane Eyre* [appendix, bibliog]. Tkacz, Catherine Brown. *Chr Lit* 44:3-27 Aut 1994
Crackpot Realism: Fiction for the Forthcoming Millennium. Bukiet, Melvin Jules. *Tikkun* 10:51-54,86-87 Ja-F 1995
Down and Out in Chelyabinsk: A Memoir [excerpt fr *The Siberian Bachelor/ The Further Notebooks of Yakov Marateck, Outlaw*, 1976]. Wincelberg, Shimon. *Judaism* 44:499-507 Fall 1995
The Ghosts of Vietnam [*Novel Without a Name*, by Duong Thu Hong, and *The Sorrow of War*, by Bao Ninh; review article]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 100:50-52 Jl 1995
Die Klosterschule: Ein Literaturbericht [repr fr *Erbe und Auftrag* 69:51-57 1993]. Werner, Johannes. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:372-379 1994
Making It Up *Is* Hard to Do [photo]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 39: 46-47 Jl 17 1995
The novel and the problem of history [Theology Reflects on the Arts, 2d in series]. Edden, Valerie. *Epworth R* 22:33-41 My 1995
A Novel Way to Improve Preaching [use of novels in sermons; list of recommended titles]. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 26:23-27 S-O 1995
The Rediscovery of Jesus as a Literary Figure. Langenhorst, George. *Lit Th* 9:85-98 Mr 1995
Sonntagsmenü [excerpt; 1995]. Pham, Thi Hoài. *ZS* 44:345-350 O 1995
Stewards of the imagination: Ron Hansen, Larry Woiwode and Sue Miller [interviews by Shirley Nelson]. Hansen, Ron; Miller, Sue; Woiwode, Larry. *Chr Cent* 112:82-85 Ja 25 1995
Tagebuch mit Büchern [*Ein weites Feld*, by G Grass, 1995, and *Tallhover*, by H J Schädlich, 1986]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 44:387-393 O 1995
"The Third Sloppy Wash in the Family Tea-Pot": Santayana's Genteel Tradition and *The Last Puritan* [bibliog]. Stuart, Robert Lee. *Chr Lit* 43: 315-328 Spr-Sum 1994
War wounds, and a Midwest microcosm: A fiction roundup. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 112:567-570 My 24-31 1995*

Fiddes, Paul S
Some recent responses to key issues: The Doctrine of the Atonement [pt 8]. Slater, Graham. *Epworth R* 21:85-92 Ja 1994

Fideism
Foundation of Religious Beliefs after Foundationalism: Wittgenstein between Nielsen and Phillips. Yong, Huang. *Rel St* 31:251-267 Je 1995

Fifth Monarchy Men
Abingdon Revisited 1665-1675 [supplemental notes to B R White, 25:251-271 Ap 1974]. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *Bapt Q* 36:96-103 Ap 1995

Figures of speech
see also Chiasmus
Figures of Speech in the Book of Genesis: Some suggestions for natural translation. Mikre-Selassie, G Ammanuel. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:219-225 Ap 1995
Imagery in Christian Song [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 4 1992]. Reynolds, William J. *S W J Th* 37:25-30 Sum 1995
Watch Your Language! Beevers, E Bradley. *J Bib Coun* 12:24-30 Spr 1994

Fiji
Two Funerals [comparison of national funerals in Fiji]. Yabaki, Akuila. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:28-31 1990

Fiji—Church history
Fiji Council of Churches' Statement on the Proposed New Fiji Constitution—19/12/88. Koroi, Josateki, and others. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:89-94 1991
A Submission to the Constitutional Review Committee [response to 1990 Fiji Constitution]. Mataca, Petero, Abp. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:85-88 1991

Fiji—Politics
Fiji's Politics in the New Era: Three Christian Responses. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:55-63 1992*

Fiji—Religion
Dialogue: The Experience of Interfaith Search Fiji. Bushell, Stephen. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:97-106 1994

Filial piety
Unmasking the Filial Sage-King Shun: Oedipus at Anyang. Lai, Whalen W. *Hist Rel* 35:163-184 N 1995

Filioque controversy
Les traditions grecque et latine concernant la procession du Saint-Esprit [repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano* S 13 1995]. Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity. *Iren* 68 no 3:356-368 1995
Why All the Fuss About *Filioque*? Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann on the Procession of the Spirit. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 22:167-181 Sum 1995

Filipp, Saint (Feodor Kolychev), Metr of Moscow, 1507-1569
The Life of Our Holy Father Philip, Metropolitan of Moscow & All Russia [tr fr *Addendum to the Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, As Set Forth in the Menology of Saint Dmitri of Rostov*, suppl v 2, 1916, pp 25-75]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-27 Ja-F 1994

Filippo Neri, Saint, 1515-1595
Saint of Commonsense Realism [*Philip Neri: Fire of Joy*, by P Türks, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:96 D 1995

Film criticism
see also Television criticism
Amor non Vincit Omnia: A Meditation on *Casablanca*. Hamilton, William. *Rel Humanism* 28:171-179 Aut 1994
Black Kids and Basketball [*Hoop Dreams, The Last Shot*]. Gerson, Mark. *Commentary* 99:56-58 Mr 1995
Buddha and Sid's Excellent Adventure: A Review of Bernardo Bertolucci's *Little Buddha* [photos]. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 4:86-91 Fall 1994
Claude Lanzmann and the IDF [*Tsahal;* film review]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 99:49-51 Je 1995
Documenting the Dalai Lama [review of 3 films on Dalai Lama; photos]. Maida, Gaetano Kazuo. *Tricycle* 2:82-83 Fall 1992*
[Film reviews]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 34:164-166 Sum 1995*
Foundations of Hope [*The Shawshank Redemption* and *The War*]. *Chr Cent* 112:1146-1147,1149,1151 N 22-29 1995
Just Plain Shane [the "hero" in Hollywood westerns *Shane* and *Pale Rider;* photos]. McIntosh, William A. *Parabola* 20:42-47 My 1995
On fallen gods and guilt [Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein, Interview with the Vampire*]. Rike, Jennifer L. *Chr Cent* 112:177,179-180 F 15 1995
Panther [film on the Black Panthers; interview by Michael Lerner; photo]. Van Peebles, Mario. *Tikkun* 10:20-24, 78 Jl-Ag 1995
Pulp Fiction as Degenerate Modernism [1994 film]. Lazere, Donald. *Tikkun* 10:31-32 Mr-Ap 1995
[Review of 3 Holocaust films: *Tango of Slaves, Korczac* and *Schindler's List*]. Barkan, Elazar. *Am Hist R* 99:1244-1250 O 1994
She Lost It at the Movies [*For Keeps: 30 Years at the Movies*, by P Kael; review essay]. Silver, Daniel J. *Commentary* 99:57-59 Ap 1995

Film criticism—Single works
Beyond Rangoon. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 5:113-116 Wint 1995
Bridges of Madison County. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 10:7-9 Je-Jl 1995
Fashioning the self [R Altman's *Ready-to-Wear*]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 112:273-275 Mr 8 1995
Funny Bones. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 44:393-395 O 1995
Gods of the New Age. Young, Richard. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:42-45 1990
Introduction to the End of an Argument. Khater, Akram Fouad. *Am Hist R* 99:1262-1264 O 1994
Kids. Goldberg, Jonah. *Commentary* 100:55-57 D 1995
The Last Days of the Last Tsar. Ashot, Maria Belayev. *Orth Word* 29:26-40 Ja-F 1993
The Midnight Cry: William Miller and the End of the World in Oct, 1844. Boyer, Paul. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:408-410 S 1995
My Family. Coode, Judy. *Sojourners* 24:61-62 Jl-Ag 1995
Pocahontas. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 24:60-62 S-O 1995
Pulp Fiction. Helmer, Shane. *Sojourners* 24:59-60 Mr-Ap 1995
Representing Religion in a Media Culture: Spike Lee's *Jungle Fever*. Miles, Margaret R. *ARTS* 6:8-13 Sum 1994
Vincent: The Life and Death of Vincent Van Gogh. Edwards, Cliff. *ARTS* 3: 15-17 Fall 1990
Why Has Bodhidharma Left for the East?. Maida, Gaetano Kazuo. *Tricycle* 3:102-103 Sum 1994

Films
see also Internationale Filmfestspiele Berlin
A Conversation with Bae Young-Kyun [Korean film maker on *Why Has the Bodhidharma Left for the East?*; por]. Bae, Yong-Kyun. *Tricycle* 3:103-106 Sum 1994
Film is evidence in neo-Nazi case [*Profession: Neo-Nazi* in B Althans' trial]. *Chr Cent* 112:882 S 27-O 4 1995
Hell First, Then Heaven and Earth: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Stone, Oliver. *Tricycle* 3:44-50 Spr 1994
Meanwhile, Back in Japan . . . [film reviews]. Houston, Michelle, and Friedman, Isaac. *Tricycle* 3:76-79 Wint 1993
Q & A with Adele Lutz [on film *Beyond Rangoon*]. Lutz, Adele. *Tricycle* 5: 114 Wint 1995
Revealing the hidden [Senegalese filmmaker O Sembene; por]. Nkenge Z°h. *Witness* 78:30 Je 1995
"Star Trek" und "Stargate": Beiträge zur amerikanischen Mythologie [culture of special effects]. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 44:227-229 Je 1995

Films—Ethical aspects
Amor non Vincit Omnia: A Meditation on *Casablanca*. Hamilton, William. *Rel Humanism* 28:171-179 Aut 1994
Black Kids and Basketball [*Hoop Dreams, The Last Shot*]. Gerson, Mark. *Commentary* 99:56-58 Mr 1995
Family-friendly films: Portraying the Bond That Matters [Films reviewed: *My Family, A Little Princess, The Bridges of Madison County*]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:667-668 Jl 5-12 1995
John Calvin Meets The Creature From The Black Lagoon: The Christian Reformed Church and the Movies 1928-1966. Romanowski, William D. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:47-62 1995
Kids' stuff [film *Kids* and movie ratings; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:731-732 Ag 2-9 1995
Porn Goes Mainstream [*Showgirls* has Internet Web Site]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:81 O 23 1995
She Lost It at the Movies [*For Keeps: 30 Years at the Movies*, by P Kael; review essay]. Silver, Daniel J. *Commentary* 99:57-59 Ap 1995

Films—Religious aspects
see also Jesus Christ in films
Apocalypse Now What? Apocalyptic Themes in Modern Movies [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Strug, Cordell. *Word World* 15:159-165 Spr 1995
Back to the Cinema [Theology reflects on the Arts, 1st in series]. Bridge, David. *Epworth R* 22:39-44 Ja 1995
Buddha and Sid's Excellent Adventure: A Review of Bernardo Bertolucci's *Little Buddha* [photos]. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 4:86-91 Fall 1994
Charlie's Angels and Jesus [interview by Jo Kadlecek; photos]. Austin, Ron. *Chr T* 39:61 F 6 1995
Ecumenical panel picks Berlin Festival winners. *Chr Cent* 112:360 Ap 5 1995
Fashioning the self [R Altman's *Ready-to-Wear*]. Miles, Margaret R. *Chr Cent* 112:273-275 Mr 8 1995
Films of longing [at Montreal Film Festival; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:835-836 S 13-20 1995
Groups Protest R-rated *Priest* [urge Disney boycott; photo]. *Chr T* 39:52 My 15 1995
An Interview with Dzongsar Rinpoche [on set of Bertolucci's *Little Buddha;* by Helen Tworkov]. Khyentse, Dzongsar. *Tricycle* 2:28 Sum 1993
Japanese film wins top award [*Deep River* at Montreal]. *Chr Cent* 112:882 S 27-O 4 1995
Message For 29th World Communications Day [film as means of evangelization]. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 37:66-70 Ap 1995
"The Mission" as the Cinema of Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 23:72-91 Ap 1995
No sense of the sacred: Updating a classic [films shed religious allusions; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:283-284 Mr 15 1995
On fallen gods and guilt [Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein, Interview with the Vampire*]. Rike, Jennifer L. *Chr Cent* 112:177,179-180 F 15 1995
Preaching with Forrest Gump [learning to use stories]. Duncan, John D. *Preaching* 10:18-22 Mr-Ag 1995
Projecting the Buddha: On the Set with Bertolucci [making of film *Little Buddha*]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 2:22-27,29 Sum 1993
Relating to the Indigenous Culture: Theology and Film in Dialogue [prophetic call and *Johnny Belinda*]. Hatt, Harold. *ARTS* 4:15-17 Sum 1992
Release of movie delayed after protest [*Priest*]. *Chr Cent* 112:415-416 Ap 19 1995
Representing Religion in a Media Culture: Spike Lee's *Jungle Fever*. Miles, Margaret R. *ARTS* 6:8-13 Sum 1994
Three Takes on Evil: Review Essay: *Beyond Rangoon, The Usual Suspects,* and *Kids*. Anker, Roy M. *Perspectives* 11:15-17 Ja 1996
Tis a Task to Be Simple [reflections on *Forrest Gump;* editorial]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 10:9 O 1995

Films, Religious
Christian Videos Carve Bigger Market Niche. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 39:69 S 11 1995
I got it at the movies [*The King of Kings, The Name of the Rose, Repentance, The Mission* and *Jesus of Montreal*]. Vogel, Stuart. *Stimulus* 3:38-40 My 1995
Jesus in Films: A Century Observed [bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J. *Scriptura* no 52:11-25 1995

Filo, Julius, Bp
The Lutheran Church in Slovakia Five Years after Communism. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:58-62 F 1995

Final cause *see* Teleology

Finance
see also Banks; Church finance; Fund raising; Investments

Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993
Finau, Patelisio, 1934-1993 [obit; por]. Manu, Ekuasi. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:97-98 1993
Justice and Reconciliation in the Pacific: In Memory of Patelisio Finau [Festschrift]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:1-107 1994*

Findley, Timothy
The Sound of Silence: Deconstruction and Theology in Timothy Findley's *Not Wanted on the Voyages*. Robson, Lisa. *Rel St Th* 13-14:66-83 D 1995

Fingarette, Herbert
Conformity, Individuality, and the Nature of Virtue: A Classical Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Ethical Reflection [bibliog]. Wilson, Stephen A. *J Rel Ethics* 23:263-289 Fall 1995

Finitude
Aging: Setting Limits Within a Christian Vision: A Theology of the Paschal Mystery [D Callahan's thesis]. Richard, Lucien. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1: 25-40 1991

Finke, Roger
[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review symposium; bibliog]. Hamberg, Eva M; Jelen, Ted G; Sherkat, Darren E. *R Rel Res* 36:313-319 Mr 1995

Finland—Church history
see also Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko; Theology- Finland
Pentecostal Beginnings Among the Russians in Finland and Northern Russia (1911-1921). Wardin, Albert W, Jr. *Fides H* 26:50-61 Sum 1994

Finland—History
Finland and the Holocaust [appendix]. Cohen, William B, and Svensson, Jörgen. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:70-93 Spr 1995

Finland—Religion
Comparing Oser's and Fowler's Developmental Stages: On the basis of empirical studies among Finnish young adults and adults [bibliog, graphs, tables; reply, F Schweitzer, pp 113-121]. Tamminen, Kalevi. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:75-112 1994
Religious Tolerance: Its Meaning for Christians and People of Other Faiths in a Religiously Pluralistic Europe [graphs, table]. Heino, Harri. *LWF Doc* no 37:171-188 N 1995

Finney, Charles Grandison, 1792-1875
Charles Finney's Theology of Revival: Moral Depravity. Lucas, Sean Michael. *Master's Sem J* 6:197-221 Fall 1995

Finta, Imre
Canada and the Perpetrators of the Holocaust: The Case of *Regina v Finta*. Braham, Randolph L. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:293-317 Wint 1995

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schuessler
Liberating the Word: Some Thoughts on Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *Scriptura* no 44:1-18 Mr 1993
Women's Experience and Authority in the Work of Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Pears, Angela. *Mod Believing* ns 36:16-21 Jl 1995

Fire
see also Candles and lights

Fire (in religion, folklore)
Earth, Air, Fire, Water [in myth and philosophy]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 20:7-91 F 1995*
Ritual and Environment: The *Mósit* Ceremony of the Ethiopian Me'en People [bibliog]. Abbink, Jon. *J Rel Africa* 25:163-190 My 1995

Firearms
A .38-caliber Plowshare [E Augsburger's Washington, DC, sculpture; photo]. Lowell, Piper. *Chr T* 39:38-39 O 2 1995
Cease Fire! Stopping the Gun War Against Children in the United States [address to Religious Education Assoc, N 1994; abridged fr CDF's State of America's Children Yearbook: 1994; replies, pp 543-577; bibliog]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Rel Ed* 89:461-481 Fall 1994; *C T S Register* 85:1-17 Wint 1995
Cease Fire: In the War Against America's Children. Daley, Shannon P. *Ch Soc* 85:48-55 Ja-F 1995

First Baptist Church (Springdale, Ark)
Patterns of Evangelism in First Baptist Church, Springdale, Arkansas, 1970-1994 [Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists; graphs]. Burrage, Ralph. *Bapt H Herit* 30:32-40 Ja 1995

First cause *see* God—Proof, Cosmological

First Fruit Harvesters
Cultivating For a Harvest: The Early Life of Alice Belle Garrigus. Berends, Kurt O. *Pneuma* 17:37-49 Spr 1995

First Presbyterian Church (Fort Worth, Tex)
"Our Cities Cry to You, O God": The Church's Mission in Urban Centers. Bohl, Robert W. *Ch Soc* 86:41-46 N-D 1995

First Things (Periodical)
The First Five Years [of *First Things*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:66-68 Mr 1995

First United Methodist Church (Oklahoma City)
Eyewitness to horror [First United Methodist responds to Federal Building bombing, Oklahoma City]. *Chr Cent* 112:502-503 My 10 1995

Fish, Charles
Villages and Virtues [*The Villagers: Changed Values, Altered Lives, the Closing of the Urban-Rural Gap*, by R Critchfield, 1993; *In Good Hands: The Life of a Family Farm*, by C Fish, 1995; review essay]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 56:39-42 O 1995

Fishermen
Coping with Seasonality: Implications for Fisheries Community Development [Chaliyam, Kerala, India; bibliog]. Joseph, Sherry. *Soc Action (India)* 45: 431-442 O-D 1995

Fishing (in religion, folklore)
Gone Fishing [a daughter's reminiscence of fishing with Dad]. Ivry, Sara B. *Tikkun* 10:72-73 My-Je 1995
Reeling in the Big One. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 31:46-47 Jl-Ag 1995

Fita, Fidel
El P Fita y la celebración en Madrid del tercer centenario de la muerte de San Luis Gonzaga. García Iglesias, Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:353-364 Jl-D 1994

Fitzmyer, Joseph A
La Lettera ai Romani Vangelo della Speranza: il commento di J Fitzmyer [*Romans: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*, 1993]. Lubomirski, Mieczysław. *Greg* 76 no 4:743-757 1995

Fitzpatrick, Joseph P, 1913-1995
Fitzpatrick, Joseph P, 1913-1995. Kelly, James R. *Soc Rel* 56:445-446 Wint 1995

Flagellants
Du bon usage de la flagellation, et des problèmes posés par son interprétation [Eng abst, p 307]. Vandermeersch, Patrick. *Religiologiques* no 12:215-242 Aut 1995

Flags
On Turning the Flag Into a Sacred Object [proposed constitutional amendment; guest editorial]. Jewett, Robert, and Collora, Constance D. *J Ch St* 37:742-752 Aut 1995

Flags- United States
Flag-burning revisited [proposed constitutional amendment; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:699 Jl 19-26 1995

Flegenheimer, Arnold J
Archaeological Adventures in Israel [by A Flegenheimer, 1986]. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 22:123-124 Ap 1994

Fleischmann, Jacob
Juifs et Chrétiens: au-delà du dialogue: En memoire de Jacob Fleischmann. Kluback, William, and Klopfenstein, Caroline, tr. *Foi Vie* 94:35-53 N 1995

Fleming, Daniel E
Altsyrische Götter und Rituale aus Emar [*The Installation of Baal's High Priestess at Emar: A Window on Ancient Syrian Religion*, by D Fleming, 1992; review article]. Dietrich, Manfried. *Biblica* 76 no 2:239-249 1995

Flesh (Theology)
Vision, excès et chair: Essai de Lecture phénoménologique de l'œuvre de Saint Bonaventure [Eng abst, p 48]. Falque, Emmanuel. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:3-48 Ja 1995

Flint, Valerie I J
The Specific Rationality of Medieval Magic. Kieckhefer, Richard. *Am Hist R* 99:813-836 Je 1994

Florida—Church history
Geneva and America in the Renaissance: The Dream of the Huguenot Refuge 1555-1600. Lestringant, Frank, and Blair, Ann, tr. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:285-295 1995

Florida—History
Old World Images Encounter New World Reality: René Laudonnière and the Timucuans of Florida. Fishman, Laura. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:547-559 1995

Florovsky, Georges Vasilievich, 1893-1979
Aux origines du problème de l'image [editorial; French tr of G V Florovsky, pp 341-357]. *Istina* 39:337-340 O-D 1994

Floyd, Ronnie W
Patterns of Evangelism in First Baptist Church, Springdale, Arkansas, 1970-1994 [Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists; graphs]. Burrage, Ralph. *Bapt H Herit* 30:32-40 Ja 1995

Fludd, Robert, 1574-1637
De Fluctibus redivivus [R Fludd; review article]. Edighoffer, Sylvie. *ARIES* no 18:21-35 1995*

Flugel, John Carl, 1884-1955
Personality and Religious Beliefs: A Test of Flugel's Supereo Projection Theory [study; tables, bibliog]. Rasmussen, Lene, and Charman, Tony. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:107-117 1995

Fluoxetine
The Gospel According to Prozac: Can a pill do what the Holy Spirit could not? Barshinger, Clark E; LaRowe, Lojan; Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:34-37 Ag 14 1995

Focus on the Family
Censorship: Coming Soon To A Library Near You? The Radical Religious Right Targets America's Public Libraries [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:224-228 N 1995
[Conservative Christian criticism of ALA]. Kniffel, Leonard, ed. *American Libraries* 26:983-984,1007 N 1995*

Fohrer, Georg
The misuse of forms in Amos. Dell, Katharine J. *Vet Test* 45:45-61 Ja 1995

Folk art
Quilts as Art and Ministry: An Acknowledgement of the Work of the Women's Ministries [paper presented Christianity and the Arts seminar, Regent College, Vancouver, 1994; photo]. Kennedy, Terry. *E J Prac Th* 9: 12-26 Spr 1995

Folk literature
see also Riddles
Mytho-phorie: formes et transformations du mythe [Eng abst, p 277]. Wunenburger, Jean J. *Religiologiques* no 10:49-70 Aut 1994
La 'oralización' de la escritura en el mundo andino quechua [paper presented at 30th Intl Congress, Inst Ibenoamerican Literature, Pittsburgh, Je 1994; bibliog]. Noriega, Julio E. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:128-147 Fall 1995
Pachakutiy Taki: Canto y poesía quechua de la transformación del mundo [bibliog]. Lienhard, Martin. *Allpanchis* no 32:165-195 1988
Tendense in die studie van die kultuur van oraliteit: Implikasies vir die verstaan van die Matteusevangelie [Eng abst, p 409; bibliog]. Nel, Celia, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:409-437 Je 1995

Folk literature, African
Jn 6:1-15 and its Synoptic Parallels: An African Approach Toward the Solution of a Johannine Critical Problem. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *J Int Th C* 19:47-71 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Folk literature, Amerindian
Atuq: Relatos quechuas de Larsos, Lincha, Huangáscar y Madeá, provincia de Yauyos. Taylor, Gerald. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:249-266 1987
The Story of the Arrowmaker [excerpt fr "The Man Made of Words," in *Indian Voices*, 1970]. Momaday, N Scott. *Parabola* 20:21-23 Ag 1995

Folk literature, Bengali
The Tale of Itu: Structure of a Ritual Tale in Context [bibliog, fig, Eng text, tables]. Sen, Suchismita. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:69-117 1995

Folk literature, Chinese
The Woman Who Married a Horse: Five Ways of Looking at a Chinese Folktale [bibliog, tables]. Miller, Alan L. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:275-305 1995

Folk literature, Indic
see also Folk literature, Bengali

Folk literature, Sinhalese
The Carpenter-Prēta: An Eighteenth-Century Sinhala-Buddhist Folktale about Jesus [bibliog]. Young, Richard F. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:49-68 1995

Folk literature, Yakut
The Social Status of the Yakut Epic Hero [bibliog]. Trepavlov, Vadim V. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:35-48 1995

Folk music and songs
see also Music, Popular
Stars in de Elements: A Study of Negro Folk Music [special final issue; 1945 monograph; biographical]. James, Willis Laurence, 1900-1966. *Black Sac Music* 9:i-xviii,1-350 Spr-Fall 1995*

Folk music and songs—Spirituals
African American Spirituals and the Formation of Christian Identity [bibliog]. Werner, Noel. *Encount* 56:271-287 Sum 1995

Folk music and songs, Islamic
Muslim Women's Songs in Andhra Pradesh. Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:46-53 Ja-Je 1994

Folk religion
see also Culture and religion; Piety; Religious movements, Popular
Le bouddhisme vietnamien actuel: réflexion sociologique [Eng abst, p 295]. Nguyen, Duy Hinh. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:295-300 1995
A Perspective of Taiwanese Folk Beliefs [Chinese text; tables]. Tong, Fung-wan. *Taiwan J Th* 16:49-74 Mr 1994

Folk religion, Chinese
Resurrection in Warring States Popular Religion [appendix]. Harper, Donald. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:13-28 1994

Folk religion, Christian
Rethinking Popular Catholicism in Pre-Famine Ireland [bibliog]. Carroll, Michael P. *J S S R* 34:354-365 S 1995
Sacred Waters, Holy Wells [in Celtic myth]. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 20:52-57 F 1995

Folk religion, Japanese
Transfiguration: Man-made Objects as Demons in Japanese Scrolls [bibliog, ils]. Lillehoj, Elizabeth. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:7-34 1995

Folklore
see also Fairies; Legends; Mythology; Superstition; Vampires; Witchcraft
"Crime and Custom . . ." auf den Trobriand Inseln: Der Fall Tokurasi [Eng abst, p 17; bibliog]. Senft, Gunter. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:17-25 1995
The Stranger As Pathfinder. Jahner, Elaine A. *Parabola* 20:55-60 My 1995

Folklore, Afro-American
Stars in de Elements: A Study of Negro Folk Music [special final issue; 1945 monograph; biographical]. James, Willis Laurence, 1900-1966. *Black Sac Music* 9:i-xviii,1-350 Spr-Fall 1995*

Folklore, Buddhist
Pearls from Bones: Relics, Chortens, Tertons and the Signs of Saintly Death in Tibet [bibliog]. Martin, Dan. *Numen* 41:273-324 S 1994

Folklore, Irish
Word of Skill. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 20:63-67 Ag 1995

Folklore, Italian
Passato e presente: Contributo allo studio del leggendario stregonico: Le Valli valdesi [bibliog, tables]. Trivellin, Fulvio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 173:3-41 1993

Folklore, Jewish
see also Wandering Jew

Folklore, Norwegian
Of Dead Grandfathers and Stolen Babies: Social Experience and Moral Reflection in a Norwegian Tale [map]. Johannesen, S K. *Hist Reflections* 21:1-25 Wint 1995

Folklore, Russian
Christ, Pilgrim on Russian Soil [tr fr *La Nuova Europa* 5:46-63 1993]. Nikolayev, Oleg, and Broun, Janice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:373-382 1995

Folklore, Scottish
'Away with the Fairies?'—A Study of Rev Robert Kirk's Views on the Second Sight and a Fairy Kingdom [bibliog; 2 pts]. Haddow, Angus H. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:79-90 Ap 1995; 18:149-156 Jl 1995

Folklore of regeneration *see* Regeneration (in religion, folklore)

Fon (African people)
The Path of the Leopard: Motherhood and Majesty in Early Danhomé [maps]. Blier, Suzanne Preston. *J African Hist* 36 no 3:391-417 1995

Fonts *see* Baptismal fonts

Food
see also Bulimarexia; Eating and meals; Nutrition; Vegetarianism
Eat, Drink and Be Saved: The Spiritual Significance of Alternative Diets [study; bibliog, graph, tables]. Hamilton, Malcolm; Waddington, P A J; Gregory, Susan; Walker, Ann. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:497-511 D 1995
Gifts in Good Taste [edible holiday gifs]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 24:97 N-D 1995
How to Cook a Macrobiotic Meal in a Hotel Room [drawings by Lois Long]. Cunningham, Merce. *Tricycle* 3:74-77 Spr 1994
In the Company of Nuts. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 24:45 My-Je 1995
Let Them Bake Cake. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 24:49 Mr-Ap 1995

Food (in religion, folklore)
Buddha and the Beasts [vegetarianism; editorial]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 4:4 Wint 1994

Did the Pharisees Eat Ordinary Food in a State of Ritual Purity? [bibliog]. Harrington, Hannah K. *J St Jud* 26:42-54 Ap 1995
Festin érotique et tendresse cannibalique dans le Cantique des cantiques. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *S R* 24 no 2:131-146 1995
Food in India [*The Eternal Food: Gastronomic Ideas and Experiences of Hindus and Buddhists*, ed by R S Khare, 1992; review essay; bibliog, fig]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 23:367-380 S 1995
A Giant Act of Love: Reflections on the First Precept. Barnhill, David L. *Tricycle* 2:29-33 Spr 1993
Instructions for the Tenzo [importance of cook in Buddhist monasteries]. Dogen, Kigen Zenji; Tanahashi, Kazuaki, tr; Kotler, Arnold, tr. *Tricycle* 2: 77-82 Sum 1993
Just The Right Amount: From a Zen Workshop. Loori, John Daido. *Tricycle* 2:78-79 Wint 1992
Meat: To Eat It or Not: A Debate on Food and Practice. Smithers, Stuart, and others. *Tricycle* 4:49-63 Wint 1994
Thematic Issue on "Religion and Food". Yocum, Glenn, ed. *J A A R* 63:429-582 Fall 1995*
Tongan Culture and Christian Faith: An Artist's Impression [compares Lord's Supper with Tongan Tradition of Kava; il]. Vaka'uta, Nasili. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:82-83 1991

Food industry and trade
The Distorted Kalahandi and a Strategy for its' Development [bibliog, tables]. Pradhan, Jagdish. *Soc Action (India)* 43:295-311 Jl-S 1993
Globalisation of Agriculture [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994; tables]. Banerjee, Brojendra Nath. *Rel Soc* 41:46-51 Je 1994
Our Daily Bread: The Business of Rural America. Heffernan, Judith Bortner. *Sojourners* 24:16-19 S-O 1995

Food relief
Responsibility and hunger [Republican plans to cut food programs]. *Chr Cent* 112:5-6 Ja 4-11 1995

Food supply
see also Hunger

Foot washing (Rite)
Do You Mind if I Wash Your Feet? John 13 as Pattern for Ecumenism [Bible study, Pacific Conf of Churches Executive, Ap 1986]. Jeffrey, Peter. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:17-22 1990
A Service of Sacrifical Love: Footwashing (John 13:1-11) [reply, L Schmidt, pp 85-89; bibliog, figs]. Zorrilla, Hugo. *Direction* 24:74-85 Spr 1995
Strange Feets: Epsom salts and other hazards of Easter. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 31:68-69 Mr-Ap 1995

Football
Shall we gather in the end zone? [NCAA rules and prayer]. *Chr Cent* 112: 877-878 S 27-O 4 1995

Foran, John
Ideology, Economics, and Social Transformation: The Iranian Revolution in Perspective [review article]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 85:156-168 Ja-Ap 1995*

Forbes, Alexander Penrose, 1817-1875
Devout, Gentle, and Accomplished [*Alexander Forbes of Brechin*, by R Strong, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:288 Je 1995

Forced migration
Displacement and Resettlement [India]. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45:261-339 Jl-S 1995*

Ford, Louis H, 1914-1995
Ford, Louis H, 1914-1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995
Ford, Louis H, 1914-1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:53 My 15 1995

Ford Hall Forum
A Bridge to the Future: From the Boston Baptist Social Union to the Beth El Open Forum. Meyers, Arthur. *Am Bapt Q* 14:225-240 S 1995

Forecasts
see also Twenty-first century—Forecasts

Foreign investments *see* Investments, Foreign

Foreign relations *see* International relations

Foreign students *see* Students, Foreign

Forests
Sacred forests: Surviving amid urban sprawl [Hindu, Buddhist, and Orthodox Christian; photo]. Sochaczewski, Paul Spencer. *One World* no 209:15-17 O 1995

Forgeries, Literary *see* Literary forgeries

Forgery
A Late Antique Ivory Plaque and Modern Response [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; ils, photos]. Kinney, Dale. *Am J Arch* 98:457-472 Jl 1994
Suspicio Symmachorum: A Postscript [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; photos]. Cutler, Anthony. *Am J Arch* 98:473-480 Jl 1994

Forgery of inscriptions
Case of the Suspect Stela: Scholars debate the authenticity of a post-Olmec commemorative stone [facsim, photos]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 47:51-53 S-O 1994

Forgery of manuscripts
On the Mar Saba Letter Attributed to Clement of Alexandria. Criddle, A H. *J Early Chr St* 3:215-220 Sum 1995

Forgetfulness *see* Memory

Forgiveness
see also Confession; Mercy; Penance; Repentance; Sin
Alcune riflessioni sulla storia, la memoria, la dimenticanza, il perdono e la chiesa nella Bibbia [Eng abst, p 242; paper presented at Inst di studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Hauser-Borel, Sylvie. *St Ecum* 13: 227-242 Ap-Je 1995
Bestowal of the Spirit in the Fourth Gospel. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 74 no 4:556-576 1993
Can nations apologize? What the US and Japan Might Say. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:732-733 Ag 2-9 1995
Charles Williams on Interpersonal Forgiveness: Theology and Therapy [bibliog]. McCullough, Michael E; Sandage, Steven J; Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 14:355-364 Wint 1995
The Criminal Among Us: In Jesus, God's prophet of guilt and forgiveness, we find new answers to the problem of crime. Jennings, Willie J. *Other Side* 31:43-47,62 S-O 1995
Father, Forgive Us [short story]. Hall, Randall L. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:41-46 1995
Forgiveness [helping Vietnam veteran to overcome anger and pain]. Davis, Stephen T. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Ja 1995
The Freedom to Say "No"? Karl Rahner's Doctrine of Sin. Highfield, Ron. *Th St* 56:485-505 S 1995
"I Just Can't Forgive Myself": A Biblical Alternative to Self-Forgiveness. Jones, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:3-9 1992
Leaven of Forgiveness: Murder victims' families stand against the death penalty [photos]. Penn, Mary Sue. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 My-Je 1995
Processus thérapeutique et démarche du pardon [2 pts; Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Monbourquette, Jean. *Past Sci* 13:25-37,37-54 1994
Remembering to forget: A politics of forgiveness [*An Ethic for Enemies: Forgiveness in Politics* by Donald W Shriver Jr; review article]. Pasewark, Kyle A. *Chr Cent* 112:683-685 Jl 5-12 1995
The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—Tentative Religious and Theological Perspectives. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 90:3-15 Mr 1995
When to Forgive [case study]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Chr* 14:269-273 Fall 1995
The Will to Meaning in the Process of Forgiveness [tables, bibliog]. Gassin, Elizabeth A, and Enright, Robert D. *J Psych Chr* 14:38-49 Spr 1995

Form criticism
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, Form; Genre (Literature)

Form of life *see* Conduct of life

Formosa *see* Taiwan

Formula of Concord, 1577
The Echo of Controversy: Caspar Fuger's Attempt to Propagate the Formula of Concord among the Common People. Dingel, Irene. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:515-531 1995

Forster, William Edward, 1818-1886
The Forster Family and the Irish Famine [bibliog]. Flood, Jeanne A. *Quaker H* 84:116-130 Fall 1995

Forsyth, Peter Taylor, 1848-1921
Sinlessness and Moral Responsibility: A Problem in Christology. Hart, Trevor A. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:37-54 1995

Fortification, Ancient
The "Aharoni Fortress" Near Quseima and the "Israelite Fortresses" in the Negev [bibliog, figs, ils, map, photos, tables, plans]. Meshel, Zeev. *A S O R Bul* no 294:39-67 My 1994
The Defences of Tell as-Saba (Beersheba): a Stratigraphic Analysis [figs, tables]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Levant* 27:127-143 1995
The Iron Age Fortresses at 'En Haṣeva [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Cohen, Rudolph, and Yisrael, Yigal. *Bib Arch* 58:223-235 D 1995
The Rectangular Fortress at Kadesh-Barnea [photos, plans]. Ussishkin, David. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:118-127 1995

Fortune
Religious Luck [as problematic for Christian doctrine and ethics]. Zagzebski, Linda. *Faith Phil* 11:397-413 Jl 1994

Forum on Bilateral Conversations
Sixth Forum on Bilateral Dialogues at Bossey [O 8-13 1994]. Thompson, David M. *Mid-Stream* 34:192-196 Ap 1995

Fossils
Wonderful Life: Burgess Shale and the History of Biology [S J Gould's 1989 book]. Cook, Harry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:159-163 S 1995

Foster, Henry
Black churches divided on Foster nomination. *Chr Cent* 112:534 My 17 1995
Politics, religion and the Foster nomination [in B Moyers commentary on SBC]. *Chr Cent* 112:288-289 Mr 15 1995
SBC leaders assail surgeon general choice [H Foster]. *Chr Cent* 112:263-264 Mr 8 1995

Foucauld, Charles de, 1858-1916
A Muslim's View of Charles de Foucauld: Some Lessons for the Christian-Muslim Dialogue [*Charles de Foucauld au regard de l'Islam*, by A Merad, 1975]. Hersov, Zoë. *Muslim W* 85:295-316 Jl-O 1995

Foucault, Michel, 1926-1984
Chair, ascèse et allégorie sur la généalogie chrétienne du sujet désirant selon Michel Foucault. Teuber, Bernhard. *Vig Chr* 48:367-384 D 1994
The discourse of (Michel Foucault's) life: A review essay [bibliog]. Martin, Luther H. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:57-69 1995*
Politik der Lebenskunst im Anschluss an Michel Foucault. Schmid, Wilhelm. *ZS* 44:136-145 Ap 1995
Whither Shall I Flee? Surveillance, Omniscience and Normativity in the Panopticon. Lyon, David. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:302-312 1995

Foundation for New Era Philanthropy
Bennett Issues Tape to Donors [New Era update; por]. *Chr T* 39:70 D 11 1995
Claims Against New Era Foundation Total More Than $350-Million [table of creditors and amounts sought]. Hanchette, C Quinn, and Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:34-37 O 19 1995
Claims Against New Era: Colleges, college groups seek more than $115-million from failed philanthropy [table]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A35-A36 O 6 1995
[College victims of New Era Philanthropy]. Gwaltney, Corbin, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A20-A24 Je 2 1995*
"Double-Your-Money" Scam Burns Christian Groups: Millions in matching funds projected to be lost [New Era Foundation; photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:40-41 Je 19 1995
Financial scam makes little impression [New Era]. *Chr Cent* 112:919 O 11 1995
How Shall We Then Give? Lessons from the New Era debacle [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 39:20-21 Jl 17 1995

Ministries Pursue Disputed Funds: Nonprofits take aim at securities firm [New Era investors sue Prudential Securities]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:56 Ag 14 1995
The 'Post-New Era' Era: Ministries band together to overcome losses [pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:55,61 Jl 17 1995
Religious institutions bilked [New Era Philanthropy scandal]. *Chr Cent* 112: 597-599 Je 7-14 1995
'Too Good to Be True': Bankruptcy of double-your-money scheme may affect dozens of colleges. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A33,A35 My 26 1995

Foundational theology *see* Theology, Fundamental

Foundationalism
Alstonian foundationalism and higher-level theistic evidentialism. Czapkay Sudduth, Michael L. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:25-44 F 1995
Anti-foundationalism, Hendrik Hart and the Nature and Function of Religious Belief [bibliog; reply, H Hart, pp 251-256 Spr 1994; rejoinder]. Sweet, William. *Phil Th* 8:167-191 Wint 1993
Foundation of Religious Beliefs after Foundationalism: Wittgenstein between Nielsen and Phillips. Yong, Huang. *Rel St* 31:251-267 Je 1995
Religious Experience after the Demise of Foundationalism. Grube, Dirk Martin. *Rel St* 31:37-52 Mr 1995
Theory-Making, Transference, and Anthropology: On D Z Phillips' Rejection of Nonfoundationalist Theorizing. Allik, Tiina. *Horizons* 22:29-48 Spr 1995

Founders of religions
see also Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892
Jesus and Confucius: A Comparison. Yao, Xinzhong. *Scot J Rel St* 16:37-50 Spr 1995

Fowler, Edward, 1632-1714
Politics and the Restoration Parish: Edward Fowler and the Struggle for St Giles Cripplegate. Goldie, Mark, and Spurr, John. *Eng Hist R* 109:572-596 Je 1994

Fowler, James W
Afangar á Þroskaferli trúarinnar: Kenningar James W Fowlers *Stages of Faith: The Psychology of Human Development and the Quest for Meaning* [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog, figs, tables]. Sigurður Pálsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:119-161 1992
Comparing Oser's and Fowler's Developmental Stages: On the basis of empirical studies among Finnish young adults and adults [bibliog, graphs, tables; reply, F Schweitzer, pp 113-121]. Tamminen, Kalevi. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:75-112 1994

Fox, Margaret Askew Fell, 1614-1702
Writing the Spirit: Margaret Fell's Feminist Critique of Pauline Theology [bibliog]. Thickstun, Margaret Olofson. *J A A R* 63:269-279 Sum 1995

Fox, Matthew
Matthew Fox's Trick-or-Treat Spirituality [First Planetary or Rave Mass, San Francisco; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 17:5-6 Spr 1995
Matthew Fox: Blessing for Whom? [bibliog]. West, Angela. *Sewanee Th R* 38:329-350 Michaelmas 1995

Foxe, John, 1516-1587
John Foxe as Hagiographer: The Question Revisited. Bartlett, I Ross. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:771-789 1995

Frame, John M
Analytic Philosophy and Van Til's Epistemology. Dennison, William D. *West Th J* 57:33-56 Spr 1995

France
see also Alsace; Marseille; Paris; Universities and colleges- France

France—Church history
see also Catholic Church- France; Catholics- France; Huguenots; Protestants- France; Reformed churches- France
The French City: Yesterday and Today [photos]. Pownall, André. *Urban Miss* 12:30-36 Je 1995
Le protestantisme à Nice avant et après la réunion du comtè à la France [paper presented at conf of Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français, O 26 1988]. Delormeau, Charles. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:353-371 Jl-S 1989

France—Church history—0030-600
Braga and Tours: Some Observations on Gregory's *De virtutibus sancti Martini* (1.11). Ferreiro, Alberto. *J Early Chr St* 3:195-210 Sum 1995

France—Church history—0600-1500
Les recherches françaises sur les hérésies médiévales au cours des trente dernières années (1962-1992). Vauchez, André. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:94-108 1994
The Self-Image of the Masters of Theology at the University of Paris in the Late Thirteenth and Early Fourteenth Centuries. Wei, Ian P. *J Eccl H* 46: 398-431 Jl 1995

France—Church history—1400-1499
Community and Poverty in the Reformed Order of St Clare in the Fifteenth Century. Richards, Marie. *J Rel Hist* 19:10-25 Je 1995

France—Church history—1500-
[Paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, Violence et modération dans les faits et les discours religieux au XVIe et au XVIIe siècle, Paris, My 27 1994]. Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:303-355 Jl-S 1995*

France—Church history—1500-1599
see also Reformation- France
La coexistence confessionnelle 1563-1567. Christin, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:483-504 O-D 1995
A Democratic Agenda: Jean Morély (c 1524-1594) on Church Discipline. Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:97-105 1994
De l'affaire des Placards aux Nicodémites: Le mouvement évangélique français sous François Ier. Higman, Francis M. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:359-366 1995
Le miracle de Laon comme moyen de conversion violente: Le cas de Wilhelm van der Linden, évêque de Roermond, et de Johannes Campanus [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994; Eng abst, p 321; ils]. Backus, Irena. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:303-321 Jl-S 1995
Le roi de justice et le martyr réformé: Éta sacré et désacralisé jusqu'à la veille de la première guerre de religion [Eng abst, p 68; fig, graph]. El Kenz, David. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:27-69 Ja-Mr 1995

France—Church history—1600-1699
Aux origines de la Paix de l'Église: de la crise de 1665 à l'intervention du comte de Brienne [Eng abst, pp 388-389]. Dieudonné, Philippe. *R Hist Eccl* 84:345-389 Ap-Je 1994
La destruction du premier temple de Sainte-Croix-en-Diois (1664-1665) [Eng abst, p 260]. Combes, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:247-260 Ap-Je 1995
Les huguenots du Mantois: vie d'une communauté et mort d'une Église réformée dans l'Ouest parisien au XVIIe siècle. Aubrée, Christian. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:505-540 O-D 1995
Sociabilité, parenté baptismale et protestantisme: l'exemple de Preuilly (1590-1683) [Eng abst, pp 245-246; diag, graphs, map, table]. Cousseau, Vincent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:221-246 Ap-Je 1995

France—Church history—1700-1799
Literatur und Frömmigkeit in Pietismus und Aufklärung [review article]. Messerli, Alfred. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:398-403 1995*
Les protestants et la Révolution française. Encrevé, André, ed, and Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:465-470,479-790 O-D 1989*

France—Church history—1800-1899
Un aspect de la controverse antiprotestante: L'Eglise catholique et les sociétés bibliques en France de 1814 à 1870 [Eng abst, p 427]. Sacquin, Michèle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:395-427 Jl-S 1995
Les Hanovriens de Sète à la fin du XIXe siècle: négoce et religion [Eng abst, p 605; photos, tables]. Gaussent, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:575-605 O-D 1995
Récit de Daniel Ducos (1791-1878): tonnelier bordelais [fig]. Ducos, Daniel, 1791-1878, and Robert, Daniel, comp. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:607-612 O-D 1995

France—Church history—1900-
The Anabaptist vision and its impact among French Mennonites [paper presented at conf 'Anabaptist Vision(s) in the 20th cent: Ideas and Outcomes,' Goshen College, 1994]. Blough, Neal. *Menn Q R* 69:369-388 Jl 1995
Le cimetière protestant de Nîmes en conflit avec la ville en 1910 [Eng abst, p 119]. Paschoud-Gallier, Anne Christine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141: 113-119 Ja-Mr 1995
Die fehlende siebte Barmer These: Französische Christen sprechen 1941 zur Judenverfolgung. Scherffig, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:296-299 1995
Pour en finir avec Michel Servet: Les protestants du début du XXe siècle entre mémoire et histoire (1903) [Eng abst, p 112]. Zuber, Valentine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:97-112 Ja-Mr 1995
La prédication réformée à l'épreuve de l'événement. Gambarotto, Laurent. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:241-252 1995

France—Education
see also Universities and colleges- France

France—Foreign relations
The Protestant Church of French Polynesia and the French Nuclear Testing Programme: Responses of the Past Decade. Tauira, Marama Gaston. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:35-47 1992

France—Historiography
Coming to Terms with Vichy. Marrus, Michael Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 9: 23-41 Spr 1995

France—History—0987-1328 (Capetians)
Le testament d'Isaac Medici: Carcassonne 1305 [fig, Latin text]. Godfroy, Marie France. *R E Juives* 154:105-114 Ja-Je 1995

France—History—0987-1515 (Medieval Period)
The Problem of Survival for the Angevin 'Empire': Henry II's and His Sons' Vision versus Late Twelfth-Century Realities [diag, map]. Turner, Ralph V. *Am Hist R* 100:78-96 F 1995

France—History—1562-1598 (Wars of the Huguenots)
Événement et image au temps des guerres de religion: L'exemple de La Rochelle [Eng abst, p 151]. Delafosse, Marcel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:123-129 Ja-Mr 1995

France—History—1589-1789 (Bourbons)
The Conversion to Catholicism of the Prince de Tarente, 1670. Rosa, Susan. *Hist Reflections* 21:57-75 Wint 1995
The Symbiosis of Religion and Politics: Reassessing the Final Conversion of Henri IV. Love, Ronald S. *Hist Reflections* 21:27-56 Wint 1995

France—History—1789-1799 (Revolution)
Feminism, Women and the French Revolution [repr fr *Australian Journal of Politics and History* 40 no 3 1994]. Rose, R B. *Hist Reflections* 21:187-205 Wint 1995
The Perils of Emancipation: Protestants and Jews. Mayer, Arno J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-37 Ap-Je 1995
Les protestants et la Révolution française. Encrevé, André, ed, and Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:465-470,479-790 O-D 1989*
Radici storiche e culturali del nazionalismo: La sacralizzazione dello stato. Cabella, Alberto. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:258-268 1995

France—History—1800-1899
Le développement institutionnel des sciences des religions en France au XIXe siècle [Eng abst, p 107]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 11:95-107 Spr 1995
De l'émancipation à l'intégration: Les transformations du judaïsme français au XIXe siècle [review article]. Cohen, Martine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-22 O-D 1994*
La sâti et l'immolation du corps [Eng abst, p 304; ils]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 12:111-125 Aut 1995

France—History—1830-1848
Cooperation, Not Conflict: Curés and Primary School Inspectors in July Monarchy France, 1833-1848. Koepke, Robert L. *Ch H* 64:594-609 D 1995

France—History—1870-1940 (Third Republic)
The Dreyfus Affair and Anti-Semitism: Jewish Identity at *La Revue blanche*. Datta, Venita. *Hist Reflections* 21:113-129 Wint 1995

France—History—1940-1945 (German Occupation)
Coming to Terms with Vichy. Marrus, Michael Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 9: 23-41 Spr 1995

Confronting a Silence of 50 Years: A young historian seeks to unravel the mystery of a wartime massacre [S Farmer seeks oral history of Oradour-sur-Glane, France; photo]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A13 Ag 11 1995
Memorial Militancy in France: "Working-through" or the Politics of Anachronism? Wood, Nancy. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:89-103 Ap-Jl 1995
The Vichy Syndrome [French historical amnesia; photo]. Buruma, Ian. *Tikkun* 10:44-50,92-93 Ja-F 1995

France—History—1945-
The Vichy Syndrome [French historical amnesia; photo]. Buruma, Ian. *Tikkun* 10:44-50,92-93 Ja-F 1995

France—Intellectual life
Radical Antisemitism in France and Germany (1840-1880). Wistrich, Robert S. *Mod Jud* 15:109-135 My 1995

France—Kings and rulers
see also Napoleon I

France—Religion
see also Jews- France; Religious movements, Popular- France

France—Social history
Socio-démographie des juifs de Marseille sous la IIIe [R]épublique [conf, Soc des Études juives, My 24 1993]. Berceot, Florence. *R E Juives* 153:469-477 Jl-D 1994

Francis, Leslie S
"The Church Is Very Important to Me": A Consideration of the Relevance of Francis's "Attitude Towards Christianity" Scale to the Aims of Church of England Aided Schools [reply by L J Francis, 17:133-139 Sum 1995]. Levitt, Mairi. *British J Rel Ed* 17:100-107 Spr 1995

Francis de Sales, Saint, 1567-1622
Saint Francis de Sales: Attitudes to Friendship. Stopp, Elisabeth. *Down R* 113:175-192 Jl 1995

Francis of Assisi, Saint
Francesco d'Assisi attesa dell'ecumenismo: Paul Sabatier e la sua "Vita di S Francesco" cent'anni dopo. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 12:1-191 Jl-S 1994*
Francisco de Assis: Inspiração e desafio [bibliog, p 33]. Santos, Jairo L Menezes dos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 8:1-34 1995
Présence de François d'Assise [review article]. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 12:167-172 1993*
Valdesio di Lione e Francesco d'Assisi, "valdesi" e "francescani" [Eretici ed eresie medievali]. Rusconi, Roberto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:126-152 1994

Francis Xavier, Saint
Prosélytisme et pluralisme religieux: deux expériences missionnaires en Inde aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles [Francis Xavier and R de Nobili; Eng abst, p 56]. Županov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:35-56 Jl-S 1994

Franciscans
Keeping the Vision Alive: Franciscan Lessons. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 24:41 My-Je 1995

Franciscans—History
Franciscan Theology and Predestinarian Pluralism in Late-Medieval Thought. Halverson, James. *Speculum* 70:1-26 Ja 1995

Franciscans—Missions
The Oral in the Written: The Irony of Respresentation in Louis Hennepin's *Déscription de la Louisiane*. Greenfield, Bruce. *Hist Reflections* 21:243-259 Spr 1995

Franciscans, Second Order *see* Poor Clares

Franck, Sebastian, 1499-1542
Nicodemus Martyr—ein unbekanntes Pseudonym Sebastian Francks? [Eng abst, p 179]. Weiss, Ulman. *Archiv Ref* 85:163-179 1994

Franco, Francisco, 1892-1975
Prensa y censura en el Franquismo (1936-1966) [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. Llera Esteban, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:5-36 1995
Universidad, investigación e ideología en el primer franquismo [Eng abst, p 402; bibliog, tables]. Llera Esteban, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:703-753 1994

Francophone countries *see* French-speaking countries

Frank, Robert
Robert Franks "Amerikaner" [photographer; photos]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 44:23-31 F 1995

Frank, Sermen Liudvigovich, 1877-1950
The Spiritual Foundations of Society According to V S Solovyov and S L Frank. Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:157-184 1995

Frankel, David
The Destruction of the Golden Calf—a Reply [to D Frankel, *Vet Test* 44: 330-339 Jl 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 23:242-247 O-D 1995

Frankl, Viktor E
Viktor Frankl at Ninety: An Interview. Scully, Matthew. *First Things* no 52: 39-43 Ap 1995
The Will to Meaning in the Process of Forgiveness [tables, bibliog]. Gassin, Elizabeth A, and Enright, Robert D. *J Psych Chr* 14:38-49 Spr 1995

Franklin County (Pa)
People and Places of Franklin County [Pa, Brethren in Christ oral histories]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 18:438-459 D 1995*

Fransen, Gerard, 1915-1995
Fransen, Gérard, 1915-1995 [death notice]. Thils, Gustave. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:519-520 1995

Franz, Marie Luise von
Typologie jungienne et nuit au mitan de la vie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 157]. Blanchet, Danielle. *Past Sci* 13:157-169 1994

Fraser, Donald, 1870-1933
The Legacy of Donald Fraser [Scottish missionary to Malawi, 1896-1925; bibliog]. Thompson, Jack. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:32-35 Ja 1994

Fraticelli
see also Franciscans

Fraud
Attempt to scam UCC pensions board nixed. *Chr Cent* 112:769 Ag 16-23 1995
Claims Against New Era Foundation Total More Than $350-Million [table of creditors and amounts sought]. Hanchette, C Quinn, and Williams, Grant. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:34-37 O 19 1995
[College victims of New Era Philanthropy]. Gwaltney, Corbin, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A20-A24 Je 2 1995*
"Double-Your-Money" Scam Burns Christian Groups: Millions in matching funds projected to be lost [New Era Foundation; photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:40-41 Je 19 1995
Embezzling power: the Ellen Cooke affair [pors]. Nunley, Jan. *Witness* 78: 31-35 Je 1995
Leaders Falsified Ministry Reports: Gospel Crusade suspends two staff following inquiry [photo]. Miles, Jonathan. *Chr T* 39:64,66 S 11 1995
Religious institutions bilked [New Era Philanthropy scandal]. *Chr Cent* 112: 597-599 Je 7-14 1995
The Rood of Boxley, the Blood of Hailes and the Defence of the Henrician Church. Marshall, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:689-696 O 1995

Frazer, James George, 1854-1941
Mennesket—et ceremonielt dyr: L Wittgensteins "Bemerkungen über Frazers *Golden Bough*" [Eng abst, p 303]. Westergaard, Peter K. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:280-303 1993
Stories of Sacrifice [as religious category]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 12:27-56 Ja 1996

Frederiks, Hieronymus, d 1558
The Groningen Steward Hieronymes Frederiks (d 1558): A Fragment of His Lost Prophecy "Vaticinium postremi temporis"? [Latin text]. Janse, W. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:216-234 1995

Free churches
Norwegian Free Churches and Religious Liberty: A History. Eidberg, Peder A. *J Ch St* 37:869-884 Aut 1995

Free churches—Relations
Anabaptists, Baptists, and the Free Church Movement. Estep, William R. *Criswell Th R* 6:303-317 Spr 1993

Free churches (Denmark)
see also Mors Island Free Congregation (Denmark)

Free churches (Great Britain)
Disestablishment: A Contemporary View From the Free Churches. Wright, Nigel G. *Anvil* 12 no 2:121-135 1995

Free Religious Association
A Young Minister Faces the 1860s: William James Potter, 1829-1893. Peden, W Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 28:115-126 Sum 1994

Free thought
"The Hearts of Your Readers Will Shudder": Fanny Wright, Infidelity, and American Freethought. Ginzberg, Lori D. *Am Q* 46:195-226 Je 1994

Free University of Amsterdam *see* Vrije Universiteit te Amsterdam

Free will and determinism
see also Freedom (Theology); God—Omniscience; Responsibility; Will (Ethics)
Une approche déflationniste de la liberté de la volonté: un autre visage de Kant. Schroeter, François. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:116-136 1994
B F Skinner and the Grand Inquisitor. Rottschaefer, William A. *Zygon* 30: 407-433 S 1995
Calvin's View of Predestination and Human Free Will [Chinese text]. Kao, Ted. *Taiwan J Th* 16:19-29 Mr 1994
Contemporary Perspectives on Change, Providence and Free Will: A critique of some modern authors [D Mackay, A Peacocke, J Polkinghorne; fig]. Doye, Jonathan, and others. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:117-139 O 1995
Corps et Transcendance: Une mise en relation dans *Le volontaire et l'involontaire* de Paul Ricœur [Eng abst, p 320]. Jacques, Robert. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:235-249 1995
Depravity, Divine Responsibility and Moral Evil: A Critique of a New Free Will Defence. Weisberger, A M. *Rel St* 31:375-390 S 1995
Free Agency, Determinism, and Chaos Theory. Timmins, David B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:163-170 Fall 1995
From Calvinist Metaphysics to Republican Theory: Jonathan Edwards and James Dana on Freedom of the Will. Guelzo, Allen C. *J Hist Ideas* 56:399-418 Jl 1995
In vrijheid voorzien: Een systematisch-theologische analyse van Augustinus' teksten over voorkennis en wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 60]. Bok, Nico den. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:40-60 1995
Predestination, Psychic Sense and Free Will [bibliog]. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:201-207 O 1995
Time and Foreknowledge: A Critique of Zagzebski [*The Dilemma of Freedom and Foreknowledge*, 1991]. Oaklander, L Nathan. *Rel St* 31:101-103 Mr 1995
Totum suscepit: een christologische peiling aan de hand van Augustinus' visie op de voorbestemming van Christus en Zijn menselijke willen [Eng abst, pp 185-186]. Bok, Nico den. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:156-186 1995
Wat God wil volvoert Hij: Een systematische analyse van Augustinus' visie op Gods (verkiezende) wil in relatie tot de menselijke wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 70; fig]. Bok, Nico den. *Ned T Tij* 49:24-41 Ja 1995

Freedom
see also Equality
Freedom's Just Another Word [photos]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 2:34-39 Fall 1992
The Independent Value of Freedom. Carter, Ian. *Ethics* 105:819-845 Jl 1995
San Pablo, la libertad y el nacionalismo [Eng abst, p 125]. Weiss, Herold. *Apuntes* 15:115-125 Wint 1995

Freedom, Academic
Academic Advocates. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 100:46-49 S 1995
Academic Freedom and the Christian University. Weed, Michael R. *Chr St* 14:57-63 1994
The Education of a BYU Professor [1948-1954]. Madsen, Brigham D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:21-40 Spr 1995
Kein Abschied, aber Abstand vom Staat. Reichenau, Christoph. *ZS* 44:57-66 F 1995

Freedom, Christian *see* Freedom (Theology)

Freedom, Political
Freedom Fighters or Terrorists? [ethnic groups and national sovereignty]. Nisly, L Lamar. *ESA Advocate* :16 My 1991
John Paul II and the Truth about Freedom. Dulles, Avery Robert. *First Things* no 55:36-44 Ag-S 1995
Paradoxe éthique et libertés démocratiques: Les médias selon l'éthique de la parole chez Jacques Ellul. Fasching, Darrell J; Machado, Michel, tr; Dujancourt, Sylvain, tr. *Foi Vie* 93:71-81 D 1994
Symposium on Citizenship, Democracy, and Education. Becker, Lawrence C, ed, and Kymlicka, Will, ed. *Ethics* 105:465-579 Ap 1995*

Freedom, Religious
see also Toleration, Religious
"Earnest to Make Others Free": J H Rushbrooke and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Baptist Historical Soc summer school, Aberystwyth, Jl 2 1994]. Green, Bernard. *Bapt Q* 36:108-119 Jl 1995
Far Short of Bigotry: Edmund Burke on Church Establishments and Confessional States. Ravitch, Norman. *J Ch St* 37:365-383 Spr 1995
In Defense of Self-Determination [rev fr American Political Science Assoc, S 1992, and American Sociological Assoc, Ag 1993]. Philpott, Daniel. *Ethics* 105:352-385 Ja 1995
The Limitation of Power and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Institute of Human Relations, Williamstown, mass, Ag 27 1939; photo]. Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:1-4 Wint 1995
Pluralism and Religious Freedom [paper presented at conf on Christian Faith and Human Enmity, Kecskemét, Hungary, Ag 24 1995]. Geyer, Alan F. *Rel East Europe* 15:8-21 D 1995
Prayer and the Grounds of Religious Freedom [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34 Mr 1995
Strength in religions: A US organisation brings together leaders from diverse faiths to press governments to support freedom of religion [Appeal of Conscience Foundation; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 207:13-15 Jl 1995
Truth and Orthodoxy [fr ideological tyranny to a credible faith]. Mercier, Jean L. *Cross Currents* 45:68-79 Spr 1995

Freedom, Religious—Congresses
Of Tolerance and Faith ["Religious Human Rights in the World Today" conf, Emory Univ, O 1994; editorial]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 Ja 1995
Religious Liberty at the Crossroads: The US Supreme Court Is Narrowly And Deeply Divided On Church And State, Justice O'Connor Tells Philadelphia Conference On Religious Freedom [Religion in Public Life: Access, Accomodation and Accountability; por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:148-151 Jl-Ag 1991

Freedom, Religious- Albania
Albanian voters reject constitution [religious freedom an issue]. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995
Discrimination Based on Religion Is Inhuman and Divisive [doc]. Albanian Helsinki Committee. *RCDA* 33 no 4:73-74 1994-1995

Freedom, Religious- Bolivia
Operation Simon Bolivar: Bolivian Evangelicals And Their Allies Are Fighting For A Revolution In Church-State Relations. Miller, David L. *Ch State* 43:246-247 D 1990

Freedom, Religious- Canada
Canada considers antimilitary tax diversion [Peace Tax Fund]. *Chr Cent* 112:601-602 Je 7-14 1995

Freedom, Religious- China
Constitutional Law & Religious Freedom [China and Hong Kong; papers presented at seminar in Hong Kong]. Barry, Peter, ed. *Tripod* no 38:31-84 Ap 1987*
Hong Kong countdown: Will religious freedom survive? Preston, Gene. *Chr Cent* 112:319-320 Mr 22-29 1995
Popular Religion in China Today. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 85:6-38 Ja-F 1995*
Researchers Look at China's Policy of Religious Freedom. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 90:5-11 N-D 1995

Freedom, Religious- East Europe
The Main Problems of Religious Freedom in Eastern Europe. Földesi, Tamás. *Rel East Europe* 15:18-26 F 1995
Religious Liberty and Eastern Europe: Reform Or Retreat? [interview]. Walters, Philip. *Ch State* 43:174-176,178-179 S 1990
Religious Liberty [USA Delegation to the OSCE Implementation Meeting on Human Dimension Issues; doc]. Powers, Gerard F. *Rel East Europe* 15:39-41 D 1995

Freedom, Religious- Great Britain
John Wesley and the Rights of Conscience. English, John C. *J Ch St* 37:349-363 Spr 1995

Freedom, Religious- Haiti
Haiti's bad judgment: Some faiths are more equal than others. Boodhoo, Ken I. *One World* no 207:16-17 Jl 1995

Freedom, Religious- Iran
The Status of Bahá'ís in Iran. Kazemzadeh, Firuz. *World Order* 26:7-13 Sum 1995

Freedom, Religious- Norway
Norwegian Free Churches and Religious Liberty: A History. Eidberg, Peder A. *J Ch St* 37:869-884 Aut 1995

Freedom, Religious- Russia
CoMission Agreement Canceled [CoMission Project in former Soviet Union]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 39:52 Ap 15 1995
Faith on the Loose: Russia's New Experience of Religious Freedom. Lucinio, Jeanette M. *Rel Ed* 89:483-492 Fall 1994
Yeltsin warned on religious rights. *Chr Cent* 112:602 Je 7-14 1995

Freedom, Religious- South Africa
Religion, Ethics and Communal Interaction in the New South Africa: The Case of the Declaration on Religious Rights and Responsibilities [drafted by WCRP South Africa; bibliog]. Clasquin, Michel. *Missionalia* 22:13-35 Ap 1994
Religious Justice at Last? Believers and the New Constitution in South Africa. Prozesky, Martin. *J Th So Africa* no 92:11-21 S 1995

Freedom, Religious- Spain
Guerra civil y universo religioso. Fenomenología de una implicación [pt 6: sexto semestre: D 23 1938-My 31 1939]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:17-68 Ja-Je 1993

Freedom, Religious- United States
see also Religious Freedom Restoration Act
Amending the School Prayer Amendment [proposed revision of draft proposal]. Stoner, James R, Jr. *First Things* no 53:16-18 My 1995
Assessing the Proposed Religious Equality Amendment [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 37:493-508 Sum 1995
Barbarians and Memory [history and religious freedom; editorial]. Gaustad, Edwin S. *J Ch St* 37:7-13 Wint 1995
Court Nixes Wrongful Death Award [1989 child death case in Minnesota]. *Chr T* 39:53 My 15 1995
Defender of the Wall: An Interview With The ACLU's Barry Lynn [by Rob Boston; por]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 44:152-155 Jl-Ag 1991
Echoes Of The Crusades: The Radical Religious Right's Holy War On American Freedom [address to American Jewish Comm meeting, S 11 1995]. Moyers, Bill D. *Ch State* 48:256-259 D 1995
The Penalty for Wrong Ideas. McCain, Paul T. *First Things* no 50:42-44 F 1995
A Place Where Religion Flourishes: James Madison and Thomas Jefferson did not intend to drive a stake in the heart of religion [excerpts fr address at James Madison High School, Vienna, Va, Jl 12 1995]. Clinton, Bill. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-29 S 1995
Religious Freedom Is Alive And Well: An Independence Day Reflection [editorial repr fr *The Observer- Dispatch*, Utica, NY]. Chavez, Tim. *Ch State* 48:188 S 1995
Religious freedom: A Myth for Native American prisoners [il]. Thunderhorse, Iron. *Witness* 78:20-21 Ja-F 1995
Religious Harassment And The EEOC: A Case Of Hysterics. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:167 Jl-Ag 1994
Religious Liberty at the Crossroads: The US Supreme Court Is Narrowly And Deeply Divided On Church And State, Justice O'Connor Tells Philadelphia Conference On Religious Freedom [Religion in Public Life: Access, Accomodation and Accountability; por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:148-151 Jl-Ag 1991
Religious Liberty: Know Your Rights. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 48:47 F 1995
Separation Anxiety: From Founders to Fundamentalists [heritage of church-state separation for US Jewry]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 44:131-145 Spr 1995
The Stucture of the Religious Liberty Guarantee. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:355-409 1994-1995
A Tenuous Victory for Religious Freedom [editorial; Supreme Court ruling on Rosenberger case]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 39:18-19 Ag 14 1995
A Time for Baptists to Remember Their Struggle for Religious Liberty and the Separation of Church and State. Wood, James E, Jr. *Th Educator* no 52:89-101 Fall 1995
Truce negotiated in culture wars [Freedom Forum statement on "Religious Liberty, Public Education, and the Future of American Democracy"]. *Chr Cent* 112:386 Ap 12 1995
Waco: A Massacre and Its Aftermath [trial of Branch Davidians]. Kelley, Dean M. *First Things* no 53:22-37 My 1995

Freedom (Philosophy)
The Dialectic of Human Freedom: Schelling on Love and Evil [bibliog]. Schalow, Frank. *Phil Th* 8:213-230 Spr 1994
Freedom and Good in the Thomistic Tradition. Loughran, Thomas Joseph. *Faith Phil* 11:414-435 Jl 1994
Freedom and Necessity in the Culture of Interpretation [literature and theology in Australia]. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 9:307-320 S 1995
Schöpfung und menschliche Freiheit in der Philosophie Gerhard Krügers [Eng abst, p 237]. Lilie, Frank. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:223-237 1995

Freedom (Theology)
see also Free will and determinism; Liberation theology
Called to freedom: Gal 5.1,13-26 [sermon]. Barnes, Barbara Z. *Ref W* 45:187-190 D 1995
Ética, política y libertad [Eng abst, pp 476-477]. Colom, Enrique. *Scripta Th* 21:431-477 My-Ag 1989
Freedom and Personality [paper fr Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Igumnov, Platon. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:205-214 Spr-Wint 1993
The Freedom to Say "No"? Karl Rahner's Doctrine of Sin. Highfield, Ron. *Th St* 56:485-505 S 1995
Das Gesetz der Freiheit im Jakobusbrief [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Int Meeting, Louvain, Ag 7-10 1994; Eng abst, p 331]. Marucci, Corrado. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:317-331 1995
Gnade: Zu einem Grundbegriff-philosophisch [Eng abst, p 166]. Splett, Jörg. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:152-166 1995
Jacques Ellul, Combattant de la liberté. Chastenet, Patrick. *Foi Vie* 93:57-69 D 1994
John Paul II and the Truth about Freedom. Dulles, Avery Robert. *First Things* no 55:36-44 Ag-S 1995
"Kirche für andere" oder "Spielraum der Freiheit"? Kritische Grundsatz überlegungen zu einem Leitbild von missionarisch-diakonischem Gemeindeaufbau. Bobert-Stützel, Sabine. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:534-557 1995
Kirchengemeinschaft auf neuen Wegen: Ergebnisse und Perspektiven der 4. Vollversammlung der an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen. Hildebrandt, Bernd. *Ökum Ru* 43:405-415 O 1994
Libres penseurs et libres croyants, conditions d'un dialogue. Bertrand, Michel. *Foi Vie* 94:9-21 Ap 1995
Ockhamists and Molinists in Search of a Way Out [divine foreknowledge and libertarian freedom]. Linville, Mark D. *Rel St* 31:501-515 D 1995
[Papers presented at conf on "Evangelische Freiheit im heutigen Deutschland" 10th consultation of Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie, Berlin, S 22-25 1994]. Jüngel, Eberhard, ed. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:238-286 1995*
Schellings Philosophie der Offenbarung: Gehat und theologiegeschichtliche Bedeutung [Eng abst, p 74]. Bannach, Klaus. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:57-74 1995

The Spirituality of the Orthodox Tradition. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:1-25 1992
Spurningar um hefð og frelsi [Eng abst, p 122]. Þórir Kr Þórðarson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:105-122 1988
Taking Permission from Jesus Christ. Reding, Franklin S. *Affirmation* 7:31-35 Spr 1995
Theological dimensions of human liberation. Caldecott, Stratford. *Communio (US)* 22:225-241 Sum 1995
Von der Autonomie zur Authentizität der Freiheit: Die 'Studien zur theologischen Ethik' als Kaleidoskop gegenwärtiger Fundamentalmoral. Römelt, Josef. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:560-573 1994
'Vrijheid' en 'slavernij' in Johannes 8:31-36 [Eng abst, p 319]. Hollander, Harm W. *Ned T Tij* 48:265-274 O 1994

Freedom of conscience
see also Conscientious objectors
John Wesley and the Rights of Conscience. English, John C. *J Ch St* 37:349-363 Spr 1995

Freedom of information
Radiowellen für die Freiheit: Über Freie Radios [interview with auth, p 443]. Miglioretto, Bianca. *ZS* 44:439-442 D 1995

Freedom of inquiry *see* Inquiry (Theory of knowledge)

Freedom of speech
Academic Advocates. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. *Commentary* 100:46-49 S 1995
Financing Religious Activities at Public Colleges [*Rosenberger v Univ of Virginia*]. Gwaltney, Corbin, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A24-A33 Jl 7 1995*
God and Free Speech: A Quaker Perspective on the *Satanic Verses* Controversy. Herbert, David. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:257-267 D 1993
John T Noonan, Jr: Exemplar of Ethical Conduct [insistence on due process in two cases]. Freedman, Monroe H. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:229-234 1994-1995
The Klan, A Cross And The Constitution: An Ohio Dispute Over Religious Symbols On Public Property Reaches The Supreme Court. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:55-57 Mr 1995
On-line insurrections. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 78:13-15 S 1995
Religion and the Court 1995: A Symposium. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 58:24-32 D 1995*
Religious Speech in Public Schools: A Case Study in Contradictions. Hill, Alexander D, and Li, Chi-Dooh. *J Ch St* 37:623-640 Sum 1995
What To Do About the First Amendment. Bork, Robert H. *Commentary* 99: 23-29 F 1995

Freedom of the press
What To Do About the First Amendment. Bork, Robert H. *Commentary* 99: 23-29 F 1995

Freedom of the will *see* Free will and determinism

Freemasons
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995
Peale's Secret Source [occultist F S Shinn's spiritualist how-to books parallel *The Power of Postive Thinking*]. Exoo, George D, and Tweed, John Gregory. *Luth Q* ns 9:151-175 Sum 1995

Frei, Hans W
Following to the Letter: The Literal Use of Scripture. Loughlin, Gerard. *Lit Th* 9:370-382 D 1995
On Being Theologically Hospitable to Jesus Christ: Hans Frei's Achievement [*Types of Christian Theology*: review article]. Ford, David F. *J Th St* ns 46:532-546 O 1995
Postliberal Theology and Roman Catholic Theology [review article; bibliogs]. Hinze, Bradford E, and Schner, George P. *Rel St R* 21:299-310 O 1995*

Freire, Paulo
Theological Training for Social Transformation in Africa [bibliog]. Theron, Pieter F. *Missionalia* 23:45-56 Ap 1995

Freitas Vale, Cirode
The Jews of Europe from the Perspective of the Brazilian Foreign Service, 1933-1941. Milgram, Avraham, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:94-120 Spr 1995

French-speaking countries
[Missions to French-speaking cities]. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 Je 1995*

French art *see* Art, French

French correspondence *see* Correspondence, French

French historians *see* Historians, French

French language
Les frères Darmesteter et l'aube de la philologie française. Malkiel, Yakov. *R E Juives* 153:383-401 Jl-D 1994
Translation As Interpretation: Rashi's Use of French in his Commentary to the Torah. Weiser, Jonathan M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:30-42 Sum 1995

French poetry
see also Troubadours

Freud, Sigmund
The Freudian Critique of Religion: Remarks on Its Meaning and Conditions. Elder, Charles R. *J Rel* 75:347-370 Jl 1995
Maimonides, and Freud, on Self-Destructiveness. Bakan, David. *J Psych Jud* 19:121-125 Sum 1995
Mennesket et ceremonielt dyr: L Wittgensteins 'Bemerkungen über Frazers *Golden Bough*' [Eng abst, p 303]. Westergaard, Peter K. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:280-303 1993
Phänomenologische Psychologie? Über den Theoretischen Sinn und die seelsorgerlich praktische Bedeutung der Phänomenologischen Elemente im psychologischen Denken Sigmund Freuds [Eng Abst, p 215]. Heesch, Matthias. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:205-215 1995
Religion and Psychoanlysis: A Few Ideas from Eric Fromm and Sigmund Freud. McMullen, Rajiv. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:15-22 Ja 1995
Symbolism and Subjectivity: A Lacanian Approach to Religion. DiCenso, James J. *J Rel* 74:45-64 Ja 1994

Freylinghausen, Johann Anastasius
Spiritual Revival and Hymnody: The Hymnbooks of German Pietism and Moravianism [bibliog, facsim]. Arndal, Steffen, and Durnbaugh, Hedwig T, ed and tr. *Breth Life* 40:71-93 Spr 1995

Freyre, Gilberto, 1900-1987
Identity, Race, Gender, and Modernity in the Origins of Gilberto Freyre's *Oeuvre*. Needell, Jeffrey D. *Am Hist R* 100:51-77 F 1995

Friars
see also Dominicans; Franciscans

Friedmann, Robert, 1891-1970
A Reconstruction of Evangelical Anabaptism [evangelical anabaptist critique of R Friedmann]. Miller, Levi. *Menn Q R* 69:295-306 Jl 1995

Friendship
A Celebration of Friendship [meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:27 My-Je 1995
Friendship with Jesus [Deut 7:6-11; Gal 3:23-4:7; Jn 15:12-17; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Spurin, Richard. *Expos T* 106:206-207 Ap 1995
Indirect Consequentialism, Friendship, and the Problem of Alienation. Cocking, Dean, and Oakly, Justin. *Ethics* 106:86-111 O 1995
Just Friends, Friends and Lovers, or . . . ? [bibliog]. Simon, Caroline J. *Phil Th* 8:113-128 Wint 1993
Male Friendship and the Construction of Identity in D H Lawrence's Novels. Jones, Carolyn M. *Lit Th* 9:66-84 Mr 1995
Male-Male Intimacy among Nineteenth-century Mormons: A Case study [Evan Stephens]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-128 Wint 1995
Saint Francis de Sales: Attitudes to Friendship. Stopp, Elisabeth. *Down R* 113:175-192 Jl 1995
Solitude, Creativity and Friendship: Rainer Maria Rilke and Paula Modersohn-Becker. Dutcher-Walls, Tim. *Rel St Th* 13-14:84-93 D 1995
Teaching What Is Good [Courageous Voices]. Campbell, Ellen Herman. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:13-14 Wint 1995

Fries, Albert
Zur 'Summa Theologiae' des Albertus Magnus. Wielockx, Robert. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:78-110 1990

Fritz, John, 1840-1904
John Fritz: Father of the Son [photos]. Meyer, Ruth Fritz. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:65-79 Sum 1995

Fromm, Erich
A Note on Erich Fromm's Rabbinic Roots. Bamberger, I Nathan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:52-54 Spr 1995
Religion and Psychoanlysis: A Few Ideas from Eric Fromm and Sigmund Freud. McMullen, Rajiv. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:15-22 Ja 1995

Frost, Robert, 1874-1963
The Mystic Lens of Robert Frost: Bent Rays from Swedenborg. Hall, Dorothy Judd. *St Swedenborg* 9:1-26 O 1994

Fudge, Edward
The Hermeneutics of Annihilationism: The Theological Method of Edward Fudge. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 21:13-28 Spr 1995

Fuger, Caspar, 1521-1592
The Echo of Controversy: Caspar Fuger's Attempt to Propagate the Formula of Concord among the Common People. Dingel, Irene. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:515-531 1995

Fukuyama, Francis
Capitalism for Humans. Weigel, George. *Commentary* 100:34-38 O 1995

Fulfillment *see* Promise and fulfillment

Fulfillment (Psychology) *see* Self-actualization

Full Gospel AME Zion Church (Temple Hills, Md)
John and Diana Cherry: The Excellence of Ministry Experienced [editorial; por]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:6-13 Jl 1995
Restoring Families One Person at a Time: Emphasis on relationship enables church growth [pastor J Cherry of Full Gospel AME Zion Church, Temple Hills, Md; Photos]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:46-47 Ap 15 1995

Full Gospel movement *see* Pentecostalism

Fuller, Margaret, 1810-1850
Margaret Fuller Gets Her Due: Scholars push to add 19th-century writer to the canon of leading thinkers [photos]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A6-A7,A12 Je 2 1995

Fuller, Richard, 1804-1876
Shapers of the Southern Baptist Spirit. Fletcher, Jesse C. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 6-15 Jl 1995

Fuller Evangelistic Association
Failed Ventures Lead Fuller Institute to Cut Staff, Budget: Top officals leave a troubled church-growth ministry [pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:38 Je 19 1995
Fuller Evangelistic Association Folds. *Chr T* 39:71 S 11 1995

Fuller Institute for Church Growth and Evangelism *see* Fuller Evangelistic Association

Fund raising
Catholics Report They Lack Tools to Raise Money. Gray, Susan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:32 O 5 1995
Fundraising Techniques Questioned [Latin America Mission]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995
Growth or decline: A look at seminary finances. Ruger, Anthony. *Chr Cent* 112:115-119 F 1-8 1995
Mission und Geld heute [paper presented at symposium, Neuendettelsau, Ap 18 1995]. Rennstich, Karl. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:185-195 1995

Fundamental theology *see* Theology, Fundamental

Fundamentalism
see also Conservatism, Religious; Evangelicalism
The Effects of New Religious Movements on Pacific Culture [paper, interfaculty meeting, Suva, Fiji; graph, p 6]. Ernst, Manfred. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:7-14 1994
Europe: The Challenge Posed by Religious Pluralism and Religious Fundamentalism. Ahlstrand, Kajsa. *LWF Doc* no 37:119-154 N 1995

Europe: The Challenge Posed by Religious Pluralism and Religious Fundamentalism. Arendt, Niels H. *LWF Doc* no 37:137-154 N 1995
From Southern Baptist to Fundamentalist: The Case of I W Rogers and *The Faith*, 1945-57. Glass, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 14:241-259 S 1995
Fundamentalism and Full Surrender: The Message of the 1902 R A Torrey Mission in New Zealand [reply, Barry Chant, no 17:102-103 Je 1994]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Lucas* no 14:27-41 D 1992
[*Fundamentalisms and Society; Fundamentalisms and the State*, ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1993; review symposia]. Johnson, D Paul, ed. *R Rel Res* 36:389-402 Je 1995*
Fundamentalismus und ökumenischer Dialog. Beinert, Wolfgang. *Catholica* 48 no 2:100-115 1994
[*The Fundamentals*, by R A Torrey and others, 1917, repr 1994; review article]. McGrath, Alister E. *Anvil* 12 no 1:57-61 1995
In the shadow of fundamentalism [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M Noll; review article]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 112:488-490 My 3 1995
The Irony of Fundamentalism: T T Shields and the Person of Christ. Parent, Mark. *Fides H* 26:42-57 Fall 1994
"Jesus Power-Super-Power!": On the Interface between Christian Fundamentalism and New Religious Movements in Africa [Ger version *Z Miss*]. Hock, Klaus. *Miss St* 12 no 1:56-70 1995; *Z Miss* 21 no 3:134-150 1995
Liberal Civic Education and Religious Fundamentalism: The Case of God v John Rawls? Macedo, Stephen. *Ethics* 105:468-496 Ap 1995
Mission, Ecumenism And Fundamentalism. Hearne, Brian. *AFER* 37:105-113 Ap 1995
The Modernity of Fundamentalism [*Fundamentalisms Observed*, vol 1, ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1991; review article]. Westerman, Pauline C. *J Rel* 74:77-85 Ja 1994
Postfundamentalism and the Christian Intentional Learning Community [bibliog]. Dumestre, Marcel J. *Rel Ed* 90:190-206 Spr 1995
Power from on High in an Age of Ecclesiastical Impotence: The 'Enduement of the Holy Spirit' in American Fundamentalist Thought, 1880-1936. Fea, John. *Fides H* 26:23-35 Sum 1994
Psychological Issues of Former Fundamentalists. Moyers, James C. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:189-199 1994

Fundamentalism—Hinduism

Fundamentalist Religious Revival: Impact on the Dalits [bibliog]. Lal, A K. *Soc Action (India)* 43:454-466 O-D 1993
The Rhetoric of Hindutva. Samuel, Packiam T. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:13-20 Jl-D 1993
A Socio-Political Analysis of the Post-Ayodhya Situation in India. Fernandes, Lionel. *Soc Action (India)* 44:69-80 Ja-Mr 1994

Fundamentalism—Islam

The Developmental Programs of Islamic Fundamentalist Groups in Lebanon as a Source of Popular Legitimation [tables]. Khashan, Hilal. *Hamdard Islam* 18:51-71 Spr 1995
Islamism—A Defiant Utopianism. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Welt Islams* ns 35:1-36 1995
Muslim Fundamentalism: Something to be understood or to be explained away? [paper presented at Int Seminar on Religious and Contemporary Developments, State Inst of Islamic Studies, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, S 1992; bibliog]. Bruinessen, Martin van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:157-171 D 1995
The Western Mind of Radical Islam [Islamists as westernizers]. Pipes, Daniel. *First Things* no 58:18-23 D 1995
When They Want to Kill Anyone, They Just Go Ahead and Do It [Iran; tr fr interview by Tereza Brdeckovâ]. Hashtrudi, Fariba. *RCDA* 33 no 1:9-13 1994-1995

Fundamentalism Project (Academy of Arts and Sciences)

Sentimens de Quelques Theologians de Chicago sur the Fundamentalist Project: Are There Really Any Honest Brokers? Hunsicker, David S. *Trinity J* 16:219-232 Fall 1995

Funeral music

Divergent Perspectives on the *Velorio del Angelito*: Ritual Imagery, Artistic Condemnation, and Ethnographic Value [bibliog, ils]. Schechter, John Mendell. *J Ritual St* 8:43-84 Sum 1994

Funeral rites

Ancestors, the Sacred and God: Reflections on the Meaning of the Sacred in Zimbabwean Death Rituals. Cox, James L. *Religion* 25:339-355 O 1995
Defending Against Grief on New Ireland: The Place of Mortuary Feasting in Sursurunga Society. Bolyanatz, Alexander H. *J Ritual St* 8:115-133 Sum 1994
Hierarchical Opposition and the Concept of *ŭm-yang* (*yin-yang*): A Reevaluation of Values in the Light of the Symbolism of Korean Rituals for the Dead [bibliog, glossary, table]. Rösch-Rhomberg, Inge. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:471-491 1994
Locating the Dead: A Cultural History of Death in the Antebellum, Anglo-Protestant Communities of the Northeast [bibliog]. Laderman, Gary. *J A A R* 63:27-52 Spr 1995

Funeral rites—Art

Divergent Perspectives on the *Velorio del Angelito*: Ritual Imagery, Artistic Condemnation, and Ethnographic Value [bibliog, ils]. Schechter, John Mendell. *J Ritual St* 8:43-84 Sum 1994
The Etruscan Seated Banquet: Villanovan Ritual and Etruscan Iconography [ils, photos]. Tuck, Anthony S. *Am J Arch* 98:617-628 O 1994

Funeral sermons

The Authentic Word in the Face of Death: Reflections on Preaching at Funerals. Chapman, Mark E. *Curr Th Miss* 22:38-42 F 1995
[Funeral sermons for assassinated independence movement leaders, New Caledonia, My 1989; Eng trs, pp 40-42,45-47]. Calvet, Michel, ed, and Sailali, Passa, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:37-40,43-45 1989*
[Homily given at interment of Rt Rev Daniel Corrigan, Santa Barbara Cemetery, S 30 1994]. Barrett, George W. *Angl Th R* 77:132-133 Spr 1995
In Memory of Ted [funeral sermon for E M Stirling]. Walker, Jeffrey. *Sewanee Th R* 38:215-219 Pentecost 1995
Righteousness Exalts a Nation: Sermon at the Funeral of Dr Bavadra. Koroi, Josateki. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:31-34 1990

Funerals

see also Mourning customs
Homosexual Activists Denounce Preacher [funeral of AIDS victim; por]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995
Inscription corporelle ou oblitération rituelle—le corps en état intermédiaire [Eng abst, p 303]. Gérard-Rosay, Hélène. *Religiologiques* no 12:31-47 Aut 1995
John Dewey's Funeral. Harrington, Donald Szantho. *Rel Humanism* 28:146-149 Sum 1994
Two Funerals [comparison of national funerals in Fiji]. Yabaki, Akuila. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:28-31 1990
The 31st Seminar of the NCC Study Center for Pastors: A Consideration of Religious Observances for the Dead [Kyoto, S 12-13 1993]. Kroehler, Armin H. *Japan Rel* 20:116-120 Ja 1995

Funerals, Christian

. . . And the Life Everlasting [Christian funerals; editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 13:3-5 My 1995
Caring for Grieving Children. Parker, Neil R. *Chr Ministry* 26:18-20 N-D 1995
The Occasional Services and Prayers in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). Duck, Ruth C. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:161-171 1995

Funerals, Hindu

The Last Sacrifice [Hindu funeral in Banaras; repr fr *Banaras: City of Light;* 1983, pp 340-343]. Eck, Diana L. *Parabola* 20:74-75 F 1995

Funerals, Japanese

May the Deceased Get Enlightenment! An Aspect of the Enculturation of Buddhism in Japan [appendices, table]. Nara, Yasuaki. *Bud Chr St* 15:19-42 1995

Funerals, Jewish

A Death in Jerusalem: The Real World [funeral of Shelomoh Zalman Oyerbakh]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Spr 1995

Furlong, Monica

Only a Fleeting Glimpse [*Bird of Paradise: Glimpses of a Living Myth*, by M Furlong, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:320 Jl 1995

Furniture

Stone Tables in Herodian Jerusalem [appendices, bibliog, figs, ils, photos, table]. Wilkinson, John. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:7-21 1993-1994

Furtwaengler, Wilhelm, 1886-1954

Esthétique musicale et éthique humaine [*Carnets 1924-1954*, by W Furtwängler, 1994; review article; Eng abst, p 112]. Piguet, J Claude. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:63-70 1995

Future

see also Twenty-first century—Forecasts
Should We Be Concerned About People Who Do Not Yet Exist? Peterson, James C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:103-109 Je 1995
Tradition Before the Future. McWilliam, Joanne. *Toronto J Th* 9:50-66 Spr 1993

Future life

see also Death; Eschatology; Immortality; Purgatory; Resurrection
. . . And the Life Everlasting [Christian funerals; editorial]. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 13:3-5 My 1995
The Bible and Life After Death. Adler, Joshua J. *Jew Bible Q* 22:85-90 Ap 1994
Biblical certainties and silences [Heaven and Hell, 7th in series]. Mosedale, Stephen. *Epworth R* 21:102-108 Ja 1994
Cuestiones de escatología [El documento de la Comisión Teológica Internacional]. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:3-15 Ja-Je 1993
Grandmother [catechism notebook; tr fr *Kostgangers*]. Linden, Nico ter, and Wolterstorff, Claire Kingma, tr. *Perspectives* 11:24,9 Ja 1996
Heaven and Hell in Puritan Theology [Heaven and Hell, 12th in series]. Trueman, Carl R. *Epworth R* 22:75-85 S 1995
On Mystical Transformation of the Righteous into Light in Judaism. Smelik, Willem F. *J St Jud* 26:122-144 Je 1995
The Sacred Source: Life, Death and the Survival of Consciousness [review of presentations given at The Institute of Noetic Sciences 3d Ann Conf, Chicago, Jl 15-17 1994]. Batey, Boyce. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:3-9 Ja 1995
Will You Meet the Lord in the "Rapture" or in Reality? Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 45:39-47 Ja-F 1995
William Temple's Views on Life After Death: An Anglican Eschatology for the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Kollar, Rene. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:208-214 O 1995

Future punishment

see also Hell; Purgatory; Restorationism
The Destiny of the Unevangelized [3 pts; pt 1, The Fate of Those Who Never Hear; pt 2, Is There Opportunity for Salvation After Death?; pt 3, Is Hell Forever?; W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary, F 8-11 1994]. Erickson, Millard J. *Bib Sac* 152:3-15 Ja-Mr 1995; 152:131-144 Ap-Je 1995; 152:259-272 Jl-S 1995

Futurology

The Big Think [futurist A Toffler's outdated future; opinion]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 54:9-11 Je-Jl 1995

G

Gabon—Religion

Le bricolage africain des héros chrétiens [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Mary, André. *Religiologiques* no 8:73-94 Aut 1993

Gabriel, Hieromonk

[Orthodox Georgia]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 28:212-245 S-O 1992*

Gaden, John

"A Vision of Wholeness": John Gaden's Theological legacy [*A Vision of Wholeness*, ed by Duncan Reid, 1994; review article]. O'Reilly, Colleen. *St Mark R* no 160:21-23 Sum 1995

Gaelic language
Gaelic Antiquity and National Identity in Enlightenment Ireland and Scotland. Kidd, Colin. *Eng Hist R* 109:1197-1214 N 1994

Gaia hypothesis
L'hypothèse Gaïa et sa portée sur une théologie politique chrétienne de l'environnement [Eng abst, pp 353-355; bibliog]. Scharper, Stephen B. *Religiologiques* no 11:325-355 Spr 1995

Gaillot, Jacques
Vatican criticized over bishop's dismissal [J Gaillot in Evreux, France]. *Chr Cent* 112:168 F 15 1995

Galatians *see* Bible (NT)- Galatians

Galilee
Galilee and Jerusalem in Mark's Story of Jesus: A Narratological and Social Scientific Reading [bibliog, indexes, tables]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* suppl 7:1-455 1995
Galilee in the Time of Jesus. Meyers, Eric M. *Archaeology* 47:41 N-D 1994
The Gospel Mandate and a Theology of Contextual Evangelization: An Essay in Honor of Dr Orlando E Costas. González y Pérez, Belén. *Apuntes* 15:83-99 Fall 1995
Searching for Jesus: The Politics of First-Century Judea [facsims, il, map, photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 47:30-40 N-D 1994

Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642
Circularity and the Paduan *Regressus*: From Pietro d'Abano to Galileo Galilei. Wallace, William A. *Vivarium* 33:76-97 My 1995

Gall, Franz Joseph, 1758-1828
Physiognomy and Phrenology at the Paris Athénée. Staum, Martin S. *J Hist Ideas* 56:443-462 Jl 1995

Galla Placidia, Mausoleum of
An Iconological Analysis of Mosaics in Ravenna [Mausoleum of Galla Placidia; photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 3:19-24 Sum 1991

Gallicanism
see also Ultramontanism
Bossuet and the Consensus of the Church. Costigan, Richard F. *Th St* 56: 652-672 D 1995
John Gough and the *Traité de la Différence des Schismes et des Conciles* of Jean Lemaire de Belges: Translation as Propaganda in the Henrician Reformation. Britnell, Jennifer. *J Eccl H* 46:62-74 Ja 1995

Gallup Poll
Hjónabandið og fjölskyldan [Eng abst, p 41-42]. Björnsson, Björn. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:29-42 1988

Galston, William A
Mothers, Citizenship, and Independence: A Critique of Pure Family Values. Young, Iris Marion. *Ethics* 105:535-556 Ap 1995

Gamaliel II
Shmuel HaKatan and the Political Background to *Avot* 4:19. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Judaism* 44:171-180 Spr 1995

Gambling
see also Lotteries
Gambling is a Bad Bet [bibliog, photo]. Cooper, Lamar E, Sr. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Mr 1993
[Legalized gambling]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15:214-217 Spr 1995*
Time for a Fresh Inquiry on Gambling [HR 497 for a Natl Gambling and Policy Commission; introd with remarks by Sens Dick Lugar and Frank Wolf]. Grey, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 N 1995

Gambling—Religious aspects—Christianity
"Churches Fight Gambling Plan": That front-page headline in the Parkersburg Sentinel gave notice of "a battle royal" in West Virginia. Burger, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 My 1995
Gambling? [position of United Church of Canada; editorial]. Miller, Lynette P. *Touchstone* 13:4-5 S 1995

Games
It's in the Cards [*Magic: The Gathering*]. DeGraf, Scot, and DeGraf, Denali. *Sojourners* 24:93-94,96 N-D 1995
Playing for Justice [workshop techniques]. Cushman, Cindy. *Ch Soc* 85:86-88 My-Je 1995

Gammon, Samuel Rhea, 1865-1928
Educational Ministry in Brazil: The Potent Agency of Samuel Rhea Gammon [photo, pors]. Etheridge, David C. *Am Pres* 72:23-32 Spr 1994

Gandhi, Mahatma
Buddhism Re-evaluated by Prominent 20th Century Hindus. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *J Dharma* 20:190-206 Ap-Je 1995
"Flowers from the Same Garden": Gandhi's challenge to Christianity [bibliog]. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 23:355-365 N 1995
Mahatma Gandhi and Christianity: South African Experiences. Parel, A J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:1-15 1994
Mahatma Gandhi's "Real Economics". Torchia, Adela DiUbaldo. *Rel St Th* 13-14:78-88 Ap 1995
Sexual Morality and Family Values: A Gandhian Perspective. Rao, K L Seshagiri. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:20-26 Spr-Sum 1995

Gangesa, 13th cent
Gaṅgeśa and Mathurānātha on Simhavyāghralakṣaṇa of *Vyāpti* [pts; bilbiog, figs]. Wada, Toshihiro. *J Indian Ph* 23:273-294 S 1995

Gangs
Eulogy for a Boy Next Door [Robert Sandifer; il]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 31:60-63 Ja-F 1995
"We're In the Forgiving Business": Barrios Unidos' spiritual movement against gang violence [Santa Cruz, Calif; photos]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 24:30-35 Mr-Ap 1995

Gano, John Allen, 1805-1887
John Allen Gano: Gentleman Farmer, Preacher, and Pastor Extraordinary [address presented at Cane Ridge, Paris, Ky, S 10 1994]. Seale, James M. *Lex Th Q* 29:139-158 Fall 1994

Gao, Ying
Becoming a Christian [Chinese pastor Gao Ying; photos]. Lefevere, Patricia. *One World* no 211:10-11 D 1995

Gardening
Kokopelli's Sack. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 5:83 Fall 1995

Gardens
Jefferson's Monticello and the Poetics of Landscape Gardening. Daufenbach, Claus. *Sound* 78:399-415 Fall-Wint 1995

Gardens (in religion, folklore)
Gardening at the Green Dragon's Gate [ils by Lois Long]. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 4:82-83 Sum 1995
Gardens: From Eden to Jerusalem. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 26:145-155 Je 1995

Gardiner, Hikmah
Loved Back to Health: The best hope of reworking the mental-health system lies with the people it's meant to "fix" [profile of Hikmah Gardiner]. Egan, Meg. *Other Side* 31:32-35 Ja-F 1995

Garhwal (India)
L'universel dans la localité: Implications sociologiques du pèlerinage en Inde [Eng abst, p 259; bibliog, diags, map]. Galey, Jean Claude. *R Hist Rel* 211: 259-296 Jl-S 1994

Garland, Diana S Richmond
Dean fired at SBC seminary [D S R Garland]. *Chr Cent* 112:359-360 Ap 5 1995
Dean's Dismissal Draws Faculty, Student Protests [D Garland, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:54 My 15 1995

Garner, James Finn
Goldilocks [critique of J F Garner's *Politically Correct Bedtime Stories* and US political culture]. Greer, Colin. *Tikkun* 10:26-30 S-O 1995

Garrigus, Alice Belle, 1858-1949
Cultivating For a Harvest: The Early Life of Alice Belle Garrigus. Berends, Kurt O. *Pneuma* 17:37-49 Spr 1995

Garve, Christian
In the Image of Cicero: German Philosophy between Wolff and Kant. Zande, Johan van der. *J Hist Ideas* 56:419-442 Jl 1995

Garvey, John H
Sentimens de Quelques Theologians de Chicago sur the Fundamentalist Project: Are There Really Any Honest Brokers? Hunsicker, David S. *Trinity J* 16:219-232 Fall 1995

Gassendi, Pierre, 1592-1655
Epicureanism in Renaissance Moral and Natural Philosophy. Joy, Lynn Sumida. *J Hist Ideas* 53:572-583 O-D 1992
The Theory of Ideas in Gassendi and Locke. Michael, Fred S, and Michael, Emily. *J Hist Ideas* 51:379-399 Jl-S 1990

Gaster, Moses, 1856-1939
Gleanings from the Gaster-Mendes Correspondence (1900-1932). Markoviz, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:68-73 Fall 1995

Gateley, Edwina
Re-Imagining Theology Served to College Crowd ["Celebrate! Gathering at the Crossroads" conf, D 1994; pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:59 F 6 1995

Gates
The "Aharoni Fortress" Near Quseima and the "Israelite Fortresses" in the Negev [bibliog, figs, ils, map, photos, tables, plans]. Meshel, Zeev. *A S O R Bul* no 294:39-67 My 1994

Gates and guardians (in religion, folklore)
The "Near-Death Experience" [il]. Ritchie, David. *Orth Life* 45:16-31 Jl-Ag 1995

Gaudapada Acarya
Early Advaita Vedānta: The Date and Authorship of the Gauḍapādīyakārikā. King, Richard. *Indo-Iran J* 38:317-355 O 1995

Gaudapadakarika *see* Gaudapada Acarya

Gaunilo of Marmoutier, 11th cent
Anselm, Gaunilo, and Lost Island [bibliog, table]. Burgess-Jackson, Keith. *Phil Th* 8:243-249 Spr 1994

Gautama Buddha *see* Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)

Gay clergy
see also Lesbian clergy

Gay liberation movement *see* Homosexuality

Gay men
Lost Jewish (Male) Souls: A Midrash On *Angels in America*. Felman, Jyl Lynn. *Tikkun* 10:27-30 My-Je 1995

Gaza
Radwan [Intifada and activism for the disabled]. Hockenberry, John. *Tikkun* 10:55-58,88 My-Je 1995

Gebara, Ivone
Silencing of nun sparks protest: Sr I Gebara. *Chr Cent* 112:881 S 27-O 4 1995

Gedaliah (Biblical character)
The Gedaliah Episode and Its Sequels in Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *J St Pseud* 12:21-46 Ap 1994

Gedalya ibn Yahya, 1526-1587
Gedalia Ibn Yahia, Auteur de *Shalshelet ha-Qabbalah* [fig]. David, Abraham. *R E Juives* 153:101-132 Ja-Je 1994

Geffre, Claude
La théologie comme herméneutique selon Claude Geffré [bibliog]. Beauvais, Chantal. *Sci Esprit* 46:255-271 O-D 1994

Gehenna *see* Hell

Gehenna Press
Leonard Baskin and the Gehennna Press: The Work of Fifty Years [ils, por]. English, John. *ARTS* 4:10-14 Sum 1992

Geistesgeschichte *see* History of ideas

Geilmann, Jerome
Hasidism and Existentialism? A Review Essay [*The Fear, the Trembling, and the Fire: Kierkegaard and Hasidic Masters in the Binding of Isaac*, by J Gellman, 1994]. Magid, Shaul. *Mod Jud* 15:279-294 O 1995

Gems
The "Horned Hunter" on a Lost Gnostic Gem [il]. Kotansky, Roy, and Spier, Jeffrey. *Harv Th R* 88:315-337 Jl 1995

Gender
see also English language—Gender; Sex
Christology: Problem and Possibility [feminist Christologies; bibliog]. Dawson, Janet. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:3-10 My 1995
Die Ethik Dietrich Bonhoeffers—Quelle oder Hemmschuh für feministisch-theologische Ethik? [Eng abst, p 118]. Kuhlmann, Helga. *Z Ev Ethik* 37: 106-120 Ap-Je 1993
"Female Perversity," Male Entitlement: The Agency of Gender in More's *The History of Richard III*. Shepard, Alan Clarke. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2: 311-328 1995
Finnish church adopts gender quotas [for committees and commissions]. *Chr Cent* 112:706 Jl 19-26 1995
First and Second-Career Clergy: Influences of Age and Gender on the Career-Stage Paradigm [study, graph, tables, bibliog]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *J S S R* 34:152-171 Je 1995
Gender Analysis and Christian Initiation. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 69:505-530 N 1995
Gender and Homosexuality [repr fr *Sane Sex*, pp 153-179, 1993; bibliog]. Turner, Harold W. *Ev R Th* 19:43-53 Ja 1995
Gender and Ministry. Green, Chris. *Chmn* 108 no 4:328-352 1994
Gender and Religion in American Culture, 1870-1930. Hackett, David G. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:127-157 Sum 1995
Gender Discrimination [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, G Jalihal, pp 47-50, J Mannath, pp 51-62, and G D'Souza, pp 63-70]. Aranha, Celine. *J Dharma* 20:34-46 Ja-Mr 1995
The Gender Question. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:26-49 My 1995*
Gender, Personhood and Theology. Graham, Elaine. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:341-358 1995
Grounded in Gender [sexism in the church]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 N 1995
He said, she heard: How to speak to what may be the largest half of your congregation. Mathews, Alice. *Leadership* 16:49-51 Fall 1995
Imagining the Rabbis: Daniel Boyarin and "Israel's" Carnality [*Carnal Israel: Reading Sex in Talmudic Culture*, by D Boyarin, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Rel St R* 21:285-290 O 1995
Islam and Gender in Turkey [Books reviewed: *The Seed and the Soil: Gender and Cosmology in Turkish Village Society*, by Carol Delaney, 1991. *A World of Difference: Islam and Gender Hierarchy in Turkey*, by Julie Marcus, 1992.]. Yocum, Glenn. *Rel St R* 21:186-190 Jl 1995
Kinship and Gender in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Bib Res* 39:46-56 1994
A Ladies' Room of One's Own [gender issues and the "New Canon" on campus]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 100:33-37 Ag 1995
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995
"Monuments Answerable to Mens Worth": Burial Patterns, Social Status and Gender in Late Medieval Bury St Edmunds [tables]. Dinn, Robert. *J Eccl H* 46:237-255 Ap 1995
[Papers fr Women in Bahá'í Perspective conf, Wilmette, Ill, Ja 27-29 1995]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 27:9-56 Fall 1995*
Principalities, Powers, and Gender Relations: Some Reflections for Patient Revolutionaries [paper presented at 3d Int Conf of Christians for Biblical Equality, Wheaton College, Jl 1993]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Crux* 31:9-16 S 1995
Reading Agnes: The Rhetoric of Gender in Ambrose and Prudentius. Burrus, Virginia. *J Early Chr St* 3:25-46 Spr 1995
Risk and Religion: An Explanation of Gender Differences in Religiosity [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Miller, Alan S, and Hoffmann, John P. *J S S R* 34:63-75 Mr 1995
Rolle's Eroticized Language in *The Fire of Love* [bibliog]. Peters, Brad. *Mystics Q* 21:51-58 Je 1995
Seeking Gender Reconciliation in Family Therapy [bibliog, appendix]. Marshall, Diane. *J Psych Chr* 14:5-12 Spr 1995
The Sexual Politics of the Ascetic Life: A Comparative Reader [papers given at AAR Ann Meeting, Chicago, N 1994]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:1-152 1994
Sin, Self-rejection and Gender: a Feminist Reading of John's Gospel. Lee, Dorothy A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:51-63 My 1995
Teaching Gender Studies in Ecumenical Contexts. Landman, Christina. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:44-46 O 1995

Gender identity
"I Was a Transsexual Male . . .": A Testimony to the Grace of God. *J Bib Coun* 13:30-35 Spr 1995

Genealogy
Hearts Turned to the Fathers: History of LDS Family History Dept [ils]. Allen, James B; Embry, Jessie L; Mehr, Kahlile. *B Y U St* 34 no 2:4-392 1994-1995*

General Baptists
Barton-in-the-Beans, Leicestershire: A Source of Church Plants ["mother church" of New Connexion General Baptists]. Betteridge, Alan. *Bapt Q* 36: 70-79 Ap 1995

General Conference Mennonite Church
Delegates Approve Merger [General Conf Mennonite and Mennonite Churches; photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:110 O 2 1995
Mennonite groups approve merger. *Chr Cent* 112:810 Ag 30-S 6 1995

Generation X
The Gospel for Generation X [bibliog, photo, table]. Zander, Dieter. *Leadership* 16:36-42 Spr 1995

Genesis *see* Bible (OT)- Genesis

Genesis House (Chicago)
Burdens & Breakthroughs: Chicago's Genesis House offers hope and healing for women in prostitution [interview by Don Beaulieu; por, il]. Gateley, Edwina. *Other Side* 31:8-11,16-20 My-Je 1995

Genesis Rabbah *see* Midrash Rabbah- Genesis

Genetic engineering
see also Fertilization in vitro
Call for a moratorium on gene patenting. *Chr Cent* 112:633-634 Je 21-28 1995
Gene-patenting dispute flares. *Chr Cent* 112:918 O 11 1995
Genetics and Christianity: An Uneasy but Necessary Partnership. McKenzie, Michael. *Chr Res J* 18:11-17,41 Fall 1995
Patenting Life? [patenting genetically altered life forms]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:165 Sum 1995

Genetic psychology *see* Psychology, Developmental

Genetics
My Genes Made Me Do It: Evolutionary psychology may explain why we commit adultery—but not why we don't [*The Moral Animal: The New Science of Evolutionary Psychology*, by R Wright; review article]. Jones, Stanton L. *Chr T* 39:14-18 Ap 15 1995
Stories science tells: Defining the human quest [PBS series *The Human Quest*]. Hefner, Philip J. *Chr Cent* 112:508-513 My 10 1995
see also Human Genome Initiative (HGI)
The Biological Basis of Homosexuality: A Christian Assessment [bibliog]. Cole, Sherwood O. *J Psych Th* 23:89-100 Sum 1995
Evolution, Erbsünde und Erlösung [Eng abst, p 24]. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:1-24 1995
Genetics and the Moral Mission of Health Insurance. Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:12-17 N-D 1992
Insurance for the Insurers: The Use of Genetic Tests. Kass, Nancy E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-11 N-D 1992
Public Priorities for Genetic Services. Boyle, Philip, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25: S1-S24 My-Je 1995*
The Science of Compassion [genes vs altruism]. Zaleski, Jeffrey P. *Tricycle* 2:66-70 Wint 1992
Theistic Evolution: A Design Theory at the Level of Genetic Information. Mills, Gordon C. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:444-458 1995

Geneva (Canton)—Church history
Baptisms, Church Riots and Social Unrest in Calvin's Geneva [choice of baptismal names and what they symbolized]. Naphy, William G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:87-97 1995
The Case of Michel Servetus: The background and the unfolding of the case [bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:117-146 Fall 1992
Jean-Alphonse Turrettini (1671-1737) on Natural Theology: The Triumph of Reason over Revelation at the Academy of Geneva. Klauber, Martin I. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:301-325 1994

Geneva Bible *see* Bible—Versions, English—Geneva Bible

Genizah, Cairo *see* Cairo Genizah

Genocide
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
The Angels Have Left Us: The Rwanda Tragedy and the Churches. McCullum, Hugh. *Risk Bk Ser* no 66:viii-xxiv,1-115 1994*
The Churches and genocide: lessons from Rwanda. Linden, Ian. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:5-15 1995
Could It Happen Here? Why genocide against African Americans remains a frightening possibility. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 31:46-47,55 Ja-F 1995
Du génocide à la diaspora: les Assyro-chaldéens au XXe siècle. Alichoran, Joseph. *Istina* 39:363-398 O-D 1994
From Hegel to Genocide in Bosnia: Some Moral and Philosophical Concerns. Khan, Mujeeb R. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:1-30 Ja-Jl 1994
Gypsies as Victims of the Holocaust [tables]. Lutz, Brenda Davis, and Lutz, James M. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:346-359 Wint 1995
In the camps, the Rwandan crisis goes on. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 112: 209-212 F 22 1995
Kirche unter dem Schwert des Genozids. Dartel, Geert van. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:148-154 1994
The Other Holocaust Museum [Simon Wiesenthal Center, LA]. Wiener, Jon. *Tikkun* 10:22-23,82-84 My-Je 1995
Professional Ethics and the Denial of Armenian Genocide [facsims]. Smith, Roger W; Markusen, Eric Roy; Lifton, Robert Jay. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:1-22 Spr 1995
Reconciling: Rebuilding Rwanda [photos]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 204:6-8 Ap 1995
Rwanda's Carnage: Survivors describe how churches provided little protection in the face of genocide [photos]. Haugen, Gary. *Chr T* 39:52-54 F 6 1995
The Rwandan Nightmare: A Source Of Great Pain For The Synod Fathers. Mbuy, Tatah H. *AFER* 37:49-59 F 1995
Stopping bloodshed: The head of an international relief agency asserts that political action must precede aid in conflict situations [photos]. Destexhe, Alain. *One World* no 203:6-7 Mr 1995

Genre
Mythos als Elementarform religiöser Rede im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament: Zur Theorie der Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 19]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:1-19 1995

Genre (Literature)
Genre and the Gospels [*What Are the Gospels? A Comparison with Graeco-Roman Biography*, by R A Burridge, 1992; review article]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Rel* 75:239-246 Ap 1995
Interpretative Genres and the Inevitability of Pluralism. Young, Frances M. *J St N T* no 59:93-110 S 1995

Gensichen, Hans Werner
[Festschrift for Hans Werner Gensichen]. Waldenfels, Hans, ed. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:81-192 1995*

Gentiles
"Gentiles" in the New Revised Standard Version [against usage of term in modern trs; tables]. LaGrand, James. *Bib Res* 38:44-54 1993

Gentiles in the New Testament
The Fate of the Gentiles in Joel and Acts 2: An Intertextual Study [fig]. Sandt, Huub van de. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:56-77 1990
The Gospel of Matthew and the Gentiles. Sim, David C. *J St N T* no 57:19-48 Mr 1995
Hat Paulus Heiden bekehrt? Reiser, Marius. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:76-91 1995
La "Lex de Templo Hierosolymitano" e l'atteggiamento di Luca verso Roma. Rinaldi, Giancarlo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:269-278 1995
La misión hacia el paganismo avalada por el Señor Jesús y el Espíritu Santo (Hch 13-15) [Eng abst, p 341]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:341-360 1994
The Separate Gentile Mission in Mark: A Narrative Explanation of Markan Geography, the Two Feeding Accounts and Exorcisms. Wefald, Eric K. *J St N T* no 60:3-26 D 1995
Spirit, Mercy, and the Other [Jesus, the Samaritan woman, and the Syrophoenician woman]. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Th Today* 51:508-523 Ja 1995

Gentiles in the Old Testament
"The Alien in Your Midst" [*ger* in Torah]. Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 11:18,48 D 1995

Geography
Constructed Places, Constructed Peoples: Charting the Improvement of the Female Body in the Pacific [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993; ils]. Bewell, Alan. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:37-54 N 1994

Geography, Ancient
see also Bible (OT)—Geography; Cities and towns, Ancient

Geography, Historical
Aegae: Determining the Site of the First Capital of the Macedonians [map]. Faklaris, Panayiotis B. *Am J Arch* 98:609-616 O 1994

Geography and religion
Geography, Denominations, and the Human Spirit: A Decade of Studies on Religion in the Western United States [review article; bibliog]. Killen, Patricia O'Connell. *Rel St R* 21:277-284 O 1995*
Geography, Nationality, and Religion in Ukraine: A Research Note [bibliog, table]. Gee, Gretchen Knudson. *J S S R* 34:383-390 S 1995

Geology
Remnant of a Lost Civilization? [origin of Sphinx; photos]. Hawass, Zahi, and Lehner, Mark. *Archaeology* 47:44-47 S-O 1994

Geopolitics *see* World politics

George, Jeannette Clift
Where C S Lewis Sells the Tickets: AD Players combine theatrical drama and Christian commitment [photos]. Thiessen, Carol R. *Chr T* 39:18,20 Ap 3 1995

George, Saint
An Account of the Miraculous Icons of the Holy Greatmartyr George, Which Are Located in the Monastery of Zographou on Mount Athos [tr fr *The Protection of the Most High over Athos*, pp 151-160, 1992; il]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-5 Mr-Ap 1994

George of Choziba, d 625?
The Construction of a Byzantine Saint: George of Choziba, Holiness, and the Pilgrimage Trade in Seventh-Century Palestine. Olster, David M. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:309-322 Spr-Wint 1993

Georgia—History
The Atlanta Bahá'í Community and Race Unity: 1909-1950 [photos]. McMullen, Mike. *World Order* 26:27-43 Sum 1995

Georgia (Republic)—Church history
A Pilgrimage to Orthodox Georgia [ils, map, photos]. Gerasim, Monk. *Orth Word* 28:109-145 My-Je 1992

Gerard of Nazareth, 12th cent
Gerard of Nazareth, John Bale and the Origins of the Carmelite Order. Jotischky, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 46:214-236 Ap 1995

Gerasim of New Valaam, Father
The Savor of Orthodoxy [life of Archimandrite Gerasim; editorial]. Corbett, Macaria. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:2-4 1995

Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland
Having Faith in Young People's World View and their Life Pattern. Alma, Hans A, and Heitink, Gerben. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:52-74 1994
Is Religious Change a Form of Secularization? The Case of the Reformed Churches in The Netherlands [bibliog]. Dekker, Gerard. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:79-88 1995
Liturgy and Worship in Dutch Reformed Churches [bibliog]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref R* 48:91-105 Wint 1994-1995
Die Sendingkrisis in die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika gedurende die Tweede Helfte van die 19de Eeu [J Lion-Cachet and D Postma; Eng abst, p 169; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:169-194 1994

Gerhard, Johann, 1582-1637
Seelsorge, Dogmatik und Mystik bei Johann Gerhard: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie und Frömmigkeit der lutherischen Orthodoxie [paper presented at Leipzig, Jl 11 1994, and 1st Wittenberger Symposium zur lutherischen Orthodoxie, D 3 1994]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z K G* 106 no 3:329-344 1995

Geriatrics *see* Aged

Gerizim, Mount
The Hiding of the Temple Vessels in Jewish and Samaritan Literature. Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D. *C B Q* 56:649-685 O 1994

German East Africa *see* Tanzania

German language
see also Bible (NT)—Versions, German; Manuscripts, German

German literature
Literarischer Widerstand durch innere Emigration [im "Dritten Reich"]. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:518-527 1994
Of Good and Bad Neighbors: Middle-Class Life in the Work of Jörg Wickram. Emberson, Jane. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:533-545 1995

German sermons *see* Sermons, German

German South-West Africa *see* Namibia

Germanic tribes
Das Mittelalter als Zeitalter der Missionsgeschichte. Ritter, Adolf Martin. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:97-110 1995

Germans- France
Les Hanovriens de Sète à la fin du XIXe siècle: négoce et religion [Eng abst, p 605; photos, tables]. Gaussent, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:575-605 O-D 1995

Germans- United States
E L Arndt and the Early History of the Missouri Synod in Minnesota [photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:6-17 Spr 1995

Germany
see also Marpingen (Germany)

Germany—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Germany; Catholics- Germany; Church and state- Germany; Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland; Reformation- Germany; Theology- Germany
Faithful Confessors: In Memoriam Hermann Sasse and Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Strelan, John G, ed. *Luth Th J* 29:2-41 My 1995*
The Legacy of the Confessing Church: Transporting Experience Across Historical Turning Points: Dangerous though parallels may be, an exploration of those of 1945 and 1989 are instructive and challenging [photo]. Bethge, Eberhard. *Ch Soc* 85:78-92 Jl-Ag 1995

Germany—Church history—0600-1500
Die Kirchengeschichte in süddeutscher Mediävistik um Friedrich Prinz [review article]. Staats, Reinhart. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:389-397 1995*
Le ricerche eresiologiche in area germanica. Maleczek, Werner. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:64-93 1994
"Sanctae feminae venerabiles" der Ottonen. Wolf, Gunther. *Z K G* 106 no 2: 222-230 1995

Germany—Church history—1500-1599
see also Reformation- Germany
Ein bisher unbekannter Bericht über den "Calvinistensturm" vom 19./20.5.1593 in Leipzig [Eng abst, p 219; text of pamphlet, pp 219-225]. Döring, Detlef. *Archiv Ref* 85:205-225 1994
Rekrutierung, Ausbildung und soziale Verflechtung: Karrieremuster evangelischer Geistlichkeit [Eng abst, p 233]. Vogler, Bernard. *Archiv Ref* 85: 225-233 1994

Germany—Church history—1700-1799
Literatur und Frömmigkeit in Pietismus und Aufklärung [review article]. Messerli, Alfred. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:398-403 1995*

Germany—Church history—1800-
Kaiser Wilhelm II. und der Benediktinerorden. Hoffmann, Godehard. *Z K G* 106 no 3:363-384 1995

Germany—Church history—1800-1899
Conservatism—Modernity—Primacy: The Formation of the "Old Lutheran" Church and Emigration as the "Salvation" of the Lutheran Church. Klän, Werner. *Luth Th J* 29:115-122 D 1995
The *Kulturkampf* and the Limitations of Power in Bismarck's Germany. Ross, Ronald J. *J Eccl H* 46:669-688 O 1995
"Liturgie nach den Grundsätzen der Vernunft und der Heiligen Schrift": Überlegungen zur Prägung der Liturgie des deutschen Aufklärungskatholizismus durch die Bibel [bibliog]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:45-67 1995
[*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in Nineteenth-Century Germany*, by D Blackbourn, 1994; review article]. Sperber, Jonathan. *Am Hist R* 100:127-128 F 1995

Germany—Church history—1900-
see also Confessing Church (Germany)

Germany—Church history—1933-1945
Adaptation or Resistance: Christian Churches in Germany and Their Policies under Totalitarian Regimes. Marquardt, Manfred. *Q R (Methodist)* 15: 23-69 Spr 1995
He Could Not Trim [*Unshakeable Friend: George Bell and the German Churches*, by E Robertson, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:352 Ag 1995
Pour ou Contre Hitler? Le débat entre Hirsch et Tillich en 1934 [Eng abst, p 475]. Gounelle, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:411-429 O-D 1994
Redemption, Atonement and the German Opposition to Hitler. Sherry, Patrick. *Th* 98:431-440 N-D 1995
Widerstand im "Dritten Reich" [Catholics in Germany]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:483-542 1994*

Germany—Church history—1945-
Auf den Spuren der Religion: Notizen zur Lage und Zukunft der Kirche [Eng abst, p 54]. Gräb, Wilhelm. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:43-56 Ja-Mr 1995
Befreiung der Kirche? Kirche der Befreiten? Der schwierige Neubeginn der evangelischen Kirche im Jahr 1945. Norden, Günther van. *Ev Th* 55 no 5: 457-474 1995

Germany—Colonies—Africa
Rückwirkungen der deutschen Kolonialinaugurierung auf die Stellung der christlichen Mission in Kirche, Staat und Gesellschaft. Gründer, Horst. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:120-133 1995

Germany—Education
Religion and Ethics in East German Schools: Problems and Opportunities for a New Beginning [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Hoenen, Raimund. *British J Rel Ed* 18:48-54 Aut 1995
Zu ökumenischer Kooperation im konfessionellen Religionsunterricht: Bericht kirchlicher Schulreferenten in Niedersachsen. *Ökum Ru* 43:333-335 Jl 1994

Germany—Emigration and immigration
Amador Sebastian. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 44:97-108 Ap 1995
Christen und Muslime—eine Begegnung der Verängstigten? Vöcking, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 44:46-56 Ja 1995

Germany—History
Nineteenth Century Science and the Formation of Nazi Policy [delivered at 18th Ann Judaic Symposium, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, O 24 1994]. Haas, Peter J. *J Th (UTS)* 99:6-30 1995

Germany—History—0919-1024 (Saxon House)
"Sanctae feminae venerabiles" der Ottonen. Wolf, Gunther. *Z K G* 106 no 2: 222-230 1995

Germany—History—1500-1599
see also Peasants' War, 1524-1525

Germany—History—1918-1933
The Murder of Walther Rathenau. Fink, Carole. *Judaism* 44:259-270 Sum 1995
Protestant Theology in Early Weimar Germany: Barth, Tillich, and Bultmann. Cremer, Douglas J. *J Hist Ideas* 56:289-307 Ap 1995

Germany—History—1933-1945
Gypsies as Victims of the Holocaust [tables]. Lutz, Brenda Davis, and Lutz, James M. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:346-359 Wint 1995
Have We an Ethic of Resistance? [reflections on Christians involved in assassination attempt on Hitler, Jl 20 1944]. Chandler, Andrew. *Th* 98:82-92 Mr-Ap 1995
Helmuth James Graf von Moltke (1907-1945): A Lutheran Life. True, Henrik. *Luth Th J* 29:106-114 D 1995
Racism and the Third Reich [review article]. Housden, Martyn. *Hist J* 37 no 4:981-994 1994*

Germany—History—1945-
Germans and Jews since 1945. Livingstone, Rodney. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:45-59 Ap-Jl 1995

Germany—Intellectual life
Die Mensch-Tier-Beziehung in Kirche und Umweltbewegung der DDR: Hintergründe zu einem vernachlässigten Thema. Baranzke, Heike. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:65-74 Ja-Mr 1995
Nineteenth Century Science and the Formation of Nazi Policy [delivered at 18th Ann Judaic Symposium, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, O 24 1994]. Haas, Peter J. *J Th (UTS)* 99:6-30 1995
Radical Antisemitism in France and Germany (1840-1880). Wistrich, Robert S. *Mod Jud* 15:109-135 My 1995
Richard Wagner and the Jews. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 28:189-206 Aut 1994

Germany—Nationalism
Nationale Identität und theologische Verantwortung: Überlegungen zu einer spannungsvollen Beziehung. Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:83-101 1995

Germany—Politics
Amnestie Fragezeichen [editorial]. Tanner, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:170-173 Jl-S 1995
Neue Impulse—alte Probleme [social questions in German politics]. Blum, Reinhard. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:107-113 Ap-Je 1995
Theologians and the Renewal of Democratic Political Institutions in Eastern Germany [W Ullman and R Schroeder]. Burgess, John P. *J Ch St* 37:87-102 Wint 1995

Germany—Religion
A Report from Germany. Kerner, Hanns. *LWF Doc* no 37:205-207 N 1995

Germany—Reunification
Two Unequal Brothers: A Requiem for the *Kirchenbund* [German church's role in German unification]. Nordmeyer, Christoph W. *Areopagus* 4 no 1: 48-50 1990

Germany—Social conditions
Überwindung von Fremdenfeindlichkeit, Rassismus und Gewalt in Deutschland: Zum Kontext, den Prioritäten und möglichen Schritten des Arbeitsvorhabens der ACK [address to ACK-Geschäftsführerkonferenz joint conf, O 26 1994]. Schindehütte, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 44:11-27 Ja 1995

Germany—Social policy
Lücken des Schweigens im sozialen Gewissen [Germany]. Fichtner, Otto. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:113-116 Ap-Je 1995

Germany—Socio-economic conditions
Brother Jens goes to work [development project in eastern Germany]. Meagher, Edmund Antony. *Chr Cent* 112:916-917 O 11 1995
Diskussionsbeiträge zu "einem gemeinsamen Wort der Kirchen": Zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland [bibliog, pp 166-168]. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:89-150 Ap-Je 1995*

Germany, East—Church history
see also Church and state- Germany, East
Adaptation or Resistance: Christian Churches in Germany and Their Policies under Totalitarian Regimes. Marquardt, Manfred. *Q R (Methodist)* 15: 23-69 Spr 1995
Behind the Iron Curtain: Recollections of Latter-day Saints in East Germany, 1945-1989 [introd, interviews, photos]. Davis, Garold N, and Davis, Norma S. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:47-78 1995
Being Christian in the GDR: Bonhoeffer's Significance: Under communism, Christians in the German Democratic Republic learned much from Bonhoeffer [photo]. Schönherr, Albrecht, and Green, Barbara, tr. *Ch Soc* 85: 58-77 Jl-Ag 1995
Die Lutherhalle in Wittenberg heute: Probleme einer historischen Ausstellung [Eng abst, p 303]. Boockmann, Hartmut. *Archiv Ref* 85:287-303 1994
"Overcoming the Past": The Experience of the Protestant Church in Germany. Wright, Jonathan. *Th* 98:92-100 Mr-Ap 1995
Two Unequal Brothers: A Requiem for the *Kirchenbund* [German church's role in German unification]. Nordmeyer, Christoph W. *Areopagus* 4 no 1: 48-50 1990
Zum Weg der Kirche in Ostdeutschland seit 1989. Kühn, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:247-255 1995

Germany, East—Ministerium fuer Staatsicherheit
The Church, the Stasi, and Socialist Integration: Three Stages of Lesbian and Gay Emancipation in the Former German Democratic Republic. Sweet, Denis M. *J Homosexuality* 29 no 4:351-367 1995

Germany, East—Politics
Amnestie Fragezeichen [editorial]. Tanner, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:170-173 Jl-S 1995
Politische Kultur und Rechtsbewusstsein in Ostdeutschland—Folgen der Diktatur [Eng abst, p 187]. Neubert, Ehrhart. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:174-187 Jl-S 1995

Germany, East—Religion
Der Religionsunterricht im Freistaat Sachsen: Eine Empirische Untersuchung zur Akzeptanz eines neuen Unterrichtsfaches. Hanisch, Helmut, and Pollack, Detlef. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:241-248 O-D 1995

Germany, East—Social policy
The Church, the Stasi, and Socialist Integration: Three Stages of Lesbian and Gay Emancipation in the Former German Democratic Republic. Sweet, Denis M. *J Homosexuality* 29 no 4:351-367 1995

Germany, West—Church history
see also Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

Gerontology *see* Aged

Gerson, Jean le Charlier de, 1363-1429
Existentielle Theologie in der vorreformatorischen Epoche am Beispiel Johannes Gersons: Historische Überlegungen zum ökumenischen Disput [O Pesch's thesis; Eng abst, p 111]. Grosse, Sven. *Ker Do* 41:80-111 Ap-Je 1995

Gesture
see also Sign language
Clapping Hands as a Gesture of Anguish and Anger in Mesopotamia and in Israel [photos]. Fox, Nili S. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:49-60 1995

Gesture in worship
Gesture Language as a Vehicle in the Expression of Emotion: A Phenomenological Investigation of the Use of Non-Verbal Expression in Monotheistic Gaudiya Vaisnava Tradition. Squarcini, Federico. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:451-460 D 1995
Gestures, Postures, and Movements at the Eucharist. Stake, Donald Wilson. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:160-164 1995
"Hands and Hocus-Pocus": The Manual Acts in the Eucharistic Prayer [as drawn fr Church of England liturgy]. Gray, Donald. *Worship* 69:306-313 Jl 1995

Gethsemane, Agony In *see* Jesus Christ—Passion

Geyer, Alan F
Don't abandon the UN, say religious leaders [conf supports peacekeeping role]. *Chr Cent* 112:321-322 Mr 22-29 1995

Geyser, Albert S, 1918-1995
J H J A Greyvenstein en A S Geyser se teologiese denke oor die volkskerkgedagte [2 pts; Eng abst, p 825; bibliog]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* 51: 825-850 S 1995

Ghana—Church history
The Christian Executioner: Christianity and Chieftaincy as Rivals [Ghanaian kingdom of Akuapem; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 25:347-386 N 1995
Standing Up for Jesus: A survey of new developments in Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Exchange* 23:221-240 D 1994

Ghana—Religion
The Nasara: Groupings and African Traditional Religions [*Gods, Shrines, and Problem-solving among the Anufo of Northern Ghana*, by J P Kirby; review article; bibliog]. Barker, T R. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:571-577 1994

Ghawth, Muhammad, of Gwalior, 1485-1562?
Mystical Paths and Authoritative Knowledge: A Semiotic Approach to Sufi Cosmological Diagrams [diags]. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Rel St Th* 12:52-77 Ja 1992

Ghose, Aurobindo, 1872-1950
Aurobindo Ghose and World Reconstruction [Sterling Nelson Brown lecture, Howard Univ, N 17 1993]. Winston, Michael R. *J Rel Thot* 51:7-23 Sum-Fall 1994
Future Evolution: Three Phases in Sri Aurobindo's Thought [paper presented at seminar Sri Aurobindo—the Bridge between the Past and the Future, Pondicherry Univ and Sri Aurobindo School of Eastern and Western Thought, F 1992]. Feys, Jan. *Sevartham* 20:99-117 1995

Ghosts
see also Mediums
Encounter with the Spirits: An Adventure in Pastoral Care [reply, J M Mackey, pp 413-415]. Whitehead, Claude W. *J Past Care* 49:405-411 Wint 1995

Giants
Milton's Samson and the Figure of the Old Testament Giant. Gay, David. *Lit Th* 9:355-369 D 1995

Gibson, James William
Dreams of Vietnam: Robert McNamara and the new Minutemen [*In Retrospect: The Tragedy and Lesson of Vietman*, by R S McNamara. *Warrior Dreams: Violence and Manhood in Post-Vietnam America*, by J W Gibson; review article]. Bratt, James D. *Chr Cent* 112:1019-1021 N 1 1995

Gibson, Margaret T, 1938-1994
Gibson, Margaret T, 1938-1994 [obit]. Colish, Marcia L; Meyvaert, Paul; Matter, E Ann. *Speculum* 70:734-735 Jl 1995

Gift of tongues *see* Glossolalia

Gifts
The Best Christmas Present Ever [reminiscence]. Kliewer, Warren. *Menn Life* 50:7-9 D 1995
Can a Gift Be Given? Prolegomena to a Future Trinitarian Metaphysic [J L Marion's concept of gift]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 11:119-161 Ja 1995
Divine Gift and Human Response: An Old Testament Model for Stewardship. Ellis, Robert R. *S W J Th* 37:4-14 Spr 1995
Gifts in Good Taste [edible holiday gifs]. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 24:97 N-D 1995
La logique du don dans le mythe Inuit de la lune et du soleil. Blaisel, Xavier. *Religiologiques* no 10:111-141 Aut 1994
Music and Gift-Exchange: Steps to the Inculturation of the Gospel [bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Missiology* 23:415-429 O 1995

Validity of a Gift by a Parent to One of His Children to the Exclusion of Others: An Islamic View. Mustafa, Faizan. *Hamdard Islam* 18:73-84 Spr 1995

Gifts, Spiritual
see also Baptism in the Holy Spirit; Glossolalia; Prophecy
Eschaton, Creation, and Social Ethics [reply to book review by L Hardy, 28: 191-196 Ap 1993; indexed in IBRR 1993; reply, D J Schuurman, pp 144-158]. Volf, Miroslav. *Cal Th J* 30:130-143 Ap 1995
Miracles, Charismata and Benjamin B Warfield. Barnes, L Philip. *Ev Q* 67: 219-243 Jl 1995
Some Practical Advice: Panel Discussion [gifts of the Spirit]. Tucker, Donald L, ed. *Paraclete* 29:23-28 Sum 1995*
Toronto's Mixed Blessing [eyewitness reports by George Byron Koch, p 25, and Laurence J Barber, p 26; photos]. Beverley, James A. *Chr T* 39:22-27 S 11 1995

Gil, Juan, 1500?-1555
Juan Gil and Sixteenth-Century Spanish Protestantism. Spach, Robert Clendenin. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:857-879 1995

Gilgamesh epic
The Flood Hero as King and Priest. Davila, James R. *J Near East St* 54: 199-214 Jl 1995
Restoring the *Epic of Hou Yi* [patterned on *Gilgamesh;* bibliog]. Mori, Masako. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:239-257 1995

Gilkey, Langdon
Gilkey on "God and the World": An Appraisal. Mason, David R. *Am J Th Ph* 16:315-334 S 1995
[*Nature, Reality, and the Sacred: The Nexus of Science and Religion*, by L Gilkey, 1993; review essay]. Rottschaefer, William A. *CTNS Bul* 15:7-14 Fall 1995

Gillespie, George, 1613-1648
George Gillespie and the Westminster Assembly: The Defence of Presbyterianism. McKay, W D J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:51-71 Spr 1995

Gimbutas, Marija, 1921-1994
Gimbutas, Marija, 1921-1994 [obit, por]. Elster, Ernestine S. *Am J Arch* 98: 755-757 O 1994

Gingrich, Newt
Comes the Counterrevolution [Republican sweep of US elections, N 1994]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 99:46-50 Ja 1995
For Speaker Gingrich: An "F" In History [Founders and church-state separation; editorial]. *Ch State* 48:35 F 1995
Give all you can: Newt Gingrich meets John Wesley [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:99-100 F 1-8 1995
In defense of PBS: Public Media, Public Discussion. Fore, William F. *Chr Cent* 112:668-670 Jl 5-12 1995
No, Mr Gingrich . . . [1994 elections and US Political culture]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:17-41,84-85,94,96 Ja-F 1995*

Giorno, John
Becoming Buddha: The Life and Times of Poet John Giorno [biographical essay, interview, and poem *Life Is a Killer;* photos]. Coe, Robert. *Tricycle* 4:74-85 Fall 1994

Girard, Rene
Capital Punishment as the Unconstitutional Establishment of Religion: A Girardian Reading of the Death Penalty. McBride, James. *J Ch St* 37:263-287 Spr 1995
Stories of Sacrifice [as religious category]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 12:27-56 Ja 1996

Girls
see also Mothers and daughters
"The Girl God Would Have Me Be" [Canadian Girls in Training movement; abridged fr *The Canadian Historical Review* 66 no 2:154-184 1995]. Prang, Margaret. *Touchstone* 13:6-21 My 1995
More Than Cosmetics: Early-teen magazines with a new vision. Lafferty, Jill Carroll, and Pleggentkuhle, Ann. *Sojourners* 24:62-63 Jl-Ag 1995

Gisel, Pierre
Pourquoi baptiser: à propos d'un livre récent [*Pourquoi baptiser: mystère chrétien et rite de passage*, by P Gisel, 1994]. Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:259-262 1995

Giuliani, Rudolph W
Can Giuliani Save New York? Stelzer, Irwin M. *Commentary* 100:31-37 D 1995

Glaber, Rodulfus, 985?-1046?
Ademar of Chabannes, Millennial Fears and the Development of Western Anti-Judaism [10-11th cents]. Callahan, Daniel F. *J Eccl H* 46:19-35 Ja 1995

Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-1898
Church and State: Reflections on an Earlier Age [W E Gladstone]. Erb, Peter C. *Th Educator* no 51:29-37 Spr 1995

Glandorff, Franz Hermann, 1687-1763
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995

Glanvill, Joseph, 1636-1680
"Cauterising the Tumour of Pyrrhonism": Blackloism versus Skepticism. Southgate, Beverley C. *J Hist Ideas* 53:631-645 O-D 1992

Glasgow, Tom
Prophet Under Fire: Ernest Trice Thompson and the Glasgow Case. Hobbie, Peter H. *Affirmation* 6:129-145 Fall 1993

Glasgow Missionary Society
Whatever Happened to the Glasgow Missionary Society? Hinchliff, Peter. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:104-120 1992

Glass, Philip
Holy Minimalism [music]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:50-53 Ap 1995

Glassites *see* Sandemanianism

Glebe-Moeller, Jens
Glebe-Møller, Wittgenstein og "Helligånden" [Eng abst, p 132]. Kurtén, Tage. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:116-132 1994

Global education *see* International education

Global Mapping International
Mission Research and the Path to CD-ROM: Report on the Global Quest to Share Information. Smith, A Christopher. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:146-152 O 1995

Glock, Charles Y
Orthodox Religious Beliefs and Anti-Semitism: A Replication of Glock and Stark in the Netherlands [tables, bibliog]. Eisinga, Rob; Konig, Ruben; Scheepers, Peer. *J S S R* 34:214-223 Je 1995

Glory of God
see also Theophanies
The Concept of "Glory" as it Relates to the Christian's Self-Image. Forrey, Jeffrey. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:26-49 1992
The Feast of Cover-over [*pasaḥ* and *pesaḥ*]. Kline, Meredith G. *J Ev Th S* 37:497-510 D 1994

Glosses
The Dynamics of Literacy in Anglo-Saxon England [glossed psalters; T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester, Mr 14 1994; facsims]. Brown, George Hardin. *Bul J Rylands* 77: 109-142 Spr 1995

Glosses, Greek
Glossen zum Galaterbrief. Heitsch, Ernst. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:173-188 1995

Glosses, Hebrew
Some Types of Textual Adaptation in Ezekiel. Allen, Leslie C. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:5-29 1995

Glossolalia
Deaf and the Initial Physical Evidence [signed glossolalia]. Taylor, Cheryl A. *Paraclete* 29:37-45 Sum 1995
"Initial Evidence" and Doctrinal Development. Milley, Garry E. *E J Prac Th* 2:6-10 Fall 1988
O dom de línguas no fim do século XX: Em prol de uma convivência paulina. Chaloner, Stephen William. *Vox Script* 5:227-241 S 1995
An Overlooked Judean *Diglossia* in Acts 2? [bibliog, tables]. Zerhusen, Bob. *Bib Th Bul* 25:118-130 Fall 1995
Paul's Perspective on Glossolalia [2 pts; bibliog]. Valencourt, J Roy. *AME Zion Q R* 105:6-16 Ja 1993; 105:18-26 Ap 1993
[Replies to "Biblical Glossolalia—Thesis 7," by William Graham MacDonald, 28:1-12 Spr 1994]. Bundrick, David R, ed. *Paraclete* 29:1-28 Wint 1995*
Some reflections on Pauline Spirituality [repr fr *Alive to God*, ed by J Packer and L Wilkinson, 1992]. Fee, Gordon D. *Stimulus* 3:26-31 F 1995
Speaking in Tongues [first published as pamphlet, c 1910-1917]. Bowman, C V, b 1868, and Westburg, Vernon B, tr. *Cov Q* 53:44-50 My 1995
Speaking in Tongues: The Initial Physical Evidence of the Baptism in the Holy Spirit. Hartwick, A Reuben. *Paraclete* 29:9-15 Sum 1995
Spiritual Gifts Then and Now [paper presented at Conf of the Fellowship of European Evangelical Theologians, 1984]. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 15:7-64 1985
Toward a Pauline Theology of Glossolalia. Fee, Gordon D. *Crux* 31:22-23,26-31 Mr 1995
Why Tongues?? Kulathungam, Lyman. *E J Prac Th* 6:22-37 Spr 1992

Gluttony
To Hell on a Cream Puff [gluttony and fasting; il]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 39:44-48 N 13 1995

Glyptics
Early Bronze Age Cylinder Seal Impressions and a Stamp Seal from Tel Qashish [bibliog, ils, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *A S O R Bul* no 295:15-29 Ag 1994

Gnomes *see* Fairies

Gnomes (Maxims) *see* Proverbs

Gnosticism
see also Movimento Gnostico Cristao Universal; Sethian gnosticism; Valentinians
ANAPAUSIS im anachoretischen Mönchtum und in der Gnosis: Überlegungen zur Geschichte der frühen Christenheit Ägyptens. Holze, Heinrich. *Z K G* 106 no 1:1-17 1995
Colossians and Barbelo [gnostic myth in Apocryphon of John]. Goulder, Michael D. *N T St* 41:601-619 O 1995
El Espíritu en el bautismo de Jesús (en torno a san Ireneo). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 4:663-699 1995
Gnosticism, ancient and modern [*A Gnostic Book of Hours: Keys to Inner Wisdom*, by June Singer; *A History of Gnosticism*, by Giovanni Filoramo; *The Tree of Gnosis: Gnostic Mythology from Early Christianity to Modern Nihilism*, by Ioan P Couliano; review article]. Segal, Robert A. *Chr Cent* 112:1053-1056 N 8 1995
Gnosticismo cristáo: Linguagem revolucionária e releitura de texto. Schoenborn, Ulrich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 9:3-36 1995
The "Horned Hunter" on a Lost Gnostic Gem [il]. Kotansky, Roy, and Spier, Jeffrey. *Harv Th R* 88:315-337 Jl 1995
Mead's Gnosis: A Theosophical Exegesis of an Ancient Heresy [figs, por, table]. Goodrick-Clarke, Clare. *Theosophical H* 4:134-148 O-Ja 1992-1993
The Providence Monologue in the *Apocryphon of John* and the Johannine Prologue [tables]. Waldstein, Michael. *J Early Chr St* 3:369-402 Wint 1995
Ricos y Pobres: Las gratificaciones del injusto mammon. El Testimonio de la Verdad (CNH IX, 3, 68.3-4). García Bazán, Franciso. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:29-39 1995

Gnosticism—Bibliography
Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XXIII [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1948-1969*, by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 37 159-187 Ap 1995

Goa (India) *see* Velha Goa (India)

Goal (Psychology)
Les buts de la dépense en islam [Eng abst, p 280; bibliog]. Daher, Ali. *Religiologiques* no 10:255-270 Aut 1994
A Complete Vision: Reaching Beyond the Trivial [motivating soldiers toward goals]. DeRienzo, Frank S. *Army Chap* :29-31 Sum 1995
Taking Aim at Target Goals in Family Counseling. Johnson, Jim. *Ev J* 13: 55-62 Fall 1995

God
see also Atheism; Fear of God; Holy Spirit; Holy, The; Metaphysics; Monarchianism; Monotheism; Ontology; Pantheism; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—God; Rationalism; Son of God; Theism; Theodicy; Theology; Trinity
About God [Lk 10:21-22; Heb 12:28-29; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 106:238-239 My 1995
God in Pope John Paul II's *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:107-112 Spr 1995
God: CEO or Master of the Dance? [sermon]. Firmage, Edwin B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:59-64 Wint 1995
Hawking on God and Physical Theory [bibliog]. Deltete, Robert J. *Zygon* 30: 635-642 D 1995
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E A Johnson, 1993; review article]. Wells, Harold. *Touchstone* 13:37-44 Ja 1995

God—Absence *see* God—Hiddenness

God—Activity
see also History (Theology)
Acts of God: Bargain Hunting. Kushner, Lawrence. *Tikkun* 10:24 Mr-Ap 1995
David Pailin's Theology of Divine Action [bibliog]. Middleton, Darren. *Proc St* 22:215-226 Wint 1993
Divine Action: Is It Credible? [presidential address, American Theological Soc, Chicago, Ap 1991; bibliog]. Nelson, James S. *Zygon* 30:267-280 Je 1995
God, Physicalism, and Supervenience. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-12 Sum 1995
The Involved God [Isa 42:1-9; Eph 2:1-10; Jn 1:29-34; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 107:79-80 D 1995
Particular Providence and the God of the Gaps. Tracy, Thomas F. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-18 Wint 1995
Power and the Agency of God [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. Schweiker, William. *Th Today* 52:204-224 Jl 1995
Prayer: Problem or Possibility? [Questions People Ask, Pt 3; bibliog]. Law, Jeremy T. *Expos T* 107:4-10 O 1995
Theistic Evolution: Does God Really Act in Nature? Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 15:19-32 Wint 1995
Überlegungen zur Rede vom Handeln Gottes [Eng abst, p 117]. Brändle, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:96-117 1995
What happens when we pray. Houghton, John. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:3-20 Ap 1995

God—Anger *see* God—Wrath

God—Attributes
see also Femininity of God; God—Providence; God—Simplicity; God—Sovereignty
The Logic and Language of Romans 1,20. Cook, John G. *Biblica* 75 no 4: 494-517 1994
The Many Faces of God [sample of answers in 1994 Univ of Mississippi survey]. Lindgren, C E. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:45-46 Ja 1995
Pastoral Counseling and the Compassionate God [based on article by Michael Cavanagh, 41:75-87 N 1992]. Sarot, Marcel. *Past Psych* 43:185-190 Ja 1995
Self-Cognizing Intellect and Negative Attributes in Maimonides' Theology. Kasher, Hannah. *Harv Th R* 87:461-472 O 1994

God—Biblical teaching
see also God—Righteousness; Yahweh
"As You Like It": The Idolatry Of Micah and the Danites (Judges 17-18). Wilson, Michael K. *Ref Th R* 54:73-85 My-Ag 1995
The Beatific Vision as a Posing Exhibition: Revelation's Hypermasculine Deity. Moore, Stephen D. *J St N T* no 60:27-55 D 1995
The Bible and Daily Life. Wang, Richard, and Wurth, Elmer, tr. *Tripod* no 37:41-47 F 1987
"Bless the Lord": An invitation to affirm the living God. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 106:293-296 Jl 1995
Can an Evangelical Christian Justifiably Deny God's Exhaustive Knowledge of the Future? Basinger, David. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:133-145 1995
Caught in the Nets of Prophecy? The Death of King Ahab and the Character of God. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *C B Q* 56:649-663 O 1994
Confessions of a Recidivist Bible Scholar: Is the story of God history or literature? A Bible scholar manqué asks why there is so little literary discussion of God, and ends up writing the book he wanted to read. Miles, Jack. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:16-19 1995
The Disappearance of the Father: The References to God The Father in Luke-Acts. Mowery, Robert L. *Encount* 55:353-358 Aut 1994
Does God "Change His Mind"? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 152:387-399 O-D 1995
Eru Guð og "Óvinurinn" sama persónan? Rannsókn guðsmyndarinnar í 1. Samúelsbók 15. Kapítula [Eng abst, p 198; paper presented at Theological Institute, Reykjavik, F 27 1990]. Þórir Kr Þórðarson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:175-198 1992
Ezekiel's Use of the Recognition Formula in His Oracles Against the Nations [chart]. Strong, John S. *Per Rel St* 22:115-133 Sum 1995
La figure de Dieu selon l'Épitre aux Philippiens. Schlosser, Jacques. *N T St* 41:378-399 Jl 1995
The First Commandment in the Structure of the Pentateuch. Patrick, Dale. *Vet Test* 45:107-118 Ja 1995
Globalisation from a Biblical-Theological Perspective [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. Das, Somen. *Rel Soc* 41:2-15 Je 1994
God and Man on Trial. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 21:226-235 O 1993
God's Mission to Egypt in the Exodus. Roderick, Bradley P. *Th Educator* no 52:21-26 Fall 1995
Jesus the Revelation of God in the Fourth Gospel [bibliog]. O'Grady, John F. *Bib Th Bul* 25:161-165 Wint 1995
Job: A Universal Drama [2 pts]. Wolfers, David, d 1994. *Jew Bible Q* 21:13-23 Ja 1993; 21:80-89 Ap 1993
Moral Agency, Community, and the Character of God in the Hebrew Bible [resource for Christian ethics]. Birch, Bruce C. *Semeia* no 66:23-41 1994
A Sense of Proportion: An Aspect of the Theology of the Chronicler [paper, Ann Meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Ottawa, 1993]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 9 no 1:37-51 1994
"Should I Not Also Pity Nineveh?" Divine Freedom in the Book of Jonah. Bolin, Thomas M. *J St O T* no 67:109-120 S 1995
Some Patterns in the Language of Divine Uniqueness in the Old Testament [inaugural address, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, N 2 1994]. Dearman, J Andrew. *Insights* 110:23-33 Spr 1995
"Süsses geht vom Starken aus" (Ri 14,14): Vergleiche zwischen Gott und Tier im Alten Testament. Koenen, Klaus. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:174-197 1995
Las teofanías veterotestamentarias en Justino, *Dial* 129 y Tertuliano, *Prax* 11-13: Un caso de continuidad en la argumentación exegética antimonarquiana. Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:305-319 Jl-D 1994
Why Did Uzzah Die? Why Did David Dance? [convocation address, Regent College, My 8 1995]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Crux* 31:3-5,7-8 S 1995

God—Commands
see also Obedience (Theology); Ten commandments
Divine Command Morality and Jewish Tradition. Sagi, Avi, and Statman, Daniel. *J Rel Ethics* 23:39-67 Spr 1995
Divine Commands and Arbitrariness. Rooney, Paul. *Rel St* 31:149-165 Je 1995
Divine Commands, Natural Law and Aquinas. Rooney, Paul. *Scot J Rel St* 16:117-140 Aut 1995

God—Comparative studies
Beten Juden und Muslime zu demselben Gott? Friedlaender, Albert H. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:15-23 1995
From/to Logos-paradigm To/from Tao-paradigm [God in eastern thought and Christian theology; paper presented to 45th Ann Meeting of Evangelical Theological Soc, Washington, DC, N 18-20 1993; fig]. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:164-172 Ap 1995
A Voz Deus em Outros Povos: A Religiosidade Indígena na América Latina como Desafio ao Cristianismo. Hoch, Lothar C, and Sander, Luís Marcos, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:177-185 1995

God—Creator
see also Creation—Biblical teaching
Creatio continua and divine action [replys, A Peacocke, pp 109-115]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:101-108 O 1995
Creation: Big Bang or the Work of Seven Days? Welker, Michael. *Th Today* 52:173-187 Jl 1995
Gilkey on "God and the World": An Appraisal. Mason, David R. *Am J Th Ph* 16:315-334 S 1995
God in Creation: Towards an Ecumenical and Scientific Consensus [fig]. Gosling, David. *Bangalore Th F* 27:17-26 Mr-Je 1995
De HERE als schepper en koning: de hymnen in Amos [Eng abst, p 154]. Paas, S. *Ned T Tij* 49:124-139 Ap 1995
Inverse Analogy [God as Father-/Creator-term; critique of A Farrer on knowledge by analogy]. Davie, Ian. *Down R* 113:196-202 Jl 1995
Neville's Projects of Reconstruction and Recovery: How Firm a Foundation? Gulick, Walter B. *Am J Th Ph* 16:199-208 My 1995
Peirce's Ecstatic Naturalism: The Birth of the Divine in Nature. Corrington, Robert S. *Am J Th Ph* 16:173-187 My 1995
Tech-Gnosticism: Disembodying Technology and Embodying Theology. Mann, Gary. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:206-212 Sum 1995
Thank You, God, for Water, Soil, and Air: Four services celebrating creation [liturgies, hymns, sermons]. Paarlberg, John. *Ref Worship* no 35:26-35 Mr 1995
A Theology of Life: Open Questions [paper presented at Multidisciplinary Centre for Church and Society, Driebergen, Netherlands, Ap 19 1995; bibliog]. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 24:176-183 Je 1995

God—Existence *see* God—Proof

God—Face
Une exégèse d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur le désir de voir la face de Dieu (Hil, *In Psalm 118*,8,7/8). Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:542-545 1994

God—Faithfulness
Schematic Reflections on Salvation in Jesus Christ. Jones, Joe R. *Encount* 56:1-18 Wint 1995

God—Fatherhood
Abba, Vater! Überlegungen zum Stand der Frage [reply, G Schelbert, pp 526-531]. Ruckstuhl, Eugen. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:515-525 1994
Beyond Suspicion? The Fatherhood of God in the Fourth Gospel. Lee, Dorothy A. *Pacifica* 8:140-154 Je 1995
The Disappearance of the Father: The References to God The Father in Luke-Acts. Mowery, Robert L. *Encount* 55:353-358 Aut 1994
The Incomprehensibility of God in the Theological Orations of Saint Gregory the Theologian and Its Implications for the Contemporary Debate About the Fatherhood of God. Frank, G L C. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:95-107 Spr-Sum 1994
Inverse Analogy [God as Father-/Creator-term; critique of A Farrer on knowledge by analogy]. Davie, Ian. *Down R* 113:196-202 Jl 1995
A Masculine Critique of a Father God. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Tikkun* 10:58-62 S-O 1995
Pentecost: The Descent of the Holy Spirit on Pentecost Day: The Promise of the Father. Matta al-Miskin. *Coptic Ch R* 16:35-42 Sum 1995
Reaffirming the Image of God as "Father". Luck, Donald G. *Trinity Sem R* 16:91-100 Fall 1994
What if Your Father Didn't Love You? Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 12:2-7 Fall 1993

God—Fear *see* Fear of God

God—Femininity *see* Femininity of God

God—Foreknowledge
Can an Evangelical Christian Justifiably Deny God's Exhaustive Knowledge of the Future? Basinger, David. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:133-145 1995
In vrijheid voorzien: Een systematisch-theologische analyse van Augustinus' teksten over voorkennis en wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 60]. Bok, Nico den. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:40-60 1995
Ockhamists and Molinists in Search of a Way Out [divine foreknowledge and libertarian freedom]. Linville, Mark D. *Rel St* 31:501-515 D 1995

Time and Foreknowledge: A Critique of Zagzebski [*The Dilemma of Freedom and Foreknowledge*, 1991]. Oaklander, L Nathan. *Rel St* 31:101-103 Mr 1995
Wat God wil volvoert Hij: Een systematische analyse van Augustinus' visie op Gods (verkiezende) wil in relatie tot de menselijke wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 70; fig]. Bok, Nico den. *Ned T Tij* 49:24-41 Ja 1995

God—Glory *see* Glory of God

God—Goodness
Might God Not Have Been God? [reply to J Sennett, 30:295-303 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Shaw, Patrick. *Rel St* 31:421-427 D 1995
Population and Process: Parson Malthus [bibliog]. Nicholls, David. *Angl Th R* 77:321-334 Sum 1995
Theodicy, our well-being, and God's rights. Swinburne, Richard. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:75-91 D 1995
Vision, excès et chair: Essai de Lecture phénoménologique de l'œuvre de Saint Bonaventure [Eng abst, p 48]. Falque, Emmanuel. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:3-48 Ja 1995

God—Hiddenness
see also God—Transcendence
The Hidden God in Isaiah 45:15—A Reflection from Holocaust Theology [of Eliezer Berkovits]. Pilkington, Christine. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:285-300 1995
The hiddenness of God and the problem of evil. Keller, James A. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:13-24 F 1995
Incarnate Covering [hiddenness of God in incarnation of Jesus; editorial]. Corcoran, Kevin. *Perspectives* 10:7 D 1995
Luther et l'angoisse de l'enfer. Causse, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:515-528 1994
Meaning and Reference in Maimonides' Negative Theology. Benor, Ehud Z. *Harv Th R* 88:339-360 Jl 1995
The Silence of Descartes [before mystery of God in *Meditations;* bibliog]. Conley, John J. *Phil Th* 8:199-212 Spr 1994

God—History of doctrines
see also Trinity—History of doctrines
Abhängigkeitsgefühl und Sinneinheit: Zum Gottesbegriff in Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre [Eng abst, p 56]. Schock, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:41-56 1995
An evangelical megashift? The promise and peril of an "open" view of God [review article]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 112:484-487 My 3 1995*

God—History of doctrines—0030-600
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—God; Theotokos
La doctrine de Dieu dans *La lettre à Flora* de Ptolémee [Eng abst, p 263]. Löhr, Winrich. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:177-191 Ap-Je 1995
The Incomprehensibility of God in the Theological Orations of Saint Gregory the Theologian and Its Implications for the Contemporary Debate About the Fatherhood of God. Frank, G L C. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:95-107 Spr-Sum 1994

God—History of doctrines—0600-1500
see also Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—God
Gregory Palamas' Radicalization of the Essence, Energies, and Hypostasis Model of God. Anastos, Thomas L. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:335-349 Spr-Wint 1993

God—History of doctrines—1500-1599
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—God

God—History of doctrines—1700-1799
The Eleventh Commandment: Sex and Spirit in Wollstonecraft and Malthus [ideas of God]. Nicholson, Mervyn. *J Hist Ideas* 51:401-421 Jl-S 1990

God—History of doctrines—1800-1899
Hegel on the Incarnation: Unique or Universal? Jamros, Daniel Peter. *Th St* 56:276-300 Je 1995
How Christian is Kierkegaard's God? Law, David R. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:301-314 1995

God—History of doctrines—1900-
Before the Holy Mystery: Karl Rahner's Thought on God. Galvin, John P. *Toronto J Th* 9:229-237 Fall 1993
Gilkey on "God and the World": An Appraisal. Mason, David R. *Am J Th Ph* 16:315-334 S 1995
Has God Been Held Hostage by Philosophy? A forum on free-will theism, a new paradigm for understanding God [responses to *The Openness of God*, by Clark H Pinnock and others, 1994]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 39:30-34 Ja 9 1995*
Jesus' speech, God's word: An introduction to Eberhard Jüngel [2 pts]. Webster, John. *Chr Cent* 112:1174-1178 D 6 1995; 112:1217-1220 D 13 1995
The Law that Brings Life [finding God in Mormon theology]. Ward, Doug. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:49-67 Spr 1995
Some Problems with Pannenberg's Solution to Barth's "Faith Subjectivism". Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:315-339 1995

God—Image *see* Image of God

God—Imitation
Μιμισομεθα Νομον Θεου: Gregory the Theologian's Ontology of Compassion. Michopoulos, Tasos Sarris. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:109-121 Spr-Sum 1994

God—Immanence
Du langage à Dieu: L'éminence chez Descartes [Eng abst, p 384]. Galibert, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:309-319 Jl-S 1995
Immanence and Transcendence in Theophanic Symbolism [Baha'i Faith; bibliog]. Sours, Michael W. *J Bahá'í St* 5:13-56 Je-S 1992

God—Immutability
Does God "Change His Mind"? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 152:387-399 O-D 1995

God—Impassibility *see* Suffering of God

God—Infinity
Afraid of Infinitude [response to *The Openness of God*, 1994]. Kelly, Douglas F. *Chr T* 39:32-33 Ja 9 1995
Empty Time and the Eternality of God. Lodzinski, Don. *Rel St* 31:187-195 Je 1995

God—Judgment *see* Judgment of God

God—Justice *see* God—Righteousness

God—Kingship
Gottesherrschaft, Taufe und Geist: Zur Tauftradition in Joh 3. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:53-73 1995
De HERE als schepper en koning: de hymnen in Amos [Eng abst, p 154]. Paas, S. *Ned T Tij* 49:124-139 Ap 1995
Monarquía: Apuntes sobre el Estado de la cuestión. Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Est Ecles* 69:343-366 Jl-S 1994
"Reich Gottes" bei Lukas. Wolter, Michael. *N T St* 41:541-563 O 1995

God—Knowableness
The Designer of the Locks Holds the Unavailable Keys. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 55:323-339 Aut 1994
The Incomprehensibility of God: A Buddhist Reading of Aquinas. Fredericks, James L. *Th St* 56:506-520 S 1995
James's God. Cooper, Wesley E. *Am J Th Ph* 16:261-277 S 1995
Maimonides on the Great Tautology *Exodus* 3,14. Broadie, Alexander. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:473-488 1994
Πολυπαγμοσυνη and Μυστηριον in Gregory the Theologian's *Orations* 27-31: Knowledge and Community in Late Antique Constantinople. Lim, Richard. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:165-179 Spr-Sum 1994
Scholars Speak of God [scientists]. Trepatschko, Anatoly. *Orth Life* 44:21-26 N-D 1994
Vision and Knowledge [in Paul]. Goulder, Michael D. *J St N T* no 56:53-71 D 1994
Will, Knowledge, and Love as Explained in Bahá'u'lláh's Four Valleys [bibliog]. Savi, Julio. *J Bahá'í St* 6:17-33 Mr-Je 1994

God—Knowledge *see* God—Omniscience

God—Love
Analysis of a Slogan: "God's Unconditional Love". Jungkuntz, Theodore. *Curr Th Miss* 22:210-212 Je 1995
Divine Compassion and the Meaning of Life. Sarot, Marcel. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:155-168 1995
Eros/Thanatos and Divine Love in the Poetry of Unsī al-Ḥājj. Deeb, Muhammad A. *Rel St Th* 12:42-51 Ja 1992
The Friends of God [repr fr *Love's Mind*, 1993]. Dunne, John S. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:323-342 1994-1995
The God Whose Power Is Weakness, Whose Love Is Foolish: Divine Philanthropy in the Theology of Paul Evdokimov. Plekon, Michael. *Sourozh* no 60:15-26 My 1995
Ḥesed as Obligation: A Re-Examination. Routledge, Robin L. *Tyndale Bul* 46:179-196 My 1995
Is God's Love Unconditional? The Cross shows us the true nature of love—and its breathtaking cost. Snyder, Howard A. *Chr T* 39:30 Jl 17 1995
Die johanneische Botschaft von der Liebe. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:409-418 1994
A Message for the Whole Person [love and action]. Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 10:1-4 Jl-S 1993
Ralph Wendell Burhoe and Beyond: Proposals for an Agenda [bibliog]. Meisinger, Hubert. *Zygon* 30:573-590 D 1995

God—Mercy
"Come Ye Disconsolate": Is There a Mercy Seat in Mormon Theology and Practice? Kimball, Stanley B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:69-75 Spr 1995
The Embrace of Mercy and Justice [atonement; meditation]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:32 D 1995
Gnade: Zu einem Grundbegriff-philosophisch [Eng abst, p 166]. Splett, Jörg. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:152-166 1995
On Contrition of Heart & Weeping for One's Sins [tr fr *The Prologue in Homilies*, 4th ed, pp 323-324, 1912]. Guriev, Victor, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:22 S-O 1994
Our sin and God's mercy: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. L'Engle, Madeleine. *Witness* 78:22-23 Mr 1995

God—Motherhood
see also Femininity of God
Er "Gud vår Mor" avgud eller sann gud? [Eng abst, 212]. Salomonsen, Jone. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:195-212 1994
The God Who Brought Us to Birth: Why are we men so afraid of a mothering God? King, Peter. *Other Side* 31:60-61 My-Je 1995

God—Name
see also Yahweh
Defilement of the Hands, Canonization of the Bible, and the Special Status of Esther, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs. Broyde, Michael J. *Judaism* 44: 65-79 Wint 1995
Divine Names and Connotations: A Reading of the Book of Jonah. Waldman, Nahum M. *Conserv Judaism* 46:53-57 Sum 1994
A "female" god in East Africa: the problem of translating God's name among the Iraqw of Mbulu, Tanzania. Mojola, Aloo Ostotsi. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:229-236 Ap 1995
"House of David": An Eponymic Referent to Yahweh As Godfather [at Tel Dan]. Thompson, Thomas L. *SJOT* 9 no 1:59-74 1994
Let God Be God: A Theological Justification for the Anonymity of God in the 12 Step Program. Hardin, Michael. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:9-22 1994
Maimonides on the Great Tautology *Exodus* 3,14. Broadie, Alexander. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:473-488 1994
On the Term *Kol* in Abraham Ibn Ezra: A Reappraisal [reply to E R Wolfson, 149:77-111 Ja-Je 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Kreisel, Howard. *R E Juives* 153:29-66 Ja-Je 1994
On Translating the Divine Name. Cunningham, David S. *Th St* 56:415-440 S 1995
A Response Anticipating Trinity Sunday: How Not to Get Tricked about the Triune Name [feminist theology vs revealed language]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:21 My 1995
Die Spur des Namens: Zur Funktion und Bedeutung des biblischen Gottesnamens [paper presented at Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Je 7 1994]. Link, Christian. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:416-438 1995
Der status confessionis Israels in hellenistischer Zeit. Hanhart, Robert. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:315-328 1995
Taking the Lord's Name in Vain—Which Name? God's name is wrongfully used whenever it is invoked to support social injustice or to serve national interests. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 11:17-48 Je 1995

The Third Commandment. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 21:24-27 Ja 1993
Where God Is Not: The Book of Esther and Song of Songs [table]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 44:80-92 Wint 1995

God—Omnipotence
Leibniz on Cartesian Omnipotence and Contingency. Werther, David. *Rel St* 31:23-36 Mr 1995
Ockhamists and Molinists in Search of a Way Out [divine foreknowledge and libertarian freedom]. Linville, Mark D. *Rel St* 31:501-515 D 1995
Omnipotence, feminism and God. Byrne, Peter. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:145-165 Je 1995
The Power of God and Miracles in Process Theism [bibliog]. Keller, James A. *J A A R* 63:105-126 Spr 1995

God—Omnipresence
see also Presence of God

God—Omniscience
God and time [figs]. Brimblecombe, Mark. *Stimulus* 3:34-39 N 1995
Has God Been Held Hostage by Philosophy? A forum on free-will theism, a new paradigm for understanding God [responses to *The Openness of God*, by Clark H Pinnock and others, 1994]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 39:30-34 Ja 9 1995*
Ockhamists and Molinists in Search of a Way Out [divine foreknowledge and libertarian freedom]. Linville, Mark D. *Rel St* 31:501-515 D 1995
La prédestination entre subjectivité et langage: Le premier Dogme Moderne [Eng abst, p 111]. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:43-54 1995
Der Satzteil "Jetzt habe ich erkannt . . ." (Gen 22:12) in jüdischer und christlicher Überlieferung [Eng abst, pp 367-368]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:362-368 1995
Thomas and Barth in Convergence on Romans 1? Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 12:57-84 Ja 1996
Whither Shall I Flee? Surveillance, Omniscience and Normativity in the Panopticon. Lyon, David. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:302-312 1995
William of Auvergne's Account of the Enuntiable: its Relations to Nominalism and the Doctrine of the Eternal Truths. Lewis, Neil. *Vivarium* 33:113-136 N 1995

God—Oneness *see* God—Simplicity

God—Passibility *see* Suffering of God

God—Personhood
The Doctrine of the Triune God Today [replies, L Van Dyk, M Miller and G Stroup, pp 25-32; bibliog]. Johnson, William Stacy. *Insights* 111:3-19 Fall 1995
Toward a Post-Apollonian Theology [philosophy's God; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 49:13-15 Ja 1995

God—Power *see* God—Omnipotence

God—Praise *see* Praise of God

God—Presence *see* Presence of God

God—Promises
A Matriarchal Cycle? The Portrayal of Isaac in Genesis in the Light of the Presentation of Rebekah [paper presented at 12th Int Meeting of SBL, Louvain, Ag 1994]. Teugels, Lieve. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:61-72 1995

God—Proof
Internal and External Questions about God [Carnap's deflationist argument; bibliog]. Le Poidevin, Robin. *Rel St* 31:485-500 D 1995
Is there a God? [Questions People Ask, pt 1; bibliog]. Haymes, Brian. *Expos T* 106:324-328 Ag 1995
On Pascal's Wager and Infinite Utilities. Byl, John. *Faith Phil* 11:467-473 Jl 1994
The Otherness of Anselm [paper presented at conf "The Otherness of God," Univ of Virginia, Ap 1994]. Clayton, John. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:125-143 1995
Peirce's "Third Argument" for the Reality of God and Its Relation to Scientific Inquiry. Behrens, Georg. *J Rel* 75:200-218 Ap 1995
Peirce's Attempt at a Verifiable Definition of "God". Martin, Edwin Hubbard. *Am J Th Ph* 16:149-171 My 1995
The Philosophy of Religion and Linguistic Approaches to Truth. Vethamattil, Jose. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:52-60 Jl-D 1993
Proofs, Pride, and Incarnation: Is Natural Theology Theologically Taboo? Groothuis, Douglas R. *J Ev Th S* 38:67-76 Mr 1995
Recent criticisms and defenses of Pascal's Wager. Anderson, Robert. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:45-56 F 1995
A Scientific Proof of the Existence of God [presented by Abdu'l-Bahá, 1921; bibliog; repllies, G Dicks, 6:75-80, and P Belove, 86-87 S-D 1994; rejoinders]. Hatcher, William S. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-16 D-Mr 1993-1994
A Scotistic discussion of "Deus est" as a *propositio per se nota*: Edition with an Introduction [Latin text]. Bos, Egbert P. *Vivarium* 33:197-234 N 1995
Wittgenstein en de natuurlijke theologie [Eng abst, p 320]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 48:306-318 O 1994

God—Proof, Cosmological
Adler's Cosmological Argument for the Existence of God. Cramer, John A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:32-42 Mr 1995
The Cosmological and Ontological Arguments: How Saint Thomas Solved the Kantian Problem. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 31:89-100 Mr 1995
The Hume-Edwards Principle [cosmological proof of God]. Cain, James. *Rel St* 31:323-328 S 1995
Quantum Physics, Big Bang Cosmologies, and God: An Argument from Contingency. Craighead, Houston A. *Per Rel St* 22:149-163 Sum 1995

God—Proof, Ontological
Anselm, Gaunilo, and Lost Island [bibliog, table]. Burgess-Jackson, Keith. *Phil Th* 8:243-249 Spr 1994
The Cosmological and Ontological Arguments: How Saint Thomas Solved the Kantian Problem. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 31:89-100 Mr 1995
Du langage à Dieu: L'éminence chez Descartes [Eng abst, p 384]. Galibert, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:309-319 Jl-S 1995
Von der Gerechtigkeit der Wahrheit: Der ontologische Gottesbeweis bei T W Adorno mit einem Blick auf die Theologie Karl Barths [Eng abst, p 164]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:144-164 1995

God—Proof, Teleological
A Few Suggestions for the Proponents of Intelligent Design. Grizzle, Raymond E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:186-189 S 1995
Mormon Theism and the Argument from Design: A Philosophical Analysis. Parrish, Stephen E, and Beckwith, Francis J. *Criswell Th R* 6:269-280 Spr 1993
Physics and the Mind of God: The Templeton Prize Address [Westminster Abbey, My 3, 1995]. Davies, Paul C W. *First Things* no 55:31-35 Ag-S 1995
Special Creationism in Designer Clothing: A Response to *The Creation Hypothesis* [*The Creation Hypothesis Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J P Moreland, 1994; review essay]. Van Till, Howard J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:123-131 Je 1995

God—Proof from design *see* God—Proof, Teleological

God—Providence
see also God—Sovereignty
Contemporary Perspectives on Change, Providence and Free Will: A critique of some modern authors [D Mackay, A Peacocke, J Polkinghorne; fig]. Doye, Jonathan, and others. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:117-139 O 1995
The Development and Preliminary Validation of the Belief in Divine Intervention Scale [study; table, bibliog]. Degelman, Douglas, and Lynn, Donna. *J Psych Th* 23:37-44 Spr 1995
"God Has Made No Mistake": The Response of Presbyterian Preachers in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln [facsim, pors]. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Pres* 71:223-232 Wint 1993
The Inscrutable God [US floods, Sum 1993]. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 19: 307-309 O 1993
Joseph and the Amazing Providence of God [Gen 37-47; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 106:339-340 Ag 1995
Die Ontwikkeling van die Vroeë Suid-Afrikaanse Gereformeerde Theologie: 'n Blik op die Werk van ds Wilhelm van Gendt van Stellenbosch [Eng abst; bibliog]. Britz, R M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:12-29 1994
Particular Providence and the God of the Gaps. Tracy, Thomas F. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-18 Wint 1995
Providence [Hans and Geraldine Frei lecture, Yale University]. Wiles, Maurice. *Epworth R* 21:76-83 Ja 1994
Sherburne on Providence. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Proc St* 23:25-29 Spr 1994
Theistic Evolution: Does God Really Act in Nature? Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 15:19-32 Wint 1995
What happens when we pray. Houghton, John. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:3-20 Ap 1995

God—Righteousness
see also Theodicy
El Día de Yavé en la profecia de Joel. Andiñach, Pablo R. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:1-17 1995
The Embrace of Mercy and Justice [atonement; meditation]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:32 D 1995
Eru Guð og "Óvinurinn" sama persónan? Rannsókn guðsmyndarinnar í 1. Samúelsbók 15. Kapítula [Eng abst, p 198; paper presented at Theological Institute, Reykjavik, F 27 1990]. Þórir Kr Þórðarson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:175-198 1992
Excaecati Occulta Justitia Dei: Augustine on Jews and Judaism. Fredriksen, Paula. *J Early Chr St* 3:299-324 Fall 1995
Globalisation from a Biblical-Theological Perspective [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. Das, Somen. *Rel Soc* 41:2-15 Je 1994
The Glory of God's Justice and the Glory of God's Grace: Contemporary reflections on the doctrine of Hell in the teaching of Jonathan Edwards [Drew Lecture in Immortality, Spurgeon's College, London, N 12 1992]. Colwell, John E. *Ev Q* 67:291-308 O 1995
Job and the Injustice of God: Implicit Arguments in Job 13:17-14:12. Chin, Catherine. *J St O T* no 64:91-101 D 1994
Justification: The Reformers and Recent New Testament Scholarship. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 109 no 2:102-126 1995
A Traditionalist Response to John Stott's Arguments for Annihilationism. Peterson, Robert A. *J Ev Th S* 37:553-568 D 1994
Zur Komposition des Buches Micha. Lescow, Theodor. *SJOT* 9 no 2:200-222 1995

God—Silence
Tough Decisions in the Silence of God: Esther 4:13-14 [sermon]. Partlow, Jonathan A. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:240-244 1993

God—Simplicity
On "Divine Simplicity: A New Defense" [reply to W F Vallicella, *Faith Phil* 9:508-525 O 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 478-481]. Miller, Barry. *Faith Phil* 11:474-477 Jl 1994

God—Sovereignty
Counseling and the Sovereignty of God [inaugural lecture, Westminster Theological Seminary, O 10 1975]. Adams, Jay E. *J Bib Coun* 11:4-9 Wint 1993
"Fill the Earth and Subdue It" (Gn 1:28): Dominion to exploit and pollute? [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 44:51-65 Mr 1993
"Should I Not Also Pity Nineveh?" Divine Freedom in the Book of Jonah. Bolin, Thomas M. *J St O T* no 67:109-120 S 1995
A Theory of Theistic Evolution as an Alternative to the Naturalistic Theory. Mills, Gordon C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:112-122 Je 1995

God—Suffering *see* Suffering of God

God—Transcendence
see also Apophatic theology
'Abbād ibn Sulaymān on God's Transcendence, Some Notes. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:109-120 1994
Dweller on the Plain [strangers, boundaries and finding God]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 20:13-16 My 1995
L'Esprit Saint et la féminité [Eng abst, p 29]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 76 no 1:5-29 1995
Immanence and Transcendence in Theophanic Symbolism [Baha'i Faith; bibliog]. Sours, Michael W. *J Bahá'í St* 5:13-56 Je-S 1992
The New Story of Creation: A Trinitarian Perspective [reply to 22:7-59 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Wilkinson, Loren. *ARC* 23:137-152 1995; *Crux* 30:26-36 D 1994

"This Weakness of God's is Stronger" (1 Cor 1:25): An Inquiry Beyond the Power of Being. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Toronto J Th* 9:9-26 Spr 1993
A Transcendence-Starved Deity [response to *The Openness of God*, 1994]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 39:33-34 Ja 9 1995

God—Unity *see* God—Simplicity

God—Will *see* Will of God

God—Worship and love
see also Praise of God
Preaching As Worship: Meditations On Expository Exultation [Bernard H Rom Lectures in Preaching, Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, N 2-3 1994]. Piper, John. *Trinity J* 16:29-45 Spr 1995
Teaching Reverence: A Theological and Educational Necessity. Smith, Robin. *Chr Ed J* 15:64-70 Spr 1995
What is Worship All About? [Questions People Ask, pt 5]. Reed, Esther D. *Expos T* 107:68-74 D 1995
Worshipping with the Angels [bibliog]. Pfitzner, Victor C. *Luth Th J* 29:50-60 Ag 1995

God—Wrath
Divine Wrath and the Conceptual Coherence of the Book of Nahum [fig, tables]. Becking, Bob. *SJOT* 9 no 2:277-296 1995
Driven to Christ [God's wrath in M Luther]. Marshall, Ronald F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:142-143 Spr 1995
Hell and Earth [Heaven and Hell, 10th in series]. Watts, Fraser. *Epworth R* 22:80-87 Ja 1995
Revelation and the Militias: It is a terrible irony when the Book of Revelation is used not to comfort victims of oppression, as its author intended, but to justify violence against the innocent. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 11:16-48 Ag 1995
Understanding Anger [series on anger]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 14:40-53 Fall 1995; 14:12-25 Wint 1996
The Wrath of God in the Book of Isaiah. Locke, Jason W. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:221-233 1993

God, Knowledge of *see* God—Knowableness

God, People of *see* People of God

God (African religion)
Ancestors, the Sacred and God: Reflections on the Meaning of the Sacred in Zimbabwean Death Rituals. Cox, James L. *Religion* 25:339-355 O 1995
The Word for "God" in Swahili: Further considerations. Frankl, P J L, and Omar, Yahya Ali. *J Rel Africa* 25:202-211 My 1995

God (Baha'i Faith)
Immanence and Transcendence in Theophanic Symbolism [Baha'i Faith; bibliog]. Sours, Michael W. *J Bahá'í St* 5:13-56 Je-S 1992

God (Hinduism)
Mystique et paradoxe, lecture et paradigme [Eng abst, p 251]. Marcaurelle, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 7:49-72 Spr 1993

God (Islam)
'Abbād ibn Sulaymān on God's Transcendence, Some Notes. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:109-120 1994

God (Judaism)
see also Yahweh
A Masculine Critique of a Father God. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Tikkun* 10:58-62 S-O 1995
Trout Fishing [coincidence and God]. Kushner, Lawrence. *Tikkun* 10:50-51 Jl-Ag 1995

God (Philosophy)
see also God—Proof
Adler's Cosmological Argument for the Existence of God. Cramer, John A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:32-42 Mr 1995
The Challenge of Science to the Thinking Church. Peacocke, Arthur R. *Mod Believing* ns 36:15-26 O 1995
Could There Be More Than One Lord? [defense of Social Trinitariansim]. Bartel, Timothy W. *Faith Phil* 11:357-378 Jl 1994
Faith at Sea? A Critique of Don Cupitt's *After All: Religion Without Alienation* [1994]. Crewdson, Joan. *Mod Believing* ns 36:28-33 Jl 1995
God as Absolute and Relative [diags]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Encount* 56: 365-376 Aut 1995
God, Physicalism, and Supervenience. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-12 Sum 1995
God, Reason and Religions: New essays in the philosophy of religion [*Int J Ph Rel* 25th anniv issue]. Long, Eugene Thomas, ed. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:1-227 D 1995*
Hartshorne's Process Theism and Big Bang Cosmology [reply, C Hartshorne, p 172; bibliog]. Haugen, David, and Keeling, L Bryant. *Proc St* 22:163-171 Fall 1993
Hegel on the Incarnation: Unique or Universal? Jamros, Daniel Peter. *Th St* 56:276-300 Je 1995
How Christian is Kierkegaard's God? Law, David R. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:301-314 1995
Internal and External Questions about God [Carnap's deflationist argument; bibliog]. Le Poidevin, Robin. *Rel St* 31:485-500 D 1995
James's God. Cooper, Wesley E. *Am J Th Ph* 16:261-277 S 1995
Omnipotence, feminism and God. Byrne, Peter. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:145-165 Je 1995
Ontotheology to Excess: Imagining God without Being. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Th St* 56:3-20 Mr 1995
Peirce's Attempt at a Verifiable Definition of "God". Martin, Edwin Hubbard. *Am J Th Ph* 16:149-171 My 1995
Πολυπαγμοσυνη and Μυστηριον in Gregory the Theologian's *Orations* 27-31: Knowledge and Community in Late Antique Constantinople. Lim, Richard. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:165-179 Spr-Sum 1994
A Response to Tipler's Omega-Point Theory. Stoeger, William R, and Ellis, George Francis Rayner. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:163-172 O 1995
Revelation, Myth and Metaphysics. Three Traditional Concepts of God and Whitehead's Dipolar God [adapted fr "Offenbarung, Mythos und Metaphysik" in *Die Gifford Lectures und ihre Deutung*, ed by M Hampe and H Maassen, 1991]. Maassen, Helmut. *Proc St* 23:1-9 Spr 1994
A Scotistic discussion of "Deus est" as a *propositio per se nota*: Edition with an Introduction [Latin text]. Bos, Egbert P. *Vivarium* 33:197-234 N 1995
The Silence of Descartes [before mystery of God in *Meditations*; bibliog]. Conley, John J. *Phil Th* 8:199-212 Spr 1994
Toward a Post-Apollonian Theology [philosophy's God; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 49:13-15 Ja 1995
Trinity, Incarnation and Philosophy [*Trinity, Incarnation, and Atonement: Philosophical and Theological Essays*, vol 1, ed by Ronald J Feenstra and Cornelius Plantinga, Jr, 1990; review article]. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 31:391-397 S 1995

God (Sikhism)
Sikh Children's Use of "God" [Ethnographic Fieldwork and Religious Education]. Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 108-120 Spr 1995

God (Theory of knowledge) *see* God—Knowableness

God and man
see also Covenants (Theology); Mystical union; Relation (Theology)
Abraham/Yahweh: A Case of Male Bonding [ils]. Davies, Philip R. *Bible R* 11:24-33,44-45 Ag 1995
Christian Philosophy [tr fr 1902 book; regular feature]. John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909, and Razumova, Katya, tr. *Epiphany* Regular feature: 1995-
Death and the Perception of the Divine in Qohelet and Zhuang Zi. Lee, Archie C C. *Ching Feng* 38:69-81 Mr 1995
The Divineness of Mystical Experience. Naulty, R A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:136-139 N 1994
A Dynamic Tension: God and World in John. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 21: 132-147 Ap 1995
Escape, Introspection and Turning to God: A Meditation on Psalm 139 [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 20:77-80 Je 1994]. Lou, Shibo. *Chinese Th R* 10:167-174 1995
Gilkey on "God and the World": An Appraisal. Mason, David R. *Am J Th Ph* 16:315-334 S 1995
God as a Source of Peace and Conflict. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 56:351-363 Aut 1995
The God Beyond [structure of imaging God at adult level; bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:411-431 Jl 1995
Gotteskindschaft als Paradigma neutestamentlicher Rede vom Heil des Menschen unter den Bedingungen der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 67]. Müller, Wolfgang W. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:59-67 1995
Human Agency and Divine Power: Transforming Images and Recreating Gods among the Newar [photos]. Owens, Bruce McCoy. *Hist Rel* 34:201-240 F 1995
La interpretación de Pascal como pensador trágico. Villar Ezcurra, Alicia. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:165-177 Ja-Je 1994
The Jesus Prayer and Deification. Corneanu, Nicolae, Metr, and Niculescu, Luminitsa, tr. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:3-24 1995
Man as the Icon of God [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Sidoroff, Matti. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:24-25 Spr-Wint 1993
Man's Work and God's [Ps 90:1-2,10,13-17; sermon; adapted fr *Theology, History, and Culture: Major Unpublished Writings*, by H R Niebuhr, ed by William Stacy Johnson, 1996]. Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962. *Harvard Div Bul* 25 no 1:7-9 1995
[Neither Continuity nor Discontinuity—Moltmann's Theology of the World; Eng abst, pp 59-60]. Tang, Andres. *CGST J* no 19:49-60 Jl 1995
Panentheism from a Trinitarian Perspective. Bracken, Joseph A. *Horizons* 22:7-28 Spr 1995
Second Time Around [Isa 51:4-11; 1 Thess 5:1-11; Mk 13:21-37; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 105:20-22 O 1993
Seeking After the Invisible. Lapointe, Deborah. *E J Prac Th* 9:33-39 Spr 1995
Sérkenni kristindómsins. Magnússon, Björn. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 7:1-183 1993
The Theological Anthropology of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Athappilly, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 16:99-116 S 1995
Theology as Tragedy in *Macbeth* [bibliog]. Snyder, Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:289-300 Spr-Sum 1994

God and man, Mystical union *see* Mystical union

God in literature
"Brittle Crazy Glass": George Herbert's Devotional Poetics [bibliog]. Eaton, Mark A. *Chr Lit* 43:5-20 Aut 1993

God Light Association
New New Religions and This World: Religious Movements in Japan after the 1970s and their Beliefs about Salvation [bibliog]. Shimazono, Susumu. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:193-205 1995

Goddard, Dwight, 1861-1939
Still speaking [D Goddard's *A Buddhist Bible*]. Aitken, Robert. *Tricycle* 3: 14-16 Spr 1994

Goddess religion
The Embodied Goddess: Feminist Witchcraft and Female Divinity [bibliog]. Griffin, Wendy. *Soc Rel* 56:35-48 Spr 1995

Goddesses
The Syntagma of *bat* Followed by a Geographical Name in the Hebrew Bible: A Reconsideration of Its Meaning and Grammar. Dobbs-Allsopp, F W. *C B Q* 57:451-470 Jl 1995

Godlove, Terry F, Jr
"Religious discourse and first person authority": A response to Terry F Godlove [6 no 2:147-161 1994; rejoinder]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:283-286 1995

Godparents
Cultivating Faith: godparents in the Reformed tradition? Vander Zee, Leonard J. *Ref Worship* no 36:18-20 Je 1995
Die Taufpaten: Praktisch-theologische Erwägungen zu Genese und Gestalt einer Institution. Schwab, Ulrich. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:396-412 1995

Gods
Cognitive and Ideological Aspects of Divine Anthropomorphism [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Benavides, Gustavo. *Religion* 25:9-22 Ja 1995

Gods and goddesses, African
see also Mwali (African deity); Mwari (African god); Ryangombe (African god)
Gods and goddesses, Amerindian
see also Mythology, Amerindian; Viracocha (Incan god)
Mutacion en la identidad andina: ritos y concepciones de la divinidad [appendices]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 31:11-83 1988
Gods and goddesses, Assyro-Babylonian
see also Gods and goddesses, Sumerian
Gods and goddesses, Canaanite
see also Molech (Canaanite god)
Gods and goddesses, Chinese
The Daoist Pantheon and Worship in the Temples [ils]. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:34-38 1991
Mountain Deities in China: The Domestication of the Mountain God and the Subjugation of the Margins. Kleeman, Terry F. *J Am Orient Soc* 114: 226-238 Ap-Je 1994
Gods and goddesses, Eblaite
Studies in the Pantheon of Ebla. Archi, Alfonso. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:249-256 1994
Gods and goddesses, Egyptian
see also Maat (Egyptian goddess)
Gods and goddesses, Greek
see also Apollo (Greek god); Dionysus (Greek god)
Gods and goddesses, Hindu
see also Yama (Hindu god)
Human Agency and Divine Power: Transforming Images and Recreating Gods among the Newar [photos]. Owens, Bruce McCoy. *Hist Rel* 34:201-240 F 1995
Gods and goddesses, Indian *see* Gods and goddesses, Amerindian
Gods and goddesses, Native American *see* Gods and goddesses, Amerindian
Gods and goddesses, Semitic
see also Mot (Canaanite god)
DOD und ASIMA in Tell Dan. Lehmann, Reinhard G, and Reichel, Marcus. *Bib Not* no 77:29-31 1995
Nochmals zu Amalek [reply to B Becking, *Dictionary of Deities and Demons in the Bible*, 1995, pp 44-45]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 79:15-16 1995
The Syntagma of *bat* Followed by a Geographical Name in the Hebrew Bible: A Reconsideration of Its Meaning and Grammar. Dobbs-Allsopp, F W. *C B Q* 57:451-470 Jl 1995
Gods and goddesses, Sumerian
The Historian and the Sumerian Gods [AOS presidential address, Ap 20 1993; introd by Zvi Abusch; bibliog]. Jacobsen, Thorkild, 1904-1993, and Sasson, Jack M, ed. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:145-153 Ap-Je 1994
Gods and goddesses, Tibetan
Mountain Gods and Trance Mediums: A Qinghai Tibetan Summer Festival [bibliog, photos, table]. Stuart, Kevin C; Banmadorji; Huangchojia. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:219-237 1995
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Alchemical-Chemical Love Knots: *All's Well that Ends Well* and *Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. Sewell, Elizabeth. *Sound* 78:292-319 Sum 1995
Gog and Magog
Molek Imagery and the Slaughter of Gog in Ezekiel 38 and 39. Irwin, Brian P. *J St O T* no 65:93-112 Mr 1995
Gogh, Vincent van
Vincent: The Life and Death of Vincent Van Gogh. Edwards, Cliff. *ARTS* 3: 15-17 Fall 1990
Gold miners
"The Gold and the Spirits Are Close": Popular Religion and Social Transformation in Sukumaland, North-west Tanzania [bibliog]. Wijsen, Frans J S. *Exchange* 24:45-60 F 1995
Golden calf
see also Bull (in religion, folklore)
Le Veau d'Or dans L'exégèse juive en France du Nord (XIe et XIIe siècles). Kogel, Judith. *R E Juives* 153:269-301 Jl-D 1994
Why Moses Smashed the Tablets. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 23:33-37 Ja-Mr 1995
Golden rule
Bioetik i luthersk belysning [Eng abst, p 152]. Andersen, Svend. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:133-152 1994
Goldsmith, Morris, 1778?-1861
Morris Goldsmith: Deputy United States Marshal [19th cent S Carolina; il]. Passamaneck, Stephen M. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:62-100 Spr-Sum 1994
Goldstein, Baruch, d 1994
Out of the Tomb of Abraham [towards Jewish-Muslim reconciliation one year after B Goldstein's Purim massacre]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 10: 37-40,89-90 Mr-Ap 1995
Golem
The Golem, Zevi Ashkenazi, and Reproductive Biotechnology. Sherwin, Byron L. *Judaism* 44:314-322 Sum 1995
The Magic of the Golem: The Early Development of the Golem Legend. Schäfer, Peter. *J Jew St* 46:249-261 Spr-Aut 1995
Goller, Hans
Les émotions sont-elles mentales ou physiques? [*Emotionspsychologie und Leib-Seele-Problem* by H Goller, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. Tappolet, Christine. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:251-259 1995
Gomez, Carlos E
On Regulating Death [*Regulating Death: Euthanasia and the Case of the Netherlands*, by C F Gomez]. Keown, John. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:39-43 Mr-Ap 1992
Gomez Silveyra, Abraham, b 1656
Coplas Filosoficas de Abraham Gómez Silveyra. Rosenberg, Shalom, and Even-Chen, Alexander. *R E Juives* 153:227-351 Jl-D 1994
Gonzaga, Luigi, Saint, 1568-1591
El P Fita y la celebración en Madrid del tercer centenario de la muerte de San Luis Gonzaga. García Iglesias, Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:353-364 Jl-D 1994
Gonzalez Arintero, Juan, 1860-1928
Vitalismo eclesial: La Iglesia cuerpo de Cristo según el P Juan G Arintero, OP. Bandera, Armando. *Scripta Th* 27:13-67 Ja-Ap 1995
Good, Common *see* Common good
Good, The
Abandoning Informed Consent [patient-physician pairing based on "deep values"]. Veatch, Robert M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:5-12 Mr-Ap 1995
Christian ethics and Christian faith. Anatolios, Khaled. *Communio (US)* 22: 242-264 Sum 1995
Freedom and Good in the Thomistic Tradition. Loughran, Thomas Joseph. *Faith Phil* 11:414-435 Jl 1994
Go(o)d in Iris Murdoch. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 50:32-36 F 1995
In Search of the Modern Moral Identity: A Transversal Reading of Charles Taylor and the Communitarians [*Sources of the Self: The Making of the Modern Identity*, 1989; review article]. Buchanan, James. *Sound* 78:143-168 Spr 1995
Primus movens et création récurrente [Eng abst, p 70; bibliog]. Robinet, Isabelle I. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:29-70 1994
Good and evil
see also Demonic; Evil; Fall of man; God—Providence; Order and chaos; Theodicy
"Choose This Day Whom You Will Serve"—The Significance of Renunciations in the Sacrament of Baptism. Holper, J Frederick. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:74-77 1995
Crossing Over [despair of doing good turns people toward evil; editorial]. DeVries, Mark E. *Perspectives* 10:6 Ja 1995
The Fall [biblical account]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:30-33 1991
Getting Satan Behind Us [*The Origin of Satan*, by E Pagels; review essay]. Russell, Jeffrey Burton. *First Things* no 57:40-45 N 1995
[*Good and Evil Interpreting a Human Condition*, by Edward Farley, 1990; review essay]. Lowe, Walter. *Rel St R* 21:202-206 Jl 1995
"To Him Who Overcomes": A Fresh Look at What "Victory" Means for the Believer According to the Book of Revelation. Homcy, Stephen L. *J Ev Th S* 38:193-201 Je 1995
Virtual Reality Christianity [perspectives of womanist theology and E Farley on good and evil]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 52:225-235 Jl 1995
What Would You Do? [Challenges to "personified evil"; editorial]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 F 1995
Good Friday
see also Lent; Triduum
A Rabbi Speaks at Good Friday Services [replies, D R Blumenthal and C G González, pp 26-30]. Rudin, A James. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:22-25 1995
Good News movement
Group seeks censure of lesbian clergywoman [*Good News* vs J A Powers]. *Chr Cent* 112:809-810 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Good Samaritan (Parable)
Mathematical Parables [BYU Distinquished Faculty Lecture, F 24 1993; ils]. Cannon, J W. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:81-107 1994-1995
Meditation. Amirtham, Sam. *One World* no 206:11 Je 1995
Preaching the Good Samaritan: A Feminist Perspective. Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:21-25 1995
Good Shepherd
Known by the shepherd [Jn 10:22-30; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:453 Ap 26 1995
Good works (Theology)
see also Work (Theology)
Faith without works is dead [Jas 2:26; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Robertson, Edwin H. *Expos T* 105:16-18 O 1993
Rechtfertigung umsonst und das Gericht nach den Werken. Greiner, Sebastian. *Catholica* 48 no 2:116-118 1994
Weisheit versus Weisheit: Der Jakobusbrief als innerkirchlicher Diskurs. Bindemann, Walther. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:189-217 1995
Goodhew, Harry, Abp
Australian archbishop condemns "right to kill" [Abp H Goodhew on voluntary euthanasia]. *Chr Cent* 112:636 Je 21-28 1995
Gordium (Ancient city) *see* Turkey—Antiquities—Gordion
Gordon, Judah Leib, 1830-1892
An Anthem Reconsidered: On Text and Subtext in Yehuda Leib Gordon's "Awake, My People!" [Eng text, Hebrew facsim]. Bacon, Gershon C. *Prooftexts* 15:185-194 My 1995
Gordon, Yehuda Leib, 1830-1892 *see* Gordon, Judah Leib, 1830-1892
Gorecki, Henryk Mikolaj
Holy Minimalism [music]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:50-53 Ap 1995
Move Over, Madonna: Composer Henryck Gorecki has found Top 40 status, but defers accolades to God. Mulder, Karen. *Chr T* 39:66 Jl 17 1995
Sounds of Transcendence [contemporary Christian composers; discography]. Turner, Geoffrey. *Cross Currents* 45:54-67 Spr 1995
Gorgonia, Saint, d 375?
The Eulogies on Macrina and Gorgonia: or, What difference did Christianity Make? Sheather, Mary. *Pacifica* 8:22-39 F 1995
Goritsy Convent
A Pilgrimage to Goritsy Convent Today [photos]. Helen, Nun. *Orth Word* 27:225-227 Jl-Ag 1991
Gortynia (Greece)
The Gortyn Code and Greek Kinship. Morris, Ian. *Gr Rom Byz St* 31:233-254 Fall 1990
Gospel according to Mary
Early Christian Women as Prophetic Leaders: The research of a visiting scholar takes on issues of theology and church organization in the formative centuries of Christianity [*Gospel of Mary*; excerpt fr lecture at Har-

vard Divinity School, F 1995]. King, Karen L. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:7 1995

Gospel Crusade, Inc
Leaders Falsified Ministry Reports: Gospel Crusade suspends two staff following inquiry [photo]. Miles, Jonathan. *Chr T* 39:64,66 S 11 1995

Gospel Herald (Periodical)
Few Articles Rival This One: Responses to Dintaman in the *Gospel Herald*. Peachey, J Lorne. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:10-14 Wint 1995

Gospel music
Soul stirrer: The gospel sounds of Sam Cooke [*You Send Me: The Life and Times of Sam Cooke*, by Daniel Wolff; review article]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Chr Cent* 112:572-573 My 24-31 1995

Gospel of Barnabas
The *Diatessaron* and the *Gospel of Barnabas*: A critique of Luigi Cirillo's Commentary [bibliog]. Kirkland, Alastair. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:130-142 1994

Gospel of Thomas
"The Cornerstone": An Aramaism in the Diatessaron and the Gospel of Thomas? Baarda, Tjitze. *Nov Test* 37:285-300 Jl 1995
The Gospel of Thomas and the Synoptic Tradition: A *Forschungsbericht* and Critique [bibliog]. Patterson, Stephen J. *Forum* 8:45-97 Mr-Je 1992
Influence of Thomas Christianity on Luke 12:14 and 5:39. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 88:229-235 Ap 1995
A Note on the Text of *Gospel of Thomas* 37. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 88:179-181 Ja 1995

Gospel parallels *see* Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels

Gosse, Philip Henry, 1810-1888
Omphalos Revisited [P H Gossel's thesis attempting to bridge science and biblical creation]. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Jew Bible Q* 23:162-167 Jl-S 1995

Goths
Paulinus the Impenitent: A Study of the *Eucharisticos*. McLynn, Neil B. *J Early Chr St* 3:461-486 Wint 1995

Gott, Richard
Agents of Influence [British Journalists and Soviet Union]. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 99:53-56 Ap 1995

Gottskalksson, Oddur, 16th cent
Sundurgreinilegar tungur: Um mál og stíl Nýja testamentis Odds Gottskálkssonar [Eng abst, p 219; bibliog]. Þórir Oskarsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:203-221 1990

Gough, John, 16th cent
John Gough and the *Traité de la Différence des Schismes et des Conciles* of Jean Lemaire de Belges: Translation as Propaganda in the Henrician Reformation. Britnell, Jennifer. *J Eccl H* 46:62-74 Ja 1995

Gould, Stephen Jay
Wonderful Life: Burgess Shale and the History of Biology [S J Gould's 1989 book]. Cook, Harry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:159-163 S 1995

Govardhan (India)
Śrī Nāthajī: The Itinerant Lord of Mount Govardhana [il]. Haberman, David L. *J Vaisnava St* 31:5-24 Sum 1995

Government, Church *see* Church polity

Government, Resistance to
see also Passive resistance
Between Resistance and Reconciliation: A Bibliographical Essay on Church and Theology in a Changing South Africa [bibliog]. Bergh, Erik van den. *Exchange* 23:252-269 D 1994
Choosing to support armed resistance [N Ireland activist M Nelis; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:22-23 Jl-Ag 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffers theologische Begründung der Beteiligung am Widerstand. Pangritz, Andreas. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:491-520 1995
Ethical Responses of the German Confessing Church During the Nazi Era. Pietsch, Michael. *Luth Th J* 29:33-41 My 1995
Faith in Resistance 1933-1945: A Tribute to the Bell-Bonhoeffer Tradition [sermon]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Th* 98:424-431 N-D 1995
Have We an Ethic of Resistance? [reflections on Christians involved in assassination attempt on Hitler, Jl 20 1944]. Chandler, Andrew. *Th* 98:82-92 Mr-Ap 1995
Helmuth James Graf von Moltke (1907-1945): A Lutheran Life. True, Henrik. *Luth Th J* 29:106-114 D 1995
The *Kulturkampf* and the Limitations of Power in Bismarck's Germany. Ross, Ronald J. *J Eccl H* 46:669-688 O 1995
Non-Violence and Christian Dissent: A Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:14-46 1991
Operation Rescue: Debating the Ethics of Civil Disobedience [photos]. Beckwith, Francis J, and Feinberg, John. *Chr Res J* 17:32-41 Spr 1995
Redemption, Atonement and the German Opposition to Hitler. Sherry, Patrick. *Th* 98:431-440 N-D 1995
La résistance au tyran [tower of Babel and call of Abraham]. Schlumberger, Laurent. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:535-543 1995
Resisting Babel: preserving sanity and conscience [repr]. Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985. *Witness* 78:16-19 S 1995
"This is my body": our bodies on the line ["body-politics"]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 78:12-13 My 1995
Verset en rewolusie [the Christian and obedience to government in a democracy; Eng abst, p 487; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 51:487-516 Je 1995
Virtue and Violence: Female Ultraists and the Politics of Non-Resistance [bibliog]. Ginzberg, Lori D. *Quaker H* 84:17-25 Spr 1995
When the center doesn't hold [issues raised by radical right]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:3 Je 1995
Widerstand im "Dritten Reich" [Catholics in Germany]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:483-542 1994*

Government ownership
Der Kreuzzug der Grossen Schwester [Great Britain; Privatisierung; table]. Plattner, Samuel. *ZS* 44:47-51 F 1995

Gower, John, 1325?-1408
The Lancastrian Gower and the Limits of Exemplarity. Grady, Frank. *Speculum* 70:552-575 Jl 1995

Grabau, Johannes A A, 1804-1879
Grabau and the Saxon Pastors: The Doctrine of the Holy Ministry, 1840-1845 [controversies between Missouri and Buffalo synods in mid-1800s; por]. Cwirla, William M. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:84-99 Sum 1995

Grabbe, Gregory, Bp, d 1995
Eulogy Given at the Funeral of His Grace, Bishop Gregory (Grabbe): September 26th/October 9th, 1995. Adrian, Abbot. *Orth Life* 45:34-37 N-D 1995
Grabbe, Gregory, Bp, d 1995 [death notice]. *Living Orth* 16:1 S-O 1994

Grace
see also Covenants (Theology)
Die Annahme der Gnade als Mitvollzug der Erlösung: Ökumenische Reflexionen über das Verhältnis von Rechtfertigung und Kirche. Menke, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 47 no 1:1-19 1993
L'éthique à la grâce de Dieu. Bennahmias, Richard. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:15-29 1995
The Father's Welcome [Lk 5:11-24; sermon]. McCullough, Donald W. *Preaching* 5:11-15 S-O 1989
Gnade: Zu einem Grundbegriff-philosophisch [Eng abst, p 166]. Splett, Jörg. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:152-166 1995
God's Means of Grace: A Comparison of the Theses on Worship and *Holy Things* [Lutheran "Theses on Worship and Worship Practice" and *Holy Things: A Liturgical Theology*, by G W Lathrop]. Larson, John David. *Luth F* 29:27-31 Ag 1995
Sin and Grace—an Orthodox Perspective [paper fr 1994 ANZATS/ANZSTS conf, Adelaide]. Chryssavgis, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:79-93 N 1994
The use of the Means of Grace: A Response [ELCA statement on practice of word and sacraments]. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Ec Trends* 24:155-159 N 1995
William Stringfellow: Theologian of the Next Millennium: A Review Essay [*Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, ed by Bill Wylie Kellermann, 1994; bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Cross Currents* 45:205-216 Sum 1995

Grace—Biblical teaching
L'écharde dans la Chair: Un signe visible de la présence de Dieu? La dimension dramatique de la vie: perspectives à partir de II Corinthiens 12,1-10 [Eng abst, p 111]. Salis, Pierre De. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:27-41 1995
Grace and Obedience in Levenson's Work [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Olson, Dennis T. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:59-60 Wint 1995
In the Green Wood: Jesus' address to the women of Jerusalem and the destiny of Israel [table]. Mendham, Peter M. *St Mark R* no 161:18-22 Aut 1995
Only Grace [meditation]. Brownson, James V. *Perspectives* 10:10-11 O 1995
Die Option für die Ausgeschlossenen in einer ausschliessenden Welt: Zu Römer 9-11. Tamez, Elsa, and Dietschy, Beat, tr. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:24-34 1995
Theological Exegesis: Grace and Discipleship in the Kingdom of God: Reading from Luke 9:51-19:28 for the Sundays after Pentecost. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:356-363 Sum 1995

Graduate Theological Union (Berkeley, Calif)
Religion and the Arts in Berkeley: New developments. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 7:3-8 Sum 1995
De Staebler *Winged Figure* Installed at GTU Library [photos]. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 6:4-7 Sum 1994

Graham, Billy
Billy Graham's Contributions to World Evangelism [Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists]. Terry, J Mark. *Bapt H Herit* 30:5-13 Ja 1995
Conservative Constructionist: The Early Influence of Billy Graham in Britain. Randall, Ian M. *Ev Q* 67:309-333 O 1995
Fifty Years With Billy Graham. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 39:18-34 N 13 1995*
Graham sets off on largest-ever crusade. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995
Graham's Gospel Goes Global [Puerto Rico Crusade televised]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:57 Mr 6 1995
Innovation Remains Billy Graham's Speciality: Indoor-outdoor event the most "technologically complex" [Sacramento, 1995; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:62 D 11 1995
Not Your Typical Graham Crusade: Toronto crowd sets record despite evangelist's ailment [photos]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:58-59 Jl 17 1995
"Proclaiming Together"? Convergence and Divergence in Mainline and Evangelical Evangelism, 1945-1967. Berg, Thomas C. *Rel Amer Culture* 5: 49-76 Wint 1995

Graham, Franklin
Billy Graham's son named successor. *Chr Cent* 112:1107 N 22-29 1995
The Son Also Rises: The BGEA tabs the once-prodigal Franklin Graham to succeed his famous father [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:58-59,61 D 11 1995

Graham, Ruth Bell
Billy's Rib [Ruth Bell Graham; photos]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 39:28 N 13 1995

Grammar, Comparative
The Hebrew Post-Verbal *Lamed* Preposition Plus Pronoun: Discourse Features in the Light of Some African Languages [bibliog]. Noss, Philip A. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:326-335 Jl 1995
Pour une révision des modèles grecs dans l'analyse des parties du discours de l'hébreu: Le statut du participe. Aslanoff, Cyrille. *R É Juives* 154:77-88 Ja-Je 1995

Grammar, Comparative—Syntax
Objetos pronominales del Quechua [bibliog, figs, tables]. Plaza M, Pedro. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:179-226 1987
Syntactical Ambiguity at *Taittirīya Upaniṣad* 2.1 [bibliog]. Beall, E F. *Indo-Iran J* 29:97-102 Ap 1986

Gramsci, Antonio d', 1891-1937
Elementos teóricos para comprender la Sociedad Civil. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:7-21 1994

Hegemony and the "Universalization" of Moral Ideas: Gramsci's Importance for Comparative Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Grelle, Bruce. *Sound* 78:519-540 Fall-Wint 1995

Grand Rapids (Mich)
A Neighborhood, A Church, and Welfare Reform [Michigan Oaks Neighborhood, Grand Rapids; editorial]. Fry, Kent. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Je-Jl 1995

Grand Street Boys Association
"Give Me My Childhood Again": The Grand Street Boys' Association 1915-1945 [photos]. Marx, Jeffrey A. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:115-133 Fall-Wint 1991

Grandmothers
A Granddaughter Remembers [her grandmother, R A B H Lewis]. Bigelow, Suzzanne F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:99-102 Spr 1995

Grandparents
see also Grandmothers
Culture religieuse et transmission de la foi: Le rapport inter-générationnel [Eng abst, p 384; tables]. Grellier, Isabelle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:321-337 Jl-S 1995

Granlund, Paul
Lord of the Dance: the Bronze Sculpture of Paul Granlund [photos]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:13-17 1991

Grant, Kenneth
Encounters with Unfamiliar States: A Review of Five Books by Kenneth Grant [*The Magical Revival*, 1972; *Aleister Crowley and the Hidden God*, 1973; *Cults of the Shadow*, 1975; *Outside the Circles of Time*, 1980; *Hidden Law: The Carfax Monograph*, by K and Steffi Grant, 1989.]. Tillett, Gregory. *Theosophical H* 4:77-84 Jl 1992

Grass, Guenter
Tagebuch mit Büchern [*Ein weites Feld*, by G Grass, 1995, and *Tallhover*, by H J Schädlich, 1986]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 44:387-393 O 1995

Grass roots ecclesial communities *see* Basic Christian communities

Gratian, Emperor of Rome
Polemics and Politics in Ambrose of Milan's *De fide*. Williams, Daniel H. *J Th St* ns 46:519-531 O 1995

Gratitude
Deuteronomy 26:1-11 [Between Text and Sermon]. Christensen, Richard L. *Interp* 49:59-62 Ja 1995
Gratitude and the Ten Lepers (Luke 17,11-19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 113:79-95 Ap 1995
A Thankful Heart [Phil 1:1-11; sermon]. Carver, Gary L. *Preaching* 11:13-14,16 N-D 1995

Graves *see* Burial; Cemeteries; Tombs

Graves, James Robinson, 1820-1893
Shapers of the Southern Baptist Spirit. Fletcher, Jesse C. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 6-15 Jl 1995

Gravestones *see* Tombstones

Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox)
Die ökumenische Sendung der Orthodoxie unter Berücksichtigung der Vorbereitung des Heiligen und Grossen Konzils der orthodoxen Kirche. Papandreou, Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland. *Ökum Ru* 43:275-291 Jl 1994

Great Awakening
see also Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805
Evangelicalism and Contemporary History: The Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 14:1-26 D 1992

Great Britain—Church history
see also Baptists- Great Britain; Catholic Church- Great Britain; Church and state- Great Britain; Church of England; Dissenters, Religious- England; Ecumenical movement- Great Britain; Puritans; Theology- Great Britain
Law, Social Change, and Religious Toleration [United Kingdom]. Bruce, Steve, and Wright, Chris. *J Ch St* 37:103-120 Wint 1995
No Compromise: Nonconformity and Politics 1893-1914. Hancock, W C R. *Bapt Q* 36:56-69 Ap 1995

Great Britain—Church history—Historiography
Bede—The Miraculous and Episcopal Authority in Early Anglo-Saxon England. Coates, Simon. *Down R* 113:219-232 Jl 1995

Great Britain—Church history—To 449
see also Celtic Church

Great Britain—Church history—0449-1066 (Anglo-Saxon)
Bede—The Miraculous and Episcopal Authority in Early Anglo-Saxon England. Coates, Simon. *Down R* 113:219-232 Jl 1995

Great Britain—Church history—0600-1500
"Monuments Answerable to Mens Worth": Burial Patterns, Social Status and Gender in Late Medieval Bury St Edmunds [tables]. Dinn, Robert. *J Eccl H* 46:237-255 Ap 1995

Great Britain—Church history—1100-1199
John of Salisbury and His Brothers [appendix: Robert Fitzgille's obit notice]. Barlow, Frank. *J Eccl H* 46:95-109 Ja 1995

Great Britain—Church history—1200-1299
Follower, Leader, Pilgrim, Saint: Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, at the Shrine of Simon de Montfort, 1273. Maddicott, John Robert. *Eng Hist R* 109:641-653 Je 1994
Master Alexander of Stainsby, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1224-1238. Vincent, Nicholas. *J Eccl H* 46:615-640 O 1995

Great Britain—Church history—1400-1499
Censorship and Cultural Change in Late-Medieval England: Vernacular Theology, the Oxford Translation Debate, and Arundel's Constitutions of 1409 [appendix]. Watson, Nicholas. *Speculum* 70:822-864 O 1995

Great Britain—Church history—1500-
The English Puritan Clergy's Acceptance of Political Parties, 1570-1700. Newcomb, Benjamin H. *J Rel Hist* 19:43-61 Je 1995
Predestinarian Propositions [review article]. Lake, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:110-123 Ja 1995*
A Short Course of Discourse: Studies in Early Modern Conscience, Duty and the "English Protestant Interest". Davis, J C. *J Eccl H* 46:302-309 Ap 1995*

Great Britain—Church history—1500-1599
see also Reformation- England
English Catholicism and the Jesuit mission of 1580-1581. Carrafiello, Michael L. *Hist J* 37 no 4:761-774 1994
Peter's plaint and petrine claims: The Poetry of Robert Southwell (1561-1695). Healy, Philip. *Communio (US)* 22:558-575 Fall 1995
The Queen, a Bishop, and a Peer: A Clash for Power in Mid-Elizabethan Cambridgeshire [Elizabeth, R Cox, R North in Diocese of Ely]. Bourgeois, Eugene J, II. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:3-15 1995

Great Britain—Church history—1600-1699
see also Westminster Assembly
Abingdon Revisited 1665-1675 [supplemental notes to B R White, 25:251-271 Ap 1974]. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *Bapt Q* 36:96-103 Ap 1995
History, Authority and Ministry: Implications of lives of Seventeenth Century English Baptist women for contemporary women in South Africa. Kretzschmar, Louise. *J Th So Africa* no 93:17-31 D 1995
Politics and the Restoration Parish: Edward Fowler and the Struggle for St Giles Cripplegate. Goldie, Mark, and Spurr, John. *Eng Hist R* 109:572-596 Je 1994

Great Britain—Church history—1600-1750
Benjamin Keach, William of Orange and the Book of Revelation: A Study in English Prophetical Exegesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bapt Q* 36:43-51 Ja 1995

Great Britain—Church history—1660-1750
"Conformists" and "Church Trimmers": The Liturgical Legacy of Restoration Anglicanism. Ramsbottom, John D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:17-36 Mr 1995
Profession and Authority: The Interpretation of the Bible in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries [interpretive authority of Anglican clerics]. Walsh, Marcus. *Lit Th* 9:383-398 D 1995

Great Britain—Church history—1700-1799
The Baptist Identity: A View From the Eighteenth Century. Haykin, Michael A G. *Ev Q* 67:137-152 Ap 1995
Barton-in-the-Beans, Leicestershire: A Source of Church Plants ["mother church" of New Connexion General Baptists]. Betteridge, Alan. *Bapt Q* 36: 70-79 Ap 1995
Evangelicalism and Contemporary History: The Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 14:1-26 D 1992
Lady Huntingdon's Reformation. Tyson, John R. *Ch H* 64:580-593 D 1995
The Priest and the Con Man [W Talbot and J Britain, Reading, 1772]. Dearing, John. *Chmn* 108 no 4:357-364 1994

Great Britain—Church history—1800-1899
see also Oxford Movement
The Baggage of William Grant Broughton: The First Bishop of Australia as Hanoverian High Churchman. Kaye, Bruce N. *Pacifica* 8:291-314 O 1995
Civic Engagement and Ecumenical Relations: Case Studies from the Potteries [legacy of W H Grose; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 36:105-107 Jl 1995
Ecclesiastical Patronage in Trollope's Novels and Victoria's England. Durey, Jill Felicity. *Chmn* 109 no 3:250-270 1995
Finding an Archbishop: The Whigs and Richard Whately in 1831. Giustino, David de. *Ch H* 64:218-236 Je 1995
The Phial of Blood Controversy and the Decline of the Liberal Catholic Movement. Meyer, Wendel W. *J Eccl H* 46:75-94 Ja 1995

Great Britain—Church history—1900-
Economic Science In Evangelical Social Thought: A Missing Dimension of the English Christian Social Movement. Anderson, Malcolm. *Lucas* no 15: 21-43 Je 1993
The Glossolalic Ostrich: Isolationism and Other-worldliness in the British Assemblies of God. Allen, David. *EPTA Bul* 13:50-62 1994

Great Britain—Church history—1950-
Conservative Constructionist: The Early Influence of Billy Graham in Britain. Randall, Ian M. *Ev Q* 67:309-333 O 1995
Women in the British House Church Movement. Williams, Paul S. *Crux* 30: 20-25 D 1994

Great Britain—Church history—1980-
The Anglican Wimberites [tables]. Hunt, Stephen. *Pneuma* 17:105-118 Spr 1995

Great Britain—Colonies
see also Hong Kong
From Sect to Church: Sir James Stephen's Theology of Empire. Ely, Richard. *J Rel Hist* 19:75-91 Je 1995
Al-Hādī's Political Thought. Abu Bakar, Ibrahim. *Hamdard Islam* 18:99-110 Spr 1995
"So Inexhaustible a Treasure of Gold": Defoe, Capitalism, and the Romance of the South Seas [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:148-167 N 1994

Great Britain—Colonies—Africa
"Evangelization where it is not wanted": Colonial Administrators and Missionaries in Northern Nigeria during the First Third of the Twentieth Century. Barnes, Andrew E. *J Rel Africa* 25:412-441 N 1995
Written in Characters of Blood? The Reign of King Cetshwayo ka Mpande 1872-9. Cope, R L. *J African Hist* 36 no 2:247-269 1995

Great Britain—Economic policy
Der Kreuzzug der Grossen Schwester [Great Britain; Privatisierung; table]. Plattner, Samuel. *ZS* 44:47-51 F 1995

Great Britain—Education
Changing the Agenda: Whose Agenda? [response to C J Hart pamphlet *RE Changing the Agenda* on Model Syllabuses for Religious Education]. Brown, Alan. *British J Rel Ed* 17:148-156 Sum 1995
Fundamental Rites? Religion, State, Education and the Invention of Sacred Heritage in post-Christian Britain and pre-War Japan. Bocking, Brian. *Religion* 25:227-247 Jl 1995

Investigating School Values: A Case-Study Approach [revised fr paper given at Natl Conf on Spiritual and Moral Education, Univ of Plymouth, S 7 1993; bibliog]. Marfleet, Andrew. *Spectrum* 27:35-46 Spr 1995
Learning About Judaism: A Contribution to the Debate on Multi-Faith Religious Education. Short, Geoffrey, and Carrington, Bruce. *British J Rel Ed* 17:157-167 Sum 1995
The Rights and Wrongs of Teaching Rites of Passage [bibliog]. Burton, Linda. *British J Rel Ed* 17:180-189 Sum 1995
Sikh Children's Use of "God" [Ethnographic Fieldwork and Religious Education]. Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 108-120 Spr 1995

Great Britain—Emigration and immigration
Data Sheet—Immigration and Asylum [bibliog, tables]. Platt, Stanley. *Epworth R* 22:86-94 S 1995
Jews, aliens and other outsiders in British history [review article]. Endelman, Todd M. *Hist J* 37 no 4:959-969 1994*

Great Britain—Historiography
The Structural Plan of Camden's *Britannia*. Rockett, William. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:829-841 1995

Great Britain—History—To 449
The Structural Plan of Camden's *Britannia*. Rockett, William. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:829-841 1995

Great Britain—History—0449-1066 (Anglo-Saxon)
The Dynamics of Literacy in Anglo-Saxon England [glossed psalters; T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester, Mr 14 1994; facsims]. Brown, George Hardin. *Bul J Rylands* 77: 109-142 Spr 1995
The West Saxon Charters of King Æthelwulfand his Sons. Keynes, Simon. *Eng Hist R* 109:1109-1149 N 1994

Great Britain—History—1066-1485 (Medieval Period)
Excommunication in Twelfth Century England. Helmholz, Richard H. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:235-253 1994-1995
The Lancastrian Gower and the Limits of Exemplarity. Grady, Frank. *Speculum* 70:552-575 Jl 1995
The Problem of Survival for the Angevin "Empire": Henry II's and His Sons' Vision versus Late Twelfth-Century Realities [diag, map]. Turner, Ralph V. *Am Hist R* 100:78-96 F 1995

Great Britain—History—1500-1599
Henry Howard, earl of Surrey, and the "Conjured League". Brigden, Susan. *Hist J* 37 no 3:507-537 1994

Great Britain—History—1642-1649 (Civil War)
Atrocity, War Crime, and Treason in the English Civil War [ils]. Donagan, Barbara. *Am Hist R* 99:1137-1166 O 1994

Great Britain—History—1800-1899
Elizabeth Pease: One Woman's Vision of Peace, Justice, and Human Rights in Nineteenth-Century Britain [bibliog]. Halbersleben, Karen I. *Quaker H* 84:26-36 Spr 1995
"To Educate Women into Rebellion": Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the Creation of a Transatlantic Network of Radical Suffragists. Holton, Sandra Stanley. *Am Hist R* 99:1112-1136 O 1994
Whiggery, religion and social reform: the case of Lord Morpeth. Hilton, Boyd. *Hist J* 37 no 4:829-859 1994

Great Britain—History—1900-
The British Conservative Party and the Jews during the Late 1930s. Crowson, N J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:15-32 Ap-Jl 1995
Peace in Whose Time? Neville Chamberlain's Other Mistake [misquotation of *BCP*]. Greene, Sally. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:138-147 Je 1995

Great Britain—Intellectual life
Issues of Gospel and Culture in modern secular Britain. Maughan, Geoff. *Epworth R* 22:12-18 Ja 1995

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1400-1499
The Rhetoric of Riddling in Late-Medieval England: The "Oxford" Riddles, the *Secretum philosophorum*, and the Riddles in *Piers Plowman*. Galloway, Andrew. *Speculum* 70:68-105 Ja 1995

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1800-1899
The Martineau Society. Godfrey, Peter B, ed. *Faith Freedom* 48:121-136 Aut-Wint 1995*
Stirring the Victorian Imagination [Edwin Arnold's poem *The Light of Asia;* introd and excerpt; por]. Piez, Wendell. *Tricycle* 3:10-12 Wint 1993
Those Victorians [*The De-moralization of Society*, by G Himmelfarb, 1995]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:77-78 My 1995

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1900-
Twentieth-Century Trends [God and Some English Poets, pt 9]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 106:138-142 F 1995

Great Britain—Kings and rulers
see also Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603; Henry II, King of England; Henry VIII, King of England; Lancaster, House of

Great Britain—Military policy
Responses Within the Anglican Church to Nuclear Weapons: 1945-1961. Kirby, Dianne. *J Ch St* 37:599-622 Sum 1995
Theatricality and Military Culture: British Army Camps in the 1770s [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993; ils]. Russell, Gillian. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:55-64 N 1994

Great Britain—Minorities
Minorities in Conflict: The Politics of Distraction [UK]. Short, Geoffrey. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:43-52 O 1995
Muslims in Britain: Demographic and Social Characteristics [tables]. Anwar, Muhammad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:124-134 Ja-Jl 1993

Great Britain—Moral conditions
Those Victorians [*The De-moralization of Society*, by G Himmelfarb, 1995]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:77-78 My 1995
William Wilberforce: His Impact on Nineteenth-Century Society [reformation of morals; paper delivered to Christian Institute, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, N 2 1992]. Bayes, Jonathan. *Chmn* 108 no 2:119-134 1994

Great Britain—Nationalism
Contemporary Comment: Don't Mention the War! [British anti-Germanism]. Pearse, Meic. *Vox Ev* 25:57-62 1995

Great Britain—Parliament
The English Section and the House of Commons [theosophist politicians; paper fr 1987 Theosophical History Conf]. Tingay, Kevin. *Theosophical H* 2:221-225 Ap 1988

Great Britain—Politics
see also Conservative Party (Great Britain)

Great Britain—Race relations
The Gulf War and Race Relations in Britain. Knox, Katharine. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:29-51 Ja 1995
Minorities in Conflict: The Politics of Distraction [UK]. Short, Geoffrey. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:43-52 O 1995

Great Britain—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Great Britain; Muslims- Great Britain
A Brief Profile of Faith Communities in the United Kingdom. Bruch, Tom. *LWF Doc* no 37:221-224 N 1995
"The Church Is Very Important to Me": A Consideration of the Relevance of Francis's "Attitude Towards Christianity" Scale to the Aims of Church of England Aided Schools [reply by L J Francis, 17:133-139 Sum 1995]. Levitt, Mairi. *British J Rel Ed* 17:100-107 Spr 1995
The Truth About Religion in Britain [reply, R Stark and L R Iannacone, pp 516-519; rejoinder, pp 520-522; bibliog, tables]. Bruce, Steve. *J S S R* 34: 417-430 D 1995

Great Britain—Social conditions—History
A Taste for Newfangledness: The Destructive Potential of Novelty in Early Modern England. Warneke, Sara. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:881-896 1995

Great Britain—Social history
William Wilberforce: His Impact on Nineteenth-Century Society [reformation of morals; paper delivered to Christian Institute, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, N 2 1992]. Bayes, Jonathan. *Chmn* 108 no 2:119-134 1994

Great Britain—Social policy
In Britain: Fewer Conflicts of Conscience [reply to C S Campbell, J Hare and P Matthews, pp 36-43]. Saunders, Cicely. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:44-45 My-Je 1995

Great Britain—Socio-economic conditions
This Unemployment: disaster or opportunity [second prize-winning essay, Demant essay competition]. Whiteway, Catherine. *Th* 98:35-43 Ja-F 1995

Great commission *see* Commissions—Biblical teaching

Great Mother
The Enigma of Job 1,21a [reference to Mother Earth]. Vall, Gregory. *Biblica* 76 no 3:325-342 1995

Greece
see also Civilization, Greek; Gortynia (Greece)

Greece—Antiquities
King Herod, Roman Citizen and Benefactor of Kos [bibliog]. Jacobson, David M. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:31-35 1993-1994

Greece—History—Ancient Period
The Gortyn Code and Greek Kinship. Morris, Ian. *Gr Rom Byz St* 31:233-254 Fall 1990

Greed *see* Avarice

Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies (Periodical)
Index to Volume 35. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:407-411 Wint 1994

Greek antiquities
see also Pottery, Greek

Greek civilization *see* Civilization, Greek

Greek correspondence *see* Correspondence, Greek

Greek cultus *see* Cultus, Greek

Greek drama (Tragedy)
see also Euripides
Apollo's Favorites [theology of Aeschylus' *Agamemnon*]. Morgan, Kathryn A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:121-143 Sum 1994
A Divine Tragedy: Some Observations on the Dramatic Structure of Mark's Gospel. Smith, Stephen H. *Nov Test* 37:209-231 Jl 1995

Greek epitaphs *see* Epitaphs, Greek

Greek language
see also Bible (NT)—Versions, Greek; Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek; Chiasmus; Hebrew language—Translating into Greek; Letter writing, Greek; Manuscripts, Greek

Greek language—Alphabet
The Letter *Tau* as the Cross: Ornament and Content in Hebrews 2,14. Schmidt, Thomas E. *Biblica* 76 no 1:75-84 1995

Greek language—Grammar
But Let Everyone Discern the Body of Christ (Colossians 2:17) [grammatical and syntactical issues]. Martin, Troy. *J B L* 114:249-255 Sum 1995
Observations on the Epistolary Aorist in 2 Corinthians. McKay, Kenneth L. *Nov Test* 37:154-158 Ap 1995
Participant Reference and Definite Article in John [bibliog, tables]. Spielmann, Kent. *JOTT* 7 no 1:45-85 1995
The Perfect Tense-Form in Recent Debate: Galatians as a Case Study. Hatina, Thomas R. *Filologia N T* 8:3-22 My 1995
Pour une révision des modèles grecs dans l'analyse des parties du discours de l'hébreu: Le statut du participe. Aslanoff, Cyrille. *R É Juives* 154:77-88 Ja-Je 1995
The Semantic Range of νυν in the Gospels as Related to Temporal Deixis [tables]. Decker, Rodney J. *Trinity J* 16:187-217 Fall 1995
A Septuagint Greek Grammar, But of Which Text-Form or -Forms? Muraoka, Takamitsu. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:433-458 1993

Greek language—Lexicography
Cultic Vocabulary in the Septuagint. Chamberlain, Gary Alan. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:21-28 Fall 1994
Leftovers of Louw-Nida's Lexicon: Some Considerations Towards "A Greek-Chinese Lexicon" [paper presented at United Bible Soc's Triennial Trans-

lations Workshop 94, Chiang Mai, Thailand, My 14-24 1994]. Wong, Simon. *Filologia N T* 7:137-174 N 1994

Greek language—Semiticisms
Θωβαρραβαν= "The Deposit is Good". Kotansky, Roy. *Harv Th R* 87:367-369 Jl 1994
Hesychius Γεννον or rather Γεννων. Gershenson, Daniel E. *R E Juives* 153: 153-158 Ja-Je 1994

Greek language—Syntax
But Let Everyone Discern the Body of Christ (Colossians 2:17) [grammatical and syntactical issues]. Martin, Troy. *J B L* 114:249-255 Sum 1995
Indicative and Imperative in Rom 6,21-22: The Rhetoric of Punctuation [chart]. Reed, Jeffrey T. *Biblica* 74 no 2:244-257 1993
Paul and Slavery: The Problem of 1 Corinthians 7:21. Harrill, J Albert. *Bib Res* 39:5-28 1994

Greek language—Terms
see also Logos; Theotokos
The Logic and Language of Romans 1,20. Cook, John G. *Biblica* 75 no 4: 494-517 1994

Greek language—Terms—Agape
Eros und Agape: Die göttliche Passion der Liebe. Andia, Ysabel de, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:419-441 1994

Greek language—Terms—Ago
Comings and Goings in the Bible [NT translation]. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:112-119 Ja 1995

Greek language—Terms—Alogos
Sobre los "Alogos" de san Ireneo (*adv haer* III, 11, 9). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 1:47-68 1995

Greek language—Terms—Anapausis
ANAPAUSIS im anachoretischen Mönchtum und in der Gnosis: Überlegungen zur Geschichte der frühen Christenheit Ägyptens. Holze, Heinrich. *Z K G* 106 no 1:1-17 1995

Greek language—Terms—Anthropinos
"Human Speech" in Paul and the Paulines: The Investigation and Meaning of ανθρωπινος ο λογος (1 Tim 3:1). North, J Lionel. *Nov Test* 37:50-67 Ja 1995

Greek language—Terms—Arti
El adverbio αρτι en el Nuevo Testamento [figs]. Mateos, Juan, and Peláez, Jesús. *Filologia N T* 8:85-94 My 1995

Greek language—Terms—Barbaros
Juifs et Grecs: la médiation barbare. Poirier, Paul Hubert. *Sci Esprit* 46:293-307 O-D 1994
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11. Martin, Troy. *Nov Test* 37:249-261 Jl 1995

Greek language—Terms—Christos
The Role of the Messiah: The terms "Christ" and "Messiah" do not refer to a divine being but to the function an agent of God plays in bringing the kingdom that is to come on earth as in heaven. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 11:19,48 O 1995

Greek language—Terms—Doxa
The Question of *Doxa*: A Socioliterary Reading of the Wedding at Cana [bibliog]. Collins, Matthew S. *Bib Th Bul* 25:100-109 Fall 1995

Greek language—Terms—Eikon
'Εικων' and 'Εκκλησια' in the Apocalypse [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Vasiliadis, Petros. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:103-117 Spr-Wint 1993

Greek language—Terms—Ektroma
Paulus, "Fehlgeburt" oder "unvernünftiges Kind"? Ein Interpretationsvorschlag zu 1 Kor 15,8. Schaefer, Markus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:207-217 1994

Greek language—Terms—Eleutheria
Das Gesetz der Freiheit im Jakobusbrief [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Int Meeting, Louvain, Ag 7-10 1994; Eng abst, p 331]. Marucci, Corrado. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:317-331 1995

Greek language—Terms—Erchomai
Comings and Goings in the Bible [NT translation]. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:112-119 Ja 1995

Greek language—Terms—Eros
Eros und Agape: Die göttliche Passion der Liebe. Andia, Ysabel de, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:419-441 1994

Greek language—Terms—Euangelion
Good News About What? Hermeneutical Reflections on "Gospel" and 'Evangelization' [paper presented at conf of Anglican Theologians, Trinity College, Toronto, S 28 1990]. Brown, Schuyler. *Aust Bib R* 42:59-68 1994

Greek language—Terms—Gnome
More Than an Opinion: Paul's Rhetorical Maxim in First Corinthians 7:25-26. Ramsaran, Rollin A. *C B Q* 57:531-541 Jl 1995

Greek language—Terms—Gramma
"Buchstabe und Geist": Zur Geschichte eines Missverständnisses von 2 Kor 3,6. Stimpfle, Alois. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:181-202 1995

Greek language—Terms—Har Megedon
Erwägungen zur apokalyptischen Ortsbezeichnung "Harmagedon". Oberweis, Michael. *Biblica* 76 no 3:305-324 1995

Greek language—Terms—Hodos
Margasastra of the Acts of the Apostles and the Mar Thomma Nasranis of India ["The Way" as Christian self designation]. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 16:15-28 Mr 1995

Greek language—Terms—Kai
The Dog in the Night: A Note on Mark's Non-Use of *Kai*. Ellingworth, Paul. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:125-128 Ja 1995

Greek language—Terms—Koinonia
La koinonia nelle Scritture: Esame dei testi biblici [paper presented at World Conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostella, Ag 3-14 1993; Eng abst, p 428]. Reumann, John H P. *St Ecum* 12:391-428 O-D 1994

Greek language—Terms—Koinonos
Χριστου κοινωνος (MartPol 6,2), das Martyrium und der ungeklärte κοινωνος-Titel der Montanisten. Buschmann, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:243-264 1995

Greek language—Terms—Kosmos
Constructing the World: An Exegetical and Socio-rhetorical Analysis of Paul's Uses of "World" and "Creation" [diss abst, Glasgow, 1994]. Adams, Edward. *Tyndale Bul* 46:381-384 N 1995
Paradigms Lost: Mission to the *Kosmos* in John and in David Bosch's Biblical Models of Mission. Towner, Philip H. *Ev Q* 67:99-119 Ap 1995

Greek language—Terms—Ktisis
Constructing the World: An Exegetical and Socio-rhetorical Analysis of Paul's Uses of "World" and "Creation" [diss abst, Glasgow, 1994]. Adams, Edward. *Tyndale Bul* 46:381-384 N 1995

Greek language—Terms—Mathetes
Die rol van die dissipels in die Christologie van Matteus [Eng abst, p 134; bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J J. *Hervormde T St* 51:134-146 Mr 1995

Greek language—Terms—Metaschematismos
Der ΜΕΤΑΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΣΜΟΣ in 1Kor 4,6. Vos, Johan S. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:154-172 1995

Greek language—Terms—Monogenes
Μονογενης. Pendrick, Gerard. *N T St* 41:587-600 O 1995

Greek language—Terms—Neaniskos
The Identity and Significance of the *Neaniskos* in Mark [bibliog]. Johnson, Steven R. *Forum* 8:123-139 Mr-Je 1992

Greek language—Terms—Nun
The Semantic Range of νυν in the Gospels as Related to Temporal Deixis [tables]. Decker, Rodney J. *Trinity J* 16:187-217 Fall 1995

Greek language—Terms—Oikeios
Και μαλιστα οικειον—A New Look at 1 Timothy 5.8. Campbell, R A. *N T St* 41:157-160 Ja 1995

Greek language—Terms—Oikia, oikos
The Significance of the Change from οικος to οικια in Luke's Account of the Philippian Gaoler (Acts 16.30-4). Vos, C S de. *N T St* 41:292-296 Ap 1995

Greek language—Terms—Oikonomia
Stewardship: Sign and Substance of the Christian Life as Taught in the New Testament. Foster, Ruth Ann. *S W J Th* 37:15-22 Spr 1995

Greek language—Terms—Ousia
The Trinitarian Ontology of John Zizioulas [table]. Wilks, John G F. *Vox Ev* 25:63-88 1995

Greek language—Terms—Perichoresis
Perichoresis: New Theological Wine in an Old Theological Wineskin. Lawler, Michael G. *Horizons* 22:49-66 Spr 1995

Greek language—Terms—Pneuma
The Holy Spirit and the Human Spirit in Galatians: Gal 5,17 [tables]. O'Neill, J C. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:107-120 1995

Greek language—Terms—Polytheos
The Contrariness of Speech and Polytheism [origin of term]. Daube, David. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:317-321 1994-1995

Greek language—Terms—Prosopolempsia
The Juridical Nuance in the NT Use of Προσωποληψια. Faber, Riemer A. *West Th J* 57:299-309 Fall 1995

Greek language—Terms—Psyche
see also Psyche

Greek language—Terms—Semeron
Understanding and Translating "Today" in Luke 23.43. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:408-417 O 1995

Greek language—Terms—Sparganoo
Die Windeln Jesu als Zeichen: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zu ΣΠΑΡΓΑΝΟΩ in Lk 2. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 77:20-28 1995

Greek language—Terms—Taxis
Taξει in Papias: Again. Stewart-Sykes, Alistair. *J Early Chr St* 3:487-492 Wint 1995
taξις in the *Vita Antonii* and in Some Martyr-Acts. Jones, Christopher P. *J Th St* ns 46:556-558 O 1995

Greek language—Terms—Theosebes
The Race of the God-Fearers. Lieu, Judith M. *J Th St* ns 46:183-501 O 1995

Greek language—Verb
"Setzen"-"Wandeln"-"Stehen" im Epheserbrief. Weber, Beat. *N T St* 41:478-480 Jl 1995
Some Remarks on the Perfect Indicative in the Septuagint. Voitila, Anssi. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:11-16 Fall 1993

Greek literature
see also Christian literature, Early; Classical literature; Inscriptions, Greek; Manuscripts, Greek
Authorial Statements, Narrative, and Character in Plutarch's *Agesilaus Pompeius*. Hillman, Thomas P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:255-280 Aut 1994
Pindar's Homer and Pindar's Myths. Mann, Rupert. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:313-337 Wint 1994

Greek literature (Byzantine)
The *Kallos* of the Byzantine City: The Development of a Rhetorical *Topos* and Historical Reality. Saradi, Hélène. *Gesta* 34 no 1:36-56 1995

Greek mythology *see* Mythology, Greek

Greek names *see* Names, Greek

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America
Greek Orthodox leader plans to step down [Abp Iakovos]. *Chr Cent* 112:841 S 13-20 1995

Greek Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek

Greek philology
Paul and Slavery: The Problem of 1 Corinthians 7:21. Harrill, J Albert. *Bib Res* 39:5-28 1994

Greek philosophy *see* Philosophy, Greek

Greek poetry
Contesting the Past: Hero Cult, Tomb Cult, and Epic in Early Greece [bibliog, maps, photos]. Antonaccio, Carla M. *Am J Arch* 98:389-410 Jl 1994
John 1.3-4. Cohee, Peter. *N T St* 41:470-477 Jl 1995

Greek religion
see also Cultus, Greek; Mythology, Greek
Secret Rites of Lesbos. Scholars probe the ruins of a Greek sanctuary where women held religious rituals once a year [il, map, photos]. Williams, Hector. *Archaeology* 47:34-40 Jl-Ag 1994

Greek rhetoric *see* Rhetoric, Ancient

Greeley, Andrew M
Protestants and Catholics in the Netherlands: A dialectical versus an analogical imagination? [bibliog, tables; reply, R Schluter, pp 48-51]. Voert, Marijke ter, Felling, Albert, Peters, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:21-47 1994

Green, Bryan, 1901-1993
Trying to Share the Gospel [*Bryan Green: Parson-Evangelist*, by B S M Green, ed by Timothy Yates, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:224 Ap 1995

Green, Elizabeth
Meng Heling [*The Flight of the Crane*, by E Green, 1994; review essay]. Senior, Geoffrey R. *Expos T* 106:192 Mr 1995

Green, Fred Pratt
Fred Pratt Green: The Poet and His Hymns [il, music]. Wicker, Vernon. *Hymn* 46:12-19 1995

Green Man (Tale)
'Hosp of a Tree' in *Riddley Walker* [ils, photo]. Huisman, David. *Chr Lit* 43:347-373 Spr-Sum 1994

Green Village (Turin, Italy) *see* Villagio Verde (Turin, Italy)

Greenberg, Uri Zvi
The Albatrosses of Young Yiddish Poetry: An Idea and Its Visual Realization in Uri Zvi Greenberg's *Albatros* [ils]. Lipsker, Avidov, and Bar-Ilan, Ruth, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:89-108 Ja 1995

Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995
Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995 [eulogy]. Levine, Baruch A. *Bib Arch R* 21:20-21 My-Je 1995
Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995 [obit; por]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:83-84 1995
Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995 [obit; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:20 My-Je 1995
Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995 [obit; por]. Smith, Mark S. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45:1-2 Spr 1995
Jonas C Greenfield Memorial Volume. Levine, Baruch A, ed, and Tadmor, Miriam, tr. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:81-200 1995*

Gregorios, Benedict, Metr, d 1994
Gregorios, Benedict, Metr, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 15:202-203 D 1994

Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa
Die heilige Makrina—eine bedeutende Frau der Alten Kirche und ihre Botschaft für unsere Zeit. Hofmann, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:154-169 1994
Die Konzeption der Mystik bei Gregor von Nyssa. Böhm, Thomas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:45-64 1994

Gregory, Saint, Bp of Tours
Braga and Tours: Some Observations on Gregory's *De virtutibus sancti Martini* (1.11). Ferreiro, Alberto. *J Early Chr St* 3:195-210 Sum 1995

Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope
The Ongoing Debate on the *Gregorian Dialogues* [*The Pseudo-Gregorian Dialogues*, by F Clark, 1987; review essay]. Borchardt, Carl F A. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:96-107 1992

Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint, 329-389
L'éloge funèbre de Basile par Grégoire de Nazianze: remarques sur le texte et l'interprétation. Nautin, Pierre. *Vig Chr* 48:332-340 D 1994
Saint Gregory the Theologian, Patriarch of Constantinople [papers fr conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Papademetriou, George C, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:1-179 Spr-Sum 1994*
Self-Representation in the Will of Gregory of Nazianzus [appendix: Eng text]. Van Dam, Raymond. *J Th St* ns 46:118-148 Ap 1995

Gregory Palamas, Saint, 1296-1359
Gregory Palamas' Radicalization of the Essence, Energies, and Hypostasis Model of God. Anastos, Thomas L. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:335-349 Spr-Wint 1993

Greimas, Algirdas Julien
Formgerðargreining í mál vísindum og bókmenntum sem forsenda ritskýringar [Eng abst, p 117; figs, table]. Búason, Kristján. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:83-117 1992

Greyvenstein, J H J A, 1878-1967
J H J A Greyvenstein en A S Geyser se teologiese denke oor die volkskerkgedagte [2 pts; Eng abst, p 825; bibliog]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* 51:825-850 S 1995

Grief
see also Bereavement
Ananda Weeping at the Doorpost [photo]. Lipsey, Roger. *Tricycle* 4:72-74 Spr 1995
Clapping Hands as a Gesture of Anguish and Anger in Mesopotamia and in Israel [photos]. Fox, Nili S. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:49-60 1995
Easter Story [grieving a grandmother's death]. Storck, Kenneth R. *Curr Th Miss* 22:158a-158b Ap 1995
Ministry to Grieving Children [bibliog]. Stone, Ronald E. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:61-68 Fall 1993
Nowhere You Didn't Touch [grief over husband's suicide]. Pekich, Barbara. *Perspectives* 10:5-7 Ap 1995
The Vale of Soul Making [wisdom of Keats]. Swaminathan, S R. *J Past Coun* 29:106-126 1994
Weeping with Rachel [Jer 31:15-22; Matt 2:16-18; sermon]. Ling, Alice M C. *Chr Ministry* 26:36-38 My-Je 1995
The Work of the Witness in Psychotherapeutic Rituals of Grief [bibliog]. Garrick, David A. *J Ritual St* 8:85-113 Sum 1994

Groer, Hans Hermann, Abp
Austrian archbishop on the way out [Abp H H Groer]. *Chr Cent* 112:506 My 10 1995
Facing Allegations, Cardinal Retires [H H Groer; photo]. *Chr T* 39:108 O 2 1995

Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill
Walking in Circles [*Women Caught in the Conflict*, by R M Groothuis, 1994; review article]. Baron, Laurie. *Perspectives* 10:14-15 Ap 1995

Groscurth, Reinhard
Ein ökumenischer Dienstmann Gottes [R Groscurth]. Krusche, Werner. *Ökum Ru* 43:246-249 Jl 1994

Grose, W H, 1815-1890
Civic Engagement and Ecumenical Relations: Case Studies from the Potteries [legacy of W H Grose; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 36:105-107 Jl 1995

Grotius, Hugo, 1583-1645
Italian Friends: Grotius, De Dominis, Sarpi and the Church [bibliog]. Van Dam, Harm Jan. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:198-215 1995

Group counseling
see also Self-help groups
Life Review Through Meditative Journaling [techniques and reflections for conducting workshops]. Bianchi, Eugene C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:71-81 1992

Group dynamics
Social-Scientific Small Group Research and Second Testament Study [bibliog, table]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 25:159-169 Wint 1995

Group identity
see also Afro-Americans—Identity
Christian Faith and National Identity: The Malawi Experience. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Th So Africa* no 90:51-62 D 1995
Half the Village [politics and identity in novel by R M Rasa]. Hooker, Roger. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:211-228 D 1995
Maures et chrétiens à Villajoyosa: une ville, sa fête, son saint [Eng abst, p 19]. Albert-Llorca, Marlène. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-19 Jl-S 1995
A Taste for Newfangledness: The Destructive Potential of Novelty in Early Modern England. Warneke, Sara. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:881-896 1995

Group ministry
Avoiding Pitfalls on Multi-Cultural Mission Teams [abstract]. Cho, Yong Joong, and Greenlee, David. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:179-183 O-D 1995
Building A Team For Your Issues Action Plan [workshop rpt; bibliog]. Blackmon, Cleretta. *Ch Soc* 85:99-101 My-Je 1995
Team Ministry [pastors and lay leaders; bibliog, p 70]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:18-35,43-63 Wint 1995*
What a Team! Interdenominational Pastoral Services. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 118:3-25 Je 1995*

Group psychotherapy
see also Family psychotherapy

Group relations training
see also Self-help groups
Bringing new leaders up to speed: New elders and deacons can either accelerate the ministry or become a drag. Here's how to start them off right [Team Ministry]. Warner, R Steven. *Leadership* 16:59-61 Wint 1995
Self-Development Seminars in Japan. Haga, Manabu, and Kuninner, Thomas, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 22:283-299 Fall 1995

Group work, Social
Using Themes from Mystical Traditions to Enhance Self-Acceptance in Life Review Groups. Magee, James J. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:63-72 1994

Groups *see* Church group work; Interpersonal relations

Groves, Sacred *see* Trees (in religion, folklore)

Growth
see also Psychology, Developmental

Growth, Economic *see* Economic development

Grubb, George
The Upwey Convention and C H Nash. Paproth, Darrell. *Lucas* no 16:23-42 D 1993

Gruber, Elmar
Hans Bender: A Life in Parapsychology: A Review Article [Suche im Grenzenlosen: *Hans Bender—Ein Leben für die Parapsychologie*, by E Gruber, 1993]. Ebon, Martin. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:187-195 O 1995

Grumbach, Argula von, 1492-1568?
Argula von Grumbach—eine Frau kämpft Für die Reformation. Halbach, Silke. *Luther* 66 no 1:10-23 1995

Grunge music
Feel the Pain: Meet the Lost Souls of a Damaged Generation [repr fr *Utne Reader*, photo]. Ferguson, Sarah. *Leadership* 16:43-45 Spr 1995

Guam
Roots of a Marianas Spirituality [ils]. Shewman, Richard. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:65-76 1993

Guaman Poma de Ayala, Felipe, 17th cent
Identidad cultural y orígenes de la humanidad en Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala [bibliog, figs, table]. Cuculiza María Nelly. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:227-248 1987

Guangdong Province (China) *see* Kwangtung Province (China)

Guardian (Manchester, England)
Agents of Influence [British Journalists and Soviet Union]. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 99:53-56 Ap 1995

Guatemala
see also Pueblo Nuevo de la Resurrección, Guatemala; Rabinal, Guatemala
Risky return [reintegrating Guatemalan refugees; interview by Henk Jochems, por]. Long, Daniel. *One World* no 211:7-8 D 1995

Guatemala—Church history
Obispo, doctrineros, audiencia e indios: San Mateo Ixtatan (Guatemala), 1687 [Eng abst, p 399]. Garcia Añoveros, Jesus. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94: 529-553 1994

Guatemala—History—1980- (Civil War)
Breaking the Silence: Three of 11 United Methodists participating in a February delegation to Guatemala report on "what we've seen and heard" [photos]. Halpin, Lynne; Wilson, Dan; Deppe, Isabell. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 Je 1995

Guatemala—Politics
American nun speaks of her torture [D Ortiz, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 112:449-450 Ap 26 1995
Telling the truth: Church Project in Guatemala. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112: 804-806 Ag 30-S 6 1995

Guatemala—Socio-economic conditions
Guatemala: Solidarity activists head for trouble [map]. Stoll, David. *Chr Cent* 112:17-19,21 Ja 4-11 1995
Practicing Resurrection Amid Pharaohs [rebuilding Pueblo Nuevo de la Resurreción; photos]. Tooley, Michelle. *Sojourners* 24:37 S-O 1995
Sorrow Lifted to the Heavens: Reweaving Guatemala's violence-torn society [political violence in Rabinal, Guatemala]. Sinclair, Minor. *Sojourners* 24: 34-36 S-O 1995

Guigues, du Pont, d 1297
Trinitarian and Mystical Receptivity: Modern Theory and a Medieval Case Study. Martin, Dennis D. *Th St* 56:696-708 D 1995

Guilt
see also Shame; Sin
The Criminal Among Us: In Jesus, God's prophet of guilt and forgiveness, we find new answers to the problem of crime. Jennings, Willie J. *Other Side* 31:43-47,62 S-O 1995
Una escala para medir la culpabilidad [study; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Zabalegui, Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:485-509 Jl-D 1993
Moral Personality, Perversity, and Original Sin [reply, G Meilaender, pp 27-33; rejoinder, pp 35-37; bibliog]. Wetzel, James. *J Rel Ethics* 23:3-25 Spr 1995
Schuld und Sühne: Über theologisiche, ethische und strafrechtliche Aspekte [Eng abst, p 204]. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:188-205 Jl-S 1995
The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—Tentative Religious and Theological Perspectives. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 90:3-15 Mr 1995

Guindon, Andre, 1933-1992
". . . homme et femme Il les créa" Gn 1,27: Co-créateur et co-créatrice comme personnes sexuées [*The sexual creators: An ethical proposal for concerned Christians*, by A Guindon, 1986; review article]. Gagné, Jacques. *Past Sci* 11:81-112 1992
Le métissage des dieux [Festschrift for André Guindon]. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 8:1-240 Aut 1993*

Guinea—Religion
Traditional Versus Christian Initiation in the Forest Area of Guinea [tr fr *Telema* 70:32-34 Je 1990; interviewed by M Legrand]. Kolie, Cécé, and Steenbrink, Jan, tr. *Exchange* 23:270-272 D 1994

Gujarat (State)
We Are Not Alone!—A Case Study of Widow's Action in North Gujarat. Bhatia, Bela. *Soc Action (India)* 45:385-404 O-D 1995

Gullahs
De Good Nyew in Slave Dialect [Gullah tr; photo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:55 Mr 6 1995

Gun control *see* Firearms

Gunkel, Hermann, 1862-1932
War, Folklore and the Mystery of a Disappearing Book [*Israelitisches Heldentum und Kriegsfrömmigkeit im Alten Testament*, by H Gunkel, 1916]. Mitchell, Gordon. *J St O T* no 68:113-119 D 1995

Gunton, Colin E
Some recent responses to key issues: The Doctrine of the Atonement [pt 8]. Slater, Graham. *Epworth R* 21:85-92 Ja 1994

Gupta, Abhinava *see* Abhinavagupta, Rajanaka

Gurdjieff, George Ivanovich, 1877-1949
The Blavatsky-Gurdjieff Question: A Footnote on Maude Hoffman and A T Barker. Moore, James. *Theosophical H* 3:77-78 Jl 1990
Gurdjieff and the Missing Years. Somers, Jeffrey. *Theosophical H* 3:62-77 Ap 1989
Madame Blavatsky and Her Teachers [reply, S Ginsburg, pp 79-84 Ap 1989]. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 3:13-14 Ja 1989

Gurus
Gurus and the Spiritualization of the West. Imich, Alexander. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:91-92 Ap 1995

Gury, Saint, Bp of Kazan, d 1564
The Life of Saint Gury, Bishop of Kazan and Saint Barsanuphy, Bishop of Tver [tr fr *Lives of the Saints, Based on the Menaia of Saint Dimitry of Rostov*, 1904; il]. Holy Nativity Convent, tr. *True Vine* 3 no 3:43-49 1992

Gury (Simeon Pavlovich Pavlov), Bp of Kazan
[Life and episcopal consecration of Archimandrite Gury]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston, ed. *True Vine* 3 no 3:21-41 1992*

Gustafson, James M
Profile: James M Gustafson. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 30:159-226 Je 1995*

Gutierrez, Gustavo
Political Theory and Liberation Theology: The Intersection of Unger and Gutiérrez. Araujo, Robert J. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:63-81 1994-1995

Gyatsho, Gejong Tenzin *see* Dalai Lama XIV

Gyatso, Tenzin *see* Dalai Lama XIV

Gypsies
Ambassadors To The Gypsies: One church's vision to reach Bulgaria's poorest [photos]. Harris, Janis Long. *Chr T* 39:12-14 S 11 1995
Gypsies as Victims of the Holocaust [tables]. Lutz, Brenda Davis, and Lutz, James M. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:346-359 Wint 1995

H

Ha-Maggid (Periodical)
Imagining the Jewish Nation: Midrash, Metaphor, and Modernity in *Hamagid*, A Hebrew Newspaper. Baker, Mark. *Prooftexts* 15:5-32 Ja 1995

Haam, Ahad, 1856-1927 *see* Ahad Haam, 1856-1927

Habad
Hasidim adjust to rabbi's death [M M Schneersohn]. *Chr Cent* 112:6-7 Ja 4-11 1995
A Man Apart [M Schneerson; eulogy]. Handelman, Susan. *Cross Currents* 45:234-240 Sum 1995
The Rebbe Live [Lubavitcher hasidim after Rabbi Schneersohn; opinion]. Pinsker, Sanford. *First Things* no 58:12-14 D 1995

Habakkuk *see* Bible (OT)- Habakkuk

Habermas, Juergen
" . . . And Also Upon the Menservants and the Maidservants in Those Days Will I Pour Out My Spirit": On Pluralism and the Promise of the Spirit. Welker, Michael. *Sound* 78:49-67 Spr 1995
Deconstructing the Paradox of Modernity: Feminism, Enlightenment, and Cross-Cultural Moral Interactions. Jakobsen, Janet R. *J Rel Ethics* 23:333-363 Fall 1995
Doing Theology Between The Times: Modernity and Postmodernity in Asia. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:75-92 Mr 1994
Habermas on the Upper West Side [critique of liberalism]. Powers, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 58:39-44 D 1995
Private Faith or Public Religion? An Assessment of Habermas's Changing View of Religion. Meyer, William J. *J Rel* 75:371-391 Jl 1995
Religion et rationalité éthique dans la modernité: Préalables au dialogue entre ethique de la discussion et théologie morale. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 24 no 1:19-45 1995

Habitat for Humanity International, Inc
Unclaimed Funds to Build Homes [class-action lawsuit fine given to Habitat for Humanity]. *Chr T* 39:85 O 23 1995

Hades *see* Hell

Hadith
Ibn Ḥajar's *Hady al-sārī*: A Medieval Interpretation of the Structure of Al-Bukhārī's *Al-Jāmi' al-ṣaḥīḥ*: Introduction and Translation [appendices]. Fadel, Mohammad. *J Near East St* 54:161-197 Jl 1995
Literal Dreams and Prophetic *Ḥadīth* in classical Islam—a comparison of two ways of legitimation. Kinberg, Leah. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:279-300 1993
Nāfi', the *mawlā* of Ibn 'Umar, and his position in Muslim *Ḥadīth* Literature. Juynboll, Gautier H A. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:207-244 1993
Varieties of Pronouncement Stories in *Ṣaḥīḥ Muslim*: A Gospel Genre in the Ḥadīth Literature. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:123-146 D 1994

Haensel, Charles Lewis Frederick, 1796-1876
Charles Lewis Frederick Haensel, 1796-1876: Missionary, Teacher, Editor, Parish Priest. Millman, Thomas R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:117-122 O 1995

Hagar (Biblical character)
Hagar: Text, Terror, and Tradition. Thompson, John L. *Perspectives* 10:16-19 Ap 1995
Was Abraham Heartless? Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 23:180-181 Jl-S 1995

Hagen, June Steffensen
President Calls Censure "Badge of Honor" [Nyack College, AAUP; por]. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995

Hagen, Kenneth
How Luther Opened the Scripture: Review Essay [*Theologie: Handbuch Systematischer* I, by O Bayer, 1994; *Luther's Approach to Scripture as Seen in his "Commentaries" on Galatians 1519-1538*, by K Hagen, 1993]. Asendorf, Ulrich, and Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:191-199 Sum 1995

Haggadah
Gardens: From Eden to Jerusalem. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 26:145-155 Je 1995
Jacob and Esau: Their Struggle in the Second Century. Freedman, Harry. *Jew Bible Q* 23:107-115 Ap-Je 1995

Haggadah, Passover
Passover Haggadah Supplement 1994. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:insert Mr-Ap 1995

Haggai *see* Bible (OT)- Haggai

Hagiography
see also Martyrologies
The Construction of a Byzantine Saint: George of Choziba, Holiness, and the Pilgrimage Trade in Seventh-Century Palestine. Olster, David M. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:309-322 Spr-Wint 1993
John Foxe as Hagiographer: The Question Revisited. Bartlett, I Ross. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:771-789 1995
The Life of Our Venerable Mother Theoctista Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 9th of November [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth in the Menology of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 3, 1902, pp 174-181]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 15: 5-7 N-D 1993
The Martyr as Witness: Coptic and Copto-Arabic Hagiographies as Mediators of Religious Memory [bibliog]. Naguib, Saphinaz Amal. *Numen* 41: 223-254 S 1994
Notre légende dorée (Montréal, 1923) et la construction d'une identité nationale par l'histoire et l'hagiographie [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Dunn-Lardeau, Brenda. *Religiologiques* no 7:141-169 Spr 1993
Le rapport au féminin chez Bernard de Clairvaux: lecture psychanalytique de la *Vita Prima* [Eng abst, p 252]. Charron, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 7: 111-122 Spr 1993
Sanctity and Secularity in Bernard of Clairvaux. Holdsworth, Christopher. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:149-164 1995

Seeing Through the Gendered "I": The Self-Scrutiny and Self-Disclosure of Nuns in Post-Aśokan Buddhist Hagiographic Literature [2nd place *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Wilson, Liz. *J Fem St* 11:41-80 Spr 1995
The Suffering of the Holy Greatmartyr John the New Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 2nd of May [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth by St Dmitri of Rostov*, no 10, 1908, pp 48-57]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-6 My-Je 1994
The Suffering of the Holy Martyrs Victor & Stephanida Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 11th of November [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth in the Menology of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 3, 1902, pp 217-222]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 15:3-4 N-D 1993
Überlieferungsgeschichte als Schlüssel zum Text: Angewandt auf eine spätmittelalterliche bairische Übersetzung der *Vitaspatrum*. Blumrich, Rüdiger. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:188-222 1994
"Vita Beatricis" og Beatrices liv: Om tekstkorpus og kvindekrop [Eng abst, pp 233-234]. Pedersen, Else Marie Wiberg. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:217-234 1994

Hagion Oros *see* Athos (Monasteries)

Hagner, Donald A
Are all the commentaries on Matthew really necessary? Engelbrecht, J. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:206-215 1995*

Hahneman, Geoffrey Mark
The Debate over the Muratorian Fragment and the Development of the Canon [*The Muratorian Fragment and the Development of the Canon*, by G M Hahneman, 1992; review article]. Hill, Charles E. *West Th J* 57:437-452 Fall 1995

Hair (in religion, folklore)
Concerning the Tradition of Long Hair and Beards [Orthodox clergy]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 45:41-43 S-O 1995
The Preacher Gets a New 'Do [hairstyle focuses congregation's attention; ils]. Payne, Larry A. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-9 Ja-F 1995

Haiti
Haiti—Its Cities, Its Churches, Its Challenges [photo, table]. Casseus, Jules; Helnese, Ivah; Smith, Glenn. *Urban Miss* 12:22-29 Je 1995

Haiti—Foreign opinion
In Omri's Shadow [reflections on Haiti, il]. Kern, Kathleen. *Other Side* 31:6-7 Ja-F 1995

Haiti—Politics
La géoculture comme clé d'interprétation d'Haiti? Gorostiaga, Xabier. *SEDOS* 27:74-79 Mr 15 1995

Hajj, Unsi
Eros/Thanatos and Divine Love in the Poetry of Unsī al-Ḥājj. Deeb, Muhammad A. *Rel St Th* 12:42-51 Ja 1992

Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769
Roshi Meets Rhino: Zen and the Art of Transmission [il]. Van de Wetering, Janwillem. *Tricycle* 2:74-76 Spr 1993

Halacha
see also Rabbinic literature
Amoraic Interpretation and Halakhic Development: The Case of the Prohibited Basilica. Hayes, C E. *J St Jud* 26:156-168 Je 1995
An Articulate *Berakha* ["... Who Has Not Made Me A Woman"; Others Say]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:68-74 Sum 1995
Daily Prayer Times in Karaite Halakha in Light of the Times of Islamic Prayer. Erder, Yoram. *R E Juives* 153:5-27 Ja-Je 1994
Euthanasia as a Halakhic Option [bibliog]. Sherwin, Byron L. *J Psych Jud* 18:299-313 Wint 1994
Giyyur, Jewish Identity, and Modernization: An Analysis of Halakhic Sources. Sagi, Avi, and Zohar, Tsevi. *Mod Jud* 15:49-68 F 1995
Halacha in het Nieuwe Testament? [Eng abst, p 231; reply, P Tomson, pp 190-193]. Uchelen, N A van. *Ned T Tij* 49:177-178 Jl 1995
Halakhah, Kabbalah, and Heresy: A Controversy in Early Eighteenth-Century Amsterdam. Goldish, Matt. *Jew Q R* 84:153-176 O-Ja 1993-1994
Mapping the Normal Human Self: The Jew and the Mark of Otherness [Human Genome Initiative]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *CTNS Bul* 14:15-28 Fall 1994
The Milk Contretemps [whether certain bovine abdominal surgical procedure renders cow milk non-kosher; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:56-81 Wint 1995
The Milk Controversy [veterinary practices and kosher observance]. Genack, Menachem. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:44-48 Wint 1995
Pregnancy Reduction; Kashrut Certification [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:55-68 Spr 1995
A Quiet *Berakha* ["... Who Has Not Made Me A Woman"; Others Say]. Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:61-68 Sum 1995
Symposium on "Jewish-Christians and the Torah" [letter by M Wyschogrod and replies]. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 11:163-241 Ap 1995*
Toward a Liberal Theory of Halakha. Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Tikkun* 10:42-48,77 Jl-Ag 1995
Use of Crockpots on *Shabbat;* Sperm Banking in Anticipation of Infertility [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:43-60 Sum 1995

Halevi, Yehuda, 1086-1142
Rosenzweig's philosophy of speech-thinking through response to the poetry of Jehuda Halevi. Galli, Barbara E. *S R* 23 no 4:413-427 1994
Rosenzweig's Rebbe Halevi: From the Academy to the Yeshiva. Cohen, Richard A. *Judaism* 44:448-466 Fall 1995

Halif, Tel *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Halif

Halkes, Catharina J M
Mary Mother Of Believers, Mother Of God [*Mary: Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow*, by E Schillebeeckx and C Halkes, 1993; review essay]. Breck, John. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:105-111 Wint 1995

Hall, David L
Conformity, Individuality, and the Nature of Virtue: A Classical Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Ethical Reflection [bibliog]. Wilson, Stephen A. *J Rel Ethics* 23:263-289 Fall 1995

Hallaj, al-Husayn ibn Mansur, 858?-922
A Study of *Elegy for al-Ḥallāj'* by Adūnīs. Snir, Reuven. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:245-256 1994

Hallett, Garth
Love in Contemporary Christian Ethics [*Christian Neighbor-Love: An Assessment of Six Rival Versions*, by Garth Hallett, 1989; *Spheres of Love: Toward a New Ethics of the Family*, by Stephen G Post, 1994; *Love, Human Divine: The Heart of Christian Ethics*, by Edward Collins Vacek, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 23:167-197 Spr 1995

Hallucinogenic drugs
Faith Development out of the Religious and Drug Experiences of Prisoners. Morse, Elisabeth. *Mod Believing* ns 36:22-27 Jl 1995
Out of the Psychedelic Closet. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 10:15-20 S-O 1995

Hallucinogenic drugs and religious experience
The Higher Powers: Fred M Smith and the Peyote Ceremonies [RLDS 3rd president and prophet]. Barnes, Shelby M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:91-99 Wint 1995

Halpern, Baruch
Recent Trends in the Study of Israelite Historiography [*The First Historians: The Hebrew Bible and History*, by B Halpern, 1988; *The Bible's First History: From Eden to the Court of David with the Yahwist*, by D Ord and R Coote, 1989]. Chavalas, Mark W. *J Ev Th S* 38:161-169 Je 1995

Halverson, Richard C
The Soul of the Senate: For 14 years, Chaplain Richard Halverson has been conscience and confessor to our nation's lawmakers [por]. Feaver, Karen M. *Chr T* 39:26-29 Ja 9 1995

Ham
About Ham and His Wicked Siblings [*Over Noach met zijn zonen; de Cham-ideologie en de leugens tegen Cham tot vandaag*, by J M van der Linde, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Angenent, Caroline. *Exchange* 24:135-158 Je 1995

Hamadhani, Ali ibn Muhammad, 1314-1385
A Study of Ritual Behaviour and its Impact on the Evolution of Kashmiri Muslim Society. Khan, Muhammad Ishaq. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:23-33 Je 1994

Hamann, Johann Georg, 1730-1788
Johann Georg Hamann: Ein kurzes Portrait des grossen Königsberger Bibeltheologen. Weissenborn, Bernd. *Com Via* 35 no 1:42-53 1993

Hamburg—Church history
"Tosaginge" und "geloven": Neue Einsichten in die frühe Lutherrezeption in Hamburg [Eng abst, p 67]. Brecht, Martin. *Archiv Ref* 85:45-67 1994

Hamdard Islamicus (Periodical)
Index of Articles and Reviews: *Hamdard Islamicus*, Vol XVII, 1994. *Hamdard Islam* 18:123-127 Spr 1995

Hamites
see also Berbers

Hammond, Phillip E
Personal Autonomy in Religion and Marriage: Is There a Link? [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilson, John, and Musick, Marc. *R Rel Res* 37:3-18 S 1995

Hammond (Ind)
A Bridge to the Future: From the Boston Baptist Social Union to the Beth El Open Forum. Meyers, Arthur. *Am Bapt Q* 14:225-240 S 1995

Hampson, Daphne
Flying Bumblebees, Christian Feminists, and Other Impossible Possibilities [reply to "Luther on the Self: A Feminist Critique," by D Hampson, 8:334-342 Fall 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 15:342-348 Sum 1995
On Being and Becoming before God: A Response to Daphne Hampson ["Luther on the Self: A Feminist Critique," 8:334-342 Fall 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. Sponheim, Paul R. *Word World* 15:332-341 Sum 1995

Han-Shan, 7th cent
Heart Print: Brice Marden's *Cold Mountain* Paintings [introd, poems, and paintings]. Richardson, Brenda. *Tricycle* 2:58-63 Fall 1992

Hanafi, Hasan
The Rational Authentication of *Turāth* in Contemporary Arab thought: Muhammad al-Jābirī and Ḥasan Ḥanafī. Salvatore, Armando. *Muslim W* 85:191-214 Jl-O 1995

Hancock, Graham
Did the Ark Stop at Elephantine? [reply to *The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992; photos, plan]. Porten, Bezalel. *Bib Arch R* 21:54-67,76-77 My-Je 1995

Hand (in religion, folklore)
Mohr-e Namāz: Das schiitische Gebetssiegel [bibliog, photos]. Venzlaff, Helga. *Welt Islams* ns 35 no 2:250-275 1995

Handguns *see* Firearms

Handicapped
see also Church work with the handicapped; Mentally handicapped; Physically handicapped
Disability in an Eastern Religious Context: historical perspectives [bibliog]. Miles, M. *Disability and Society* 10 no 1:49-69 1995
Ethical Responses of the German Confessing Church During the Nazi Era. Pietsch, Michael. *Luth Th J* 29:33-41 My 1995
"Normalcy" As Disease: Facing Disabilities. Wink, Walter. *Ch Soc* 85:10-17 My-Je 1995
Oregon's Denial: Disabilities and Quality of Life [table]. Menzel, Paul T. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:21-25 N-D 1992

Handicapped children
Religion and Children with Disabilities [religion as coping resource for parents; study; bibliog]. Bennett, Tess; Deluca, Deborah A; Allen, Robin W. *J Rel Health* 34:301-312 Wint 1995
What Christian Schools Can Learn from the Court: The Case of Special Education. Furst, Lyndon G. *Chr Ed J* 15:88-93 Wint 1995

Handicraft
The Weaver and the Blacksmith [African artisan esotericism; texts chosen by Hélène Heckmann, il]. Bâ, Amadou Hampâté. *Parabola* 20:29-32 Ag 1995

Hanegraaf, Hank
see also Hanegraaff, Hendrik H

Hanegraaff, Hendrik H
Apologetics Ministry Resolves Wrongful Termination Suit: Other ex-employees still question book royalties [photos]. *Chr T* 39:88 S 11 1995

Hani (Chinese people)
The Hani of China [people profile; map, photos]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:27-28 Ja-Mr 1995

Hanna, Nabil I
Should One Remain Silent? [reply to N Hanna, "Silence in the Churches," *The Word*, pp 28-29 N 1994]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 44:27-36 N-D 1994

Hannah (Biblical character)
The Voice of God's People in Exile. Walters, Stanley D. *Ex Auditu* 10:73-86 1994

Hansen, Chad
A Language Theory of Chinese Thought [*A Daoist Theory of Chinese Thought: A Philosophical Interpretation*, by C Hansen, 1992; review article]. Raphals, Lisa. *J Rel* 75:80-89 Ja 1995

Hanson, Paul D
"Das berufene Volk": Zu Paul Hansons Entwurf Biblischer Theologie [1993; review article]. Bedford-Strohm, Heinrich. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:198-204 1995
Die naggesigte van Sagaria teen die agtergrond van konflik in die vroeë naeksiliese gemeenskap in Juda [Eng abst, p 1]. Bartlett, A L. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:1-15 1995

Hanukkah (Feast of Lights)
Chanukah: Tikkun's guide to celebrating the world's first recorded national liberation struggle. *Tikkun* 10:insert N-D 1995
Jesus' Celebration of Hanukkah in John 10. Lancaster, Jerry R, and Overstreet, R Larry. *Bib Sac* 152:318-333 Jl-S 1995

Happiness
see also Contentment; Pleasure
The Four Kinds of Happiness [Founder's Day, Buddhist Soc, Ap 22 1995]. Seevali, Bhikkhu. *Middle Way* 70:144-146 Ag 1995
On being happy. Morrison, Melanie. *Witness* 78:26-28 Ja-F 1995
The Pursuit of Happiness: Calvin Between Humanism and Reformation. Oberman, Heiko A. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:1-34 1993
Symposium on Ancient Ethics [papers rev fr Pacific Div of American Philosophical Assoc, San Francisco, Mr 1993]. Becker, Lawrence C, ed. *Ethics* 105:241-295 Ja 1995*

Harbury, Jennifer
Hunger for Justice [murder of E B Velasquez in Guatemala; photo]. *Sojourners* 24:14-15 My-Je 1995

Hardin, Thomas Bennett, 1893-1958
A Man With a Heart for Evangelism [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:7-11,23 Wint 1995-1996

Harding, Sandra G
Instability and Dissonance: Provocations from Sandra Harding [bibliog]. Pederson, Ann Milliken. *Zygon* 30:369-382 S 1995

Hardouin, Jean, 1646-1729
Le P Hardouin et le refus du rationalisme en religion: Une reconstruction ultramontaine de l'histoire? [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:249-281 Ap 1995

Hardy, Lee
Eschaton, Creation, and Social Ethics [reply to book review by L Hardy, 28: 191-196 Ap 1993; indexed in IBRR 1993; reply, D J Schuurman, pp 144-158]. Volf, Miroslav. *Cal Th J* 30:130-143 Ap 1995

Hargrove, Ernest Temple, d 1939
The Esoteric School Within the Hargrove Theosophical Society [fig, por]. Cooper, John. *Theosophical H* 4:178-186 Ap-Jl 1993

Haribhadrasuri, 700-770
Existence and Non-Existence in Haribhadra Sūri's Anekānta-Jaya-Patākā [figs]. Bossche, Franck van den. *J Indian Ph* 23:429-468 D 1995

Harijans *see* Untouchables

Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930
The Relation between Church History and General History: Reflections on Adolf von Harnack's View [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2: 156-168 1994

Harner, Michael J
Shamanism from Ecuador to Chicago: A Case Study in New Age Ritual Appropriation. Johnson, Paul C. *Religion* 25:163-178 Ag 1995

Hart, Colin J
Changing the Agenda: Whose Agenda? [response to C J Hart pamphlet *RE Changing the Agenda* on Model Syllabuses for Religious Education]. Brown, Alan. *British J Rel Ed* 17:148-156 Sum 1995

Hart, Hendrik
Anti-foundationalism, Hendrik Hart and the Nature and Function of Religious Belief [bibliog; reply, H Hart, pp 251-256 Spr 1994; rejoinder]. Sweet, William. *Phil Th* 8:167-191 Wint 1993

Hartford Seminary Foundation
Choosing and Nurturing Faculty for an Unconventional Seminary [Hartford Seminary; sample work plan]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown, and KcKinney, William. *Th Ed* 31:13-26 Spr 1995

Hartshorne, Charles
Hartshorne's Process Theism and Big Bang Cosmology [reply, C Hartshorne, p 172; bibliog]. Haugen, David, and Keeling, L Bryant. *Proc St* 22:163-171 Fall 1993
Proposals for Overcoming the Atomism Within Process-Relational Metaphysics [bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Proc St* 23:10-24 Spr 1994
Two process views of God. Clarke, Bowman L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:61-74 D 1995

Hartt, Julian N
Christianity and Culture in King, Hauerwas, and Hartt. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 23:117-164 Spr 1995*

Harvard University
Samuel Eliot Morison's Tercentenary Lament: Harvard Adrift on the High Seas of Secularist Scholarship: A Commentary On Samuel Eliot Morison's Address "Harvard's Past", 7 November 1935 [appendix]. Wearne, Bruce C. *Lucas* no 16:43-51 D 1993

Harvard University—Divinity School
By Leaps and Bounds: Harvard Divinity School, 1950-90. Seaburg, Alan. *Faith Freedom* 48:34-43 Spr-Sum 1995
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations. Koester, Helmut, ed. *Harv Th R* 87: 473-481 O 1994*

Hase, Karl von, 1800-1890
Nicht veröffentlichte Briefe von Karl August von Hase an Eduard Reuss: Die Freundschaft zweier protestantischer Universitätsprofessoren im 19. Jahrhundert. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *Z K G* 106 no 2:200-221 1995

Hasegawa, Tamotsu
La réception de Calvin au Japon. Kume, Atsumi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:541-551 O-D 1995

Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994
Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 38:151-152 Mr 1995

Hasi, Tel *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Hesi

Hasidism
see also Habad
Hasidism and Existentialism? A Review Essay [*The Fear, the Trembling, and the Fire: Kierkegaard and Hasidic Masters in the Binding of Isaac*, by J Gellman, 1994]. Magid, Shaul. *Mod Jud* 15:279-294 O 1995
A Man Apart [M Schneerson; eulogy]. Handelman, Susan. *Cross Currents* 45:234-240 Sum 1995

Haskalah
An Anthem Reconsidered: On Text and Subtext in Yehuda Leib Gordon's "Awake, My People!" [Eng text, Hebrew facsim]. Bacon, Gershon C. *Prooftexts* 15:185-194 My 1995
Concerning Yiddish Literature in Poland (1943). Singer, Isaac Bashevis. *Prooftexts* 15:113-127 My 1995

Hastings, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, 1707-1791
Lady Huntingdon's Reformation. Tyson, John R. *Ch H* 64:580-593 D 1995

Hastings Center Report
Hastings Center Report Index: Volume 22, 1992. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:insert Ja-F 1993

Hate
Countering the Appeals of Hate Radio: The church must work to get its voice of kindness on the air to lift the message, "Love creates/hate kills" [photos]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-10 S 1995
Crowd at the Cross ["monster" within]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 31:17 My-Je 1995
On Not Neglecting Hatred. Kendall, Daniel, and O'Collins, Gerald. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:511-518 1994
Responsibility and Evil Imagination [Niebuhrian perspective on hostile and violent discourse]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Rel Health* 34:207-217 Fall 1995

Hate crimes
Hate Crime in America: The Church's Response. Turner, Otis, and McCall, Mary Charlotte. *Ch Soc* 85:56-62 Ja-F 1995
On Specks, Logs, and Baseball Bats: Violence Against Lesbians and Gay Men. Glaser, Chris. *Ch Soc* 85:63-68 Ja-F 1995

Hauerwas, Stanley
Christianity and Culture in King, Hauerwas, and Hartt. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 23:117-164 Spr 1995*
Dialogue with Stanley Hauerwas [papers presented at AAR-SBL ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 20 1993]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 13: 133-173 Spr 1995*
Liberalism dispatched vs liberalism engaged [*Dispatches from the Front: Theological Engagements with the Secular*, by S Hauerwas; review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 112:962-967 O 18 1995

Hauge, Hans
K E Løgstrup og erkendelsen: En diskussion med Hans Hauge [Eng abst, p 324]. Kooten Niekerk, Kees van. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:304-324 1993

Havel, Vaclav
Face to Face: Samuel Beckett and Václav Havel [bibliog]. Carey, Phyllis. *Chr Lit* 44:43-57 Aut 1994

Havergal, Frances Ridley, 1836-1879
Songs from the Vicarage: Hymnists Among the Wives and Daughters of Nineteenth-Century Anglican Clergymen. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 46:14-18 Jl 1995

Hawaii
Singing for the *wiliwili* tree: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; trip to Kaho'olawe, Hawaii; photos]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 78:10-13 Ap 1995

Hawaii—Church history
see also Missions- Hawaii

Hawaii—History
The Death of Cook: Exercises in Explanation [paper presented at 9th David Nicol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Howe, Kerry. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:198-211 N 1994
Too Darn Hot: Sexual Contact in the Sandwich Islands on Cook's Third Voyage [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Wallace, Lee. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:232-242 N 1994

Hawkesworth, John, 1715?-1773
Circumstances Surrounding the Death of John Hawkesworth [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Lamb, Jonathan. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:97-113 N 1994
Reading Literary Symptoms: Colonial Pathologies and the *Oroonoko* Fictions of Behn, Southerne, and Hawkesworth [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Kaul, Suvir. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:80-96 N 1994
"Southern passions mix with northern art": Miscegenation and the *Endeavour* Voyage [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Orr, Bridget. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:212-231 N 1994

Hawking, Stephen W
Creation: Big Bang or the Work of Seven Days? Welker, Michael. *Th Today* 52:173-187 Jl 1995
Hawking on God and Physical Theory [bibliog]. Deltete, Robert J. *Zygon* 30: 635-642 D 1995

Hay Awetaranakan Ekeghetsi
A Church-Sect Continuum: The Case of the Armenian Evangelical Church. Haidostian, Paul A. *Th R (Near East)* 15:160-175 N 1994

Haynes, Lemuel, 1753-1833
"Remarkably Emancipated from Bondage, Slavery, and Death": An African American Retelling of the Puritan Captivity Narrative, 1820 [bibliog]. Saillant, John. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:122-140 1994

Hayslip, Le Ly
Hell First, Then Heaven and Earth: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Stone, Oliver. *Tricycle* 3:44-50 Spr 1994

Hazael, King of Damascus, 9th cent BC
Syro-Palestinian Resistance to Shalmaneser III in the Light of New Documents. Dion, Paul E. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:482-489 i-vi 1995

Hazaras
The Hazara of Afghanistan [people profile; map, photo]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:69-70 Ap-Je 1995

Hazardous wastes
Advocating for Environmental Justice: Hispanic American United Methodists develop strategies to deal with hazardous waste endangering the health of their communities [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:14-16 S 1995

Hazor
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Hazor

Healers
At the Grass-Roots: Kathryn Kuhlman's Pentecostal-Charismatic Influence on Historic Mainstream Churches. Warner, Wayne E. *Pneuma* 17:51-65 Spr 1995
Storytelling in Rhetoric of a Muslim Female Healer in South India. Flueckiger, Joyce Burkhalter. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:54-73 Ja-Je 1994
Syncrétisme symbolique et guérison: le cas d'un "guérisseur" québécois contemporain [Eng abst, p 227]. Fournel, Louise. *Religiologiques* no 8:143-161 Aut 1993
When the land weeps [D Boycheck, Cherokee healing heritage; por]. Miller, Ariel. *Witness* 78:8-9 Ap 1995

Healing
Chronic Illness and the Goals of Medicine. Toombs, S Kay. *Second Opinion* 21:11-19 Jl 1995
Companions of Comfort: Healing for survivors of sexual abuse and war [El Salvador]. Crockett, Linda C. *Sojourners* 24:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995
The Hard and Soft of Health Care. Willis, R Wayne. *J Rel Health* 34:99-103 Sum 1995
Hazards of Healing [Jn 5:19; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:507 My 10 1995
A Healing Model of Religious Education. Chater, Mark. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 121-128 Spr 1995
Life, Healing, and the Bible: A Christian Challenge. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 8:315-334 O 1995
Recovering God in the Age of Therapy [critique of healing as salvation metaphor]. Shogren, Gary Steven. *J Bib Coun* 12:14-19 Fall 1993
Salvation and Healing. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:116-171 Ap 1995*
Traditional and Christian concepts of disease and healing among the Manianga [bibliog]. Mulemfo, M M. *Hervormde T St* 51:338-357 Je 1995
Varieties of Healing in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. Tatsuya, Yumiyama, and Heisig, James, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 22:267-282 Fall 1995
Was *Habbirya* a Healing Ritual Performed by a Woman in King David's House? Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bib Res* 37:15-31 1992

Healing, Spiritual
see also Exorcism, Healers
Bede—The Miraculous and Episcopal Authority in Early Anglo-Saxon England. Coates, Simon. *Down R* 113:219-232 Jl 1995
Christian Science penalty overturned. *Chr Cent* 112:477-478 My 3 1995
Communities on fire: African-initiated churches [photos]. Presler, Titus Leonard. *Witness* 78:22-26 Je 1995
Cycles, relais et échanges dans la circulation des objets de valeur: analyse semiotique de quelques récits de cure chamanique [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. Racine, Luc. *Religiologiques* no 10:159-181 Aut 1994
For What Did Christ Atone in Isa 53:4-5? Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 6:121-141 Fall 1995
A Historical Perspective on the Doctrine of Divine Healing [table]. Taylor, Malcolm. *EPTA Bul* 14:54-84 1995
How My Whole Family was Converted to Christianity from Buddhism [photo]. Xia, Wenzao. *Bridge* no 73:14-18 O 1995
Old Sister Xu Was Speechless With Fear [Christians in Sanyuan; facsim, photos]. *Bridge* no 72:8-11 Ag 1995
Prayer and Healing for the Sick [Js 5:13-18; sermon]. Jackson, Dan E. *Preaching* 11:61-64 Jl-Ag 1995
Resurrecting Land. Wyhe-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-16,30-31 Ap 1995*
Second Thoughts, Second Touch [2 Kgs 5:1-14, Mk 8:22-26; sermon]. Bangert, Byron C. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-35,37 Ja-F 1995
Spiritual Gifts Then and Now [paper presented at Conf of the Fellowship of European Evangelical Theologians, 1984]. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 15:7-64 1985
Suffering into Wholeness: Vulnerability and the Imprisoned Child Within. Jones, W Paul. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:275-285 Fall 1995
Therapeutic Touch: Healing Science or Psychic Midwife? Fish, Sharon. *Chr Res J* 18:28-38 Sum 1995
Those Who Are Not Healed [Job 2:1-10; Acts 3:1-10; Lk 5:12-26; sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:116-117 Ja 1995
To the Limits of Our Faith: How to pray for healing. Emeth, Elaine V. *Sojourners* 24:28-29 My-Je 1995

Healing of the Canaanite woman's daughter (Miracle)
"Bedrängt und belästigt" [Mk 7:24-30; meditation]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:66-68 1995
From a Puppy to the Child: Some Problems of Contemporary Biblical Exegesis Demonstrated from Mark 7.24-30/Matt 15.21-8 [presidential address, Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Pokorný, Petr. *N T St* 41:321-337 Jl 1995

Healing of the Gerasene demoniac (Miracle)
What Have You to Do With Me? [Mk 5:1-20; sermon]. Self, William L. *Preaching* 11:24-28 S-O 1995

Healing of the man born blind (Miracle)
"Jesus Walked By" [Jn 9; sermon]. Becker, Dennis. *Consensus* 21 no 2:107-113 1995

Healing of the nobleman's son (Miracle)
Jean 4,46-54: Une leçon de méthode. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1: 176-184 1995

Healing of the ten lepers (Miracle)
Down the road and back [Lk 17:11-19; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112:883 S 27-O 4 1995
Gratitude and the Ten Lepers (Luke 17,11-19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 113:79-95 Ap 1995

Health
see also Medicine and religion; Women—Health
Chronic Illness and the Goals of Medicine. Toombs, S Kay. *Second Opinion* 21:11-19 Jl 1995

Health—Biblical teaching
see also Medicine in the Bible
Biblical Foundations for Health and Healing [table]. Jekel, James F. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:150-158 S 1995

Health and religion
Church Attendance, Religious Activities, and the Life Satisfaction of Older Adults in Middletown, USA [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Morris, David C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:83-96 1991
A Community of Care: Women and AIDS. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-48 Spr 1995*
Health and Medicine in African Traditional Religion: (The Ashanti Model). Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *SEDOS* 27:80-84 Mr 15 1995
"My God Will Take Care of Me": Joycelyn Elders and the Power of Faith [pors]. Scott, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:5-10 Sum 1995
Prayer and Health: Conceptual Issues, Research Review, and Research Agenda [table, bibliog]. McCullough, Michael E. *J Psych Th* 23:15-29 Spr 1995
Reports from the Interior [B Moyers' PBS series "Healing and the Mind"]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 2:84-85 Spr 1993
The Role of Religion in Heart-Transplant Recipients' Long-Term Health and Well-being [study; tables, bibliog]. Harris, Ronna Casar, and others. *J Rel Health* 34:17-32 Spr 1995
The Role of Religion in Promoting Physical Health. Hill, Peter C, and Butter, Eric M. *J Psych Chr* 14:141-155 Sum 1995
Use of Acute Hospital Services and Mortality Among Religious and Non-Religious Copers with Medical Illness [bibliog, fig, graph tables]. Koenig, Harold G. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:1-21 1995
The Use Of Therapeutic Psalms In Inculturating Christianity In Africa. Ademiluka, Sola. *AFER* 37:221-227 Ag 1995
Yoga: A Holistic Approach to Mental Health [bibliog]. Saraswati, Arundhati, Swami. *J Dharma* 20:287-296 Jl-S 1995

Health care
see also Medical care
The Desire for Community and The Defeat of Health Care. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Ja-F 1995
Disinvesting in health [World Bank Health services policy; photos]. Werner, David. *One World* no 202:14-17 Ja-F 1995
Ethical Challenges for Jewish Long Term Care Providers. Kapp, Marshall B. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:21-39 1994
Ethical Issues in Health-Care Restructuring [managed care, US Bps' directives for facilities]. Kaveny, M Cathleen, and Keenan, James F. *Th St* 56: 136-150 Mr 1995
Gridlock on the Oregon Trail [implementation of Ore Health Plan]. Campbell, Courtney S. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993
The Hard and Soft of Health Care. Willis, R Wayne. *J Rel Health* 34:99-103 Sum 1995
Health Care in Appalachia: The United Presbyterian Church, the United Mine Workers, and the USA. Stock, Edwin W, Jr, and Gipe, William C. *Am Pres* 71:115-126 Sum 1993
Medical Ethics in a Pluralistic Society [bibliog, figs, graphs, tables]. Dossetor, John B. *Rel St Th* 11:8-19 Ja 1991
Spirituality in Health-Care Reform. Campbell, Courtney S. *J Rel Health* 34: 277-285 Wint 1995
Spirituality, Health Care, and Bioethics. Muldoon, Maureen H, and King, Norman. *J Rel Health* 34:329-349 Wint 1995
State-Level Advocacy to Make Health Care Reform Work [bibliog]. Miller, Ted. *Ch Soc* 85:67-69 My-Je 1995
What To Do About Health Care. Frum, David. *Commentary* 99:29-34 Je 1995

Health insurance *see* Insurance, Health

Hearing
Die boorder en sy konteks [homiletics; Eng abst, p 193]. Vos, C J A. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:193-205 1995

Heart—Surgery
Joys and Sorrows [reflections on dealing with serious illness; meditation]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 10:32,31 O 1995
The Role of Religion in Heart-Transplant Recipients' Long-Term Health and Well-being [study; tables, bibliog]. Harris, Ronna Casar, and others. *J Rel Health* 34:17-32 Spr 1995

Heart (in religion, folklore)
Education of the Heart [reflections on theme of ARIL 11th Ann Consultation]. Taaffe, Thomas. *Cross Currents* 45:380-391 Fall 1995
The Egyptian Setting of the "Serpent": Confrontation in Exodus 7,8-13. Currid, John D. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:203-224 1995

Heaven
see also Paradise
Biblical certainties and silences [Heaven and Hell, 7th in series]. Mosedale, Stephen. *Epworth R* 21:102-108 Ja 1994
The Cleansing of the True Tabernacle [Heb 8-9]. MacLeod, David J. *Bib Sac* 152:60-71 Ja-Mr 1995
Heaven and Hell in Puritan Theology [Heaven and Hell, 12th in series]. Trueman, Carl R. *Epworth R* 22:75-85 S 1995
Heaven and Hell [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1995-
"Heaven Is a World of Love": Edwards on Heaven and the Trinity. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Cal Th J* 30:392-400 N 1995
Sights and Sounds at the Wedding Banquet [meditation on heaven]. Weeks, Louis B. *Affirmation* 7:55-57 Spr 1995
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994

Heaven in literature
Versuch einer Lektüre [heaven in Dante's *Comedia;* Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:246-249 Ag 1995

Hebblethwaite, Brian
Particular Providence and the God of the Gaps. Tracy, Thomas F. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-18 Wint 1995

Hebblethwaite, Peter, 1930-1994
Hebblethwaite, Peter, 1930-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:202 F 22 1995

Hebrew calendar *see* Calendar, Jewish

Hebrew Christians *see* Jewish Christians

Hebrew College (Brookline, Mass)
Christian and Jewish Institutions Will Share a Campus [Hebrew College and Andover Newton Theological School; photo]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A36 Mr 17 1995
The Quest for Continuity: The Hebrew College and the Normal Schools [tables, bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 90:50-70 Wint 1995

Hebrew language
"Hebrew As the Language of Grace": Arab-Palestinian Writers in Hebrew. Snir, Reuven, and 'Awda, M, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:163-183 My 1995
An Overlooked Judean *Diglossia* in Acts 2? [bibliog, tables]. Zerhusen, Bob. *Bib Th Bul* 25:118-130 Fall 1995

Hebrew language—Etymology
Biblical Naming and Poetic Etymology. Marks, Herbert. *J B L* 114:21-42 Spr 1995

Hebrew language—Grammar
The Hebrew Post-Verbal *Lamed* Preposition Plus Pronoun: Discourse Features in the Light of Some African Languages [bibliog]. Noss, Philip A. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:326-335 Jl 1995
More on Sa adia Gaon's Perspective on the Grammatical Root. Kaplan, Roger Jay. *Hebr St* 36:25-33 1995
Pour une révision des modèles grecs dans l'analyse des parties du discours de l'hébreu: Le statut du participe. Aslanoff, Cyrille. *R E Juives* 154:77-88 Ja-Je 1995
The *Wayyiqtol* as "Pluperfect": When and Why. Collins, Clifford John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:117-140 My 1995
Zusammengesetzte Nominalsätze und ihre leistung für Psalm cii. Sedlmeier, Franz. *Vet Test* 45:239-250 Ap 1995

Hebrew language—History
Biblical Hebrew: A Socio-Linguistic History. Fellman, Jack. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 24-26 Ja-Mr 1995
A History of the Hebrew Language [by A Sáenz-Badillos, 1993; review article]. Ullendorff, Edward. *J Jew St* 46:283-292 Spr-Aut 1995
The Lonely Languages Are the Interesting Ones: A Review Essay [*Hebrew and Modernity*, by R Alter, 1994]. Cutter, William. *Mod Jud* 15:295-303 O 1995
More on Sa adia Gaon's Perspective on the Grammatical Root. Kaplan, Roger Jay. *Hebr St* 36:25-33 1995
Vom Hebraicum zum Aramaicum: Überlegungen zur Didaktik des Biblisch-Aramäischen im Kontext des Reichsaramaischen. Lehmann, Reinhard G. *Bib Not* no 77:41-58 1995

Hebrew language—Idioms
La linguistique au secours de l'exégète et du traducteur [Eng abst, p 476]. Baibut, Jean Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:431-437 O-D 1994

Hebrew language—Lexicography
[*The Dictionary of Classical Hebrew*, vol 1, ed by David J A Clines, 1993; review article; reply, D J A Clines, pp 72-74; rejoinder, pp 74-75]. Andersen, Francis I. *Aust Bib R* 43:50-71 1995
El Español en el *Diccionario* hebreo-español. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:361-370 1994

Hebrew language—Morphology
Darstellung morphologischer Zerlegungen hebräischer Wörter [charts]. Schindele, Martin. *Bib Not* no 75:22-25 1994
How Do You Say *Debar*? [bibliog]. Goerwitz, Richard L. and Johnson, Robert M, Jr. *J Sem St* 40:31-36 Spr 1995

Hebrew language—Orthography
A "Yod" in Teisaseh (Exodus 25:31). Haber, Heriberto. *Jew Bible Q* 22:196-197 Jl 1994

Hebrew language—Pronoun
The Two Forms of First Person Singular Pronoun in Biblical Hebrew: Redundancy or Expressive Contrast? [bibliog]. Revell, E John. *J Sem St* 40:199-217 Aut 1995

Hebrew language—Root
More on Sa adia Gaon's Perspective on the Grammatical Root. Kaplan, Roger Jay. *Hebr St* 36:25-33 1995

Hebrew language—Study
The Politics of Literacy: Women and Foreign Languages in Jewish Society of 19th-Century Eastern Europe. Parush, Iris. *Mod Jud* 15:183-206 My 1995

Hebrew language—Suffixes
"I Will Not Bring 'It' Back" (Amos 1:3): A Deliberately Ambiguous Oracle? Noble, Paul R. *Expos T* 106:105-109 Ja 1995

Hebrew language—Syntax
Conflicting Parallelism in Job 5,13; Isa 30,28; Isa 32,7. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 76 no 1:72-74 1995
t'rûmâ—die "Priesterhebe"? Ein angeblicher Kultterminus-syntaktisch und semantisch untersucht [bibliog]. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 79:30-36 1995
Tekstlinguïstiek en het Bijbels-Hebreeuwse werkwoord: een kritische uiteenzetting [Eng abst, p 312; paper presented at Oudtestamentisch Werkgezelschap, Brussels, Ja 12 1995]. Joosten, Jan. *Ned T Tij* 49:265-272 O 1995

Hebrew language—Terms
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, Textual; Yahweh
". . . denn wie der Mensch jedes Tier nennt, so soll es heissen": Zur Bezeichnung von Rindern im Alten Testament. Koenen, Klaus. *Biblica* 75 no 4:539-546 1994
Brain and Nerve in the Biblical Outlook. North, Robert. *Biblica* 74 no 4:577-597 1993
Deuteronomy and the Politics of post-mortem existence. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Vet Test* 45:1-16 Ja 1995
Sound, Sense and Language in Isaiah 24-27 [bibliog]. Williamson, H G M. *J Jew St* 46:1-9 Spr-Aut 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—'ANAK
Eine "unendliche Geschichte": 'NK (Am 7,7-8). Weigl, Michael. *Biblica* 76 no 3:343-387 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—'ARAPEL
The Basic Meaning of the Term *'arapel* "Darkness". Cohen, Chaim. *Hebr St* 36:7-12 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—BAMAH
Translating *Bamoth*. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:309-320 Jl 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—BAT
The Syntagma of *bat* Followed by a Geographical Name in the Hebrew Bible: A Reconsideration of Its Meaning and Grammar. Dobbs-Allsopp, F W. *C B Q* 57:451-470 Jl 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—BEDOLAH
Bdellium. Gottesman, Abraham H. *Jew Bible Q* 21:121-126 Ap 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—BEHEMAH
What do *Miqneh* and *B'hêmâ* Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? Mastin, B A. *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—BERIT
B'rit in Psalm 74. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:57-66 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—BERITH
Les sacrifices d'alliance, Ex XXIV, 3-8, dans leur portée narrative et religieuse: Contribution à l'étude de la *berît* dans l'Ancien Testament. Schenker, Adrian. *R Bib* 101:481-494 O 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—BYT DWD
On the Reading *bytdwd* in the Aramaic Stele from Tel Dan. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *J St O T* no 64:25-32 D 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—CHESED
Hesed as Obligation: A Re-Examination. Routledge, Robin L. *Tyndale Bul* 46:179-196 My 1995
Das Nomen *haesaed*—ein Klärungsversuch [il]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 79:10-14 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—DEVEKUT
"Cleaving to God" through the Ages: An Historical Analysis of the Jewish Concept of "Devekut." [bibliog]. Schmidt, Gilya Gerda. *Mystics Q* 21:103-120 D 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—DLG (Root)
Die Basis *DLG* und ihre Herkunft. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 77:13-16 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—DMM (Root)
Sound and Silence [I Kgs 19:11-12]. Waldman, Nahum M. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 228-236 O 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—DOD
DOD und ASIMA in Tell Dan. Lehmann, Reinhard G, and Reichel, Marcus. *Bib Not* no 77:29-31 1995
Does the Stele from Tel-Dan Refer to a Deity Dôd? [meaning of *dwd;* bibliog]. Barstad, Hans M, and Becking, Bob. *Bib Not* no 77:5-12 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—EIKEV
Eikev: The Consequence of God's Judgement. Abrams, Judith Z. *Jew Bible Q* 22:47-50 Ja 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—ELOHIM
Psalm 82: Once Again, Gods or Men? Prinsloo, Willem S. *Biblica* 76 no 2: 219-228 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—HABBIRYA
Was *Habbirya* a Healing Ritual Performed by a Woman in King David's House? Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bib Res* 37:15-31 1992

Hebrew language—Terms—HAMAS
"Violence" in Amos 3,10 and 6,3. Snyman, S D. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:30-47 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—HINNEH
Hinnêh and Focus Function with Application to Tyap [bibliog]. Follingstad, Carl M. *JOTT* 7 no 3:1-24 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—HWN (Root)
A propos du verbe *hūn/hīn* [Eng abst, p 321]. Tournay, Raymond J. *R Bib* 101:321-325 Jl 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—ITTI
The Translators' Dilemma: What Is *Itti*? Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 110-114 Ap 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—KASHER
The Strange History of "Kasher". Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 21:164-169 Jl 1993

Hebrew language—Terms—KIPPER
The Problem of Animal Sacrifices in Ezekiel 40-48. Hullinger, Jerry M. *Bib Sac* 152:279-289 Jl-S 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—LASUACH
Lāsûaḥ in Genesis xxiv 63. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 45:558-560 O 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—LEB, LEBAB
Did Ancient Israelites Have a Heart? [photo]. North, Robert. *Bible R* 11:33 Je 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—LIN
"To Spend the Night"? Translating the Hebrew Verb *Lîn*. Margot, Jean Claude. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:128-131 Ja 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—MASHIAH
The Role of the Messiah: The terms "Christ" and "Messiah" do not refer to a divine being but to the function an agent of God plays in bringing the kingdom that is to come on earth as in heaven. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 11:19,48 O 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—MEROZ
Meroz: Jdc 5,23a. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:118-122 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—MESILLAH
No Highway! The outline of semantic description of *m°sillā*. Tidwell, N L. *Vet Test* 45:251-269 Ap 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—MIQNEH
What do *Miqneh* and B°hēmâ Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? Mastin, B A. *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—MISHPAT
Geregtigheid in die boek Miga: 'n Tradisie-Historiese ondersoek na die begrip *mshpt* [Eng abst, p 219]. Bosman, J G. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:219-232 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—MOLEK
Moloch, Molekh or Molk-Sacrifice? A Reassessment of the Evidence Concerning the Hebrew Term Molekh [paper fr 12th Int Meeting of Soc of Biblical Literature, Leuven, Ag 9 1994]. Smelik, Klaas A D. *SJOT* 9 no 1: 133-142 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—MSHNH
The Hebrew Slave According to Deuteronomy 15:12-18: His Lot and the Value of his Work, with Special Attention to the Meaning of *mshnh*. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *J B L* 113:587-595 Wint 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—NChM (Root)
Does God "Change His Mind"? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 152:387-399 O-D 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—NEPHESH
Translation of *Nephesh* "Breath", " Life", "Soul" into the Dagara Language. Somé, Joachim. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:401-407 O 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—NKR (Root)
The Misleading Translations in the New Revised Standard Version of Proverbs [Prov 5:3-20]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:38-41 Wint 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—NSHQ (Root)
Zu einem "Verstehensproblem" in der Josefsgeschichte. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 75:13-17 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—PASACH
The Feast of Cover-over [*pasaḥ* and *pesaḥ*]. Kline, Meredith G. *J Ev Th S* 37:497-510 D 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—PESACH
The Feast of Cover-over [*pasaḥ* and *pesaḥ*]. Kline, Meredith G. *J Ev Th S* 37:497-510 D 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—QINTSEY
Another Look at Job 18:2,3. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 23:159-161 Jl-S 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—QTR (Root)
QTR: NSQ/SLQ? A study of two different verbs used by Onkelos to translate the term *QTR* of the Masoretic Text [appendix, tables]. Heger, Paul. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:467-481 i-vi 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—RESHEF
Sparks Flying? Job 5:7. Wolfers, David, d 1994. *Jew Bible Q* 23:3-8 Ja-Mr 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—RWM (Root)
t'rūmā—die "Priesterhebe"? Ein angeblicher Kultterminus-syntaktisch und semantisch untersucht [bibliog]. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 79:30-36 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—SHALOM
La fe cristiana y la calidad de vida: Hacia una teología de Shalom como clave hermenéutica de la calidad de vida [Eng Abst, p 110]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 15:100-110 Fall 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—SHANAH
Year or Season? Haber, Heriberto. *Jew Bible Q* 22:57-58 Ja 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—SHD (Root)
Shd: Breast, Robbery or the Devil? Schneider, Stanley, and Berke, Joseph H. *Jew Bible Q* 23:86-90 Ap-Je 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—SHKL (Root)
The Root *škl* and the Soul Bereaved in Psalm 35. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 65:55-69 Mr 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—SHUL
The infinite in a finite organical perception (Isaiah vi 1-5) [*šûl* as reference to genitals; figs tables]. Eslinger, Lyle M. *Vet Test* 45:145-173 Ap 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—SKT DWYD
bytdwd and *swkt dwyd*: A Comparison. Davies, Philip R. *J St O T* no 64:23-24 D 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—TODAH
Words and Meanings: *YDH* in Hebrew Research. Boda, M J. *West Th J* 57: 277-297 Fall 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—TSINNOR
Şinnōr—ein Versuch zur Wordeutung. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 76:7-13 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—YDH (Root)
Words and Meanings: *YDH* in Hebrew Research. Boda, M J. *West Th J* 57: 277-297 Fall 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—YTWM
Does Hebrew *ytwm* really mean "fatherless"? Renkema, Johan. *Vet Test* 45: 119-122 Ja 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—ZEKUT
The Feminization of Judaism: Systemic Reversals and Their Meaning in the Formation of the Rabbinic System. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 46: 37-52 Sum 1994

Hebrew language—Terms—ZIBCHAY TSEDEQ
"Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn xxxiii 19; Ps iv 6, li 21). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 45:386-391 Jl 1995

Hebrew language—Terms—ZWR (Root)
The Misleading Translations in the New Revised Standard Version of Proverbs [Prov 5:3-20]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:38-41 Wint 1995

Hebrew language—Terms— ABDO
Jesaja xliv 26aα: *'abdô* oder *'ābādȳw*? Ein Prophet oder ein Politiker? Spreafico, Ambrogio. *Vet Test* 45:561-565 O 1995

Hebrew language—Translating
Translation As Interpretation: Rashi's Use of French in his Commentary to the Torah. Weiser, Jonathan M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:30-42 Sum 1995

Hebrew language—Translating into Greek
Gewollt dunkle Wiedergaben in LXX? Am Beispiel von Ps 28 (29), 6. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 75 no 4:546-555 1994
The Slavonic Book of Esther: Translation from Hebrew or Evidence for a Lost Greek Text? [table]. Lunt, Horace G, and Taube, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 87:347-362 Jl 1994

Hebrew language—Transliteration
A Simple, Practical System for Transliterating Tiberian Hebrew Vowels. Johnson, Robert M, Jr, and Goerwitz, Richard L. *Hebr St* 36:13-24 1995

Hebrew language—Verb
"Bless the Lord": An invitation to affirm the living God. Dawes, Stephen B. *Expos T* 106:293-296 Jl 1995
A Comparison of Certain Discourse Features in Biblical Hebrew and Nyaboa and Their Implications for the Translation Process [bibliog, table]. Bentinck, Julie. *JOTT* 7 no 3:25-47 1995
"Death Will Be Their Shepherd" or "Death Will Feed on Them"? *māwet yir'ēm* in Psalm 49.15 (EVV v 14) [appendix, bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:320-326 Jl 1995
Der Infinitivus absolutus als Imperativ—ein redaktionskritisches Kriterium? [bibliog, table]. Dahmen, Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 76:62-81 1995
Tekstlinguïstiek en het Bijbels-Hebreeuwse werkwoord: een kritische uiteenzetting [Eng abst, p 312; paper presented at Oudtestamentisch Werkgezelschap, Brussels, Ja 12 1995]. Joosten, Jan. *Ned T Tij* 49:265-272 O 1995
Tense, Aspect, and Modality in Some Theories of the Biblical Hebrew Verbal System [F R Blake, W Turner, B Zuber; bibliog, figs]. Ljungberg, Bo Krister. *JOTT* 7 no 3:82-96 1995
Verb Forms in the Expository Discourse Sections of Ecclesiastes [bibliog, tables]. Hays, J Daniel. *JOTT* 7 no 1:9-18 1995
Vom Hebraicum zum Aramaicum: Überlegungen zur Didaktik des Biblisch-Aramäischen im Kontext des Reichsaramäischen. Lehmann, Reinhard G. *Bib Not* no 77:41-58 1995
The *Wayyiqtol* as "Pluperfect": When and Why. Collins, Clifford John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:117-140 My 1995

Hebrew language—Word frequency
Divine Authorship? Computer reveals startling word patterns [fig]. Satinover, Jeffrey Burke. *Bible R* 11:28-31,44-45 O 1995

Hebrew Language and Culture Association of America *see* Histadruth Ivrith of America

Hebrew literature
see also Inscriptions, Hebrew; Jewish literature; Manuscripts, Hebrew; Midrash
The Lonely Languages Are the Interesting Ones: A Review Essay [*Hebrew and Modernity*, by R Alter, 1994]. Cutter, William. *Mod Jud* 15:295-303 O 1995
These Are Our Lives and the Length of Our Days: Images and Concerns of Aging Women in Hebrew Literature [Special Issue on Aging and Judaism]. Angel, Camille Shira, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 19:3-16 Spr 1995*

Hebrew literature, Modern
"Hebrew As the Language of Grace": Arab-Palestinian Writers in Hebrew. Snir, Reuven, and 'Awda, M, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:163-183 My 1995
Strange Fire and Secret Thunder: Between Micha Josef Berdyczewski and Amos Oz. Holtzman, Avner, and Seymour, Chaim, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:145-162 My 1995

Hebrew names *see* Names, Hebrew

Hebrew newspapers
see also Ha-Maggid (Periodical)

Hebrew poetry
see also Bible (OT)- Psalms
La bendición aarónica: Una interpretación de Nm 6,22-27. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:219-230 1994
Conflicting Parallelism in Job 5,13; Isa 30,28; Isa 32,7. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 76 no 1:72-74 1995

A Cryptic Chiastic Acrostic: Finding Meaning from Structure in the Poetry of Nahum [paper presented at Summer Inst of Linguistics, Dallas, Tex, 1993; appendix, tables]. Bliese, Foren F. *JOTT* 7 no 3:48-81 1995
The Hermeneutics of Biblical Lyric Poetry. Estes, Daniel J. *Bib Sac* 152:413-430 O-D 1995
The ICEL Psalter [3 pts; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69: 361-370 Jl 1995; 69:447-456 S 1995; 69:556-565 N 1995
Isaiah 42.18-25 [table]. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 67:43-65 S 1995
The meaning of the parallel acrostics in Lamentations. Renkema, Johan. *Vet Test* 45:379-383 Jl 1995
Psalm 23: Symbolism and Structure [table]. Tappy, Ron E. *C B Q* 57:255-280 Ap 1995
Psalm 47: Numerical and Geometrical Devices Used to Emphasize the Author's Message [figs]. Cohen, Samuel I. *Jew Bible Q* 23:258-264 O-D 1995
Psalm 82: Once Again, Gods or Men? Prinsloo, Willem S. *Biblica* 76 no 2: 219-228 1995
The Reaction or Rav Sa adia Gaon to Arabic Poetry and Poetics. Tobi, Yosef. *Hebr St* 36:35-53 1995
Restoring the "Lost" Prayer in the Psalm of Hezekiah (Isaiah 38:16-17b). Barré, Michael L. *J B L* 114:385-399 Fall 1995
Song and the Ancient Reader. Watts, James W. *Per Rel St* 22:135-147 Sum 1995
The Song of Redemption [Ex 15:1b-18]. Patterson, Richard D. *West Th J* 57:453-461 Fall 1995

Hebrew poetry, Modern
An Anthem Reconsidered: On Text and Subtext in Yehuda Leib Gordon's "Awake, My People!" [Eng text, Hebrew facsim]. Bacon, Gershon C. *Proofterts* 15:185-194 My 1995
Un poème séfarade dans le grès d'Alsace: La stèle du cimetière juif de Hagenthal (1750). Weyl, Robert, and Rosner, Isi. *R E Juives* 153:409-414 Jl-D 1994
The *Sheliah Tsibur* As a Poetic Persona: Abba Kovner's Self-Portrait. *Proofterts* 15:227-247 S 1995

Hebrew Union College
Kaufmann Kohler and His Attitude Toward Zionism: A Reexamination [por]. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:207-223 Fall-Wint 1991

Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion
Tradition or Renewal? Notes on a Modern Rabbinic School Curriculum [bibliog]. Bycel, Lee T. *Rel Ed* 90:72-88 Wint 1995

Hebrew University (Jerusalem) *see* Universitah ha-Ivrit bi-Yerushalayim

Hebrews *see* Bible (NT)- Hebrews

Hebron
No Peace in Hebron. Felner, Etan, and Montell, Jessica. *Tikkun* 10:47-50 N-D 1995

Hecht, Ben, 1893-1964
Menachem Begin as George Washington: The Americanizing of the Jewish Revolt Against the British. Medoff, Rafael. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:184-195 Fall-Wint 1994

Heckel, Martin
Staat—Kirche—Recht—Geschichte: Zum wissenschaftlichen Werk Martin Heckels. Pirson, Dietrich. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:335-342 1995

Hedwig, Saint, 1174-1243
Hedwig von Schlesien (1174-1243): Im Spannungsfeld von Europa und Christentum. Gerl, Hanna Barbara. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:155-164 1994

Hefner, Philip J
Evolution, Culture, and Sin: Responding to Philip Hefner's Proposal [*The Human Factor*, by P Hefner, 1993]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Zygon* 30:293-308 Je 1995

Hegel, Georg W F
Between Politics and Metaphysics: Reflections in the Wake of Gillian Rose. Williams, Rowan. *Mod Th* 11:3-22 Ja 1995
Conflicting Parts of Happiness in Aristotle's Ethics [reply, T Irwin, pp 284-295]. White, Nicholas. *Ethics* 105:258-283 Ja 1995
Hegel on the Incarnation: Unique or Universal? Jamros, Daniel Peter. *Th St* 56:276-300 Je 1995
The Importance of Hegel for Contemporary Theology [bibliog]. Tönsing, Detlev. *J Th So Africa* no 90:56-66 Mr 1995
Tentations et tentatives hégéliennes [review article]. Secretan, Philibert. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:252-258 1994*

Heidegger, Martin
Bedürfen und Vorstellungsdestruktion: Phänomenologie des Bedürfens auf dem Hintergrund der Seinsgabe bei M Heidegger, S Weil und C Bruaire. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 76 no 2:323-342 1995
Bulletin de philosophie: La *Gesamtausgabe* de Heidegger (1988-1994). Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:439-466 Jl 1995
Disambiguation of Language: The Ultimate Reality and Meaning of Computer Studies [bibliog, diags; reply, L Sundararajan, p 316]. Johnson, Julia A. *Ult Real* 17:277-294 D 1994
Ellul et Heidegger: l'entre oui et non à la technique. Bossche, Marc van den. *Foi Vie* 93:125-135 D 1994
L'histoire d'une ligne imaginaire: de la différence entre théologie et philosophie chez Martin Heidegger. Saint-Germain, Christian. *Religiologiques* no 2:77-96 O 1990
A Key to Heidegger's *Beiträge*. Seidel, George J. *Greg* 76 no 2:363-372 1995
Ontotheology to Excess: Imagining God without Being. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Th St* 56:3-20 Mr 1995
The Phenomenology of Time in Pauline Epistles. Vaughan, William. *Encount* 56:147-173 Spr 1995
Le sacré dans les "Eclaircissements pour la poésie de Hölderlin" de M Heidegger. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:337-369 1995

Heidelberg Catechism
Der Heidelberger Katechismus als Dokument des subjektiven Spiritualismus [Eng abst, p 204]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 85:180-204 1994

Heilman, Samuel C
A Sociologist's View of Contemporary Jewish Orthodoxy: The Work of Samuel Heilman [bibliog]. Ellenson, David. *Rel St R* 21:14-18 Ja 1995

Heilsgeschichte *see* History (Theology)

Heim, S Mark
Religious pluralism and interfaith dialogue: Beyond universalism and particularism. Yong, Huang. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:127-144 Je 1995

Heirs *see* Inheritance

Hekhal ha-sefer (Jerusalem)
Roitman Appointed Curator at Shrine of the Book [por]. Meinhardt, Jack. *Bib Arch R* 21:20-22 Ja-F 1995

Hekhaloth-Merkabah texts
Hekhalot Rabbati: The Mystical Text and Its Liturgical Elements. Lerner, David G. *Conserv Judaism* 47:74-83 Fall 1994
Qu'est-ce qu'une apocalypse? [Eng abst, p 150]. Prigent, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:77-84 Ja-Mr 1995

Held, Heinz Joachim
Zur Verabschiedung von Bischof Dr Heinz Joachin Held als Vorsitzender der ACK am 22.2.1995 in Würzburg [letter]. Wanke, Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 44: 216-218 Ap 1995

Helgesson, Alf
A Significant Contribution to Mozambican Church History [diss critique of "Church, State and People in Mozambique," by A Helgesson]. Penvenne, Jeanne. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:40-51 1995

Hell
see also Jesus Christ—Descent into Hell; Purgatory; Sheol
Biblical certainties and silences [Heaven and Hell, 7th in series]. Mosedale, Stephen. *Epworth R* 21:102-108 Ja 1994
The Glory of God's Justice and the Glory of God's Grace: Contemporary reflections on the doctrine of Hell in the teaching of Jonathan Edwards [Drew Lecture in Immortality, Spurgeon's College, London, N 12 1992]. Colwell, John E. *Ev Q* 67:291-308 O 1995
Heaven and Hell in Puritan Theology [Heaven and Hell, 12th in series]. Trueman, Carl R. *Epworth R* 22:75-85 S 1995
Heaven and Hell [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1995-
Reasonable Damnation: How Jonathan Edwards Argued for the Rationality of Hell. Davidson, Bruce W. *J Ev Th S* 38:47-56 Mr 1995

Hell in literature
Beelzebub as John the Baptist in Milton's Hell [bibliog]. Barnard, Nancy K. *Chr Lit* 43:301-313 Spr-Sum 1994

Hellen, Everhard, 1673-1757
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995

Hellenism
see also Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence; Civilization, Greek; Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy; Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy

Hellenistic religions
The Birth of Christianity as a Hellenistic Religion: Three Theories of Origin [paper presented at seminar on The Birth of Religions, Univ of Tel Aviv, My 12 1993]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J Rel* 74:1-25 Ja 1994

Heller, Joseph
Towards an Aesthetic Reading of the Bible [bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Scriptura* no 54:147-157 1995

Helms, Jesse
The Prayer Debate Of '94: A Sad Day In The Senate. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:71 Mr 1994

Heloise, 1101-1164
Courageous Voices: Women Becoming Selves in History [Heloise, Hrotsvit, K S Zell]. Barker, Paula S Datsko. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:8-12 Wint 1995

Helping behavior
Diversity in the Pastoral Relationship: An Evaluation of the Helping Styles Inventory [study; fig]. O'Connor, Thomas St James, and others. *J Past Care* 49:365-374 Wint 1995
The Helping Styles Inventory: An Update [fig]. VanKatwyk, Peter L. *J Past Care* 49:375-381 Wint 1995
Paul Gathering Sticks [Isa 41:8-16; Acts 28:1-6; Lk 9:10-17; sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. Cameron, Charles M. *Expos T* 106:117-118 Ja 1995
A taste of your own medicine: For pastors, 'tis easier to give than to receive [when pastors receive help fr parishioners]. McKinley, Steven L. *Leadership* 16:109-110 Sum 1995

Helsinki Agreement, 1975
Between Regimes and Realism—Transnational Agenda Setting: Soviet Compliance with CSCE Human Rights Norms. Gubin, Sandra L. *Human Rights Q* 17:278-302 My 1995

Hemer, Colin J
Revelation, Realia, and Religion: Archaeology in the Interpretation of the Apocalypse. Friesen, Steven. *Harv Th R* 88:291-314 Jl 1995

Hemmingsen, Niels, 1513-1600
At prædike eller studere meget—Om Hans Tausens og Niels Hemmingsens homiletik [Eng abst, p 279]. Hansen, Anita. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:267-279 1994

Hemphill, Kenneth S
Southwestern Seminary draws probation [fr Assoc of Theological Schools]. *Chr Cent* 112:199-200 F 22 1995

Henderson, Ebenezer, 1784-1858
"Engill, sendur frá himni!" Svipmyndir úr lífi Ebenezer Hendersons [founder of Icelandic Bible Soc; Eng abst, p 131]. Gíslason, Jónas. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:121-131 1990

Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, 1878-1942
Evolution in Thermodynamic Perspective: A Historical and Philosophical Angle [bibliog]. Fry, Iris. *Zygon* 30:227-248 Je 1995

Hennepin, Louis, 1626-1701?
The Oral in the Written: The Irony of Respresentation in Louis Hennepin's *Déscription de la Louisiane*. Greenfield, Bruce. *Hist Reflections* 21:243-259 Spr 1995

Henry, Jim
SBC leaders assail surgeon general choice [H Foster]. *Chr Cent* 112:263-264 Mr 8 1995

Henry II, King of England
The Problem of Survival for the Angevin "Empire": Henry II's and His Sons' Vision versus Late Twelfth-Century Realities [diag, map]. Turner, Ralph V. *Am Hist R* 100:78-96 F 1995

Henry IV, King of England, 1367-1413
The Lancastrian Gower and the Limits of Exemplarity. Grady, Frank. *Speculum* 70:552-575 Jl 1995

Henry IV, King of France
The Symbiosis of Religion and Politics: Reassessing the Final Conversion of Henri IV. Love, Ronald S. *Hist Reflections* 21:27-56 Wint 1995

Henry VII, King of England
John Gough and the *Traité de la Différence des Schismes et des Conciles* of Jean Lemaire de Belges: Translation as Propaganda in the Henrician Reformation. Britnell, Jennifer. *J Eccl H* 46:62-74 Ja 1995

Henry VIII, King of England
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. Chibi, A A. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994

Hera (Greek goddess)
Euripides and the Rites of Hera Akraia. Dunn, Francis M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:103-115 Spr 1994

Herbert, George
"Brittle Crazy Glass": George Herbert's Devotional Poetics [bibliog]. Eaton, Mark A. *Chr Lit* 43:5-20 Aut 1993
The Welcoming Host: Reflections on a Poem by George Herbert ["Love"; repentance in Christian spiritual life]. Ramirez, Anne. *Weavings* 10:30-32 Mr-Ap 1995

Herder, Johann Gottfried, 1744-1803
Creation at the Beginning of History: Johann Gottfried Herder's Interpretation of Genesis 1. Bultmann, Christoph. *J St O T* no 68:23-32 D 1995

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0030-600
see also Arianism; Docetism; Donatists; Gnosticism; Manichaeism; Monarchianism; Valentinians
Churches or Books? Sethian Social Organization. Scott, Alan. *J Early Chr St* 3:109-122 Sum 1995
Condemnation to the Mines in the Later Roman Empire. Gustafson, Mark. *Harv Th R* 87:421-433 O 1994
Les pastorales, la gnose et l'hérésie. Dubois, Jean Daniel. *Foi Vie* 94:41-48 S 1995
Sobre los "Alogos" de san Ireneo (*adv haer* III, 11, 9). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 1:47-68 1995

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0600-1500
Aquinas and the Heretics ["Are heretics to be tolerated?" Article 3 Question 11 in the *Secunda Secundae*]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 58:33-38 D 1995
Ereteci ed eresie medievali nella storiografia contemporanea: Atti del XXXII convegno di studi sulle Riforma e i movimenti religiosi in Italia. Merlo, Grado G, ed. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:3-152 1994*
The Office of Inquisition and Medieval Heresy: The Transition from Personal to Institutional Jurisdiction. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Eccl H* 46:36-61 Ja 1995
Studi su Fra Dolcino e gli Apostolici [survey of recent scholarship]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:67-70 1995

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—1500-
"Heresy" and "Unity in Faith"—The Problem of Heresy in Ecumenical Perspective. Tjørhom, Ola. *St Th* 48 no 1:63-76 1994
Religion et société: Hypothèses de relecture des mouvements hérétiques. La Rocca, Tommaso. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:109-119 1995

Heresies and heretics (Islam)
The Blinding Emerald: Ibn al-Rāwandī's *Kitāb al-Zumurrud* [bibliog]. Stroumsa, Sarah. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:163-185 Ap-Je 1994

Heresy
Can we talk about heresy? [reply, L Mudge, pp 392-396; rejoinder, pp 396-397,399-403]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr Cent* 112:390-392 Ap 12 1995
Is It True? Truth, Power, and Heresy in the Church. Volz, Carl A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:86-91 Spr 1995
On Shunning the Reading of Books Which Contain False Teaching. Brianchaninov, Ignatii, Bp. *Living Orth* 16:27-28 My-Je 1994

Herman, Saint, of Alaska, 1757-1837
St Herman of Alaska: A Pre-Christmas Gift to America [il]. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 27:232-236 S-D 1991

Hermann, Rudolf, 1887-1962
Lutherrenaissance: Zu R Hermann und H J Iwand. Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. *Luther* 66 no 2:51-98 1995*

Hermanos Penitentes
En Divina Luz: In Divine Light [exhibition documenting *moradas* of New Mexico, private sanctuaries of Penitente Brotherhood; photo]. Ashby, Nicole L. *Humanities (NEH)* 16:31 Jl-Ag 1995

Hermeneutics
see also Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation; Bible—Criticism, interpretation; Language and religion; Psychological hermeneutics
Barr on Barth and Natural Theology: A Plea for Hermeneutics in Historical Theology [*Biblical Faith and Natural Theology*, by J Barr, 1993; review article]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:519-528 1994
Bedürfen und Vorstellungsdestruktion: Phänomenologie des Bedürfens auf dem Hintergrund der Seinsgabe bei M Heidegger, S Weil und C Bruaire. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 76 no 2:323-342 1995
Buber's Hermeneutics: The Road to the Revival of the Collective Memory and Religious Faith. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 15:69-93 F 1995
A Critical Analysis of Some Hermeneutical Principles Found in Latin American Theologies of Liberation. Fawcett, Bruce G. *J Ev Th S* 37:569-581 D 1994
Freedom and Necessity in the Culture of Interpretation [literature and theology in Australia]. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 9:307-320 S 1995
From Theology to Theological Thinking: The Development of Critical Thought and Its Consequences for Theology [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 9:293-305 S 1995
The Future Stands between Here and There: Towards an Is-land(ic) Hermeneutics. Havea, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:61-68 1995
The Giving Tree: A Symposium [S Silverstein, 1973; text, drawings, pp 22-35; commentary, pp 36-45]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 49: 22-45 Ja 1995*
Hermeneutics in the Churches of Christ. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:1-24 1995
The Hermeneutics of Confession and Accusation [A C Thiselton's analysis]. Brown, Colin. *Cal Th J* 30:460-471 N 1995
Hermeneutics of Life. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 24:91-183 Je 1995*
L'herméneutique de Blondel dans *L'Action* de 1893. Létourneau, Alain. *Sci Esprit* 46:149-163 My-S 1994
Kyennaguðfrði og kynbundin túlkunarfræðileg ritskýring: Staða og framtíðarhorfur [Eng abst, p 56; paper presented at Univ of Iceland, S 26 1990]. Fatum, Lone. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:43-56 1992
Leibhaftes Verstehen: Grundzüge der Hermeneutik Friedrich Schleiermachers im Blick auf die Situation kirchlicher Beratungstätigkeit [paper presented at conf Psychotherapeutische Beratung in kirchlichem Auftrag, Heidelberg, N 4-5 1994; Eng abst, pp 277-278; bibliog]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:262-278 O-D 1995
Liberating the Word: Some Thoughts on Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *Scriptura* no 44:1-18 Mr 1993
Mysticism and understanding Steven Katz and his critics. Janz, Bruce. *S R* 24 no 1:77-94 1995
The Nature of Historical Understanding (or: Hermeneutics and History) [bibliog]. Le Roux, J H. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:35-63 1993
Prolégomènes à une religiologie du quotidien [Eng abst, p 246]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 9:93-120 Spr 1994
Reading and Resistance: The Hermeneutic Subtext of *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner* [bibliog]. Netland, John T. *Chr Lit* 43:37-58 Aut 1993
The Relation between Church History and General History: Reflections on Adolf von Harnack's View [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2: 156-168 1994
"Religious discourse and first person authority": A response to Terry F Godlove [6 no 2:147-161 1994; rejoinder]. Proudfoot, Wayne. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:283-286 1995
Der Sinn des Verstehens: Zur Komplexität philosophischer Hermeneutik. Figal, Günter. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:3-15 1995
La théologie comme herméneutique selon Claude Geffré [bibliog]. Beauvais, Chantal. *Sci Esprit* 46:255-271 O-D 1994
Towards a Hermeneutics of Difference at the Crossroads of Ecumenics. Irvin, Dale T. *Ec R* 47:490-502 O 1995
Vergessene Kriterien: Hermeneutische Kriterien für die Weiterentwicklung des Koinonia-Konzepts. Haudel, Matthias. *Ökum Ru* 43:292-304 Jl 1994
Work, Text and the Power of Interpretation. Fisher, David H. *Toronto J Th* 9:177-186 Fall 1993
Works of Love and the Structure of Interpretation: The Like-for-Like of Neighbour and Metaphor. Polka, Brayton. *Toronto J Th* 9:79-94 Spr 1993

Hermetism
see also Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor
Two Reviews: Mormonism and the Hermetic World View [*The Refiner's Fire; The Making of Mormon Cosmology, 1644-1844*, by J Brooke, 1994]. Hamblin, William James, and others. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:165-192 1994-1995

Hermits
The Lady of Anatoly [P Anagnostopolo, recluse; tr fr *Ta Nea*, F 24 1994]. Hardabellas, Costas, and Aidan, Monk, tr. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:33-37 1995

Herod I, the Great
King Herod, Roman Citizen and Benefactor of Kos [bibliog]. Jacobson, David M. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:31-35 1993-1994
The Kingship of Jesus in the Matthean Infancy Narrative: A Literary Analysis. Bauer, David R. *C B Q* 57:306-323 Ap 1995

Herod's Temple *see* Jerusalem Temple—Herod

Herodotus
Murder in Memphis: The Story of Cambyses's Mortal Wounding of the Apis Bull (ca 523 BCE). Depuydt, Leo. *J Near East St* 54:119-126 Ap 1995
Oral Performance and the Composition of Herodotus' *Histories*. Johnson, William A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:229-254 Aut 1994

Heroes
Biblical Call Narratives: An Investigation into the Underlying Structures [chart]. Akao, J O. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:1-11 D 1993
Le bricolage africain des héros chrétiens [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Mary, André. *Religiologiques* no 8:73-94 Aut 1993
Contesting the Past: Hero Cult, Tomb Cult, and Epic in Early Greece [bibliog, maps, photos]. Antonaccio, Carla M. *Am J Arch* 98:389-410 Jl 1994
Heroes and Heroines. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57:75-76 N 1995
Just Plain Shane [the "hero" in Hollywood westerns *Shane* and *Pale Rider*; photos]. McIntosh, William A. *Parabola* 20:42-47 My 1995
My Summer with Alexander [the Great, reflections on the heroic]. Churchill, John. *Sound* 78:105-115 Spr 1995
The Social Status of the Yakut Epic Hero [bibliog]. Trepavlov, Vadim V. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:35-48 1995

Herrmann, Johann Wilhelm, 1846-1922
Religion und Sittlichkeit: Erwägungen zur Aufgabe moderner systematischer Theologie im Anschluss an Wilhelm Herrmann. Dierken, Jörg. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:376-395 1995

Herrnhuter *see* Moravians

Herrnstein, Richard J
For Whom the Bell Curves: The New Assault on Egalitariansim [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein; review article]. Siegel, Lee. *Tikkun* 10:27-29,84,94,96 Ja-F 1995
Testing, *The Bell Curve*, and the Social Construction of Intelligence [*The Bell Curve* by R J Herrnstein and C Murray; review essay]. Hanson, F Allan. *Tikkun* 10:22-27 Ja-F 1995

Hertz, Joseph Herman, 1872-1946
Reclaiming Chief Rabbi Hertz as a Conservative Jew. Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-23 Sum 1994

Herzl, Theodor, 1860-1904
Moses and Herzl. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 47:39-49 Fall 1994

Herzog, Frederick, d 1995
Herzog, Frederick, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995

Hesychasm
see also Philokalia
Bishop John the Desert-Dweller: An Earthly Angel Fed on Divine Manna [20th cent Moldavian hesychast; interview by Ioanichie Bălan; il, pors]. Varzare, Theodulus, 1899-1981. *Orth Word* 28:43-50 Ja-F 1992
La Oración del Corazón: Aspectos históricos y doctrinales [Eng abst, p 367]. Pablo Maroto, Daniel de. *Salmanticensis* 35:345-367 S-D 1988
Prayer of the Heart: Sacrament of the Presence of God. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:25-45 1995

Heterosexuality
A Closet of One's Own: On Not Becoming a Lesbian. Merkin, Daphne. *Tikkun* 10:21-24,93-94 N-D 1995

Heyns, Johan Adam, 1928-1994
[Murder of J Heyns; por]. *One World* no 202:22 Ja-F 1995

Hezekiah, King of Judah
Hezekiah's Reforms and the Revolt against Assyria [bibliog, il, map, photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Bib Arch* 58:148-155 S 1995

Hick, John
Christelijk exclusivisme en religieus pluralisme [Eng abst, p 319]. Woudenberg, René van. *Ned T Tij* 48:275-290 O 1994
The Incarnation under Fire [J Hick's Christology]. O'Collins, Gerald. *Greg* 76 no 2:263-280 1995
Lindbeck, Hick and the nature of religious truth. Slater, Peter. *S R* 24 no 1: 59-75 1995
Realism and the Christian faith. Alston, William P. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:37-60 D 1995
Religious pluralism and interfaith dialogue: Beyond universalism and particularism. Yong, Huang. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:127-144 Je 1995
Towards thinner theologies: Hick and Alston on religious diversity. Quinn, Philip L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:145-164 D 1995

Hicks, Robert
The Masculine Journey of Promise Keepers [controversial book *The Masculine Journey*, by R Hicks; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 18:6-7,44,46-48 Fall 1995

Hiddenness of God *see* God—Hiddenness

Hierarchy
Hierarchy and the Church [fig]. Nichols, Terence L. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:281-300 Sum 1995

Hierogamia
"In the Beginning Was the Word": Apocalypse and the Education of the Soul [Baha'i theology of marriage and procreation; bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 5:33-57 D-Mr 1993-1994

Hieronymus, Saint *see* Jerome, Saint

Higgins, Godfrey, 1773-1833
The *Anacalypsis* of Godfrey Higgins—Precursor of *Isis Unveiled* and *The Secret Doctrine*. Shepard, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:46-53 Jl 1985

High school students
Adolescents' Attitudes to Prayer [in Scotland; bibliog, tables]. Gibson, Harry M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:140-147 Sum 1995
In the Classroom [teaching history in Catholic school, Jersey City, NJ]. Gerson, Mark. *Commentary* 99:67-79 Ja 1995

Higher education *see* Education, Higher

Higuera Udias, Gonzalo
Apuntes biobibliográficos sobre Gonzalo Higuera, SJ [tables]. Gómez Mier, Vicente. *Est Ecles* 70:211-238 Ap-Je 1995

Hilary, Saint, Bp of Poitiers, d 367?
Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *Harv Th R* 88:157-173 Ja 1995
Une exégèse d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur le désir de voir la face de Dieu (Hil, *In Psalm 118*,8,7/8). Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:542-545 1994
La Loi dans le tr ps 118 de saint Hilaire. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 76 no 3:575-583 1995

Hildegard of Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179
Chants of a Lifetime [*Chants; Vision: The Music of Hildegard von Bingen*]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 24:64 My-Je 1995
Feather, Spark, and Mustard Seed: Hildegard of Bingen and Catherine of Siena [Courageous Voices]. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Daughters of Sarah* 21: 28-31 Wint 1995

Hilfiker, David
An Agenda for Professional Reflection: Place, Power, and the Other of Medicine [review article]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 21:53-59 Jl 1995*

Hiller, Michael, d 1557
A Reformation Manuscript Yields Its Mystery. Froehlich, Karlfried. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:80-82 1995

Hillesum, Etty, 1914-1943
The Thinking Heart: Developmental Dynamics in Etty Hillesum's *Diaries* [bibliog]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *Past Psych* 43:393-409 Jl 1995

Hilton, Walter, d 1396
Walter Hilton: A Contemplative Spirituality for All the Baptized. Chappell, Arthur B. *Down R* 113:36-53 Ja 1995

Himalaya Mountains
The Masked Lama Dances of Lo [photos by Thomas Laird; map]. Matthiessen, Peter. *Tricycle* 2:10-17 Spr 1993

Himes, Kenneth R
The Non-Catholic Character of the "Public Church" [*The Church and Morality: An Ecumenical and Catholic Approach*, by C E Curran; *Fullness of Faith: The Public Significance of Theology*, by M J Himes and K R Himes; review essay]. Baxter, Michael J. *Mod Th* 11:243-258 Ap 1995

Himes, Michael J
The Non-Catholic Character of the "Public Church" [*The Church and Morality: An Ecumenical and Catholic Approach*, by C E Curran; *Fullness of Faith: The Public Significance of Theology*, by M J Himes and K R Himes; review essay]. Baxter, Michael J. *Mod Th* 11:243-258 Ap 1995

Himmelfarb, Gertrude
Those Victorians [*The De-moralization of Society*, by G Himmelfarb, 1995]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:77-78 My 1995

Hinayana Buddhism
see also Theravada Buddhism
Discontented Categories: Hīnayāna and Mahāyāna In Indian Buddhist History [bibliog]. Cohen, Richard S. *J A A R* 63:1-25 Spr 1995
The H Word [Hinayana Buddhism]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 5:84-85 Fall 1995

Hinckley, Gordon B
Leader Seeks Kinder, Gentler Image [G Hinckley, new Latter-day Saints president; por]. *Chr T* 39:45 Ap 15 1995

Hindu converts
Les (Re)conversions à l'hindouisme (1885-1990): politisation et diffusion d'une "invention de la tradition" [Eng abst, p 97-98]. Jaffrelot, Christophe. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:73-98 Jl-S 1994
La Śuddhi de l'Ārya samāj ou l'invention d'un rituel de (re)conversion à l'hindouisme [Eng abst, p 114; bibliog]. Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:99-114 Jl-S 1994

Hindu converts to Christianity *see* Converts from Hinduism

Hindu drama
Abhinavagupta, Exegete and Connoisseur of Theatrical Practice: An Essay on the "Nāṭyāyita" [fig]. Bansat-Boudon, Lyne. *Indo-Iran J* 38:149-165 Ap 1995

Hindu ethics *see* Ethics, Hindu

Hindu gods *see* Gods and goddesses, Hindu

Hindu mythology *see* Mythology, Hindu

Hindu philosophy *see* Philosophy, Hindu

Hindu poetry
Bahināībāī: The Ordinary Life of an Exceptional Woman, or, the Exceptional Life of an Ordinary Woman. McGee, Mary. *J Vaisnava St* 3:111-147 Fall 1995
"Where's My Beloved? "Mīrābāī's Prem Bhakti Mārg. Schelling, Andrew. *J Vaisnava St* 3:45-56 Fall 1995

Hindu prayers
see also Prayer (Hinduism)

Hindu saints
see also Antal, 12th cent; Ramakrishna, 1836-1886

Hindu sects
see also Brahmanism

Hindu shrines
see also Temples, Hindu

Hindu symbolism *see* Symbolism, Hindu

Hindu temples *see* Temples, Hindu

Hindu theology
see also God (Hinduism)

Hinduism
see also Advaita (Vedanta); Arya Samaj; Asceticism (Hinduism); Brahmanism; Caste- India; Converts from Hinduism; Ethics, Hindu; God (Hinduism); Gurus; Karma; Mythology, Hindu; Nyaya; Philosophy, Hindu; Politics and Hinduism; Prayer (Hinduism); Sex (Hinduism); Shaivism; Sikhism; Sociology, Hindu; Spiritual life (Hinduism); Symbolism, Hindu; Tantrism; Vedanta; Women in Hinduism; Yoga
Disability in an Eastern Religious Context: historical perspectives [bibliog]. Miles, M. *Disability and Society* 10 no 1:49-69 1995
Food in India [*The Eternal Food: Gastronomic Ideas and Experiences of Hindus and Buddhists*, ed by R S Khare, 1992; review essay; bibliog, fig]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 23:367-380 S 1995
Gods of the New Age. Young, Richard. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:42-45 1990
Hinduism: An Encyclopedic Survey of Its Encyclopedic Surveys [review essay; bibliog]. Sharma, Arvind. *Rel St R* 21:106-109 Ap 1995
An Immanent Transcendence [Hinduism and religious studies; inaugural address, Princeton Theological Seminary, Mr 29 1995]. Ryerson, Charles A. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:313-326 1995
Sacred forests: Surviving amid urban sprawl [Hindu, Buddhist, and Orthodox Christian; photo]. Sochaczewski, Paul Spencer. *One World* no 209:15-17 O 1995

Hinduism—Bibliography
Historical Bibliography of Upaniṣads in Translation [Eng, French, German, Dutch; index]. Renard, Philip, comp. *J Indian Ph* 23:223-246 Je 1995

Hinduism—History
Communalism and the Conceptualisation of "Hindu Rashtra" [bibliog]. Qaiser, Rizwan. *Soc Action (India)* 44:83-96 Ja-Mr 1994
[*History of Hindu Imperialism*, by Dharma Theertha, 1992; review article]. Scott, David C. *J Dharma* 19:397-402 O-D 1994

Hinduism—Relations
see also Buddhism and Hinduism; Christianity and Hinduism; Islam and Hinduism

Christian-Muslim Influence in Pondicherry, South India. More, J B P. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:63-78 Je 1995
Punjab: The End of a Turbulent Decade. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:23-34 Ja 1995

Hinduism—Ritual
Gesture Language as a Vehicle in the Expression of Emotion: A Phenomenological Investigation of the Use of Non-Verbal Expression in Monotheistic Gaudiya Vaisnava Tradition. Squarcini, Federico. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:451-460 D 1995
Les (Re)conversions à l'hindouisme (1885-1990): politisation et diffusion d'une "invention de la tradition" [Eng abst, p 97-98]. Jaffrelot, Christophe. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:73-98 Jl-S 1994
Sevā at Rādhāramaṇa Temple, Vṛndāvana. Case, Margaret H. *J Vaisnava St* 31:43-57 Sum 1995
Le *śrāddhin* vigilant du Pitṛkalpa du Harivaṃśa. Saindon, Marcelle. *S R* 24 no 2:193-209 1995
La Śuddhi de l'Ārya samāj ou l'invention d'un rituel de (re)conversion à l'hindouisme [Eng abst, p 114; bibliog]. Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:99-114 Jl-S 1994

Hinduism—Sacred books
see also Mahabharata

Hinduism—Study
see also Gurus
The Anthropocentric Bias in Eliade's Interpretation of the Sāṃkhya and the Sāṃkhya-Yoga Systems of Religious Thought. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Religion* 25:213-225 Jl 1995
The *Bhagavadgītā* and Reified "Hinduism". Minor, Robert N. *J Vaisnava St* 3:71-89 Spr 1995
Cultural Literacy and Indian Civilizational Studies: The Bhagavad-Gītā in the Classroom [American colleges]. Eder, Milton. *J Vaisnava St* 3:143-159 Spr 1995
La aâti et l'immolation du corps [Eng abst, p 304; ils]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 12:111-125 Aut 1995
The Thousand-Headed Person: The Mystery of Hinduism and the Study of Religion in the AAR. Brooks, Douglas Renfrew. *J A A R* 62:1111-1126 Wint 1994

Hinduism and Buddhism *see* Buddhism and Hinduism

Hindus
see also Converts from Hinduism
Hindu *Dharma* or "Etiquette". Rathor, Pushpa. *Ecumenism* no 119:17-20 S 1995
The Lotus and the Crescent: Hindus in the Islamic Lands [table]. Khalidi, Omar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:85-93 Ja-Jl 1993

Hindus- Australia
Australian Hindu Perspectives on New Public Curricula in Religious Studies and Values Education [bibliog]. Lovat, Terence J. *British J Rel Ed* 17:168-179 Sum 1995
Multifaith Religious and Values Education: Apparent or Real? [bibliog]. Lovat, Terence J. *Rel Ed* 90:412-426 Sum-Fall 1995

Hindus- United States
Using TV, Christian Pat Robertson Denounces Hinduism as "Demonic": Evangelist Opposes Freedom of Religion, Says It's Time To Convert India and Wants to Keep Hinduism Out of US. Rajan, Valli J. *Hinduism Today* 17:1,5,8 Jl 1995

Hines, John E, Bp
"Awake, thou Spirit of the watchmen": John E Hines's Challenge to the Episcopal Church [por]. Kesselus, Kenneth. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:300-325 S 1995

Hines, Samuel, d 1995
Hines, Samuel, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:45 F 6 1995

Hinn, Benny
Account of Hinn's Healings Challenged [il]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:84 O 23 1995

Hinsch, Coraly
Les Hanovriens de Sète à la fin du XIXe siècle: négoce et religion [Eng abst, p 605; photos, tables]. Gaussent, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:575-605 O-D 1995

Hintikka, Jaakko
Self-refutation and Self-knowledge [bibliog]. Beards, Andrew. *Greg* 76 no 3: 555-573 1995

Hinton, Michael
Affection for the Past [*The Anglican Parochial Clergy*, by M Hinton, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:160 F 1995

Hippocrates
Stéphanos d'Athènes (d'Alexandrie) et Théophile le Prôtospathaire, commentateurs des *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate, sont-ils indépendants l'un de l'autre? Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 52:5-68 1994

Hippolytus, Saint, 3d cent
Le baptême aux temps patristiques: Le cas de la *Tradition Apostolique*. Gounelle, Rémi. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:179-189 1995

Hiroshima
After Hiroshima: can nonviolence prevail? [bibliog and orgs list, p 16]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-14,16-25,38 Jl-Ag 1995*
The Fire Still Burns [interview by Jim Rice and Aaron Gallegos on WW II atomic bombs, photos]. Alperovitz, Gar. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 Jl-Ag 1995
Hiroshima at Fifty. Alperovitz, Gar. *Tikkun* 10:37-38 Jl-Ag 1995
Hiroshima then and now. Coffin, William Sloane. *Chr Cent* 112:772-773 Ag 16-23 1995
An Offering of Memory: My Hiroshima Pilgrimage. Dougherty, Edward A. *Other Side* 31:32-37 Jl-Ag 1995
Why America Dropped the Bomb. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 100:17-23 S 1995
50 Years After Hiroshima. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-38 Jl-Ag 1995*

Hirsch, Emanuel, 1888-1972
Anmerkungen zur frühen Biographie Emanuel Hirschs: Stationen und Motive im Aufbau theologischer Identität zwischen Wissenschaft und Kirche. Scheliha, Arnulf von. *Z K G* 106 no 1:98-107 1995
Pour ou Contre Hitler? Le débat entre Hirsch et Tillich en 1934 [Eng abst, p 475]. Gounelle, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:411-429 O-D 1994

Hirschman, Linda
Leveling the play field [correcting sexual power imbalance]. DeSmet, Kate. *Witness* 78:29 D 1995

Hirshenberg, Samuel, 1865-1908
Samuel Hirszenberg, du realisme social dans l'art juif [ils]. Sigal-Klagsbald, Laurence *R E Juives* 153:415-427 Jl-D 1994

Hirszowicz, Lukasz, 1920-1993
The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989: Proceedings of an international conference of the Institute of Jewish Affairs in memory of Dr Lukasz Hirszowicz [London, O 30-31 1994; por]. Spier, Howard, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:7-168 Wint 1994*

Hispanic American Art
Art on the Borderline: The Artist Michael Tracy [photos]. Dempsey, Terrence E. *ARTS* 4:7-11 Wint 1991-1992

Hispanic American Catholics
The Hispanic Presence in the Church in the United States [repr fr *Origens* 25 Ag 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:302-306 N 15 1995

Hispanic Americans
Advocating for Environmental Justice: Hispanic American United Methodists develop strategies to deal with hazardous waste endangering the health of their communities [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:14-16 S 1995
Evangelicals Discover the Latino Market [ils]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:64 Jl 17 1995
Growing Pains: Evangelical Latinos wrestle with the role of women, generation gaps, and cultural divides [charts, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39: 38-40,42 F 6 1995
Hispanic Theological Education. González, Justo L. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:27-28 Jl 1995
Hispanic Theology and the Apocalyptic Imagination. Romero, C Gilbert. *Apuntes* 15:133-137 Wint 1995
San Pablo, la libertad y el nacionalismo [Eng abst, p 125]. Weiss, Herold. *Apuntes* 15:115-125 Wint 1995
Together In Pilgrimage Toward The Third Millennium [keynote address, Natl Workshop On Christian Unity, Albuquerque, N Mex, My 2 1993]. Ramírez, Ricardo, Bp. *Ec Trends* 24:81-82,91-96 Je 1995
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [Hispanic American Christianity]. González, Justo L, ed. *Apuntes* 15:35-79 Sum 1995*
"We're In the Forgiving Business": Barrios Unidos' spiritual movement against gang violence [Santa Cruz, Calif; photos]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 24:30-35 Mr-Ap 1995

Hispanic Americans—Religion
Religiosity and Religious Participation Among Hispanic Elderly [tables]. Maldonado, David. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:41-61 1994

Histadruth Ivrith of America
Ideology and Reality: The American Hebrew Movement in Its Inception—in Search of Identity. Pelli, Moshe. *Hebr St* 36:73-85 1995

Historians
see also Hubbard, William, 1621?-1704; Perdiguier, Agricol, 1805-1875

Historians, American
Refusing the Wild Pomegranate Seed: America, Religious History, and the Life of the Academy [AAR 1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Albanese, Catherine L. *J A A R* 63:205-229 Sum 1995
La storiografia intorno all'eresia medievale negli Stati Uniti e in Gran Bretagna (1945-1992). Biller, Peter. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:39-63 1994

Historians, Australian
see also Clark, Charles Manning Hope

Historians, Byzantine
see also Pachymeres, George, 1242-1310; Theodore Lector, 6th cent

Historians, English
La storiografia intorno all'eresia medievale negli Stati Uniti e in Gran Bretagna (1945-1992). Biller, Peter. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:39-63 1994

Historians, French
Les recherches françaises sur les hérésies médiévales au cours des trente dernières années (1962-1992). Vauchez, André. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:94-108 1994

Historians, German
see also Weischedel, Wilhelm, 1905-1975
Le ricerche eresiologiche in area germanica. Maleczek, Werner. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:64-93 1994

Historians, Italian
Eresiologi d'Italia tra Otto e Novecento. Cracco, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:16-38 1994

Historians, Jewish
Jewish Studies in Northern California: A Symposium. Rischin, Moses, ed. *Judaism* 44:417-436 Fall 1995*

Historians, Polish
Eresie e movimenti religiosi in Polonia e in Boemia-Moravia nel medioevo (Repubblica Ceca). Cegna, Romolo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:109-125 1994

Historians, Roman
The Rain Miracle Legend: Investigating the Dichotomy of the Pagan and Christian Traditions. DeFelice, John F, Jr. *Fides H* 26:36-49 Sum 1994

Historic preservation
Can The Sphinx Be Saved? Hawass, Zahi. *Archaeology* 47:42-43 S-O 1994

Historical Commission (Southern Baptist) *see* Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission

Historical geography *see* Geography, Historical

Historical research
Kierkegaard and the historians [historical scholarship and faith]. Rae, Murray. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:87-102 Ap 1995
The Status of Baptist History: Research, Writing, and Publishing. Johnson, Robert E. *Bapt H Herit* 30:24-33 O 1995

Historical Society of the Episcopal Church
Annual Reports [Historical Soc of the Episcopal Church]. Mason, Thomas A. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:544-556 D 1995

Historical theology *see* Dogma, Development of; Theology, Doctrinal

Historicism
Ernst Troeltsch: Un dépassement des "Lumières". Gisel, Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:83-94 Ja-Mr 1995
Historicism: The History and Meaning of the Term. Iggers, George C. *J Hist Ideas* 56:129-152 Ja 1995
Interreligious Dialogue: What Is Required of Us? [theological revision of Christology]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 10:10-15 My 1995
Listening for the Future in the Voices of the Past: John T Noonan, Jr on Love and Power in Human History. Kaveny, M Cathleen. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:203-227 1994-1995
Mystery and History in Kaufman's Theology [*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G D Kaufman, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 62:1209-1218 Wint 1994
The novel and the problem of history [Theology Reflects on the Arts, 2d in series]. Edden, Valerie. *Epworth R* 22:33-41 My 1995
What Ever Happened to *Octogesima Adveniens*? [use in John Paul II's encyclicals of Paul VI's letter expressing historical methodology of magisterial social teachings]. Elsbernd, Mary. *Th St* 56:39-60 Mr 1995

Historiography
see also Annales school (Historiography); Bible (NT)—Historiography; Bible (OT)—Historiography; Byzantine Empire—Historiography; Church history—Historiography; Egypt—Historiography; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Historiography; Ireland—Historiography; Islam—Historiography; Jainism—Historiography; Jews—Historiography; Judaism—Historiography; Poland—History—Historiography; Psychohistory; Scotland—Historiography; South Africa—Historiography; United States—Historiography; Zionism—Historiography
Christian Historiographical Methodology: Some Foundational Considerations. Sewell, Keith C. *Lucas* no 15:1-13 Je 1993
The Historian and the Sumerian Gods [AOS presidential address, Ap 20 1993; introd by Zvi Abusch; bibliog]. Jacobsen, Thorkild, 1904-1993, and Sasson, Jack M, ed. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:145-153 Ap-Je 1994
The Historian as Apostle: Romanticism, Religion, and the First Socialist History of the World [A Perdiguier; pors]. Newman, Edgar Leon. *J Hist Ideas* 56:239-261 Ap 1995
Historicism: The History and Meaning of the Term. Iggers, George C. *J Hist Ideas* 56:129-152 Ja 1995
History In a De-historicized World [paper presented at Evangelical History Assoc Colloquium on the Teaching of Christian History, Je 8 1991]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 14:42-47 D 1992
Homo Ludens, Homo Quaerens Intellectum: The Historical Method of Heiko Augustinus Oberman [bibliog]. Whitelaw, David P. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2: 106-122 1991
Problems of Prejudice in the Thwaites' Edition of the *Jesuit Relations*. Korp, Maureen. *Hist Reflections* 21:261-276 Spr 1995
The Relation between Church History and General History: Reflections on Adolf von Harnack's View [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2: 156-168 1994
Tecumseh and Tenskwatawa: Myth, Historiography and Popular Memory. Buff, Rachel. *Hist Reflections* 21:277-299 Spr 1995

History
see also Church history; Conspiracies; Genealogy; Geography, Historical; Massacres; Oral history; Psychohistory
Barbarians and Memory [history and religious freedom; editorial]. Gaustad, Edwin S. *J Ch St* 37:7-13 Wint 1995
Past imperfect [psychoanalysis and social change]. Roth, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:49-50 S-O 1995

History—Methodology
Christian Historiographical Methodology: Some Foundational Considerations. Sewell, Keith C. *Lucas* no 15:1-13 Je 1993
Miracles in the Dock: A Critique of the Historical Profession's Special Treatment of Alleged Spiritual Events. Kennedy, Rick. *Fides H* 28:7-22 Sum 1994

History—Philosophy
see also Historicism; History (Theology)
Apocalipsis y filosofia de la Historia. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:41-57 1995
From Hegel to Genocide in Bosnia: Some Moral and Philosophical Concerns. Khan, Mujeeb R. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:1-30 Ja-Jl 1994
Genealogy, Interpretation, and Historical Masks. Gilmour, John C. *Hist Reflections* 21:493-514 Fall 1995
Ideologies, Literary and Critical: Reflections on Recent Writing on the History of Israel [replies, T Thompson, pp 683-698, and P Davies, pp 699-705]. Provan, Iain W. *J B L* 114:585-606 Wint 1995
The Nature of Historical Understanding (or: Hermeneutics and History) [bibliog]. Le Roux, J H. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:35-63 1993
Neo-Stoicism and the Transition to Modernity in Wilhelm Dilthey's Philosophy of History. Frohman, Larry. *J Hist Ideas* 56:263-287 Ap 1995
Les Paradigmes cachés de l'histoire: Comparaison de l'histoire des premiers siècles du christianisme et de la foi bahá'íe [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. Lepain, Jean Marc. *J Bahá'í St* 6:27-53 Je-S 1994
Polanyi and Tillich on History. Musser, Donald M. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1: 20-29 1995-1996

History—Sources
see also Reformation—Documents
Households in Fourteenth-Century Venetian Crete. McKee, Sally. *Speculum* 70:27-67 Ja 1995

History—Study
History In a De-historicized World [paper presented at Evangelical History Assoc Colloquium on the Teaching of Christian History, Je 8 1991]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 14:42-47 D 1992
An Interview with Jacques Le Goff [by Paul Archambault]. Le Goff, Jacques. *Hist Reflections* 21:155-185 Wint 1995
Professing History: An Interview With Professor R D Linder, 4 August 1994 [by Mark Hutchinson]. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 17:69-79 Je 1994
Whose History? Whose Standards? [Natl Standards Project, USA]. McDougall, Walter A. *Commentary* 99:36-43 My 1995

History, Ancient
Oral Performance and the Composition of Herodotus' *Histories*. Johnson, William A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:229-254 Aut 1994

History (Theology)
see also Apocalypticism; Economy (Theology); Eschatology; Revolution (Theology)
The Apostle Paul's Redemptive-Historical Argumentation in Galatians 5:13-26. Russell, Walt. *West Th J* 57:333-357 Fall 1995
Balaam, the Magi and Herod: A Study of Continuity in God's Revelation and Redemptive-Historical Preaching. Jones, Stuart R. *Kerux* 10:3-9 My 1995
Christian Historiographical Methodology: Some Foundational Considerations. Sewell, Keith C. *Lucas* no 15:1-13 Je 1993
Evolution, Erbsünde und Erlösung [Eng abst, p 24]. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:1-24 1995
Extreme words, evil deeds: The murder of Rabin [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1099-1100 N 22-29 1995
Det Gamle Testamente som teologisk disciplin [Eng abst, p 198]. Thompson, Thomas L, and Binger, Tilde, tr. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:177-198 1994
Historieforståelsen hos Irenæus [Eng abst, p 103]. Jacobsen, Anders Christian. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:94-103 1994
History and Faith [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Occasional feature: 1995-
History [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 38:99-110 Easter 1995
History, theology and the biblical canon: an introduction to basic issues. Schnabel, Eckhard. *Themelios* 20:16-24 Ja 1995
Jonathan Edwards and the Evangelical Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 15:14-20 Je 1993
Kierkegaard and the historians [historical scholarship and faith]. Rae, Murray. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:87-102 Ap 1995
Koinonia e memoria ecclesiale: Alcuni punti sistematici di riferimento [Eng abst, pp 165-166; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Hauser, Martin. *St Ecum* 13:159-166 Ap-Je 1995
The New Testament View of Time and History [figs]. Deterding, Paul E. *Concor J* 21:385-399 O 1995
Notes on Berdyaev's Theology of History. Loya, Joseph A. *Diakonia* 20 no 2: 81-85 1986
Orthez ou le chant des anges: La VIIe Lettre pastorale de Jurieu. Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:403-423 Jl-S 1989
An Overview of Fr Seraphim Rose's *The Kingdom of Man and the Kingdom of God* [excerpts fr forthcoming *Not of This World*]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 27:142-160 My-Je 1991
Professing History: An Interview With Professor R D Linder, 4 August 1994 [by Mark Hutchinson]. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 17:69-79 Je 1994
"Unless a Grain of Wheat Dies": The Historico-Salvific Exegesis of John 12,24 [Chinese text, pp 17-26]. Fedrigotti, Lanfranco. *Tripod* no 35:64-82 O 1986

History and mythology
A Sense of History and the Reconstitution of Cosmology in Australian Aboriginal Society: The Case of Myth Versus History [bibliog]. Kolig, Erich. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:49-67 1995

History of ideas
Historicism: The History and Meaning of the Term. Iggers, George C. *J Hist Ideas* 56:129-152 Ja 1995
Ideas, in and before Descartes. Ariew, Roger, and Grene, Marjorie. *J Hist Ideas* 56:87-106 Ja 1995

History of the Rechabites
Towards a Critical Introduction to "The History of the Rechabites". Knights, Chris H. *J St Jud* 26:324-342 D 1995

Hitler, Adolf
Have We an Ethic of Resistance? [reflections on Christians involved in assassination attempt on Hitler, Jl 20 1944]. Chandler, Andrew. *Th* 98:82-92 Mr-Ap 1995
Helmuth James Graf von Moltke (1907-1945): A Lutheran Life. True, Henrik. *Luth Th J* 29:106-114 D 1995
The Unmourned Wound: Reflections on the Psychology of Adolf Hitler. Ferrell, Donald R. *J Rel Health* 34:175-197 Fall 1995

Hittite language—Texts
Der Falke und das Kücken: der neue Pharao und der hethitische Prinz? [Eng abst, p 60; Hittite text, Eng tr]. Hout, Theo P J van den. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:60-88 1994
Oil in Hittite Texts [bibliog, il, photos]. Hoffner, Harry A, Jr. *Bib Arch* 58: 108-114 Je 1995

Hittites
Anatolian Archaeology: A Tribute to Peter Neve. Gorny, Ronald L, ed. *Bib Arch* 58:62-114 Je 1995*

Hixon, Lex
Hixon, Lex, 1941-1995 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 5:5 Wint 1995

Hlungwani, Jackson
The reality of myth [religion and art of Jackson Hlungwani; bibliog, photos]. Manley, Marcelle. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:27-36 1994

Hnana of Adiabene, d 610
The Feast of the "Pure Gold": A Study on the Theological Significance of the Feast of the "Friday of Gold" Based on Hnana of Adiabene's Commentary. Maniyattu, Pauly. *Chr Orient* 16:64-73 Je 1995

Hoban, Russell
"Hoap of a Tree" in *Riddley Walker* [ils, photo]. Huisman, David. *Chr Lit* 43:347-373 Spr-Sum 1994

Hochwalder, Fritz
Literary Images of Jesuit Missions to the Guarani [in Voltaire, R B Cunninghame Graham, and F Hochwalder]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 22:42-60 Ap 1994

Hockin, Katherine B
Hockin, Katherine B, d 1993 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:18 Ja 1994

Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878
Reformed Theology at Princeton and Amsterdam in the Late Nineteenth Century: A Reappraisal. Fuller, Donald, and Gardiner, Richard. *Presbyterion* 21:89 117 Spr 1995
The Spoils of War in Nineteenth-Century American Eucharistic Controversy. Bie, Linden J de. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:431-441 Fall 1995

Hodgson, Peter C
A Revival of Systematic Theology? [review article]. Macquarrie, John. *Expos T* 106:210-211 Ap 1995*

Hodgson, Richard, 19th cent
S P R Archives: An Earlier Hodgson Report [on H P Blavatsky]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:208-210 O 1986

Hoehner, Harold W
Making Sense of Rev 20:1-10? Harold Hoehner versus Recapitulation. White, R Fowler. *J Ev Th S* 37:539-551 D 1994

Hoekendijk, Johannes Christiaan, 1912-1975
The Legacy of J C Hoekendijk [bibliog]. Hoedemaker, Libertus A. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:166-170 O 1995

Hoelderlin, Friedrich, 1770-1843
The Poetic Construction of Nature: Hölderlin's Contribution to an Ethos of Nature and Art. Babich, Babette E. *Sound* 78:263-277 Sum 1995
Le sacré dans les "Éclaircissements pour la poésie de Hölderlin" de M Heidegger. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:337-369 1995

Hoffmeister, Johannes, 1509?-1547
Die "Neue Zeitung" vom Konzil zu Mantua: Eine unbekannte Schrift Johann Hoffmeisters. Möncke, Gisela. *Z K G* 106 no 3:295-312 1995

Hofinger, Johannes
The Contribution of Johannes Hofinger as Precedent for the Reception of Catechisms. Horan, Michael. *Rel Ed* 90:303-312 Spr 1995

Hofmeyr, Stephanus J G, b 1839
The Rev Stephanus Hofmeyr's Methodist Connection [19th cent S Africa]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:78-93 1993

Hoge, Moses, 1752-1820
Moses Hoge: Reformed Pietism and Spiritual Guidance [facsim, por]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Am Pres* 71:95-109 Sum 1993

Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombastus von *see* Paracelsus

Hokekyo *see* Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Saddharmapundarika

Hokeyo *see* Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Saddharmapundarika

Holden, W Clifford, 1814?-1897
Changing Styles in Historiography Show Evolving Re-Interpretation [bibliog]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:78-91 1991

Holidays
see also Anniversaries

Holiness
see also Consecration; Pentecostalism; Perfection; Sanctification
The Camp Meeting in Transition: The Character and Legacy of the Late Nineteenth Century. Lippy, Charles H. *Meth H* 34:3 17 O 1995
Does the sanctity of Christian mystics corroborate their claims? Webb, Mark O. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:63-71 Ap 1995
Heiligkeit und intellektuelles Leben. Schindler, David L, and Greiner, Sebastian, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:513-531 1993
Modeling the Holiness Ethos: A Study Based on First Thessalonians [appendix, pp 207-211]. Lyons, George. *Wesley Th J* 30:187 211 Spr 1995
Negotiating Sanctity: Holy Women in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Ahlgren, Gillian T W. *Ch H* 64:373-388 S 1995
The Quest For Holiness: Law or Love? Berling, Jim, and Bjork, Cliff, ed. *Search Together* 23:1-16 Sum 1995
The Third Commandment. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 21:24-27 Ja 1993
Yoga and Search for Holiness. Manninezhath, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 20: 243 307 Jl-S 1995*

Holiness churches
The Holiness Churches. Dayton, Donald W. *Ecumenism* no 120:23-27 D 1995
Reclaiming the Text in Methodist-Holiness and Pentecostal Spirituality Jones, Charles Edwin. *Wesley Th J* 30:164-181 Fall 1995
Women Clergy "Come To The Water": The Rebirth Of The Feminist Movement Within The Wesleyan Holiness Tradition [conf, Glorieta, N Mex, Ap 1994]. Spencer, Carole D. *Ec Trends* 24:14-16 Ja 1995

Holiness churches—History
The Historiography of the Wesleyan/Holiness Tradition Bundy, David D. *Wesley Th J* 30:55 77 Spr 1995
Primitivism in the American Holiness Tradition. Dieter, Melvin E. *Wesley Th J* 30:78-91 Spr 1995

Holl, Karl, 1866-1926
Bonhoeffer, Luther, and *Theologia Crucis*. Barker, H Gaylon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34 10-17 Wint 1995

Holloway, Steven W
The Shape of Utnapishtim's Ark [reply to S Holloway, 103 no 3:328-355 1991]. Hendel, Ronald S. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:128-129 1995

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
see also Warsaw (Poland)—History—Uprising of 1943
Beyond Internalized Anti-Semitism: Healing the Collective Scars of the Past. Brown, Cherie. *Tikkun* 10:44-46 Mr-Ap 1995
Coming to Terms with Vichy. Marrus, Michael Robert. *Holocaust Gen St* 9: 23 41 Spr 1995
Estonia and Its Jews: An Ethical Dilemma. Lane, Nicholas. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25 3 16 Sum 1995
Everyday Life of Jews under Nazi Occupation: Methodological Issues. Ofer, Dalia, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:42-69 Spr 1995
Die fehlende siebte Barmer These: Französische Christen sprechen 1941 zur Judenverfolgung. Scherffig, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:298-299 1995
Fiftieth anniversaries of 1945 [World War II, the UN, the Holocaust; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:8-13,89-90 My-Je 1995
The Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of World War II and the Holocaust. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:14-23,82-84 My-Je 1995*
Fifty Years After the Holocaust and the Second World War [adapted fr papers presented at conf War and Memory, Portsmouth Univ, Mr 1994]. Kushner, Tony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-103 Ap-Jl 1995*
Finland and the Holocaust [appendix]. Cohen, William B, and Svensson, Jörgen. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:70-93 Spr 1995
Fire, Smoke, and Ashes: A Remembrance of the Holocaust: Based on the 102nd Psalm. Dittmann, Reidar. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:398-403 Fall 1995
The Jewish Ghetto Police: Some Reflexions. Fox, Frank. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:41-47 Wint 1995
The Language of Survival: English As Metaphor in Spiegelman's *Maus* [il]. *Prooftexts* 15:249-262 S 1995
The Nazi Holocaust in the Soviet Union: Interpreting Newly Opened Russian Archives [facsims, ils, photos, list of victims fr Berdichev, Ukraine]. Garrard, John. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:3-40 Wint 1995
Racism and the Third Reich [review article]. Housden, Martyn. *Hist J* 37 no 4:981-994 1994*
Reflections on the Holocaust [bibliog]. Glick, David. *Past Psych* 44:13-27 S 1995
To Auschwitz and Back: A Journey of Remembrance [D 1994 Convocation and the group One By One; photos]. Brown, Daniel A. *Sojourners* 24:22-25 Jl-Ag 1995
Two Decisions Concerning the "Final Solution to the Jewish Question": Deportations to Lodz and Mass Murder in Chelmno. Witte, Peter, and Richardson, B, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:318-345 Wint 1995
The Vichy Syndrome [French historical amnesia; photo]. Buruma, Ian. *Tikkun* 10:44-50,92-93 Ja-F 1995
The Zionist Imperative [continuing consequences of the Holocaust for Israel and Jews]. Fackenheim, Emil L. *First Things* no 50:18-23 F 1995

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Bibliography
The Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of the Holocaust: A Reading List. *Tikkun* 10:19 My-Je 1995

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Documents
A Preparatory Document for the Wannsee "Conference" [doc; additional remarks by Richard Breitman]. Büchler, Yehoshua, and Bauer, Yehuda, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:121-129 Spr 1995

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Historiography
The Americanization of the Holocaust [current representations in art, literature and film remove horror]. Rosenfeld, Alvin H. *Commentary* 99:35-40 Je 1995
Debating the Role of Anti-Semitism in the Holocaust. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A17-A18 S 22 1995
"The Holocaust" in the Eyes of Historians: The Problem of Conceptualization, Periodization, and Explanation [analysis of work of Léon Poliakov, Gerald Reitlinger, Raul Hilberg, Joseph Tenenbaum, Lucy Dawidowicz, Leni Yahil and Arno J Mayer; appendix, diag, table]. Michman, Dan. *Mod Jud* 15:233-264 O 1995
Inventing the Holocaust: A Christian's Retrospect. Littell, Franklin H. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:173-191 Fall 1995
[*Representing the Holocaust: History, Theory, Trauma*, by D LaCapra, 1994; review article]. Toews, John E. *Am Hist R* 100:128-130 F 1995
Revisionist Literature: Its Place in Holocaust Literature and Its Role in Teaching the Holocaust. Huerta, Carlos C. *Conserv Judaism* 47:19-28 Fall 1994
The *Shoah* and Historical Memory [1995 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality, Harvard Divinity School]. Katz, Steven T. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 4:8-9 1995
A Whitewash in Colour: Revisionist Historiography in Slovakia [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:117-130 Wint 1994
[*Yearbooks of the Netherlands State Institute for War Documenation*, vols 1-6, 1989-1995; review essay]. Boas, Jacob. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:378-383 Wint 1995

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Memorials
Memory's Touchstones [Berlin Holocaust Memorial debate]. Hartman, Geoffrey. *Tikkun* 10:54-55 N-D 1995

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Psychological aspects
The Thinking Heart: Developmental Dynamics in Etty Hillesum's *Diaries* [bibliog]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *Past Psych* 43:393-409 Jl 1995
Viktor Frankl at Ninety: An Interview. Scully, Matthew. *First Things* no 52: 39-43 Ap 1995

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Survivors
see also Frankl, Viktor E
Annihilation of Exits: The Problem of Liberation in the Holocaust Memoir. Patterson, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:208-230 Fall 1995
Decontructing [*sic*] the Holocaust [*Testimony: Crises of Witnessing in Literature, Psychoanalysis, and History*, by S Felman and D Laub, 1992; review essay]. Hirsch, David H. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:130-144 Spr 1995
In Each Other's Likeness: Twin Brothers Separated by Faith After the Holocaust [ruth's father returned to Judaism while his uncle remained a priest; photos]. Pogany, Eugene L. *Cross Currents* 45:5 28 Spr 1995
Jews, Poles, mark Auschwitz's liberation [50th anniv]. *Chr Cent* 112:201-202 F 22 1995
Kibbutz Buchenwald and Kibbutz Hafetz Hayyim: Two Experiments in the Rehabilitation of Jewish Survivors in Germany. Baumel, Judith Tydor. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:231-249 Fall 1995
Learning from Survivors: The Yale Testimony Project. Harman, Geoffrey H. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:192-207 Fall 1995
The Lost Transport [memorial trip for survivors of last SS train of Holocaust prisoners, 1995]. Polak, Joseph A. *Commentary* 100:24-27 S 1995
Narrating the Holocaust: Communicating the End or the End of Communication? Reiter, Andrea. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:75-87 Ap-Jl 1995

[Spielberg foundations: Righteous Persons Foundation; Survivors of the Shoah Visual History Foundation; photos]. Dundjerski, Marina. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:8-10,12-13,14 N 16 1995*
When Silence Is Criminal [A Koestler's attempts to tell world of Holocaust]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57:74-75 N 1995
'With Waving Flags': Bergen-Belsen and the Myth of Liberation. Reilly, Joanne. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:61-74 Ap-Jl 1995

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Theology
Beyond Silence [memorializing the Holocaust]. Feld, Edward. *Tikkun* 10:39-40 Jl-Ag 1995
Christliche Identität in Israels Gegenwart. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:3-12 1995
Hell and Earth [Heaven and Hell, 10th in series]. Watts, Fraser. *Epworth R* 22:80-87 Ja 1995
The Hidden God in Isaiah 45:15—A Reflection from Holocaust Theology [of Eliezer Berkovits]. Pilkington, Christine. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:285-300 1995
The Holocaust and the Development of Church Doctrine. Rottenberg, Isaac C. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:137-142 Spr 1995
Judaism After the Holocaust. Marmur, Dow. *Toronto J Th* 9:211-220 Fall 1993
Our Own Deeper Joy: Spiritual Resistance after the Holocaust. Melnick, Ralph. *J Rel* 75:392-400 Jl 1995

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in film
[Review of 3 Holocaust films: *Tango of Slaves*, *Korczac* and *Schindler's List*]. Barkan, Elazar. *Am Hist R* 99:1244-1250 O 1994

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
Appelfeld and His Times: Transformations of Ahashveros, the Eternal Wandering Jew. Shaked, Gershon; Mann, Barbara, tr; Morahg, Gilead, tr. *Hebr St* 36:87-100 1995
The Holocaust, Second-Generation Witness, and the Voluntary Covenant in American Judaism [works of L Raphael and A Spiegelman]. Berger, Alan L. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:23-47 Wint 1995
Narrating the Holocaust: Communicating the End or the End of Communication? Reiter, Andrea. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:75-87 Ap-Jl 1995
Reading Edmond Jabès. Del Nevo, Matthew. *Lit Th* 9:399-422 D 1995
Sur le mot d'Adorno: L'invocation par Paul Celan de la poésie de Mandelstam. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 39:242-267 Jl-S 1994

Holocaust and Genocide Studies (Periodical)
Index [vol 9]. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:408-413 Wint 1995

Holy, The
see also Center (in religion, folklore); Presence of God
L'herméneutique et sa matrice langagiere: l'exemple de Mircea Eliade. Pierre, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 2:97-110 O 1990
Moral Horror and the Sacred [bibliog]. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *J Rel Ethics* 23:201-244 Fall 1995
On Turning the Flag Into a Sacred Object [proposed constitutional amendment; guest editorial]. Jewett, Robert, and Collora, Constance D. *J Ch St* 37:742-752 Aut 1995
The Religious Creativity of Modern Humanity: Some Observations on Eliade's Unfinished Thought [bibliog]. Rennie, Bryan S. *Rel St* 31:221-235 Je 1995
Le sacré dans les "Éclaircissements pour la poésie de Hölderlin" de M Heidegger. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:337-369 1995
The Sacred in Art: Introducing Father Marie-Alain Couturier's Aesthetic. Weber, Joanna M. *Worship* 69:243-262 My 1995

Holy Annunciation Monastery (Sugarloaf, Pa)
Bishop Michael and the Foundation of a Byzantine Carmelite Monastery [Bp M J Dudick]. Maria, Mother, and others. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:40-42 1995

Holy Cross
The Popular Passion Piety of the Catholic West. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 69:2-28 Ja 1995
Setho of de Terugkeer naar het Paradijs: Bijdragen tot het Kruishoutmotief in de Middeleeuwen. Baert, Barbara. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:313-339 1995

Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology (Hellenic College)
Icon and Kingdom: Orthodoxy Faces the Twenty-first Century [papers presented at 3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools on occasion of 50th anniv of Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Patsavos, Lewis J, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:1-308 Spr-Wint 1993*

Holy Family *see* Jesus Christ—Family

Holy fools
see also Theophilus, Fool-for-Christ of the Kiev Caves, Saint, d 1852
Blessed Fool-for-Christ Maria Ivanovna of Diveyevo [photo]. Podmoshensky, Herman, comp. *Orth Word* 27:113-119 Mr-Ap 1991

Holy Innocents, Massacre of the
Joy *to* the World/Pain *in* the World [Matt nativity narrative]. Cook, James I. *Perspectives* 10:24 N 1995

Holy orders *see* Clergy—Office

Holy Orthodox Church in North America
[Rpt of reception into Holy Orthodox Church in N America of 27 of the original evangelical converts to Antiochian Archdiocese]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston, ed. *True Vine* 3 no 4:5-24 1992*

Holy Orthodox Church in North America—Biographies
A Biography of Archimandrite Gury Submitted by his Flock in Russia [por]. *True Vine* 3 no 3:21-29 1992

Holy Orthodox Church in North America—Bishops
[Life and episcopal consecration of Archimandrite Gury]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston, ed. *True Vine* 3 no 3:21-41 1992*

Holy Orthodox Church in North America—Pastoral letters
Lenten Encyclical of His Grace, Bishop Ephraim [ascetical teaching of NT]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 5 no 4:6-9 1994
Nativity Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [affirming traditional belief in Incarnation]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 3:2-6 1992
Nativity Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 3 no 4:2-4 1992
Nativity Encyclical of His Grace Bishop Ephraim [mystery of Incarnation]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 5 no 3:67-70 1993
Paschal Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [Jesus as fulfillment of messianic prophecies]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 4:2-5 1993
A Pastoral Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [Orthodoxy, oneness of Body of Christ, and conversion of heterodox]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 2:2-13 1992
A Pastoral Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 1:9-18 1992

Holy Roman Empire
Nicolaus Cusanus as Prince-Bishop of Brixen (1450-64): Historians and a Conflict of Church and State [map]. Pavlac, Brian Alexander. *Hist Reflections* 21:131-154 Wint 1995

Holy Sepulchre
The Search for a Protestant Holy Sepulchre: The Garden Tomb in Nineteenth-Century Jerusalem. Kochav, Sarah. *J Eccl H* 46:278-301 Ap 1995

Holy Shroud
A Report on the Shroud of Turin [Int Scientific Symposium on the Shroud of Turin, Je 10-12 1993, Rome]. Tribbe, Frank C. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:220-221 O 1993

Holy Spirit
see also Baptism in the Holy Spirit; Gifts, Spiritual; Luther, Martin—Theology—Holy Spirit; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit; Pentecost; Trinity
The Christian Theology of Inculturation [bibliog]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 44:1-43 1995
Cruciform Dialogue in Mission [Holy Spirit's activity in mission]. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 35:13-19 F 1993
Las dimensiones del Espiritu y los diseños de nuestra creatividad. Camps Cruell, Carlos M. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:37-49 1994
L'Esprit Saint dans la famille. Léna, Marguerite. *Foi Vie* 94:83-96 Jl 1995
The Holy Spirit and the Means of Grace [Thesis 5; The 9.5 Theses]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 29:32-35 N 1995
The Holy Spirit and the Word: His Role as Witness, Speaker and Agent [tr fr *Saint Mark*: 1-5 My 1995]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 61:13-17 Ag 1995
The Improvisation of God: Toward an African-American Pneumatology. Goatley, David Emmanuel. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:3-13 Spr 1995
Making Christ Known: Christian Ethics in Trinitarian Context [response to talk by Bp H Chilstrom]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 29:22-24 My 1995
Meditation [Acts 2:4,6,12-13]. MacArthur, Terry. *One World* no 205:11-12 My 1995
The Role of the Holy Spirit in Baptism. Winn, Albert C. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:9-11 1995
The Spirit and the New [direction of the church; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4-6 My 1995
Spiritual formation in the Pacific [papers presented at consultation, South Pacific Association of Theological School and Pacific Conference of Churches, Suva, 1990]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:4-31 1991*
Two Concepts from Eastern Spirituality: Perichoresis and Epiclesis. Hogan, Joseph K. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:85-86 1986

Holy Spirit—Biblical teaching
Bestowal of the Spirit in the Fourth Gospel. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 74 no 4:556-576 1993
El Espíritu en el bautismo de Jesús (en torno a san Ireneo). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 4:663-699 1995
Das Geistmotiv in der paulinischen Ethik. Haufe, Günter. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:183-191 1994
Gottesherrschaft, Taufe und Geist: Zur Tauftradition in Joh 3. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:53-73 1995
John 20,22 in Its Eschatological Context: Promise or Fulfillment? Hatina, Thomas R. *Biblica* 74 no 2:196-219 1993
Lectureship Series [papers presented at Valley Forge Christian College, Phoenixville, Pa, F 4-8 1991]. Bundrick, David R, ed. *Paraclete* 29:1-28 Sum 1995*
La misión hacia el paganismo avalada por el Señor Jesús y el Espíritu Santo (Hch 13-15) [Eng abst, p 341]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:341-360 1994
Die oë van die Gees in die Boek Openbaring—'n Teologiese Perspektief [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. De Smidt, Jacobus C. *Scriptura* no 54:159-176 1995
Pentecost: Before and After [paper presented at Dispensational Study Group ann meeting, Lisle, Ill, N 17 1994]. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr. *Kerux* 10:3-24 S 1995
"Que Ton Esprit-Saint vienne sur nous et qu'il nous purifie" (Luc 11,2): l'arrière-plan qoumrânien d'une variante lucanienne du "Notre Père" [Eng abst, p 150]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:61-66 Ja-Mr 1995
Reconciliation and Reversal: John's Pneumatic Ministry [in Lk; fig]. Wenk, Matthias. *EPTA Bul* 14:5-22 1995
The Role of the Paraclete in John 16:7-11. Reese, Kelly D. *Th Educator* no 51:39-48 Spr 1995
The Spirit's Intercession in Romans 8:26-27: An Exegetical Note. Wu, Julie L. *Expos T* 105:13 O 1993
An Unresolved Problem of Old Testament Theology [pneumatology]. Gosling, F A. *Expos T* 106:234-237 My 1995
What Is—and Is Not—Inspired: Christians who want to follow the teachings of the New Testament about the Holy Spirit should discard the doctrine of the inspiration of Scripture. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 11:18,48 O 1995

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines
L'Esprit Saint et la féminité [Eng abst, p 29]. Galot, Jean. *Greg* 76 no 1:5-29 1995
Der Heidelberger Katechismus als Dokument des subjektiven Spiritualismus [Eng abst, p 204]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 85:180-204 1994
La pneumatologie de Schleiermacher [by E Brito, 1994; review article]. Gaziaux, Éric. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:185-190 1995
Le rapport du Christ et du Saint-Esprit dans la "Glaubenslehre" de Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:319-354 1990

Slain In The Spirit: Black Americans And The Holy Spirit. Hayes, Diana L. *J Int Th C* 20:96-115 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines—0030-600
see also Holy Spirit—Biblical teaching

Holy Spirit—Procession
Why All the Fuss About *Filioque*? Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann on the Procession of the Spirit. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 22:167-181 Sum 1995

Holy Spirit Study Centre (Hong Kong)
Church and State in China: A Fifteen Year Review [15th anniv of Holy Spirit Study Centre]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 90:3-90 N-D 1995*

Holy Trinity Zelenets Monastery
[Holy Trinity Zelenets Monastery]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 31:1-64 Ja-F 1995*

Holy Week
see also Easter; Good Friday; Jesus Christ—Passion; Lent; Palm Sunday; Triduum

Holy wells
see also Springs (in religion, folklore)

Holy Year
A Eucharistic Millennial Jubilee [preparation suggestions for celebration at yr 2000 Int Eucharistic Cong, Rome]. Reese, Thomas J. *Worship* 69:531-537 N 1995

Home
see also Houses
Home Truths [the "family values" debate]. Lichter, Linda S. *Commentary* 97:49-52 Je 1994
Toward an Understanding of Home: Levinas and the New Testament [bibliog]. Harris, Chris. *Rel Ed* 90:432-444 Sum-Fall 1995

Home, Chipo, d 1995
Home, Chipo, d 1995 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:43 Jl 1995

Homeland (Political science)
Heimat: Sozialethische Reflexionen über einen modernen Begriff. Wilhelms, Günter. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:206-219 Jl-S 1995

Homelessness
Bottom Feeders [homelessness; meditation]. Vande Kopple, William J. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 My 1995
From witch trials to hope [history of Wellspring House, homeless shelter, Gloucester, Mass]. Haughton, Rosemary. *Witness* 78:22-23 Ap 1995
Homelessness in America: Causes, Consequences and Solutions [bibliog]. Fagan, Ronald W. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:101-118 1995
Stubborn Acts of Faith [community opposition to Washington, DC, church-sponsored homeless shelters]. Green, Kelly. *Sojourners* 24:13 S-O 1995
Under a Father's Eye [short story]. Finegan, R T. *Other Side* 31:40-44 Ja-F 1995

Homer
Pindar's Homer and Pindar's Myths. Mann, Rupert. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:313-337 Wint 1994

Homicide
see also Infanticide; Murder

Homicide (Jewish law)
Error Juris in Jewish Criminal Law. Enker, Arnold N. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:23-61 1994-1995

Homiletics *see* Preaching

Homilies *see* Sermons

Homo sapiens *see* Man

Homosexuality
see also Church work with homosexuals; Gay men; Lesbianism; Ordination of homosexuals
Australian Anglicans and homosexuality: a tale of two cities [Sydney and Adelaide]. Hilliard, David. *St Mark R* no 163:12-20 Spr 1995
Baptist group declares support for gays [Baptist Peace Fellowship]. *Chr Cent* 112:387 Ap 12 1995
The Biological Basis of Homosexuality: A Christian Assessment [bibliog]. Cole, Sherwood O. *J Psych Th* 23:89-100 Sum 1995
Born Gay? A Critical Review of Biological Research on Homosexuality [bibliog]. Looy, Heather. *J Psych Chr* 14:197-214 Fall 1995
The Church and Sexual Integrity. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 19:3-80 Ja 1995*
Church expelled for ordaining gay man [Univ Baptist, Austin, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 112:983 O 25 1995
The Church, the Stasi, and Socialist Integration: Three Stages of Lesbian and Gay Emancipation in the Former German Democratic Republic. Sweet, Denis M. *J Homosexuality* 29 no 4:351-367 1995
Compassion and the Culture Wars. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 F 1995
Disaster Averted, Disaster Invited [2d draft of ELCA sexuality statement]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6-8 F 1995
Dutch Lutherans will bless gay couples. *Chr Cent* 112:1110 N 22-29 1995
Ecumenical Group Assails Homosexuals [Zimbabwe Council of Churches; photo]. *Chr T* 39:88 O 23 1995
Facing Our Differences: The Churches and Their Gay and Lesbian Members. Brash, Alan A. *Risk Bk Ser* no 68:vii-xii,1-75 1995*
From Schnitzler to Kushner [*La Ronde* to *Angels in America*]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99:51-58 Ja 1995
Gay activist arrested for trespassing at CBN [M White]. *Chr Cent* 112:263 Mr 8 1995
Gay and Christian: Two stories. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Cent* 112:55-57 Ja 18 1995*
The "Gay" Rights Movement: An Agenda to Deconstruct the Traditional Family. Heimbach, Daniel R. *Faith Miss* 12:60-71 Spr 1995
Getting Lesbian and Gay Issues on the International Human Rights Agenda. Sanders, Douglas. *Human Rights Q* 18:67-106 F 1996
"Harvey Milk," Etc [music review]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:52-54 Jl 1995
Helping the Baptized Gain Sexual Maturity in Christ [preventing homosexuality; 1994 Templeton Foundation commendation recipient]. Ahlers, Hans Peter. *Luth F* 29:52-57 N 1995
[Homosexuality and the Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 3:195-196 1994
[*Homosexuality and World Religions*, ed by Arlene Swidler; review article]. De Gruchy, Steve. *J Th So Africa* no 91 65-92 Je 1995
Homosexuality: Current Thinking and Biblical Guidelines [figs]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 13:19-29 Spr 1995
Die homosexuelle Liebe und die evangelische Kirche. Wiedemann, Hans Georg. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:474-479 1995
Initial Religious Counselling for a Male Orthodox Adolescent Homosexual. Wolowelsky, Joel B, and Weinstein, Bernard L. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:49-55 Wint 1995
Little Brother. Johnson, Vivian Elaine. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:41-42 Spr 1995
Μετάλλαγη: Gleichgeschlechtliche Ersatzhandlungen und Ehemitate als theologisch-ethisches Sprach- und Sachproblem [Eng abst, p 195]. Hoffmann, Thomas Sören. *Ker Do* 41:176-195 Jl-S 1995
Non-Religious Lesbians and Gays Facing AIDS: A Fully Psychological Approach to Spirituality [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 43:301-318 My 1995
On Specks, Logs, and Baseball Bats: Violence Against Lesbians and Gay Men. Glaser, Chris. *Ch Soc* 85:63-68 Ja-F 1995
"Outing" target becomes archbishop [Abp D Hope]. *Chr Cent* 112:478 My 3 1995
Pat Robertson responds to critic [gay minister M White]. *Chr Cent* 112:415 Ap 19 1995
The Post-closet Era: How should Christians respond to homosexuals' public presence? [review article]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:51,60,62 N 13 1995*
Presbyterians consider same-sex unions. *Chr Cent* 112:534-535 My 17 1995
The Role of Church Assemblies in Building a Civil Society: The Case of the United Methodist General Conference's Debate on Homosexuality [bibliog, tables]. Wood, James R, and Bloch, Jon P. *Soc Rel* 56:121-136 Sum 1995
Same-sex unions or semantic illusions? [treatment of original of Old Church Slavonic and Russian texts in *Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review article]. Woods, Constance. *Communio (US)* 22:316-342 Sum 1995
Same-sex unions: What Boswell didn't find [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review essay]. Reynolds, Philip Lyndon. *Chr Cent* 112:49-54 Ja 18 1995
Towards a Theology of Homosexuality. Yates, John C. *Ev Q* 67:71-87 Ja 1995
Die Vielfalt der Lebensgemeinschaften: Zwischen Gleichstellungsgebot und Diskriminierungsverbot [Eng abst, p 295]. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:279-297 O-D 1995
[W Norman Pittenger and the discussion of sexual preference in the church; editorial]. Pattison, George. *Mod Believing* ns 36:2-3 Jl 1995
When Brothers Dwell in Unity [*Same Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review essay]. Podles, Leon. *Touchstone (US)* 8:34-37 Spr 1995

Homosexuality—Biblical teaching
The Bible and Homosexuality. Taylor, J Glen. *Themelios* 21:4-9 O 1995
Creating Companionship: The God of Genesis calls us all—gay and straight—from loneliness to relationship. Linscheid, John. *Other Side* 31:6-11,14-15 S-O 1995
Does the Bible Speak about Gays or Same-Sex Orientation? A Test Case in Biblical Ethics [pt 1; bibliog]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:14-23 Spr 1995
Gender and Homosexuality in Judges 19: Subject-Honor, Object-Shame? [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *J St O T* no 67:87-107 S 1995
The Holy Bible and Sanctified Sexuality: An Evangelical Approach to Scripture and Sexual Ethics. Verhey, Allen. *Interp* 49:31-45 Ja 1995
Homosexual Persons, the Bible, and the Church. Towne, Edgar A. *Encount* 56:27-47 Wint 1995
In Fear Of Androgyny: Theological Reflections on Masculinity and Sexism. Male Homosexuality and Homophobia: Romans 1:24-27 and Hermeneutics (A Response to Alexander Venter) [no 93:87-100 Je 1995; indexed in RIO 25; bibliog]. Szesnat, Holger. *J Th So Africa* no 93:32-50 D 1995
The Practices of Romans 1:26: Homosexual or Heterosexual? [bibliog]. Miller, James E. *Nov Test* 37:1-11 Ja 1995
A questão do homossexualismo [Eng abst, p 128]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo, and Sayão, Luiz Alberto T. *Vox Script* 5:43-70 Mr 1995
Romans Revisited: Once More Amazed. Jepsen, Gary R. *Curr Th Miss* 22:109-124 Ap 1995
Wesleyan Theology, Scriptural Authority, and Homosexuality. Stone, Bryan P. *Wesley Th J* 30:108-138 Fall 1995
When God Makes a Way [Bible references to homosexuality; il]. Bellis, Alice Ogden. *Other Side* 31:8-11,44 Mr-Ap 1995

Homosexuality—Law
Maine Curbs on Rights Fail [Portland homosexuality ordinance; facsim]. *Chr T* 39:71 D 11 1995

Honecker, Martin
Das andere Gewissen. (2) Einblicke in die gegenwärtige evangelische Ethik. Schlegel, Herbert. *Catholica* 48 no 3:175-190 1994

Honesty *see* Truthfulness and falsehood
Radical Honesty [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. FitzGerald, Thomas. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:16-21 Spr-Wint 1993
Truth [Kant and Bonhoeffer]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:201-307 1994

Hong Kong
Art in the Camps [Vietnamese refugees in Hong Kong; pictorial essay]. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:47-51 1991
Chinese Greeting Cards and the East Asian Future. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 53:19-21 My 1995
Hong Kong countdown: Will religious freedom survive? Preston, Gene. *Chr Cent* 112:319-320 Mr 22-29 1995

Hong Kong—Church history
Countdown to Communism: Churches in Hong Kong fear threat to religious freedom when China's rule returns [photos]. Wark, Andrew. *Chr T* 39:54-56,60-61 S 11 1995

Honor
Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog, fig]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:65-70 Sum 1995
Disgraced Yet Graced: The Gospel According to 1 Peter in the Key of Honor and Shame [appendix, bibliog]. Elliot, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 25:166-178 Wint 1995
Reading Mark Ritually: Honor-Shame and the Ritual of Baptism [reply, C LaHurd, pp 199-208; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Semeia* no 67:179-198 1994

Hooker, Richard, 1554?-1600
The New Shape of Anglican Identity. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *Angl Th R* 77: 187-197 Spr 1995

Hope
see also Despair
"Assured and Patient and Cheerful Expectation": Barth on Christian Hope as the Church's Task. Webster, John. *Toronto J Th* 10:35-52 Spr 1994
Beyond Silence [memorializing the Holocaust]. Feld, Edward. *Tikkun* 10:39-40 Jl-Ag 1995
Christian Theology as the Practice of Hope. Feske, Millicent C. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:185-195 Sum 1995
"Cruzando el umbral de la esperanza". Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 27: 583-595 My-Ag 1995
Las dimensiones del Espiritu y los diseños de nuestra creatividad. Camps Cruell, Carlos M. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:37-49 1994
Espérance et individu chez Ernst Bloch [Eng abst, p 320]. Disse, Jörg. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:217-233 1995
Finding Hope in Africa: My Kenyan friends confronted escalating violence, crime, corruption, and poverty—and yet did not despair. I wanted to find out why [photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:22-27 Jl 17 1995
"Hoap of a Tree" in *Riddley Walker* [ils, photo]. Huisman, David. *Chr Lit* 43:347-373 Spr-Sum 1994
Hope: An Offering of Fr Seraphim to the Last Christians [repr fr *Not of This World*]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 28:175-186 Jl-Ag 1992
Living without Hope. Greenhut, Janet H. *Second Opinion* 21:27,28-33 Jl 1995
Porteur d'espérance: Prédication lors du Cultre rendu au Seigneur sur la mort de Jacques Ellul. Foëx, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 93:47-53 D 1994
Das Symobl der Auferstehung. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 37 no 1:56-64 1995
We Are Prisoners of Hope [Ezek 37:14, Jn 11:17-27; sermon; 2nd place, Klausler Awards]. Dalgarno, Scott. *Chr Ministry* 26:16-19 S-O 1995
Where Did Our Hope Go? [Isa 2:1-4; Matt 24:36-44; sermon]. Evans, Christopher H. *Chr Ministry* 26:36-38 N-D 1995
Why Hope Is a Virtue: "The times may be bad, but they are the only times we are given" [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 39:24-25 Ap 3 1995

Hope—Biblical teaching
Apocalyptic Poetry: Isaiah 24-27. Pagán, Samuel. *Apuntes* 15:14-27 Spr 1995
Die Aufgabe christlicher Eschatologie [lecture to theological faculty, Halle, O 19 1994]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:71-82 1995
The birth of hope [Acts 10:34-43; 1 Cor 15:19-26; Lk 24:1-12; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:361 Ap 5 1995
"The deaf hear, the dead are raised . . . " (Matt 11:5): Advent as a Season of Eschatological Possibility. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:2-6 1995
Hope Transformed [address, Latin American Council of Churches, 3rd, Chile, Ja 1995]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 203:17-18 Mr 1995
Israel's Heritage of Hope: Biblical Reflection on Isaiah 54:1-17 [French version, pp 60-65]. Wete, Pothin. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:48-53 1991
Philippians 1:21-23—Hope that Never Ends. Madison, Timothy E. *Rv Ex* 92: 513-517 Fall 1995
The Resurrection as the Source of Living Hope: An Exposition of I Peter 1: 3. Miller, Donald G. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:132-141 D 1995
Standing on the Promises [hope in the New Testament]. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 22:46-47 F 1995
Take on Hope All Ye Who Enter Here [meditation on Lazarus and social action]. Dear, John. *Other Side* 31:40-44 Jl-Ag 1995
A Theocentric Theologian of Hope [J C Beker]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:22-35 1995

Hope, David, Abp
"Outing" target becomes archbishop [Abp D Hope]. *Chr Cent* 112:478 My 3 1995

Hope College, Holland, Mich
Campus Revival. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 Je-Jl 1995*

Hopi Indians
The Hopi "Old Testament": A First-Person Essay [Christian identity and ancestral tribal covenants]. Loewen, Jacob A. *Missiology* 23:145-154 Ap 1995

Hopkins, John
Homosexual Activists Denounce Preacher [funeral of AIDS victim; por]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995

Hopper, Edward, 1882-1967
Night Visitor [E Hopper's "Nighthawks"; il]. Eliot, Alexander. *Parabola* 20: 48-50 My 1995

Horeb, Mount *see* Sinai, Mount

Horoscope *see* Astrology

Horror
Moral Horror and the Sacred [bibliog]. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *J Rel Ethics* 23:201-244 Fall 1995

Horses (in religion, folklore)
Easter Service [short story]. Peterson, Steve. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:181-184 Fall 1995
The Woman Who Married a Horse: Five Ways of Looking at a Chinese Folktale [bibliog, tables]. Miller, Alan L. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:275-305 [illegible]

Horsley, Richard A
Jesus: Wandering Cynic or Social Prophet? [R Horsley on Cynic argument]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:39 Ap 1995

Hosea, King of Israel
Royal Signature: Name of Israel's Last King Surfaces in a Private Collection [photos]. Lemaire, André. *Bib Arch R* 21:48-52 N-D 1995

Hosea (Biblical Prophet) *see* Bible (OT)- Hosea

Hoskier, Herman Charles, 1864-1938
Historical Revisionism and the Majority Text Theory: The Cases of F H A Scrivener and Herman C Hoskier. Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 41:280-285 Ap 1995

Hoskyns, Edwyn Clement, 1884-1937
The AntiDocetic Theology of the Gospel of John. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:64-68 N 1995

Hospices
Japanese Buddhist Hospice and Shunkō Tashiro [introd to S Tashiro, pp 67-85; bibliog]. Ikeuchi, Fuki, and Freund, Alison. *Bud Chr St* 15:61-65 1995
Letting Go: Life on the Hospice Ward [Zen Hospice Project, Laguna Honda Hospital, San Francisco; photos by A Raja Hornstein]. Wakeman, Nancy. *Tricycle* 4:76-84 Wint 1994
Thinking of Life through Death: A Question of Life [Buddhist Vihara hospice movement; speech given at Univ of Hawaii, Hilo, O 30 1994; bibliog]. Tashiro, Shunkō; Imai, Akinori, tr; Yamada, Ken, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:67-85 1995

Hospitality
Easter Communion: The Local Church and the Universal Church [hospitality and Roman primacy]. Hamilton, Andrew. *Pacifica* 8:245-273 O 1995
Gender and Homosexuality in Judges 19: Subject-Honor, Object-Shame? [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *J St O T* no 67:87-107 S 1995
Homemaking for Exiles [meditation]. Hannon, Bet. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-9 Jl-Ag 1995
The Hospitality Plant: If we cannot find God in the Stranger, we won't find God in our Prayer. Withers, Richard. *Other Side* 31:24-25 Mr-Ap 1995
Hospitality to the Immigrant [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37 F 1995
Hospitality, Etiquette and Religions: Towards Authentic, Friendly Relations. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 119:3-36 S 1995*
"Se qualcuno ascolta la mia voce e apre la porta, entrerò . . ." (Ap 3,20): L'accoglienza nella tradizione biblica e nella tradizione cristiana [Eng abst, p 340]. Stefani, Piero. *St Ecum* 13:331-340 Jl-S 1995
Sharing Communion: a Common Inheritance. Williams, Stuart. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:348-364 1995

Hospitals
see also Chaplains, Hospital; Medical care; Nurses and nursing; Psychiatric hospitals; Sick, Care of
Ethical Issues in Health-Care Restructuring [managed care, US Bps' directives for facilities]. Kaveny, M Cathleen, and Keenan, James F. *Th St* 56: 136-150 Mr 1995
Futility and Hospital Policy. Tomlinson, Tom, and Czlonka, Diane. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:28-35 My-Je 1995
Health Care in Appalachia: The United Presbyterian Church, the United Mine Workers, and the USA. Stock, Edwin W, Jr, and Gipe, William C. *Am Pres* 71:115-126 Sum 1993
The Patient Self-Determination Act: An Early Look at Implementation. Mezey, Mathy, and Latimer, Beth. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:16-20 Ja-F 1993

Hospitals—History
Anglican Women Religious in Two Nova Scotian Hospitals. MacDonald, Heidi. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:23-40 Ap 1995

Hostel, Lambert, 1706-1775
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995

Hostetter, Christian Neff, 1899-1980
Brethren in Christ Participation in Mennonite Central Committee: Integral Part or Burden? [C N Hostetter's role]. Heisey, Nancy. *Breth in Christ* 18: 177-227 Ag 1995

Hostility (Psychology)
Forgiveness [helping Vietnam veteran to overcome anger and pain]. Davis, Stephen T. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Ja 1995

Hours, Book of
Illustration as Preface and Postscript in the Hours of the Virgin of Trinity College MS. B. 11. 7 [appendix, facsims]. Orr, Michael T. *Gesta* 34 no 2: 162-176 1995
Psalter Illustration in the *Très Riches Heures* of Jean de Berry [facsims]. Manion, Margaret M. *Gesta* 34 no 2:147-161 1995

House churches
Being Known: Mutual Surveillance in the House Group [bibliog]. Walter, Tony. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:113-126 Ja-Mr 1995
Homing in on the Church: how a house church provides intimacy and accountability. Sieplinga, David. *Ref Worship* no 35:12-14 Mr 1995
Tenement Churches and Communal Meals in the Early Church: The Implications of a Form-Critical Analysis of 2 Thessalonians 3:10. Jewett, Robert. *Bib Res* 38:23-43 1993
Women in the British House Church Movement. Williams, Paul S. *Crux* 30: 20-25 D 1994

Households
Koinonia In The Household of Jesus Christ. Bresnahan, James C. *Ec Trends* 24:42-48 Mr 1995

Houses
The Architecture of Al-Qasr on the Kerak Plateau: An Essay in the Chronology of Vernacular Architecture [bibliog, ils, map, photos, tables]. Kana'an, Ruba; McQuitty, Alison; Barnes, Hugh. *Pal Ex Q* 126:127-153 Jl-D 1994

Houses, Palestinian
Pillared Buildings in Iron Age Moab [plan, photo]. Routledge, Carolyn. *Bib Arch* 58:236 D 1995

Housing
see also Retirement homes
Housing Affordability for Families With Children. Einbinder, Susan D. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:83-100 1995
Let Us Return to the Land: The Bible and Housing [bibliog]. Park, Eunice. *Urban Miss* 13:21-32 S 1995
Religious Institutions as Partners in Community-Based Development. Wright, Elliott, ed. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:1-22 F 1995*

Howard-Browne, Rodney
An Evening with Rodney Howard-Browne [photos]. Duin, Julia. *Chr Res J* 17:43-45 Wint 1995
Questions of Credibility [regarding R Howard-Browne]. Feraiuolo, Perucci. *Chr Res J* 17:45 Wint 1995

Howard, George, Earl of Carlisle, 1773-1848
Whiggery, religion and social reform: the case of Lord Morpeth. Hilton, Boyd. *Hist J* 37 no 4:829-859 1994

Howe, Claude L
Claude L Howe, Jr: Professor Emeritus of Church History 1959-1994. Moore, Debbie. *Th Educator* no 51:7-8 Spr 1995

Howells, Herbert, 1892-1983
Herbert Howells and Music in Methodism [Theology Reflects on the Arts, 3rd in series]. Hughes, Peter O. *Epworth R* 22:14-20 S 1995

Hrotsvit, of Gandersheim, 935?-1002?
Courageous Voices: Women Becoming Selves in History [Heloise, Hrotsvit, K S Zell]. Barker, Paula S Datsko. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:8-12 Wint 1995

Hsuan Hua, 1908-1995
Hsuan Hua, 1908-1995 [obit]. *Tricycle* 5:90-91 Fall 1995

Huang, Fangxin
A Theology Graduate Student Is Imprisoned [Huang Fangxin arrested for organizing Christian group without state permission, Ja 27 1994, Yongkang, China; docs, photos]. *Bridge* no 73:3-13 O 1995

Huang, Wenxin
A Reply to Huang Wenxin [auth of open letter criticizing *Bridge*, pp 5-6]. Deng, Zhaoming. *Bridge* no 69:2-5 F 1995

Hubbard, William, 1621?-1704
"Novelties and Stile Which All Out-Do": William Hubbard's Historiography Reconsidered [bibliog]. Perry, Dennis R. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:166-182 1994

Hubris *see* Pride

Huebmaier, Balthasar, 1485?-1528
Initiation or Ordination? Balthasar Hubmaier's Rite of Baptism. Johnson, Todd E. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:68-85 1995

Huebner, Hans
Recent Models of Biblical Theology: Three Major Perspectives [J Collins, H Hübner and B Childs]. Hasel, Gerhard F. 1935-1994. *A U Sem St* 33:55-75 Spr 1995

Hugen, Melvin D
Is Homosexuality a "General" Sexual Disorder? An Exchange [reply to M Hugen, 29:486-496 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder]. Wright, David F. *Cal Th J* 30:448-450 N 1995

Hugh of Balma, 13th cent
Trinitarian and Mystical Receptivity: Modern Theory and a Medieval Case Study. Martin, Dennis D. *Th St* 56:696-708 D 1995

Hugh of Saint Victor, 1096?-1141
Medieval Treatment of the Queen: Austrian Manuscripts and the Quest for Esther [facsims]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 8:14-21 Fall 1995
Mysticism and Ecumenism: On the Question of Religious Identity in the Religious Dialogue [fig]. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *J Ec St* 32:25-34 Wint 1995
Oculus triplex—Das dreifache Auge der Erkenntnis: Über die Notwendigkeit und die Möglichkeit eines authentischen Verständnisses christlicher Mystik. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:248-259 1994

Huguenots
Bonrepaus et la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Dingli, Laurent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:71-85 Ja-Mr 1995
Geneva and America in the Renaissance: The Dream of the Huguenot Refuge 1555-1600. Lestringant, Frank, and Blair, Ann, tr. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:285-295 1995
Les huguenots du Mantois: vie d'une communauté et mort d'une Église réformée dans l'Ouest parisien au XVIIe siècle. Aubrée, Christian. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:505-540 O-D 1995
Old World Images Encounter New World Reality: René Laudonnière and the Timucuans of Florida. Fishman, Laura. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:547-559 1995
Le Prince de Conti et la conversion de réformés (1660-1666) [Eng abst, p 574]. Blanquie, Christophe. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:569-574 O-D 1995
Le refuge huguenot en Caroline du Sud: terre d'exil ou terre promise? [pts; Eng abst, p 206]. **Ruymbeke, Bertrand van.** *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141: 185-206 Ap-Je 1995
Le retour des Huguenots du Refuge en France: De la Révocation à la Révolution [table]. Birnstiel, Eckart. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:763-790 O-D 1989
Le roi de justice et le martyr réformé: Éta sacré et désacralisé jusqu'à la veille de la première guerre de religion [Eng abst, p 68, fig, graph]. El Kenz, David. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141: 27-69 Ja-Mr 1995
The Symbiosis of Religion and Politics Reassessing the Final Conversion of Henri IV. Love, Ronald S. *Hist Reflections* 21:27-56 Wint 1995

Hui
The Development of Huis Studies in China. Yang, Mansu. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:181-190 Ja-Jl 1993

Huichol Indians
Le sacré à la recherche de son corps: Trajectoires d'une culture chamanique amérindienne [Eng abst, p 305; bibliog]. Rossi, Ilario. *Religiologiques* no 12:127-138 Aut 1995

Hulme, William Edward, 1920-1995
Hulme, William E, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:602 Je 7-14 1995

Human behavior
A Rational Choice Model of Religious Behavior in Japan [testing Stark and Bainbridge's theory of religion in Japan; study; tables, bibliog]. Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 34:231-244 Je 1995
Refining Religious Belief Behavior Relations [study; tables, bibliog]. Sappington, Andrew A. and Baker, Julie. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:39-48 1995
Religion and Environmental Concern: Challenging the Dominant Assumptions [survey of religiosity and environmentalism fails to support L White's thesis, bibliog, tables]. Kanagy, Conrad L. and Nelsen, Hart M. *R Rel Res* 37:33-45 S 1995
Symposium on the Rational Choice Approach to Religion. Bromley, David G, ed. *J S S R* 34:76-120 Mr 1995*
Work and play. Oakeshott, Michael Joseph. *First Things* no 54:1901-1990 Je-Jl 1995

Human beings *see* Man

Human body *see* Body, Human

Human development
see also Economic development
Ansprache des ÖRK-Generalsekretärs auf dem Weltgipfel "Für soziale Entwicklung". Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 44:369-371 Jl 1995
The Prosperity of Humankind [doc]. Bahá'í International Community. *World Order* 26:7-24 Spr 1995
Self Care and the Evolving Self [figs]. Denys, Jozef G. *Past Sci* 11:135-145 1992
The UN's Focus on Quality of Human Life [bibliog]. Sundaram, I Satya. *Soc Action (India)* 45:160-174 Ap-Je 1995

Human ecology
see also Environmental ethics; Human development; Quality of life
Biodiversity and Beauty [human moral obligation to all species]. Vaney, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:335-345 O 1995
Broadening Caring, Discerning Worth: The Environmental Contributions of Minimalist Religious Naturalism [bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Proc St* 22: 194-203 Wint 1993
Co-creating with Christ [The Ethics of Wealth Creation, 8th in series]. Lovatt, John. *Epworth R* 22:74-77 Ja 1995
Consecrating work and rest. Vischer, Lukas. *One World* no 208:10-13 Ag-S 1995
Ecología, pobreza y solidaridad [Latin America]. Santa María S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 91 no 2:5-50 1993*
"Fill the Earth and Subdue It" (Gn 1:28): Dominion to exploit and pollute? [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 44:51-65 Mr 1993
The Green Revolution: Twenty Five Years Later [bibliog]. Nadkarni, Avadhoot. *Soc Action (India)* 43:281-294 Jl-S 1993
Is the Biosphere a Luxury? Midgley, Mary. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:7-12 My-Je 1992
Management of the Earth: A Responsible Response [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, J Chethimattam, pp 17-25, and T Manninezhath, pp 26-32; bibliog]. Saldanha, Cecil J. *J Dharma* 20:9-16 Ja-Mr 1995
Die Mensch-Tier-Beziehung in Kirche und Umweltbewegung der DDR: Hintergründe zu einem vernachlässigten Thema. Baranzke, Heike. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:65-74 Ja-Mr 1995
The Natural Conditions [ecology and the Buddhist perfections]. Halifax, Joan. *J Past Coun* 29:72-79 1994
La Nature est morte, vive la nature! Callicott, J Baird. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:16-23 S-O 1992
Organizacion social y vision ecologica de un sistema de riego andino [bibliog, maps]. Bunker, Stephen G. and Seligmann, Linda J. *Allpanchis* no 27:149-175 1986
Orthodox Theology and Ecological Problems [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Ivanov, M S. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:165-171 Spr-Wint 1993
Population, Ecology, and Women [UN Conf on Population and Development; bibliog]. Gudorf, Christine E. *Second Opinion* 20:59-71 Ja 1995
Protecting Humanity and Its Environment: A Bahá'í Perspective. Coleman, John J. *World Order* 26:15-29 Wint 1994-1995
Responsible Stewardship Of Earth's Resources. Akhongo, Ernest Michael. *AFER* 36:181-186 Je 1994
Resurrecting Land. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-16,30-31 Ap 1995*
Special Issue on Ecology and Process Thought. McDaniel, Jay, ed. *Proc St* 22:131-162 Fall 1993*
Why We Love the Earth [belief in a Creator; editorial]. Snyder, Howard A. *Chr T* 39:15 My 15 1995

Human embryo
Death in Vitro [Human Embryo Research Panel defines "human person"; editorial]. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:13-16 Wint 1995
Delayed Hominization: Reflections on Some Recent Catholic Claims for delayed Hominization [human embryo; reply, J Porter, pp 768-776]. Johnson, Mark. *Th St* 56:743-763 D 1995
Genetic Diagnosis of Human Embryos. Bonnicksen, Andrea. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S5-S11 Jl-Ag 1992
The Inhuman Use of Human Beings: A Statement on Embryo Research [response to Natl Inst of Health Report on Human Embryo Research Panel]. Ramsey Colloquium. *First Things* no 49:17-21 Ja 1995
Procreation and "The Beginning of Life" [Catholic and Orthodox positions in light of recent embryological research]. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:215-232 1995
Test-Tube Wars: Right-to-life advocates and conservative members of Congress seek to derail embryo research plan [chart, photos]. Giles, Thomas S, and Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:38-40 Ja 9 1995
What Research? Which Embryos? [symposium on NIH Human Embryo Research Panel rpt]. Parens, Erik, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:36-46 Ja-F 1995*

Human engineering
see also Genetic engineering
Human existence *see* Life
Human experimentation *see* Experimentation on man
Human genetics *see* Genetics
Human Genome Initiative (HGI)
Genetic Grammar: "Health," "Illness," and the Human Genome Project. Boyle, Philip, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S1-S20 Jl-Ag 1992*
The Human Genome Project: Flying Under the Public Radar? McKenzie, Michael. *Chr Res J* 18:14-15 Fall 1995
Mapping the Normal Human Self: The Jew and the Mark of Otherness [Human Genome Initiative]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *CTNS Bul* 14:15-28 Fall 1994
Human life *see* Life
Human nature *see* Man
Human potential movement *see* Humanistic psychology
Human relations *see* Interpersonal relations
Human rights
see also Natural law; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948; Women—Rights
Abandoning Children to Their Rights [UN's Convention on the Rights of the Child]. Hafen, Bruce C, and Hafen, Jonathan O. *First Things* no 55: 18-24 Ag-S 1995
A Buddhist Perspective on a Global Ethic and Human Rights. King, Sallie B. *J Dharma* 20:122-136 Ap-Je 1995
A Coherent Approach to Human Rights. Künnemann, Rolf. *Human Rights Q* 17:323-342 My 1995
Conceptual Problems in the Protection of Minorities: International Legal Developments. Rodley, Nigel S. *Human Rights Q* 17:48-71 F 1995
A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Reproductive Rights [paper presented at symposium Family Gender and Population Policy: International Debates and Middle Eastern Realities the Population Council, F 7-9 1994]. Obermeyer, Carla Makhlouf. *Human Rights Q* 17:366-381 My 1995
The Dionysian Dialectic [language of "rights"; opinion]. Savant, John J. *First Things* no 53:13-14 My 1995
Elizabeth Pease: One Woman's Vision of Peace, Justice, and Human Rights in Nineteenth-Century Britain [bibliog]. Halbersleben, Karen I. *Quaker H* 84:26-36 Spr 1995
Getting Lesbian and Gay Issues on the International Human Rights Agenda. Sanders, Douglas. *Human Rights Q* 18:67-106 F 1996
Human Rights and Islamic Revivalism [paper presented at WCC, Nyon, Switzerland, N 1993]. Saif, Walid. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:57-65 Je 1994
Language as a Human Right: The Ideology of Eastern European Zionists in the Early Twentieth Century. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Hebr St* 36:55-71 1995
Medicine and Human Rights: A Proposal for International Action. Grodin, Michael A; Annas, George J; Glantz, Leonard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:8-12 Jl-Ag 1993
Menschenrechte der dritten Generation als Leitprinzipien eines internationalen Ethos [Eng abst, p 151]. Witschen, Dieter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2: 129-157 1995
Menschenrechtsverbrechen und Versöhnung: Zum Gebrauch des Versöhnungsbegriffs in Kirche und Theologie. Weckel, Ludger. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:305-312 1995
Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer ökumenischen sozialethik: Eine Tagungsnachlese. Beestermöller, Gerhard. *Catholica* 45 no 4:296-308 1991
Muslim Voices in the Human Rights Debate. Bielefeldt, Heiner. *Human Rights Q* 17:587-617 N 1995
Population and Development: Conflict and Consensus at Cairo [UN Int Conf on Population and Development, S 5-13 1994; program; bibliog]. Girst, Amy L, and Greenfield, Larry L. *Second Opinion* 20:51-61 Ap 1995
Rassismus als Menschenrechtsverletzung. Kässmann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 44: 109-111 Ja 1995
Rights and religion: Profile: William Schulz of Amnesty USA [photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 204:4-6 Ap 1995
The South African Constitution of 1993 and the Bill of Rights: An Evaluation in Light of International Human Rights Norms. Steenkamp, Anton J. *Human Rights Q* 17:101-126 F 1995
Human rights- Africa
Human Rights Discourse in Modern Africa: A Comparative Religious Ethical Perspective [reply, P Williams, pp 323-331; bibliog]. Ilesanmi, Simeon Olusegun. *J Rel Ethics* 23:293-322 Fall 1995
Nigeria executions draw condemnation. *Chr Cent* 112:1110 N 22-29 1995
Human rights- Asia
Buddhism, Human Rights and the Japanese State. Peek, John M. *Human Rights Q* 17:527-540 Ag 1995
Burma's Bottom Line [corporate activities amid repression; photo]. Gallegos, Aaron, and Gage, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:14 N-D 1995
A Changed Church: Two decades of struggle in East Timor has made friends and enemies. Jardine, Matthew (pseud). *Sojourners* 24:74-76 N-D 1995
Human rights- Central America
Church leaders targeted in Guatemala. *Chr Cent* 112:809 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Telling the truth: Church Project in Guatemala. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112: 804-806 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Human rights- Colombia
Social cleansing in Colombia [violent war against the poor]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:380-382 Ap 12 1995
Human rights- Czechoslovakia
In Search of Faith [3 pts; pt 1: The Metaphysical Dialogue Between Poland's Opposition Intellectuals in the 1970s; pt 2: Charter 77 and the Return to Spiritual Values in the Czech Republic; pt 3: Religious and Secular Impulses Among Hungary's Ex-Marxist Intellectuals]. Luxmoore, Jonathan, and Babiuch, Jolanta. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:75-95 1995; 23 no 3:291-304 1995; 23 no 4:383-396 1995
Human rights- East Europe
Aspekte Kirchlicher Menschenrechtsarbeit in Mittel- und Osteuropa. Heidingsfeld, Uwe Peter. *Ökum Ru* 44:376-382 Jl 1995
A cry for human rights in a "cleansed" Banja Luka [map]. Paul, Diane. *Chr Cent* 112:898-900 S 27-O 4 1995
Human rights- Europe
Von der Nation zum europäischen Rechtsbewusstsein. Tanner, Klaus. *ZS* 44: 369-379 O 1995
Human rights- Guatemala
Breaking the Silence: Three of 11 United Methodists participating in a February delegation to Guatemala report on "what we've seen and heard" [photos]. Halpin, Lynne; Wilson, Dan; Deppe, Isabell. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 Je 1995
Guatemala: Solidarity activists head for trouble [map]. Stoll, David. *Chr Cent* 112:17-19,21 Ja 4-11 1995
Guatemalan returnees are massacred. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995
Hunger for Justice [murder of E B Velasquez in Guatemala; photo]. *Sojourners* 24:14-15 My-Je 1995
Human rights- India
Secularism: A Project for Human Liberation: Perspectives and Strategies [work paper prepared for Preliminary Consultation on Secularism, Je 28-30 1993]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:139-141 Ja-Mr 1994
Service to India as Service to the World: Annie Besant's Work in India for Human Rights [2 pts]. Wessinger, Catherine Lowman. *Theosophical H* 3: 19-32 Ja 1990; 3:51-60 Ap 1990
Human rights- Latin America
Two-Way Solidarity: Working for human rights and human needs in Latin America [Servicio Paz y Justicia (SERPAJ); photos]. McManus, Philip. *Sojourners* 24:46 Mr-Ap 1995
Human rights- Mexico
Human Rights Organizations in Mexico: Growth in Turbulence. Cleary, Edward L. *J Ch St* 37:793-812 Aut 1995
Human rights- Pakistan
Iqbal's death: A Child Crusader Against Child Labor [I Masih murdered in Pakistan]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Cent* 112:557-558 My 24-31 1995
Human rights- Rwanda
Churches in the thick of Rwandan violence. *Chr Cent* 112:1041-1042 N 8 1995
Human rights- South Africa
Menseregte en teologie: 'n Noodsaaklike debat [Eng abst, p 224; bibliog]. Vledder, E J. *Hervormde T St* 51:224-244 Mr 1995
Die Nederduits Gereformeerde Kerk en die menseregtevraagstuk: 1910-1990 [Eng abst, p 334; table]. Ernst, J H. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:334-349 1995
Sharpeville revisited: Human Rights Day in South Africa. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 112:447 Ap 26 1995
Human rights- Soviet Union
Between Regimes and Realism—Transnational Agenda Setting: Soviet Compliance with CSCE Human Rights Norms. Gubin, Sandra L. *Human Rights Q* 17:278-302 My 1995
Human rights- United States
"It can't happen here": political prisoners in the US [il]. Lopez, José. *Witness* 78:8-10 Ja-F 1995
Human sacrifice *see* Sacrifice, Human
Humanism
see also Education, Humanistic
Reassessing Humanism and Science. Blair, Ann, ed, and Grafton, Anthony, ed. *J Hist Ideas* 53:535-583 O-D 1992*
Strained Bedfellows: Pagans, New Agers, and "Starchy Humanists" in Unitarian Universalism [bibliog, table]. Lee, Richard Wayne. *Soc Rel* 56:379-396 Wint 1995
Humanism—1900-
An Analysis of the Definitions of Humanism. Shibles, Warren A. *Scot J Rel St* 16:51-61 Spr 1995
Humanism, Religious
A Humanist Prayer-Credo. Hubbell, Lee, and Hubbell, Thelma. *Rel Humanism* 28:182-188 Aut 1994
La religion de l'humanité. Lapointe, Roger. *S R* 24 no 1:3-17 1995
Religion within the bounds of naturalism: Dewey and Wieman. Rowe, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:17-36 D 1995
Return to the Well. Dwolf-Hurt, Mary Louise. *Rel Humanism* 28:161-170 Aut 1994
Universalising the Humanist Values in Religion: A Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. Slatter, Claire. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:47-51 1994
Humanistic education *see* Education, Humanistic
Humanistic psychology
see also Existential psychology
L'idée de transcendance dans la psychologie humaniste [Eng abst, p 254]. Lebeau, Édouard Charles. *Religiologiques* no 7:227-244 Spr 1993
Self-Development Seminars in Japan. Haga, Manabu, and Kirchner, Thomas, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 22:283-299 Fall 1995
Humanities
El impacto de la cultura postmoderna en las Ciencias Humanas. Pinillos, José Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:179-196 Ja-Je 1994
Nietzsche: Voices, Masks, and Histories. Gilmour, John C, ed. *Hist Reflections* 21:393-567 Fall 1995*
Humanities—Study
Religion, Modernity, and the Humanities [Solomon B Katz Lecture in the Humanities, Wint 1991]. Webb, Eugene. *Rel St Th* 11:18-35 My-S 1991
Humanities and science *see* Science and the humanities
Humanity
see also Love (Theology)
La "Comunidad Humana" proyecto o realidad? [2 pts]. López de Prado, Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:183-211 Ja-Je 1993; 51:511-533 Jl-D 1993
Human Identity and the Primitive Streak [embryo research]. Lockwood, Michael. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:45 Ja-F 1995
Humankind *see* Man
Humans *see* Man

Hume, David
Hume's Revised Racism. Immerwahr, John. *J Hist Ideas* 53:481-486 Jl-S 1992
Miracles in the Dock: A Critique of the Historical Profession's Special Treatment of Alleged Spiritual Events. Kennedy, Rick. *Fides H* 26:7-22 Sum 1994
A New Interpretation of Hume's "Of Miracles". Slupik, Chris. *Rel St* 31:517-536 D 1995
Opposite Sentiments: Hume's Fear of Faction and the Philosophy of Religion. Herdt, Jennifer. *Am J Th Ph* 16:245-259 S 1995

Humility
Humility according to St Isaac of Nineveh. Mansour, Gregory J. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:181-186 1995
Humility: Theology Meets Psychology. Myers, David G. *Ref R* 48:195-206 Spr 1995

Humor *see* Comedy; Parody; Puns; Satire; Wit and humor

Hungary—Church history
Perspectives missionnaires: Dans la Hongrie actuelle. Lazlo, Edith, and Lazlo, Tamas. *SEDOS* 27:240-242 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Recent Changes in Social Structure, Human Relations and Values in Hungary [tables, bibliog]. Andorka, Rudolf. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:9-16 1995

Hungary—Intellectual life
In Search of Faith [3 pts; pt 1: The Metaphysical Dialogue Between Poland's Opposition Intellectuals in the 1970s; pt 2: Charter 77 and the Return to Spiritual Values in the Czech Republic; pt 3: Religious and Secular Impulses Among Hungary's Ex-Marxist Intellectuals]. Luxmoore, Jonathan, and Babiuch, Jolanta. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:75-95 1995; 23 no 3:291-304 1995; 23 no 4:383-396 1995

Hungary—Minorities
Are Hungarian Jews a National Minority? Remarks on a Public Debate [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Kovács, András. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:63-71 Wint 1994

Hungary—Politics
Hungarian Minorities in Europe: A Case Study. Pátkai, Robert J. *Ec R* 47: 217-224 Ap 1995

Hungary—Religion
The Krishna Movement in Hungary. Ross, Freda. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:207-212 1995

Hungary—Socio-economic conditions
Recent Changes in Social Structure, Human Relations and Values in Hungary [tables, bibliog]. Andorka, Rudolf. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:9-16 1995

Hunger
see also Famines; Fasting
Assault on the poor: Domestic and foreign aid targeted. Beckmann, David. *Chr Cent* 112:356-358 Ap 5 1995
Children: the World's Most Vulnerable [graphs]. Gardinier, Meg. *Chr Soc Action* 8:10-13 Ap 1995
Dying Like a Dog [dehydration and starvation as alternatives to "bad death" technology]. Harvey, Nancy. *First Things* no 52:28-31 Ap 1995
"You Give Them Something to Eat": Every single hungry person on this planet is an indictment against a fat and prosperous church. Buchanan, Ray. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-89 N 1995

Huns
The Huns and the End of the Roman Empire in Western Europe [maps]. Heather, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 110:4-41 F 1995

Hunt, Alma
Shapers of the Southern Baptist Spirit. Fletcher, Jesse C. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 6-15 Jl 1995

Hunter, Alan
Christianity, politics and social change in China [*Protestantism in Contemporary China*, by A Hunter and K K Chan, 1993; review essay]. Brown, Deborah A. *Chr Cent* 112:418-422 Ap 19 1995

Hunter, Howard W, 1907-1994
Reflections on Howard W Hunter in Jerusalem [Interview by Mark Scott; photos]. Kollek, Teddy. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:6-15 1994-1995

Hunter, James Davison
What culture war? The view from the center [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*, by T Sine; review essay]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 112:1082-1085 N 15 1995

Hunting
The Adventures of Robo-Bambi [hunting violators in N Carolina]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:15 Mr-Ap 1995

Hunting (in religion, folklore)
Baax Ku Yuchu Yan K'in Ti Dzon [tale of hunting an animal of ceremonial ruins; Eng tr, pp 181-182]. Cuevas Cob, Alfredo J. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11: 180-182 Fall 1995

Huntington, Samuel P
Constructing the Enemy in the Post-Cold War Era: The Flaws of the "Islamic Conspiracy" Theory. Monshipouri, Mahmood, and Petonito, Gina. *J Ch St* 37:773-792 Aut 1995

Hurka, Thomas
Some Comments on *Perfectionism* [by T Hurka, 1993; review essay]. Stocker, Michael. *Ethics* 105:386-400 Ja 1995

Hurricane Andrew, 1992
De-moralizing a Crisis [churches react to Hurricane Andrew]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 26:13 N-D 1995

Hurricane Marilyn, 1995
Religious groups help in hurricane's wake [Marilyn]. *Chr Cent* 112:880-881 S 27-O 4 1995

Hurt, John, 1752-1824
John Hurt of Virginia: The First United States Regular Army Chaplain, 1791-1794 [facsim]. Hourihan, William. *Army Chap* :32-38 Sum 1995

Husayn ibn 'Ali, 629?-680
Love of the Prophet's Family: The Role of Marâthin in the Devotional Life of Hyderabadi Shî'ahs. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12: 31-47 Jl-D 1993

Husbands
see also Clergy spouses

Huss, John, 1369-1415
"*Ansellus dei*" and the Bethlehem Chapel in Prague. Fudge, Thomas A. *Com Via* 35 no 2:127-161 1993
Czech Reformer Is Reassessed [Huss, by Catholic Church]. *Chr T* 39:86 S 11 1995
Una fonte rutena inedita su Jan Hus [appendix, bibliog]. De Michelis, Cesare G. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:188-194 1995
John Huss' Views on the Nature of Theology in the Introduction to His Commentary on the *Sentences*. Gaybba, Brian. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:79-94 1994

Hussites
see also Moravians
The Night of Antichrist: Popular Culture, Judgment and Revolution in Fifteenth-Century Bohemia. Fudge, Thomas A. *Com Via* 37 no 1:33-45 1995

Hutcheson, Francis, 1694-1746
Passion as "Confused" Perception or Thought in Descartes, Malebranche, and Hutcheson. Barnouw, Jeffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 53:397-424 Jl-S 1992

Hutchinson, Anne, 1591-1643
Footsteps of Ann Hutchinson and Frederick Buechner: A Religious Reading of John Irving's *A Prayer for Owen Meany* [bibliog]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Rel Lit* 27:73-98 Aut 1995

Hutterian Society of Brothers (Rifton, NY)
A Christian Community Makes Waves, Not War: Pacifist Bruderhofers do not shy away from controversy. Tapia, Andrés, and Carrasco, Rudy. *Chr T* 39:74-75 N 13 1995

Hutterite Brethren
Conference '94: A Time to Share. Moore, Charles. *Plough* no 41:22-23 Wint 1995
Letter from Woodcrest [Bruderhof, NY]. Hallock, Dan. *Plough* no 46:20-23,26-27 N-D 1995
Mama, Papa, and the Politics of Power [memories of Hutterite family; photos]. Lambach, Ruth Baer. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:23-27 Sum 1995
An Open Letter from the Bruderhof: Written on behalf of all its members [tensions with Hutterian Church]. Arnold, Johann Christoph. *Plough* no 41:2-6 Wint 1995

Hutterite Brethren—History
Bread of Life: Diaries and Memories of a Dakota Family 1936-1945: Christmas Excerpts [photo]. Towne, Marian Kleinsasser. *Menn Life* 50:12-15 D 1995

Hutterite Brethren- Japan
A Visit to Owa Community in Japan. Fox, Paul. *Plough* no 41:11-14 Wint 1995

Hutu (African people)
The Churches and genocide: lessons from Rwanda. Linden, Ian. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:5-15 1995

Hybels, Bill
Artful Evangelism: Strengths & Weaknesses in the Use of the Arts at Willow Creek Community Church [ils; replies, S M Hutchens and others, pp 4-6 Spr 1995]. Pritchard, Gregory A. *Touchstone (US)* 8:23-33 Wint 1995

Hyksos
Ethnicity, Pottery, and the Hyksos at Tell El-Maskhuta in the Egyptian Delta [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Redmount, Carol A. *Bib Arch* 58:182-190 D 1995

Hylkema, Cornelis Bonne, 1870-1948
The Hylkema-Cassel-Taylor Correspondence [docs]. Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Menn Q R* 69:247-252 Ap 1995

Hymn, The (Periodical)
1993-1994 Index. Loftis, Deborah C, ed. *Hymn* 46:insert Ja 1995

Hymn Society in the United States and Canada
Hymns, A Foundation of Faith We Sing, We Remember, We Believe: The 1995 Conference of the Hymn Society [ils, photos]. Strickland, Thomas, comp. *Hymn* 46:4-11 1995

Hymn Society of America
The *Dictionary of American Hymnology* Project: Forty Years of Faith, Hope, and Hard Work [photo]. Pemberton, Carol A. *Hymn* 46:35-40 Ap 1995

Hymn tunes
Hymn Tunes Today: The Not-so-Silent Partners. Doran, Carol. *Liturg Ministry* 4:176-181 Fall 1995

Hymn writers
see also Carter, Sydney; Green, Fred Pratt; Howells, Herbert, 1892-1983; Luther, Martin; Sanderson, Lloyd Otis, 1901-1992; Tindley, Charles A, 1862?-1933; Watts, Isaac, 1674-1748
Om salmebokarbeidet i norden i de senere år [Eng abst, p 61]. Ellingsen, Svein. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:51-61 1988
Songs from the Vicarage: Hymnists Among the Wives and Daughters of Nineteenth-Century Anglican Clergymen. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 46:14-18 Jl 1995
Westward Ho! Sacred Songsters of the Golden State. Posegate, Robert D. *Hymn* 46:29-34 Ap 1995
Women of Hymnody: Voices of Faith. Howard, Beverly A. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:44-46 Fall 1995

Hymnals
see also Lutheran Book of Worship
Das Evangelische Gesangbuch und seine unevangelischen Schwachstellen: Eine Metakritik am Gesangbuch-Apologetiamus [Eng abst, pp 317-318]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Ker Do* 41:303-318 O-D 1995

[illegible] Second Edition, ed by Robert J Batastini and Michael A Cymbala. [illegible] ed by Randall DeBruyn. 1994 [reviews]. Frazier, James E. Worship [illegible] My 1995
The Hymn Explosion after 25 Years [appendix: British Hymnbooks and Hymn Collections Since 1950: A Short Checklist, p 15]. Luff, Alan. Hymn 46:[illegible] Ap 1995
Introducing Songs for Life: a new hymnal and worship education program [illegible]. [illegible] Ref Worship no 36:[illegible] Je 1995
Um Sálmafræði. Jónas Gíslason, ed. Studia Theologica Islandica 2:9-129 1988*
Spiritual Revival and Hymnody: The Hymnbooks of German Pietism and Moravianism [illegible]. Arndt, Steffen, and Durnbaugh, Hedwig T. [illegible] Brethren Life [illegible] Spr 1995
Das [illegible] Gesangbuch-Konzept: Eine historische und theologische Kritik am neuen Evangelischen Gesangbuch. Steiger, Johann Anselm. Th [illegible] 1995

Hymnals—Bibliography
[illegible] Developing Global Song in the Northern World [bibliog of African, Asian, Central/South American, and Native American hymnals; music]. Hawn, C Michael. Hymn 46:[illegible] 1995

Hymnals—History
Changes in LDS Hymns: Implications and Opportunities [gender language]. Campbell, Douglas. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:65-91 Fall 1995

Hymnology *see* Hymns

Hymns
Akathist to Our Holy and God-bearing Father Martyrius, Wonderworker and Abbot of Zelenets. *Orth Word* 31:50-64 Ja-F 1995
Akathist to Our Holy and God-Bearing Father Paisius Velichkovsky [il]. *Orth Word* [illegible] 1994
Akathist to St Xenia of Petersburg [il]. *Orth Word* 29:96-102 Mr-Ap 1993
Come and Dance Now, All God's Children [hymn text; Zech 8:3-5]. Olson, [illegible]. *Ch Soc* 85:115 My-Je 1995
[illegible] frumkristninnar [Eng abst, p 24]. Sigurjón Guðjónsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* [illegible] 1988
Hymnody. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:145-186 Fall 1995*
Hymns in Honor of the Holy Hieromartyr Lucian of Antioch. *True Vine* 5 no 3:2 1993
Imagery in Christian Song [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, [illegible] 1992]. Reynolds, William J. *S W J Th* 37:25-30 Sum 1995
The Pedagogy of Hymn Playing [teaching hymn playing to organists]. Heller, David. *Hymn* 46:11-13 Jl 1995
Wren defends updating hymn lyrics. *Chr Cent* 112:842 S 13-20 1995
1995 Hymn Anniversaries. Fisher, David E, ed. *Hymn* 46:[illegible] 1995

Hymns—Bibliography
Hymns in Periodical Literature. McKellar, Hugh D, ed. *Hymn* Regular feature 1995-

Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat
Cry of Praise: Magnificat in Struggle and Song [1995 Jonathan Daniels Lecture, Episcopal Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass]. Selby, Peter. *Th* 98:162-178 My-Je 1995
The event of mercy: Mary's divine maternity and the Magnificat. Sicari, [illegible], tr. *Communio (US)* 22:[illegible] Wint 1995
Magnificat [il]. Lee, Judith. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:56-60 Fall 1995
Magnificat [Lk 1:39-56; sermon]. Peterson, Colin. *Touchstone* 13:38-42 S 1995

Hymns—Congresses
Hymns: A Foundation of Faith We Sing, We Remember, We Believe: The 1995 Conference of the Hymn Society [ils, photos]. Strickland, Thomas, comp. *Hymn* 46:4-11 1995

Hymns—Indexes
An Interview with Mary Louise VanDyke [Dictionary of American Hymnology project, by Carol Pemberton; photos]. VanDyke, Mary Louise. *Hymn* 46:[illegible] 1995

Hymns—Psalmody
Jólasálmar Lúters [bibliog, facsim]. Bjarni Sigurðsson, 1920-1991. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:11-28 1988
More Psalms for Baptism. Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:[illegible] 1995
On Opening The Psalter [The Psalter: Psalms and Canticle for Singing]. Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:60 1995
[Process for assisting cantors to internalize spirituality of Pss applied to Ps 51, text, music; Music Notes]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 4:135-140 Sum 1995
Psalms: The People's Response. Wright, Helen L. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:216 1995
Les psaumes de [illegible] [Eng abst, p [illegible]; appendix: music]. Barilier, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* [illegible] 1995
Sálmar Lúters um páska og hvítasunnu [bibliog]. Bjarni Sigurðsson, 1920-1991. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:25-38 1988

Hymns—Theology
'Come Ye Disconsolate': Is There a Mercy Seat in Mormon Theology and Practice? Kimball, Stanley B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:69-75 Spr 1995
Living the hymn: Thoughts while singing [in worship]. Hunter, Tom. *Chr Cent* 112:197-198 F 22 1995
Words Worth Singing. Ramshaw, Gail. *Hymn* 46:16-19 Ap 1995

Hymns—Use
Living the hymn: Thoughts while singing [in worship]. Hunter, Tom. *Chr Cent* 112:197-198 F 22 1995
Suggestions for Hymn Performance: The Organ. Ferguson, John. *Hymn* 46:[illegible] Ap 1995

Hymns, American *see* Hymns, English (American)

Hymns, Communion *see* Lord's Supper—Hymns

Hymns, English
Fred Pratt Green: The Poet and His Hymns [il, music]. Wicker, Vernon. *Hymn* 46:12-19 1995
Hymn Notes [resource for newsletters, bulletins, and worship programs]. McKim, LindaJo. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1995-
A Reconsideration of Sydney Carter's Incarnational Carols [music]. Hammond, Paul, and Hall, Joe. *Hymn* 46:22-27 1995
Selecting Hymns for Morning and Evening Prayer [Music Notes]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 4:185-186 Fall 1995
Songs for the Season: Savior of the Nations, Come; Bring Forth the Kingdom; When in Our Music God Is Glorified [music]. Van Gunst, Amy. *Ref Worship* no 37:29-33 S 1995
Songs from the Vicarage: Hymnists Among the Wives and Daughters of Nineteenth-Century Anglican Clergymen. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 46:14-18 Jl 1995

Hymns, English (American)
Bridging a Century on a Sixteenth Note: An 'Albany' Reminiscence of 'Ancient of Days' [facsim, photos]. Heins, Henry H. *Hymn* 46:19-27 Jl 1995
The *Dictionary of American Hymnology* Project: Forty Years of Faith, Hope, and Hard Work [photo]. Pemberton, Carol A. *Hymn* 46:35-40 Ap 1995
For Times When Vision Fails Us [new hymn]. Luttrell, Beth Rice. *Hymn* 46:47 Ap 1995
Key of the Morning [new hymn]. Edwards, Rusty. *Hymn* 46:53 Jl 1995
O God, the Wounded Earth Cries Out [new hymn]. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr. *Hymn* 46:39 Ja 1995
We Dedicate This Church—with a Hymn [il, photo]. Traser, Donald R. *Hymn* 46:23-26 Ja 1995
Your Kingdom Come: winning entries from our first hymn competition [music, photos]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 35:35-41 Mr 1995

Hymns, English (American)—Gospel hymns
L O Sanderson, Church of Christ Hymn Writer [pors; text and music]. Mankin, Jim. *Hymn* 46:27-31 Ja 1995

Hymns, French
O Père des siècles du monde: Hymne du matin de Patrice de La Tour du Pin. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 13:93-104 1994

Hymns, German
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Hymns. Sydnor, James Rawlings. *Hymn* 46:20-21 1995
Und die alten Lieber singen: Umgangsweisen mit der Liedtradition bei der Entstehung des Einheitsgesangbuches "Gotteslob". Stock, Alex. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:18-31 1995

Hymns, Greek (Biblical)
Colossians 1:15-20: An Early Christian Hymn? The Arguments from Style [tables]. Balchin, John F. *Vox Ev* 15:65-94 1985
Der Johannesprolog: Ein Versuch, ihn zu verstehen. Bindemann, Walther. *Nov Test* 37:331-354 O 1995

Hymns, Greek (Byzantine)
Joyful Light [vespers hymn, 1899]. Dabovich, Sebastian, 1863-1940. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:24-27 1995

Hymns, Hebrew (Biblical)
De HERE als schepper en koning: de hymnen in Amos [Eng abst, p 154]. Paas, S. *Ned T Tij* 49:124-139 Ap 1995

Hymns, Icelandic
Jólasálmar Lúters [bibliog, facsim]. Bjarni Sigurðsson, 1920-1991. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:11-28 1988
Um Sálmafræði. Jónas Gíslason, ed. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:9-129 1988*

Hyperbole
The Rhetoric of and About Excess in William James's *The Varieties of Religious Experience* [bibliog]. Webb, Stephen H. *Rel Lit* 27:27-45 Sum 1995

Hypostasis
Gregory Palamas' Radicalization of the Essence, Energies, and Hypostasis Model of God. Anastos, Thomas L. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:335-349 Spr-Wint 1993

Hypostatic union
Jesus Christ: Model Man of Faith, or Saving Son of God? Parker, David. *Ev Q* 67:245-264 Jl 1995

Hyrcanus II, 103-30 BC
Seleukos of Rhosos and Hyrcanus II [docs regarding Roman citizenship]. Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 26:113-121 Je 1995

Hysteria
The Jerusalem Syndrome: Each year a number of travelers to Jerusalem become convinced that they themselves are the Messiah or the Virgin or King David or God or Satan [photo]. Rebecca, Lee. *Atlantic Monthly* 275: 24.26.34.36.38 My 1995

Hyvrard, Jeanne
Corps intégré, corps sacralisé dans la littérature contemporaine des femmes [Eng abst, p 306]. Zupančič, Metka. *Religiologiques* no 12:191-206 Aut 1995

I

I-Thou *see* Relation (Theology)

Iakovos, Abp, Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America
Archbishop Calls Pentecostals Non-Christian [Abp Iakovos; photos]. *Chr T* 39:42 Ja 9 1995
Greek Orthodox leader plans to step down [Abp Iakovos]. *Chr Cent* 112:841 S 13-20 1995

IAMS *see* International Association for Mission Studies

Iberians
see also Basques

Ibiam, Akanu, 1906-1995
Ibiam, Akanu, 1906-1995 [death notice; por]. *One World* no 210:22 N 1995
Ibiam, Akanu, 1906-1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:150 O 1995

Ibn Ezra, Abraham ben Meir, 1089-1164?
Ibn Ezra the Bible Exegesist. Linetzky, Moshe Ben-Yoseph. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 102-106 Ap-Je 1995
A "Yod" in Teiaseeh (Exodus 25:31). Haber, Heriberto. *Jew Bible Q* 22:196-197 Jl 1994

Ibn Hajar al-Asqalani, Ahmad ibn Ali, 1372-1449
Ibn Hajar's *Hady al-sârî*: A Medieval Interpretation of the Structure of Al-Bukhari's *Al-Jâmi' al-sahîh*. Introduction and Translation [appendices]. Fadel, Mohammad. *J Near East St* 54:161-197 Jl 1995

Ibn Rushd *see* Averroes, 1126-1198

Ibn Shem Tov, Isaac ben Shem Tov, 15th cent
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994

Ibn Shem Tov, Shem Tov ben Joseph ben Shem Tov, 15th cent
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994

Ibn Sina *see* Avicenna, 980-1037

Ibn Taymiyah, Taqi ad-Din Abu al-'Abbas, 1263-1328
Ibn Taymiya and the Doctrine of '*Ismah*. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:21-30 Jl-D 1993

Ibo *see* Igbo (West African people)

ICEL *see* International Commission on English in the Liturgy

Iceland
Hjónabandið og fjölskyldan [Eng abst, p 41-42]. Björnsson, Björn. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:29-42 1988

Iceland—Church history
Davíðsharpa frumkristninnar [Eng abst, p 24]. Sigurjón Guðónsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:9-24 1988
Er Þörf á endurmati íslenzkrar kirkjusögu? [Eng abst, pp 81-82]. Gíslason, Jónas. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:71-82 1988
Det guddomlege ljoset [Eng abst, p 122-123]. Ødegård, Knut. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:107-123 1988
La reprise de la "Series Episcoporum", dite "nouveau Gams" [*Ecclesia Scoticana*, by D E R Watt, H Kluger and B E Crawford, 1991, review article]. Pycke, Jacques. *R Hist Eccl* 84:412-418 Ap-Je 1994

Iceland—History
Lutherans in New Iceland [Manitoba]. Pearson, Lennart. *Luth Q* ns 9:315-330 Aut 1995

Iceland—Religion
Christianity and Other Faiths in Iceland. Reynisson, Halldór. *LWF Doc* no 37:209-211 N 1995
Trúarlíf Íslendinga: Félagsfræðileg könnun [Eng abst, pp 234-241; bibliog, figs, tables]. Björnsson, Björn, and Pétursson, Pétur. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 3:1-244 1990

Ickelsamer, Valentin, d 1547
Valentin Ickelsamer's Odyssey from Rebellion to Quietism [16th cent Anabaptist]. Vice, Roy L. *Menn Q R* 69:75-92 Ja 1995

Iconoclasm
Bishop Removed After Icon Attack [Brazilian evangelical strikes statue of Virgin Mary; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 39:64 D 11 1995
From Image into Art: Art after Byzantine Iconoclasm. Barber, Charles. *Gesta* 34 no 1:5-10 1995
From the Verbal to the Visual: Orthodox Icons and the Sanctification of Sight. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:30-46 1995
The Iconoclastic Controversy—A Theological Perspective [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Tschiflianov, Blagoy. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:231-264 Spr-Wint 1993
The Iconoclastic Controversy—Historical Perspectives [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Bossakov, Joseph. Metr. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:215-230 Spr-Wint 1993
Who Did the Iconoclasm in the Dura Synagogue? [bibliog, photos, plan]. Kelley, Christopher P. *A S O R Bul* no 295:57-72 Ag 1994

Iconography
see also Art, Christian; Icons
Baptismal Iconography: Four Medieval English Fonts [bibliog, ils, photos]. Longfellow, Sandra P. *ARTS* 4:18-23 Fall 1991
Iconografia di Enrico Arnaud (1643-1721) [bibliog, pls]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 173:55-78 1993
Iconography as resistance [icon of W Stringfellow; facsim]. McNichols, William Hart. *Witness* 78:6 S 1995
In the Image of God [icons; interview; photos]. Nes, Solrunn. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:32-35 1991
Isaac as a Christological Symbol in Early Christian Art [photos]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 5:6-12 Wint 1993
Mary and Mediation: The Mother of God as Icon of and for the Church. Pleken, Michael. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:256-270 1995
Medieval Art without "Art"? [papers fr meeting of College Art Assoc, Seattle, F 4 1993]. Maguire, Henry, ed. *Gesta* 34 no 1:3-62 1995*
The Search for Iconographic Variation in Roman Mithraism [tables]. Schofield, Alan. *Religion* 25:51-66 Ja 1995
Sethe of de Terugkeer naar het Paradijs: Bijdragen tot het Kruishoutmotief in de Middeleeuwen. Baert, Barbara. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:313-339 1995

Iconography, Indic
Advaita and Imagery: Śaṅkara on Devotional Objects, and as Himself an Object of Devotion [bibliog]. Salmond, Noel. *ARt* 24:89-105 1995

Icons
Aux origines du problème de l'image [editorial, French tr of G V Florovsky, pp 347-357]. *Istina* 39:337-340 O-D 1994
The Contemporary Icons of M Burgard [photos]. Caughlan, Robert W. IV. *ARTS* 5:17-21 Fall 1992
From the Verbal to the Visual: Orthodox Icons and the Sanctification of Sight. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:30-46 1995
Icon and Kingdom: Orthodoxy Faces the Twenty-first Century [papers presented at 3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools on occasion of 50th anniv of Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Patsavos, Lewis J, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:1-308 Spr-Wint 1993*
Icons and Non-Verbal Religion in the Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:433-449 D 1995
Icons in Worship and Renewal [bibliog]. Raj, P Solomon. *Bangalore Th F* 27:7-16 Mr-Je 1995
Icons orbit the globe [in Mir space station]. *Chr Cent* 112:881-882 S 27-O 4 1995
The Shepherd as Educator [Bp M J Dudick's sharing of icon collection for educational purposes]. Dunn, Josephine M. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:37-39 1995
Weaving the World: The Ritual Art of the *Pata* in Pāla Buddhism and its Legacy in Tibet [fig]. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 34:241-262 F 1995

Icons, Byzantine
An Account of the Miraculous Icons of the Holy Greatmartyr George, Which Are Located in the Monastery of Zographou on Mount Athos [tr fr *The Protection of the Most High over Athos*, pp 151-160, 1992; ill]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-5 Mr-Ap 1994
Byzantine Treasures in Coptic Churches [icons; photos]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 16:108-117 Wint 1995
Icônes mariales melchites de la diaspora [Eng abst, p 50]. Nasrallah, Joseph. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:39-50 1993

Icons, Coptic
Icons out of Context? [Coptic iconographer S René]. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 16:118 Wint 1995

Icons, Russian
If Wombs Had Windows ["The Virgin of the Sign" icon; meditation]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *ESA Advocate* :12 Je 1993
700th Anniversary of the Wonderworking Kursk Root Icon of the Sign [photos]. Vsevolod, Monk. *Orth Life* 45:7-10 N-D 1995

Idahosa, Benson, Bp
"Jesus Power-Super-Power!": On the Interface between Christian Fundamentalism and New Religious Movements in Africa [Ger version *Z Miss*]. Hock, Klaus. *Miss St* 12 no 1:56-70 1995; *Z Miss* 21 no 3:134-150 1995

Idea (Philosophy)
Descartes's Early Doctrine of Clear and Distinct Ideas: Anti-Catholic Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters [figs]. Gaukroger, Stephen. *J Hist Ideas* 53:585-602 O-D 1992
Ideas, in and before Descartes. Ariew, Roger, and Grene, Marjorie. *J Hist Ideas* 56:87-106 Ja 1995
The Theory of Ideas in Gassendi and Locke. Michael, Fred S, and Michael, Emily. *J Hist Ideas* 51:379-399 Jl-S 1990

Idealism
see also Pragmatism
Analytic Philosophy and Van Til's Epistemology. Dennison, William D. *West Th J* 57:33-56 Spr 1995
Practical Hegelianism: Henry Jones's Lecture Tour of Australia [1908]. Boucher, David. *J Hist Ideas* 51:423-452 Jl-S 1990

Idel, Moshe
The Many Faces of Kabbalah [*Kabbalah: New Perspectives*, by M Idel, 1988; review essay]. Ginsburg, Elliot K. *Hebr St* 36:111-122 1995

Identification (Religion)
see also Jews—Identity
Evangelical Churches and the Catholic Church in Germany [tables; reply, R Schlüter, pp 48-51]. Daiber, Karl Fritz. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:5-20 1994
The Impact of Religious Identification on Political Attitudes: An International Comparison [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Bernadette C. *Soc Rel* 56:177-194 Sum 1995

Identity
see also Afro-Americans—Identity; Baptists—Identity; Ego (Psychology); Jews—Identity; Self
The Adolescence of Pentecostalism: In Search of a Legitimate Sectarian Identity [presidential address, 23rd ann meeting of Soc for Pentecostal Studies, Guadalajara, Mexico, 1993]. Johns, Cheryl Bridges. *Pneuma* 17:3-17 Spr 1995
Buddhist Pilgrim/Buddhist Exile: Old and New Images of Retired Emperor Kazan in the Saigoku Kannon Temple Guidebooks [ils]. MacWilliams, Mark. *Hist Rel* 34:303-328 My 1995
Collective Identity and Secularism: Discourse of the Dravidian Movement in Tamilnadu [bibliog]. S, Anandhi. *Soc Action (India)* 44:54-68 Ja-Mr 1994
The Confessions of Richard Rodrigues [bibliog]. Shuter, Bill. *Cross Currents* 45:95-105 Spr 1995
The Emerging Dalit Identity. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43: 401-494 O-D 1993*
Explicit Differences [identity in a pluralistic culture, bibliog]. Standish, Paul O. *Rel Ed* 90:388-398 Sum-Fall 1995
"For Me to Be a Jew You Must Be a Palestinian": Complementarity as the Promise of Pluralism. Perrin, Ronald. *Sound* 78:27-47 Spr 1995
Graffiti dans la peau: Marquages du corps, identité et rituel [Eng abst, p 305, bibliog]. Lamer, Sylvie-Anne. *Religiologiques* no 12:149-167 Aut 1995
Heimat: Sozialethische Reflexionen über einen modernen Begriff. Wilhelms, Günter. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:206-219 Jl-S 1995
Human Identity and the Primitive Streak [embryo research]. Lockwood, Michael. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:45 Ja-F 1995
Identidad cultural y orígenes de la humanidad en Felipe Guaman Poma de Ayala [bibliog, figs, table]. Cuculiza, María Nelly. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:227-248 1987
La identidad del inmigrante y su situación familiar [bibliog]. Turnos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:365-379 Jl-D 1994
Identität und Neuanfang: Gedanken im Rückblick auf die Berliner Konsultation. Hüttenhoff, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:277-291 1995
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 2]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-74 Mr 1994*
Michael Polanyi and Human Identity. Kettle, David. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 3:5-18 1994-1995

Mysticism and Ecumenism: On the Question of Religious Identity in the Religious Dialogue [fig]. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *J Ec St* 32:25-34 Wint 1995
L'oubli de soi: religion et culture au Maghreb [Eng abst, p 225; lexicon, pp 70-71]. Babès, Leïla. *Religiologiques* no 8:57-71 Aut 1993
Pacific Time and the Times: A Theological Reflection. Mafaufau, Kiliona. *Pacific J Th* na 6:22-30 1991
Pan-Pacific Identity: A Skeptical Asian American Response. Pak, Young Mi. *J Women Rel* 13:15-24 1995
The Plural Self: A Hermeneutical View on Identity and Plurality [bibliog]. Meijer, Wilna A J. *British J Rel Ed* 17:92-99 Spr 1995
Priestly Identity: Sacrament of the Ecclesial Community. Wood, Susan K. *Worship* 69:109-127 Mr 1995
El Pueblo Latino and Its Identity: The Next Generation? [bibliog]. Maldonado, David. *Apuntes* 15:45-57 Sum 1995
Religion North and South [Christian identities in US]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:285-345 Sum 1995*
The Religious Critic and the Negotiation of Collective Identities [*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; reply, W Dean, pp 87-98]. Cady, Linell E. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-20 Ja 1995
The Riots and the Perception of the People: Notes from the Field [bibliog]. D'Souza, Shalin, and Choudhury, Arundhuti Roy. *Soc Action (India)* 44: 114-125 Ja-Mr 1994
Searching for Identity: Around the Pacific Rim. Russell, Letty M. *J Women Rel* 13:5-14 1995
Should Schools Reinforce Children's Religious Identity? [bibliog]. Halstead, J Mark. *Rel Ed* 90:360-376 Sum-Fall 1995
Soft Difference: Theological Reflections on the Relation Between Church and Culture in 1 Peter. Volf, Miroslav. *Ex Auditu* 10:15-30 1994
"That I May Be His Own": The Anthropology of Luther's Explanation of the Creed. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 21:28-41 Ja 1995
Uraons in Search of Their Identity. Kujur, Linus. *Sevartham* 20:67-88 1995
We Are *How* We Worship: Corporate Worship as a Matrix for Christian Identity Formation. Jones, Paul H. *Worship* 69:346-360 Jl 1995
What's Your Name? Kass, Amy A, and Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no 57:14-25 N 1995

Identity, Personal *see* Self

Identity (Psychology)
see also Gender identity

Ideologiekritik *see* Criticism (Philosophy)

Ideology
American culture and liberal ideology in the thought of Christopher Dawson. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:702-720 Wint 1995
Common Schools: A Christian Reflection on the Issues [reply, T Cooling, pp 153-164; bibliog, fig]. Jones, Arthur. *Spectrum* 27:125-144 Sum 1995
Ideologies, Literary and Critical: Reflections on Recent Writing on the History of Israel [replies, T Thompson, pp 683-698, and P Davies, pp 699-705]. Provan, Iain W. *J B L* 114:585-606 Wint 1995
Locus of Control Within a Religious Ideological Surround [bibliog, table]. Watson, P J; Milliron, J Trevor; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 14:239-249 Fall 1995
Redefining Ideology in Time: Maori Crossroads between a Timeless Past and a New Future [bibliog]. Meijl, Toon van. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:1-16 1995
The Rhetoric of Hindutva. Samuel, Packiam T. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:13-20 Jl-D 1993
The Sermon on the Mount: The Stripping of Ideology [Thomas Currie Lecture, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1994]. Donelson, Lewis R. *Insights* 110:43-53 Spr 1995
Teologia do *Apartheid* na África do Sul: Um Exemplo de Teologia Ideologizada. Hovland, Thor Halvor. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:92-108 1995

Idfu *see* Egypt—Antiquities

Idolatry
"As You Like It": The Idolatry Of Micah and the Danites (Judges 17-18). Wilson, Michael K. *Ref Th R* 54:73-85 My-Ag 1995
Idols of the Heart and "Vanity Fair". Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 13:35-50 Wint 1995
Langage et écriture dans la *Jérusalem* de Moïse Mendelssohn [conf, Soc des Études juives, Ap 25 1994]. Goetschel, Roland. *R E Juives* 153:491-500 Jl-D 1994
"Right from the Heart": Indiana' Idolatry in Mendicant Preachings in Sixteenth-Century Mesoamerica. Megged, Amos. *Hist Rel* 35:61-62 Ag 1995

Idols and images
see also Iconoclasm
Image and Ritual in Buddhism. Reynolds, Frank E, ed. *Hist Rel* 34:201-280 F 1995*

Igbo (West African people)
Bishop Joseph Shanahan: A Missionary Who Loved Africans. Mbefo, Luke N. *AFER* 36:332-349 D 1994
The Dilemma of Grassroot Inculturation of the Gospel: A Case Study of A Modern Controversy in Igboland, 1983-1989 [bibliog, tables]. Kalu, Ogbu U. *J Rel Africa* 25:48-72 F 1995

Iglesia Episcopal Mexicana
First Anglican synod in Mexico convened [J G Saucedo elected primate]. *Chr Cent* 112:322-323 Mr 22-29 1995

Iglesia Evangelica Peruana
Evidencias de un nuevo protestantismo: El IEPU de la Iglesia Evangélica Peruana (IEP): Perspectiva teológica y pastoral. Barrera, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:57-81 1993

Iglesia Metodista de Mexico
Methodist bishop to visit Chispas [Bp G Alvarez]. *Chr Cent* 112:536 My 17 1995

Iglesia Nacional Presbiteriana de Mexico
The Church Catholic, Evangelical, and Reformed: A Theological Miscellany [Jamaica, Mexico, and Scotland]. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:189-212 Mr 1994

Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint
Dar y hacer los Ejercicios: Concepciones de la práctica de los Ejercicios espirituales de Ignacio de Loyola en las áreas lingüísticas francesa e inglesa de Europa y América del Norte entre 1954 y 1992 [appendix, bibliog]. Cebollada, Pascual. *Est Ecles* 69:471-501 O-D 1994
Ecclesial Mysticism in the *Spiritual Exercises* of Ignatius. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 56:441-463 S 1995
Der geistliche Mensch und seine Vernunft: Eine Betrachtung im Anschluss an die geistliche Lehre des Ignatius von Loyola. Henrici, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:494-506 1993
Importancia de los "Textus Accommodati" para el estudio e interpretación de los "Ejercicios Espirituales". García Mateo, Rogelio. *Est Ecles* 69:367-385 Jl-S 1994
Luther, Loyola, Calvin und die europäische Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 31]. Schilling, Heinz. *Archiv Ref* 85:5-31 1994

Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch
"Judentum" und "Christentum" bei Paulus und Ignatius von Antiochien. Niebuhr, Karl Wilhelm. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:218-233 1994
"Pure Wheat of God" or Neurotic Deathwish? A Historical and Theological Analysis of Ignatius of Antioch's Zeal for Martyrdom. Morris, Kenneth R. *Fides H* 26:24-41 Fall 1994

Igreja Evangelica de Confissao Luterana no Brasil
Catecumenato Permanente. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:205-261 1994*
Formação e Ministério Pastoral na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil (IECLB): Informações e Comentarios sobre uma Pesquisa Social. Schwalm, Mauro Alberto, and Kirst, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:262-275 1994
Posicionamento a Respeito do Significado e Função da Vestimenta Litúrgica. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:292-296 1995
Teses Referentes à Compreensão de Ministério na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil (IECLB): Avaliação e Qestões Abertas. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:117-123 1995

Igreja Presbiteriana Independente do Brasil
Unrealistic Expectations: Contesting the Usefulness of Weber's Protestant Ethic for the Study of Latin American Protestantism [Presbyterian Church of Brazil]. Cavalcanti, H B. *J Ch St* 37:289-308 Spr 1995

Iker, Jack Leo, Bp
The Iker Consecration, the "Conscience Clause," and the Function of the Law. Gessell, John M. *Sewanee Th R* 38:363-366 Michaelmas 1995

Iliad
Seditious Anger: Achilles, James Stuart, and Jacobite Politics in Pope's *Iliad* Translation. Morillo, John. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:38-58 My 1995

Iliya II (Shiolashvili), Catholicos-Patriarch of Georgia
A Pilgrimage to Orthodox Georgia [ils, map, photos]. Gerasim, Monk. *Orth Word* 28:109-145 My-Je 1992

Illinois
see also Chicago

Illiteracy
Reaching Non-literate Peoples [nonprint media in missions]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:57,59-68,71-109 Ap-Je 1995*

Illness *see* Sick

Illumination of books and manuscripts
Art of Armenia [*Treasures from Heaven*, exhibit of mss; il]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 47:57-58 Jl-Ag 1994
Illustration as Preface and Postscript in the Hours of the Virgin of Trinity College MS. B. 11. 7 [appendix, facsims]. Orr, Michael T. *Gesta* 34 no 2: 162-176 1995
Medieval Treatment of the Queen: Austrian Manuscripts and the Quest for Esther [facsims]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 8:14-21 Fall 1995
Psalter Illustration in the *Très Riches Heures* of Jean de Berry [facsims]. Manion, Margaret M. *Gesta* 34 no 2:147-161 1995
Rylands MS French 5: The Form and Function of a Medieval Bible Picture Book [pls, table]. Hull, Caroline S. *Bul J Rylands* 77:3-24 Sum 1995

Illusion
Desire and Illusion: Two Stories from Ancient India. Doniger, Wendy. *Parabola* 20:29-33 N 1995

Illustrated books
Leonard Baskin and the Gehennna Press: The Work of Fifty Years [ils, por]. English, John. *ARTS* 4:10-14 Sum 1992

Illustration of books
"Work and Hope": Tradition and translation of an Anabaptist Adam [title page il fr *Martyrs' Mirror*]. Kasdorf, Julia. *Menn Q R* 69:178-204 Ap 1995

Ilyas, Muhammad, 1885-1944
Two Conceptions of Da'wā in India: Jamā'at-i Islāmī and Tablighī Jamā'at [bibliog]. Troll, Christian W. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:115-133 Jl-S 1994

Image (Theology)
In the Beginning Was the image [photos]. Rigg, Margaret. *ARTS* 3:18-20 Fall 1990

Image of God
see also God—Imitation
Ecologische waardenoriëntaties: Een filosofische en theologische benadering [Eng abst, p 428]. Tuin, Leo van der. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:387-428 1995
Genesis 1:1-2:3 as a Prologue to the Book of Genesis. Hart, Ian. *Tyndale Bul* 46:315-336 N 1995
The God Beyond [structure of imaging God at adult level; bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:411-431 Jl 1995
God in the Inner City [Rite of Christian Initiation of Children program, Bronx, NY; appendix]. Johnson, Carolyn. *Rel Ed* 89:502-514 Fall 1994
The Human Person in the Image of God (Gn 1.26) [bibliog]. Vogels, Walter. *Sci Esprit* 46:189-202 My-S 1994
Image (of God) as ethical injunction: A social-scientific perspective [reply, W Stegemann and C Strecker, pp 297-308; bibliog, figs]. Van Staden, Pieter. *Hervormde T St* 51:279-308 Je 1995
Image of Earth, Image of God: The Incarnation in Melkite Catholic Life [paper presented at "Religion and Religions: Appreciating the Diversity,"

Center for the Study of Religion and Soc, Creighton Univ, Omaha, Neb, Ap 12 1994]. Phillips, Jack Simon. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:148-155 1995
Man as the Icon of God [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Sidoroff, Matti. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:24-25 Spr-Wint 1993
The Many Faces of God [sample of answers in 1994 Univ of Mississippi survey]. Lindgren, C E. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:45-46 Ja 1995
Moral Horror and the Sacred [bibliog]. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *J Rel Ethics* 23:201-244 Fall 1995
Parental Influences On God Images Among Children: Testing Durkheim's Metaphoric Parallelism [study; figs, table, bibliog]. Hertel, Bradley R, and Donahue, Michael J. *J S S R* 34:186-199 Je 1995
The Pursuit of Happiness: Calvin Between Humanism and Reformation. Oberman, Heiko A. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:1-34 1993
The Relationship of Spiritual Maturity to Level of Object Relations Development and God Image [study; tables, bibliog; presented at American Psychological Assoc Ann Meeting Los Angeles, 1994]. Hall, Todd W, and Brokaw, Beth Fletcher. *Past Psych* 43:373-391 Jl 1995
Speaking Our Native Language [Christian thinking about capital punishment; editorial]. Mathonnet-VanderWell, Stephen. *Perspectives* 10:7 Ap 1995
Studying Dimensions of God Representation: Choosing Closed or Open-Ended Research Questions [study; tables, bibliog]. Hutsebaut, Dirk, and Verhoeven, Dominic. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:49-60 1995
The Superego God [bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:333-351 My 1995
Welcoming Unexpected Guests [handicapped in church]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 N 1995
Who Are We? Needs, Longings and the Image of God in Man [figs]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 13:25-38 Fall 1994
Women and "Conformity to Christ's Image": The Challenge of Avoiding Docetism and Affirming Inclusivism. Thompson, William M. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:23-35 1995
Worldframes and God-talk in Trauma and Suffering. Sutherland, Anne V. *J Past Care* 49:280-292 Fall 1995
The "Yin and Yang" of God (Exo 3:14) and Humanity (Gen 1:26-27). Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:319-332 1994
" In the Image of God". . . Pluralism". Brueggemann, Walter. *Mod Th* 11: 455-469 O 1995

Imagination
see also Creativity; Fantasy
Cognitive and Ideological Aspects of Divine Anthropomorphism [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Benavides, Gustavo. *Religion* 25:9-22 Ja 1995
A Democracy of the Imagination [art, Buddhism and anguish]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:70-75 Wint 1994
Des jeux et des joutes autour de Michel Maffesoli. Lafortune, Agathe. *Religiologiques* no 3:87-96 Spr 1991
Faith, Fantasy and Christianity. Davis, Mark. *Faith Freedom* 48:68-74 Spr-Sum 1995
Flannery O'Connor's Prophetic Imagination [bibliog]. Martin, Karl. *Rel Lit* 26:33-58 Aut 1994
Hispanic Theology and the Apocalyptic Imagination. Romero, C Gilbert. *Apuntes* 15:133-137 Wint 1995
Imagery in Pastoral Counselling [bibliog]. Stone, Howard W. *Past Sci* 13:13-24 1994
Preaching as Reimagination. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 52:313-329 O 1995
Re-enchanting the World: Education, Wisdom, and Imagination. Raboteau, Albert J. *Cross Currents* 45:392-402 Fall 1995
Responsibility and Evil Imagination [Niebuhrian perspective on hostile and violent discourse]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Rel Health* 34:207-217 Fall 1995
Symbolism and Subjectivity: A Lacanian Approach to Religion. DiCenso, James J. *J Rel* 74:45-64 Ja 1994
Where Are We Going? How Can We Get There? Imagination for Transformation. Nilsen, Mary Ylvisaker. *Word World* 15:314-325 Sum 1995

Imam Ali ibn Husain, d 710? *see* Zayn al-Abidin Ali ibn al-Husayn, d 710?

Imams
Ramaḍān During a Civil War (as reflected in a series of sermons) [Sarajevo; table]. Bougarel, Xavier. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:79-103 Je 1995

Imitatio Dei *see* God—Imitation

Imitation
"Diventa modello dei credenti": La figura pastorale nelle esortazioni a Timoteo [table]. Redalié, Yann. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:2-21 1995

Imitation in literature
see also Mimesis in literature

Imitation of Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Example

Immaculate Conception
Salamanca por la definición de la Inmaculada en 1732 [Latin docs]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 42:95-119 Ja-Ap 1995

Immanence of God *see* God—Immanence

Immanuel prophecies *see* Messiah—Prophecies

Immigration and emigration *see* Emigration and immigration

Immortality
see also Future life; Resurrection
Does Process Thought Allow Personal Immortality? Henry, Granville C. *Rel St* 31:312-321 S 1995
Here and Hereafter: A Process-Relational Perspective. Wheeler, David L. *Per Rel St* 22:279-297 Fall 1995
The Idea of Eternal Life in Modern Cosmology: Its Ultimate Reality and Metaethical Meaning [bibliog]. Nesteruk, Alexei V. *Ult Real* 17:222-231 S 1994
[Responses to *The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 15:1 22 Spr 1995"
Zu Kants Vorstellung von Unsterblichkeit [Eng abst, p 241]. Noske, Rainer. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:238-241 1995

Impact International
Dancing to the Drums of Praise: Impact International uses Africa tribal heritage to spawn new forms of worship [photo]. Lowell, Piper. *Chr T* 39: 58 My 15 1995

Imperialism
see also Colonialism and neocolonialism
From Sect to Church: Sir James Stephen's Theology of Empire. Ely, Richard. *J Rel Hist* 19:75-91 Je 1995
The Ottoman Socio-Political Entity—Empire or Devlet? Maksudoglu, Mehmet. *Hamdard Islam* 18:41-54 Sum 1995

Impersonation
see also Transvestism

Implements, Ancient
see also Stone implements

Importunate widow (Parable) *see* Unjust judge (Parable)

Impotence
Religion and Coping with Sexual Impotence in Later Life [study; tables]. Koenig, Harold G, and Herman, Steve. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:73-87 1994

Impressionism (Art)
As the Bird Sings [impressionism and religious knowledge]. Austin, Michael. *Mod Believing* ns 36:12-18 Ap 1995

In vitro fertilization *see* Fertilization in vitro

Inanna (Sumerian goddess)
"Behold, Thou Art Fair, My Beloved" [sexuality in Song of Songs and Hymn to Inanna]. Whitesell, Connie J. *Parabola* 20:92-99 N 1995
"Inanna and Enki" in Geneva: A Sumerian Myth Revisited. Farber, Gertrud. *J Near East St* 54:287-292 O 1995

Incantations
By the Power of Beelzebub: An Aramaic Incantation Formula from Qumran (4Q*560*) [Aramaic text, Eng tr]. Penney, Douglas L, and Wise, Michael O. *J B L* 113:627-650 Wint 1994
A Lamashtu Plaque from the Judaean Shephelah [Akkadian text, figs, photos]. Cogan, Mordechai. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:155-161 1995

Incarnation
see also Christmas; Jesus Christ—Incarnation
Accommodation, incarnation et sacrement dans l'Institution de la religion chrétienne de Jean Calvin: L'utilisation de métaphores et de similitudes [Eng abst, p 384; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:273-287 Jl-S 1995
Epilogue [to M Wyschogrod and replies, pp 165-218; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. Ochs, Peter. *Mod Th* 11:219-227 Ap 1995
Incarnation or Reincarnation? [tr fr *Contacts* 168:288-303 1994]. Clément, Olivier. *Sourozh* no 60:27-31 My 1995
Trinity, Incarnation and Philosophy [*Trinity, Incarnation, and Atonement: Philosophical and Theological Essays*, vol 1, ed by Ronald J Feenstra and Cornelius Plantinga, Jr, 1990; review article]. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 31:391-397 S 1995

Incas
see also Quechua Indians

Incense
see also Perfumes (in religion, folklore)
Altar-ed States: Incense Theory Goes up in Smoke [interpreting artifacts; maps, photos]. Haran, Menahem. *Bible R* 11:30-37,48 F 1995

Incentive (Psychology)
see also Motivation (Psychology)

Incest
Incest and the Word of God: Early Sixteenth Century Protestant Disputes. Jónsson, Már. *Archiv Ref* 85:96-119 1994

Inclusive language, English *see* English language—Gender

Inculturation *see* Acculturation

Inculturation (Theology) *see* Culture and Christianity

Independence *see* Autonomy

Independent Christian churches
"Experience" in Two Church Traditions: Differing Semantic Worlds [Church of God (Anderson, Ind) and Christian Churches/Churches of Christ]. Lambert, Byron Cecil. *Wesley Th J* 30:134-153 Spr 1995
Planting Ethnic Churches: An Urban Priority. Shelley, Mark. *Urban Miss* 12:7-15 Mr 1995
Recent Patterns of Growth and Decline among Heirs of the Restoration Movement [Churches of Christ, Christian Church, Disciples of Christ; tables]. Yeakley, Flavil R, Jr. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:45-50 1995

Independent church associations
Empowering the Laity: Stephen Ministries builds communities of caring [photos]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:82 N 13 1995
Human Rights Organizations in Mexico: Growth in Turbulence. Cleary, Edward L. *J Ch St* 37:793-812 Aut 1995
Religious Nonprofits Fight for Government Funds. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:65 D 11 1995
The Religious Relief and Development Agency: Directions for the Future [Mennonite Central Comm 75th Ann Symposium, Conrad Grebel College, Je 4-6 1995; list of participants, pp 437-441]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:v-vi,233-436 Fall 1995"
A Theological Examination of the Two-Structure Theory [critique of R Winter on church and parachurch; bibliog]. Camp, Bruce K. *Missiology* 23: 197-209 Ap 1995

Independent churches
see also Indigenous churches

Independent churches- Africa
see also African Independent Churches Conference; Kimbanguism
African and Asian Christians in Europe. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 24:1-60 F 1995"
Challenges and Prospects for Research into AICs in Southern Africa [bibliog]. Anderson, Allan H. *Missionalia* 23:283-294 N 1995

Communities on fire: African-initiated churches [photos]. Presler, Titus Leonard. *Witness* 78:22-26 Je 1995
Exorcism as Healing Ministry in the African Independent/Indigenous Churches [bibliog]. Kitshoff, M C. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:30-50 1994
Images of Church and Mission in African Independent Churches [bibliog]. Thomas, Norman E. *Missiology* 23:17-29 Ja 1995
Independent Churches: A Southern African Experience of Mission & Modernity [Independent and Zionist churches]. Albright, John R. *Curr Th Miss* 22:96-101 Ap 1995
Independents Made Dependents: African Independent Churches and Government Recognition. Claasen, Johan W. *J Th So Africa* no 91:15-34 Je 1995
Standing Up for Jesus: A survey of new developments in Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Exchange* 23:221-240 D 1994
To Leave the Church Is to Be in the Church: Liberation and the African Independent Churches, 1652-1995. Sweetman, Leonard. *Perspectives* 11:6-9 Jn 1996
The Use of Oral Information in the Writing of the History of the History of African Indigenous Churches [reply, J Millard, pp 89-99; bibliog]. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:64-80 1993

Indexes
Indexing Folk Literature of South American Indians [*Folk Literature of South American Indians: General Index*, 1992, and *In Their Own Words: Folk Literature of South American Indians*, ed by J Wilbert and K Simoneau; review article]. Lindell, Kristina. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:119-125 1995

Indexing
see also Religious periodicals—Indexes

India
see also Delhi (India); Gujarat (State); Jharkhand (India); Kalahandi (India); Karnataka; Kashmir, Vale of (India); Kerala (State); Orissa (State); Tamilnadu; Velha Goa (India)

India—Antiquities
Sacred Caves of Madhya Pradesh [India; photos]. James, Jamie. *Archaeology* 47:60-62 S-O 1994

India—Church history
see also Catholic Church- India; Christians- India; Church and state- India; Lutheran churches- India; Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar; Missions- India
A Nineteenth Century Church Growth Debate: India. Hoole, Charles R A. *Ev R Th* 19:381-386 O 1995
Religious Conversion and Socio-Economic Conditions among the Scheduled Castes: Evidence from South India [bibliog, tables]. Balakrishnan, Rajiv. *Soc Action (India)* 43:467-480 O-D 1993

India—Church history—1800-1899
Lievens' First Two Years [Torpa, India]. Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994. *Sevartham* 20:13-36 1995

India—Constitution
The "Struggle" for the Redefinition of Secularism in India: Some Preliminary Reflections [bibliog]. Baxi, Upendra. *Soc Action (India)* 44:13-30 Ja-Mr 1994
A Vision of Indian Society According to the Constitution. Fernandes, Lionel. *Soc Action (India)* 45:206-216 Ap-Je 1995

India—Description and travel
Some Experiences in India [repr of pamphlet published by Soc of Psychical Research, 1884]. Brown, W T. *Theosophical H* 3:214-223 Jl-O 1991

India—Economic policy
Agricultural Policy and the Rural Poor. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:269-338 Jl-S 1993*
Globalisation, Structural Change and Justice [papers presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. Chatterji, Saral K, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-61 Je 1994*
Rural Development Policy and Programme Implementation: An Evaluation. Dwarakanath, H D. *Soc Action (India)* 45:443-456 O-D 1995
State, Classes and Rural Development [Exploring Some Issues]. Sarker, Abu Elias. *Soc Action (India)* 45:457-467 O-D 1995

India—Education
Education and Employment Opportunities for Muslims in India. Siraj, Maqbool Ahmed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:27-34 Ja-Jl 1993
Oraon Children's Competence in English [bibliog, graph, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 20:45-65 1995

India—Emigration and immigration
Social Insecurity, Vote Banks and Communalism: A Study of Bangladesh Immigrants in Delhi. Paul, Madan C, and Lin, Sharat G. *Soc Action (India)* 45:468-477 O-D 1995

India—History
see also Dravidians

India—History—1526-1765
Authority, Victory and Commemoration: The Temples of Rāja Mān Singh [bibliog]. Asher, Catherine B. *J Vaisnava St* 31:25-35 Sum 1995

India—History—1765-1947 (British Occupation)
From Babel to Pentecost: Burke's India, Ideological Multiculturalism, and a Christian Poetics. Ritchie, Daniel E. *Chr Lit* 43:393-414 Spr-Sum 1994

India—Military policy
Tribals' Basic Right to Life Threatened [India's military policy]. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 20:37-44 1995

India—Minorities
Facing The Will of the Majority: the Muslim Minority in Desecularised Modern India. Ahmad, Imtiaz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:95-107 Ja-Jl 1994
Hindu-Muslim Fertility Differentials in India [tables]. Mistry, Malika B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:171-182 Ja-Jl 1994
Oraon Children's Competence in English [bibliog, graph, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 20:45-65 1995
Uraons in Search of Their Identity. Kujur, Linus. *Sevartham* 20:67-88 1995

India—Native races
Ideological Perspectives of Indigenous People's Search to find their Roots. Dewanji, Malay. *Rel Soc* 40:16-27 D 1993
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 2]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-74 Mr 1994*
Tribals' Basic Right to Life Threatened [India's military policy]. Tirkey, Agapit. *Sevartham* 20:37-44 1995

India—Politics
The Anti-Muslim Campaign and Indian Muslims. Moazzam, Anwar. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:7-12 Jl-D 1993
Secularism: Perspectives and Strategies. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-129,139-141 Ja-Mr 1994*

India—Population
Displacement and Resettlement [India]. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45:261-339 Jl-S 1995*
Globalisation, Migration and Urbanisation [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994; table]. Bose, Ashish. *Rel Soc* 41:30-41 Je 1994
Hindu-Muslim Fertility Differentials in India [tables]. Mistry, Malika B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:171-182 Ja-Jl 1994

India—Religion
see also Bengal—Religion; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Buddhism- India; Culture and religion- India; Hinduism; Islam- India; Jainism; Muslims- India; Sikhism
Buddhism Re-evaluated by Prominent 20th Century Hindus. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *J Dharma* 20:190-206 Ap-Je 1995
Inculturation, India and Other Religions: Some Methodological Reflections. D'Costa, Gavin. *St Miss* 44:121-147 1995
Mme Blavatsky Again: A Futher Explication of the Buddhist Faith and its Miracles: The Marvelous Fakirs—Why a Russian Countess Firmly Believes in Magic [repr fr *New York World* Ap 2 1877]. *Theosophical H* 4:51-55 Ap 1992
Le Montée du prosélytisme dans le sous-continent indien. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:13-133 Jl-S 1994*
Muslim Mystics and Indian Religions. Jackson, Paul. *J Dharma* 19:337-349 O-D 1994
Religion and Federal Republicanism: Cases from India's Struggle. Everett, William J. *J Ch St* 37:61-85 Wint 1995
Sacred Caves of Madhya Pradesh [India; photos]. James, Jamie. *Archaeology* 47:60-62 S-O 1994
Secularism: Perspectives and Strategies. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-129,139-141 Ja-Mr 1994*
Uniform Civil Code. Sagade, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 43:501-505 O-D 1993
Visions and Illusions of Dalit Converts in India [bibliog]. Lobo, Lancy. *Soc Action (India)* 43:439-453 O-D 1993

India—Social conditions
see also Caste- India
Redefining the Agenda of the Women's Movement within a Secular Framework. Agnes, Flavia. *Soc Action (India)* 44:104-113 Ja-Mr 1994

India—Social life and customs
see also Caste- India
Value-Oriented Development: A Study Related to the Development of Indigenous Health Practices [Jagaran Jan Vikas Samiti program in Udaipur]. Channa, Subhadra. *Soc Action (India)* 43:495-500 O-D 1993

India—Social policy
Dynamics of the Reservation Policy: An Overview [reservation of government jobs for oppressed castes in India: tables, bibliog]. Raman, Kannamma S. *Soc Action (India)* 45:405-420 O-D 1995

India—Socio-economic conditions
see also Caste- India
Displacement and Resettlement [India]. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45:261-339 Jl-S 1995*
The Emerging Dalit Identity. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:401-494 O-D 1993*
How Many Loaves Do You Have? [studying altruism and selfishness in India; photos]. Charlesworth, William. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:53-55 1991
The Impact of the Market Economy on the Poor [keynote address, 3rd Oxford Conf on Christian Faith and Economics]. Chelliah, Raja L. *Transformation* 12:1-4 Jl-S 1995
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 1]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 40:1-77 D 1993*
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 2]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-74 Mr 1994*
Poverty and Inequality in India Today [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, G Panthanmackel, pp 89-93, and V Manimala, pp 94-103; fig]. Dasan, A S. *J Dharma* 20:71-88 Ja-Mr 1995

Indian poets *see* Poets, Indic

Indiana
see also Hammond (Ind)

Indians of Central America
see also Mosquito Indians; Mythology, Amerindian
Guatemala: Solidarity activists head for trouble [map]. Stoll, David. *Chr Cent* 112:17-19,21 Ja 4-11 1995

Indians of Central America—Missions
Obispo, doctrineros, audiencia e indios: San Mateo Ixtatan (Guatemala), 1687 [Eng abst, p 399]. Garcia Añoveros, Jesus. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94: 529-553 1994

Indians of Central America—Mythology *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Indians of Central America—Religion
Spiritualité amérindienne dans la théologie de la libération: le cas sandiniste [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Dubois, Jean Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 8:35-55 Aut 1993

Indians of Mexico
see also Aztecs; Mixe Indians; Olmecs; Toltecs
Las culturas indígenas en algunos pensadores novohispanos [Eng abst, p 97]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:97-108 1995

Indians of Mexico—Missions
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995

Indians of Mexico—Religion
Ratschläge zur Perfektion sind billig: Eine Antwort an A Wimmer [88 no 1-3:255-256 1993]. Lipp, Frank J. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:581-583 1994

Indians of North America
see also Algonquian Indians; Caddoan Indians; Cherokee Indians; Crow Indians; Eskimos; Hopi Indians; Lummi Indians; Makah Indians; Mythology, Amerindian; Navajo Indians; Ojibwa Indians; Shawnee Indians; Timucua Indians; Tsimshian Indians; United States—History—1700-1799
Original Simplicities and Present Complexities: Reinhold Niebuhr, Ethnocentrism, and the Myth of American Exceptionalism [bibliog]. Weaver, Jace. *J A A R* 63:231-247 Sum 1995

Indians of North America—Biographies
see also Tecumseh, Shawnee Chief, 1768-1813; Tenskwatawa, Shawnee Prophet

Indians of North America—Claims
Once and Future Harvests: Challenging absentee landholders and environmental damage, the Anishinabeg of Minnesota rebuild their land-based community. LaDuke, Winona. *Sojourners* 24:24-25 S-O 1995
Perversions of Justice: Examining the Doctrine of US Rights to Occupancy in North America. Churchill, Ward. *Hist Reflections* 21:319-351 Spr 1995

Indians of North America—Government relations
Guswenta or the Intercultural Imperative: Towards a re-enacted Peace Accord Between the Mohawk Nation and the North American Nation-States (and their peoples) [3 pts; figs; French eds, 28:1-80 Spr 1995; 28:1-44 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Aut 1995]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:1-73 Spr 1995; 28:1-42 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Fall 1995

Indians of North America—History
Dead Men Tell No Tales: John Sassamon and the Fatal Consequences of Literacy. Lepore, Jill. *Am Q* 46:479-512 D 1994
The Scholarship of Cultural Contact: Decolonizing Native American History. Guerrero, M A Jaimes, ed, and Martin, Joel W, ed. *Hist Reflections* 21: 207-391 Spr 1995*

Indians of North America—Legal status, laws
Economic Sovereignty for Native Americans [Legalized Gambling]. Johnson, F William. *Word World* 15:214,216 Spr 1995
To Silence a Drum: The Imposition of United States Citizenship on Native Peoples. Witkin, Alexandra. *Hist Reflections* 21:353-383 Spr 1995

Indians of North America—Literature *see* Amerindian literature

Indians of North America—Missions
David Brainerd and the Indians: Cultural Interaction and Protestant Missionary Ideology. Harris, Paul. *Am Pres* 72:1-9 Spr 1994
Mémoire présenté à la Commission royale sur les peuples autochtones par la Conférence oblate du Canada. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:171-185 1993
"This Indian Bait": Samson Occom and the Voice of Liminality [bibliog]. Elliott, Michael. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 3:233-253 1994
The Women of the ABCFM Oregon Mission and the Conflicted Language of Calvinism [winner, 1994 Jane Dempsey Douglass Prize]. McCoy, Genevieve. *Ch H* 64:62-82 Mr 1995

Indians of North America—Mythology *see* Mythology, Amerindian

Indians of North America—Religion
American Indian Tradition: Rediscovering an Old Testament [appendix: Chief Seattle's 1854 speech to President Franklin Pierce; photo]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:5-8 1991
A Cherokee Way of Knowing: Can Native American Spirituality Impact Religious Education? Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 90:241-253 Spr 1995
Living in Harmony with Navajo Indian Traditional Religious Beliefs: Honesty, Acceptance, and Understanding. Egbert-Edwards, Margie; Lyman, Austin J; Edwards, E Daniel. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:41-61 1991
Naming the Currents: A Foray into the Nature of Religion in Canada. Waugh, Earle H. *Rel St Th* 12:105-128 My-S 1992
Religious freedom: A Myth for Native American prisoners [il]. Thunderhorse, Iron. *Witness* 78:20-21 Ja-F 1995
A Ritual Recovered [Lummi and Makah Indians care for dying whale; photo]. Magnuson, John. *Sojourners* 24:39 S-O 1995
Ways of the Spirit: On the sacred journey of life [introd and captioned por of Lakota, Dakota, and Nakota people]. Doll, Don. *Other Side* 31:32-39 My-Je 1995

Indians of North America- Canada
Native Marriages [Canada]. Leguerrier, Jules, Bp. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:163-170 1993

Indians of North America in literature
Indian Lives: The Defining, the Telling [review article]. Roemer, Kenneth M. *Am Q* 46:81-91 Mr 1994*
Outside Looking In: Nonnatives and American Indian Literature. Fast, Robin Riley. *Am Q* 46:62-76 Mr 1994

Indians of South America
see also Aymara Indians; Callahuaya Indians; Kaingangue Indians; Mythology, Amerindian; Quechua Indians; Shuar Indians; Toltecs
Indexing Folk Literature of South American Indians [*Folk Literature of South American Indians: General Index*, 1992, and *In Their Own Words: Folk Literature of South American Indians*, ed by J Wilbert and K Simoneau; review article]. Lindell, Kristina. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:119-125 1995
Religion y control social en la colonia: El caso de las indios urbanos de Lima, 1570-1620 [bibliog]. Lowry, Lyn. *Allpanchis* no 32:11-42 1988

Indians of South America—Missions
Amazon Grace: How jungle missionaries stay one step ahead of terrorists, drug traffickers, oil men, and rock'n'roll [Peru; photos]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 39:26-29 O 2 1995
Evidencias de un nuevo protestantismo: El caso de la Iglesia Evangélica Peruana (IEP): Perspectiva teológica y pastoral. Barrera, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:57-81 1993

Indians of South America—Mythology *see* Indians of South America—Religion; Mythology, Amerindian

Indians of South America—Religion
El Agua como fuente de vida: Traslación y Escape en los Mitos Andinos [bibliog, figs]. Cáceres Ch, Efraín. *Allpanchis* no 28:99-122 1986
Los espíritus seductores: Dibujo corporal en la Amazonía indígena [bibliog]. Montoya B, Sol. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:217-223 1995
Paraman Purina—Going for Rain: "Mute Anthropology" versus "Speaking Anthropology": Lessons from an Andean Collective Scarcity Ritual in the Quechua-speaking Kallawaya and Aymara-speaking Altiplano Region (Andes, Bolivia) [bibliog]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:69-88 1995
A Voz Deus em Outros Povos: A Religiosidade Indígena na América Latina como Desafio ao Cristianismo. Hoch, Lothar C, and Sander, Luís Marcos, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:177-185 1995

Indic iconography *see* Iconography, Indic

Indic medicine *see* Medicine, Indic

Indifference *see* Apathy

Indigenization
The Christian Text in the Chinese Context. Riisager, Filip, and Petterson, Birger, tr. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:11-13 1990
Contextualization. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:113-167 Jl-S 1995*
Ironies of Indigenization: Some Cultural Repercussions of Mission in South India. Harper, Susan Billington. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:13-16,18-20 Ja 1995
The Plight of the Indigenous Catholic Priest in Africa: An Igbo Example [bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A, and Mbabuike, Michael C. *Missiology* 23: 165-177 Ap 1995

Indigenization of worship
Christian Faith and Cultures. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:3-129 Ja-Ap 1995*
Gudstjänst och samhälle—inkulturation och politik i Zaïre. Nsumbu, Josef. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:13-33 1995
Inculturation: Gospel and Culture. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 44:1-388 1995*
The Liberation of a Fijian Christian Artist [P Vuniceva; ils]. Mahoney, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:29-36 1993
Liturgiewissenschaft Interkulturell: Beobachtungen aus den USA—herausforderungen fur den deutschsprachingen Raum [Eng, p 344]. Berger, Teresa. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:332-344 1995
Liturgy and Culture Revisited [inculturation of Catholic liturgy]. Power, David N. *Worship* 69:225-243 My 1995
Localisation of Music in Pacific Islands Worship: A Lauan Perspective from the Solomon Islands [ils, music]. Suri, Ellison. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:37-49 1993
A Proposal for a New Kanak Liturgy [il]. Cawidrone, Kiamu. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:67-75 1993
[Regional reports; papers presented at counsultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches, Centre Intl Réformé John Knox, Geneva, Je 30-Jl 16 1994]. Small, Joseph D, III, ed. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:1-40 1995*
Sense and Nonsense about Inculturation. Roest-Crollius, Arij A. *Sevartham* 20:3-12 1995

Indigenous churches
Exorcism as Healing Ministry in the African Independent/Indigenous Churches [bibliog]. Kitshoff, M C. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:30-50 1994
Mission als Problem der Selbständigkeit der "Jungen" Kirchen. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:199-241 1994*
Unique and united: a partnership in South Africa [missionaries and local churches]. Lo, James. *Ev Miss Q* 31:454-457 O 1995
The Use of Oral Information in the Writing of the History of the History of African Indigenous Churches [reply, J Millard, pp 89-99; bibliog]. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:64-80 1993

Indigenous clergy
see also Clergy
The Plight of the Indigenous Catholic Priest in Africa: An Igbo Example [bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A, and Mbabuike, Michael C. *Missiology* 23: 165-177 Ap 1995

Indigenous peoples
Ideological Perspectives of Indigenous People's Search to find their Roots. Dewanji, Malay. *Rel Soc* 40:16-27 D 1993
Indigenous "Sovereignty" and International Law: Revised Strategies for Pursuing "Self-Determination". Corntassel, Jeff J, and Primeau, Tomas Hopkins. *Human Rights Q* 17:343-365 My 1995

Individual and society
see also Interpersonal relations
Common Ground [individualism and relatedness in modern society]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 26:7-8 S-O 1995
Espérance et individu chez Ernst Bloch [Eng abst, p 320]. Disse, Jörg. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:217-233 1995
Individuelles Heil oder soziale Verantwortung? Der neue Katechismus der katholischen Kirche zwischen theologischer Gesellschaftskritik und personalistischer Abstraktion [Eng abst, p 40]. Römelt, Josef. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:25-40 1995
The Politics of Enlightenment [American Buddhist political action; interview by Carole Tonkinson]. Thurman, Robert A F. *Tricycle* 2:28-33 Fall 1992
Rational Choice Explanations of Individual Religious Behavior: Notes on the Problem of Social Embeddedness [reply, L R Iannacone, pp 113-120]. Ellison, Christopher G. *J S S R* 34:89-97 Mr 1995
Tragedy and Theodicy: A Meditation on Rousseau and Moral Evil. Cladis, Mark S. *J Rel* 75:181-199 Ap 1995

Individual and state
see also Dissent, Political; Freedom; Freedom, Political

Individualism
The ecclesial dimension of faith. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Communio (US)* 22: 418-432 Fall 1995
Furtive Smokers—and What They Tell Us About America. Berger, Peter L. *Commentary* 97:21-26 Je 1994

The Individual in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. Buss, Andréas E. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:41-65 Jl-S 1995
Individualism and the Body of Christ: How, at the end of the twentieth century, can we really begin to open ourselves to one another? Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 31:50-51 Ja-F 1995
The Modern Narcissus [tr fr *Evangelische Kommentare* 3:158-162 1993]. Helmer, Christine. *Luth Q* ns 9:301-313 Aut 1995
Symposium on Citizenship, Democracy, and Education. Becker, Lawrence C, ed, and Kymlicka, Will, ed. *Ethics* 105:465-579 Ap 1995*

Individuality
see also Identity; Personality; Self
Bioethical Troubles: Animal Individuals and Human Organisms. Donnelley, Strachan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):21-29 1995
The Bridge of Well-Being [between self and others]. Nepo, Mark. *Parabola* 20:17-20 My 1995
Conformity, Individuality, and the Nature of Virtue: A Classical Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Ethical Reflection [bibliog]. Wilson, Stephen A. *J Rel Ethics* 23:263-289 Fall 1995

Individuation
see also Self (Philosophy)

Indo-European languages
On the Morphology of Indic Gerunds [table]. Hamp, Eric P. *Indo-Iran J* 29: 103-108 Ap 1986

Indo-European linguistics *see* Indo-European philology

Indo-European names *see* Names, Indo-European

Indo-European philology
The Hunt for Foreign Words in the Ṛgveda [reply, F B J Kuiper, pp 239-247; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:207-238 Jl 1995
On a Special Meaning of *Jána-* in the Ṛgveda. Zimmer, Stefan. *Indo-Iran J* 29:109-115 Ap 1986
The Pursuit of Hidden Tracks in Vedic [*padá* in its IE context; bibliog]. Thompson, George. *Indo-Iran J* 38:1-30 Ja 1995
Skt *kṣaṇa*. Hamp, Eric P. *Indo-Iran J* 38:369 O 1995

Indochinese language
see also Chinese language

Indonesia—Church history
see also Christians- Indonesia; Missions- Indonesia
Die Kirche in Indonesien erfüllt ihre Mission. Ukur, Fridolin, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:212-218 1994

Indonesia—Religion
see also Muslims- Indonesia
Hendrik Kraemer and Inter-religious Relations in Indonesia. Joedhiswara, Mikha. *Asia J Th* 9:86-100 Ap 1995
The Last Tiger in East Java: Symbolic Continuity in Ecological Change [bibliog, table]. Wessing, Robert. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:191-218 1995
Making Monotheism: Global Islam in Local Practice among the Laujé of Indonesia [bibliog]. Nourse, Jennifer W. *J Ritual St* 8:1-18 Sum 1994

Induction, Ampliative *see* Inference

Indulgences
Indulgences: A Postion Paper. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:235-246 1993

Indus civilization
In Search of Roots: A Tribal Perspective. Minz, Nirmal. *Rel Soc* 41:21-25 Mr 1994

Industrial missions *see* Missions—Industrial work

Industry—Social aspects
see also Technology—Social aspects
The market monster: Tobacco, regulation and persuasion [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:763-764 Ag 16-23 1995

Industry and church
see also Missions—Industrial work
Cameron Hall, Economic Life, and the Ministry of the Laity [interview by Richard P Poething; por]. Hall, Cameron P. *Am Pres* 72:33-47 Spr 1994
'My Father's Business': Thomas Taylor and Mormon Frontier Economic Enterprise [Utah iron, mining, railroad industries]. Corcoran, Brent D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-141 Spr 1995
Toward Worldwide Industrial Mission: The Presbyterian Story, 1945-1975. Poethig, Richard P. *Am Pres* 73:35-47 Spr 1995

Inerrancy of the Bible *see* Bible—Inspiration

Infallibility
see also Popes—Infallibility
Ibn Taymīya and the Doctrine of '*Ismah*. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:21-30 Jl-D 1993
An "infallible" no from Rome [on women's ordination]. *Chr Cent* 112:1207-1208 D 13 1995

Infancy narratives *see* Jesus Christ—Nativity

Infant baptism
Baptisms, Church Riots and Social Unrest in Calvin's Geneva [choice of baptismal names and what they symbolized]. Naphy, William G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:87-97 1995
"Can we have the baby done?" Infant Initiation and Pre-Baptismal Rites. Tovey, Phillip. *Anvil* 12 no 2:137-144 1995
Man-made Obstacles To Infant Baptism [Catholic Church]. Kelly, Joseph. *AFER* 36:123-126 Ap 1994
Markus 10, 13-16 (parr)—doch ein Text für die Kindertaufe [Eng abst, p 251]. Beisser, Friedrich. *Ker Do* 41:244-251 O-D 1995
Pédobaptisme: Le débat au XVIe siècle [fig]. Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:191-206 1995

Infant communion
Should Infants Be Communed? A Lutheran Perspective [Children]. Tranvik, Mark D. *Word World* 15:83-90 Wint 1995

Infant Doe case
Baby Ryan and Virtual Futility. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:20-21 Mr-Ap 1995

Infanticide
Girls in India marked for death [rescued for adoption]. *Chr Cent* 112:324 Mr 22-29 1995

Infants
Baby Ryan and Virtual Futility. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:20-21 Mr-Ap 1995

Inference
Jeronimo Pardo on the Necessity of Scientific Propositions. Coombs, Jeffrey. *Vivarium* 33:9-26 My 1995

Infinite
see also Finitude

Infinity *see* God—Infinity

Information
Informatique, Libertés et opinions religieuses: La protection des convictions individuelles et le traitement automatisé des informations nominatives [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Lamberterie, Isabelle de. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40: 21-39 Jl-S 1995
Kein Frieden ohne Wahrheit! Bäumlin-Bill, Elisabeth. *ZS* 44:83-86 Ap 1995

Information networks
see also Computer networks
Caught in the Net: Electronic Opportunities in Archaeology [photo]. Younger, John G. *Bib Arch* 58:179-180 S 1995; 58:243-244 D 1995
Cyber Shock: New ways of thinking must be developed for the church to keep pace in the coming information age [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:78-82,84,86 Ap 3 1995
Cyberspace: "To Boldly Go . . ."? A Sermon Drawing on Proverbs 4:10-27. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 21:3-12 Spr 1995
Exploring the World Wide Web. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:85 Ap 3 1995
Surfing Cyberspace. Moen, Arthur J. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-29 My-Je 1995
Die Welt im Netz gefagen. Zopfi, Emil. *ZS* 44:263-266 Ag 1995

Information theory
The Problem of Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Context of Information Self-Organization and Isotopic Diversity. Berezin, Alexander A. *Ult Real* 17:295-309 D 1994

Informed consent (Medical law)
Abandoning Informed Consent [patient-physician pairing based on "deep values"]. Veatch, Robert M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:5-12 Mr-Ap 1995
"Ethics and Clinical Research" Revisited: A Tribute to Henry K Beecher. Katz, Jay. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:31-39 S-O 1993
Risk, Autonomy, and Responsibility: Informed Consent for Prenatal Testing. Press, Nancy, and Browner, C H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S9-S12 My-Je 1995

Inglis, Brian, 1916-1993
Brian Inglis—a Tribute to the Life and Writings of Brian Inglis. Lindgren, C E. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:210-211 O 1993

Inheritance
The Character of Heirs Apparent in the Book of Samuel. Handy, Lowell K. *Bib Res* 38:5-22 1993
Establishing Guardianship: The Islamic Alternative to Family Adoption in the Canadian Context [appendices]. Ali, Syed Mumtaz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:202-218 Ja-Jl 1993
Modern Developments in Islamic Law of Testamentary Disposition. Ajetunmobi, Musa Ali. *Hamdard Islam* 15:75-86 Wint 1992
Monastic Law Meets the Real World: A Monk's Continuing Right to Inherit Family Property in Classical India. Schopen, Gregory. *Hist Rel* 35:101-123 N 1995
UCC receives gift after double suicide [Richard C and Helen S Brown, d 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:104 F 1-8 1995
Validity of a Gift by a Parent to One of His Children to the Exclusion of Others: An Islamic View. Mustafa, Faizan. *Hamdard Islam* 18:73-84 Spr 1995

Initiation rites
see also Circumcision
The God with Two Faces [strangers and initiates]. Bassomb, Nouk. *Parabola* 20:64-67 My 1995
Iniciación cristiana en la Iglesia hispana de los siglos VI al X [Eng abst, p 61]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 42:29-61 Ja-Ap 1995
Iniziazione cristiana e unità della chiesa. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 13:9-90 Ja-Mr 1995*
The Patterns of Initiation in Japanese Shamanism [bibliog]. Waida, Manabu. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:461-469 1994
A Sarasvati Empowerment with Sakya Jetsun Chimey [photos by S Boon, with introd and captions]. Boon, Sally. *Tricycle* 4:37-41 Wint 1994
La Śuddhi de l'Ārya samāj ou l'invention d'un rituel de (re)conversion à l'hindouisme [Eng abst, p 114; bibliog]. Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:99-114 Jl-S 1994
Traditional Versus Christian Initiation in the Forest Area of Guinea [tr fr *Telema* 70:32-34 Je 1990; interviewed by M Legrand]. Kolie, Cécé, and Steenbrink, Jan, tr. *Exchange* 23:270-272 D 1994

Initiation rites—Anglican Communion
Children and Communion; Christian Initation. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 98: 257-289 Jl-Ag 1995*

Initiation rites—Catholic Church
Gender Analysis and Christian Initiation. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 69:505-530 N 1995
God in the Inner City [Rite of Christian Initiation of Children program, Bronx, NY; appendix]. Johnson, Carolyn. *Rel Ed* 89:502-514 Fall 1994

Initiation rites—Orthodox Eastern Church
L'ecclesiologia alla base dell'iniziazione cristiana [Orthodox Eastern perspective; Eng abst, p 46]. Fedorov, Vladimir. *St Ecum* 13:29-46 Ja-Mr 1995

Injuries *see* Wounds and injuries

Injustice
Capital Punishment: A Deadly Solution. Sider, Ronald J, and Kennedy, Jennifer. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,7 Ap 1991

Innocence
"Younger than sin" [youthful heart in context of John Paul II's study of original innocence]. Albacete, Lorenzo. *Communio (US)* 22:593-612 Wint 1995

Inquiry (Theory of knowledge)
Similarities and Differences in the Practice of Science and Theology. Wildman, Wesley. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-14 Fall 1994

Inquisition
The Office of Inquisition and Medieval Heresy: The Transition from Personal to Institutional Jurisdiction. Kieckhefer, Richard. *J Eccl H* 46:36-61 Ja 1995

Inquisition- Spain
La inhabilitación en el distrito inquisitorial de Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 397; bibliog]. Parello, Vincent. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:449-471 1994
Los luteranos ante la inquisición de Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, pp 397-398; bibliog, table]. Wagner, Christine. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:473-507 1994
The Myth of the Spanish Inquisition and the Preconditions for the Dutch Revolt [table]. Beemon, F E. *Archiv Ref* 85:246-264 1994
Negotiating Sanctity: Holy Women in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Ahlgren, Gillian T W. *Ch H* 64:373-388 S 1995
Le profil sociologique et théologique des protestants dénoncés à l'Inquisition de Tolède au XVIe siècle [Eng abst, p 384]. Wagner, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:289-308 Jl-S 1995

Insanity—Law *see* Mental illness—Law

Inscriptions
see also Forgery of inscriptions; Seals (Numismatics)

Inscriptions, Akkadian
Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib. Laato, Antti. *Vet Test* 45:198-226 Ap 1995
Did King Jehu Kill his Own Family? New Interpretation Reconciles Biblical Text With Famous Assyrian Inscription [Fig, Map, Photos]. Schneider, Tammi. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-33,80,82 Ja-F 1995
Prism fragments from Sippar: new Esarhaddon inscriptions [Akkadian texts, Eng tr, facsims]. Gerardi, Pamela. *Iraq* 55:119-133 1993
Ein weiterer Beleg für einen mittelassyrischen Eponymen. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 76:14-15 1995

Inscriptions, Amerindian
Case of the Suspect Stela: Scholars debate the authenticity of a post-Olmec commemorative stone [facsim, photos]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 47:51-53 S-O 1994

Inscriptions, Aramaic
The Aramaic Ostracon from Lachish: A New Reading and Interpretation [Aramaic text, fig, tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *A U Sem St* 33:77-84 Spr 1995
A "Betdawd" Miscellany: Dwd, Dwd' or Dwdh? [Tel Dan inscription]. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 9 no 1:52-58 1994
The Dan Stele and the Chronology of Levantine Iron Age Stratigraphy [bibliog, plans, table]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13: 23-29 1993-1994
Dissonance and Disconnections: Notes on the bytdwd and hmlk.hdd Fragments from Tel Dan. Thompson, Thomas L. *SJOT* 9 no 2:236-240 1995
DOD und ASIMA in Tell Dan. Lehmann, Reinhard G, and Reichel, Marcus. *Bib Not* no 77:29-31 1995
Does the Stele from Tel-Dan Refer to a Deity Dôd? [meaning of *dwd;* bibliog]. Barstad, Hans M, and Becking, Bob. *Bib Not* no 77:5-12 1995
"House of David": An Eponymic Referent to Yahweh As Godfather [at Tel Dan]. Thompson, Thomas L. *SJOT* 9 no 1:59-74 1994
Het "Huis van David" in een pre-exilische inscriptie uit Tel Dan [Eng abst, p 154]. Becking, Bob. *Ned T Tij* 49:108-123 Ap 1995
The Inscriptions from Failaka and the Lapidary Aramaic Script [bibliog, fig]. Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 297:1-4 F 1995
Is Balaam Also among the Prophets? [Deir 'Alla text; Eng text]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *J B L* 114:43-64 Spr 1995
The Newly Discovered Fragmentary Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan. Willis, John T. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4:219-226 1995
The Old Aramaic Inscription from Tell Dan: Philological, Literary, and Historical aspects [Hebrew text]. Sasson, Victor. *J Sem St* 40:11-30 Spr 1995
On Reading Ancient Inscriptions: The Monumental Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan. Demsky, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:29-35 1995
The Stela from Dan: Epigraphic and Historical Considerations [bibliog, figs, photo]. Halpern, Baruch. *A S O R Bul* no 296:63-80 N 1994
[The Tel Dan inscription]. Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995, ed. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:1-25 1995*
What Are Two Aramaic Stelae Doing in Saudi Arabia? [facsim, photo]. McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *Bib Arch R* 21:72-73 Mr-Ap 1995

Inscriptions, Canaanite
King Hadad [language of Danite inscriptions]. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 9 no 2:223-235 1995

Inscriptions, Cuneiform
A Lamashtu Plaque from the Judaean Shephelah [Akkadian text, figs, photos]. Cogan, Mordechai. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:155-161 1995

Inscriptions, Cypriot
Priestly Blessing of a Voyage: Recovery of a Harbor Scene at Dor [ils, photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 21:50-55,82 Ja-F 1995

Inscriptions, Egyptian
The Historical Implications of Middle Kingdom Scarabs Found in Palestine Bearing Private Names and Titles of Officials [bibliog, catalogues]. Ben-Tor, Daphna. *A S O R Bul* no 294:7 22 My 1994
Israel in the Merneptah Stela [bibliog, figs]. Hasel, Michael G. *A S O R Bul* no 296:45-61 N 1994

Inscriptions, Greek
see also Epitaphs, Greek
Baaras und Zeus Beelbaaros. Hübner, Ulrich. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:252-255 1995
Defining the First-Century CE Synagogue: Problems and Progress [date of Theodotus inscription]. Kee, Howard Clark. *N T St* 41:481-500 O 1995
A Greek Inscribed Ring from Masada. Cotton, Hannah M, and Geiger, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:52-54 1995
The "Horned Hunter" on a Lost Gnostic Gem [il]. Kotansky, Roy, and Spier, Jeffrey. *Harv Th R* 88:315-337 Jl 1995
Inscribed Artifacts at Tell Jawa, Jordan: Naoumas' Jug [bibliog, ils, photos, plan]. Daviau, P Michèle, and Pietersma, Albert. *A S O R Bul* no 295:73-80 Ag 1994
King Herod, Roman Citizen and Benefactor of Kos [bibliog]. Jacobson, David M. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:31-35 1993-1994
The Meat-Market at Corinth (1 Corinthians 10:25). Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 43:389-393 N 1992
Two Inscribed Weights from Banias [il, photos]. Kushnir-Stein, Alla. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:48-51 1995

Inscriptions, Hebrew
Ashera in Israel [new tr of Khirbet el-Kom inscription]. Binger, Tilde. *SJOT* 9 no 1:3-18 1994
Engraved with the Names [seals and bullae with biblical names]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 21:143-152 Jl 1993
The Genre of the Meṣad Hashavyahu Ostracon [bibliog]. Dobbs-Allsopp, F W. *A S O R Bul* no 295:49-55 Ag 1994
The King of Babylonia or a Judaean Official? [seal impression argued to be 8th, belonged to Nera, bureaucrat of Hezekiah's court; il, photos]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:41-47 1995
Un poème séfarade dans le grès d'Alsace: La stèle du cimetière juif de Hagenthal (1750). Weyl, Robert, and Rosner, Isi. *R E Juives* 153:409-414 Jl-D 1994
Remarques sur la bénédiction sacerdotale Nb 6/22-27 [2 pts]. Martin-Achard, Robert. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:75-84 1995; 70 no 2:253-258 1995
Royal Signature: Name of Israel's Last King Surfaces in a Private Collection [photos]. Lemaire, André. *Bib Arch R* 21:48-52 N-D 1995

Inscriptions, Hieroglyphic *see* Inscriptions, Egyptian

Inscriptions, Latin
L'affranchi impérial T Flavius Euschemon et le *Fiscus iudaicus*. Ricci, Cecilia. *R E Juives* 154:89-95 Ja-Je 1995
Greek and Latin Documents from 'Abu Sha'ar, 1992-1993 [Greek texts, Latin text, pls]. Bagnall, Roger S, and Sheridan, Jennifer A. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:109-120 1994
The Meat-Market at Corinth (1 Corinthians 10:25). Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 43:389-393 N 1992
"Village Government" in Roman Syria and Arabia [bibliog, maps, tables]. Grainger, John D. *Levant* 27:179-195 1995

Inscriptions, Moabite
The Stele of Mesha and the Bible: Verbal System and Narrativity [text, Eng tr]. Niccacci, Alviero, and Musholt, Silas, tr. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:226-248 1994

Inscriptions, Punic
"When He Drove Out Yrirachan": A Phoenician (Punic) Poem, ca AD 350 [Punic text; bibliog, facsim]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *A S O R Bul* no 294: 69-82 My 1994

Inscriptions, Samaritan
The Chamberlain-Warren Samaritan Inscription CW 2472 [il, photo]. Giles, Terry. *J B L* 114:111-116 Spr 1995

Inscriptions, Semitic
Beth-David in the Aramaic Stela from Tel Dan [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 79:17-24 1995
[*bytdwd* inscription found at Tel Dan]. Clines, David J A, ed; Davies, Philip R, ed; Gunn, David M, ed. *J St O T* no 64:3-32 D 1994*
A Note on a Recently Published Arrowhead [fig]. Cross, Frank Moore. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:188-189 1995

Inscriptions, Sumerian
Ein sumerisches Gefässfragement mit Inschrift [fig, photo]. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 78:9-10 1995

Inscriptions, Tamil
The Vaiṣṇava Community at Śrīraṅgam: The Testimony of the Early Medieval Inscriptions [tables]. Orr, Leslie C. *J Vaisnava St* 31:109-136 Sum 1995

Inscriptions, Tibetan
In Praise of *Stūpas*: The Tibetan Eulogy at Chü-Yung-Kuan Reconsidered [bibliog, fig]. Bentor, Yael. *Indo-Iran J* 38:31-54 Ja 1995

Insects
see also Scarabs

Insects (in religion, folklore)
Bees and Wasps: Ethno-Entomological Notions and Myths among the Andoke of the Caquetá River in the Colombian Amazon [appendix, bibliog]. Jara, Fabiola. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:148-165 Fall 1995

Inspiration
see also Bible—Inspiration
Celibate Pneumatics and Social Power: On the Motivations for Sexual Asceticism in Corinth. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4: 105-126 1994
Gottgeschenkte mania: Eine Platon-Interpretation. Pieper, Josef. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:260-270 1994

Institute for Southern Studies
A Patriotic Fight: What It Takes to Restore a Functioning Democracy [interview by Bob Hulteen; por]. MacDowell, Pete. *Sojourners* 24:46-47 N-D 1995

Institute on Religion and Democracy
IRD plans role at women's conference [United Nations World Conference on Women, Beijing, S 4-15 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:673 Jl 5-12 1995

Institutional church *see* Institutionalism (Religion)

Institutionalism (Religion)
Changes in Satisfaction and Institutional Attitudes of Catholic Priests, 1970-1993 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Hoge, Dean R, Shields, Joseph J, Griffin, Douglas L. *Soc Rel* 56:195-213 Sum 1995

Cooperation and Solidarity, Rejection and Mistrust: The Rocky Road to Inclusive Theological Education [replies, D MacLachlan, pp 59-63, and S Storey, pp 65-68]. Runnalls, Donna. *Consensus* 21 no 1:45-58 1995
Ecclesial Mysticism in the *Spiritual Exercises* of Ignatius. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 56:441-463 S 1995
Institucionalidad y proyectos en la Iglesia: Hacia una comprensión teórica de la práctica de la Iglesia. Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 32: 199-232 1988
Off the Meat Hook: In Recovery from Institutional Jesus [through prayer; bibliog]. Caldwell, Karen. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:24-27 Fall 1995
Sören Kierkegaards "bewaffnete Neutralität": Zur Kirchenkritik eines "christlichen Schriftstellers" [Eng abst, p 323]. Abraham, Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:308-323 1995

Instruments (Music) *see* Musical instruments

Insurance, Health
see also Medical care—Finance
Do the Right Thing: Minnesota's Health Right Program. Caplan, Arthur L, and Ogren, Paul A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:4-5 S-O 1992
Genetics and the Moral Mission of Health Insurance. Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:12-17 N-D 1992
Insurance for the Insurers: The Use of Genetic Tests. Kass, Nancy E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-11 N-D 1992
Letters from an Unhealthy Church [ELCA congregations respond to mailing on abortion coverage in health care plan]. Brock, Tom. *Luth F* 29:16-17 Ag 1995
"Managed Choice" [ELCA health plan supports abortion; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6 F 1995
Minds and Hearts: Priorities in Mental Health Services [Hastings Center Project rpt]. Boyle, Philip, and Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:S3-S23 S-O 1993
Your Offering At Work [exchange of letters on ELCA health plan and abortion; Ag 3 and S 7 1993]. Helmke, Kathryn A, and Bloomquist, Karen L. *Luth F* 29:18-19 F 1995

Integral human development *see* Human development

Integration, Social *see* Social integration

Integration (Psychology) *see* Identity; Self

Intellect
see also Imagination; Reason; Wisdom
"The Bell Curve" and Its Critics. Murray, Charles. *Commentary* 99:23-30 My 1995
Both Nature and Nurture Important in Developing Intellect [critique of *The Bell Curve*, by R J Herrnstein and C Murray]. Ross, Dennis. *Chr Soc Action* 8:35-36 Mr 1995
For Whom the Bell Curves: The New Assault on Egalitariansim [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein; review article]. Siegel, Lee. *Tikkun* 10:27-29,84,94,96 Ja-F 1995
The Quadripartite Division of the Intellect in Medieval Jewish Thought. Schwartz, Dov. *Jew Q R* 84:227-236 O-Ja 1993-1994
Self-Cognizing Intellect and Negative Attributes in Maimonides' Theology. Kasher, Hannah. *Harv Th R* 87:461-472 O 1994
Testing, *The Bell Curve*, and the Social Construction of Intelligence [*The Bell Curve* by R J Herrnstein and C Murray; review essay]. Hanson, F Allan. *Tikkun* 10:22-27 Ja-F 1995

Intellectual life
see also Brazil—Intellectual life; Catholics—Intellectual life; Clergy—Intellectual life; France—Intellectual life; Germany—Intellectual life; Great Britain—Intellectual life; Learning and scholarship; Netherlands—Intellectual life; Poland—Intellectual life; South Africa—Intellectual life; Soviet Union—Intellectual life; Spain—Intellectual life; United States—Intellectual life
On Seeing the Elgin Marbles [The Corcoran Gallery]. Corcoran, Marlena G. *Sound* 78:117-121 Spr 1995
Postmodernism: Intellectual Velcro Dragged Across Culture? Inbody, Tyron. *Th Today* 51:524-538 Ja 1995

Intellectuals
see also Scholars
In Search of Faith [3 pts; pt 1: The Metaphysical Dialogue Between Poland's Opposition Intellectuals in the 1970s; pt 2: Charter 77 and the Return to Spiritual Values in the Czech Republic; pt 3: Religious and Secular Impulses Among Hungary's Ex-Marxist Intellectuals]. Luxmoore, Jonathan, and Babiuch, Jolanta. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:75-95 1995; 23 no 3:291-304 1995; 23 no 4:383-396 1995
Julie Bondeli—Citoyenne de la République des Lettres: Ein weiblicher Lebensentwurf in der Zeit der Aufklärung [por]. Baum, Angelica, and Schnegg, Brigitte. *ZS* 44:116-124 Ap 1995
Radical Antisemitism in France and Germany (1840-1880). Wistrich, Robert S. *Mod Jud* 15:109-135 My 1995
Relations Between Muslims and Non-Muslims in the Thought of Western-Educated Muslim Intellectuals [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:255-277 D 1995
[*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; review symposium]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-98 Ja 1995*

Intelligence *see* Intellect

Intelligence Service
see also Espionage

Intention
Schooling Our Intention [Buddhist environmentalism]. Macy, Joanna. *Tricycle* 3:48-51 Wint 1993

Intercession *see* Prayer

Intercessor (Theology) *see* Mediator (Theology)

Intercommunion
Sharing Communion: a Common Inheritance. Williams, Stuart. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:348-364 1995

Interdenominational cooperation
Community Marriage Guidelines Formulated: Ecumenical Action In Metropolitan Louisville. *Ec Trends* 24:60-62 Ap 1995
Comrades In Arms: Australian Evangelical Cooperation In WWI, 1914-1918. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 18:51-71 D 1994
Membership of the Church, with reference to Local Ecumenical Partnerships: an Unresolved Question [England]. Cassidy, James M. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:329-347 1995
The National Association of Evangelicals, the Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, and the Limits of Evangelical Cooperation. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:157-179 1995
Perspective on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation, 2 pts; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995, pp 315-461 Sum 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:471-661 Fall 1995*
What a Team! Interdenominational Pastoral Services. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 118:3-25 Je 1995*

Interdenominational Theological Center (Atlanta)
A Two-Way Street: African Students and an African-American Seminary [Interdenominational Theological Center]. Costen, James H. *Ch Soc* 85:87-93 Mr-Ap 1995

Interdisciplinary study
Dialogical Fields in Religious Studies [bibliog]. Gerhart, Mary. *J A A R* 62: 997-1011 Wint 1994
An Exploration of Integrative Issues in Undergraduate Psychology Programs [at Christian colleges and universities]. Pike, Patricia L, ed. *J Psych Th* 23:237-313 Wint 1995*
The Gulf of Mexico, the Academy, and Me: Hazards of Boundary Crossing [American workers visit Mexico through Tennessee Industial Renewal Network; bibliog, photos]. Ansley, Fran. *Sound* 78:68-104 Spr 1995
In the Intersections: Reflections on Being an Intellectual Traffic Cop [1994 Univ of Chicago Divinity School Alumnus of the Year address, O 27 1994]. Gustafson, James M. *Crit* 34:7-14 Wint 1995

Interdisciplinary study—Bibliography
Selected Works on Religion and the Arts for Religion Courses and Theological Studies [annot bibliog; il]. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 4:28-29 Fall 1991

Interest and usury
On the Sin of Usury: A Biblical Economic Ethic. Ballard, Bruce. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:210-228 1994

Interfaith Alliance
The first, and next, 100 days [Interfaith Alliance criticizes Religious Right's influence on US Cong]. *Chr Cent* 112:448 Ap 26 1995

Interfaith Ministries of Hawaii
A Half Decade of Learning: Cross-Cultural Ministry Education at Interfaith Ministries of Hawaii. Moody, John H. *J Supervision Train* 15:23-32 1994

Intergenerational relations
Culture religieuse et transmission de la foi: Le rapport inter-générationnel [Eng abst, p 384; tables]. Grellier, Isabelle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:321-337 Jl-S 1995
Justice among the generations [another version in *Perspectives* 10:20-23 O 1995]. Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd P. *Chr Cent* 112:986-989,991-992 O 25 1995
Leadership Across the Gaps Between Generations [graph, tables]. Zimmerman, John C. *Crux* 31:42-54 Je 1995
Living in Harmony with Navajo Indian Traditional Religious Beliefs: Honesty, Acceptance, and Understanding. Egbert-Edwards, Margie; Lyman, Austin J; Edwards, E Daniel. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:41-61 1991
When the Music Stops [passing generations]. Wade, David. *Sojourners* 24:77 N-D 1995

Intermarriage *see* Marriage, Mixed

Intermediate state
A Case for a Transitional Body [2 Cor 5:1-8]. Hesselink, I John. *Perspectives* 10:10-13 Ap 1995
Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche's Bardo Teachings. Kongtrul, Jamgon, 1954-1992. *Tricycle* 2:71-72 Fall 1992

Internal Revenue Service *see* United States—Internal Revenue Service

International Association for Mission Studies
Membership List April 1995 [IAMS]. *Miss St* 12 no 1:insert 1995
Mission Research and the Path to CD-ROM: Report on the Global Quest to Share Information. Smith, A Christopher. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:146-152 O 1995
9th IAMS International Mission Studies Conference, Buenos Aires, Ap 10-19 1996: God or Mammon: Economies in Conflict [workshop descriptions; table]. *Miss St* 12 no 1:5-17 1995

International business enterprises
see also Investments, Foreign
Iqbal's death: A Child Crusader Against Child Labor [I Masih murdered in Pakistan]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Cent* 112:557-558 My 24-31 1995
On Discourses and Social Movements: Traversing the First World/Third World Development Divide. Rodgers, John, and Starr, Amory. *J Dev Soc* 11:74-97 Je 1995
Principles proposed for global corporations [Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility proposal]. *Chr Cent* 112:1042 N 8 1995
"Women's work": Work and the exploitation of neocolonies. Mies, Maria. *One World* no 209:6-9 O 1995

International Commission for Theological Dialogue *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

International Commission on English in the Liturgy
The ICEL Psalter [3 pts; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69: 361-370 Jl 1995; 69:447-456 S 1995; 69:556-565 N 1995

International Congress for Luther Research
Luther Congress Meets [Int Cong for Luther Research, St Paul, Ag 1993]. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 19:311-312 O 1993

International debts *see* Debts, External

International economic relations
see also Investments, Foreign
Alternativen zur kapitalistischen Weltwirtschaft? Bemerkungen eines Volkswirtschaftlers zum gleichnamigen Buch von Ulrich Duchrow. Sautter, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:464-468 O 1994
L'Amérique Latine sous l'emprise de la volonte integrationniste Nord-Américaine: l'ALENA étendue au continent [repr fr *foi et développement* no 235 Ag-S 1995; tables]. Rudel, Christian. *SEDOS* 27:292-298 N 15 1995
Arguing for Free Trade. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 100:50-51 Ag 1995
The Atlantic 'Slave Trade' and the Economic North Today. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 37:192-193 Je 1995
Disinvesting in health [World Bank Health services policy; photos]. Werner, David. *One World* no 202:14-17 Ja-F 1995
A Global Market—A Catholic Church: The New Political (Ir)Realism. Long, D Stephen. *Th Today* 52:356-365 O 1995
Globalisation, Structural Change and Justice [papers presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. Chatterji, Saral K, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-61 Je 1994*
Guidelines for Effective Practice: A Southern Perspective [reply, B Sprunger, pp 422-424]. Parajon, Gustavo. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:413-421 Fall 1995
The Gulf of Mexico, the Academy, and Me: Hazards of Boundary Crossing [American workers visit Mexico through Tennessee Industial Renewal Network; bibliog, photos]. Ansley, Fran. *Sound* 78:68-104 Spr 1995
The Impact of the Market Economy on the Poor [paper fr 3rd Oxford Conf on Christian Faith and Economics, Agra, India, M 1-5 1995]. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 12:1-32 Jl-S 1995*
Los Andes entre el Pacifico y el Atlantico. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 45:5-259 1995*
The New World Economic Order: Challenge to Theological Education. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:7-14 Jl 1995
New world order, old world anti-Semitism [writings of Pat Robertson and Larry Burkett; por]. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Cent* 112:844-849 S 13-20 1995
UN Restructuring and Global Macroeconomic Management: A Note. Das, R Upendra. *Soc Action (India)* 45:138-147 Ap-Je 1995
Weltwirtschaft und Gerechtigkeit: Die Entstehungsgeschichte einer Erklärung der Nordlbischen Synode [doc, pp 345-349]. Hinz, Rudolf. *Ökum Ru* 43:336-344 Jl 1994
9th IAMS International Mission Studies Conference, Buenos Aires, Ap 10-19 1996: God or Mammon: Economies in Conflict [workshop descriptions; table]. *Miss St* 12 no 1:5-17 1995

International education
The Future of Theological Education in the Multifaith Environment of the North and South [tables]. Nostbakken, Roger W. *Consensus* 21 no 2:7-23 1995
Globalization and Its Ironies: Some Implications for Theological Education. Habito, Ruben L F, and Poitras, Edward W. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:375-387 Wint 1995
Globalization in Theological Education: Reflections from an African Perspective. Avotri, Solomon K. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:389-397 Wint 1995
Multicultural and Global Theological Scholarship: An Asian American Perspective [reply to D Browning pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. Lee, Jung Young. *Th Ed* 32:43-55 Aut 1995

International Fellowship of Evangelical Students
Students Risk Lives for Reconciliation [African evangelicals in Rwanda and Burundi; rpt fr World Assembly of Int Fellowship of Evangelical Students, Nairobi, Kenya, Jl 1995; photo]. *Chr T* 39:58 Ag 14 1995

International Fellowship of Reconciliation
Owning Rights and Righting Wrongs [FOR dispute over *Activists!* comic]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 24:63 S-O 1995

International finance
see also Debts, External

International Institute for Cooperative Studies
Christian Academics Invited to Vietnam. Chai, Alicia. *Chr T* 39:76-77 D 11 1995

International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (Periodical)
Cumulative Index Volumes 1-38 (1970-1995). Jivan, Nayna, comp; Long, Eugene Thomas, comp; Antal, Pataki, comp. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:183-227 D 1995

International law
see also Pirates; Sanctions (International law)
Conceptual Problems in the Protection of Minorities: International Legal Developments. Rodley, Nigel S. *Human Rights Q* 17:48-71 F 1995
Indigenous 'Sovereignty' and International Law: Revised Strategies for Pursuing 'Self-Determination'. Corntassel, Jeff J, and Primeau, Tomas Hopkins. *Human Rights Q* 17:343-365 My 1995
Judgment at Nuremberg: A half-century appraisal. Cassel, Douglass W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:1180-1185 D 6 1995
The Kitáb-i-Aqdas: Bahá'í Law, Legitimacy, and World Order [paper presented at Assoc for Bahá'í Studies Symposium on *The Kitáb-I-Aqdas*, McGill Univ, Montreal, Je 17 1993; bibliog]. Schweitz, Martha Leach. *J Bahá'í St* 6:35-59 Mr-Je 1994
Loose Canon: Cleveland's Bishop Quinn Says Child-Molesting Evidence Can Be Hidden At the Vatican Embassy [por]. Berry, Jason. *Ch State* 43:196-197 O 1990
Medicine and Human Rights: A Proposal for International Action. Grodin, Michael A; Annas, George J, Glantz, Leonard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:8-12 Jl-Ag 1993
Menschenrechte der dritten Generation als Leitprinzipien eines internationalen Ethos [Eng abst, p 151]. Witschen, Dieter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2: 129-157 1995

International Monetary Fund
Bretton Woods and the UN System. Singer, Hans. *Ec R* 47:348-351 Jl 1995
In the Language of Faith: Challenging the World Bank and IMF. Coode, Judy. *Sojourners* 24:70-71 N-D 1995
World Bank accused of moral deficit. *Chr Cent* 112:879 S 27-O 4 1995

International offenses
see also Genocide

International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies
Minutes of the IOSCS Meeting: 18 July, 1992—Paris, France. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:1-6 Fall 1993
Minutes of the IOSCS Meeting: 20 November, 1993—Washington, DC. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:1-4 Fall 1994

International relations
see also Colonialism and neocolonialism; Diplomacy; United Nations; War; World politics
Alte Geschichten(n)? Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:165-168 Je 1995
Called to Take Up Arms? When Morality and Legality Collide. Nelson, Paul T. *Word World* 15:482-484 Fall 1995
Konfliktpotential Wasser. Baumann, Miges. *ZS* 44:328-331 O 1995
A New (and Improved?) World Order [reflections on end of Cold War and of Persian Gulf War]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 My 1991
Soziales ist charity und privat: Nachlese zum Weltsozialgipfel von Kopenhagen. Schmid, Walter. *ZS* 44:87-89 Ap 1995
The UN at 50. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 47:278-351 Jl 1995*
Versöhnung als politisches Programm in der einen Welt. Höppner, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 44:409-411 O 1995

International relations and church
An Account of the Opposition to Apartheid by a Canadian Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:47-78 1994
A case for sanctions? [criteria suggested for church support; adapted fr WCC doc]. World Council of Churches—Central Committee. *One World* no 211: 12-15 D 1995
De-Demonizing the UN: While bloated and badly in need of reform, the UN fills a necessary role that Christians should support [editorial]. Seiple, Robert A. *Chr T* 39:12-13 D 11 1995
Don't abandon the UN, say religious leaders [conf supports peacekeeping role]. *Chr Cent* 112:321-322 Mr 22-29 1995
Easing of Iraq sanctions urged [NCC asks US to relent]. *Chr Cent* 112:231-232 Mr 1 1995
Emergency Relief: The Distinctive Ecumenical Contribution. Tolen, Aaron. *Ec R* 47:32-35 Ja 1995
The Foreign Policy Legacy of John Courtney Murray [por]. Hehir, J Bryan. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:5-8 1995
Internationalization and the Church. Allam, Cheryl M, ed. *Japan Chr R* 61: 5-90 1995*
Martin Luther: Eine Friedensmahnung an Regierende. Schwarz, Reinhard, ed. *Luther* 66 no 3:104-109 1995
Mediating Conflict: A consultation in Sri Lanka brought three international ecumenical groups together to study nationalist grievances. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 203:8-11 Mr 1995
Poverty's toll: UN World Summit for Social Development [photos]. Doogue, Edmund. *One World* no 205:4-6 My 1995
Resolutions of the LWF Council [Rwanda and Burundi, Chechnya, Jerusalem, Arms trade, Nuclear weapons, Children, Family]. *LWF Doc* no 36:59-66 O 1995
Thinking Globally, Acting Locally: The Challenge of International Interfaith Work. Traer, Robert. *Faith Freedom* 48:152-156 Aut-Wint 1995
Ties that bind: Churches and the Middle East [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:35-36 Ja 18 1995
Toward A World Community: The United Nations and the Future. Smylie, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 85:1-121 S-O 1994*
Tremendous Foolishness (the Arms Trade) [replies, A Hockaday, J Kennedy, B Kent, pp 54-58; rejoinder]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Epworth R* 22:45-54 Ja 1995
Under the Marxist Shadow [*The Christian Church in the Cold War*, by O Chadwick, 1993; review essay]. Vella, John M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:36-38 Wint 1995

International relations and religion
Beyond Nation and Religion—Peace. Cunneen, Joseph, ed. *Cross Currents* 45:435-530 Wint 1995-1996*
Constructing the Enemy in the Post-Cold War Era: The Flaws of the 'Islamic Conspiracy' Theory. Monshipouri, Mahmood, and Petonito, Gina. *J Ch St* 37:773-792 Aut 1995
Human Rights and Islamic Revivalism [paper presented at WCC, Nyon, Switzerland, N 1993]. Saif, Walid. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:57-65 Je 1994
Legal sea change: The ocean as a 'common heritage' [UN Convention on Law of the Sea]. George, William P. *Chr Cent* 112:284-286 Mr 15 1995
The Role of Religion in International Conflicts: The Task of Religious Studies [paper presented at Univ of Uppsala, 1995]. Sutherland, Stewart R. *Scot J Rel St* 16:89-102 Aut 1995
UNESCO Looks Toward Religion [conf on contributions of religions to culture of peace, Barcelona, Spain, Ap 13-18 1993]. Fernandes, Angelo, Abp. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:183-185 Ja-Jl 1994
Us and Them: A Study of Alienation and World Order [Baha'i model of world unity; bibliog]. Lerche, Charles O. *J Bahá'í St* 5:17-31 D-Mr 1993-1994

International relief
see also Food relief
AGAPE: Sharing God's Love in Croatia and Bosnia [Christian relief org, work of Mira and Miro Jovisic; por]. Seward, Daniel. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Jl-Ag 1993
Emergency Relief: The Distinctive Ecumenical Contribution. Tolen, Aaron. *Ec R* 47:32-35 Ja 1995
In the camps, the Rwandan crisis goes on. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 112: 209-212 F 22 1995
James Becker and East European Jewry after World War I [facsim, pors]. Becker, Hortense. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:279-312 Fall-Wint 1994
New Group Hopes to Speed Response [Action by Churches Together]. *Chr T* 39:64 D 11 1995
Stopping bloodshed: The head of an international relief agency asserts that political action must precede aid in conflict situations [photos]. Destexhe, Alain. *One World* no 203:6-7 Mr 1995
Warlords Await UN Withdrawal [relief threatened in Somalia, photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 39:80-81 Ja 9 1995

International relief—Societies
Ingérence des États en temps de guerre: Action humanitaire des organisations bénévoles chrétiennes et témoignage de l'évangile [Eng abst, p 123]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 76 no 1:95-123 1995
Religious groups send aid to Japan [after earthquake, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:103-104 F 1-8 1995

Internationale Filmfestspiele Berlin
Ecumenical panel picks Berlin Festival winners. *Chr Cent* 112:360 Ap 5 1995
Heights and depths: Film journeys [Berlin Festival; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:259-260 Mr 8 1995

Internet (Computer network)
community.com [Sojourners Online; editorial]. Sabath, Bob. *Sojourners* 24: 10-11 S-O 1995
Organization in a World with the Internet [cataloging; ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; fig]. Jeng, Ling Hwey. *A T L A Pro* 49:173-180 1995
Unsettling Issues [future of study of religion, potential of internet 'cyberversity']. Taylor, Mark C. *J A A R* 62:949-963 Wint 1994
The World Wide Web: Taking the plunge [glossary, lists of religious sites and addresses]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 112:929-933 O 11 1995

Interns
A Stream of Saints: Ten Years of Sojourners interns [photos]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 24:78-79 N-D 1995

Interpersonal relations
see also Competition (Psychology); Conflict of generations; Criticism, Personal; Dependency (Psychology); Friendship; Group relations training; Helping behavior; Individual and society; Intergenerational relations; Intimacy (Psychology); Pastoral counselors and clients; Physician and patient; Psychiatrists and clients; Relation (Theology); Trust; Youth-adult relationship
Can We Talk? The power of words can edify or mortify. A word aptly spoken gives life. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:30-32 O 2 1995
The Christian Understanding of Human Relations: Resource for the Churches' Response to AIDS. Allen, Joseph J. *Ec R* 47:353-363 Jl 1995
Excuse Me! What Do You Mean By That Statement? A brief peek at the dimensions of the challenge surrounding effective communications. Ronnow, H Kris. *Ch Soc* 85:89-92 My-Je 1995
How to communicate in a relational culture. Scheer, Gary. *Ev Miss Q* 31: 470-474 O 1995
Just Friends, Friends and Lovers, or . . . ? [bibliog]. Simon, Caroline J. *Phil Th* 8:113-128 Wint 1993
Overcoming the Threat of Death: A journal of one Christian's encounter with cancer. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Risk Bk Ser* no 60:ix-xiii, 1-105 1994*
Religious Involvement and Social Resources: Evidence from the Data Set 'Americans' Changing Lives' [bibliog, tables]. Bradley, Don E. *J S S R* 34: 259-267 Je 1995
Sessualità: Tra ansia e liberazione. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:74-76 1995
Simulation and Interpersonal Utility [paper presented at Mind and Morals conf, Washington Univ, St Louis, Ap 8-10 1994]. Goldman, Alvin L. *Ethics* 105:709-726 Jl 1995
Some Thoughts on the Preserving of Clergy Marriages. Smith, David L. *Didaskalia* 7:61-65 Fall 1995
Taking Families Seriously [medical decision making]. Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-12 Jl-Ag 1992
Taming the Brutes: Are there dangers more pernicious than patriarchy? [opinion]. Rinehart, Paula. *Chr T* 39:28 Ag 14 1995

Interpretation *see* Hermeneutics

Interrogation *see* Questioning

Intersubjectivity
The Myth of Objectivity in Public Education: Toward the Intersubjective Teaching of Religion [bibliog]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 90:207-225 Spr 1995

Intervention (International law)
Bosnia: Is It Too Late? [for NATO/US intervention]. Glynn, Patrick, and Rostow, Eugene V. *Commentary* 99:31-36 Ap 1995
Reinhold Niebuhr and His Critics: The Interventionist Controversy in World War II. Doenecke, Justus D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:459-481 D 1995

Intimacy (Psychology)
Male-Male Intimacy among Nineteenth-century Mormons: A Case study [Evan Stephens]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-128 Wint 1995
Pornography, Masturbation, and Other Private Misuses: A Perversion of Intimacy. Black, Jeffrey S. *J Bib Coun* 13:7-10 Spr 1995
The Road to Intimacy for Couples [bibliog]. Fensham, Charles J. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Mr-Ap 1995

Introversion
see also Mysticism; Spiritual life

Inuit *see* Eskimos

Investments
Optimum Investment Decisions: An Islamic Perspective [bibliog]. Hallaq, Said. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:205-213 1994

Investments, Ecclesiastical
NCC reaches settlement with former officer [R Soong, investment losses]. *Chr Cent* 112:167-168 F 15 1995
NCC recovers $5 million [fr failed Banka Bohemia investment]. *Chr Cent* 112:359 Ap 5 1995
A Strange Case: The Communists, their Money, and the National Council of Churches [NCC loses money in failed Banka Bohemia]. *RCDA* 33 no 2:36-37 1994-1995

Investments, Foreign
see also Debts, External

Invisible world *see* Spirits

Invocation of Christian Saints *see* Christian saints—Cult

Ioann, Abp of Western America and San Francisco, 1896-1966
A Brief Account of the Life of Our Father Among the Saints Archbishop John, Wonder-Worker of Shanghai and San Francisco [repr fr the official Life, Russian Orthodox Church Abroad; text and account of glorification, pp 9-12; il, photos]. *Living Orth* 15:3-12 S-O 1993
A Saint for a Grace-Thirsty Land [Abp J Maximovitch]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 30:60-158 Mr-Je 1994*

Ioann, Metropolitan of Saint Petersburg and Ladoga
'The Autocracy of the Spirit' [distortions and antisemitism in Metr Ioann of St Petersburg's 1994 book]. Levinskaya, Irina A. *Chmn* 109 no 2:171-180 1995

Ioannikios, Saint, d 846
Was Constantine VI 'Lassoed' at Markellai? [variant texts of the *Life of St Ioannikios*]. Sullivan, Denis. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:287-291 Aut 1994

Iqbal, Muhammad, 1877-1938
The Intellectual Dilemmas of a Muslim Modernist: Politics and Poetics of Iqbal. Dorraj, Manochehr. *Muslim W* 85:266-279 Jl-O 1995

Iran—History
Ideology, Economics, and Social Transformation: The Iranian Revolution in Perspective [review article]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 85:156-168 Ja-Ap 1995*

Iran—History—Ancient to 640 AD
see also Achaemenid Dynasty, 559-330 BC

Iran—Religion
see also Baha'i Faith- Iran; Islam- Iran; Shiites

Iran—Socio-economic conditions
When They Want to Kill Anyone, They Just Go Ahead and Do It [Iran; tr fr interview by Tereza Brdecková]. Hashtrudi, Fariba. *RCDA* 33 no 1:9-13 1994-1995

Iraq
see also Kurdistan; Mesopotamia

Iraq—Antiquities
see also Excavations (Archaeology)- Iraq

Iraq—Antiquities—Tell Haddad
New Sumerian literary texts from Tell Haddad (ancient Meturan): A first survey [Sumerian and Akkadian texts, Eng tr, facsims, photos]. Cavigneaux, Antoine, and Al-Rawi, Farouk. *Iraq* 55:91-105 1993

Iraqw (African people)
A 'female' god in East Africa: the problem of translating God's name among the Iraqw of Mbulu, Tanzania. Mojola, Aloo Ostotsi. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:229-236 Ap 1995

Ireland
To Be Conservative in Ireland: A Lament [opinion]. Quinn, David. *First Things* no 57:12-13 N 1995

Ireland—Church history
Celtic Christianity: A Different Drum. Cahill, P Joseph. *Rel St Th* 12:9-23 Ja 1992
Ireland and the Oxford Movement [table]. Cooper, Austin R. *J Rel Hist* 19: 62-74 Je 1995

Ireland—Church history—1800-1899
The Evangelical Revival in Ireland: A Study in Christology. Acheson, Alan. *Chmn* 108 no 2:143-153 1994

Ireland—Historiography
Gaelic Antiquity and National Identity in Enlightenment Ireland and Scotland. Kidd, Colin. *Eng Hist R* 109:1197-1214 N 1994

Ireland—History
The Forster Family and the Irish Famine [bibliog]. Flood, Jeanne A. *Quaker H* 84:116-130 Fall 1995
Wildness, Wilderness, and Ireland: Medieval and Early-Modern Patterns in the Demarcation of Civility. Leerssen, Joep. *J Hist Ideas* 56:25-39 Ja 1995

Irenaeus, Saint
Chiliasm and Recapitulation in the Theology of Ireneus [*sic*]. Smith, Christopher R. *Vig Chr* 48:313-331 D 1994
El Espíritu en el bautismo de Jesús (en torno a san Ireneo). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 4:663-699 1995
Historieforståelsen hos Irenæus [Eng abst, p 103]. Jacobsen, Anders Christian. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:94-103 1994
Ricos y Pobres: Las gratificaciones del injusto mammon: El Testimonio de la Verdad (CNH IX, 3, 68.3-4). García Bazán, Francisco. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:29-39 1995
Sobre los 'Alogos' de san Ireneo (*adv haer* III, 11, 9). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 1:47-68 1995
St Irenaeus of Lyons: The Church and the World. Farrow, Douglas. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:333-355 Sum 1995
Two Features of Irenaeus' Missiology [bibliog]. Slate, C Philip. *Missiology* 23:431-442 O 1995

Irenics *see* Church—Unity

Irish- United States
Catholics and Protestants in Ireland [review article]. McGowan, Mark G. *Toronto J Th* 9:241-244 Fall 1993*

Irish manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Irish

Iron Age- Jordan
Observations on Late Bronze-Iron Age Sites in the Wadi Hasa, Jordan [bibliog, map, photos]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *Levant* 27:29-37 1995

Iron Age- Palestine
The 'Aharoni Fortress' Near Quseima and the 'Israelite Fortresses' in the Negev [bibliog, figs, ils, map, photos, tables, plans]. Meshel, Zeev. *A S O R Bul* no 294:39-67 My 1994
Ceramics, Ethnicity, and the Question of Israel's Origins [bibliog, ils, plan, photos]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 58:200-213 D 1995
The Defences of Tell as-Saba (Beersheba): a Stratigraphic Analysis [figs, tables]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Levant* 27:127-143 1995

Estimating the Population Size of Ancient Settlements: Methods, Problems, Solutions, and a Case Study [bibliog, map, plans, tables]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *A S O R Bul* no 295:31-48 Ag 1994
The Iron Age Fortresses at 'En Haṣeva [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Cohen, Rudolph, and Yisrael, Yigal. *Bib Arch* 58:223-235 D 1995
The Knowledge of Writing in Iron Age Palestine. Millard, Alan R. *Tyndale Bul* 46:207-217 N 1995
The Late Bronze/Early Iron Age Transition and the Emergence of Israel. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 152:145-162 Ap-Je 1995
Tel Hazor, 1994 [excavation rpt; map, photo, plan]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:65-68 1995

Irony
Dramatic Inconclusion: Irony and the Narrative Rhetoric of the Ending of Mark. Hester, J David. *J St N T* no 57:61-86 Mr 1995
The 'Everlasting Covenant' and the 'City of Chaos': Intentional Ambiguity and Irony in Isaiah 24. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 6:237-253 Spr 1993
Evil and Loneliness: Schopenhauer in the Work of Gerard Reve. Abelsen, Peter. *Lit Th* 9:179-198 Je 1995
Ironie as sleutel tot die verstaan van Psalm 14 [Eng abst, p 16]. Botha, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:16-27 1995
Irony and the Ethics of Self-Portraiture in Montaigne's *De la praesumption*. Farquhar, Sue W. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:791-803 1995
The Narrative Function of Markan Intercalation. Shepherd, Tom. *N T St* 41:522-540 O 1995
Not a Blacksmith Could Be Found [irony in the Stories of David]. Riggans, Walter. *Jew Bible Q* 22:32-37 Ja 1994
Subtle ironies and word-plays in John's gospel and the problems of Chapter 21. Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 162:20-24 Wint 1995

Iroquois Indians
The Iroquois and the Development of American Government. Grinde, Donald A, Jr. *Hist Reflections* 21:301-318 Spr 1995

Irrationalism
see also Belief and doubt
Louis Farrakhan's Challenge to Rational Discourse [opinion]. Lefkowitz, Mary R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A60 D 1 1995

Irreligion
see also Atheism; Belief and doubt; Secularism
The Creativity of Tina Brown [*New Yorker* reformatted]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 55:68-69 Ag-S 1995

Irrigation
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 1]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 27:5-284 1986*
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 2]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 28:5-210 1986*

IRS *see* United States—Internal Revenue Service

Irving, John
Footsteps of Ann Hutchinson and Frederick Buechner: A Religious Reading of John Irving's *A Prayer for Owen Meany* [bibliog]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Rel Lit* 27:73-98 Aut 1995

Isaac
see also Akedah
The Death of Isaac: Structuralist Analysis of Genesis 22 [Charts]. Kunin, Seth Daniel. *J St O T* no 64:57-81 D 1994
Isaac as a Christological Symbol in Early Christian Art [photos]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 5:6-12 Wint 1993
A Matriarchal Cycle? The Portrayal of Isaac in Genesis in the Light of the Presentation of Rebekah [paper presented at 12th Int Meeting of SBL, Louvain, Ag 1994]. Teugels, Lieve. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:61-72 1995
Rebekah's Deceit or Isaac's Great Test. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 23:221-228 O-D 1995
The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. Gieschen, Charles A. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994

Isaac, Sacrifice of *see* Akedah

Isaac of Nineveh, 7th cent
Humility according to St Isaac of Nineveh. Mansour, Gregory J. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:181-186 1995

Isaiah *see* Bible (OT)- Isaiah

Ishmael (Biblical character)
Was Abraham Heartless? Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 23:180-181 Jl-S 1995

Isidore of Seville, Saint, 560?-636
Braga and Tours: Some Observations on Gregory's *De virtutibus sancti Martini* (1.11). Ferreiro, Alberto. *J Early Chr St* 3:195-210 Sum 1995

Islam
see also Calendar, Islamic; Christianity and Islam; Communism and Islam; Community (Islam); Fundamentalism—Islam; Heresies and heretics (Islam); Legends, Islamic; Marriage (Islam); Mosques; Muhammad, The Prophet; Muslim converts; Muslims; Mysticism—Islam; Prophets, Muslim; Sociology, Islamic; Sufism; Symbolism, Islamic; Women in Islam
Jerusalem, the Sacred City: Perspectives from Judaism and Islam. Zucker, David J, and Smith, Jane I. *J Ec St* 32:227-256 Spr 1995
Understanding Islam. Forward, Martin. *Expos T* 106:299-302 Jl 1995
[*A Young Muslim's Guide to the Modern World*, by S H Nasr, 1993; review symposium]. Marshall, David; Bahron, Badrul Amin; Bone, Amra; Azumah, John. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:75-81 Je 1994

Islam—Apologetics
Islam and the Concept of Tolerance and Co-Existence [address, Centre for the Study of World Religions, Bangalore]. Sho'ala, Abdulnabi Al. *J Dharma* 19:350-357 O-D 1994
Muslim Apologetics and the Agra Debates of 1854: A Nineteenth Century Turning Point. Schirrmacher, Christine. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13: 74-84 Ja-Je 1994

Islam—Bibliography
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 79: 467-517 Jl 1995

Islam—Charities
see also Zakat

Islam—Congresses
Islam in Europe: Generation to Generation, [rpt fr conf, Oxford, Ap 5-7 1993]. Kücükcan, Talip. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:251-255 Ja-Jl 1993

Islam—Fasts and feasts
Faste des costumes et insignes sous les Fatimides d'Egypte (Xè-XIIè ss) d'après le *Ṣubḥ al-'šā d'al-Qalqašandi* [bibliog]. Espéronnier, Maryta. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:301-310 1993

Islam—Fundamentalism *see* Fundamentalism—Islam

Islam—Historiography
'Doing' Early Islamic History: Brooklyn Baseball, Arabic Historiography, and Historical Memory [AOS presidential address]. Lassner, Jacob. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:1-10 Ja-Mr 1994
Wāqidī's Account on the Status of the Jews of Medina: A Study of a Combined Report [Arabic text; bibliog]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 54:15-32 Ja 1995

Islam—History—Early Period
Reflections on Some Current Directions in Qur'anic Studies. Madigan, Daniel A. *Muslim W* 85:345-362 Jl-O 1995

Islam—History—0750-1258
Sufism in Twelfth-Century Baghdad: The Sufi Practices and Ribâṭ of Abû Najîb al-Suhrawardî. Malamud, Margaret. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13: 6-18 Ja-Je 1994

Islam—History—1258-1517
The Banū Jamā'ah, a Family of Scholars in Medieval Jerusalem [diag]. Hamarneh, Saleh K. *Hamdard Islam* 18:5-31 Spr 1995
Some Observations on the Course of Mamluk-Safavi Relations (1502-1516/ 908-922). Clifford, W W. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:243-278 1993

Islam—History—1800-1899
Muḥammad 'Abduh on Science. Livingston, John W. *Muslim W* 85:215-234 Jl-O 1995

Islam—Marriage *see* Marriage (Islam)

Islam—Missions
see also Dawah (Islam); Muslims- Europe

Islam—Nigeria
The Challenge of Islam in Northern Nigeria. Idowu-Fearon, Josiah H, Bp. *Angl Th R* 77:534-544 Fall 1995

Islam—Relations
see also Christianity and Islam; Judaism and Islam
Indonesian Politics and a Muslim Theology of Religions: 1965-1990. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:223-246 D 1993
Islam and the West: Confrontation or Cooperation? Ahmad, Khurshid. *Muslim W* 85:63-81 Ja-Ap 1995
Islam's Encounter with World Religions. Koovackal, George, ed. *J Dharma* 19:335-396 O-D 1994*
Making Monotheism: Global Islam in Local Practice among the Laujé of Indonesia [bibliog]. Nourse, Jennifer W. *J Ritual St* 8:1-18 Sum 1994

Islam—Relations—Christianity *see* Christianity and Islam

Islam—Relations—Judaism *see* Judaism and Islam

Islam—Ritual *see* Islamic religious practice
Folie douce, vent des ancêtres: la transe au Maghreb. Babès, Leïla. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:461-476 D 1995
A Study of Ritual Behaviour and its Impact on the Evolution of Kashmiri Muslim Society. Khan, Muhammad Ishaq. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:23-33 Je 1994

Islam—Study
A Critique of Orientalism, its History and Approach. Fahad, Obaidullah. *Hamdard Islam* 15:53-73 Wint 1992
Islamic Studies in South Africa [bibliog]. Tayob, Abdulkader I. *Scriptura* no 53:65-72 1995
Islamist Attitudes to the Current World Order. Azzam, Maha. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:247-256 D 1993
Murray T Titus: Missionary and Islamic Scholar [bibliog]. Pickering, Carol. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:118-120 Jl 1995

Islam—Western authors
Constructing the Enemy in the Post-Cold War Era: The Flaws of the 'Islamic Conspiracy' Theory. Monshipouri, Mahmood, and Petonito, Gina. *J Ch St* 37:773-792 Aut 1995
A Critique of Orientalism, its History and Approach. Fahad, Obaidullah. *Hamdard Islam* 15:53-73 Wint 1992
Emerson and the Sufis. Rishmawi, George K. *Muslim W* 85:147-155 Ja-Ap 1995
God and Free Speech: A Quaker Perspective on the *Satanic Verses* Controversy. Herbert, David. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:257-267 D 1993
Is the Classical Heritage Western? Some Reflections on Edward Said's Orientalism [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, Ap 12 1995]. Kraemer, Joel L. *Crit* 34:20-25 Wint 1995
Islam and the West: Confrontation or Cooperation? Ahmad, Khurshid. *Muslim W* 85:63-81 Ja-Ap 1995
Islamism—A Defiant Utopianism. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Welt Islams* ns 35:1-36 1995
The Swiss Reformers Zwingli, Bullinger and Bibliander and their Attitude to Islam (1520-1560) [bibliog]. Vehlow, Katya. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:229-254 D 1995

Islam- Africa
The International Seminar on Islam and the History of Learning in the Katsina State [My 11-13 1992]. Musa, Sulayman. *Hamdard Islam* 15:107-109 Wint 1992
L'islam en afrique. Stamer, P J. *SEDOS* 27:142-147 My 15 1994
Translations of the Meanings of the Holy Qur'an into Minority Languages: The Case of Africa [map, table]. Ma'ayergi, Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:156-180 Ja-Jl 1993
The 19th Century Ilorin Wars and the Growth of Islam in Yorubaland: A Re-Assessment. Banwo, Adeyinka O. *Hamdard Islam* 18:85-97 Spr 1995

Islam- Africa, North
L'oubli de soi: religion et culture au Maghreb [Eng abst, p 225; lexicon, pp 70-71]. Babès, Leïla. *Religiologiques* no 8:57-71 Aut 1993

Islam- Albania
Islamization—Seed of Discord or the Only Way of Salvation for Albanians? Berishaj, Anton Kolë. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-7 O 1995

Islam- Asia, Central
Bābā Kamāl Jandī and the Kubravī Tradition among the Turks of Central Asia. DeWeese, Devin. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:58-94 1994

Islam- Bosnia
De l'inévitable écart entre la logique religieuse et la réalité sociale: Le viol en islam [Eng abst, pp 207-208]. Larocque, Lyne Marie. *Religiologiques* no 11: 193-208 Spr 1995

Islam- China
see also Muslims- China

Islam- East Europe
Modern Islam in Eastern Europe. Lederer, György. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:74-83 Ja-Jl 1994

Islam- Europe
Europas andere Religion? Über die herausforderung der abendländischen Welt durch den Islam [Eng abst, p 55]. Wirsching, Johannes. *Ker Do* 41: 34-55 Ja-Mr 1995
Islam in Europe. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:74-94 Ja-Jl 1994*

Islam- France
Islamic preaching in France: Admonitory Addresses or a Political Platform? [bibliog]. Reeber, Michel. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:210-222 D 1993

Islam- India
Comments on "Islamic Banks in India: Jimma XIII:2 [reply to Rahmatulla, 13:317-324 Jl 1992]. Ausaf Ahmad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:256 Ja-Jl 1993
Islam's Encounter with Hinduism in Secular India. Khan, Mumtaz Ali. *J Dharma* 19:370-383 O-D 1994
Muslim Mystics and Indian Religions. Jackson, Paul. *J Dharma* 19:337-349 O-D 1994
The Organization of the Ṭarīqah-i-Muḥammadiyah Movement. Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 18:55-66 Sum 1995
Two Conceptions of Da'wá in India: Jamā'at-i Islāmī and Tablīghī Jamā'at [bibliog]. Troll, Christian W. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:115-133 Jl-S 1994

Islam- Indonesia
Indonesian Politics and a Muslim Theology of Religions: 1965-1990. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:223-246 D 1993
"L'Islam lutte pour la suprématie": Indonesie. Wark, Andrew. *SEDOS* 27:59-61 F 15 1995

Islam- Iran
Iran names top Shi'ite leader [*Marja ala* sought; Ayatollah Ali Khamenei not a candidate]. *Chr Cent* 112:43-44 Ja 18 1995

Islam- Malawi
Islam in Malawi. Sicard, Sigvard von. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:107-115 Ja-Jl 1993

Islam- Malaysia
Al-Hādī's Political Thought. Abu Bakar, Ibrahim. *Hamdard Islam* 18:99-110 Spr 1995

Islam- Nigeria
Importance of Muhammad Bello's "Tanbīh Al-Sāhib Ala-Ahkām Al-Makāsib" to Our Contemporary Economic System. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-40 Wint 1994

Islam- Pakistan
Blasphemy in Pakistan [Christians accused of anti-Islamic graffiti]. *Chr Cent* 112:262 Mr 8 1995
Harmal-wālā und Isfandī: Das ambulante Gewerbe des Räucherns in Pakistan und Afghanistan [bibliog]. Frembgen, Jürgen W. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3: 181-185 1995
The Nurbakhshis of Baltistan—Crisis and Revival of a Five Centuries Old Community. Rieck, Andreas. *Welt Islams* ns 35 no 2:159-188 1995
Theories of Migration with Particular Reference to Islam and Pakistan. Ahsan, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:193-204 1994

Islam- Russia
Islam in Russia. Dudaev, Abdurashid. *Rel East Europe* 15:8-10 O 1995

Islam- Sierra Leone
Islam in Sierra Leone: The Colonial Reaction and The Emergence of National Identity [facsim, appendix]. Sillah, Mohammed Bassiru. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:121-143 Ja-Jl 1994

Islam- Soviet Union
Islam Under Communist Rule: A View From Turkestan. Hayit, Baymirza. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:246-248 Ja-Jl 1993

Islam- Thailand
Patani: From Sovereign Sultanate to Subnation. Che Man, W K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:116-123 Ja-Jl 1993

Islam- Turkey
Islam and Gender in Turkey [Books reviewed: *The Seed and the Soil: Gender and Cosmology in Turkish Village Society*, by Carol Delaney, 1991. *A World of Difference: Islam and Gender Hierarchy in Turkey*, by Julie Marcus, 1992.]. Yocum, Glenn. *Rel St R* 21:186-190 Jl 1995

Islam- United States
Farrakhan berated by W Deen Mohammed. *Chr Cent* 112:1107-1108 N 22-29 1995
What Shall We Call Him? Islam and African American Identity. Turner, Richard B. *J Rel Thot* 51:25-52 Sum-Fall 1994

Islam and Christianity *see* Christianity and Islam

Islam and communism *see* Communism and Islam

Islam and economics *see* Economics and Islam

Islam and Hinduism
Une affaire d'état au Népal: Depuis deux siècles le prosélytisme chrétien et musulman [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. Gaborieau, Marc. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:57-72 Jl-S 1994
The Anti-Muslim Campaign and Indian Muslims. Moazzam, Anwar. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:7-12 Jl-D 1993
Blood, Conflict and Cultural Change: Popular Conceptions of Tolerance and Co-existence [bibliog]. Srivastava, Rahul. *Soc Action (India)* 45:34-45 Ja-Mr 1995
Christian-Muslim Influence in Pondicherry, South India. More, J B P. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:63-78 Je 1995
Islam's Encounter with Hinduism in Secular India. Khan, Mumtaz Ali. *J Dharma* 19:370-383 O-D 1994
The Lotus and the Crescent: Hindus in the Islamic Lands [table]. Khalidi, Omar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:85-93 Ja-Jl 1993
Muslim Mystics and Indian Religions. Jackson, Paul. *J Dharma* 19:337-349 O-D 1994
A Socio-Political Analysis of the Post-Ayodhya Situation in India. Fernandes, Lionel. *Soc Action (India)* 44:69-80 Ja-Mr 1994
Some Classical Muslim Views of the Indian Caste System. Marlow, Louise. *Muslim W* 85:1-22 Ja-Ap 1995

Islam and Judaism *see* Judaism and Islam

Islam and state
A Description of *'Ulamā*'s Opposition to Napoleon: Organized Resistance to the French Led by the *'Ulamā'* of Azhar. Burke, Jeffrey C. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-83 Wint 1994
Indonesian Politics and a Muslim Theology of Religions: 1965-1990. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:223-246 D 1993
New York challenges religious-freedom law [services for Muslim prisoners]. *Chr Cent* 112:40-41 Ja 18 1995
The Ottoman Socio-Political Entity—Empire or Devlet? Maksudoglu, Mehmet. *Hamdard Islam* 18:41-54 Sum 1995
Patani: From Sovereign Sultanate to Subnation. Che Man, W K. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:116-123 Ja-Jl 1993
Some Reflections on the Wahhābiyah and the Sanūsiyah Movements [bibliog]. Kücükcan, Talip. *Hamdard Islam* 18:67-82 Sum 1995

Islamic antiquities
Early Mosques in the Negev Highlands: New Archaeological Evidence on Islamic Penetration of Southern Palestine [bibliog, plans, maps, photos, table]. Avni, Gideon. *A S O R Bul* no 294:83-100 My 1994

Islamic architecture *see* Architecture, Islamic

Islamic calendar *see* Calendar, Islamic

Islamic community *see* Community (Islam)

Islamic cosmology *see* Cosmology, Islamic

Islamic countries
The Lotus and the Crescent: Hindus in the Islamic Lands [table]. Khalidi, Omar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:85-93 Ja-Jl 1993

Islamic Empire
see also Omayyads

Islamic ethics *see* Ethics, Islamic

Islamic family life *see* Family life, Muslim

Islamic heresies *see* Heresies and heretics (Islam)

Islamic law
see also Judges (Islamic law); Punishment (Islamic law)
Daily Prayer Times in Karaite Halakha in Light of the Times of Islamic Prayer. Erder, Yoram. *R E Juives* 153:5-27 Ja-Je 1994
Establishing Guardianship: The Islamic Alternative to Family Adoption in the Canadian Context [appendices]. Ali, Syed Mumtaz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:202-218 Ja-Jl 1993
Islamic Law, Qadhis' Courts and Muslim Women's Legal Status: The Case of Kenya. Brown, Beverly B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:94-101 Ja-Jl 1993
De l'inévitable écart entre la logique religieuse et la réalité sociale: Le viol en islam [Eng abst, pp 207-208]. Larocque, Lyne Marie. *Religiologiques* no 11: 193-208 Spr 1995
Modern Developments in Islamic Law of Testamentary Disposition. Ajetunmobi, Musa Ali. *Hamdard Islam* 15:75-86 Wint 1992
Muslim Voices in the Human Rights Debate. Bielefeldt, Heiner. *Human Rights Q* 17:587-617 N 1995
Pakistan's paradox [religious vs secular decrees; photos]. Calian, Carnegie Samuel. *One World* no 208:4-5 Ag-S 1995
Surrogate Parenting: Its Legal and Moral Implications in the Islamic Law. Shah, Syed Sikandar. *Hamdard Islam* 18:109-120 Sum 1995
Validity of a Gift by a Parent to One of His Children to the Exclusion of Others: An Islamic View. Mustafa, Faizan. *Hamdard Islam* 18:73-84 Spr 1995

Islamic law—Interpretation and construction
Cultural Perspectives on Social Welfare in the Emergence of Modern Arab Social Thought. Ismael, Jacqueline S, and Ismael, Tareq Y. *Muslim W* 85: 82-106 Ja-Ap 1995
The Historical Development of the Shī'ī Doctrine of Ijtihad. Rahim, Rahimin Affandi Abd. *Hamdard Islam* 17:11-25 Wint 1994
Ta'zīr: The Authority of the *Qādī* to Administer the Discretionary Judgment in the Penal System of Islamic Law. Abdul-Quadir, Abuhamid M. *Hamdard Islam* 18:83-107 Sum 1995

Islamic learning and scholarship
Abū Tammām and his *Kitāb al-Shajara*: A New Ismaili Treatise from Tenth-Century Khurasan. Walker, Paul E. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:343-352 Jl-S 1994
The Banū Jamā'ah, a Family of Scholars in Medieval Jerusalem [diag]. Hamarneh, Saleh K. *Hamdard Islam* 18:5-31 Spr 1995
Causes and Remedies for the Decline of Islamic Medicine in the Last Five Centuries [paper presented at 5th Intl and 1st American Conf on Islamic Medicine, Orlando, Fla, Ap 14-17 1995]. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *Hamdard Islam* 18:5-13 Sum 1995
Ibn Hajar's *Hady al-sārī*: A Medieval Interpretation of the Structure of Al-Bukharī's *Al-Jāmi' al-ṣaḥīḥ*: Introduction and Translation [appendices]. Fadel, Mohammad. *J Near East St* 54:161-197 Jl 1995

The International Seminar on Islam and the History of Learning in the Katsina State [My 11-13 1992]. Musa, Sulayman. *Hamdard Islam* 15:107-109 Wint 1992
Isma'l Al-Faruqi on Muslim-Christian Dialogue: An Analysis from a Christian Perspective. Ford, F Peter, Jr. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:268-282 D 1993
Literal Dreams and Prophetic *Ḥadīth* in classical Islam—a comparison of two ways of legitimation. Kinberg, Leah. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:279-300 1993
Modern Pakistani and Indian Muslim Perceptions of Christianity. Goddard, Hugh. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:165-188 D 1994
Muslims and Mawali. Chaudry, Jamil Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 17:68-98 Wint 1994
The Rational Authentication of *Turāth* in Contemporary Arab thought: Muhammad al-Jābirī and Ḥasan Ḥanafī. Salvatore, Armando. *Muslim W* 85:191-214 Jl-O 1995
The Sacralization of the Social Sciences: A Critique of an Emerging Theme in Academic Discourse [Islam; bibliog]. Alatas, Syed F. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:89-111 Jl-S 1995
Some Classical Muslim Views of the Indian Caste System. Marlow, Louise. *Muslim W* 85:1-22 Ja-Ap 1995
Syed Ameer Ali: a bridge-builder? [between Islam and Christian West; bibliog]. Forward, Martin. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:45-62 Je 1995
Von Iran nach Westafrika: Zwei Quellen für al-Ḥāgg 'Umars *Kitāb Rimāḥ Ḥizb ar-Raḥīm*: Zaynaddīn al-Hwāfī und Šamsaddīn al-Madyanī [bibliog, tables]. Radtke, Bernd. *Welt Islams* ns 35:37-69 1995

Islamic legends *see* Legends, Islamic

Islamic literature
see also Arabic literature
Half the Village [politics and identity in novel by R M Razā]. Hooker, Roger. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:211-228 D 1995
The Intellectual Dilemmas of a Muslim Modernist: Politics and Poetics of Iqbal. Dorraj, Manochehr. *Muslim W* 85:266-279 Jl-O 1995
The Literary Critique of Islamic Popular Religion in the Guise of Traditional Mysticism, or the Abused Women [table]. Malik, Jamal. *Welt Islams* ns 35:70-94 1995
On Utopian Writing in Nasserist Prison and Laicist Turkey. Szyska, Christian. *Welt Islams* ns 35:95-125 1995

Islamic mysticism *see* Mysticism—Islam

Islamic poetry
Love of the Prophet's Family: The Role of Marāthin in the Devotional Life of Hyderabadi Shī'ahs. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12: 31-47 Jl-D 1993
An 11th Century Muslim's Syncretistic Perspective of Cosmology: Abū al-Alā' al-Ma arrī's Philosophical-Poetic Reflections in *Luzūm Mā Lā Yalzam* on Make-Up and Dynamics of the Universe. Lacey, R K. *Muslim W* 85: 122-146 Ja-Ap 1995

Islamic prayers
see also Prayer (Islam)
Should Christians Pray the Muslim Salat? [avoiding syncretism when applying contextualization]. Chastain, Warren C. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:161-164 Jl-S 1995

Islamic prophets *see* Prophets, Muslim

Islamic religious practice
see also Mysticism—Islam
Love of the Prophet's Family: The Role of Marāthin in the Devotional Life of Hyderabadi Shī'ahs. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12: 31-47 Jl-D 1993

Islamic revival
see also Fundamentalism—Islam
Human Rights and Islamic Revivalism [paper presented at WCC, Nyon, Switzerland, N 1993]. Saif, Walid. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:57-65 Je 1994
Ideology, Economics, and Social Transformation: The Iranian Revolution in Perspective [review article]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 85:156-168 Ja-Ap 1995*
Islamism—A Defiant Utopianism. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Welt Islams* ns 35:1-36 1995
Making Monotheism: Global Islam in Local Practice among the Laujé of Indonesia [bibliog]. Nourse, Jennifer W. *J Ritual St* 8:1-18 Sum 1994
Rashīd Riḍā's Political Attitudes During World War I. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 85:107-121 Ja-Ap 1995
The Rational Authentication of *Turāth* in Contemporary Arab thought: Muhammad al-Jābirī and Ḥasan Ḥanafī. Salvatore, Armando. *Muslim W* 85:191-214 Jl-O 1995
Understanding the Roots of Muslim Arab Resurgence [review article]. Al-Tarrah, Ali Ahmad. *Muslim W* 85:169-174 Ja-Ap 1995

Islamic saints
Maqātil Literature in Medieval Islam. Günther, Sebastian. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:192-212 1994

Islamic sects
see also Ahmadiyya; Heresies and heretics (Islam); Ismailites; Mu'tazilites; Shiites; Sufism

Islamic studies *see* Islam—Study

Islamic theology
see also Fundamentalism—Islam; God (Islam)
Islam and Environmental Ethics: Tradition Responds to Contemporary Challenges [bibliog]. Wersal, Lisa. *Zygon* 30:451-459 S 1995
Islamic Theology in the New World: Some Issues and Prospects [bibliog]. Denny, Frederick Mathewson. *J A A R* 62:1069-1084 Wint 1994
Revelry and Remorse: A Poem of Abū Nuwās [Arabic text, Eng tr]. Montgomery, James E. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:116-134 1994
Toward an Islamic Ecotheology [bibliog]. Afrasiabi, K L. *Hamdard Islam* 18: 33-49 Spr 1995

Islands of the Pacific *see* Oceania

Ismailites
Abū Tammām and his *Kitāb al-Shajara*: A New Ismaili Treatise from Tenth-Century Khurasan. Walker, Paul E. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:343-352 Jl-S 1994

Iso'Jahb III, d 657?
The Origin and the Development of the East Syrian Lectionary Systems. Kannookadan, Pauly. *Chr Orient* 16:54-63 Je 1995

Israel
see also Kibbutzim
Dharma in the War Zone: An Israeli Journal. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 3: 70-73 Wint 1993
Israel in Prophecy and the Present [sermon]. Cole, R Dennis. *Th Educator* no 51:77-86 Spr 1995
Judaïsme-Israël. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-41 O-D 1994*
Religion and Politics in Israel and Jerusalem [photos]. Sharkansky, Ira. *Judaism* 44:328-340 Sum 1995

Israel—Antiquities
see also Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine; Palestine—Antiquities

Israel—Armed forces
Claude Lanzmann and the IDF [*Tsahal;* film review]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 99:49-51 Je 1995

Israel—Church history
see also Christians- Israel; Missions- Israel
Spirituality in the Desert: Judean Wilderness Monasteries [maps, photos]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Bib Arch R* 21:28-37,70 S-O 1995

Israel—Education
Faculty Jobs for Israel's Arabs: Only a handful now hold university positions, but a foundation aims to increase the total [photo]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A35-A36 Mr 3 1995
The "New Right" and Israel's Education Dilemmas. Swirski, Shlomo. *Tikkun* 10:63-64,84 Ja-F 1995

Israel—Emigration and immigration
The Moral Dimension in Non Event Transition—Israeli Expatriates in Canada as Separate and Connected Critics of Self and Others [bibliog]. Linn, Ruth. *J Psych Jud* 19:227-240 Fall 1995

Israel—Foreign opinion
Christian leaders oppose settlements [by Israelis in Palestinian territory]. *Chr Cent* 112:323-324 Mr 22-29 1995
Protestant Church/Jewish State: The United Church of Canada, Israel and the Palestinian refugees revisited. Gaudin, Gary A. *S R* 24 no 2:179-191 1995

Israel—Foreign relations
Promises and principles [US politics, Middle East peace; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:595 Je 7-14 1995

Israel—Foreign relations—Arab countries *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Israel—Foreign relations—United States
Land for Cash? [US economic aid to Israel drives peace process with Arab States]. Gold, Dore. *Commentary* 99:44-48 Mr 1995

Israel—Geography
Creating a Geography of Peace: Oslo II and the Discontinuity of Space. Newman, David. *Tikkun* 10:41-44 N-D 1995
A Map for Peace [Israel; maps]. Frankenthal, Yitzhak. *Tikkun* 10:45-46 N-D 1995

Israel—History
Lost Opportunities for Peace: Reassessing the Arab-Israeli Conflict. Slater, Jerome. *Tikkun* 10:59-64,88 My-Je 1995

Israel—Military policy
Bulldozed on the West Bank: Self-help project is leveled [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:915 O 11 1995

Israel—Name *see* Israel (The people)

Israel—Politics
Back from South Africa: Lessons for the Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process. Awad, Mubarak, and Kaufman, Edy. *Tikkun* 10:63-64,94-95 S-O 1995
The Battle for Jerusalem. Back, Aaron, and Felner, Etan. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Jl-Ag 1995
If This Be Peace . . . [Israeli-PLO agreement]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 99:30-35 F 1995
Israel's Road to Peace. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:34-50 N-D 1995*
Israel—With Grandchildren. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 100:38-47 D 1995
Israël: de l'invention de la nation à l'examen de conscience; la morale à l'épreuve du politique [review article]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:23-31 O-D 1994*
Israel: Terrorism vs Peace [Palestinian peace process; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:9-10 Mr-Ap 1995
The politics of green space in East Jerusalem. Kothari, Miloon. *Witness* 78: 19 O 1995
The religious battle for Israel. Heilman, Samuel C. *Chr Cent* 112:1242-1245 D 20-27 1995
Where Is the Peace Process Going? Gold, Dore. *Commentary* 100:38-42 Ag 1995

Israel—Religion
Les Harédim en perspective: Tendances des sciences sociales des religions en Israël et aperçu bibliographique 1988-1992. Storper-Perez, Danielle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:33-41 O-D 1994
Israeli court repeals law on conversions. *Chr Cent* 112:1171 D 6 1995
The Scrawl on the Siddur Page [secularization of Zionism in Israel; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Sum 1995
There Is Only One Jerusalem. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56: 84-85 O 1995

Israel—Religion (Ancient) *see* Cultus, Israelite

Israel—Social policy
Whose Eschatology? [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Van Tongeren, Warren. *Perspectives* 11:3-4 Ja 1996

Israel (Christian theology)
Christliche Identität in Israels Gegenwart. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:3-12 1995

The Church's Relationship to the New Covenant [tables; 2 pts]. Decker, Rodney J. *Bib Sac* 152:290-305 Jl-S 1995; 152:431-456 O-D 1995
Ellul et Israël [repr fr *Sens* 11 1994]. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 94:3-10 N 1995
Genesis, Geology, and Jews: The New York Millenarians of the Antebellum Era. Whalen, Robert. *Am Pres* 73:9-22 Spr 1995
Israel and the Nations: An Essay in Biblical Theology. Scobie, Charles H H. *Tyndale Bul* 43:283-305 N 1992
Israel und das Evangelium: Zur Exegese von Römer 10,19-21. Reinbold, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:122-129 1995
Israel-Messias/Christus-Kirche: Kriterien einer nicht-antijüdischen Christologie. Klappert, Bertold. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:64-88 1995
The 'People of God' in Romans 9:25-26. Glenny, W Edward. *Bib Sac* 152: 42-59 Ja-Mr 1995
Sauveurs du peuple juif en Angleterre au XVIIème siècle [conf, Société des Etudes Juives, Ja 25 1993]. Ifrah, Lionel. *R E Juives* 153:227-236 Ja-Je 1994
The Use of Scripture in 2 Corinthians 6:16c-18 and Paul's Restoration Theology [charts]. Scott, James M. *J St N T* no 56:73-99 D 1994

Israel (Divided Kingdom)
see also Ahab, King of Israel; Jehu, King of Israel; Menachem, King of Israel

Israel (The people)
La bénédiction promise aux nations [tr fr Eng]. Onaiyekan, John Olorunfermi, Bp. *Istina* 39:399-441 O-D 1994
Israel in the Merneptah Stela [bibliog, figs]. Hasel, Michael G. *A S O R Bul* no 296:45-61 N 1994
Reflections on the Nature of Judaism. Davies, William D. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75: 85-111 Ja-Mr 1995

Israel (United Kingdom)
see also David, King of Israel; Solomon, King of Israel

Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories
Bulldozed on the West Bank: Self-help project is leveled [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:915 O 11 1995
Christian leaders oppose settlements [by Israelis in Palestinian territory]. *Chr Cent* 112:323-324 Mr 22-29 1995

Israeli literature—Arab authors
'Hebrew As the Language of Grace': Arab-Palestinian Writers in Hebrew. Snir, Reuven, and 'Awda, M, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:163-183 My 1995

Israelites, Ancient
see also Conquest of Canaan; Cultus, Israelite; Exodus, The; Matriarchs (Bible); Patriarchs (Bible); Rechabites
Ceramics, Ethnicity, and the Question of Israel's Origins [bibliog, ils, plan, photos]. Dever, William G. *Bib Arch* 58:200-213 D 1995
Einige Vertrauenswürdige Nachrichten zu Israels anfängen: Zu den Söhnen Hobabs, Sichon und Bileam im Buch Numeri. Seebass, Horst. *J B L* 113: 577-585 Wint 1994
Ethics and Politics in the Hebrew Bible. Knight, Douglas A, ed. *Semeia* no 66:1-179 1994*
Insides and Outsiders in the Book of Jeremiah: Shifts in Symbolic Arrangements. Stulman, Louis. *J St O T* no 66:65-85 Je 1995
The Late Bronze/Early Iron Age Transition and the Emergence of Israel. Merrill, Eugene H. *Bib Sac* 152:145-162 Ap-Je 1995
Roots of Equality in Early Israel [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38 S 1995

Italian art *see* Art, Italian

Italian historians *see* Historians, Italian

Italian literature
see also Folklore, Italian

Italy—Antiquities
see also Rome (City)—Antiquities
Dazzling Spaces: Indulging in architectural fantasies was one way for a rich Roman to keep up with the Julio-Claudii [ils, photos, plans]. Soren, David, and Aylward, William. *Archaeology* 47:24-28 Jl-Ag 1994
The Way of the Cumaean Sibyl [visit to her cave, Cuma, Italy]. Corcoran, Marlena G. *Sound* 78:649-660 Fall-Wint 1995

Italy—Church history
see also Reformation- Italy

Italy—Church history—0030-600
Christianizing the Nolan Countryside: Animal Sacrifice at the Tomb of St Felix. Trout, Dennis. *J Early Chr St* 3:281-298 Fall 1995

Italy—Church history—0600-1500
Eresiologi d'Italia tra Otto e Novecento. Cracco, Giorgio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:16-38 1994

Italy—Church history—1500-1599
see also Reformation- Italy

Italy—Intellectual life
A Short Introduction to Julius Evola. Hansen, H T, and Rehmus, E E, tr. *Theosophical H* 5:11-22 Ja 1994
Vincenzo Girardone and the Popular Press in Counter-Reformation Milan: A Case Study (1570) [appendix, facsims]. Stevens, Kevin M. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:639-659 1995

Itinerancy (Church polity)
On the Road with God: Travel and Quest in Early Nineteenth-Century African American Holy Women's Narratives [bibliog]. Moody, Joycelyn K. *Rel Lit* 27:35-51 Spr 1995
'One Soul saved': An Account of the Origin and Development of Four Evangelistic Strategies. Moyer, John E. *Ev J* 13:74-86 Fall 1995

Itinerancy (Church polity)—Methodist churches
Towards a Circuit Policy [in Great Britain; From the Circuits]. Woosley, David. *Epworth R* 22:12-14 My 1995

Ivan IV, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584
Antonio Possevino and the Three Romes [repr fr *Da Roma alla terza Roma: Seminario internazionale di studi storici*, Ap 21-23 1990]. Simon, Constantine. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:91-108 1995
Iván le Terrible comme type religieux [*Ivan the Terrible as a Religious Type*, by A Dvorkin, 1992; review article]. Marchadier, Bernard. *Istina* 39:271-283 Jl-S 1994

Ivan the Terrible, 1530-1584 *see* Ivan IV, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584

Ivories
Cherubim: God's Throne? [diag, photos]. Borowski, Elie. *Bib Arch R* 21:36-41 Jl-Ag 1995
Courting, Harlotry and the Art of Gothic Ivory Carving [photos]. Campbell, C Jean. *Gesta* 34 no 1:11-19 1995
A Late Antique Ivory Plaque and Modern Response [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; ils, photos]. Kinney, Dale. *Am J Arch* 98:457-472 Jl 1994
Suspicio Symmachorum: A Postscript [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; photos]. Cutler, Anthony. *Am J Arch* 98:473-480 Jl 1994
Symbols of Royalty and Divinity [cherubim and sphinxes]. Ornan, Tallay. *Bib Arch R* 21:38-39 Jl-Ag 1995

Iwand, Hans Joachim, 1899-1960
Lutherrenaissance: Zu R Hermann und H J Iwand. Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. *Luther* 66 no 2:51-98 1995*

J

Jabes, Edmond, 1912-1991
Reading Edmond Jabès. Del Nevo, Matthew. *Lit Th* 9:399-422 D 1995
Religious Silence and the Subversion of Dialogue: The Religious Writings of Edmond Jabès. Hutchens, Benjamin. *Lit Th* 9:423-429 D 1995

Jabiri, Muhammad Abid
The Rational Authentication of *Turāth* in Contemporary Arab thought: Muhammad al-Jābirī and Ḥasan Ḥanafī. Salvatore, Armando. *Muslim W* 85:191-214 Jl-O 1995

Jabotinsky, Vladimir, 1880-1940
Communication: Rediscovering the Legacy of Zionist Leaders [V Jabotinsky and L Lewisohn]. Gordon, Louis A. *J Israeli H* 16:53-56 Spr 1995

Jackson, Wes
The Language of the Fields: Following Nature's lead at The Land Institute [W Jackson in Salina, Kan; photos]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Sojourners* 24:26-28 S-O 1995

Jacob
Dominion, Guilt, and Reconciliation: The Contribution of the Jacob Narrative in Genesis to Political Ethics [bibliog]. Crüsemann, Frank, and Ehrlich, Carl S, tr. *Semeia* no 66:67-77 1994
A Homily On Our Lord and Jacob, On the Church and Rachel, and On Leah and the Synagogue [il]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521. *True Vine* 4 no 4:50-64 1993
Jacob and Esau: Their Struggle in the Second Century. Freedman, Harry. *Jew Bible Q* 23:107-115 Ap-Je 1995
Jacob's Deception of His Father [Gen 27]. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 22:237-240 O 1994
Jacob's Limp [diagnoses]. Levin, Schneir. *Judaism* 44:325-327 Sum 1995
Jacob's Other Twin: Reading the Rape of Dinah in Context. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 29:98-105 D 1995
The Jacob-Esau Reunion. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 21:159-163 Jl 1993
Of Parents and Children [why was Jacob left alone at the Jabbok?]. Bulka, Reuven P. *Jew Bible Q* 23:233-237 O-D 1995
The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. Gieschen, Charles A. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994

Jacobites
Seditious Anger: Achilles, James Stuart, and Jacobite Politics in Pope's *Iliad* Translation. Morillo, John. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:38-58 My 1995

Jacobites (Syrian)
Christian Churches In Early Muslim Times. Bruggeman, Antonio. *Sevartham* 20:89-98 1995

Jacobs, Harriet Ann, 1813-1897
Dismantling the House of the Lord: Theology as Political Philosophy in *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl*. Carson, Sharon. *J Rel Thot* 51:53-66 Sum-Fall 1994

Jacquintha, William, Bp, d 1994
Jacquintha, William, Bp, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 15:202 D 1994

Jael (Biblical character)
The Jael Enigma [Courageous Voices]. Bellis, Alice Ogden. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:19-20 Wint 1995

Jahweh *see* Yahweh

Jails *see* Prisons and prisoners

Jainism
Birds of Paradox [Jainist hospital for birds]. Beckwith, Sylvia. *Tricycle* 3:78-79 Fall 1993
Food in India [*The Eternal Food: Gastronomic Ideas and Experiences of Hindus and Buddhists*, ed by R S Khare, 1992; review essay; bibliog, fig]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 23:367-380 S 1995

Jainism—Historiography
Genres of Jain History [bibliog]. Cort, John Edward. *J Indian Ph* 23:469-506 D 1995

Jamaat-i Islami
The Reproduction of Jamaat-i Islami in Britain [bibliog]. Greaves, R A. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:187-210 D 1995
Two Conceptions of Da'wá in India: Jamá'at-i Islámi and Tablighí Jamá'at [bibliog]. Troll, Christian W. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:115-133 Jl-S 1994

Jamaica—Church history
The Church and Black People in the Caribbean. Erskine, Noel. *J Int Th C* 19:1-24 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Jamaica—History *see* Muslims- Jamaica

Jamaica—Religion
see also Muslims- Jamaica; Revival (Jamaican cult)

Jamal ad-Din al-Afghani, 1838-1897
Cultural Perspectives on Social Welfare in the Emergence of Modern Arab Social Thought. Ismael, Jacqueline S, and Ismael, Tareq Y. *Muslim W* 85: 82-106 Ja-Ap 1995

James *see* Bible (OT)- James

James, Saint, Son of Alphaeus, Apostle
Jakobus de Rechtvaardige: een anti-Romeinse rebel? De 'Dead Sea Scrolls' en de 'Deception' [Eng abst, p 231]. Hombergen, Daniël. *Ned T Tij* 49: 215-230 Jl 1995

James, Saint, the Lord's Brother
Identifying the Poor in the Letter of James [bibliog, table]. Crotty, Robert B. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:11-21 My 1995
James at the Centre [of early church; Wesley Gilpin Lecture, Elim Bible College, Nantwich, Cheshire, England, F 27 1995]. Bauckham, Richard. *EPTA Bul* 14:23-33 1995

James, William, 1842-1910
James's God. Cooper, Wesley E. *Am J Th Ph* 16:261-277 S 1995
The Rhetoric of and About Excess in William James's *The Varieties of Religious Experience* [bibliog]. Webb, Stephen H. *Rel Lit* 27:27-45 Sum 1995

Jamiat Bayt Lahm
A Study of the Muslim and Christian Students' Attitudes Towards Each Other at Bethlehem University [appendix, tables]. Kattan, Jeanne. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:189-194 D 1994

Jansen Schoonhoven, Evert, 1904-1995
Jansen Schoonhoven, E, 1904-1995 [death notice]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 24:ii F 1995
Jansen Schoonhoven, Evert, 1904-1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:117 Jl 1995

Jansenists
Aux origines de la Paix de l'Église: de la crise de 1665 à l'intervention du comte de Brienne [Eng abst, pp 388-389]. Dieudonné, Philippe. *R Hist Eccl* 84:345-389 Ap-Je 1994

Japan
see also Hiroshima

Japan—Church history
see also Missions- Japan
The Christian Year in Review: Significant events of 1994. Kelleher, Brendan. *Japan Chr R* 61:137-151 1995
Japan Denominational Statistics 1995: 1994 Statistics for the Largest Japanese Denominations [table; notes and comments]. Kelleher, Brendan, comp. *Japan Chr R* 61:153-155 1995
La réception de Calvin au Japon. Kume, Atsumi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:541-551 O-D 1995
Tôdaisha and the Watch Tower Society in Japan: Prophetic Protest, Suppression, and Schism [bibliog]. Nelson, Jack E. *Japan Rel* 20:143-166 Jl 1995
The 18th Seminar of the NCC Study Center for Missionaries: *Kirishitan*—Early Christianity in Japan [Kyoto, S 1-3 1994]. Burger, David. *Japan Rel* 20:114-116 Ja 1995

Japan—Civilization
Driving Me Crazy: Diary of an American Zen Failure in Japan [getting a driver's license]. Chadwick, David. *Tricycle* 2:64-69 Fall 1992
From Stereotyped Images to Oriental Complementarity: Japan's Particularism and Christianity's Universalism Questioned. Swyngedouw, Jan. *Japan Chr R* 61:43-55 1995
Science and Christianity in Japan. Macer, Darryl, and Boyle, Timothy D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:255-259 D 1995

Japan—Constitution
Buddhism, Human Rights and the Japanese State. Peek, John M. *Human Rights Q* 17:527-540 Ag 1995

Japan—Emperors
Buddhist Pilgrim/Buddhist Exile: Old and New Images of Retired Emperor Kazan in the Saigoku Kannon Temple Guidebooks [ils]. MacWilliams, Mark. *Hist Rel* 34:303-328 My 1995

Japan—Foreign relations
La transoceánica Perú-Brasil: Los contradictorios intereses de Estados Unidos y Japón [bibliog, graphs, maps]. Amayo, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 45:37-88 1995

Japan—History
Father, Forgive . . . [reflections on Japan and end of 2nd World War]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Ec R* 47:268-277 Jl 1995

Japan—History—1868-1912 (Meiji Period)
Fundamental Rites? Religion, State, Education and the Invention of Sacred Heritage in post-Christian Britain and pre-War Japan. Bocking, Brian. *Religion* 25:227-247 Jl 1995
The 'Separation of Gods and Buddhas' at Ōmiwa Jinja in Meiji Japan [bibliog]. Antoni, Klaus J. *Japan J Rel St* 22:139-159 Spr 1995

Japan—Minorities
Fujisawa Catholic Church: A Changing Parish in a Changing Society [table]. Dubuc, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 61:35-42 1995

Japan—Moral conditions
Le Liberalisme contre la liberté [Japan]. Juguet, Eugène. *SEDOS* 27:117-122 Ap 15 1995

Japan—Nationalism
Behind Japan's Resistant Web: Understanding the Problem of *Nihonkyo* ['Japanism' and resistance to gospel; bibliog, fig]. Lundell, Peter N. *Missiology* 23:401-412 O 1995

Japan—Religion
see also Buddhism- Japan; Culture and religion- Japan; Cultus, Japanese; Shinto
Antropología de la corporalidad y tradición japonesa de espiritualidad. Masia, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52.321-330 Jl-D 1994
Buddhist Pilgrim/Buddhist Exile: Old and New Images of Retired Emperor Kazan in the Saigoku Kannon Temple Guidebooks [ils]. MacWilliams, Mark. *Hist Rel* 34:303-328 My 1995
The Earthquake in the Kobe-Osaka Area January 17th 1995: Its Impact on Religions and their Response [photos, table]. Repp, Martin. *Japan Rel* 20: 207-229 Jl 1995
The Patterns of Initiation in Japanese Shamanism [bibliog]. Waida, Manabu. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:461-469 1994
A Rational Choice Model of Religious Behavior in Japan [testing Stark and Bainbridge's theory of religion in Japan; study; tables, bibliog]. Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 34:231-244 Je 1995
The 'Separation of Gods and Buddhas' at Ōmiwa Jinja in Meiji Japan [bibliog]. Antoni, Klaus J. *Japan J Rel St* 22:139-159 Spr 1995
Stepping Stones to Japan [photos]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:9-12 1991
Things, Thoughts, and People out of Place [*Religion and Society in Modern Japan*, ed by Mark R Mullins, Susumu Shimazono and Paul L Swanson, 1993; review article; bibliog, tables]. Fitzgerald, Timothy. *Japan J Rel St* 22:201-217 Spr 1995
Women and Asceticism in the Japanese Religious Tradition [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on women in asceticism, Chicago, N 1994]. Watt, Paul Brooks. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:93-103 1994
The 31st Seminar of the NCC Study Center for Pastors: A Consideration of Religious Observances for the Dead [Kyoto, S 12-13 1993]. Kroehler, Armin H. *Japan Rel* 20:116-120 Ja 1995

Japan—Religion—To 1185
Saichō and Kūkai: A Conflict of Interpretations [bibliog]. Abé, Ryūichi. *Japan J Rel St* 22:103-137 Spr 1995

Japan—Religion—To 1600
[*Hongaku shisō;* panel presentations fr 1993 AAR]. Swanson, Paul L, ed; Kirchner, Thomas L, ed; Kisala, Robert J, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 22:3-101 Spr 1995*

Japan—Social life and customs
Behind Japan's Resistant Web: Understanding the Problem of *Nihonkyo* ['Japanism' and resistance to gospel; bibliog, fig]. Lundell, Peter N. *Missiology* 23:401-412 O 1995

Japan—Socio-economic conditions
Christians Aid in Rebuilding After Quake [Japan; photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:60-61 Mr 6 1995
Migrant Workers, State and Society in Contemporary Japan [bibliog]. Clammer, John. *Japan Chr R* 61:19-33 1995
Religious groups send aid to Japan [after earthquake, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:103-104 F 1-8 1995

Japanese Americans
Mountain of Compassion: Dharma in American Internment Camps [photos]. Davis, Susan. *Tricycle* 2:46-51 Sum 1993
The Western Pure Land [Shin Buddhism in US; ils, photos]. Bloom, Alfred. *Tricycle* 4:58-63 Sum 1995

Japanese drama
A Tooth Relic of the Buddha in Japan: An Essay on the Sennyú-jl Tradition and a Translation of Zeami's Nō Play 'Shari' [bibliog, Eng tr, photos]. Strong, John S, and Strong, Sarah M. *Japan Rel* 20:1-33 Ja 1995

Japanese literature
Fiction of shame: Nobel Laureate Oe. Cargas, Harry J. *Chr Cent* 112:382-383 Ap 12 1995

Jaspers, Karl
Existenzerfahrung im Schweigen vor der Transzendenz: Zum 25. Todestag des Philosophen Karl Jaspers am 26. Februar 1994. Lohner, Alexander. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:165-178 1994
A Recent Modern Man [Eng tr with introd]. Oppenheimer, Klaus Eduard, 1905-1986, and Bolle, Kees W, tr. *Epochē* 17:81-90 1989
Transcendence [Jaspers and Nishitani]. Stambaugh, Joan. *E Buddhist* ns 28: 17-28 Spr 1995

Jatakas
The Rabbit in the Moon [repr fr *Ryokan: Zen Monk-Poet of Japan;* il by Seiko Susan Morningstar]. Ryokan, and Watson, Burton, tr. *Tricycle* 4:56-57 Sum 1995
The Story of the Ruru Deer: Being Jataka no XXVI in Arya Sura's 'Jataka-Mala' [repr, originally pub in *Buddhism in England* Ja-F 1936]. *Middle Way* 69:229-232 F 1995

Java—Church history
Contextualization and Inter-Religious Relationship in Java: Past and Present. Singgih, E G. *Exchange* 24:247-258 O 1995

Jawa, Jordan *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Jawa

Jazz *see* Music, Popular—Jazz

Jean Duns Scot *see* Duns Scotus, John, 1266?-1308

Jeanne des Anges, 1602-1665
Psychoanalytical Interpretation of the Demoniacal Possession and the Mystical Development of Sister Jeanne des Anges from Loudun (1605-1665) [bibliog]. Lietaer, Hugo, and Corveleyn, Jozef. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:259-276 1995

Jefferson, Thomas
Jefferson's Monticello and the Poetics of Landscape Gardening. Daufenbach, Claus. *Sound* 78:399-415 Fall-Wint 1995

Jeffery, John Albert, 1855-1929
Bridging a Century on a Sixteenth Note: An 'Albany' Reminiscence of 'Ancient of Days' [facsim, photos]. Heins, Henry H. *Hymn* 46:19-27 Jl 1995

Jehoiakim, King of Judah
The Deuteronomist and Voluntary Servitude to Foreign Powers. Na'aman, Nadav. *J St O T* no 65:37-53 Mr 1995

Jehoshaphat, King of Judah
Josphus' Portrait of Jehoshaphat Compared with the Biblical and Rabbinic Portrayals. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 78:39-48 1995
Tradition and Transformation: Aspects of Innerbiblical Interpretation in 2 Chronicles 20. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Biblica* 74 no 2:258-268 1993

Jehovah's Witnesses
Sect-State Relations: Accounting for the Differing Trajectories of Seventh-day Adventists and Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog, table]. Lawson, Ronald. *Soc Rel* 56:351-377 Wint 1995
Ein süsses und doch schwerverdauliches Büchlein: Zur Auslegung der Johannes-Offenbarung in christlich Sondergemeinschaften [Eng abst, p 242]. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 41:213-242 Jl-S 1995
Tōdaisha and the Watch Tower Society in Japan: Prophetic Protest, Suppression, and Schism [bibliog]. Nelson, Jack E. *Japan Rel* 20:143-166 Jl 1995
When Festinger Fails: Prophecy and the Watch Tower. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Religion* 24:293-308 O 1994

Jehu, King of Israel
Did King Jehu Kill his Own Family? New Interpretation Reconciles Biblical Text With Famous Assyrian Inscription [Fig, Map, Photos]. Schneider, Tammi. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-33,80,82 Ja-F 1995
The End of the Omride Dynasty: Social-Ethical Observations on the Subject of Power and Violence [bibliog]. Schulte, Hannelis, and Ehrlich, Carl S, tr. *Semeia* no 66:133-148 1994
The Stela from Dan: Epigraphic and Historical Considerations [bibliog, figs, photo]. Halpern, Baruch. *A S O R Bul* no 296:63-80 N 1994
The Threat of Jezreel (Hosea 1:4-5). Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 57:494-503 Jl 1995

Jennings, Ronald C
Review Article: The Ottomans. Cook, Weston F, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4: 917-921 1995*

Jennings, Theodore W
Wesley, Jennings and the Poor [*Good News to the Poor: John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*, by T Jennings]. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 13:39-44 Spr 1995

Jensen, Richard A
Privilege *in* Preaching: Using "Privileged Narration" for Telling Stories in Sermons [R Jensen on Preaching]. Rogers, Thomas G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:173-179 Sum 1995

Jephthah (Biblical character)
Jephthah [rev fr 1962 original; Judg 10:17-12:7]. Mehlman, Israel. *Jew Bible Q* 23:73-78 Ap-Je 1995

Jeremiah *see* Bible (OT)- Jeremiah

Jeremiah (Biblical prophet)
The Role of Post Mortem Visions in the Jewish Intertestamental Period. Crotty, Robert B. *Pacifica* 8:1-8 F 1995

Jericho
Jericho in Halakha and Hashkafa. Zivotofsky, Ari Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29: 21-39 Spr 1995

Jeroboam I, King of Israel
Amos und Jerobeam I. Levin, Christoph. *Vet Test* 45:307-317 Jl 1995
"Days of Shiloh" in the Kingdom of Israel. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 76 no 2: 210-218 1995

Jeroboam II, King of Israel
Amos und Jerobeam I. Levin, Christoph. *Vet Test* 45:307-317 Jl 1995

Jerome, Saint
The Martyrdom of Jerome [asceticism by becoming text]. Allen, Mont. *J Early Chr St* 3:211-213 Sum 1995
A Note on Isaiah 51:6 [Jerome's treatment of verb]. Jacobson, Howard. *J B L* 114:291 Sum 1995
The Two Women in the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [photos]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *J Early Chr St* 3:1-24 Spr 1995

Jerusalem
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem
The Battle for Jerusalem. Back, Aaron, and Felner, Etan. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Jl-Ag 1995
Jerusalem 3000: A Yearlong Celebration [photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:24-28 N-D 1995
Jerusalem, the Sacred City: Perspectives from Judaism and Islam. Zucker, David J, and Smith, Jane I. *J Ec St* 32:227-256 Spr 1995
[Jerusalem, thoughts on Tishah be-Av]. Pearl, Chaim. *Jew Bible Q* 21:211-212 O 1993
Letter from Jerusalem [life in Jerusalem]. Taylor, Justin. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:153-155 N 1994
The politics of green space in East Jerusalem. Kothari, Miloon. *Witness* 78: 19 O 1995
Reflections on Howard W Hunter in Jerusalem [Interview by Mark Scott; photos]. Kollek, Teddy. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:6-15 1994-1995
Religion and Politics in Israel and Jerusalem [photos]. Sharkansky, Ira. *Judaism* 44:328-340 Sum 1995
There Is Only One Jerusalem. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56: 84-85 O 1995

Jerusalem—Church history
The Copts in Jerusalem and the Question of the Holy Places. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 16:9-25 Spr 1995

Jerusalem—Church history—0030-600
"Athletes of Virtue": An Analysis of the Summaries in Acts (2:41-47; 4:32-35; 5:12-16) [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *J B L* 113:679-696 Wint 1994
James at the Centre [of early church; Wesley Gilpin Lecture, Elim Bible College, Nantwich, Cheshire, England, F 27 1995]. Bauckham, Richard. *EPTA Bul* 14:23-33 1995

Jerusalem—History
Zionism Without Zion: The Jerusalem Question, 1947-1949. Golani, Motti. *J Israeli H* 16:39-52 Spr 1995

Jerusalem—History—0030-600
The Location of the Capital in Aelia Capitolina. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 101:407-415 Jl 1994

Jerusalem—History—0600-1500
The Banū Jamā'ah, a Family of Scholars in Medieval Jerusalem [diag]. Hamarneh, Saleh K. *Hamdard Islam* 18:5-31 Spr 1995

Jerusalem—Religion
The Jerusalem Syndrome: Each year a number of travelers to Jerusalem become convinced that they themselves are the Messiah or the Virgin or King David or God or Satan [photo]. Rebecca, Lee. *Atlantic Monthly* 275: 24,26,34,36,38 My 1995
Special status asked for Jerusalem [Christian groups want "open city"]. *Chr Cent* 112:42-43 Ja 18 1995

Jerusalem, Council of, 48? AD
Los primeros viajes de San Pablo a Jerusalén (Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10) [Eng abst, p 209]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 42:173-209 My-Ag 1995

Jerusalem (Symbol)
Christian leaders oppose settlements [by Israelis in Palestinian territory]. *Chr Cent* 112:323-324 Mr 22-29 1995
The City of Chaos and the New Jerusalem: Isaiah 24-27 in Context. Biddle, Mark E. *Per Rel St* 22:5-12 Spr 1995
Gardens: From Eden to Jerusalem. Shimoff, Sandra R. *J St Jud* 26:145-155 J■ 1995
Special status asked for Jerusalem [Christian groups want "open city"]. *Chr Cent* 112:42-43 Ja 18 1995

Jerusalem in the Bible
Galilee and Jerusalem in Mark's Story of Jesus: A Narratological and Social Scientific Reading [bibliog, indexes, tables]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* suppl 7:1-455 1995

Jerusalem Temple
The Hiding of the Temple Vessels in Jewish and Samaritan Literature. Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D. *C B Q* 56:649-685 O 1994
Julian the Apostate and His Plan to Rebuild the Jerusalem Temple [chart, ils]. Brodd, Jeffrey. *Bible R* 11:32-38 O 1995
Never in Place: Eliade and Judaic Sacred Space. Gurevits', Zali, and Aran, Gideon. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:135-152 Jl-S 1994
Psalm 127: Sleep for the Fearful, and Security in Sons. Fleming, Daniel E. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:435-444 i-vi 1995
Die Tempelquelle Ezechiel 47: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:140-154 1995

Jerusalem Temple—Herod
The Demise of the Temple as "Culture Center" in Luke-Acts: An Exploration of the Rending of the Temple Veil (Luke 23:44-49). Green, Joel B. *R Bib* 101:495-515 O 1994
Jerusalem Down Under: Tunneling Along Herod's Temple Mount Wall [fig, maps, photos, table]. Bahat, Dan. *Bib Arch R* 21:30-47 N-D 1995
La "Lex de Templo Hierosolymitano" e l'atteggiamento di Luca verso Roma. Rinaldi, Giancarlo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:269-278 1995
A Monumental Stairway on the Temple Mount [plan, il, photo, table]. Jacobson, David M, and Gibson, Shimon. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:162-170 1995

Jerusalem Temple—Solomon
Prayer and Propaganda: Solomon's Dedication of the Temple and the Deuteronomist's Program. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 57:229-254 Ap 1995

Jerusalem Temple—Zerubbabel
The Jerusalem Temple as an Instrument of the Achaemenid Fiscal Administration. Schaper, Joachim. *Vet Test* 45:528-539 O 1995
The Shape and Precise Location of the Second Temple at Jerusalem [lecture summary; map, plan]. Kaufman, Asher S. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:70-74 1993-1994

Jervell, Jacob
Jews and Judaism in Luke-Acts: Reading as a Godfearer [rev fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 29 1992]. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 41:19-38 Ja 1995

Jeshua ben Judah, 11th cent
Alternate Renderings and Additions in Yeshu 'ah ben Yehudah's Arabic Translation of the Pentateuch. Polliack, Meira. *Jew Q R* 84:209-226 O-Ja 1993-1994

Jesuits
see also Berrigan, Daniel; Gonzaga, Luigi, Saint, 1568-1591; Parsons, Robert, 1546-1610; Possevino, Antonio, 1534-1611; Southwell, Robert Saint, 1561?-1595; Tyszkiewicz, Stanislaus, 1887-1962

Jesuits—Congresses
Jesuits receive reminder from pope [to evangelize as well as perform social service]. *Chr Cent* 112:80 Ja 25 1995

Jesuits—Education
Los fundadores del colegio San José de Villafranca de los Barros. Revuelta González, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:125-148 Ja-Je 1993
Los jesuitas ante la incautación de sus colegios por la II República: La alternativa de las academias [table]. Lull Martí, Enrique. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:139-163 Ja-Je 1994
Moral Formation and Social Control in the Catholic Reformation: The Case of San Juan de Avila. Coleman, David. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:17-30 1995
La renovación de la escolástica en la Facultad de Filosofía S J de Alcalá de Henares (1955-1968). Masiá, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:475-483 Jl-D 1993
El sistema educativo de la Compañía de Jesús: Una nueva edición de la "Ratio Studiorum". Labrador, Carmen. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:167-182 Ja-Je 1993

Jesuits—History
How Russians See Us: Jesuit-Russian Relations Then and Now [paper presented at Campion Hall, Oxford, N 1994]. Simon, Constantine. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:343-357 1995
Jesuits and Belorussians: On the Fringe of Civilization Or at The Cultural Crossroads? [bibliog]. Simon, Constantine. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:187-219 1995
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995
El P Fita y la celebración en Madrid del tercer centenario de la muerte de San Luis Gonzaga. García Iglesias, Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:353-364 Jl-D 1994
Peter's plaint and petrine claims: The Poetry of Robert Southwell (1561-1695). Healy, Philip. *Communio (US)* 22:558-575 Fall 1995

Polish Jesuits Facing Communism and its Consequences [paper presented at Campion Hall, Oxford, N 1994]. Steczek, Bogusław. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4: 359-363 1995
Les réductions du Paraguay. Jolicoeur, Louis, and Dupuis, Laurent, tr. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:193-236 1993
The Refusal to Accommodate: Jesuit Exegetes and the Copernican System. Kelter, Irving A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:273-283 1995

Jesuits—Missions
Antonio Possevino and the Three Romes [repr fr *Da Roma alla terza Roma: Seminario internazionale di studi storici*, Ap 21-23 1990]. Simon, Constantine. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:91-108 1995
English Catholicism and the Jesuit mission of 1580-1581. Carrafiello, Michael L. *Hist J* 37 no 4:761-774 1994
Jesuit Interfaith Center to Open in Sarajevo. Stuyt, Jan. *Diakonia* 28 no 1: 57-58 1995
Literary Images of Jesuit Missions to the Guarani [in Voltaire, R B Cunninghame Graham, and F Hochwalder]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 22:42-60 Ap 1994
"The Mission" as the Cinema of Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 23:72-91 Ap 1995
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995
Problems of Prejudice in the Thwaites' Edition of the *Jesuit Relations*. Korp, Maureen. *Hist Reflections* 21:261-276 Spr 1995
Les réductions du Paraguay. Jolicoeur, Louis, and Dupuis, Laurent, tr. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:193-236 1993

Jesus Christ
see also Antichrist; Atonement; Incarnation; Logos; Trinity
Nietzsche on Christ vs Christianity. Evans, John Charles. *Sound* 78:571-588 Fall-Wint 1995
Seeing the Light [Jn 12:37-50; sermon]. Ezell, William Richard. *Preaching* 11:37-38 N-D 1995

Jesus Christ—African interpretations
". . . and foolishness to Gentiles": Images of Christ from Africa and Asia [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Miss St* 12 no 1:95-112 1995
"Who Do You Say that I Am?"—An Assessment of Some Christological Constructs in Africa. Akinade, Akintunde E. *Asia J Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1995

Jesus Christ—Anointings
Anonymous Extravagance [Mk 14:3-9; sermon]. Luck, Donald G. *Trinity Sem R* 17:61-63 Fall 1995
Le thème du parfum et l'avènement des figures en Jn 11,55-12,11. Reynier, Chantal. *Sci Esprit* 46:203-220 My-S 1994

Jesus Christ—Apocryphal and legendary literature
Christ, Pilgrim on Russian Soil [tr fr *La Nuova Europa* 5:46-63 1993]. Nikolayev, Oleg, and Broun, Janice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:373-382 1995
Jesus in Theosophical History. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:38-45 Jl 1985

Jesus Christ—Appearances
see also Jesus Christ—Second Advent
The Role of Post Mortem Visions in the Jewish Intertestamental Period. Crotty, Robert B. *Pacifica* 8:1-8 F 1995

Jesus Christ—Art
". . . and foolishness to Gentiles": Images of Christ from Africa and Asia [ils]. Küster, Volker. *Miss St* 12 no 1:95-112 1995
The Bride Stripped Bare: A Rare Type of the Disrobing of Christ [15th cent typological manuscript art; ils, facsims]. Smith, Susan L. *Gesta* 34 no 2: 126-146 1995
Clothes and Context: An Image of Jesus in Jeans [photos]. Hendricks, William L. *ARTS* 4:15-19 Wint 1991-1992
The Cross and the Crucifixion in Christian Art [ils]. Rimington, Greta. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:41-46 1991
A Dutch Master and the Good Life [J van Eyck; il]. Bess, Philip. *First Things* no 51:42-46 Mr 1995
Illustration as Preface and Postscript in the Hours of the Virgin of Trinity College MS. B. 11. 7 [appendix, facsims]. Orr, Michael T. *Gesta* 34 no 2: 162-176 1995
The Image of Christ as a Mirror of Culture [in contemporary art; introd, photos]. Steensma, Regnerus. *ARTS* 8:29-31 Fall 1995
Images: The Pacific Face of the Lord. Halapua, Winstone, and Parks, Robert. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:19-21 1989
Portrait of Jesus barred from school [Bloomingdale, Mich]. *Chr Cent* 112: 535 My 17 1995
The Raising of Lazarus: Prefiguring the Resurrection, the Lazarus story links Jesus' miracles and the Passion [ils, photo]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bible R* 11:20-28,45 Ap 1995
Trivializing the Cross [*New Yorker*'s Easter cover; editorial]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 39:17 Je 19 1995

Jesus Christ—Ascension
An Ambiguous Ritual? [extinguishing paschal candle during Ascension narrative]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 21:2-3 Ja 1995
Morning Prayers at Harvard [Lev 25:1-26:2; Lk 24:50-51; sermons]. Machinist, Peter, and Coakley, Sarah. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 4:10-11 1995

Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women
The Biblical Liberated Woman. Gill, Deborah Menken. *Paraclete* 29:1-9,32 Spr 1995
The gospel speaks to me as a woman [repr fr *Agender* S 1994]. Storkey, Elaine. *Stimulus* 3:19-20 F 1995
Jesus and the Woman: Luke 7:36-50. Esterline, David. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:64-68 1992
Of Women, Weddings, Wells, Waterpots and Wine! Reflections on Johannine Themes (John 2:1-11 and 4:1-42). Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 151:10-16 Spr 1992
Spirit, Mercy, and the Other [Jesus, the Samaritan woman, and the Syrophoenician woman]. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Th Today* 51:508-523 Ja 1995
Text and Context: Women in the New Testament [paper presented at Evangelical History Assoc, Ridley College, S 18 1993]. Sewell, Alida L. *Lucas* no 18:73-81 D 1994
Women Disciples and the Great Commission [tables]. Luter, A Boyd, Jr. *Trinity J* 16:171-185 Fall 1995
Women in Cultural Life: Mark 7:24-30: Jesus and the Syro-Phoenician Woman [French version, pp 51-53]. Tufariua, Emma. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:48-50 1990

Jesus Christ—Authority
"As One Having Authority" (Mark 1:22): The Controversial Distinction of Jesus' Teaching. Dillon, Richard J. *C B Q* 57:92-113 Ja 1995
Authority and Faith [Dan 6:10-23; Lk 7:1-10; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 106:207-209 Ap 1995
"What is Truth?" [Jn 18:33-40; 19:17-22; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Johnstone, A C Duncan. *Expos T* 107:24-25 O 1995

Jesus Christ—Baptism
The Baptism of Jesus in the Jordan and the Descent into Hell [early sources of tradition]. McDonnell, Kilian. *Worship* 69:98-109 Mr 1995
Called forth [Matt 3:1-12; meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1241 D 20-27 1995
El Espíritu en el bautismo de Jesús (en torno a san Ireneo). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 4:663-699 1995
Jesus' Baptism in the Jordan [as major mystery for early church]. McDonnell, Kilian. *Th St* 56:209-236 Je 1995
Jesus' Baptismal Vision [Satan falling from heaven]. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 41:512-521 O 1995
Promise and Fulfilment: Reader-Response to Mark 1:1-15. Sankey, Paul J. *J St N T* no 58:3-18 Je 1995

Jesus Christ—Betrayal
The Garden of Gethsemane: Not the Place of Jesus' Arrest [diag, plan, photos]. Taylor, Joan E. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-35,62 Jl-Ag 1995

Jesus Christ—Biography
Chronique sur l'histoire de Jésus: L'inaccessible "histoire" vraie de Jésus: Les tentatives de Jacques Duquesne et de Jean Potin [*Jésus*, by J Duquesne, 1994; *Jésus, l'histoire vraie*, by J Potin,1994; review essay]. Rey, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:71-88 Ja 1995
Searching for Jesus: The Politics of First-Century Judea [facsims, il, map, photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 47:30-40 N-D 1994

Jesus Christ—Birth *see* Jesus Christ—Nativity

Jesus Christ—Blessing of children
Experiencing the Kingdom as a Little Child: A Rereading of Mark 10:13-16. Bailey, James L. *Word World* 15:58-67 Wint 1995

Jesus Christ—Buddhist interpretations
The Carpenter-Prēta: An Eighteenth-Century Sinhala-Buddhist Folktale about Jesus [bibliog]. Young, Richard F. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:49-68 1995
Go(o)d in Iris Murdoch. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 50:32-36 F 1995
Menschenbilder—Gottesbilder: "Offene Weite-nichts von heilig"—Bildende Kunst als Brücke zwischen Kulturen und Religionen [ils]. Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:151-166 1995

Jesus Christ—Childhood
Jesus as child and his praise of the child. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:625-634 Wint 1995
The Presentation of Jesus: The Gospel of Inclusion: Luke 2:22-40 [il]. Strickert, Frederick. *Curr Th Miss* 22:33-37 F 1995

Jesus Christ—Chronology
Jesus in Theosophical History. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:38-45 Jl 1985

Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple
Bibelsk historie og teologisk mening: En presentasjon av Jostein Ådnas doktoravhandling, disputas og prøveforelesninger [Eng abst, p 220]. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:213-220 1994
Fruitless Fig Tree—Futile Worship [interweaving of barren fig tree and cleansing of temple incidents]. Weir, Emmette. *Expos T* 106:330 Ag 1995
Historical Method and the Deeds of Jesus: The Test Case of the Temple Demonstration [bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Forum* 8:5-30 Mr-Je 1992

Jesus Christ—Comparative studies
Jesus and Confucius: A Comparison. Yao, Xinzhong. *Scot J Rel St* 16:37-50 Spr 1995
Meditation on a Bowl: The *Dao-de Jing* and Kenotic Christology. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:21-27 1990
Varieties of Pronouncement Stories in *Ṣaḥīḥ Muslim*: A Gospel Genre in the Hadīth Literature. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:123-146 D 1994

Jesus Christ—Crucifixion
see also Good Friday; Theologia Crucis
"Crucificado sob Pôncio Pilatos": A Busca de Sentido na Interpretação da Morte de Jesus no Novo Testamento. Schoenborn, Ulrich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:52-66 1995
The Death of Christ Swallowed Up. Hooker, Morna D. *Perspectives* 10:14-16 Mr 1995
Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog, fig]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:65-70 Sum 1995
A Discussion of Jon D Levenson's *The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son* [1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:52-66 Wint 1995*
If It's True, It's a Different World; Does That Scare You? [Easter]. Renshaw, Park. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:18-19 1995
The Inescapable Cross [1 Cor 2:2; sermon]. Bodey, Richard Allen. *Preaching* 10:23-26,28,30 Mr-Ag 1995
The Jewish Calendar, a Lunar Eclipse and the Date of Christ's Crucifixion [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J, and Waddington, W G. *Tyndale Bul* 43:331-351 N 1992
Mark 15:16-32: The Crucifixion Narrative and the Roman Triumphal Procession. Schmidt, Thomas E. *N T St* 41:1-18 Ja 1995
La mort de Jésus et la venue du royaume dans l'Evangile de Marc [Eng abst, p 329]. Escaffre, Bernadette. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:329-339 1994
"Now Shall the Ruler of This World Be Driven Out": Jesus' Death as Cosmic Battle in John 12:20-36. Kovacs, Judith L. *J B L* 114:227-247 Sum 1995
Oneness in Christ: The *Nexus Indivulsus* Between Justification and Sanctification in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Das, A Andrew. *Concor J* 21: 173-186 Ap 1995
Picturing the Cross: Always, always, I see arms [meditation]. Midgett, Andrea. *Chr T* 39:43 Ap 3 1995

A Rabbi Speaks at Good Friday Services [replies, D R Blumenthal and C G González, pp 26-30]. Rudin, A James. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:22-25 1996

Rationalistische Christentumskritik in essenischem Gewand: Der Streit um die 'Enthüllungen über die wirkliche Todesart Jesu'. Heinrich, Rainer. *Z K G* 106 no 1:[illegible] 1995

Das Scandalum Crucis und die Skandale in der Kirche. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:[illegible]-258 1995

Where God Can Be Found: The Radical Message of Jesus' Death [Lk]. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 11:16,46 F 1995

Jesus Christ—Death *see* Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

Jesus Christ—Descent into Hell

The Baptism of Jesus in the Jordan and the Descent into Hell [early sources of tradition]. McDonnell, Kilian. *Worship* 69:98-109 Mr 1995

Luther et l'angoisse de l'enfer. Cazaux, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:515-528 1994

Jesus Christ—Disciples *see* Apostles; Disciples, Twelve

Jesus Christ—Divinity

see also Son of God

God's Truth [Jn 1:1-14; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 106:375-376 S 1995

John's Gospel as Testimony to the Non-Deity of Jesus. Trudinger, Paul. *Faith Freedom* 48:106-110 Aut-Wint 1995

Jesus Christ—Entry into Jerusalem

see also Palm Sunday

Jesus' Messianic Entry into Jerusalem (John 12:12-19 par). Coakley, J F. *J Th St* ns 46:461-482 O 1995

Why did Jesus go to Jerusalem? [Lk 19:29-44; sermon, Palm Sunday]. Sturm, Richard. *Expos T* 106:178-179 Mr 1995

Jesus Christ—Ethics

Die etiek van Jesus in die lig van Q: Eskatologies of wysheidsteologies begrond? [Eng abst, p [illegible]; bibliog]. Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* [illegible] N 1994

Jesus and Christian Ethics. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 56:92-107 Mr 1995

Jesus and Ethics. Perkins, Pheme. *Th Today* 52:49-65 Ap 1995

Jesus at the Margins: Why we must never grow weary of well-doing. Recinos, Harold J. *Other Side* 31:48-49 Ja-F 1995

The Politics of Jesus, 20 Years Later [review essay]. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Life* 50:14-17 S 1995

The So-Called *Pericope de adultera* [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. McDonald, James I H. *N T St* 41:[illegible] Jl 1995

Standing with the victims [Phil 2:5-11; Lk 23:1-49; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:325 Mr 22-29 1995

What Manner of Man Is This? The Central Paradigm for Christian Ethics [person of Jesus]. Fletcher, Verne H. *Th R (Near East)* 15:93-132 N 1994

Jesus Christ—Example

Confessing Jesus Christ in the Pacific Today [delivered to 5th Assembly of the Pacific Conf of Churches, Apia, W Samoa, S 14-24 1986]. Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:69-76 1994

"Diventa modello dei credenti": La figura pastorale nelle esortazioni a Timoteo [table]. Redalié, Yann. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:2-21 1995

Incarnational Leadership for Ministry. Flamming, Peter James. *Th Educator* no 52:7-14 Fall 1995

Jesus Christ: Model Man of Faith, or Saving Son of God? Parker, David. *Ev Q* 67:245-264 Jl 1995

The Martyrdom of Jerome [asceticism by becoming text]. Allen, Mont. *J Early Chr St* [illegible] Sum 1995

A Message for the Whole Person [love and action]. Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 10:1-4 Jl-S 1993

Jesus Christ—Family

Domestic Domains in the Gospel of Mark [reply, F Wiebe, pp 24-27; bibliog]. Poetker, Katrina M. *Direction* 24:14-24 Spr 1995

The Holy Family as icon and model of the civilization of love: John Paul II's *Letter to Families*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Communio (US)* 22:77-98 Spr 1995

Jesus Christ—Feminist interpretations

Beyond Moral Influence to an Atoning Life [feminist perspective on Jesus' death as salvific suffering]. Young, Pamela Dickey. *Th Today* 52:344-355 O 1995

Trinitarian Feminism: Elizabeth Johnson's Wisdom Christology. Wells, Harold. *Th Today* 52:330-343 O 1995

Jesus Christ—Forty days

see also Jesus Christ—Appearances

Jesus Christ—Genealogy

From Eve to Mary: a service of lessons and carols on the lineage of Jesus, the Christ, according to the Gospel of Matthew. Nealsohn, David Erik. *Ref Worship* no 37:26-27 S 1995

Jesus Christ—Historicity

see also Jesus Seminar

The Historical Jesus and the Church [editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:11-13 Wint 1995

The Historical Jesus and the Cult of the *Kyrios Christos*. The annual Faculty Research Lecture at HDS. Koester, Helmut. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no [illegible] 1995

[Historical Jesus research]. Long, Thomas G, ed. *Th Today* 52:1-97 Ap 1995*

The Historical Jesus. Setzer, Claudia. *Tikkun* 10:73-77 Jl-Ag 1995

Historical Method and the Deeds of Jesus: The Test Case of the Temple Demonstration [bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Forum* [illegible] Mr-Je 1992

The Historically Verifiable Jesus [*A Marginal Jew*, by J P Meier, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no [illegible] Mr 1995

Die historiese Jesus, die Jesus-beweging en die vorming van die kerk [Eng abst, p [illegible]; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* [illegible]-644 S 1995

Jesus and the Church: An Essay on Ecclesial Hermeneutics. Braaten, Carl E. *Ex Auditu* [illegible] 1994

Jesus and Tradition: Words in Time, Words in Space [replies, J Fraser, pp [illegible] and B Scott, pp [illegible]; bibliog]. Kelber, Werner H. *Semeia* no 65:139-167 1994

Jesus of Nazareth in Recent Debate: History and faith [pt 5]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Epworth R* [illegible] Ja 1994

Jesus: Wandering Cynic or Social Prophet? [R Horsley on Cynic arguments]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8 Ap 1995

Luke 19:42-44 and Jesus as Prophet? [bibliog]. Borg, Marcus J. *Forum* 8:99-112 Mr-Je 1992

Master Builder and Copestone of the Portal: Images of the Mission of Jesus. Meyer, Ben F. *Toronto J Th* [illegible] Fall 1993

Narrativ und argumentativ—zur Auslegung der Jesus-Christus-Geschichte im Ersten Korintherbrief: Ein Beitrag zur mimetischen Kompetenz des Paulus. Reinmuth, Eckart. *B Th K* [illegible] 1995

The Orthodox Unorthodoxy of John Dominic Crossan: An interview [by James Halstead]. Crossan, John Dominic. *Cross Currents* 45:[illegible]-530 Wint 1995-1996

A Plea for Thoroughgoing Eschatology [Jesus research]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *J B L* 113:651-668 Wint 1994

The Search for (the Wrong) Jesus [ils]. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Bible R* 11:20-25,44 D 1995

Table Fellowship: Bane and Blessing for the Historical Jesus. Brawley, Robert L. *Per Rel St* 22:13-31 Spr 1995

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines

see also Adoptionism; Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology; Docetism

Beyond Moral Influence to an Atoning Life [feminist perspective on Jesus' death as salvific suffering]. Young, Pamela Dickey. *Th Today* 52:344-355 O 1995

Christology and Ecology: A New Perspective. Davis, John. *Colloquium Australia-NZ* 27:[illegible] My 1995

Christology in a Middle Eastern Biblical Context [bibliog]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 16:28-46 Ap 1995

Common Christological Declaration between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [doc; photo]. *Ecumenism* no 117:[illegible]-34 Mr 1995

Communication dans la foi et co-référence des doctrines. Labbé, Yves. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:[illegible]-46 1995

Declaration between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church [letters exchanged between Pope John Paul II and MarDinkha IV, pp 41-45]. John Paul II, Pope, and Dinkha IV, Catholicos Patriarch (Assyrian Church). *Chr Orient* 16:39-41 Mr 1995

[*A Guest in the House of Israel: Post-Holocaust Church Theology*, by C Williamson, 1993; review article]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:[illegible]-385 Aut 1994

Jesus Christus zwischen Juden und Christen [conf papers, Erfurt, My 12-15 1994]. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:1-107 1995*

Polanyi and Christological Dualisms. Palma, Robert J. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:211-224 1995

Schematic Reflections on Salvation in Jesus Christ. Jones, Joe R. *Encount* 56:1-18 Wint 1995

Sersenni kristindómsins. Magnússon, Björn. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 7:1-183 1993

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—Bibliography

Christologie im Widerstreit [bibliog]. Reiter, Adolf Martin. *Th Rv* 91 no 3:254-272 1995

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0030-600

see also Arianism; Monophysites; Theotokos; Valentinians

Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *Harv Th R* 88:157-173 Ja 1995

The Baptism of Jesus in the Jordan and the Descent into Hell [early sources of tradition]. McDonnell, Kilian. *Worship* 69:98-109 Mr 1995

Between Theology of Covenant and Christology: Reflections of a Christian Old Testament Scholar on Biblical Theology. Reventlow, Henning, Graf. *Bangalore Th F* 27:[illegible] Mr-Je 1995

The Bread of Life: Patristic Christology and Evangelical Soteriology in Martin Luther's Sermons on John 6. Yeago, David S. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:257-279 1995

Das Christusbild des ersten Klemensbriefes. Mees, Michael. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:[illegible] 1990

The Early Church: Internal Jewish Migration or New Religion? Georgi, Dieter. *Harv Th R* 88:[illegible]-66 Ja 1995

Erträgen und Aushalten—die Lebenslehre des Barnabasbriefes. Vinzent, Markus. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:74-93 1995

El Espíritu en el bautismo de Jesús (en torno a san Ireneo). Orbe, Antonio. *Greg* 76 no 4:[illegible]-699 1995

Good News About What? Hermeneutical Reflections on "Gospel" and "Evangelization" [paper presented at conf of Anglican Theologians, Trinity College, Toronto, S [illegible] 1994]. Brown, Schuyler. *Angl Th R* [illegible] 1994

The Historical Jesus and the Cult of the *Kyrios Christos*. The annual Faculty Research Lecture at HDS. Koester, Helmut. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no [illegible] 1995

The Impact of Greek Concepts of God on the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria. Kearsley, Roy. *Tyndale Bul* 43:307-329 N 1992

Jesus' Baptism in the Jordan [as major mystery for early church]. McDonnell, Kilian. *Th St* 56:209-236 Je 1995

Justin's Logos and the Word of God. Edwards, M J. *J Early Chr St* 3:261-280 Fall 1995

Language, Metaphor, and Chalcedon: A Case of Theological Double Vision. Need, Stephen W. *Harv Th R* 88:237-255 Ap 1995

"Mind" and "Self" in the Christology of Saint Gregory the Theologian: Saint Gregory's Contribution to Christology and Christian Anthropology. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:[illegible]-61 Spr-Sum 1994

The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. Gieschen, Charles A. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994

St Cyril of Alexandria: The Mystery of Christ in the Bible. Wilken, Robert L. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:454-478 Fall 1995

St Irenaeus of Lyons: The Church and the World. Farrow, Douglas. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:333-355 Sum 1995

[*This Jesus: Martyr, Lord, Messiah*, by M Bockmuehl, 1994; review article and interview by Cyril S Rodd]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Expos T* 106:97-99 Ja 1995
Totum suscepit: een christologische peiling aan de hand van Augustinus' visie op de voorbestemming van Christus en Zijn menselijke willen [Eng abst, pp 185-186]. Bok, Nico den. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:156-186 1995

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *Harv Th R* 88:157-173 Ja 1995

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1500-1599
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology
The Bread of Life: Patristic Christology and Evangelical Soteriology in Martin Luther's Sermons on John 6. Yeago, David S. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:257-279 1995

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1600-1699
Die christologische Vermittlung des rationalen Systems von Nicolas Malebranche: Formulierung einer These [Eng abst, p 316]. Eckholt, Margit. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:296-316 1995
Theology and Spirituality: Notes on the Mystical Christology of John Donne. McIntosh, Mark A. *Angl Th R* 77:281-289 Sum 1995

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1800-1899
The Evangelical Revival in Ireland: A Study in Christology. Acheson, Alan. *Chmn* 108 no 2:143-153 1994
Le rapport du Christ et du Saint-Esprit dans la "Glaubenslehre" de Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:319-354 1990
Rationalistische Christentumskritik in essenischem Gewand: Der Streit um die "Enthüllungen über die wirkliche Todesart Jesu". Henrich, Rainer. *Z K G* 106 no 3:345-362 1995
Schellings Philosophie der Offenbarung: Gehat und theologiegeschichtliche Bedeutung [Eng abst, p 74]. Bannach, Klaus. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:57-74 1995
The Spoils of War in Nineteenth-Century American Eucharistic Controversy. Bie, Linden J de. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:431-441 Fall 1995

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1900-
Algunas consideraciones sobre la antropología implícita en la cristología de Hans Urs von Balthasar. Ruiz-Retegui, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 27:459-491 My-Ag 1995
The Black Messiah and Albert B Cleage, Jr: A Retrospective at 25 Years. Temme, Jon M. *Trinity Sem R* 17:23-31 Spr 1995
Christ and Culture. McDermott, John J. *St Miss* 44:91-119 1995
Christological aesthetics and *Evangelium Vitae*: Toward a definition of liberalism. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 22:193-224 Sum 1995
Christology: Problem and Possibility [feminist Christologies; bibliog]. Dawson, Janet. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:3-10 My 1995
A cristologia na obra de Dietrich Bonhoeffer [Eng abst, p 264]. Wiese, Werner. *Vox Script* 5:211-226 S 1995
A Double-Decker Christ [Reformed Christology; editorial]. Meeter, Daniel. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 F 1995
Dritte nationale Tagung der Deutschen Sektion der European Society of Women in Theological Research (ESWTR) vom 23.-25. September 1994 in Gelnhausen. Heidemanns, Katja. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:43-50 1995
Enlightenment or Liberation: Two Models of Christ in Contemporary Japanese Theology [S Yagi and T Kuribayashi; bibliog]. Dean, Thomas. *Japan Chr R* 61:91-105 1995
The Gospel Mandate and a Theology of Contextual Evangelization: An Essay in Honor of Dr Orlando E Costas. González y Pérez, Belén. *Apuntes* 15:83-99 Fall 1995
Grace and the Unfolding of Revelation: The Approach of Karl Rahner [History and Faith, 7th in series]. Endean, Philip. *Epworth R* 22:63-73 Ja 1995
[Historical Jesus research]. Long, Thomas G, ed. *Th Today* 52:1-97 Ap 1995*
Interreligious Dialogue: What Is Required of Us? [theological revision of Christology]. Rhem, Richard A. *Perspectives* 10:10-15 My 1995
Jesus' speech, God's word: An introduction to Eberhard Jüngel [2 pts]. Webster, John. *Chr Cent* 112:1174-1178 D 6 1995; 112:1217-1220 D 13 1995
A Key to Heidegger's *Beiträge*. Seidel, George J. *Greg* 76 no 2:363-372 1995
Notes on Berdyaev's Theology of History. Loya, Joseph A. *Diakonia* 20 no 2: 81 85 1986
On Being "Doubled": Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Koinonia* 6:176-205 Fall 1994
The Person and Work of God the Son [Thesis 3; The 9.5 Theses]. Larson, Linda. *Luth F* 29:25-28 N 1995
The Quest for Norms in Contemporary Christology [History and Faith, 7th in series; figs]. Marsh, Clive. *Epworth R* 22:117-126 My 1995
Re-Review: *The Word Incarnate* (1959) by W Norman Pittenger. Middleton, Darren. *Mod Believing* ns 36:3-9 Jl 1995
The Resurgence of Systematic Theology. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:229-280 Jl 1995*
Theologische Ethik und Christologie. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 92 no 4: 481-516 1995
Toward a Christology of Nature: Claiming the Legacy of Joseph Sittler and Karl Barth. Santmire, H Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:270-280 Fall 1995
Trinitarian Feminism. Elizabeth Johnson's Wisdom Christology. Wells, Harold. *Th Today* 52:330-343 O 1995
The Use of the New Testament in Third World Christologies. Levison, John R. and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Bib Res* 37:32-46 1992
Verheissung Erfüllung? Exegetische und systematische Anfragen an die Christologie der Liturgie. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:32-39 1995
Who Do You Say That I Am? A contemporary approach to the understanding of Jesus, a personal view expressed within a Quaker context. Marsden, Lorna M. *Faith Freedom* 48:111-120 Aut Wint 1995
"Who Do You Say that I Am?"—An Assessment of Some Christological Constructs in Africa. Akinade, Akintunde E. *Asia J Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1995

Jesus Christ—Holy Shroud *see* Holy Shroud

Jesus Christ—Humanity
see also Incarnation
"Mind" and "Self" in the Christology of Saint Gregory the Theologian: Saint Gregory's Contribution to Christology and Christian Anthropology. Wesche, Kenneth Paul. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:33-61 Spr-Sum 1994
Real Relations and the Divine: Issues in Thomas's Understanding of God's Relation to the World. Muller, Earl C. *Th St* 56:673-695 D 1995

Jesus Christ—Incarnation
see also Incarnation; Jesus Christ—Humanity
Anselm on the Necessity of the Incarnation. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 31:167-185 Je 1995
Die christologische Vermittlung des rationalen Systems von Nicolas Malebranche: Formulierung einer These [Eng abst, p 316]. Eckholt, Margit. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:296-316 1995
Emergent Evolution and the Incarnation of Jesus Christ [A Peacocke's interpretation]. Copestake, David R. *Mod Believing* ns 36:27-33 O 1995
The event of mercy: Mary's divine maternity and the Magnificat. Sicari, Antonio M; Siesinski, Robert, tr; Matt, Andrew, tr. *Communio (US)* 22: 652-667 Wint 1995
The Face of Jesus [2 Cor 4:6; sermon]. Massey, James Earl. *Preaching* 10:12-13,15-16 Mr-Ag 1995
Hegel on the Incarnation: Unique or Universal? Jamros, Daniel Peter. *Th St* 56:276-300 Je 1995
Image of Earth, Image of God: The Incarnation in Melkite Catholic Life [paper presented at "Religion and Religions: Appreciating the Diversity," Center for the Study of Religion and Soc, Creighton Univ, Omaha, Neb, Ap 12 1994]. Phillips, Jack Simon. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:148-156 1995
Incarnate Covering [hiddenness of God in incarnation of Jesus; editorial]. Corcoran, Kevin. *Perspectives* 10:7 D 1995
The Incarnation under Fire [J Hick's Christology]. O'Collins, Gerald. *Greg* 76 no 2:263-280 1995
Incarnational Leadership for Ministry. Flamming, Peter James. *Th Educator* no 52:7-14 Fall 1995
Inkarnation aus jüdischer Sicht. Wyschogrod, Michael, and Wassmuth, Olaf, tr. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:13-28 1995
Meister Eckhart "Vom edlen Menschen": Übersetzung, Interpretation, Redaktionskritik [Eng abst, p 191; table, sermon excerpts]. Stachel, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:167-191 1995
Mission and the Uniqueness of Jesus Christ [India's need for traditional Christology]. Geevarghese Mar Osthathios, Metr. *Miss St* 12 no 1:79-94 1995
Nativity Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [affirming traditional belief in Incarnation]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 3:2-6 1992
Nativity Encyclical of His Grace Bishop Ephraim [mystery of Incarnation]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 5 no 3:67-70 1993
The Virginal Conception. Thomas, Paul W. *Expos T* 107:11-14 O 1995
Weaving the Body of God: Proclus of Constantinople, the Theotokos, and the Loom of the Flesh. Constas, Nicholas P. *J Early Chr St* 3:169-194 Sum 1995
"What, then, is this child going to be?" [Lk 1:57-66; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. White, Susan. *Expos T* 107:50-52 N 1995
Women and "Conformity to Christ's Image": The Challenge of Avoiding Docetism and Affirming Inclusivism. Thompson, William M. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:23-35 1995
The Word Became Flesch: A Christmas Reading [based on Jn 1:1-14]. Samuelson, Peter A. *Preaching* 11:39,42 N-D 1995

Jesus Christ—Islamic interpretations
Modern Pakistani and Indian Muslim Perceptions of Christianity. Goddard, Hugh. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:165-188 D 1994

Jesus Christ—Jewish interpretations
see also Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism
Aher and Jesus. Schwartz, G David. *J Ec St* 32:13-24 Wint 1995
"And the Elder Shall Serve the Younger" A Midrash about Jesus [table]. Brown, Ronald N. *Harv Th R* 87:363-366 Jl 1994
A Discussion of Jon D Levenson's *The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son* [1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:52-66 Wint 1995*
A Rabbi Speaks at Good Friday Services [replies, D R Blumenthal and C G González, pp 26-30]. Rudin, A James. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:22-25 1995
La Rencontre de l'autre: un Juif et un Chrétien en dialogue. Delattre, Bertrand; Goetschel, Roland; Keller, Bernard. *Foi Vie* 94:11-34 N 1995

Jesus Christ—Jewishness *see* Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism

Jesus Christ—Journeys
The Separate Gentile Mission in Mark: A Narrative Explanation of Markan Geography, the Two Feeding Accounts and Exorcisms. Wefald, Eric K. *J St N T* no 60:3-26 D 1995

Jesus Christ—Kenosis
Meditation on a Bowl: The *Dao-de Jing* and Kenotic Christology. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:21-27 1990

Jesus Christ—Kingdom
see also Kingdom of God
Peace, War, and the Kingdom of Christ. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 13:29-38 Spr 1995
El reino de Dios en el Ministerio de Jesús. Okorie, A M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:19-28 1995

Jesus Christ—Knowableness
[Historical Jesus research]. Long, Thomas G, ed. *Th Today* 52:1-97 Ap 1995*
The Literary and Theological Significance of Misunderstanding in the Gospel of Luke. Frein, Brigid Curtin. *Biblica* 74 no 3:328-348 1993
Looking for Jesus in All the Wrong Places [Lk 24:1-7,28-35; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 106:180-181 Mr 1995

Jesus Christ—Knowledge and learning
A Double-Decker Christ [Reformed Christology; editorial]. Meeter, Daniel. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 F 1995
What Did Jesus Know? [what sort of education would he have had?]. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 11:19,48 D 1995

Jesus Christ—Last Supper *see* Last Supper

Jesus Christ—Logia *see* Jesus Christ—Words

Jesus Christ—Lord's Supper *see* Lord's Supper

Jesus Christ—Messiahship
Jesus zwischen Juden und Christen. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:49-63 1995
Jesus' Messianic Entry into Jerusalem (John 12:12-19 par). Coakley, J F. *J Th St* ns 46:461-482 O 1995
Paschal Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [Jesus as fulfillment of messianic prophecies]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 4:2-5 1993
La pierre angulaire d'Esaïe 28.16 et ses échos néotestamentaires [Eng abst, p 149]. Jacob, Edmond. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:3-8 Ja-Mr 1995

Jesus Christ—Ministry
The Call to Discipleship: A Challenge To Personal Commitment. Kowalski, Wojciech. *AFER* 36:366-378 D 1994
Un ejercicio de hermenéutica y contextualización basado en una lectura de Lucas 4:26-30: Paradigma de misión [Eng abst, p 263; diag]. Reyes V, George A. *Vox Script* 5:163-177 S 1995
Missio ad Gentes [Mission in 1990s in relation to Christ]. Hearne, Brian. *AFER* 35:2-12 F 1993
Mission as Participation in Christ's Suffering and Joy. Preus, Jacob A O, III. *Missio Apostolica* 3:71-78 N 1995
The Mission of Jesus and the Mission of the Church in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 16:77-89 Fall 1994
Surrogacy and redemption [excerpt fr *Sisters in the Wilderness: The Challenge of Womanist God-Talk*, 1993]. Williams, Delores S. *Witness* 78:30 Mr 1995

Jesus Christ—Miracles
see also Feeding of the multitude (Miracle); Healing of the nobleman's son (Miracle); Healing of the ten lepers (Miracle); Raising of Lazarus (Miracle)
Insights and models from medical anthropology for understanding the healing activity of the historical Jesus [bibliog, fig, tables]. Pilch, John J. *Hervormde T St* 51:314-337 Je 1995
Life, Healing, and the Bible: A Christian Challenge. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 8:315-334 O 1995
On Miracles and Signs. Brianchaninov, Ignatii, Bp, and Challis, Natalia, tr. *Orth Life* 45:34-48 Mr-Ap 1995
A Review of Selected Narrative-Critical Conventions in Mark's Use of Miracle Material. Ellenburg, B Dale. *J Ev Th S* 38:171-180 Je 1995
Sickness and Healing in the New Testament Gospels [Salvation and Healing]. Carroll, John T. *Interp* 49:130-132 Ap 1995
"Stop Sinning Lest Something Worse Come upon You": The Man at the Pool in John 5. Thomas, John Christopher. *J St N T* no 59:3-20 S 1995

Jesus Christ—Mystical body
see also Communion of saints
Duties and Privileges of the Members of the Body of Christ [AME Zion Eastern W Africa Episcopal Address; 2 pts]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 107:20-27 Jl 1995; 107:1-72 O 1995
Die eheliche Liebesbeziehung als Analogie zu Christi Beziehung zur Kirche: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Epheser 5,21-33. Adna, Jostein. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:434-465 1995
Die Einheit der Kirche in Christus als Voraussetzung in der: "Theologie des Ökumenischen" bei Anders Nygren [Eng abst, p 212]. Vajta, Vilmos. *Ker Do* 41:196-212 Jl-S 1995
"For Nothing Can Separate Us from the Love of Christ": Who *Does* Belong to the Body of Christ? Winfield, Flora. *Ec R* 47:364-372 Jl 1995
Gesù vite vera: Gv 15,1-11 [Eng abst, p 296]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 12:267-296 O-D 1994
"Ihr aber seid der Leib Christi" (1 Kor 12,27): Exegetische Beobachtungen an einem zentralen Motiv paulinischer Ekklesiologie. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 45 no 2:135-162 1991
Individualism and the Body of Christ: How, at the end of the twentieth century, can we really begin to open ourselves to one another? Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 31:50-51 Ja-F 1995
Die Kirche als Leib: Beobachtungen zur "demokratischen" Ekklesiologie bei Paulus. Lindemann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:140-165 1995
Man and Woman in Christ. Weinrich, William C. *Luth F* 29:43-45 My 1995
A Pastoral Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [Orthodoxy, oneness of Body of Christ, and conversion of heterodox]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 2:2-13 1992
Praying the Bodies: Parish Communication, Liturgy, and Community Spiritual Growth. Valantasis, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 38:313-328 Michaelmas 1995
Vitalismo eclesial: La Iglesia cuerpo de Cristo según el P Juan G Arintero, OP. Bandera, Armando. *Scripta Th* 27:13-67 Ja-Ap 1995
What Could It Mean for the Church to Be Christ's Body? A Question Without a Clear Answer. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:1-21 1995

Jesus Christ—Name
see also Good Shepherd; Lamb of God; Son of God
"I Am the Light of the World" [repr fr *St Mark Monthly Review* Mr 1995]. Matta al-Miskin. *Coptic Ch R* 16:67-73 Fall 1995
Die Spur des Namens: Zur Funktion und Bedeutung des biblischen Gottesnamens [paper presented at Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Je 7 1994]. Link, Christian. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:416-438 1995

Jesus Christ—Nativity
see also Christmas; Epiphany; Jesus Christ—Incarnation
The Birth of Christ and the Birth of Man [tr fr *Saint Mark*]. Matta al-Miskin. *Sourozh* no 62:13-18 N 1995
Homily on the Nativity of Christ [repr fr *The Complete Works of Archpriest John Ilich Sergiev* v 1, pp 274-277]. John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909. *Orth Life* 45:4-6 N-D 1995
Joy *to* the World/Pain *in* the World [Matt nativity narrative]. Cook, James I. *Perspectives* 10:24 N 1995
The Kingship of Jesus in the Matthean Infancy Narrative: A Literary Analysis. Bauer, David R. *C B Q* 57:306-323 Ap 1995
Meditation [Isa 9:6]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 211:9 D 1995
"Pode Sair Algo Bom de Nazaré?" (Jo 1.46): Origens Nebulosas de Nosso Salvador [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:39-51 1995
The Simplicity of Scripture in Luther's Christmas Sermons. Wabel, Thomas. *Luth Q* ns 9:241-262 Aut 1995

Jesus Christ—Natures
see also Jesus Christ—Humanity
Wahrer Gott und wahrer Mensch: Zur bleibenden Aktualität eines alten Bekenntnisses [Eng abst, p 204]. Fischer, Johannes. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2: 165-204 1995

Jesus Christ—Parables
see also Barren fig tree (Parable); Dives and Lazarus (Parable); Patched garment and wineskins (Parable); Pharisee and the publican (Parable); Prodigal son (Parable); Sower (Parable); Ten virgins (Parable); Unjust judge (Parable); Unjust steward (Parable); Wicked husbandmen (Parable)
Blowing in the Wind: A Response [to W Kelber, pp 139-167; bibliog]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Semeia* no 65:181-191 1994
Christology in a Middle Eastern Biblical Context [bibliog]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 16:26-46 Ap 1995
New Thought and the Parables of Jesus. Winterhalter, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:124-131 Jl 1995

Jesus Christ—Passion
see also Good Friday; Jesus Christ—Crucifixion; Jesus Christ—Trial; Triduum
Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *Harv Th R* 88:157-173 Ja 1995
Anticipating the Passion: The Literary Reach of Matthew 26:47-27:56 [5:38-42; 10:17-23; 17:1-8; 20:21 borrow language fr passion narratives]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *C B Q* 56:701-714 O 1994
Commentary and History [*The Death of the Messiah: From Gethsemane to the Grave. A Commentary on the Passion Narratives in the Four Gospels*, by R E Brown, 2 vols, 1994; review article]. Crossan, John Dominic. *J Rel* 75:247-253 Ap 1995
The Demise of the Temple as "Culture Center" in Luke-Acts: An Exploration of the Rending of the Temple Veil (Luke 23:44-49). Green, Joel B. *R Bib* 101:495-515 O 1994
The Identity and Significance of the *Neaniskos* in Mark [bibliog]. Johnson, Steven R. *Forum* 8:123-139 Mr-Je 1992
In Search of the Gospel: Research Trends in Mark 14-16. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Aust Bib R* 43:20-49 1995
Jesus as Sovereign in the Passion according to John [bibliog]. Ford, J Massyngberde. *Bib Th Bul* 25:110-117 Fall 1995
Joh 18:1-14 Par Mk 14.43-53: Methodologische Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion einer vorsynoptischen Passionsgeschichte [tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 41:218-239 Ap 1995
Mary of Bethany and Mary of Magdala—Two Female Characters in the Johannine Passion Narrative: A Feminist, Narrative-Critical Reader-Response [paper presented at SNTS meeting, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *N T St* 41:564-586 O 1995
The Messiah Forsaken . . . Why? Minear, Paul S. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:62-83 Je 1995
The Popular Passion Piety of the Catholic West. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 69:2-28 Ja 1995
Ruling from the Rood: The Passion Narrative in the Fourth Gospel [Easter]. Nickle, Keith F. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:3-9 1995
"Unless a Grain of Wheat Dies": The Historico-Salvific Exegesis of John 12,24 [Chinese text, pp 17-26]. Fedrigotti, Lanfranco. *Tripod* no 35:64-82 O 1986

Jesus Christ—Passion—Role of Jews
Akeldama (Acts 1:19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:122-132 1995
Explaining Jesus' Crucifixion: Neither Luke nor Matthew nor Mark accuses the Pharisees or "the Jews" in general as the parties responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus. Koester, Helmut. *Bible R* 11:16,48 Je 1995
Passion and precision [Cardinal Bernardin on anti-Semitism; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:475-476 My 3 1995
The Passion at Swarthmore: 3 Jewish members of chorus refuse to sing Bach work on Christ's crucifixion [*St John Passion*]. Shea, Christopher. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A33 Mr 3 1995
Rejection and Repentance: Peter and the People in Luke's Passion Narrative. Ascough, Richard S. *Biblica* 74 no 3:349-365 1993

Jesus Christ—Person and offices
see also Jesus Christ—Priesthood
The Irony of Fundamentalism: T T Shields and the Person of Christ. Parent, Mark. *Fides H* 26:42-57 Fall 1994
What Manner of Man Is This? The Central Paradigm for Christian Ethics [person of Jesus]. Fletcher, Verne H. *Th R (Near East)* 15:93-132 N 1994

Jesus Christ—Prayers
see also Lord's Prayer
Representing Prayer in Mark and Chariton's *Chaereas and Callirhoe*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 22:239-257 Fall 1995

Jesus Christ—Priesthood
The Cleansing of the True Tabernacle [Heb 8-9]. MacLeod, David J. *Bib Sac* 152:60-71 Ja-Mr 1995

Jesus Christ—Prophecies
Hacer "obras mayores" que las de Cristo (Juan 14,21-14). Fernandez, Víctor M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 2:65-91 1995

Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism
Did Jesus Oppose the Purity Laws? [ils]. Fredriksen, Paula. *Bible R* 11:18-25,42-47 Je 1995
Do and Keep What Moses Says (Matthew 23:2-7). Powell, Mark Allan. *J B L* 114:419-435 Fall 1995
E P Sanders' "Common Judaism," Jesus, and the Pharisees [*Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah* and *Judaism: Practice and Belief*, by E P Sanders, 1990, 1992; review article]. Hengel, Martin; Deines, Roland; Bailey, Daniel P, tr. *J Th St* ns 46:1-70 Ap 1995
The End of Apocalypse: Rethinking the Eschatological Jesus. Patterson, Stephen J. *Th Today* 52:29-48 Ap 1995
Heutige Implikationen des jüdisch-christlichen Dialogs über Jesus Christus. Swidler, Leonard. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:333-351 1994
The Historical Jesus. Setzer, Claudia. *Tikkun* 10:73-77 Jl-Ag 1995
Jesus Christus zwischen Juden und Christen [conf papers, Erfurt, My 12-15 1994]. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:1-107 1995

Jesus the Jew: some reflections on current investigations [bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:185-209 1994
Jesus' Celebration of Hanukkah in John 10. Lancaster, Jerry R, and Overstreet, R Larry. *Bib Sac* 152:318-333 Jl-S 1995
Jewish Christians, Jesus and Now. Harvey, Graham. *Th* 98:461-466 N-D 1995
A New Sign of Hope: Biblical Reflection on Luke 4:16-30 [French version, pp 54-59; il, worksheets]. Esterline, David. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:42-47 1991
The Sabbath in the Gospel of Matthew: A Paradigm for Understanding the Law in Matthew? McIver, Robert K. *A U Sem St* 33:231-243 Aut 1995
'Save the Adulteress!' Ancient Jewish *responsa* in the Gospels? Young, Brad H. *N T St* 41:59-70 Ja 1995

Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament
A christological interpretation of Psalm 1? The psalter and Christian prayer. Waddell, Chrysogonus. *Communio (US)* 22:502-521 Fall 1995
Un ejercicio de hermenéutica y contextualización basado en una lectura de Lucas 4:26-30: Paradigma de misión [Eng abst, p 263; diag]. Reyes V, George A. *Vox Script* 5:163-177 S 1995
For What Did Christ Atone in Isa 53:4-5? Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 6:121-141 Fall 1995
Die gebruik van die offer' van Isak as 'n motief vir die verkondiging van Jesus as die lydende Christus [Eng abst, p 454; bibliog]. Bekker, C J, and Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:454-464 Je 1995
Jesus—der wahre "Schriftgelehrte": Ein Beitrag zum Problem der "Toraverschärfung" in den Antithesen der Bergpredigt. Röhser, Günter. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:20-33 1995
A Prophet Like Me (Deut 18:5): Jesus and Moses in St Johns Gospel, Once Again. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:193-195 Jl 1995
The Role of Post Mortem Visions in the Jewish Intertestamental Period. Crotty, Robert B. *Pacifica* 8:1-8 F 1995
"The Son of Man": Some of the Facts [Jesus quotes Dan 7]. Moule, Charles Francis Digby. *N T St* 41:277-279 Ap 1995
"Von mir hat er geschrieben" (Joh 5,46): Zur Funktion und Bedeutung Mose im Neuen Testament [Eng abst, p 135]. Sänger, Dieter. *Ker Do* 41:112-135 Ap-Je 1995

Jesus Christ—Relations with contemporaries
Christ and the Samaritans: A Model For Church Relatedness. Catherine, Nun. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:76-79 1995
Friendship with Jesus [Deut 7:6-11; Gal 3:23-4:7; Jn 15:12-17; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Spurin, Richard. *Expos T* 106:206-207 Ap 1995
Galilee and Jerusalem in Mark's Story of Jesus: A Narratological and Social Scientific Reading [bibliog, indexes, tables]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* suppl 7:1-455 1995
Galilee in the Time of Jesus. Meyers, Eric M. *Archaeology* 47:41 N-D 1994
Das Gespräch zwischen Jesus und einem Schriftgelehrten [Mk 12:28-34; tables]. Oswald, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 75:82-100 1994
The Literary and Theological Significance of Misunderstanding in the Gospel of Luke. Frein, Brigid Curtin. *Biblica* 74 no 3:328-348 1993

Jesus Christ—Relics
see also Holy Cross; Holy Shroud

Jesus Christ—Resurrection
see also Easter; Resurrection
The birth of hope [Acts 10:34-43; 1 Cor 15:19-26; Lk 24:1-12; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:361 Ap 5 1995
Can We Still Be Christians? [G Luedemann's study of resurrection of Jesus; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:395-397 Fall 1995
Cuestiones de escatología [El documento de la Comisión Teológica Internacional]. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:3-15 Ja-Je 1993
A Discussion of Jon D Levenson's *The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son* [1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:52-66 Wint 1995*
The Great Commission [Matt 28:16-20; sermon, 6th Sunday after Easter]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 106:209-210 Ap 1995
Homily for St Thomas Sunday. John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909, and Morin, Alexander, tr. *Orth Life* 45:2-4 Mr-Ap 1995
If It's True, It's a Different World; Does That Scare You? [Easter]. Renshaw, Park. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:18-19 1995
Jesus for Today. Dunn, James D G. *Th Today* 52:66-74 Ap 1995
Liberals Pooh-pooh Jesus' Resurrection [Jesus Seminar rpt]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 39:45 Ap 15 1995
Partnership in Easter Faith: The Role of Mary Magdalene and Thomas in John 20. Lee, Dorothy A. *J St N T* no 58:37-49 Je 1995
The Resurrection as the Source of Living Hope: An Exposition of I Peter 1: 3. Miller, Donald G. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:132-141 D 1995
The Resurrection: Recent Official Pronouncements and Recent Exegesis [Gospels]. Moiser, Jeremy. *Down R* 113:235-247 O 1995
The Risen Christ: The Firstfruits of the Harvest of the Dead [1 Cor 15:20; sermon, Easter Day]. Atkinson, David. *Expos T* 106:179-180 Mr 1995
A Witness to the Resurrection: When Finished Isn't Final! [Easter]. Harvard, Joseph S. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:15-17 1995

Jesus Christ—Royal office
Jesus as Sovereign in the Passion according to John [bibliog]. Ford, J Massyngberde. *Bib Th Bul* 25:110-117 Fall 1995
The Kingship of Jesus in the Matthean Infancy Narrative: A Literary Analysis. Bauer, David R. *C B Q* 57:306-323 Ap 1995
The Lordship of Christ: The Crowning Truth of Faith. Richardson, Kurt A. *Faith Miss* 12:50-59 Spr 1995
A New Testament View of the Church and Its Faith [adapted fr *The Nature and Mission of the Church*, 1957]. Miller, Donald G. *Ex Auditu* 10:1-14 1994
"To Him Who Overcomes": A Fresh Look at What "Victory" Means for the Believer According to the Book of Revelation. Homcy, Stephen L. *J Ev Th S* 38:193-201 Je 1995

Jesus Christ—Sacrifice *see* Atonement; Lamb of God

Jesus Christ—Sayings *see* Jesus Christ—Words

Jesus Christ—Second Advent
see also Eschatology; Jesus Christ—Appearances; Judgment Day
Jesus Is Coming Soon. Johnson, Van. *E J Prac Th* 3:25-34 Fall 1989
The Lure of the Apocalypse: Christ's second coming is not just fodder for fanatics, but a nonnegotiable truth [editorial]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 39: 16-17 Je 19 1995
Mark 13: An Apocalyptic Precursor to the Passion Narrative. Bolt, Peter. *Ref Th R* 54:10-32 Ja-Ap 1995
The Parousia: Getting our Terms Right. Riggans, Walter. *Themelios* 21:14-16 O 1995
Second Time Around [Isa 51:4-11; 1 Thess 5:1-11; Mk 13:21-37; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 105:20-22 O 1993

Jesus Christ—Self-understanding
Master Builder and Copestone of the Portal: Images of the Mission of Jesus. Meyer, Ben F. *Toronto J Th* 9:187-211 Fall 1993

Jesus Christ—Sermon on the Mount *see* Sermon on the Mount

Jesus Christ—Significance
Jesus and Christian Ethics. Spohn, William C. *Th St* 56:92-107 Mr 1995
Jesus and the World Religions. DiNoia, J A. *First Things* no 54:24-28 Je-Jl 1995
The Unique but Inclusive Christ [editorial]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:3-4 1991
"We Shall Bear the Image of the Man of Heaven": Theology and the Concept of Truth. Marshall, Bruce D. *Mod Th* 11:93-117 Ja 1995

Jesus Christ—Sinlessness
Sinlessness and Moral Responsibility: A Problem in Christology. Hart, Trevor A. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:37-54 1995

Jesus Christ—Teachings
see also Beatitudes; Jesus Christ—Words; Sermon on the Mount
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. Heth, William A. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995
Ellul et le réalisme Politique du Christ. Goddard, Andrew, and Klopfenstein, Caroline, tr. *Foi Vie* 93:83-93 D 1994
The Gospel Prohibition of Divorce: Tradition History and Meaning. Nollan, John. *J St N T* no 58:19-35 Je 1995
Jamais chez Jean! (Mort et résurrection). Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:509-519 1995
Jesus for Today. Dunn, James D G. *Th Today* 52:66-74 Ap 1995
Jesus of Nazareth and the Watershed of Ancient Orality and Literacy [replies, M Jaffee, pp 67-73, and V Robbins, pp 75-91; bibliog]. Boomershine, Thomas E. *Semeia* no 65:7-36 1994
Jesus the Teacher Revisited. Radcliffe, Robert J. *Chr Ed J* 16:85-97 Fall 1995
Rethinking Jesus on Divorce. Collier, Gary D. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:80-96 1995
The Social Setting of "Turning the Other Cheek" and "Loving One's Enemies" in Light of the *Didache* [bibliog, table]. Milavec, Aaron. *Bib Th Bul* 25:131-143 Fall 1995

Jesus Christ—Temptation
Antidote for temptation [Deut 26:1-11; Rom 10:8b-13; Luke 4:1-13; meditations]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:203 F 22 1995
Hold Fast to Your Dignity: A sermon for abuse survivors [Jer 17:5-10; Ps 28; Lk 4:1-13; sermon]. Rieth, Sarah M. *Chr Ministry* 26:42-43 Mr-Ap 1995
Vocational Temptation [Mk 1:9-13; Theological Table Talk]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 52:98-101 Ap 1995

Jesus Christ—Transfiguration
The Exodus of Jesus (Luke 9.31). Renju, Peter M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:213-218 Ap 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [15th Sunday after Epiphany to 3rd Sunday of Easter]. Mitchell, Christopher W, and others. *Concor J* 21:85-110 Ja 1995
Revelation and Discipleship in Matthew's Transfiguration Account. Penner, James A. *Bib Sac* 152:201-210 Ap-Je 1995
La Transfiguration au risque de la compréhension du disciple: Mc 9/2-10 [fig]. Clivaz, Claire. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:493-508 1995

Jesus Christ—Trial
see also Jesus Christ—Passion
The Hermeneutics of Confession and Accusation [A C Thiselton's analysis]. Brown, Colin. *Cal Th J* 30:460-471 N 1995
Jesus Before Annas: John 18,13-14,19-24. Matera, Frank J. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:38-55 1990
Trials, Plots and the Narrative of the Fourth Gospel. Lincoln, Andrew T. *J St N T* no 56:3-30 D 1994

Jesus Christ—Twelve disciples *see* Disciples, Twelve

Jesus Christ—Words
see also Jesus Christ—Teachings
Aphorisms of Jesus in Mark: A Stratigraphic Analysis [bibliog]. Sellew, Philip. *Forum* 8:141-160 Mr-Je 1992
[*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover and the Jesus Seminar, 1993; review article]. Elmore, W Emory. *Encount* 55:387-395 Aut 1994
Jesus and Tradition: Words in Time, Words in Space [replies, J Foley, pp 169-180, and B Scott, pp 181-191; bibliog]. Kelber, Werner H. *Semeia* no 65:139-167 1994
Luke 6:5d Reexamined. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Nov Test* 37:232-248 Jl 1995
The Orthodoxy of the "Q" Sayings of Jesus. Meadors, Edward P. *Tyndale Bul* 43:233-257 N 1992
The Spirit of the Prophetess: Vassula Ryden: A Case Study in Discerning the Spirits [ils]. Pacwa, Mitch. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-21 Wint 1995
The Story of the Woman at the Well: A Symbolic Reading (John 4:1-42) [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Conf, Melbourne, Jl 13 1992]. Lee, Dorothy A. *Aust Bib R* 41:35-48 1993
"Think of the Lilies" and Prov 6:6-11 [background for Lk 12:22-31 and Matt 6:25-34]. Jones, John N. *Harv Th R* 88:175-177 Ja 1995
The Unkindest Cut of All? Matt 19:11-12 [bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Forum* 8:113-122 Mr-Je 1992
Wehrlosigkeit oder Selbstschutz? Aspekte zum Verständnis des lukanischen Schwertwortes [Lk 22:35-38; Antrittsvorlesung, Universität Koblenz-Landau, Ja 26 1994]. Heiligenthal, Roman. *N T St* 41:39-58 Ja 1995

Jesus Christ in art *see* Jesus Christ—Art

Jesus Christ in films
I got it at the movies [*The King of Kings, The Name of the Rose, Repentance, The Mission* and *Jesus of Montreal*]. Vogel, Stuart. *Stimulus* 3:38-40 My 1995
Jesus in Films: A Century Observed [bibliog]. Engelbrecht, J. *Scriptura* no 52:11-25 1995
Skrifgetrouheid en Jesusfilms [Eng abst, p 292]. Engelbrecht, J. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:292-300 1994

Jesus Christ in literature
The Carpenter-Prêta: An Eighteenth-Century Sinhala-Buddhist Folktale about Jesus [bibliog]. Young, Richard F. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:49-68 1995
Christ as Madwoman: Images of Redemptive Hope in Marie Cardinal's *The Words to Say It*. Matthews, Jeanne K. *Lit Th* 9:431-438 D 1995
Footsteps of Ann Hutchinson and Frederick Buechner: A Religious Reading of John Irving's *A Prayer for Owen Meany* [bibliog]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Rel Lit* 27:73-98 Aut 1995
Melville's Snake on the Cross: Justice for John Claggart and *Billy Budd* [bibliog]. Yoder, Jonathan A. *Chr Lit* 43:131-149 Wint 1994
The Rediscovery of Jesus as a Literary Figure. Langenhorst, George. *Lit Th* 9:85-98 Mr 1995

Jesus Christ the King, Feast of
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost—Christ the King, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:306-318 Ag 1995

Jesus movement *see* Jesus People

Jesus People
see also Shiloh Youth Revival Centers
Clinical and Personality Assessment of Participants in New Religions [replies by R Hutch, pp 171-176, and C Latkin, pp 177-180; rejoinder, pp 180-185, bibliog]. Richardson, James T. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:145-170 1995
The Effect of the Jesus Movement on Evangelism in the Southern Baptist Convention. Reid, Alvin. *Bapt H Herit* 30:41-52 Ja 1995
Randy Stonehill: On a Journey for Jesus [interview by Kathleen Hayes]. Stonehill, Randy. *ESA Advocate* :1A-4A Ap 1991

Jesus Prayer
Finding God in the Here and Now. Palsani, Cathi M. *Daughters of Sarah* 21: 42-43 Fall 1995
The Jesus Prayer and Deification. Corneanu, Nicolae, Metr, and Niculescu, Luminitaa, tr. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:3-24 1995
La Oración del Corazón: Aspectos históricos y doctrinales [Eng abst, p 367]. Pablo Maroto, Daniel de. *Salmanticensis* 35:345-367 S-D 1988
Prayer of the Heart: Sacrament of the Presence of God. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:25-45 1995
Un texte de la Philocalie sur la "prière à Jésus" dans un manuscrit arabo-copte médiéval [Eng abst, pp 37-38; bibliog]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:5-38 1993

Jesus Seminar
A Century of Quests for the Culturally Compatible Jesus. Kee, Howard Clark. *Th Today* 52:17-18 Ap 1995
[*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover and the Jesus Seminar, 1993; review article]. Elmore, W Emory. *Encount* 55:387-395 Aut 1994
The Gospel According to the Jesus Seminar [critical assessment]. Pearson, Birger A. *Religion* 25:317-338 O 1995
Liberals Pooh-pooh Jesus' Resurrection [Jesus Seminar rpt]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 39:45 Ap 15 1995
Luke 19:42-44 and Jesus as Prophet? [bibliog]. Borg, Marcus J. *Forum* 8:99-112 Mr-Je 1992

Jetsun Kushab
A Sarasvati Empowerment with Sakya Jetsun Chimey [photos by S Boon, with introd and captions]. Boon, Sally. *Tricycle* 4:37-41 Wint 1994

Jevtic, Miroljub
Serbia's Orientalists and Islam: Making Genocide Intellectually Respectable. Cigar, Norman. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:147-170 1994

Jewelry
A Greek Inscribed Ring from Masada. Cotton, Hannah M, and Geiger, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:52-54 1995
The Mysterious Life and Transitions of the Cagliostro Jewel [il]. Taylor, Nell C. *Theosophical H* 3:79-87 Jl 1990

Jewish-Arab relations
see also Judaism and Islam
Alexandria on My Mind [excerpt fr *Out of Egypt*, 1995; memoir]. Aciman, André A. *Commentary* 99:59-66 Ja 1995
Back from South Africa: Lessons for the Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process. Awad, Mubarak, and Kaufman, Edy. *Tikkun* 10:63-64,94-95 S-O 1995
The Battle for Jerusalem. Back, Aaron, and Felner, Etan. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Jl-Ag 1995
Desperate drive for peace [Israeli-Palestinian peace process; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:875-876 S 27-O 4 1995
Egypt Against Israel. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 100:34-37 S 1995
If This Be Peace . . . [Israeli-PLO agreement]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 99:30-35 F 1995
Israel's Road to Peace. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:34-50 N-D 1995*
Israel—With Grandchildren. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 100:38-47 D 1995
Israel: Hallucinations of Peace. Nirenstein, Fiamma. *Commentary* 100:48-50 Jl 1995
Israel: Terrorism vs Peace [Palestinian peace process; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:9-10 Mr-Ap 1995
Land for Cash? [US economic aid to Israel drives peace process with Arab States]. Gold, Dore. *Commentary* 99:44-48 Mr 1995
Land for No Peace [Israel-PLO accords]. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 97: 32-36 Je 1994
Lost Opportunities for Peace: Reassessing the Arab-Israeli Conflict. Slater, Jerome. *Tikkun* 10:59-64,88 My-Je 1995
My son the Israeli Paratrooper vs Israeli Settlers: The Personal Meaning of the Latest Israeli Palestinian Accord. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:6-10 S-O 1995
Out of the Tomb of Abraham [towards Jewish-Muslim reconciliation one year after B Goldstein's Purim massacre]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 10: 37-40,89-90 Mr-Ap 1995
Protestant Church-Jewish State: The United Church of Canada, Israel and the Palestinian refugees revisited. Gaudin, Gary A. *S R* 24 no 2:179-191 1995
Where Is the Peace Process Going? Gold, Dore. *Commentary* 100:38-42 Ag 1995
Whose Eschatology? [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. Van Tongeren, Warren. *Perspectives* 11:3-4 Ja 1996
Whose promised land? An interview [by Ronald R Stockton; por]. Ateek, Naim Stifan. *Witness* 78:20-21 Ap 1995
The Zionist Imperative [continuing consequences of the Holocaust for Israel and Jews]. Fackenheim, Emil L. *First Things* no 50:18-23 F 1995

Jewish-Christian relations *see* Christianity and Judaism

Jewish apologetics *see* Judaism—Apologetics

Jewish art *see* Art, Jewish

Jewish Bible Quarterly (Periodical)
Seventh Triennial Index: 1990-1993. *Jew Bible Q* 21:264-274 O 1993

Jewish calendar *see* Calendar, Jewish

Jewish Christians
Jewish Christians, Jesus and Now. Harvey, Graham. *Th* 98:461-466 N-D 1995
A remnant chosen by grace—The Messianic Jews [Israeli Christians]. Moore, Harold E. *Epworth R* 22:98-100 Ja 1995
Symposium on "Jewish-Christians and the Torah" [letter by M Wyschogrod and replies]. Jones, L Gregory, ed. and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 11: 163-241 Ap 1995*

Jewish Christians—Early church
see also Christianity and Judaism—0030-600; Ebionism; Jews in the New Testament

Jewish communities
Anusim in North America: The Ingathering. Halevy, Schulamith C. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:85-102 Fall 1995
Changes in the Influence of Jewish Community Size on Primary Group, Religious, and Jewish Communal Involvement—1971 and 1990 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Rabinowitz, Jonathan; Lazerwitz, Bernard; Kim, Israel. *Soc Rel* 56:417-432 Wint 1995
Jewish Continuity in Beijing. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 10:51-53 N-D 1995

Jewish converts *see* Proselytes, Jewish

Jewish drama
Captain Dreyfus in Germany? Max Nordau's *Dr Kohn* as a "Bourgeois Tragedy". Söder, Hans Peter. *Mod Jud* 15:35-47 F 1995
Lost Jewish (Male) Souls: A Midrash On *Angels in America*. Felman, Jyl Lynn. *Tikkun* 10:27-30 My-Je 1995

Jewish eschatology *see* Eschatology, Jewish

Jewish ethics *see* Ethics, Jewish

Jewish giving
Assassination of Rabin Spurs a Flood of Support for US Jewish Charities. Gray, Susan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:14-15 N 16 1995

Jewish Holocaust (1939-1945) *see* Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Jewish law
see also Bible (OT)—Law; Debtor and creditor (Jewish law); Halacha; Jews—Dietary laws; Responsa
Did Jesus Oppose the Purity Laws? [ils]. Fredriksen, Paula. *Bible R* 11:18-25,42-47 Je 1995
E P Sanders' "Common Judaism," Jesus, and the Pharisees [*Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah* and *Judaism: Practice and Belief*, by E P Sanders, 1990, 1992; review article]. Hengel, Martin; Deines, Roland; Bailey, Daniel P, tr. *J Th St* ns 46:1-70 Ap 1995
Error Juris in Jewish Criminal Law. Enker, Arnold N. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:23-61 1994-1995
La "Lex de Templo Hierosolymitano" e l'atteggiamento di Luca verso Roma. Rinaldi, Giancarlo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:269-278 1995
Shneidman's Definition of Suicide and Jewish Law: A Brief Note [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 19:161-162 Sum 1995
Suicide in Jewish Law [bibliog]. Rosner, Fred. *J Psych Jud* 18:283-297 Wint 1994

Jewish learning and scholarship
Autour de Gersonide [relation of scientific and philosophical studies]. Rothschild, Jean Pierre. *R E Juives* 153:303-326 Jl-D 1994
Communication: Rediscovering the Legacy of Zionist Leaders [V Jabotinsky and L Lewisohn]. Gordon, Louis A. *J Israeli H* 16:53-56 Spr 1995
Gedalia Ibn Yahia, Auteur de *Shalshelet ha-Qabbalah* [fig]. David, Abraham. *R E Juives* 153:101-132 Ja-Je 1994
How do Jews Interpret the Bible Today? The Sixteenth Montefiore Lecture (17 February 94). University of Southampton. Magonet, Jonathan. *J St O T* no 66:3-27 Je 1995
Jewish Studies in Northern California: A Symposium. Rischin, Moses, ed. *Judaism* 44:417-436 Fall 1995*
Kafka and the Crisis in Jewish Religious Thought. Horwitz, Rivka. *Mod Jud* 15:21-33 F 1995
The New Anglo-Jewish Literary Criticism. Galchinsky, Michael. *Prooftexts* 15:272-282 S 1995
Reclaiming Chief Rabbi Hertz as a Conservative Jew. Meirovich, Harvey. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-23 Sum 1994
Rosenzweig's Rebbe Halevi: From the Academy to the Yeshiva. Cohen, Richard A. *Judaism* 44:448-466 Fall 1995
Russian-Jewish Intellectuals Confront the Pogroms of 1881: The Example of *Razsvet*. Cassedy, Steven. *Jew Q R* 84:129-152 O-Ja 1993-1994

Jewish literature
see also Apocalyptic literature; Halacha; Hebrew literature; Rabbinic literature; Russian literature—Jewish authors
The Jewish Voice [in modern culture]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 100:39-45 O 1995

Kafka and the Crisis in Jewish Religious Thought. Horwitz, Rivka. *Mod Jud* 15:21-33 F 1995
Narrating the Holocaust: Communicating the End or the End of Communication? Reiter, Andrea. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:75-87 Ap-Jl 1995
Reading Edmond Jabès. Del Nevo, Matthew. *Lit Th* 9:399-422 D 1995
Religious Silence and the Subversion of Dialogue: The Religious Writings of Edmond Jabès. Hutchens, Benjamin. *Lit Th* 9:423-429 D 1995
Richard Beer-Hofmann and the Bible: In commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. Fraiman, Sarah. *Jew Bible Q* 23:151-158 Jl-S 1995
Towards an Aesthetic Reading of the Bible [bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Scriptura* no 54:147-157 1995

Jewish literature (Hellenistic)
The Factor of Function in Defining Jewish Apocalyptic Literature. Sappington, Thomas J. *J St Pseud* 12:83-123 Ap 1994

Jewish medicine *see* Medicine, Jewish

Jewish migrations *see* Jews—Migrations

Jewish Museum (New York, NY)
Planning the Jewish Museum, 1944-1947. Miller, Julie. *Conserv Judaism* 47: 60-73 Fall 1994

Jewish names *see* Names, Jewish

Jewish newspapers
Russian-Jewish Intellectuals Confront the Pogroms of 1881: The Example of *Razsvet*. Cassedy, Steven. *Jew Q R* 84:129-152 O-Ja 1993-1994

Jewish ordination *see* Ordination—Judaism

Jewish philosophy *see* Philosophy, Jewish

Jewish poetry
see also Hebrew poetry; Poets, Jewish; Yiddish poetry
Coplas Filosoficas de Abraham Gómez Silveyra. Rosenberg, Shalom, and Even-Chen, Alexander. *R E Juives* 153:227-351 Jl-D 1994
Rosenzweig's philosophy of speech-thinking through response to the poetry of Jehuda Halevi. Galli, Barbara E. *S R* 23 no 4:413-427 1994

Jewish prayers
An Articulate *Berakha* [". . . Who Has Not Made Me A Woman"; Others Say]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:68-74 Sum 1995
The Eucharistic Prayer: From Jewish Prayer to Christian Anaphora [tables]. Thivierge, Benoît. *Liturg Ministry* 4:97-108 Sum 1995
A Quiet *Berakha* [". . . Who Has Not Made Me A Woman"; Others Say]. Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:61-68 Sum 1995

Jewish Publication Society (Philadelphia)
The Old and the New JPS: A Comparative Study. Leeman, Saul. *Jew Bible Q* 22:3-12 Ja 1994

Jewish question
see also Antisemitism
The Polemic about the "Negation of the Diaspora" in the 1930s and Its Roots. Ratzaby, Shalom. *J Israeli H* 16:19-38 Spr 1995
Two Decisions Concerning the "Final Solution to the Jewish Question": Deportations to Lodz and Mass Murder in Chelmno. Witte, Peter, and Richardson, B, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:318-345 Wint 1995

Jewish scribes *see* Scribes, Jewish

Jewish sects
see also Karaites; Pharisees; Sadducees
A Note on the Qumran Sectarians, the Essenes and Josephus. Goodman, Martin. *J Jew St* 46:161-166 Spr-Aut 1995
Who Can Join the "Damascus Covenant"? Davies, Philip R. *J Jew St* 46: 134-142 Spr-Aut 1995

Jewish theology
see also Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish; Land (Jewish theology)
Creation and Redemption: Towards a Theology of Creation. Och, Bernard. *Judaism* 44:226-243 Spr 1995
The function of Psalm 1 in a text from the Genizah of Cairo. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:303-316 1994
The Holy Conversation: Toward a Jewish Theology of Dialogue. Bookman, Terry A. *J Ec St* 32:207-225 Spr 1995
Judaism After the Holocaust. Marmur, Dow. *Toronto J Th* 9:211-220 Fall 1993
Meaning and Reference in Maimonides' Negative Theology. Benor, Ehud Z. *Harv Th R* 88:339-360 Jl 1995
Mordecai Kaplan's Rejection of Election. Novak, David. *Mod Jud* 15:1-19 F 1995
On the Term *Kol* in Abraham Ibn Ezra: A Reappraisal [reply to E R Wolfson, 149:77-111 Ja-Je 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Kreisel, Howard. *R E Juives* 153:29-66 Ja-Je 1994
Self-Cognizing Intellect and Negative Attributes in Maimonides' Theology. Kasher, Hannah. *Harv Th R* 87:461-472 O 1994
Solomon Schechter's (Postmodern) Conservative Jewish Theology [bibliog]. Weinberger, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 46:24-36 Sum 1994
"Somos Testigos—We Are Witnesses": The Jewish Theology of Liberation of Rabbi Marshall T Meyer. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 47:27-38 Fall 1994
Toward a Jewish Theology of Christianity. Kogan, Michael S. *J Ec St* 32:89-106,152 Wint 1995
Toward a Just and Compassionate Society: A Jewish View. Sherwin, Byron L. *Cross Currents* 45:149-163 Sum 1995

Jews
see also Ashkenazim; Israel; Maranos; Refugees, Jewish; Sephardim; Sociology, Jewish; Women, Jewish
Judaïsme-Israël. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-41 O-D 1994"
Mapping the Normal Human Self: The Jew and the Mark of Otherness [Human Genome Initiative]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *CTNS Bul* 14:15-28 Fall 1994

Jews—Antiquities
see also Cairo Genizah; Palestine—Antiquities

Jews—Biographies
Annihilation of Exits: The Problem of Liberation in the Holocaust Memoir. Patterson, David. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:208-230 Fall 1995
Un aventurier mythomane sous l'Empire: Samson Cerfberr. Polonovski, Max. *R E Juives* 154:43-76 Ja-Je 1995
The First Judge Cardozo: Albert, Father of Benjamin. Kaufman, Andrew L. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:271-315 1994-1995
Gedalia Ibn Yahia, Auteur de *Shalshelet ha-Qabbalah* [fig]. David, Abraham. *R E Juives* 153:101-132 Ja-Je 1994
In Each Other's Likeness: Twin Brothers Separated by Faith After the Holocaust [auth's father returned to Judaism while his uncle remained a priest; photos]. Pogany, Eugene L. *Cross Currents* 45:5-23 Spr 1995
Morris Goldsmith: Deputy United States Marshal [19th cent S Carolina; il]. Passamaneck, Stephen M. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:62-100 Spr-Sum 1994
Rosenzweig's Rebbe Halevi: From the Academy to the Yeshiva. Cohen, Richard A. *Judaism* 44:448-466 Fall 1995
There Is a Doctor in the House [M Rosenwasser; por]. Rubinstein, Judah. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:26-37 Spr-Sum 1994

Jews—Cabala *see* Kabbalah

Jews—Census
Judaism in the Former Soviet Union: Three Snapshots [tables]. Corley, Felix. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:73-79 Sum 1995

Jews—Civil rights
Did the Jews Enjoy a Privileged Position in the Roman World? Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *R E Juives* 154:23-42 Ja-Je 1995

Jews—Civilization
Jewish Culture in Russia, 1991-1994: A Survey [The Jews in East-Central Euorpe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Kelner, Viktor. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:23-33 Wint 1994

Jews—Congresses
Assemblée Générale du 29 novembre 1993 [Soc des Études Juives]. Nahon, Gérard, ed, and Touati, Charles, ed. *R E Juives* 154:199-207 Ja-Je 1995

Jews—Controversies
Divisions remain after Rabin's assassination [photo]. *Chr Cent* 112:1108-1110 N 22-29 1995
Halakhah, Kabbalah, and Heresy: A Controversy in Early Eighteenth-Century Amsterdam. Goldish, Matt. *Jew Q R* 84:153-176 O-Ja 1993-1994

Jews—Converts to Christianity *see* Converts from Judaism

Jews—Diaspora
see also Jews—Migrations
Paul among Diaspora Jews: Anomaly or Apostate? [figs]. Barclay, John M G. *J St N T* no 60:89-120 D 1995
The Polemic about the "Negation of the Diaspora" in the 1930s and Its Roots. Ratzaby, Shalom. *J Israeli H* 16:19-38 Spr 1995
An Unsung Jewish Prophet [A Ruppin]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99: 37-43 Ap 1995

Jews—Dietary laws
Food Practices Among Sephardic Immigrants in Contemporary France: Dietary Laws in Urban Society [bibliog]. Bahloul, Joëlle. *J A A R* 63:485-496 Fall 1995
The Milk Contretemps [whether certain bovine abdominal surgical procedure renders cow milk non-kosher; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:56-81 Wint 1995
The Milk Controversy [veterinary practices and kosher observance]. Genack, Menachem. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:44-48 Wint 1995
Please Pass the Butter Cookies [conflict of patients' wishes vs religious institution's prohibitions; case study]. Boyle, Philip, and Hanson, Mark J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:28-29 My-Je 1993
Pregnancy Reduction; Kashrut Certification [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:55-68 Spr 1995
The Strange History of "Kasher". Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 21:164-169 Jl 1993
Why the Dietary Laws? [adapted fr *The Hungry Soul*, 1994]. Kass, Leon R. *Commentary* 97:42-48 Je 1994

Jews—Education
see also Jewish learning and scholarship; Religious education, Jewish
New view of vouchers among Jewish groups [for private schools]. *Chr Cent* 112:105 F 1-8 1995
[*Teachers of my youth: American Jewish experience*, by I Scheffler, 1995; forum]. Jue, Jennifer, ed. *Rel Ed* 90:463-486 Sum-Fall 1995
Training the Younger Generation: The Mordechai Anielewicz Centre. Tomaszewski, Jerzy. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:43-47 Sum 1995
What Dennis Prager Did, and Didn't, Learn in Yeshiva. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:79-81 O 1995

Jews—Election, Doctrine of
Human Sexuality: Viewed from the Bible's Understanding of the Human Condition. Seitz, Christopher R. *Th Today* 52:236-246 Jl 1995
Mordecai Kaplan's Rejection of Election. Novak, David. *Mod Jud* 15:1-19 F 1995

Jews—Emancipation
The Perils of Emancipation: Protestants and Jews. Mayer, Arno J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-37 Ap-Je 1995
Radical Antisemitism in France and Germany (1840-1880). Wistrich, Robert S. *Mod Jud* 15:109-135 My 1995

Jews—Emigration and immigration *see* Jews—Migrations

Jews—Historiography
see also Zionism—Historiography
Against Apocalyptic History [*Foregone Conclusions: Against Apocalyptic History*, by M A Bernstein, 1994; review essay]. Young, James E. *Prooftexts* 15:282-291 S 1995
L'histoire des juifs séfarades à l'époque moderne: éléments pour un bilan. Oliel-Grausz, Evelyne. *R E Juives* 153:133-151 Ja-Je 1994
Jacques Basnage and the *History of the Jews*: Anti-Catholic Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters. Elukin, Jonathan M. *J Hist Ideas* 53:603-630 O-D 1992

Seven Onomastic Problems in Josephus' *Bellum Judaicum*. Ilan, Tal, and Price, Jonathan J. *Jew Q R* 84:189-208 O-Ja 1993-1994
The *Shoah* and Historical Memory [1995 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality, Harvard Divinity School]. Katz, Steven T. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 4:6-9 1995
Writing Religious History [*The Sacred Chain: The History of the Jews*, by N F Cantor, 1994; review essay]. Nicholls, William. *Judaism* 44:373-379 Sum 1995

Jews—History
see also Israelites, Ancient
Esther Is a Story of Jewish Defense, not a Story of Jewish Revenge. Gevaryahu, Haim M I, and Gevaryahu, Gilad J, tr. *Jew Bible Q* 21:3-12 Ja 1993

Jews—History—Sources
From the Shearith Israel Archives [docs]. Pool, David de Sola, 1885-1970. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:17-29 Fall 1995

Jews—History—0586-332 BC
Who Was a Jew? Jewish Ethnicity During the Achaemenid Period. Hamilton, Mark W. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:102-117 1995

Jews—History—332-63 BC
CPJ III, 520: The Egyptian Reaction to Onias' Temple. Bohak, Gideon. *J St Jud* 26:32-41 Ap 1995
Crisis in the Scrollery: A Dying Consensus [Qumran studies; photos]. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Judaism* 44:399-413 Fall 1995
Essene-Qumran Origins in the Exile: A Scriptural Basis? Campbell, Jonathan G. *J Jew St* 46:143-156 Spr-Aut 1995

Jews—History- 0063 BC-70 AD
Caesarea: Archaeology and History [summary of lecture; bibliog, map]. Rajak, Tessa. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:68-70 1993-1994
Les communautés juives des provinces romaines de Syrie et d'Arabie, de la fin de l'époque hellénistique à la conquête arabe [presented at Soc des Études juives, Mr 29 1993]. Geider, Marie Blanche. *R E Juives* 154:219-225 Ja-Je 1995
Did the Jews Enjoy a Privileged Position in the Roman World? Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *R E Juives* 154:23-42 Ja-Je 1995
The first century: a time to rejoice and a time to weep [Jewish-Christian tensions; bibliog]. Nickelsburg, George W. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:4-17 1994
Philo on Pilate: Rhetoric or Reality? Thatcher, Tom. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4: 215-218 1995
Pontius Pilatus—ein Judenfeind? Zur Problematik einer Pilatusbiographie. Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Bib Not* no 78:63-83 1995
Suicide in the Sanctuary: Traditions on Priestly Martyrdom. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 46:10-29 Spr-Aut 1995

Jews—History- 0070-600
Les communautés juives des provinces romaines de Syrie et d'Arabie, de la fin de l'époque hellénistique à la conquête arabe [presented at Soc des Études juives, Mr 29 1993]. Geider, Marie Blanche. *R E Juives* 154:219-225 Ja-Je 1995

Jews—History- 0600-1500
"Conversi" Revert: Voluntary and Forced Return to Judaism in the Early Fourteenth Century. Utterback, Kristine T. *Ch H* 64:16-28 Mr 1995
Le testament d'Isaac Medici: Carcassonne 1305 [fig, Latin text]. Godfroy, Marie France. *R E Juives* 154:105-114 Ja-Je 1995

Jews—History- 1500-
see also Jews—Emancipation
L'histoire des juifs séfarades à l'époque moderne: éléments pour un bilan. Oliel-Grausz, Evelyne. *R E Juives* 153:133-151 Ja-Je 1994
Les juifs dans l'Espagne contemporaine [presented at Soc des Études juives, My 30 1994]. Rozenberg, Danielle. *R E Juives* 154:267-275 Ja-Je 1995

Jews—History- 1500-1599
On Shylock and Shakespeare: An Empathic Failure in the 16th Century. Muslin, Hyman L. *J Psych Jud* 19:251-267 Fall 1995

Jews—History- 1600-1699
Sauveurs du peuple juif en Angleterre au XVIIème siècle [conf, Société des Etudes Juives, Ja 25 1993]. Ifrah, Lionel. *R E Juives* 153:227-236 Ja-Je 1994
The Two Synagogues of Medieval Marseille: Documentary Evidence [maps]. Smail, Daniel Lord. *R E Juives* 154:115-124 Ja-Je 1995

Jews—History- 1800-1899
The Case of the Part-Time Jew: A Unique Incident in Nineteenth-Century America [ils]. Bennett, Ralph G. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:38-61 Spr-Sum 1994
The Dreyfus Affair and Anti-Semitism: Jewish Identity at *La Revue blanche*. Datta, Venita. *Hist Reflections* 21:113-129 Wint 1995
De l'émancipation à l'intégration: Les transformations du judaïsme français au XIX' siècle [review article]. Cohen, Martine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-22 O-D 1994*
Max Nordau and the Dreyfus Affair. Wistrich, Robert S. *J Israeli H* 16:1-17 Spr 1995
Uncle Gustavo in Lima: A Nineteenth-Century German-Jewish Immigrant [G Badt, photos, por]. Aronsfeld, Caesar C. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:12-25 Spr-Sum 1994

Jews—History- 1900-
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Ideology and Reality: The American Hebrew Movement in Its Inception—in Search of Identity. Pelli, Moshe. *Hebr St* 36:73-85 1995
Jewish Settlement In Argentina: A View from Jerusalem [*Argentina & the Jews: A History of Jewish Immigration*, by H Auni, 1991; review essay]. Klich, Ignacio. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:101-126 Spr-Sum 1994
The Jews of Europe from the Perspective of the Brazilian Foreign Service, 1933-1941. Milgram, Avraham, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:94-120 Spr 1995
Jews, aliens and other outsiders in British history [review article]. Endelman, Todd M. *Hist J* 37 no 4:959-969 1994*
The Last Great Rabbi? [*Abba Hillel Silver: A Profile in American Judaism*, by M L Raphael, 1989; review essay; por]. Friesel, Evyatar. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:235-243 Fall-Wint 1991
Mordecai M Kaplan's Orthodox Ordination [facsims, por]. Schacter, Jacob J. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:1-11 Spr-Sum 1994
The Murder of Walther Rathenau. Fink, Carole. *Judaism* 44:259-270 Sum 1995
The National Liberal Immigration League and Immigration Restriction, 1906-1917 [facsim, pors]. Lissak, Rivka Shpak. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:197-246 Fall-Wint 1994
Rabbi David de Sola Pool: A Special Issue. Angel, Marc D, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:5-102 Fall 1995*
The Role of Periodicals in the Formation of Modern Jewish Identity. Mintz, Alan, ed, and Roskies, David G, ed. *Prooftexts* 15:1-112 Ja 1995*

Jews—History- 1945-
see also Israel
Bar Mitzvah in Szekesfehervar [remembrance of life in Hungarian town]. Kenez, Peter. *Judaism* 44:104-114 Wint 1995
The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989: Proceedings of an international conference of the Institute of Jewish Affairs in memory of Dr Lukasz Hirszowicz [London, O 30-31 1994; por]. Spier, Howard, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:7-168 Wint 1994*

Jews—Identity
An Amateur Jew [gentile's reflection on his identification with Jews and the experience of antisemitism]. Greer, Herb. *Commentary* 99:52-55 Mr 1995
Being Jewish: A Parallel Line to Other Faiths. Kanter, Milton. *Jew Bible Q* 23:193-195 Jl-S 1995
Call It Sleep: Jewish, American, Modernist, Classic. Wirth-Nesher, Hana. *Judaism* 44:388-398 Fall 1995
Captain Dreyfus in Germany? Max Nordau's *Dr Kohn* as a "Bourgeois Tragedy". Söder, Hans Peter. *Mod Jud* 15:35-47 F 1995
The Dreyfus Affair and Anti-Semitism: Jewish Identity at *La Revue blanche*. Datta, Venita. *Hist Reflections* 21:113-129 Wint 1995
The First Jew: Meditation on My Father. Pitzele, Peter A. *Tikkun* 10:95-96 N-D 1995
Giyyur, Jewish Identity, and Modernization: An Analysis of Halakhic Sources. Sagi, Avi, and Zohar, Tsevi. *Mod Jud* 15:49-68 F 1995
The Holocaust, Second-Generation Witness, and the Voluntary Covenant in American Judaism [works of L Raphael and A Spiegelman]. Berger, Alan L. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:23-47 Wint 1995
Israeli Identity in a Time of Peace: Prospects and Perils. Yehoshua, Abraham B. *Tikkun* 10:34-40,94 N-D 1995
Language as a Human Right: The Ideology of Eastern European Zionists in the Early Twentieth Century. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Hebr St* 36:55-71 1995
The Moral Dimension in Non Event Transition—Israeli Expatriates in Canada as Separate and Connected Critics of Self and Others [bibliog]. Linn, Ruth. *J Psych Jud* 19:227-240 Fall 1995
Particularity and Pluralism: Judaism and the "Other" in an Age of Dialogue [bibliog]. Breuer, Edward. *Rel Ed* 90:277-285 Spr 1995
Positive-Historical Judaism Exhausted: Reflections on a Movement's Future. Gordis, Daniel H. *Conserv Judaism* 47:3-18 Fall 1994
Post-Soviet Jewry in Search of Identity: The Case of Belarus [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet since 1989]. Zajka, Vital. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:57-61 Wint 1994
The Reconstruction of Community and Jewish Identity in Russia [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Soviet Union since 1989; tables]. Gitelman, Zvi. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:35-56 Wint 1994
Reflections on the Nature of Judaism. Davies, William D. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75: 85-111 Ja-Mr 1995
The Role of Periodicals in the Formation of Modern Jewish Identity. Mintz, Alan, ed, and Roskies, David G, ed. *Prooftexts* 15:1-112 Ja 1995*
Symposium on "Jewish-Christians and the Torah" [letter by M Wyschogrod and replies]. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 11: 163-241 Ap 1995*
This Alien Thing That Is My Inheritance [reflections on studying Judaism]. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Judaism* 44:430-432 Fall 1995
"Those New York Jews" [intermarriage and Jewish identity]. Farber, Roberta Rosenberg. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:14-29 Sum 1995
Was Rabbinic Judaism Really "Ethnic"? Neusner, Jacob. *C B Q* 57:281-305 Ap 1995
Who Was a Jew? Jewish Ethnicity During the Achaemenid Period. Hamilton, Mark W. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:102-117 1995

Jews—Intellectual life
Anti-Semitism and Zionism. Shapira, Anita. *Mod Jud* 15:215-232 O 1995
The Jewish Voice [in modern culture]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 100:39-45 O 1995
A Note on Erich Fromm's Rabbinic Roots. Bamberger, I Nathan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:52-54 Spr 1995

Jews—Kings and rulers
Is This King David's Tomb? [maps, photos, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:62-67 Ja-F 1995

Jews—Languages
A Scholar's Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic [*Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic of the Byzantine Period*, by Michael Sokoloff, 1990; review article]. Kaufman, Stephen A. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:239-248 Ap-Je 1994

Jews—Law *see* Jewish law

Jews—Learning and scholarship *see* Jewish learning and scholarship

Jews—Literature *see* Jewish literature

Jews—Liturgy *see* Judaism—Liturgy

Jews—Migrations
see also Jews—Diaspora
Jewish Settlement In Argentina: A View from Jerusalem [*Argentina & the Jews: A History of Jewish Immigration*, by H Auni, 1991; review essay]. Klich, Ignacio. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:101-126 Spr-Sum 1994
La Nation juive Portugaise en France XVIeme-XVIIIème siecle: espaces et pouvoirs [paper presented at conf, "Expulsion from Spain 1492: Preconditions and Impact," New York, Mr 29-31 1992; facsims, il, plan]. Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 153:353-382 Jl-D 1994

Jews—Nationalism
see also Zionism
Imagining the Jewish Nation: Midrash, Metaphor, and Modernity in *Hamagid*, A Hebrew Newspaper. Baker, Mark. *Prooftexts* 15:5-32 Ja 1995

Jews—Persecutions
see also Antisemitism; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
L'affaire des Billettes: Une accusation de profanation d'hosties portée contre les Juifs à Paris, 1290 [Eng abst, p 155]. Dehullu, Joanie. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:133-155 1995
Le cinquième centenaire de 1492 [500th anniv of expulsion of Jews fr Spain]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38:319-328 Jl-S 1993*
The Family Dynamics of German Protestants of Jewish Descent Stigmatized in Nazi Germany and of Their Offspring Born in Postwar West Germany. Oberlaender, Franklin A. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:360-377 Wint 1995
Nouveaux chrétiens et juifs marranes en 1492. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38: 262-308 Jl-S 1993*
The Perils of Emancipation: Protestants and Jews. Mayer, Arno J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-37 Ap-Je 1995
Russian-Jewish Intellectuals Confront the Pogroms of 1881: The Example of *Razsvet*. Cassedy, Steven. *Jew Q R* 84:129-152 O-Ja 1993-1994

Jews—Politics *see* Politics and Judaism; Zionism

Jews—Relations
see also Christianity and Judaism

Jews—Relations—Christians
Christian leaders oppose settlements [by Israelis in Palestinian territory]. *Chr Cent* 112:323-324 Mr 22-29 1995
Coalition tries to mend Jewish relations [Christian Coalition]. *Chr Cent* 112: 448-449 Ap 26 1995
In Each Other's Likeness: Twin Brothers Separated by Faith After the Holocaust [auth's father returned to Judaism while his uncle remained a priest; photos]. Pogany, Eugene L. *Cross Currents* 45:5-23 Spr 1995
Jews and Christians Imagining the Other in Medieval Europe. Marcus, Ivan G. *Prooftexts* 15:209-226 S 1995
Protestant Church/Jewish State: The United Church of Canada, Israel and the Palestinian refugees revisited. Gaudin, Gary A. *S R* 24 no 2:179-191 1995
A Rabbi Speaks at Good Friday Services [replies, D R Blumenthal and C G González, pp 26-30]. Rudin, A James. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:22-25 1995
Rabbis, Intermarriage, and the Christian Clergy. Arian, Charles L. *Conserv Judaism* 47:84-86 Fall 1994
Three Views on Latter-day Saints and the Jews. Welch, John W, ed. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:109-164 1994-1995
Vingt-sixième Cahier d'Études Juives. Robert, Philippe de, ed. *Foi Vie* 94:1-82 N 1995*

Jews—Religious education *see* Religious education, Jewish

Jews—Rites and ceremonies
see also Ordination—Judaism

Jews—Social life and customs
Everyday Life of Jews under Nazi Occupation: Methodological Issues. Ofer, Dalia, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:42-69 Spr 1995
Sucking Up to the Rich: The Name of the Game in the Jewish World [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:11 N-D 1995

Jews- Argentina
Jewish Settlement In Argentina: A View from Jerusalem [*Argentina & the Jews: A History of Jewish Immigration*, by H Auni, 1991; review essay]. Klich, Ignacio. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:101-126 Spr-Sum 1994
'Somos Testigos—We Are Witnesses': The Jewish Theology of Liberation of Rabbi Marshall T Meyer. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 47:27-38 Fall 1994

Jews- Austria
Germans and Jews since 1945. Livingstone, Rodney. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:45-59 Ap-Jl 1995
A Memoir of Nazi Austria and the Jewish Refugee Experience in America [photo]. Hershan, Stella K. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:180-206 Fall-Wint 1991

Jews- Belarus
Post-Soviet Jewry in Search of Identity: The Case of Belarus [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet since 1989]. Zajka, Vital. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:57-61 Wint 1994

Jews- Brazil
Les images du Brèsil en monde juif (XIXe-XXe siècles) [Conférence faite à la Société des Etudes Juives le 1er mars 1993]. Katz, Samy. *R E Juives* 153: 237-248 Ja-Je 1994

Jews- Canada
The Moral Dimension in Non Event Transition—Israeli Expatriates in Canada as Separate and Connected Critics of Self and Others [bibliog]. Linn, Ruth. *J Psych Jud* 19:227-240 Fall 1995
Protestant Church/Jewish State: The United Church of Canada, Israel and the Palestinian refugees revisited. Gaudin, Gary A. *S R* 24 no 2:179-191 1995

Jews- China
Jewish Continuity in Beijing. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 10:51-53 N-D 1995

Jews- Communist countries
What My Father Knew [Odyssey of former Communist]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 99:44-49 Ap 1995

Jews- Czech Republic
Restitution of Jewish Property in the Czech and Slovak Republics: An Interim Report [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:73-87 Wint 1994

Jews- East Europe
The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989: Proceedings of an international conference of the Institute of Jewish Affairs in memory of Dr Lukasz Hirszowicz [London, O 30-31 1994; por]. Spier, Howard, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:7-168 Wint 1994*
The Politics of Literacy: Women and Foreign Languages in Jewish Society of 19th-Century Eastern Europe. Parush, Iris. *Mod Jud* 15:183-206 My 1995
Promoting East European Jewry: *Ost und West*, Ethnic Identity, and the German-Jewish Audience [il]. Brenner, David A. *Prooftexts* 15:63-88 Ja 1995
Scrutinizing the Shtetl: I B Singer's "Tseytl un Rikl". Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 15:129-144 My 1995

Jews- Egypt
Alexandria on My Mind [excerpt fr *Out of Egypt*, 1995; memoir]. Aciman, André A. *Commentary* 99:59-66 Ja 1995

Jews- Estonia
Estonia and Its Jews: An Ethical Dilemma. Lane, Nicholas. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:3-16 Sum 1995

Jews- Europe
The Jews of Europe and the Moment of Death in Medieval and Modern Times. Horowitz, Elliott S. *Judaism* 44:271-281 Sum 1995
Nouveaux chrétiens et juifs marranes en 1492. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38: 262-308 Jl-S 1993*

Jews- Finland
Finland and the Holocaust [appendix]. Cohen, William B, and Svensson, Jörgen. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:70-93 Spr 1995

Jews- France
The Dreyfus Affair and Anti-Semitism: Jewish Identity at *La Revue blanche*. Datta, Venita. *Hist Reflections* 21:113-129 Wint 1995
De l'émancipation à l'intégration: Les transformations du judaïsme français au XIXe siècle [review article]. Cohen, Martine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-22 O-D 1994*
La Nation juive Portugaise en France XVIeme-XVIIIème siecle: espaces et pouvoirs [paper presented at conf, "Expulsion from Spain 1492: Preconditions and Impact," New York, Mr 29-31 1992; facsims, il, plan]. Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 153:353-382 Jl-D 1994
Socio-démographie des juifs de Marseille sous la III^{è} ^{R}épublique [conf, Soc des Études juives, My 24 1993]. Berceot, Florence. *R E Juives* 153:469-477 Jl-D 1994

Jews- Germany
The Family Dynamics of German Protestants of Jewish Descent Stigmatized in Nazi Germany and of Their Offspring Born in Postwar West Germany. Oberlaender, Franklin A. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:360-377 Wint 1995
Germans and Jews since 1945. Livingstone, Rodney. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:45-59 Ap-Jl 1995
Kibbutz Buchenwald and Kibbutz Hafetz Hayyim: Two Experiments in the Rehabilitation of Jewish Survivors in Germany. Baumel, Judith Tydor. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:231-249 Fall 1995
The Murder of Walther Rathenau. Fink, Carole. *Judaism* 44:259-270 Sum 1995
A Pilgrimage to Germany. Greenblum, Joseph. *Judaism* 44:478-484 Fall 1995

Jews- Great Britain
Jews, aliens and other outsiders in British history [review article]. Endelman, Todd M. *Hist J* 37 no 4:959-969 1994*
Sauveurs du peuple juif en Angleterre au XVIIeme siècle [conf, Société des Etudes Juives, Ja 25 1993]. Ifrah, Lionel. *R E Juives* 153:227-236 Ja-Je 1994

Jews- Hungary
Are Hungarian Jews a National Minority? Remarks on a Public Debate [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Kovács, András. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:63-71 Wint 1994
Bar Mitzvah in Szekesfehervar [remembrance of life in Hungarian town]. Kenez, Peter. *Judaism* 44:104-114 Wint 1995

Jews- India
The Discovery of *The Words of Gad the Seer*. Bar-Ilan, Meir. *J St Pseud* 11: 95-107 Ap 1993

Jews- Israel
Israel—With Grandchildren. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 100:38-47 D 1995

Jews- Lithuania
Forgotten Worlds: An Unfinished Memoir [Polish-Lithuanian Jewish immigrant; pors]. Janowsky, Oscar, 1900-1993. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:247-278 Fall-Wint 1994

Jews- Mexico
Anusim in North America: The Ingathering. Halevy, Schulamith C. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:85-102 Fall 1995

Jews- Netherlands
Coplas Filosoficas de Abraham Gómez Silveyra. Rosenberg, Shalom, and Even-Chen, Alexander. *R E Juives* 153:227-351 Jl-D 1994
Deux contemporains de Spinoza: Abraham Pereyra et Isaac Orobio de Castro. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:287-304 Jl-S 1993
Halakhah, Kabbalah, and Heresy: A Controversy in Early Eighteenth-Century Amsterdam. Goldish, Matt. *Jew Q R* 84:153-176 O-Ja 1993-1994

Jews- Peru
Uncle Gustavo in Lima: A Nineteenth-Century German-Jewish Immigrant [G Badt; photos, por]. Aronsfeld, Caesar C. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:12-25 Spr-Sum 1994

Jews- Poland
Antisemitism in Poland: Continuity or Change? [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Brumberg, Abraham. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:157-167 Wint 1994
Concerning Yiddish Literature in Poland (1943). Singer, Isaac Bashevis. *Prooftexts* 15:113-127 My 1995
The History and Culture of the Jews as Reflected in Post-Communist Polish Historiography and Related Activities [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Dobroszycki, Lucjan. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:109-115 Wint 1994
James Becker and East European Jewry after World War I [facsim, pors]. Becker, Hortense. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:279-312 Fall-Wint 1994
The "Jewish Question" in the Novels and Short Stories of Eliza Orzeszkowa. Phillips, Ursula. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:69-90 Wint 1995
Jews, Poles, mark Auschwitz's liberation [50th anniv]. *Chr Cent* 112:201-202 F 22 1995
Poland's Jewish Studies: A once-taboo subject is now seen as offering "a chance to enrich ourselves" [photo]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A29,A31 Ag 4 1995

Polish "Progressive Antisemitism", 1905-1914. Weeks, Theodore R. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:49-68 Wint 1995
Training the Younger Generation: The Mordechai Anielewicz Centre. Tomaszewski, Jerzy. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:43-47 Sum 1995

Jews- Portugal
La Nation juive Portugaise en France XVIeme-XVIIIème siecle: espaces et pouvoirs [paper presented at conf, "Expulsion from Spain 1492: Preconditions and Impact," New York, Mr 29-31 1992; facsims, il, plan]. Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 153:353-382 Jl-D 1994

Jews- Roman Empire
L'affranchi impérial T Flavius Euschemon et le *Fiscus iudaicus*. Ricci, Cecilia. *R E Juives* 154:89-95 Ja-Je 1995
Les communautés juives des provinces romaines de Syrie et d'Arabie, de la fin de l'époque hellénistique à la conquête arabe [presented at Soc des Études juives, Mr 29 1993]. Geider, Marie Blanche. *R E Juives* 154:219-225 Ja-Je 1995
Did the Jews Enjoy a Privileged Position in the Roman World? Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *R E Juives* 154:23-42 Ja-Je 1995
[*The Roman Near East, 31 BC-AD 337*, by F Miller, 1993; review article]. Rogers, Guy MacLean. *Am Hist R* 100:123-125 F 1995

Jews- Romania
Jews and Antisemites in Romania since the Death of Rabbi Rosen [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Shafir, Michael. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:147-155 Wint 1994

Jews- Russia
An Anthem Reconsidered: On Text and Subtext in Yehuda Leib Gordon's "Awake, My People!" [Eng text, Hebrew facsim]. Bacon, Gershon C. *Prooftexts* 15:185-194 My 1995
Inventaire de Archives et identités juives en Russie [conf, Soc des Études juives, F 28 1994]. Goldberg, Sylvie Anne. *R E Juives* 153:479-489 Jl-D 1994
Jewish Culture in Russia, 1991-1994: A Survey [The Jews in East-Central Euorpe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Kelner, Viktor. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:23-33 Wint 1994
My Mother's Two Vows [Russian Jewish mother's protection of her children]. Kaplan, Edith Saposnik. *J Psych Jud* 18:349-351 Wint 1994
The Orthodox Church and the Jews [selections fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by Aleksandr Gurevich, 1995]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:5-55 1995*
The Reconstruction of Community and Jewish Identity in Russia [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Soviet Union since 1989; tables]. Gitelman, Zvi. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:35-56 Wint 1994
Russian Antisemitic Propaganda from Brezhnev to Yeltsin [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:131-140 Wint 1994
Russian-Jewish Intellectuals Confront the Pogroms of 1881: The Example of *Razsvet*. Cassedy, Steven. *Jew Q R* 84:129-152 O-Ja 1993-1994

Jews- Slovakia
Restitution of Jewish Property in the Czech and Slovak Republics: An Interim Report [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:73-87 Wint 1994

Jews- Soviet Union
The Era of *Sovetish Heymland*: Readership of the Yiddish Press in the Former Soviet Union [table]. Estraikh, Gennady. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25: 17-22 Sum 1995
The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989: Proceedings of an international conference of the Institute of Jewish Affairs in memory of Dr Lukasz Hirszowicz [London, O 30-31 1994; por]. Spier, Howard, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:7-168 Wint 1994*
Judaism in the Former Soviet Union: Three Snapshots [tables]. Corley, Felix. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:73-79 Sum 1995
Yiddish Language Conference Aborted [USSR, 1936-1937]. Estraikh, Gennady. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:91-96 Wint 1995

Jews- Spain
Le cinquième centenaire de 1492 [500th anniv of expulsion of Jews fr Spain]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38:319-328 Jl-S 1993*
Judaïsme et marranisme: La question juive en Espagne en 1450 selon le hiéronymite Alonso de Oropesa [tr fr *Sion* 51 no 4:411-433 1986]. Orfali, Moshe, and LePaire, Cécile, tr. *Istina* 38:262-286 Jl-S 1993
Les juifs dans l'Espagne contemporaine [presented at Soc des Études juives, My 30 1994]. Rozenberg, Danielle. *R E Juives* 154:267-275 Ja-Je 1995

Jews- Surinam
The Case of the Part-Time Jew: A Unique Incident in Nineteenth-Century America [ils]. Bennett, Ralph G. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:38-61 Spr-Sum 1994

Jews- Ukraine
James Becker and East European Jewry after World War I [facsim, pors]. Becker, Hortense. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:279-312 Fall-Wint 1994

Jews- United States
Anusim in North America: The Ingathering. Halevy, Schulamith C. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:85-102 Fall 1995
British Assumptions of American Jewry's Political Strength, 1945-1947. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Mod Jud* 15:161-182 My 1995
The Case of the Part-Time Jew: A Unique Incident in Nineteenth-Century America [ils]. Bennett, Ralph G. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:38-61 Spr-Sum 1994
Changes in the Influence of Jewish Community Size on Primary Group, Religious, and Jewish Communal Involvement—1971 and 1990 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Rabinowitz, Jonathan; Lazerwitz, Bernard; Kim, Israel. *Soc Rel* 56:417-432 Wint 1995
Conservative Rabbis, Their Movement, and American Judaism [replies, pp 304-313]. Zelizer, Gerald L. *Judaism* 44:292-303 Sum 1995
Denominational Retention and Switching among American Jews [bibliog, tables]. Lazerwitz, Bernard. *J S S R* 34:499-506 D 1995
Facing Up to Black Anti-Semitism. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 100:26-30 D 1995
Forgotten Worlds: An Unfinished Memoir [Polish-Lithuanian Jewish immigrant, pors]. Janowsky, Oscar, 1900-1993. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:247-278 Fall-Wint 1994
From the Shearith Israel Archives [docs]. Pool, David de Sola, 1885-1970. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:17-29 Fall 1995
Geographic Mobility and Religioethnic Identification: Three Jewish Communities in the United States [bibliog, tables]. Rebhun, Uzi. *J S S R* 34:485-498 D 1995
"Give Me My Childhood Again": The Grand Street Boys' Association 1915-1945 [photos]. Marx, Jeffrey A. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:115-133 Fall-Wint 1991
The Hollywood Blacklist and the Jew: An Exploration of Popular Culture. Buhle, Paul. *Tikkun* 10:35-40 S-O 1995
The Holocaust, Second-Generation Witness, and the Voluntary Covenant in American Judaism [works of L Raphael and A Spiegelman]. Berger, Alan L. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:23-47 Wint 1995
Ideology and Reality: The American Hebrew Movement in Its Inception—in Search of Identity. Pelli, Moshe. *Hebr St* 36:73-85 1995
A Jew in Anti-Christian America. Decter, Midge. *First Things* no 56:25-31 O 1995
A Jewish Contract With America. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 99:31-35 My 1995
Jewish groups face demographic changes [G A Tobin study of US Jews]. *Chr Cent* 112:42 Ja 18 1995
Jewish Studies in Northern California: A Symposium. Rischin, Moses, ed. *Judaism* 44:417-436 Fall 1995*
Jewish-Christian Marriages and Conversions, 1971 and 1990 [bibliog, tables]. Lazerwitz, Bernard. *Soc Rel* 56:433-443 Wint 1995
The Last Great Rabbi? [*Abba Hillel Silver: A Profile in American Judaism*, by M L Raphael, 1989; review essay; por]. Friesel, Evyatar. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:235-243 Fall-Wint 1991
Mordecai M Kaplan's Orthodox Ordination [facsims, por]. Schacter, Jacob J. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:1-11 Spr-Sum 1994
My Immigrant Family, the Popular Culture, and Me. Pinsker, Sanford. *Judaism* 44:245-252 Spr 1995
The National Liberal Immigration League and Immigration Restriction, 1906-1917 [facsim, pors]. Lissak, Rivka Shpak. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:197-246 Fall-Wint 1994
New view of vouchers among Jewish groups [for private schools]. *Chr Cent* 112:105 F 1-8 1995
Recent Scholarship on American Jewry [review essay; bibliog]. Ashton, Dianne. *Rel St R* 21:79-85 Ap 1995*
Separation Anxiety: From Founders to Fundamentalists [heritage of church-state separation for US Jewry]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 44:131-145 Spr 1995
"Those New York Jews" [intermarriage and Jewish identity]. Farber, Roberta Rosenberg. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:14-29 Sum 1995

Jews- Yugoslavia
Configuration of the Small Religious Communities in the Former Yugoslavia [lecture presented at Summer School of Interconfessional Dialogue and Understanding, Struga, Macedonia, Jl 1993]. Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 15:24-40 Je 1995
Sarajevo as I Knew It [paper presented at Congregation Shearith Israel, 1984]. Gaon, Solomon. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:30-37 Fall 1995

Jews, German
Captain Dreyfus in Germany? Max Nordau's *Dr Kohn* as a "Bourgeois Tragedy". Söder, Hans Peter. *Mod Jud* 15:35-47 F 1995
Gertrud Kolmar (1894-1943): German-Jewish Poetess. Goldstein, Brigitte M. *Mod Jud* 15:265-277 O 1995
Promoting East European Jewry: *Ost und West*, Ethnic Identity, and the German-Jewish Audience [il]. Brenner, David A. *Prooftexts* 15:63-88 Ja 1995
Suicides among Jewish Refugees from Hitler: Walter Benjamin and Ernst Toller [bibliog]. Shulman, Ernest. *J Psych Jud* 18:323-338 Wint 1994
Uncle Gustavo in Lima: A Nineteenth-Century German-Jewish Immigrant [G Badt; photos, por]. Aronsfeld, Caesar C. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:12-25 Spr-Sum 1994

Jews in literature
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
An Anthem Reconsidered: On Text and Subtext in Yehuda Leib Gordon's "Awake, My People!" [Eng text, Hebrew facsim]. Bacon, Gershon C. *Prooftexts* 15:185-194 My 1995
Call It Sleep: Jewish, American, Modernist, Classic. Wirth-Nesher, Hana. *Judaism* 44:388-398 Fall 1995
From Schnitzler to Kushner [*Ls Ronde* to *Angels in America*]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99:51-58 Ja 1995
The "Jewish Question" in Present-Day Russian Literature [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Dewhirst, Martin. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:103-108 Wint 1994
The "Jewish Question" in the Novels and Short Stories of Eliza Orzeszkowa. Phillips, Ursula. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:69-90 Wint 1995
Jewish Themes in Polish School History Textbooks and Popular Historical Literature, 1989-94 [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Tomaszewski, Jerzy. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24: 89-101 Wint 1994
Jews and Jewishness in the Writings of George Eliot and Frantz Fanon. Cheyette, Brian. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-17 O 1995
Mark Twain and the Jews. Ozick, Cynthia. *Commentary* 99:56-62 My 1995
Moe: A Story [short story]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 99:50-57 F 1995
On Shylock and Shakespeare: An Empathic Failure in the 16th Century. Muslin, Hyman L. *J Psych Jud* 19:251-267 Fall 1995
Scrutinizing the Shtetl: I B Singer's "Tseytl un Rikl". Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 15:129-144 My 1995
"Which is the Merchant heere? and which the Jew?": Keeping the Book and Keeping the Books in *The Merchant of Venice*. Zaslavsky, Robert. *Judaism* 44:181-192 Spr 1995

Jews in the New Testament
The Colossian Philosophy: A Confident Jewish Apologia. Dunn, James D G. *Biblica* 76 no 2:153-181 1995
Exploring a religious dimension: The Johannine Jews. Caron, Gérald. *S R* 24 no 2:159-171 1995
Jews and Judaism in Luke-Acts: Reading as a Godfearer [rev fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 29 1992]. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 41:19-38 Ja 1995

Reflections on Luke's Treatment of Jews in Luke-Acts. O'Toole, Robert E. *Biblica* 74 no 4:529-555 1993
Rejection and Repentance: Peter and the People in Luke's Passion Narrative. Ascough, Richard S. *Biblica* 74 no 3:349-365 1993
Universalisme et particularisme dans l'Évangile de Matthieu: Matthieu et le Judaïsme [Eng abst, pp 149-150]. Ingelaere, Jean Claude. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:45-59 Ja-Mr 1995
'Vrijheid' en 'slavernij' in Johannes 8:31-36 [Eng abst, p 319]. Hollander, Harm W. *Ned T Tij* 48:265-274 O 1994
Wrestling With the Idea of Satan: Elaine Pagels traces the devil's roots to the earliest followers of Jesus [il, photo]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A6-A7,A12 Jl 14 1995

Jezebel (Biblical character)
'. . . Urged on by His Wife Jezebel': A Literary Reading of 1 Kgs 18 in Context. Holt, Else Kragelund. *SJOT* 9 no 1:83-96 1994
The End of the Omride Dynasty: Social-Ethical Observations on the Subject of Power and Violence [bibliog]. Schulte, Hannelis, and Ehrlich, Carl S, tr. *Semeia* no 66:133-148 1994
Exegesis for Storytellers and Other Strangers [reading of confrontation between Jezebel and Elijah; presidential address, Soc of Biblical Literature, N 19 1994]. Trible, Phyllis. *J B L* 114:3-19 Spr 1995

Jezreel (Biblical character)
The Threat of Jezreel (Hosea 1:4-5). Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 57:494-503 Jl 1995

Jharkhand (India)
The Indigenous People's Journey to the Roots: A CISRS Perspective with Special Reference to the Jharkhand Movement. Bosu Mullick, S. *Rel Soc* 41:26-43 Mr 1994
The Status of the Kudmi-Mahatos in the Hor-Mitan and Hor-Diku Dichotomy: A Study of Ethno-history and Inter-ethnic relations in Jharkhand [bibliog]. Mahato, Pashupati Prasad. *Rel Soc* 41:51-74 Mr 1994

Ji Jaga, Geronimo
Jailed conscience [American prisoners L Peltier, G ji Jaga, D Pagan]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 78:12-17 Ja-F 1995

Jihad
see also Islamic law
The Organization of the Ṭarīqah-i-Muḥammadiyah Movement. Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 18:55-66 Sum 1995

Jihi *see* Compassion (Buddhism)

Jinna, 5th cent *see* Dignaga, 5th cent

Jizo (Buddhist deity) *see* Ksitigarbha (Buddhist deity)

Jnana (Buddhist) *see* Wisdom (Buddhism)

Joannes Duns Scotus *see* Duns Scotus, John, 1266?-1308

Joash, King of Israel
The Stela from Dan: Epigraphic and Historical Considerations [bibliog, figs, photo]. Halpern, Baruch. *A S O R Bul* no 296:63-80 N 1994

Job, Roger
Commentaire du Revd Trevor Beeson doyen de la cathédrale de Winchester (avril 1994) [on resignation of R Job, p 202]. Beeson, Trevor. *Istina* 39: 202-205 Ap-Je 1994

Job (Biblical character) *see* Bible (OT)- Job

Job evaluation
see also Clergy—Performance standards
Faculty Development, Evaluation, and Advancement. Waits, Jim L, ed. *Th Ed* 31:1-76 Spr 1995*

Job satisfaction
see also Burn out (Psychology)
Changes in Satisfaction and Institutional Attitudes of Catholic Priests, 1970-1993 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph J; Griffin, Douglas L. *Soc Rel* 56:195-213 Sum 1995

Jodo shin (Buddhist sect)
May the Deceased Get Enlightenment! An Aspect of the Enculturation of Buddhism in Japan [appendices, table]. Nara, Yasuaki. *Bud Chr St* 15:19-42 1995
Shin Buddhist Attitudes Towards the Kami: From Shinran to Rennyo [bibliog]. Rhodes, Robert F. *E Buddhist* ns 28:53-80 Aut 1994
Two Thinkers on Shin: Selections from the Writings of Soga Ryōjin and Kaneko Daiei ['The Concept of the Pure Land' and 'Shinran's Concept of Buddhist History'; introd and texts]. Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971; Kaneko, Daiei, 1881-1976; Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:123-154 Spr 1995
Women's Birth in Pure Land as Women: Intimations From the Letter of Eshinni. Dobbins, James C. *E Buddhist* ns 28:108-122 Spr 1995

Joel *see* Bible (OT)- Joel

Johann Hannesson, 1910-1976
Kristur og menningin: Minningarrit um séra Jóhann Hannesson prófessor. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A, ed. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:4-175 1991*

Johannine community
Diotrephes: A Study of Rivalry in the Apostolic Church. Storm, Melvin R. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:193-202 1993

John *see* Bible (NT)- Epistles of John; Bible (NT)- John

John, Acts of *see* Acts of John

John, Saint, Apostle
John on Patmos and the Painters [photos]. Lewis, Kevin. *ARTS* 5:18-23 Sum 1993

John, the Desert Dweller
Bishop John the Desert-Dweller: An Earthly Angel Fed on Divine Manna [20th cent Moldavian hesychast; interview by Ioanichie Bălan; il, pors]. Varzare, Theodulus, 1899-1981. *Orth Word* 28:43-50 Ja-F 1992

John Chrysostom, Saint *see* Chrysostom, John, Saint

John Duns Scotus *see* Duns Scotus, John, 1266?-1308

John of Avila, Saint, 1500-1569
Moral Formation and Social Control in the Catholic Reformation: The Case of San Juan de Avila. Coleman, David. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:17-30 1995

John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1908
Saint John of Kronstadt [chs 15-35]. Sursky, I K, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 4 no 1:19-37 1992; 4 no 2:14-29 1992; 4 no 3:7-13 1992; 4 no 4:42-49 1993
Saint John of Kronstadt [chs 36-43]. Sursky, I K, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 5 no 2:2-19 1993; 5 no 3:36-66 1993; 5 no 4:57-72 1994

John of Salisbury, 1115?-1180?
John of Salisbury and His Brothers [appendix: Robert Fitzgille's obit notice]. Barlow, Frank. *J Eccl H* 46:95-109 Ja 1995

John of the Cross, Saint, 1542-1591
Born 'On the Borders of Spain': Thomas Merton and John of the Cross [bibliog]. Nugent, Christopher. *Mystics Q* 21:91-100 S 1995
St John Of The Cross: A Spiritual Guide For All Times. Furioli, Antonio. *AFER* 36:134-146 Je 1994

John Paul II, Pope
Aquinati (alias Aristotelis) splendor ou la morale du Pape [critique of *Veritatis Splendor*]. Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 94:35-55 Ap 1995
Buddhists ask Pope for apology [before visit to Sri Lanka, Ja 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:44 Ja 18 1995
Christological aesthetics and *Evangelium Vitae*: Toward a definition of liberalism. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 22:193-224 Sum 1995
Commentary on Pope John Paul II's 'A Letter to the Women of the World'. Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no 89:47-51 S-O 1995
A Cry of Alarm and a Message of Hope [*Evangelium Vitae*]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 22:575-577 Fall 1995
The Doctrinal Weight of *Evangelium Vitae*. Sullivan, Francis A. *Th St* 56: 560-565 S 1995
La encíclica 'Veritatis splendor' y su marcado acento tomista. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:23-38 Ja-Je 1994
L'Encyclique *Ut unum sint*: Une étape en œcuménisme [Eng abst, p 229]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 68 no 2:214-229 1995
Fátima, the Pope and Mehmet Ali Agca [graphs, map, tables]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 17:41-54 Wint 1994
God in Pope John Paul II's *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:107-112 Spr 1995
The Gospel of Life: A Symposium. Dulles, Avery Robert; Hittinger, Russell; Doerflinger, Richard M; George, Robert R. *First Things* no 56:32-38 O 1995
Grenzen kirchlicher Vollmacht: Das neue Dokument von Papst Johannes Paul II. zur Frage der Frauenordination. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:337-345 1994
The Holy Family as icon and model of the civilization of love: John Paul II's *Letter to Families*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Communio (US)* 22:77-98 Spr 1995
Un incontro pancristiano nel 2000? [papal plans for celebrating the third millennium]. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:77-82 1995
Intrinsic Evil, Truth and Authority [response to *Veritatis Splendor*]. O'Neill, John. *Rel St* 31:209-219 Je 1995
Is the Pope Catholic? [John Paul II on Buddhism; his *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; review essay]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 4:98-102 Sum 1995
John Paul II and the Truth about Freedom. Dulles, Avery Robert. *First Things* no 55:36-44 Ag-S 1995
John Paul II's *Letter to Families*: Dead letter or good news? Langan, Janine. *Communio (US)* 22:65-76 Spr 1995
John Paul II: The philosopher pope. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 112:170-176 F 15 1995
John Paul outlines evangelization in Africa. *Chr Cent* 112:921-922 O 11 1995
Una lectura escolástica de la 'Veritatis Splendor'. Gafo, Javier. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:3-21 Ja-Je 1994
A Meditation on *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*. Grygiel, Stanislaw. *Communio (US)* 22:182-185 Spr 1995
Meeting Brother John Paul II [NYC, O 7 1995]. Arnold, Johann Christoph. *Plough* no 46:28-29 N-D 1995
Moral center: Deep Faith likes the Pope [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:979-980 O 25 1995
Papal challenge in Asia [four-nation tour, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:103 F 1-8 1995
Papal encyclical seeks Christian unity [*Ut Unum Sint*]. *Chr Cent* 112:635 Je 21-28 1995
The passage of love: Wojtyla's *Radiation of Fatherhood*. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 22:99-106 Spr 1995
Pope and patriarch offer joint blessing [John Paul II and Ecumenical Patriarch Bartholomeos I of Constantinople, Je 29, Rome]. *Chr Cent* 112: 705-706 Jl 19-26 1995
Pope decries 'culture of death' [papal encyclical *Evangelium Vitae*]. *Chr Cent* 112:384-385 Ap 12 1995
Pope Denounces Abortion, Euthanasia [*Evangelium Vitae;* photo]. *Chr T* 39: 56 My 15 1995
A Pope of the First Millennium at the Threshold of the Third [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; review essay]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:81-86 Ja 1995
Pope stresses moral truth [US pastoral visit; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:980-981 O 25 1995
Pope's Change of Direction: Forgive Us! [historical conflict of Catholics and Protestants in Moravia; tr fr *Corriere della Sera* My 22 1995]. Ocampo, A Moravec, tr. *RCDA* 33 no 2:38-41 1994-1995; *Rel East Europe* 15:28-31 O 1995
Reflections on Pope John Paul II's Encyclical on Ecumenism. Hurley, Mark J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:307-308 Fall 1995
Slovak Protestants applaud papal gesture [Pope acknowledges Protestant martyrs]. *Chr Cent* 112:706 Jl 19-26 1995
So ancient and so new: The pope meets American youth at Denver. Langan, Janine. *Communio (US)* 22:613-624 Wint 1995
Sur un débat clos [editorial]. Moingt, Joseph. *R Sci Rel* 68:321-333 Jl 1994
Top Evangelicals Confer with Pope [during trip to United States, O 7 1995; photos]. Kezmoh, Heidi Schlumpf. *Chr T* 39:88-89,91 N 13 1995

Towards Reconciliation and Unity: The Pope Speaks to Chinese Catholics, 1980-1995. Wurth, Elmer. *Tripod* no 90:53-58 N-D 1995
Towards the new millennium [papal letter *Tertio Millennio Adveniente*]. Caldecott, Stratford. *Communio (US)* 22:739-742 Wint 1995
Truth and the Common Good [editorial introd]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:242-243 Fall 1995
Über die Existenz einer spezifisch christlichen Moral des Humanums. Rhonheimer, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:360-372 1994
Veritatis Splendor: Reopening Some Questions of the Reformation [bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 23:225-238 Fall 1995
Verso il terzo millennio con anelito ecumenico [Eng abst, pp 407-408]. Sironi, Enrico Maria. *St Ecum* 13:385-408 Jl-S 1995
What Ever Happened to *Octogesima Adveniens*? [use in John Paul II's encyclicals of Paul VI's letter expressing historical methodology of magisterial social teachings]. Elsbernd, Mary. *Th St* 56:39-60 Mr 1995
What the Pope was up to [*John Paul II: A Biography*, by M Walsh, 1994; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:256 My 1995
The World without a Leader! [reflections on Pope John Paul II being named *Time*'s Man of the Year]. Won, Yong Ji. *Missio Apostolica* 3:42-43 My 1995
"Younger than sin" [youthful heart in context of John Paul II's study of original innocence]. Albacete, Lorenzo. *Communio (US)* 22:593-612 Wint 1995

John Paul II, Pope—Speeches
John Paul II's Discourse to Taiwan's Bishops [*ad limina* visit; repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano*, Ag 20 1995]. John Paul II, Pope. *Tripod* no 89:5-9 S-O 1995
The Pope's Message [Taiwanese bps' *ad limina* visit, Ag 19 1995; editorial]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 89:3-4 S-O 1995

John Templeton Foundation *see* Templeton Foundation

John the Baptist
Beelzebub as John the Baptist in Milton's Hell [bibliog]. Barnard, Nancy K. *Chr Lit* 43:301-313 Spr-Sum 1994
"For Crying Out Loud": Second Sunday of Advent, Mal 3:1-4; Luke 3:1-6 [sermon]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:7-9 1995
Preaching to the prophet [Matt 11:13; meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1173 D 6 1995
Reconciliation and Reversal: John's Pneumatic Ministry [in Lk; fig]. Wenk, Matthias. *EPTA Bul* 14:5-22 1995

John the Grammarian of Alexandria *see* Philoponus, John, 6th cent

John the New
The Suffering of the Holy Greatmartyr John the New Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 2nd of May [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth by St Dmitri of Rostov*, no 10, 1908, pp 48-57]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-6 My-Je 1994

Johnson, David Elliott, Bp, 1933-1995
After suicide, bishop's misconduct disclosed [D E Johnson, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:105-106 F 1-8 1995
Diocese Confirms Bishop's Adultery [D E Johnson, Mass; por]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995
Massachusetts candid about bishop's suicide [D E Johnson; por]. *Witness* 78:36 Mr 1995

Johnson, Elizabeth A
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E A Johnson, 1993; review article]. Wells, Harold. *Touchstone* 13:37-44 Ja 1995
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E Johnson, 1992; review essay]. O'Neill, Mary Aquin, and Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Rel St R* 21:19-25 Ja 1995
Trinitarian Feminism: Elizabeth Johnson's Wisdom Christology. Wells, Harold. *Th Today* 52:330-343 O 1995

Johnson, Essie, 1912-1991
The Saint from Yorkton [Essie Johnson, Missionary to Zambia; por]. Kirkwood, James. *Touchstone* 13:35-52 My 1995

Johnson, Hjalmar, d 1949
Hjalmar and Olga Johnson: Early Pioneers of Pentecost in Wisconsin [reminiscences by son, Irving, p 23; photos]. Dissmore, Marie. *Assemb God Herit* 15:21-22 Sum 1995

Johnson, K Paul
K Paul Johnson's *The Masters Revealed* [*The Masters Revealed: Madame Blavatsky and the Myth of the Great White Lodge*, 1994; review essay]. Algeo, John. *Theosophical H* 5:232-247 Jl 1995

Johnson, Olga, d 1962
Hjalmar and Olga Johnson: Early Pioneers of Pentecost in Wisconsin [reminiscences by son, Irving, p 23; photos]. Dissmore, Marie. *Assemb God Herit* 15:21-22 Sum 1995

Johnson, Philip
Philip Johnson's Brilliant Career. Kramer, Hilton. *Commentary* 100:38-45 S 1995

Johnson, Phillip E
Darwin on Trial Revisited—A Review Essay [by P Johnson, 2nd ed, 1993; reply, pp 489-493]. Hasker, William. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:479-488 1995
Johnson's Scientific Method Flawed [reply, P E Johnson, p 7]. Grizzle, Raymond E. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5-7 Wint 1995

Joint International Commission for Theological Dialogue *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission
Church and Justification: A Roman Catholic's Reaction. Osborne, Kenan B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:219-221 Sum 1995
Church and Justification: The Lutheran/Catholic Dialogue. Meyer, Harding. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:213-219 Sum 1995
Radicación trinitaria de la "Koinonia" Eclesial: Dios Trinitario e Iglesia en el documento del diálogo católico-luterano "Iglesia y Justificación" (1993) [Eng abst, p 234]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *Salmanticensis* 42:211-234 My-Ag 1995
The Third Phase of Lutheran-Catholic Dialogue, 1986-93. Raem, Heinz A. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:310-327 1994

Joint Women's Programme (India)
Searching for the Roots—Women's Perspective. Chatterji, Jyotana. *Rel Soc* 40:36-51 D 1993

Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC
Thirty Years in the Service of the Ecumenical Movement: The Joint Working Group Between the Roman Catholic Church and the WCC. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 47:430-438 O 1995; *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 48:3-8 Fall 1995

Jonah *see* Bible (OT)- Jonah

Jonah (Biblical character)—Art
Dreaming of Tarshish/Living in Nineveh: Two Images of Jonah [ils]. Beck, Mordechai. *Tikkun* 10:73-74 S-O 1995

Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993
Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993 [death notice]. Donnelley, Strachan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:12 Mr-Ap 1993
The Legacy of Hans Jonas. Donnelley, Strachan, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):3-51 1995*

Jonathan, son of Saul
David und Jonathan: Tradition, Redaktion und Geschichte in I Sam 16-20: Ein Versuch. Kaiser, Otto. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:281-296 1990
Jonathan [faultless character in Sam]. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 23:143-150 Jl-S 1995

Jones, Bill T
Victim Art [controversy engendered by A Croce's *New Yorker* essay on B T Jones]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:58-61 Mr 1995

Jones, E Edward
Black Baptist rejects apology by SBC [E E Jones]. *Chr Cent* 112:879-880 S 27-O 4 1995

Jones, E Michael
Sex and the Secular Culture: A Review Essay [*Degenerate Moderns: Modernity as Rationalized Sexual Misbehavior*, 1993, and *Dionysos Rising: The Birth of Cultural Revolution out of the Spirit of Music*, by E M Jones, 1994]. Peterson, Jeffrey. *Chr St* 14:64-72 1994

Jones, Henry, 1852-1922
Practical Hegelianism: Henry Jones's Lecture Tour of Australia [1908]. Boucher, David. *J Hist Ideas* 51:423-452 Jl-S 1990

Jones, Maureen, Bp
Africa's first woman Methodist bishop elected [M Jones]. *Chr Cent* 112:922 O 11 1995

Jongleurs *see* Troubadours

Jordan—Antiquities
see also Iron Age- Jordan; Palestine—Antiquities; Pottery- Jordan
The Architecture of Al-Qasr on the Kerak Plateau: An Essay in the Chronology of Vernacular Architecture [bibliog, ils, map, photos, tables]. Kana'an, Ruba; McQuitty, Alison; Barnes, Hugh. *Pal Ex Q* 126:127-153 Jl-D 1994
The Byzantine Mosaics of Jordan in Context: Remarks on Imagery, Donors and Mosaicists [bibliog, photos]. Hunt, Lucy Anne. *Pal Ex Q* 126:106-126 Jl-D 1994
Southern Hauran Survey 1992 [appendix by Rob Falkner; bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Kennedy, David, and Freeman, Philip. *Levant* 27:39-73 1995

Jordan—Antiquities—Jawa
Inscribed Artifacts at Tell Jawa, Jordan: Naoumas' Jug [bibliog, ils, photos, plan]. Daviau, P Michèle, and Pietersma, Albert. *A S O R Bul* no 295:73-80 Ag 1994

Jordan—Antiquities—Tell Abu al-Kharaz
A Carved Bone Object from Tell Abu al-Kharaz in Jordan: A Palestinian Workshop for Bone and Ivory? [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Fischer, Peter M, and Herrmann, Georgina. *Levant* 27:145-163 1995

Jordan—Antiquities—Tell Deir 'Alla
Is Balaam Also among the Prophets? [Deir 'Alla text; Eng text]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *J B L* 114:43-64 Spr 1995

Why Painted Pottery Disappeared at the End of the Second Millennium BCE [Tell Deir 'Alla; bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Franken, H J, and London, Gloria. *Bib Arch* 58:214-222 D 1995

Jordan—Antiquities—Wadi el-Hasa
Observations on Late Bronze-Iron Age Sites in the Wadi Hasa, Jordan [bibliog, map, photos]. Bienkowski, Piotr. *Levant* 27:29-37 1995

Jordan—Antiquities—Wadi Ziqlab
Herders . . . Or Homesteaders? A Neolithic Farm in Wadi Ziqlab, Jordan [bibliog, plan, graph, map, photos]. Banning, E B. *Bib Arch* 58:2-13 Mr 1995

Jordan—Socio-economic conditions
Land Use and Population in the Area North of Karak [bibliog, maps]. Lancaster, William, and Lancaster, Fidelity. *Levant* 27:103-124 1995

Jordan, Michael
Still not afraid to fail [return of Michael Jordan to basketball; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:411-412 Ap 19 1995

Joris, David, 1501?-1556
"Man Is a Devil to Himself": David Joris and the Rise of Sceptical Tradition Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands, 1540-1600. Waite, Gary K. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:1-30 1995

Jorists *see* Joris, David, 1501?-1556

Joseph, Saint
A Stranger in Joseph's House: The holy mystery of parenting another's child [ils]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr T* 39:16-20 D 11 1995

Joseph, the Patriarch
The Anatomy of the Joseph Cycle. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 22:38-46 Ja 1994
The Anthropology of Clothing in the Joseph Narrative. Matthews, Victor H. *J St O T* no 65:25-36 Mr 1995
A Comparative Study of *Dastan-E-Yusaf*. Singh, Harbhajan, and Sharma, Barinder Kumar, tr. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:1-14 Ja 1995

The Eruption of Santorini and the Date and Historicity of Joseph [map]. Humphreys, Colin J, and White, Robert S. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:151-162 O 1995
How was Joseph taken to Egypt? (Genesis 37.12-36). Fry, Euan. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:445-448 O 1995
Joseph and His Brothers. Ben Yosef, Arie. *Jew Bible Q* 21:153-158 Jl 1993
Joseph and the Amazing Providence of God [Gen 37-47; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 106:339-340 Ag 1995
Zu einem "Verstehensproblem" in der Josefsgeschichte. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 75:13-17 1994

Joseph ben Isaac Bekor Shor, of Orleans, 12th cent
Le Veau d'Or dans L'exégèse juive en France du Nord (XIe et XIIe siècles). Kogel, Judith. *R E Juives* 153:269-301 Jl-D 1994

Josephus, Flavius
Did the Jews Enjoy a Privileged Position in the Roman World? Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *R E Juives* 154:23-42 Ja-Je 1995
The Gedaliah Episode and Its Sequels in Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *J St Pseud* 12:21-46 Ap 1994 .
Josephus and Nahum Revisited. Begg, Christopher T. *R E Juives* 154:5-22 Ja-Je 1995
Josephus and the Unnamed Priests of His Roman Mission [liberation of Paul and companions]. Orchard, Bernard. *Down R* 113:248-270 O 1995
Josephus as Interpreter of Biblical Law: The Representation of the High Court of Deut 17:8-12 according to Jewish Antiquities 4.218. Pearce, Sarah. *J Jew St* 46:30-42 Spr-Aut 1995
Josephus' Portrait of Ahasuerus. Feldman, Louis H. *Aust Bib R* 42:17-38 1994
Josphus' Portrait of Jehoshaphat Compared with the Biblical and Rabbinic Portrayals. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 78:39-48 1995
A Note on the Qumran Sectarians, the Essenes and Josephus. Goodman, Martin. *J Jew St* 46:161-166 Spr-Aut 1995
The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees [reply to B Witherington, *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:18-19 1989]. Day, John. *Vet Test* 45:377-378 Jl 1995
Seleukos of Rhosos and Hyrcanus II [docs regarding Roman citizenship]. Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 26:113-121 Je 1995
Seven Onomastic Problems in Josephus' *Bellum Judaicum*. Ilan, Tal, and Price, Jonathan J. *Jew Q R* 84:189-208 O-Ja 1993-1994

Joshua *see* Bible (OT)- Joshua

Joshua, Gurram, 1895-1971
In Search of Roots—Dalit aspirations and the Christian Dalit Question: Perceptions of the Telugu Poet laureate, Joshua. Prabhakar, M E. *Rel Soc* 41:2-20 Mr 1994

Joshua (Biblical character)
Josephus as Interpreter of Biblical Law: The Representation of the High Court of Deut 17:8-12 according to Jewish Antiquities 4.218. Pearce, Sarah. *J Jew St* 46:30-42 Spr-Aut 1995

Josiah, King of Judah
The Critique of Solomon in the Josianic Edition of the Deuteronomistic History. Sweeney, Marvin A. *J B L* 114:607-622 Wint 1995

Jost, Arthur
Conscientious Objection in the United States: Individual or Corporate? The Case of *Arthur Jost v the United States*, 1954. Langley, Silas. *Menn Q R* 69:27-52 Ja 1995

Jotham (Biblical character)
Jotham's Fable: Its Structure and Function in Judges 9. Ogden, Graham S. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:301-308 Jl 1995

Jouret, Luc, d 1994
Armageddon in Switzerland: The Solar Temple Remembered. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 5:281-298 O 1995
Ordeal by Fire: The Tragedy of the Solar Temple. Introvigne, Massimo. *Religion* 25:267-283 Jl 1995

Journal-keeping *see* Diaries

Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (Periodical)
Cumulative Index: Volumes VI-XIII 1985-1992. Anis, Bushra, and Rahman, Monisur. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:259-299 Ja-Jl 1993

Journal of Church and State (Periodical)
Contents and Index to Volume 37 (1995). *J Ch St* 37:989-1023 Aut 1995

Journal of Ecclesiastical History (Periodical)
Brendan Bradshaw: Editor, 1979-1994. Linehan, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:1-2 Ja 1995

Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (Periodical)
What's in a Name? Exploring the Dimensions of What "Feminist Studies in Religion" Means [roundtable discussion, AAR 1994 Ann Meeting]. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed, and Townes, Emilie M, ed. *J Fem St* 11: 111-136 Spr 1995*

Journal of Presbyterian History *see* American Presbyterians (Periodical)

Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (Periodical)
Index: 1995 *Journal* [vol 18]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:238-240 O 1995

Journal of Religious Ethics (Periodical)
The Journal of Religious Ethics, by 1973-1994 [review essay; bibliog]. Green, Ronald M. *Rel St R* 21:180-185 Jl 1995

Journalism
The Marginalisation of Africa by the International Media [il]. Traber, Michael. *SEDOS* 27:49-52 F 15 1995
Opposing the powers [Oriana Fallaci]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78: 30-31 S 1995

Journalism—Ethics
Agents of Influence [British Journalists and Soviet Union]. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 99:53-56 Ap 1995
Die Medien [ethical, religious significance]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:291-336 1994*

Journalism—Political aspects
Casting a Cold Eye: Michael Kelly's "Gaza" [critique of "Stillbirth of a Nation?" by M Kelly, *New York Times Magazine* N 28 1994]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 10:11-14,16,92 Ja-F 1995
Iron John and Shrinking Violet: Sex Education in the Columns of *The New York Times*. Hirshman, Linda R. *Tikkun* 10:30-32 Jl-Ag 1995
Menachem Begin as George Washington: The Americanizing of the Jewish Revolt Against the British. Medoff, Rafael. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:184-195 Fall-Wint 1994

Journalism, Religious
Be the "Write" Witness! Psalm 102:18 [argument for more Christian journalists]. *E J Prac Th* 4:5-18 Spr 1990
Center for Religion and the News Media Bridges Gap Between Media and Ministry [Northwestern's Medill School of Journalism; photos]. Tremmel, Pat. *Medillian* :6-7 Spr 1995
How religion makes the news: Conventions of reporting [excerpt fr *Unsecular Media: Making News of Religion in America*, 1995]. Silk, Mark. *Chr Cent* 112:1012-1016 N 1 1995
A Quest to Become *Reformed* [10 yr of *Perspectives;* editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 11:3 Ja 1996
Religion Is Big News in Dallas [*Dallas Morning News* adds lengthy religion section; photo]. Duin, Julia. *Chr T* 39:76 N 13 1995
Religious extremism, religious truth: The year's top stories [1995; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 112:1235-1237 D 20-27 1995
Top Religion Stories of 1994: *CT* survey of religion writers and editors [chart]. *Chr T* 39:42 Ja 9 1995

Journalists
see also Fallaci, Oriana; Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-1956
Radwan [Intifada and activism for the disabled]. Hockenberry, John. *Tikkun* 10:55-58,88 My-Je 1995

Journees bibliques de Louvain
Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLIII (8-10 de agosto de 1994): Tema: "Las cartas de san Pablo a los Corintios". Rodríguez Ruiz, Miguel. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:541-544 1994

Journet, Charles, 1891-1975
The Hope of Heaven, The Hope of Earth [Christians and society]. Schönborn, Christoph, and McNeil, Brian, tr. *First Things* no 52:32-38 Ap 1995

Joy
see also Pleasure
And the Desert Shall Bloom [Isa 35; sermon; 3rd place, Klausler Awards]. Arnold, Talitha. *Chr Ministry* 26:20-22 S-O 1995
Clapping Hands as a Gesture of Anguish and Anger in Mesopotamia and in Israel [photos]. Fox, Nili S. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:49-60 1995
Don't Let Satan Steal Your Joy [editorial]. Jordan-Lake, Joy. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 N 1995
Joy in Receiving: A Reflection on Mission Motive and Modality [bibliog]. Poitras, Edward W. *Missiology* 23:387-399 O 1995
A note on "joy" in Nehemiah viii 10 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 45: 383-386 Jl 1995

Joyce, James, 1882-1941
The Voices of the Church: A Dialogical Approach to the Retreat Section of Joyce's *A Portrait of the Artist*. Seed, David. *Lit Th* 9:153-164 Je 1995

Juan de Avila, Saint, 1500-1569 *see* John of Avila, Saint, 1500-1569

Jubilees, Book of *see* Book of Jubilees

Judaea
Searching for Jesus: The Politics of First-Century Judea [facsims, il, map, photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 47:30-40 N-D 1994

Judah (Ancient Kingdom)
see also Abijah, King of Judah; Ahaz, King of Judah; Jehoshaphat, King of Judah
Isaïe, Jérémie et la politique internationale de Juda [paper presented at Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Mr 10 1995]. Gonçalves, Francolino J. *Biblica* 76 no 2:282-298 1995

Judah and Tamar
The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26) [2 pts; pt 1, The Extra-Canonical Texts, Targums and Other Versions; pt 2, The Rabbinic Midrashim]. Hayes, C E. *Vet Test* 45:62-81 Ja 1995; 45:174-187 Ap 1995
Tamar's Ancestry and Rahab's Marriage: Two Problems in the Matthean Genealogy [tables]. Bauckham, Richard. *Nov Test* 37:313-329 O 1995

Judah Halevi *see* Halevi, Yehuda, 1086-1142

Judaica *see* Jewish literature

Judaism
see also Apostasy (Judaism); Christianity and Judaism; Conservative Judaism; Jewish theology; Marriage (Judaism); Mysticism—Judaism; Orthodox Judaism; Prayer (Judaism); Purity, Ritual (Judaism); Salvation (Judaism); Sex (Judaism); Spiritual life (Judaism); Tradition (Judaism); War—Religious aspects—Judaism; Women in Judaism
Jerusalem, the Sacred City: Perspectives from Judaism and Islam. Zucker, David J, and Smith, Jane I. *J Ec St* 32:227-256 Spr 1995
Judaïsme-Israël. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-41 O-D 1994*
Reflections on the Nature of Judaism. Davies, William D. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75: 85-111 Ja-Mr 1995

Judaism—Apologetics
The Colossian Philosophy: A Confident Jewish Apologia. Dunn, James D G. *Biblica* 76 no 2:153-181 1995
Coplas Filosoficas de Abraham Gómez Silveyra. Rosenberg, Shalom, and Even-Chen, Alexander. *R E Juives* 153:227-351 Jl-D 1994
Un tratado de polémica judeocristiana de raíces sefardíes: Yosef' Qimhi y su *Libro de la Alianza*: Introducción, traducción y notas [Eng abst, p 249; doc]. Vicente Niclós, José. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:249-298 1995

Judaism—Bibliography
Bibliography of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews. Heldt, Petra, comp. *Immanuel* no 26-27:240-249 1994

Judaism—Fasts and feasts
see also Hanukkah (Feast of Lights); Passover; Pentecost; Purim (Feast of Esther)

Judaism—Historiography
In Search of a Pharisee. De Lacey, Douglas R. *Tyndale Bul* 43:353-372 N 1992
The Moral Vision of Saul Lieberman: A Historiographic Approach to Normative Jewish Ethics [*Studies in Palestinian Talmudic Literature*, by S Lieberman, 1991; review essay]. Spiro, Solomon. *Conserv Judaism* 46:64-84 Sum 1994
Multiple Judaisms: A New Understanding of the Context of Earliest Christianity [scholarship since 1945; photos]. Boccaccini, Gabriele. *Bible R* 11: 38-41,46 F 1995
'The Parting of the Ways': Theological Construct or Historical Reality? [Christianity and Judaism]. Lieu, Judith M. *J St N T* no 56:101-119 D 1994

Judaism—History—Pre-Talmudic Period, 586 BC-10 AD
The Attraction of Aristocratic Women to Pharisaism During the Second Temple Period. Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 88:1-33 Ja 1995
Das heilige Buch im Judentum des Zweiten Tempels. Wischmeyer, Oda. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:218-242 1995
Jesus the Jew: some reflections on current investigations [bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:185-209 1994
Origin and Early History of the Qumran Sect [reflections on the 'Halakhic Letter'; repr fr *Reclaiming the Dead Sea Scrolls: The History of Judaism, the Backgroud of Christianity, the Lost Library of Qumran*, 1994; photos]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Bib Arch* 58:37-48 Mr 1995
The *Psalms of Solomon* in Recent Research [1977-1992; bibliog]. Trafton, Joseph L. *J St Pseud* 12:3-19 Ap 1994
'Sadducees and Ancient Sectarianism'. McCready, Wayne O. *Rel St Th* 12: 79-97 My-S 1992
Der status confessionis Israels in hellenistischer Zeit. Hanhart, Robert. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:315-328 1995

Judaism—History—Talmudic Period, 10-425
Defining the First-Century CE Synagogue: Problems and Progress [date of Theodotus inscription]. Kee, Howard Clark. *N T St* 41:481-500 O 1995
Did the Pharisees Eat Ordinary Food in a State of Ritual Purity? [bibliog]. Harrington, Hannah K. *J St Jud* 26:42-54 Ap 1995
E P Sanders' 'Common Judaism,' Jesus, and the Pharisees [*Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah* and *Judaism: Practice and Belief*, by E P Sanders, 1990, 1992; review article]. Hengel, Martin; Deines, Roland; Bailey, Daniel P, tr. *J Th St* ns 46:1-70 Ap 1995
In Search of a Pharisee. De Lacey, Douglas R. *Tyndale Bul* 43:353-372 N 1992
The Messiah in the First Century: A Review Article [*A Messiah: Developments in Earliest Judaism and Christianity: The First Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins*, by J H Charlesworth and others, 1992]. Marshall, I Howard. *Criswell Th R* 7:67-83 Fall 1993
Natural law in Second Temple Judaism [paper fr conf, Tyndale House, Je 30 1993]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Vet Test* 45:17-44 Ja 1995
Shmuel HaKatan and the Political Background to *Avot* 4:19. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Judaism* 44:171-180 Spr 1995
Was Rabbinic Judaism Really 'Ethnic'? Neusner, Jacob. *C B Q* 57:281-305 Ap 1995

Judaism—History—0425-1789
La Genèse de la modernité dans le judaïsme médiéval: une ré-évaluation du partage épistémologique 'tradition-modernité' [Eng abst, p 160]. Trigano, Shmuel. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:137-160 Jl-S 1995

Judaism—History—1945-
Les Harédim en perspective: Tendances des sciences sociales des religions en Israël et aperçu bibliographique 1988-1992. Storper-Perez, Danielle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:33-41 O-D 1994

Judaism—Liturgy
Prayer as Acting. Katz, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 47:50-54 Fall 1994

Judaism—Ordination *see* Ordination—Judaism

Judaism—Relations
see also Christianity and Judaism
Being Jewish: A Parallel Line to Other Faiths. Kanter, Milton. *Jew Bible Q* 23:193-195 Jl-S 1995
The Holy Conversation: Toward a Jewish Theology of Dialogue. Bookman, Terry A. *J Ec St* 32:207-225 Spr 1995
Particularity and Pluralism: Judaism and the 'Other' in an Age of Dialogue [bibliog]. Breuer, Edward. *Rel Ed* 90:277-285 Spr 1995
Tikkun Olam [Jewish responsibility for welfare of society; paper presented at 6th Orthodox Forum, New York, Mr 13-14 1994]. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-43 Wint 1995

Judaism—Ritual
see also Judaism—Liturgy; Ordination—Judaism
The Jews of Europe and the Moment of Death in Medieval and Modern Times. Horowitz, Elliott S. *Judaism* 44:271-281 Sum 1995

Judaism—Study
The Academic Study of Judaism, the Religion: Progress in Thirty-Five Years? [bibliog]. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 62:1047-1068 Wint 1994
Hommage à Bernhard Blumenkranz [presented at Soc des Études juives, Ja 28 1991]. Dahan, Gilbert, and Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 154:209-217 Ja-Je 1995
Jewish Studies in Northern California: A Symposium. Rischin, Moses, ed. *Judaism* 44:417-436 Fall 1995
Learning About Judaism: A Contribution to the Debate on Multi-Faith Religious Education. Short, Geoffrey, and Carrington, Bruce. *British J Rel Ed* 17:157-167 Sum 1995
Moderne judaistik [Eng abst, p 113]. Trautner-Kromann, Hanne. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:106-113 1994
Multiple Judaisms: A New Understanding of the Context of Earliest Christianity [scholarship since 1945; photos]. Boccaccini, Gabriele. *Bible R* 11: 38-41,46 F 1995
Poland's Jewish Studies: A once-taboo subject is now seen as offering 'a chance to enrich ourselves' [photo]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A29,A31 Ag 4 1995

Judaism, Hellenistic
Natural law in Second Temple Judaism [paper fr conf, Tyndale House, Je 30 1993]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Vet Test* 45:17-44 Ja 1995
Philo and Midrash. Cohen, Naomi G. *Judaism* 44:196-207 Spr 1995

Judaism and Christianity *see* Christianity and Judaism

Judaism and Hellenistic religions
Did the Jews Enjoy a Privileged Position in the Roman World? Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *R E Juives* 154:23-42 Ja-Je 1995
Julian the Apostate and His Plan to Rebuild the Jerusalem Temple [chart, ils]. Brodd, Jeffrey. *Bible R* 11:32-38 O 1995
Der status confessionis Israels in hellenistischer Zeit. Hanhart, Robert. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:315-328 1995

Judaism and Islam
Beten Juden und Muslime zu demselben Gott? Friedlaender, Albert H. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:15-23 1995
Children of Abraham: Muslim-Christian-Jewish Relations. Borelli, John. *Mid-Stream* 34:147-156 Ap 1995
Common Values and Common Aims [Islam, Christianity, Judaism]. Aydin, Mehmet. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:179-184 D 1995
Daily Prayer Times in Karaite Halakha in Light of the Times of Islamic Prayer. Erder, Yoram. *R E Juives* 153:5-27 Ja-Je 1994
Muhammad in Christian and Jewish Apocalyptic Expectations. Suermann, Harald. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-21 Je 1994
Out of the Tomb of Abraham [towards Jewish-Muslim reconciliation one year after B Goldstein's Purim massacre]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 10: 37-40,89-90 Mr-Ap 1995
Présence mutuelle des sagesses juive et musulmane au moyen age [Conf, Societè des Etudes Juives, My 24 1993]. Jolivet, Jean. *R E Juives* 153:221-226 Ja-Je 1994
The Quadripartite Division of the Intellect in Medieval Jewish Thought. Schwartz, Dov. *Jew Q R* 84:227-236 O-Ja 1993-1994
Wāqidī's Account on the Status of the Jews of Medina: A Study of a Combined Report [Arabic text; bibliog]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 54:15-32 Ja 1995

Judaism and paganism
Judaism and Nature: Theological and Moral Issues to Consider While Renegotiating a Jewish Relationship to the Natural World. Schwartz, Eilon. *Judaism* 44:437-447 Fall 1995
Juifs et Grecs: la médiation barbare. Poirier, Paul Hubert. *Sci Esprit* 46:293-307 O-D 1994

Judaism and philosophy
see also Philosophy, Jewish
Inspiration and the Divine Spirit in the Writings of Philo Judaeus. Levison, John R. *J St Jud* 26:271-323 D 1995
The Prophetic Spirit as an Angel According to Philo. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 88:189-207 Ap 1995
Rosenzweig's Rebbe Halevi: From the Academy to the Yeshiva. Cohen, Richard A. *Judaism* 44:448-466 Fall 1995

Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy
Ecclesiastes 3:1-15: Another Interpretation. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J St O T* no 66:55-64 Je 1995
Natural law in Second Temple Judaism [paper fr conf, Tyndale House, Je 30 1993]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Vet Test* 45:17-44 Ja 1995

Judaism and politics *see* Politics and Judaism

Judas Iscariot
Akeldama (Acts 1:19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:122-132 1995

Jude *see* Bible (NT)- Jude

Judge, William Quan, 1851-1896
H P B and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society [booklet published during Judge controversy by Women's Printing Soc, London]. Wachtmeister, Constance. *Theosophical H* 3:51-61 Ap 1989
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. Gomes, Michael, ed. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1994-
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. Gomes, Michael, ed. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1995-
Reflective Retrospective: A New Look at the Judge Case. Urban, Vonda. *Theosophical H* 3:4-12,14 Ja 1989

Judges *see* Bible (OT)- Judges

Judges (Islamic law)
Ta'zīr: The Authority of the *Qādī* to Administer the Discretionary Judgment in the Penal System of Islamic Law. Abdul-Quadir, Abuhamid M. *Hamdard Islam* 18:83-107 Sum 1995

Judgment (Theology)
Erlösen durch Strafen? Zur Verwendung des Strafbegriffs im Kontext der christlichen Lehre von Heil und Erlösung. Sattler, Dorothea. *Catholica* 46 no 2:89-113 1992
Rechtfertigung umsonst und das Gericht nach den Werken. Greiner, Sebastian. *Catholica* 48 no 2:116-118 1994

Judgment Day
see also Day of Yahweh; Jesus Christ—Second Advent
Comment parler du Jugement Dernier? Rordorf, Bernard. *E T Rel* 70 no 3: 367-375 1995
The Fifth Seal (Rev 6,9-11) as a Key to the Book of Revelation. Heil, John Paul. *Biblica* 74 no 2:220-243 1993

Judgment of God
Comment parler du Jugement Dernier? Rordorf, Bernard. *E T Rel* 70 no 3: 367-375 1995
Hell and Earth [Heaven and Hell, 10th in series]. Watts, Fraser. *Epworth R* 22:80-87 Ja 1995

Juengel, Eberhard
Arven fra den dialektiske teologi: Eberhard Jüngels teologiske forfatterskab. Thyssen, Peter. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:295-320 1994

Jesus' speech, God's word: An introduction to Eberhard Jüngel [2 pts]. Webster, John. *Chr Cent* 112:1174-1178 D 6 1995; 112:1217-1220 D 13 1995

Julian, Emperor of Rome
Julian the Apostate and His Plan to Rebuild the Jerusalem Temple [chart, ils]. Brodd, Jeffrey. *Bible R* 11:32-38 O 1995

Julian calendar *see* Calendar, Julian

Julian of Norwich
'All manner of thing shall be well' [Julian of Norwich on sin; il]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:38-39 Mr 1995
Comparing Cataphatic Mystics: Julian of Norwich and T'an-luan [paper presented at 29th Int Cong on Medieval Studies, Western Michigan Univ, My 5-8 1994; bibliog]. Corless, Roger J. *Mystics Q* 21:18-27 Mr 1995
Julian of Norwich, 8 May [remembering Julian and Margery Kempe]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 98:161-162 My-Je 1995

Juliana, Ambuya *see* Ambuya Juliana

Jung, Carl Gustav
The Bodhisattva in the Twentieth Century [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School 1995]. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 70:187-196 N 1995
Flare-Up Over Jung: Dispute involves an author, a university press, and the psychoanalyst's heirs [Princeton Univ Pr and R Noll; por]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A16 Je 16 1995
The implications of C G Jung's critique of the symbol of trinity. Dourley, John P. *S R* 23 no 4:441-455 1994
Jung and Metaphysics: a Dubious Disclaimer [bibliog]. Dourley, John P. *Past Sci* 12:15-24 1993
The Religious Significance of Jung's Psychology [replies, D Bock, pp 91-94, and H Coward, pp 95-100; rejoinder, pp 101-108; bibliog]. Dourley, John P. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:73-89 1995

Jung Codex
see also Treatise on Resurrection

Jurieu, Pierre, 1637-1713
Orthez ou le chant des anges: La VIIe Lettre pastorale de Jurieu. Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:403-423 Jl-S 1989

Jurisprudence
Pilgrim Law [Christian jurisprudence]. Rodes, Robert E, Jr. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:255-266 1994-1995

Jury—History
Juries on Trial [review essay]. Posner, Richard A. *Commentary* 99:49-52 Mr 1995*

Justice
see also Criminal justice; Injustice
Acts of Mercy and Acts of Justice Both Necessary [workshop on the two feet of Christian service by Carol Windrum]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:31-32 Ja 1995
Beyond Narratives: Cone's *Martin & Malcolm & America* [paper presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992; reply, by J Cone, pp 52-57]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:19-26 1994
Economia Mundial e Ausência de Justiça: Questionamento na Perspectiva do Terceiro Mundo. Hoch, Lothar C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:282-290 1994
Economic Disparity—A Philosophic Response [reply to A Dasan, pp 71-88]. Manimala, Varghese J. *J Dharma* 20:94-103 Ja-Mr 1995
Evangelical Foreign Missionaries and Social Action [bibliog]. Collins, Travis M. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:12-18 D 1993
God's Affirmative Justice: Affirmative action should not be based on what is fair [opinion]. Rosado, Caleb. *Chr T* 39:34-35 N 13 1995
Justice and peace—a survey of issues [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:37-64 1994
La justicia en el Egipto antiguo. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:193-217 1994
Liberalism and Racial Justice. Lovin, Robin W. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:7-8 Wint 1995
Political Theory and Liberation Theology: The Intersection of Unger and Gutiérrez. Araujo, Robert J. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:63-81 1994-1995
Politische Kultur und Rechtsbewusstsein in Ostdeutschland—Folgen der Diktatur [Eng abst, p 187]. Neubert, Ehrhart. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:174-187 Jl-S 1995

Justice—Biblical teaching
Geregtigheid in die boek Miga: 'n Tradisie-Historiese ondersoek na die begrip *mshpt* [Eng abst, p 219]. Bosman, J G. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:219-232 1995
Job and the Injustice of God: Implicit Arguments in Job 13:17-14:12. Chin, Catherine. *J St O T* no 64:91-101 D 1994
Justice and Literalism [sermon]. Shaffer, John J. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-35 My-Je 1995
Justice: The Key to Business Ethics and Goals. Sutherland, John R. *Crux* 31:11-21 Mr 1995
Die landsbelofte en grondbesit: Enkele perspektiewe op die boek Miga [Eng abst, p 1005; bibliog]. Strydom, J G. *Hervormde T St* 50:1005-1017 N 1994
A Message for the Whole Person [love and action]. Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 10:1-4 Jl-S 1993
Prepare to Meet the Lion: The Message of Amos. Johnson, Rick. *S W J Th* 38:20-28 Fall 1995
Psalm 82 [Between Text and Sermon]. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Interp* 49:281-284 Jl 1995
Social Justice in the Book of Amos [fig]. Escobar, Donoso S. *Rv Ex* 92:169-174 Spr 1995
Toward a Just and Compassionate Society: A Christian View. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Cross Currents* 45:164-174 Sum 1995
Toward a Just and Compassionate Society: A Jewish View. Sherwin, Byron L. *Cross Currents* 45:149-163 Sum 1995
What Does God Require of Us? What God demands is not fantastic but profoundly simple, indeed within anyone's reach. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 11:19-47 F 1995
The Word of God Is a Living Word of Justice and Peace [il]. Mataeliga, Alapati L. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:85-90 1992

Justice of God *see* God—Righteousness

Justification
see also Grace; Righteousness
Die Annahme der Gnade als Mitvollzug der Erlösung: Ökumenische Reflexionen über das Verhältnis von Rechtfertigung und Kirche. Menke, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 47 no 1:1-19 1993
Ascetic Theology and the Eight Deadly Thoughts [Evagrius of Pontus' teachings as resource for spiritual regeneration]. Allen, Diogenes. *Ev J* 13:15-21 Spr 1995
Church and Justification: A Roman Catholic's Reaction. Osborne, Kenan B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:219-221 Sum 1995
Church and Justification: The Lutheran/Catholic Dialogue. Meyer, Harding. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:213-219 Sum 1995
Justification as a Triune Event. Jenson, Robert W. *Mod Th* 11:421-427 O 1995
Justification by Faith—A Minjung Perspective. Kim, Chang-Nack. *C T S Register* 85:14-23 Spr 1995
Kirche und Rechtfertigung: Zum Dokument aus der dritten Phase des katholisch-lutherischen Dialogs (1993). Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 48 no 4:233-241 1994
Radicación trinitaria de la 'Koinonia' Eclesial: Dios Trinitario e Iglesia en el documento del diálogo católico-luterano 'Iglesia y Justificación' (1993) [Eng abst, p 234]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *Salmanticensis* 42:211-234 My-Ag 1995
Theologische Rationalität im Kontext postmoderner Vernunftkritik: Anmerkungen zur hermeneutischen Problematik des ökumenischen Dialogs. Freyer, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 4:241-276 1993
The Third Phase of Lutheran-Catholic Dialogue, 1986-93. Raem, Heinz A. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:310-327 1994

Justification—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification

Justification—History of doctrines
see also Calvin, John—Theology—Justification; Luther, Martin—Theology—Justification
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Justification [What Think Ye Of Rome?, pt 5]. Geisler, Norman L; MacKenzie, Ralph E; Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 17:24-31,40 Wint 1995
Justification: A Doctrine in Crisis. Henry, Carl F H. *J Ev Th S* 38:57-65 Mr 1995
Linguistic Theory and Ecumenical Convergence: The Case of Justification. Barrigar, Christian J. *J Ec St* 32:1-12 Wint 1995
Der missiologische Aspekt der Rechtfertigungslehre [Eng abst, p 38]. Schwarz, Hans. *Missio Apostolica* 3:30-38 My 1995
Rechtfertigung umsonst und das Gericht nach den Werken. Greiner, Sebastian. *Catholica* 48 no 2:116-118 1994
The Saints, Justification and Sanctification: An Ecumenical Thought Experiment. Thompson, William M. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:16-36 Wint 1995
Thoughts on the Conflict over Justification [evangelical-Catholic dialogue must begin at Trent]. Henry, Carl F H. *Chr Res J* 17:50-51 Spr 1995

Justin, Martyr, Saint
Der göttliche Logos und die menschliche Vernunft beim Philosophen und Märtyrer Justin. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:486-493 1993
Justin's Logos and the Word of God. Edwards, M J. *J Early Chr St* 3:261-280 Fall 1995
Las teofanías veterotestamentarias en Justino, *Dial* 129 y Tertuliano, *Prax* 11-13: Un caso de continuidad en la argumentación exegética antimonarquiana. Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:305-319 Jl-D 1994

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, 483?-565
Die Synode von 536 in Konstantinopel. Speigl, Jakob. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:105-153 1994

Juvenaly, Hieromonk, 18th cent
Protomartyr Juvenal of Alaska and America [il, map]. Lewis, Peter. *Orth Word* 30:180-191 Jl-Ag 1994

Juvenile delinquency
see also Gangs

K

K'ung Fu Tzu *see* Confucius

Kabbalah
Cabalic Sexuality and Creativity [replies, E Witztum, pp 245-249, and D Bakan, pp 251-253; rejoinder, pp 255-258; bibliog]. Rotenberg, Mordechai. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:225-244 1995
Concerning the False Teaching of Archpriest Sergius Bulgakov [tr fr *The Acts of the Second Pan-Diaspora Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad*, Sremski Karlovtsi, Yugoslavia, 1 14-11-24 Ag 1938]. Grabbe, Paul M, Count, Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed; Wertz, Joachim, tr. *Living Orth* 16:15-28 N-D 1994
Ecclesiastes 1:4: A Proof Text for Reincarnation. Moss, Steven A. *Jew Bible Q* 21:28-30 Ja 1993
The Essential Kabbalah [excerpts fr *The Essential Kabbalah: The Heart of Jewish Mysticism*, 1995]. Matt, Daniel C. *Tikkun* 10:49 Jl-Ag 1995
Halakhah, Kabbalah, and Heresy: A Controversy in Early Eighteenth-Century Amsterdam. Goldish, Matt. *Jew Q R* 84:153-176 O-Ja 1993-1994
'In a Beginning . . .': Quantum Cosmology and Kabbalah. Primack, Joel R, and Abrams, Nancy Ellen. *Tikkun* 10:66-73 Ja-F 1995
The Many Faces of Kabbalah [*Kabbalah: New Perspectives*, by M Idel, 1988; review essay]. Ginsburg, Elliot K. *Hebr St* 36:111-122 1995
A River Went out of Eden [symbolism of the elements in kabbalah; ils]. Friedman, Irving. *Parabola* 20:66-72 F 1995

Kabyles
see also Berbers

Kaddish (Jewish prayer)
Women and Kaddish. Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Judaism* 44:281-290 Sum 1995

Kael, Pauline
She Lost It at the Movies [*For Keeps: 30 Years at the Movies*, by P Kael; review essay]. Silver, Daniel J. *Commentary* 99:57-59 Ap 1995

Kaesemann, Ernst
A Criticism of the Criticism of the Gospel of John. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:56-60,62 Ag 1995

Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924
The Jewish Voice [in modern culture]. Alter, Robert. *Commentary* 100:39-45 O 1995
Kafka and the Crisis in Jewish Religious Thought. Horwitz, Rivka. *Mod Jud* 15:21-33 F 1995

Kaingangue Indians
Mythe et rituel chez les indiens Kaingang du Brésil méridional [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. Crépeau, Robert R. *Religiologiques* no 10:143-157 Aut 1994

Kairanawi, Rahmatullah ibn Halil al Utmani al-, 1818-1891
Muslim Apologetics and the Agra Debates of 1854. A Nineteenth Century Turning Point. Schirrmacher, Christine. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13: 74-84 Ja-Je 1994

Kalahandi (India)
The Distorted Kalahandi and a Strategy for its' Development [bibliog, tables]. Pradhan, Jagdish. *Soc Action (India)* 43:295-311 Jl-S 1993

Kalkas *see* Khalkhas

Kameny, Franklin E
The "Gay" Rights Movement: An Agenda to Deconstruct the Traditional Family. Heimbach, Daniel R. *Faith Miss* 12:60-71 Spr 1995

Kanaka (New Caledonian people)
A Proposal for a New Kanak Liturgy [il]. Cawidrone, Kiamu. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:67-75 1993

Kant, Immanuel
Une approche déflationniste de la liberté de la volonté: un autre visage de Kant. Schroeter, François. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:116-136 1994
Conflicting Parts of Happiness in Aristotle's Ethics [reply, T Irwin, pp 284-296]. White, Nicholas. *Ethics* 105:258-283 Ja 1995
The Cosmological and Ontological Arguments: How Saint Thomas Solved the Kantian Problem. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 31:89-100 Mr 1995
In the Image of Cicero: German Philosophy between Wolff and Kant. Zande, Johan van der. *J Hist Ideas* 56:419-442 Jl 1995
Is a Paradigm Approach Relevant to the Appraisal of Contemporary Theology? Uda, Susumu. *West Th J* 57:221-239 Spr 1995
Kant as Christian Apologist: The Failure of Accommodationist Theology. Green, Garrett. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:301-317 Sum 1995
Kant en de eeuwigheid van de wereld: Een historisch-kritische lezing van de eerste antinomie [Eng abst, p 39]. Veldhuijsen, Peter van. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:19-39 1995
Metafoor en waarheid [Eng abst, p 517; bibliog]. Van Wyk, G M J. *Hervormde T St* 51:517-538 Je 1995
Moral Personality, Perversity, and Original Sin [reply, G Meilaender, pp 27-33; rejoinder, pp 35-37; bibliog]. Wetzel, James. *J Rel Ethics* 23:3-25 Spr 1995
Truth [Kant and Bonhoeffer]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:301-307 1994
Zu Kants Vorstellung von Unsterblichkeit [Eng abst, p 241]. Noske, Rainer. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:238-241 1995

Kapalikas
The Remnants of Desire: Sacrificial Violence and Sexual Transgression in the Cult of the Kāpālikas and in the Writings of Georges Bataille [bibliog, fig, tables]. Urban, Hugh B. *Religion* 25:67-90 Ja 1995

Kaplan, Mordecai M
Mordecai Kaplan's Rejection of Election. Novak, David. *Mod Jud* 15:1-19 F 1995
Mordecai M Kaplan's Orthodox Ordination [facsims, por]. Schacter, Jacob J. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:1-11 Spr-Sum 1994
Salvational Zionism and Religious Naturalism in the Thought of Mordecai M Kaplan. Goldsmith, Emanuel S. *Proc St* 22:204-210 Wint 1993

Kar-ma-pa (Buddhist order)
Himalayan Intrigue: The Search for the new Karmapa [photos]. Dowman, Keith. *Tricycle* 2:29-34 Wint 1992

Karadzic, Radovan
Confessions of a Serb leader: Radovan Karadzic talks religion. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:764-767 Ag 16-23 1995; *Rel East Europe* 15:17-22 Ag 1995

Karaites
Alternate Renderings and Additions in Yeahu 'ah ben Yehudah's Arabic Translation of the Pentateuch. Polliack, Meira. *Jew Q R* 84:209-226 O-Ja 1993-1994
Daily Prayer Times in Karaite Halakha in Light of the Times of Islamic Prayer. Erder, Yoram. *R E Juives* 153:5-27 Ja-Je 1994

Karak (Jordan)
Land Use and Population in the Area North of Karak [bibliog, maps]. Lancaster, William, and Lancaster, Fidelity. *Levant* 27:103-124 1995

Karma
see also Reincarnation
Continuous Mind [faith, love, and karma; excerpt fr *White Sail*]. Thinley Norbu, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 2:14-15 Fall 1992
The Ecological Implications of Karma Theory. Coward, Harold G. *Rel St Th* 13-14:48-54 D 1995
The Heartbeat Sutra: Chaos Theory, Karma, and other Fluctuations [ils]. Roether, Barbara. *Tricycle* 4:48-55 Sum 1995
Karma in the *Bhagavad-Gītā*: Caitanya Vaiṣṇava Views [table]. O'Connell, Joseph T. *J Vaisnava St* 3:91-107 Spr 1995
Life with a Capital "L": An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Kapleau, Philip. *Tricycle* 2:54-61 Sum 1993
Rebirth: A Case for Buddhist Agnosticism [on the question of reincarnation]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 2:16-23 Fall 1992
The Religious Function of Jaina Philosophy: *Anekāntavāda* Reconsidered. Johnson, W J. *Religion* 25:41-50 Ja 1995
Unjustified Poverty and Karma (Pali kamma). Fenn, Mavis L. *Rel St Th* 11: 20-26 Ja 1991

Karma Yoga *see* Yoga

Karnataka
In Search of Roots: Christian Dalits in Karnataka and their Struggles for Liberation. Shiri, Godwin. *Rel Soc* 40:28-35 D 1993

Karuna *see* Compassion (Buddhism)

Kashmir, Vale of (India)
A Study of Ritual Behaviour and its Impact on the Evolution of Kashmiri Muslim Society. Khan, Muhammad Ishaq. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:23-33 Je 1994

Kashmir Saivism
Mokṣa and the Means of its Attainment in Kashmir Saivism. Hughes, John. *J Dharma* 20:270-286 Jl-S 1995

Kasper, Walter
. . . in Drei Personen: Der trinitarische Schlüsselbergriff "Person" in den Entwürfen Jürgen Moltmanns und Walter Kaspers. Radlbeck-Ossmann, Regina. *Catholica* 47 no 1:38-51 1993
Ontotheology to Excess: Imagining God without Being. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Th St* 56:3-20 Mr 1995

Katab language
Hinnēh and Focus Function with Application to Tyap [bibliog]. Follingstad, Carl M. *JOTT* 7 no 3:1-24 1995

Katagiri, Dainin, 1928-1990
Face-to-Face with Natalie Goldberg [interview and excerpts fr *Long Quiet Highway*; pors]. Goldberg, Natalie. *Tricycle* 3:34-38 Wint 1993

Kathmandu (Nepal)
The Farmers in the City: The Social and Territorial Organization of the Maharjan of Kathmandu [bibliog, il, maps, photos, table]. Toffin, Gérard. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:433-459 1994

Katsina (Nigeria)
The International Seminar on Islam and the History of Learning in the Katsina State [My 11-13 1992]. Musa, Sulayman. *Hamdard Islam* 15:107-109 Wint 1992

Kattenbusch, Ferdinand, 1851-1935
Dass und wiefern es "glaublich" sei: Ferdinand Kattenbuschs historisch-systematische Theologie. Deuser, Hermann. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:54-70 1995

Kattumana, Abraham, Abp, 1944-1995
Kattumana, Abraham, Abp, 1944-1995 [obit]. *Chr Orient* 16:94-95 Je 1995

Katz, Steven T
Mysticism and understanding Steven Katz and his critics. Janz, Bruce. *S R* 24 no 1:77-94 1995

Kaufman, Gordon D
Face of Mystery, Mystery of a Face: An Anthropological Trajectory in Wittgenstein, Cavell, and Kaufman's Biohistorical Theology. Irwin, Alec. *Harv Th R* 88:389-409 Jl 1995
Four New Theologies: A Review Essay. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Per Rel St* 22:183-191 Sum 1995*
Mystery and History in Kaufman's Theology [*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G D Kaufman, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 62:1209-1218 Wint 1994
Particular Providence and the God of the Gaps. Tracy, Thomas F. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-18 Wint 1995
Realism and the Christian faith. Alston, William P. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:37-60 D 1995

Kawakibi, Abd al-Rahman, 1855-1902
Cultural Perspectives on Social Welfare in the Emergence of Modern Arab Social Thought. Ismael, Jacqueline S, and Ismael, Tareq Y. *Muslim W* 85: 82-106 Ja-Ap 1995

Kazakhs
The Kazakhs: Searching for an Identity [people profile; photos, map, table]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:177-178 O-D 1995

Kazantzakis, Nikos, 1883-1957
Kazantzakis and the New Middle Ages [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Rel Lit* 26:19-32 Aut 1994

Keach, Benjamin, 1640-1704
Benjamin Keach, William of Orange and the Book of Revelation: A Study in English Prophetical Exegesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bapt Q* 36:43-51 Ja 1995
The Glory of a True Church: Benjamin Keach and Church Order Among Late 17th Century Particular Baptists. Vaughn, J Barry. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 47-57 O 1995

Keats, John, 1795-1921
The Vale of Soul-Making [wisdom of Keats]. Swaminathan, S R. *J Past Coun* 29:106-120 1994

Keener-Wink, June
In pursuit of a dancing God [movement and body work workshop leader J Keener-Wink; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:30-31 My 1995

Keener, Craig S
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. Heth, William A. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995

Keifert, Patrick R
Same Old Church? [Changing Church in a Changing World; conf rpt]. Siefken, John H. *Luth F* 29:32-33 F 1995

Keillor, Garrison
You Can Take the Boy Out of the Country . . . [producing G Keiller's *Prairie Home Companion*]. Brown, W Dale. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 Mr 1995

Keisan, Tel *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Keisan

KEK *see* Conference of European Churches

Kekes, John
Evil, Tragedy and Hope: Reflections on Tolstoy's "Father Sergius". Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:285-301 1995

Kelber, Werner
A Re-Hearing of Romans 10:1-15 [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 65:109-127 1994

Kellermann, Olaus
Les Hanovriens de Sète à la fin du XIXe siècle: négoce et religion [Eng abst, p 605; photos, tables]. Gausaent, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:575-605 O-D 1995

Kelley, Dean M
Waco, Wackos, and Politics [D M Kelley's coverage of the Branch Davidians; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 55:9-10 Ag-S 1995

Kelly, John Norman Davidson
Glory Be to God for Everything [*Golden Mouth: The Story of John Chrysostom—Ascetic, Preacher, Bishop*, by J N D Kelly, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:64 N 1995

Kelly, Michael
Casting a Cold Eye: Michael Kelly's "Gaza" [critique of "Stillbirth of a Nation?" by M Kelly, *New York Times Magazine* N 28 1994]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 10:11-14,16,92 Ja-F 1995

Kelly, Tony
On Making Connections: A Review Essay [*An Expanding Theology: Faith in a World of Connections*, by T Kelly, 1993]. Schroeder, Edward H. *Luth Th J* 29:130-132 D 1995

Kelsey, David H
Worth Discussing: Two Books by David Kelsey [Books reviewed: *Between Athens and Berlin: The Theological Education Debate*, 1993. *To Understand God Truly: What's Theological about a Theological School*, 1992.]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Curr Th Miss* 22:49-80 F 1995

Kempe, Margery, 1373?-1440?
Julian of Norwich, 8 May [remembering Julian and Margery Kempe]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 98:161-162 My-Je 1995

Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994
Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994 [eulogy; por]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:63-66 1993-1994
Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:71-72 1995

Kendall, Thomas Simpson, 1809-1870
Thomas Simpson Kendall: Southern Abolitionist, Oregon Pioneer, Conservative Ecumenist [por]. Rainey, Virginia. *Am Pres* 73:229-238 Wint 1995

Kenites
The Kenites, the Midianites, and the Rechabites as Marginal Mediators in Ancient Israelite Tradition [reply, D Benjamin, pp 133-145; bibliog]. McNutt, Paula M. *Semeia* no 67:109-132 1994

Kennedy, D James
Reclaiming America for Christ? With A Little Help From Dan Quayle, Televangelist D James Kennedy Is Seeking To Train Political Soldiers For God's Army ["Reclaiming America" conf, Ft Lauderdale, Ja 1994; pors]. Clarkson, Fred. *Ch State* 47:59-61 Mr 1994

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
"Behind the Wall": Messianism, Wisdom Thinking, the Chiasmus and Selected Addresses of Lincoln, Kennedy, and Reagan. Gardner, A Edward. *Encount* 56:377-399 Aut 1995

Kenosis *see* Jesus Christ—Kenosis

Kent, Stephen A
Religious Studies and Claims of Satanic Ritual Abuse: A Rejoinder to Stephen Kent [reply to S A Kent, 23:229-241 Jl 1993, 23:355-367 O 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 361-378]. Frankfurter, David. *Religion* 24: 353-360 O 1994

Kent State University
Kent State after Twenty-Five Years. Gaiser, George W. *Word World* 15:469-475 Fall 1995

Kentucky—Church history
Health Care in Appalachia: The United Presbyterian Church, the United Mine Workers, and the USA. Stock, Edwin W, Jr, and Gipe, William C. *Am Pres* 71:115-126 Sum 1993
John Allen Gano: Gentleman Farmer, Preacher, and Pastor Extraordinary [address presented at Cane Ridge, Paris, Ky, S 10 1994]. Seale, James M. *Lex Th Q* 29:139-158 Fall 1994
The Making of a Border State Society: James McGready, the Great Revival, and the Prosecution of Profanity in Kentucky [tables]. Waldrep, Christopher. *Am Hist R* 99:767-784 Je 1994
The Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky [Ecumenical Workshop on Regional Church History, Mr 1994]. Dare, Philip N, ed. *Lex Th Q* 29:75-139 Sum 1994*

Kenya
The Gift of Womanhood in Consecrated Life [address delivered to general assembly of Assoc of Sisterhoods of Kenya, Hekima College, Nairobi, O 17 1993]. McGarry, Cecil. *AFER* 36:160-170 Je 1994

Kenya—Church history
see also Christians- Kenya
Promoting Democracy in Africa: Experiences and Future Perspectives. Kobia, Samuel. *Ch Soc* 85:13-30 Mr-Ap 1995

Kenya—Religion
see also Muslims- Kenya
Climbing the Mountain of God [encountering religious pluralism in Kenya and Tanzania; bibliog]. Coburn, Thomas B. *J A A R* 63:127-140 Spr 1995
Ethnicity and Pluralism: The Politicization of Religion in Kenya. Mazrui, Alamin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:191-201 Ja-Jl 1993

Kenya—Social conditions
Interpreting Pharaoh's dream in Kenya. Muringih, Isaac. *Witness* 78:18-19 O 1995

Kenya—Socio-economic conditions
Finding Hope in Africa: My Kenyan friends confronted escalating violence, crime, corruption, and poverty—and yet did not despair. I wanted to find out why [photos]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:22-27 Jl 17 1995

Kenzaburo Oe *see* Oe, Kenzaburo

Kepler, Johannes, 1571-1630
Kepler as Reader. Grafton, Anthony. *J Hist Ideas* 53:561-572 O-D 1992

Kerala (State)
Coping with Seasonality: Implications for Fisheries Community Development [Chaliyam, Kerala, India; bibliog]. Joseph, Sherry. *Soc Action (India)* 45: 431-442 O-D 1995

Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969
Negative Capability: Kerouac's Buddhist Ethics [photos]. Ginsberg, Allen. *Tricycle* 2:8-13 Fall 1992

Kerssenbroch, Hermann von, 1520?-1585
A Tale of Two Convents: Nuns and Anabaptists in Münster, 1533-1535 [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, Atlanta, O 1992]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:31-47 1995

Kerux (Periodical)
Index: Volume 1-10 (1986-1995). Roth, David L. *Kerux* 10:35-46 D 1995

Keswick Conventions
The Upway Convention and C H Nash. Paproth, Darrell. *Lucas* no 16:23-42 D 1993

Ketevan, Queen of Kakhetia, d 1624
The Suffering of the Glorious Greatmartyr, Queen Ketevan of Kakheti: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 13th of September [tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God*, pt 2, pp 1-23, 1872]. Sabinini, Gobron Pavlis ze, d 1900, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-12 S-O 1994

Keysser, Christian, 1877-1961
Big Man Christian Keysser em Papua-Nova Guiné: Os Papuanos e a Missão Cristã [bibliog]. Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2: 146-176 1995

Khalkhas
The Khalkha Mongolians: Mongolian People's Republic [people profile; maps, photos, bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:23-24 Ja-Mr 1995

Khamenei, Ali
Iran names top Shi'ite leader [*Marja ala* sought; Ayatollah Ali Khamenei not a candidate]. *Chr Cent* 112:43-44 Ja 18 1995

Khojas *see* Ismailites

Khristos, Maria Devi *see* Devi Khristos, Mariia

Kibbutzim
Kibbutz Buchenwald and Kibbutz Hafetz Hayyim: Two Experiments in the Rehabilitation of Jewish Survivors in Germany. Baumel, Judith Tydor. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:231-249 Fall 1995
The Kibbutz in Historical Perspective: A Review Essay [*The Kibbutz Movement: A History, Origins and Growth, 1909-1939* vol 1, by H Near, 1992]. Raider, Mark A. *Mod Jud* 15:207-210 My 1995

Kierkegaard, Peter Christian
The Kierkegaard Brothers: Contrary Responses to Ecclesial Teaching and Authority. Hart, David A. *Grail* 10:29-35 D 1994

Kierkegaard, Soeren
Hasidism and Existentialism? A Review Essay [*The Fear, the Trembling, and the Fire: Kierkegaard and Hasidic Masters in the Binding of Isaac*, by J Gellman, 1994]. Magid, Shaul. *Mod Jud* 15:279-294 O 1995
How Christian is Kierkegaard's God? Law, David R. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:301-314 1995
How Subjectivity Is Truth in the *Concluding Unscientific Postscript* [bibliog]. Hughes, Edward J. *Rel St* 31:197-208 Je 1995
Jener überaus zählebige missstand: Irrtum und Wille im Sündenbegriff der "Krankheit zum Tode" [Eng abst, p 307]. Schulz, Heiko. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:286-307 1995
Kierkegaard and the historians [historical scholarship and faith]. Rae, Murray. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:87-102 Ap 1995
The Kierkegaard Brothers: Contrary Responses to Ecclesial Teaching and Authority. Hart, David A. *Grail* 10:29-35 D 1994
Kierkegaard's Attack on Christendom: Its Lexical History. McKinnon, Alastair. *Toronto J Th* 9:95-106 Spr 1993
Kierkegaard's view on nationalism. Beam, J Norris. *Witness* 78:20-21 N 1995
One Species or Two? Kierkegaard's Anthropology and the Feminist Critique of the Concept of Sin. Cahoy, William J. *Mod Th* 11:429-454 O 1995
The Reception of Søren Kierkegaard into English. Ward, Rodney A. *Expos T* 107:43-47 N 1995
Religion-Musik-Alltag: Mozarts eigenwilliges Verhältnis zu Religion und Kirche [Eng abst, p 79]. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:68-79 1995
Die Selbstseelsorge Kierkegaards: Oder die andere Antwort auf die "Gottesvergiftung" [Eng abst, p 285]. Steiger, Lothar. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3: 242-285 1995
Sören Kierkegaards "bewaffnete Neutralität": Zur Kirchenkritik eines "christlichen Schriftstellers" [Eng abst, p 323]. Abraham, Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:308-323 1995
Strange Interlude ["Interlude" section in Kierkegaard's *Philosophical Fragments*]. Sontag, Frederick. *Rel St Th* 12:98-104 My-S 1992
Works of Love and the Structure of Interpretation: The Like-for-Like of Neighbour and Metaphor. Polka, Brayton. *Toronto J Th* 9:79-94 Spr 1993

Kiev—Church history
The Union of Brest: The Setting. Macha, Josef. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:109-135 1995

Killinger, John
Professor Files Religious Bias Suit [Beeson Divinity School, J Killinger]. *Chr T* 39:62 Jl 17 1995

Kimbanguism
Leadership Training in African Independent Churches—Working with Whites. Lagerwerf, Leny. *Exchange* 23:241-251 D 1994

Kimbrell, Andrew
Capitalism and the Kindness that Kills [*The Human Body Shop*, by A Kimbrell, 1993]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:86-88 Ja 1995

Kimhi, Joseph, 1105?-1170?
Un tratado de polémica judeocristiana de raíces sefardíes: Yosef Qimhi y su *Libro de la Alianza*: Introducción, traducción y notas [Eng abst, p 249; doc]. Vicente Niclós, José. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:249-298 1995

Kindness
see also Compassion; Mercy
King, Coretta Scott
Coretta King defends Malcolm X's daughter [alleged plot to assassinate L Farrakhan]. *Chr Cent* 112:199 F 22 1995
King, Martin Luther, Jr
Christianity and Culture in King, Hauerwas, and Hartt. Yeager, Diane M, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 23:117-164 Spr 1995*
Grace For Black and White [message of M L King, Jr; abridged fr Jl-Ag 1968 issue]. Nederhood, Joel H. *Other Side* 31:36-37 N-D 1995
Martin & Malcolm & America [by J Cone, 1991; papers fr Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992]. Carson, Cottrel R, ed, and Minges, Patrick, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:1-57 1994*
Martin and Malcolm as Cultural Icons: An Empirical Study Comparing Lower Class African American and White Males [study; tables, bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *R Rel Res* 36:382-388 Je 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr and the Ethics of Dignity [convocation address, Lexington Theological Seminary, F 17 1994]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 30:29-47 Spr 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr, and the American Mystical Tradition. Wentz, Cynthia Carsten. *Sewanee Th R* 38:105-113 Easter 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr: "Performing" the Scriptures. Lischer, Richard. *Angl Th R* 77:160-172 Spr 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr: A 20th Century Pied Piper? Smith, Archie, Jr. *J Int Th C* 19:25-46 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Virtue and Sin: The Connection of the Virtues and the Case of the Flawed Saint [Aquinas' account and M L King, Jr]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel* 75:521-539 O 1995
What Might Dr King Say to Us Today? Caldwell, Gilbert H. *J Rel Thot* 51: 106-108 Sum-Fall 1994
When God Calls a Leader: Martin Luther King taught us to direct our anger against conditions, not people [editorial]. Massey, James Earl. *Chr T* 39:19 Ja 9 1995
King College (Bristol, Tenn)
Stung by Charity's Collapse, King College Stays Hopeful [New Era Philanthropy; photos]. Lederman, Douglas. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A22 Je 2 1995
Kingdom of God
see also Eschatology; God—Kingship; Jesus Christ—Kingdom; People of God
Aliança, igreja e reino no Novo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 127-128; chart]. Klooster, Fred H. *Vox Script* 5:29-41 Mr 1995
The *Basileia* of God: The Alternative to Violence [insights fr Osage wisdom]. Tinker, George E. *Ch Soc* 85:16-26 Ja-F 1995
Beelzebub as John the Baptist in Milton's Hell [bibliog]. Barnard, Nancy K. *Chr Lit* 43:301-313 Spr-Sum 1994
Communities of the King [using the early church in Ephesus as model]. Groves, David. *Transformation* 10:9-12 Jl-S 1993
El discipulado de Jesús en Marcos: Motivo y metodología de un modelo evangélico de vida cristiana [Eng abst, p 511]. Bartolomé, Juan J. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:511-530 1993
Evangelicalism's Expectation of the Kingdom in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America. Elliott, Daryl M. *Ev J* 13:22-28 Spr 1995
Evangelisation in the Thought and Practice of John Calvin [Kingdom of Christ in his OT commentaries]. Wilcox, Peter. *Anvil* 12 no 3:201-217 1995
Evangelization And Culture. Shorter, Aylward. *AFER* 37:93-104 Ap 1995
Kingdom Now: New Hope or New Heresy? [bibliog]. Griffin, William A. *E J Prac Th* 2:6-36 Spr 1988
The Kingdom of God and Evangelical Theological Education. Blomberg, Craig L. *Didaskalia* 6:14-35 Spr 1995
The Kingdom of God Is Among You. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 10:5-44 Ja-F 1995*
Kirche und Reich Gottes: Erik Petersons Traktat "Die Kirche". Nichtweiss, Barbara. *Catholica* 46 no 4:281-306 1992
Mission in the Gospel of Mark [lecture presented at US Catholic Mission Assoc, St Louis, O 1994; bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *Curr Th Miss* 22:340-355 O 1995
La mort de Jésus et la venue du royaume dans l'Evangile de Marc [Eng abst, p 329]. Escaffre, Bernadette. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:329-339 1994
The Parable of the Weeds among the Wheat (Matt 13:24-30, 36-43) and the Relationship between the Kingdom and the Church as Portrayed in the Gospel of Matthew. McIver, Robert K. *J B L* 114:643-659 Wint 1995
Les pauvres et le regne de Dieu [repr fr *Spiritus* no 140 S 1995]. Pieris, Aloysius. *SEDOS* 27:307-310 N 15 1995
"Reich Gottes" bei Lukas. Wolter, Michael. *N T St* 41:541-563 O 1995
Reimaging God's Kingdom in Latin America after the Crisis of Socialism [paper, Stellenbosch Univ, F 28 1995]. Pixley, Jorge V. *Scriptura* no 53: 141-146 1995
Rethinking the Kingdom of God: The Work of Dallas Willard and Some Applications to Psychotherapeutic Practice [bibliog]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 14:306-317 Wint 1995
Thy Kingdom Come On Earth [address, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, My 1994]. Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Am Bapt Q* 14:14-21 Mr 1995
Toward a Just and Compassionate Society: A Christian View. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Cross Currents* 45:164-174 Sum 1995
"Was heisset nu Gottes reich?". Wolter, Michael. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:5-19 1995
Kings *see* Bible (OT)- Kings
Kings and rulers
see also Assyria—Kings and rulers; Ethiopia—Kings and rulers; Jews—Kings and rulers; Queens
Parler du roi et pour le roi: Deux "sermons" de Barthélemy de Capoue, logothète du royaume de Sicile [Eng abst, p 248]. Boyer, Jean Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:193-248 Ap 1995
Kings and rulers, Ancient
Kings and Clients: On Loyalty between the Ruler and the Ruled in Ancient "Israel". Lemche, Niels Peter. *Semeia* no 66:119-132 1994
Kings and rulers (in religion, folklore)
see also God—Kingship
The Flood Hero as King and Priest. Davila, James R. *J Near East St* 54: 199-214 Jl 1995
Jesus as Sovereign in the Passion according to John [bibliog]. Ford, J Massyngberde. *Bib Th Bul* 25:110-117 Fall 1995
The Lancastrian Gower and the Limits of Exemplarity. Grady, Frank. *Speculum* 70:552-575 Jl 1995
Representations of Rulers. Reynolds, Frank E, ed; Doniger, Wendy, ed; Ebersole, Gary L, ed; Lincoln, Bruce, ed. *Hist Rel* 34:303-384 My 1995*
Unmasking the Filial Sage-King Shun: Oedipus at Anyang. Lai, Whalen W. *Hist Rel* 35:163-184 N 1995
Kings and rulers in the Old Testament
The Character of Heirs Apparent in the Book of Samuel. Handy, Lowell K. *Bib Res* 38:5-22 1993
The Deuteronomist and Voluntary Servitude to Foreign Powers. Na'aman, Nadav. *J St O T* no 65:37-53 Mr 1995
The Messianic Idea: The Real and the Hidden Son-of-David [ed fr essay, 1961]. Kaufmann, Yehezkel. *Jew Bible Q* 22:141-150 Jl 1994
The Old Testament Offices as Paradigm for Pastoral Identity. Johnson, John E. *Bib Sac* 152:182-200 Ap-Je 1995
Pharaoh as Vassal: A Study of a Political Metaphor. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 57:27-51 Ja 1995
Ps 2,11-12—A New Look at an Old Crux Interpretum. Vang, Carsten. *SJOT* 9 no 2:163-184 1995
A Sense of Proportion: An Aspect of the Theology of the Chronicler [paper, Ann Meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Ottawa, 1993]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 9 no 1:37-51 1994
Kingston (Jamaica)
see also United Theological College of the West Indies
Kinship
see also Family; Tribes and tribal system
Belief, Legitimacy and the *Kpojito*: An Institutional History of the "Queen Mother" in Precolonial Dahomey [table]. Bay, Edna G. *J African Hist* 36 no 1:1-27 1995
The Gortyn Code and Greek Kinship. Morris, Ian. *Gr Rom Byz St* 31:233-254 Fall 1990
Kinship and Gender in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Bib Res* 39:46-56 1994
Kirchenkampf *see* Confessing Church (Germany)
Kirchentag
Germany's Kirchentag [Hamburg, Je 14-18 1995; photos]. Nunn, Roger. *One World* no 208:16-17 Ag-S 1995
Kirk, Kenneth E, Bp, 1886-1954
The New Shape of Anglican Identity. Sedgwick, Timothy F. *Angl Th R* 77: 187-197 Spr 1995
Kirk, Robert, 1641?-1692
"Away with the Fairies?"—A Study of Rev Robert Kirk's Views on the Second Sight and a Fairy Kingdom [bibliog; 2 pts]. Haddow, Angus H. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:79-90 Ap 1995; 18:149-156 Jl 1995
Kirk, Russell, 1918-1994
Daniel Boorstin and Russell Kirk: Religion and American Political Development [bibliog]. Meagher, Michael E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:135-148 1995
Kirkland, Richard, 1843-1863
Kirkland's Canteen: Planting seeds of peace in the midst of war [Confederate soldier Kirkland gave water to dying Union soldiers at Battle of Fredriksburg; il]. Lutz, H Benton. *Other Side* 31:64-67 Mr-Ap 1995
Kiryas Joel (NY)
Forbidden Fusion: "Public" School District For New York Religious Group Gets Failing Grade From US Supreme Court [decision on Kiryas Joel case; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:148-150 Jl-Ag 1994
Jewish group opposes Kiryas Joel law [American Jewish Cong]. *Chr Cent* 112:954 O 18 1995
[Kiryas Joel case before US Supreme Court]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:100-102,119 My 1994*
Kishkovsky, Leonid
Strength in religions: A US organisation brings together leaders from diverse faiths to press governments to support freedom of religion [Appeal of Conscience Foundation; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 207:13-15 Jl 1995
Kison, Tel *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Keisan
Kissing
The Crux Interpretum in Ps 2,12. Olofsson, Staffan. *SJOT* 9 no 2:185-199 1995
Ps 2,11-12—A New Look at an Old Crux Interpretum. Vang, Carsten. *SJOT* 9 no 2:163-184 1995
Klausler, Alfred P, d 1991
The Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-22,28-35 S-O 1995*
Kloecker, Michael
Katholisch—von der Wiege bis zur Bahre: Eine Lebensmacht im Zerfall? [by M Klöcker, 1991; review article]. Weber, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:366-368 1994
Knowledge, Sociology of
L'alogique du mythe [Eng abst, p 277]. Durand, Gilbert. *Religiologiques* no 10:27-47 Aut 1994
The Designer of the Locks Holds the Unavailable Keys. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 55:323-339 Aut 1994
Scientific Sight and Embodied Knowledges: Social Circumstances in Science and Theology. Westhelle, Vítor. *Mod Th* 11:341-361 Jl 1995
Two Theories of Modernity. Taylor, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:24-33 Mr-Ap 1995
Knowledge, Theory of
see also Belief and doubt; Cognition; Error; Experience; Hermeneutics; Identity; Ideology; Inquiry (Theory of knowledge); Intellect; Modality (Theory

of knowledge); Pragmatism; Rationalism; Self-knowledge; Subjectivity; Truth; Universals (Philosophy)
Instability and Dissonance: Provocations from Sandra Harding [bibliog]. Pederson, Ann Milliken. *Zygon* 30:369-382 S 1995
Late Scholastic Philosophy. Ashworth, E J, ed. *Vivarium* 33:1-111 My 1995*
[*Nature, Reality, and the Sacred: The Nexus of Science and Religion*, by L Gilkey, 1993; review essay]. Rottschaefer, William A. *CTNS Bul* 15:7-14 Fall 1995
Nietzsche: Voices, Masks, and Histories. Gilmour, John C, ed. *Hist Reflections* 21:393-567 Fall 1995*
Philosophie, raison, histoire [Eng abst, p 208]. Glauser, Richard. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:113-125 1995
Polanyi and Tillich. Mullins, Phil, ed. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1:5-30 1995-1996*
The Principle of Affinity in Whiteheadian Metaphysics [figs]. Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J. *Proc St* 23:30-49 Spr 1994
The Problem of the Absolute in Evidential Epistemology. Snoke, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:2-22 Mr 1995
Production and Existence: Coleridge's Unification of Nature. Vallins, David. *J Hist Ideas* 56:107-124 Ja 1995
Retour à soi de l'esprit: Note sur l'univers actuel de la connaissance [Eng abst, p 577]. Isaac, Daniel. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:573-577 O 1994
Scientific Sight and Embodied Knowledges: Social Circumstances in Science and Theology. Westhelle, Vítor. *Mod Th* 11:341-361 Jl 1995
Semantic Competency (*Yogyatā*). Vattanky, John. *J Indian Ph* 23:151-178 Je 1995
Substanz und Mensch: Spinozas Auffassung der Wirklichkeit. Graeser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:91-115 1994
Theology and Ecology: A Lonerganian Approach. Leduc, Laurent. *Rel St Th* 13-14:68-77 Ap 1995
The Truth of Tradition: Critical Realism in the Thought of Alasdair MacIntyre and T F Torrance. Achtemeier, P Mark. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:355-374 1994
Truths of Vision and Visions of Truth. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:92-98 Spr 1995
Two Theories of Modernity. Taylor, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:24-33 Mr-Ap 1995

Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)

see also Faith and reason; God—Knowableness; Jesus Christ—Knowableness; Truth (Theology)
Alstonian foundationalism and higher-level theistic evidentialism. Czapkay Sudduth, Michael L. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:25-44 F 1995
Analytic Philosophy and Van Til's Epistemology. Dennison, William D. *West Th J* 57:33-56 Spr 1995
Barth's Epistemology as a Postmodern Paradigm: A Reconsideration. Weathers, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 21:115-126 Sum 1994
Between Vasubandhu and Kumarila. Yadav, Bibhuti S, and Allen, William C. *J Dharma* 20:154-177 Ap-Je 1995
Buber's Hermeneutics: The Road to the Revival of the Collective Memory and Religious Faith. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 15:69-93 F 1995
A Cherokee Way of Knowing: Can Native American Spirituality Impact Religious Education? Smith, W Alan. *Rel Ed* 90:241-253 Spr 1995
The Christian Horizon: A Cramped Perspective on Life and Learning? [bibliog]. Forrester, John. *Chr Ed J* 15:18-24 Wint 1995
Christianity and Theories of Truth. Murphy, Nancey C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:99-105 Spr 1995
The Cognitive Origins of John's Unitive and Disunitive Christology [paper presented at Natl AAR/SBL, Washington, DC, 1993; appendix]. Anderson, Paul N. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:1-24 Je 1995
Dharmakīrti and Tibetans on *Adṛśyānupalabdhihetu* [bibliog]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Indian Ph* 23:129-149 Je 1995
Dharmottara's Theory of Knowledge in His *Laghuprāmāṇyarparīkṣā* [bibliog, fig]. Krasser, Helmut. *J Indian Ph* 23:247-271 Je 1995
The Doctrine of the Trinity as a Model for Structuring the Relations Between Science and Theology [bibliog, diags]. Reich, K Helmut. *Zygon* 30:383-405 S 1995
The Epistemological Foundations of Modern Religious Education. Cooling, Trevor. *J Chr Ed* 37:37-50 S 1994
Erkenntnis durch Liebe. Marion, Jean Luc, and Berz, August, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:387-399 1994
Explaining order in religious systems [bibliog, fig]. Malley, Brian E. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:5-22 1995
The fallacy of contextualism [repr fr *CIS Transactions* S-O 1994]. Dembski, William A. *Themelios* 20:8-11 My 1995
Filosofía analítica y epistemología de la Fe: Boletín bibliográfico (1980-1993). Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 27:219-265 Ja-Ap 1995
Following a Trajectory: On "Tracing a Trajectory" and "Explaining and Valuing," by James M Gustafson [pp 159-175,177-190; rejoinder, pp 221-226; bibliog]. Konner, Melvin. *Zygon* 30:191-200 Je 1995
Holistic Analysis: Conjectures and Refutations [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of semantics; bibliog]. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 62:977-996 Wint 1994
In Search of a Holy Grail: The Religious Quest for Certitude. Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 8:26-41 Spr 1994
Knowing How to Go On When You Do Not Know Where You Are: A Response to J Cobb, Jr [pp 548-562; rejoinder]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Th Today* 51:563-569 Ja 1995
Limite et transparence: L'épistémè du religieux. Pierre, Jacques, ed. *Religiologiques* no 2:3-134 O 1990*
Literature, Science, and Dogma: T S Eliot and I A Richards on Dante [bibliog]. Manganiello, Dominic. *Chr Lit* 43:59-73 Aut 1993
Lonergan as a Point of Reference for Reading *The Confessions*. Tortorelli, Kevin M. *Down R* 113:111-118 Ap 1995
The Nature of Religious Truth. Rao, Srinivasa. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:48-51 Jl-D 1993
[Neither Continuity nor Discontinuity—Moltmann's Theology of the World; Eng abst, pp 59-60]. Tang, Andres. *CGST J* no 19:49-60 Jl 1995
Neo-Kantian Constraints on Legitimate Religious Beliefs. Hallberg, Fred W. *Am J Th Ph* 16:279-298 S 1995
A New Deism? Science, Religion and Revelation. Knight, Christopher. *Mod Believing* ns 36:38-45 O 1995
Oculus triplex—Das dreifache Auge der Erkenntnis: Über die Notwendigkeit und die Möglichkeit eines authentischen Verständnisses christlicher Mystik. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:248-259 1994
On the Track of the Elephant: The Relevance of Psychical Research to Religious Experience for an Understanding of Reality [bibliog]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:215-227 O 1995
Outros Sabveres: Teologia e Ciência na Modernidade. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:258-278 1995
Personale und sakramentale Gegenwart des Herrn in der Eucharistie: Zu Notger Slenczkas Buch "Realpräsenz und Ontologie". Hintzen, George. *Catholica* 47 no 3:210-237 1993
Plantinga on Warrant [*Warrant: The Current Debate*, 1993; *Warrant and Proper Function*, 1993; review article]. Oliphint, Scott. *West Th J* 57:415-435 Fall 1995
Πολυπαγμοσυνη and Μυστηριον in Gregory the Theologian's *Orations* 27-31: Knowledge and Community in Late Antique Constantinople. Lim, Richard. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:165-179 Spr-Sum 1994
Praxis in Liberation Theology: Some Clarifications [implicit epistemological dualism critiqued in L Boff, Gutierrez, Segundo, and C Boff; bibliog]. Markey, John J. *Missiology* 23:179-195 Ap 1995
Religion as Anthropomorphism: A New Theory that Invites Definitional and Epistemic Scrutiny [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Yonan, Edward A. *Religion* 25:31-34 Ja 1995
Rettet die Vernunft! Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:483-545 1993*
The Role of Images, Symbols and Metaphors in the Discernment Process: The Artistic Process as an Analogy for Moral Discernment. Nafziger-Leis, Cheryl. *Toronto J Th* 10:81-91 Spr 1994
Traditionalism, Fallibilism and Theological Relativism. Sanders, Andy F. *Ned T Tijd* 49:192-214 Jl 1995
Trinitarian and Mystical Receptivity: Modern Theory and a Medieval Case Study. Martin, Dennis D. *Th St* 56:696-708 D 1995
True Religion and Sound Learning [Phil 3:12; sermon]. Baelz, Peter R. *Th* 98:19-28 Ja-F 1995
Truth-Warranted Manifestation Beliefs. Zeis, John. *Faith Phil* 11:436-451 Jl 1994
The Turn Towards Buddhism [Christianity after Nietzsche]. McGhee, Michael. *Rel St* 31:69-87 Mr 1995
What Is Truth? Marshall, Bruce D. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:404-430 Fall 1995
Will, Knowledge, and Love as Explained in Bahá'u'lláh's Four Valleys [bibliog]. Savi, Julio. *J Bahá'í St* 6:17-33 Mr-Je 1994

Knowledge of God *see* God—Knowableness; God—Omniscience

Knox, John, 1505-1572

The Rhetoric of Biblical Authority: John Knox and the Question of Women. Felch, Susan M. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:805-822 1995
Will the Real John Knox Please Stand? [Walter Mill Memorial sermon, Je 6 1993]. Halliday, Robert T, Bp. *Expos T* 106:169-172 Mr 1995

Koan

[Keichu's Wheel; commentary on the *Mumonkau;* repr fr *Zen Traces* Je 1985]. Morinaga, Soko, 1925-1995. *Middle Way* 70:93-100 Ag 1995
Roshi Meets Rhino: Zen and the Art of Transmission [il]. Van de Wetering, Janwillem. *Tricycle* 2:74-76 Spr 1993

Kochetkov, George

Recent Developments in the Russian Orthodox Church (1993-1994). Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 24:61-80 F 1995

Kocisko, Stephen J, d 1995

Kocisko, Stephen J, d 1995 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:162 1995

Koebenhavens universitet

Offing the Establishment: DBAT 38 and the Politics of Radicalism [reply to B J Diebner, *Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testament* 28 D 1994]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Bib Not* no 79:71-87 1995

Koenig, Adrio

Paradigmaveranderinge in die Bybelwetenskappe: 'n Bydrae tot die gesprek tussen die Bybelwetenskappe en Sistematiese Teologie [Eng abst, p 144; bibliog, figs]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:144-184 1994

Koester, Craig R

The Flight of the Christians to Pella [reply to C Koester, *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989; appendix]. Verheyden, Jozef. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:368-384 1990

Koestler, Arthur

When Silence Is Criminal [A Koestler's attempts to tell world of Holocaust]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57:74-75 N 1995

Kofuku no Kagaku (Sect)

New New Religions and This World: Religious Movements in Japan after the 1970s and their Beliefs about Salvation [bibliog]. Shimazono, Susumu. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:193-205 1995
The Transformation of a Recent Japanese New Religion: Ōkawa Ryūhō and Kōfuku no Kagaku [bibliog]. Astley, Trevor. *Japan J Rel St* 22:343-380 Fall 1995

Kohler, Kaufmann, 1843-1926

Kaufmann Kohler and His Attitude Toward Zionism: A Reexamination [por]. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:207-223 Fall-Wint 1991

Kohut, Heinz

How Tillich and Kohut Both Find Courage in Faith [bibliog]. Haitch, Russell. *Past Psych* 44:83-97 N 1995
The Will to be Known: Toward a Pastoral Anthropology of the Self [bibliog]. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *Past Psych* 44:45-61 S 1995

Koinonia *see* Christian fellowship; Community (Theology)

Koinonia Community (Americus, GA)

Hard Times Down on the Farm: Koinonia community struggles to overcome debts [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:58,61 Ja 9 1995

Kolmar, Gertrud, 1894-1943?

Gertrud Kolmar (1894-1943): German-Jewish Poetess. Goldstein, Brigitte M. *Mod Jud* 15:265-277 O 1995

Kongtrul, Jamgon, 1954-1992

Kongtrul, Jamgon, Rinpoche, 1954-1992 [obit; por]. *Tricycle* 2:70 Fall 1992

Konner, Melvin
Explaining and Valuing: An Exchange between Theology and the Human Sciences [lecture, Arizona St Univ, F 1990; bibliog; replies, pp 191-220; rejoinder, pp 221-226]. Gustafson, James M. *Zygon* 30:159-175 Je 1995

Kontakion
A Dialogue with Death: Ritual Lament and the θρηνος Θεοτοκου of Romanos Melodos. Dobrov, Gregory W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:385-405 Wint 1994

Kontzevitch, Nektary, Bp, 1905-1983
A Silent Giant for Modern America: The Life of Bishop Nektary Kontzevitch, Disciple of Elder Nektary of Optina [chs 1-9]. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1993-

Koopmans, William T
The Testament of David: a response to W T Koopmans [*Vet Test* 41:429-449 O 1991]. Hoop, Raymond de. *Vet Test* 45:270-279 Ap 1995

Korea
The Pilgrimage of a Painter: An Encounter with the Soul of Minjung. Tomiyama, Taeko, and Kusunoki, Toshiaki, tr. *Japan Chr R* 61:65-73 1995

Korea—Church history
see also Missions- Korea; Presbyterian Church of Korea; Protestant churches- Korea; Theology- Korea
The Korean Church: Growing or Declining? [appendix]. Ro, Bong Rin. *Ev R Th* 19:336-353 O 1995
Report from Asia [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. Park, Seong-Won. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:21-25 1995

Korea—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Korea
Active Contemplation: A Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Spirituality—A Study on "Quiet Sitting" in Korean Confucianism. Kim, Sung-Hae. *Ching Feng* 38:21-41 Mr 1995
Hierarchical Opposition and the Concept of ûm-yang (*yin-yang*): A Reevaluation of Values in the Light of the Symbolism of Korean Rituals for the Dead [bibliog, glossary, table]. Rösch-Rhomberg, Inge. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:471-491 1994
The Ideal Mirror of the Three Religions (*Samga Kwigam*) of Ch'ônghô Hyujông [editor's introd, p 138; il]. Sosan Taesa, 1520-1604, and Lee, Young ho, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:139-187 1995

Korea—Unification
Revolution of the Spirit [future of N Korean society; photos]. Ogle, George E. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 Je 1995

Korea (North)
Revolution of the Spirit [future of N Korean society; photos]. Ogle, George E. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 Je 1995

Korea (South)—Church history
Ende des Wachstums? Die protestantischen Kirchen Südkoreas in der Krise. Drescher, Lutz. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:105-116 1995

Korea (South)—Religion
Buddhahood and Metanoia: The Buddhist-Christian Dialogue in Korea. Oh, Kang-nam. *J Dharma* 20:223-238 Ap-Je 1995

Korean Americans
Korean Church Defying PCUSA. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995
Pan-Pacific Identity: A Skeptical Asian American Response. Pak, Young Mi. *J Women Rel* 13:15-24 1995
UM Korean-Americans divided on church plan. *Chr Cent* 112:983-984 O 25 1995

Korean Christian Federation
Seoul vetoes joint worship service [N and S Christians]. *Chr Cent* 112:770 Ag 16-23 1995

Koresh, David, 1960-1993
Waco: A Massacre and Its Aftermath [trial of Branch Davidians]. Kelley, Dean M. *First Things* no 53:22-37 My 1995
When Faith Turns Fatal: David Koresh and Tragic Misreadings of Revelation. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:191-199 Je 1995

Kosovo (Serbia)
Kosova in a Virtual State of Occupation: No More, No Less. Bukoshi, Bujjar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:54-59 Ja-Jl 1994

Koudelkas, Josef
Zu den Bildern Josef Koudelkas [photo essay]. Leibundgut, Hektor, comp. *ZS* 44:291-295 Ag 1995

Kovner, Abba, 1918-1987
The *Sheliah Tsibur* As a Poetic Persona: Abba Kovner's Self-Portrait. *Prooftexts* 15:227-247 S 1995

Kraemer, David Charles
Argument for the Sake of Heaven: *The Mind of the Talmud* [by D C Kraemer, 1990; review essay]. Elman, Yaakov. *Jew Q R* 84:261-282 O-Ja 1993-1994

Kraemer, Hendrik, 1888-1965
Hendrik Kraemer and Inter-religious Relations in Indonesia. Joedhiswara, Mikha. *Asia J Th* 9:86-100 Ap 1995
Multiculturalism and Religious Freedom [paper fr Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, My 7 1992]. Coward, Harold G. *Rel St Th* 11:50-56 My-S 1991

Krahmalkov, Charles
New Evidence for Israeli Exodus [C Krahmalkov on Egyptian place lists]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:86 Ap 3 1995

Krause, Leberecht Friedrich Ehregott, 1803-1885
The Rev L F E Krause: A Paradoxical Pioneer Pastor [por]. Sauer, Philip von Rohr. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:80-83 Sum 1995

Krautheimer, Richard, 1897-1994
Krautheimer, Richard, 1897-1994 [obit]. Ćurčić, Slobodan, and Striker, Cecil L. *Speculum* 70:731-732 Jl 1995

Kreuzkirche (Dresden, Germany)
Church leaders mark Dresden bombing [50th anniv, F 13 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:234 Mr 1 1995

Kripke, Saul A
Suivre une régle: Wittgenstein et les sciences cognitives [Eng abst, p 111]. Pinkas, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:1-25 1995

Krishna (Hindu god)
Kṛṣṇa in the Bhagavad Gītā: A Beginning Ontology from the Gauḍīya Perspective. Resnick, Howard J. *J Vaisnava St* 3:5-32 Spr 1995
Śrī Nāthajī: The Itinerant Lord of Mount Govardhana [il]. Haberman, David L. *J Vaisnava St* 31:5-24 Sum 1995

Krishna consciousness movement
Clinical and Personality Assessment of Participants in New Religions [replies by R Hutch, pp 171-176, and C Latkin, pp 177-180; rejoinder, pp 181-185; bibliog]. Richardson, James T. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:145-170 1995
The Debate about Women in the Hare Krishna Movement. Knott, Kim. *J Vaisnava St* 3:85-109 Fall 1995
Family Structure, Commitment, and Involvement in the Hare Krishna Movement [study; bibliog, tables]. Rochford, E Burke, Jr. *Soc Rel* 56:153-175 Sum 1995
Grace and Faith: The challenge of oriental spirituality to Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. Dovlo, Elom. *Missionalia* 23:295-311 N 1995
The Krishna Movement in Hungary. Ross, Freda. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:207-212 1995
The Krishna-Balarāma Mandir and the Continuation of a Tradition [bibliog]. Brooks, Charles R. *J Vaisnava St* 31:59-71 Sum 1995

Krishnamurti, Jiddu, 1895-1986
Jiddu Krishnamurti and "The Return of Madame Blavatsky": ". . . a failure . . . a retardment . . . a misfit . . ." [presidential address, 2nd Intl Conf on Theosophical History; 2 pts]. Carrithers, Walter A, Jr. *Theosophical H* 2: 126-133 O 1987; 2:165-186 Ja 1988
Krishnamurti and Blavatsky. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 1:20-24 Ap 1985
Krishnamurti, Jiddu, 1895-1986 [obit]. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 1:140-142 Ap 1986

Kristeva, Julia
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995

Kronos Quartet
Holy Minimalism [music]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:50-53 Ap 1995

Krueger, Gerhard, 1902-1972
Schöpfung und menschliche Freiheit in der Philosophie Gerhard Krügers [Eng abst, p 237]. Lilie, Frank. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:223-237 1995

Krumm, John McGill, d 1995
Krumm, John McGill, Bp, d 1995 [death notice]. *Witness* 78:45 D 1995
Krumm, John, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995

Ksitigarbha (Buddhist deity)
The Cult of Jizo: Abortion Practices in Japan and What They Can Teach the West [photos]. LaFleur, William R. *Tricycle* 4:40-45 Sum 1995

Ku Klux Klan
Capitol Square Review and Advisory Board, et al, Petitioners v Vincent J Pinette, Donnie A Carr and Knights of the Ku Klux Klan no 94-780 [text of US Supreme Court Decision; Je 29 1995]. Scalia, Antonin, and others. *J Ch St* 37:949-978 Aut 1995

Kubrawiyah (Sufi order)
Bābā Kamāl Jandī and the Kubravī Tradition among the Turks of Central Asia. DeWeese, Devin. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:58-94 1994

Kuemmel, Werner Georg
Werner Georg Kümmel zum neunzigsten Geburstag. Grässer, Erich. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:3-4 1995

Kueng, Hans
Auf der theologischen Suche nach einem "Weltethos" in einer Zeit Kurzlebiger moralischer Märkte: Küng, Tracy und die bedeutung der neuen Biblischen Theologie. Welker, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:438-456 1995

Kuhlman, Kathryn
At the Grass-Roots: Kathryn Kuhlman's Pentecostal-Charismatic Influence on Historic Mainstream Churches. Warner, Wayne E. *Pneuma* 17:51-65 Spr 1995

Kuhn, Maggie
Kuhn, Maggie, d 1995 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 112:536 My 17 1995

Kukai, 774-835
Harmony, Attribute of the Sacred and Phenomenal in Aquinas and Kūkai. Brinkman, John T. *Bud Chr St* 15:105-118 1995
The Jeweled Net of Nature [Japanese Buddhism and ecology; reply, S Kaza, pp 145-148]. Ingram, Paul O. *Proc St* 22:134-144 Fall 1993
Saichō and Kūkai: A Conflict of Interpretations [bibliog]. Abé, Ryūichi. *Japan J Rel St* 22:103-137 Spr 1995

Kulturkampf
The *Kulturkampf* and the Limitations of Power in Bismarck's Germany. Ross, Ronald J. *J Eccl H* 46:669-688 O 1995

Kumarila Bhatta, 8th cent
Between Vasubandhu and Kumarila. Yadav, Bibhuti S, and Allen, William C. *J Dharma* 20:154-177 Ap-Je 1995

Kumuyi, William Folorunso
"Jesus Power-Super-Power!": On the Interface between Christian Fundamentalism and New Religious Movements in Africa [Ger version *Z Miss*]. Hock, Klaus. *Miss St* 12 no 1:56-70 1995; *Z Miss* 21 no 3:134-150 1995

Kung Fu Tzu *see* Confucius

Kuo, Siu May, d 1995
Kuo, Siu May, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chinese Th R* 10:iv 1995

Kurdistan
Du génocide à la diaspora: les Assyro-chaldéens au XX° siècle. Alichoran, Joseph. *Istina* 39:363-398 O-D 1994

Kuribayashi, Teruo
Enlightenment or Liberation: Two Models of Christ in Contemporary Japanese Theology [S Yagi and T Kuribayashi; bibliog]. Dean, Thomas. *Japan Chr R* 61:91-105 1995

Kurosaki, Kokichi, 1886-1970
La réception de Calvin au Japon. Kume, Atsumi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:541-551 O-D 1995

Kuschel, Karl Josef
Catchments for God-Talk: Karl-Josef Kuschel and Theological Language. Godfrey, Michael J H. *Pacifica* 8:40-52 F 1995

Kushner, Harold S
Om te teologiseer oor God en lyding: Opmerkings na aanleiding van Harold Kushner se interpretasie van Job 40:9-14 [Eng abst, p 990; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:990-1004 N 1994

Kushner, Tony
From Schnitzler to Kushner [*La Ronde* to *Angels in America*]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99:51-58 Ja 1995

Kuwait—Antiquities
The Inscriptions from Failaka and the Lapidary Aramaic Script [bibliog, fig]. Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 297:1-4 F 1995

Kuyper, Abraham, 1837-1920
Die Algemene Sinode van 1966 van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en Apartheid [Eng abst; bibliog]. Strauss, P. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:195-214 1994
'Pous Abraham de Eerste': De Onderzoeker oor Kuyper [Eng abst, p 894; bibliog]. Lubbe, J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:894-922 N 1994
Reformed Theology at Princeton and Amsterdam in the Late Nineteenth Century: A Reappraisal. Fuller, Donald, and Gardiner, Richard. *Presbyterion* 21:89-117 Spr 1995

Kwangsi Province (China)
Temporary Regulations for the Administration and Supervision of Religious Affairs in the Guangxi Autonomous Region [appendix: circular on limits of accepting foreign donations]. Guangxi Autonomous Region People's Government. *Bridge* no 70:13-18 Ap 1995

Kwangtung Province (China)
[Church activities in Guangdong Province]. Deng, Zhaoming, ed. *Bridge* no 70:2-12 Ap 1995*

Kyoto school (Buddhist philosophy)
Nishida's Thought [tr fr 'Nishida Kitaro no Shisaku' in *Keiken to jikaku: Nishida testsugaku no basho o motomete;* conf paper, 'Beyond East and West,' Goethe Inst, Kyoto, S 1991]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Van Bragt, Jan, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:29-47 Spr 1995
Transcendence [Jaspers and Nishitani]. Stambaugh, Joan. *E Buddhist* ns 28: 17-28 Spr 1995

L

L'Engle, Madeleine
Into the Depths of the Human Heart: Madeleine L'Engle's search for God. St Yves, Suzanne. *Sojourners* 24:50-51,53 Mr-Ap 1995

La Parroquia de la Resurreccion (Mexico City)
La Parroquia de la Resurreccion, Mexico City [flagship for *SINE* parish development program; table]. McAlpine, Thomas H. *Transformation* 10:28-32 Ap-Je 1993

La Rochelle (France)
Événement et image au temps des guerres de religion: L'exemple de La Rochelle [Eng abst, p 151]. Delafosse, Marcel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:123-129 Ja-Mr 1995

La Tour du Pin, Patrice de
O Père des siècles du monde: Hymne du matin de Patrice de La Tour du Pin. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 13:93-104 1994

Labor and church
see also Economics and Christianity; Industry and church; Missions—Industrial work
Toward Worldwide Industrial Mission: The Presbyterian Story, 1945-1975. Poethig, Richard P. *Am Pres* 73:35-47 Spr 1995
A unionized clergy for England? *Chr Cent* 112:106 F 1-8 1995
Der Weg zu einer ökumenischen Sozialethik am Beispiel der Arbeitnehmer-Mitbestimmung. Bocksch, Alexander. *Ökum Ru* 44:327-338 Jl 1995

Labor laws
The Gulf of Mexico, the Academy, and Me: Hazards of Boundary Crossing [American workers visit Mexico through Tennessee Industrial Renewal Network; bibliog, photos]. Ansley, Fran. *Sound* 78:68-104 Spr 1995

Labor unions
A unionized clergy for England? *Chr Cent* 112:106 F 1-8 1995

Laborers in the vineyard (Parable)
The Place of the Parable of the Labourers in the Vineyard in Matthew 20:1-16 [appendix, table]. Doyle, B Rod. *Aust Bib R* 42:39-58 1994

Laboring classes
see also Children—Employment; Farmers; Missions—Industrial work; Peasants; Work
The Gulf of Mexico, the Academy, and Me: Hazards of Boundary Crossing [American workers visit Mexico through Tennessee Industrial Renewal Network; bibliog, photos]. Ansley, Fran. *Sound* 78:68-104 Spr 1995
The Historian as Apostle: Romanticism, Religion, and the First Socialist History of the World [A Perdiguier; pors]. Newman, Edgar Leon. *J Hist Ideas* 56:239-261 Ap 1995

Lacan, Jacques
Se faire objet pour sauver sa dignité de sujet: Une lecture psychanalytique de l'expression johannique *le disciple que Jesus aimait* [Eng abst, p 246]. Méttayer, Arthur. *Religiologiques* no 9:121-137 Spr 1994
Symbolism and Subjectivity: A Lacanian Approach to Religion. DiCenso, James J. *J Rel* 74:45-64 Ja 1994

LaCapra, Dominick
[*Representing the Holocaust: History, Theory, Trauma*, by D LaCapra, 1994; review article]. Toews, John E. *Am Hist R* 100:128-130 F 1995

Lachish *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Lachish

Ladd, William Palmer, 1870-1941
William Palmer Ladd and the Origins of the Episcopal Liturgical Movement. Moriarty, Michael. *Ch H* 64:438-451 S 1995

Ladder of Jacob
The Ladder of Jacob [pseudepigraph]. Kugel, James L. *Harv Th R* 88:209-227 Ap 1995

Ladies' Repository (Periodical)
A Voice for the Christian Family: The Methodist Episcopal *Ladies' Repository* in the Civil War. Endres, Kathleen L. *Meth H* 33:84-97 Ja 1995

Lady, Jesse F, 1904?-1970
Jesse F Lady: A Loyal Churchman in a Time of Transition. Lady, Myron. *Breth in Christ* 18:3-41 Ap 1995

Laga, Carl
Corpus Christianorum: Series Graeca (CCSG) [conf in honor of Carl Laga, Leuven, N 19 1994]. Roey, Albert van. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:277-280 1995

Lahav *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Halif

Laish *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Dan

Laity
see also Clergy and laity; Congregations; Lay ministry; Missionaries, Lay
Auf dem Weg zu einer Neubestimmung des Profils der Laien in der ökumenischen Bewegung. Raiser, Konrad. *Ökum Ru* 43:122-134 Ap 1994
The Church in Latin America: Between perplexity and creativity. Boff, Clodovis. *SEDOS* 27:131-141 My 15 1994
Duties and Privileges of the Members of the Body of Christ [AME Zion Eastern W Africa Episcopal Address; 2 pts]. Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 107:20-27 Jl 1995; 107:1-72 O 1995
The Lay Faithful [speeches at African synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Mayala, Anthony, Abp; Woldegiorgis, Yohannes, Bp; Korir, Cornelius Kipng'eno Arap, Bp. *AFER* 36:238-243 Ag 1994
Lay Formation and Training: A Protestant Perspective. Sunderland, Ronald H. *J Supervision Train* 15:216-222 1994
Lay Formation and Training: A Roman Catholic Perspective. Roy, Lucien. *J Supervision Train* 15:209-215 1994
On the Abolition of the Laity: Toward a Trinitarian Theology of the People of God [table]. Stevens, R Paul. *Crux* 31:5-14 Je 1995
Remembering the Worshippers [in determining what is appropriate in worship; reply to K Marquart, 'Liturgy and Evangelism,' in *Lutheran Worship: History and Practice*, ed by Fred Precht, 1993, pp 59-76]. Nielsen, Glenn A. *Concor J* 21:9-13 Ja 1995
Walking in the Same Direction: A New Way of Being Church [fig]. Hinton, Jeanne. *Risk Bk Ser* no 67:1-106 1995*

Laity—Congresses
Die neuen Laien: Eindrücke von der Weltkonferenz der christlichen Laienzentren, Akademien und sozialen Bewegungen. Anhelm, Fritz Erich. *Ökum Ru* 43:217-221 Ap 1994

Lakhish, Tel *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Lachish

Lamashtu
A Lamashtu Plaque from the Judaean Shephelah [Akkadian text, figs, photos]. Cogan, Mordechai. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:155-161 1995

Lamb of God
Imperial Pretensions and the Throne-Vision of the Lamb: Observations on the Function of Revelation 5 [paper presented at Int Cong of SBL, Münster, Germany, 1993]. Charles, J Daryl. *Criswell Th R* 7:85-97 Fall 1993
See the Lamb! [Jn 1:29; sermon]. Hammer, Margaret L. *Chr Ministry* 26:32-33 Ja-F 1995

Lambert, Asael Carlyle
The Golden Dream and the Nightmare: The Closet Crusade of A C Lambert [LDS scholar]. Taylor, Samuel W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:51-54 Fall 1995

Lambert, Frank
Selling God in America: How Christians have befriended Mammon [review article]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Chr T* 39:22-30 Ap 15 1995*

Laments
The Art of Lamentation in the Works of Pan Yue: 'Mourning the Eternally Departed'. Lai, C M. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:409-425 Jl-S 1994
A Dialogue with Death: Ritual Lament and the θρηνος Θεοτοκου of Romanos Melodos. Dobrov, Gregory W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:385-405 Wint 1994
Der Prophet als Klageliedsänger: Zur Funktion des Psalms Jes 63,7-64,11 in Tritojesaja. Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:31-50 1995
Les Psaumes et la forme du travail de deuil [paper presented at Centre de formation de louverain, F 8 1994]. Mottu, Henry. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:391-403 1995
The Rhetoric of Praise in the Lament Psalm [Ps 13]. Leiter, David. *Breth Life* 40:44-48 Wint 1995
When God Behaves Strangely: A Study in the Complaint Psalms. Fløoysvik, Ingvar. *Concor J* 21:298-304 Jl 1995

Lamps, Ancient
Desperately Seeking Faustus [Roman lamp maker; photos]. Lynch, Kathleen M. *Bib Arch* 58:115 Je 1995

Lancaster, House of
The Lancastrian Gower and the Limits of Exemplarity. Grady, Frank. *Speculum* 70:552-575 Jl 1995

Lancaster Bible College
At Lancaster Bible College, a 'New Era' Victim, Officals Have Gone From Ground Breaking to Head Shaking [photo]. Nicklin, Julie L. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A21,A23 Je 2 1995

Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society
The Martin E Ressler Hymnology Collection. Zeager, Lloyd. *Hymn* 46:44 Ja 1995

Land
Blackfellas and Whitefellas. Aboriginal Land Rights, The *Mabol* Decision, and the Meaning of Land. Hill, Ronald Paul. *Human Rights Q* 17:303-322 My 1995
Do Not Separate Us from Our Land and Sea. Boesto, Leslie, Bp. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:69-72 1995
Land for No Peace [Israel-PLO accords]. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 97: 32-36 Je 1994

Land—Biblical teaching
Le don de la terre dans le livre de la Genèse: En rapport aux rédactions deutéronomiste et sacerdotale du Pentateuque [Eng abst, p 289]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:289-301 1994
Genèse 13,15 et le don de la terre à Abraham [Eng abst, p 475]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:395-397 O-D 1994
Die landsbelofte en grondbesit: Enkele perspektiewe op die boek Miga [Eng abst, p 1005; bibliog]. Strydom, J G. *Hervormde T St* 50:1005-1017 N 1994
Let Us Return to the Land: The Bible and Housing [bibliog]. Park, Eunice. *Urban Miss* 13:21-32 S 1995

Land (in religion, folklore)
Coming into the watershed [adapted fr *Futures By Design*, 1994]. Snyder, Gary. *Witness* 78:8-12 O 1995
Land Calming and Claiming Rituals in Contemporary Japan [bibliog, photo]. Nelson, John. *J Ritual St* 8:19-40 Sum 1994
Paper Ties to Land: Indigenous and Colonial Material Orientations to the Valley of Mexico. Arnold, Philip A. *Hist Rel* 35:27-28 Ag 1995
Resurrecting Land. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-16,30-31 Ap 1995*

Land (Jewish theology)
see also Zionism
Never in Place: Eliade and Judaic Sacred Space. Gurevits', Zali, and Aran, Gideon. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:135-152 Jl-S 1994
Reflections on the Nature of Judaism. Davies, William D. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75: 85-111 Ja-Mr 1995

Land (Theology)
Responsibility to the Land Community [theological land ethic]. Scoville, Judith. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:264-269 Fall 1995

Land Institute (Salina, Kan)
The Language of the Fields: Following Nature's lead at The Land Institute [W Jackson in Salina, Kan; photos]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Sojourners* 24:26-28 S-O 1995

Land reform
Once and Future Harvests: Challenging absentee landholders and environmental damage, the Anishinabeg of Minnesota rebuild their land-based community. LaDuke, Winona. *Sojourners* 24:24-25 S-O 1995
Resettling El Salvador. Moss, Daniel. *Witness* 78:14-16 Ap 1995

Land tenure
The Brazilian Catholic Church and the Struggle for Land in the Amazon [bibliog]. Adriance, Madeleine. *J S S R* 34:377-382 S 1995

Landsberg (Concentration camp) *see* Dachau (Concentration camp)

Lane-Fox, St George, 19th cent
The First S P R Man at Adyar? [S G Lane-Fox on H P Blavatsky]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:74-80 O 1985

Language
see also Bilingualism; Communication; Linguistics; Liturgical language; Meaning; Pessimism; Semantics; Sociolinguistics; Speech; Translating; Writing
Verbum Ineffabilis [universe, language and wisdom]. Doyle, Anita. *Parabola* 20:41-43 Ag 1995

Language—Philosophy
see also Analysis (Philosophy); Speech acts (Linguistics); Structuralism (Literary analysis)
Disambiguation of Language: The Ultimate Reality and Meaning of Computer Studies [bibliog, diags; reply, L Sundararajan, p 316]. Johnson, Julia A. *Ult Real* 17:277-294 D 1994
Grammar, Doctrines, and Practice [Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic" analysis of religion and doctrine]. Zorn, Hans. *J Rel* 75:509-520 O 1995
In Light of Meaning [interview by David Appelbaum; drawings by W Segal]. Segal, William. *Parabola* 20:6-12 Ag 1995
A Language Theory of Chinese Thought [*A Daoist Theory of Chinese Thought: A Philosophical Interpretation*, by C Hansen, 1992; review article]. Raphals, Lisa. *J Rel* 75:80-89 Ja 1995
Linguistic Theory and Ecumenical Convergence: The Case of Justification. Barrigar, Christian J. *J Ec St* 32:1-12 Wint 1995
Making a Language of Childhood. Lewis, Richard. *Parabola* 20:26-28 Ag 1995
Pakṣatā in Navya-Nyāya ["minor-term-ness" in theory of inference; tables]. Rai, A K. *J Indian Ph* 23:1-8 Mr 1995
The Quest for the Primal Word. Gangadean, Ashok K. *Parabola* 20:44-48 Ag 1995
The Sanskrit of Science [artificial and scientific languages; bibliog, figs, tables]. Staal, Frits. *J Indian Ph* 23:73-127 Mr 1995
Semantic Competency (*Yogyatā*). Vattanky, John. *J Indian Ph* 23:151-178 Je 1995
Vyādi and the Realist Theory of Meaning [bibliog]. Ganeri, Jonardon. *J Indian Ph* 23:403-428 D 1995

Language—Study
Humanising Feedback in the Foreign Language Classroom: Moving from Technique to Dynamic [paper presented at Symposium on Curriculum Reform in Education, Kiev, Ukraine, My 19-21 1993]. Pederson, Kathy Marshall. *J Chr Ed* 38:5-32 Ap 1995

Language, Liturgical *see* Liturgical language

Language and culture
see also Anthropological linguistics; Language question in the mission field
The Dionysian Dialectic [language of "rights"; opinion]. Savant, John J. *First Things* no 53:13-14 My 1995
"Hebrew As the Language of Grace": Arab-Palestinian Writers in Hebrew. Snir, Reuven, and 'Awda, M, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:163-183 My 1995
Is Religion A Language Game? A Real World Critique of the Cultural-Linguistic Theory. Sommerville, C John. *Th Today* 51:594-599 Ja 1995
Language and Culture in the Development of Bible Society Translation Theory and Practice. Smalley, William A. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:61-64,66-68,70-71 Ap 1995
Language as a Human Right: The Ideology of Eastern European Zionists in the Early Twentieth Century. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Hebr St* 36:55-71 1995
Lengua, Nacion y Mundo Andino [docs, pp 581-592]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos, ed. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:1-592 1987*
The Linguistic Situation of the Mennonites in Alsace between 1990 and 1993 [figs, tables]. Wolff, Michèle. *Menn Q R* 69:505-527 O 1995
Narrating the Holocaust: Communicating the End or the End of Communication? Reiter, Andrea. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:75-87 Ap-Jl 1995

Language and languages—Sex differences
see also Sexism in language

Language and religion
see also Language question in the mission field; Liturgical language; Theology—Terminology
Accommodation, incarnation et sacrement dans l'Institution de la religion chrétienne de Jean Calvin: L'utilisation de métaphores et de similitudes [Eng abst, p 384; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:273-287 Jl-S 1995
Analogie en Disclosures: Over religieuze taal [paper presented at Hoger Inst voor Wijsbegeerte, Kath Univ, Mr 7 1995; Eng abst, bibliog, fig]. Pater, Wilhelmus Antonius de. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:242-256 1995
Articulating Religious Meaning in Conversation: Variations in Linguistic Style by a Subdenominational Religious Group [study; bibliog, tables]. Bouma, Gary D, and Clyne, Michael G. *R Rel Res* 37:132-146 D 1995
"Better Felt Than Telt" [expressing baptism by the Spirit]. Kydd, Ronald. *E J Prac Th* 4:30-34 Spr 1990
Catchments for God-Talk: Karl-Josef Kuschel and Theological Language. Godfrey, Michael J H. *Pacifica* 8:40-52 F 1995
Creatures creating creators: the potential of rhetoric [bibliog]. Vorster, Johannes. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:118-135 1994
Dislocating the Soul ["dislocation of language" in analysis of immortality of soul]. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Rel St* 31:447-462 D 1995
Doxology, the Language of Orthodoxy [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Scouteris, Constantine. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:153-162 Spr-Wint 1993
Du langage à Dieu: L'éminence chez Descartes [Eng abst, p 384]. Galibert, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:309-319 Jl-S 1995
Genres of Faith: God-talk as Tragedy, Prayer, and Story. Allen, J Timothy. *J Past Care* 49:19-28 Spr 1995
The God Who Brought Us to Birth: Why are we men so afraid of a mothering God? King, Peter. *Other Side* 31:60-61 My-Je 1995
Grammar, Doctrines, and Practice [Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic" analysis of religion and doctrine]. Zorn, Hans. *J Rel* 75:509-520 O 1995
Holistic Analysis: Conjectures and Refutations [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of semantics; bibliog]. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 62:977-996 Wint 1994
An Interview with Nathan A Scott, Jr [by Ralph C Wood]. Scott, Nathan A. *Chr Lit* 43:213-226 Wint 1994
Is Religion A Language Game? A Real World Critique of the Cultural-Linguistic Theory. Sommerville, C John. *Th Today* 51:594-599 Ja 1995
Language and Meaning. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 20:7-91 Ag 1995*
Language, Metaphor, and Chalcedon: A Case of Theological Double Vision. Need, Stephen W. *Harv Th R* 88:237-255 Ap 1995
La lengua sagrada: El juego de palabras en la cosmología andina [bibliog]. Randall, Robert. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:267-305 1987
Méprises du langage, énigme du monde: à propos d'une expression étrange du *Tractatus* de Wittgenstein. Boutin, Maurice. *Religiologiques* no 2:37-49 O 1990
Μεταλλαγη: Gleichgeschlechtliche Ersatzhandlungen und Eheimitate als theologisch-ethisches Sprach- und Sachproblem [Eng abst, p 195]. Hoffmann, Thomas Sören. *Ker Do* 41:176-195 Jl-S 1995
Parler aux dieu: Essais de pragmatique religieuse. Dubuisson, Daniel, ed. *R Hist Rel* 211:131-245 Ap-Je 1994*
The Pastor as Language Teacher. Wilson, Jonathan R. *Crux* 31:15-22 Je 1995
Philosophy and religion: Attention to language and the role of reason. Burrell, David B. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:109-125 D 1995
The Philosophy of Religion and Linguistic Approaches to Truth. Vethamattil, Jose. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:52-60 Jl-D 1993
Religious Language and Religion: The Periphery and the Core. Nayak, G C. *Rel St Th* 13-14:94-102 D 1995
Ritual Language in Everyday Life: The Christian Right [bibliog]. Meigs, Anna S. *J A A R* 63:85-103 Spr 1995
Rolle's Eroticized Language in *The Fire of Love* [bibliog]. Peters, Brad. *Mystics Q* 21:51-58 Je 1995
Schleiermacher et le langage religieux: Sentiment, langage et communauté [Eng abst, p 360]. Thouard, Denis. *R Sci Rel* 68:335-360 Jl 1994
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E Johnson, 1992; review essay]. O'Neill, Mary Aquin, and Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Rel St R* 21:19-25 Ja 1995
Speech Acts and Kings' Edicts: Vedic Words and Rulership in Taxonomical Perspective [tables]. Patton, Laurie L. *Hist Rel* 34:329-350 My 1995
Stressing Scripture's Words: Semantic Contrast as a Midrashic Technique in the Mishnah [appendix, table]. Samely, Alexander. *J Jew St* 46:196-229 Spr-Aut 1995
"that's very zen" [popular usage of Buddhist terms]. Strand, Clark. *Tricycle* 4:79 Spr 1995
Theology and Education in Dialogue: The Search for a Metaphor [root metaphor needed as basis for dialogue; bibliog]. Giles, Greg. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-17 Wint 1995
Toward a Liberative Interreligious Dialogue [bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *Cross Currents* 45:451-468 Wint 1995-1996
Two McFagues: Meaning, Truth, and Justification in *Models of God*. Reynolds, Terrence. *Mod Th* 11:289-313 Jl 1995
Le verbe négro-africain traditionnel [Eng abst, p 251]. Thomas, Louis Vincent. *Religiologiques* no 7:21-34 Spr 1993

Who, Me? Evil and the Rhetoric of Interminable Interrogation in Pierre Bayle's *Critical and Historical Dictionary*. Porat, Zephyra. *Lit Th* 9:46-65 Mr 1995
Why does semantics matter to the study of religion? [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of meaning; bibliog]. Penner, Hans H. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:221-249 1995
Wittgensteins Sprachspielmodell und die pluralistische Religionstheorie [Eng abst, p 415]. Sedmak, Clemens. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:393-415 1995

Language question in the church
see also Liturgical language
The Revelation and Name of the Holy Trinity [Thesis I; The 9.5 Theses]. Schlegel, Beth. *Luth F* 29:20-22 N 1995
The Value of Particularity: Inclusive Language Revisited. Warner, Sharon. *Lex Th Q* 29:249-260 Wint 1994

Language question in the mission field
The Gospel, Language and Culture: The Theological Method in Cultural Analysis. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Int R Miss* 84:47-64 Ja-Ap 1995
Language and Culture Learning IS Conversion . . . IS Ministry: Toward a theological rationale for language and culture learning as a part of missionary formation in a cross-cultural context [bibliog]. Kirby, Jon P. *Missiology* 23:131-143 Ap 1995
Literacy in Tonal Languages. Klem, Herb. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:107-109 Ap-Je 1995
Los instrumentos americanos de pastoral (s XVI). Durán, Juan Guillermo. *Scripta Th* 21:533-574 My-Ag 1989

Languages
see also African languages; Amerindian languages; Bilingualism; Chinese language; Jews—Languages; Katab language; Nyabwa language

Languages—Philosophy
see also Performative (Philosophy)

Lansky, Aaron
Rescuing Yiddish Books: A student's plan to save a dying literature yields a world-renowned clearinghouse [A Lansky; photo; Yiddish as field of study, p A18]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A10,A19 S 22 1995

Lanzmann, Claude
Claude Lanzmann and the IDF [*Tsahal;* film review]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 99:49-51 Je 1995

Lao-Tzu—Tao Te Ching
Meditation on a Bowl: The *Dao-de Jing* and Kenotic Christology. Pelphrey, Brant. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:21-27 1990

Lapsed Catholics *see* Catholics, Lapsed

Laqueur, Walter
History with an Agenda [review essay]. Woerl, Michael. *Living Orth* 16:21-25 Mr-Ap 1994*

Larsen, Lars Peter, 1862-1940
The Legacy of Lars Peter Larsen [Danish missionary to India; bibliog]. Sharpe, Eric J. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:119-122,124-125 Jl 1994

Larson, Bob
Talk Back Takes on New Meaning [Winnipeg Univ protest against B Larson; photos]. *Chr T* 39:46 Je 19 1995

Las Casas, Bartolome de, 1474-1566
Der unbewaffnete Prophet Die *Brevísima relación* des Las Casas als "Fürstenspiegel" [Eng abst, p 206]. Sievernich, Michael. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3: 193-206 1995

Lascaris, John, 1445?-1535?
Janus Lascaris' Visit to Mount Athos in 1491 [purchasing mss fr monks]. Speake, Graham. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:325-330 Fall 1993

Last Days Ministries
Last Days Ministries Closes Commune [photos]. *Chr T* 39:62 Jl 17 1995

Last Judgment *see* Judgment Day

Last Supper
see also Lord's Supper
Table Fellowship: Bane and Blessing for the Historical Jesus. Brawley, Robert L. *Per Rel St* 22:13-31 Spr 1995

Lateran Council, 4th, 1215
The Fourth Lateran Council of 1215: A Turning Point in the History of Medieval Europe. Small, Carola. *Rel St Th* 11:66-78 My-S 1991

Lathrop, Gordon
God's Means of Grace: A Comparison of the Theses on Worship and *Holy Things* [Lutheran "Theses on Worship and Worship Practice" and *Holy Things: A Liturgical Theology*, by G W Lathrop]. Larson, John David. *Luth F* 29:27-31 Ag 1995

Latin America—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Latin America; Missions- Latin America; Theology- Latin America
"Ecstatic Rationality": Enrique Dussel's Latin American Church Historiography [relevance for S Africa; bibliog]. Whitelaw, David P. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:113-138 1993
Evangelizacíon y Teología en América (siglo XVI). Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:479-586 My-Ag 1989*
[Pentecostalism in Latin America]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 25:101-162 Ag 1995*
Presencia del P José de Acosta en la evangelización de América. Baciero, Carlos. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:331-352 Jl-D 1994

Latin America—Economic conditions
Los Andes entre el Pacifico y el Atlantico. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 45:5-259 1995*

Latin America—Economic policy
Lateinamerika: Privatisierung als Heilslehre: Von der Selbstaufgabe des Staates. Bauer, Richard. *ZS* 44:52-56 F 1995

Latin America—Politics
Reimaging God's Kingdom in Latin America after the Crisis of Socialism [paper, Stellenbosch Univ, F 28 1995]. Pixley, Jorge V. *Scriptura* no 53: 141-146 1995

Latin America—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Latin America; Indians of South America—Religion
Divergent Perspectives on the *Velorio del Angelito*: Ritual Imagery, Artistic Condemnation, and Ethnographic Value [bibliog, ils]. Schechter, John Mendell. *J Ritual St* 8:43-84 Sum 1994
Exclusión, creatividad, violencia y liberación. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:5-99 1994*
Religion in Latin America: New Methods and Approaches [review essay; bibliog]. Peterson, Anna L. *Rel St R* 21:3-8 Ja 1995*

Latin America—Social conditions
Notas sobre la sociedad civil [bibliog, fig]. Gallardo, Helio. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:39-63 1994

Latin America—Socio-economic conditions
L'Amérique Latine sous l'emprise de la volonte integrationniste Nord-Américaine: l'ALENA étendue au continent [repr fr *foi et développement* no 235 Ag-S 1995; tables]. Rudel, Christian. *SEDOS* 27:292-298 N 15 1995
Ecología, pobreza y solidaridad [Latin America]. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:5-50 1993*
Facing the Impact of the Market Economy on Latin America and Eastern Europe. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:164-179 1994
La sociedad civil en las luchas historicas de resistencia [bibliog]. Batista, Israel. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:23-38 1994
Solidarity in Crisis: A Reflection on the Spiritual Reality of Solidarity in Latin America [repr fr *Ladoc* 25 My-Je 1995]. Vigil, José María, and Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp. *SEDOS* 27:288-291 N 15 1995
Two-Way Solidarity: Working for human rights and human needs in Latin America [Servicio Paz y Justicia (SERPAJ); photos]. McManus, Philip. *Sojourners* 24:46 Mr-Ap 1995

Latin American Biblical Seminary
Incarnation and Viability: The Evolution of a Model [The Latin American Biblical Seminary; photo]. Kinsler, F Ross. *Ministerial Formation* no 68: 36-37 Ja 1995

Latin American Mission
Fundraising Techniques Questioned [Latin America Mission]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995

Latin Americans
see also Women, Latin American

Latin correspondence *see* Correspondence, Latin

Latin language
see also Bible—Versions, Latin; Inscriptions, Latin; Manuscripts, Latin
Überlieferungsgeschichte als Schlüssel zum Text. Angewandt auf eine spätmittelalterliche bairische Übersetzung der *Vitaspatrum*. Blumrich, Rüdiger. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:188-222 1994

Latin language—Terms
Tripudium: Its Use in Sources from 200 BCE to 1600 CE ["dance" or "rejoicing"]. La Rue, Donna. *ARTS* 7:25-29 Sum 1995

Latin language—Terms—Potestas
Tertullian's Use of the Word *Potestas*. Rankin, David. *J Rel Hist* 19:1-9 Je 1995

Latin language—Terms—Voluptas
Tertullian und das Vergnügen in *De Spectaculis*. Kessler, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:313-353 1994

Latin language—Translating into English
Problems of Scriptural Translation in Swedenborg's Writings [paper fr conf on Swedenborg tr, Mr 1994]. Cooper, Lisa Hyatt. *St Swedenborg* 9:44-57 O 1994
The Translator and Swedenborg's Latin Text [paper fr conf on Swedenborg tr, Mr 1994]. Chadwick, John. *St Swedenborg* 9:59-70 O 1994

Latin literature
see also Christian literature, Early

Latin rhetoric *see* Rhetoric, Ancient

Latukefu, Sione, 1927-1995
Latukefu, Sione, 1927-1995 [obit; bibliog]. Munro, Doug. *Pacific J Th* ns 14: 139-143 1995
Latukefu, Sione, d 1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:150 O 1995

Laud, William, Abp of Canterbury, 1573-1645
A Plymouth Pilgrim in Fleet Prison: Edward Winslow Confronts Archbishop Laud [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995, appendices, bibliog]. Peterson, Michael D. *A T L A Pro* 49:181-204 1995

Laudonniere, Rene Goulaine de
Old World Images Encounter New World Reality: René Laudonnière and the Timucuans of Florida. Fishman, Laura. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:547-559 1995

Laughter
Laughter and the Absurd Economy of Celebration. Miller, Jerome A. *Cross Currents* 45:217-233 Sum 1995

Laurentian University of Sudbury
Mutual Understanding, Goodwill and Cooperation: Laurentian University. MacQueen, Ken; Monet, Jacques; Thompson, Don. *Ecumenism* no 118:16-18 Je 1995

Lausanne (Switzerland)
Les psaumes de Lausanne [Eng abst, p 559; appendix, music]. Barilier, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:553-567 O-D 1995

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization
Jerusalem '95: Yeshua for Israel [Conf Statement, Je 18-23 1995]. Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:168-169 O 1995
Twenty Years After Lausanne: Some Personal Reflections. Stott, John R W. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:50-55 Ap 1995

Lavater, Johann Caspar, 1741-1801
Mapping Faces: National Physiognomies as Cultural Prediction [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Flavell, Kay. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:8-22 N 1994

Law
see also Abortion—Law; Canon law; Civil law; Contracts; Divine law; Ecclesiastical law; International law; Jewish law; Justice; Marriage law; Medical law; Natural law; Press law; Sex and law
The Relation Between Postive and Natural Law in Aquinas. Westberg, Daniel. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:1-22 1994-1995

Law—Biblical teaching *see* Bible (OT)—Law

Law—Cases
Church, State, and the Dilemma of Conscience. Hammond, Phillip E, and Mazur, Eric M. *J Ch St* 37:555-571 Sum 1995
Negligence, Coercion, and the Protection of Religious Belief. Anthony, Dick, and Robbins, Thomas. *J Ch St* 37:509-536 Sum 1995
Religious Speech in Public Schools: A Case Study in Contradictions. Hill, Alexander D, and Li, Chi-Dooh. *J Ch St* 37:623-640 Sum 1995

Law—History
De neerslag van het Echtreglement in de trouwregisters van Margraten en Vaals [Eng abst, p 63; table]. Munier, W A J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:31-63 1995
A Plymouth Pilgrim in Fleet Prison: Edward Winslow Confronts Archbishop Laud [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; appendices, bibliog]. Peterson, Michael D. *A T L A Pro* 49:181-204 1995
Women, Law, and Social Realities in Late Antiquity: A Review Article [*Le statut de la femme à Byzance (4e-7e siècle)*, 2 vols, by J Beaucamp, 1990, 1992]. Bagnall, Roger S. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 32 no 1-2:65-86 1995

Law—Philosophy
Droit et évolution de la conscience: ou de la source du droit [Eng abst, p 89]. Obrist, Willy. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:5-25 1994
"Economic Constitution": On the Roots of a Legal Concept. Nörr, Knut Wolfgang. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:343-354 1994-1995
Pilgrim Law [Christian jurisprudence]. Rodes, Robert E, Jr. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:255-266 1994-1995

Law- Australia
Australian archbishop condemns "right to kill" [Abp H Goodhew on voluntary euthanasia]. *Chr Cent* 112:636 Je 21-28 1995
Blackfellas and Whitefellas: Aboriginal Land Rights, The *Mabol* Decision, and the Meaning of Land. Hill, Ronald Paul. *Human Rights Q* 17:303-322 My 1995
Witchcraft and the Law in Australia. Hume, Lynne. *J Ch St* 37:135-150 Wint 1995

Law- Brazil
Simmering abortion debate goes public in Brazil [por]. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 112:266-271 Mr 8 1995

Law- California
Immigration Debate Divides Christians [Proposition 187 in Calif]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:42-43 F 6 1995

Law- Canada
Establishing Guardianship: The Islamic Alternative to Family Adoption in the Canadian Context [appendices]. Ali, Syed Mumtaz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:202-218 Ja-Jl 1993
Refugee Women and the Imperative of Categories. Macklin, Audrey. *Human Rights Q* 17:213-277 My 1995

Law- China
The Role of the Catholic Church in Today's China. Fedrigotti, Lanfranco. *Tripod* no 87:164-182 My-Je 1995

Law- Europe
Minority Religions, Religious Freedom, and the New Pan-European Political and Judicial Institutions. Richardson, James T. *J Ch St* 37:39-59 Wint 1995

Law- France
Informatique, Libertés et opinions religieuses: La protection des convictions individuelles et le traitement automatisé des informations nominatives [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Lamberterie, Isabelle de. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40: 21-39 Jl-S 1995

Law- Germany
Assisted Suicide: Can We Learn from Germany? Battin, Margaret P. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:44-51 Mr-Ap 1992
Politische Kultur und Rechtsbewusstsein in Ostdeutschland—Folgen der Diktatur [Eng abst, p 187]. Neubert, Ehrhart. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:174-187 Jl-S 1995
Strafverfolgung, systembedingtes Unrecht, Amnestie. Schaefgen, Christoph. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:220-222 Jl-S 1995

Law- Great Britain
The Special Relationship: Anglo-American Attitudes to the Death Penalty. Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 106:228-231 My 1995

Law- India
Religion and Federal Republicanism: Cases from India's Struggle. Everett, William J. *J Ch St* 37:61-85 Wint 1995
The Reservation Policy and the Mandal Judgement [India reservation law for public service jobs; bibliog]. Das, Bhagwan. *Soc Action (India)* 43:427-438 O-D 1993
Secularism: Perspectives and Strategies. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-129,139-141 Ja-Mr 1994*
Uniform Civil Code. Sagade, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 43:501-505 O-D 1993
Untouchability and Atrocities [table]. Krishnan, P S. *Soc Action (India)* 43: 412-426 O-D 1993

Law- Israel
Israeli court repeals law on conversions. *Chr Cent* 112:1171 D 6 1995

Law- Japan
Japan considers new regulations for religions. *Chr Cent* 112:1172 D 6 1995

Law- Netherlands
Euthanasia in the Netherlands. Wachter, Maurice A M de. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:23-30 Mr-Ap 1992
Euthanasia in the Netherlands: American Observations. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:30-33 Mr-Ap 1992
De neerslag van het Echtreglement in de trouwregisters van Margraten en Vaals [Eng abst, p 63; table]. Munier, W A J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:31-63 1995
On Regulating Death [*Regulating Death: Euthanasia and the Case of the Netherlands*, by C F Gomez]. Keown, John. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:39-43 Mr-Ap 1992

Law- New York
The 1992 New York Get Law [can secular law be used in halakhic decisions?]. Broyde, Michael J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-13 Sum 1995

Law- Oregon
Christians Use Courts to Fight Assisted-Suicide Measure [Oregon; photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:54-55 Ja 9 1995
Oregon and the Death of Dignity: Physician-assisted suicide is becoming a reality because our postmodern, technological culture cannot find meaning in suffering [editorial]. Schiedermayer, David. *Chr T* 39:18-19 F 6 1995
Sledding in Oregon ["assisted suicide" law]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:34-35 Ja-F 1995

Law- South Africa
An Appeal for Reason [repr fr *Mail and Guardian* (S Africa) 2 no 28 Jl 7 1995]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 92:72-75 S 1995
South Africa abolishes the death penalty. *Chr Cent* 112:674 Jl 5-12 1995
The South African Constitution of 1993 and the Bill of Rights: An Evaluation in Light of International Human Rights Norms. Steenkamp, Anton J. *Human Rights Q* 17:101-126 F 1995
Why Have You Been Silent? A Brief Look at the Church and the Abortion Ban in South Africa. Camp, S Talcott. *J Th So Africa* no 91:59-74 Je 1995

Law- United States
see also United States—Supreme Court
Capital Punishment as the Unconstitutional Establishment of Religion: A Girardian Reading of the Death Penalty. McBride, James. *J Ch St* 37:263-287 Spr 1995
Capital Punishment: A Deadly Solution. Sider, Ronald J, and Kennedy, Jennifer. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,7 Ap 1991
Doing What Can Be Done [abortion law; opinion]. Forsythe, Clarke D. *First Things* no 58:14-16 D 1995
Giving Life to Patient Self-Determination. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:12-24 Ja-F 1993*
Giving, Taking, and the Common Good [environmental impact of "takings" legislation]. Johnson, Rachel. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 S-O 1995
Juries on Trial [review essay]. Posner, Richard A. *Commentary* 99:49-52 Mr 1995*
The Legal Pitfalls in Compensating Employees Based on Their Family Need. Zigarelli, Michael A. *J Ch St* 37:813-830 Aut 1995
The Legal Responsibilities of Pastor, Session, and Presbytery [lecture presented in course on Cumberland Presbyterian Polity, Memphis Theological Seminary]. Kirkland, Lloyd C, Jr. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:3-32 Spr-Sum 1994
The Moral Incompetence of the Judiciary. Siak, Gregory C. *First Things* no 57:34-39 N 1995
Oregon's Denial: Disabilities and Quality of Life [table]. Menzel, Paul T. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:21-25 N-D 1992
The Religious Freedom Restoration Act: New Roles for Congress, the President and the Supreme Court in Protecting Religion. Carmella, Angela C. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:5-7 Wint 1995
Religious Liberty: Know Your Rights. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 48:47 F 1995
The Special Relationship: Anglo-American Attitudes to the Death Penalty. Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 106:228-231 My 1995
What To Do About Affirmative Action. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 99: 21-28 Je 1995
Will Affirmative Action Survive? Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 100:22-26 O 1995

Law (Theology)
Gottesbund und Gesetz in der Westminster Confession. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 106 no 2:179-199 1995
Law and Sexual Behavior. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 9:3-22 Spr 1995
La Loi dans le tr ps 118 de saint Hilaire. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 76 no 3:575-583 1995
Making Christ Known: Christian Ethics in Trinitarian Context [response to talk by Bp H Chilstrom]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 29:22-24 My 1995
Osianders Lehre vom zweifachen Gebrauch der Gesetzes [Eng abst, p 77]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 41:56-77 Ja-Mr 1995
The Quest For Holiness: Law or Love? Berling, Jim, and Bjork, Cliff, ed. *Search Together* 23:1-16 Sum 1995
Transcendence and Covenant. Aufrecht, Walter E. *Rel St Th* 12:30-32 My-S 1992

Law and ethics
Ethik und Recht: Grundsätzliche Erwägungen. Cotta, Sergio, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:546-552 1993
Menschenrechte der dritten Generation als Leitprinzipien eines internationalen Ethos [Eng abst, p 151]. Witschen, Dieter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2: 129-157 1995
The Moral Incompetence of the Judiciary. Siak, Gregory C. *First Things* no 57:34-39 N 1995
Problems jurídicos de la objeción de conciencia. Martín de Agar y Valverde, José Tomás. *Scripta Th* 27:519-543 My-Ag 1995

Law and gospel
see also Antinomianism; Freedom (Theology)
Four Lutheran Rules on False Teaching. Marshall, Ronald F. *Luth F* 29:18 My 1995
Law and Gospel: Essential Proprium or Embarrassing Peculiarity? [Thesis 8; The 9.5 Theses]. Niebanck, Richard J. *Luth F* 29:44-46 N 1995
Sex *Et Alia* and Law/Gospel Preaching. Reumann, John H P. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:180-186 Sum 1995

Law and mental illness *see* Mental illness—Law

Law and religion
see also Freedom (Theology); Islamic law
Arresting Developments in China's Religious Policies. Rowold, Henry. *Concor J* 21:267-280 Jl 1995
Capital Punishment as the Unconstitutional Establishment of Religion: A Girardian Reading of the Death Penalty. McBride, James. *J Ch St* 37:263-287 Spr 1995

Creches, Menorahs, and the Courts [photo]. Goodman, Jill Laurie. *Tikkun* 10:30-32,85 Ja-F 1995
Japan considers new regulations for religions. *Chr Cent* 112:1172 D 6 1995
The Kitáb-i-Aqdas: Bahá'í Law, Legitimacy, and World Order [paper presented at Assoc for Bahá'í Studies Symposium on *The Kitáb-i-Aqdas*, McGill Univ, Montreal, Je 17 1993; bibliog]. Schweitz, Martha Leach. *J Bahá'í St* 6:35-59 Mr-Je 1994
Law and Theology—Coming Together for Society's Sake. Rickett, Charles E F. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:130-135 N 1994
Law, Social Change, and Religious Toleration [United Kingdom]. Bruce, Steve, and Wright, Chris. *J Ch St* 37:103-120 Wint 1995
A Legal Fantasy: *Marylanders for Tolerance Now! v Maryland State Administrative Board of Election Laws* and *American Citizens for Tolerance Now! v Federal Election Commission* [hypothetical cases]. Coolidge, David Orgon. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:109-141 1994-1995
The Legal Responsibilities of Pastor, Session, and Presbytery [lecture presented in course on Cumberland Presbyterian Polity, Memphis Theological Seminary]. Kirkland, Lloyd C, Jr. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:3-32 Spr-Sum 1994
Legal Status of Minority Religions in the United States [bibliog]. Richardson, James T. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:249-264 1995
Liberty and Equality: Paradigms for the Protection of Religious Property Use. Carmella, Angela C. *J Ch St* 37:573-598 Sum 1995
The Making of a Border State Society: James McGready, the Great Revival, and the Prosecution of Profanity in Kentucky [tables]. Waldrep, Christopher. *Am Hist R* 99:767-784 Je 1994
Negligence, Coercion, and the Protection of Religious Belief. Anthony, Dick, and Robbins, Thomas. *J Ch St* 37:509-536 Sum 1995
Religion and Federal Republicanism: Cases from India's Struggle. Everett, William J. *J Ch St* 37:61-85 Wint 1995
Schuld und Sühne: Über theologische, ethische und strafrechtliche Aspekte [Eng abst, p 204]. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:188-205 Jl-S 1995
The Special Relationship: Anglo-American Attitudes to the Death Penalty. Potter, Harry. *Expos T* 106:228-231 My 1995
Symposium in Honor of Judge John T Noonan, Jr. Cassidy, Bernard J, ed. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:143-409 1994-1995*
Uniform Civil Code. Sagade, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 43:501-505 O-D 1993
Witchcraft and the Law in Australia. Hume, Lynne. *J Ch St* 37:135-150 Wint 1995
The 1992 New York Get Law [can secular law be used in halakhic decisions?]. Broyde, Michael J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-13 Sum 1995

Law of God
Concerning the Law of God in the Human Being. Tolbert, Philip. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:38-42 1995

Law of the Sea (1982) *see* United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (1982)

Lawrence, David Herbert
Male Friendship and the Construction of Identity in D H Lawrence's Novels. Jones, Carolyn M. *Lit Th* 9:66-84 Mr 1995

Lawrence, Francis
Transgressions Against a Harsh Faith [F Lawrence controversy at Rutgers Univ]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:79-80 My 1995

Lawson, E Thomas
Anthropology, History of Religions, and a Cognitive Approach to Religious Phenomena [reply to E T Lawson and R McCauley, 61:201-223 Sum 1993, indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder; bibliog]. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, and Buckley, Thomas. *J A A R* 63:343-352 Sum 1995

Lawson, George, d 1678
A Short Course of Discourse: Studies in Early Modern Conscience, Duty and the 'English Protestant Interest'. Davis, J C. *J Eccl H* 46:302-309 Ap 1995*

Lawyers
see also Noonan, John T, Jr

Lay ministry
see also Laity
Cameron Hall, Economic Life, and the Ministry of the Laity [interview by Richard P Poething; por]. Hall, Cameron P. *Am Pres* 72:33-47 Spr 1994
Joining Hands in Service: a commissioning service. Christian Reformed Church of St Albert (Alberta, Canada). *Ref Worship* no 36:40-41 Je 1995
[Lay presidency at eucharist in Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 2:99-100 1994
Lay presidency at Holy Communion: an Anglican dilemma [pts; pt 1, The Anglican tradition]. Pickard, Stephen K, and Johnston, Lance. *St Mark R* no 161:12-17 Aut 1995
Lay Presidency [editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 12 no 2:101-104 1995
Serving the Communion of the Church: A Modest Proposal [communion ministers and serving outside church celebration]. Hall, Stanley R. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:146-151 1995
Wie weit trägt das gemeinsame Priestertum? Über Versuche, das gemeinsame und das besondere Priestertum in ihren Aufgaben zuzuordnen und abzugrenzen. Probst, Manfred. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:3-17 1995

Lay movements *see* Laity

Lay readers
Lay Readers in Public Worship [LC-MS]. Fienen, Daniel. *Concor J* 21:400-414 O 1995

Laymen *see* Laity

Lazarus (Biblical character)
El desvaído Lázaro y el deslumbrador discípulo amado [Eng abst, p 453]. Vicent Cernuda, Antonio. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:453-516 1994

Lazarus and Dives (Parable) *see* Dives and Lazarus (Parable)

Le Clerc, Jean, d 1525
La théologie au XVIIe siècle: violence ou modération? [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994, Eng abst, p 355]. Pitassi, Maria Cristina. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:341-355 Jl-S 1995

Le Fort, Gertrud Freiin von, 1876-1971
Los *Himnos a la Iglesia* de Gertrud von Le Fort: Significación teológica de un texto poético [Eng abst, p 93]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 42:63-93 Ja-Ap 1995

Leadbeater, Charles W, 1847-1934
Historians and Pioneers [early theosophist C W Leadbeater; editorial]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:202-204 O 1986

Leadership
see also Meetings
Can There be a Russian Christian Democracy? Hughes, Michael. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:159-177 1995
The Chaplaincy and Moral Leadership [address to Chief of Chaplains' Unit Military Team Conf, St Louis, My 24 1994; il, tables]. Brinsfield, John Wesley. *Army Chap* :3,5-21,24-27 Sum 1995
From Hawaii to Berkeley: Tracing Roots in Asian American Leadership. Matsui-Estrella, Julia. *J Women Rel* 13:3-4 1995
Global vision: An interview [by David Heim; por]. Young, Andrew. *Chr Cent* 112:638-641 Je 21-28 1995
Secular and Christian Leadership in Corinth [diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1991]. Clarke, Andrew D. *Tyndale Bul* 43:395-398 N 1992

Leadership, Religious
Conversations with Rabbanit Zohara: An Exploration of Gender and Religious Autobiography [bibliog]. Sered, Susan Starr. *J A A R* 63:249-268 Sum 1995

Leadership, Religious—Buddhism
Bowing Not Scraping [Buddhism and sexism]. Wheeler, Kate. *Tricycle* 3:26-32 Wint 1993
The Dharma of Liberation [US Buddhism; interview by Stephen Batchelor; photos]. Salzberg, Sharon. *Tricycle* 2:21-25 Spr 1993
Empty Phenomena Rolling On: An Interview with Joseph Goldstein [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Goldstein, Joseph. *Tricycle* 3:13-18 Wint 1993
Finnegan at His Wake [auth's reflections on C Trungpa's legacy; photos]. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:64-69 Wint 1994
Himalayan Intrigue: The Search for the new Karmapa [photos]. Dowman, Keith. *Tricycle* 2:29-34 Wint 1992
Jizoku (Priests' Wives) in Sōtō Zen Buddhism: An Ambiguous Category [bibliog]. Kawahashi, Noriko. *Japan J Rel St* 22:161-183 Spr 1995
A Lama for All Seasons: An Interview with Gelek Rinpoche [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Gelek, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 4:22-29 Fall 1994
Leadership and Responsibility in the Religious Life. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 70:15-23 My 1995
The Long Learning Curve: An Interview with Richard Baker Roshi [by Sugata Schneider; pors, photo; tr repr fr German]. Baker, Richard. *Tricycle* 4:30-36 Wint 1994
Portraits of Tibetan Teachers [photo essay; introd]. Cartier-Bresson, Henri, and Franck, Martine. *Tricycle* 4:66-73 Fall 1994

Leadership, Religious—Christianity
Administration That Energizes the Parish: The Ministry of Leadership. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-22 Ja-F 1995*
Attitudes of Church Leaders Toward Sexuality and Family-Life Issues: A Preliminary Study. Lay, Robert F; Berne, Linda A; Algozzine, Robert. *Chr Ed J* 16:65-79 Wint 1995
The Call for Size as a Consideration in the Christian Leadership Agenda. Long, Robert. *J Chr Ed* 38:33-45 Ap 1995
Church Planting through Leadership Formation. Mattson, Daniel L. *Missio Apostolica* 3:79-84 N 1995
Communities on fire: African-initiated churches [photos]. Presler, Titus Leonard. *Witness* 78:22-26 Je 1995
A Comparison Between The SCCs Of Burkina Faso With Those Of S Africa. Wuestenberg, Michael. *AFER* 37:180-186 Je 1995
Developing Caring Leaders and Caring Ministries in the African American Church [Lecture, Duke Divinity School, O 7 1993]. Johnson, Dorothy S. *AME Zion Q R* 107:15-23 Ja 1995
Developing Church Leaders Through Participatory Decision Making [bibliog]. Sandvig, Steven K. *Chr Ed J* 16:99-110 Fall 1995
Gender and Ministry. Green, Chris. *Chmn* 108 no 4:328-352 1994
The Holy Grail of Leadership: Thoughts on the Seven Habits of Stephen Covey. Colglazier, R Scott. *Encount* 56:261-270 Sum 1995
The Idealization of Male Strength in the Pulpit. Frazier, Richard T. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:287-293 Fall 1995
Incarnational Leadership for Ministry. Flamming, Peter James. *Th Educator* no 52:7-14 Fall 1995
Kemper on Parish Ministry. Kemper, Robert Graham, ed. *C T S Register* 85:1-45 Fall 1995*
Leaders and Members: Messages from the *General Handbook of Instructions*. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:145-157 Wint 1995
Leaders for black churches: Mentors and managers. Simmons, Charitey. *Chr Cent* 112:100-102 F 1-8 1995
Leadership Across the Gaps Between Generations [graph, tables]. Zimmerman, John C. *Crux* 31:42-54 Je 1995
The Leadership Crisis In The Black Church: The Search For The Right Pastor. Madkins, Jerry B. *J Int Th C* 19 102-112 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Leadership Training in African Independent Churches—Working with Whites. Lagerwerf, Leny. *Exchange* 23:241-251 D 1994
Leadership: The Study of the Seminary Presidency in Catholic Theological Seminaries. McCarter, Neely Dixon, ed. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 1:1-160 1995*
Learning from the church bulls: The rules of an elk herd may apply to working with church leaders. Shank, Bob. *Leadership* 16:103-104 Wint 1995
The Nature and Expression of Christian Leadership. Thyberg, Randy. *Cov Q* 53:3-28 My 1995
Office Charisma in Early Christian Ephesus [bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J. *Soc Rel* 56:245-255 Fall 1995
Partnership and Leadership [between church musician and pastor; Heralds of the New Community]. Boyte, Robert H. *Impact (Claremont)* no 33:36-44 1994
The Pastor as Leader, Shepherd, Rancher, or. . .? [bibliog, tables]. Nauss, Allen. *J Psych Th* 23:115-128 Sum 1995

The power debate: Who do clergy (and the rest of us) think they are? Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:22-24 My 1995
The Power to Lead: Forming Women for Public Ministry. Haines, Denise G. *J Supervision Train* 15:190-199 1994
The Role of Leadership in Church Growth. Hemphill, Kenneth S. *Th Educator* no 51:107-114 Spr 1995
Seeking the Lost [work with individuals; Ezek 34:1-6; Acts 8:26-58; Lk 15:1-10; sermons, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 106: 271-272 Je 1995
Team Ministry [pastors and lay leaders; bibliog, p 70]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:18-35,43-63 Wint 1995*
Thistle and Rose [women in ministry]. McKenzie, Terri Monaghan. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:49-51 Sum 1995
Whatever Happened to Followership? [editorial]. Marty, Peter W. *Perspectives* 10:3 Ap 1995
When God Calls a Leader: Martin Luther King taught us to direct our anger against conditions, not people [editorial]. Massey, James Earl. *Chr T* 39:19 Je 9 1995
Women Keep Promises, Too! Or, The Christian Life Is For Both Men and Women. Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill, and Groothuis, Douglas R. *Perspectives* 10:19-23 Ag-S 1995

Leadership, Religious—Judaism
Joshua—The Underestimated Leader: The Use of Psychology in the Book of Joshua. Shiryon, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 19:205-225 Fall 1995

Leadership, Religious—New religions
The New Age in Japan. Haga, Manabu, ed, and Kisala, Robert J, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 22:235-458 Fall 1995*

Leah (Biblical character)
A Homily On Our Lord and Jacob, On the Church and Rachel, and On Leah and the Synagogue [il]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521. *True Vine* 4 no 4:50-64 1993
In the Words of Leah [Gen 29:15-28; meditation]. Prescott, Carol Fox. *Tikkun* 10:67-69 N-D 1995

Learned societies
see also American Academy of Religion; Society of Biblical Literature

Learning and scholarship
see also Afro-American learning and scholarship; Baha'i learning and scholarship; Catholic learning and scholarship; Christian learning and scholarship; Intellectual life; Islamic learning and scholarship; Jewish learning and scholarship; Scholarly publishing
The Corcoran Gallery. Corcoran, Marlena G. *Sound* Occasional feature: 1995-
How Mute Stones Speak: Interpreting What We Dig Up [photos]. Bunimovitz, Shlomo. *Bib Arch R* 21:58-67,96,98-100 Mr-Ap 1995
In the Intersections: Reflections on Being an Intellectual Traffic Cop [1994 Univ of Chicago Divinity School Alumnus of the Year address, O 27 1994]. Gustafson, James M. *Crit* 34:7-14 Wint 1995
New Perspectives on Teilhard Publications [facsims]. Schmitz-Moormann, Nicole. *Zygon* 30:91-104 Mr 1995
Recent Defenders of Eliade: A Critical Evaluation [M L Ricketts, C Olson and D Cave; bibliog]. Allen, Douglas. *Religion* 24:333-351 O 1994
Secular Learning in a Spiritual Environment. Bateman, Merrill J. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:43-55 1995

Learning and scholarship—History
New Age Orientalism: The Case of Tibet. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 3:36-43 Spr 1994

Learning and scholarship, Medieval
Academic Sermons at Oxford in the Early Fifteenth Century [Latin texts]. Wenzel, Siegfried. *Speculum* 70:305-329 Ap 1995
Secular and Mendicant Masters of the Faculty of Theology at the University of Paris, 1505-1523. Traver, Andrew G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:137-155 1995
La théologie comme système du monde: Sur l'évolution des sommes théologiques de Hugues de Saint-Victor à Saint Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 572]. Berndt, Rainer. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:555-572 O 1994
Überlieferungsgeschichte als Schlüssel zum Text: Angewandt auf eine spätmittelalterliche bairische Übersetzung der *Vitaspatrum*. Blumrich, Rüdiger. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:188-222 1994

Leavell, Landrum P
Landrum P Leavell II: Retired President, Professor Emeritus of Evangelism 1975-94 [por]. Moore, Debbie. *Th Educator* no 52:4-6 Fall 1995

Lebanon—Politics
The Developmental Programs of Islamic Fundamentalist Groups in Lebanon as a Source of Popular Legitimation [tables]. Khashan, Hilal. *Hamdard Islam* 18:51-71 Spr 1995
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Ayyūb Tābit 1875?-1947 (president of Lebanon, 1943; bibliog]. Khairallah, Shereen. *Th R (Near East)* 13:145-152 N 1992
Sectarian Political Cultures: The Case of Lebanon. Nassar, Jamal R. *Muslim W* 85:246-265 Jl-O 1995

Leclerc, Denise *see* Bibiane, Sr, d 1995

Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993
Dom Jean Leclercq and the Concept of Monastic Theology. O'Keeffe, Dunstan. *Down R* 113:271-281 O 1995
Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Severus, Emmanuel von. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:89-92 1995

Lectionaries
The Apocalypse and the Lectionary. Martin, A W. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:207-230 1995
The Origin and the Development of the East Syrian Lectionary Systems. Kannookadan, Pauly. *Chr Orient* 16:54-63 Je 1995
Paradise (Still) Lost: Creation Theology in the Common Lectionary (1993) [appendices]. Parrish, V Steven. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:33-43 Spr-Sum 1994
Strange Encounters of a Lectionary Kind. Sensing, Timothy R. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4:227-246 1995

Lectures and lecturing
see also Beth-El Open Forum; Ford Hall Forum

Leddy, Mary Jo
Reweaving Religious Life: A Review Symposium. Guider, Margaret E, and Atkinson, Joan. *Toronto J Th* 9:111-113 Spr 1993*

Ledesma, Bartolome de, 1525-1604
Teología académica y Teología profética americanas (siglo XVI) [bibliog]. Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 21:483-509 My-Ag 1989

Lee, Spike
Representing Religion in a Media Culture: Spike Lee's *Jungle Fever*. Miles, Margaret R. *ARTS* 6:8-13 Sum 1994

Leeuw, Gerardus van der, 1890-1950
How new is neo-phenomenology? A comparison of the methodologies of Gerardus van der Leeuw and Jacques Waardenburg [bibliog]. Daniels, John. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:43-55 1995

Leeuwen, Arend Theodoor van
Prophet in a Secular World, Arend Theodoor van Leeuwen 1918-1993. Salemink, Theo. *Exchange* 23:207-220 D 1994

Legal ethics
see also Law and ethics

Legalism in religion
Is Biblical-Nouthetic Counseling Legalistic? Reexamination of a Biblical Theme [figs]. Welch, Edward T. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:4-21 1992
A Tale of Two Sisters: Can we find a place for both shame and grace? Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:80 D 11 1995

Legends
see also Folklore; Mythology
Entre faits divers et mythes: les légendes urbaines [Eng abst, p 278; bibliog]. Renard, Jean B. *Religiologiques* no 10:101-109 Aut 1994

Legends, Christian
Christ, Pilgrim on Russian Soil [tr fr *La Nuova Europa* 5:46-63 1993]. Nikolayev, Oleg, and Broun, Janice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:373-382 1995

Legends, Islamic
Harmal-wālā und Isfandī: Das ambulante Gewerbe des Räucherns in Pakistan und Afghanistan [bibliog]. Frembgen, Jürgen W. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3: 181-185 1995

Legitimation (Religion)
Neo-Kantian Constraints on Legitimate Religious Beliefs. Hallberg, Fred W. *Am J Th Ph* 16:279-298 S 1995

Legitimation (Social sciences)
Institutional Legitimation and Abortion: Monitoring the Catholic Church's Discourse [NCCB statements; study; table, graph, bibliog]. Dillon, Michele. *J S S R* 34:141-151 Je 1995
A New Challenge for the NGO Sector [replies, K Wolford, pp 272-274, and T Dalellew, pp 275-278]. Elliott, Charles. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:251-271 Fall 1995

Lehmann, Paul L, 1906-1994
Commandments for staying human [*The Decalogue and a Human Future: The Meaning of the Commandments for Making and Keeping Human Life Human*, by P Lehmann; review article]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1247-1249 D 20-27 1995

Leibniz, Gottfried
Leibniz on Cartesian Omnipotence and Contingency. Werther, David. *Rel St* 31:23-36 Mr 1995
A Leibnizian Account of Why Belief in the Christian Mysteries is Justified. Cave, Eric. *Rel St* 31:463-473 D 1995

Leigh, Richard
Jakobus de Rechtvaardige: een anti-Romeinse rebel? De "Dead Sea Scrolls" en de "Deception" [Eng abst, p 231]. Hombergen, Daniël. *Ned T Tij* 49: 215-230 Jl 1995

Leipzig (Germany)
Ein bisher unbekannter Bericht über den "Calvinistensturm" vom 19./ 20.5.1593 in Leipzig [Eng abst, p 219; text of pamphlet, pp 219-225]. Döring, Detlef. *Archiv Ref* 85:205-225 1994

Leisure
Das betrachtende Leben (bios theoretikos) bei Platon und Aristoteles: ein kritischer Ansatz [Eng abst, p 40; fig]. Dudley, John. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1: 20-40 1995

Lemaire de Belges, Jean, 1473?-1515?
John Gough and the *Traité de la Différence des Schismes et des Conciles* of Jean Lemaire de Belges: Translation as Propaganda in the Henrician Reformation. Britnell, Jennifer. *J Eccl H* 46:62-74 Ja 1995

Lemberg *see* Lvov (Ukraine)

Lemche, Niels Peter
Offing the Establishment: DBAT 38 and the Politics of Radicalism [reply to B J Diebner, *Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testament* 28 D 1994]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Bib Not* no 79:71-87 1995
Om fantomet David [reply to N P Lemche, 55 no 2:81-101 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. Willesen, Folker. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:249-265 1993

Lenox, G Merrill
Lenox, G Merrill, d 1995 [death notices]. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995

Lent
see also Good Friday; Jesus Christ—Passion; Palm Sunday; Triduum
Hallelujah in Exile? [on not uttering "hallelujah" in worship during Lent]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 21:263-264 Jl 1995
Journey Toward Joy [lectionary reflections, F 19-Ap 30 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:40-43 Mr-Ap 1995
Lent, 1995: Fasting in a Health-Conscious Culture [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4-5 F 1995
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to The Vigil of Easter, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:453-475 D 1995
The *Via Negativa*: Old Testament Lessons in Lent. Strohl, Jane E. *Word World* 15:102-106 Wint 1995

Lentzen-Deis, Fritzleo, 1928-1993
Lentzen-Deis, Fritzleo, 1928-1993 [obit]. *Biblica* 74 no 2:299 1993

Leon, Luis de, 1527-1591
La "forma de vivir los frailes Agustinos Descalzos," de Fray Luis de León: Génesis y contenido. Panedas, Pablo. *Scripta Th* 21:607-621 My-Ag 1989

Leonard, Graham, Bp
Le cas du Dr Graham Leonard [tr fr *The Tablet* Ap 30 1994]. Jackson, Michael, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:138-142 Ap-Je 1994

Leopold, Aldo
Toward Thinking Like a Mountain: The Evolution of an Ecological Conscience [A Leopold; photos]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Sound* 78:238-261 Sum 1995

Leprosy in the Bible
Metzora(at) kashaleg: Leprosy: Challenges to Authority in the Bible [prophets' authority]. Abrams, Judith Z. *Jew Bible Q* 21:41-45 Ja 1993

Lerner, Michael
Healing the rift between blacks and Jews [C West-M Lerner campaign]. *Chr Cent* 112:953-954 O 18 1995

Lesbian clergy
Overflowing Souls: CPE and the Spiritual Formation of Gay and Lesbian People [bibliog]. Peachey, Kirsten. *J Supervision Train* 15:177-189 1994

Lesbianism
A Closet of One's Own: On Not Becoming a Lesbian. Merkin, Daphne. *Tikkun* 10:21-24,93-94 N-D 1995
Covenants and Partnerships: Pastoral Counseling with Women in Lesbian Relationships [outlines forthcoming book; bibliog]. Marshall, Joretta L. *J Past Th* 5:81-93 1995
On not making it "official" [lesbian couples]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78: 6 D 1995
Our lesbian visitor: It was hard to decide who changed more: she or the church. Wood, Tim E. *Leadership* 16:49-50 Sum 1995

Lesbos Island (Greece)
Secret Rites of Lesbos: Scholars probe the ruins of a Greek sanctuary where women held religious rituals once a year [il, map, photos]. Williams, Hector. *Archaeology* 47:34-40 Jl-Ag 1994

Lesher, Christian, 1775-1856
The Life and Times of Christian Lesher [appendices, diag, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Schrag, Martin H. *Breth in Christ* 18:42-133 Ap 1995

Lesher, Henry, Jr, 1711-1784
Henry Lesher Jr and the American Revolution [did he serve?; facsim, tables]. Schrag, Martin H. *Breth in Christ* 18:382-395 D 1995

Lesser Mysteries *see* Cultus, Greek

Letourneau, Pierre
Sur la structure et la christologie de Jean 3: Approche et apport d'un ouvrage récent [*Jésus, Fils de l'homme et Fils de Dieu*, by Pierre Létourneau, 1993; review article]. Gourgues, Michel. *Sci Esprit* 46:221-227 My-S 1994

Letter writing
You can keep up with your correspondence. Cross, Barbara H. *Ev Miss Q* 31:202-205 Ap 1995

Letter writing, Greek
La lettre, expression de la pensée dans le monde gréco-romain [bibliog]. Salles, Catherine. *Foi Vie* 94:3-14 S 1995
Prayer and Epistolarity: The Function of Prayer in the Pauline Letter Structure. Dippenaar, M C. *Taiwan J Th* 16:147-188 Mr 1994
Reading Paul's Letters: Epistolarity and the Epistolary Situation. Dippenaar, M C. *Taiwan J Th* 15:141-157 Mr 1993

Letters, Papal
Apostolisches Schreiben "Ordinatio sacerdotalis" [with press release of Konfessionskundliches Institut Bensheim]. John Paul II, Pope. *Ökum Ru* 43: 330-332 Jl 1994
Commentary on Pope John Paul II's "A Letter to the Women of the World". Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no 89:47-51 S-O 1995
The Holy Family as icon and model of the civilization of love: John Paul II's *Letter to Families*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Communio (US)* 22:77-98 Spr 1995
John Paul II's *Letter to Families*: Dead letter or good news? Langan, Janine. *Communio (US)* 22:65-76 Spr 1995
"Orientale Lumen": Une lettre apostolique sur les Églises d'Orient [Eng abst, p 213]. Parys, Michel van. *Iren* 68 no 2:205-213 1995
Sur un débat clos [editorial]. Moingt, Joseph. *R Sci Rel* 68:321-333 Jl 1994
Towards the new millennium [papal letter *Tertio Millennio Adveniente*]. Caldecott, Stratford. *Communio (US)* 22:739-742 Wint 1995
What Ever Happened to *Octogesima Adveniens*? [use in John Paul II's encyclicals of Paul VI's letter expressing historical methodology of magisterial social teachings]. Elsbernd, Mary. *Th St* 56:39-60 Mr 1995

Lettersnijder, Cornelis Henricsz, 16th cent
De Edities van het Nieuwe Testament door de Delftse drukker Cornelis Henricsz Lettersnijder [Eng abst, p 187; facsims]. Hollander, Aurelius A den. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:165-187 1995

Leuenberg Agreement, 1973
Leuenberg-Meissen-Porvoo. Ricca, Paolo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:236-240 1995
Wachsende Gemeinschaft in Zeugnis und Dienst? Vollversammlung der an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen Wien/Lain, 3. bis 10. Mai 1994 Hüffmeier, Wilhelm. *Ökum Ru* 43:157-164 Ap 1994

Leukemia
A Passage Back [remembrance of leukemia-stricken brother]. Fogg, Becky. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:28-36 Wint 1995

Leung, Jiaye
The Absurd "Paradise" [religious con artist Leung Jiaye, China, 1992-1994; excerpt fr *Nanfan Zhoumo*]. *Bridge* no 71:6-8 Je 1995

Levenson, Jon D
A Discussion of Jon D Levenson's *The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son* [1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:52-66 Wint 1995*

Levenson, Joseph Richmond, 1920-1969
The Prospect of Confucian-Christian Dialogue in Singapore. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ching Feng* 38:42-68 Mr 1995

Levi-Strauss, Claude
Las metaforas del pensamiento: La Potière jalouse de Claude Lévi-Strauss. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 27:287-293 1986
Qu'est-ce qu'une transformation mythique? Remarques sur une notion fondamentale de l'analyse structurale des mythes [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog, figs]. Côté, Alain. *Religiologiques* no 10:183-210 Aut 1994

Levi ben Gershom, 1288-1344
Autour de Gersonide [relation of scientific and philosophical studies]. Rothschild, Jean Pierre. *R E Juives* 153:303-326 Jl-D 1994
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994

Leviathan *see* Monsters in the Bible—Leviathan

Levinas, Emmanuel
Nec Tamen Consumebatur: Exodus 3 and the Non- Consumable Other in the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levians. Purcell, Michael. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1: 79-95 1995
Postmoderne Talmudische Hermeneutik. Ulmer, Rivka. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4: 352-365 1994
Toward an Understanding of Home: Levinas and the New Testament [bibliog]. Harris, Chris. *Rel Ed* 90:432-444 Sum-Fall 1995

Levitation
The New York School of Magic: A Disciple of the Adept Lady Tells of Levitations: The Scin Lecca and How It and Other Wonders Accord with Natural Law [repr fr *New York World* Mr 27 1877]. *Theosophical H* 3:224-228 Jl-O 1991

Levites
Innerbiblical Interpretation in Ezekiel 44 and the History of Israel's Priesthood [Zadokite reflections on Num 16-18]. Cook, Stephen L. *J B L* 114: 193-208 Sum 1995

Leviticus *see* Bible (OT)- Leviticus

Lewis, Arthur David, d 1995
Lewis, Arthur David, d 1995 [death notice]. *One World* no 210:22 N 1995

Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963
Die apologetiek van C S Lewis: 'n Gereformeerdteologiese besinning [Eng abst, p 249]. Brand, G v W. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:249-262 1995
The baptized imagination: C S Lewis's fictional apologetics. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112:812-815 Ag 30-S 6 1995
C S Lewis and the Conversion of the West. Abraham, William J. *Perspectives* 10:12-17 Ja 1995
Giving Christian Doctrine a New Translation: Selected Examples from the Novels of C S Lewis. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 21:281-297 Jl 1995
The Reflection of Christian Truth in the Mythopoetic Imagination of C S Lewis and J R R Tolkien. Caldecott, Stratford. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:74-86 1994
The Restoration of Man [lecture given in Durham, O 22 1992 to mark 50th anniv of C S Lewis's *The Abolition of Man*]. Lucas, J R. *Th* 98:445-456 N-D 1995

Lewis, Ruth Alice Bird Harper
A Granddaughter Remembers [her grandmother, R A B H Lewis]. Bigelow, Suzzanne F. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:99-102 Spr 1995

Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1882-1955
Communication: Rediscovering the Legacy of Zionist Leaders [V Jabotinsky and L Lewisohn]. Gordon, Louis A. *J Israeli H* 16:53-56 Spr 1995

Lewison, Anthony, 1921-1993
Lewison, Anthony, 1921-1993 [obit]. Siddle, David. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:61-62 1993-1994

Lex talionis
Eye for an Eye—an Old Canard. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 23:79-85 Ap-Je 1995
The Lex Talionis in the Torah. West, Stuart A. *Jew Bible Q* 21:183-188 Jl 1993

Liability (Law)
CIC: What should be its bottom line? Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:22-23,25 S 1995
Getting the Bad News about Your Artificial Heart Valve. Fielder, John H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:22-28 Mr-Ap 1993
The role and obligation of insurance companies. Johnson, Sally A. *Witness* 78:24-25 S 1995

Libations
Libation and Inculturation in Africa. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *St Miss* 44:305-335 1995

Libel
Colson, Publishers Settle Libel Case. *Chr T* 39:70 D 11 1995

Liberal arts *see* Education, Humanistic

Liberal theology *see* Liberalism (Religion)

Liberalism
Against "Positions": Notes on the Relation Between Moral Vision and Moral Debate [il]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Sound* 78:501-518 Fall-Wint 1995
American culture and liberal ideology in the thought of Christopher Dawson. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:702-720 Wint 1995
American Liberalism and the Christian Church: Stanley Hauerwas vs Martin Luther King Jr. [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 135-148; bibliog]. Beem, Christopher. *J Rel Ethics* 23:119-133 Spr 1995
Chastening liberalism [P Noonan "On Values"]. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 112:121-124 F 1-8 1995
Christian Faith and the Public Forum in a Pluralist Society. Gascoigne, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:116-129 N 1994

Christological aesthetics and *Evangelium Vitae*: Toward a definition of liberalism. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 22:193-224 Sum 1995
Common Schools: A Christian Reflection on the Issues [reply, T Cooling, pp 153-164; bibliog, fig]. Jones, Arthur. *Spectrum* 27:125-144 Sum 1995
Das Glück ist privat oder: Markt ersetzt die Politik: Privatisierung, Liberalisierung und Deregulierung im Aufwind. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 44:34-43 F 1995
Habermas on the Upper West Side [critique of liberalism]. Powers, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 58:39-44 D 1995
Hard Truths About the Culture War [repr fr *The Neoconservative Imagination: Essays in Honor of Irving Kristol*, ed by C DeMuth and W Kristol]. Bork, Robert H. *First Things* no 54:18-23 Je-Jl 1995
Hegemonía neoliberal: Iglesia y sociedad civil. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:5-55 1993*
Liberalism and Racial Justice. Lovin, Robin W. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:7-8 Wint 1995
Liberalism, Pluralism, and Lived Faith [bibliog]. Hart, Hendrik. *Phil Th* 8: 149-165 Wint 1993
Le Liberalisme contre la liberté [Japan]. Juguet, Eugène. *SEDOS* 27:117-122 Ap 15 1995
Los excluidos, extraña criatura del Neoliberalismo. Nguyen, Thai Hop. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:51-57 1994
Political Liberalism: Religion & Public Reason [symposium, Harvard Univ, 1995; photos]. Thiemann, Ronald F, ed. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 3:1-11 Sum 1995*
Symposium on Citizenship, Democracy, and Education. Becker, Lawrence C, ed, and Kymlicka, Will, ed. *Ethics* 105:465-579 Ap 1995*
What's Left of Liberalism. Brooks, David. *Commentary* 99:63-65 My 1995

Liberalism (Religion)
see also Conservatism, Religious; Modernism
Barth et Schweitzer: pour dépasser le conflit entre orthodoxie et libéralisme. Aubert, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 94:61-72 Ja 1995
A Contract with the Churches? [opinion]. Benne, Robert. *First Things* no 56:20-22 O 1995
Cultural Victory and Organizational Defeat in the Paradoxical Decline of Liberal Protestantism [bibliog]. Demerath, Nicholas Jay. *J S S R* 34:458-469 D 1995
Empowering Religious Liberalism: JLA's Prescription [James Luther Adams]. Beach, George K. *Faith Freedom* 48:7-14 Spr-Sum 1995
History of the Decline and Fall of Biblical Brethrenism. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 40:23-43 Wint 1995
A Hope of Collapsing Churches: The Present Malaise & Future Hope of the Mainline Churches [replies, J S Freeman, S Edwards and T Pulcini, pp 6-10 Fall 1995; rejoinder]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-23 Sum 1995
Liberalism dispatched vs liberalism engaged [*Dispatches from the Front: Theological Engagements with the Secular*, by S Hauerwas; review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 112:962-967 O 18 1995
Mordecai Kaplan's Rejection of Election. Novak, David. *Mod Jud* 15:1-19 F 1995
Postliberal Theology and Roman Catholic Theology [review article; bibliogs]. Hinze, Bradford E, and Schner, George P. *Rel St R* 21:299-310 O 1995*
Il protestantesimo liberale di Paul Sabatier nella sua "Vita di San Francesco d'Assisi". Reymond, Bernard. *St Ecum* 12:55-72 Jl-S 1994
Spiritual Revival on the Mainline [excerpt fr *Rerouting the Protestant Mainstream*, 1995]. Hadaway, C Kirk, and Roozen, David A. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Ja-F 1995
Turning Hearts to the Fathers: A Conversation [interview by Kenneth Tanner; 2 pts]. Oden, Thomas C. *Touchstone (US)* 8:25-32 Sum 1995; 8: 26-32 Fall 1995
A Universal Religious Experience? Comparative Theology as an Alternative to a Theology of Religions. Fredericks, James L. *Horizons* 22:67-87 Spr 1995
Whales and Elephants: Both God's Creatures But Can They Meet? Evangelicals and Liberals in Dialogue. Olson, Roger E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:165-189 Spr 1995
Whiggery, religion and social reform: the case of Lord Morpeth. Hilton, Boyd. *Hist J* 37 no 4:829-859 1994

Liberation movement, Women's *see* Women's liberation movement

Liberation movements
Mwari the Liberator—Oracular intervention and Zimbabwe's quest for the "lost lands" [bibliog]. Daneel, M L. *Missionalia* 23:216-244 Ag 1995
Secularism: A Project for Human Liberation: Perspectives and Strategies [work paper prepared for Preliminary Consultation on Secularism, Je 28-30 1993]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:139-141 Ja-Mr 1994
Solidarity in Crisis: A Reflection on the Spiritual Reality of Solidarity in Latin America [repr fr *Ladoc* 25 My-Je 1995]. Vigil, José María, and Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp. *SEDOS* 27:288-291 N 15 1995

Liberation theology
see also Black theology; Freedom (Theology); Politics and Christianity; Poor and the church; Revolution (Theology); Social justice; Theology, Contextual
Athens, Jerusalem and Democracy [*Christianity and Democracy*, by J W de Gruchy; review article]. Petersen, Robin. *J Th So Africa* no 93:67-70 D 1995
Bilanz und Perspektiven der Theologie der Befreiung. Dietschy, Beat. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:200-204 1995
A Critical Analysis of Some Hermeneutical Principles Found in Latin American Theologies of Liberation. Fawcett, Bruce G. *J Ev Th S* 37:569-581 D 1994
The Current Crisis in Latin American Theology. Westhelle, Vítor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:39-43 Wint 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of Liberation. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:22-29 Wint 1995
Empowerment for Participation. Meo, Ilisapeci J. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:39-44 1992
Enlightenment or Liberation: Two Models of Christ in Contemporary Japanese Theology [S Yagi and T Kuribayashi; bibliog]. Dean, Thomas. *Japan Chr R* 61:91-105 1995
Ethics and Liberation Theology. Schubeck, Thomas L. *Th St* 56:107-122 Mr 1995
The Exodus and Biblical Theology [bibliog; reply, J Levenson, 26:4-10 Spr 1996]. Collins, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:152-160 Wint 1995
The Gospel of Luke and Liberation Theology: On Not Domesticating the Dangerous Memory of Jesus. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:130-138 Ap 1995
Iglesia y sociedad civil ante la hegemonía neoliberal: Fundamentos socio-religiosos para el educador teológico. Barrera, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:37-55 1993
Liberation Theology: Fossil or Force? [review article]. Summers, Howard. *Ashland Th J* 27:83-107 1995*
Meaning and Power: Some Key Terms in Feminist Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *Scriptura* no 44:19-33 Mr 1993
"The Mission" as the Cinema of Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 23:72-91 Ap 1995
New Horizons for Liberation Theology [repr fr *LADOC* 25 Jl-Ag 1995; interview]. Tamez, Elsa. *SEDOS* 27:250-251 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Pharaoh as Vassal: A Study of a Political Metaphor. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 57:27-51 Ja 1995
Political Theory and Liberation Theology: The Intersection of Unger and Gutiérrez. Araujo, Robert J. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:63-81 1994-1995
Power Lines [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. Keller, Catherine. *Th Today* 52:188-203 Jl 1995
Praxis in Liberation Theology: Some Clarifications [implicit epistemological dualism critiqued in L Boff, Gutierrez, Segundo, and C Boff; bibliog]. Markey, John J. *Missiology* 23:179-195 Ap 1995
A Questão do Método na Educação Popular e na Teologia da Libertação [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, My 17 1995]. Preiswerk, Matias, and Sander, Luís Marcos, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:279-291 1995
Reimaging God's Kingdom in Latin America after the Crisis of Socialism [paper, Stellenbosch Univ, F 28 1995]. Pixley, Jorge V. *Scriptura* no 53: 141-146 1995
El significado filosófico de la teología de la liberación. González, Antonio. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:149-166 Ja-Je 1993
"Somos Testigos—We Are Witnesses": The Jewish Theology of Liberation of Rabbi Marshall T Meyer. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 47:27-38 Fall 1994
Spiritualité amérindienne dans la théologie de la libération: le cas sandiniste [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Dubois, Jean Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 8:35-55 Aut 1993
La Teología de la liberación en el contexto economico-social de America Latina: Economia y Teología o la irracionalidad de lo racionalizado. Hinkelammert, Franz J. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:59-87 1994
Teologias da Libertação em Transformação: O Testemunho do Antigo Testamento e o Caminho dos Cristãos Latino-Americanos depois da "Virada". Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:67-83 1995
Theology, an Ecclesial Function [repr fr *Ladoc* 26 S-O 1995]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *SEDOS* 27:269-272 O 15 1995
Toward a Liberative Interreligious Dialogue [bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *Cross Currents* 45:451-468 Wint 1995-1996
The Unprivileged and the Oppressed [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 16]. Storrar, William. *Expos T* 106:196-202 Ap 1995
What Remains of the Option for the Poor? Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 27:91-95 Mr 15 1995
White Man's Burden: Recent Thought about Christian Practice [review article; bibliog]. SteinhoffSmith, Roy. *Rel St R* 21:192-195 Jl 1995*
Whose promised land? An interview [by Ronald R Stockton; por]. Ateek, Naim Stifan. *Witness* 78:20-21 Ap 1995

Liberation theology—Bibliography
Bibliografía de Jon Sobrino. Barquero, Pedro, comp. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52: 417-444 Jl-D 1994

Liberia
see also Lutheran Church in Liberia
Building A New Liberia [map]. Kerkula, James A. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 My 1993

Liberty *see* Freedom

Liberty, Religious *see* Freedom, Religious

Liberty (Theology) *see* Freedom (Theology)

Liberty University (Lynchburg, Va)
Tax-Exempt Government Bonds For Jerry Falwell's Liberty University Would Unconstitutionally Link Church And State, Says Virginia Supreme Court. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:28-30 F 1991

Librarians, Theological
Standards for Innovation: The Case for Theological Librarians. Crocco, Stephen D, and Myers, Sara J. *Th Ed* 31:51-62 Spr 1995
Summary of Proceedings [49th ann conf, ATLA, Nashville, Je 14-17 1995]. Anderson, Karen Lee, ed, and Chartier, Melody S, ed. *A T L A Pro* 49:1-331 1995*

Libraries
see also Monastic libraries; Special collections; Theological libraries; Theosophical University Library
Censorship: Coming Soon To A Library Near You? The Radical Religious Right Targets America's Public Libraries [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:224-228 N 1995
[Conservative Christian criticism of ALA]. Kniffel, Leonard, ed. *American Libraries* 26:983-984,1007 N 1995*
Hearts Turned to the Fathers: History of LDS Family History Dept [ils]. Allen, James B; Embry, Jessie L; Mehr, Kahlile. *B Y U St* 34 no 2:4-392 1994-1995*

Libraries—History
Renaissance Libraries, Publications, and the "Textual Conditions" [review article]. Bouldin, Wood. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:379-384 1995*

Libraries, Church
A vision unrealised: St Mark's collegiate library and *St Mark's Review*, 1955-65. Withycombe, Robert. *St Mark R* no 163:4-11 Spr 1995

Libya—Antiquities
"When He Drove Out Yrirachan": A Phoenician (Punic) Poem, ca AD 350 [Punic text; bibliog, facsim]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *A S O R Bul* no 294: 89-82 My 1994

Lieberman, Saul, 1898-1983
The Moral Vision of Saul Lieberman: A Historiographic Approach to Normative Jewish Ethics [*Studies in Palestinian Talmudic Literature*, by S Lieberman, 1991; review essay]. Spiro, Solomon. *Conserv Judaism* 46:64-84 Sum 1994

Lievens, Constant, 1856-1893
Lievens' First Two Years [Torpa, India]. Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994. *Sevartham* 20:13-36 1995

Life
see also Death; Immortality; Man (Philosophy); Ontology; Quality of life
A Cry of Alarm and a Message of Hope [*Evangelium Vitae*]. Scola, Angelo. *Communio (US)* 22:575-577 Fall 1995
A Dialectic on Life and Death: Elie Wiesel, from the Tragic to the Midrashic Mode. Lowin, Joseph. *J Psych Jud* 19:163-176 Sum 1995
The Essence of Human Life. Akhongo, Ernest Michael. *AFER* 35:269-273 O 1993
Hermeneutics of Life. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 24:91-183 Je 1995*
An Invitation to I Thessalonians [Protagonist Corner]. Otey, Rush. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:39-41 1995
Nondual Ecology [systems theory, environmentalism and Buddhism]. McClellan, John. *Tricycle* 3:58-65 Wint 1993
Pope decries "culture of death" [papal encyclical *Evangelium Vitae*]. *Chr Cent* 112:384-385 Ap 12 1995
Some Orthodox Reflections on Recent Papal Encyclicals [reprs fr *Contacts* no 170:150-158 1995, and *Le Monde* Je 1 1995]. Clément, Olivier. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:273-280 1995
A Wonderful Life [Zeph 3:19,20; sermon]. Currie, Thomas W. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:10-13 1995
Zum Verständnis des Lebens in der Ethik [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Frey, Christofer. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:8-25 Ja-Mr 1995

Life—Origin
Delayed Hominization: Reflections on Some Recent Catholic Claims for delayed Hominization [human embryo; reply, J Porter, pp 763-770]. Johnson, Mark. *Th St* 56:743-763 D 1995
Procreation and "The Beginning of Life" [Catholic and Orthodox positions in light of recent embryological research]. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:215-232 1995

Life, Christian *see* Christian life

Life, Spiritual *see* Spiritual life

Life (Biology)
Is the Buddha Winking at Extinction? [interdependence of species]. Badiner, Allan Hunt. *Tricycle* 3:52-54 Wint 1993

Life after death *see* Future life; Immortality

Life cycle
see also Rites of passage

Life of Jesus research *see* Jesus Christ—Historicity

Life on other planets
Mars and its Inhabitants [excerpt fr *The Inner Life*, original ed; introd by Leslie Price]. Leadbeater, Charles W, 1847-1934. *Theosophical H* 2:142-148 Ja 1988

Life sciences—Ethics *see* Bioethics

Life style *see* Conduct of life

Lifton, Robert Jay
Religious Totalism in The Preconciliar and Postconciliar Church: An Application and Critique of Dr Robert Jay Lifton's Psychohistorical Paradigm [repr fr *The Psychohistory Review* 20:171-201 Wint 1992]. Walters, Gregory J. *Past Sci* 11:11-34 1992

Light and darkness (in religion, folklore)
see also Candles and lights
The Basic Meaning of the Term *'arapel* "Darkness". Cohen, Chaim. *Hebr St* 36:7-12 1995
"I Am the Light of the World" [repr fr *St Mark Monthly Review* Mr 1995]. Matta al-Miskin. *Coptic Ch R* 16:67-73 Fall 1995
Joyful Light [vespers hymn, 1899]. Dabovich, Sebastian, 1863-1940. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:24-27 1995
Light and Darkness in the Fourth Gospel. Trocmé, Étienne. *Didaskalia* 6:3-13 Spr 1995
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995
On Mystical Transformation of the Righteous into Light in Judaism. Smelik, Willem F. *J St Jud* 26:122-144 Je 1995

Light of Dharma (Periodical)
A Successful Encounter: A Magazine That Bridged Worldviews [*The Light of Dharma*, pub 1901-07 in San Francisco, facsim]. Williams, Duncan Ryuken. *Tricycle* 3:11-13 Sum 1994

Lights and candles *see* Candles and lights

Lilien, Ephraim Mose, 1874-1925
Moses and Herzl. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 47:39-49 Fall 1994

Lilly Endowment
Religious Institutions as Partners in Community-Based Development. Wright, Elliott, ed. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:1-22 F 1995*

Lim, Shirley
The 'Orient-ation' of Eden: Christian/Buddhist Dialogics in the Poetry of Shirley Geok-lin Lim [bibliog]. Means, Laurel. *Chr Lit* 43:189-203 Wint 1994

Lima (Peru)
La fiesta patronal andina en la ciudad de Lima [tables]. Marzal, Manuel M. *Allpanchis* no 31:85-123 1988
Religion y control social en la colonia: El caso de las indios urbanos de Lima, 1570-1620 [bibliog]. Lowry, Lyn. *Allpanchis* no 32:11-42 1988

Lima Document *see* Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)

Limbaugh, Rush
In Bed with Rush Limbaugh [US Political discourse]. Paris, Sherri. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Mr-Ap 1995

Limitation *see* Finitude

Lincoln, Abraham
"Behind the Wall": Messianism, Wisdom Thinking, the Chiasmus and Selected Addresses of Lincoln, Kennedy, and Reagan. Gardner, A Edward. *Encount* 56:377-399 Aut 1995
"God Has Made No Mistake": The Response of Presbyterian Preachers in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln [facsim, pors]. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Pres* 71:223-232 Wint 1993
John Brown Redux [anti-abortion violence; opinion]. Teti, Dennis. *First Things* no 52:13-14 Ap 1995
Presbyterians and Radical Republicans: President Lincoln, Dr McPheeters, and Civil War in Missouri [il, pors]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* 73:239-250 Wint 1995

Lindanus, Guilelmus Damasus, 1525-1588
Le miracle de Laon comme moyen de conversion violente: Le cas de Wilhelm van der Linden, évêque de Roermond, et de Johannes Campanus [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994; Eng abst, p 321; ils]. Backus, Irena. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:303-321 Jl-S 1995

Lindbeck, George A
Grammar, Doctrines, and Practice [Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic" analysis of religion and doctrine]. Zorn, Hans. *J Rel* 75:509-520 O 1995
Is Religion A Language Game? A Real World Critique of the Cultural-Linguistic Theory. Sommerville, C John. *Th Today* 51:594-599 Ja 1995
Language, Metaphor, and Chalcedon: A Case of Theological Double Vision. Need, Stephen W. *Harv Th R* 88:237-255 Ap 1995
Lindbeck, Hick and the nature of religious truth. Slater, Peter. *S R* 24 no 1: 59-75 1995
Postliberal Theology and Roman Catholic Theology [review article; bibliogs]. Hinze, Bradford E, and Schner, George P. *Rel St R* 21:299-310 O 1995*
A Universal Religious Experience? Comparative Theology as an Alternative to a Theology of Religions. Fredericks, James L. *Horizons* 22:67-87 Spr 1995
Versöhnung ohne Kapitulation: Überlegungen zu George A Lindbecks "The Nature of Doctrine". Kreiner, Armin. *Catholica* 46 no 4:307-321 1992

Linde, J M van der
About Ham and His Wicked Siblings [*Over Noach met zijn zonen; de Chamideologie en de leugens tegen Cham tot vandaag*, by J M van der Linde, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Angenent, Caroline. *Exchange* 24:135-158 Je 1995
Linde, Jan Marinus van der, d 1995 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:150 O 1995

Linden, Willem Damasz van der, 1525-1588 *see* Lindanus, Guilelmus Damasus, 1525-1588

Lindo, Lloyd
First Stride in a Long Walk: Evangelicals labor to heal old hurts [NAE, NBEA; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:48 F 6 1995

Lindsay, David, d 1641?
Conformity in Conscience: The Structure of the Perth Articles Debate in Scotland, 1618-38. Ford, John D. *J Eccl H* 46:256-277 Ap 1995

Ling, Trevor Osward
Ling, Trevor, 1920-1995 [obit]. *Tricycle* 5:91-92 Fall 1995

Linguistic analysis (Philosophy) *see* Analysis (Philosophy)

Linguistic anthropology *see* Anthropological linguistics

Linguistics
see also Anthropological linguistics; Speech acts (Linguistics)
La linguistique au secours de l'exégète et du traducteur [Eng abst, p 476]. Babut, Jean Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:431-437 O-D 1994

Linguistics, Statistical
The Extent of the Pauline Corpus: A Multivariate Approach [appendices, bibliog, graphs]. Mealand, D L. *J St N T* no 59:61-92 S 1995
Kierkegaard's Attack on Christendom: Its Lexical History. McKinnon, Alastair. *Toronto J Th* 9:95-106 Spr 1993

Lipman, Samuel, 1934-1994
Lipman, Samuel, 1934-1994 [death notice]. *Commentary* 99:74 F 1995

Liquor problem *see* Alcohol and alcoholism

Listening
Back to Square One: God Said (The Witness of Holy Scripture) [Public lecture, Regent College, Jl 11 1994]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Crux* 31:2-10 Mr 1995
Listening Prayer: Perceiving the Unseen and Unheard Real [bibliog]. Goehring, Marty M. *J Psych Chr* 14:318-329 Wint 1995
On Listening and the Word. Fuller, Ross. *Parabola* 20:33-38 Ag 1995

Lists in the Bible
Solomon's? District? List. Ash, Paul S. *J St O T* no 67:67-86 S 1995

Literacy
see also Writing—History
Building an Hermeneutical House on Shifting Consciousness: Orality, Literacy, Images, and Interpretation [bibliog]. Plate, S Brent. *Koinonia* 6:206-227 Fall 1994
Dead Men Tell No Tales: John Sassamon and the Fatal Consequences of Literacy. Lepore, Jill. *Am Q* 46:479-512 D 1994
The Dynamics of Literacy in Anglo-Saxon England [glossed psalters; T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester, Mr 14 1994; facsims]. Brown, George Hardin. *Bul J Rylands* 77: 109-142 Spr 1995
Focus on Translators [translating the Bible into Urak Lawoi']. Pattemore, Raewyn J, and Pattemore, Stephen W. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:432-439 O 1995
Literacy and Its Implications for the Church. Kennedy, Terry. *E J Prac Th* 5:15-26 Fall 1991
The Oral in the Written: The Irony of Respresentation in Louis Hennepin's *Déscription de la Louisiane*. Greenfield, Bruce. *Hist Reflections* 21:243-259 Spr 1995

Orality and Textuality in Early Christian Literature. Dewey, Joanna, ed. Semeia no 65:1-216 1994*
The Politics of Literacy: Women and Foreign Languages in Jewish Society of 19th-Century Eastern Europe. Parush, Iris. Mod Jud 15:183-206 My 1995
Vincenzo Girardone and the Popular Press in Counter-Reformation Milan: A Case Study (1570) [appendix, facsims]. Stevens, Kevin M. Sixteen Cent J 26 no [illegible] 1995

Literalism
see also Fundamentalism
Following to the Letter: The Literal Use of Scripture. Loughlin, Gerard. Lit Th 9:370-382 D 1995
Justice and Literalism [sermon]. Shaffer, John J. Chr Ministry 26:34-35 My-Je 1995

Literary criticism see Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary; Bible—Criticism, Literary; Criticism

Literary forgeries
The Historia Croylandensis: A Plea for Reassessment [tables]. Roffe, David. Eng Hist R 110:93-108 F 1995

Literary style see Style, Literary

Literature
see also Allegory; American literature; Amerindian literature; Apocalyptic literature; Arabic literature; Assyro-Babylonian literature; Autobiography; Aymara literature; Buddhist literature; Canadian literature; Catholic literature; Children's literature; Christian literature; Classical literature; Coptic literature; Criticism; Detective and mystery stories; Devotional literature; Egyptian literature; English literature; European literature; Fairy tales; Folk literature; Genre (Literature); German literature; Greek literature; Hebrew literature; Islamic literature; Japanese literature; Jewish literature; Pali literature; [illegible] literature; Peruvian literature; Poetry; Rabbinic literature; Romanticism; Russian literature; Sanskrit literature; Sumerian literature; Tamil literature; Tragedy; Turkish literature; Vedic literature
A Psychological Walk with Robert Louis Stevenson: Influences for Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde [bibliog]. Stefan, Edwin S. J Rel Psych Res 16:212-217 O 1993

Literature—Aesthetics
The Limits of Literature. Rand, Harry. Lit Th 9:117-134 Je 1995

Literature—Study
The Gold Behind the Paper Currency: Literature and the Christian College. Martens, Wilfred. Direction 24:46-54 Fall 1995
Outside Looking In: Narratives and American Indian Literature. Fast, Robin Riley. Am Q 46:62-76 Mr 1994

Literature—Themes
see also Afro-Americans in literature; Atlantis in literature; Bible in literature; Catholic Church in literature; Catholics in literature; Cities and towns in literature; Clergy in literature; Death in literature; Demonic in literature; Devil in literature; Evil in literature; God in literature; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature; Indians of North America in literature; Jesus Christ in literature; Jews in literature; Love in literature; Martyrdom in literature; Men in literature; Mimesis in literature; Morals in literature; Mormons in literature; Mothers in literature; Politics in literature; Primitivism in literature; Redemption in literature; Salvation in literature; Sex in literature; Time in literature; Women in literature
The Deserted Encampment in Ancient Arabic Poetry: A Nexus of Topical Comparisons [bibliog]. Montgomery, James E. J Sem St 40:283-316 Aut 1995
Littérature et sacré [pt 2, pt 1 in no [illegible] Spr 1992, indexed in RIO 26]. Ménard, Guy, ed. Religiologiques no 11:1-227 Spr 1995*
Mother and Child in Paradiso 27 [bibliog]. Vander Weele, Michael. Rel Lit 26:1-17 Aut 1994

Literature, Catholic see Catholic literature

Literature, Comparative
East Meets West in Chaucer's Squire's and Franklin's Tales. Lynch, Kathryn L. Speculum 70:530-551 Jl 1995
L'éclipse de la vérité: Deux prophètes du Chaos: Walter Benjamin et Paul Celan [paper presented at Colloque Juifs et Protestants, Paris, N 27 1994]. [illegible], Alain. Foi Vie 94:55-64 N 1995

Literature, Immoral see Pornography

Literature, Japanese see Japanese literature

Literature, Jewish see Jewish literature

Literature, Medieval
Magical Literature in Medieval Islam. Gunther, Sebastian. J Arab Lit 25 no [illegible] 1994
The Rhetoric of Riddling in Late-Medieval England: The "Oxford" Riddles, the Secretum philosophorum, and the Riddles in Piers Plowman. Galloway, Andrew. Speculum 70:68-105 Ja 1995
Seth of de Terugkeer naar het Paradijs: Bijdragen tot het Kruishoutmotief in de Middeleeuwen. Baert, Barbara. Bijdragen 56 no 3:313-339 1995

Literature, Modern—1900-
[illegible] Fiction for the Forthcoming Millennium. Bukiet, Melvin Jules. Tikkun [illegible] Ja-F 1995
The Inclusive Past: Forms of Modern Autobiography [bibliog]. Finnegan, [illegible]. Soundings [illegible] Fall-Wint 1995
The Man Who Wrote Too Much [The Man Without Qualities, by R Musil, 1995; review article]. Epstein, Joseph. Commentary 100:48-54 D 1995
Twentieth Century Trends [illegible] and Some English Poets [pt 9]. Wakefield, Gordon S. Expos T [illegible] F 1995

Literature and Christianity
see also Bible as literature; Bible in literature; Jesus Christ in literature; Narrative (Theology)
The Ancient Wise and Allegorical Reading in Spenser's "Two Cantos of Mutabilitie" [illegible]. Sixteen Cent J 26 no 3:561-575 1995
The anguish of an alien: Confessions of a Japanese Christian [Deep River and The Final Martyrs, by S Endo; review article]. Swain, David L. Chr Cent [illegible] N 22-29 1995
Anton Chekhov and the Need for Religious Reform in Russia. [illegible]. Diakonia [illegible]
The baptized imagination: C S Lewis's fictional apologetics. Wood, Ralph C. Chr Cent 112:812-815 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Be Ye Perfect, More or Less: Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, and the impossible Sermon on the Mount [ils]. Yancey, Philip. Chr T 39:38-41 Jl 17 1995
Between Athens, Jerusalem, and Stonehenge: The Christian Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White [bibliog]. Giffin, Michael. Chr Lit 43:167-188 Wint 1994
The Brothers Karamazov as Christian Apologetic. Fuller, Michael. Th 98:344-350 S-O 1995
A Calvinist Speaks Up for the Universe [N Maclean]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. Perspectives 10:10-13 D 1995
Captain Ahab's Rebellion: A Novelist Looks at Predestination [H Melville; il]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. Touchstone (US) 8:15-18 Spr 1995
Catchments for God-Talk: Karl-Josef Kuschel and Theological Language. Godfrey, Michael J H. Pacifica 8:40-52 F 1995
The Clerk's Tale and the Grammar of Assent [bibliog]. Georgianna, Linda. Speculum 70:793-821 O 1995
Comedy and Christianity: Surveying the Ground [bibliog]. Thompson, Peggy. Chr Lit 44:59-72 Aut 1994
'Die deuntjie draai': Op die spoor van Koos du Plessis [Eng abst, p 465]. Boshoff, P B. Hervormde T St 51:465-486 Je 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers From Prison*: Rethinking the Relationship of Theology and Arts, Literature and Religion [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Jones, Carolyn M. Lit Th 9:243-259 S 1995
Faithful Wounds of a Friend [*Solzhenitsyn and the Modern World*, by E E Ericson, Jr, 1993; review essay]. Romjue, John L. Touchstone (US) 8:35-36 Wint 1995
Footsteps of Ann Hutchinson and Frederick Buechner: A Religious Reading of John Irving's *A Prayer for Owen Meany* [bibliog]. Haynes, Stephen R. Rel Lit 27:73-98 Aut 1995
Giving Christian Doctrine a New Translation: Selected Examples from the Novels of C S Lewis. Rossow, Francis C. Concor J 21:281-297 Jl 1995
Giving Testimony: African-American Spirituality and Literature. Winkiel, Laura A, ed. Rel Lit 27:5-129 Spr 1995*
The Harrowing Grace of Truthful Fiction: A Review of Richard Power's *Operation Wandering Soul* [1993]. Kearns, Cleo McNelly. Th Today 51:588-593 Ja 1995
The Imperious Castaway: Walker Percy on Guilt and the Self [bibliog]. Sykes, John. Rel Lit 27:53-71 Aut 1995
Into the Depths of the Human Heart: Madeleine L'Engle's search for God. St Yves, Suzanne. Sojourners 24:50-51,53 Mr-Ap 1995
John Updike's literary via negativa [address to 1995 Trinity Inst conf]. Chr Cent 112:561 My 24-31 1995
Ein Kirchgänger [use of church services in J Cheever's fiction; Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. ZS 44:93-96 Ap 1995
Layers of Emblematic Prose: Rabelais' Andouilles. Weinberg, Florence M. Sixteen Cent J 26 no 2:367-377 1995
Making Truth: A New Commentary on Augustine's *Confessions* [*Confessions, by Augustine*, ed with introd and commentary by James J O'Donnell, 3 vols, 1992; review article]. Cavadini, John C. Rel St R 21:291-298 O 1995
A Not-So-Distant Mirror: Nineteenth Century Popular Fiction and Pulpit Storytelling. Campbell, Charles L. Th Today 51:574-582 Ja 1995
A Novel Way to Improve Preaching [use of novels in sermons; list of recommended titles]. Yurs, Mark E. Chr Ministry 26:23-27 S-O 1995
Order and Chaos in Paradise: Colonial and 'Postcolonial' Constructions of Religious Identity through the Robinson Crusoe Story [bibliog]. Bertrand, Didier. Rel Lit 27:29-51 Aut 1995
Outlaw Christian: An interview [by Sarah J Fodor; por]. Price, Reynolds. Chr Cent 112:1128-1131 N 22-29 1995
Peter's plaint and petrine claims: The Poetry of Robert Southwell (1561-1695). Healy, Philip. Communio (US) 22:558-575 Fall 1995
The Reflection of Christian Truth in the Mythopoetic Imagination of C S Lewis and J R R Tolkien. Caldecott, Stratford. Epiphany 14 no 4:74-86 1994
The Religious Base of Thomas Mann's World View: Mythic Theology and the Problem of the Demonic [bibliog]. Scaff, Susan von Rohr. Chr Lit 43:75-94 Aut 1993
Religious Topics in Children's Literature. Stan, Susan. Word World 15:91-97 Wint 1995
'Rooted Love': Metaphors for Baptism in *All's Well That Ends Well* [bibliog]. Sexton, Joyce H. Chr Lit 43:261-287 Spr-Sum 1994
Scribbling for a Life: Masculinity, Doctrine, and Style in the Work of John Updike. Powers, Peter Kerry. Chr Lit 43:329-346 Spr-Sum 1994
Scripts for the Pageant: Dante and the Bible [project prospectus]. Hawkins, Peter S. ARTS 8:12-13 Fall 1995
Something to Live By: The Novels of Barbara Pym. Cockerell, David. Mod Believing ns 36:10-15 Jl 1995
Stewards of the imagination: Ron Hansen, Larry Woiwode and Sue Miller [interviews by Shirley Nelson]. Hansen, Ron; Miller, Sue; Woiwode, Larry. Chr Cent 112:82-85 Ja 25 1995
The Strange Shipwreck of Robinson Crusoe [abridgements delete Christian content]. Zaleski, Philip. First Things no 53:38-44 My 1995
Through a *Glas* Darkly: Derrida, Literature, and the Specter of Christianity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. Chr Lit 44:73-92 Aut 1994
Typology and After: A Taxonomy of Variants [bibliog]. Edgecombe, Rodney Stenning. Rel Lit 27:5-26 Sum 1995
Vedanayagar and Tamil Culture. Fernando, Leonard. Ind Ch H R 29:56-70 Je 1995
What T S Eliot Almost Believed. Bottum, Joseph. First Things no 55:25-30 Ag-S 1995
'Woe Unto You That Desire the Day of the Lord': Harriet Beecher Stowe and the Corruption of Christianity in *Dred. A Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp*. Hartshorne, Sarah D. Angl Epis Hist 64:280-299 S 1995
Young Men and Fire: Norman Maclean and the Pastoral Vocation [Critic's Corner]. Jamieson, Philip D. Th Today 52:102-107 Ap 1995

Literature and Christianity—Study
Freedom and Necessity in the Culture of Interpretation [literature and theology in Australia]. Giffin, Michael. Lit Th 9:307-320 S 1995

Literature and morals
see also Morals in literature
Circumstances Surrounding the Death of John Hawkesworth [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Lamb, Jonathan. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:97-113 N 1994
Theology as Tragedy in *Macbeth* [bibliog]. Snyder, Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:289-300 Spr-Sum 1994
The Triumph of Ethics over Doubt: Dostoevsky's *The Brothers Karamazov* [bibliog]. Barineau, R Maurice. *Chr Lit* 43:375-392 Spr-Sum 1994

Literature and religion
see also God in literature; Redemption in literature; Religious poetry
'Abdu'l-Bahá and Ezra Pound's Circle [bibliog]. Afnan, Elham. *J Bahá'í St* 6: 1-14 Je-S 1994
Apostasy and Reparation in the Work of Christopher Okigbo: The Poet as Prodigal. Fraser, Robert. *ARTS* 5:22-25 Fall 1992
Buddhism and the Beat Generation [photos]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 5:58-82 Fall 1995*
Christoph von Schmid's Religious Tales for Children: German and English versions. Blamires, David. *Bul J Rylands* 76:69-82 Aut 1994
Creative Writing: A Theological Lens [teaching religious concepts through creative writing]. Swidler, Arlene. *ARTS* 4:18-20 Sum 1992
Flannery O'Connor's Prophetic Imagination [bibliog]. Martin, Karl. *Rel Lit* 26:33-58 Aut 1994
[Future of Arts, Literature and Religion section of AAR]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 3:1-3 Fall 1990*
Go(o)d in Iris Murdoch. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 50:32-36 F 1995
God, Man, and H L Mencken [review essay]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 53:50-59 My 1995*
H P Blavatsky's Influence in Literature [table]. Oderberg, I M. *Theosophical H* 4:11-16 Ja 1992
In the Right Hands [short story]. McDermott, Don. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28: 179-192 Spr 1995
An Interview with Nathan A Scott, Jr [by Ralph C Wood]. Scott, Nathan A. *Chr Lit* 43:213-226 Wint 1994
Kafka and the Crisis in Jewish Religious Thought. Horwitz, Rivka. *Mod Jud* 15:21-33 F 1995
Literature, Science, and Dogma: T S Eliot and I A Richards on Dante [bibliog]. Manganiello, Dominic. *Chr Lit* 43:59-73 Aut 1993
Littérature et sacré [pt 2; pt 1, no 5:7-229 Spr 1992, indexed in RIO 26]. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 7:1-227 Spr 1993*
Male Friendship and the Construction of Identity in D H Lawrence's Novels. Jones, Carolyn M. *Lit Th* 9:66-84 Mr 1995
Negative Capability: Kerouac's Buddhist Ethics [photos]. Ginsberg, Allen. *Tricycle* 2:8-13 Fall 1992
The novel and the problem of history [Theology Reflects on the Arts, 2d in series]. Edden, Valerie. *Epworth R* 22:33-41 My 1995
The 'Orient-ation' of Eden: Christian/Buddhist Dialogics in the Poetry of Shirley Geok-lin Lim [bibliog]. Means, Laurel. *Chr Lit* 43:189-203 Wint 1994
A Ramble on a Road Taken [autobiographical speech given at Conf on Christianity and Literature session of MLA ann meeting, D 29 1993]. Scott, Nathan A. *Chr Lit* 43:205-212 Wint 1994
Reading and Resistance: The Hermeneutic Subtext of *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner* [bibliog]. Netland, John T. *Chr Lit* 43:37-58 Aut 1993
Religious Silence and the Subversion of Dialogue: The Religious Writings of Edmond Jabès. Hutchens, Benjamin. *Lit Th* 9:423-429 D 1995
Seditious Anger: Achilles, James Stuart, and Jacobite Politics in Pope's *Iliad* Translation. Morillo, John. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:38-58 My 1995
Special Issue on Richard Wilbur. Brooker, Jewel Spears, ed. *Chr Lit* 42:515-600 Sum 1993*
Symbol, Idol, and Belief in Dmitrii Merezhkovskii's *The Death of the Gods* [bibliog]. Davis, Glenn A. *Chr Lit* 43:151-166 Wint 1994
Wallace Stegner: The Unwritten Letter [Mormons in literature]. Rosenbaum, Karen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:41-47 Spr 1995

Literature and religion—Bibliography
Bulletin de théologie littéraire [literature view]. Jossua, Jean Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:309-338 Ap 1995

Literature and science
see also Science fiction
Literature, Science, and Dogma: T S Eliot and I A Richards on Dante [bibliog]. Manganiello, Dominic. *Chr Lit* 43:59-73 Aut 1993
Modern Science in Ancient Fairy Tales [bibliog]. Wilson, Velta Snikere. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:47-48 Ja 1995

Literature and society
Concerning Yiddish Literature in Poland (1943). Singer, Isaac Bashevis. *Prooftexts* 15:113-127 My 1995
Flannery O'Connor Tells Her Desert Story [bibliog]. Giannone, Richard. *Rel Lit* 27:47-68 Sum 1995

Lithium
Lithium and the Biblical Counselor. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:8-18 1989

Lithuania—Church history
Predicazione riformata e ortodossia in Lituania nel XVI sec: la Epistola di Ivan Smera sulla conversione della Russia [Latin text]. Ronchi, Laura. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:195-217 1995
The Union of Brest: The Setting. Macha, Josef. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:109-135 1995

Little Big Horn College
Earth Shall Be Fair: Crow Indians and Little Big Horn College [address, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, My 1994]. Pease-Windy Boy, Janine. *Am Bapt Q* 14:38-47 Mr 1995

Littlejohn, Jeanne *see* Angele-Marie, Sr, d 1995

Liturgical adaptation
Matthew Fox's Trick-or-Treat Spirituality [First Planetary or Rave Mass, San Francisco; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 17:5-6 Spr 1995

Liturgical dance *see* Dance, Religious

Liturgical drama
Candles in the Closet: a liturgical drama for Epiphany. Fell, Cheryl. *Ref Worship* no 37:36-38 S 1995

Liturgical language
see also Church Slavic language; Language and religion; Latin language
Debating baptismal language [12th Craigville Theological Colloquy]. *Chr Cent* 112:880 S 27-O 4 1995
Er "Gud vår Mor" avgud eller sann gud? [Eng abst, 212]. Salomonsen, Jone. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:195-212 1994
Gender Analysis and Christian Initiation. Vincie, Catherine. *Worship* 69:505-530 N 1995
Inclusive language: Trendy or tolerant? [Anglican liturgy]. Bartlett, Lawrence. *St Mark R* no 162:8-14 Wint 1995
The Vernacularist Illusion [liturgical language; opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 52:20-21 Ap 1995
Wren defends updating hymn lyrics. *Chr Cent* 112:842 S 13-20 1995

Liturgical objects
see also Candles and lights

Liturgical vestments *see* Church vestments

Liturgical year *see* Church year

Liturgics and Christian union
Liturgical Implications of the Church of Christ Uniting. Hamby, Daniell C. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:186-190 1995
Reconsidering "Liturgical Theology": Is there a *Lex orandi* for All Christians? Marshall, Paul V. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:129-150 1995
Service Books and Ecumenism: Response to the Berakah Award. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:40-48 1995

Liturgies
see also Ritual
Advent and Christmas Angels [services for season]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 37:4-27 S 1995*
Consultation on "Sharing Cross-Cultural Richness of the Gospel" [Chicago, My 3-6 1994]. *Int R Miss* 84:149-157 Ja-Ap 1995
God Gave Some to Be . . . Pastors: a service of prayer, gratitude, and encouragement for pastors. Postma, Sharon. *Ref Worship* no 37:44-45 S 1995
Joining Hands in Service: a commissioning service. Christian Reformed Church of St Albert (Alberta, Canada). *Ref Worship* no 36:40-41 Je 1995
Kids of the Kingdom: four services with a focus on children. Vanderwell, Howard D. *Ref Worship* no 36:11-17 Je 1995
New Liturgies for Unusual Occasions [Service for the Withdrawal of Life-Support Machines; Service for House Cleansing]. Johnston, Mike, and Rempel, Vernon Keith. *Chr Ministry* 26:21-23 Jl-Ag 1995
Peace with Justice Sunday Worship: A service for use or adaptation by congregations planning to celebrate this special Sunday on June 11 or another time. Rhodes, Schuyler J. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-32 Mr 1995
[Reconciliation; with texts of common penance liturgies for Advent and Lent; Liturgical Notes]. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Liturg Ministry* 4:41-42 Wint 1995
A Rite for the Stillborn [text]. Gamble, Elette, and Holz, Wilbur L. *Word World* 15:349-353 Sum 1995
The Spirit Is Among Us: a service of expectation, renewal, and encouragement. Brouwer, Wayne. *Ref Worship* no 35:42-43 Mr 1995
Thank You, God, for Water, Soil, and Air: Four services celebrating creation [liturgies, hymns, sermons]. Paarlberg, John. *Ref Worship* no 35:26-35 Mr 1995
World AIDS Day, December 1, 1995 [introd, liturgy, resources]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:13-16 N 1995

Liturgies, Early Christian
see also Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early church
Le culte dans l'Église primitive [2 pts; introd by John H P Reumann]. Hahn, Ferdinand, and Sabourin, Léopold, tr. *Sci Esprit* 46:309-332 O-D 1994

Liturgisches Institut Trier
Ein Leben im Dienst der Liturgie: Zum Gedenken an Heinrich Rennings mit der Bibliographie seiner Schriften ab dem Jahre 1986. Klöckener, Martin. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:59-85 1995

Liturgy
see also Baptism (Liturgy); Bible—Liturgical use; Catholic Church—Liturgy; Church music; Church year; Divine Office; Hymns; Judaism—Liturgy; Lord's Supper (Liturgy); Mary, Virgin, in the liturgy; Monasticism and religious orders—Liturgy; Ritual; Worship
Liberating Liberal Liturgy: A North American Perspective. Gilpatrick, Jean W. *Faith Freedom* 48:15-33 Spr-Sum 1995
Praying the Bodies: Parish Communication, Liturgy, and Community Spiritual Growth. Valantasis, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 38:313-328 Michaelmas 1995
Silence as Elsewhere [phenomenology of religious silence]. Nesti, Arnaldo. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:421-431 D 1995
Words Worth Singing. Ramshaw, Gail. *Hymn* 46:16-19 Ap 1995

Liturgy—Acclamations—Alleluia
Hallelujah in Exile? [on not uttering "hallelujah" in worship during Lent]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 21:263-264 Jl 1995

Liturgy—Bibliography
Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 79: 293-308 Ap 1995
Ein Leben im Dienst der Liturgie: Zum Gedenken an Heinrich Rennings mit der Bibliographie seiner Schriften ab dem Jahre 1986. Klöckener, Martin. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:59-85 1995
Women and Worship: A Bibliography Continued [pt 2; pt 1: 19 no 1:96-110 1989, indexed in RIO 21]. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:103-117 1995

Liturgy—Chant *see* Church music—Chant

Liturgy—Congresses
Can't We All Just Get Along? A Report and Reflections on "Making the Connections" [ELCA worship and evangelism conf, Chicago, S 24-26 1994]. Miller, Glenn. *Luth F* 29:26-28 F 1995

Liturgy—History
see also Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—History
Advent and the Evangelical Struggle for Cultural Symbols. Klein, Terrance W. Worship [illegible] 1995
Communal Penance Services in the Context of Sixteenth-Century Reform [illegible] (with Eng tr of German excerpts). Pfaff, Franz. Worship 69:[illegible] 1995
Devotion and Decorum: Intention and Quality in Medieval German Sculpture [in medieval Palm Sunday liturgies; photos, plan]. Lipsmeyer, Elizabeth. Gesta 34 no 1:20-27 1995
The Eucharistic Prayer: From Jewish Prayer to Christian Anaphora [tables]. [illegible], Ronald. Liturg Ministry 4:[illegible] Sum 1995
The Evolution of Utraquist Liturgy: A Precursor of Western Liturgical Reform. Holeton, David R. St Liturg 25 no 1:51-67 1995
The Importance of [illegible] in Jewish and Christian Morning Prayer [Eng tr, J Ring version]. Glazer, Gregory. J Jew St 46:107-152 Spr-Sum 1995
Liturgia Augustana Confessionem Complina [F 1 1640, Uppsala]. Bagnall, Ronald B. Luth F 29:40 F 1995
Liturgical Expressions of Care for the Poor in the Wesleyan Tradition: A Case Study for the Ecumenical Church. Tucker, Karen B. Westerfield. Worship 69:[illegible] 1995
Liturgie nach den Grundsätzen der Vernunft und der Heiligen Schrift: [illegible] der Liturgie des deutschen Aufklärung [illegible]. Kranemann, Benedikt. Archiv Liturg W 37 no 1-2:45-67 1995
Marriage [reconstructed Swedish Lutheran ceremony, 1540s, ptn]. Bagnall, Ronald B. Luth F [illegible] My 1995
Monastic Prayer: Text and Context [pre-Typikon]. Kucirka, Peter T. St Vlad Th Q 39 no 2:142-155 1995
O Vers des saintes du monde: Hymne du matin de Patrice de La Tour du Pin. Gauthier, Jacques. Past [illegible] 1994
Om det romerske [illegible] og [illegible] i Middelalderen [The Responsories and Versicles of the Latin Office of the Dead, by K Ottosen, 1993, review article, Eng abst, p 279]. Thodberg, Christian. Dansk T Tid 58 no 4:266-279 1995
Remembering the Annunciation in Medieval Polyphony [Ite Missa Est Joseph] [illegible]. Robertson, Anne Walters. Speculum 70:275-304 Ap 1995
Lex orandi [illegible] du baptême [illegible]. Raymond, Bernard. R T Rel 79 no 2:[illegible] 1995
[The Shaping of the Reformed Baptismal Rite in the Sixteenth Century, by H O Old, 1992, review article]. Erickson, Craig Douglas. Ref Lit Music 29 no 1:[illegible] 1995
The Significance of Early Christian Monuments for the Study of Liturgy: The Example of Baptism [photos]. Pillinger, Renate. St Liturg 25 no 1:32 [illegible] 1995
Theological Consistency, Liturgical Integrity, and Musical Hermeneutics in Luther's Liturgical Reforms [figs, music]. Leaver, Robin A. Luth Q ns 9 [illegible] Sum 1995
William Palmer Ladd and the Origins of the Episcopal Liturgical Movement. Moriarty, Michael. Ch H 64:438-451 S 1995

Liturgy—Lord's Supper see Lord's Supper (Liturgy)

Liturgy—Offertory
[illegible] in the Pre-anaphoral Part of the Syro-Malankar Qurbana [illegible], Thomas. Chr Orient 16:74-83 Je 1995

Liturgy—Sacramentaries
Die zweite Auflage der 'Feier der Krankensakramente' in den katholischen Bistümern des deutschen Sprachgebietes: Ein Bericht über ihren Werdegang. Heinz, Andreas. Liturg Jb 45 no 3:131-151 1995

Liturgy—Study
Ein Leben im Dienst der Liturgie: Zum Gedenken an Heinrich Rennings mit der Bibliographie seiner Schriften an dem Jahre 1995. Klöckener, Martin. Liturg Jb 45 no 2:[illegible] 1995
Die Liturgiewissenschaft im Studium der Theologie heute [diags, graphs, tables]. Richter, Klemens. Liturg Jb 45 no 1:40-47 1995
Reconsidering 'Liturgical Theology': Is there a Lex orandi for All Christians? Marshall, Paul V. St Liturg 25 no 2:129-150 1995
The Significance of the Practical Study of Liturgics [address, seminary graduation, 1995]. Lauria, Alp. Orth Life 45:42-48 Jl-Ag 1995

Liturgy—Terminology see Liturgical language

Liturgy—Vigils—Easter
The Easter Sermon. Taylor, Barbara Brown. J Preachers 18 no 3:10-14 1995
The Great Vigil of Easter at the Washington National Cathedral [Church Review]. Hogue, William H. Angl Epis Hist 64:106-110 Mr 1995
The Easter Vigil: A Case Study in 'Remembering Our Baptism.' Stevens, John G. Ref Lit Music 29 no [illegible] 1995

Liturgy and architecture
Architecture et liturgie: une brève reprise du problème. Raymond, Bernard. E T Rel 70 no 4:[illegible] 1995
The Building and the Liturgy: Faith of Women Sunday in the Princeton University Chapel [Church Review]. Sack, Daniel. Angl Epis Hist 64:[illegible] Mr 1995
Christopher Wren and the Architectural Context of Anglican Liturgy. Smart, David H. Angl Th R 77:[illegible] Sum 1995

Liturgy and culture
see also Indigenization of worship; Liturgical adaptation
Advent and the Evangelical Struggle for Cultural Symbols. Klein, Terrance W. Worship 69:[illegible] 1995
Changing the Way We Worship: Some peaceful guidelines for ending the worship wars. Brink, Emily R. Ref Worship no [illegible] 1995
Culture: The Beloved Enemy [liturgy and culture]. Stevick, Daniel B. Worship 69:[illegible] 1995
Gender Analysis and Christian Initiation. Vince, Catherine. Worship 69:[illegible] 1995
Inculturer la Liturgie: Le défi des Églises du Tiers Monde au seuil du troisième millénaire. Grenelle, [illegible]. St Miss 44:[illegible] 1995
Liturgia e inculturazione (Dalla Const. Sacrosanctum Concilium (SC) all'Istruzione Varietates legitimae (VL)). Rocha, Pedro R. St Miss 44:149-[illegible] 1995
Liturgy as a Tool of Liberation: celebrating participatory, multicultural, and creative liturgies coming from people in the center cities. Hay, Judy Lee. Ch Soc 86:[illegible] S 1995
Of Modern Culture, Historical Forms, and the Music of Worship [outreach to youth]. Berger, [illegible] Concor J [illegible] Ja 1995
Post-Modern Evangelical Worship [critique of Praise and Worship phenomenon]. Hart, Darryl G. Cal Th J 30:451-459 N 1995

Liturgy and dance see Dance, Religious

Liturgy and the arts
Artful Evangelism: Strengths & Weaknesses in the Use of the Arts at Willow Creek Community Church [w/ replies, S M Hutchens and others, pp 4-6 Spr 1995]. Pritchard, Gregory A. Touchstone 8 [illegible] Wint 1995
Devotion and Decorum: Intention and Quality in Medieval German Sculpture [in medieval Palm Sunday liturgies; photos, plan]. Lipsmeyer, Elizabeth. Gesta 34 no 1:20-27 1995
The Relationship between Art, Liturgy, and Congregation in Liturgical Space: A Project from the Diocese of Aachen [plan]. Gerhards, Albert, and Kilmer, Anja. St Liturg 25 no 2:[illegible] 1995
[The role of the arts in Pacific worship]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. Pacific J Th ns 9 [illegible] 1993*
A Time to Dance and Sing [arts in Protestant worship; Heralds of the New Community]. Peters, Kelly Boyte. Impact (Claremont) no 31:18-27 1994

Liturgy and theology
An Apology for the Traditional Anglican Liturgy. Carver, M F M. Churchm 108 no 3:[illegible] 1994
The Eucharist as Sacrifice: Some Contemporary Roman Catholic Reflections. Pierce, Joanne M. Worship 69:394-405 S 1995
Das Evangelische Gesangbuch und seine unevangelischen Schwachstellen: Eine Metakritik am Gesangbuch-Apologetismus [Eng abst, pp 317-318]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. Ker Do 41:302-318 O-D 1995
Liturgiewissenschaft Interkulturell: Beobachtungen aus den USA—herausforderungen für den deutschsprachigen Raum [Eng, p 344]. Berger, Teresa. Z Kath Th 117 no 3:[illegible] 1995
The Place Of Doctrine [Lutheran theses on grace]. Pless, John T. Luth F 29:40-41 Ag 1995
Reconsidering 'Liturgical Theology': Is there a Lex orandi for All Christians? Marshall, Paul V. St Liturg 25 no 2:129-150 1995
A Relational Theology of Worship: Its Meaning and Implications for the Eucharist. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. Asia J Th 9:170-180 Ap 1995
Spirituality, theology and theology in Syro-Malabar tradition. Pathikulangara, Varghese, ed. Chr Orient 16:[illegible] S 1995*
Theological Consistency, Liturgical Integrity, and Musical Hermeneutics in Luther's Liturgical Reforms [figs, music]. Leaver, Robin A. Luth Q ns 9 [illegible] Sum 1995
Trinity: Source and Goal of Liturgy Spirituality. Life. Schaefer, Mary M. Liturg Ministry 4:60-66 Spr 1995
Verheissung—Erfüllung? Exegetische und systematische Anfragen an die Christologie der Liturgie. Kranemann, Benedikt. Liturg Jb 45 no 1:32-39 1995

Liturgy of Saint Basil see Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy

Liturgy of Saint John Chrysostom see Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy

Liturgy of the Hours see Divine Office

Livingstonia Synod
Holding on to Mission Christianity: Case Studies from a Presbyterian Church in Malawi [bibliog, fig]. Quinn, Anne Lise. J Rel Africa 25:387-411 N 1995

Lobbying
'Accountability' Questions: Charity officials decry a Congressman's inquiry into their organizations' finances and lobbying [Rep David M McIntosh questionnaire on tax exemptions; photos]. Stehle, Vince. Chronicle of Philanthropy 7:41-44 O 5 1995
Religious Lobbying: Dilemmas of Insider Access. Hofrenning, Daniel J B. Sojourners 24:[illegible] 1995

Lobi (African people)
Engrenage [illegible] pour [illegible]: Le devenir des constituants de la personne en temps de [illegible] chez les Lobi du Burkina Faso [Eng abst, p 304; bibliog, ils]. Cros, Michèle. Religiologiques no 12:55-82 Aut 1995

Local church see Congregations; Parishes

Locke, John
Miracles in the Dock: A Critique of the Historical Profession's Special Treatment of Alleged Spiritual Events. Kennedy, Rick. Fides H 26:7-22 Sum 1994
The Theory of Ideas in Gassendi and Locke. Michael, Fred S. and Michael, Emily. J Hist Ideas 51:379-399 Jl-S 1990

Loder, James
The Relevance of James Loder's Grammar of Transformation for Pastoral Care and Counseling. Barker, Patrick M. J Past Care 49:158-166 Sum 1995

Lodz (Poland)
Two Decisions Concerning the 'Final Solution to the Jewish Question': Deportations to Lodz and Mass Murder in Chelmno. Witte, Peter, and Richardson, B, tr. Holocaust Gen St 9:318-345 Wint 1995

Loegstrup, Knud E
K E Løgstrup og erkendelsen: En diskussion med Hans Hauge [Eng abst, p 324]. Kooten-Niekerk, Kees van. Dansk T Tid 58 no 4:304-324 1995
Tænkning og kristologi: En præsentation af Trygve Wyllers doktorafhandling [Eng abst, p 226]. Hansen, Kasstein M. Norsk T Tid 95 no 4:221-226 1994

Loetscher, Lefferts Augustine, 1904-1981
A Note on Archibald Alexander's Apologetic Motive in Positing 'Errors' in the Autographa. Hoggins, Ronald V. West Th J 57:463-470 Fall 1995

Loew, Reinhard, 1949-1994
Löw, Reinhard, 1949-1994 [obit]. Greiner, Maximilian. Int Kath Z 23 no 5:[illegible] 1994

Logia see Jesus Christ—Words

Logic
see also Analogy; Identity; Knowledge, Theory of; Nyaya; Paradox; Possibility; Symbolic logic; Universals (Philosophy); Verification and falsification (Logic)
Gangeśa and Mathurānātha on Simhavyāghralakṣana of *Vyāpti* [pts; bilbiog. figs]. Wada, Toshihiro. *J Indian Ph* 23:273-294 S 1995
Reforming Ontology and Logic in the Light of the Trinity: An Application of Van Til's Idea of Analogy. Poythress, Vern S. *West Th J* 57:187-219 Spr 1995

Logic, Medieval
William of Auvergne's Account of the Enuntiable: its Relations to Nominalism and the Doctrine of the Eternal Truths. Lewis, Neil. *Vivarium* 33:113-136 N 1995

Logic and faith *see* Faith and reason

Logical positivism
see also Analysis (Philosophy)

Logos
see also Word of God
The Composition of the Prologue of John's Gospel: The Historical Jesus Introducing Divine Grace [diags]. Van der Watt, Jan G. *West Th J* 57:311-332 Fall 1995
From/to Logos-paradigm To/from Tao-paradigm [God in eastern thought and Christian theology; paper presented to 45th Ann Meeting of Evangelical Theological Soc, Washington, DC, N 18-20 1993; fig]. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:164-172 Ap 1995
Der göttliche Logos und die menschliche Vernunft beim Philosophen und Märtyrer Justin. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:486-493 1993

Logotherapy
see also Phenomenological psychology
Kevorkianism—Judaic and Logotherapeutic Reactions [bibliog]. Bulka, Reuven P. *J Psych Jud* 19:127-140 Sum 1995
The Will to Meaning in the Process of Forgiveness [tables, bibliog]. Gassin, Elizabeth A, and Enright, Robert D. *J Psych Chr* 14:38-49 Spr 1995

Logstrup, Knud E *see* Loegstrup, Knud E

Lohans *see* Arhats

Lollards
Censorship and Cultural Change in Late-Medieval England: Vernacular Theology, the Oxford Translation Debate, and Arundel's Constitutions of 1409 [appendix]. Watson, Nicholas. *Speculum* 70:822-864 O 1995

London—Church history
see also Westminster Chapel (Westminster Abbey)
Good News to the London Poor: A Comparison of the Philanthropy of John Wesley and Richard Challoner (1691-1781), Vicar Apostolic of the London District. Butler, David. *Epworth R* 21:109-117 Ja 1994

London Missionary Society
The Legacy of Christian Missions in the Pacific: Commemorating the LMS Bicentennial [London Missionary Society]. Thornley, Andrew, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:1-138 1995*
The Legacy of John Philip [LMS missionary to S Africa, 1819-1851; bibliog]. Ross, Andrew C. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:28-31 Ja 1994

Loneliness
see also Solitude

Lonergan, Bernard J F, 1904-1984
Anti-Realism and Criticial Realism. Dummett and Lonergan [meaning theory semantics and rational practice cognition]. Beards, Andrew. *Down R* 113:119-155 Ap 1995
Bernard Lonergan and Political Theory. May, Collin. *Rel St Th* 12:43-68 My-S 1992
Lonergan as a Point of Reference for Reading *The Confessions*. Tortorelli, Kevin M. *Down R* 113:111-118 Ap 1995
Revisioning Natural Law: From the Classicist Paradigm to Emergent Probability. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Th St* 56:464-484 S 1995
Self-refutation and Self-knowledge [bibliog]. Beards, Andrew. *Greg* 76 no 3:555-573 1995
Theology and Ecology: A Lonerganian Approach. Leduc, Laurent. *Rel St Th* 13-14:68-77 Ap 1995
Towards a Systematic Theology of Ministry: A Catholic Perspective. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:74-96 F 1995

Lord, David N, 1792-1880
Genesis, Geology, and Jews: The New York Millenarians of the Antebellum Era. Whalen, Robert. *Am Pres* 73:9-22 Spr 1995

Lord, Eleazar, 1788-1871
Genesis, Geology, and Jews: The New York Millenarians of the Antebellum Era. Whalen, Robert. *Am Pres* 73:9-22 Spr 1995

Lord's Day *see* Sunday

Lord's Prayer
Abba, Vater! Überlegungen zum Stand der Frage [reply to Schelbert, pp 526-531]. Ruckstuhl, Eugen. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:515-526 1994
The Battle Cry of Faith: The Catechisms' Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 21:42-65 Ja 1995
"Deliver Us from the Evil Imagination": Matt 6:13b in Light of the Jewish Doctrine of the Yēṣer Hārā'. Milton, A Edward. *Rel St Th* 13-14:52-67 Ap 1995
Divine Dialogue and the Lord's Prayer: Socio-rhetorical Interpretation of Sacred Texts [table]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:117-146 Fall 1995
Drottinleg bæn á móðurmáli [Eng abst, pp 173-174]. Stefán Karlsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:145-174 1990
Offensive Prayer [Lord's Prayer in public schools, editorial]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 26:2 Ja-F 1995
"Que Ton Esprit-Saint vienne sur nous et qu'il nous purifie" (Luc 11,2): l'arrière-plan qoumrânien d'une variante lucanienne du "Notre Père" [Eng abst, p 156]. Phisonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Re* 75:61-66 Ja-Mr 1995
Recalling the Lord's Prayer: The Authorial Audience and Matthew's Prayer as Familiar Liturgical Experience. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 56:614-636 Jl 1995
"We Wish . . . .": An Introduction to the Lordis (*sic*) Prayer [Chinese text]. Kao, Ted. *Taiwan J Th* 15:47-60 Mr 1993

Lord's Supper
see also Last Supper
Tongan Culture and Christian Faith. An Artist's Impression [compares Lord's Supper with Tongan Tradition of Kava]. Vaka'uta, Nasili. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:82-88 1991
What Happens in the Eucharist? Ford, David F. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:359-381 1995

Lord's Supper—Admission
Admisión a la comunión eucarística de los divorciados y casados civilmente de nuevo [Eng abst, p 277]. Anzar Gil, Federico R, and Fierna Andrés, José Roman. *Salmanticensis* 42:235-277 My-Ag 1995
Communion When Seekers Are Present In a Service Reaching Nonbelievers. Can a Pastor Keep the Lord's Supper Holy? Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 16:71-73 Spr 1995
Dispensing Tokens: A Practice Long Gone? [sermon]. Such, W A. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:178-181 1995
Guidelines on Receiving Communion [Natl Conf of Catholic Bps doc]. Hoye, Daniel F. *Diakonia* 29 no 2:105-107 1996

Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion
Anamnesis and Sacrifice in Episcopal Ecumenical Dialogues Price, Charles P. *Worship* 69:491-496 S 1995
Children and Communion. Christian Initation. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 98:257-289 Jl-Ag 1995*
Échanges de correspondance entre anglicans sur la question du ministère sacerdotal [excerpts tr fr *The Church Times* Ap-My 1994]. *Istina* 39:208-209 Ap-Je 1994
"Hands and Hocus-Pocus": The Manual Acts in the Eucharistic Prayer [as drawn fr Church of England liturgy]. Gray, Donald. *Worship* 69:306-318 Jl 1995
Inquiétudes anglicanes après une motion du Synode de Sydney en faveur d'eucharisties sans prêtres (avril 1994). *Istina* 39:206-207 Ap-Je 1994
[Lay presidency at eucharist in Church of England, editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 2:99-100 1994
Lay presidency at Holy Communion: an Anglican dilemma [pts; pt 1, The Anglican tradition]. Pickard, Stephen K, and Johnston, Lance. *St Mark R* no 161:12-17 Aut 1995
Lay Presidency [editorial]. Sansom, Michael. *Anvil* 12 no 2:101-104 1995
Who are the Bishops? Episkopé and the Church [Bishops and the Church]. Kimel, Alvin F, Jr. *Angl Th R* 77:58-75 Wint 1995

Lord's Supper—Biblical teaching
Cene, baptême et eschatologie du Nouveau Temple [Eng abst, p 149]. Grappe, Christian. *R Hist Ph Re* 75:35-48 Ja-Mr 1995
An Exegetical Case for Close(d) Communion: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22; 11:17-34. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor J* 21:148-163 Ap 1995
John 6:51c-58 Eucharist or Christology? Menken, Maritnus J J. *Biblica* 74 no 1:1-26 1993
The Lord's Supper at Corinth and in the Church Today. Horrell, David. *Th* 98:196-202 My-Je 1995
The Unbroken Messiah: A Johannine Feature and Its Social Functions. Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 41:428-441 Jl 1995

Lord's Supper—Bread and wine
L'affaire des Billettes: Une accusation de profanation d'hosties portée contre les Juifs à Paris, 1294 [Eng abst, p 156]. Delouis, Joanie. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:133-155 1995
Bread and Wine [critique of Passover origins of Lord's Supper]. O'Neill, J C. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:169-184 1995
"First Regarding the Cup . . .": Papias and the Diversity of Early Eucharistic Practice. McGowan, Andrew. *J Th St* ns 46:551-555 O 1995
Passions Behind the Passion: Body and Blood Remembrances in the Eucharist. Brakeman, Lyn G. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:20-23 Fall 1995
Serving the Communion of the Church: A Modest Proposal [communion ministers and serving outside church celebration]. Hall, Stanley R. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:146-151 1995

Lord's Supper—Catholic Church
Adapting the Urban Parish: St John the Evangelist Roman Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana [Church review]. Payne, Rodger M. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:255-259 Je 1995
Development of the Liturgy of the Eucharist. Law, Thomas, and Yau, Lucy. *Tripod* no 34:40-52 Ag 1986
The Eucharist as Sacrifice: Some Contemporary Roman Catholic Reflections. Pierce, Joanne M. *Worship* 69:494-498 S 1995
A Eucharistic Millennial Jubilee [preparation suggestions for celebration at yr 2000 Int Eucharistic Cong, Rome]. Reese, Thomas J. *Worship* 69:531-537 N 1995
Eucharistic Prayer. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:97-134 Sum 1995*
Guidelines on Receiving Communion [Natl Conf of Catholic Bps doc]. Hoye, Daniel F. *Diakonia* 29 no 2:105-107 1996
Holy Eucharist—The Sacrament of Faith. Tillard, Jean M R, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 119:26-29 S 1995
Presence and Absence in the Eucharist [celebration and participation; The Amen Corner]. Shoyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 69:360-366 My 1995

Lord's Supper—Celebration
Celebrations of the Eucharist in Ecumenical Contexts: A Proposal from a Group Meeting at Bossey. Gribben, Robert, and others. *Ons in Christ* 81 no 4:270-279 1995
Eucharistic Prayer. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:97-134 Sum 1995*
Die Feier der Eucharistie: Das neue alt-katholische Eucharistiebuch. Schnitker, Thaddäus. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 4:239-249 1995
"Hands and Hocus-Pocus": The Manual Acts in the Eucharistic Prayer [as drawn fr Church of England liturgy]. Gray, Donald. *Worship* 69:306-318 Jl 1995
Inquiétudes anglicanes après une motion du Synode de Sydney en faveur d'eucharisties sans prêtres (avril 1994). *Istina* 39:206-207 Ap-Je 1994
[Lay presidency at eucharist in Church of England, editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 108 no 2:99-100 1994

Lay assistance at Holy Communion in Anglican Churches (pts pt 1): The Anglican tradition. Pickard, Stephen K, and Johnson, Lance. St Mark R no 162:22-27 Aut 1995
"Love to Christ"—Gilbert Tennent, Presbyterian Revivalist, and a Sacramental Sermon (1737; por, facs). Bennett, James B. Am Pres 73:77-88 Sum 1995
The Norm of Christian Worship: Word and Eucharist [diags]. Daniels, Harold M. Ref Lit Music 29 no 3:[illegible] 1995
Ökumenische Eucharistiefeier? Überlegungen zu einer umstrittenen Frage (bibliog). Kraft, Sigisbert. Liturg Jb 45 no 4:216-237 1995
Presence and Absence in the Eucharist (celebration and participation). The [illegible]. Worship 69:[illegible] Mr 1995
A Relational Theology of Worship: Its Meaning and Implications for the Eucharist. Yeo Khiok Khng. Asia J Th 9:170-180 Ap 1995
Suffering in Southern Sudan—Challenge to the Church (Catholic celebration of the Lord's Supper). Sesana, Renato Kizito. SEDOS 27:[illegible] 1995

Lord's Supper—Eastern churches, Catholic
Biblical Allusions in the Pre-anaphoral Part of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. Chr Orient 16:74-83 Je 1995
Observations on "The Order of the Holy Mass of the Syro-Malabar Church 1989" (responding correspondence and statements, pp 113-146,158-159). Catholic Church—Congregation for the Oriental Churches. Chr Orient 15:85-[illegible] Je-S 1994

Lord's Supper—Elements see Lord's Supper—Bread and wine

Lord's Supper—Frequency of communion
[illegible] Presbyterians and more frequent eucharistic communion. Byars, Ronald P. Ref Lit Music 29 no [illegible] 1995
The Norm of Christian Worship: Word and Eucharist [diags]. Daniels, Harold M. Ref Lit Music 29 no [illegible] 1995
A Reconsideration of the Frequency of the Eucharist in Early American Methodism [illegible]. Ruth, Lester. Meth H [illegible] O 1995

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines
The Norm of Christian Worship: Word and Eucharist [diags]. Daniels, Harold M. Ref Lit Music 29 no [illegible] 1995
Presbyterians and the Long Future: A History of the Development of American Presbyterian Communion Practices. Weaver, Robert Milton. [illegible] Fall 1995

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—Early church, 30-600
[illegible] Regarding the Cup [illegible] Papias and the Diversity of Early Eucharistic Practice. McGowan, Andrew. J Th St 46 no [illegible] O 1995

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—1800-1899
The Spoils of War in Nineteenth-Century American Eucharistic Controversy. Six, Lindsey. J Ch Pr Ecclesia 4:[illegible] Fall 1995

Lord's Supper—Hymns
[illegible] Communion Hymns: An Application of Classical Rhetoric [illegible]. [illegible], Ronald. Hymn 46:[illegible] Ja 1995

Lord's Supper—Infant communion see Infant communion

Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches
The Church in the Eucharist: The Eucharist in the Church (response to Lutheran theses "The Church and Use of the Means of Grace"). Preus, Michael. Luth F 29:34-37 Ag 1995
Implications for Eucharistic Practice (Lutheran theses on grace). Zopp, John J. Luth F 29:44-46 Ag 1995
Should Infants Be Communed? A Lutheran Perspective [children]. Tranvik, Mark D. Word World 15:[illegible] 1995

Lord's Supper—Methodist churches
The Lord's Supper as Prophetic Drama: The A S Peake Memorial Lecture 1993. Stacey, David. Epworth R 21:65-74 Ja 1994
A Reconsideration of the Frequency of the Eucharist in Early American Methodism [illegible]. Ruth, Lester. Meth H [illegible] O 1995
[illegible] Eucharistic [illegible]. Stuart and Gordon [illegible]. Epworth R [illegible] S 1995

Lord's Supper—Old Catholic Church
[illegible] der Eucharistie [illegible] Eucharistiegebet. [illegible]. Liturg Jb 45 no 4:[illegible] 1995

Lord's Supper—Orthodox Eastern Church
Eucharistic Ecclesiology and Ministry in the Orthodox Church. Frank, G L C. St Hist Eccl 26 no 1:65-96 1994

Lord's Supper—Protestant churches
[illegible] the Sacraments [illegible]. [illegible] 1995

Lord's Supper—Real Presence
Personale und sakramentale Gegenwart des Herrn in der Eucharistie [illegible] "Sakrament und Dialogik". [illegible], George. [illegible] 1995
Presence and Absence in the Eucharist (celebration and participation). The [illegible]. Worship 69:[illegible] Mr 1995
[illegible] Eucharistic Presence [illegible] 1995
Real Presence—Really: The Eucharist in the Lutheran-Reformed Dialogue. Nickle, Keith F. Ref Lit Music 29 no 3:178-185 1995
Receptionism and the Mar Thoma Epiclesis. Tovey, Phillip. Chr Orient 16:84-97 Je 1995

Lord's Supper—Reformed churches
The Eucharist in the Book of Common Worship (1993). Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. [illegible] 1995
The Eucharist (pt 1). Hughes, Dennis J, ed. Ref Lit Music 29 no 3:138-215 1995*
"Love to Christ"—Gilbert Tennent, Presbyterian Revivalist, and a Sacramental Sermon (1737; por, facs). Bennett, James B. Am Pres 73:77-88 Sum 1995
The Meaning and Mystery of the Sacraments. Burkhart, John E. Ref Lit Music 29 no [illegible] 1995
Presbyterians and the Long Future: A History of the Development of American Presbyterian Communion Practices. Weaver, Robert Milton. [illegible] Fall 1995

The Spoils of War in Nineteenth-Century American Eucharistic Controversy. Six, Lindsey. J Ch Pr Ecclesia 4:431-441 Fall 1995

Lord's Supper—Sacrifice
[Eucharist as sacrifice in ecumenical dialogue]. Seasoltz, R Kevin, ed. Worship 69:386-405 S 1995*

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)
Biblical Allusions in the Pre-anaphoral Part of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. Chr Orient 16:74-83 Je 1995
Development of the Liturgy of the Eucharist. Lau, Thomas, and Yau, Lucy. Tripod no 84:41-51 Ag 1994
The Eucharist (pt 1). Hughes, Dennis J, ed. Ref Lit Music 29 no 3:138-215 1995*
Messuformið (Missal eða frelsi? [Eng abst, p 82; table]. Hörður Áskelsson. Studia Theologica Islandica 6:75-82 1992
Observations on "The Order of the Holy Mass of the Syro-Malabar Church 1989" (responding correspondence and statements, pp 113-146,158-159). Catholic Church—Congregation for the Oriental Churches. Chr Orient 15:85-[illegible] Je-S 1994
A Relational Theology of Worship: Its Meaning and Implications for the Eucharist. Yeo Khiok Khng. Asia J Th 9:170-180 Ap 1995

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early church
The Eucharistic Prayer: From Jewish Prayer to Christian Anaphora [tables]. Thierwege, Benedikt. Liturg Ministry 4:97-105 Sum 1995
The Lord's Supper as Prophetic Drama: The A S Peake Memorial Lecture 1993. Stacey, David. Epworth R 21:65-74 Ja 1994

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer
Eucharistic Prayer. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. Liturg Ministry 4:97-134 Sum 1995*
"Hands and Hocus Pocus": The Manual Acts in the Eucharistic Prayer [as shown in Church of England liturgy]. Gray, Donald. Worship 69:306-313 Jl 1995
The Shape of Eucharistic Thanksgiving. Wasserman, Marney Ault. Ref Lit Music 29 no 3:139-145 1995

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer—Epiklesis
Un pionnier: le prince Max de Saxe (Orthodox-Catholic relations). Dupuy, Bernard. Istina 35:[illegible] O-D 1990
Receptionism and the Mar Thoma Epiclesis. Tovey, Phillip. Chr Orient 16:84-97 Je 1995
Watch What You Pray: It Says What You Believe [eucharistic epiclesis]. McKenna, John H. Liturg Ministry 4:127-132 Sum 1995

Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—History
Zwei Formulare des Apologientyps der Messe vor dem Jahre 1000: Zu Codex 88 und 137 der Kölner Dombibliothek (bibliog, Latin texts). Odenthal, Andreas. Archiv Liturg W 37 no 1:25-44 1995

Lord's Supper and Christian union
Celebrations of the Eucharist in Ecumenical Contexts: A Proposal from a Group Meeting at Bossey. Gribben, Robert, and others. One in Christ 31 no 4:[illegible]-378 1995
"Cenerò con lui e lui con me" (Ap 3:20): La comunione eucaristica come tema ed obiettivo della ricerca ecumenica [Eng abst, pp 320-321]. Puglisi, James F. St Ecum 13:[illegible]-321 Jl-S 1995
[Eucharist as sacrifice in ecumenical dialogue]. Seasoltz, R Kevin, ed. Worship 69:386-405 S 1995*
A Eucharistic Millennial Jubilee (preparation suggestions for celebration at yr 2000 Int Eucharistic Cong, Rome). Reese, Thomas J. Worship 69:531-[illegible] N 1995
Full Communion: Promises, Problems and Possibilities (paper presented at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, My 2-4 1995). Swan, Darlis J. Ec Trends 24:[illegible] S 1995
Guidelines for Receiving Communion (Natl Conf of Catholic Bps doc). Hoye, Daniel F. Diakonia 29 no 2:[illegible] 1996
Ökumenische Eucharistiefeier? Überlegungen zu einer umstrittenen Frage (bibliog). Kraft, Sigisbert. Liturg Jb 45 no 4:216-237 1995
Real Presence—Really: The Eucharist in the Lutheran-Reformed Dialogue. Nickle, Keith F. Ref Lit Music 29 no 3:178-185 1995
Sharing Communion: A Common Inheritance. Williams, Stuart. One in Christ 31 no 4:348-364 1995
Vorrang der "Universalkirche"? Ecclesia in et ex Ecclesiis—Ecclesiae in et ex Ecclesia? Zum Streit um den Communio-Charakter der Kirche aus der Sicht einer eucharistischen Ekklesiologie. Freitag, Josef. Ökum Rd 44:74-92 Ja 1995

Los Angeles
see also Pacoima (Los Angeles, Calif)
UMC: Helping rebuild in Los Angeles (after 1992 riots). Chr Cent 112:8 Ja 4-11 1995

Los Angeles Riots, 1992
An Avalanche in LA. O'Keefe, Michael. Trouvée 2:56-58 Spr 1993

Lossky, Nicolas
For Lancelot Andrewes Again (Lancelot Andrewes the Preacher (1555-1626): The Origins of the Mystical Theology of the Church of England, by N Lossky, 1991; review essay). Lock, Charles. St Vlad Th Q 39 no 3:305-312 1995

Lossky, Vladimir, 1903-1958
Orthodox Soteriology: Theosis. Negrut, Paul. Churchman 109 no 2:154-170 1995

Lotteries
Gambling is a Bad Bet [bibliog, photo]. Cooper, Lamar E, Sr. ESA Advocate 17:4 Mr 1995

Lotus Sutra see Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Saddharmapundarika

Louisiana
Criminal Resists Church Sentence (by Judge T Quirk, Lake Charles, La, por). Giles, Thomas S. Chr T 39:44 F 6 1995

Louisville (Ky)
Community Marriage Guidelines Formulated: Ecumenical Action In Metropolitan Louisville. Ec Trends 24:60-62 Ap 1995

Lourdes
"So Many Extraordinary Things To Tell": Letters From Lourdes, 1858. Taylor, Therese. J Eccl H 46:457-481 Jl 1995

Louvain Biblical Conference *see* Journees bibliques de Louvain

Love

see also Friendship; Marriage

Eros. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 20:9-99 N 1995*

Eros-Thanatos and Divine Love in the Poetry of Unsi al-Hâg. Deeb, Muhammad A. *Rel St Th* 12:42-61 Ja 1992

Just Friends, Friends and Lovers, or ...? [bibliog]. Simon, Caroline J. *Phil Th* 8:113-128 Wint 1993

No exceptions permitted [Jn 13:31-35, meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:479 My 3 1995

The Politics of Love: From Chivalry to Equality [bibliog]. Allen, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:25-50 1995

What Love Is [Buddhist discourse on metta]. Khema, Ayya. *Tricycle* 4:26-28 Wint 1994

Will, Knowledge, and Love as Explained in Bahá'u'lláh's Four Valleys [bibliog]. Savi, Julio. *J Bahá'í St* 6:17-33 Mr-Je 1994

Love, Courtly *see* Courtly love

Love, Nicholas, 15th cent

Recent Work on Pseudo-Bonaventure and Nicholas Love. Kieckhefer, Richard. *Mystics Q* 21:41-50 Je 1995

Love (Theology)

see also Charity; God—Love

The Absent Lover in Angela da Foligno's *Liber*. Sagnella, Mary Ann. *Mystics Q* 21:73-79 S 1995

'And Who is My Neighbor?' New Ecological Answers to an Old Theological Question. Gordon, Dane R. *Religiologiques* no 11:299-310 Spr 1995

The Challenge to Love [Gal 6:1-10; sermon; 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 106:275-276 Je 1995

Christian Love: Transcending the Values of Capitalistic White Liberal Guilt. Livermore, Craig. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:144-166 1994

Christianity and Confucianism and Our Coming World Civilisation: A European View. Whaling, Frank. *Ching Feng* 38:3-20 Mr 1995

The Dialectic of Human Freedom: Schelling on Love and Evil [bibliog]. Schalow, Frank. *Phil Th* 8:213-230 Spr 1994

The Ethics of Love: Doing the Right Thing in the Christian Tradition [biblical teaching; sermon]. Gillingham, Susan. *Expos T* 106:231-234 My 1995

'Fear and Love' in the Ten Commandments [Luther's Small Catechism usage in light of Law and Gospel and Melanchthon-Agricola debate]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Concor J* 21:14-27 Ja 1995

Good Shepherds, Holy Dobermans [Christians between love and violence; editorial]. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 D 1995

Grace to You and Peace: Nonresistance [paper presented at conference Whither the Anabaptist Vision? New Directions for a New Century, Elizabethtown College, 1994]. Koontz, Ted. *Menn Q R* 69:354-368 Jl 1995

'Heaven Is a World of Love': Edwards on Heaven and the Trinity. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Cal Th J* 30:392-400 N 1995

The Holy Family as icon and model of the civilization of love: John Paul II's *Letter to Families*. Chorpenning, Joseph F. *Communio (US)* 22:77-98 Spr 1995

'I Thirst to Be Thirsted For' [20th cent theologies of eros]. Caldecott, Stratford. *Parabola* 20:81-85 N 1995

Der Liebe. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:387-448 1994*

Love As The Basis Of Universalism [Christian love]. Kamaara, Eunice. *AFER* 36:379-396 D 1994

Love in Contemporary Christian Ethics [*Christian Neighbor-Love: An Assessment of Six Rival Versions*, by Garth Hallett, 1989; *Spheres of Love: Toward a New Ethics of the Family*, by Stephen G Post, 1994; *Love, Human Divine: The Heart of Christian Ethics*, by Edward Collins Vacek, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 23:167-197 Spr 1995

The Mark of the Christian: If we do not show love to one another, the world has a right to question whether Christianity is true. Schaeffer, Francis A. 1912-1984. *Chr T* 39:27-33 Mr 6 1995

A Meditation on *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*. Grygiel, Stanislaw. *Communio (US)* 22:182-185 Spr 1995

Mannbilder: Gleichgeschlechtliche Ersatzhandlungen und Eheimitate als theologisch-ethisches Sprach- und Sachproblem [Eng abst, p 195]. Hoffmann, Thomas Sören. *Ker Do* 41:176-195 Jl-S 1995

On Reading the Bible [as Christian practice]. Wu, Kuang-ming. *Taiwan J Th* 15:105-140 Mr 1993

Peirce's agape and the generality of concern [in relation to environmental questions]. Anderson, Douglas R. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:103-112 Ap 1995

The Problem of Co-Inherence: Can R C Moberly Bear the Burdens of Charles Williams? [spiritual relationship between Christians]. Mordecai, Huw. *Th* 98:456-461 N-D 1995

The Quest For Holiness: Law or Love? Berling, Jim, and Bjork, Cliff, ed. *Search Together* 23:1-16 Sum 1995

Religious Tolerance Based on the Love of Christ. Thelle, Notto R. *LWF Doc* no 37:199-208 N 1995

The Social Setting of 'Turning the Other Cheek' and 'Loving One's Enemies' in Light of the *Didache* [bibliog, table]. Milavec, Aaron. *Bib Th Bul* 25:131-143 Fall 1995

Towards a relational concept of Love. Brümmer, Vincent. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:114-124 1994

Die Vielfalt der Lebensgemeinschaften: Zwischen Gleichstellungsgebot und Diskriminierungsverbot [Eng abst, p 295]. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:279-297 O-D 1995

Wanted: Christians Who Love. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:112 O 2 1995

The Way Up Is the Way Down [forces of love and death; repr fr *Sex, Ecology, and Spirituality*, 1995]. Wilber, Ken. *Parabola* 20:46-49 N 1995

Works of Love and the Structure of Interpretation: The Like for Like of Neighbour and Metaphor. Polka, Brayton. *Toronto J Th* 9:79-94 Spr 1993

Love feasts

The Air Hill Love Feast [Franklin County People and Places]. Byers, Charlie B. *Breth in Christ* 18:443-447 D 1995

Tenement Churches and Communal Meals in the Early Church: The Implications of a Form-Critical Analysis of 2 Thessalonians 3:10. Jewett, Robert. *Bib Res* 38:23-43 1993

Love in literature

The End of the Catholic Novel? Sherry, Patrick. *Lit Th* 9:165-178 Je 1995

Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837

Elijah Parish Lovejoy: Portrait of a Radical [repr fr journal of the Missouri Historical Soc]. Tabscott, Robert W. *Affirmation* 6:27-40 Fall 1993

Lovin, Robin W

The case for Christian realism: Rethinking Reinhold Niebuhr [review article; por]. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 112:604-607 Je 7-14 1995*

Lowry, Heath W

Professional Ethics and the Denial of Armenian Genocide [facsims]. Smith, Roger W; Markusen, Eric Roy; Lifton, Robert Jay. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:1-22 Spr 1995

Loyalty

Kings and Clients: On Loyalty between the Ruler and the Ruled in Ancient 'Israel'. Lemche, Niels Peter. *Semeia* no 66:119-132 1994

Loyola, Ignatius, Saint *see* Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint

Loyola, Martin Ignacio de, d 1606

Las misiones de Indias y Extremo Oriente vistas por un sobrino de San Ignacio, fray Martín Ignacio de Loyolas, 1584 [Eng abst, p 398]. Fernández, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:519-528 1994

Lubavitch-Chabad *see* Habad

Lucian of Antioch, Saint, d 312?

[Saint Lucian of Antioch]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston, ed. *True Vine* 5 no 3:2-35 1993*

Luck *see* Fortune

Luck, Ulrich

Are all the commentaries on Matthew really necessary? Engelbrecht, J. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:206-215 1995*

Ludwig, Robert

The Artist-in-Residence Program at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary [photos]. Talbot, Mary Lee. *ARTS* 6:28-31 Fall 1993

Luedemann, Gerd

Can We Still Be Christians? [G Luedemann's study of resurrection of Jesus; editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:395-397 Fall 1995

Luibl, Hans Juergen

Theologie als kritische 'Nach-Lese' des Gebets [*Des Fremden Sprachgestalt*, by H Luibl, 1993; review article]. Koch, Traugott. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:330-334 1995

Luke *see* Bible (NT)- Luke

Luke, Helen M, 1904-1995

Luke, Helen M, 1904-1995 [death notice; por]. *Parabola* 20:99 F 1995

Luke, Saint

The Book of the Acts and History [Luke's genre, sources, style]. Wansbrough, Henry. *Down R* 113:96-103 Ap 1995

Lumen Gentium (Document) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church

Lummi Indians

A Ritual Recovered [Lummi and Makah Indians care for dying whale; photo]. Magnuson, John. *Sojourners* 24:39 S-O 1995

Lunds universitet

Missionsvetenskap med ekumenik i Lund. Lande, Aasulv. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:52-55 1995

Luo (African people)

Towards An Analytical African Theology: The Luo Concept Of God As A Case in Point. Awino, James Onyango. *AFER* 36:171-180 Je 1994

Lust

Augustine's Theory of Concupiscence in *City of God*, Book XIV. Weidenaar, James B. *Cal Th J* 30:52-74 Ap 1995

When the Problem is Sexual Sin: A Counseling Model [fig]. Bettler, John F. *J Bib Coun* 13:16-18 Spr 1995

Luther, Martin

Bernhard von Clairvaux als Quelle Martin Luthers [evaluation of F Posset's thesis; Eng abst, p 18]. Bell, Theo. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:2-18 1995

Health, Education, and Welfare in the Protestant Reformation: Who Cared? Prichard, Rebecca B. *Encount* 55:359-373 Aut 1994

Martin Luther. Gounelle, André, ed. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:491-548 1994*

Revoking Luther's Excommunication. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:312-315 Jl 1995

Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation

The End of the End: The Role of Apocalyptic in the Lutheran Reform [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Nestingen, James Arne. *Word World* 15:195-205 Spr 1995

How Luther Opened the Scripture: Review Essay [*Theologie: Handbuch Systematischer 1*, by O Bayer, 1994; *Luther's Approach to Scripture as Seen in his 'Commentaries' on Galatians 1519-1538*, by K Hagen, 1993]. Asendorf, Ulrich and Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:191-199 Sum 1995

Incest and the Word of God: Early Sixteenth Century Protestant Disputes. Jonsson, Mar. *Archiv Ref* 85:96-119 1994

Luther lecture de l'épitre aux Romains [bibliog]. Kraege, Jean D. *Foi Vie* 94: 99-110 S 1995

Wort und Rechtfertigungsglaube: Zur Horizontauffächerung einer Worttheologie in Luthers Disputation *De fide*. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:28-53 1995

Luther, Martin—Catechisms

[Topics in Luther's catechisms]. Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed. *Concor J* 21: 14-70 Ja 1995*

Luther, Martin—Catholic authors

Layers of Emblematic Prose: Rabelais' Andouilles. Weinberg, Florence M. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:367-377 1995

Luther, Martin—Congresses

see also International Congress for Luther Research

Luther, Martin—Ethics
Bioetik i lutherak belysning [Eng abst, p 152]. Andersen, Svend. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:133-152 1994
Disavowing Luther's anti-Semitic writings [Canadian Lutherans]. *Chr Cent* 112:770 Ag 16-23 1995
Is there Lutheran Ethical Discourse? [*Word & World* Lecture, S 20 1994]. Forell, George W. *Word World* 15:5-13 Wint 1995
Luther und der sogenannte "gerechte" Krieg. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 66 no 3:109-124 1995
The Teaching of Luther and Calvin about Ordinary Work [3 pts; pt 1: Martin Luther; pt 2: John Calvin; pt 3: Puritans]. Hart, Ian. *Ev Q* 67:35-52 Ja 1995; 67:121-135 Ap 1995; 67:195-209 Jl 1995

Luther, Martin—Heritage from the past
Luther and the Common Christian Heritage [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. Lohse, Bernhard. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:13-24 Wint 1995

Luther, Martin—Hymns
Jólasálmar Lúters [bibliog, facsim]. Bjarni Sigurðsson, 1920-1991. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:11-28 1988
Sálmar Lúters um páska og hvítasunnu [bibliog]. Bjarni Sigurðsson, 1920-1991. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:25-38 1988

Luther, Martin—Influence
Luther, Loyola, Calvin und die europäische Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 31]. Schilling, Heinz. *Archiv Ref* 85:5-31 1994
Die Lutherhalle in Wittenberg heute: Probleme einer historischen Ausstellung [Eng abst, p 303]. Boockmann, Hartmut. *Archiv Ref* 85:287-303 1994
La Réforme de Luther et l'Europe: succès ou échec? [Eng abst, p 150]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:113-121 Ja-Mr 1995

Luther, Martin—Influence on education
The Knife That Cuts Better Than Another: Luther and Liberal Arts Education. Reist, John S, Jr. *Per Rel St* 21:93-113 Sum 1994

Luther, Martin—Literary activity
Endlich: Schriften Luthers in Tamil! Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:52-54 1995

Luther, Martin—Liturgy
Theological Consistency, Liturgical Integrity, and Musical Hermeneutics in Luther's Liturgical Reforms [figs, music]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 9:117-138 Sum 1995

Luther, Martin—Preaching
The Simplicity of Scripture in Luther's Christmas Sermons. Wabel, Thomas. *Luth Q* ns 9:241-262 Aut 1995

Luther, Martin—Relations with contemporaries
"Tosaginge" und "geloven": Neue Einsichten in die frühe Lutherrezeption in Hamburg [Eng abst, p 67]. Brecht, Martin. *Archiv Ref* 85:45-67 1994

Luther, Martin—Study
see also International Congress for Luther Research
Luther Congress Meets [Int Cong for Luther Research, St Paul, Ag 1993]. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 19:311-312 O 1993
Luther Studies: Where Do We Go from Here? [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. Crump, Eric H, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:2-32 Wint 1995*
Theosis As a Subject of Finnish Luther Research [excerpt fr *Luther und Theosis*, 1990]. Mannermaa, Tuomo, and Watt, Norman M, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:37-47 Wint 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology
The Battle Cry of Faith: The Catechisms' Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 21:42-65 Ja 1995
Existentielle Theologie in der vorreformatorischen Epoche am Beispiel Johannes Gersons: Historische Überlegungen zum ökumenischen Disput [O Pesch's thesis; Eng abst, p 111]. Grosse, Sven. *Ker Do* 41:80-111 Ap-Je 1995
God's Gift of Martyrdom: The Early Reformation Understanding of Dying for the Faith. Kolb, Robert. *Ch H* 64:399-411 S 1995
How Luther Opened the Scripture: Review Essay [*Theologie: Handbuch Systematischer* I, by O Bayer, 1994; *Luther's Approach to Scripture as Seen in his "Commentaries" on Galatians 1519-1538*, by K Hagen, 1993]. Asendorf, Ulrich, and Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:191-199 Sum 1995
Luther's Eschatological Appraisal of the Turkish Threat in *Eine Heerpredigt wider den Türken*. Baldwin, John T. *A U Sem St* 33:185-202 Aut 1995
Luther, Müntzer and the Last Day: Eschatological Hope, Apocalyptic Expectations. Reid, Darrel R. *Menn Q R* 69:53-74 Ja 1995
Martin Luther as Human Being: Reflections from a Distance. McNutt, James. *Chmn* 108 no 3:265-270 1994
Martin Luther's Understanding of the Pope as the Antichrist. Russell, William R. *Archiv Ref* 85:32-44 1994
Metafoor en waarheid [Eng abst, p 517; bibliog]. Van Wyk, G M J. *Hervormde T St* 51:517-538 Je 1995
Sancta Maria, Sancta Ecclesia: A Lutheran Possibility for a Marian Ecclesiology [paper presented to Ecumenical Society of the Blessed Virgin Mary, O 1993]. Chapman, Mark E. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:146-163 1995
Theosis As a Subject of Finnish Luther Research [excerpt fr *Luther und Theosis*, 1990]. Mannermaa, Tuomo, and Watt, Norman M, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:37-47 Wint 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—Baptism
Luther's Timely Theology of Unilateral Baptism. Spinks, Bryan D. *Luth Q* ns 9:23-45 Spr 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology
Bonhoeffer, Luther, and *Theologia Crucis*. Barker, H Gaylon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:10-17 Wint 1995
The Bread of Life: Patristic Christology and Evangelical Soteriology in Martin Luther's Sermons on John 6. Yeago, David S. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:257-279 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—Church
Heiliger Geist—Kirche—Heiligung: Einsichten aus Luthers Glaubensunterricht. Wicks, Jared. *Catholica* 45 no 2:79-101 1991
Sharing Within the Community of Saints: A Study of Luther's Ecclesiology. Taylor, Stephen M. *Am Bapt Q* 14:260-269 S 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—God
Driven to Christ [God's wrath in M Luther]. Marshall, Ronald F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:142-143 Spr 1995
Luther et l'angoisse de l'enfer. Causse, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:515-528 1994
Whatever Happened to Luther? [response to *The Openness of God*, 1994]. McGrath, Alister E. *Chr T* 39:34 Ja 9 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—Holy Spirit
Heiliger Geist—Kirche—Heiligung: Einsichten aus Luthers Glaubensunterricht. Wicks, Jared. *Catholica* 45 no 2:79-101 1991

Luther, Martin—Theology—Justification
Justification: The Reformers and Recent New Testament Scholarship. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 109 no 2:102-126 1995
Die Kirche—sündig und gerecht zugleich? Einige Bemerkungen zur Problematik der Übertragung einer Formel der Rechtfertigungslehre auf die Ekklesiologie. Szabó, István, and Balog, Zoltan, tr. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:256-259 1995
Wort und Rechtfertigungsglaube: Zur Horizontauffächerung einer Wortheologie in Luthers Disputation *De fide*. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:28-53 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—Law and gospel
"Fear and Love" in the Ten Commandments [Luther's Small Catechism usage in light of Law and Gospel and Melanchthon-Agricola debate]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Concor J* 21:14-27 Ja 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—Man
La "Dispute au sujet de l'être humain" de Luther, hier et aujourd'hui. Bühler, Pierre. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:529-548 1994
"That I May Be His Own": The Anthropology of Luther's Explanation of the Creed. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 21:28-41 Ja 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—Ministry
Women and Vocation: Co-Creating with God. Hurd, Jean Larson. *Word World* 15:272-278 Sum 1995

Luther, Martin—Theology—Soteriology
The Bread of Life: Patristic Christology and Evangelical Soteriology in Martin Luther's Sermons on John 6. Yeago, David S. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:257-279 1995
Heiliger Geist—Kirche—Heiligung: Einsichten aus Luthers Glaubensunterricht. Wicks, Jared. *Catholica* 45 no 2:79-101 1991

Luther research *see* Luther, Martin—Study

Lutheran-Reformed Committee for Theological Conversations
Real Presence—Really! The Eucharist in the Lutheran-Reformed Dialogue. Nickle, Keith F. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:178-185 1995

Lutheran Book of Worship
Reflections on "Making the Connections": Why I Am Not Sold on "Alternative" Worship Music [ELCA worship and evangelism conf, Chicago, S 24-26 1994]. Truscott, Jeffrey A. *Luth F* 29:28-30 F 1995

Lutheran Campus Ministry
Lutheran Campus Ministry and Student Organizations, 1969-94. Fjellman, Burnice. *J Ec St* 32:473-478 Fall 1995

Lutheran Church—Liturgy
see also Lutheran Book of Worship

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Controversies
Lutheran Blues [troubles of LCMS, ELCA; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 52:11-12 Ap 1995
What Is To Be Done? The Editor's Reflection on the August, 1994 Issue [liturgy debate among Lutherans]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6-10 My 1995

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Education
The Birth of a Profession [Directors of Christian Education in LC-MS; pors]. Griffin, Dale E. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:133-145 Fall 1995
Synodical Education: A Not-So-Modest Proposal. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Concor J* 21:71-76 Ja 1995
Training of African-American Church Workers in the LCMS/Synodical Conference [photos]. Gude, George J. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:103-119 Fall 1995

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Government
The Triumph of Democratic Ideology [ELCA, LC-MS and majority rule; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6-8 N 1995

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—History
E L Arndt and the Early History of the Missouri Synod in Minnesota [photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:6-17 Spr 1995
World War II Prisoners of War and the Missouri Synod [photos]. Dahms, Steven V. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:120-132 Fall 1995

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Missions
St Louis: a Prototype of the Urban "Secular Mission Field". Berger, David O. *Missio Apostolica* 3:47-50 My 1995

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Women
Forty Years Behind the Scenes: A Brief history of the Auxiliary of Concordia Historical Institute [paper presented at 40th anniv, Mr 10 1994; facsim, photos]. Suelflow, Gladys. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:18-33 Spr 1995
Personal Journey of Sorrow: An LC-MS Woman Takes a Somber Look At The Synod. Mohn, JoAnn. *Luth F* 29:46-49 My 1995

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Worship
Lay Readers in Public Worship [LC-MS]. Fienen, Daniel. *Concor J* 21:400-414 O 1995

Lutheran Church in Finland *see* Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkku

Lutheran Church in Liberia
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Currens, Gerald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:21-23 Ja 1995

Lutheran churches
see also Church and social problems—Lutheran churches; Church music-Lutheran churches; Confession—Lutheran churches; Confirmation—Lutheran churches; Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches; Ordination—Lutheran churches; Preaching, Lutheran; Sociology, Christian (Lutheran)

Lutheran churches—Biographies
John Fritz: Father of the Son [photos]. Meyer, Ruth Fritz. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:65-79 Sum 1995
The Rev L F E Krause: A Paradoxical Pioneer Pastor [por]. Sauer, Philip von Rohr. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:80-83 Sum 1995

Lutheran churches—Bishops
Martin Chemnitz on Five Characteristics to be Sought After in a New Bishop. Watson, J Francis. *Luth F* 29:14-15 My 1995
A New Underground Church? [Lutheran division in Czech Republic]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 15:29-31 Ag 1995
Some Suggestions for Electing a New Bishop [ELCA NW Synod of Wisconsin]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 29:15-16 My 1995

Lutheran churches—Catechisms
see also Luther, Martin—Catechisms

Lutheran churches—Clergy
The Pastor as Leader, Shepherd, Rancher, or. . .? [bibliog, tables]. Nauss, Allen. *J Psych Th* 23:115-128 Sum 1995
Vestes Litúrgicas "Resgatam o Sentido da Ordenação"? Weingärtner, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:124-132 1995

Lutheran churches—Congresses
Catecumenato Permanente. Schneider, Nélio, ed. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:205-261 1994*
"The Reforming Church: Gift And Task" Conference [ELCA, Minneapolis, N 1994]. Sponheim, Paul R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:82-83 Spr 1995

Lutheran churches—Controversies
Grabau and the Saxon Pastors: The Doctrine of the Holy Ministry, 1840-1845 [controversies between Missouri and Buffalo synods in mid-1800s; por]. Cwirla, William M. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:84-99 Sum 1995

Lutheran churches—Creeds
see also Schmalkaldic Articles
The Lutheran Confessions as Normative Guides for Reading Scripture [fig]. Arand, Charles P, and Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 21:366-384 O 1995
Thoughts on Cultural Change, Confession, and the Church's Future [ELCA; guest editorial]. Koenig, Richard E. *Luth F* 29:12-14 F 1995

Lutheran churches—Doctrine
see also Baptism—Lutheran churches; Confirmation—Lutheran churches; Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches; Luther, Martin—Theology; Ordination—Lutheran churches; Theology, Lutheran
Grabau and the Saxon Pastors: The Doctrine of the Holy Ministry, 1840-1845 [controversies between Missouri and Buffalo synods in mid-1800s; por]. Cwirla, William M. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:84-99 Sum 1995

Lutheran churches—Education
Build Schools! [renewing Lutheran day schools]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:141-142 Spr 1995

Lutheran churches—Government
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Government

Lutheran churches—History
Conservatism—Modernity—Primacy: The Formation of the "Old Lutheran" Church and Emigration as the "Salvation" of the Lutheran Church. Kläin, Werner. *Luth Th J* 29:115-122 D 1995
Faithful Confessors: In Memoriam Hermann Sasse and Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Strelan, John G, ed. *Luth Th J* 29:2-41 My 1995*
"Ist das gut evangelisch?" Hans Sachs als Wortführer und Kritiker der Reformation. Hamm, Berndt. *Luther* 66 no 3:125-140 1995
The Rev L F E Krause: A Paradoxical Pioneer Pastor [por]. Sauer, Philip von Rohr. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:80-83 Sum 1995
Die Stellung lutherischer Hofprediger im Herausbildungsprozess frühmoderner Staatlichkeit und Gesellschaft [paper presented at 1st Wittenberger Symposium zur lutherischen Orthodoxie, D 1994]. Sommer, Wolfgang. *Z K G* 106 no 3:313-328 1995

Lutheran churches—Hymnals
see also Lutheran Book of Worship

Lutheran churches—Hymns
see also Lutheran Book of Worship
Liturgia Augustana: Candlemass Compline [F 1 1540, Uppsala]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 29:49 F 1995

Lutheran churches—Liturgy
see also Lutheran Book of Worship
An Ambiguous Ritual? [extinguishing paschal candle during Ascension narrative]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 21:2-3 Ja 1995
The Grace-full Use of the Means of Grace [symposium on liturgical doc prepared by Lutheran members of the North American Academy of Liturgy]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:18-46 Ag 1995*
Liturgical Music: Worship or War? Kloppers, Elsabé. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 199-206 Sum 1995
Marriage [reconstructed Swedish Lutheran ceremony, 1540; pts]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 29:52-53 My 1995
Remembering the Worshippers [in determining what is appropriate in worship; reply to K Marquart, "Liturgy and Evangelism," in *Lutheran Worship: History and Practice*, ed by Fred Precht, 1993, pp 59-76]. Nielsen, Glenn A. *Concor J* 21:9-13 Ja 1995
A Rite for the Stillborn [text]. Gamble, Elette, and Holz, Wilbur L. *Word World* 15:349-353 Sum 1995
User-Transforming Worship. Wilder, W Bruce. *Luth F* 29:30-32 F 1995
What Is To Be Done? The Editor's Reflection on the August, 1994 Issue [liturgy debate among Lutherans]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6-10 My 1995

Lutheran churches—Membership
A Long Shot Prevision [optimism about the Lutheran future]. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:240a-240b Je 1995

Lutheran churches—Missions
The Dynamic Dimension of Lutheran Mission [editorial]. Heerboth, Paul M. *Missio Apostolica* 3:2-3 My 1995
Uma Igreja em formação: Reavivamentismo, sociedades missionárias e assistência religiosa aos teuto-evangélicos no sul do Brasil entre 1864 e 1870 [bibliog]. Wachholz, Wilhelm. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 10:1-27 1995
Lutherans and the Great Commission: Some Lessons and an Unfinished Task. Scherer, James A. *Missio Apostolica* 3:7-19 My 1995
Mission Work: The Lutheran Way. Bunkowske, Eugene W. *Missio Apostolica* 3:64-70 N 1995
Missionary in the Third Degree [Lutherans in China on social level; photos]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:12-15 1991
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Currens, Gerald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:21-23 Ja 1995

Lutheran churches—Relations
see also Lutheran World Federation
Full Communion: Promises, Problems and Possibilities [paper presented at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, My 2-4 1995]. Swan, Darlis J. *Ec Trends* 24:115-119 S 1995
Grenzgänger [EKU]. Grengel, Christa. *Ökum Ru* 43:250-260 Jl 1994
Økumenikk [in Norwegian theology]. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:130-184 1994*

Lutheran churches—Relations—Catholic Church
Auszug aus dem Bericht des Ratsvorsitzenden der EKD, Landesbischof Prof Dr Klaus Engelhardt, an die Synode der EKD ["Lehrverurteilungen—kirchentrennend?"]. Engelhardt, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 44:103-104 Ja 1995
The Church as Communion: A Catholic-Luthern Dialogue-Consensus-Statement Dreamed in the Night. Jenson, Robert W. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:68-78 Wint 1995
Ende gut, alles gut? Zur Rücknahme der reformatorischen Verurteilungen gegenüber der heutigen römisch-katholischen Lehre. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 44:92-98 Ja 1995
Gemeinsame Stellungnahme der Arnoldshainer Konferenz, der Vereinigten Kirche und des Deutschen Nationalkomitees des Lutherischen Weltbundes zum Dokument "Lehrverurteilungen—kirchentrennend?". *Ökum Ru* 44:99-102 Ja 1995
How May the Reformation Best Be Continued? Lutheran-Roman Catholic Relations Today. Rusch, William G. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:301-309 1994
Kirche und Rechtfertigung: Zum Dokument aus der dritten Phase des katholisch-lutherischen Dialogs (1993). Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 48 no 4: 233-241 1994
Der Lutherisch/kaatholische Dialog in seiner dritten Phase (1986-1993). Raem, Heinz A. *Catholica* 48 no 2:81-99 1994
Ministry in Lutheran/Roman Catholic Dialogue [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Reumann, John H P. *Luth F* 29:37-40 F 1995
The Porvoo Common Statement from the Lutheran Point of View and the Statement's Significance for the Lutheran-Roman Catholic Dialogue. Vikström, John, Abp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 47:3-7 Spr 1995
Rettferdiggjørelse og kirke—knutepunktet i dialogen mellom romersk-katolsk og evangelisk-luthersk teologi [Eng abst, p 163]. Lønning, Inge. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:152-163 1994
Revoking Luther's Excommunication. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:312-315 Jl 1995
Zu ökumenischer Kooperation im konfessionellen Religionsunterricht: Bericht kirchlicher Schulreferenten in Niedersachsen. *Ökum Ru* 43:333-335 Jl 1994

Lutheran churches—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church
Ministry in Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue [paper fr conf, Washinton, DC, O 1993]. Wilken, Robert L. *Luth F* 29:34-36 F 1995
Theses from Sväty Jur [Orthodox-Lutheran dialogue; opinion]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul, and Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:265-267 Sum 1995

Lutheran churches—Relations—Reformed churches
see also Leuenberg Agreement, 1973

Lutheran churches—Women
The Ministry of Women. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15:247-372 Sum 1995*

Lutheran churches—Worship
Worship among American Lutherans: A House Divided. Schuler, Rhoda. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:174-191 1995

Lutheran churches- Africa
see also Lutheran Church in Liberia

Lutheran churches- China
Missionary in the Third Degree [Lutherans in China on social level; photos]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:12-15 1991

Lutheran churches- Denmark
see also Mors Island Free Congregation (Denmark)

Lutheran churches- East Europe
see also Silesian Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession; Slovak Evangelical Church of Augsburg Confession in CSSR

Lutheran churches- Europe
see also Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland; Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko
Wachsende Gemeinschaft in Zeugnis und Dienst? Vollversammlung der an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen Wien/Lain, 3. bis 10. Mai 1994. Hüffmeier, Wilhelm. *Ökum Ru* 43:157-164 Ap 1994

Lutheran churches- India
Mission in der indischen Gossner-Kirche. Singh, C K Paul. *Z Miss* 20 no 4: 225-230 1994

Lutheran churches- Netherlands
Dutch Lutherans will bless gay couples. *Chr Cent* 112:1110 N 22-29 1995

Lutheran churches- United States
Worship among American Lutherans: A House Divided. Schuler, Rhoda. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:174-191 1995

Lutheran churches- United States—History
Grabau and the Saxon Pastors: The Doctrine of the Holy Ministry, 1840-1845 [controversies between Missouri and Buffalo synods in mid-1800s; por]. Cwirla, William M. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:84-99 Sum 1995
John Fritz: Father of the Son [photos]. Meyer, Ruth Fritz. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:65-79 Sum 1995

Lutheran Student Movement—USA
Lutheran Campus Ministry and Student Organizations, 1969-94. Fjellman, Burnice. *J Ec St* 32:473-478 Fall 1995

Lutheran Theological Seminary (Gettysburg, Pa)
Luther Studies at Gettysburg: Recollections and Anticipations [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:25-32 Wint 1995

Lutheran World Federation
Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe: Documentation from the Meeting "Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe Today" [Järvenpää, Finland, Ag 25-29 1994]. Ascher, Corinna, ed. *LWF Doc* no 37:1-242 N 1995*
A Communion of Hope: Documentation from the 1995 Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Windhoek, Namibia, Je 20-27 1995]. Janhonen, Anneli, ed. *LWF Doc* no 36:3-66 O 1995*
Ethnicity and Nationalism A Challenge to the Churches [papers fr consultation, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; doc]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 47:189-231 Ap 1995*

Lutheran World Federation—Relations
Gemeinsame Stellungnahme der Arnoldshainer Konferenz, der Vereinigten Kirche und des Deutschen Nationalkomitees des Lutherischen Weltbundes zum Dokument "Lehrverurteilungen—kirchentrennend?". *Ökum Ru* 44:99-102 Ja 1995

Lutherans—Identity
Classically Lutheran Enough for You? Aune, Michael B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:301-306 Fall 1995

Lutherans- Canada
Lutherans in New Iceland [Manitoba]. Pearson, Lennart. *Luth Q* ns 9:315-330 Aut 1995

Lutherans- United States
Reflections about War from Five Lutherans Who Served in the Military. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 15:457-468 Fall 1995

Lutherans, Afro-American
Training of African-American Church Workers in the LCMS/Synodical Conference [photos]. Gude, George J. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:103-119 Fall 1995

Lutherska Vaerldsfoerbundet *see* Lutheran World Federation

Luz del Mundo (sect) *see* Pentecostal churches- Mexico

Lvov (Ukraine)
Antisemitism in Post-Soviet Ukraine [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Mirsky, Rudolf. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:141-146 Wint 1994

Lybians
see also Berbers

Lyby, Thorkild C
"Vi evangeliske"—en disputatsopposition [Eng abst, p 115]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:104-115 1994

Lynn (Mass)
Witchcraft and Quaker Convincements: Lynn, Massachusetts, 1692 [bibliog]. Friday, A Sue. *Quaker H* 84:89-115 Fall 1995

Lyons—Church history
L'édit de Tolérance (1787) à Lyon [Eng abst, p 95]. Krumenacker, Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:87-95 Ja-Mr 1995

Lyons, Henry J
WCC switches key meeting [Central Comm, fr Natl Baptist Convention, USA]. *Chr Cent* 112:200-201 F 22 1995

Lyotard, Jean Francois
Doing Theology Between The Times: Modernity and Postmodernity in Asia. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:75-92 Mr 1994

Lyttelton, Margaret
Lyttelton, Margaret [death notice]. McKenzie, Judith. *Levant* 27:iv 1995

M

Ma, Yo-Yo
Musical and Theological Reflections on Bach: Yo-Yo Ma and Jaroslav Pelikan in Concert [for Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts; photos]. Shriver, Peggy L. *ARTS* 5:3-5 Wint 1993

Maat (Egyptian goddess)
La justicia en el Egipto antiguo. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:193-217 1994
World Order and Ma'at: A Crooked Parallel. Fox, Michael V. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:37-48 1995

Macarius, Saint, d 1678
The Life & Suffering of the Holy Martyred Monk Macarius, Archimandrite of Ovruch & Kanev, Wonderworker of Pereaslavl: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 7th of September & the 13th of May [tr fr *The Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev*, pp 211-222, 1888]. Khoinatskii, A F, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:13-17 S-O 1994

Maccabees IV
La culture des passions à l'époque du Nouveau Testament: Une contribution théologique et psychologique [paper presented at Univ of Geneva, Ja 27 1994]. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:335-348 1995

Maccovius, Johannes, 1588-1644 *see* Makowski, Jan, 1588-1644

MacDonald, Clarke, 1920-1993
It *Is* Rhubarb! Some Recollections Concerning Clarke MacDonald [por]. MacQueen, Angus James. *Touchstone* 13:28-36 Ja 1995

MacDonald, William Graham
[Replies to "Biblical Glossolalia Thesis 7," by William Graham MacDonald, 28:1-12 Spr 1994]. Bundrick, David R, ed. *Paraclete* 29:1-28 Wint 1995*

Macedonia
Aegae: Determining the Site of the First Capital of the Macedonians [map]. Faklaris, Panayiotis B. *Am J Arch* 98:609-616 O 1994

Machen, John Gresham, 1881-1937
Tragedy, Hope and Ambivalence: The History of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church 1936-1962 [pt 1]. Dennison, Charles G. *Mid Am J Th* 8:147-159 Fall 1992

MacIntyre, Alasdair C
Against "Positions": Notes on the Relation Between Moral Vision and Moral Debate [il]. Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr. *Sound* 78:501-518 Fall-Wint 1995
Alasdair MacIntyre on Traditions and their Rationality [bibliog]. Polinska, Wioleta. *Koinonia* 6:228-262 Fall 1994
The Ethics of *Mansfield Park*: MacIntyre, Said, and Social Context. Dunn, Allen. *Sound* 78:483-500 Fall-Wint 1995
The Truth of Tradition: Critical Realism in the Thought of Alasdair MacIntyre and T F Torrance. Achtemeier, P Mark. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:355-374 1994
The Virtue Theory of Alasdair MacIntyre [review article]. Begley, John. *Pacifica* 8:220-228 Je 1995*

Mack, Burton L
Diversiteit van die begin af: 'n Vergelyking van Mack en Crossan se konstruksies van die vroegste Christendomme (en 30-70 n C) [Eng abst p 108; bibliog]. Strijdom, Johan. *Hervormde T St* 51:108-133 Mr 1995

Mackay, Donald M
Contemporary Perspectives on Change, Providence and Free Will: A critique of some modern authors [D Mackay, A Peacocke, J Polkinghorne; fig]. Doye, Jonathan, and others. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:117-139 O 1995

Mackie, John Leslie
Adler's Cosmological Argument for the Existence of God. Cramer, John A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:32-42 Mr 1995
Self-refutation and Self-knowledge [bibliog]. Beards, Andrew. *Greg* 76 no 3: 555-573 1995
Why are there sinners? Augustine's response to Mackie. You, Sung-Keun. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:1-12 F 1995

MacKinnon, Donald M, 1913-1994
Saying the Unsayable: An Appreciation of Donald MacKinnon. Millar, Alan. *Scot J Rel St* 16:141-152 Aut 1995
Tribute to Donald MacKinnon. Steiner, George. *Th* 98:2-9 Ja-F 1995

Maclean, Norman F, 1902-1990
A Calvinist Speaks Up for the Universe [N Maclean]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Perspectives* 10:10-13 D 1995
Young Men and Fire: Norman Maclean and the Pastoral Vocation [Critic's Corner]. Jamieson, Philip D. *Th Today* 52:102-107 Ap 1995

MacMillan, James
Sounds of Transcendence [contemporary Christian composers; discography]. Turner, Geoffrey. *Cross Currents* 45:54-67 Spr 1995

Macrina, Saint, 327?-379
The Eulogies on Macrina and Gorgonia: or, What difference did Christianity Make? Sheather, Mary. *Pacifica* 8:22-39 F 1995
Die heilige Makrina—eine bedeutende Frau der Alten Kirche und ihre Botschaft für unsere Zeit. Hofmann, Johannes. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:154-169 1994

Madhya Pradesh (India)
Sacred Caves of Madhya Pradesh [India; photos]. James, Jamie. *Archaeology* 47:60-62 S-O 1994

Madhyamika (Buddhist school)
see also Sunyata
Bhāvaviveka's *Prajñāpradīpa*: A Translation of Chapter Two: "Examination of the Traversed, the Untraversed, and that which is Being Traversed" [introd, tr and romanized Sanskrit text of *Mūlamadhyamakakārikā*; bibliog, glossary]. Ames, William L, tr. *J Indian Ph* 23:295-365 S 1995

Madison, James, 1751-1836
Madison and Witherspoon: Theological Roots of American Political Thought [repr fr *Princeton University Library Chronicle* 22:118-132 Spr 1961; pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:155-163 Fall 1995

Madras (India)
Micro-enterprise development in Madras, South India: The Bridge Foundation. Solomon, James, and Shah, Timothy B. *Transformation* 12:30-31 Jl-S 1995

Madrid (Spain)
Privación cultural relativa en un área urbana de Madrid [tables]. Aparicio, Rosa. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:401-416 Jl-D 1994

Maduka, Martin
The Plight of the Indigenous Catholic Priest in Africa: An Igbo Example [bibliog]. Salamone, Frank A, and Mbabuike, Michael C. *Missiology* 23: 165-177 Ap 1995

Mae-Enga *see* Enga (New Guinea people)

Maenadism *see* Dionysus (Greek god)

Maesschalck, Marc
Un ouvrage de Marc Maesschalck sur *L'anthropologie politique et religieuse de Schelling* [1991; review article]. Foisy, Suzanne. *Sci Esprit* 46:249-253 My-S 1994

Maezumi, Hakuyu Taizan, 1931-1995
Maezumi Roshi (1931-1995) [obit]. *Tricycle* 5:26-27 Fall 1995
Maezumi, Hakuyu Taizan, 1931-1995 [obit]. Levin, Ed Kensan. *Middle Way* 70:150-151 Ag 1995
Remembering Maezumi Roshi: A Tribute by Muryo Sensei for Tetsugen Roshi [eulogy; pors, lineage diag]. Matthiessen, Peter. *Tricycle* 5:27-29 Fall 1995

Mafa (African people) *see* Matakam (African people)

Maffesoli, Michel
Jeux et traverses: Recontre avec Michel Maffesoli. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 3:3-163 Spr 1991*

Magazines *see* Periodicals

Magdalene, Mary, Saint *see* Mary Magdalene, Saint

Magi
Star of Wonder. Roenstra, Marchiene V[illegible]. *Perspectives* [illegible] Ja 1995

Magic
see also Alchemy; Demonology; Divination; Incantations; Medicine, Magic; Tantrism; Witchcraft
Les courants magiques traditionnels et les Nouveaux Mouvements Religieux. Introvigne, Massimo. [illegible] 1995
Encounters with Unfamiliar States: A Review of Five Books by Kenneth Grant (*The Magical Revival*, 1972; *Aleister Crowley and the Hidden God*, 1973; *Cults of the Shadow*, 1975; *Beyond the Mauve Zone*, 1999; *Hecate's Fountain*; *The Carfax Monographs*, by K. and Steffi Grant, 1989). Tillett, Gregory. *Theosophical H* 4:[illegible] 1994
Ὀ[illegible] — 'The Deposit is Good'. Kotansky, Roy. *Harv Th R* 87:[illegible]-388 Jl 1994
A Lamasery in New York: Practicing Magical Rites In a Prosaic Eighth-Avenue House. An Astonishing Conversation with the Presiding Genius of the Place (H P Blavatsky; repr fr *New York World* Mr 16 1877). *Theosophical H* 3:174-179 Ap 1991
Magic and Self-Cultivation in a New Religion: The Case of Shinnyoen [illegible]. Nagai, Mikiko. *Japan J Rel St* 22:301-320 Fall 1995
Magic and the Study of Religion ['magic' vs 'science' and 'religion' in Melanesia]. MacDonald, Mary N. *Religiologiques* no [illegible] Spr 1995
Religion and magic: Durkheim and the Année sociologique group [bibliog, tables]. Seiler, Wouter W. *Method Theory St Rel* [illegible] 1995
The Specific Rationality of Medieval Magic. Kieckhefer, Richard. *Am Hist R* 99:813-836 Je 1994
Understanding a (Secular) Primitive Society. Lerner, Berel Dov. *Rel St* 31:[illegible] S 1995

Magic, Egyptian
The Coptic Wizard's Hoard [Coptic papyri of ancient magical texts]. Mirecki, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 87:435-460 O 1994

Magic, Greek
The 'Horned Hunter' on a Lost Gnostic Gem [il]. Kotansky, Roy, and Spier, Jeffrey. *Harv Th R* 88:315-337 Jl 1995

Magic, Jewish
By the Power of Beelzebub: An Aramaic Incantation Formula from Qumran (4Q560) [Aramaic text, Eng tr]. Penney, Douglas L., and Wise, Michael O. *J B L* 113:627-650 Wint 1994

Magic in the Bible
The Egyptian Setting of the 'Serpent': Confrontation in Exodus 7,8-13. Currid, John D. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:203-224 1995
The Raising of Lazarus: Prefiguring the Resurrection: the Lazarus story links Jesus' miracles and the Passion [il, photo]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bible R* 11:20-28,45 Ap 1995

Magnificat *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

Mahabharata
The Identity of the Destroyer in the *Mahābhārata*. Thomas, Lynn. *Numen* 41:255-272 S 1994
The Mahābhārata's Typological Definition Reconsidered. Vassilkov, Yaroslav. *Indo Iran J* 38:249-256 Jl 1995
Religious Studies and Indian Epic Texts [bibliog]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *Rel St R* 21:26-32 Ja 1995
Le sacrifice vigilant du Pitrkalpa du Harivamsa. Saindon, Marcelle. *S R* 24 no 2:193-209 1995

Mahayana Buddhism
see also Bodhisattva (The concept); Tendai (Buddhist school)
Authority and Orality in the Mahāyāna. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Numen* 42:21-47 Ja 1995
The Basic Principles of Mahāyāna Buddhism [repr fr *Buddhism in England*, Ja-F 1936]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro. *Middle Way* 70:[illegible] Ag 1995
The Buddhist and the Buddhologist. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 4:84-85 Sum 1995
Buddhist Responses to Manichaeism: Mahāyāna Reaffirmation of the 'Middle Path'? Scott, David. *Hist Rel* 35:148-162 N 1995
Discontented Categories: Hīnayāna and Mahāyāna In Indian Buddhist History [bibliog]. Cohen, Richard S. *J A A R* 63:1-25 Spr 1995
Is 'Buddha-Nature' Buddhist? Doctrinal Tensions in the *Śrīmālā Sūtra*—an Early Tathāgatagarbha Text. King, Richard. *Numen* 42:1-20 Ja 1995
Searching for the Origins of the Mahāyāna: What Are We Looking For? Harrison, Paul M. *E Buddhist* ns 28:48-69 Spr 1995
The Transformation of the Self in Mahayana Buddhism: A Theoretical Study. Bose, Kurethara S. *E Buddhist* ns 28:145-156 Aut 1994

Mahikari
The Crux of the Cross: Mahikari's Core Symbol [and eclectic cosmology; bibliog, il]. Knecht, Peter. *Japan J Rel St* 22:321-341 Fall 1995
L'évolution des nouveaux mouvements religieux: quelques observations sur le cas de la Suisse [Eng abst, p 181; bibliog]. Mayer, Jean François. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:181-192 1995
Learning Morality Through Sentiment and the Senses: The Role of Emotional Experience in Sūkyō Mahikari [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *Japan Rel* 20:56-76 Ja 1995

Maimonides, Moses
Maimonides on the Great Tautology: Exodus 3,14. Broadie, Alexander. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:473-488 1994
Maimonides and Freud on Self-Destructiveness. Bakan, David. *J Psych Jud* 19:[illegible] Sum 1995
Meaning and Reference in Maimonides' Negative Theology. Benor, Ehud Z. *Harv Th R* 88:339-360 Jl 1995
Les sacrifices, la prière, et l'étude chez Maimonide [Eng abst, p 103]. Harvey, Warren Zev. *R E Juives* 154:97-103 Ja-Je 1995
Self-Cognizing Intellect and Negative Attributes in Maimonides' Theology. Kasher, Hannah. *Harv Th R* 87:461-472 O 1994

Maine
Maine Curbs on Rights Fail [Portland homosexuality ordinance, facsim]. *Chr T* 39:71 D 11 1995

Maire De Belges, Jean Le *see* Lemaire de Belges, Jean, 1473?-1515?

Maistre, Jehan *see* Lemaire de Belges, Jean, 1473?-1515?

Maitri *see* Compassion (Buddhism)

Majority text (NT)
Nineteenth-Century Roots of the Majority Text Theory: The Cases of F H A Scrivener and Herman C Hoskier. Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 41:280-285 Ap 1995

Makah Indians
A Ritual Recovered [Lummi and Makah Indians care for dying whale; photo]. Magnuson, John. *Sojourners* 24:39 S-O 1995

Makowski, Jan, 1588-1644
The Use of Philosophy in the Theology of Johannes Maccovius (1578-1644). Klauber, Martin I. *Cal Th J* 30:376-391 N 1995

Malachi *see* Bible (OT)—Malachi

Maladjustment (Psychology) *see* Adjustment (Psychology)

Malankara Mar Thoma Suriana Sabha *see* Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar

Malau, Vincent, 1887-1945
Elder Vincent of Secu Monastery (1887-1945) [photos]. Balan, Ioanichie. *Orth Word* 28:60-86 Mr-Ap 1992

Malawi
see also Islam—Malawi; Missions—Malawi
The Local Church: Champion For Democracy In Malawi [bibliog]. Majawa, Clement. *AFER* 36:300-311 O 1994

Malawi—Church history
see also Catholic Church—Malawi; Church of Central Africa Presbyterian
Christian Faith and National Identity: The Malawi Experience. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Th So Africa* no 93:51-62 D 1995
The Church's Engagement with Political and Social Issues: The Perspective of the Church in Malawi. Neozama, Silas. *Ch Soc* 85:31-37 Mr-Ap 1995
The Kingdom of God and Contemporary Politics: Theological reflection on social transformation in Malawi. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 23:57-71 Ap 1995

Malawi—Religion
Preaching in Mainstream Christian Churches in Malawi: A Survey and Analysis [tables]. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Rel Africa* 25:3-24 F 1995

Malaysia
Al Hadi's Political Thought. Abu Bakar, Ibrahim. *Hamdard Islam* 18:99-110 Spr 1995

Malaysia—Education
Malaysia: recovered experience [family life education]. Chan, Lean Heng. *One World* no 205:9-10 My 1995

Malaysia—Religion
Learning the Faith of My Neighbours From a Malaysian Perspective. Batumalai, S. *Asia J Th* 9:63-70 Ap 1995

Malcolm X, d 1965
Martin & Malcolm & America (by J Cone, 1991; papers fr Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992). Carson, Cottrel R, ed, and Monges, Patrick, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:1-[illegible] 1994
Martin and Malcolm as Cultural Icons: An Empirical Study Comparing Lower Class African American and White Males [study tables, bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *R Rel Res* 36:182-188 Je 1995
Self-Reinvention, Spiritual Uplift, and *The Myth and Meaning of Malcolm X* [interview by Laura A Winkiel]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Rel Lit* 27:89-105 Spr 1995

Malebranche, Nicolas, 1638-1715
Die chronologische Vermittlung des rationalen Systems von Nicolas Malebranche: Formulierung einer These [Eng abst, p 316]. Eckholt, Margit. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:296-316 1995
Passion as 'Confused' Perception or Thought in Descartes, Malebranche, and Hutcheson. Barnouw, Jeffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 53:397-424 Jl-S 1992

Malediction *see* Blessing and cursing

Malnutrition *see* Hunger

Malpan, Abraham, 1796-1845
Abraham Malpan and the Amended Syrian Liturgy of CMS. Tovey, Phillip. *Ind Ch H R* 29:38-55 Je 1995

Malpractice
see also Clergy—Malpractice
Punishing Medicine [reflections on New York's *People v Einaugler*]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:26-27 My-Je 1995

Malta—Religion
Youth, Religion and Community Care in Malta [tables, bibliog]. Abela, Anthony M. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:59-67 1995

Malthus, Thomas Robert, 1766-1834
The Eleventh Commandment: Sex and Spirit in Wollstonecraft and Malthus [ideas of God]. Nicholson, Mervyn. *J Hist Ideas* 51:401-421 Jl-S 1990
Population and Process: Parson Malthus [bibliog]. Nicholls, David. *Angl Th R* 77:321-334 Sum 1995

Malua Theological College
For Jesus and His Church: Malua Theological College: A Historical Survey of 150 Years of Theological Education, 1844-1994 [il]. Liua'ana, Featuna'i. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:52-65 1995

Maluku (Indonesia)
Moluccan Christians and Muslims in the Netherlands: Past, Present, Future [bibliog]. Hoek, Anne van der. *Exchange* 24:34-44 F 1995

Mambro, Joseph di
Armageddon in Switzerland: The Solar Temple Remembered. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 5:281-298 O 1995

Mamelukes
Some Observations on the Course of Mamluk-Safavi Relations (1502-1516/908-922). Clifford, W W. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:245-278 1993

Man
see also Human behavior
Del giro antropológico al giro textual: hombres y textos. Tornos, Andrés. *Est Ecles* 70:191-210 Ap-Je 1995

Explaining and Valuing: An Exchange between Theology and the Human Sciences [lecture, Arizona St Univ, F 1995; bibliog; replies pp 213-228; rejoinder pp 229-236]. Gustafson, James M. *Zygon* 31:209-272 Je 1996
Theory-Making, Transference and Anthropology: On D Z Phillips' Rejection of Nonfoundationalist Theorizing. Aldi, Timo. *Horizons* 23:29-46 Spr 1996

Man—Origin
The Antiquity and the Unity of the Human Race Revisited. Young, Davis A. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:380-396 1995

Man—Relation to nature
see also Ecology; Pollution
Biblical Faith and the Environment. Adeyemo, Tokunboh, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed. *Transformation* 16:1-27 Ag-Je 1995*
Biomedical Frontiers: Animal Interventions and Human Organisms. Donnelley, Strachan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):21-29 1995
The blossoming of the desert: Cistercians and nature. Matarasso, Pauline Maud. *Communio* [illegible] Spr 1996
Broadening Caring, Discerning Worth: The Environmental Contributions of Minimalist Religious Naturalism [bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Proc St* [illegible] 1995
Creation and the Environment. Berry, Robert J. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:21-43 Ap 1995
Creation Theology: A Journey [address, Woolwich Community Health Care Centre, St Jacobs, Ontario, F 7 1995]. Bryant, M Darrol. *Consensus* 21 no 2:75-85 1995
Ecologische vaartenonderscheidingen: Een filosofische en theologische benadering [Eng abst, p 426]. Tom, Leo van der. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:397-425 1995
Is Christianity Responsible for the Ecological Crisis? Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:146-156 1995
Is Mankind the Measure? Old Testament Perspectives on Mankind's Place in the Natural World [names]. Schafran, Philip M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:92-102 Je 1995
Is the Biosphere a Luxury? Midgley, Mary. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:7-12 My-Je 1992
Judaism and Nature: Theological and Moral Issues to Consider While Renegotiating a Jewish Relationship to the Natural World. Schwartz, Eilon. *Judaism* 44:437-447 Fall 1995
Michael Polanyi and Human Identity. Kettle, David. *Trad Discovery* 21 no [illegible] 1995
The Naturalness of Creation and Redemptive Interests in Theology, Science, and Technology [bibliog]. Richardson, Kurt A. *Zygon* 30:281-291 Je 1995
La Nature est morte, vive la nature! Callicott, J Baird. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:16-23 S-O 1992
The New Story of Creation: A Trinitarian Perspective [reply to 22:7-30 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Wilkinson, Loren. *ARC* 23:137-152 1995; *Crux* 30:28-38 D 1994
Peirce's agape and the generality of concern [in relation to environmental questions]. Anderson, Douglas R. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:103-112 Ap 1995
Pet Theories: A Theology for the Dogs. Webb, Stephen H. *Sound* 78:213-237 Sum 1995
A Pox on the Endangered Species List [editorial]. Cronkite, Donald. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Ap 1995
Religions, Approches de la nature et écologies [review essay]. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* [illegible] Ag-Je 1995*
Rooted in the Land: Recovering our spiritual connection to the earth [womanist perspectives on environment]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *Other Side* [illegible] 1995
Schöpfung: Philosophie der Offenbarung: Genus und theologiegeschichtliche Bedeutung [Eng abst, p 14]. Baumann, Klaus. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:1-17 1995
Tribal Communities in their Natural Environment: The Changing Context in Western India [bibliog]. Munshi, Indra. *Soc Action India* 45:217-[illegible] Ap-Je 1995

Man, Experimentation on *see* Experimentation on man

Man (Buddhism)
The Natural Conditions [ecology and the Buddhist perfections]. Halifax, Joan. *J Pract Zen* [illegible] 1994

Man (Confucianism)
Confucian View of Human Nature: Its Relevance to the Contemporary Chinese [paper presented at 10th National Catholic China Conference, United States Catholic China Bureau, Techny, Ill, S 1994]. Ko-Bruin, Judith. *Tripod* no 86:[illegible] 1995

Man (Philosophy)
see also Human rights; Life
The Cosmic Frontier: Towards a Natural Anthropology [bibliog]. Garcia-Rivera, Alejandro. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-6 Fall 1995
Cuerpo humano y visión integral del hombre [Eng abst, p 146]. Lucas Lucas, Ramón. *Greg* 76 no 1:[illegible] 1995
The Idea of Eternal Life in Modern Cosmology: Its Ultimate Reality and Metaethical Meaning [bibliog]. Nesteruk, Alexei V. *Ult Real* 17:[illegible] S 1994
Mankind and Nietzsche. Smith, G Mick, ed. *Epoché* 17:1-102 1989*
Schöpfung und menschliche Freiheit in der Philosophie Gerhard Krügers [Eng abst, p 237]. Lüke, Frank. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:223-237 1995
Substanz und Mensch: Spinozas Auffassung der Wirklichkeit. Gruener, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:91-115 1994
"Unless you become like children": Ferdinand Ulrich's philosophical anthropology of childhood. Thevet, Tomas; Dorin, Robert E, tr; Walker, Adrian J, tr. *Communio* [illegible] Spr 1995

Man (Theology)
see also Body and soul; Humanism, Religious; Image of God; Luther, Martin—Theology—Man; Persons (Theology); Relation (Theology); Sex (Theology); Sin; Soul; Spirit; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Man; Women (Theology)
Aging: Setting Limits Within a Christian Vision: A Theology of the Paschal Mystery [D Callahan's theses]. Richard, Lucien. *J Rel Gerontology* 4 no 1:[illegible] 1995
Algunas consideraciones sobre la antropología implícita en la cristología de Hans Urs von Balthasar. Ruiz Retegui, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 27:[illegible] My-Ag 1995

The Birth of Christ and the Birth of Man [tr fr Saint Mark]. Matta el-Meskeen. *Sourozh* no 62:[illegible] N 1995
Concerning the Law of God in the Human Being. Tolbert, Philip. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:35-46 1996
The Cosmic Frontier: Towards a Natural Anthropology [bibliog]. Garcia-Rivera, Alejandro. *CTNS Bul* 15 no 4 Fall 1995
"Deliver Us from the Evil Imagination": Matt 6:13b in Light of the Jewish Doctrine of the Yeser Hara. Mitton, A Stewart. *Res Sci Th* [illegible] Ap 1996
Evolution, Culture, and Sin: Responding to Philip Hefner's Proposal [The Human Factor by P Hefner, 1993]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Zygon* 30:293-308 Je 1995
Face of Mystery, Mystery of a Face: An Anthropological Trajectory in Wittgenstein, Cavell, and Kaufman's Biohistorical Theology. Irwin, Alec. *Harv Th R* 88:385-408 Jl 1995
Freedom and Personality [paper at Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Ignatios, Piscon. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:209-[illegible] Spr-Wint 1993
Gender and Ministry. Jesse, Chris. *Chris Chmn* 108 no 4:[illegible] 1994
God in Pope John Paul II's Crossing the Threshold of Hope. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal; and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio* (US) 22:107-113 Spr 1995
The Horizons of the Organic Vision of the Universe and Humanity: Vladimir Solovyev Revisited in the Light of Process Theology. Gubman, Boris L. *Proc St* 22:[illegible] Wint 1993
Idols of the Heart and "Vanity Fair". Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 13:35-50 Wint 1995
Madison and Witherspoon: Theological Roots of American Political Thought [rept fr *Princeton University Library Chronicle* 22:118-132 Spr 1961; pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:155-[illegible] Fall 1995
The Naturalness of Creation and Redemptive Interests in Theology, Science, and Technology [bibliog]. Richardson, Kurt A. *Zygon* 30:281-291 Je 1995
The Species of Two: Kierkegaard's Anthropology and the Feminist Critique of the Concept of Sin. Lukas, William J. *Mod Th* 11:[illegible] O 1995
Petre Țuțea (1902-1991)—the Urban Hermit of Romanian Spirituality [appendix]. Protecoa, Alexandru. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:[illegible] 1995
Rechtfertigung und Menschenwürde: Eine Untersuchung von Ex 21,2-11 im Rahmen theologischer Anthropologie. Schwendemann, Wilhelm. *Bib Not* no [illegible] 1995
The Rise of Charm as a Virtue: Don Giovanni as Its Vehicle, and Some Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Lapsley, James N. *Past Psych* 44:[illegible] My 1996
The Theological Anthropology of Ralph Wendell Burhoe [bibliog]. Haugen, Jon F. *Zygon* 30:[illegible] D 1995
The Theological Anthropology of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Athappilly, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 16:[illegible] S 1995
Theological Anthropology: An Emerging Discipline [The Treasure of Earthen Vessels: Essays in Theological Anthropology, ed by Brian Childs and David Waanders, 1994; review article]. Schmitt, William S. *J Past Care* 49:[illegible] Wint 1995
A Universe Fine-Tuned for Intelligent Life. Gaal, Roland. *Perspectives* 10:18-20 D 1995
The Will to be Known: Toward a Pastoral Anthropology of the Self [bibliog]. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *Past Psych* 44:45-[illegible] S 1995
Youth and the Meaning of Life. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio* (US) 22:[illegible] Wint 1995*

Man (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Genesis 2:4b-3:24: A Myth about Human Maturation. Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St OT* no 67:3-26 S 1995
The Human Person in the Image of God (Gn 1:26) [bibliog]. Vogels, Walter. *Sci Esprit* 46:189-202 My-S 1994
Humans, not less Equal [biblical anthropology refutes P Rushton's notions of races]. Shanmugam, Lyman. *E J Prac Th* 9:25-36 Spr 1995
Men and Women in the Church: Partners or Apart? [biblical viewpoint]. Whitman, Mary. *Th R Near East* 16:179-188 N 1994

Man (Theology)—History of doctrines
"Man Is a Devil to Himself": David Joris and the Rise of Sceptical Tradition Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands, 1540-1600. Waite, Gary K. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:1-30 1995
Der Mensch "unter dem Himmel auf der Erde": Zur "Ontologie des Menschen" bei Karl Barth. Freyer, Thomas. *Catholica* 45 no 3:[illegible] 1991
Person: Substance and relation. Grabowski, John S. *Communio* (US) 22:139-163 Spr 1995
"That I May Be His Own": The Anthropology of Luther's Explanation of the Creed. Kolb, Robert. *Concor J* 21:28-43 Ja 1995

Man Singh, d 1614
Authority, Victory and Commemoration: The Temples of Raja Man Singh [bibliog]. Asher, Catherine B. *J Vaishnava St* 3:25-36 Sum 1995

Management
see also Conflict management; Personnel management

Management, Church *see* Church administration

Mandala (Buddhism)
D T Suzuki: The First Computer Mandala [tr Cochran, Tracy]. *Tricycle* 5:[illegible] Sum 1995

Mandela, Nelson
Memories of South Africa's Rebirth: The lives of Nelson Mandela and Alan Paton reveal that the road to freedom is through the Cross [Alan Paton: A Biography by P Alexander; Long Walk to Freedom: the Autobiography of Nelson Mandela, by N Mandela; review essay; pors]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:[illegible] Jl 17 1995

Mandelstam, Osip, 1891-1942
Religious poetry of Osip Mandelstam. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* [illegible] 1994*

Manichaeism
see also Dualism
Buddhist Responses to Manichaeism: Mahāyāna Reaffirmation of the "Middle Path"? Scott, David. *Hist Rel* 35:[illegible] N 1995
Excaecati occulta iustitia Dei: Augustine on Jews and Judaism. Fredriksen, Paula. *J Early Chr St* 3:299-324 Fall 1995

Saint Augustine's Various Conversions: Some Insights of Modern Science [interest in celestial events, Manichaeism, and historicity of conversion scene; bibliog; reply, F Firth, pp 36-38; rejoinder, pp 39-41]. Ferrari, Leo C. *Sci St Th* 12:24-35 Ja 1992

Manitoba

Lutherans in New Iceland [Manitoba]. Pearson, Lennart. *Luth Q* ns 9:315-330 Aut 1995

Mankind *see* Man

Mankushikary, Sebastian, Bp, d 1994

Mankushikary, Sebastian, Bp, d 1994 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 15:202 D 1994

Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955

The Religious Base of Thomas Mann's World View: Mythic Theology and the Problem of the Demonic [bibliog]. Scaff, Susan von Rohr. *Chr Lit* 43: 75-94 Aut 1993

Manners and customs

see also Festivals; Gifts; Hospitality; Marriage customs and rites; Mourning customs; Ritual

Manson, Thomas Walter, 1893-1958

The Priority of *2 Thessalonians* Revisited: Some Fresh Evidence. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:31-35 Ja 1995

Mantes-la-Jolie (France)

Les huguenots du Mantois: vie d'une communauté et mort d'une Église réformée dans l'Ouest parisien au XVIIe siècle. Aubrée, Christian. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:505-540 O-D 1995

Mantras

Civavākkiyar's *Abecedarium Naturae* [bibliog]. Steever, Sanford. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:363-382 Jl-S 1994

Mantras [excerpt fr *Yoga: Immortality and Freedom*]. Eliade, Mircea, 1907-1986. *Parabola* 20:39-40 Ag 1995

Speech Acts and Kings' Edicts: Vedic Words and Rulership in Taxonomical Perspective [tables]. Patton, Laurie L. *Hist Rel* 34:329-350 My 1995

Mantua, Council of, 1536

Die 'Neue Zeitung' vom Konzil zu Mantua: Eine unbekannte Schrift Johann Hoffmeisters. Möncke, Gisela. *Z K G* 106 no 3:295-312 1995

Manuscripts

see also Scrolls

Manuscripts—Copying

Fuldensis, Sigla for Variants in Vaticanus, and 1 Cor 14.34-5 [facsims, tables]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 41:240-262 Ap 1995

Importancia de los 'Textus Accommodati' para el estudio e interpretación de los 'Ejercicios Espirituales'. García Mateo, Rogelio. *Est Ecles* 69:367-385 Jl-S 1994

Manuscripts—Editing

Fuldensis, Sigla for Variants in Vaticanus, and 1 Cor 14.34-5 [facsims, tables]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 41:240-262 Ap 1995

The Translator and Swedenborg's Latin Text [paper fr conf on Swedenborg tr, Mr 1994]. Chadwick, John. *St Swedenborg* 9:59-70 O 1994

Manuscripts—Forgery *see* Forgery of manuscripts

Manuscripts, Anglo-Saxon

The Dynamics of Literacy in Anglo-Saxon England [glossed psalters; T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester, Mr 14 1994; facsims]. Brown, George Hardin. *Bul J Rylands* 77: 109-142 Spr 1995

Two Fragments of an Old English Manuscript in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge [strips fr *The Legend of the Holy Cross before Christ*; facsims]. Page, R I; Budny, Mildred; Hadgraft, Nicholas. *Speculum* 70:502-529 Jl 1995

Manuscripts, Arabic

Abū Tammām and his *Kitāb al-Shajara*: A New Ismaili Treatise from Tenth-Century Khurasan. Walker, Paul E. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:343-352 Jl-S 1994

The Importance of the Will in the Druze Faith: The Case of Imārah Arslān [Arabic text, Eng tr]. Al Imad, Leila S. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:121-131 1994

Un texte de la Philocalie sur la 'prière à Jésus' dans un manuscrit arabo-copte médiéval [Eng abst, pp 37-38; bibliog]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:5-38 1993

Manuscripts, Aramaic

A New Edition of Aramaic Texts from Egypt (Ahiqar, Bar Punesh, Bisitun, Accounts and Lists) [*Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt*, ed by Bezalel Porten and Ada Yardeni, 1993; review article]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Biblica* 76 no 1:85-92 1995

Notes sur le fragment d'apocalypse 4Q246—'le fils de Dieu' [Eng abst, p 533; Aramaic text, French tr; facsims]. Puech, Emile. *R Bib* 101:533-558 O 1994

Recovering the Original Sequence of *1 Enoch* 91-93 [figs]. Olson, Daniel C. *J St Pseud* 11:69-94 Ap 1993

Manuscripts, Byzantine *see* Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)

Manuscripts, Chinese

A Comparative Study of the *Pañcaviṃśatisāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā*. Watanabe, Shogo. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:386-396 Jl-S 1994

Manuscripts, Church Slavic

The Slavonic Version in UBS[4] [addition to apparatus]. Bakker, Michael. *Nov Test* 37:92-94 Ja 1995

Manuscripts, Coptic

Un texte de la Philocalie sur la 'prière à Jésus' dans un manuscrit arabo-copte médiéval [Eng abst, pp 37-38; bibliog]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:5-38 1993

Manuscripts, Coptic (Papyri)

The Bawit Contracts: Texts and Translations [Coptic texts fr Monastery of Apa Apollo; pls, texts]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:141-158 1994

The Coptic Wizard's Hoard [Coptic papyri of ancient magical texts]. Mirecki, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 87:435-460 O 1994

Manuscripts, Dutch

Johannes Tauler ([gest] 1361) in den Niederlanden: Grundzüge eines philosophie- und rezeptionsgeschichtlichen Forschungsprogramms. Hoenen, Maarten J F M. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:389-444 1994

Manuscripts, English

The Last Unpublished *Preparatory Meditation* from Edward Taylor's 'Poetical Works' Manuscript. Patterson, J Daniel. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 3: 273-275 1994

Manuscripts, English (Old English) *see* Manuscripts, Anglo-Saxon

Manuscripts, German

Communal Penance Services in the Context of Sixteenth Century Reform Efforts [with Eng trs of German excerpts]. Posset, Franz. *Worship* 69:334-345 Jl 1995

A Reformation Manuscript Yields Its Mystery. Froehlich, Karlfried. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:80-82 1995

Überlieferungsgeschichte als Schlüssel zum Text: Angewandt auf eine spätmittelalterliche bairische Übersetzung der *Vitaspatrum*. Blumrich, Rüdiger. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:188-222 1994

Manuscripts, Greek

see also Bible (NT)—Manuscripts

CPJ III, 520: The Egyptian Reaction to Onias' Temple. Bohak, Gideon. *J St Jud* 26:32-41 Ap 1995

Did Paul Write to 'Bishops and Deacons' at Philippi? A Note on Philippians 1:1 [table]. Skeat, Theodore Cressy. *Nov Test* 37:12-15 Ja 1995

Hebrew/Greek Manuscripts: Some Notes. De Lange, Nicholas R M. *J Jew St* 46:262-270 Spr-Aut 1995

A New Epigram by Poseidippus on an Irritable Dead Cretan. Dickie, Matthew W. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 32 no 1-2:5-12 1995

P Mich inv 33 A Fragment of a Martyrology? [parchment leaf fr passion of St Dioscorus]. Sijpesteijn, P J. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:121-124 1994

Stéphanos d'Athènes (d'Alexandrie) et Théophile le Prôtospathaire, commentateurs des *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate, sont-ils indépendants l'un de l'autre? Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 52:5-68 1994

Manuscripts, Greek—Oxyrhynchus Papyri

Varia Descripta Oxyrhynchita [index, pls]. Montserrat, Dominic; Fantoni, Georgina; Robinson, Patrick. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 1-2:11-80 1994

Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)

A 'New' Text of the Martyrdom of Polycarp. Dehandschutter, Boudewijn. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:391-394 1990

Première didascalie de Serge le Diacre: Éloge du patriarche Michel Autôreianos [Greek text, French tr]. Loukaki, Marina. *R E Byz* 52:151-173 1994

A propos de la nouvelle édition des actes du sixième concile œcuménique (Constantinople III) [2d vol, 1992]. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 52:273-286 1994

Same sex unions: What Boswell didn't find [*Same Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review essay]. Reynolds, Philip Lyndon. *Chr Cent* 112:49-54 Ja 18 1995

Un texte patriographique et édifiant: Le *Discours narratif* sur les Hodègoi [Greek text, French tr]. Angelidi, Christine. *R E Byz* 52:113-149 1994

Manuscripts, Hebrew

see also Cairo Genizah

Ben Sira 36,26d According to MS C: A New Proposal. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:535-539 1994

Hebrew/Greek Manuscripts: Some Notes. De Lange, Nicholas R M. *J Jew St* 46:262-270 Spr-Aut 1995

4Q253: A Preliminary Edition. Brooke, George J. *J Sem St* 40:227-239 Aut 1995

Manuscripts, Irish

A monster in the Indian Ocean [commentary on Rawlinson B 502, folio 46[v]b]. Borsje, J, and Cróinín, D Ó. *Ned T Tij* 49:1-11 Ja 1995

Manuscripts, Jewish

see also Cairo Genizah

Manuscripts, Latin

Academic Sermons at Oxford in the Early Fifteenth Century [Latin texts]. Wenzel, Siegfried. *Speculum* 70:305-329 Ap 1995

Autour du *Liber de causis*: Quelques réflexions sur la récente littérature. Pattin, Adriaan. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:354-388 1994

Did Rolandus of Bologna Write a '*Stroma ex Decretorum Corpore Carptum*?'. Kuttner, Stephan. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:267-269 1994-1995

The Dynamics of Literacy in Anglo-Saxon England [glossed psalters; T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester, Mr 14 1994, facsims]. Brown, George Hardin. *Bul J Rylands* 77: 109-142 Spr 1995

The Groningen Steward Hieronymes Frederiks (d 1558): A Fragment of His Lost Prophecy 'Vaticinium postremi temporis'? [Latin text]. Janse, W. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:216-234 1995

The Historia Croylandensis: A Plea for Reassessment [tables]. Roffe, David. *Eng Hist R* 110:93-108 F 1995

Manuscritos científicos latinos de la Catedral de Tortosa [Eng abst, p 496; bibliog]. Martínez Gázquez, José, and Gómez Pallarés, J. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:413-424 1994

Matthieu d'Aquasparta, lecteur de Thomas d'Aquin [extant mss of Aquinas works given to convents of Assisi and Todi]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:584-586 O 1994

The 'Paraphrase' by Themistius of Aristotle's *De Anima* and St Thomas Aquinas. Fryde, Edmund Boleslav. *Eng Hist R* 109:952-959 S 1994

A Reformation Treatise on the Sacraments [Latin text]. Jeanes, Gordon. *J Th St* ns 46:149-190 Ap 1995

The Rhetoric of Riddling in Late-Medieval England: The 'Oxford' Riddles, the *Secretum philosophorum*, and the Riddles in *Piers Plowman*. Galloway, Andrew. *Speculum* 70:68-105 Ja 1995

A Scotistic discussion of 'Deus est' as a *propositio per se nota*: Edition with an Introduction [Latin text]. Bos, Egbert P. *Vivarium* 32:197-234 N 1994

Thomas d'Aquin, lecteur de Guillaume Breton [Pss *Commentary* shows use of *Vocabularium*; excerpts fr Latin text]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:579-583 O 1994

Zwei Formulare des Apologientyps der Messe vor dem Jahre 1000: Zu Codex 88 und 137 der Kölner Dombibliothek [bibliog, Latin texts]. Odenthal, Andreas. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:25-44 1995

Manuscripts, Mexican (Pre-Columbian)
Painting the Nahua Universe: Cosmology and Cosmogony in the Codex Vaticanus A: Part 1. Introduction and Translation [bibliog, ils]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:183-205 Fall 1995

Manuscripts, Nubian
Miscellanea Nubiana [pt 1]. Browne, Gerald M. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:257-259 1994

Manuscripts, Old Slovenian *see* Manuscripts, Church Slavic

Manuscripts, Persian
Die mittelpersische Papyrologie: Fortschritte und Ziele einer jungen Wissenschaft [*Ostraca, Papyri und Pergamente: Textband*, by D Weber, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Huyse, Philip. *Indo-Iran J* 38:357-367 O 1995

Manuscripts, Russian
see also Manuscripts, Church Slavic
Same-sex unions or semantic illusions? [treatment of original of Old Church Slavonic and Russian texts in *Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review article]. Woods, Constance. *Communio (US)* 22: 316-342 Sum 1995

Manuscripts, Sanskrit
A Fragment of the *Pañcaviṃśatisāharsrikā Prajñāpāramitā-Sūtra* from Eastern Turkestan [facisms, text]. Bongard-Levin, Grigorii Maksimovich. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:383-385 Jl-S 1994

Manuscripts, Slavic
Same-sex unions or semantic illusions? [treatment of original of Old Church Slavonic and Russian texts in *Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review article]. Woods, Constance. *Communio (US)* 22: 316-342 Sum 1995

Manuscripts, Slovenian *see* Manuscripts, Church Slavic

Manuscripts, Spanish
Las misiones de Indias y Extremo Oriente vistas por un sobrino de San Ignacio, fray Martín Ignacio de Loyolas, 1584 [Eng abst, p 398]. Fernández, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:519-528 1994

Manuscripts, Swedish
Carl Robsahm on Swedenborg. Hallengren, Anders, and Dole, George F, tr. *St Swedenborg* 9:27-43 O 1994

Manuscripts, Syriac
Mingana Syr 628: A Folio from a Revision of the Peshiṭta Song of Songs [appendices, Syriac text]. Brock, Sebastian P. *J Sem St* 40:39-56 Spr 1995

Manuscripts, Tibetan
A Comparative Study of the *Pañcaviṃśatisāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā*. Watanabe, Shogo. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:386-396 Jl-S 1994

Manyanga (African people) *see* Sundi (African people)

Maoris
A Maori Theological Response to Violence [paper fr 1993 ANZATS/ANZSTS conf, Auckland]. Shirres, Michael P. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:94-103 N 1994
Redefining Ideology in Time: Maori Crossroads between a Timeless Past and a New Future [bibliog]. Meijl, Toon van. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:1-16 1995
Seeking a bicultural toolbox ["deep culture" issues in New Zealand]. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 3:12-18 F 1995

Maps
Midrash on Maps [depictions of boundaries of Twelve Tribes; maps]. Brodsky, Harold. *Jew Bible Q* 21:46-54 Ja 1993

Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar
Abraham Malpan and the Amended Syrian Liturgy of CMS. Tovey, Phillip. *Ind Ch H R* 29:38-55 Je 1995
Ecumenical Involvement of the Mar Thoma Syrian Church. Mathew, George. *Chr Orient* 15:170-181 D 1994
Receptionism and the Mar Thoma Epiclesis. Tovey, Phillip. *Chr Orient* 16: 84-91 Je 1995

Maraniss, David
Clinton agonistes [*First in His Class: A Biography of Bill Clinton*, by D Maraniss; review essay]. Fox, Richard Wightman. *Chr Cent* 112:850-855 S 13-20 1995

Maranos
Anusim in North America: The Ingathering. Halevy, Schulamith C. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:85-102 Fall 1995
Nouveaux chrétiens et juifs marranes en 1492. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38: 262-308 Jl-S 1993*

MARC *see* Missions Advanced Research and Communication Center

Marcion, of Sinope
La doctrine de Dieu dans *La lettre à Flora* de Ptolémee [Eng abst, p 263]. Löhr, Winrich. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:177-191 Ap-Je 1995

Marcus Aurelius, Emperor of Rome, 121-180
The Rain Miracle Legend: Investigating the Dichotomy of the Pagan and Christian Traditions. DeFelice, John F, Jr. *Fides H* 26:36-49 Sum 1994

Marden, Brice
Heart Print: Brice Marden's *Cold Mountain* Paintings [introd, poems, and paintings]. Richardson, Brenda. *Tricycle* 2:58-63 Fall 1992

Margaliyot, Gavriel Zeez ben Yehiel Yitshak, 1848-1935
"Let *Them* Drink and Forget *Our* Poverty": Orthodox Rabbis React to Prohibition [photos]. Sprecher, Hannah. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:134-179 Fall-Wint 1991

Marginality, Social
The Gospel Mandate and a Theology of Contextual Evangelization: An Essay in Honor of Dr Orlando E Costas. González y Pérez, Belén. *Apuntes* 15:83-99 Fall 1995
The Kenites, the Midianites, and the Rechabites as Marginal Mediators in Ancient Israelite Tradition [reply, D Benjamin, pp 133-145; bibliog]. McNutt, Paula M. *Semeia* no 67:109-132 1994
Los excluidos, extraña criatura del Neoliberalismo. Nguyen, Thai Hop. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:51-57 1994
Matthew and marginality [bibliog, figs]. Duling, Dennis C. *Hervormde T St* 51:358-387 Je 1995
Pilgrimage and Home in the Wilderness of Marginality: Symbols and Context in Asian American Theology [inaugural lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, N 9 1994]. Lee, Sang Hyun. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:49-64 1995
"This Indian Bait": Samson Occom and the Voice of Liminality [bibliog]. Elliott, Michael. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 3:233-253 1994

Margolis, Max Leopold, 1866-1932
A Note to the Users of Margolis' Joshua Edition. Sipilä, Seppo. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:17-21 Fall 1993

Maria Ivanovna of Diveyevo, d 1931
Blessed Fool-for-Christ Maria Ivanovna of Diveyevo [photo]. Podmoshensky, Herman, comp. *Orth Word* 27:113-119 Mr-Ap 1991

Marianhill Missionaries
The Congregation of Mariannhill Missionaries: A Pioneering Roman Catholic contribution to Christian mission in South Africa. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 22:36-41 Ap 1994

Marie, Queen, consort of Ferdinand I, King of Romania, 1875-1938
Queen Marie and the Bahá'í Faith [bibliog]. Postlethwaite, Robert. *J Bahá'í St* 6:55-86 Je-S 1994
Queen Marie of Romania: A Preliminary Bibliography. Jasion, Jan T. *J Bahá'í St* 6:15-25 Je-S 1994

Mariia, mat, 1891-1945
An Orthodox nun [E Skobtsova; por]. Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth. *One World* no 208:14-15 Ag-S 1995

Mariology *see* Mary, Virgin

Marion, Jean Luc
Can a Gift Be Given? Prolegomena to a Future Trinitarian Metaphysic [J L Marion's concept of gift]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 11:119-161 Ja 1995
Ontotheology to Excess: Imagining God without Being. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Th St* 56:3-20 Mr 1995

Marital counseling *see* Marriage counseling

Maritime law
see also Pirates

Mark *see* Bible (NT)- Mark

Marketing
Commerce and Genetic Diagnostics. Silverman, Paul H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25: S15-S18 My-Je 1995
Evangelicals Discover the Latino Market [ils]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:64 Jl 17 1995
The Man who brought marketing to Church: This statistician is changing the way pastors think [interview; pors]. Barna, George. *Leadership* 16:120-126 Sum 1995
The market monster: Tobacco, regulation and persuasion [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:763-764 Ag 16-23 1995
Marketing the Church: Analysis and Assessment [introd by Kurt A Richardson; Carver-Barnes Lectures, Binkley Chapel, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, O 27 1994; 2 pts]. Wells, David F. *Faith Miss* 12:3-20 Spr 1995
Telling Our Story: Can Marketing Help Us? Ogletree, Thomas W. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:337-352 Wint 1995

Markham, Ian
Ian Markham's *Plurality and Christian Ethics* [review article]. Sedgwick, Peter. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:383-391 1995

Marpingen (Germany)
[*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in Nineteenth-Century Germany*, by D Blackbourn, 1994; review article]. Sperber, Jonathan. *Am Hist R* 100:127-128 F 1995

Marquart, Kurt E
Remembering the Worshippers [in determining what is appropriate in worship; reply to K Marquart, "Liturgy and Evangelism," in *Lutheran Worship: History and Practice*, ed by Fred Precht, 1993, pp 59-76]. Nielsen, Glenn A. *Concor J* 21:9-13 Ja 1995

Marriage
see also Celibacy; Clergy spouses; Divorce; Domestic relations; Family; Polygamy; Remarriage; Weddings; Widows; Wives
Hjónabandið og fjölskyldan [Eng abst, p 41-42]. Björnsson, Björn. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:29-42 1988
Marriage, Family and Religion. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:1-137 Spr-Sum 1995*
Near-sex Experiences (Confessions of a Mormon Girl). England, Karin Anderson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:97-114 Fall 1995
Personal Autonomy in Religion and Marriage: Is There a Link? [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilson, John, and Musick, Marc. *R Rel Res* 37:3-18 S 1995
Se marier et divorcer en 1995: réflection d'un pasteur thérapeute de couples. Gérad, Krieger. *Foi Vie* 94:27-36 Jl 1995
Die Vielfalt der Lebensgemeinschaften: Zwischen Gleichstellungsgebot und Diskriminierungsverbot [Eng abst, p 295]. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:279-297 O-D 1995
The Whirr of his Wings [how image of beloved illuminates]. Heyneman, Martha. *Parabola* 20:72-78 N 1995

Marriage—Biblical teaching
Clinging to the alien "other" [biblical reflections on sex and marriage]. Guthrie, Harvey H. *Witness* 78:24-25 D 1995
Die eheliche Liebesbeziehung als Analogie zu Christi Beziehung zur Kirche: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Epheser 5,21-33. Adna, Jostein. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:434-465 1995
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. Chibi, A A. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994
Is marriage God-ordained? [reply, Bp W C Fly, p 14; rejoinder; facsim]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 78:12-13 D 1995
Kinship and Gender in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Bib Res* 39:46-56 1994

More Than an Opinion: Paul's Rhetorical Maxim in First Corinthians 7:25-26. Ramsaran, Rollin A. *C B Q* 57:531-541 Jl 1995
A Reader's Response [reply to J Adams, 10 no 2:40-43 1990]. VanGaalen, Doug. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:1-5 1991
'Scenes from a Marriage'—According to Jeremiah. Zipor, Moshé A. *J St O T* no 65:83-91 Mr 1995
A Socio-Theological Evaluation of Polygamy [repr fr *Evangelical Ministries* Ja-Ap 1985]. Foullah, Leopold A. *Ev R Th* 19:74-80 Ja 1995
The Spiritual Dimension of Marital Relationships. Adams, Jay E. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:38-44 1989
The Two Become One: Wives and Husbands as Equal Partners in the Home [bibliog]. Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Mr 1991

Marriage—History
Civil Death and the Maiden: Agency and the Conditions of Contract in *Piers Plowman*. Fowler, Elizabeth. *Speculum* 70:760-792 O 1995
Love, Marriage, and Family in Puritan Society. Feige, Diana, and Feige, Franz G M. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:96-114 Spr-Sum 1995
Marriage, feminism, theology, and the new social history: Dyan Elliott's *Spiritual Marriage* [*Spiritual Marriage: Sexual Abstinence in Medieval Wedlock*, 1993; review article]. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:343-356 Sum 1995
Masculinity and Patriarchy in Reformation Germany. Hendrix, Scott H. *J Hist Ideas* 56:177-193 Ap 1995
Same-sex unions or semantic illusions? [treatment of original of Old Church Slavonic and Russian texts in *Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review article]. Woods, Constance. *Communio (US)* 22: 316-342 Sum 1995

Marriage, Mixed
Interchurch Families as a Threat of Resurrection [paper fr "Churches Together in England" conf, Alfreton, England, Ag 26-28 1994]. Kilcourse, George. *Mid-Stream* 34:111-128 Ap 1995
Jewish-Christian Marriages and Conversions, 1971 and 1990 [bibliog, tables]. Lazerwitz, Bernard. *Soc Rel* 56:433-443 Wint 1995
Opportunities and Challenges of Interchurch Marriages for the Ecumenical Movement. Weisenbeck, Jude D. *Ec Trends* 24:175-178 D 1995
Rabbis, Intermarriage, and the Christian Clergy. Arian, Charles L. *Conserv Judaism* 47:84-86 Fall 1994
Religious Switching for Marriage Reasons [study; tables, bibliog]. Musick, Marc, and Wilson, John. *Soc Rel* 56:257-270 Fall 1995
Scottish Clergymen and Colour Prejudice in the Cape Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:120-145 1994
"A Source of Joy": *Ut Unum Sint* and interchurch families. Reardon, Ruth. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:280-286 1995
"Those New York Jews'" [intermarriage and Jewish identity]. Farber, Roberta Rosenberg. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:14-29 Sum 1995
An Unsung Jewish Prophet [A Ruppin]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99: 37-43 Ap 1995

Marriage, Spiritual *see* Hierogamia; Mystical union

Marriage (Baha'i Faith)
"In the Beginning Was the Word": Apocalypse and the Education of the Soul [Baha'i theology of marriage and procreation; bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 5:33-57 D-Mr 1993-1994

Marriage (Buddhism)
Marriage and Family Life in Soto Zen Buddhism. Nishiyama, Hironobu. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:49-53 Spr-Sum 1995

Marriage (Canon law)
Admisión a la comunión eucarística de los divorciados y casados civilmente de nuevo [Eng abst, p 277]. Anzar Gil, Federico R, and Flecha Andrés, José Roman. *Salmanticensis* 42:235-277 My-Ag 1995

Marriage (Christianity)
Community Marriage Guidelines Formulated: Ecumenical Action In Metropolitan Louisville. *Ec Trends* 24:60-62 Ap 1995
Die eheliche Liebesbeziehung als Analogie zu Christi Beziehung zur Kirche: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Epheser 5,21-33. Adna, Jostein. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:434-465 1995
The Family and the Male Problematic. Browning, Don S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:123-130 Spr 1995
Holy matrimony. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-33,44-45 D 1995
Love, Marriage, and Family in Puritan Society. Feige, Diana, and Feige, Franz G M. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:96-114 Spr-Sum 1995
Marriage in the Christian Traditions: Mystery, Mutuality and Meaning. Bryant, M Darrol. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:27-39 Spr-Sum 1995
Marriage, feminism, theology, and the new social history: Dyan Elliott's *Spiritual Marriage* [*Spiritual Marriage: Sexual Abstinence in Medieval Wedlock*, 1993; review article]. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:343-356 Sum 1995
Marriage, Motherhood and Ministry: Women in the Dispute between Thomas More and William Tyndale. Smeeton, Donald D. *Chmn* 108 no 3:197-212 1994
Μετωλλαγη: Gleichgeschlechtliche Ersatzhandlungen und Eheimitate als theologisch-ethisches Sprach- und Sachproblem [Eng abst, p 195]. Hoffmann, Thomas Sören. *Ker Do* 41:176-195 Jl-S 1995
Perichoresis: New Theological Wine in an Old Theological Wineskin. Lawler, Michael G. *Horizons* 22:49-66 Spr 1995
Pre-Wedding Work. A New Approach [address delivered during Spr Theological Conf, Pacific Lutheran Seminary, April 22 1994]. Anderson, Herbert. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:116-122 Spr 1995
Presbyterians consider same-sex unions. *Chr Cent* 112:534-535 My 17 1995
The Pure in Heart [excerpt fr *A Plea for Purity: Sex, Marriage, and God*, 1996]. Arnold, Johann Christoph. *Plough* no 46:4-7 N-D 1995
Same-sex unions or semantic illusions? [treatment of original of Old Church Slavonic and Russian texts in *Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review article]. Woods, Constance. *Communio (US)* 22: 316-342 Sum 1995
The Spiritual Dimension of Marital Relationships. Adams, Jay E. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:38-44 1989
West Syrian Marriage Rites [tables]. Tovey, Phillip. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:192-206 1995

Marriage (Christianity)—Anglican Communion
For better or worse. Searle, Malcolm. *Stimulus* 3:36-37 F 1995

Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church
Admisión a la comunión eucarística de los divorciados y casados civilmente de nuevo [Eng abst, p 277]. Anzar Gil, Federico R, and Flecha Andrés, José Roman. *Salmanticensis* 42:235-277 My-Ag 1995
The church and marriage: looking for a new ethic [Roman Catholicism; annot bibliog, il]. Soto, Jean Ponder. *Witness* 78:16-19 D 1995
Les défis de la préparation au mariage [Eng abst, p 5]. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 12:5-13 1993
Divorce: éthique sociale et magistère catholique [bibliog; Eng abst, p 103]. Bégin, Benoît. *Past Sci* 12:103-140 1993
Learning More About God's Plan in a Worldwide Community [Catholic Church and ecumenical situation with marriage as example]. Häring, Bernhard. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:177-201 1994-1995
A New Conceptual Context for the Sacramentality of Marriage. Martos, Joseph. *Horizons* 22:214-236 Fall 1995
The Newly Revised Roman Rite for Celebrating Marriage [adapted fr *Worship: Wedding to Marriage*, 1993]. Martínez, Germán. *Worship* 69:127-142 Mr 1995
Traditional Versus Christian Marriage. Ndingi Mwana 'a Nzeki, Raphael S, Bp, and Setele, Albert, Bp. *AFER* 36:246-249 Ag 1994

Marriage (Christianity)—Lutheran churches
Betrothed and in Prison: The Correspondence of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Maria von Wedemeyer. Schild, Maurice E. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27: 30-39 My 1995; *Luth F* 29:38-42 My 1995
Dutch Lutherans will bless gay couples. *Chr Cent* 112:1110 N 22-29 1995
Die homosexuelle Liebe und die evangelische Kirche. Wiedemann, Hans Georg. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:474-479 1995
Marriage [reconstructed Swedish Lutheran ceremony, 1540; pts]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 29:52-53 My 1995

Marriage (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church
Same-sex unions: What Boswell didn't find [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review essay]. Reynolds, Philip Lyndon. *Chr Cent* 112:49-54 Ja 18 1995

Marriage (Christianity)—Protestant churches
Sacramental Marriage: A Possibility for Protestant Theology [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Lincoln, Timothy D. *A T L A Pro* 49:205-216 1995

Marriage (in religion, folklore)
see also Hierogamia
Marriage in the World's Religions. Smart, Ninian. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:75-84 Spr-Sum 1995

Marriage (Islam)
Marriage for a Muslimah: Surrender to him for Him. Durkee, Noura. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:115-123 Spr-Sum 1995
The Role of the Family in Islamic Society. Ahmad, Imtiaz. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:40-48 Spr-Sum 1995
Status of Women in Islam and their Right to Choose Spouses. Francisse, Anne Eudoxie. *Hamdard Islam* 18:111-117 Spr 1995

Marriage (Judaism)
The Engagement: A Story. Abraham, Pearl. *Commentary* 100:36-44 Jl 1995
A Jewish Woman's Reflections on the Pressure of Secularist and Hedonist Influences on the Traditional Jewish Ideals of Marriage and Family. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:85-95 Spr-Sum 1995
Jewish-Christian Marriages and Conversions, 1971 and 1990 [bibliog, tables]. Lazerwitz, Bernard. *Soc Rel* 56:433-443 Wint 1995
Marriage and the Family in Jewish Tradition. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:5-19 Spr-Sum 1995

Marriage (Unification Church)
Marriage and the Family in Unification Theology [fig]. Wells, Jonathan. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:65-74 Spr-Sum 1995

Marriage counseling
Adultery: Rebuilding Broken Relationships. Johnston, Robert. *E J Prac Th* 1:18-21 Fall 1987
Community Marriage Guidelines Formulated: Ecumenical Action In Metropolitan Louisville. *Ec Trends* 24:60-62 Ap 1995
Les défis de la préparation au mariage [Eng abst, p 5]. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 12:5-13 1993
Getting to the Heart of the Matter in Marriage Counseling. Vernick, Leslie. *J Bib Coun* 12:31-35 Spr 1994
Native Marriages [Canada]. Leguerrier, Jules, Bp. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:163-170 1993
Remarriage Among the Elderly: Characteristics Relevant to Pastoral Counseling [study]. Pieper, Hanns Gunter, and Petkovsek, Ludwig A. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:1-9 1991
The Road to Intimacy for Couples [bibliog]. Fensham, Charles J. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Mr-Ap 1995
Se marier et divorcer en 1995: réflection d'un pasteur thérapeute de couples. Gérad, Krieger. *Foi Vie* 94:27-36 Jl 1995
What is She to Do? [counseling the abused wife; reply, D VanGaalen, 10 no 3:1-5 1991]. Adams, Jay E. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2:40-43 1990

Marriage customs and rites
Facing Taiwanese Custom in Marriage Rite [Chinese text]. Tong, Fung-wan. *Taiwan J Th* 15:29-46 Mr 1993
The Newly Revised Roman Rite for Celebrating Marriage [adapted fr *Worship: Wedding to Marriage*, 1993]. Martínez, Germán. *Worship* 69:127-142 Mr 1995
Note sur la bénédiction nuptiale. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:99-103 1995
Rites for same-sex blessings [Episcopal Church]. Byham, Kim. *Witness* 78:33 D 1995

Marriage customs and rites, African
The Meaning and Purpose of Marriage in African Traditional Religion. Abimbola, Wande. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:54-64 Spr-Sum 1995
Yamba Marriage Systems. Spouses and their Offspring between Protection and Affliction [bibliog, diags, map]. Gufler, Hermann. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:89-108 1995

Marriage in Cana (Miracle)
The Question of *Doxa*: A Socioliterary Reading of the Wedding at Cana [bibliog]. Collins, Matthew S. *Bib Th Bul* 25:100-109 Fall 1995
The Wedding in Cana of Galilee. Matta al-Miskin. *Coptic Ch R* 16:99-107 Wint 1995

Marriage law
see also Adultery
Incest and the Word of God: Early Sixteenth Century Protestant Disputes. Jónsson, Már. *Archiv Ref* 85:96-119 1994
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. Chibi, A A. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994
Leveling the play field [correcting sexual power imbalance]. DeSmet, Kate. *Witness* 78:29 D 1995
The Marriage of Your Choice. Wolfe, Christopher. *First Things* no 50:37-41 F 1995
De neerslag van het Echtreglement in de trouwregisters van Margraten en Vaals [Eng abst, p 63; table]. Munier, W A J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:31-63 1995

Marriage of clergy
see also Clergy spouses; Clergy—Divorce
Marriage and the church [clergy couple M and B Schlacter; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:44-45 D 1995
Marriage, Parenthood, and the Ministry: Differential Effects of Marriage and Family on Male and Female Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Soc Rel* 56:397-415 Wint 1995
Practicing what we preach? An interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 78:8-11 D 1995
Some Thoughts on the Preserving of Clergy Marriages. Smith, David L. *Didaskalia* 7:61-65 Fall 1995
When the church insists on heterosexual appearances. Charles, Elvira Latta. *Witness* 78:30-31 D 1995

Marriage service *see* Weddings

Mars (Planet)
Mars and its Inhabitants [excerpt fr *The Inner Life*, original ed; introd by Leslie Price]. Leadbeater, Charles W, 1847-1934. *Theosophical H* 2:142-148 Ja 1988

Marsalis, Wynton
The Color of Jazz. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:50-53 S 1995

Marsden, George M
Christianity and academic soul-searching [*The Soul of the American University: From Protestant Establishment to Established Non-Belief*, by G M Marsden; review article]. Schwehn, Mark R, and Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr Cent* 112:292-295 Mr 15 1995

Marseille
The Gospel and Marseilles [Case Study]. Disprose, Andrew, and Goold, David. *Urban Miss* 12:55-59 Je 1995
Socio-démographie des juifs de Marseille sous la IIIe ^{R}épublique [conf, Soc des Études juives, My 24 1993]. Berceot, Florence. *R E Juives* 153:469-477 Jl-D 1994
The Two Synagogues of Medieval Marseille: Documentary Evidence [maps]. Smail, Daniel Lord. *R E Juives* 154:115-124 Ja-Je 1995

Marshall, Paule
In the Spirit: Dance as Healing Ritual in Paule Marshall's *Praisesong for the Widow* [bibliog]. Brown-Hinds, Paulette. *Rel Lit* 27:107-117 Spr 1995

Martha and Mary
The Faith of Martha and Mary: A Narrative Approach to John 11,17-40. Moloney, Francis J. *Biblica* 75 no 4:471-493 1994
Honoring Martha [Lk 10:38; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:675 Jl 5-12 1995
Mary of Bethany and Mary of Magdala—Two Female Characters in the Johannine Passion Narrative: A Feminist, Narrative-Critical Reader-Response [paper presented at SNTS meeting, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *N T St* 41:564-586 O 1995
On Misinterpreting Stories You Don't Like: More random thoughts on biblical authority. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 31:62-63 My-Je 1995

Martha's Vineyard (Mass)
Fighting development in an island community [Martha's Vineyard]. Wells, Julia. *Witness* 78:20-21 O 1995

Marti, Jose, 1853-1895
José Marti: Praxis del Evangelio. Cepeda, Rafael. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:39-44 1993
Tres estadios en la experiencia de José Martí. Cepeda, Rafael. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:89-93 1994

Martial arts
Blade Over the Heart: American Ninja [photos]. Pearlman, Ellen. *Tricycle* 4:85-92 Spr 1995
La violence ritualisée: une dynamique tensionnelle [Eng abst, p 280]. Baudry, Patrick. *Religiologiques* no 10:247-254 Aut 1994

Martial law- United States
Presbyterians and Radical Republicans: President Lincoln, Dr McPheeters, and Civil War in Missouri [il, pors]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* 73:239-250 Wint 1995

Martin, of Braga, Saint, 515?-580?
Braga and Tours: Some Observations on Gregory's *De virtutibus sancti Martini* (1.11). Ferreiro, Alberto. *J Early Chr St* 3:195-210 Sum 1995

Martin, Ralph P
Reconciliation: The Work of Ralph Martin and Its Implications for Psychotherapeutic Practice. Weathers, Robert. *J Psych Chr* 14:365-373 Wint 1995

Martin, Saint, Bp of Tours, 316?-397
Braga and Tours: Some Observations on Gregory's *De virtutibus sancti Martini* (1.11). Ferreiro, Alberto. *J Early Chr St* 3:195-210 Sum 1995

Martin, Steve
No sense of the sacred: Updating a classic [films shed religious allusions; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:283-284 Mr 15 1995

Martin, William A P, 1827-1916
God's Footprints in China: W A P Martin and Interfaith Dailogue [por]. Covell, Ralph R. *Am Pres* 71:233-242 Wint 1993

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876
The Martineau Society. Godfrey, Peter B, ed. *Faith Freedom* 48:121-136 Aut-Wint 1995*

Martineau, James, 1805-1900
The Martineau Society. Godfrey, Peter B, ed. *Faith Freedom* 48:121-136 Aut-Wint 1995*

Martinez, Adrian
Adrian Martinez: Contemporary Interpreter of Christian Tradition [photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 6:24-30 Sum 1994

Martinez, David Milton
A Hymnological Whodunit or "The Case of the Fraudulent Philip Phillips" [plagiarism in D M Martinez's diss on gospel singer]. Wilhoit, Melvin Ross. *Hymn* 46:49-50 1995

Marty, Martin E
Sentimens de Quelques Theologians de Chicago sur the Fundamentalist Project: Are There Really Any Honest Brokers? Hunsicker, David S. *Trinity J* 16:219-232 Fall 1995

Martyrdom
Faith and witness: *Confessio* and *martyrium*. Scheffczyk, Leo, and Wimmer, Albert K, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:406-417 Fall 1995
God's Gift of Martyrdom: The Early Reformation Understanding of Dying for the Faith. Kolb, Robert. *Ch H* 64:399-411 S 1995
"Pure Wheat of God" or Neurotic Deathwish? A Historical and Theological Analysis of Ignatius of Antioch's Zeal for Martyrdom. Morris, Kenneth R. *Fides H* 26:24-41 Fall 1994
Le roi de justice et le martyr réformé: Éta sacré et désacralisé jusqu'à la veille de la première guerre de religion [Eng abst, p 68; fig, graph]. El Kenz, David. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:27-69 Ja-Mr 1995
Ξριστου κοινωνος (MartPol 6,2), das Martyrium und der ungeklärte κοινωνος-Titel der Montanisten. Buschmann, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:243-264 1995

Martyrdom in literature
The Martyr as Witness: Coptic and Copto-Arabic Hagiographies as Mediators of Religious Memory [bibliog]. Naguib, Saphinaz Amal. *Numen* 41:223-254 S 1994

Martyrius of Zelenets, Saint, d 1603
The Life of St Martyrius of Zelenets, Carrier of the Northern Thebaid Tradition [repr fr *Lives of Russian Saints*, v 1, 1916, and *Russian Saints—Ascetics of Piety: St Martyrius, Abbot of Zelenets*, 1992]. *Orth Word* 31:27-41 Ja-F 1995

Martyrologies
Dynamic Writing and Martyrs' Bodies in Prudentius' *Peristephanon*. Ross, Jill. *J Early Chr St* 3:325-355 Fall 1995
John Foxe as Hagiographer: The Question Revisited. Bartlett, I Ross. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:771-789 1995
The Life & Suffering of the Holy Martyred Monk Macarius, Archimandrite of Ovruch & Kanev, Wonderworker of Pereaslavl: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 7th of September & the 13th of May [tr fr *The Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev*, pp 211-222, 1888]. Khoinatskii, A F, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:13-17 S-O 1994
Miracles, magie et guérison dans les Actes apocryphes des apôtres. Bovon, François. *J Early Chr St* 3:245-259 Fall 1995
A "New" Text of the Martyrdom of Polycarp. Dehandschutter, Boudewijn. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:391-394 1990
P Mich inv 33 A Fragment of a Martyrology? [parchment leaf fr passion of St Dioscorus]. Sijpesteijn, P J. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:121-124 1994
Reading Agnes: The Rhetoric of Gender in Ambrose and Prudentius. Burrus, Virginia. *J Early Chr St* 3:25-46 Spr 1995
The Suffering of the Holy Greatmartyr John the New Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 2nd of May [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth by St Dmitri of Rostov*, no 10, 1908, pp 48-57]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-6 My-Je 1994
The Suffering of the Holy Martyrs Victor & Stephanida Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 11th of November [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth in the Menology of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 3, 1902, pp 217-222]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 15:3-4 N-D 1993
The Suffering of the Six Hundred Holy Fathers Slain by the Persians at the Monastery of Saint David of Garesja [tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God*, pt 2, 1872, pp 93-103]. Sabinini, Gobron Pavlis ze, d 1900, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:6-9 Mr-Ap 1994

Martyrs
see also Refugees, Religious

Martyrs (Christianity)
The Suffering of the Holy Greatmartyr John the New Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 2nd of May [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth by St Dmitri of Rostov*, no 10, 1908, pp 48-57]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-6 My-Je 1994

Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult
Follower, Leader, Pilgrim, Saint: Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, at the Shrine of Simon de Montfort, 1273. Maddicott, John Robert. *Eng Hist R* 109:641-653 Je 1994
Symbolism and Purpose in an Early Christian Martyr Chapel: The Case of San Vittore in Ciel d'Oro, Milan [photos, plans]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 34 no 2:91-101 1995

Martyrs (Christianity)—0030-600
see also Lucian of Antioch, Saint, d 312?
The Suffering of the Holy Martyrs Eustratius, Auxentius, Eugene, Mardarius & Orestes: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 13th of December [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, According to the Menology of Saint Dmitry of Rostov*, vol 4, pp 352-383 1903]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-14 N-D 1994

The Suffering of the Holy Martyrs Victor & Stephanida Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 11th of November [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth in the Menology of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 3, 1902, pp 217-222]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 15:3-4 N-D 1993

Martyrs (Christianity)—1500-1599
The Reformation: Anabaptist Style. Estep, William R. *Criswell Th R* 6:195-206 Spr 1993

Martyrs (Christianity)—1600-1699
The Life & Suffering of the Holy Martyred Monk Macarius, Archimandrite of Ovruch & Kanev, Wonderworker of Pereaslavl: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 7th of September & the 13th of May [tr fr *The Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev*, pp 211-222, 1888]. Khoinatskii, A F, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:13-17 S-O 1994
The Suffering of the Glorious Greatmartyr, Queen Ketevan of Kakheti: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 13th of September [tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God*, pt 2, pp 1-23, 1872]. Sabinini, Gobron Pavlis ze, d 1900, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-12 S-O 1994
The Suffering of the Six Hundred Holy Fathers Slain by the Persians at the Monastery of Saint David of Garesja [tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God*, pt 2, 1872, pp 93-103]. Sabinini, Gobron Pavlis ze, d 1900, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:6-9 Mr-Ap 1994

Martyrs (Christianity)—1700-1799
see also Juvenaly, Hieromonk, 18th cent

Martyrs (Christianity)—1900-
see also Alvarez Martin, Maria Caridad, 1933-1994; Angele-Marie, Sr, d 1995; Bibiane, Sr, d 1995; Norman, Harry Vine, 1868-1900; Paniagua, Esther, 1949-1994; Theodore of Voloklamsk (Alexander Vasilievich Pozdeyevsky), Abp, b 1876; Van Dyke, Tim, d 1994; Welsh, Steve, d 1994
Following Jesus to the Gallows [D Bonhoeffer; photos]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 39:26-32 Ap 3 1995
In Memory of the Royal Martyrs: Sermon given by His Eminence John, Bishop of Shanghai, during the memorial service for Tsar Nicholas II and those slain with him [tr fr *Tserkovnaya Zhizn* 8 1934; por]. John (Maximovitch), Abp of Shanghai and San Francisco. *Orth Life* 45:37-41 Jl-Ag 1995
On the 75th Anniversary of the Tsar's Martyrdom [il]. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow. *Orth Word* 30:239-242 Jl-Ag 1994
Priests Killed in Algeria identified. *Chr Cent* 112:43 Ja 18 1995
The Roses of Obdulio [Elba and Celina Ramos, murdered with Jesuits, San Salvador, N 16 1989; pors]. Duncan, Stan Granot. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Mr 1991
What Do You Do When . . .? Mennonite Christians Under Stalinism. Toews, John B. *Crux* 30:38-45 D 1994
1994 a brutal year for Catholic workers. *Chr Cent* 112:264 Mr 8 1995

Martyrs (Judaism)
see also Zygielbojm, Szmul, 1895-1943
Suicide in the Sanctuary: Traditions on Priestly Martyrdom. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 46:10-29 Spr-Aut 1995

Marx, Karl
Karl Marx et Friedrich Engels comme sociologues de la religion [Eng abst, p 52]. Löwy, Michaël. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:41-52 Ja-Mr 1995
Marx and Engels on Spiritualism and Theosophy. Tollenaere, Herman de. *Theosophical H* 4:45-48 Ap 1992

Marxism and Christianity
see also Communism and Christianity
The Church in Modern China. Gilbert, René. *Tripod* no 87:113-120 My-Je 1995
Dorothy Day's *Apologia* for Faith after Marx. Mize, Sandra Yocum. *Horizons* 22:198-213 Fall 1995
The Materialist Reading of the Bible [Chinese text, pp 7-16]. Michiels, Robert, and Hendrickx, Herman. *Tripod* no 35:48-63 O 1986
Prophet in a Secular World, Arend Theodoor van Leeuwen 1918-1993. Salemink, Theo. *Exchange* 23:207-220 D 1994
Theological Existence Between Yesterday and Toworrow: A New Look at the Church in Central and Eastern Europe. Opocensky, Milan. *Mid-Stream* 34: 35-43 Ja 1995
Under the Marxist Shadow [*The Christian Church in the Cold War*, by O Chadwick, 1993; review essay]. Vella, John M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:36-38 Wint 1995

Marxism and religion
see also Communism and religion
Hegemony and the "Universalization" of Moral Ideas: Gramsci's Importance for Comparative Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Grelle, Bruce. *Sound* 78:519-540 Fall-Wint 1995
Imagining Human Liberation: Vietnamese Buddhists and the Marxist Critique of Religion, 1920-1939. McHale, Shawn. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:329-344 1995

Marxist-Christian Dialogue *see* Marxism and Christianity

Marxsen, Willi, 1919-1993
The Flight From Truth in New Testament Scholarship. Walls, Jerry L. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:180-196 1995

Mary, Song of *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

Mary, Virgin
see also Theotokos
Bishop Removed After Icon Attack [Brazilian evangelical strikes statue of Virgin Mary; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 39:64 D 11 1995
The event of mercy: Mary's divine maternity and the Magnificat. Sicari, Antonio M; Slesinski, Robert, tr; Matt, Andrew, tr. *Communio (US)* 22: 652-667 Wint 1995
The Joke Is On Us [2 Sam 7:16; Rom 16:25-27; Lk 1:26-38; sermon]. Miller, Lynette P. *Touchstone* 13:24-27 Ja 1995
Short Note on John 19,26-27. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:431-434 1995
A Sword Through Her Soul: How could Jesus treat his mother that way? [il]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 39:21-24 D 11 1995
Women in the Gospel of John [Eng abst, p 124; table]. Cheung, Luke. *CGST J* no 18:89-123 Ja 1995

Mary, Virgin—Annunciation
Gabriel's visit [meditation; il]. Thomson, Heather. *St Mark R* no 160:18-20 Sum 1995
Magnificat [il]. Lee, Judith. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:56-60 Fall 1995
Narrative Logic in the Annunciation to Mary (Luke 1:26-38). Landry, David T. *J B L* 114:65-79 Spr 1995
Remembering the Annunciation in Medieval Polyphony [Ite Missa Est *Joseph;* music, photo, tables]. Robertson, Anne Walters. *Speculum* 70:275-304 Ap 1995
Das "semantische Universum" der Verkündigungsperikope (Lk 1,26-38). Mussner, Franz. *Catholica* 46 no 3:228-239 1992
Text and Image—The Annunciation [photos]. Jones, Tom Devonshire. *ARTS* 6:5-10 Fall 1993

Mary, Virgin—Appearances
Fátima, the Pope and Mehmet Ali Agca [graphs, map, tables]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 17:41-54 Wint 1994
[*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in Nineteenth-Century Germany*, by D Blackbourn, 1994; review article]. Sperber, Jonathan. *Am Hist R* 100:127-128 F 1995
"So Many Extraordinary Things To Tell": Letters From Lourdes, 1858. Taylor, Thérèse. *J Eccl H* 46:457-481 Jl 1995

Mary, Virgin—Art
see also Pieta
Icônes mariales melchites de la diaspora [Eng abst, p 50]. Nasrallah, Joseph. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:39-50 1993
Illustration as Preface and Postscript in the Hours of the Virgin of Trinity College MS. B. 11. 7 [appendix, facsims]. Orr, Michael T. *Gesta* 34 no 2: 162-176 1995
Text and Image—The Annunciation [photos]. Jones, Tom Devonshire. *ARTS* 6:5-10 Fall 1993

Mary, Virgin—Cult
Mutacion en la identidad andina: ritos y concepciones de la divinidad [appendices]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 31:11-83 1988
Stories of Elijah and Medieval Carmelite Identity. Ackerman, Jane. *Hist Rel* 35:124-147 N 1995

Mary, Virgin—History of doctrines
see also Theotokos
A Homily On the Blessed Virgin Mother of God, Mary [ils]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 5 no 1:2-28 1993
The Mariology of Calvin [tr repr fr *Istina* 5:479-490 O-D 1958]. Dupuy, Bernard, and Pearson, Lennart, tr. *Sewanee Th R* 38:114-125 Easter 1995
Prinzipien der katholischen mariologie im Licht evangelischer Anfragen. Müller, Gerhard L. *Catholica* 45 no 3:181-192 1991
Prinzipien orthodoxer Mariologie [lecture, Johann-Adam-Möhler-Institut, Mr 15 1993]. Schulz, Hans Joachim. *Catholica* 45 no 4:283-295 1991
Protestantism and the Virgin Mary: A Middle Eastern Protestant Reconsideration [appendix]. Sabra, George F. *Th R (Near East)* 16:3-25 Ap 1995
Weaving the Body of God: Proclus of Constantinople, the Theotokos, and the Loom of the Flesh. Constas, Nicholas P. *J Early Chr St* 3:169-194 Sum 1995

Mary, Virgin—History of doctrines—1900-
Mary: Mother Of Believers, Mother Of God [*Mary: Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow*, by E Schillebeeckx and C Halkes, 1993; review essay]. Breck, John. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:105-111 Wint 1995

Mary, Virgin—Iconography *see* Mary, Virgin—Art

Mary, Virgin—Miracles
Nican Motecpana: Nahuatl Miracles of the Virgin of Guadalupe [Nahuatl text, Eng tr; bibliog]. Santaballa, Sylvia. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:34-54 Spr 1995
Un texte patriographique et édifiant: Le *Discours narratif* sur les Hodègoi [Greek text, French tr]. Angelidi, Christine. *R E Byz* 52:113-149 1994

Mary, Virgin—Protestant authors
Prinzipien der katholischen mariologie im Licht evangelischer Anfragen. Müller, Gerhard L. *Catholica* 45 no 3:181-192 1991
Sancta Maria, Sancta Ecclesia: A Lutheran Possibility for a Marian Ecclesiology [paper presented to Ecumenical Society of the Blessed Virgin Mary, O 1993]. Chapman, Mark E. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:146-163 1995

Mary, Virgin—Visitation
"And Why Is This Granted To Me?" [Mic 5:2-4; Heb 10:5-10; Lk 1:39-45; sermon on occasion of 50th anniv of auth's ordination]. Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:23-24 1995

Mary, Virgin, and Christian union
Mary and Mediation: The Mother of God as Icon of and for the Church. Plekon, Michael. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:256-270 1995
Prinzipien der katholischen mariologie im Licht evangelischer Anfragen. Müller, Gerhard L. *Catholica* 45 no 3:181-192 1991

Mary, Virgin, in the liturgy
A Dialogue with Death: Ritual Lament and the θρηνος Θεοτοκου of Romanos Melodos. Dobrov, Gregory W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:385-405 Wint 1994
Remembering the Annunciation in Medieval Polyphony [Ite Missa Est *Joseph;* music, photo, tables]. Robertson, Anne Walters. *Speculum* 70:275-304 Ap 1995

Mary and Martha *see* Martha and Mary

Mary Magdalene, Saint
Mary Magdalene and Song of Songs 3:1-4 [Between Text and Sermon]. Lundbom, Jack R. *Interp* 49:172-175 Ap 1995
Mary of Bethany and Mary of Magdala—Two Female Characters in the Johannine Passion Narrative: A Feminist, Narrative-Critical Reader-Response [paper presented at SNTS meeting, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *N T St* 41:564-586 O 1995
Partnership in Easter Faith: The Role of Mary Magdalene and Thomas in John 20. Lee, Dorothy A. *J St N T* no 58:37-49 Je 1995

Women in the Gospel of John [Eng abst, p 124; table]. Cheung, Luke. *CGST J* no 18:89-123 Ja 1995

Mary of Bethany *see* Martha and Mary

Maryknoll Fathers
Journeying in Hope and Trust—All Mission Is an Epiphany (Cf RM 41): A Message of the Maryknoll General Council to the Society, Epiphany—1995. *Int R Miss* 84:159-165 Ja-Ap 1995

Maryknoll Sisters
Compañeras in the Peruvian Feminist Movement: A Conversation with Rosa Dominga and Timotea, Maryknoll Sisters [introd and interview by Nancy E Gallagher]. Trapasso, Rose Dominic, and Galvin, Timothy. *J Fem St* 11: 95-109 Spr 1995

Masada *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Masada

Masculinity
The Beatific Vision as a Posing Exhibition: Revelation's Hypermasculine Deity. Moore, Stephen D. *J St N T* no 60:27-55 D 1995
Hosea 1-3, Genesis 1-4, and Masculist Interpretation [paper presented at Soc for Old Testament Study, Edinburgh, Jl 1994]. Goldingay, John. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:37-44 Je 1995
"I Am Endowed with All the Power in Heaven and on Earth": When men become men through "Christian" abuse. Lundgren, Eva. *St Th* 48 no 1:33-47 1994
A Masculine Critique of a Father God. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Tikkun* 10:58-62 S-O 1995
The Masculine Journey of Promise Keepers [controversial book *The Masculine Journey*, by R Hicks; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 18:6-7,44,46-48 Fall 1995
Questions psychanalytiques sur la prévalence masculine dans la religion chrétienne [tr fr *Psicoanalisi* 7:31-45 1991]. Saussure, Thierry de. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:405-417 1995
Scribbling for a Life: Masculinity, Doctrine, and Style in the Work of John Updike. Powers, Peter Kerry. *Chr Lit* 43:329-346 Spr-Sum 1994
"Visualising Masculinities": Theology, Art and Identity [exhibition, Tate Gallery, London; photos]. Pickstone, Charles. *ARTS* 5:24-26 Wint 1993
Women Keep Promises, Too! Or, The Christian Life Is For Both Men and Women. Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill, and Groothuis, Douglas R. *Perspectives* 10:19-23 Ag-S 1995

Masculo-centric language *see* English language—Gender

Mashona (African people)
Spirit in Stone [Zimbabwean sculpture; bibliog, photos; appendix on art of Nicholas Mukomberanwa]. Snook, Lois M. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:43-47 1991

Masih, Iqbal
Iqbal's death: A Child Crusader Against Child Labor [I Masih murdered in Pakistan]. Harvey, Pharis J. *Chr Cent* 112:557-558 My 24-31 1995

Masorah
see also Bible (OT)—Versions, Hebrew—Masoretic Text

Mass *see* Lord's Supper—Catholic Church

Mass culture *see* Popular culture

Mass media
see also Popular culture; Radio; Television
The Contemporary Text: Media and Preaching: The Real and the Mediated. Fore, William F. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:35-36 1995
The Gerber Baby, The Brady Bunch, Newt, and the Boys [US popular images vs real life]. May, Claudia. *Other Side* 31:48-51 Jl-Ag 1995
In Bed with Rush Limbaugh [US Political discourse]. Paris, Sherri. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Mr-Ap 1995
The Marginalisation of Africa by the International Media [il]. Traber, Michael. *SEDOS* 27:49-52 F 15 1995
Meaning, Media and Religion [review essay; bibliog]. Arthur, Chris. *Rel St R* 21:98-104 Ap 1995*
The media: colonizing minds. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-31 S 1995*
Nightmares of depravity: A sermon for media executives [popular media; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:627 Je 21-28 1995
Paradoxe éthique et libertés démocratiques: Les médias selon l'éthique de la parole chez Jacques Ellul. Fasching, Darrell J; Machado, Michel, tr; Dujancourt, Sylvain, tr. *Foi Vie* 93:71-81 D 1994
Pulp Fiction as Degenerate Modernism [1994 film]. Lazere, Donald. *Tikkun* 10:31-32 Mr-Ap 1995
Reaching Beyond Remote [life as TV]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 24:54 Jl-Ag 1995

Mass media in religion
Articles of Faith: The Media Response to Maria Devi Khristos. Borenstein, Eliot. *Religion* 25:249-266 Jl 1995
Building an Hermeneutical House on Shifting Consciousness: Orality, Literacy, Images, and Interpretation [bibliog]. Plate, S Brent. *Koinonia* 6:206-227 Fall 1994
The Church and the Press [A Dulles' views]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57:73-74 N 1995
The First Radio Populist: A Lesson From the 1930s [Father C Coughlin; adapted fr *The Populist Persuasion: An American History*, 1995; por]. Kazin, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:37-41 Ja-F 1995
From One City to the World: Billy Graham's most ambitious crusade transcends racial, cultural, and class barriers, as well as time zones [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:36-38,41-43 Ap 15 1995
Graham sets off on largest-ever crusade. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995
Graham's Gospel Goes Global [Puerto Rico Crusade televised]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:57 Mr 6 1995
The Media's Challenge in Covering Religion. Jennings, Peter. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 4:3-5 Fall 1995
Die Medien [ethical, religious significance]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:291-336 1994*
Middle East TV [Christians and Muslims on satellite networks; photos]. Hagopian, Harry. *One World* no 202:9-11 Ja-F 1995
A New Babel? The Television Age and Its Implications for the Communication of Christian Truth [table]. George, David. *Vox Ev* 25:33-56 1995
The Polish Cavalry and Christianity in Electronic Culture. Boomershine, Thomas E. *J Th (UTS)* 99:90-102 1995
Quand la prédication évangélique envahit la télévision américaine [Eng abst, p 277]. Ben Barka, Mokhtar. *M Sci Rel* 51:255-277 Jl-S 1994
Redeeming the Wasteland? Christian TV increasingly uses entertainment to spread its message [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:92-102 O 2 1995
Religion in the Media Age. Hoover, Stewart M. *Perspectives* 10:17-18 Je-Jl 1995
Religious cable channel forms new partnership [for Faith & Values Channel]. *Chr Cent* 112:810 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Representing Religion in a Media Culture: Spike Lee's *Jungle Fever*. Miles, Margaret R. *ARTS* 6:8-13 Sum 1994
Televised Eucharists? [replies, Howard Mellor, Raymond Short and Gordon Wakefield, pp 59-64; rejoinder]. Russell, Peter. *Epworth R* 22:54-59 S 1995
Virtual Christianity: Evangelicals, America, and the Big Show. Paauw, Glenn R. *Chr Res J* 18:52-53 Fall 1995
Whose Kingdom? The Blurring Lines Between Pat Robertson's Money and Politics. Smith, Michael. *Sojourners* 24:26-30 N-D 1995

Massachusetts
see also Lynn (Mass); Martha's Vineyard (Mass)

Massachusetts—Church history—1600-1775
Witchcraft and Quaker Convincements: Lynn, Massachusetts, 1692 [bibliog]. Friday, A Sue. *Quaker H* 84:89-115 Fall 1995

Massacres
Confronting a Silence of 50 Years: A young historian seeks to unravel the mystery of a wartime massacre [S Farmer seeks oral history of Oradour-sur-Glane, France; photo]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A13 Ag 11 1995
Guatemalan returnees are massacred. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995
President Young Writes Jefferson Davis about the Gunnison Massacre Affair [introd and doc; facsim, photo]. Young, Brigham, 1801-1877, and Walker, Ronald W, ed. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:146-170 1995
Sharpeville revisited: Human Rights Day in South Africa. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 112:447 Ap 26 1995
Sorrow Lifted to the Heavens: Reweaving Guatemala's violence-torn society [political violence in Rabinal, Guatemala]. Sinclair, Minor. *Sojourners* 24: 34-36 S-O 1995
Two Decisions Concerning the "Final Solution to the Jewish Question": Deportations to Lodz and Mass Murder in Chelmno. Witte, Peter, and Richardson, B, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:318-345 Wint 1995

Massey, James
Religion: A Source of Oppession and Liberation [paper presented at seminar, Christian Inst of Religious Studies, Batala, India, D 29 1994]. Weber, Edmund. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:1-16 Jl 1994

Massignon, Louis, 1883-1962
Gastfreundschaft, stellvertretende Hingabe, verpflichtendes Wort, Fürsprache: Louis Massignon (1883-1962)—gradlinig und rätselhaft. Baumer, Iso. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:449-467 1994

Master's Seminary Journal (Periodical)
Indexes to Volumes 1-5. *Master's Sem J* 6:272-294 Fall 1995

Masturbation
When the Problem is Sexual Sin: A Counseling Model [fig]. Bettler, John F. *J Bib Coun* 13:16-18 Spr 1995

Masur, Kurt
Two Cheers for Kurt Masur [reconstructing New York Philharmonic]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:52-54 Ag 1995

Matakam (African people)
Christianisierung—Ein Schritt zur Emanzipation?: Die Bedeutung der Religion für die Mafa-Frauen (Nordkamerun) [bibliog]. Kosack, Godula. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:206-217 1995

Matar, Muhammad Afifi
The Greek Component in the Poetry and Poetics of Muḥammad 'Afīfī Maṭar. Ghazoul, Ferial J. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:135-151 1994

Mate selection
Sex Among the Americans. Adelson, Joseph. *Commentary* 100:26-30 Jl 1995

Materialism
Are There Any Cows of Bashan on Seminary Hill? [Amos 4:1-3; sermon]. Ellis, Robert R. *S W J Th* 38:44-48 Fall 1995
The Atheism of the Gaps [*Shadows of the Mind: A Search for the Missing Science of Consciousness*, by R Penrose; review essay]. Barr, Stephen M. *First Things* no 57:50-53 N 1995
Christian Faith Confronting Evil in the City. Cross, Dale W. *Rv Ex* 92:19-29 Wint 1995
Habermas on the Upper West Side [critique of liberalism]. Powers, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 58:39-44 D 1995
Wesley, Jennings and the Poor [*Good News to the Poor: John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*, by T Jennings]. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 13:39-44 Spr 1995

Maternal health services
The Pro-Life Maternal-Fetal Medicine Physician: A Problem of Integrity [reply, pp 27-28]. Blustein, Jeffrey, and Fleischman, Alan R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:22-26 Ja-F 1995

Mathabathe, Samuel, 1840-1914
The Rev Stephanus Hofmeyr's Methodist Connection [19th cent S Africa]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:78-93 1993

Mathematical linguistics *see* Linguistics, Statistical

Mathematics
Finding Meaning in Mathematics [bibliog; reply, J A Johnson, pp 321-322]. Smolarski, Dennis C. *Ult Real* 17:241-260 D 1994
The Heartbeat Sutra: Chaos Theory, Karma, and other Fluctuations [ils]. Roether, Barbara. *Tricycle* 4:48-55 Sum 1995
Living with Numbers. Siak, John P. *First Things* no 54:34-37 Je-Jl 1995
Mathematical Parables [BYU Distinquished Faculty Lecture, F 24 1993; ils]. Cannon, J W. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:81-107 1994-1995

Mathewes-Green, Frederica
Real Victims [*Real Choices* by F Mathewes-Green; 1994; review essay]. Hitchcock, Helen Hull. *Touchstone (US)* 8:37-38 Spr 1995

Mathuranatha Tarkavagisa, 1600-1675
Gangeśa and Mathurānātha on Simhavyāghralakṣaṇa of *Vyāpti* [pts; bilbiog, figs]. Wada, Toshihiro. *J Indian Ph* 23:273-294 S 1995

Matriarchs (Bible)
Who Knows Four? The *Imahot* in Rabbinic Judaism. Kaunfer, Alvan. *Judaism* 44:94-103 Wint 1995

Matriarchy
The Queen of Sheba and African Matriarchal Precedence. Morris, Charles A. *J Int Th C* 19:72-87 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Matter
see also Materialism
Duns Scotus's Anti-Reductionistic Account of Material Substance. Cross, Richard. *Vivarium* 33:137-170 N 1995

Matthew *see* Bible (NT)- Matthew

Matthew of Aquasparta, d 1302
Matthieu d'Aquasparta, lecteur de Thomas d'Aquin [extant mss of Aquinas works given to convents of Assisi and Todi]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:584-586 O 1994

Maturation (Psychology)
see also Psychology, Developmental
Clarification of the Link Between Right-Wing Authoritarianism and Religiousness: The Role of Religious Maturity [Study; bibliog, table]. Leak, Gary K, and Randall, Brandy A. *J S S R* 34:245-252 Je 1995
Genesis 2.4b-3.24: A Myth about Human Maturation. Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 67:3-26 S 1995
The Relationship of Spiritual Maturity to Level of Object Relations Development and God Image [study; tables, bibliog; presented at American Psychological Assoc Ann Meeting Los Angeles, 1994]. Hall, Todd W, and Brokaw, Beth Fletcher. *Past Psych* 43:373-391 Jl 1995
Self Care and the Evolving Self [figs]. Denys, Jozef G. *Past Sci* 11:135-145 1992

Mau, Carl
Mau, Carl [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995

Maudoodi, Syed Abul 'Ala, Maulana, 1903-1979
Mawlāna Mawdūdī's Autobiography. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* 85: 49-62 Ja-Ap 1995
Two Conceptions of Da'wá in India: Jamā'at-i Islāmī and Tablīghī Jamā'at [bibliog]. Troll, Christian W. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:115-133 Jl-S 1994

Mauris, Edouard, 1908-1995
Mauris, Édouard, 1908-1995 [obit]. Müller, Denis. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:209-212 1995

Mausoleums *see* Tombs

Mauss, Marcel, 1872-1950
La prière en représentation à Rome: De Mauss à la pragmatique contemporaine [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 141]. Deremetz, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 211:141-165 Ap-Je 1994

Maves, Paul B, 1913-1994
Maves, Paul B, 1913-1994 [obit]. Sapp, Stephen. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1: ix-x 1994

Maximilian, Prince of Saxony, 20th cent
Un pionnier: le prince Max de Saxe [Orthodox-Catholic relations]. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:341-350 O-D 1993

Maximos, Metr of Sardes
Maximos, Metr of Sardes, d 1986 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:65-66 1987

Maxims
More Than an Opinion: Paul's Rhetorical Maxim in First Corinthians 7:25-26. Ramsaran, Rollin A. *C B Q* 57:531-541 Jl 1995

Maximus, of Turin, Saint, d 408?
Beziehungen zwischen Ambrosiaster und Maximus von Turin? Eine Gegenüberstellung. Heggelbacher, Othmar. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:5-44 1994

Maximus, of Tyre, 2nd cent
Maximus van Tyrus over het gebed: Een geannoteerde vertaling van Ει δει ευχεσθαι [Eng abst, p 70]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 49:12-23 Ja 1995

Maximus Confessor, Saint, 580?-662
Eschatological Dimensions of the Church [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Yevtic, Athanasios. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:91-102 Spr-Wint 1993

May, Gerald G
Integration of What? Implications of Gerald May's Concept of Willingness [bibliog]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J Psych Chr* 14:330-341 Wint 1995

May, Lynn E
Dr Lynn E May, Jr: The Heart and Soul of Southern Baptist Historians [editorial; por]. Yarbrough, Slayden A. *Bapt H Herit* 30:4 Jl 1995
A Public Letter to Lynn E May, Jr [editorial]. Deweese, Charles W. *Bapt H Herit* 30:5 Jl 1995

May, Rollo, 1909-1994
Rollo May [eulogy]. Serlin, Ilene A. *Tikkun* 10:65 Ja-F 1995

May, William F
Alternative Approaches to Patient and Family Medical Ethics: Review and Assessment [*Dax's Case: Essays in Medical Ethics and Human Meaning*, ed by Lonnie D Kliever, 1989, and *The Patient's Ordeal*, by W F May, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Twiss, Sumner B. *Rel St R* 21:263-276 O 1995
A Case for Theology in the Ministry of Healing [Salvation and Healing]. Wind, James P. *Interp* 49:143-157 Ap 1995

Mayas
Baax Ku Yuchu Yan K'in Ti Dzon [tale of hunting an animal of ceremonial ruins; Eng tr, pp 181-182]. Cuevas Cob, Alfredo J. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11: 180-182 Fall 1995
A Maya Woman Reflection Upon Gospel and Culture. Nayap-pot, Dalila. *Int R Miss* 84:285-289 Jl 1995
Practicing Resurrection Amid Pharaohs [rebuilding Pueblo Nuevo de la Resurreción; photos]. Tooley, Michelle. *Sojourners* 24:37 S-O 1995
Sorrow Lifted to the Heavens: Reweaving Guatemala's violence-torn society [political violence in Rabinal, Guatemala]. Sinclair, Minor. *Sojourners* 24: 34-36 S-O 1995

Mayas—Religion
'Right from the Heart': Indians' Idolatry in Mendicant Preachings in Sixteenth-Century Mesoamerica. Megged, Amos. *Hist Rel* 35:61-62 Ag 1995

Mayflower Church (Detroit, Mich)
Home church [Mayflower (UCC), Detroit; Congregating]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 112:38-39 Ja 18 1995

Mays, Benjamin E
The Wisdom *de Profundis* of Benjamin E Mays, Black Colleges, and the Good Life. Cook, Samuel D. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:115-144 Sum 1995

Mazar, Amihai
Two Recent Books on the Archaeology of Early Palestine [review artide]. Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:55-64 1995*

Mazar, Benjamin, 1906-1995
Mazar, Benjamin, 1906-1995 [obit; photos]. Stager, Lawrence E. *Bib Arch R* 21:22-23,77 N-D 1995
Mazar, Benjamin, 1906-1995 [obit; por]. Meyers, Eric M. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45:3 Fall 1995

McAlister, Robert Edward, 1880-1953
Robert Edward McAlister: Canadian Pentecostal Pioneer. Craig, James. *E J Prac Th* 3:6-24 Spr 1989

McCartney, Bill
Broken Promise: Leaders Of The Promise Keepers Christian Men's Movement Have Vowed To Stay Out Of Religious Right-Style Politics, But A Recent Rally At Jerry Falwell's Liberty University Suggests A Different Course. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 48:105-108 My 1995
Manhood's Great Awakening: Promise Keepers' ambitious agenda for transforming men [photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:20-26,28 F 6 1995
McCartney Preaches Reconciliation [address to NBEA convention; photo]. Miller, Kevin A. *Chr T* 39:43 Je 19 1995

McCauley, Robert N
Anthropology, History of Religions, and a Cognitive Approach to Religious Phenomena [reply to E T Lawson and R McCauley, 61:201-223 Sum 1993, indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder; bibliog]. Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, and Buckley, Thomas. *J A A R* 63:343-352 Sum 1995

McClelland, David C
Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog, fig]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:65-70 Sum 1995

McCleskey, Warren, d 1991
A Cantata of Redemption: Warren McCleskey's final statement set to music [by composer S Robinson]. *Sojourners* 24:61 My-Je 1995

McConkie, Joseph F
Some Problems with Supersessionism in Mormon Thought [*Our Destiny: The Call and Election of the House of Israel*, by R L Millet and J F McConkie, 1993; review essay]. Epperson, Steven. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:124-136 1994-1995

McConnell, Mitch
Entering into judgment: Foreign aid priorities [US; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:195-196 F 22 1995

McCormack, Bruce
Von Gott reden [*Karl Barth's Critically Realistic Dialectical Theology: Its Genesis and Development 1909-1936*, by B McCormack, 1995; review essay]. Steiner, George. *ZS* 44:412-416 D 1995

McCormick, Richard A
Moral Theology at its Pique [reply to R A McCormick, *Th St* 55:481-506 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:88-92 Ja 1995

McCorvey, Norma
'Jane Roe' Plaintiff Joins Pro-life Movement: Conversion reshapes Norma McCorvey's views [photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:70 S 11 1995

McFague, Sallie
Language, Metaphor, and Chalcedon: A Case of Theological Double Vision. Need, Stephen W. *Harv Th R* 88:237-255 Ap 1995
Two McFagues: Meaning, Truth, and Justification in *Models of God*. Reynolds, Terrence. *Mod Th* 11:289-313 Jl 1995

McGarvey, John William, 1829-1911
Churches of Christ and Mark 16:9-20 [interpretations by J W McGarvey and others; table]. Helton, Stanley N. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:33-52 1994
'To Honor the God of the Bible': J W McGarvey and the 'Higher Criticism'. Haymes, Don. *Lex Th Q* 29:159-187 Fall 1994

McGavran, Donald Anderson, 1897-1990
Donald McGavran's Church Growth Strategy. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:62-68 1995

McGowen, James Sinclair Taylor, 1855-1922
'Honest Jim' McGowen (1855-1922) As a Christian In Politics [Australia]. *Lucas* no 15:44-59 Je 1993

McGrath, Alister E
The Born-again identity: Alister McGrath's sober but hopeful vision for the future of evangelicalism [*Evangelicalism and the future of Chistianity*; review article]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 39:23-24 Ap 10 1995
Four New Theologies: A Review Essay. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Per Rel St* 22:183-191 Sum 1995*
Linguistic Theory and Ecumenical Convergence: The Case of Justification. Barrigar, Christian J. *J Ec St* 32:1-12 Wint 1995

Protestant Reformation and Universal Church [A E McGrath and *Catechism of the Catholic Church*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:68-70 Mr 1995

McGready, James, 1758-1817
The Making of a Border State Society: James McGready, the Great Revival, and the Prosecution of Profanity in Kentucky [tables]. Waldrep, Christopher. *Am Hist R* 99:767-784 Je 1994

McKelway, St Clair, 1905-1980
Images of American Presbyterians in the Mirror of Humor [pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 71:211-221 Wint 1993

McKillop, Mary, 1842-1909
Mary MacKillop and "The Service of the Saints": A Commentary on Augustana 21. Strelan, John G. *Luth Th J* 29:61-67 Ag 1995

McKnight, Edgar V
The Flight From Truth in New Testament Scholarship. Walls, Jerry L. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:180-196 1995

McMurrin, Sterling M
Sterling Moss McMurrin: A Philosopher in Action. Newell, L Jackson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-17 Spr 1995

McNamara, Robert S
Dreams of Vietnam: Robert McNamara and the new Minutemen [*In Retrospect: The Tragedy and Lesson of Vietnam*, by R S McNamara. *Warrior Dreams: Violence and Manhood in Post-Vietnam America*, by J W Gibson; review article]. Bratt, James D. *Chr Cent* 112:1019-1021 N 1 1995

McPheeters, Samuel Brown, 1819-1870
Presbyterians and Radical Republicans: President Lincoln, Dr McPheeters, and Civil War in Missouri [il, pors]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* 73:239-250 Wint 1995

McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944
Reflections on the Source of Aimee Semple McPherson's Voice. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Pneuma* 17:21-24 Spr 1995
Sister McPherson: St Louis Host to 1921 Salvation-Healing Meetings [facism, photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-8 Sum 1995

Me'en (African people)
Ritual and Environment: The *Mósit* Ceremony of the Ethiopian Me'en People [bibliog]. Abbink, Jon. *J Rel Africa* 25:163-190 My 1995

Mead, G R S, 1863-1933
Mead's Gnosis: A Theosophical Exegesis of an Ancient Heresy [figs, por, table]. Goodrick-Clarke, Clare. *Theosophical H* 4:134-148 O-Ja 1992-1993

Meaning
see also Semantics
Articulating Religious Meaning in Conversation: Variations in Linguistic Style by a Subdenominational Religious Group [study; bibliog, tables]. Bouma, Gary D, and Clyne, Michael G. *R Rel Res* 37:132-146 D 1995
Language and Meaning. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 20:7-91 Ag 1995*
Loyalität [to biblical intent in interpretation]. Berger, Klaus. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:120-132 1995
Making Meaning with Undergraduates: "The Residue of a Flare Ignited upon a Boundary" [art and religion, St Olaf's Paracollege]. Rock, Judith. *ARTS* 7:9-13 Wint 1995
The Powers of the Word [Sanskrit poetics]. Daumal, René. *Parabola* 20:81-82 Ag 1995
The Pursuit of Personal Transcendent Values: Historiographical Themes [N American sociologists and historians surveyed; bibliog]. Slattery, Maureen. *Past Sci* 13:55-91 1994
Scripture and Midrash as Conversation with God: How The Rabbis Understood the Danger of Interpretation [bibliog]. Schwartz, G David. *Encount* 56:113-126 Spr 1995

Meaning (Philosophy)
Anti-Realism and Criticial Realism: Dummett and Lonergan [meaning theory/semantics and rational practice/cognition]. Beards, Andrew. *Down R* 113:119-155 Ap 1995
Finding Meaning in Mathematics [bibliog; reply, J A Johnson, pp 321-322]. Smolarski, Dennis C. *Ult Real* 17:241-260 D 1994
A Search for Ultimate Reality and Meaning in a Universe of Possibilities. Tallet, J A. *Ult Real* 17:261-276 D 1994
Vyādi and the Realist Theory of Meaning [bibliog]. Ganeri, Jonardon. *J Indian Ph* 23:403-428 D 1995

Meaning (Psychology)
Past imperfect [psychoanalysis and social change]. Roth, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:49-50 S-O 1995
Taking the Politics of Meaning into the Electoral Arena [Ethics and Meaning Caucus of Democratic Party; docs]. *Tikkun* 10:27-32 N-D 1995

Meaning of Life *see* Life

Meaninglessness (Philosophy)
Universities, Seminaries, and the Main Line Churches: Reflections in Honor of Joseph Cahill. Smith, Huston. *Rel St Th* 12:74-78 My-S 1992

Mecca
The Rise of Mecca: Geopolitical Factors [map]. Jandora, John W. *Muslim W* 85:333-344 Jl-O 1995

Medallions
Des légendes de médailles et de jetons empruntées à l'Ancien et au Nouveau Testament de la Renaissance au XVIIIe siècle [pls]. Jacquiot, Josèphe. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:391-402 Jl-S 1989

Medema, Ken
Recognizing Jesus. Ken Medema's gift of the gospel [por]. Goering, Daniel. *Sojourners* 24:50 S-O 1995

Mediator (Theology)
Jesus, Human Being and the Praxis of Intercession: Towards a Biblical Perspective. Wallis, Ian G. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:225-250 1995
Mary and Mediation: The Mother of God as Icon of and for the Church. Plekon, Michael. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:256-270 1995
The Spirit's Intercession in Romans 8:26-27: An Exegetical Note. Wu, Julie L. *Expos T* 105:13 O 1993

Medicaid
Caring and Curing: A Medicare Proposal. Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:18-19 My-Je 1993

Medical care
see also CPR (First aid); Health care; Insurance, Health; Nurses and nursing; Sick, Care of; Terminal care
Christian Values and Treatment Abatement [2nd in series; bibliog]. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 5:6-15 Spr 1991
Christians and Alternative Medicine. Payne, Franklin E, Jr. *J Bib Coun* 12:33-36 Wint 1994
Good Death: Mercy, Deliverance, and the Nature of Suffering. Anderson, Patricia. *Tricycle* 2:36-42 Wint 1992

Medical care—Finance
Ethical Issues in Health-Care Restructuring [managed care, US Bps' directives for facilities]. Kaveny, M Cathleen, and Keenan, James F. *Th St* 56:136-150 Mr 1995
The Impact of Religious Faith and Practice on Patients Suffering from a Major Affective Disorder: A Cost Analysis [study; tables]. Berg, Gary E; Reed, Arthur J; Fonss, Norman; VandeCreek, Larry. *J Past Care* 49:359-363 Wint 1995
Oregon's Denial: Disabilities and Quality of Life [table]. Mensel, Paul T. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:21-25 N-D 1992

Medical economics
Commerce and Genetic Diagnostics. Silverman, Paul H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25: S15-S18 My-Je 1995

Medical education
The Abortion Rotation [Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education mandates abortion training for future obstetricians; editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 39:25 Ap 3 1995
(My) Spirituality in Medical Education [bibliog]. Wear, Delese. *Past Psych* 43:353-360 My 1995

Medical ethics
see also Abortion; Bioethics; Euthanasia; Physician and patient; Transplantation of organs, tissues
Across the Divide: Religious Objections to Brain Death. Fins, Joseph J. *J Rel Health* 34:33-39 Spr 1995
An Agenda for Professional Reflection: Place, Power, and the Other of Medicine [review article]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 21:53-59 Jl 1995*
AIDS, Judaism, and the Limits of the Secular Society [bibliog]. Shorr, Andrew F. *Second Opinion* 20:23-31 Ja 1995
Alternative Approaches to Patient and Family Medical Ethics: Review and Assessment [*Dax's Case: Essays in Medical Ethics and Human Meaning*, ed by Lonnie D Kliever, 1989, and *The Patient's Ordeal*, by W F May, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Twiss, Sumner B. *Rel St R* 21:263-276 O 1995
Am I My Brother's Warden? Responding to the Unethical or Incompetent Colleague. Morreim, E Haavi. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:19-27 My-Je 1993
Assisted Suicide. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:8-45 My-Je 1995*
Blood, Sweat, and Tears: The Tuskegee Experiment and the Era of AIDS. Kirp, David L. *Tikkun* 10:50-54 My-Je 1995
A Case for Theology in the Ministry of Healing [Salvation and Healing]. Wind, James P. *Interp* 49:143-157 Ap 1995
Christian Values and Treatment Abatement [2nd in series; bibliog]. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 5:6-15 Spr 1991
Culture, Healing, and Professional Obligations [case study]. Carrese, Joseph A; Brown, Kate; Jameton, Andrew. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:15-17 Jl-Ag 1993
Doctors Under Oath [medical ethics; editorial]. Cameron, Nigel M de S. *Chr T* 39:15 O 23 1995
Dying Like a Dog [dehydration and starvation as alternatives to "bad death" technology]. Harvey, Nancy. *First Things* no 52:28-31 Ap 1995
An Ethical Analysis of Social Policies for the Harvesting of Transplantable Organs [tables]. Aristondo, Juan. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:286-312 1995
Ethical Issues in Health-Care Restructuring [managed care, US Bps' directives for facilities]. Kaveny, M Cathleen, and Keenan, James F. *Th St* 56:136-150 Mr 1995
"Ethics and Clinical Research" Revisited: A Tribute to Henry K Beecher. Katz, Jay. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:31-39 S-O 1993
Euthanasia, Senicide, and the Aging Society. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:57-65 1991
The Family in Medical Decisionmaking. Blustein, Jeffrey. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-13 My-Je 1993
From Innocence to Experience: Teaching Medical Ethics to Medical Students. Hart, Curtis W. *J Rel Health* 34:55-60 Spr 1995
Futility and Hospital Policy. Tomlinson, Tom, and Czlonka, Diane. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:28-35 My-Je 1995
Genetic Diagnosis of Human Embryos. Bonnicksen, Andrea. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S5-S11 Jl-Ag 1992
Giving Life to Patient Self-Determination. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:12-24 Ja-F 1993*
The Human Cadaver: An Assessment of the Value We Place on the Dead Body [bibliog]. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:43-51 Mr 1995
If Only AIDS Were Different! [public health strategies evaluated]. Harris, John, and Holm, Søren. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-12 N-D 1993
In Loco Parentis: Minimal Risk as an Ethical Threshold for Research upon Children. Freedman, Benjamin; Fuks, Abraham; Weijer, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:13-19 Mr-Ap 1993
Is There a Right to Die? Kass, Leon R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:34-43 Ja-F 1993
Keeping Moral Space Open: New Images of Ethics Consulting. Walker, Margaret Urban. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:33-40 Mr-Ap 1993
Leaving the Field [questioning the morality of organ transplantation; repr fr *Spare Parts: Organ Replacement in American Society*, ch 8]. Fox, Renée C, and Swazey, Judith P. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:9-15 S-O 1992
Long-Acting Contraception: Moral Choices, Policy Dilemmas [symposium based on 2 yr project]. Moskowitz, Ellen H, ed; Jennings, Bruce, ed; Callahan, Daniel, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S1-S32 Ja-F 1995*
Mapping the Normal Human Self: The Jew and the Mark of Otherness [Human Genome Initiative]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *CTNS Bul* 14:15-28 Fall 1994

Medical Ethics in a Pluralistic Society [bibliog, figs, graphs, tables]. Doesetor, John B. *Rel St Th* 11:8-19 Ja 1991
Mental Illness is Still a Myth [repr fr Society 31 no 4:34-39]. Szasz, Thomas. *J Bib Coun* 14:34-39 Fall 1995
Minds and Hearts: Priorities in Mental Health Services [Hastings Center Project rpt]. Boyle, Philip, and Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:S1-S23 S-O 1993
A Morte como Limite do Curar. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:84-91 1995
The Nurse as Patient Advocate. Bernal, Ellen W. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:18-23 Jl-Ag 1992
La objeción de conciencia de las profesiones sanitarias. Herranz Rodríguez, Gonzalo. *Scripta Th* 27:545-563 My-Ag 1995
Opportunity or Obstacle? Buddhist Views on Organ Donation. Tsomo, Karma Lekshe. *Tricycle* 2:30-35 Sum 1993
Playing with Propranolol [ethics of anxiety-reducing drug use]. Slomka, Jacquelyn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:13-17 Jl-Ag 1992
The Pro-Life Maternal-Fetal Medicine Physician: A Problem of Integrity [reply, pp 27-28]. Blustein, Jeffrey, and Fleischman, Alan R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:22-26 Ja-F 1995
Public Health: Practicing Without a Net. Levine, Robert S. *Tikkun* 10:75-79 S-O 1995
Public Priorities for Genetic Services. Boyle, Philip, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S1-S24 My-Je 1995*
Pursuing a Peaceful Death. Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:33-38 Jl-Ag 1993
The Reign of Autonomy: Is the End in Sight? [medical ethics; bibliog]. Hamel, Ronald. *Second Opinion* 20:75-79 Ja 1995
Reverence for Life in Severe and Terminal Illness: A Theological Ethical Viewpoint. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *J Int Th C* 20 no 1-2:1-21 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Taking Families Seriously [medical decision making]. Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-12 Jl-Ag 1992
Twenty Years After: The Legacy of the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-40 N-D 1992*
Von Mäusen und Menschen: Zur Auseinandersetzung mit utilitarischen Ansätzen medizinischer Ethik [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:26-42 Ja-Mr 1995
Who's to Choose? Surrogate Decisionmaking in New York State. Moreno, Jonathan D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:5-11 Ja-F 1993

Medical law
Are Laws against Assisted Suicide Unconstitutional? Kamisar, Yale. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:32-41 My-Je 1993
Baby Ryan and Virtual Futility. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:20-21 Mr-Ap 1995
The Constitution and Hastening Inevitable Death [ACLU challenges Michigan ban on assisted suicide]. Sedler, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:20-25 S-O 1993
The Dispersion of Genetic Technologies and the Law. Clayton, Ellen Wright. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S13-S15 My-Je 1995
Getting the Bad News about Your Artificial Heart Valve. Fielder, John H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:22-28 Mr-Ap 1993
Medicine and Human Rights: A Proposal for International Action. Grodin, Michael A; Annas, George J; Glantz, Leonard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:8-12 Jl-Ag 1993
Patient Rights Issues and Their Implications for Pastoral Caregivers [Patient Self-Determination Act]. Austin, Larry J. *J Past Care* 49:91-95 Spr 1995
Punishing Medicine [reflections on New York's *People v Einaugler*]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:26-27 My-Je 1995
Smart Cards, Smarter Policy: Medical Records, Privacy, and Health Care Reform. Alpert, Sheri. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:13-23 N-D 1993
Who's to Choose? Surrogate Decisionmaking in New York State. Moreno, Jonathan D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:5-11 Ja-F 1993

Medical missions see Missions, Medical

Medical research
see also Biomedical research; Brain research; Experimentation on man
"Ethics and Clinical Research" Revisited: A Tribute to Henry K Beecher. Katz, Jay. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:31-39 S-O 1993
The Human Cadaver: An Assessment of the Value We Place on the Dead Body [bibliog]. Jones, D Gareth. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:43-51 Mr 1995
In Loco Parentis: Minimal Risk as an Ethical Threshold for Research upon Children. Freedman, Benjamin; Fuks, Abraham; Weijer, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:13-19 Mr-Ap 1993
Twenty Years After: The Legacy of the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-40 N-D 1992*

Medical research—Experimentation on man see Experimentation on man

Medical service see Medical care

Medicare
The GOP's Lethal Medicare Cure. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 10:25-26 N-D 1995

Medici, Isaac, d 14th cent
Le testament d'Isaac Medici: Carcassonne 1305 [fig, Latin text]. Godfroy, Marie France. *R E Juives* 154:105-114 Ja-Je 1995

Medicine
see also Health; Physicians

Medicine—History
Contraceptive Policy and Ethics: Illustrations from American History. Powderly, Kathleen E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S9-S11 Ja-F 1995
Putting Don Carlos Together Again: Treatment of a Head Injury in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Villalon, L J Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:347-365 1995

Medicine—Philosophy
An Agenda for Professional Reflection: Place, Power, and the Other of Medicine [review article]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 21:54-59 Jl 1995*
Chronic Illness and the Goals of Medicine. Toombs, S Kay. *Second Opinion* 21:11-19 Jl 1995

Medicine—Study
From Innocence to Experience: Teaching Medical Ethics to Medical Students. Hart, Curtis W. *J Rel Health* 34:55-60 Spr 1995

Medicine, African
Four-Tablet Divination as Trans-Regional Medical Technology in Southern Africa [bibliog, map, table]. Binsbergen, Wim M J van. *J Rel Africa* 25:114-140 My 1995
Traditional and Christian concepts of disease and healing among the Manyanga [bibliog]. Mulemfo, M M. *Hervormde T St* 51:338-357 Je 1995

Medicine, Ancient
An Additional Note on Ascalon Wine (*P Oxy* 1384) [medicinal use]. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:190 1995
Medicine and Sexual Practices in late Antiquity. Nathan, Geoffrey S. *Epoché* 18:20-32 1994
Scorpion: Aan Saves Woman's Eyesight [biblical usage and Talmudic 'prescription' involving scorpions; photos]. Amitai, Pinchas. *Bible R* 11:36-37 Ap 1995
Stéphanos d'Athènes et d'Alexandrie et Théophile le Philosophe, commentateurs des Aphorismes d'Hippocrate, sont-ils indépendants l'un de l'autre? Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 52:5-86 1994

Medicine, Indic
Value-Oriented Development: A Study Related to the Development of Indigenous Health Practices [Jagaran Jan Vikas Samiti program in Udaipur]. Channa, Subhadra. *Soc Action (India)* 43:495-500 O-D 1993

Medicine, Islamic
Causes and Remedies for the Decline of Islamic Medicine in the Last Five Centuries [paper presented at 5th Intl and 1st American Conf on Islamic Medicine, Orlando, Fla, Ap 14-17 1995]. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *Hamdard Islam* 18:5-11 Sum 1995

Medicine, Jewish
Scorpion: Aan Saves Woman's Eyesight [biblical usage and Talmudic 'prescription' involving scorpions; photos]. Amitai, Pinchas. *Bible R* 11:36-37 Ap 1995

Medicine, Magic
Shaman contra enfermero en los Andes Bolivianos [bibliog]. Bastien, Joseph W. *Allpanchis* no 31:163-197 1988

Medicine, Preventive
Fatalism as a Barrier to Cancer Screening Among African Americans: Philosophical Perspectives [table, bibliog]. Powe, Barbara D, and Johnson, Alonzo J. *J Rel Health* 34:119-125 Sum 1995

Medicine and religion
see also Healing; Healing, Spiritual; Health and religion; Missions, Medical
Biblical Foundations for Health and Healing [table]. Jekel, James F. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:150-158 S 1995
Challenging Medical Authority: The Refusal of Treatment by Christian Scientists. May, Larry. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:15-21 Ja-F 1995
Christians and Alternative Medicine. Payne, Franklin E, Jr. *J Bib Coun* 12:33-36 Wint 1994
Consultations with Rabbis [concerning medical issues; tables]. Weingarten, Michael A, and Kitai, Eliezer. *J Rel Health* 34:135-140 Sum 1995
Early Reception of Paracelsian Theory: Severinus and Erastus [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, St Louis, D 1993]. Shackelford, Jole. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:123-135 1995
Health and Medicine in African Traditional Religion: The Ashanti Model. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *SEDOS* 27:80-84 Mr 15 1995
Medicine as Metaphor: John Wesley on Therapy of the Soul. Ott, Philip W. *Meth H* 33:178-191 Ap 1995
Salvation and Healing. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:116-171 Ap 1995*
Sin or Sickness? Biblical Counseling and the Medical Model [fig]. Welch, Edward T. *J Pas Practice* 15 no 2:26-39 1996
To Pray or Not to Pray: Reflections on the Intersection of Prayer and Medicine. Epperly, Bruce Q. *J Rel Health* 34:141-148 Sum 1995

Medicine in the Bible
Ancient Medicine: In Case of Emergency, Contact Your Local Prophet [ils, map, photos]. Avalos, Hector. *Bible R* 11:26-32,34-35,48 Je 1995
Brain and Nerve in the Biblical Outlook. North, Robert. *Biblica* 74 no 4:577-597 1993
Insights and models from medical anthropology for understanding the healing activity of the historical Jesus [bibliog, fig, tables]. Pilch, John J. *Hervormde T St* 51:314-337 Je 1995
Jacob's Limp [diagnoses]. Levin, Schneir. *Judaism* 44:325-327 Sum 1995
Sickness and Healing in the New Testament Gospels [Salvation and Healing]. Carroll, John T. *Interp* 49:130-132 Ap 1995

Medicine man
see also Shamanism

Medieval art see Art, Medieval

Medieval literature see Literature, Medieval

Medina
Waqidi's Account on the Status of the Jews of Medina: A Study of a Combined Report [Arabic text; bibliog]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 54:15-32 Ja 1995

Meditation
see also Contemplation; Hesychasm; Retreats
Christian Meditation: Doubts and Hopes. Kulathungam, Lyman. *E J Prac Th* 1:13-17 Fall 1987
Life Review Through Meditative Journaling [techniques and reflections for conducting workshops]. Bianchi, Eugene C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:73-81 1992
Meditation—Meeting the Dragon. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 48:137-141 Aut-Wint 1995
Meditation—Self realisation. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 48:51-54 Spr-Sum 1995
The *Via Mystica* in John Peckham's *Philomena*: Affective Meditation and Songs of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 21:80-90 S 1995

Meditation (Buddhism)
see also Koan
Awakening with Prozac: Pharmaceuticals and Practice [Buddhist; il]. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 3:30-34 Fall 1993
Being Intimate with Demons [emotions and Zen practice]. Hirshfield, Jane. *Tricycle* 4:56-58 Spr 1995
Being Natural [Ch'an meditation practice]. Sheng-Yen. *Tricycle* 4:20-21 Sum 1995
A Democracy of the Imagination [art, Buddhism and anguish]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:70-75 Wint 1994
Empty Phenomena Rolling On: An Interview with Joseph Goldstein [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Goldstein, Joseph. *Tricycle* 3:13-18 Wint 1993
Guidelines for Buddhist Practice [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1994]. Candasiri, Sister. *Middle Way* 69:219-227 F 1995
The Heart of Practice [excerpt fr *Being Peace*]. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Tricycle* 2:45 Spr 1993
The Importance of Vedanā in the Teaching of the Buddha. Hart, William. *Middle Way* 70:101-106 Ag 1995
Interbeing with Thich Nhat Hanh: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Tricycle* 4:30-38 Sum 1995
Mindful to the Quarter-inch [Meditating with spiders]. Howey, Janet. *Tricycle* 2:74-75 Fall 1992
Noticing Space [on mind and meditation]. Sumedho, Ajahn. *Tricycle* 5:22-24 Fall 1995
On practice: breathing [Buddhist meditation]. Kwong, Jakusho, and others. *Tricycle* 4:28-36 Spr 1995
On Practice: Zazen [meditation; ils]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 3:20-33 Spr 1994*
The Pāramitās of Dhyāna and Prajñā. Cheetham, Eric. *Middle Way* 70:111-120 Ag 1995
Posture [in Buddhist meditation; il]. McDonald, Kathleen. *Tricycle* 5:31-33 Fall 1995
Ringworm [experience in Burmese Buddhist monastery; excerpt fr *Not Where I Started From*]. Wheeler, Kate. *Tricycle* 3:60-68 Fall 1993
Sitting Around [ils]. Harrison, Jim. *Tricycle* 3:54-56 Fall 1993
Sitting Still [Buddhist meditation; excerpt fr *Mindfulness in Plain English*]. Gunaratana, Henepola. *Tricycle* 2:38-40 Sum 1993
Swatting Flies at Exeter [Buddhist sitting group; photo]. Padwa, Mariner E. *Tricycle* 2:77 Spr 1993
Take the One Seat [Buddhist meditation; fr *A Path With Heart*]. Kornfield, Jack. *Tricycle* 2:18,20-21 Sum 1993
Toward a Lightness of Being [emotions in Buddhist meditation practice]. Goleman, Daniel. *Tricycle* 4:61-64 Spr 1995
Treatise on No-Mind: A Chan Text from Dunhuang [*Wuxinlun* (*Mushinron*), introd and tr, bibliog, facsim]. App, Urs, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:70-107 Spr 1995
Vipassana: A Buddhist form of Meditation [il]. Meldgaard, Helle. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:25-27 1991
Zen Buddhist Meditation and the *Cloud* Author's Prayer of Love. Will, Maika J. *Down R* 113:289-308 O 1995

Meditations
Acts of God: Bargain Hunting. Kushner, Lawrence. *Tikkun* 10:24 Mr-Ap 1995
Acts of God: Crossing the River Vistula [meditation]. Kushner, Lawrence. *Tikkun* 10:96 My-Je 1995
After tasting failure [Is 55:1-9; 1 Cor 10:1-13; Lk 13:1-9; meditations]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:265 Mr 8 1995
Antidote for temptation [Deut 26:1-11; Rom 10:8b-13; Luke 4:1-13; meditations]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:203 F 22 1995
Astronomy lesson [Ps 8:3-4; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:563 My 24-31 1995
"Bedrängt und belästigt" [Mk 7:24-30; meditation]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:66-68 1995
Biblische Besinnung zum Advent (Jak 5,7 u 8). Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:196-198 1994
The birth of hope [Acts 10:34-43; 1 Cor 15:19-26; Lk 24:1-12; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:361 Ap 5 1995
Bottom Feeders [homelessness; meditation]. Vande Kopple, William J. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 My 1995
Called forth [Matt 3:1-12; meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1241 D 20-27 1995
Called to change [Isa 6:1-8; Lk 5:1-11; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:81 Ja 25 1995
Calling forth the kingdom [Lk 23:33-43; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112:10-43 N 8 1995
A Celebration of Friendship [meditation]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:27 My-Je 1995
The Comatose Ward [clergy stroke victim; meditation]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-10 N-D 1995
Communion in God: Life Together [paper presented at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 4 1995]. Dion, Therese. *Ec Trends* 24:98,111 Jl-Ag 1995
Confused about the body [1 Cor 15:35-38,42-50; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:107 F 1-8 1995
The Day I'll Get My Friend Back [Easter Meditation]. *Chr T* 39:120 Ap 3 1995
A difficult pilgrimage [Isa 2:4: meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1075 N 15 1995
Down the road and back [Lk 17:11-19; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112:883 S 27-O 4 1995
Drawn together [2 Cor 5:16-21; Lk 15:1-3, 11b-32; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:291 Mr 15 1995
The Embrace of Mercy and Justice [atonement; meditation]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:32 D 1995
Embracing the silence [1 Kgs 19:1-15a; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:603 Je 7-14 1995
The End and the Beginning [lectionary reflections, N 5-D 24]. Douglass, James W, and Douglass, Shelley. *Sojourners* 24:56-59 N-D 1995
"Das Erbarmen des Herrn gilt allen Menschen": Die universale Bedeutung der göttlichen Pädagogik: Biblische Besinnung zur Sirach 18,13-14. Meier, Andreas. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:2-4 1995
Escape, Introspection and Turning to God: A Meditation on Psalm 139 [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 20:77-80 Je 1994]. Lou, Shibo. *Chinese Th R* 10:167-174 1995
The Extraordinary Within the Ordinary [lectionary reflections, S 3 - O 29 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:46-49 S-O 1995
Family Values [meditation; Ruth 4:15]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 10: 24 Ag-S 1995
A festive repentance [Lk 19:1-10; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112: 957 O 18 1995
First in sin, first in service [1 Tim 1:12-17; meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112:811 Ag 30-S 6 1995
The First Jew: Meditation on My Father. Pitzele, Peter A. *Tikkun* 10:95-96 N-D 1995
Gabriel's visit [meditation; il]. Thomson, Heather. *St Mark R* no 160:18-20 Sum 1995
The God who matters [Ps 28; meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112: 707 Jl 19-26 1995
Grandmother [catechism notebook; tr fr *Kostgangers*]. Linden, Nico ter, and Wolterstorff, Claire Kingma, tr. *Perspectives* 11:24,9 Ja 1996
Grenzüberschreitungen: Biblische Besinnung zu Joh 4,4-24. Frank, Dorothea. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:220-223 1995
Hazards of Healing [Jn 5:19; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:507 My 10 1995
Homemaking for Exiles [meditation]. Hannon, Bet. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-9 Jl-Ag 1995
Honoring Martha [Lk 10:38; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112: 675 Jl 5-12 1995
If Wombs Had Windows ["The Virgin of the Sign" icon; meditation]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *ESA Advocate* :12 Je 1993
In a Children's Cancer Ward: How Mary and Martha coped with life's toughest blow [Lk 10:38-40; meditation]. Komp, Diane M. *Chr T* 39:29-31 Ag 14 1995
In need of a prophet [Jer 1:4-10; 1 Cor 13:1-13; Lk 4:21-30; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:45 Ja 18 1995
In Search of Wisdom [meditation; Nottingham Univ Ann Service]. Dunn, James D G. *Epworth R* 22:48-53 S 1995
In the Words of Leah [Gen 29:15-28; meditation]. Prescott, Carol Fox. *Tikkun* 10:67-69 N-D 1995
Invitations to Faith and Freedom [lectionary reflections, Jl 2 1995-Ag 27 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:48-51 Jl-Ag 1995
It's time to travel [Lk 10:3; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112: 637 Je 21-28 1995
Journey Toward Joy [lectionary reflections, F 19-Ap 30 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:40-43 Mr-Ap 1995
Joys and Sorrows [reflections on dealing with serious illness; meditation]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 10:32,31 O 1995
Killing Heirs [Matt 21:33-46; meditation]. Gilbert, Paula. *Perspectives* 10:24 Ap 1995
Knowing How Bulbs Are Designed [care for dying mother; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 10:3 Mr 1995
Known by the shepherd [Jn 10:22-30; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:453 Ap 26 1995
Listen! I Stand at the Door and Knock [Rev 3:14-22; meditation]. McMorrow, Kevin. *Ec Trends* 24:173 D 1995
Locker Room Religion [meditation]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 10:24 My 1995
Looking back and ahead [Ex 34:29-35; 2 Cor 3:12-4:2; Lk 9:28-36; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:169 F 15 1995
The Loons [meditation]. Meeter, Daniel. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 My 1995
Mediated Through Flesh [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:388 Ap 12 1995
A Meditation Based on Matthew 28:1-10. Bryce, Tilisi. *Pacific J Th* ns 11: 32-33 1994
A Meditation on *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*. Grygiel, Stanislaw. *Communio (US)* 22:182-185 Spr 1995
Meditation [Acts 2:4,6,12-13]. MacArthur, Terry. *One World* no 205:11-12 My 1995
Meditation [Christians living for peace; photos]. Salter, Elizabeth. *One World* no 202:12-13 Ja-F 1995
Meditation [Gen 1:3; Ex 15:21; Lk 1:35; 8:46]. Mananzan, Mary John. *One World* no 209:14 O 1995
Meditation [Isa 9:6]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 211:9 D 1995
Meditation [Jn 18:33-36]. Willimon, William H. *One World* no 208:9 Ag-S 1995
Meditation [Jn 3:8]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 205:12-13 My 1995
Meditation [Lk 24:13-29]. Amoah, Elizabeth. *One World* no 210:8 N 1995
Meditation [Mk 9:49]. Brown, Stuart E. *One World* no 207:9 Jl 1995
Meditation [mystery of icons; paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Moutsoulas, Elias. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:22-23 Spr-Wint 1993
Meditation [Ps 2:1,4]. Bent, Ans J van der. *One World* no 204:10-11 Ap 1995
Meditation. Amirtham, Sam. *One World* no 206:11 Je 1995
No exceptions permitted [Jn 13:31-35; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:479 My 3 1995
Only Grace [meditation]. Brownson, James V. *Perspectives* 10:10-11 O 1995
Our Hope for Years to Come: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections by Martin E Marty [excerpts]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 112:888-897 S 27-O 4 1995
The Paradox of City Life [urban life as calling; meditation]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 24:41 Jl-Ag 1995
A passion for lesser things [1 Tim 6:6-19; meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112:843 S 13-20 1995
Performing the faith [Heb 11:29-12:2; meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112:737 Ag 2-9 1995
Picturing the Cross: Always, always, I see arms [meditation]. Midgett, Andrea. *Chr T* 39:43 Ap 3 1995
A Piece of God's Intended World: Luke 13:10-20. Opocenska, Jana. *Ref W* 45:41-43 Mr 1995
Praying with a sideward glance [Lk 18:9-14; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112:923 O 11 1995
Preaching to the prophet [Matt 11:13; meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1173 D 6 1995

Probing Questions [Jn 21:19; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:417 Ap 19 1995
Recapturing the vision [Isa 11:1-10; Matt 3:1-12; meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1111 N 22-29 1995
Ruined temples [Lk 21:5-19; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112:1011 N 1 1995
Sabbatical wanderings [meditation on church renewal]. Gillett, Dick. *Witness* 78:2-3 S 1995
Seeking the Shalom of Christmas [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:33 D 1995
Sightings [Ps 19; Neh 8:1-4,5,6,8; 1 Cor 12:12-21; Lk 4:14-22; meditation]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Chr Cent* 112:11 Ja 4-11 1995
Sights and Sounds at the Wedding Banquet [meditation on heaven]. Weeks, Louis B. *Affirmation* 7:55-57 Spr 1995
Signs of presence [Isa 7:14; meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1211 D 13 1995
Sorting things out [Gen 15:1-12,17-18; Phil 3:17-4:1; Lk 13:31-35; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:235 Mr 1 1995
Standing with the victims [Phil 2:5-11; Lk 23:1-49; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:325 Mr 22-29 1995
Stones for Bread [urban Philadelphia; meditation]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 31:7 Jl-Ag 1995
Sunday's Best [reflections on an unexpected Good Samaritan]. Browne, Jenny. *Other Side* 31:6 My-Je 1995
Transfigured relations [Lk 20:27-38; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112:985 O 25 1995
True contentment [Heb 13:1-8,15-16; meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112:771 Ag 16-23 1995
Truly thirsty [Rev 22:17; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:537 My 17 1995
The Uneasy Prompting of History [50th anniv of end of World War II; meditation]. Hunter, Elizabeth Holler. *Sojourners* 24:21 Jl-Ag 1995
Whitewash on the Walls [dramatic structure of biblical narrative; Ex 3:5-10; meditation]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 10:24 Je-Jl 1995
Why Do God's People Go Hungry? [Ps 37:18,19,25; meditation]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:24 Mr 1995
The Wild Ways of the Spirit [lectionary reflections My 7-Je 25]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:46-49 My-Je 1995
The Word Became Flesch: A Christmas Reading [based on Jn 1:1-14]. Samuelson, Peter A. *Preaching* 11:39,42 N-D 1995
"Yes, Even the Trees Could Speak" [meditation]. Hart, Peter. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:187-189 1993

Mediterranean area
Colloquium on Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World [papers fr Chicago Soc of Biblical Research Spr meeting, Ap 1992]. Scholer, David M, ed. *Bib Res* 39:29-79 1994*

Mediums
Mabel Collins' "Romance of the White Lotus". Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 3:193-199 Jl-O 1991
Mary Unveiled [medium "Mary" mentioned in A P Sinnett's *Autobiography*]. Caldwell, Daniel H, and Graye, Michelle B. *Theosophical H* 1:205-206 O 1986
Mountain Gods and Trance Mediums: A Qinghai Tibetan Summer Festival [bibliog, photos, table]. Stuart, Kevin C; Banmadorji; Huangchojia. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:219-237 1995

Meetings
see also Church meetings
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994
Le témoignage chez les Alcooliques Anonymes: une pratique communicationnelle religieuse. Nadeau, Jean Guy. *S R* 23 no 4:469-484 1994

Megiddo *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Megiddo

Mehr, Judith
Quiet Acts of Religious Devotion: The Art of Judith Mehr [il]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:70-72 1994-1995

Meier, John P
The Brothers and Sisters of Jesus: An Epiphanian Response to John P Meier [*A Marginal Jew*, vol 1, pp 316-332, 1991; and 54:1-28 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Bauckham, Richard. *C B Q* 56:686-700 O 1994
The Historically Verifiable Jesus [*A Marginal Jew*, by J P Meier, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:70-71 Mr 1995
Jesus of Nazareth in Recent Debate: History and faith [pt 5]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Epworth R* 21:18-31 Ja 1994

Meijering, E P
Karl Barth, the Fathers of the church, and "Natural Theology" [*Von Den Kirchenvatern zu Karl Barth: Das Altkirchlichen Dogma in der 'Kirchlichen Dogmatik'*, by E P Meijering, 1993; review article]. Armstrong, A Hilary. *J Th St* ns 46:191-195 Ap 1995

Meilaender, Gilbert
Compassion and the Culture Wars. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 F 1995

Melancholia *see* Depression

Melancholy
Sad's Got a Hold on Him [CPE]. Jones, Logan C. *J Supervision Train* 15: 70-71 1994

Melanchthon, Philipp
"Damnant Anabaptistas": The Damned Anabaptists in the Textual History of the Augsburg Confession. Cahill, Richard. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2: 188-197 1995
The End of the End: The Role of Apocalyptic in the Lutheran Reform [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Nestingen, James Arne. *Word World* 15:195-205 Spr 1995
"Fear and Love" in the Ten Commandments [Luther's Small Catechism usage in light of Law and Gospel and Melanchthon-Agricola debate]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Concor J* 21:14-27 Ja 1995
Kann man heute noch Melanchthons "Loci Communes" Lesen? Erfahrungen einer Kritischen Lektüre [by H G Pöhlmann]. Gummelt, Volker. *Luther* 66 no 1:39-42 1995

Meland, Bernard Eugene
Bernard Meland on the New Formative Imagery of Our Time [bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Zygon* 30:435-449 S 1995

Melanesia—Religion
God as Community-God in Melanesian Theology [ils]. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:41-48 1993
Magic and the Study of Religion ["magic" vs "science" and "religion" in Melanesia]. MacDonald, Mary N. *Religiologiques* no 11:137-153 Spr 1995

Melchite patriarchate (Catholic)
Greek Melkite Catholic Patriarchate of Antioch: Birth, Evolution, and Orientations [tr fr *Ecclesiasticos Pharos*, 1970]. Raheb, Abdallah, and Samra, Nicholas J, tr. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:12-24 1986
Icônes mariales melchites de la diaspora [Eng abst, p 50]. Nasrallah, Joseph. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:39-50 1993

Melchizedek
L'énigme de Melkisédeq [Eng abst, p 297]. Bodinger, Martin. *R Hist Rel* 211:297-333 Jl-S 1994

Melchizedek Priesthood (Mormon church)
The Noon of Life: Mid-Life Transition in the Married LDS Priesthood Holder. Rampton, Vincent C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:77-97 Spr 1995

Melissenos, 15th cent *see* Phrantzes, Georgios, 15th cent

Melville, Herman, 1819-1891
Captain Ahab's Rebellion: A Novelist Looks at Predestination [H Melville; il]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:15-18 Spr 1995
Melville's Snake on the Cross: Justice for John Claggart and *Billy Budd* [bibliog]. Yoder, Jonathan A. *Chr Lit* 43:131-149 Wint 1994

Membership, Church *see* Church membership

Memory
Acts of God: Crossing the River Vistula [meditation]. Kushner, Lawrence. *Tikkun* 10:96 My-Je 1995
American Public Memory on the Washington Mall [Holocaust Museum vs cancelled 50th anniv atomic bomb exhibit; il]. Linenthal, Edward T. *Tikkun* 10:20-21 My-Je 1995
Beyond Silence [memorializing the Holocaust]. Feld, Edward. *Tikkun* 10:39-40 Jl-Ag 1995
The Boundaries of Memory: The United States Holocaust Memorial Museum. Linenthal, Edward T. *Am Q* 46:406-433 S 1994
Buber's Hermeneutics: The Road to the Revival of the Collective Memory and Religious Faith. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 15:69-93 F 1995
Community, Memory, and the Brethren in Christ [memory and Brethren history]. Sider, E Morris. *Breth in Christ* 18:396-407 D 1995
Confronting a Silence of 50 Years: A young historian seeks to unravel the mystery of a wartime massacre [S Farmer seeks oral history of Oradour-sur-Glane, France; photo]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A13 Ag 11 1995
Counseling and the Problem of the Past. Bettler, John F. *J Bib Coun* 12:5-23 Wint 1994
Erinnerung und Erwartung: Dimensionen christlicher Praxis aus pastoralpsychologischer Sicht [lecture presented at Kirchlichen Hochschule Bethel, F 4 1994]. Klessmann, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:306-321 1995
Exile and Memory: Reflections on Tisha B'Av [mourning Christian grandmother]. Pogany, Eugene L. *Cross Currents* 45:531-536 Wint 1995-1996
Fifty Years After the Holocaust and the Second World War [adapted fr papers presented at conf War and Memory, Portsmouth Univ, Mr 1994]. Kushner, Tony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-103 Ap-Jl 1995*
Koinonia e memoria ecclesiale [papers presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Sartori, Luigi, ed. *St Ecum* 13:141-242 Ap-Je 1995*
Kunst des Vergessens? Peter, Niklaus. *ZS* 44:236-237 Je 1995
Memory and Responsibility: A Jewish View [discussion, pp 87-98]. Halpérin, Jean. *Immanuel* no 26-27:74-79 1994
Memory and Responsiblity: An Orthodox View [discussion, pp 87-88]. Irineos, Bp of Batska. *Immanuel* no 26-27:80-86 1994
National Interests and Selective Memorialization of Atrocities. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Tikkun* 10:18 My-Je 1995
No Cause for Celebration [Auschwitz commemoration]. Langer, Lawrence L. *Tikkun* 10:16 My-Je 1995
Remembering [Ps 31:14; sermon]. Oppenheimer, Helen. *Th* 98:419-423 N-D 1995
The Remembrance of God. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 10:2-44 My-Je 1995*
Rites, lieux de mémoire [paper presented at Faculté de Théologie protestante de Montpellier, N 17 1994]. Delteil, Gérard. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:229-239 1995
[Sacrament of Baptism; editorial]. Hughes, Dennis J. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1: 2 1995
The *Shoah* and Historical Memory [1995 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality, Harvard Divinity School]. Katz, Steven T. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 4:6-9 1995
Time After Augustine. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 31:341-357 S 1995
Touchstones of Remembrance [Personal rituals]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:45 N-D 1995

Men
see also Church work with men; Masculinity
Commandos for Christ: Narratives of Male Pro-Life Activists [study; bibliog, tables]. Maxwell, Carol J C, and Jelen, Ted G. *R Rel Res* 37:117-131 D 1995
The Family and the Male Problematic. Browning, Don S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:123-130 Spr 1995
Male-Male Intimacy among Nineteenth-century Mormons: A Case study [Evan Stephens]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-128 Wint 1995
Martin and Malcolm as Cultural Icons: An Empirical Study Comparing Lower Class African American and White Males [study; tables, bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *R Rel Res* 36:382-388 Je 1995
Masculinity and Patriarchy in Reformation Germany. Hendrix, Scott H. *J Hist Ideas* 56:177-193 Ap 1995

Silent no more [reflections on why men should support feminism; photos]. Shantz, Bob. *One World* no 207:6-9 Jl 1995
Violence, sex and aging: an interview [by Sy Safransky; por; abridged fr *The Sun*]. Meade, Michael. *Witness* 78:16-20 My 1995
'Wasted Lives' and the Hero Grown Old: Personal Perspectives of Spirituality by Aging Men. Black, Helen K. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:35-48 1995

Men—Psychology
The Father's Shadow/Father's Body [fig]. Morgan, David. *J Rel Health* 34: 219-232 Fall 1995

Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990
Father Aleksandr Men. Watkins, Emma. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:121-123 1995
Recent Developments in the Russian Orthodox Church (1993-1994). Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 24:61-80 F 1995

Men in church work
The Crisis of Males in Ministry [bibliog]. Reed, William S. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:263-273 Fall 1995
The Idealization of Male Strength in the Pulpit. Frazier, Richard T. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:287-293 Fall 1995
Royal priesthood: The founder of Promise Keepers wants men to treat their pastors like kings [interview by Kevin A Miller; photo]. McCartney, Bill. *Leadership* 16:120-123 Fall 1995

Men in literature
Male Friendship and the Construction of Identity in D H Lawrence's Novels. Jones, Carolyn M. *Lit Th* 9:66-84 Mr 1995

Menachem, King of Israel
The Deuteronomist and Voluntary Servitude to Foreign Powers. Na'aman, Nadav. *J St O T* no 65:37-53 Mr 1995

Menasseh ben Joseph ben Israel, 1604-1657
Sauveurs du peuple juif en Angleterre au XVIIeme siècle [conf, Société des Etudes Juives, Ja 25 1993]. Ifrah, Lionel. *R E Juives* 153:227-236 Ja-Je 1994

Mencius, 371?-289? BC
Confucian View of Human Nature: Its Relevance to the Contemporary Chinese [paper presented at 14th National Catholic China Conference, United States Catholic China Bureau, Techny, Ill, S 1994]. Xu-Chuan, Judith. *Tripod* no 86:22-23 Mr-Ap 1995

Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-1956
God, Man, and H L Mencken [review essay]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 53:50-59 My 1995*

Mendelssohn, Moses
Langage et écriture dans la *Jérusalem* de Moïse Mendelssohn [conf, Soc des Études juives, Ap 25 1994]. Goetschel, Roland. *R E Juives* 153:491-500 Jl-D 1994

Mendes, H Pereira, 1852-1937
Gleanings from the Gaster-Mendes Correspondence (1900-1932). Markoviz, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:68-73 Fall 1995

Mendicant orders
Secular and Mendicant Masters of the Faculty of Theology at the University of Paris, 1505-1523. Traver, Andrew G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:137-155 1995

Mendonca, Ligia
Simmering abortion debate goes public in Brazil [por]. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 112:266-271 Mr 8 1995

Menno Simons
Menno Simons on Sanctification. Grislis, Egil. *Menn Q R* 69:226-246 Ap 1995

Mennonite Brethren Church—History
Mennonites, the Russian State and the Crisis of Brethren and Old Church Relations in Russia, 1910-1918 [appendices]. Dueck, Abe J. *Menn Q R* 69: 453-485 O 1995

Mennonite Brethren Church—Missions
Early Missionary Society Activity Among US Mennonite Brethren Women. Rempel, Valerie. *Direction* 24:36-46 Fall 1995

Mennonite Brethren Church—Women
Mennonite Brethren Women: Images and Realities of the Early Years [repr fr *Mennonite Life* S 1981]. Wiebe, Katie Funk. *Direction* 24:23-35 Fall 1995

Mennonite Central Committee
Africa: Out From the Long Shadow: Can Western development groups change their imperialist ways? Hess, Keith. *Other Side* 31:52-54 My-Je 1995
The American Way of Giving [MCC exhibit 'The Gift of Hope,' Kauffman Museum, Bethel College, N Newton, Kan, and history of US Mennonite Philanthropy; photo, facsim]. Juhnke, James C. *Menn Life* 50:10-13 S 1995
[Mennonite Central Comm 75th anniv issue]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 18:175-348 Ag 1995*
The Multiple Visions of MCC's 75 Years [Mennonite Central Committee; photos]. Kreider, Robert S. *Menn Life* 50:4-11 Je 1995
The Religious Relief and Development Agency: Directions for the Future [Mennonite Central Comm 75th Ann Symposium, Conrad Grebel College, Je 4-6 1995; list of participants, pp 437-441]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:v-vi,233-436 Fall 1995*
Service as (Trans)formation: The Mennonite Central Committee as Educational Institution [1995 Benjamin Eby Lecture; figs]. Mathies, Ronald J R. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:117-132 Spr 1995

Mennonite Church
Delegates Approve Merger [General Conf Mennonite and Mennonite Churches; photo]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:110 O 2 1995
Mennonite groups approve merger. *Chr Cent* 112:810 Ag 30-S 6 1995

Mennonites
see also Church and state—Mennonites
Mennonites and the Arts: An Immodest Proposal [Keynote address, founding of the Assoc of Mennonites in the Arts]. Sawatsky, Rodney J. *ARTS* 3:5-7 Fall 1990

Mennonites—Bibliography
Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 1994. Thiesen, Barbara, comp. *Menn Life* 50:18-27 Je 1995

Mennonites—Biographies
Andrew D Schrag (1876-1956) [Mennonite biography; pors, photos]. Schrag, Martin H. *Menn Life* 50:15-22 Mr 1995
Katie, a Writer in Pilgrimage [K F Wiebe]. Prieb, Wesley J. *Direction* 24:83-87 Fall 1995
De Schtella Yeatza [Mennonite woman's salvation; pors]. Ratzlaff, Rachel Goertz, and Lawrence, Suzanne. *Menn Life* 50:12-14 Mr 1995

Mennonites—Clergy
Mennonite Women in Pastoral Leadership [tables]. Driedger, Leo, and Friesen, Dorothy Nickel. *Menn Q R* 69:487-504 O 1995

Mennonites—Education
Service as (Trans)formation: The Mennonite Central Committee as Educational Institution [1995 Benjamin Eby Lecture; figs]. Mathies, Ronald J R. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:117-132 Spr 1995

Mennonites—Historiography
C Henry Smith's Vision of Mennonite History [pors, photos, facsim]. Sprunger, Keith L. *Menn Life* 50:4-11 Mr 1995

Mennonites—History
We Go on Our Path with God's Guidance: The Exile of the Arnhem Mennonite Congregation, 1944-1945 [pors]. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Life* 50:4-9 S 1995

Mennonites—Missions
Forgotten Goodness: The *Deutsche Mennoniten-Hilfe* (1920-1932) [photos]. Toews, John B. *Menn Life* 50:12-17 Je 1995
Leadership Training in African Independent Churches—Working with Whites. Lagerwerf, Leny. *Exchange* 23:241-251 D 1994

Mennonites—Parties and movements
Anabaptist Visions of Church and Society [Mennonite Community Movement and Concern Movement compared]. Nolt, Steve. *Menn Q R* 69:283-306 Jl 1995

Mennonites- France
The Anabaptist vision and its impact among French Mennonites [paper presented at conf 'Anabaptist Vision(s) in the 20th cent: Ideas and Outcomes,' Goshen College, 1994]. Blough, Neal. *Menn Q R* 69:369-388 Jl 1995
The Linguistic Situation of the Mennonites in Alsace between 1990 and 1993 [figs, tables]. Wolff, Michèle. *Menn Q R* 69:505-527 O 1995
Littérature de dévotion des Mennonites de l'Est de la France [Eng abst, tables, bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:95-112 Ja-Mr 1995

Mennonites- Germany
Forgotten Goodness: The *Deutsche Mennoniten-Hilfe* (1920-1932) [photos]. Toews, John B. *Menn Life* 50:12-17 Je 1995

Mennonites- Latin America
Anabaptist Vision in the Church of Central America [paper presented at conf Anabaptist Visions(s) in the 20th Cent: Ideas and Outcomes, Goshen College, 1994]. Higueros, Mario, and Yoder, Amzie, tr. *Menn Q R* 69:389-404 Jl 1995

Mennonites- Netherlands
We Go on Our Path with God's Guidance: The Exile of the Arnhem Mennonite Congregation, 1944-1945 [pors]. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Life* 50:4-9 S 1995
'We Must . . . and Can Stand Firmly': Dutch Mennonites in World War II. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Q R* 69:7-36 Ja 1995

Mennonites- Russia
What Do You Do When . . .? Mennonite Christians Under Stalinism. Toews, John B. *Crux* 30:38-45 D 1994

Mennonites- Soviet Union
Submerged in love: An interpretation of the diary of Lydia Reimer, 1922-24. Klassen, Pamela. *S R* 23 no 4:429-439 1994

Mennonites- United States
see also Old Order Amish Mennonite Church
Anabaptism: An Urban Movement [Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers]. Greiser, David. *Urban Miss* 12:37-47 Mr 1995
Andrew D Schrag (1876-1956) [Mennonite biography; pors, photos]. Schrag, Martin H. *Menn Life* 50:15-22 Mr 1995
De Schtella Yeatza [Mennonite woman's salvation; pors]. Ratzlaff, Rachel Goertz, and Lawrence, Suzanne. *Menn Life* 50:12-14 Mr 1995

Mennonites, Russian
Mennonites, the Russian State and the Crisis of Brethren and Old Church Relations in Russia, 1910-1918 [appendices]. Dueck, Abe J. *Menn Q R* 69: 453-485 O 1995

Mennonites in literature
Dialogizing the Scriptures: A Bakhtinian Reading of the Novels of Rudy Wiebe. Toorn, Penny van. *Lit Th* 9:439-448 D 1995

Menorah
The Asherah, the Menorah and the Sacred Tree [ils]. Taylor, Joan E. *J St O T* no 66:29-54 Je 1995

Menstruation
Menstruation and Motherhood: Christian Attitudes in Late Antiquity. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:185-208 1993
Premenstrual Syndrome and the Biblical Counselor. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2:1-18 1990

Mental health
see also Health care; Mind and body; Psychotherapy
Crossing the Threshold [mentally ill as boundary-crossing strangers]. Thorpe, Doug. *Parabola* 20:84-86 My 1995

Mental health and religion
see also Clergy—Mental health; Psychiatry and religion
Christian Spirituality and Mental Health. Moon, Gary W, ed. *J Psych Chr* 14:291-373 Wint 1995*
The Impact of Religious Faith and Practice on Patients Suffering from a Major Affective Disorder: A Cost Analysis [study; tables]. Berg, Gary E;

Reed, Arthur J; Fonss, Norman; VandeCreek, Larry. *J Past Care* 49:359-363 Wint 1995
Losing Soul: How and Why Theologians Created the Mental Health Movement. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *Cal Th J* 30:472-492 N 1995
Mental Health and Religion in India: A Counsellor's Perspective [bibliog]. George, Joseph. *Bangalore Th F* 27:61-70 Mr-Je 1995
My Brother Tommy [memories of mentally ill brother; il]. Green, J Martin. *Other Side* 31:16-19,22-23 Ja-F 1995
Processus thérapeutique et démarche du pardon [2 pts; Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Monbourquette, Jean. *Past Sci* 13:25-37,37-54 1994
Yoga: A Holistic Approach to Mental Health [bibliog]. Saraswati, Arundhati, Swami. *J Dharma* 20:287-296 Jl-S 1995

Mental Health Association of Southeastern Pennsylvania
Loved Back to Health: The best hope of reworking the mental-health system lies with the people it's meant to "fix" [profile of Hikmah Gardiner]. Egan, Meg. *Other Side* 31:32-35 Ja-F 1995
Struggling for Our Survival [interview by Meg Egan]. Rogers, Joe. *Other Side* 31:24-27,30 Ja-F 1995

Mental health services
see also Mental Health Association of Southeastern Pennsylvania
Blazing Lights [memories of mental illness; il]. Fontana, Michael. *Other Side* 31:12-15 Ja-F 1995
Struggling for Our Survival [interview by Meg Egan]. Rogers, Joe. *Other Side* 31:24-27,30 Ja-F 1995

Mental illness
see also Church work with the mentally ill
Mental Illness and the Trauma in Our Souls. Olson, Mark, ed. *Other Side* 31:8-38,52-54 Ja-F 1995*
Minds and Hearts: Priorities in Mental Health Services [Hastings Center Project rpt]. Boyle, Philip, and Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:S3-S23 S-O 1993

Mental illness—Law
A Twist on Tarasoff: Is There a Duty to Warn One's Client? Thomson, Judith E. *J Past Care* 49:96-100 Spr 1995

Mental illness—Therapy *see* Psychotherapy

Mentally handicapped
Aspectos éticos de la deficiencia mental: Una bibliografía [annot]. Amor Pan, José Ramón. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:213-222 Ja-Je 1993

Mentors in church work
Spiritual Director, Mentor, and Christian Education [bibliog]. Smallbones, Jackie L. *Chr Ed J* 16:37-44 Fall 1995

Merad, Ali
A Muslim's View of Charles de Foucauld: Some Lessons for the Christian-Muslim Dialogue [*Charles de Foucauld au regard de l'Islam*, by A Merad, 1975]. Hersov, Zoë. *Muslim W* 85:295-316 Jl-O 1995

Mercy
see also God—Mercy
Acts of Mercy and Acts of Justice Both Necessary [workshop on the two feet of Christian service by Carol Windrum]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:31-32 Ja 1995
Gnade: Zu einem Grundbegriff-philosophisch [Eng abst, p 166]. Splett, Jörg. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:152-166 1995
When Mercy Is Taxed beyond the Limit [immigrants and Calif Proposition 187; editorial]. Woehr, Chris. *Perspectives* 10:3 Ja 1995

Mercy death *see* Euthanasia

Merezhkovsky, Dmitri Sergeyevich, 1865-1941
Symbol, Idol, and Belief in Dmitrii Merezhkovskii's *The Death of the Gods* [bibliog]. Davis, Glenn A. *Chr Lit* 43:151-166 Wint 1994

Merit (Theology)
How Well Do You Know God? The Dangers of "Retribution Theology" [repr fr *Central Testimony*]. Glenny, W Edward. *Search Together* 23:13-17 Spr 1995

Merneptah (Pharaoh)
Israel in the Merneptah Stela [bibliog, figs]. Hasel, Michael G. *A S O R Bul* no 296:45-61 N 1994

Mernissi, Fatima
Die Stimme der Stummen: Zu den Büchern von Fatima Mernissi [bibliog]. Chenou, Marianne. *ZS* 44:301-305 Ag 1995

Merton, Thomas
Born "On the Borders of Spain": Thomas Merton and John of the Cross [bibliog]. Nugent, Christopher. *Mystics Q* 21:91-100 S 1995
Education in Light of the Great Joy: On Advent and Thomas Merton as Teacher. Del Prete, Thomas. *Grail* 10:11-27 D 1994
Teaching Merton to Undergraduates [course description]. Rausch, Thomas P. *Horizons* 22:260-265 Fall 1995
Thomas Merton and the Religion of the Bomb. Farrell, James J. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:77-98 Wint 1995

Mesoamerican civilization *see* Civilization, Mesoamerican

Mesopotamia
Jean Bottéro, *Mesopotamia: Writing, Reasoning, and the Gods* [Eng tr, 1992; review article]. Toorn, Karel van der. *Numen* 42:83-90 Ja 1995
On Economic Structures in Ancient Mesopotamia. Renger, Johannes. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:157-208 1994

Mesopotamia—Social life and customs
Clapping Hands as a Gesture of Anguish and Anger in Mesopotamia and in Israel [photos]. Fox, Nili S. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:49-60 1995

Messer, Donald E
What's Going on in Seminary? [review article]. Thompson, John. *Touchstone (US)* 8:34-37 Sum 1995*

Messiah
see also Jesus Christ -Messiahship
Muhammad in Christian and Jewish Apocalyptic Expectations. Suermann, Harald. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-21 Je 1994
The Role of the Messiah: The terms "Christ" and "Messiah" do not refer to a divine being but to the function an agent of God plays in bringing the kingdom that is to come on earth as in heaven. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 11:19,48 O 1995

Messiah—Prophecies
King Cyrus, Anointed (Messiah) of the Lord. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 188-192 Jl-S 1995

Messianism
An Apology Remembered [Petr IAkovlevich Chaadaev and Russian Messianism]. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:3-15 1987
Les mouvements messianiques du delta du Mékong de la fin du 19ème siècle à 1975 [Eng abst, p 317; fig, table]. Nguyen, Xuan Nghia. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:317-328 1995
Pachakutiy Taki: Canto y poesía quechua de la transformación del mundo [bibliog]. Lienhard, Martin. *Allpanchis* no 32:165-195 1988
Sauveurs du peuple juif en Angleterre au XVIIeme siècle [conf, Société des Etudes Juives, Ja 25 1993]. Ifrah, Lionel. *R E Juives* 153:227-236 Ja-Je 1994
Two First-Century Messianic Uses of the OT: Heb 1:5-13 and 4QFlor 1.1-19. Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *J Ev Th S* 38:11-27 Mr 1995

Messianism, Afro-American
The Black Messiah and Albert B Cleage, Jr: A Retrospective at 25 Years. Temme, Jon M. *Trinity Sem R* 17:23-31 Spr 1995

Messianism, American
Original Simplicities and Present Complexities: Reinhold Niebuhr, Ethnocentrism, and the Myth of American Exceptionalism [bibliog]. Weaver, Jace. *J A A R* 63:231-247 Sum 1995

Messianism, Jewish
see also Zionism
Antichrist from the Tribe of Dan [early Christian views of antichrist; table]. Hill, Charles E. *J Th St* ns 46:99-117 Ap 1995
The Messiah in the First Century: A Review Article [*A Messiah: Developments in Earliest Judaism and Christianity: The First Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins*, by J H Charlesworth and others, 1992]. Marshall, I Howard. *Criswell Th R* 7:67-83 Fall 1993
The Messianic Idea: The Real and the Hidden Son-of-David [ed fr essay, 1961]. Kaufmann, Yehezkel. *Jew Bible Q* 22:141-150 Jl 1994
Reflections on the Nature of Judaism. Davies, William D. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75: 85-111 Ja-Mr 1995
A remnant chosen by grace—The Messianic Jews [Israeli Christians]. Moore, Harold E. *Epworth R* 22:98-100 Ja 1995

Metallurgy
The Forge [in myth and history; ils]. Cummings, Will R. *Parabola* 20:44-49 F 1995
The Kenites, the Midianites, and the Rechabites as Marginal Mediators in Ancient Israelite Tradition [reply, D Benjamin, pp 133-145; bibliog]. McNutt, Paula M. *Semeia* no 67:109-132 1994
La métallurgie traditionnelle chez les Songhaï (Niger): Techniques et croyances: Lan reconstitution de Yelwani [Eng abst, p 401; ils, map, photos]. Celis, Georges R. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:401-420 1994
Swords, Armor, and Figurines: A Metalliferous View from the Central Taurus [bibliog, graph, map, photos]. Yener, K Alihan. *Bib Arch* 58:101-107 Je 1995
Eine "unendliche Geschichte": 'NK (Am 7,7-8). Weigl, Michael. *Biblica* 76 no 3:343-387 1995

Metals (in religion, folklore)
La métallurgie traditionnelle chez les Songhaï (Niger): Techniques et croyances: Lan reconstitution de Yelwani [Eng abst, p 401; ils, map, photos]. Celis, Georges R. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:401-420 1994

Metamorphosis *see* Change

Metanoia *see* Conversion

Metaphor
Accommodation, incarnation et sacrement dans l'Institution de la religion chrétienne de Jean Calvin: L'utilisation de métaphores et de similitudes [Eng abst, p 384; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:273-287 Jl-S 1995
The City as Woman: The Case of Babylon in Isaiah 47. Franzmann, Majella. *Aust Bib R* 43:1-9 1995
The Culture-Free Construction of Emotion: A Tamil Writer's Emotion Similes and Metaphors [bibliog]. Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella Eichinger. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:185-192 1995
David und der Floh: Tiere und Tiervergleiche in den Samuelbüchern [ils]. Riede, Peter. *Bib Not* no 77:86-117 1995
Er "Gud vår Mor" avgud eller sann gud? [Eng abst, 212]. Salomonsen, Jone. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:195-212 1994
Das Erneuerungspotential von Metaphern von Kirche: Zur innerkatholischen Rezeption von "volk Gottes" und "Kirche der Armen" [Eng abst, p 211]. Witte, Henk. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:187-211 1995
The Function of Double Entendre in Ruth Three [bibliog]. Harm, Harry J. *JOTT* 7 no 1:19-27 1995
Image (of God) as ethical injunction: A social-scientific perspective [reply, W Stegemann and C Strecker, pp 297-308; bibliog, figs]. Van Staden, Pieter. *Hervormde T St* 51:279-308 Je 1995
Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: Gedagtes oor die kontekstualisering van die dialektiese theologie in 'n plurale smaelewing [pt 2; Eng abst p 39; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:39-64 Mr 1995
Language, Metaphor, and Chalcedon: A Case of Theological Double Vision. Need, Stephen W. *Harv Th R* 88:237-255 Ap 1995
Medicine as Metaphor: John Wesley on Therapy of the Soul. Ott, Philip W. *Meth H* 33:178-191 Ap 1995
Metafoor en waarheid [Eng abst, p 517; bibliog]. Van Wyk, G M J. *Hervormde T St* 51:517-538 Je 1995
Una metáfora teológica inculturada: La "Salvación de los indios" en José de Acosta. Cavassa Canessa, Ernesto. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:89-123 Ja-Je 1993
Las metaforas del pensamiento: La Potière jalouse de Claude Lévi-Strauss. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 27:287-293 1986
Metaphorical Appropriation: (Post) Modern Biblical Hermeneutic and the Theory of Metaphor. Syreeni, Kari. *Lit Th* 9:321-338 S 1995

A Methodology for Interreligious Theologizing: Toward an Interstitial Theology [bibliog]. Ruparell, S T. *ARC* 23:59-74 1995
'n Ondersoek na die teologiese relevansie van die metaforiese spreke in Hooglied [Eng abst, p 438; bibliog]. Basson, M M J, and Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 51:438-453 Je 1995
Recovering God in the Age of Therapy [critique of healing as salvation metaphor]. Shogren, Gary Steven. *J Bib Coun* 12:14-19 Fall 1993
Le rôle didactique de la métaphore dans le *Milindapañha* [Eng abst, p 251]. Boisvert, Mathieu. *Religiologiques* no 7:35-47 Spr 1993
The Role of Images, Symbols and Metaphors in the Discernment Process: The Artistic Process as an Analogy for Moral Discernment. Nafziger-Leis, Cheryl. *Toronto J Th* 10:81-91 Spr 1994
"Rooted Love": Metaphors for Baptism in *All's Well That Ends Well* [bibliog]. Sexton, Joyce H. *Chr Lit* 43:261-287 Spr-Sum 1994
Secular Feminist Religious Metaphor and Christianity. Talbert-Wettler, Betty. *J Ev Th S* 38:77-92 Mr 1995
"Süsses geht vom Starken aus" (Ri 14,14): Vergleiche zwischen Gott und Tier im Alten Testament. Koenen, Klaus. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:174-197 1995
Theology and Education in Dialogue: The Search for a Metaphor [root metaphor needed as basis for dialogue; bibliog]. Giles, Greg. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-17 Wint 1995
What Do We Mean by "Center"? [in Anglican theology]. Wondra, Ellen K. *Angl Th R* 77:82-86 Wint 1995
Worlds Apart [I Scheffler and metaphor; reply, I Scheffler, pp 482-486]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 90:464-470 Sum-Fall 1995
Yahweh's Divorce in Hosea 2—Who Is That Woman? Schmitt, John J. *SJOT* 9 no 1:119-132 1994

Metaphysics
see also Causation; Cosmology; God; Ontology; Space and time; Sunyata; Values
Does Environmental Ethics Need a Metaphysical Grounding? [Legacy of Hans Jonas]. Vogel, Lawrence. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):30-39 1995
Internal and External Questions about God [Carnap's deflationist argument; bibliog]. Le Poidevin, Robin. *Rel St* 31:485-500 D 1995
Jung and Metaphysics: a Dubious Disclaimer [bibliog]. Dourley, John P. *Past Sci* 12:15-24 1993
Metaphysik und Ontologie bei Aristoteles [essays in *Revue Philosophique de Louvain* 90 N 1992; review article]. Ambühl, Hans. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:223-228 1994
Metaphysik und Theologie: Zu Paul Tillichs "Umwendung" der Metaphysik in der "Dogmatik" von 1925 [Eng abst, p 202]. Schüssler, Werner. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:192-202 1995
Métaphysique et théologie selon Descartes [Eng abst, p 554]. Ong-van-Cung, Kim-Sang. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:529-554 O 1994
Michael Faraday's Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Utke, Allen R. *Ult Real* 17:167-183 S 1994
Paul's Skeptical Critique of a Primitive Christian Metaphysical Theology. Odell-Scott, David W. *Encount* 56:127-146 Spr 1995
The Principle of Affinity in Whiteheadian Metaphysics [figs]. Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J. *Proc St* 23:30-49 Spr 1994
Private Faith or Public Religion? An Assessment of Habermas's Changing View of Religion. Meyer, William J. *J Rel* 75:371-391 Jl 1995
The Problem of Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Context of Information Self-Organization and Isotopic Diversity. Berezin, Alexander A. *Ult Real* 17:295-309 D 1994
Proposals for Overcoming the Atomism Within Process-Relational Metaphysics [bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Proc St* 23:10-24 Spr 1994
The Provisional World: Existenthood, Causal Efficiency and Śrī Harṣa [bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 23:179-221 Je 1995
[Rethinking metaphysic in light of postmodernism]. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 11:1-161 Ja 1995*
The Search for the New Pineal Gland: Brain Life and Personhood. Moussa, Mario, and Shannon, Thomas A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:30-37 My-Je 1992
Using the Human Body as a Paradigm for the Structure of Time: Some Reflections on Time's URAM [bibliog, diags]. Modell, Stephen M. *Ult Real* 17:197-221 S 1994
Vision, excès et chair: Essai de Lecture phénoménologique de l'œuvre de Saint Bonaventure [Eng abst, p 48]. Falque, Emmanuel. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:3-48 Ja 1995
Was Rádl Heading Toward Process Metaphysics? Hančil, Tomáš. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:189-213 1994

Metatheory
Die invloed van meta-teorieë op basisteorieë in die beoefening van die Praktiese Teologie [Eng abst; bibliog, fig]. Van den Berg, H P, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 51:207-223 Mr 1995

Metatron
The Boundaries of Divine Ontology: The Inclusion and Exclusion of Metatron in the Godhead. Abrams, Daniel. *Harv Th R* 87:291-321 Jl 1994

Metempsychosis *see* Reincarnation; Transmigration

Methodism
see also Camp meetings; Perfection; Theology, Methodist
Lady Huntingdon's Reformation. Tyson, John R. *Ch H* 64:580-593 D 1995
Some Aspects of Methodist Spirituality [reply, J Millard, pp 77-86]. Jafta, Lizo. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:61-76 1992

Methodist Church, 1939-1968
Women and Missions, the Struggle and the Structure: A Brief History of the 1964 Agreements. Thompson, Betty. *Meth H* 33:98-111 Ja 1995

Methodist Church (Great Britain), 1738-1797
The Church and Its Discipline in the Thought of John Wesley. Miller, Kenneth H. *Ev J* 13:63-73 Fall 1995

Methodist Church (Great Britain), 1932-
"Confessing Movement" takes root in England [UMC "paleo-orthodoxy"]. *Chr Cent* 112:984 O 25 1995
From the Circuits: British Methodist clergy issues. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1995-
To the Circuits [British Methodist ministry and polity]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1995-

Methodist Church in Fiji
The Christian Significance of Sunday: 1974 Declaration. Methodist Church of Fiji. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:14-20 1989
A Woman's Response to *Winds of Change*: A Critical Analysis of a Culture-Oriented Church [by M Ernst]. Meo, Ilisapeci J. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:63-67 1994

Methodist Church in Kenya
Africa's first woman Methodist bishop elected [M Jones]. *Chr Cent* 112:922 O 11 1995

Methodist churches
see also Preaching, Methodist; United Methodist Church

Methodist churches—Biographies
see also Wesley, John
An Uncertain Odysseus: The Spiritual Journey of Beverly Allen. Christian, Garna L. *Meth H* 34:18-28 O 1995

Methodist churches—Bishops
see also Jones, Maureen, Bp
The Legacy of Francis Asbury: The Teaching Office in Episcopal Methodism. Richey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:145-174 Sum 1995

Methodist churches—Clergy
From the Circuits: British Methodist clergy issues. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature: 1995-

Methodist churches—Congresses
"And Are We Yet Alive": A Study in Conference Self-Preoccupation [worship at Methodist ann confs]. Richey, Russell E. *Meth H* 33:249-261 Jl 1995

Methodist churches—Doctrine
see also Lord's Supper—Methodist churches; Wesley, John—Theology
The Christian Significance of Sunday: 1974 Declaration. Methodist Church of Fiji. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:14-20 1989
The Legacy of Francis Asbury: The Teaching Office in Episcopal Methodism. Richey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:145-174 Sum 1995
Where do our doctrinal boundaries lie? [British Methodists; To the Circuits]. Collinson, Nigel. *Epworth R* 22:6-8 Ja 1995

Methodist churches—Education
see also Theological seminaries, Methodist

Methodist churches—Government
The Legacy of Francis Asbury: The Teaching Office in Episcopal Methodism. Richey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:145-174 Sum 1995

Methodist churches—Historiography
W R Ward: Methodist Historian and Historian of Methodism. Walsh, John. *Epworth R* 22:40-46 S 1995

Methodist churches—History
"And Are We Yet Alive": A Study in Conference Self-Preoccupation [worship at Methodist ann confs]. Richey, Russell E. *Meth H* 33:249-261 Jl 1995
"The Charismatic Wiggle": United Methodism's Twentieth-Century Neo-Pentecostal Impulses. Girolimon, Michael T. *Pneuma* 17:89-103 Spr 1995
The Decline and Fall of a Revival Movement (Methodism in the 19th Century and Its Relationship to 20th Century Pentecostalism). Stephenson, John W. *E J Prac Th* 2:11-20 Fall 1988
The Legacy of Francis Asbury: The Teaching Office in Episcopal Methodism. Richey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:145-174 Sum 1995
Origins of Wesleyan Holiness Theology in Nineteenth Century Sweden. Norén, Carol M. *Meth H* 33:112-122 Ja 1995
A Reconsideration of the Frequency of the Eucharist in Early American Methodism [table]. Ruth, Lester. *Meth H* 34:47-58 O 1995
United Methodism in the United States: Retrospective and Prospective Considerations. Campbell, Dennis M. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:5-22 Spr 1995
Why Did President Thomson Leave Ohio Wesleyan? Norwood, Frederick A. *Meth H* 34:42-46 O 1995

Methodist churches—Hymns
"And Are We Yet Alive": A Study in Conference Self-Preoccupation [worship at Methodist ann confs]. Richey, Russell E. *Meth H* 33:249-261 Jl 1995
Herbert Howells and Music in Methodism [Theology Reflects on the Arts, 3rd in series]. Hughes, Peter O. *Epworth R* 22:14-20 S 1995

Methodist churches—Liturgy
Liturgical Expressions of Care for the Poor in the Wesleyan Tradition: A Case Study for the Ecumenical Church. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *Worship* 69:51-64 Ja 1995

Methodist churches—Missions
The Rev Stephanus Hofmeyr's Methodist Connection [19th cent S Africa]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:78-93 1993
Women and Missions, the Struggle and the Structure: A Brief History of the 1964 Agreements. Thompson, Betty. *Meth H* 33:98-111 Ja 1995

Methodist churches—Periodicals
Why Did President Thomson Leave Ohio Wesleyan? Norwood, Frederick A. *Meth H* 34:42-46 O 1995

Methodist churches—Relations
Do Methodists (Think They) Stand in the Apostolic Tradition? [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 27 1995]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 48:9-14 Fall 1995
Methodist groups talk of merger [United Methodist and three Black Methodist denominations; photo]. *Chr Cent* 112:1071-1072 N 15 1995
Wie verwirklicht die Evangelisch-methodistische Kirche ihre missionarische Aufgabe in ihren ökumenischen, gesellschaftlichen und politischen Beziehungen? Klaiber, Walter. *Ökum Ru* 44:57-73 Ja 1995

Methodist churches—Relations—Anglican Communion
The Anglican-Methodist International Dialogue. Carter, David. *Epworth R* 22:110-116 My 1995

Methodist churches—Relations—Catholic Church
For A Dialogue on Sacraments [paper presented, Int Dialogue Between the World Methodist Council and the Roman Catholic Church, Savannah, Ga, N 4-9 1994]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:122-145 1995

Legitimacy of Development within the Apostolic Tradition [Roman Catholic-Methodist dialogue]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:226-234 1993

Methodist churches—Women
Women and Missions, the Struggle and the Structure: A Brief History of the 1964 Agreements. Thompson, Betty. *Meth H* 33:98-111 Ja 1995

Methodist churches—Worship
"And Are We Yet Alive": A Study in Conference Self-Preoccupation [worship at Methodist ann confs]. Richey, Russell E. *Meth H* 33:249-261 Jl 1995

Methodist churches- Brazil
Annie Ayres Newman Ransom (1856-1880) and Methodism in Brazil. Dawsey, James M. *Meth H* 33:162-172 Ap 1995

Methodist churches- Great Britain
Ordination in British Methodism. Burdon, Adrian. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:151-173 1995

Methodist churches- Oceania
see also Methodist Church of Fiji
Sunday: A Fijian Methodist Perspective [conf paper, Christian Significance of Sunday, Rarotonga, N 1989]. Yabaki, Akuila. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:72-76 1990
Sunday: A Tongan Catholic Perspective [conf paper, Christian Significance of Sunday, Rarotonga, N 1989; bibliog]. Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:67-71 1990

Methodist churches- South Africa
A Perspective on Mission and Peacemaking [Johannesburg Central Methodist Mission in the Hostel Peace Initiative]. Dandala, Mvume. *Missionalia* 22:5-12 Ap 1994

Methodist churches- United States
see also African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; Methodist Church, 1939-1968
"And Are We Yet Alive": A Study in Conference Self-Preoccupation [worship at Methodist ann confs]. Richey, Russell E. *Meth H* 33:249-261 Jl 1995
The Decline and Fall of a Revival Movement (Methodism in the 19th Century and Its Relationship to 20th Century Pentecostalism). Stephenson, John W. *E J Prac Th* 2:11-20 Fall 1988
Methodist groups talk of merger [United Methodist and three Black Methodist denominations; photo]. *Chr Cent* 112:1071-1072 N 15 1995

Methodist Episcopal Church
see also United Methodist Church

Methodist Episcopal Church—Missions
"An Excellent Piece of Work": Education as Evangelism, the Missionary Careers of Ralph and Lila Templin at Mathura, India, 1925-1940. Templin, Lawrence H. *Meth H* 33:226-237 Jl 1995

Methodist Episcopal Church, South
Cooperation for Social Betterment: The Intellectual and Theological Rationale of Southern Methodists Associated with the Southern Sociological Congress 1912-1914. Andersen, Nancy Keever. *Meth H* 34:29-41 O 1995

Methodist History (Periodical)
General Index: Volume XXXIII, October 1994-July 1995. Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp. *Meth H* 33:273-284 Jl 1995

Methodist Student Movement
The Methodist Student Movement: A Brief Historical Sketch. Shockley, Donald G. *J Ec St* 32:478-481 Fall 1995

Methodists- Great Britain
Another view of Wesley and the Methodists [fr letter by H Venn, S 26 1772]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 34:59-60 O 1995

Methodists- Sweden
Origins of Wesleyan Holiness Theology in Nineteenth Century Sweden. Norén, Carol M. *Meth H* 33:112-122 Ja 1995

Methodists- United States
The Camp Meeting in Transition: The Character and Legacy of the Late Nineteenth Century. Lippy, Charles H. *Meth H* 34:3-17 O 1995
Servants in a New Land: Asian American United Methodists Tell Their Story. Zaragoza, Edward C. *Meth H* 33:173-177 Ap 1995

Methodists, Afro-American
see also Bridgeforth, William S; Tindley, Charles A, 1862?-1933
United Methodists Respond to Million Man March. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-10 D 1995*

Methodology
see also Archaeology—Methodology; Classification; Deconstruction (Criticism); Ethics, Christian—Methodology; Ethics—Methodology; History—Methodology; Performative (Philosophy); Religions—Study—Methodology; Science—Methodology; Structuralism (Literary analysis); Theology—Methodology
Du bricolage exégétique [Eng abst, p 246]. Rochais, Gérard. *Religiologiques* no 9:139-155 Spr 1994
Quantitative and/or Qualitative Methods in the Scientific Study or Religion [bibliog, table]. Brink, T L. *Zygon* 30:461-475 S 1995
Religion et éthique: variations en deux temps sur leur (dés)-articulation [study of religion at Univ de Québec à Montréal and ethics at Univ du Québec à Rimouski; Eng abst, p 247]. Larouche, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 9:175-184 Spr 1994

Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, NY)
Assyria at the Metropolitan Museum of Art [two exhibits; photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:167-169 S 1995

Metta *see* Compassion (Buddhism)

Mexican civilization *see* Civilization, Mesoamerican

Mexico
see also Chiapas (Mexico); Aztecs

Mexico—Antiquities
Ethnicity, Pottery, and the Gulf Olmec of Ancient Veracruz, Mexico [bibliog, fig, graph, photos]. Arnold, Philip J, III. *Bib Arch* 58:191-199 D 1995
El Tajín: Abode of the Dead [photos by Nicolas Sapieha]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 47:43 N-D 1994

Mexico—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Mexico; Missions- Mexico; Pentecostal churches-Mexico
Los instrumentos americanos de pastoral (s XVL). Durán, Juan Guillermo. *Scripta Th* 21:533-574 My-Ag 1989
"Right from the Heart": Indians' Idolatry in Mendicant Preachings in Sixteenth-Century Mesoamerica. Megged, Amos. *Hist Rel* 35:61-62 Ag 1995

Mexico—Foreign relations
The North American Free Trade Agreement with Mexico: A Biblical Perspective. Abou-Zeid, Bassem. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:196-209 1994

Mexico—Intellectual life
Las culturas indígenas en algunos pensadores novohispanos [Eng abst, p 97]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:97-108 1995

Mexico—Politics
Chiapas Evangelicals Have Little Faith in New Government: Persecution, arrests, and killings persist [map, photos]. Woehr, Chris. *Chr T* 39:46-47 F 6 1995

Mexico—Religion
see also Indians of Mexico—Religion; Nahuas—Religion
Mesoamerican religions: Special issue on occasion of 17th Int Congress of the The History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12 1995. Reynolds, Frank E, ed. *Hist Rel* 35:1-82 Ag 1995*

Mexico—Socio-economic conditions
For Want of Fertile Land: Chiapas unrest is international in scope [photos]. Batstone, David. *Sojourners* 24:34-36 My-Je 1995
The Gulf of Mexico, the Academy, and Me: Hazards of Boundary Crossing [American workers visit Mexico through Tennessee Industrial Renewal Network; bibliog, photos]. Ansley, Fran. *Sound* 78:68-104 Spr 1995
Mexico: on the Brink of Armed Revolution. Schmid, Vernon Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16,25 Mr 1995
Seeking Peace, "With Justice and Dignity": The People's Struggle in Chiapas, Mexico. Castillo-Cárdenas, Gonzalo. *Apuntes* 15:126-132 Wint 1995

Meyendorff, John, 1926-1992
Le Père Jean Meyendorff (1926-1992) [contributions to Orthodox-Catholic dialogue]. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:351-369 O-D 1993

Meyer, Ludwig, d 1681
A Hidden Opponent in Spinoza's *Tractatus*. Preus, J Samuel. *Harv Th R* 88: 361-388 Jl 1995

Meyer, Marshall T, 1930-1993
"Somos Testigos—We Are Witnesses": The Jewish Theology of Liberation of Rabbi Marshall T Meyer. Freund, Richard A. *Conserv Judaism* 47:27-38 Fall 1994

Meyers, Kurt
Petitionary Prayer: A Response to Murray and Meyers [30:311-330 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Basinger, David. *Rel St* 31:475-484 D 1995

Meyfart, Johannes Matthaeus, 1590-1642
Rhetorica sacra seu biblica: Johann Matthäus Meyfart (1590-1642) und die Defizite der heutigen rhetorischen Homiletik. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:517-558 1995

Miami (Fla)
see also Christ for the City-Miami
An Emerging Protestant Establishment: Religious Affiliation and Public Power on the Urban Frontier in Miami, 1896-1904 [photo, tables]. Tweed, Thomas A. *Ch H* 64:412-437 S 1995

Micah *see* Bible (OT)- Micah

Micaiah, the prophet
Checkmate: The King is Dead [Ahab and the wars with Aram; ils]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 22:151-162 Jl 1994
The Integrity of Prophecy: 1 Kgs 22:1-17; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 107:48-49 N 1995

Michael (Archangel)
A Homily on the Synaxis of the Holy Chief Commander Michael and the Other Bodiless Powers: The Eighth Day of the Month of November [tr fr the Slavonic *Menologion;* il]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Marretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 45:17-23 N-D 1995

Michael Autorianus, Patr of Constantinople, 13th cent
Première didascalie de Serge le Diacre: Éloge du patriarche Michel Autôreianos [Greek text, French tr]. Loukaki, Marina. *R E Byz* 52:151-173 1994

Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564
Michelangelo and the Medieval Pietà: The Sculpture of Devotion or the Art of Sculpture? [photos]. Ziegler, Joanna E. *Gesta* 34 no 1:28-36 1995
Michelangelo and the Sublime in Romantic Art Criticism. Duffy, Michael H. *J Hist Ideas* 56:217-238 Ap 1995
Was Michelangelo Born under Saturn? [evidence for influence of astrological interpretation; charts]. Riggs, Don. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:99-121 1995

Michelson, John, d 1674
Conformity in Conscience: The Structure of the Perth Articles Debate in Scotland, 1618-38. Ford, John D. *J Eccl H* 46:256-277 Ap 1995

Michigan
The Constitution and Hastening Inevitable Death [ACLU challenges Michigan ban on assisted suicide]. Sedler, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:20-25 S-O 1993

Middle age—Psychological aspects
The Crisis of Males in Ministry [bibliog]. Reed, William S. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:263-273 Fall 1995
Typologie jungienne et nuit au mitan de la vie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 157]. Blanchet, Danielle. *Past Sci* 13:157-169 1994

Middle Ages
see also Christianity and Judaism—0600-1500; Church history—0600-1500; Civilization, Medieval; Germany—Church history—0600-1500; Jews—History- 0600-1500; Learning and scholarship, Medieval; Literature, Medieval; Monasticism and religious orders—0600-1500; Theology—0600-1500
Kazantzakis and the New Middle Ages [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Rel Lit* 26:19-32 Aut 1994

Middle Ages—Historiography
An Interview with Jacques Le Goff [by Paul Archambault]. Le Goff, Jacques. *Hist Reflections* 21:155-185 Wint 1995

Middle classes
Contractual problems [church and the middle class]. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 112:596, 597 Je 7-14 1995
Of Good and Bad Neighbors: Middle-Class Life in the Work of Jörg Wickram. Emberson, Jane. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:533-545 1995
A Theologian for Transition: Middle America and Bonhoeffer. Bonhoeffer is still ahead of us as a theologian for a time with little ground under our feet [bibliog, photo]. Raamussen, Larry L. *Ch Soc* 85:101-113 Jl-Ag 1995

Middle East
see also Bible (OT)—Cultural relations; Christians- Middle East; Missions-Middle East

Middle East—Church history
Chroniques [news of Near Eastern churches]. *Proche Orient Chr* Regular feature: 1993-

Middle East—History
[*The Roman Near East, 31 BC-AD 337*, by F Miller, 1993; review article]. Rogers, Guy MacLean. *Am Hist R* 100:123-125 F 1995

Middle East—Politics
see also Jewish-Arab relations

Middle East—Religion
Educational Co-operation among Christians, Muslims and Jews in the Middle East [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Raheb, Mitri. *British J Rel Ed* 18:59-62 Aut 1995
Messianic Jews Counsel Neutrality [for evangelicals in Middle Eastern religious affairs; por]. *Chr T* 39:50 Ap 15 1995
Middle East TV [Christians and Muslims on satellite networks; photos]. Hagopian, Harry. *One World* no 202:9-11 Ja-F 1995

Middle East studies
see also Egyptology; Islam—Study
Is the Classical Heritage Western? Some Reflections on Edward Said's Orientalism [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, Ap 12 1995]. Kraemer, Joel L. *Crit* 34:20-25 Wint 1995

Midianites
The Kenites, the Midianites, and the Rechabites as Marginal Mediators in Ancient Israelite Tradition [reply, D Benjamin, pp 133-145; bibliog]. McNutt, Paula M. *Semeia* no 67:109-132 1994

Midlife crisis
The Noon of Life: Mid-Life Transition in the Married LDS Priesthood Holder. Rampton, Vincent C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:77-97 Spr 1995

Midrash
see also Halacha
The Bridegroom of Blood. Maller, Allen S. *Jew Bible Q* 21:94-98 Ap 1993
A Dialectic on Life and Death: Elie Wiesel, from the Tragic to the Midrashic Mode. Lowin, Joseph. *J Psych Jud* 19:163-176 Sum 1995
Jonah's Journey. Zucker, David J. *Judaism* 44:362-368 Sum 1995
The Ladder of Jacob [pseudepigraph]. Kugel, James L. *Harv Th R* 88:209-227 Ap 1995
Midrash on Saul [repr fr *Sefer Ha-Aggadah*, by H N Bialik and Y H Rawnitzky]. Pearl, Chaim, tr. *Jew Bible Q* 23:257 O-D 1995
The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26) [2 pts; pt 1, The Extra-Canonical Texts, Targums and Other Versions; pt 2, The Rabbinic Midrashim]. Hayes, C E. *Vet Test* 45:62-81 Ja 1995; 45:174-187 Ap 1995
Midraj in, en, op de bijbel? Kritische kanttekeningen bij het onkritische gebruik van een term [Eng abst, p 312]. Teugels, Lieve. *Ned T Tij* 49:273-296 O 1995
Philo and Midrash. Cohen, Naomi G. *Judaism* 44:196-207 Spr 1995
Scripture and Midrash as Conversation with God: How The Rabbis Understood the Danger of Interpretation [bibliog]. Schwartz, G David. *Encount* 56:113-126 Spr 1995
Stressing Scripture's Words: Semantic Contrast as a Midrashic Technique in the Mishnah [appendix, table]. Samely, Alexander. *J Jew St* 46:196-229 Spr-Aut 1995

Midrash Rabbah- Genesis
'And the Elder Shall Serve the Younger' A Midrash about Jesus [table]. Brown, Ronald N. *Harv Th R* 87:363-366 Jl 1994
The Return of Myth in Genesis Rabbah on the Akeda. Niehoff, Maren. *J Jew St* 46:69-87 Spr-Aut 1995

Migrant labor
Migrant Workers, State and Society in Contemporary Japan [bibliog]. Clammer, John. *Japan Chr R* 61:19-33 1995

Migration
see also Jews—Migrations
Die Grenzen der Demokratie: Migration, Alltagsrassismus und citoyenneté [bibliog]. Schiesser, Giaco. *ZS* 44:379-386 O 1995
Sail and Rail Pioneers before 1869 [LDS immigrants; ils, maps, photos]. Kimball, Stanley B. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:6-42 1995
Theories of Migration with Particular Reference to Islam and Pakistan. Ahsan, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:193-204 1994

Migrations of nations
see also Jews—Migrations

Miguez Bonino, Jose
Mutual accountability—eit nytt økumenisk slagord? [Eng abst, p 184]. Tveit, Olav Fykse. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:174-184 1994

Milan—Church history
Symbolism and Purpose in an Early Christian Martyr Chapel: The Case of San Vittore in Ciel d'Oro, Milan [photos, plans]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 34 no 2:91-101 1995

Milik, Josef Taduesz
The Honor Due Dead Sea Scroll Scholar *Jozef* Milik [por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:24 Ja-F 1995

Milindapanha
Le rôle didactique de la métaphore dans le *Milindapañha* [Eng abst, p 251]. Boisvert, Mathieu. *Religiologiques* no 7:35-47 Spr 1993

Militarism
see also Disarmament
Dreams of Vietnam: Robert McNamara and the new Minutemen [*In Retrospect: The Tragedy and Lesson of Vietman*, by R S McNamara; *Warrior Dreams: Violence and Manhood in Post-Vietnam America*, by J W Gibson; review article]. Bratt, James D. *Chr Cent* 112:1019-1021 N 1 1995

Military camps
Theatricality and Military Culture: British Army Camps in the 1770s [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993; ils]. Russell, Gillian. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:55-64 N 1994

Military history
see also War
The Huns and the End of the Roman Empire in Western Europe [maps]. Heather, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 110:4-41 F 1995
Theatricality and Military Culture: British Army Camps in the 1770s [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993; ils]. Russell, Gillian. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:55-64 N 1994

Military history in the Bible
see also Warfare in the Bible
The Paradox of War and Pacifism [in Bible]. Clark, Mark T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:220-232 D 1995
Sargon's Threat against Jerusalem in Isaiah 10,27-32. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Biblica* 75 no 4:457-470 1994

Military policy
see also United States—Military policy
Military Necessities [opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 56:22-24 O 1995
Peace in a Nuclear Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:81-90 Spr-Wint 1993
Peace Needs No Weapons: From Military Security to Human Security [tr fr *Der Überblick* 3 1994]. Kaul, Inge. *Ec R* 47:313-319 Jl 1995

Militia
see also Nauvoo Legion

Militia movements *see* Radicalism

Milk (in religion, folklore)
Milk and Honey [biblical phrase refers to memories of breast feeding]. Gottesman, Abraham H. *Jew Bible Q* 22:187-189 Jl 1994
The Milk Contretemps [whether certain bovine abdominal surgical procedure renders cow milk non-kosher; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:56-81 Wint 1995
The Milk Controversy [veterinary practices and kosher observance]. Genack, Menachem. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:44-48 Wint 1995

Millar, Fergus
[*The Roman Near East, 31 BC-AD 337*, by F Miller, 1993; review article]. Rogers, Guy MacLean. *Am Hist R* 100:123-125 F 1995

Millennialism
see also Apocalypticism
Ademar of Chabannes, Millennial Fears and the Development of Western Anti-Judaism [10-11th cents]. Callahan, Daniel F. *J Eccl H* 46:19-35 Ja 1995
Chiliasm and Recapitulation in the Theology of Ireneus [*sic*]. Smith, Christopher R. *Vig Chr* 48:313-331 D 1994
The Future in Our Past: Post-millennialism in American Protestantism [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Koester, Nancy. *Word World* 15:137-144 Spr 1995
Future Tense: How do we live under the shadow of 'the end'? [il]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 39:18-23 O 2 1995
Genesis, Geology, and Jews: The New York Millenarians of the Antebellum Era. Whalen, Robert. *Am Pres* 73:9-22 Spr 1995
Kingdom Now: New Hope or New Heresy? [bibliog]. Griffin, William A. *E J Prac Th* 2:6-36 Spr 1988
Utopie et pluralité des mondes: L'espace imaginaire comme lieu théologique à l'âge classique [paper presented at colloquim of Institut Protestant de Théologie, Montpellier, S 20-23 1993]. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:1-13 1995
When Festinger Fails: Prophecy and the Watch Tower. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Religion* 24:293-308 O 1994
2 Thessalonians 1 Supports Amillennialism. Poythress, Vern S. *J Ev Th S* 37:529-538 D 1994

Millennium
see also Jehovah's Witnesses; Millennialism
End of the Millennium [editorial]. Williams, Stephen. *Themelios* 20:3 My 1995
Towards the new millennium [papal letter *Tertio Millennio Adveniente*]. Caldecott, Stratford. *Communio (US)* 22:739-742 Wint 1995

Miller, Marlin E, 1938-1994
Miller, Marlin E, 1938-1994 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:43 Ja 9 1995
Miller, Marlin E, 1938-1994 [death notice]. *Menn Q R* 69:4 Ja 1995

Millet, Robert L
Some Problems with Supersessionism in Mormon Thought [*Our Destiny: The Call and Election of the House of Israel*, by R L Millet and J F McConkie, 1993; review essay]. Epperson, Steven. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:124-136 1994-1995

Million Man March, Washington, DC, 1995
After O J and the Farrakhan-led Million Man March: Is Healing Possible? [a dialogue]. Lerner, Michael, and West, Cornel. *Tikkun* 10:12-20 N-D 1995
Blacks divided over march [Million Man March, O 16 1995; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:951-952 O 18 1995
Churches build on momentum of march [Cong of Natl Black Churches]. *Chr Cent* 112:1072-1073 N 15 1995

DC event declared "holy day" for black men [Million Man March]. *Chr Cent* 112:879 S 27-O 4 1995
Farrakhan berated by W Deen Mohammed. *Chr Cent* 112:1107-1108 N 22-29 1995
Kings for a Day [Million Man March; editorial]. Jelks, Randal. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 D 1995
Louis Farrakhan's Challenge to Rational Discourse [opinion]. Lefkowitz, Mary R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A60 D 1 1995
Marchers make pledge [Million Man March, Washington, DC, 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:1008-1009 N 1 1995
Memories of the "Million Man March" [opinion]. Davis, Leroy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:B3 N 10 1995
Message and messenger: The Million Man March [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1003 N 1 1995
The Million Man March [photos]. Ayala, Rubén. *Plough* no 46:29-30 N-D 1995
A New Conversation on Race [black church is far better situated to mobilize the black community and turn nation around than is sectarian Nation of Islam; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 N-D 1995
United Methodists Respond to Million Man March. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-10 D 1995*
Words unsaid: Women and the Million Man March. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Chr Cent* 112:1100-1101 N 22-29 1995

Milton, John, 1608-1674
Beelzebub as John the Baptist in Milton's Hell [bibliog]. Barnard, Nancy K. *Chr Lit* 43:301-313 Spr-Sum 1994
"Is This the Love", or, the Origins of *Logomachia* [*Paradise Lost*, Book IX]. Politi, Jina. *Lit Th* 9:135-152 Je 1995
Milton's Samson and the Figure of the Old Testament Giant. Gay, David. *Lit Th* 9:355-369 D 1995

Milwaukee (Wis)
Court Halts Milwaukee Program [education vouchers for religious schools]. Buss, Dale D. *Chr T* 39:78 O 23 1995
Taking a hit from *The Wall Street Journal* [Sustainable Milwaukee; reply to D McGroarty and C Humphries]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:15 N 1995
Winning elections in Milwaukee [New Party chapter Progressive Milwaukee; photos]. Watrous, Steve. *Witness* 78:13-14 N 1995

Mimesis in literature
Narratio und argumentatio—zur Auslegung der Jesus-Christus-Geschichte im Ersten Korintherbrief: Ein Beitrag zur mimetischen Kompetenz des Paulus. Reinmuth, Eckart. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:13-27 1995

Mind *see* Intellect

Mind and body
see also Consciousness; Dreams
Classical Yoga Philosophy and Some Issues in the Philosophy of Mind. Larson, Gerald James. *Rel St Th* 13-14:36-51 Ap 1995
The Gospel in Cyberspace: Reflections on Virtual Reality [replies, A Barr, D Pailin and K Wilson, pp 65-71; rejoinder, pp 71-73]. Meadows, Philip R. *Epworth R* 22:53-65 My 1995
Interactionist Substance-Dualism and Parapsychological Phenomena [bibliog]. Levin, Michael. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:25-31 Ja 1995
A Jungian Perspective on Suffering and Pain in Physical Illness: The story of Esther [bibliog]. Malecki, John J. *J Past Coun* 29:43-47 1994
"Keep the attention on the body": a spiritual discipline. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:8-10 My 1995
Sitting Still [Buddhist meditation; excerpt fr *Mindfulness in Plain English*]. Gunaratana, Henepola. *Tricycle* 2:38-40 Sum 1993
Treatise on No-Mind: A Chan Text from Dunhuang [*Wuxinlun* (*Mushinron*), introd and tr, bibliog, facsim]. App, Urs, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:70-107 Spr 1995

Mind and body therapies
In pursuit of a dancing God [movement and body work workshop leader J Keener-Wink; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:30-31 My 1995

Mineral resources *see* Mines and mineral resources

Mines (Military explosives)
Tutu demands an end to land mines. *Chr Cent* 112:416 Ap 19 1995

Mines and mineral resources
Condemnation to the Mines in the Later Roman Empire. Gustafson, Mark. *Harv Th R* 87:421-433 O 1994

Ministerial associations *see* Pastoral associations

Ministers *see* Clergy; Rabbis

Ministry
see also Campus ministry; Clergy—Office; Group ministry; Jesus Christ—Ministry; Lay ministry; Pastoral theology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry; Priesthood; Service (Theology)
Arriving at Striving [baccalaureate sermon, UTS, Dayton, My 1993]. Bohler, Carolyn Stahl. *J Th (UTS)* 99:103-108 1995
Aspects of Ministry [papers presented at the William DuBose Lecture, School of Theology, Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn, O 19-21 1994]. Bryan, Christopher, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 38:211-280 Pentecost 1995*
Balancing Ministry and Management: An Exploratory Study of Pastoral Work Activities [study, appendix, bibliog, tables]. Kuhne, Gary W. and Donaldson, Joe F. *R Rel Res* 37:147-163 D 1995
A Breakthrough For Ministry. Brennan, Noel. *AFER* 35:27-37 F 1993
Called to Tear Down: Confrontational Ministry. Dwyer-Voss, Ron. *Curr Th Miss* 22:43-45 F 1995
Courage to Change . . . the Church [papers fr Professional Leadership Conf, LSTC, F 6-7 1995]. Hall, Douglas John. *Curr Th Miss* 22:402-450 D 1995*
Crisis Ministry. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-23 N-D 1995*
Crosscultural Ministry Theory, Practice, Theology. Eugene, Toinette M. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:363-374 Wint 1995
Formação e Ministerio Pastoral na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil (IECLB): Informações e Comentários sobre uma Pesquisa Social. Schwalm, Mauro Alberto, and Kirst, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:262-275 1994
Foundations for Ministry [sermon]. Carder, Kenneth L. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:30-35 Spr 1995
Gender and Ministry. Green, Chris. *Chmn* 108 no 4:328-352 1994
A Half Decade of Learning: Cross-Cultural Ministry Education at Interfaith Ministries of Hawaii. Moody, John H. *J Supervision Train* 15:23-32 1994
The Holy Ministry [Thesis 9; The 9.5 Theses]. Larson, John David. *Luth F* 29:47-50 N 1995
Kemper on Parish Ministry. Kemper, Robert Graham, ed. *C T S Register* 85:1-45 Fall 1995*
A Ministry for Tomorrow's Church [*diakonia* and approach to problems raised in response to *BEM*]. Collins, John N. *J Ec St* 32:159-178 Spr 1995
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue [pt 2; pt 1, 28:18-37 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26; papers fr confr, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:34-48 F 1995*
Moving from solitude to community to ministry: Jesus established the true order for spiritual work. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Leadership* 16:81-87 Spr 1995
The New United Church Ethnic Ministries Council: Reflections on Origins and Prospects. Mukasa, Kawuki. *Touchstone* 13:4-13 Ja 1995
Pastoral Ecology: Rethinking the Metaphors of Ministry. Phelan, John E, Jr. *Cov Q* 53:20-28 Ag 1995
Preparing for Alice Ann [What pastoral ministry is like]. Bauer-King, Nancy. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-29 Jl-Ag 1995
Priestly Identity: Sacrament of the Ecclesial Community. Wood, Susan K. *Worship* 69:109-127 Mr 1995
The Role of Social Ministry in Church Growth. Bozeman, Jeanine C. *Th Educator* no 51:139-148 Spr 1995
"Rooted and Grounded in Love" [ministerial readiness; fr commencement address, New Brunswick Theological Seminary, My 1995]. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:15-18 Jl 1995
Save Me—from Myself: Christians need surer mechanisms of accountability [editorial]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:14-15 O 2 1995
Symposium: Supervision and Formation in Christian Ministry. Anderson, Herbert, ed, and Scanlon, Joan, ed. *J Supervision Train* 15:116-242 1994*
Teses Referentes à Compreensão de Ministério na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil (IECLB): Avaliação e Questões Abertas. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:117-123 1995
Towards a Systematic Theology of Ministry: A Catholic Perspective. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:74-96 F 1995
Whatever Happened to Followership? [editorial]. Marty, Peter W. *Perspectives* 10:3 Ap 1995
Why Social Ministry? [address, American Baptist Natl Ministries Conf, Detroit, My 1994]. Kinney, John W. *Am Bapt Q* 14:4-13 Mr 1995

Ministry—Biblical teaching
Pastoral Ministry in History [repr fr *Rediscovering Pastoral Ministry*, ed by John F MacArthur, Jr, 1995]. Stitzinger, James F. *Master's Sem J* 6:143-180 Fall 1995

Ministry—Bibliography
Resources for Ministry in Small Membership Churches [literature review]. Blankenship, Paul F. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:69-75 Fall 1993

Ministry and Christian union
Urgenza e pazienza nella pastorale ecumenica [Eng abst, p 419]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 13:409-419 Jl-S 1995

Minjung theology
see also Theology- Korea
Minjung Theology. Kim, Chang-Nack, ed. *C T S Register* 85:1-23 Spr 1995*

Minnesota
Do the Right Thing: Minnesota's Health Right Program. Caplan, Arthur L, and Ogren, Paul A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:4-5 S-O 1992

Minnesota—Church history
E L Arndt and the Early History of the Missouri Synod in Minnesota [photos]. Arndt, Edward J. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:6-17 Spr 1995

Minnesota—History
Refusing to Disappear: The Clara Ueland Story. Dietz, Lisa. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:43-45 Sum 1995

Minnesota Messenia Expedition
Modernity and the Past-Still-Present: Politics of Time in the Birth of Regional Archaeological Projects in Greece. Fotiadis, Michael. *Am J Arch* 99:59-78 Ja 1995

Minorities
see also United States—Minorities
The Challenges of Minority Living. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:95-143 Ja-Jl 1994*
Conceptual Problems in the Protection of Minorities: International Legal Developments. Rodley, Nigel S. *Human Rights Q* 17:48-71 F 1995
Freedom Fighters or Terrorists? [ethnic groups and national sovereignty]. Nisly, L Lamar. *ESA Advocate* :16 My 1991
Minderheitskirche und Mehrheitskirche: Minorität in der Volkskirche. Lienhard, Marc. *Com Via* 35 no 2:162-179 1993
Should Schools Reinforce Children's Religious Identity? [bibliog]. Halstead, J Mark. *Rel Ed* 90:360-376 Sum-Fall 1995
[Syed Z Abedin memorial issue]. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:1-218 Ja-Jl 1993*

Minstrels
see also Troubadours

Mirabai, 1498?-1546?
Mīrābāī: Inscribed in Text, Embodied in Life [role model for contemporary women]. Martin-Kershaw, Nancy M. *J Vaisnava St* 3:5-44 Fall 1995
"Where's My Beloved? "Mīrābāī's Prem Bhakti Mārg. Schelling, Andrew. *J Vaisnava St* 3:45-56 Fall 1995

Miracle-plays
see also Bible plays

Miracles
see also Jesus Christ—Miracles
Bede—The Miraculous and Episcopal Authority in Early Anglo-Saxon England. Coates, Simon. *Down R* 113:219-232 Jl 1995
Le miracle de Laon comme moyen de conversion violente: Le cas de Wilhelm van der Linden, évêque de Roermond, et de Johannes Campanus [paper

presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994; Eng abst, p 321; ils]. Backus, Irena. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:303-321 Jl-S 1995
Miracles in the Dock: A Critique of the Historical Profession's Special Treatment of Alleged Spiritual Events. Kennedy, Rick. *Fides H* 26:7-22 Sum 1994
Miracles of St Paisius Velichkovsky and Other Incidents from His God-Pleasing Life: From "The Chronology of the Holy Monastery of Neamts" by Andronicus the Elder. Zaharia, Ciprian. *Orth Word* 30:267-280 S-O 1994
Miracles, Charismata and Benjamin B Warfield. Barnes, L Philip. *Ev Q* 67: 219-243 Jl 1995
Miracles, magie et guérison dans les Actes apocryphes des apôtres. Bovon, François. *J Early Chr St* 3:245-259 Fall 1995
Much ado about nothing? In discussion with the study of Evert-Jan Vledder: "Conflict in the miracle stories in Matthew 8 and 9: A sociological and exegetical study" [DD thesis, Univ of Pretoria, 1994]. Joubert, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:245-253 Mr 1995
A New Interpretation of Hume's "Of Miracles". Slupik, Chris. *Rel St* 31:517-536 D 1995
Newtonian Science, Miracles, and the Laws of Nature. Harrison, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 56:531-553 O 1995
Power from on High: A Historical Perspective on the Radical Strategy in Missions [2 pts; photo]. McGee, Gary B. *Assemb God Herit* 15:18-23 Wint 1995-1996
The Power of God and Miracles in Process Theism [bibliog]. Keller, James A. *J A A R* 63:105-126 Spr 1995
Putting Don Carlos Together Again: Treatment of a Head Injury in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Villalon, L J Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2: 347-365 1995
The Rain Miracle Legend: Investigating the Dichotomy of the Pagan and Christian Traditions. DeFelice, John F, Jr. *Fides H* 26:36-49 Sum 1994
St Parasceva of Iasi. Nuns of St Michael's Skete, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:58-65 1994

Miriam
Miriam's Way [contemporary midrash; talk given at SVHE/ARIL convocation, Claremont, Calif]. Ochs, Carol. *Cross Currents* 45:493-509 Wint 1995-1996

Mirrors (in religion, folklore)
On the Symbolism of the Mirror in Indo-Tibetan Consecration Rituals [bibliog]. Bentor, Yael. *J Indian Ph* 23:57-71 Mr 1995

Mirza Husayn 'ali *see* Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892

Miscarriage
The Experience of Miscarriage: One Father's Reflections. Grossoehme, Daniel H. *J Past Care* 49:429-431 Wint 1995

Mishnah
Halacha in het Nieuwe Testament? [Eng abst, p 231; reply, P Tomson, pp 190-193]. Uchelen, N A van. *Ned T Tij* 49:177-178 Jl 1995
Stressing Scripture's Words: Semantic Contrast as a Midrashic Technique in the Mishnah [appendix, table]. Samely, Alexander. *J Jew St* 46:196-229 Spr-Aut 1995

Mishnah- Moed—Chagigah
Four Entered Paradise Revisited [early Jewish mysticism]. Gottstein, Alon Goshen. *Harv Th R* 88:69-133 Ja 1995

Mishnah- Nezikin—Avodah Zarah
Amoraic Interpretation and Halakhic Development: The Case of the Prohibited Basilica. Hayes, C E. *J St Jud* 26:156-168 Je 1995

Mishnah- Nezikin—Avot
The Fatalism of Aher [bibliog]. Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 19:141-142 Sum 1995
"One, Walking and Studying . . . ": Nature vs Torah. Benstein, Jeremy. *Judaism* 44:146-168 Spr 1995
Shmuel HaKatan and the Political Background to *Avot* 4:19. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Judaism* 44:171-180 Spr 1995

Miskito Indians *see* Mosquito Indians

Misogyny
Gender Discrimination [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, G Jalihal, pp 47-50, J Mannath, pp 51-62, and G D'Souza, pp 63-70]. Aranha, Celine. *J Dharma* 20:34-46 Ja-Mr 1995
Iron John and Shrinking Violet: Sex Education in the Columns of *The New York Times*. Hirshman, Linda R. *Tikkun* 10:30-32 Jl-Ag 1995
Refugee Women and the Imperative of Categories. Macklin, Audrey. *Human Rights Q* 17:213-277 My 1995

Missiology *see* Missions—Theory

Mission of the church
see also Church renewal; Missions—Theory
L'annonce de l'évangile aujourd'hui et ses implications œcumeniques: une perspective luthérienne [Eng abst, pp 472]. Birmelé, André. *Iren* 67 no 4: 451-472 1994
"Assured and Patient and Cheerful Expectation": Barth on Christian Hope as the Church's Task. Webster, John. *Toronto J Th* 10:35-52 Spr 1994
The Baptismal Lens for Missional Preaching [Easter]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:27-30 1995
Christian Mission and Secularism [editorial]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:2-3 1991
Christian Mission through the Arts. Roth, Robert Paul, ed. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:2-56 1991*
Ecclesial Mysticism in the *Spiritual Exercises* of Ignatius. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 56:441-463 S 1995
From Internationalization to Globalization [significance of trend for church and theology]. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:128-129 Ap 1995; *Missio Apostolica* 3:3-5 My 1995
Mission and Communication. Patmury, Joseph. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:65-72 D-Mr 1993-1994
The Mission of Jesus and the Mission of the Church in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 16:77-89 Fall 1994
Les nouveaux visages de la Mission [fr *Mission de l'Église* 106 D 1994]. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* 27:42-48 F 15 1995
["Relevance" of the church; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 109 no 3:195-196 1995
Salvation and Healing. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:116-171 Ap 1995*
Some Reflections on Apostolicity [in ecumenical dialogues]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:237-250 1995
Telling Our Story: Can Marketing Help Us? Ogletree, Thomas W. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:337-352 Wint 1995
Toward a Nonfoundationalist Christian Social Ethic. Lewis, Paul. *Per Rel St* 22:45-62 Spr 1995
The Unique but Inclusive Christ [editorial]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:3-4 1991
We Are *How* We Worship: Corporate Worship as a Matrix for Christian Identity Formation. Jones, Paul H. *Worship* 69:346-360 Jl 1995

Mission Suisse dans l'Afrique de Sud
Some Legacies of 19th Century Mission: The Swiss Mission in South Africa [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 23:9-29 Ap 1995

Missionaries
see also Children of missionaries; Indigenous clergy; Women missionaries
Accountability: Do we know what we're asking for? [Accountability to Christ is Enough, by David H Seefried, p 443; figs]. Livingood, Ellen. *Ev Miss Q* 31:436-443 O 1995
Mission as Participation in Christ's Suffering and Joy. Preus, Jacob A O, III. *Missio Apostolica* 3:71-78 N 1995
Your Mission, Should You Choose to Accept It. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:322-355 O 1995*

Missionaries—Biographies
Betsey Stockton: Pioneer American Missionary [1798-1865]. Moffett, Eileen F. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:71-74,76 Ap 1995
The Continuing Legacy of Stephen Neill [bibliog]. Jackson, Eleanor M. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:77-80 Ap 1995
The Legacy of John Ritchie [Scots missionary to Peru; bibliog]. McIntosh, G Stewart. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:26-28 Ja 1995
The Legacy of Lars Peter Larsen [Danish missionary to India; bibliog]. Sharpe, Eric J. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:119-122,124-125 Jl 1994
The Saint from Yorkton [Essie Johnson, Missionary to Zambia; por]. Kirkwood, James. *Touchstone* 13:35-52 My 1995

Missionaries—Political activity
The Crusade for God and Country: The Role of the YMCA in Europe and Russia, 1915-1920. Carter, Michael D. *Fides H* 26:58-70 Fall 1994
Evangelical Foreign Missionaries and Social Action [bibliog]. Collins, Travis M. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:12-18 D 1993
"Evangelization where it is not wanted": Colonial Administrators and Missionaries in Northern Nigeria during the First Third of the Twentieth Century. Barnes, Andrew E. *J Rel Africa* 25:412-441 N 1995
Karl Bregenzer: Missionary Martyr-Spy. Adams, Anna. *J Ch St* 37:121-133 Wint 1995
Lievens' First Two Years [Torpa, India]. Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994. *Sevartham* 20:13-36 1995
Methodist Missionary Contributions to Intercultural Understanding and Diplomacy: The Caldwell Family in Foochow and Central Fukien, 1912-1949. Yick, Joseph K S. *Meth H* 33:238-248 Jl 1995
Testing Courage in New Mexico: Taylor Ealy and the Lincoln County War, 1878 [por]. Cain, Ellen Marie. *Am Pres* 72:11-22 Spr 1994
Written in Characters of Blood? The Reign of King Cetshwayo ka Mpande 1872-9. Cope, R L. *J African Hist* 36 no 2:247-269 1995

Missionaries—Psychology
How to make the most of short-term missionary counseling [bibliog]. Lindquist, Brent. *Ev Miss Q* 31:312-316 Jl 1995
Managing the Supermotivated Missionary [reply, F Robbins, p 51; il]. Long, W Meredith. *Ev Miss Q* 31:46-50 Ja 1995
Member Care [frontier missionaries]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:171-223 O-D 1995*
Trauma in Missionary Life [destructive effects of unresolved trauma; bibliog]. Grant, Robert. *Missiology* 23:71-83 Ja 1995
Who Perseveres? A Discriminant Analysis of Missionary School Personnel by Intention to Extend Service [bibliog, fig, tables]. Wilcox, David K. *J Psych Th* 23:101-104 Sum 1995

Missionaries—Recruitment
Boarding School Staff: How to Get the Best [reply, M Strickland, pp 41-42; il, tables]. Taylor, Glenn, and Pollock, David. *Ev Miss Q* 31:34-41 Ja 1995
Good News, Bad News: North American Protestant Overseas Personnel Statistics in Twenty-Five-Year Perspective [examines MARC *Mission Handbooks*, v 8 1968 - v 15 1993; graphs, tables]. Coote, Robert T. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:6-8,10-13 Ja 1995

Missionaries—Relations
Avoiding Pitfalls on Multi-Cultural Mission Teams [bibliog]. Cho, Yong Joong, and Greenlee, David. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:179-183 O-D 1995
Missionary in the Third Degree [Lutherans in China on social level; photos]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:12-15 1991
Stephanas: A New Testament Example of Frontier Member Care [1 Cor 16: 15-18; bibliog]. Ellis, Jeffrey S. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:171-175 O-D 1995
Thunder and Rainbows: Catholic-Protestant Encounters in the Pacific [repr fr *Outpost* S 5 1977]. Garrett, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:67-80 1995
Unearthing Civil Dialogue: Human rights concerns bring missionaries, anthropologists together [American Anthropological Assoc; photo]. Abbot, Elinor. *Chr T* 39:53 Ja 9 1995
Unique and united: a partnership in South Africa [missionaries and local churches]. Lo, James. *Ev Miss Q* 31:454-457 O 1995
You can keep up with your correspondence. Cross, Barbara H. *Ev Miss Q* 31:202-205 Ap 1995

Missionaries—Religious life
Do missionaries tell the gospel? [TEAM does personnel survey on evangelism; tables; replies, pp 289-290]. Broucek, Dave. *Ev Miss Q* 31:282-289 Jl 1995

Missionaries—Reminiscences
The Calling, Preparation and Appointment of an LMS Missionary. Deverell, Bruce J. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:129-138 1995

My Pilgrimage in Mission. Currens, Gerald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:21-23 Ja 1995
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Forman, Charles W. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:26-28 Ja 1994
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Lacy, Creighton. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:161-162,164 O 1995
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Roberts, W Dayton. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:110-112 Jl 1995
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Winter, Ralph D. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:56-58,60 Ap 1995
Out of Africa: Three Personal Reflections. Sikkema, Milton D; Neevel, Jefrey; Jellema, Kate. *Ref R* 49:20-30 Aut 1995
The Spirit Who Calls Us [memories of Catholic missionary to Japan]. Mattimore, Hank. *Other Side* 31:6-7 S-O 1995

Missionaries—Repatriation
Re-entry Shock: Uprooting and Re-rooting [missionaries]. Bunkowske, Bernice. *Missio Apostolica* 3:95-100 N 1995

Missionaries—Training
A Historical Review of Missions and Missionary Training in the Churches of Christ. Henderson, Alan. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:203-217 1993
Language and Culture Learning IS Conversion . . . IS Ministry: Toward a theological rationale for language and culture learning as a part of missionary formation in a cross-cultural context [bibliog]. Kirby, Jon P. *Missiology* 23:131-143 Ap 1995
Windows of Opportunity in China. Cook, Richard R. *Ev Miss Q* 31:22-30 Ja 1995

Missionaries, African
Africans in Missions: The Possible Dream. Niringiye, David Zac. *Ev Miss Q* 31:54-61 Ja 1995
Language and Culture Learning IS Conversion . . . IS Ministry: Toward a theological rationale for language and culture learning as a part of missionary formation in a cross-cultural context [bibliog]. Kirby, Jon P. *Missiology* 23:131-143 Ap 1995

Missionaries, Afro-American
see also Blyden, Edward Wilmot, 1832-1912; Stockton, Betsey, 1798-1865
A Healing Journey: A Look at African-American Christians and Africans from a Historical Perspective—and What It Means to the Church Today. Haney, Marsha Snulligan. *Ch Soc* 85:79-86 Mr-Ap 1995
A Two-Way Street: African Students and an African-American Seminary [Interdenominational Theological Center]. Costen, James H. *Ch Soc* 85:87-93 Mr-Ap 1995

Missionaries, American
see also Brainerd, David, 1718-1747; Caldwell, Harry R; Ealy, Taylor F, b 1848; Gammon, Samuel Rhea, 1865-1928; Martin, William A P, 1827-1916; Templin, Lila; Templin, Ralph; Titus, Murray T, 1885-1964; Van Dyke, Tim, d 1994; Welsh, Steve, d 1994
American Presbyterians in Brazil: A Brazilian Perspective [review article]. Arnold, Frank L. *Am Pres* 73:66-68 Spr 1995*
Anachronism and adventurism: Recent mission trends [US missionaries in Latin America]. DeHainaut, Raymond K. *Chr Cent* 112:239-241 Mr 1 1995
Evangelists released from jail in India. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995
'From Ocean to Ocean': The American Baptist Women's Home Mission Society Movement. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-391 D 1995*
Good News, Bad News: North American Protestant Overseas Personnel Statistics in Twenty-Five-Year Perspective [examines MARC *Mission Handbooks*, v 8 1968 - v 15 1993; graphs, tables]. Coote, Robert T. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:6-8,10-13 Ja 1995
The Missionary-Islander Encounter in Hawaii as an Ethical Resource for Cross-Cultural Ministry Today. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Miss St* 12 no 1:30-55 1995; *Missiology* 23:309-330 Jl 1995
A new management model [past time to end American domination of missions]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 31:132-133 Ap 1995

Missionaries, British
see also Norman, Harry Vine, 1868-1900
Personal Reflections on the Work of the Missionaries [address delivered at Bicentenary of the Arrival of the London Missionary Soc in the Pacific, Jl 3 1995]. Helu-Thaman, Konai. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:113-118 1995

Missionaries, Canadian
see also Johnson, Essie, 1912-1991
Mémoire présenté à la Commission royale sur les peuples autochtones par la Conférence oblate du Canada. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:171-185 1993

Missionaries, Danish
see also Larsen, Lars Peter, 1862-1940

Missionaries, German
Uma Igreja em formação: Reavivamentismo, sociedades missionárias e assistência religiosa aos teuto-evangélicos no sul do Brasil entre 1864 e 1870 [bibliog]. Wachholz, Wilhelm. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 10:1-27 1995
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995
Seeds of Missiology in the German *Erweckung* (1815-1848). Detzler, Wayne A. *J Ev Th S* 38:231-239 Je 1995

Missionaries, Icelandic
see also Jóhann Hannesson, 1910-1976

Missionaries, Indian
Pioneers Remembered [Christians in India and Sri Lanka]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 29:3-70 Je 1995*

Missionaries, Irish
see also Shanahan, Joseph, 1871-1943

Missionaries, Japanese
Japanese Missionaries Abroad: Finding the Good News Together [bibliog, tables]. Miyako, Namikawa. *Japan Chr R* 61:57-64 1995

Missionaries, Latin American
Struggles of Latin Americans in Frontier Missions [bibliog]. Carrillo, Pablo. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:195-198 O-D 1995

Missionaries, Lay
The Role of the Laity as Church-Planters in the Transvaal [bibliog]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:143-155 1994

Missionaries, Nepalese
Christians Imprisoned for Proselytism [Nepal]. *Chr T* 39:108 O 2 1995

Missionaries, Portuguese
The Dominicans in the Zambezi Area (1577-1837): How to Write the History of a Failure? Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:6-34 1993

Missionaries, Russian
see also Juvenaly, Hieromonk, 18th cent

Missionaries, Scottish
see also Fraser, Donald, 1870-1933; Neill, Stephen C, Bp, 1900-1984; Ritchie, John, 1878-1952

Missionaries, Spanish
see also Alvarez Martin, Maria Caridad, 1933-1994; Paniagua, Esther, 1949-1994; Acosta, Jose de, 1540-1600
Missionalia hispanica [16th-18th cents; Eng absts, pp 398-400]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:509-627 1994*

Missionaries, Swiss
see also Sechaud, Jean Pierre
Some Legacies of 19th Century Mission: The Swiss Mission in South Africa [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 23:9-29 Ap 1995

Missionaries, Tahitian
A Letter from Oneata: The First Missionary Report from Fiji [doc]. Thornley, Andrew. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:30-34 1995
The Tahiti Connection: Planting Christianity in Hawai'i. Gallagher, Mark. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:23-30 1995

Missionary families
Short-Term Counseling on the Frontiers: A Case Study [missionaries and families; bibliog]. Cerny, Leonard J, and Smith, David S. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:189-194 O-D 1995

Missions
see also Baha'i Faith—Missions; Catholic Church—Missions; Christianity and other religions; Communication (Theology); Jesuits—Missions
Are We Winning? The Hope of Mission Today. Kealy, Sean P. *AFER* 36: 104-111 Ap 1994
Mission in Global Perspective. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 19:323-400 O 1995*
The scorecard mentality [missions]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 31:390-391 O 1995

Missions—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Missions
The Challenge of a Systematized Biblical Theology of Mission: Missiological Insights from the Gospel of John [bibliog]. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Missiology* 23:445-464 O 1995
Christian Mission: Now and Then [Lk 10:1-24; Matt 28:17-20]. Ashby, Godfrey W. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:8-16 1992
Correlating Images of Church and Images of Mission in the New Testament [bibliog]. Senior, Donald. *Missiology* 23:3-16 Ja 1995
Un ejercicio de hermenéutica y contextualización basado en una lectura de Lucas 4:26-30: Paradigma de misión [Eng abst, p 263; diag]. Reyes V, George A. *Vox Script* 5:163-177 S 1995
Jesús y el Espíritu Santo conducen la misión hacia Europa (Hch 16,1-18,22) [Eng abst, p 517]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:517-533 1994
La misión hacia el paganismo avalada por el Señor Jesús y el Espíritu Santo (Hch 13-15) [Eng abst, p 341]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:341-360 1994
Missio ad Gentes [Mission in 1990s in relation to Christ]. Hearne, Brian. *AFER* 35:2-12 F 1993
Mission in the Gospel of Mark [lecture presented at US Catholic Mission Assoc, St Louis, O 1994; bibliog]. Rhoads, David. *Curr Th Miss* 22:340-355 O 1995
The Mission of Jesus and the Mission of the Church in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 16:77-89 Fall 1994
On the Road Again [Prisca and Aquila in 1st-cent cities]. Moody, Dwight A. *Rv Ex* 92:95-101 Wint 1995
Paradigms Lost: Mission to the *Kosmos* in John and in David Bosch's Biblical Models of Mission. Towner, Philip H. *Ev Q* 67:99-119 Ap 1995
Paul's Approach to the Great Commission in Acts 14:21-23. Detwiler, David F. *Bib Sac* 152:33-41 Ja-Mr 1995
When Theology, Missiology and Futurology Clash. Jansen, Frank Kaleb. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:3-6 Ja-Mr 1995

Missions—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Missions
Fifteen Outstanding Books of 1993 for Mission Studies. *Int Bul Miss R* 18: 37 Ja 1994
Fifteen Outstanding Books of 1994 for Mission Studies. *Int Bul Miss R* 19: 33 Ja 1995

Missions—Congresses
see also AD 2000 Movement; Centenary Conference on the Protestant Missions of the World, London, 1888
Christianity in a World of Religious [Evangelical Missiological Soc ann meeting, Chicago, N 17-19 1994]. Okamoto, Joel P. *Missio Apostolica* 3:43-45 My 1995
Common Witness in a Changing World Order [reflections on ecumenical mission conf, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:33-41 Mr 1995*
Looking Towards Salvador: Conference on World Mission and Evangelism (Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 1996) ['Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures']. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:203-307 Jl 1995*
Message du 5e Congres Missionnaire Latino-Americain [Belo Horizonte, Brazil, Jl 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:286-287 N 15 1995
Missionarische Erneuerung der Kirchen in Russland: Perspektiven einer Tagung des Orthodoxen Institutes für Missiologie, Ökumene und Neuere Religiöse Bewegungen in St Petersburg. Werner, Dietrich, and Fedorov, Vladimir. *Ökum Ru* 44:504-510 O 1995

Ordenssynode [Über das gottgeweihte Leben und seine Sendung in Kirche und Welt, O 2-29 1994; editorial]. Giancarlo, Collet. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:1-2 1995

The Statement of an International Conference on Mission [Hyderabad, India, S 19-22 1994]. *Int R Miss* 84:167-170 Ja-Ap 1995

9th IAMS International Mission Studies Conference, Buenos Aires, Ap 10-19 1996: God or Mammon: Economies in Conflict [workshop descriptions; table]. *Miss St* 12 no 1:5-17 1995

Missions—Documentation

Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1994. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:24-25 Ja 1994

Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1995. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:24-25 Ja 1995

Grundsatzpapier zur Weltmission [paper presented at General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Korea]. Kollmer, Gisela. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:117-119 1995

Journeying in Hope and Trust—All Mission Is an Epiphany (Cf RM 41): A Message of the Maryknoll General Council to the Society, Epiphany—1995. *Int R Miss* 84:159-165 Ja-Ap 1995

The Statement of an International Conference on Mission [Hyderabad, India, S 19-22 1994]. *Int R Miss* 84:167-170 Ja-Ap 1995

Missions—Educational work

Bishop Joseph Shanahan: A Missionary Who Loved Africans. Mbefo, Luke N. *AFER* 36:332-349 D 1994

Educational Ministry in Brazil: The Potent Agency of Samuel Rhea Gammon [photo, pors]. Etheridge, David C. *Am Pres* 72:23-32 Spr 1994

"An Excellent Piece of Work": Education as Evangelism, the Missionary Careers of Ralph and Lila Templin at Mathura, India, 1925-1940. Templin, Lawrence H. *Meth H* 33:226-237 Jl 1995

Mission Education for Women in the Solomon Islands Before World War II. Little, Jeanette. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:81-89 1995

Missions—Finance

Foreign Missions on Chopping Block? [Texas Baptists]. *Chr T* 39:111 O 2 1995

Fundraising Techniques Questioned [Latin America Mission]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995

Future shock: Relief and development agencies face challenges at home and abroad. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 31:460-466 O 1995

Mission und Geld heute [paper presented at symposium, Neuendettelsau, Ap 18 1995]. Rennstich, Karl. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:185-195 1995

Missions—Historiography

The Dominicans in the Zambezi Area (1577-1837): How to Write the History of a Failure? Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:6-34 1993

Missions—History

see also Missionaries—Biographies

The Anglican Chinese mission in Victoria, Australia, 1860-1898. Welch, Ian. *St Mark R* no 161:26-30 Aut 1995

Big Man Christian Keysser em Papua-Nova Guiné: Os Papuanos e a Missão Cristã [bibliog]. Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2: 146-176 1995

Christian Ministry of Healing on Its Way to the Year 2000: An Archaeology of Medical Missions [bibliog]. Jansen, Gerard. *Missiology* 23:295-307 Jl 1995

Christian Mission and Colonial Expansion: Historical and Structural Connections. Gründer, Horst. *Miss St* 12 no 1:18-29 1995

Christian Mission History in South Africa: Rethinking the concept [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 23:184-200 Ag 1995

The Commission on World Mission of the National Student Christian Federation, 1961-1966: A Brief History. Robertson, C Alton. *J Ec St* 32: 335-339 Sum 1995

The Crusade for God and Country: The Role of the YMCA in Europe and Russia, 1915-1920. Carter, Michael D. *Fides H* 26:58-70 Fall 1994

David Brainerd and the Indians: Cultural Interaction and Protestant Missionary Ideology. Harris, Paul. *Am Pres* 72:1-9 Spr 1994

Educational Ministry in Brazil: The Potent Agency of Samuel Rhea Gammon [photo, pors]. Etheridge, David C. *Am Pres* 72:23-32 Spr 1994

"Evangelization where it is not wanted": Colonial Administrators and Missionaries in Northern Nigeria during the First Third of the Twentieth Century. Barnes, Andrew E. *J Rel Africa* 25:412-441 N 1995

"An Excellent Piece of Work": Education as Evangelism, the Missionary Careers of Ralph and Lila Templin at Mathura, India, 1925-1940. Templin, Lawrence H. *Meth H* 33:226-237 Jl 1995

[Festschrift for Hans Werner Gensichen]. Waldenfels, Hans, ed. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:81-192 1995*

"From Ocean to Ocean": The American Baptist Women's Home Mission Society Movement. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-391 D 1995*

God's Footprints in China: W A P Martin and Interfaith Dailogue [por]. Covell, Ralph R. *Am Pres* 71:233-242 Wint 1993

Uma Igreja em formação: Reavivamentismo, sociedades missionárias e assistência religiosa aos teuto-evangélicos no sul do Brasil entre 1864 e 1870 [bibliog]. Wachholz, Wilhelm. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 10:1-27 1995

The Legacy of Christian Missions in the Pacific: Commemorating the LMS Bicentennial [London Missionary Society]. Thornley, Andrew, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:1-138 1995*

Lievens' First Two Years [Torpa, India]. Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994. *Sevartham* 20:13-36 1995

Methodist Missionary Contributions to Intercultural Understanding and Diplomacy: The Caldwell Family in Foochow and Central Fukien, 1912-1949. Yick, Joseph K S. *Meth H* 33:238-248 Jl 1995

Missionalia hispanica [16th 18th cents; Eng absts, pp 398-400]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:509-627 1994*

The Missionary-Islander Encounter in Hawaii as an Ethical Resource for Cross-Cultural Ministry Today. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Miss St* 12 no 1:30-55 1995; *Missiology* 23:309-330 Jl 1995

Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995

Organization and Work of Missionaries in the Middle-Volga in the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century. Bryan, Fanny E. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6: 173-186 D 1995

The Origins of American Protestant Interest in the Middle East (1780-1823). Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 13:79-106 N 1992

Post-Classical Missions and Churches in Africa: Identity and challenge to missiological research [bibliog, table]. Fiedler, Klaus. *Missionalia* 23:92-107 Ap 1995

Power from on High: A Historical Perspective on the Radical Strategy in Missions [2 pts; photo]. McGee, Gary B. *Assemb God Herit* 15:18-23 Wint 1995-1996

Presbyterian Home Mission in Appalachia: A Feminine Enterprise [facism, photo]. Myers, Marcia Clark. *Am Pres* 71:253-264 Wint 1993

Presencia del P José de Acosta en la evangelización de América. Baciero, Carlos. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:331-352 Jl-D 1994

Prosélytisme et pluralisme religieux: deux expériences missionnaires en Inde aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles [Francis Xavier and R de Nobili; Eng abst, p 56]. Županov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:35-56 Jl-S 1994

Les réductions du Paraguay. Jolicoeur, Louis, and Dupuis, Laurent, tr. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:193-236 1993

"Right from the Heart": Indians' Idolatry in Mendicant Preachings in Sixteenth-Century Mesoamerica. Megged, Amos. *Hist Rel* 35:61-62 Ag 1995

Salvador, Bahia 1996: What Will It Mean? [next conf on world mission and evangelism]. Scherer, James A. *Int R Miss* 84:223-235 Jl 1995

Seeds of Missiology in the German *Erweckung* (1815-1848). Detzler, Wayne A. *J Ev Th S* 38:231-239 Je 1995

A Shift in the Centre of Gravity of Christian Mission? [Ramsden Sermon, Oxford, N 15 1992]. France, Richard T. *Th* 98:338-344 S-O 1995

The Stethoscope and the Gospel: Presbyterian Foreign Medical Missions, 1840-1900 [photo]. Gleeson, Kristin L. *Am Pres* 71:127-138 Sum 1993

Student Ministries and Global Mission Involvement from the Perspective of a US Denominational Overseas Mission Staff, 1965-1990. Harris, Ruth M. *J Ec St* 32:620-635 Fall 1995

Testing Courage in New Mexico: Taylor Ealy and the Lincoln County War, 1878 [por]. Cain, Ellen Marie. *Am Pres* 72:11-22 Spr 1994

Women and Missions, the Struggle and the Structure: A Brief History of the 1964 Agreements. Thompson, Betty. *Meth H* 33:98-111 Ja 1995

World Mission Conferences in the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Motte, Mary. *Int R Miss* 84:211-222 Jl 1995

The 1888 London Centenary Missions Conference: Ecumenical Disappointment or American Missions Coming of Age? Askew, Thomas A. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:113-116,118 Jl 1994

Missions—History—Sources

Apostolische Missionsreise und statthalterliche Assisetour: Eine Interpretation von Acta Iohannis c. 37.45 und 55. Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:259-278 1994

The Enigmatic Patriarch of the Kingdom of Bamum [Basel Mission photographic archives; photos]. Jenkins, Paul. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:107-109 Jl 1995

A Letter from Oneata: The First Missionary Report from Fiji [doc]. Thornley, Andrew. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:30-34 1995

Las misiones de Indias y Extremo Oriente vistas por un sobrino de San Ignacio, fray Martín Ignacio de Loyolas, 1584 [Eng abst, p 398]. Fernández, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:519-528 1994

Missions—Industrial work

Toward Worldwide Industrial Mission: The Presbyterian Story, 1945-1975. Poethig, Richard P. *Am Pres* 73:35-47 Spr 1995

Missions—Influence

Christian Faith and Cultures. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:3-129 Ja-Ap 1995*

The Missionary-Islander Encounter in Hawaii as an Ethical Resource for Cross-Cultural Ministry Today. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Miss St* 12 no 1:30-55 1995; *Missiology* 23:309-330 Jl 1995

Missions—Medical work *see* Missions, Medical

Missions—Methods

Accountability: Do we know what we're asking for? [Accountability to Christ is Enough, by David H Seefried, p 443; figs]. Livingood, Ellen. *Ev Miss Q* 31:436-443 O 1995

Christian Witness in the Computer Age. Vehling, James J. *Missio Apostolica* 3:88-90 N 1995

Missionstheologische Perspektiven zum Schalom-Diakonat: Auf der Suche nach neuen Formen missionarischer Präsenz in Gesellschaft und weltweiter Ökumene [paper presented at Schalomdiakonat conf, Missionsaka demie Hamburg, N 1994]. Werner, Dietrich. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:93-104 1995

Reaching Non-literate Peoples [nonprint media in missions]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:57,59-68,71-109 Ap-Je 1995*

"Towards Responsible Relations in Mission": A Response [pp 17-19]. Myers, Bryant. *Transformation* 10:19-20 Jl-S 1993

Missions—Social aspects

African Social History and the Christian Mission in Africa: Implications and challenges for the Afro-Anglican Movement [reply, M Battle, pp 497-501; bibliog]. Okorocha, Cyril C. *Angl Th R* 77:480-496 Fall 1995

Can we change entire cultures? [The gospel challenges entire cultural systems]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Ev Miss Q* 31:66-67 Ja 1995

Christian Mission and Colonial Expansion: Historical and Structural Connections. Gründer, Horst. *Miss St* 12 no 1:18-29 1995

Comment être Missionnaire aujourd'hui? [repr fr *Informissi* 146 F 1995]. Coulée, André. *SEDOS* 27:273-279 O 15 1995

Consultation on "Sharing Cross-Cultural Richness of the Gospel" [Chicago, My 3-6 1994]. *Int R Miss* 84:149-157 Ja-Ap 1995

Contextualization. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:113-167 Jl-S 1995*

David Brainerd and the Indians: Cultural Interaction and Protestant Missionary Ideology. Harris, Paul. *Am Pres* 72:1-9 Spr 1994

Gospel and Cultures: A Perennial Challenge. Wilson, Henry S. *Ref W* 45:177-186 D 1995

How to communicate in a relational culture. Scheer, Gary. *Ev Miss Q* 31: 470-474 O 1995

The Influence of the Missionaries on Samoan Culture. Refau, Asalele. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:30-33 1991

Ironies of Indigenization: Some Cultural Repercussions of Mission in South India. Harper, Susan Billington. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:13-16,18-20 Ja 1995

Is Afrikaan(se) sendelinge en sendelingseuns oor die algemeen paternaliste? Geloofsteoretiese innuendos oor twee boeke in Afrika. Niekerk, Erasmus van. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:84-89 1994

Kirchengeschichte, Missionsgeschichte, transkontinentale Christentumsgeschichte. Koschorke, Klaus. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:134-144 1995

Member Care [frontier missionaries]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:171-223 O-D 1995*

Mission as Being Cross-Cultural. Won, Yong Ji. *Missio Apostolica* 3:45-47 My 1995

Der Missionar und die Kulturen: Gedanken zum Dokument von Santo Domingo. Lukesch, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:556-576 1994

Missionary in the Third Degree [Lutherans in China on social level; photos]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:12-15 1991

The Missionary-Islander Encounter in Hawaii as an Ethical Resource for Cross-Cultural Ministry Today. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Miss St* 12 no 1:30-55 1995; *Missiology* 23:309-330 Jl 1995

Missionstheologische Perspektiven zum Schalom-Diakonat: Auf der Suche nach neuen Formen missionarischer Präsenz in Gesellschaft und weltweiter Ökumene [paper presented at Schalomdiakonat conf, Missionsaka demie Hamburg, N 1994]. Werner, Dietrich. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:93-104 1995

Multiculturalism and Mission. Okamoto, Joel P. *Missio Apostolica* 3:90-92 N 1995

The patron-client system: a model of indigenous discipleship. Chinchen, Delbert. *Ev Miss Q* 31:446-451 O 1995

A Pilgrim Missiology for the Stranger in Your Midst [Southern Baptists and ethnic minorities]. D'Amico, David F. *Rv Ex* 92:491-503 Fall 1995

Seeking a bicultural toolbox ["deep culture" issues in New Zealand]. Turner, Harold W. *Stimulus* 3:12-18 F 1995

Der Versuch einer kulturellen Transformation [Indonesian missions]. Kobong, Theodorus. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:219-224 1994

Your Mission, Should You Choose to Accept It. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:322-355 O 1995*

Missions—Societies

see also Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse; American Baptist Missionary Union; American Friends Service Committee; Evangelical Alliance Mission; Glasgow Missionary Society; Gospel Crusade, Inc; International Association for Mission Studies; London Missionary Society; Missions- Asia, Southeast

Good News, Bad News: North American Protestant Overseas Personnel Statistics in Twenty-Five-Year Perspective [examines MARC *Mission Handbooks*, v 8 1968 - v 15 1993; graphs, tables]. Coote, Robert T. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:6-8,10-13 Ja 1995

A new management model [past time to end American domination of missions]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 31:132-133 Ap 1995

A Theological Examination of the Two-Structure Theory [critique of R Winter on church and parachurch; bibliog]. Camp, Bruce K. *Missiology* 23: 197-209 Ap 1995

Missions—Strategy

Adopt-A-People. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:1-56 Ja-Mr 1995*

Anachronism and adventurism: Recent mission trends [US missionaries in Latin America]. DeHainaut, Raymond K. *Chr Cent* 112:239-241 Mr 1 1995

Anguish Over Austria: Rising Above Pragmatism. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Ev Miss Q* 31:64-70 Ja 1995

Christian Reconstructionism and the Christian World Mission [bilbiog]. Poston, Larry. *Missiology* 23:467-475 O 1995

God's Smuggler Confesses: Brother Andrew wonders if American Christians are willing to die for anything, even their faith [interview; por]. Andrew, Brother. *Chr T* 39:45-46 D 11 1995

Hong Kong: What Sort of a Bridge? [mission to China]. Knight, Jim. *Tripod* no 33:31-41 Je 1986

The "Interference Factor" in Christian Cross-Cultural Communication: With Special Reference to South-Central Africa [bibliog]. Wendland, Ernst R. *Missiology* 23:267-280 Jl 1995

Measurable objectives No; faith goals, Yes [replies, J Montgomery, pp 188-189; and M Baker, pp 189-190; rejoinder, pp 190-191]. Plueddemann, James E. *Ev Miss Q* 31:184-187 Ap 1995

Millions to Pray in Worldwide Rally ["10/40 Window"; map, photo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:106-107 O 2 1995

Peacock Tales: A Second Sideways Look At Depth Evangelization. Johnson, Sharon Dawn. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:237-260 1993

Power from on High: A Historical Perspective on the Radical Strategy in Missions [2 pts; photo]. McGee, Gary B. *Assemb God Herit* 15:18-23 Wint 1995-1996

Prosélytisme et pluralisme religieux: deux expériences missionnaires en Inde aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles [Francis Xavier and R de Nobili; Eng abst, p 56]. Zupanov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:35-56 Jl-S 1994

Reaching Non-literate Peoples [nonprint media in missions]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:57,59-68,71-109 Ap-Je 1995*

Reflections on the Adopt-A-People Concept and Clearinghouse [repr fr Ja 8 1991]. Dorr, Darrell R. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:11-15 Ja-Mr 1995

State of the World's Children: Critical Challenge to Christian Mission [graphs]. Myers, Bryant. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:98-102 Jl 1994

Tentmaking Putting Down Stakes in Missions Movement. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 39:80-81 N 13 1995

Missions—Study

see also International Association for Mission Studies

"Count the Worshipers!" The New Science of Missiometrics [table]. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:154-158,160 O 1995

Fifteen Outstanding Books of 1993 for Mission Studies. *Int Bul Miss R* 18: 37 Ja 1994

Fifteen Outstanding Books of 1994 for Mission Studies. *Int Bul Miss R* 19: 33 Ja 1995

Global Christianity and the re-education of the West [A F Walls on theological reorientation]. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Chr Cent* 112:715-718 Jl 19-26 1995

Kultur und Evangelium: Zum Studienprozess des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in Vorbereitung der kommenden Weltmissionskonferenz. Ahrens, Theodor, and Lembke, Ingo. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:82-92 1995

Mission Research and the Path to CD-ROM: Report on the Global Quest to Share Information. Smith, A Christopher. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:146-152 O 1995

Missionsvetenskap med ekumenik i Lund. Lande, Aasulv. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:52-55 1995

Needs and Opportunities in Studies of Mission and World Christianity. Burrows, William R. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:172-176,178 O 1995

New Peoples PROfile Software [ils]. Bowers, Marvin. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12: 53-56 Ja-Mr 1995

The Study of Pacific Island Christianity: Achievements, Resources, Needs [bibliog]. Forman, Charles W. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:103-106,108-110,112 Jl 1994

A White Man's Burden, 1994 [declining Western church and its impact on mission]. Beeby, H Daniel. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:6-8 Ja 1994

Missions—Theory

see also Missions—Biblical teaching; Missions—Strategy

Accept No Gospel Additives [in missions]. Reapsome, James W. *Chr T* 39:10 O 2 1995

Building Blocks of an Incarnational Evangelisation. Karokaran, Anto. *SEDOS* 27:148-153 My 15 1994

The Challenge of a Systematized Biblical Theology of Mission: Missiological Insights from the Gospel of John [bibliog]. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Missiology* 23:445-464 O 1995

Christian Mission History in South Africa: Rethinking the concept [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 23:184-200 Ag 1995

Church Planting through Leadership Formation. Mattson, Daniel L. *Missio Apostolica* 3:79-84 N 1995

Cultural and Theological Specificity in Lutheran Missiology. Wendland, Ernst R. *Missio Apostolica* 3:20-29 My 1995

Ein deutsches Missionswerk wird international: United in Mission—ein Modell gleichberechtigter Partnerbeziehungen. Beyer, Ulrich. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:35-51 1995

Development, Missiology, and Africa's Cities. Githumbi, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 12:22-28 Mr 1995

Diversity and Truth: A Missiological Perspective [bibliog]. Motte, Mary. *Missiology* 23:85-90 Ja 1995; *SEDOS* 27:237-239 Ag 15-S 15 1995

Donald McGavran's Church Growth Strategy. Hallencreutz, Carl F. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:62-68 1995

Elementos de um Novo Paradigma de Missão: Breve Exposição do Pensamento de David J Bosch [*Transforming Mission: Paradigm Shifts in Theology of Mission*, 1993; review article]. Pich, Roberto Hofmeister, and Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:211-215 1995

The Hopi "Old Testament": A First-Person Essay [Christian identity and ancestral tribal covenants]. Loewen, Jacob A. *Missiology* 23:145-154 Ap 1995

Images of Church and Mission in African Independent Churches [bibliog]. Thomas, Norman E. *Missiology* 23:17-29 Ja 1995

Journeying in Hope and Trust—All Mission Is an Epiphany (Cf RM 41): A Message of the Maryknoll General Council to the Society, Epiphany—1995. *Int R Miss* 84:159-165 Ja-Ap 1995

Joy in Receiving: A Reflection on Mission Motive and Modality [bibliog]. Poitras, Edward W. *Missiology* 23:387-399 O 1995

Living Mission In Asia Today. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 36:75-91 Ap 1994

Medical Missiology: An Undeveloped Discipline Without Disciples: A Retrospective View [bibliog, graph, tables]. Jansen, Gerard. *Exchange* 24:222-246 O 1995

Missiologi idag: "imponerande norsk lärobok i missionskunskap" [ed by Jan Martin Berentsen, Tormod Engelsviken and Knut Jörgensen, 1994; review essay]. Janzon, Göran. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:56-61 1995

Der missiologische Aspekt der Rechtfertigungslehre [Eng abst, p 38]. Schwarz, Hans. *Missio Apostolica* 3:30-38 My 1995

Missiology and the Challenge of Urbanisation in South Africa [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 23:201-215 Ag 1995

Mission als Problem der Selbständigkeit der "Jungen" Kirchen. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:199-241 1994*

Mission Theology in the World Today. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 35:1-67 F 1993*

Mission Work: The Lutheran Way. Bunkowske, Eugene W. *Missio Apostolica* 3:64-70 N 1995

La mission: bilan et prospective [paper presented at 25th anniv celebration, Conseil National Missionnaire (Canada), Montreal, O 7 1993]. Jaouen, René. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:149-161 1993

Missionstheologische Perspektiven zum Schalom-Diakonat: Auf der Suche nach neuen Formen missionarischer Präsenz in Gesellschaft und weltweiter Ökumene [paper presented at Schalomdiakonat conf, Missionsaka demie Hamburg, N 1994]. Werner, Dietrich. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:93-104 1995

New Approach to Mission. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37:65-132 Ap 1995*

Paradigms Lost: Mission to the *Kosmos* in John and in David Bosch's Biblical Models of Mission. Towner, Philip H. *Ev Q* 67:99-119 Ap 1995

Les religions et la mission: A propos de deux livres récents [*L'Eglise et les religions non chrétiennes au seuil du XXIe siècle*, by H van Straelen, 1994; *Teologia missionaria*, by A Seumois, 1993; review article]. Dupuis, Jacques. *Greg* 76 no 3:585-592 1995

Sammelrezension: Theologie der Mission in Afrika 1984-1991. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:247-251 1994

The Spirit as the Heart of Mission [bibliog]. Rakoczy, Susan. *Missionalia* 23:30-44 Ap 1995

Studying Religious Communities as Agents of Change: An Agenda of Missiology [inaugural lecture, Univ of South Africa, Je 8 1995; bibliog, fig, tables]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 23:366-396 N 1995

A Theology of Mission or a Missionary Theology? A Burning Question for Today's Church [missiological challenge to other areas of theological study]. Smith, David. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:15-25 Spr 1995

Das Verständnis der Mission in unserer Zeit. Leuze, Reinhard. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:69-81 1995

What Catholics Can Learn from Evangelical Mission Theology. Bevans, Stephen B. *Missiology* 23:155-164 Ap 1995

"Wir selber haben ihn gehört": Missionstheologie aus der Sicht von Frauen. Vogel-Mfato, Eva Sibylle. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:259-267 1995

"Zwischen Relativismus und Proselytenmacherei" Zur Begründung einer Theologie der Mission [bibliog]. Bernhardt, Reinhold. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:167-184 1995

Missions—Theory—History
Evangelisation in the Thought and Practice of John Calvin [Kingdom of Christ in his OT commentaries]. Wilcox, Peter. *Anvil* 12 no 3:201-217 1995
The Legacy of Friedrich Schwager [German Catholic missiologist; bibliog]. Müller, Karl. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:125-126,128-130 Jl 1994
Missions as Spiritual Warfare: An Historical Sketch of Recent Thinking [evangelical; bibliog]. Greenway, Roger S. *Urban Miss* 13:19-24 D 1995
Seeds of Missiology in the German *Erweckung* (1815-1848). Detzler, Wayne A. *J Ev Th S* 38:231-239 Je 1995
Two Features of Irenaeus' Missiology [bibliog]. Slate, C Philip. *Missiology* 23:431-442 O 1995

Missions—Urban work *see* Missions, City

Missions- Afghanistan
The Pushtun: A Tough People in a Hard Land [photos, map]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:9-10 Ja-Mr 1995

Missions- Africa
African Social History and the Christian Mission in Africa: Implications and challenges for the Afro-Anglican Movement [reply, M Battle, pp 497-501; bibliog]. Okorocha, Cyril C. *Angl Th R* 77:480-496 Fall 1995
Africans in Missions: The Possible Dream. Niringiye, David Zac. *Ev Miss Q* 31:54-61 Ja 1995
Audio-Scripture Challenges in Africa. Reggy, Mae. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:87-89 Ap-Je 1995
Calvin and the Spirit in Africa. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 49:5-44 Aut 1995*
The Crucial Role of Oral-Scripture: Focus Africa [table]. Ansre, Gilbert. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:65-68 Ap-Je 1995
Development, Missiology, and Africa's Cities. Githumbi, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 12:22-28 Mr 1995
The Expatriate Worker In Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 36:92-103 Ap 1994
Kirchengeschichte und Missionsgeschichte: afrikanische Perspektiven. Ndi-Okalla, Joseph. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:145-160 1995
Mission als Problem der "Jungen" Kirchen. Pobee, John S, and Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:240-246 1994
New Approach to Mission. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37:65-132 Ap 1995*
Post-Classical Missions and Churches in Africa: Identity and challenge to missiological research [bibliog, table]. Fiedler, Klaus. *Missionalia* 23:92-107 Ap 1995
Die schwarzen Schwestern: Das Bild afrikanischer Frauen im Spiegel europäischer Mission. Ekué, Amélé. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:242-251 1995
Studying Religious Communities as Agents of Change: An Agenda of Missiology [inaugural lecture, Univ of South Africa, Je 8 1995; bibliog, fig, tables]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 23:366-396 N 1995
"They Call us to deliver their land from error's chain" [Opening address, 2nd Intl Conf on Afro-Anglicanism]. Lewis, Harold T. *Angl Th R* 77:455-461 Fall 1995
Unique and united: a partnership in South Africa [missionaries and local churches]. Lo, James. *Ev Miss Q* 31:454-457 O 1995
Was Jesus a Zairian? [use of audio cassettes in missions]. Dyer, Paul D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:83-86 Ap-Je 1995

Missions- Africa, Central
To Serve God in Africa: Marking the end of a life, and an era, on a hill at an old mission station in the Congo [J P Séchaud; photo; eulogy]. Hedges, Chris. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:8-9 1995

Missions- Africa, Southern
see also Missions- South Africa
The "Interference Factor" in Christian Cross-Cultural Communication: With Special Reference to South-Central Africa [bibliog]. Wendland, Ernst R. *Missiology* 23:267-280 Jl 1995

Missions- Alaska
Baptists Strike Gold! The Story of Ida Roscoe, Missionary to Alaska, 1886-1895 [pors, photo]. Anderson-Reed, Joyce E. *Am Bapt Q* 14:332-344 D 1995

Missions- Asia
Asia: A Missionary Challenge to the Philippine Church? Mananzan, Mary John. *SEDOS* 27:177-181 Je 15-Jl 15 1995
Kirchengeschichte, Missionsgeschichte, transkontinentale Christentumsgeschichte. Koschorke, Klaus. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:134-144 1995
Living Mission In Asia Today. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 36:75-91 Ap 1994
Post Missionary Asia. One Size doesn't fit all [reply by F Sunderaraj, pp 84-85; photos]. Hedlund, Roger. *Ev Miss Q* 31:78-84 Ja 1995
Reflexion: L'Action de l'Esprit en Asie. Legrand, Lucien. *SEDOS* 27:323-325 D 15 1995

Missions- Asia, Southeast
A Journey in The Slums of Asia [New Zealand missionaries in Southeast Asian slum communities]. Duncan, Michael. *Transformation* 10:23-26 Jl-S 1993

Missions- Austria
Anguish Over Austria: Rising Above Pragmatism. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Ev Miss Q* 31:64-70 Ja 1995

Missions- Belgium
Project 222 to Belgium. Watt, Dan. *Urban Miss* 13:42-44 S 1995

Missions- Brazil
American Presbyterians in Brazil: A Brazilian Perspective [review article]. Arnold, Frank L. *Am Pres* 73:66-68 Spr 1995*
Annie Ayres Newman Ransom (1856-1880) and Methodism in Brazil. Dawsey, James M. *Meth H* 33:162-172 Ap 1995
Educational Ministry in Brazil: The Potent Agency of Samuel Rhea Gammon [photo, pors]. Etheridge, David C. *Am Pres* 72:23-32 Spr 1994
Uma Igreja em formação: Reavivamentismo, sociedades missionárias e assistência religiosa aos teuto-evangélicos no sul do Brasil entre 1864 e 1870 [bibliog]. Wachholz, Wilhelm. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 10:1-27 1995

Missions- Bulgaria
Ambassadors To The Gypsies: One church's vision to reach Bulgaria's poorest [photos]. Harris, Janis Long. *Chr T* 39:12-14 S 11 1995

Missions- Burma
Judson's Successors in the Heyday of Burma Missions [1890s; bibliog]. Armstrong, Ruth M. *Missiology* 23:61-70 Ja 1995

Missions- California
Sallie Stein: Two Continents, Two Conventions, One Mission [por]. Choy-Wong, Kathryn. *Am Bapt Q* 14:357-363 D 1995

Missions- China
The Christian Text in the Chinese Context. Riisager, Filip, and Petterson, Birger, tr. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:11-13 1990
Evangelicals dream of new era in China. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 31:194-199 Ap 1995
L'évangélisation et les femmes en Chine au XVIIe siècle: L'adaptation et ses limites [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Dutell, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 51:239-253 Jl-S 1994
God's Footprints in China: W A P Martin and Interfaith Dailogue [por]. Covell, Ralph R. *Am Pres* 71:233-242 Wint 1993
Hong Kong: What Sort of a Bridge? [mission to China]. Knight, Jim. *Tripod* no 33:31-41 Je 1986
Images of Church and Mission: The China Case [Catholic Church; bibliog]. Carroll, Janet. *Missiology* 23:31-42 Ja 1995
Kristur og menningin: Minningarrit um séra Jóhann Hannesson prófessor. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A, ed. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:4-175 1991*
The Love, the Light and the Language of Christian Mission [China]. Whitehead, Raymond L. *Chinese Th R* 10:94-99 1995
Methodist Missionary Contributions to Intercultural Understanding and Diplomacy: The Caldwell Family in Foochow and Central Fukien, 1912-1949. Yick, Joseph K S. *Meth H* 33:238-248 Jl 1995
Missionary in the Third Degree [Lutherans in China on social level; photos]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:12-15 1991
Missionsgeschichtliche Frauenforschung am Beispiel der Frauenmission in China. Lienemann-Perrin, Christine. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:230-236 1995
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Lacy, Creighton. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:161-162,164 O 1995
Sallie Stein: Two Continents, Two Conventions, One Mission [por]. Choy-Wong, Kathryn. *Am Bapt Q* 14:357-363 D 1995
Why I Don't Pray for China to Open [reply by J Chao, pp 18-19; il]. Covell, Ralph R. *Ev Miss Q* 31:14-18 Ja 1995
Windows of Opportunity in China. Cook, Richard R. *Ev Miss Q* 31:22-30 Ja 1995

Missions- Croatia
Skyline's Journey: Adopting a People in Croatia. Elmore, Timothy. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:49-52 Ja-Mr 1995

Missions- East Europe
The Crusade for God and Country: The Role of the YMCA in Europe and Russia, 1915-1920. Carter, Michael D. *Fides H* 26:58-70 Fall 1994
A New Typology for Gospel and Culture Syntax: From an Eastern European Orthodox Perspective. Bria, Ion. *Int R Miss* 84:273-283 Jl 1995

Missions- Ethiopia
Following the Holy Spirit Through Africa. Heideman, Eugene P. *Ref R* 49:5-18 Aut 1995
How a Bumbling Missionary Started a Thriving Street Kids Ministry [in Addis Ababa; photos]. Carpenter, John B. *Urban Miss* 13:45-50 S 1995

Missions- Europe
Aspekte der Mission und Evangelisation im heutigen Europa: Auf dem Weg zu einer gemeinsamen Mission. Parzany, Ulrich; Walter, Karl Heinz; Mayland, Jean. *Ökum Ru* 44:382-385 Jl 1995
Christentum im Dialog der Kulturen: Eine westeuropäische Perspektive [Eng abst, p 42]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:27-42 1995
Evangelicals in Europe dropping anchor of hope [diag, photo]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 31:330-335 Jl 1995

Missions- Fiji
A Letter from Oneata: The First Missionary Report from Fiji [doc]. Thornley, Andrew. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:30-34 1995

Missions- Germany
A New Mission Task in Germany. Stolle, Volker. *Missio Apostolica* 3:101-104 N 1995

Missions- Ghana
The Christian Executioner: Christianity and Chieftaincy as Rivals [Ghanaian kingdom of Akuapem; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 25:347-386 N 1995

Missions- Great Britain
Witnesses and Dreamers: Urban Mission in the United Kingdom. Marchant, Colin. *Urban Miss* 13:13-20 S 1995

Missions- Hawaii
The Missionary-Islander Encounter in Hawaii as an Ethical Resource for Cross-Cultural Ministry Today. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Miss St* 12 no 1:30-55 1995; *Missiology* 23:309-330 Jl 1995
The Tahiti Connection: Planting Christianity in Hawai'i. Gallagher, Mark. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:23-30 1995

Missions- Honduras
War and Peace on the Miskito Coast [medical relief effort to Miskito Indians of Nicaragua; photo]. Woodall, Bruce. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Je 1991

Missions- Hong Kong
Hong Kong: What Sort of a Bridge? [mission to China]. Knight, Jim. *Tripod* no 33:31-41 Je 1986

Missions- India
"An Excellent Piece of Work": Education as Evangelism, the Missionary Careers of Ralph and Lila Templin at Mathura, India, 1925-1940. Templin, Lawrence H. *Meth H* 33:226-237 Jl 1995
Girls in India marked for death [rescued for adoption]. *Chr Cent* 112:324 Mr 22-29 1995
Ironies of Indigenization: Some Cultural Repercussions of Mission in South India. Harper, Susan Billington. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:13-16,18-20 Ja 1995
Kulturmøde eller civilisationskonflikt? Dansk mission i Sydindien mellem de to verdenskrige: Bemærkninger til Bent Smidt Hansens disputats *Afhængighed og Identitet* [Eng abst, p 294]. Hansen, Holger Bernt. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:280-294 1994

The Legacy of Lars Peter Larsen [Danish missionary to India; bibliog]. Sharpe, Eric J. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:119-122,124-125 Jl 1994
Lievens' First Two Years [Torpa, India]. Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994. *Sevartham* 20:13-36 1995
Mission and the Uniqueness of Jesus Christ [Indin's need for traditional Christology]. Geevarghese Mar Osthathios, Metr. *Miss St* 12 no 1:79-94 1995
Mission in der indischen Gossner-Kirche. Singh, C K Paul. *Z Miss* 20 no 4: 225-230 1994
Le Montée du prosélytisme dans le sous-continent indien. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:13-133 Jl-S 1994*
A Nineteenth Century Church Growth Debate: India. Hoole, Charles R A. *Ev R Th* 19:381-386 O 1995
Pioneers Remembered [Christians in India and Sri Lanka]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 29:3-70 Je 1995*
Post Missionary Asia: One Size doesn't fit all [reply by F Sunderaraj, pp 84-85; photos]. Hedlund, Roger. *Ev Miss Q* 31:78-84 Ja 1995

Missions- Indonesia
Die Kirche in Indonesien erfüllt ihre Mission. Ukur, Fridolin, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:212-218 1994
Der Versuch einer kulturellen Transformation [Indonesian missions]. Kobong, Theodorus. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:219-224 1994

Missions- Israel
Israel grants visa to Palestinian minister [A Awad]. *Chr Cent* 112:506 My 10 1995

Missions- Japan
Christians Aid in Rebuilding After Quake [Japan; photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:60-61 Mr 6 1995
Nineteenth-Century Japanese Translations of the New Testament [bibliog, figs, tables]. Yaeko, Miyachi. *Japan Chr R* 61:75-90 1995
The search for the best way to win Japan [photos]. Michelotti, Gioia. *Ev Miss Q* 31:292-299 Jl 1995
The Spirit Who Calls Us [memories of Catholic missionary to Japan]. Mattimore, Hank. *Other Side* 31:6-7 S-O 1995

Missions- Java
Contextualization and Inter-Religious Relationship in Java: Past and Present. Singgih, E G. *Exchange* 24:247-258 O 1995

Missions- Kenya
Following the Holy Spirit Through Africa. Heideman, Eugene P. *Ref R* 49:5-18 Aut 1995

Missions- Korea
Christentum und Frauenmission in Korea: Eine familienbiographische Erzählung. Lee-Linke, Sung-Hee. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:237-241 1995
Journey to the Land of the Morning Calm: The Early PCUS Mission to Korea: A Pictorial Essay [bibliog, photos]. Bynum, William B, ed. *Am Pres* 73:71-82 Sum 1995
Mission als Ausdruck der Selbständigkeit der protestantischen Kirche in Korea. Kim, Young-Dong. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:199-203 1994

Missions- Latin America
Anachronism and adventurism: Recent mission trends [US missionaries in Latin America]. DeHainaut, Raymond K. *Chr Cent* 112:239-241 Mr 1 1995
Message du 5e Congres Missionnaire Latino-Americain [Belo Horizonte, Brazil, Jl 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:286-287 N 15 1995
Der Missionar und die Kulturen: Gedanken zum Dokument von Santo Domingo. Lukesch, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:556-576 1994
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Roberts, W Dayton. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:110-112 Jl 1995

Missions- Liberia
Edward Blyden and the Presbyterian Mission In Liberia. Moore, Moses N, Jr. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:59-114 1994

Missions- Malawi
The Legacy of Donald Fraser [Scottish missionary to Malawi, 1896-1925; bibliog]. Thompson, Jack. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:32-35 Ja 1994

Missions- Mexico
Informe del arzobispo de México Alonso Núñez de Haro sobre las cofradías de México [Eng abst, pp 399-400; text of rpt, pp 563-627]. Luque Alcaide, Elisa, and Sarmiento, Miguel. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:555-627 1994
Japanese Missionaries Abroad: Finding the Good News Together [bibliog, tables]. Miyako, Namikawa. *Japan Chr R* 61:57-64 1995
Mormons mark growth milestone in Mexico [LDS 2,000th stake]. *Chr Cent* 112:9 Ja 4-11 1995
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995
Women's Bible Studies: Key to Church Growth [Mexico City case study; table, photo]. Reed, Nancy. *Ev Miss Q* 31:72-76 Ja 1995

Missions- Middle East
The Origins of American Protestant Interest in the Middle East (1780-1823). Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 13:79-106 N 1992

Missions- Nepal
Christians Imprisoned for Proselytism [Nepal]. *Chr T* 39:108 O 2 1995

Missions- Nicaragua
Karl Bregenzer: Missionary Martyr-Spy. Adams, Anna. *J Ch St* 37:121-133 Wint 1995
War and Peace on the Miskito Coast [medical relief effort to Miskito Indians of Nicaragua; photo]. Woodall, Bruce. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Je 1991

Missions- Nigeria
The Churches and the Unreached: The Challenge for the Twenty-first Century [Church Mission Society Annual Sermon, 1995]. Idowu-Fearon, Josiah H, Bp. *Anvil* 12 no 3:233-242 1995
"Evangelization where it is not wanted": Colonial Administrators and Missionaries in Northern Nigeria during the First Third of the Twentieth Century. Barnes, Andrew E. *J Rel Africa* 25:412-441 N 1995
Frauen in Nigeria [bibliog]. Gundert-Hock, Sibylle. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:252-258 1995
Going Downtown: Ministering to Rural Immigrants in Urban Africa [fig]. Fritz, Paul J. *Urban Miss* 13:33-41 S 1995
Of Gopher and Galbanum: translating biblical flora into Nigerian languages. Koops, Robert. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:423-427 O 1995

Missions- Oceania
The Legacy of Christian Missions in the Pacific: Commemorating the LMS Bicentennial [London Missionary Society]. Thornley, Andrew, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:1-138 1995*
Winds of Change and the Mission of the Church in the Pacific. Mantovani, Ennio. *SEDOS* 27:205-215 Je 15-Jl 15 1995

Missions- Papua New Guinea
Big Man Christian Keysser em Papua-Nova Guiné: Os Papuanos e a Missão Cristã [bibliog]. Pich, Roberto Hofmeister. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2: 146-176 1995

Missions- Paraguay
Literary Images of Jesuit Missions to the Guarani [in Voltaire, R B Cunninghame Graham, and F Hochwalder]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 22:42-60 Ap 1994
Presencia del P José de Acosta en la evangelización de América. Baciero, Carlos. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:331-352 Jl-D 1994
Les réductions du Paraguay. Jolicoeur, Louis, and Dupuis, Laurent, tr. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:193-236 1993

Missions- Peru
Amazon Grace: How jungle missionaries stay one step ahead of terrorists, drug traffickers, oil men, and rock'n'roll [Peru; photos]. Maust, John. *Chr T* 39:26-29 O 2 1995
The Legacy of John Ritchie [Scots missionary to Peru; bibliog]. McIntosh, G Stewart. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:26-28 Ja 1995
Presencia del P José de Acosta en la evangelización de América. Baciero, Carlos. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:331-352 Jl-D 1994

Missions- Philippines
Las misiones de Indias y Extremo Oriente vistas por un sobrino de San Ignacio, fray Martín Ignacio de Loyolas, 1584 [Eng abst, p 398]. Fernández, Luis. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:519-528 1994
The Philippine Church—Pastoral Options for the Year Two Thousand. Mananzan, Mary John. *SEDOS* 27:164-176 Je 15-Jl 15 1995
Storying the Storybook to Tribals: A Philippines Perspective of the Chronological Teaching Model [bibliog]. Steffen, Tom A. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12: 99-104 Ap-Je 1995
White Noise [American church worker in the Philippines]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Other Side* 31:28-31,55-56,58 My-Je 1995

Missions- Puerto Rico
Janie Pritchard Duggan: The Legacy of Doña Juanita [WABHMS missionary; por]. Díaz-Shaner, Dorcas. *Am Bapt Q* 14:364-371 D 1995

Missions- Russia
CoMission Agreement Canceled [CoMission Project in former Soviet Union]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 39:52 Ap 15 1995
Organization and Work of Missionaries in the Middle-Volga in the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century. Bryan, Fanny E. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6: 173-186 D 1995
Russian Orthodoxy in a time of upheaval. Shriver, Donald W, Jr, and Shriver, Peggy L. *Chr Cent* 112:366-367 Ap 5 1995

Missions- Rwanda
Rwanda—Quelle suite? Bellemare, Gisèle. *SEDOS* 27:24-26 Ja 15 1995
Rwanda: Where was the church? [bibliog, photo]. Scheer, Gary. *Ev Miss Q* 31:324-326,328 Jl 1995

Missions- Samoa
The Influence of the Missionaries on Samoan Culture. Refau, Asalele. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:30-33 1991

Missions- South Africa
Christian Mission and the South African Melting Pot in the Nineteenth Century. Davenport, T R H. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:42-59 1992
Christian Mission History in South Africa: Rethinking the concept [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 23:184-200 Ag 1995
The Congregation of Mariannhill Missionaries: A Pioneering Roman Catholic contribution to Christian mission in South Africa. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 22:36-41 Ap 1994
Nineteenth-Century Missionaries: The Need for a Contextualised History [bibliog]. Donaldson, Margaret. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:60-79 1992
The Role of the Laity as Church-Planters in the Transvaal [bibliog]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:143-155 1994
Die Sendingkrisis in die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika gedurende die Tweede Helfte van die 19de Eeu [J Lion Cachet and D Postma, Eng abst, p 169; bibliog]. Spoelstra, Bouke. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:169-194 1994
Some Legacies of 19th Century Mission: The Swiss Mission in South Africa [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 23:9-29 Ap 1995

Missions- South America *see* Missions- Latin America

Missions- Sri Lanka
The Carpenter Prēta. An Eighteenth Century Sinhala Buddhist Folktale about Jesus [bibliog]. Young, Richard F. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:49-68 1995
NGOs and Proselytism [Christian missions in Sri Lanka]. Navodaya Committee (Sri Lanka). *Transformation* 10:21-22 Jl-S 1993
Pioneers Remembered [Christians in India and Sri Lanka]. Narchison, J Rosario, ed. *Ind Ch H R* 29:3-70 Je 1995*
Spiritual Warfare in Sri Lanka [figs]. Weerasingha, Tissa. *Urban Miss* 13:53-58 D 1995

Missions- Sudan
Following the Holy Spirit Through Africa. Heideman, Eugene P. *Ref R* 49:5-18 Aut 1995
Gifts from a People. Lowrey, William O. *Ch Soc* 85:94-99 Mr-Ap 1995
Suffering in Southern Sudan—Challenge to the Church [Catholic celebration of the Lord's Supper]. Sesana, Renato Kizito. *SEDOS* 27:319-322 D 15 1995

Missions- Tahiti
The LMS Missionaries Labour in Tahiti 1797-1860 [il, photos]. Tauira, Marama Gaston. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:16-20 1995

Missions- Taiwan
Die evangelische Bewegung des Jahres 2000: Auf der Suche nach einem Durchbruch des Christentums in Taiwan in den Letzten Jahrzehnten des

20 Jahrhunderts (Year 2000 Gospel Movement) [bibliog]. Tsan, Tsong-Sheng. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:204-211 1994

Missions- Third World
Looking Under the Hood of the Non-Western Missions Movement. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 31:88-90,92,94-95 Ja 1995
Mission als Problem der Selbständigkeit der "Jungen" Kirchen. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:199-241 1994*

Missions- Tibet
Lion of Judah on the Move in Tibet: Intercessors Plowing up the Ground in the Heart of the Darkness. Brewington, Carla. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:21-22 Ja-Mr 1995

Missions- United States
see also Indians of North America—Missions; Missions, Home- United States; Missions- Hawaii

Missions- Vietnam
Missionary, Church Threats Continue. Wark, Andrew. *Chr T* 39:83 N 13 1995

Missions- Zaire
Gudstjänst och samhälle—inkulturation och politik i Zaïre. Nsumbu, Josef. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:13-33 1995
Kràn karavanstig till flyglinjemission i Zaïre [Eng abst, pp 38-39; review of J Yrlid's diss, Gothenburg, 1994]. Lagergren, David. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2: 34-39 1995

Missions- Zambia
MCC and the Brethren in Christ in Zambia and Zimbabwe [appendix, maps]. Dube, Doris. *Breth in Christ* 18:310-340 Ag 1995
The Sacred Story of Ella Botes: Exploring Religious Women's History [bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:57-77 1993
The Saint from Yorkton [Essie Johnson, Missionary to Zambia; por]. Kirkwood, James. *Touchstone* 13:35-52 My 1995

Missions- Zimbabwe
MCC and the Brethren in Christ in Zambia and Zimbabwe [appendix, maps]. Dube, Doris. *Breth in Christ* 18:310-340 Ag 1995
Patterns of Missionary and Ecumenical Relationships in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Exchange* 24:189-221 O 1995

Missions, Amerindian *see* Indians of North America—Missions

Missions, City
see also Christ for the City-Miami; Native American Ministry Project of the Presbyterian Church (USA); San Francisco Network Ministries
La Asociación Eclesiástica de Apostolado Popular: Una respuesta pastoral nueva para una área urbana e industrial (Barcelona 1905-1914). Fullana Puigserver, Pere, and Montero, Feliciano. *Est Eccles* 69:503-528 O-D 1994
Development, Missiology, and Africa's Cities. Githumbi, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 12:22-28 Mr 1995
Does Street Preaching Still Work in the City? Williams, Charles. *Urban Miss* 12:29-36 Mr 1995
Francisco de Assis: Inspiração e desafio [bibliog, p 33]. Santos, Jairo L Menezes dos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 8:1-34 1995
From Many Nations, One Church [*Leadership* forum; pors]. Kehrein, Glen; Kwan, Henry; Rosser, Russell; Washington, Raleigh. *Leadership* 16:124-130 Wint 1995
Ida, The Subway Station, and Thinking About Learning [Chicago urban ministry course]. Anderson, Keith. *Rel Ed* 89:493-501 Fall 1994
A Journey in The Slums of Asia [New Zealand missionaries in Southeast Asian slum communities]. Duncan, Michael. *Transformation* 10:23-26 Jl-S 1993
The Mega Focus Cities Program [Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists]. Allen, Jere. *Bapt H Herit* 30:23-31 Ja 1995
Missiology and the Challenge of Urbanisation in South Africa [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 23:201-215 Ag 1995
[Missions to French-speaking cities]. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 Je 1995*
Mrs Dudley Goes to the 'Hood: How a white suburban mother helped transform an inner-city black community [interview by Edward Gilbreath; photo]. Dudley, Kathy. *Chr T* 39:15-16 Ja 9 1995
Planting Ethnic Churches: An Urban Priority. Shelley, Mark. *Urban Miss* 12:7-15 Mr 1995
Prayer for the City—Then and Now [editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 12:3-6 Mr 1995
Seeking the Peace of the City: The Next Decade in Urban Ministry ["Urban Strategy to the Year 2005" rpt of 207th Presbyterian (USA) General Assembly, 1995; annot bibliog, resources list, pp 130-135]. Brashear, Robert L, ed. *Ch Soc* 86:1-132 N-D 1995*
[Spiritual warfare and urban missions]. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 13: 3-63 D 1995*
St Louis: a Prototype of the Urban "Secular Mission Field". Berger, David O. *Missio Apostolica* 3:47-50 My 1995
Urban Black Townships: A challenge to Christian mission [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 23:162-183 Ag 1995
Urban Ministry [Southern Baptist context]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:9-101 Wint 1995*
Urban Peacemaking: Neighbors work together to take back their streets [Christian Peacemaker Teams Project in Urban Peacemaking; photo]. *Sojourners* 24:44-45 Jl-Ag 1995
Vision-Driven Ministry: Reflections on Atlanta's Perimeter Church and Perimeter Ministries International [bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 56:289-309 Sum 1995
Witnesses and Dreamers: Urban Mission in the United Kingdom. Marchant, Colin. *Urban Miss* 13:13-20 S 1995

Missions, Home
see also American Baptist Churches in the USA—Board of National Ministries; Missions, City
Reaching the Unreached at Our Doorstep. Hoekstra, Harvey. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:81-82 Ap-Je 1995

Missions, Home- Australia
The Anglican Chinese mission in Victoria, Australia, 1860-1898. Welch, Ian. *St Mark R* no 161:26-30 Aut 1995

Missions, Home- United States
see also Southern Baptist Convention—Home Mission Board
"From Ocean to Ocean": The American Baptist Women's Home Mission Society Movement. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-391 D 1995*
Presbyterian Home Mission in Appalachia: A Feminine Enterprise [facism, photo]. Myers, Marcia Clark. *Am Pres* 71:253-264 Wint 1993

Missions, Indian *see* Indians of North America—Missions

Missions, Medical
Against the Tide [missionaries on the Mercy Ships; photos]. Dawson, Marie. *Chr T* 39:38-43 N 13 1995
Christian Ministry of Healing on Its Way to the Year 2000: An Archaeology of Medical Missions [bibliog]. Jansen, Gerard. *Missiology* 23:295-307 Jl 1995
Medical Missiology: An Undeveloped Discipline Without Disciples: A Retrospective View [bibliog, graph, tables]. Jansen, Gerard. *Exchange* 24:222-246 O 1995
The Stethoscope and the Gospel: Presbyterian Foreign Medical Missions, 1840-1900 [photo]. Gleeson, Kristin L. *Am Pres* 71:127-138 Sum 1993
Testing Courage in New Mexico: Taylor Ealy and the Lincoln County War, 1878 [por]. Cain, Ellen Marie. *Am Pres* 72:11-22 Spr 1994
War and Peace on the Miskito Coast [medical relief effort to Miskito Indians of Nicaragua; photo]. Woodall, Bruce. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Je 1991

Missions, Rural
Hard Times Down on the Farm: Koinonia community struggles to overcome debts [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:58,61 Ja 9 1995

Missions (Theology) *see* Missions—Theory

Missions Advanced Research and Communication Center
Good News, Bad News: North American Protestant Overseas Personnel Statistics in Twenty-Five-Year Perspective [examines MARC *Mission Handbooks*, v 8 1968 - v 15 1993; graphs, tables]. Coote, Robert T. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:6-8,10-13 Ja 1995

Missions and Christian union
L'annonce de l'évangile aujourd'hui et ses implications œcumeniques: une perspective luthérienne [Eng abst, pp 472]. Birmelé, André. *Iren* 67 no 4: 451-472 1994
Christian Conference of Asia: A Historical Overview. Philip, T V. *Asia J Th* 9:2-29 Ap 1995
Common Witness in a Changing World Order [reflections on ecumenical mission conf, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:33-41 Mr 1995*
Dialogue on Evangelism/Evangelization: Report of Roman Catholic/United Church Dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 118:31-37 Je 1995
Ecumenical Issues in Evangelization. Hocken, Peter. *One in Christ* 31 no 1: 3-19 1995
Ecumenical Mission Involvement, Voluntary Service, and International Students. Flory, Margaret. *J Ec St* 32:603-619 Fall 1995
Growing Pains: Evangelical Latinos wrestle with the role of women, generation gaps, and cultural divides [charts, photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39: 38-40,42 F 6 1995
Das katholische Verständnis von Evangelisierung, Konfession und Ökumene. Modesto, Johannes. *Catholica* 47 no 1:52-75 1993
Mission, Ecumenism And Fundamentalism. Hearne, Brian. *AFER* 37:105-113 Ap 1995
Missionstheologische Perspektiven zum Schalom-Diakonat: Auf der Suche nach neuen Formen missionarischer Präsenz in Gesellschaft und weltweiter Ökumene [paper presented at Schalomdiakonat conf, Missionsaka demie Hamburg, N 1994]. Werner, Dietrich. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:93-104 1995
[Papers presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Van Parys, Jan, ed. *Iren* 68 no 1:3-78 1995*
Patterns of Missionary and Ecumenical Relationships in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Exchange* 24:189-221 O 1995
Seeds in New Soil: Ecumenism and a New US Student Generation, 1990-1995. Guest, Kenneth J. *J Ec St* 32:635-645 Fall 1995
L'urgence de l'annonce de l'Évangile, le témoignage et le prosélytisme [Eng abst, p 480]. Lossky, Nicolas. *Iren* 67 no 4:473-480 1994

Missions to American Indians *see* Indians of Central America—Missions; Indians of North America—Missions; Indians of South America—Missions

Missions to Buddhists
The Legacy of Karl Ludvig Reichelt [photos]. Thelle, Notto R. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:35-39 1991

Missions to Jews
see also Converts from Judaism
Jerusalem '95: Yeshua for Israel [Conf Statement, Je 18-23 1995]. Lausanne Consultation on Jewish Evangelism. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:168-169 O 1995

Missions to Muslims
see also Christianity and Islam
A propos d'un récent colloque de la Fédération Protestante de France intitulé "Musulman mon prochain?" Dialogue et/ou témoignage [Eng abst, p 15; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Gabus, Jean P. *Iren* 68 no 1:5-15 1995
Organization and Work of Missionaries in the Middle-Volga in the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century. Bryan, Fanny E. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6: 173-186 D 1995
The Pushtun: A Tough People in a Hard Land [photos, map]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:9-10 Ja-Mr 1995
Reaching Muslim Communities Through Audio-Scriptures. Bitrus, Daniel. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:91-92 Ap-Je 1995
Reflections on Pastoral Care in Frontiers [Frontiers Mission Agency]. Livingstone, Greg. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:209-210 O-D 1995
A Suggested Approach to Sunni Muslims. Terry, J Mark. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8: 19-29 D 1993

Mississippi—Church history
The Mainline Church and Head Start in Mississippi: Religious Activism in the Sixties. Findlay, James F. *Ch H* 64:237-250 Je 1995

Mississippi College
President's Alleged Misdeeds Cost Christian School Millions [L Nobles and Mississippi College; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:98 Ap 3 1995

Missouri—Church history
Presbyterians and Radical Republicans: President Lincoln, Dr McPheeters, and Civil War in Missouri [il, pors]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* 73:239-250 Wint 1995
Sister McPherson: St Louis Host to 1921 Salvation-Healing Meetings [facism, photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-8 Sum 1995

Mithraism
The Search for Iconographic Variation in Roman Mithraism [tables]. Schofield, Alan. *Religion* 25:51-66 Ja 1995

Mitzvah *see* Commandments (Judaism)

Mixe Indians
Ratschläge zur Perfektion sind billig: Eine Antwort an A Wimmer [88 no 1-3:255-256 1993]. Lipp, Frank J. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:581-583 1994

Mixed International Commission for Dialogue *see* Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission

Mixed Marriage *see* Marriage, Mixed

Mizeki, Bernard, 1861-1896
A brush with the extraordinary [B Mizeki; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:38-39 Je 1995

Mnemonics
Sanzijing—The Talk of the Day [traditional Chinese rote learning method used in Christian education; facsim]. Ming. *Bridge* no 71:4-5 Je 1995

Moberly, Robert Campbell, 1845-1903
The Problem of Co-Inherence: Can R C Moberly Bear the Burdens of Charles Williams? [spiritual relationship between Christians]. Mordecai, Huw. *Th* 98:456-461 N-D 1995

Modalism *see* Monarchianism

Modality (Theory of knowledge)
Jeronimo Pardo on the Necessity of Scientific Propositions. Coombs, Jeffrey. *Vivarium* 33:9-26 My 1995
Via Postmoderna: Toward Modal Theology [bibliog]. McLelland, Joseph C. *ARC* 23:47-58 1995

Models *see* Paradigms

Models, Theological *see* Theology—Methodology

Modern art *see* Art, Modern

Modern dance
see also Dance, Religious

Modern philosophy *see* Philosophy, Modern

Modernism
see also Fundamentalism
The Modernity of Fundamentalism [*Fundamentalisms Observed*, vol 1, ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1991; review article]. Westerman, Pauline C. *J Rel* 74:77-85 Ja 1994
Outros Sabveres: Teologia e Ciência na Modernidade. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:258-278 1995
Pulp Fiction as Degenerate Modernism [1994 film]. Lazere, Donald. *Tikkun* 10:31-32 Mr-Ap 1995
Shamanism from Ecuador to Chicago: A Case Study in New Age Ritual Appropriation. Johnson, Paul C. *Religion* 25:163-178 Ag 1995

Modernism—Islam
see also Fundamentalism—Islam

Modernism (Art)
Unlikely Finds: Looking for Spiritual Value in Modern Art [Buddhism; ils]. Baker, Kenneth. *Tricycle* 3:78-82 Spr 1994

Modernism (Literature)
"On Behalf of the Standard of Silence": The American Female Modernists [bibliog]. Dalke, Anne French. *Sound* 78:463-481 Fall-Wint 1995

Modernist-fundamentalist controversy
"To Honor the God of the Bible": J W McGarvey and the "Higher Criticism". Haymes, Don. *Lex Th Q* 29:159-187 Fall 1994

Modernity
see also Civilization, Modern
Deconstructing the Paradox of Modernity: Feminism, Enlightenment, and Cross-Cultural Moral Interactions. Jakobsen, Janet R. *J Rel Ethics* 23:333-363 Fall 1995
The Dilemma of Hypermodernity: Hypermodernity vs Postmodernity [technological development]. Wegieraki, Mark. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:21-24 Ja 1995
Doing Theology Between The Times: Modernity and Postmodernity in Asia. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:75-92 Mr 1994
La Genèse de la modernité dans le judaïsme médiéval: une ré-évaluation du partage épistémologique "tradition-modernité" [Eng abst, p 160]. Trigano, Shmuel. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:137-160 Jl-S 1995
Die hoorder en sy konteks [homiletics; Eng abst, p 193]. Vos, C J A. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:193-205 1995
In search of a post-modern salvation [diag]. Shaw, R Daniel. *Stimulus* 3:12-18 Ag 1995
In Search of the Modern Moral Identity: A Transversal Reading of Charles Taylor and the Communitarians [*Sources of the Self: The Making of the Modern Identity*, 1989; review article]. Buchanan, James. *Sound* 78:143-168 Spr 1995
Jesus in Disneyland: The Church Meets the Postmodern Challenge [abridged fr the Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, O 1994; replies, pp 37-46; bibliog]. Lyon, David. *ARC* 23:7-36 1995
A Jewish Woman's Reflections on the Pressure of Secularist and Hedonist Influences on the Traditional Jewish Ideals of Marriage and Family. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:85-95 Spr-Sum 1995
Knowing How to Go On When You Do Not Know Where You Are: A Response to J Cobb, Jr [pp 548-562; rejoinder]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Th Today* 51:563-569 Ja 1995
De l'objet religieux [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. Voyé, Liliane. *Religiologiques* no 9:55-68 Spr 1994
Man against God: Nihilism: The Root of the Revolution of the Modern Age. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 29:3-100 S-D 1993
Modernity and the Past-Still-Present: Politics of Time in the Birth of Regional Archaeological Projects in Greece. Fotiadis, Michael. *Am J Arch* 99:59-78 Ja 1995
Modernity's Inner Demons. Bauman, Zygment. *Tikkun* 10:40-41 Jl-Ag 1995
Modernization Theory and a New Look at the History of the Catholic Church in Quebec [bibliog]. Seljak, David. *Religiologiques* no 11:33-50 Spr 1995
The Myth of a Secular State: a study of religious politics with historical illustrations. Ilesanmi, Simeon Olusegun. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:105-117 Je 1995
Neo-Stoicism and the Transition to Modernity in Wilhelm Dilthey's Philosophy of History. Frohman, Larry. *J Hist Ideas* 56:263-287 Ap 1995
No News Is Good News: Modernity, the Postmodern, and Apologetics. Edgar, William. *West Th J* 57:359-382 Fall 1995
Postmodernism: Intellectual Velcro Dragged Across Culture? Inbody, Tyron. *Th Today* 51:524-538 Ja 1995
Prolégomènes à une religiologie du quotidien [Eng abst, p 246]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 9:93-120 Spr 1994
Questioning the primacy of method: On Sokolowski's *Eucharistic Presence* [1994]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 22:668-701 Wint 1995
La religion dans la modernité: Ou relire les classiques [conf papers, "Religion et modernité: problêmes généraux," Paris, D 16-17 1991]. Séguy, Jean, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-94 Ja-Mr 1995*
Religion et rationalité éthique dans la modernité: Préalables au dialogue entre ethique de la discussion et théologie morale. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 24 no 1:19-45 1995
Religion och samhälle [*Religion and the Making of Society: Essays in Social Theology*, by C Davis, 1994; review article]. Montgomery, Ingun. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:231-235 1994
Religion, Modernity, and the Humanities [Solomon B Katz Lecture in the Humanities, Wint 1991]. Webb, Eugene. *Rel St Th* 11:18-35 My-S 1991
Religion, objet perdu et reconstruit: un parcours de recherche [Eng abst, p 244]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Religiologiques* no 9:31-41 Spr 1994
The Religious Creativity of Modern Humanity: Some Observations on Eliade's Unfinished Thought [bibliog]. Rennie, Bryan S. *Rel St* 31:221-235 Je 1995
La ritualité aux marges du sacré [Eng abst, p 245]. Riviere, Claude. *Religiologiques* no 9:69-80 Spr 1994
The Self-Styled God: Crisis in Christendom [review essay]. Berger, David O. *Concor J* 21:187-201 Ap 1995*
A Theologian for Transition: Middle America and Bonhoeffer: Bonhoeffer is still ahead of us as a theologian for a time with little ground under our feet [bibliog, photo]. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Ch Soc* 85:101-113 Jl-Ag 1995
Turning Hearts to the Fathers: A Conversation [interview by Kenneth Tanner; 2 pts]. Oden, Thomas C. *Touchstone (US)* 8:25-32 Sum 1995; 8:26-32 Fall 1995
Two Theories of Modernity. Taylor, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:24-33 Mr-Ap 1995
Whales and Elephants: Both God's Creatures But Can They Meet? Evangelicals and Liberals in Dialogue. Olson, Roger E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:165-189 Spr 1995
The World, the word and the work. Vencer, Agustin B, Jr. *Stimulus* 3:30-39 Ag 1995

Modersohn-Becker, Paula, 1876-1907
Solitude, Creativity and Friendship: Rainer Maria Rilke and Paula Modersohn-Becker. Dutcher-Walls, Tim. *Rel St Th* 13-14:84-93 D 1995

Moffett, William A, 1933-1995
Moffett, William A, 1933-1995 [obit; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:21-22 My-Je 1995
Moffett, William A, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:264 Mr 8 1995

Mohammed, the Prophet *see* Muhammad, the Prophet

Mohammedanism *see* Islam

Mohawk Indians
Guswenta or the Intercultural Imperative: Towards a re-enacted Peace Accord Between the Mohawk Nation and the North American Nation-States (and their peoples) [3 pts; figs; French eds, 28:1-80 Spr 1995; 28:1-44 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Aut 1995]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:1-73 Spr 1995; 28:1-42 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Fall 1995

Mohler, R Albert, Jr
Dean fired at SBC seminary [D S R Garland]. *Chr Cent* 112:359-360 Ap 5 1995
Dean's Dismissal Draws Faculty, Student Protests [D Garland, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:54 My 15 1995
SBC seminary head chastises students [R A Mohler, Jr, SBTS]. *Chr Cent* 112:450-451 Ap 26 1995
Seminary crackdown [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 112:500-502 My 10 1995

Moksha
Ethical Theory in the *Bhagavad Gītā*: Theological Attitude Liberationism and Its Implications. Herman, A L. *J Vaisnava St* 3:47-69 Spr 1995
Moksa and the Means of its Attainment in Kashmir Saivism. Hughes, John. *J Dharma* 20:270-286 Jl-S 1995

Molebatsi, Caesar
Transformed by Christ's Love: Caesar Molebatsi and Youth Alive Ministries [photo]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Je 1993

Molech (Canaanite god)
Molek Imagery and the Slaughter of Gog in Ezekiel 38 and 39. Irwin, Brian P. *J St O T* no 65:93-112 Mr 1995
Moloch, Molekh or Molk-Sacrifice? A Reassessment of the Evidence Concerning the Hebrew Term Molekh [paper fr 12th Int Meeting of Soc of Biblical Literature, Leuven, Ag 9 1994]. Smelik, Klaas A D. *SJOT* 9 no 1:133-142 1994

Molnar, Amedeo, 1923-1990
Amedeo Molnár studioso del valdismo est-europeo [paper presented at conf Movimenti ereticali nella Slavia, Rome, N 26-27 1993]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:178-187 1995

Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von, 1907-1945
Helmuth James Graf von Moltke (1907-1945): A Lutheran Life. True, Henrik. *Luth Th J* 29:106-114 D 1995

Moltmann, Juergen
. . . in Drei Personen: Der trinitarische Schlüsselbergriff "Person" in den Entwürfen Jürgen Moltmanns und Walter Kaspers. Radlbeck-Ossmann, Regina. *Catholica* 47 no 1:38-51 1993
Jürgen Moltmann as a doctrinal theologian: The nature of doctrine and the possibilities for its development. Clutterbuck, Richard. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4: 489-505 1995
Jürgen Moltmann's theology as a theology of the cross. Schweitzer, Don. *S R* 24 no 1:95-107 1995
[Neither Continuity nor Discontinuity—Moltmann's Theology of the World; Eng abst, pp 59-60]. Tang, Andres. *CGST J* no 19:49-60 Jl 1995
Why All the Fuss About *Filioque*? Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann on the Procession of the Spirit. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 22:167-181 Sum 1995

Moluccas *see* Maluku (Indonesia)

Monarchianism
Monarquía: Apuntes sobre el Estado de la cuestión. Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Est Eccles* 69:343-366 Jl-S 1994

Monasteries
see also Athos (Monasteries)

Monasteries- Burma
Ringworm [experience in Burmese Buddhist monastery; excerpt fr *Not Where I Started From*]. Wheeler, Kate. *Tricycle* 3:60-68 Fall 1993

Monasteries- Netherlands
The Experience of Vitality: A Study of the Place of the Body in the Congregation of St Louis, in the Netherlands, 1928-1955. Hagoort, Erik. *Religiologiques* no 12:243-255 Aut 1995

Monasteries- Palestine
The Construction of a Byzantine Saint: George of Choziba, Holiness, and the Pilgrimage Trade in Seventh-Century Palestine. Olster, David M. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:309-322 Spr-Wint 1993
Martyrius: Lavish Living for Monks [plan, ils, photos]. Magen, Yitzhak. *Bib Arch R* 21:38-49 S-O 1995
Spirituality in the Desert: Judean Wilderness Monasteries [maps, photos]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Bib Arch R* 21:28-37,70 S-O 1995

Monasteries- Romania
see also Neamt Monastery (Romania)

Monasteries- Russia
see also Caves of Kiev (Monastery); Holy Trinity Zelenets Monastery

Monasteries- Soviet Union
see also Danilovskij Monastery (Moscow); Diveyevo (Monastery); Sarov (Monastery)

Monasteries- Spain
see also El Escorial (Spain)

Monasteries- United States
see also Holy Annunciation Monastery (Sugarloaf, Pa); Monastery of Saint Benedict Center (Madison, Wis); Saint Paisius Abbey (Forestville, Calif)
Building the Perfect Buddha [Chuang Yen Monastery, Putnam Co, NY; photos]. Winiarski, Douglas. *Tricycle* 3:80-81 Wint 1993
Exile Spirit: Thanissaro Bhikkhu and the Metta Forest Monastery [Calif; photo, por]. Roether, Barbara. *Tricycle* 5:77-80,82 Wint 1995

Monasteries, Buddhist
Clouds & Water: The Monastic Imperative [photos]. Loori, John Daido. *Tricycle* 5:69-75 Wint 1995
Exile Spirit: Thanissaro Bhikkhu and the Metta Forest Monastery [Calif; photo, por]. Roether, Barbara. *Tricycle* 5:77-80,82 Wint 1995

Monasteries, Orthodox Eastern
see also Diveyevo (Monastery); Neamt Monastery (Romania); Pskovo-Pecherskii Monastery of the Dormition; Saint Paisius Abbey (Forestville, Calif)

Monastery of the Hodegon (Constantinople)
Un texte patriographique et édifiant: Le *Discours narratif* sur les Hodègoi [Greek text, French tr]. Angelidi, Christine. *R E Byz* 52:113-149 1994

Monastic libraries
Janus Lascaris' Visit to Mount Athos in 1491 [purchasing mss fr monks]. Speake, Graham. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:325-330 Fall 1993

Monasticism, Buddhist
see also Koan; Sangha (Buddhism)
After Patriarchy: Sacred Outlook and Everyday Life. Gross, Rita M. *Tricycle* 2:58-62 Wint 1992
Building the Perfect Buddha [Chuang Yen Monastery, Putnam Co, NY; photos]. Winiarski, Douglas. *Tricycle* 3:80-81 Wint 1993
Female Monasticism in Tibetan Buddhism. Give, Bernard de, and Harris, Elizabeth J, tr. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:61-87 1992-1993
Going Upstream [interview by Helen Tworkov]. Gunaratana, Henepola. *Tricycle* 4:37-41 Spr 1995
Henpecked Husbands and Renouncers Home on the Range: Celibacy As Social Disengagement in South Asian Buddhism [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. Wilson, Elizabeth. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:7-28 1994
Instructions for the Tenzo [importance of cook in Buddhist monasteries]. Dogen, Kigen Zenji; Tanahashi, Kazuaki, tr; Kotler, Arnold, tr. *Tricycle* 2: 77-82 Sum 1993
A Lama for All Seasons: An Interview with Gelek Rinpoche [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Gelek, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 4:22-29 Fall 1994
Monastic Law Meets the Real World: A Monk's Continuing Right to Inherit Family Property in Classical India. Schopen, Gregory. *Hist Rel* 35:101-123 N 1995
Monasticism at the Millennium. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 5:36-93 Wint 1995*
Paradox of an Anti-textual Textual Tradition in Korean Sŏn/Zen Buddhism. Moon, Simon. *Religiologiques* no 11:209-220 Spr 1995
Ringworm [experience in Burmese Buddhist monastery; excerpt fr *Not Where I Started From*]. Wheeler, Kate. *Tricycle* 3:60-68 Fall 1993
Vinaya Vignettes: Or, Why the Buddha Had to Make Some Rules [monastic discipline; ils]. Wheeler, Kate. *Tricycle* 3:84-89 Sum 1994

Monasticism, Orthodox Eastern
see also Hesychasm

Monasticism and religious orders
see also Asceticism; Benedictines; Carmelites; Cistercians; Contemplative life; Dominicans; Franciscans; Hermanos Penitentes; Mendicant orders; Monks; Spiritual life; Vows
Algérie: Un lieu pour vivre les béatitudes. Teissier, Henri. *SEDOS* 27:5-7 Ja 15 1995
Our Prophetic Role in a Changing Church and Changing World [future of religious life]. Johnston, John. *SEDOS* 27:35-41 F 15 1995
Religious As Agents Of Evangelization In Africa. Kimaryo, Rogarth. *AFER* 37:114-122 Ap 1995
Vita religiosa e inculturazione secondo il Sinodo sulla vita consacrata. Martins, José Saraiva. *St Miss* 44:183-205 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—Common life
Communion et Vie religieuse [Eng abst, p 355; paper presented at Cong Int et Interconfessionnel de Religieux, Ag 25 1995]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 68 no 3:342-355 1995
Inculturation Of Religious Community Life In Africa [bibliog]. Lott, Anastasia. *AFER* 37:238-257 Ag 1995
No Place to Hide: A Talk by the Director of Gampo Abbey [photos]. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 5:41-45 Wint 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—Comparative studies
Inculturation de l'autorité et de l'obéissance dans les traditions religieuses. Dreuille, Mayeul de. *St Miss* 44:229-250 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—Education
Preserving the Past, Enriching the Future: Reflections About Some Unusual People [monasticism; bibliog]. Stevens, Wesley M. *Touchstone* 13:22-30 S 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—Liturgy
Monastic Prayer: Test and Context [pre-Typikon]. Knowles, Peter T. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:143-155 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—Missions
see also Catholic Church—Missions

Monasticism and religious orders—Rules
Die Klosterbusse am Übergang von der Spätantike zum Frühmittelalter: Zugleich ein Beitrag zur iro-fränkischen "Regula Mixta". Lutterbach, Hubertus. *Z K G* 106 no 1:56-69 1995
Monastic Law Meets the Real World: A Monk's Continuing Right to Inherit Family Property in Classical India. Schopen, Gregory. *Hist Rel* 35:101-123 N 1995
Released from All Bounds: An Interview [by Clark Strand]. Tendzin, Konchog. *Tricycle* 5:57-65 Wint 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—Spiritual life
L'expérience cistercienne: une théologie pratique [reflections on *Voix monastiques* and *Pain de Citeaux*]. Gauthier, Jacques. *Past Sci* 11:125-134 1992
La "forma de vivir los frailes Agustinos Descalzos," de Fray Luis de León: Génesis y contenido. Panedas, Pablo. *Scripta Th* 21:607-621 My-Ag 1989
Instruction of St Paisius that Monks Should Not Eat Meat [tr from *The Life and Ascetic Labors of the Blessed Paisius, Abbot of the Holy Monasteries of Neamts and Secu*, ed by Gheorghe Racoveanu, 1935]. Velitchkovsky, Paissy, 1722-1794. *Orth Word* 30:283-286 S-O 1994
Kindling the Divine Spark: A Reminder to Honorable Nuns About What Monasticism Demands of Them [1861; ils]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894. *Orth Word* 27:277-280 S-D 1991
The Mission of the Religious After the Synod on Consecrated Life. Zago, Marcello. *SEDOS* 27:53-58 F 15 1995
Words to Live by: A Conversation that the Elders Had with One Another Concerning Thoughts (ΠΕΡΙ ΛΟΓΙΣΜΩΝ). Vivian, Tim. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:127-141 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—0030-600
ANAPAUSIS im anachoretischen Mönchtum und in der Gnosis: Überlegungen zur Geschichte der frühen Christenheit Ägyptens. Holze, Heinrich. *Z K G* 106 no 1:1-17 1995
Celtic Christianity: A Different Drum. Cahill, P Joseph. *Rel St Th* 12:9-23 Ja 1992
Words to Live by: A Conversation that the Elders Had with One Another Concerning Thoughts (ΠΕΡΙ ΛΟΓΙΣΜΩΝ). Vivian, Tim. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:127-141 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—0600-1500
Community and Poverty in the Reformed Order of St Clare in the Fifteenth Century. Richards, Marie. *J Rel Hist* 19:10-25 Je 1995
Dom Jean Leclercq and the Concept of Monastic Theology. O'Keeffe, Dunstan. *Down R* 113:271-281 O 1995
Gerard of Nazareth, John Bale and the Origins of the Carmelite Order. Jotischky, Andrew. *J Eccl H* 46:214-236 Ap 1995
Hors du cloître pas de salut? Note sur l'ecclésiologie d'Anselme de Cantorbéry et de son milieu. Grandjean, Michel. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:349-357 1995
Propiedad y explotación del monasterio de Santa Clara de Alcocer en la Baja Edad Media [Eng abst, p 395]. Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:405-412 1994
Stories of Elijah and Medieval Carmelite Identity. Ackerman, Jane. *Hist Rel* 35:124-147 N 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—1500-1599
IV Centenario de la Recolección Agustiniana. Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:587-621 My-Ag 1989*

Monasticism and religious orders—1700-1799
El clero regular en la España de mediados del siglo XVIII a través de la "Encuesta de 1764" [Eng abst, p 121; tables]. Barrio Gozalo, Maximiliano. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:121-169 1995

Monasticism and religious orders—1900-
Rosemary Ruether and Thomas Merton: Letters on creation and salvation [Mr 1967; excerpts fr *At Home in the World*, ed by Mary Tardiff, 1995].

Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and Merton, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 112:330-337 Mr 22-29 1995

Monasticism and religious orders, Coptic Orthodox
Tomb KV-5: Is the Underground Tomb Complex for the Sons of Ramses II a Coptic Christian Monastery? Smith, Robert R. *Coptic Ch R* 16:79-82 Fall 1995

Monasticism and religious orders, Orthodox Eastern
[Holy Trinity Zelenets Monastery]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 31:1-64 Ja-F 1995*
Kindling the Divine Spark: A Reminder to Honorable Nuns About What Monasticism Demands of Them [1861; ils]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894. *Orth Word* 27:277-280 S-D 1991
Love Endureth All Things: Three Interviews with Fr Justin Pirvu, A Spiritual Elder in Romania Today [by Mother Nina and Constantsa Costea; photos]. Pirvu, Justin. *Orth Word* 30:8-42 Ja-F 1994
Monastic Prayer: Test and Context [pre-Typikon]. Knowles, Peter T. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:143-155 1995
Monk Boris of Valaam, [autobiographical narrative; photos]. Boris, of Valaam, 1876-1969. *Orth Word* 27:237-276,281-292 S-D 1991
A Silent Giant for Modern America: The Life of Bishop Nektary Kontzevitch, Disciple of Elder Nektary of Optina [chs 1-9]. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1993-
Three Decades of the St Herman Brotherhood. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 30:4-7 Ja-F 1994

Monasticism and religious orders, Protestant
see also All Saints Sisters of the Poor

Monasticism and religious orders, Women's
see also All Saints Sisters of the Poor; Carmelites; Santa Clara de Alcocer (Convent)
Bishop Michael and the Foundation of a Byzantine Carmelite Monastery [Bp M J Dudick]. Maria, Mother, and others. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:40-42 1995
Counsels of Perfection? The Legacy of Women's Religious Communities in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa. Goedhals, Mandy M. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:80-103 1992
Inculturation Of Religious Community Life In Africa [bibliog]. Lott, Anastasia. *AFER* 37:238-257 Ag 1995
A Tale of Two Convents: Nuns and Anabaptists in Münster, 1533-1535 [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, Atlanta, O 1992]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:31-47 1995

Monchanin, Jules, 1895-1957
Yoga, Multi-Culturalism, and Evangelization [bibliog]. Matus, Thomas. *St Miss* 44:251-274 1995

Monet, Claude, 1840-1926
As the Bird Sings [impressionism and religious knowledge]. Austin, Michael. *Mod Believing* ns 36:12-18 Ap 1995

Money
see also Banks; Fund raising
A passion for lesser things [1 Tim 6:6-19; meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112:843 S 13-20 1995
Time and Money in Translation: A Comparison of the Revised Standard and the New Revised Standard Version [Gospels; diags, table]. Martin, Troy. *Bib Res* 38:55-73 1993
To the Highest Bidder: Stopping the sellout of democracy—before it's too late [study questions and resource list, pp 53-54]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 24:16-54 N-D 1995*

Mongolia—Politics
A Revolution in the Yurts. Grollová, Ivana. *RCDA* 33 no 1:14-18 1994-1995

Mongols
see also Hazaras; Tatars
H P B, Dorjeff, and the Mongolian Connection. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 2:253-260 Jl 1988

Monica, Saint, 333-387
Monica: The Foolishness of a Mother [Mic 6:6-8; Cor 1:26-31; sermon]. Kinlan, Valerie. *Trinity Sem R* 17:59-60 Fall 1995
St Augustine: Aeneas' Antitype, Monica's Boy. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *Lit Th* 9: 1-23 Mr 1995

Monks
The Life of Our Venerable Fathers Theodore & Basil of the Caves of Kiev: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 11th of August [tr fr *The Patericon of the Caves of Kiev*, 1967]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-8 Jl-Ag 1994
Monk Boris of Valaam [autobiographical narrative; photos]. Boris, of Valaam, 1876-1969. *Orth Word* 27:237-276,281-292 S-D 1991
On the Passing of Buddhadasa [eulogy]. Sivaraksa, Sulak. *Tricycle* 3:82-83 Wint 1993
The Savor of Orthodoxy [life of Archimandrite Gerasim; editorial]. Corbett, Macaria. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:2-4 1995

Monlaur, Adelaide, 19th cent
'So Many Extraordinary Things To Tell': Letters From Lourdes, 1858. Taylor, Thérèse. *J Eccl H* 46:457-481 Jl 1995

Monogamy *see* **Marriage**

Monophysites
see also Ethiopic Church
Chalkedon in der ökumenischen Diskussion [paper presented at Patristischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft über die Rezeption des Konzils von Chalkedon, Univ Groningen, Ja 4 1995]. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:207-237 1995
A New Look at the Career of John Philoponus. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *J Early Chr St* 3:47-60 Spr 1995
Patriarch Bartholomew Attempts to Strong-arm the Church into Union with the Monophysites. Kekis, Demetrios, tr. *Orth Life* 45:39-41 My-Je 1995

Monotheism
see also God; Polytheism; Theism
Échanges et discussions avec Michel Maffesoli [roundtable]. Blain, Jacques, and others. *Religiologiques* no 3:45-86 Spr 1991*
On Christic polytheism and Christian monotheism. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 22:113-138 Spr 1995
Reflections on the Nature of Judaism. Davies, William D. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75: 85-111 Ja-Mr 1995

Monsters
A monster in the Indian Ocean [commentary on Rawlinson B 502, folio 46^{v}b]. Borsje, J, and Cróinín, D Ó. *Ned T Tij* 49:1-11 Ja 1995

Monsters in the Bible—Leviathan
A monster in the Indian Ocean [commentary on Rawlinson B 502, folio 46^{v}b]. Borsje, J, and Cróinín, D Ó. *Ned T Tij* 49:1-11 Ja 1995

Montaigne, Michel de, 1533-1592
Irony and the Ethics of Self-Portraiture in Montaigne's *De la praesumption*. Farquhar, Sue W. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:791-803 1995

Montana—Church history
Wolf Point, Montana: The Story of a 1926 Church Planting. Lovo, Bonnie La Vegne. *Assemb God Herit* 15:18-20,30 Sum 1995

Montanism
Two Treatises on Penance: an Inquiry into Tertullian's Exegesis and Montanism [*De paenitentia* and *De pudicitia*]. DeVine, Mark. *Chmn* 109 no 2: 143-153 1995
Ξριστου κοινωνος (MartPol 6,2), das Martyrium und der ungeklärte κοινωνος-Titel der Montanisten. Buschmann, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:243-264 1995

Montauban (Tarn-et-Garonne, France)
Les protestants de Montauban et la Révolution. Ligou, Daniel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:733-761 O-D 1989

Montenegro
The pro-Serb Montenegrins. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:1204-1205 D 13 1995

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de, 1689-1755
La religion dans la modernité selon Montesquieu [Eng abst, p 25]. Labbens, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:9-25 Ja-Mr 1995

Montfort, Simon of, Earl of Leicester, 1208-1265
Follower, Leader, Pilgrim, Saint: Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, at the Shrine of Simon de Montfort, 1273. Maddicott, John Robert. *Eng Hist R* 109:641-653 Je 1994

Montgomery (Ala)
Religious Resources and the Montgomery Bus Boycott [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 23 1995; photo]. Garrow, David J. *Crit* 34:2-9 Spr-Sum 1995

Montini, Giovanni Batista, 1897-1978 *see* Paul VI, Pope

Montreal
Le Centre Accroche: Montreal and Her Youth [photo]. Désorcy, Bruno. *Urban Miss* 12:60-63 Je 1995
Mère dévorante ou mère bienveillante? Montréal dans le roman québécois (1846-1990) [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Sirois, Antoine. *Religiologiques* no 7:171-196 Spr 1993

Montreal World Film Festival
Japanese film wins top award [*Deep River* at Montreal]. *Chr Cent* 112:882 S 27-O 4 1995

Monuments
Dust to Dust: Transforming the American Cemetery [ils]. Weiss, Hali. *Tikkun* 10:21-25 S-O 1995
Pour en finir avec Michel Servet: Les protestants du début du XXe siècle entre mémoire et histoire (1903) [Eng abst, p 112]. Zuber, Valentine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:97-112 Ja-Mr 1995

Moody Press
AMG Compensates Moody for Plagiarism: "Copyright infringement" uncovered in reference work [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:42 Je 19 1995

Moomaw, Donn D
Reagan's former minister suspended [D D Moomaw]. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995

Moon (in religion, folklore)
The Rabbit in the Moon [repr fr *Ryokan: Zen Monk-Poet of Japan;* il by Seiko Susan Morningstar]. Ryokan, and Watson, Burton, tr. *Tricycle* 4:56-57 Sum 1995

Moore, Robert Laurence
Selling God in America: How Christians have befriended Mammon [review article]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Chr T* 39:22-30 Ap 15 1995*

Moore Theological College (Newtown, NSW)
Need Ministers be Theologians? [example of Moore Theological College, Sydney, Australia]. Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 108 no 4:306-315 1994

Moors
Maures et chrétiens à Villajoyosa: une ville, sa fête, son saint [Eng abst, p 19]. Albert-Llorca, Marlène. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-19 Jl-S 1995

Moral conditions
see also Great Britain—Moral conditions; United States—Moral conditions

Moral development
Layers of Significance Theory (LST): What Christian Educators Can Do to Encourage Students to Make Positive Moral Choices [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Pawluk, Steve. *JRCE* 4:219-243 Aut 1995
Teaching the Poor: Sarah Trimmer, God's Own Handmaid. Keutsch, Wilfried. *Bul J Rylands* 76:43-57 Aut 1994

Moral education
Catching Neighborliness [Children]. Rogers, Fred. *Word World* 15:14-23 Wint 1995
[Corruption and education for Christian perspective]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-36 S 1994*
Divergent Models of Childrearing in Popular Manuals: Conservative Protestants vs the Mainstream Experts. Bartkowski, John P, and Ellison, Christopher G. *Soc Rel* 56:21-34 Spr 1995
Government, Morality and the Family [bibliog]. Marty, William R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:1-24 1995

Helping Johnny Be Good: Can "character education" save the public schools? Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:35-39 S 11 1995
Moral Formation and Social Control in the Catholic Reformation: The Case of San Juan de Avila. Coleman, David. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:17-30 1995
Multifaith Religious and Values Education: Apparent or Real? [bibliog]. Lovat, Terence J. *Rel Ed* 90:412-426 Sum-Fall 1995
Preaching in an Age That Has Lost Its Moral Compass [Easter]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:20-26 1995
Principles in the Development of Religious and Moral Education in South African Schools [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Mitchell, Gordon. *British J Rel Ed* 18:55-58 Aut 1995
Religious and Moral Education at Three Kinds of Liberal Arts Colleges: A Comparison of Curricula in Presbyterian, Evangelical, and Religiously Unaffiliated Liberal Arts Colleges [tables, bibliog]. Fisher, Allen. *Rel Ed* 90:30-49 Wint 1995
Schmucker's Benevolence, from Republican Ideals to Civil War Realities. Koester, Nancy. *Luth Q* ns 9:57-77 Spr 1995
Werte, Gewohnheiten, Haltungen: Eine Erinnerung an Émile Durkheims Konzept der Moralerziehung [Eng abst, p 260]. Schieder, Rolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:249-261 O-D 1995
What To Do About the Children [US public policy]. Bennett, William J. *Commentary* 99:23-28 Mr 1995
Why Not Commit a Crime? If we can answer this one question, we can solve the crime problem. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:80 Ja 9 1995

Moral Majority
Rethinking the Reasonableness of the Religious Right [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Clyde; Jelen, Ted G; Linzey, Sharon. *R Rel Res* 36:263-276 Mr 1995

Moral norms *see* Norms

Moral philosophy *see* Ethics

Moral theology
see also Ethics, Christian
". . . homme et femme Il les créa" Gn 1,27: Co-créateur et co-créatrice comme personnes sexuées [*The sexual creators: An ethical proposal for concerned Christians*, by A Guindon, 1986; review article]. Gagné, Jacques. *Past Sci* 11:81-112 1992
Aquinati (alias Aristotelis) splendor ou la morale du Pape [critique of *Veritatis Splendor*]. Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 94:35-55 Ap 1995
Auf der theologischen Suche nach einem "Weltethos" in einer Zeit Kurzlebiger moralischer Märkte: Küng, Tracy und die bedeutung der neuen Biblischen Theologie. Welker, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:438-456 1995
Divine Commands, Natural Law and Aquinas. Rooney, Paul. *Scot J Rel St* 16:117-140 Aut 1995
La encíclica "Veritatis splendor" y su marcado acento tomista. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:23-38 Ja-Je 1994
An Ethical Analysis of Social Policies for the Harvesting of Transplantable Organs [tables]. Aristondo, Juan. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:286-312 1995
Ética, política y libertad [Eng abst, pp 476-477]. Colom, Enrique. *Scripta Th* 21:431-477 My-Ag 1989
The Foreign Policy Legacy of John Courtney Murray [por]. Hehir, J Bryan. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:5-8 1995
Glaube als Weg: Hinführung zur Enzyklika des Papstes über die Grundlagen der Moral [*Veritatis Splendor*]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:564-570 1993
John Paul II: The philosopher pope. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 112:170-176 F 15 1995
Learning More About God's Plan in a Worldwide Community [Catholic Church and ecumenical situation with marriage as example]. Häring, Bernhard. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:177-201 1994-1995
Una lectura escolástica de la "Veritatis Splendor". Gafo, Javier. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:3-21 Ja-Je 1994
Liebe und Gabe. Salzano, Giorgio, and Reichel, Jochen, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:442-448 1994
Listening for the Future in the Voices of the Past: John T Noonan, Jr on Love and Power in Human History. Kaveny, M Cathleen. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:203-227 1994-1995
La Lumière dont nous faisons usage: La règle de la raison et la loi divine selon Thomas D'Aquin [Eng abst, p 69]. Sentis, Laurent. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:49-69 Ja 1995
La moral en el "Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica" [table]. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:405-441 Jl-D 1993
The Non-Catholic Character of the "Public Church" [*The Church and Morality: An Ecumenical and Catholic Approach*, by C E Curran; *Fullness of Faith: The Public Significance of Theology*, by M J Himes and K R Himes; review essay]. Baxter, Michael J. *Mod Th* 11:243-258 Ap 1995
Pope decries "culture of death" [papal encyclical *Evangelium Vitae*]. *Chr Cent* 112:384-385 Ap 12 1995
Religion et rationalité éthique dans la modernité: Préalables au dialogue entre ethique de la discussion et théologie morale. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 24 no 1:19-45 1995
Search for Peace [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Igumnov, Platon. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:199-204 Spr-Wint 1993
Über die Existenz einer spezifisch christlichen Moral des Humanums. Rhonheimer, Martin. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:360-372 1994
Veritatis Splendor: Reopening Some Questions of the Reformation [bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 23:225-238 Fall 1995
Vom Ursprung der Soziologie aus der posttridentinischen Theologie. Knebel, Sven K. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:463-490 1994
Von der Autonomie zur Authentizität der Freiheit: Die "Studien zur theologischen Ethik" als Kaleidoskop gegenwärtiger Fundamentalmoral. Römelt, Josef. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:560-573 1994
When a Good Conscience Errs. Gleeson, Gerald P. *Pacifica* 8:53-73 F 1995

Morality *see* Ethics

Morals *see* Conduct of life; Ethics; Law and ethics

Morals in literature
Coolness und Schuld: Über Marlowes Lektionen für die Theologie. Modler, Peter. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:178-187 1994
The Ethics of *Mansfield Park*: MacIntyre, Said, and Social Context. Dunn, Allen. *Sound* 78:483-500 Fall-Wint 1995
Evil, Tragedy and Hope: Reflections on Tolstoy's "Father Sergius". Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:285-301 1995
The Giving Tree: A Symposium [S Silverstein, 1973; text, drawings, pp 22-35; commentary, pp 36-45]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 49:22-45 Ja 1995*
Go(o)d in Iris Murdoch. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 50:32-36 F 1995
Plashing Pears in Augustine and Bunyan. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Lit Th* 9:24-29 Mr 1995
Teaching the Poor: Sarah Trimmer, God's Own Handmaid. Keutsch, Wilfried. *Bul J Rylands* 76:43-57 Aut 1994

Moravia—Church history
Pope's Change of Direction: Forgive Us! [historical conflict of Catholics and Protestants in Moravia; tr fr *Corriere della Sera* My 22 1995]. Ocampo, A Moravec, tr. *RCDA* 33 no 2:38-41 1994-1995; *Rel East Europe* 15:28-31 O 1995

Moravian Church—History
Die susters van die broederkerk—'n Verhaal van vrouens in die Morawiese kerk in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 361]. Landman, Christina. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:361-374 1995

Moravians
Karl Bregenzer: Missionary Martyr-Spy. Adams, Anna. *J Ch St* 37:121-133 Wint 1995

More, Thomas, Saint, 1478-1535
"Female Perversity," Male Entitlement: The Agency of Gender in More's *The History of Richard III*. Shepard, Alan Clarke. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:311-328 1995
Limitations of Textuality in Thomas More's *Confutation of Tyndale's Answer*. Hecht, Jamey. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:823-828 1995
Marriage, Motherhood and Ministry: Women in the Dispute between Thomas More and William Tyndale. Smeeton, Donald D. *Chmn* 108 no 3:197-212 1994
Utopia, Utopia's Neighbors, *Utopia*, and Europe. Shephard, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:843-856 1995

Moreau de la Sarthe, Jacques Louis, 1771-1826
Physiognomy and Phrenology at the Paris Athénée. Staum, Martin S. *J Hist Ideas* 56:443-462 Jl 1995

Morely, Jean, 1524?-1594?
A Democratic Agenda: Jean Morély (c 1524-1594) on Church Discipline. Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:97-105 1994

Morgan, Dale Lowell, 1914-1971
"The Strange Mixture of Emotion and Intellect": A Social History of Dale L Morgan, 1933-42 [writer and historian]. Saunders, Richard L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:39-58 Wint 1995

Morgan, G Campbell, 1863-1945
Albert Swift: A Social Gospeller at Westminster Chapel? Rowdon, Harold H. *Vox Ev* 15:111-139 1985

Morgan, Maritza
The Artist-in-Residence Program at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary [photos]. Talbot, Mary Lee. *ARTS* 6:28-31 Fall 1993

Morinaga, Soko, 1925-1995
Soko Morinaga Roshi, 1925-1995 [obit; por]. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 70:91-92 Ag 1995

Morison, Samuel Eliot, 1887-1976
Samuel Eliot Morison's Tercentenary Lament: Harvard Adrift on the High Seas of Secularist Scholarship: A Commentary On Samuel Eliot Morison's Address "Harvard's Past", 7 November 1935 [appendix]. Wearne, Bruce C. *Lucas* no 16:43-51 D 1993

Mormon Church
Rethinking Religious Experience: Notes from Critical Theory, Feminism, and Real Life. Burton, Stacy. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:67-88 Wint 1995

Mormon Church—Bibliography
Mormon Bibliography 1994. Copley, Ellen M, comp. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:205-271 1995

Mormon Church—Controversies
Dancing through the Doctrine: Observations on Religion and Feminism. Farr, Cecilia Konchar. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-12 Fall 1995
Four LDS Views on Harold Bloom [*The American Religion: The Emergence of the Post-Christian Nation*, 1993; roundtable]. England, Eugene; Madsen, Truman; Paul, Charles Randall; Haglund, Richard F, Jr; Bradford, M Gerald, ed. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:173-204 1995

Mormon Church—Doctrine
see also Theology, Mormon
Free Agency, Determinism, and Chaos Theory. Timmins, David B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:163-170 Fall 1995
The Jews and Their Future in Early LDS Doctrine [*Mormons and Jews: Early Mormon Theologies of Israel*, by S Epperson; review essay]. Underwood, Grant. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:111-124 1994-1995

Mormon Church—History
see also Nauvoo Legion
Dissent and Schism in the Early Church: Explaining Mormon Fissiparousness. Jorgensen, Danny L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:15-39 Fall 1995
Two Reviews: Mormonism and the Hermetic World View [*The Refiner's Fire; The Making of Mormon Cosmology, 1644-1844*, by J Brooke, 1994]. Hamblin, William James, and others. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:165-192 1994-1995

Mormon Church in literature
Whither Mormon Drama? Look First to a Theatre [photos]. Samuelsen, Eric. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:80-103 1995

Mormon learning and scholarship
The Function of Mormon Literary Criticism at the Present Time. Austin, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:131-144 Wint 1995
The Golden Dream and the Nightmare: The Closet Crusade of A C Lambert [LDS scholar]. Taylor, Samuel W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:51-54 Fall 1995

Mormon literature
The Function of Mormon Literary Criticism at the Present Time. Austin, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:131-144 Wint 1995

Mormons- Germany, East
Behind the Iron Curtain: Recollections of Latter-day Saints in East Germany, 1945-1989 [introd, interviews, photos]. Davis, Garold N, and Davis, Norma S. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:47-78 1995

Mormons in literature
Wallace Stegner: The Unwritten Letter [Mormons in literature]. Rosenbaum, Karen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:41-47 Spr 1995

Morpeth, George Howard, Viscount, 1773-1848 *see* Howard, George, Earl of Carlisle, 1773-1848

Morphology
On the Morphology of Indic Gerunds [table]. Hamp, Eric P. *Indo-Iran J* 29: 103-108 Ap 1986

Morrison, Norman R, d 1965
Grace Like a Balm [N Morrison's widow remembers husband's immolation; por]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:31 Jl-Ag 1995

Morrison, Toni
Who Are the Beloved? Old and New Testaments, Old and New Communities of Faith [*Beloved*, by T Morrison]. Taylor-Guthrie, Danille Kathleen. *Rel Lit* 27:119-129 Spr 1995

Mors Island Free Congregation (Denmark)
Religion and the Supernatural on a Danish Island: Rewards, Compensators, and the Meaning of Religion [Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *J S S R* 34:1-16 Mr 1995

Mortalism *see* Annihilationism

Mosaics
Baaras und Zeus Beelbaaros. Hübner, Ulrich. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:252-255 1995
The Byzantine Mosaics of Jordan in Context: Remarks on Imagery, Donors and Mosaicists [bibliog, photos]. Hunt, Lucy Anne. *Pal Ex Q* 126:106-126 Jl-D 1994
Cosmology and the Labors of the Months at Piacenza: The Crypt Mosaic at San Savino [plan, photos, tables]. Nicklies, Charles E. *Gesta* 34 no 2:108-125 1995
An Iconological Analysis of Mosaics in Ravenna [Mausoleum of Galla Placidia; photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 3:19-24 Sum 1991
Martyrius: Lavish Living for Monks [plan, ils, photos]. Magen, Yitzhak. *Bib Arch R* 21:38-49 S-O 1995
La mosaïque de Deir el-'Asfur retrouvée: Le motif des "rinceaux habités" en Judée et dans la Shéphéla [Eng abst, p 562; list of mosaics in churches; bibliog, ils, map, pls]. Waliszewski, Tomasz. *R Bib* 101:562-579 O 1994
Symbolism and Purpose in an Early Christian Martyr Chapel: The Case of San Vittore in Ciel d'Oro, Milan [photos, plans]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 34 no 2:91-101 1995
The Two Women in the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [photos]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *J Early Chr St* 3:1-24 Spr 1995

Moscow—Church history
Antonio Possevino and the Three Romes [repr fr *Da Roma alla terza Roma: Seminario internazionale di studi storici*, Ap 21-23 1990]. Simon, Constantine. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:91-108 1995
The Life of Our Holy Father Philip, Metropolitan of Moscow & All Russia [tr fr *Addendum to the Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, As Set Forth in the Menology of Saint Dmitri of Rostov*, suppl v 2, 1916, pp 25-75]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:3-27 Ja-F 1994

Moscow (Patriarchate)
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Ich sah, wie die Antlitze der Menschen sich veränderten . . .: Interview mit Patriarch Aleksij II. von Moskau und ganz russland. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow, and Goltz, Hermann, tr. *Ökum Ru* 44:489-497 O 1995
An Open Letter to the Sobor of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. Larin, George, and Lebedev, Alexander. *Living Orth* 15:18-19 N-D 1993
Opening Address of Patriarch Pimen of Moscow, Primate of the Russian Orthodox Church to the Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I Delivered During Their First Meeting (Moscow, August 18, 1987) [response by Dimitrios I, pp 52-54]. Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:50-52 1987
Reunion with the Moscow Patriarchate? Remarks Delivered at the 1994 St Herman Youth Conference. Duncan, Alexis. *Living Orth* 15:28 N-D 1993
Russia's "Pope" [interview by Mikhail Morgulis; photo]. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow. *Chr T* 39:14-15 Je 19 1995
Why Now? [letter on talks between Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia and Moscow Patriarchate]. Perekrestov, Peter. *Orth Life* 44:38-48 N-D 1994
25 Jahre theologische Gespräche zwischen Evangelisch-Lutherischer Kirche Finnlands und Moskauer Patriarchat. Saarinen, Risto. *Ökum Ru* 44:473-488 O 1995

Moser, Kenney Carl, 1893-1976
K C Moser and Churches of Christ [A Historical and Theological Perspective; 2 pts]. Hicks, John Mark. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:139-157 1995; 37 no 4:193-211 1995

Moses, of Narbonne, d 1362
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994

Moses (Biblical leader)
Begegnung in der Fremde: Anmerkungen zur theologischen Relevanz der topographischen Verortung der Berufungs-visionen des Mose und des Ezechiel (Ex 3,1-4,17 bzw Ez 1,1-3,15) [appendices]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 78:21-38 1995
The Bloody Bridegroom: The Interpretation of Exodus 4:24-26. Ashby, Godfrey W. *Expos T* 106:203-205 Ap 1995
The Bridegroom of Blood. Maller, Allen S. *Jew Bible Q* 21:94-98 Ap 1993
The Glow and the Glory [Ex 34:29-35; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 106:149-150 F 1995
The Incident at the Lodging House. Fink, Lawrence H. *Jew Bible Q* 21:236-241 O 1993
Josephus as Interpreter of Biblical Law: The Representation of the High Court of Deut 17:8-12 according to Jewish Antiquities 4.218. Pearce, Sarah. *J Jew St* 46:30-42 Spr-Aut 1995
Nec Tamen Consumebatur: Exodus 3 and the Non- Consumable Other in the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levians. Purcell, Michael. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1: 79-95 1995
A Prophet Like Me (Deut 18:5): Jesus and Moses in St Johns Gospel, Once Again. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:193-195 Jl 1995
The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. Gieschen, Charles A. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994
They Are No Longer, for God Has Taken Them [Enoch, Moses, and Elijah]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 22:221-227 O 1994
Up and Down—In and Out: Moses on Mount Sinai: The Literary Unity Of Exodus 32-34 [diags]. Newing, Edward G. *Aust Bib R* 41:18-34 1993
"Von mir hat er geschrieben" (Joh 5,46): Zur Funktion and Bedeutung Mose im Neuen Testament [Eng abst, p 135]. Sänger, Dieter. *Ker Do* 41:112-135 Ap-Je 1995
Where did Moses speak (Deuteronomy i 1-5)? Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 45: 188-197 Ap 1995
Who Wrote the Story of Moses Death? Haber, Heriberto. *Jew Bible Q* 23:52-53 Ja-Mr 1995
Why Moses Smashed the Tablets. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 23:33-37 Ja-Mr 1995

Moses (Biblical leader)—Art
Moses and Herzl. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 47:39-49 Fall 1994

Moses Ben Maimon *see* Maimonides, Moses

Moses David, 1919-1994 *see* Berg, David, 1919-1994

Mosques
Early Mosques in the Negev Highlands: New Archaeological Evidence on Islamic Penetration of Southern Palestine [bibliog, plans, maps, photos, table]. Avni, Gideon. *A S O R Bul* no 294:83-100 My 1994

Mosquito Indians
War and Peace on the Miskito Coast [medical relief effort to Miskito Indians of Nicaragua; photo]. Woodall, Bruce. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Je 1991

Mostar (Bosnia and Hercegovina)
Why Stari Most? [Bosnia-Herzegovina]. Pasic, Amir. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:60-67 Ja-Jl 1994

Mot (Semitic god)
From Death to Resurrection: The Early Evidence [Punic funerary monument, Pozo Moro, Spain; ils, map, photos]. Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994. *Bib Arch R* 21:56-65,82 S-O 1995
Sheol. Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 23:168-179 Jl-S 1995

Motazilites *see* Mu'tazilites

Mother and child
see also Mothers and daughters

Mother Angelica *see* Angelica, Mother

Mother of God *see* Theotokos

Motherhood
Birth Silence and *Motherprayer* [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Mr 1 1995; ils, texts]. Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Crit* 34:28-34 Spr-Sum 1995
Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lillie Chace Wyman: Motherhood as a Subversive Activity in Nineteenth Century Rhode Island [bibliog]. Stevens, Elizabeth C. *Quaker H* 84:37-58 Spr 1995
Home Truths [the "family values" debate]. Lichter, Linda S. *Commentary* 97:49-52 Je 1994
Legitimate Mothers. Iannone, Carol. *First Things* no 55:14-16 Ag-S 1995
Marriage, Motherhood and Ministry: Women in the Dispute between Thomas More and William Tyndale. Smeeton, Donald D. *Chmn* 108 no 3:197-212 1994
Menstruation and Motherhood: Christian Attitudes in Late Antiquity. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:185-208 1993
A Mother's Ministry [il]. Carney, Cynthia J. *Sojourners* 24:65 My-Je 1995
Traveling with Children: Mothering and the Ethics of the Ordinary World. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 10:25-29,78 Jl-Ag 1995

Motherhood of God *see* God—Motherhood

Mothers
see also Grandmothers; Parent and child; Unmarried mothers
In a Children's Cancer Ward: How Mary and Martha coped with life's toughest blow [Lk 10:38-40; meditation]. Komp, Diane M. *Chr T* 39:29-31 Ag 14 1995
Mothers, Citizenship, and Independence: A Critique of Pure Family Values. Young, Iris Marion. *Ethics* 105:535-556 Ap 1995

Mothers (in religion, folklore)
The Path of the Leopard: Motherhood and Majesty in Early Danhomé [maps]. Blier, Suzanne Preston. *J African Hist* 36 no 3:391-417 1995

Mothers and daughters
Courageous Voices: Our Spiritual Mothers [editorial introd, pp 4-6]. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:8-46 Wint 1995*
A Journey with Elsa Cloud [mother and daughter in Dharamsala]. Hadley, Leila. *Tricycle* 2:70-76 Sum 1993

Mothers in literature
St Augustine: Aeneas' Antitype, Monica's Boy. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *Lit Th* 9: 1-23 Mr 1995

Motif research
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994
The Motif of Wonder in the Gospel of Mark. Dwyer, Timothy. *J St N T* no 57:49-59 Mr 1995
Trials, Plots and the Narrative of the Fourth Gospel. Lincoln, Andrew T. *J St N T* no 56:3-30 D 1994

Motion pictures *see* Films

Motivation (Psychology)
see also Burn out (Psychology); Competition (Psychology); Goal (Psychology); Need (Psychology); Threat (Psychology)
Managing the Supermotivated Missionary [reply, F Robbins, p 51; il]. Long, W Meredith. *Ev Miss Q* 31:46-50 Ja 1995

Motive (Periodical)
Motive Magazine, the Student Movement, and the Arts. Yates, Wilson. *J Ec St* 32:555-573 Fall 1995

Motovilov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
The Revelation of The Great Diveyevo Mystery [photo; tr fr *Russky Palomnik* 33 no 2:93-96 1990]. *Orth Word* 27:78-91 Mr-Ap 1991

Mott, John Raleigh, 1865-1955
John R Mott And The World's Student Christian Federation. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Ec Trends* 24:51-52 Ap 1995

Mounds
see also Burial; Tombs

Mount Athos *see* Athos (Monasteries)

Mount Gerizim *see* Gerizim, Mount

Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center (Fayetteville, Ark)
A Place of Renewal, Community, Education and Fellowship [Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Fayetteville, Ark; photo]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11 Ja 1995

Mount Sinai *see* Sinai, Mount

Mountains (in religion, folklore)
The Haunted Mountain (near Tubac, Arizona). Schwalm, Maurice. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:165 Jl 1995
Imaginary mountains, invisible landscapes. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 112:46-48 Ja 18 1995
Mountain Deities in China: The Domestication of the Mountain God and the Subjugation of the Margins. Kleeman, Terry F. *J Am Orient Soc* 114: 226-238 Ap-Je 1994
Mountains and Waters Sutra [fr *Moon in a Dewdrop*, ed by Kazuaki Tanahashi]. Dogen, Kigen Zenji. *Tricycle* 3:46-47 Wint 1993
The Sinai Image in the Apophatic Tradition. Lane, Belden C. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:47-69 1995
Transformed on the Mountain: Ritual Analysis and the Gospel of Matthew [reply, P Esler, pp 171-177; bibliog, figs, tables]. Hanson, Kenneth C. *Semeia* no 67:147-170 1994

Mourning
see also Bereavement
Hearts, Beds, and Repentance in Psalm 4,5 and Hosea 7,14 [public rejoicing and mourning]. Barré, Michael L. *Biblica* 76 no 1:53-62 1995
The Place of Mourning in Religion, History and Theory [review essay]. Beers, William. *Rel St R* 21:9-13 Ja 1995*
The Unmourned Wound: Reflections on the Psychology of Adolf Hitler. Ferrell, Donald R. *J Rel Health* 34:175-197 Fall 1995
The Work of the Witness in Psychotherapeutic Rituals of Grief [bibliog]. Garrick, David A. *J Ritual St* 8:85-113 Sum 1994

Mourning customs
Locating the Dead: A Cultural History of Death in the Antebellum, Anglo-Protestant Communities of the Northeast [bibliog]. Laderman, Gary. *J A A R* 63:27-52 Spr 1995
Love of the Prophet's Family: The Role of Marâthin in the Devotional Life of Hyderabadi Shī'ahs. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12: 31-47 Jl-D 1993
Les Psaumes et la forme du travail de deuil [paper presented at Centre de formation de louverain, F 8 1994]. Mottu, Henry. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:391-403 1995
Le *śrāddhin* vigilant du Pitṛkalpa du Harivaṃśa. Saindon, Marcelle. *S R* 24 no 2:193-209 1995

Mourning customs, Jewish
Exile and Memory: Reflections on Tisha B'Av [mourning Christian grandmother]. Pogany, Eugene L. *Cross Currents* 45:531-536 Wint 1995-1996

Mouvement anti-utilitariste dans les sciences sociales (Paris, France)
The French Connection: Crea, Mauss, and the Academic Study of Religion in the USA. Cladis, Mark S. *Religion* 25:179-184 Ag 1995

Movies *see* Films

Movimento Gnostico Cristao Universal
Movimento Gnóstico Cristão Universal do Brasil na Nova Ordem: Um Grupo da Nova Era [bibliog]. Wulfhorst, Ingo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:186-210 1995

Moving, Household
Leaving Lafayette: A moving story of westward migration [reflections on family move]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 31:60-62 S-O 1995

Moyers, Bill D
Politics, religion and the Foster nomination [in B Moyers commentary on SBC]. *Chr Cent* 112:288-289 Mr 15 1995
Reports from the Interior [B Moyers' PBS series "Healing and the Mind"]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 2:84-85 Spr 1993

Mozambique—Church history
The Present State of Church History in Mozambique [abst of paper, 1993 conf of Church History Soc of Southern Africa]. Chamange, Simão. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:148-150 1994
A Significant Contribution to Mozambican Church History [diss critique of "Church, State and People in Mozambique," by A Helgesson]. Penvenne, Jeanne. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:40-51 1995

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995
Religion-Musik-Alltag: Mozarts eigenwilliges Verhältnis zu Religion und Kirche [Eng abst, p 79]. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:68-79 1995

Mu'tazilites
'Abbād ibn Sulaymān on God's Transcendence, Some Notes. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:109-120 1994

Mueller-Kessler, Christa
Die aussprache des christlich-palästinischen Aramäisch: Zur neuen Grammatik von Christa Müller-Kessler [*Grammatik des Christlich-Palästinisch-Aramäischen: Teil 1: Schriftlehre, Lautlehre, Formenlehre*, by C Müller-Kessler, 1991; review article]. Beyer, Klaus. *J Sem St* 40:241-257 Aut 1995

Mueller, Franz Herman, 1900-1994
Mueller, Franz Herman, 1900-1994 [obit]. Fitzpatrick, Joseph P. *Soc Rel* 56: 215-216 Sum 1995

Mueller, Hans C, 1909-1994
Mueller, Hans C, 1909-1994 [obit; por]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:63-64 Sum 1995

Muenster—Church history
A Tale of Two Convents: Nuns and Anabaptists in Münster, 1533-1535 [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, Atlanta, O 1992]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:31-47 1995

Muenzer, Thomas, 1490?-1525
Luther, Müntzer and the Last Day: Eschatological Hope, Apocalyptic Expectations. Reid, Darrel R. *Menn Q R* 69:53-74 Ja 1995
Religion et société: Hypothèses de relecture des mouvements hérétiques. La Rocca, Tommaso. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:109-119 1995

Muggeridge, Malcolm
Muggeridge papers go to Wheaton College. *Chr Cent* 112:1210 D 13 1995

Muhammad, the Prophet
A Bahá'í Approach to the Claim of Finality in Islam [bibliog]. Fazel, Seena, and Fananapazir, Khazeh. *J Bahá'í St* 5:17-40 S-D 1993
Ibn Taymiya and the Doctrine of *'Ismah*. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:21-30 Jl-D 1993
Literal Dreams and Prophetic *Ḥadīt*s in classical Islam—a comparison of two ways of legitimation. Kinberg, Leah. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:279-300 1993
Muhammad in Christian and Jewish Apocalyptic Expectations. Suermann, Harald. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-21 Je 1994
New Light on the Date of the Birth of the Prophet Muhammad (PBH) [tables]. Ansari, Shahabuddin. *Hamdard Islam* 15:87-104 Wint 1992
Varieties of Pronouncement Stories in *Ṣaḥīḥ Muslim*: A Gospel Genre in the Ḥadīth Literature. Robinson, Neal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:123-146 D 1994

Muhammad, Warith Deen
Farrakhan berated by W Deen Mohammed. *Chr Cent* 112:1107-1108 N 22-29 1995

Muhammad ibn Abd-al-Wahhab, 1703?-1792
The Anti-Wahhabī Reaction in Nineteenth-Century Afghanistan. Noelle, Christine. *Muslim W* 85:23-48 Ja-Ap 1995

Muhammad Rashid Rida, 1865-1935
Rashīd Riḍā and Faysal's Kingdom in Syria. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 85: 235-245 Jl-O 1995
Rashīd Riḍā's Political Attitudes During World War I. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 85:107-121 Ja-Ap 1995

Muhlenberg, William Augustus, 1796-1877
William Augustus Muhlenberg's Quiet Defection from Liturgical Uniformity [appendix of "Christmas Lauds and Prayers"]. Marshall, Paul V. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:148-172 Je 1995

Mulama, Evelyn D, 1955-1995
Mulama, Evelyn D, 1955-1995 [obit]. *AFER* 37:258 Ag 1995

Mullins, Edgar Young, 1860-1928
Shapers of the Southern Baptist Spirit. Fletcher, Jesse C. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 6-15 Jl 1995

Multilingualism
see also Bilingualism
Multilinguismo y politica idiomatica en el Peru [bibliog]. Cerrón-Palomino, Rodolfo. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:17-44 1987
A Plurilingual Family in the Sixteenth Century: Language Use and Linguistic Consciousness in the Salis Family Correspondence, 1580-1610 [tables]. Head, Randolph C. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:577-593 1995

Multiple personality
All of Me: The survival power of multiple personalities. Jana (pseud). *Other Side* 31:20-22 Ja-F 1995
Hear No Evil, See No Evil, Speak No Evil: Learning From Our Work With Trauma-related Disorders. Means, J Jeffrey. *J Past Care* 49:294-305 Fall 1995
Insight into Multiple Personality Disorder. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 14:18-26 Fall 1995
The Misdiagnosis of Multiple Personality Disorder by Christian Counselors: Vulnerabilities and Safeguards [bibliog, tables]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Psych Th* 23:75-88 Sum 1995
A Psychological Walk with Robert Louis Stevenson [influences for *Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde*; bibliog]. Stefan, Edwin S. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:212-217 O 1993

Multiple sclerosis
A Wonderful Life [Zeph 3:19,20; sermon]. Currie, Thomas W. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:10-13 1995

Mungai, Joseph Maina
AIDS spreads among Kenyan Christians. *Chr Cent* 112:290 Mr 15 1995

Mural painting
Liturgical Scrolls in the Byzantine Sanctuary [pls]. Gerstel, Sharon E J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:195-204 Sum 1994
The Power of the Painted Word: How an urban youth transformed city walls to communicate life and hope [Chris Albisures]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39: 67 Jl 17 1995
Two Fourteenth-Century Tomb Chapels. Carr, Annemarie Weyl, ed. *Gesta* 34 no 1:63-88 1995*
The Witness Project: commemorating slain women [Detroit; photos]. *Witness* 78:18-19 Ap 1995

Mural painting, Jewish
Who Did the Iconoclasm in the Dura Synagogue? [bibliog, photos, plan]. Kelley, Christopher P. *A S O R Bul* no 295:57-72 Ag 1994

Muratorian Canon
The Debate over the Muratorian Fragment and the Development of the Canon [*The Muratorian Fragment and the Development of the Canon*, by G M Hahneman, 1992; review article]. Hill, Charles E. *West Th J* 57:437-452 Fall 1995

Murder
see also Assassination; Infanticide
Clinic Killings Motivate Push to Silence Pro-life Protest [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:50-51 Mr 6 1995
Leaven of Forgiveness: Murder victims' families stand against the death penalty [photos]. Penn, Mary Sue. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 My-Je 1995
The Murder of Walther Rathenau. Fink, Carole. *Judaism* 44:259-270 Sum 1995

Murdoch, Iris
Go(o)d in Iris Murdoch. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 50:32-36 F 1995

Murray, Andrew, 1794-1866
Scottish Clergymen and Colour Prejudice in the Cape Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:120-145 1994

Murray, Andrew, 1828-1917
Die Bekering van die Jong Andrew Murray (1828-1917) [Eng abst; bibliog]. Le Roux, J H. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:43-60 1992

Murray, Charles A
Both Nature and Nurture Important in Developing Intellect [critique of *The Bell Curve*, by R J Herrnstein and C Murray]. Ross, Dennis. *Chr Soc Action* 8:35-36 Mr 1995
For Whom the Bell Curves: The New Assault on Egalitariansim [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein; review article]. Siegel, Lee. *Tikkun* 10:27-29,84,94,96 Ja-F 1995
Testing, *The Bell Curve*, and the Social Construction of Intelligence [*The Bell Curve* by R J Herrnstein and C Murray; review essay]. Hanson, F Allan. *Tikkun* 10:22-27 Ja-F 1995

Murray, Iain H
How We Remember Revivals: The virtues and vices of tribal history [*Revival and Revivalism: The Making and Marring of American Evangelicalism*, by I H Murray; review article; reply, Iain H Murray, p 10 Jl 17 1995]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:31-34 Ap 15 1995

Murray, John, 1826-1882
The Calvinist Pietism of Professor John Murray (1826-1882). Thom, Gideon. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:27-42 1992

Murray, John Courtney, 1904-1967
The Foreign Policy Legacy of John Courtney Murray [por]. Hehir, J Bryan. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:5-8 1995
From James Madison to William Lee Miller: John Courtney Murray and Baptist Theory of the First Amendment. Hughson, Thomas. *J Ch St* 37: 15-37 Wint 1995

Murray, Michael J
Petitionary Prayer: A Response to Murray and Meyers [30:311-330 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Basinger, David. *Rel St* 31:475-484 D 1995

Musee du desert (Anduze, France)
Allocution au Musée du Désert: La Bible au Désert. Roussel, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:425-436 Jl-S 1989

Museum of Tolerance (Simon Wiesenthal Center)
The Other Holocaust Museum [Simon Wiesenthal Center, LA]. Wiener, Jon. *Tikkun* 10:22-23,82-84 My-Je 1995

Museums
see also Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem; British Museum; Hekhal ha-sefer (Jerusalem); Museum of Tolerance (Simon Wiesenthal Center)
Beyond the Spectator Theory of Art: The Challenge of Pragmatism. Boisvert, Raymond. *Sound* 78:417-437 Fall-Wint 1995
Creating a Gallery and a Year of Exhibits at United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities [photos]. Johnson, Cindi Beth. *ARTS* 7:9-12 Sum 1995
Religion in the Museum: The Tibetan Connection, a Bridge or Troubled Waters? [Buddhist works perform artistic rituals; photo]. Edwards, Cliff. *ARTS* 5:6-7 Fall 1992
The Shepherd as Collector [Carpatho-Rusyn holdings of Episcopal and Heritage Institute Museum (Ruthenian diocesan center, W Paterson, NJ) founded by Bp M J Dudick; photos]. Kasinec, Edward, and Karlowich, Robert. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:30-36 1995
Strengthening the Bonds Between Art and Religion: Wesley Seminary's Dadian Gallery [photos]. Kapikian, Catherine A. *ARTS* 3:16-19 Wint 1991

Music
see also Church music; Songs
Holy Minimalism [return of classical music composition]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57:74 N 1995
To Move and To Change [Power of music; Culture, Resistance and Hope]. Sapp, Jane. *ARTS* 7:30-33 Wint 1995

Music—Conducting
The Vulgar Virtuoso [reappraisal of Leopold Stokowski]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:49-51 O 1995

Music—Ethnomusicology
Music and Gift-Exchange: Steps to the Inculturation of the Gospel [bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Missiology* 23:415-429 O 1995

Music—History and criticism
see also Music in the Bible
Holy Minimalism [music]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:50-53 Ap 1995
Two Cheers for Kurt Masur [reconstructing New York Philharmonic]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:52-54 Ag 1995

Music—Performance
Musical and Theological Reflections on Bach: Yo-Yo Ma and Jaroslav Pelikan in Concert [for Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts; photos]. Shriver, Peggy L. *ARTS* 5:3-5 Wint 1993

Music—Philosophy
Apollo's Revenge: Music and Nietzsche's *Twilight of the Idols*. Hagberg, Garry L. *Hist Reflections* 21:438-449 Fall 1995
Esthétique musicale et éthique humaine [*Carnets 1924-1954*, by W Furtwängler, 1994; review article; Eng abst, p 112]. Piguet, J Claude. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:63-70 1995

Music—Theology
A Chronicle of a Course in Theology and Music. Steckel, Clyde J. *ARTS* 5:8-10 Fall 1992
An Exploration of Music as Theology [essay given at consultation, Auburn Theological Seminary, New York City, Mr 1992; music]. Sirota, Victoria R. *ARTS* 5:24-28 Sum 1993

Music, African
Dancing to the Drums of Praise: Impact International uses Africa tribal heritage to spawn new forms of worship [photo]. Lowell, Piper. *Chr T* 39: 58 My 15 1995

Music, Afro-American
Stars in de Elements: A Study of Negro Folk Music [special final issue; 1945 monograph; biographical]. James, Willis Laurence, 1900-1966. *Black Sac Music* 9:i-xviii,1-350 Spr-Fall 1995*

Music, Choral
Kóralbókatímabilið [Eng abst, pp 94-95; bibliog, diag, tables]. Þröstur Eiríksson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:63-96 1988
To Hear, Share and Enjoy: Philip Brunelle Talks to Basil Ramsey about Choral Music [interview]. Brunelle, Philip. *ARTS* 7:13-16 Sum 1995

Music, Church *see* Church music

Music, Instrumental
see also Musical instruments

Music, Islamic
see also Qur'an—Recitation

Music, Jewish
see also Music in the Bible
Learning the Lessons of Studying Jewish Music. Slobin, Mark. *Judaism* 44: 220-225 Spr 1995

Music, Medieval
Remembering the Annunciation in Medieval Polyphony [Ite Missa Est *Joseph;* music, photo, tables]. Robertson, Anne Walters. *Speculum* 70:275-304 Ap 1995

Music, Popular
see also Contemporary Christian music; Music videos
Chants of a Lifetime [*Chants; Vision: The Music of Hildegard von Bingen*]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 24:64 My-Je 1995
Soul stirrer: The gospel sounds of Sam Cooke [*You Send Me: The Life and Times of Sam Cooke*, by Daniel Wolff; review article]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Chr Cent* 112:572-573 My 24-31 1995

Music, Popular—Jazz
Buddhism, Racism, and Jazz. Fischer, Norman. *Tricycle* 2:41-45 Sum 1993
The Color of Jazz. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:50-53 S 1995
Creating a New Thing: Jazz Worship. Carter, Bill. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-17 Jl-Ag 1995
Elections/jazz. Nkenge Z°!ı. *Witness* 78:22 N 1995

Music, Popular—Rock music
see also Grunge music
Beastie Boys: The Big Show [interview by Carole Tonkinson; photos]. Yauch, Adam. *Tricycle* 4:85-90 Wint 1994
Both Sides of Bob Dylan: Public Memory, the Sixties, and the Politics of Meaning. Bromell, Nicholas. *Tikkun* 10:13-19 Jl-Ag 1995
Rocking Foundations [rock and roll]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 24: 82 N-D 1995
Take the Rural Route: Music from the heartland [young rockabilly bands; photo]. Lloyd, Jeremy. *Sojourners* 24:91-92 N-D 1995
With All My Relations [Santana Brothers album *Brothers*]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 24:63 Jl-Ag 1995

Music, Religious *see* Church music; Music and religion; Music in worship

Music, Russian
The Problem of Shostakovich. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:46-49 F 1995

Music and religion
see also Church music; Music in worship; Music—Theology
The Farmers in the City: The Social and Territorial Organization of the Maharjan of Kathmandu [bibliog, il, maps, photos, table]. Toffin, Gérard. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:433-459 1994
A Guitarist in God's Court: Christopher Parkening's music is dedicated to the glory of God alone [por]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 39:43 D 11 1995
Move Over, Madonna: Composer Henryck Gorecki has found Top 40 status, but defers accolades to God. Mulder, Karen. *Chr T* 39:66 Jl 17 1995
Musical and Theological Reflections on Bach: Yo-Yo Ma and Jaroslav Pelikan in Concert [for Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts; photos]. Shriver, Peggy L. *ARTS* 5:3-5 Wint 1993
Never Failed Me Yet [G Bryars' recording of 'Jesus' Blood'; editorial]. Bence, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Mr 1995
'*Primum locum do musicae post theologiam*' [pre-concert address celebrating 75th anniv of Protestant Theological Faculty in Prague]. Štefan, Jan. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:77-83 1994
Religion-Musik-Alltag: Mozarts eigenwilliges Verhältnis zu Religion und Kirche [Eng abst, p 79]. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:68-79 1995
Sounds of Transcendence [contemporary Christian composers; discography]. Turner, Geoffrey. *Cross Currents* 45:54-67 Spr 1995

Music in the Bible
The Early History of the Psalter [table]. Beckwith, Roger T. *Tyndale Bul* 46:1-27 My 1995
On the Musical Instruments in Psalms. Tobias, Alexander. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 53-55 Ja-Mr 1995

Music in worship
see also Church music
Alexander the Great: Or, Just Plain Charlie [life of Charles M Alexander]. Wilhoit, Melvin Ross. *Hymn* 46:20-28 Ap 1995
"Almost Persuaded Now to Believe": Gospel Songs in New Zealand Evangelical Theology and Practice. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* 19:92-110 Je 1995
"Babble at Babel" and More: reviews of several children's musicals. Koster, Marlene. *Ref Worship* no 36:35-37 Je 1995
A Chronicle of a Course in Theology and Music. Steckel, Clyde J. *ARTS* 5:8-10 Fall 1992
Creating a New Thing: Jazz Worship. Carter, Bill. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-17 Jl-Ag 1995
Liturgical Music: Worship or War? Kloppers, Elsabé. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 199-206 Sum 1995
Localisation of Music in Pacific Islands Worship: A Lauan Perspective from the Solomon Islands [ils, music]. Suri, Ellison. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:37-49 1993
Music Is the Rub: staying in tune with God and each other [chart]. Haines, John. *Ref Worship* no 35:32-34 Mr 1995
Reflections on "Making the Connections": Why I Am Not Sold on 'Alternative' Worship Music [ELCA worship and evangelism conf, Chicago, S 24-26 1994]. Truscott, Jeffrey A. *Luth F* 29:28-30 F 1995
Singing the Baptismal Liturgy. Gant, Sally W. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:114-119 1995
"Ven Will I Zing?": what makes music special—and who decides? Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 36:38-39 Je 1995
Vox Populi: Developing Global Song in the Northern World [bibliog of African, Asian, Central/South American, and Native American hymnals; music]. Hawn, C Michael. *Hymn* 46:28-37 1995

Music videos
Getting Wired: How MTV Helps Me Find My Way Through the Choas. Carrasco, Rodolpho. *Other Side* 31:58-59 S-O 1995
The World According to MTV: Music videos and the aesthetics of chaos. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 31:56-58 S-O 1995

Music worship
see also Church music—Congregational singing

Musical instruments
Localisation of Music in Pacific Islands Worship: A Lauan Perspective from the Solomon Islands [ils, music]. Suri, Ellison. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:37-49 1993
On the Musical Instruments in Psalms. Tobias, Alexander. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 53-55 Ja-Mr 1995

Musical instruments—Organ
Suggestions for Hymn Performance: The Organ. Ferguson, John. *Hymn* 46: 48-49 Ap 1995

Musicians
see also Church music—Cantors; Church musicians; Kronos Quartet; Ma, Yo-Yo; Medema, Ken; Parkening, Christopher
Randy Stonehill: On a Journey for Jesus [interview by Kathleen Hayes]. Stonehill, Randy. *ESA Advocate* :1A-4A Ap 1991

Musil, Robert, 1880-1942
The Man Who Wrote Too Much [*The Man Without Qualities*, by R Musil, 1994; review article]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 100:48-54 D 1995

Muslim converts
Un aventurier mythomane sous l'Empire: Samson Cerfberr. Polonovski, Max. *R E Juives* 154:43-76 Ja-Je 1995
Muslims and Mawali. Chaudry, Jamil Ahmad. *Hamdard Islam* 17:68-98 Wint 1994
Post-Conversion Experiences of Native British Converts to Islam [bibliog]. Köse, Ali. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:195-206 D 1994

Muslim converts from Christianity
Some Problems of the Religious History of Bulgaria and Former Yugoslavia [bibliog, tables]. Sarieva, Iona. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-23 Je 1995

Muslim ethics *see* Ethics, Islamic

Muslim News (Periodical)
The *Muslim News* (1973-1986): Its Contribution Towards the Establishment of an Alternative Press at the Cape [tables]. Haron, Muhammed. *Muslim W* 85:317-332 Jl-O 1995

Muslim religious practice *see* Islamic religious practice

Muslim theology *see* Islamic theology

Muslims
see also Community (Islam); Islam; Sociology, Islamic; Women, Muslim
The Challenges of Minority Living. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:95-143 Ja-Jl 1994*
Etiquette in Islam: *Adaabal Moamala*. Fahlman, Lila. *Ecumenism* no 119:23-25 S 1995
[Syed Z Abedin memorial issue]. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:1-218 Ja-Jl 1993*

Muslims—Biographies
Mawlāna Mawdūdī's Autobiography. Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza. *Muslim W* 85: 49-62 Ja-Ap 1995

Muslims—Education
see also Religious education, Islamic
Toward a Unified View of Islamic Education [bibliog]. Halstead, J Mark. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:25-43 Je 1995

Muslims—Intellectual life
Relations Between Muslims and Non-Muslims in the Thought of Western-Educated Muslim Intellectuals [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:255-277 D 1995

Muslims—Relations
Relations Between Muslims and Non-Muslims in the Thought of Western-Educated Muslim Intellectuals [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:255-277 D 1995

Muslims—Relations—Christians
Archbishop preaches Golden Rule in Cairo [G L Carey on Muslim-Christian relations]. *Chr Cent* 112:1172 D 6 1995
Bishop denounces East Timor repression. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995
Blasphemy in Pakistan [Christians accused of anti-Islamic graffiti]. *Chr Cent* 112:262 Mr 8 1995
A Bosnian Muslim speaks out: interview. Agic, Senad. *Chr Cent* 112:745-747 Ag 2-9 1995
The Challenge of Islam in Northern Nigeria. Idowu-Fearon, Josiah H, Bp. *Angl Th R* 77:534-544 Fall 1995
Christen und Muslime—eine Begegnung der Verängstigten? Vöcking, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 44:46-56 Ja 1995
Getting Real About Christian-Muslim Dialogue [opinion]. Naim, C M. *First Things* no 57:10-12 N 1995
Islamic fundamentalists slay four priests [Armed Islamic Group, Algeria, D 27 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:9-10 Ja 4-11 1995
Muslim Participation in Dialogue: The Other Dimension. Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993. *Hamdard Islam* 15:5-13 Wint 1992
Priests Killed in Algeria identified. *Chr Cent* 112:43 Ja 18 1995
Protestants Live with Fear, Insecurity [Iran; por]. *Chr T* 39:58 F 6 1995
Religious "Sting" Nets Christians [Egypt]. *Chr T* 39:58 F 6 1995
A Study of the Muslim and Christian Students' Attitudes Towards Each Other at Bethlehem University [appendix, tables]. Kattan, Jeanne. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:189-194 D 1994
"When Christians Became Dervishes": Affirming Albanian Muslim-Christian Unity Through Discourse. Trix, Frances. *Muslim W* 85:280-294 Jl-O 1995

Muslims- Africa
The Christian-Muslim Encounter in Sub-Saharan Africa [bibliog]. Haafkens, Johannes. *Ch Soc* 85:66-78 Mr-Ap 1995

Muslims- Algeria
[*Rebel and Saint: Muslim Notables, Populist Protest, Colonial Encounters (Algeria and Tunisia, 1800-1904)*, by J A Clancy-Smith, 1994; review article]. Lapidus, Ira M. *Am Hist R* 100:130-132 F 1995

Muslims- Australia
Multifaith Religious and Values Education: Apparent or Real? [bibliog]. Lovat, Terence J. *Rel Ed* 90:412-426 Sum-Fall 1995

Muslims- Bosnia
From Hegel to Genocide in Bosnia: Some Moral and Philosophical Concerns. Khan, Mujeeb R. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:1-30 Ja-Jl 1994
Islam a growing force in Bosnia military. *Chr Cent* 112:955-956 O 18 1995
Islamic threat to troops in Bosnia "exaggerated". *Chr Cent* 112:1240 D 20-27 1995
Serbia's Orientalists and Islam: Making Genocide Intellectually Respectable. Cigar, Norman. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:147-170 1994

Muslims- Cambodia
Persecution of the Cham Muslims in Cambodia: Context for Understanding. Woods, Shelton. *Epochē* 18:1-19 1993

Muslims- Canada
see also Muslims- North America
Family Values, Social Adjustment and Problems of Identity: The Canadian Experience. Yousif, Ahmad F. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:108-120 Ja-Jl 1994

Muslims- China
The Development of Huis Studies in China. Yang, Mansu. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:181-190 Ja-Jl 1993

Muslims- Europe
Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe: A Historical and Contemporary Perspective [Islam in Europe]. Wessels, Antonie. *LWF Doc* no 37:35-52 N 1995
Islam in Europe: Generation to Generation, [rpt fr conf, Oxford, Ap 5-7 1993]. Kücükcan, Talip. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:251-255 Ja-Jl 1993
Muslim Slaves and Captives in Western Europe During the Late Middle Ages. Koningsveld, P S van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:5-23 Je 1995

Muslims- France
Muslims in France: The Issue of Veiling [table]. Lamand, Francis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:102-106 Ja-Jl 1993

Muslims- Germany
Christen und Muslime—eine Begegnung der Verängstigten? Vöcking, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 44:46-56 Ja 1995

Muslims- Great Britain
The Gulf War and Race Relations in Britain. Knox, Katharine. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:29-51 Ja 1995
Muslims in Britain: Demographic and Social Characteristics [tables]. Anwar, Muhammad. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:124-134 Ja-Jl 1993
Post-Conversion Experiences of Native British Converts to Islam [bibliog]. Köse, Ali. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:195-206 D 1994
Religion and Politics among Arab Seafarers in Britain in the Early Twentieth Century [Islamic Soc, Western Islamic Assoc and 'Alawī *ṭarīqa*]. Lawless, Richard. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:35-56 Je 1994
The Reproduction of Jamaat-i Islami in Britain [bibliog]. Greaves, R A. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:187-210 D 1995

Muslims- India
The Anti-Muslim Campaign and Indian Muslims. Moazzam, Anwar. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:7-12 Jl-D 1993
The Anti-Wahhabī Reaction in Nineteenth-Century Afghanistan. Noelle, Christine. *Muslim W* 85:23-48 Ja-Ap 1995
Education and Employment Opportunities for Muslims in India. Siraj, Maqbool Ahmed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:27-34 Ja-Jl 1993
Facing The Will of the Majority: the Muslim Minority in Desecularised Modern India. Ahmad, Imtiaz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:95-107 Ja-Jl 1994
Half the Village [politics and identity in novel by R M Razā]. Hooker, Roger. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:211-228 D 1995
Hindu-Muslim Fertility Differentials in India [tables]. Mistry, Malika B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:171-182 Ja-Jl 1994
Investment in Human Resources Development: An Escape Route for Trapped Minorities: A Review Essay [*Indian Muslims, Issues in Social and*

Economic Development, by Ausaf Ahmad, 1993]. Ali, Ameer. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:219-227 Ja-Jl 1993
Modern Pakistani and Indian Muslim Perceptions of Christianity. Goddard, Hugh. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:165-188 D 1994
Muslim Women's Songs in Andhra Pradesh. Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:46-53 Ja-Je 1994
The Shī'ahs of the Deccan: An Introduction [bibliog, maps, tables]. Khalidi, Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 15:31-52 Wint 1992
Storytelling in Rhetoric of a Muslim Female Healer in South India. Fluekiger, Joyce Burkhalter. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:54-73 Ja-Je 1994
A Study of Ritual Behaviour and its Impact on the Evolution of Kashmiri Muslim Society. Khan, Muhammad Ishaq. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:23-33 Je 1994

Muslims- Indonesia
Making Monotheism: Global Islam in Local Practice among the Laujé of Indonesia [bibliog]. Nourse, Jennifer W. *J Ritual St* 8:1-18 Sum 1994

Muslims- Jamaica
The Unsung Slaves: Islam in Plantation Jamaica—The African Connection [maps]. Apharoja, Sulatana. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:157-170 Ja-Jl 1994

Muslims- Kenya
Islamic Law, Qadhis' Courts and Muslim Women's Legal Status: The Case of Kenya. Brown, Beverly B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:94-101 Ja-Jl 1993
Muslims in Kenya: An Overview. Ayubi, Shaheen, and Mohyuddin, Sakina. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:144-156 Ja-Jl 1994

Muslims- Lebanon
The Developmental Programs of Islamic Fundamentalist Groups in Lebanon as a Source of Popular Legitimation [tables]. Khashan, Hilal. *Hamdard Islam* 18:51-71 Spr 1995

Muslims- Netherlands
The Integration of Muslims in Western Europe, The Dutch Question. Mohamed, Yasien. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:84-94 Ja-Jl 1994
Islamic Religious Education in the Netherlands: The Implications of Dutch Law and Government Policies. Shadid, W A R, and Koningsveld, P S van. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:17-26 Ja-Jl 1993
Moluccan Christians and Muslims in the Netherlands: Past, Present, Future [bibliog]. Hoek, Antje van der. *Exchange* 24:34-44 F 1995

Muslims- Nigeria
Financing Islamic Education in Muslim Minority States: The Case of Nigeria. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:46-52 Ja-Jl 1993

Muslims- North America
Islamic Theology in the New World: Some Issues and Prospects [bibliog]. Denny, Frederick Mathewson. *J A A R* 62:1069-1084 Wint 1994

Muslims- Pakistan
Modern Pakistani and Indian Muslim Perceptions of Christianity. Goddard, Hugh. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:165-188 D 1994

Muslims- Russia
Alexy warns of Muslim political activity [Russia]. *Chr Cent* 112:1010 N 1 1995
Muslims in Tataristan: Voices from Afar. Baltanova, Goulnara. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:249-251 Ja-Jl 1993

Muslims- Slovenia
Islam: A New Religion in a Traditionally Catholic Slovenia. Ocvirk, Drago Karl. *Rel East Europe* 15:11-13 O 1995

Muslims- South Africa
The *Muslim News* (1973-1986): Its Contribution Towards the Establishment of an Alternative Press at the Cape [tables]. Haron, Muhammed. *Muslim W* 85:317-332 Jl-O 1995

Muslims- Sri Lanka
Community of Sri Lankan Malays: Notes Toward a Socio-Historical Analysis. Mahroof, M M M. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:143-155 Ja-Jl 1993
Muslim Education in Sri Lanka: The British Colonial Period [table]. Asad, M N M Kamil. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:35-45 Ja-Jl 1993
Teaching of Arabic among the Muslims of Sri Lanka (A Socio-Linguistic Study). Mahroof, M M M. *Hamdard Islam* 15:15-29 Wint 1992

Muslims- Tanzania
Muslims and Modern Education in Tanzania. Chande, Abdin N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:1-16 Ja-Jl 1993

Muslims- Thailand
Muslim Community Development in a Non-Muslim Country: A Case Study of Thailand [map]. Prapartchob, Abdul-Salam Preeda. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:135-142 Ja-Jl 1993

Muslims- Tunisia
[*Rebel and Saint: Muslim Notables, Populist Protest, Colonial Encounters (Algeria and Tunisia, 1800-1904)*, by J A Clancy-Smith, 1994; review article]. Lapidus, Ira M. *Am Hist R* 100:130-132 F 1995

Muslims- United States
see also Muslims- North America
Not A Prayer—A Muslim Boy's School Days In The Bible Belt. Dahir, Mubarak S. *Ch State* 48:68-69 Mr 1995

Mutazilites *see* Mu'tazilites

Mveng, Engelbert, 1930-1995
Mveng, Engelbert, 1930-1995 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:43 Jl 1995
Mveng, Engelbert, 1930-1995 [obit]. Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4: 520-521 1995

Mwali (African deity)
Religious Pluralism in Zimbabwe: A Report on the Britain-Zimbabwe Society Research Day, St Antony's College, Oxford, 23 April 1994. Ranger, Terence. *J Rel Africa* 25:226-251 Ag 1995

Mwari (African god)
Mwari the Liberator—Oracular intervention and Zimbabwe's quest for the 'lost lands' [bibliog]. Daneel, M L. *Missionalia* 23:216-244 Ag 1995

Myers, J Lester, 1892-1961
J Lester Myers [Franklin County People and Places]. Dourte, Ruth. *Breth in Christ* 18:438-442 D 1995

Mysore *see* Karnataka

Mysteries, Religious
see also Dionysus (Greek god)

Mystery (Theology)
Called to change [Isa 6:1-8; Lk 5:1-11; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:81 Ja 25 1995
A Leibnizian Account of Why Belief in the Christian Mysteries is Justified. Cave, Eric. *Rel St* 31:463-473 D 1995
Meditation [mystery of icons; paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Moutsoulas, Elias. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:22-23 Spr-Wint 1993

Mystery stories *see* Detective and mystery stories

Mystical marriage
The Absent Lover in Angela da Foligno's *Liber*. Sagnella, Mary Ann. *Mystics Q* 21:73-79 S 1995
Ecclesial Mysticism in the *Spiritual Exercises* of Ignatius. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 56:441-463 S 1995

Mystical union
see also Contemplation
Meister Eckhart "Vom edlen Menschen": Übersetzung, Interpretation, Redaktionskritik [Eng abst, p 191; table, sermon excerpts]. Stachel, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:167-191 1995
On Mystical Transformation of the Righteous into Light in Judaism. Smelik, Willem F. *J St Jud* 26:122-144 Je 1995
Theology and Spirituality: Notes on the Mystical Christology of John Donne. McIntosh, Mark A. *Angl Th R* 77:281-289 Sum 1995
The *Via Mystica* in John Pecham's *Philomena*: Affective Meditation and Songs of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 21:80-90 S 1995
Writing Anxiety in Teresa's *Interior Castle*. Walsh, Terrance G. *Th St* 56: 251-275 Je 1995

Mysticism
see also Contemplation; Tantrism; Visions
Approches de l'altérité. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 2:51-65 O 1990
The Divineness of Mystical Experience. Naulty, R A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:136-139 N 1994
Does the sanctity of Christian mystics corroborate their claims? Webb, Mark O. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:63-71 Ap 1995
Genuine Mysticism [repr fr *Univers/e* Wint 1995]. Hamel, Guy F Claude. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:228-229 O 1995
Mysticism and understanding Steven Katz and his critics. Janz, Bruce. *S R* 24 no 1:77-94 1995
Peak Religious Experiences and Mystical Experiences. Sanders, Peter. *Past Sci* 13:105-115 1994
Serene Light, Unspoken Word [mystical prayer; bibliog]. Wile, Mary Lee. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:10-15 Fall 1995
The Unification of Consciousness: Approaches to the Healing of Dissociation [bibliog, table]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Rel Health* 34:233-245 Fall 1995
Using Themes form Mystical Traditions to Enhance Self-Acceptance in Life Review Groups. Magee, James J. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:63-72 1994

Mysticism—Buddhism
The Opening of the Door of the Deathless: The Jhānas, Samāpattis and the 9th stage, the Cessation [talk fr Buddhist Soc Sum School, S 1 1977]. Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994. *Middle Way* 70:133-143 Ag 1995

Mysticism—Comparative studies
Are Women's Religious Experiences Mystical Experiences? Sjørup, Lene. *St Th* 48 no 1:15-32 1994
Comparing Cataphatic Mystics: Julian of Norwich and T'an-luan [paper presented at 29th Int Cong on Medieval Studies, Western Michigan Univ, My 5-8 1994; bibliog]. Corless, Roger J. *Mystics Q* 21:18-27 Mr 1995
Mystique et paradoxe, lecture et paradigme [Eng abst, p 251]. Marcaurelle, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 7:49-72 Spr 1993

Mysticism—Hinduism
Is There Anything Transcendent About Transcendence? A Philosophical and Psychological Study of Sri Ramakrishna [bibliog]. Raab, Kelley. *J A A R* 63:321-341 Sum 1995

Mysticism—Islam
see also Sufism
Folie douce, vent des ancêtres: la transe au Maghreb. Babès, Leïla. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:461-476 D 1995
The Literary Critique of Islamic Popular Religion in the Guise of Traditional Mysticism, or the Abused Women [table]. Malik, Jamal. *Welt Islams* ns 35:70-94 1995

Mysticism—Judaism
see also Kabbalah
The Boundaries of Divine Ontology: The Inclusion and Exclusion of Metatron in the Godhead. Abrams, Daniel. *Harv Th R* 87:291-321 Jl 1994
"Cleaving to God" through the Ages: An Historical Analysis of the Jewish Concept of "Devekut" [bibliog]. Schmidt, Gilya Gerda. *Mystics Q* 21:103-120 D 1995
Four Entered Paradise Revisited [early Jewish mysticism]. Gottstein, Alon Goshen. *Harv Th R* 88:69-133 Ja 1995
On Mystical Transformation of the Righteous into Light in Judaism. Smelik, Willem F. *J St Jud* 26:122-144 Je 1995
Qu'est-ce qu'une apocalypse? [Eng abst, p 150]. Prigent, Pierre. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:77-84 Ja-Mr 1995

Mysticism—Orthodox Eastern Church
see also Hesychasm
Monk Boris of Valaam [autobiographical narrative; photos]. Boris, of Valaam, 1876-1969. *Orth Word* 27:237-276,281-292 S-D 1991

Mysticism—0030-600
Die Konzeption der Mystik bei Gregor von Nyssa. Böhm, Thomas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:45-64 1994
Sources: A Review Article [*The Roots of Christian Mysticism: Text and Commentary*, by O Clement, 1993]. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 16:43-49 Sum 1995

Mysticism—0600-1500
The Absent Lover in Angela da Foligno's *Liber*. Sagnella, Mary Ann. *Mystics Q* 21:73-79 S 1995

Der Begriff der Ruhe in der Mystik des Mittelalters [Meister Eckhart]. [illegible], Elisabeth. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:59-66 1994
Culture of the Heart [Troubadour culture and mysticism of love]. Bamford, Christopher. *Parabola* 20:56-62 N 1995
Mysticism and Ecumenism: On the Question of Religious Identity in the Religious Dialogue [fig]. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *J Ec St* 32:25-34 Wint 1995
Oculus triplex: Das dreifache Auge der Erkenntnis. Über die Notwendigkeit und die Möglichkeit eines authentischen Verständnisses christlicher Mystik. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:248-259 1994
Trinitarian and Mystical Receptivity: Modern Theory and a Medieval Case Study. Martin, Dennis D. *Th St* [illegible] D 1995
The Via Mystica in John Pecham's *Philomena*: Affective Meditation and Songs of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 21:80-90 S 1995
Vision, saveur et chair: Essai de Lecture phénoménologique de l'œuvre de Saint Bonaventure [Eng abst, p 48]. Falque, Emmanuel. *R Sc Ph Th* 79:3-48 Ja 1995
Writing about Women and Mysticism: A Review of *Maps of Flesh and Light* (ed by Ulrike Wiethaus, 1993). Troup, Cynthia. *Pacifica* 8:201-212 Je 1995

Mysticism—1500-1599
Ecclesial Mysticism in the *Spiritual Exercises* of Ignatius. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 56:441-463 S 1995
St John Of The Cross: A Spiritual Guide For All Times. Furioli, Antonio. *AFER* 36:134-146 Je 1994
Writing Anxiety in Teresa's *Interior Castle*. Walsh, Terrance G. *Th St* 56:251-275 Je 1995

Mysticism—1600-1699
Psychoanalytical Interpretation of the Demoniacal Possession and the Mystical Development of Sister Jeanne des Anges from Loudun (1605-1665) [bibliog]. [illegible], Hugo and Corveleyn, Jozef. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:259-[illegible] 1995

Mysticism—1900-
Are Women's Religious Experiences Mystical Experiences? Sjørup, Lene. *St Th* 48 no 1:15-32 1994
Brother Roger of Taizé: A Contemporary Christian Mystic. Gilliat, Sophie. *Th* 98:289-296 Jl-Ag 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr, and the American Mystical Tradition. Wentz, Cynthia Carsten. *Sewanee Th R* 38:105-113 Easter 1995

Mysticism and literature
The Literary Critique of Islamic Popular Religion in the Guise of Traditional Mysticism, or the Abused Woman [table]. Malik, Jamal. *Welt Islams* ns [illegible] 1995
Sexuality and Mysticism in the Poetry of William Everson [bibliog]. Labrie, Ross. *Chr Lit* 44:29-42 Aut 1994
A Study of *Elegy for al-Hallāj* by Adūnīs. Snir, Reuven. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:245-256 1994

Mysticism and poetry
Culture of the Heart [Troubadour culture and mysticism of love]. Bamford, Christopher. *Parabola* 20:56-62 N 1995

Mystics
Does the sanctity of Christian mystics corroborate their claims? Webb, Mark O. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:63-71 Ap 1995

Myth
see also Symbolism
Actualité du mythe. Gibeau, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 10:7-244 Aut 1994*
Dimensions crypto-religieuses des Alcooliques Anonymes [Eng abst, pp 166-167]. Pilote, Lomer. *Religiologiques* no 11:157-167 Spr 1995
Joseph Campbell: le jeu de l'éternité dans le temps [Eng abst, p 228]. [illegible], Anne Marie. *Religiologiques* no [illegible] Aut 1993
Las metáforas del pensamiento: La Potière jalouse de Claude Levi-Strauss. [illegible], Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 27:[illegible] 1986
Myth, Magic and Dread: Reading Culture Religiously [20th cent American culture reflected in L Silko's *Ceremony* and *Almanac of the Dead* and D DeLillo's *White Noise*; paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washinton, DC, N 1993]. Salyer, Gregory. *Lit Th* 9:261-277 S 1995
Reimagining the Universe as Primary Revelation: A Review Essay [*The Universe Story: From the Primordial Flaring Forth to the Ecozoic Era—A Celebration of the Unfolding of the Cosmos*, by B Swimme and T Berry, 1992]. [illegible], Laurent. *CTNS Bul* [illegible] Wint 1995
True Lies: The Real Power of Myth [critique of J Campbell]. Payne, Craig. *Touchstone (US)* [illegible] Spr 1995

Myth (Theology)
see also Demythologization
The Embodied Goddess: Feminist Witchcraft and Female Divinity [bibliog]. Griffin, Wendy. *Soc Rel* [illegible] Spr 1995
The Religious Base of Thomas Mann's World View: Mythic Theology and the Problem of the Demonic [bibliog]. Scaff, Susan von Rohr. *Chr Lit* 43:75-94 Aut 1993

Myth in the Old Testament
Mythos als Elementarform religiöser Rede im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament: Zur Theorie der Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 19]. Müller, Hans Peter. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:1-19 1995
The Return of Myth in Genesis Rabbah on the Akeda. Niehoff, Maren. *J Jew St* 46:69-87 Spr-Aut 1995
Views on "Myth" in Old Testament Studies [Eng abst, p 65]. Leung, Kwok-kuen. *CGST J* no 18:49-64 Ja 1995

Mythology
see also Creation myth
The Christian Theology of Inculturation [bibliog]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 44:1-43 1995
Mythologizing the US Constitution. Klein, Milton M. *Sound* 78:169-187 Spr 1995
Qu'est-ce qu'une transformation mythique? Remarques sur une notion fondamentale de l'analyse structurale des mythes [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog, figs]. [illegible], Alain. *Religiologiques* no 10:183-210 Aut 1994
The Stranger [in myth, folklore and religion]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* [illegible] My 1995*

Mythology, African
The God with Two Faces [strangers and initiates]. Bassomb, Nouk. *Parabola* 20:64-67 My 1995
The Path of the Leopard: Motherhood and Majesty in Early Danhomé [maps]. Blier, Suzanne Preston. *J African Hist* 36 no 3:391-417 1995

Mythology, Amerindian
El Agua como fuente de vida: Traslación y Escape en los Mitos Andinos [bibliog, figs]. Caceres Ch, Efraín. *Allpanchis* no 28:99-122 1986
The *Basileia* of God: The Alternative to Violence [insights fr Osage wisdom]. Tinker, George E. *Ch Soc* 85:16-26 Ja-F 1995
Fieldwork Enlightenment [Navajo coyote tales and scholarly ethics]. Toelken, Barre. *Parabola* 20:28-35 My 1995
Indexing Folk Literature of South American Indians [*Folk Literature of South American Indians: General Index*, 1992, and *In Their Own Words: Folk Literature of South American Indians*, ed by J Wilbert and K Simoneau; review article]. Lindell, Kristina. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:119-125 1995
Painting the Nahua Universe: Cosmology and Cosmogony in the Codex Vaticanus A: Part 1. Introduction and Translation [bibliog, ils]. Keber, Eloise Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:183-205 Fall 1995
Le sacré comme itinéraire narratif [Eng abst, p 252]. Gibeau, Guy. *Religiologiques* no 7:73-95 Spr 1993

Mythology, Buddhist
By the People, For the People. Jones, J J, tr. *Tricycle* 2:44-47 Fall 1992
The Story of the Ruru Deer: Being Jataka no XXVI in Arya Sura's "Jataka-Mala" [repr, originally pub in *Buddhism in England* Ja-F 1936]. *Middle Way* 69:229-232 F 1995
A Tooth Relic of the Buddha in Japan: An Essay on the Sennyú-jl Tradition and a Translation of Zeami's Nō Play "Shari" [bibliog, Eng tr, photos]. Strong, John S. and Strong, Sarah M. *Japan Rel* 20:1-33 Ja 1995

Mythology, Celtic
Sacred Waters, Holy Wells [in Celtic myth]. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 20:52-57 F 1995

Mythology, Chinese
see also Gods and goddesses, Chinese
Restoring the *Epic of Hou Yi* [patterned on *Gilgamesh;* bibliog]. Mori, Masako. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:239-257 1995
Unmasking the Filial Sage-King Shun: Oedipus at Anyang. Lai, Whalen W. *Hist Rel* 35:163-184 N 1995

Mythology, Classical
see also Mythology, Greek

Mythology, Eskimo
La logique du don dans le mythe Inuit de la lune et du soleil. Blaisel, Xavier. *Religiologiques* no 10:111-141 Aut 1994

Mythology, Gnostic *see* Gnosticism

Mythology, Greek
see also Adonis (Greek deity); Cultus, Greek
Anth Pal 14.34 and Achilles Tatius 2.14. Cueva, Edmund P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:281-286 Aut 1994
The Blood of Thy Brother: Antigone Suicides, Cain Doesn't [bibliog]. Schwartz, Matthew B, and Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 18:315-322 Wint 1994
Dionysos: The Masks of Madness. Luyster, Robert. *Parabola* 20:43-48 N 1995
The Greek Component in the Poetry and Poetics of Muḥammad 'Afīfī Maṭar. Ghazoul, Ferial J. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:135-151 1994
Jonah versus Narcissus: A Biblical Approach to Suicide Prevention [tables, bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 19:143-151 Sum 1995
The Mission of Triptolemus and the Politics of Athens [graph, pls]. Matheson, Susan B. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:345-372 Wint 1994
Pindar's Homer and Pindar's Myths. Mann, Rupert. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:313-337 Wint 1994
Le sacré comme itinéraire narratif [Eng abst, p 252]. Gibeau, Guy. *Religiologiques* no 7:73-95 Spr 1993
Taking the Argo to Nineveh: Jonah and Jason in a Mediterranean Context. Hamel, Gildas. *Judaism* 44:341-359 Sum 1995
That Other Loveliness [Psyche and Eros]. Eisman, Harriet. *Parabola* 20:34-40 N 1995

Mythology, Hindu
see also Gods and goddesses, Hindu
Desire and Illusion: Two Stories from Ancient India. Doniger, Wendy. *Parabola* 20:29-33 N 1995
The Identity of the Destroyer in the *Mahābhārata*. Thomas, Lynn. *Numen* 41:255-272 S 1994
Religious Studies and Indian Epic Texts [bibliog]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *Rel St R* 21:26-32 Ja 1995
The Tale of Itu: Structure of a Ritual Tale in Context [bibliog, fig, Eng text, tables]. Sen, Suchismita. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:69-117 1995

Mythology, Indic
see also Mythology, Hindu

Mythology, Japanese
Yamato-takeru: An "Arthurian" Hero in Japanese Tradition [bibliog]. Littleton, C Scott. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:259-274 1995

Mythology, Micronesian
Roots of a Marianas Spirituality [ils]. Shewman, Richard. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:65-76 1993

Mythology, Polynesian
Tongan Culture and Christian Faith: An Artist's Impression [compares Lord's Supper with Tongan Tradition of Kava; il]. Vaka'uta, Nasili. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:82-83 1991

Mythology, Sumerian
see also Gods and goddesses, Sumerian
"Behold, Thou Art Fair, My Beloved" [sexuality in Song of Songs and Hymn to Inanna]. Whitesell, Connie J. *Parabola* 20:92-99 N 1995
"Inanna and Enki" in Geneva: A Sumerian Myth Revisited. Farber, Gertrud. *J Near East St* 54:287-292 O 1995

Topoi and Stock-Strophes in Sumerian Literary Tradition. Some Observations [il, fig, table]. [illegible] *J Near East St* [illegible] 1986

N

NAACP *see* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

Nabal (Biblical Character)
[illegible] Ben Weir. *Jew Bible Q* [illegible] 1986

Nafi' ibn Abi Nu'aym, d 785
Nafi', the *mawla* of Ibn 'Umar, and his position in Muslim Hadith Literature. Juynboll, Gautier H A. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:207-244 1993

Nag Hammadi texts
see also Gospel of Thomas; Treatise on Resurrection
[illegible]. *Estudos* [illegible] 1986

Nag Hammadi texts—Bibliography
Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XXIII [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1948-1969* by D M Scholer]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* [illegible] Ag 1986

Nagarjuna, 150?-250
The Incomprehensibility of God: A Buddhist Reading of Aquinas. [illegible], James L. *Th St* [illegible]:506-521 S 1986
Nāgārjuna: His Biography and His Book "Paramārtha" According to [illegible] Buswell; [illegible], and Mulligan, J H, tr. *Theosophical* [illegible] 1986
The Other Nāgārjuna and the theologians. Le Roux, Charl du P. *Bul Th* [illegible] no 2:136-142 1986

Nahuas
Probing the Nahua Universe: Cosmology and Community in the Codex [illegible]: Introduction and Translation [bibliog, ils]. Kaiser, Ennie Quiñones. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 12:182-215 Fall 1986

Nahuas—Religion
Nican Mopohua: Nahuatl Miracles of the Virgin of Guadalupe [Nahuatl text, Eng tr, bibliog]. [illegible], Sybren. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:36-54 Spr 1986
[illegible] Ties to Land: Indigenous and Colonial Material Orientations in the Valley of Mexico. [illegible], Philip A. *Hist Rel* 26:27-[illegible] Ag 1986

Nahuatl literature
[illegible]. [illegible], Colleen M, et al. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* [illegible]-70 Spr 1986

Nahuatl poetry
[illegible] Poetry [bibliog]. [illegible], Frances. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* [illegible] Spr 1986
A Prologue for [illegible]: The Prologue to the [illegible] Nahuatl [illegible] [bibliog]. Burkhart, Louise M. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* [illegible] Spr 1986

Nahum *see* Bible (OT)—Nahum

Nakagawa, Kyudo
[illegible] Zen: A personal account [excerpt from forthcoming book]. Shainberg, Lawrence. *Tricycle* 5:[illegible] Wint 1986

Name of God *see* God—Name

Names
[illegible] in Search of Their Identity. Kajur, Linus. *Seventeen* [illegible] 1986
What's Your Name? Kass, Amy A, and Kass, Leon R. *First Things* no [illegible] 25 N 1986

Names, African
[illegible] Names of Persons. Schonenberger, Paul. *Anthropos* [illegible] 1986

Names, Akkadian
[illegible]. [illegible], Manfried. *Bib* [illegible] 1986

Names, Geographical
[illegible]. [illegible] 1986
[illegible]. [illegible], Manfried. *Bib* [illegible] 1986

Names, Geographical—Palestine
The Variation Between Bethlehem and Beth[illegible]. Levin, Saul. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:[illegible]-67 Fall 1986

Names, Greek
Beams and Zeus Beelzebub. Hübner, Ulrich. *Bib Z* ns 30 no 2:252-255 1986
[illegible]. [illegible], Roger S. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 22 no 1-2:[illegible] 1986
[illegible]—"The Deposit is Good". Kacunsky, Roy. *Harv Th R* [illegible] 1986

Names, Hebrew
Inscribed Artifacts at Tell [illegible], Jordan [illegible] [bibliog, ils, photos, [illegible]]. [illegible] and [illegible], Albert. [illegible] 1986

Names, Indo-European
What's in a Name? [the Buddha's epithets]. [illegible], Stuart. *Tricycle* [illegible] Spr 1986

Names, Jewish
[illegible]. [illegible] 1986

Namibia
A [illegible] of [illegible] from the 1990 Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation, Windhoek, Namibia, [illegible] 1990. [illegible] 1986
[illegible] of reconciliation. Namibian [illegible]. *Chr Cent* [illegible] Mr [illegible] 1986

Namibia—Education
The Study of Religion in Independent Namibia [bibliog]. Lombard, Christo. *Scriptura* no 53:[illegible]-224 1986

Nanak, Guru, 1469-1538
Nanak: The Founder of Sikhism. Singh, R Raj. *World Order* 28:31-38 Wint 1994-1995

Napoleon I
A Description of 'Ulama's Opposition to Napoleon: Organized Resistance to the French [illegible] by the 'Ulama' of Cairo. Burke, Jeffrey C. *Hamdard Islam* [illegible] Wint 1994
Deux discours de Napoléon au clergé belge (mai 1810). Milis, Albert. *R Hist Eccl* [illegible]-427 Ap-Je 1994

Nar, Ali
On Clinical Writing in Nursing Prison and Later Turkey. Saysha, Christian. *West Islamic* [illegible]:96-125 1986

Narcissus
Jonah versus Narcissus: A Biblical Approach to Suicide Prevention [tables, bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 19:143-151 Sum 1986

Narcotics, Control of
[illegible]. Bauer, Richard. *ZS* [illegible]:324-327 O 1986

Narmer (Egyptian king)
New Light on King Narmer and the Protodynastic Egyptian Presence in Canaan [bibliog, map, photos, [illegible]]. Levy, Thomas E; [illegible]; Alon, David. *Bib Arch* [illegible] Mr 1986

Narration
Narrative Technique in the Qur'ān and in Early Poetry. Jones, Alan. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:185-191 1994
Pulpit Therapy ["narrative therapy" applied to preaching technique]. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:479-480a D 1986
Stories that shape us [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1067-1068 N 15 1986

Narration in the Bible
Dramatic Inconclusion: Irony and the Narrative Rhetoric of the Ending of Mark. Hester, J David. *J St N T* no 57:61-86 Mr 1986
The Faith of Martha and Mary: A Narrative Approach to John 11,17-40. Moloney, Francis J. *Biblica* 75 no 4:471-493 1994
Galilee and Jerusalem in Mark's Story of Jesus: A [illegible] [bibliog, indexes, tables]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* [illegible] 1986
[illegible] Some Observations about Storytelling in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. [illegible] 1986
Lessons from the [illegible]: The [illegible] in Deuteronomy [illegible] Narrative Setting. [illegible], Steven. *Harv Th R* 87:377-393 O 1994
[illegible] and [illegible]: Two Female Characters in the Johannine Passion Narrative. A Feminist, Narrative-Critical Reader-Response [paper presented at SNTS meeting, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *N T St* 41:564-586 O 1986
Narration and Comedy in the Book of Tobit. McCracken, David. *J B L* 114:401-418 Fall 1986
The Narrative Function of Markan Intercalation. Shepherd, Tom. *N T St* 41:522-540 O 1986
Narrative Logic in the Annunciation to Mary (Luke 1:26-38). Landry, David T. *J B L* 114:65-79 Spr 1986
The Nature of the Narrative and the Evidence of Redaction in Haggai. Floyd, Michael H. *Vet Test* 45:470-490 O 1986
Of Bodies and Subjects: The Movement of Female Bodies into Subjectivity in Four Biblical Narratives [bibliog]. Runions, Erin. *ARC* 23:121-136 1986
[illegible] Scripture and Authorial Intent: A Narratological Proposal [bibliog]. [illegible], Susan [illegible] 1986
Preaching Old Testament Narratives. [illegible], Scott. *E J Prac Th* 6:6-21 Spr 1986
A Survey of Selected Narrative-Critical Conventions in Mark's Use of [illegible] Material. Ellenburg, B Dale. *J Ev Th S* 38:171-180 Je 1986
The Rhetoric of Comprehension in the Gospel of Matthew [paper presented [illegible] New Testament Seminar, [illegible]]. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *N T St* 41:358-377 Jl 1986
The [illegible] Mission in Mark: A Narrative Explanation of Markan [illegible]. [illegible] *J St N T* no 60:3-26 D 1986
Time, Form, and Content: Franz Rosenzweig and the Secret of Biblical Narration. Galli, Barbara E. *Judaism* 44:467-476 Fall 1986
Trials, Plots and the Narrative of the Fourth Gospel. Lincoln, Andrew T. *J St N T* [illegible] 1994
The [illegible] Message: A [illegible] and Its Social Functions. [illegible] *N T St* [illegible] 1986
[illegible] [narrative structure of biblical narrative, [illegible] meditation]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 10:24 Je-Jl 1986
Who Guides Whom? Embeddedness and Perspective in Biblical Hebrew and in 1 Kings 3:16-28. Wolde, Ellen van. *J B L* 114:623-642 Wint 1986
Why Barzillai of Gilead (1 Kings 2:7)? Narrative Art and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion in 1 Kings 1-2. Provan, Iain W. *Tyndale Bul* 46:103-116 My 1986

Narrative (Theology)
Beyond the [illegible]: A Possible [illegible] for Pacific Narrative Theology. [illegible] 1986
[illegible] the Message Through Use of Case Studies. [illegible] 1986
Die Erzählung [illegible] David [illegible]. [illegible], Manfred. [illegible] 1986
The Importance of Stories in the Art of Living [behaviorally [illegible] [illegible], bibliog]. [illegible], Brett. *Past Psych* [illegible] 1986
Liberalism, [illegible] Narrative [illegible] from the Front: Theological Engagements with the Secular [illegible], review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* [illegible] 1986

A Not-So-Distant Mirror: Nineteenth Century Popular Fiction and Pulpit Storytelling. Campbell, Charles L. *Th Today* 51:574-582 Ja 1995
Shaped by the Storyteller: The Formation of a People Faithful to God. Phillips, Erin. *Touchstone* 13:16-21 S 1995
Telling Our Stories: Doing Theology [workshop presentation]. Lundy, Mary Ann. *Ch Soc* 85:35-38 My-Je 1995

Narrow Ridge Earth Literacy Center (Washburn, Tenn)
The Earth is the Classroom: Learning to get along with all creation. Johnson, Rachel. *Sojourners* 24:42 S-O 1995

Nash, C H
The Upwey Convention and C H Nash. Paproth, Darrell. *Lucas* no 16:23-42 D 1993

Nashotah House (Episcopal)
Standing accused [falsely, of sexual abuse, Nashotah House scandal; por]. Montemurri, Patricia. *Witness* 78:40-41 D 1995

Nashville (Tenn)
Dharma in Dixie [Nashville Buddhist Temple; photos]. *Tricycle* 3:85-86 Fall 1993

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein
[*A Young Muslim's Guide to the Modern World*, by S H Nasr, 1993; review symposium]. Marshall, David; Bahron, Badrul Amin; Bone, Amra; Azumah, John. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:75-81 Je 1994

Nathanael (Biblical character)
Nathanael, "The Scribe of Israel": John 1,47 in Ephraem's Commentary on the Diatessaron. Baarda, Tjitze. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:321-336 1995

Nathji Temple (Nathdwara, India)
Śrī Nāthajī: The Itinerant Lord of Mount Govardhana [il]. Haberman, David L. *J Vaisnava St* 31:5-24 Sum 1995

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
Churches to Aid Strapped NAACP [$5 million]. *Chr T* 39:43 Ja 9 1995

National Association of Evangelicals
Argue to Assume NAE Helm [photo]. *Chr T* 39:49 F 6 1995
First Stride in a Long Walk: Evangelicals labor to heal old hurts [NAE, NBEA; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:48 F 6 1995
The National Association of Evangelicals, the Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, and the Limits of Evangelical Cooperation. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:157-179 1995
Racial Reconciliation Tops NAE's Agenda [photos]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:97 Ap 3 1995
The Spirit Seems to Smile: Evangelicals build bridges for racial reconciliation. Pannell, William. *Sojourners* 24:24 My-Je 1995

National Baptist Convention, USA
Black Baptist rejects apology by SBC [E E Jones]. *Chr Cent* 112:879-880 S 27-O 4 1995
SBC transfers school to black denomination [American Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 112:200 F 22 1995
WCC switches key meeting [Central Comm, fr Natl Baptist Convention, USA]. *Chr Cent* 112:200-201 F 22 1995

National Black Evangelical Association
First Stride in a Long Walk: Evangelicals labor to heal old hurts [NAE, NBEA; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:48 F 6 1995
McCartney Preaches Reconciliation [address to NBEA convention; photo]. Miller, Kevin A. *Chr T* 39:43 Je 19 1995
The Spirit Seems to Smile: Evangelicals build bridges for racial reconciliation. Pannell, William. *Sojourners* 24:24 My-Je 1995

National Christian Council in Japan
Christians in Japan call for reparations. *Chr Cent* 112:810 Ag 30-S 6 1995

National churches
see also Established churches
Lútherska Þjóðkirkjan [Eng abst, p 74; bibliog]. Gunnar Kristjánsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:57-74 1992

National Coalition against Censorship
National Council quits anticensorship coalition [due to Cincinnati obscenity case]. *Chr Cent* 112:41 Ja 18 1995

National Collegiate Athletic Association
Shall we gather in the end zone? [NCAA rules and prayer]. *Chr Cent* 112: 877-878 S 27-O 4 1995

National Commission on Excellence in Education
The Excellence Movement: Lessons Learned for Christian Education [interview by Lyndon G Furst; por]. Bell, Terrel H. *JRCE* 4:83-88 Spr 1995

National Conference of Black Churchmen
Defending The Faith: Nascent Black Theology As An Apology For Christianity. Chapman, Mark L. *J Int Th C* 20:116-138 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Bishops blast GOP budget [NCCB]. *Chr Cent* 112:1106-1107 N 22-29 1995
Catholic bishops warn against cynicism ["Political Responsibility" doc]. *Chr Cent* 112:1168-1169 D 6 1995
Guidelines on Receiving Communion [Natl Conf of Catholic Bps doc]. Hoye, Daniel F. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:105-107 1986
Institutional Legitimation and Abortion: Monitoring the Catholic Church's Discourse [NCCB statements; study; table, graph, bibliog]. Dillon, Michele. *J S S R* 34:141-151 Je 1995
Personal Pacifism. Kemp, Kenneth W. *Th St* 56:21-38 Mr 1995
The Program of Priestly Formation National Conference of Catholic Bishops United States of America. Wister, Robert J. *Ministerial Formation* no 70: 35-38 Jl 1995
Religion and Culture in Tension: The Abortion Discourses of the US Catholic Bishops and the Southern Baptist Convention. Dillon, Michele. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:159-180 Sum 1995

National Council of Churches in Korea
Seoul vetoes joint worship service [N and S Christians]. *Chr Cent* 112:770 Ag 16-23 1995

National Council of Churches in the USA
Ecumenical climb: An interview. Campbell, Joan Brown. *Chr Cent* 112:1048-1049,1051-1052 N 8 1995
Mutant Social Growths [NCC tract on Mao's China; opinion]. Billingsley, Lloyd. *First Things* no 49:12-13 Ja 1995
National Council quits anticensorship coalition [due to Cincinnati obscenity case]. *Chr Cent* 112:41 Ja 18 1995
NCC reaches settlement with former officer [R Soong, investment losses]. *Chr Cent* 112:167-168 F 15 1995
NCC recovers $5 million [fr failed Banka Bohemia investment]. *Chr Cent* 112:359 Ap 5 1995
A Strange Case: The Communists, their Money, and the National Council of Churches [NCC loses money in failed Banka Bohemia]. *RCDA* 33 no 2:36-37 1994-1995

National Ecumenical Student Christian Council
Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995, pp 471-661 Fall 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:315-461 Sum 1995*

National Ecumenical Student Conference
"Would That All the Lord's People Were Prophets!": The National Interim Committee and NESC II. McGovern, Jennifer, and Rivers, Francis James. *J Ec St* 32:419-423 Sum 1995

National Endowment for the Arts
In the public interest: Funding the arts and humanities [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:355-356 Ap 5 1995
What To Do About the Arts [future of NEA]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 99:23-30 Ap 1995

National Endowment for the Humanities
In the public interest: Funding the arts and humanities [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:355-356 Ap 5 1995

National Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Guatemala
Church leaders targeted in Guatemala. *Chr Cent* 112:809 Ag 30-S 6 1995

National Liberal Immigration League
The National Liberal Immigration League and Immigration Restriction, 1906-1917 [facsim, pors]. Lissak, Rivka Shpak. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:197-246 Fall-Wint 1994

National planning *see* Social policy

National Religious Broadcasters
The Airwaves Ayatollahs: After A Decade Of Scandals And Political Disappointment, The Leadership Of The National Religious Broadcasters Is Gearing Up For "Spiritual War" [photos]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 47:55-58 Mr 1994
Washington's Luster Fades [National Religious Broadcasters Convention, Nashville]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:99-101 Ap 3 1995

National Retreat Association (Great Britain)
A Mirror to the Church: a reflection upon the experience of the National Retreat Association. Tyers, John. *Epworth R* 22:6-8 S 1995

National security
Peace Needs No Weapons: From Military Security to Human Security [tr fr *Der Überblick* 3 1994]. Kaul, Inge. *Ec R* 47:313-319 Jl 1995

National service
Permanence du sens du service public a l'université [Eng abst, p 151]. Masson, Danièle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:131-138 Ja-Mr 1995

National Socialism
see also Fascism

National socialism- Germany
Film is evidence in neo-Nazi case [*Profession: Neo-Nazi* in B Althans' trial]. *Chr Cent* 112:882 S 27-O 4 1995
Gypsies as Victims of the Holocaust [tables]. Lutz, Brenda Davis, and Lutz, James M. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:346-359 Wint 1995
A Memoir of Nazi Austria and the Jewish Refugee Experience in America [photo]. Hershan, Stella K. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:180-206 Fall-Wint 1991
Nineteenth Century Science and the Formation of Nazi Policy [delivered at 18th Ann Judaic Symposium, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, O 24 1994]. Haas, Peter J. *J Th (UTS)* 99:6-30 1995
Pour ou Contre Hitler? Le débat entre Hirsch et Tillich en 1934 [Eng abst, p 475]. Gounelle, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:411-429 O-D 1994
Widerstand im "Dritten Reich" [Catholics in Germany]. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:483-542 1994*

National Spiritual Assembly of Baha'is *see* Baha'i Faith- United States

National Student Christian Federation
The Commission on World Mission of the National Student Christian Federation, 1961-1966: A Brief History. Robertson, C Alton. *J Ec St* 32: 335-339 Sum 1995
The National Student Christian Federation: A Bridge between Independent Organizations and a Unified Movement. Clough, Leonard G. *J Ec St* 32: 319-335 Sum 1995

National Temperance Society and Publication House
An Ancient Bugle With A Modern Sound [1871 Natl Temperance Soc songbooks]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 33:123-124 Ja 1995

Nationalism
see also Jews—Nationalism; Palestinians—Nationalism; Patriotism; Regionalism
Nation. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 44:351-386 O 1995*
Patriotism: Virtue or Vice? [bibliog]. Gaffney, James. *Phil Th* 8:129-147 Wint 1993
San Pablo, la libertad y el nacionalismo [Eng abst, p 125]. Weiss, Herold. *Apuntes* 15:115-125 Wint 1995

Nationalism and religion
see also Civil religion; Indigenous churches; State and religion; War—Religious aspects

Between Priestly Identification and Prophetic Confrontation: The Roots of the Volkskerk in Afrikaner History. Thom, Gideon. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2: 149-161 1992
Catholic Attitudes towards War and Peace from the *fin-de-siècle* to World War I: the French case [Eng abst, p 411]. Viaene, Vincent. *R Hist Eccl* 84: 390-411 Ap-Je 1994
The Christian Approach to Expressions of National Consciousness [paper, 1994 Moscow Conf on Christian Faith and Human Enmity]. Konoval'chik, Petr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:195-198 1995
A Christian Confession Possessed by Nationalistic Paroxysm: The Case of Serbian Orthodoxy. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Religion* 25:357-370 O 1995
Christian Faith and National Identity: The Malawi Experience. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Th So Africa* no 93:51-62 D 1995
Does America have "Christian Roots"? [repr fr *The BDM Letter*]. Dager, Albert James, and Miesel, Rick, ed. *Search Together* 23:7-10 Aut 1995
Ethnicity and Nationalism [introd and doc fr conf, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; bibiog]. Wilson, Henry S. *Ref W* 45:113-124 S 1995
Ethnicity and Nationalism: A Challenge to the Churches [papers fr consultation, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; doc]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 47:189-231 Ap 1995*
The Expanding Internationalism of Isaiah [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:39 Jl-Ag 1995
Ezekiel's Use of the Recognition Formula in His Oracles Against the Nations [chart]. Strong, John S. *Per Rel St* 22:115-133 Sum 1995
Gaelic Antiquity and National Identity in Enlightenment Ireland and Scotland. Kidd, Colin. *Eng Hist R* 109:1197-1214 N 1994
Geography, Nationality, and Religion in Ukraine: A Research Note [bibliog, table]. Gee, Gretchen Knudson. *J S S R* 34:383-390 S 1995
In Search of America's Soul [US and S African politics and church life compared]. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Other Side* 31:8-14 Jl-Ag 1995
Islam in Sierra Leone: The Colonial Reaction and The Emergence of National Identity [facsim, appendix]. Sillah, Mohammed Bassiru. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:121-143 Ja-Jl 1994
Kierkegaard's view on nationalism. Beam, J Norris. *Witness* 78:20-21 N 1995
Mediating Conflict: A consultation in Sri Lanka brought three international ecumenical groups together to study nationalist grievances. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 203:8-11 Mr 1995
The Modernity of Fundamentalism [*Fundamentalisms Observed*, vol 1, ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1991; review article]. Westerman, Pauline C. *J Rel* 74:77-85 Ja 1994
Mythologizing the US Constitution. Klein, Milton M. *Sound* 78:169-187 Spr 1995
Die Nation. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:99-164 1994*
Nationale Identität und theologische Verantwortung: Überlegungen zu einer spannungsvollen Beziehung. Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:83-101 1995
Nationalism and Ethnicity. West, Charles C. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-7 D 1995
Nationalism, Ethnic Conflict, and Religion. Langan, John. *Th St* 56:122-136 Mr 1995
Orthodox leaders reject "nationalist fanaticism" [meeting in Patmos, Greece, S 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:956 O 18 1995
Petre Țuțea (1902-1991): the Urban Hermit of Romanian Spirituality [appendix]. Popescu, Alexandru. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:319-341 1995
Politische Religion im heutigen Asien. Clammer, John. *ZS* 44:296-300 Ag 1995
The pro-Serb Montenegrins. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:1204-1205 D 13 1995
Radici storiche e culturali del nazionalismo: La sacralizzazione dello stato. Cabella, Alberto. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:258-268 1995
Serbia's Orientalists and Islam: Making Genocide Intellectually Respectable. Cigar, Norman. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:147-170 1994
Serbian Orthodox criticized by WCC head. *Chr Cent* 112:881 S 27-O 4 1995
This American Air. Lutz, H Benton. *Other Side* 31:6-7 Jl-Ag 1995
Volkszugehörigkeit und Nationalismus: Eine Herausforderung für die Kirchen [paper presented at Colombo, N 15-19 1994]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Ökum Ru* 44:234-241 Ap 1995

Nationalist China *see* Taiwan

Native American Ministry Project of the Presbyterian Church (USA)
A Sacred Circle: Native American Ministry in Los Angeles. Monahan, Buddy Dee. *Ch Soc* 86:37-40 N-D 1995

Native Americans *see* Indians of South America

Native races
Las culturas indígenas en algunos pensadores novohispanos [Eng abst, p 97]. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:97-108 1995
The South Pacific in the Eighteenth Century: Narratives and Myths [papers presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Lamb, Jonathan, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-242 N 1994*

Nativistic movements
see also Revival (Jamaican cult)

Nativity of Christ *see* Christmas; Jesus Christ—Nativity

NATO *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Natural law
see also Divine law; Human rights; Political ethics
Divine Commands, Natural Law and Aquinas. Rooney, Paul. *Scot J Rel St* 16:117-140 Aut 1995
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. Chibi, A A. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994
Laws of Nature and of Morality [Ps 19; editorial]. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 21:141-142 Jl 1993
Natural Law and a Nihilistic Culture. Henry, Carl F H. *First Things* no 49: 54-60 Ja 1995
Natural law in Second Temple Judaism [paper fr conf, Tyndale House, Je 30 1993]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Vet Test* 45:17-44 Ja 1995
Ökumenisches in der evangelischen Ethik: Eine Momentaufnahme. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 46 no 4:253-272 1992
The Problem With Communitarianism [differing views of scripture and human nature]. Budziszewski, Jay. *First Things* no 51:22-26 Mr 1995
The Relation Between Postive and Natural Law in Aquinas. Westberg, Daniel. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:1-22 1994-1995
Revisioning Natural Law: From the Classicist Paradigm to Emergent Probability. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Th St* 56:464-484 S 1995

Natural resources
see also Water supply
Corporations: "Persons" who take. Berry, Jim. *Witness* 78:23 O 1995

Natural selection
Evolution, Erbsünde und Erlösung [Eng abst, p 24]. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:1-24 1995
Recent Work on Human Altruism and Evolution [bibliog, figs]. Sesardic, Neven. *Ethics* 106:128-157 O 1995

Natural theology
see also Philosophical theology
Barr on Barth and Natural Theology: A Plea for Hermeneutics in Historical Theology [*Biblical Faith and Natural Theology*, by J Barr, 1993; review article]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:519-528 1994
Christianity, Classical Culture, and Anglican Tradition [*Christianity and Classical Culture: The Metamorphosis of Natural Theology in the Christian Encounter with Hellenism*, by J J Pelikan, 1993; review article]. Schoeck, Richard J. *Sewanee Th R* 38:171-181 Easter 1995
Darwin's Evolutionary Theory and 19th-Century Natural Theology. Hutchison, John C. *Bib Sac* 152:334-354 Jl-S 1995
Jean-Alphonse Turrettini (1671-1737) on Natural Theology: The Triumph of Reason over Revelation at the Academy of Geneva. Klauber, Martin I. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:301-325 1994
Karl Barth, the Fathers of the church, and "Natural Theology" [*Von Den Kirchenvatern zu Karl Barth: Das Altkirchlichen Dogma in der "Kirchlichen Dogmatik"*, by E P Meijering, 1993; review article]. Armstrong, A Hilary. *J Th St* ns 46:191-195 Ap 1995
Proofs, Pride, and Incarnation: Is Natural Theology Theologically Taboo? Groothuis, Douglas R. *J Ev Th S* 38:67-76 Mr 1995
The Prospects for "Mediate" Natural Theology in John Calvin. Czapkay Sudduth, Michael L. *Rel St* 31:53-68 Mr 1995
A Scientist's Approach to Belief [3 lectures presented at The Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn, S 19-20 1994]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Sewanee Th R* 39:9-50 Christmas 1995*
Wittgenstein en de natuurlijke theologie [Eng abst, p 320]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 48:306-318 O 1994

Naturalism
see also Romanticism
Broadening Caring, Discerning Worth: The Environmental Contributions of Minimalist Religious Naturalism [bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Proc St* 22: 194-203 Wint 1993
Emerson and Dewey on Natural Piety. Wilson, P Eddy. *J Rel* 75:329-346 Jl 1995
Religion within the bounds of naturalism: Dewey and Wieman. Rowe, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:17-36 D 1995
Salvational Zionism and Religious Naturalism in the Thought of Mordecai M Kaplan. Goldsmith, Emanuel S. *Proc St* 22:204-210 Wint 1993

Nature
see also Man—Relation to nature
"By Division, Out of Wonder": Gary Snyder, Wendell Berry, and Ecopoetics. Hönnighausen, Lothar. *Sound* 78:279-291 Sum 1995

Nature—Philosophy
see also Gaia hypothesis

Nature—Religious interpretations
Astronomy lesson [Ps 8:3-4; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112: 563 My 24-31 1995
Buddhist Environmental Ethics and Detraditionalization: The Case of EcoBuddhism. Harris, Ian. *Religion* 25:199-211 Jl 1995
Dharma: How Green Can It Grow? Rethinking Environmentalism. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 3:39-65 Wint 1993*
Ecology and religion [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montréal, Ap 22-24 1994]. Boisvert, Mathieu, ed *Religiologiques* no 11:249-355 Spr 1995*
The Jeweled Net of Nature [Japanese Buddhism and ecology; reply, S Kaza, pp 145-148]. Ingram, Paul O. *Proc St* 22:134-144 Fall 1992
Judaism and Nature: Theological and Moral Issues to Consider While Renegotiating a Jewish Relationship to the Natural World. Schwartz, Eilon. *Judaism* 44:437-447 Fall 1995
Magical Landscapes and Moral Orders: New Readings in Religion and Ecology [review essay; bibliog]. Gold, Ann Grodzins. *Rel St R* 21:71-77 Ap 1995*
A Reconsideration of *Pacificness* in a Search for a South Pacific Theology [ils]. Havea, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:5-16 1993
Religion(s) de la mer: Récits d'aventures et religiosité au XXe siècle [Eng abst, p 227]. Griffet, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 8:163-182 Aut 1993
Religions, Approches de la nature et écologies [review essay]. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:39-56 Ap-Je 1995*
Ritual and Environment: The *Mósit* Ceremony of the Ethiopian Me'en People [bibliog]. Abbink, Jon. *J Rel Africa* 25:163-190 My 1995

Nature (Philosophy)
Ecologische waardenoriëntaties: Een filosofische en theologische benadering [Eng abst, p 428]. Tuin, Leo van der. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:387-428 1995
Emerson and Dewey on Natural Piety. Wilson, P Eddy. *J Rel* 75:329-346 Jl 1995
La Nature est morte, vive la nature! Callicott, J Baird. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:16 23 S-O 1992
The Nature of Nature. Kelting, Thomas. *Parabola* 20:24-30 F 1995
A New Interpretation of Hume's "Of Miracles". Slupik, Chris. *Rel St* 31:517-536 D 1995
The Poetic Construction of Nature: Hölderlin's Contribution to an Ethos of Nature and Art. Babich, Babette E. *Sound* 78:263-277 Sum 1995
Production and Existence: Coleridge's Unification of Nature. Vallins, David. *J Hist Ideas* 56:107-124 Ja 1995
Toward Thinking Like a Mountain: The Evolution of an Ecological Conscience [A Leopold; photos]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Sound* 78:238-261 Sum 1995

Nature (Theology)
see also [illegible]
All Creatures of Our God and King. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* no [illegible] [illegible]
"And Who is My Neighbor?" New Ecological Answers to an Old Theological Question. Gordon, Diane R. *Religiologiques* no 11:289-300 Spr 1995
Biblical Faith and the Environment. [illegible] ed; Samuel, [illegible] ed; Sugden, [illegible] ed. *Transformation* [illegible] 1995*
The blossoming of the desert [Christians and nature]. Mavrasse, Pauline Maud. *Communio* (US) 22:[illegible]-152 Spr 1995
The Care of the Earth: The LSTC Legacy [theme of LSTC Professional Leadership Conf]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 22:5-13 F 1995
[Caring for creation]. Schafran, Philip M. ed. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:79-151 Je 1995*
Christianity and the Cosmos. Stagaert, Craig W. ed. *Perspectives* 10:10-23 D 1995*
Christology and Ecology: A New Perspective. Davis, John. *Colloquium* [illegible] My 1995
Creation and Politics in Bonhoeffer's Thought: As ecumenical theology [illegible] theology of Creation, what [illegible] contributions might Bonhoeffer have made? [illegible] Ag 1995
Creation and the Environment. [illegible], Robert J. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:21-43 Ap 1995
Creation as an Ecumenical Concern. Chial, Douglas L. *Ref W* 45:98-112 S 1995
[illegible] Teologia da Cruz e a Teologia da Criação [illegible]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:[illegible] 1994
The Earth is the Lord's: Service Planning for Ascension and Pentecost [bibliog]. [illegible]. *Ref Worship* no 35:[illegible] Mr 1995
Ecologische [illegible]: Een filosofische en theologische benadering [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. [illegible]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:[illegible] 1995
Ecology—[illegible] [New Occasions Teach New Duties? pt [illegible]]. [illegible]. *Expos T* 106:[illegible] Je 1995
The Ecotheology of Annie Dillard: A Study in Ambivalence. Smith, Pamela A. *Cross Currents* 45:[illegible] Fall 1995
"Fill the Earth and Subdue It" (Gn 1:28): Dominion to exploit and pollute? [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 44:51-65 Mr 1993
[*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Reuther, 1992; *Sustainability: Economics, Ecology, and Justice*, by J B Cobb, Jr, 1992; review article]. Mungo, Leslie A. *Prsc St* 22:149-162 Fall 1995
Green Theology [bibliog]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Jl-Ag 1991
In Awe & Wonder: Creation's reliable testimony [conversation with C B DeWitt]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Sojourners* 24:20-33 S-O 1995
Islam and Environmental Ethics: Tradition Responds to Contemporary Challenges [bibliog]. Wersal, Lisa. *Zygon* 30:451-459 S 1995
Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation: Three testimonies [French version, [illegible]]. [illegible]. *Pacific J Th* [illegible]
Kann die Theologie der naturwissenschaftlichen Vernunft die Welt als Schöpfung verständlich machen? Fischer, Johannes. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:491-514 1994
Life as a Psalm to the Lord: thanking God for Holsteins and coyotes. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Ref Worship* no 35:24-25 Mr 1995
Lynn White und das dominium terrae (Gen 1,28b): Ein Beitrag zu einer [illegible] Wirkungsgeschichte [bibliog]. Baranzke, Heike, and Lamberty-Zielinski, Hedwig. *Bib Not* no 76:32-61 1995
Matthew Fox: Blessing for Whom? [bibliog]. West, Angela. *Sewanee Th R* [illegible] Michaelmas 1995
Nature and Scripture: [illegible] Analogy [appendix]. Otten, Willemien. *Harv Th R* 88:257-284 Ap 1995
The New Story of Creation: A Trinitarian Perspective [reply to 22:7-59 Spr 1994; [illegible]]. Wilkinson, Loren. [illegible] 1995
"One Walking and Studying ...": Nature vs Torah. Benstein, Jeremy. *Judaism* 44:146-168 Spr 1995
The Orthodox Faith and the Environment [address delivered on receiving honorary doctorate [illegible] 1994]. Bartholomew [illegible] *Sourozh* no [illegible] 1995
Orthodox Theology and Ecological Problems [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. [illegible] M S. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:[illegible] Spr-Wint 1993
Orthodox Theology and the Problems of the Environment [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. [illegible], Konstantin. *Gr Orth Th R* [illegible] Spr-Wint 1993
[illegible] Naturalism: The Birth of the Divine in Nature. Corrington, Robert S. *Am J Th Ph* [illegible] My 1995
The Space of Creation: Theology's Search for an Ecological Ethic. Sutherland, [illegible]. *Cross Cur* 36 no 1:[illegible] 1994
Spirituality, ecology and theology in Syro-Malabar tradition]. Pathikulangara, Varghese ed. *Chr Orient* 16:[illegible] S 1995*
Theology and Ecology: A Lonerganian Approach. Leduc, Laurent. *Rel St Th* [illegible] Ag 1995
Toward a Christology of Nature: Claiming the Legacy of Joseph Sittler and Karl Barth. Saunders, [illegible]. *Dialog (Minneapolis)* 34:270-280 Fall 1995
Toward a Theology of Nature: Preliminary Intuitions [bibliog]. Case-Winters, Anna. *Religiologiques* no [illegible] Spr 1995
Toward an Islamic Ecotheology [bibliog]. Ahmadi, K L. *Hamdard Islam* 18 33-48 Spr 1995
The Vision is the Lord's [summary of theological masters' theses]. Bush, Joseph, Jr. *Pacific J Th* no [illegible] 1995
Why We Love the Earth [belief in a Creator; editorial]. Snyder, Howard A. *Chr T* [illegible] My [illegible] 1995
[illegible] "[illegible] Could Speak" [meditation]. Hart, Peter. *Kerygma* [illegible] 1995

Nature (Theology)—Bibliography
[illegible] and the Environment in the 1990s: A Selective Bibliography. [illegible], Joseph A. *Transformation* [illegible]
A Further Indexed Bibliography on Christian Theology and Ecology [2 pts]. Conradie, Ernst M. *Scriptura* no 52:27-52;53-64 1995

Nature and nurture
Both Nature and Nurture Important in Developing Intellect [critique of *The Bell Curve*, by R J Herrnstein and C Murray]. Ross, Dennis. *Chr Soc Action* 8:35-36 Mr 1995

Nature and nurture (Christianity)
see also Man—Relation to nature
Doing What Comes Unnaturally [Phil 4:9, 1 Thess 1:6; sermon]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:31-34 1995

Nature in the Bible
Environlove: The Christian Approach to Ecology [Stewardship]. Smith, Ebbie C. *S W J Th* 37:23-31 Spr 1995
Environmental Awareness [B W Anderson and R A Simkins on human ecology of OT; editorial]. Schafran, Philip M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:79 Je 1995
"Green" Ideas in the Wisdom Tradition. Dell, Katharine J. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:423-451 1994
Is Mankind the Measure? Old Testament Perspectives on Mankind's Place in the Natural World [tables]. Schafran, Philip M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47: 92-101 Je 1995
The Relation Between Creation and Redemption in Romans 8:18-27. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 30:34-51 Ap 1995

Nauvoo, Illinois—History
How Large Was the Population of Nauvoo? Black, Susan Easton. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:91-94 1995

Nauvoo Legion
Officers and Arms: The 1843 General Return of the Nauvoo Legion's Second Cohort [facsim; photos; table; rank roll]. Saunders, Richard L. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:138-151 1995
Picturing the Nauvoo Legion [in art; ils, pls]. Leonard, Glen M. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:95-135 1995

Navajo Indians
Caring for Patients in Cross-Cultural Settings. Jecker, Nancy S; Carrese, Joseph A; Pearlman, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:6-14 Ja-F 1995
Fieldwork Enlightenment [Navajo coyote tales and scholarly ethics]. Toelken, Barre. *Parabola* 20:28-35 My 1995
Living in Harmony with Navajo Indian Traditional Religious Beliefs: Honesty, Acceptance, and Understanding. Egbert-Edwards, Margie; Lyman, Austin J; Edwards, E Daniel. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:41-61 1991

Naveh, Joseph
[*bytdwd* inscription found at Tel Dan]. Clines, David J A, ed; Davies, Philip R, ed; Gunn, David M, ed. *J St O T* no 64:3-32 D 1994*

Nazareth
"Pode Sair Algo Bom de Nazaré?" (Jo 1.46): Origens Nebulosas de Nosso Salvador [bibliog]. Wegner, Uwe. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:39-51 1995

Nazarites
Simson, der Nasiräer. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *Vet Test* 45:337-369 Jl 1995

NCC *see* National Council of Churches in the USA

Neamt Monastery (Romania)
Newly Revealed Relics of a Romanian Saint [Neamț Monastery; photos, plan]. Brigid, Nun. *Orth Word* 28:56-59 Mr-Ap 1992

Near-death experiences *see* Death—Near-death experiences

Near, Henry
The Kibbutz in Historical Perspective: A Review Essay [*The Kibbutz Movement: A History: Origins and Growth, 1909-1939* vol 1, by H Near, 1992]. Raider, Mark A. *Mod Jud* 15:207-210 My 1995

Near East studies *see* Middle East studies

Nebraska
see also Women—Health

Nebuchadnezzar
Nebuchadnezzar's Hermeneutical Dilemma. Coxon, Peter W. *J St O T* no 66: 87-97 Je 1995

Necessity (Philosophy)
see also Ontology
Anselm on the Necessity of the Incarnation. Leftow, Brian. *Rel St* 31:167-185 Je 1995
The Cosmological and Ontological Arguments: How Saint Thomas Solved the Kantian Problem. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 31:89-100 Mr 1995

Necrologies
see also Martyrologies

Necrology *see* Obituaries

Necromancy *see* Magic

Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa)
Die Algemene Sinode van 1966 van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en Apartheid [Eng abst; bibliog]. Strauss, P. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:195-214 1994
Immanentistic beliefs in God: an elite response to secularisation [3 S African surveys; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 1 no 3: 261-281 1994
Die Kaap-Hollandse Kerk Loop Uiteen: Ondanks Die Drie Formuliere van Eenheid [Eng abst]. Brown, Eddie. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:35-56 1993
Kritiese realisme, die Bybel, die gereformeerde belydenisskrifte en die Christelike geloof: Kanttekeninge by 'n aantal terugblikke oor die Bybelwetenskappe [*Ervaring, rede en metode in Skrifuitleg: 'n Wetenskapshistoriese ondersoek na Skrifuitleg in die Ned Geref Kerk 1840-1990*, by F E Deist, 1994, review article; Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:191-205 1995
Die Nederduits Gereformeerde Kerk en die menseregtevraagstuk, 1910-1990 [Eng abst, p 334; table]. Ernst, J H. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:334-349 1995
Die Ontwikkeling van die Vroeë Suid-Afrikaanse Gereformeerde Theologie: 'n Blik op die Werk van de Wilhelm van Gendt van Stellenbosch [Eng abst; bibliog]. Britz, R M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:12-29 1994
Religion and Politics in South Africa: Christian Churches During the Apartheid Era. Amstutz, Mark R. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:8-29 1995

Scottish Clergymen and Colour Prejudice in the Cape Church. Claasen, Johan W. St Hist Eccl 20 no 1:120-145 1994
Die Wêreldbond van Gereformeerde Kerke (WBGK) en die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk [Eng abst; bibliog]. Lingerer, D. St Hist Eccl 20 no 2 215-233 1994
William Nicol—praktiese gelowige in diens van die Kerk [Eng abst, p 291]. Du Plessis, P J. Skrif en Kerk 16 no 2:291-309 1995

Nederduitse Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (South Africa)
'n Belangrike teken vir kanselnut tussen die drie Afrikaanse kerke deur die Algemene Kerkvergadering van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk in 1994 [Eng abst, p 233]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. Skrif en Kerk 16 no 2:233-248 1995
Die etos van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 876; bibliog]. Kleynsmoet, J H. Hervormde T St 51:876-890 S 1995
Evaluering van verskillende gemeentebouwmodelle met die oog op die daarstelling van 'n eie model vir die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 906]. Beukes, Matthews Johannes du Plessis. Hervormde T St 51:906-924 S 1995
J H J A Greyvenstein en A S Geyser se teologiese denke oor die volkskerkgedagte [2 pts; Eng abst, p 925; bibliog]. Van Eck, E. Hervormde T St 51:925-956 S 1995
Kerkbegrip en kerkorde [Eng abst, p 753; bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. Hervormde T St 51:753-776 S 1995
Verset en rewolusie [the Christian and obedience to government in a democracy; Eng abst, p 487; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. Hervormde T St 51:487-516 Je 1995

Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk
Liturgy and Worship in Dutch Reformed Churches [bibliog]. Boonstra, Harry. Ref R 48:91-105 Wint 1994-1995

Need (Psychology)
Preaching and Discerning Human Need. Street, James L. Preaching 10:31-32 Mr-Ag 1995
Who Are We? Needs, Longings and the Image of God in Man [figs]. Welch, Edward T. J Bib Coun 13:25-38 Fall 1994

Negative theology see Apophatic theology

Negativity (Philosophy)
Spots and Gaps in Buddhism and Postmodern Theology [bibliog]. Glass, Newman Robert. J A A R 63:303-319 Sum 1995

Negev
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Negev

Negotiation
see also Conflict management

Negroes see Afro-Americans

Nehamas, Alexander
The Dionysian Significance of Eternal Return. Dibrell, William S. Hist Reflections 21:451-473 Fall 1995

Nehemiah see Bible (OT)—Nehemiah

Nehru, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964
Buddhism Re-evaluated by Prominent 20th Century Hindus. Klostermaier, Klaus K. J Dharma 20:190-206 Ap-Je 1995

Neighborhood
see also Community health services
A Neighborhood, A Church, and Welfare Reform [Michigan Oaks Neighborhood, Grand Rapids; editorial]. Fry, Kent. Perspectives 10:6-7 Je-Jl 1995
Privación cultural relativa en un área urbana de Madrid [tables]. Aparicio, Rosa. Miscelanea Comillas 52:401-416 Jl-D 1994
Religious Institutions as Partners in Community-Based Development. Wright, Elliott, ed. Progressions (Lilly Endowment) 5:1-22 F 1995*

Neighborhood government
Just Neighbors [conflict mediation by San Francisco's Community Boards]. Kirp, David L. and Marielle Elliot. Tikkun 10:80-83,95 S-O 1995

Neill, Stephen C, Bp, 1900-1984
The Continuing Legacy of Stephen Neill [bibliog]. Jackson, Eleanor M. Int Bul Miss R 19:77-80 Ap 1995

Neirynck, Frans
A Rejoinder on Matthean Foreign Bodies in Luke 10,25-28 [to F Neirynck, "Luke 10:25-28: A Foreign Body in Luke?" in Crossing the Boundaries: Essays in Biblical Interpretation in Honour of Michael D Goulder, 1994, pp 149-165; indexed in RIT 1994; 2d reply, pp 151-160]. Gundry, Robert H. Eph Th L 71 no 1:139-150 1995

Nelis, Mary
Choosing to support armed resistance [N Ireland activist M Nelis; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. Witness 78:22-23 Jl-Ag 1995

Nelson, Mariah Burton
In the Absence of Fathers [O J Simpson and "patriarchy"; opinion]. Gutmann, David. First Things no 50:13-16 F 1995

Neo-conservatism see Conservatism

Neo-orthodoxy
Calvin and the "Calvinists": Assessing Continuities and Discontinuities between the Reformation and Orthodoxy [pts]. Muller, Richard A. Cal Th J 30:345-375 N 1995

Neo-Thomism see Thomism

Neolithic Period
Early Neolithic Settlement in Western Cyprus: Preliminary Report on the 1992-1993 Test Excavations at Kholetria Ortos [bibliog, ils, map, tables]. Simmons, Alan H. A S O R Bul no 295:1-14 Ag 1994
Herders [illegible] Or Homesteaders? A Neolithic Farm in Wadi Ziqlab, Jordan [bibliog, plan, graph, map, photos]. Banning, E B. Bib Arch 58:2-13 Mr 1995
An Image of Complexity: The Burnt Village at Late Neolithic Sabi Abyad, Syria [bibliog, map, photos, plans]. Akkermans, Peter M M G, and Verhoeven, Marc. Am J Arch 99:5-32 Ja 1995

Neopaganism
The Routinization of Spontaneity [witchcraft and neopaganism in New England; bibliog]. Berger, Helen A. Soc Rel 56:49-61 Spr 1995
Strained Bedfellows: Pagans, New Agers, and "Starchy Humanists" in Unitarian Universalism [bibliog, table]. Lee, Richard Wayne. Soc Rel 56:379-396 Wint 1995
The Year of the Neopagan: In the most crucial battle, we are losing [reply, K Woodward, pp 8-9 My 15 1995; rejoinder, pp 10-11]. Colson, Charles W. Chr T 39:88 Mr 6 1995

Neoplatonism
see also Plotinus
Ficino's Garden [ideas on eros]. Versluis, Arthur. Parabola 20:68-71 N 1995
The Way Up Is the Way Down [forces of love and death; repr fr Sex, Ecology, and Spirituality, 1995]. Wilber, Ken. Parabola 20:86-89 N 1995

Nepal
Deforestation in Nepal: A Case Study. Robbins, A M J. Transformation 10:17-20 Ap-Je 1993

Nepal—Religion
Une affaire d'état au Népal. Depuis deux siècles le prosélytisme chrétien et musulman [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. Gaborieau, Marc. Archiv Sci Soc Rel 39:57-72 Jl-S 1994
Human Agency and Divine Power: Transforming Images and Recreating Gods among the Newar [photos]. Owens, Bruce McCoy. Hist Rel 34:201-240 F 1995
Kumari: The Living Goddess of Kathmandu. Vajracarya, Mahabajra. Dialogue (Colombo) ns 19-20:88-99 1992-1993
The Masked Lama Dances of Lo [photos by Thomas Laird; map]. Matthiessen, Peter. Tricycle 2:10-17 Spr 1993

Neri, Philip, 1515-1595 see Filippo Neri, Saint, 1515-1595

Nestorian church
see also Church of the East and the Assyrians
What is the Holy Apostolic and Catholic Assyrian Church of the East? [repr fr The Messenger Mr 31 1995]. Ec Trends 24:165-167 D 1995
The Origin and the Development of the East Syrian Lectionary Systems. Kannookadan, Pauly. Chr Orient 16:54-63 Je 1995

Nestorian church—Doctrine
Declaration between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church [letters exchanged between Pope John Paul II and MarDinkha IV, pp 41-45]. John Paul II, Pope, and Kinkha IV, Catholicos Patriarch (Assyrian Church). Chr Orient 16:39-41 Mr 1995

Nestorian church—Missions
Das Mittelalter als Zeitalter der Missionsgeschichte. Ritter, Adolf Martin. Z Miss W 79 no 2:97-110 1995

Nestorian church—Relations
[Holy Apostolic Catholic Assyrian Church of the East]. McMorrow, Kevin, ed. Ec Trends 24:165-170 D 1995*

Nestorians
Christian Churches In Early Muslim Times. Bruggeman, Antonio. Sevartham 20:89-98 1995

Netherlands—Church history
see also Catholics—Netherlands; Church and state—Netherlands; Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland; Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk; Reformation—Netherlands; Theology—Netherlands
De neerslag van het Echtreglement in de trouwregisters van Margraten en Vaals [Eng abst, p 63; table]. Munier, W A J. Dutch R Ch Hist 75 no 1:31-63 1995

Netherlands—Church history—1500-1599
see also Reformation—Netherlands
The Groningen Steward Hieronymes Frederiks (d 1558): A Fragment of His Lost Prophecy "Vaticinium postremi temporis"? [Latin text]. Janse, W. Dutch R Ch Hist 75 no 2:216-234 1995

Netherlands—Education
Islamic Religious Education in the Netherlands: The Implications of Dutch Law and Government Policies. Shadid, W A R, and Koningsveld, P S van. J Inst Muslim Minority 14:17-26 Ja-Jl 1993
Open en intercultureel leren in de kerk? Een overzicht van de ontwikkeling van de godsdienstpedagogiek in Nederland in het laatste decennium [Eng abst, p 319; bibliog]. Ploeger, Albert K. Ned T Tij 48:291-305 O 1994

Netherlands—Emigration and immigration
"Verjaagd uit Nederland": Zuidnederlandse emigratie in de zestiende eeuw: Een historiografisch overzicht (ca 1968-1994) [literature review]. Janssens, Gustaaf. Dutch R Ch Hist 75 no 1:102-119 1995

Netherlands—History
Conflicten rond predikantsbenoemingen in enkele Hollandse steden, ca 1670-1770 [Eng abst, p 101; graphs]. Jongste, J A F de. Dutch R Ch Hist 75 no 1:64-101 1995
"Verjaagd uit Nederland": Zuidnederlandse emigratie in de zestiende eeuw: Een historiografisch overzicht (ca 1968-1994) [literature review]. Janssens, Gustaaf. Dutch R Ch Hist 75 no 1:102-119 1995
"We Must [illegible] and Can Stand Firmly": Dutch Mennonites in World War II. Huiman, Gerlof D. Menn Q R 69:7-36 Ja 1995
[Yearbooks of the Netherlands State Institute for War Documenation, vols 1-6, 1989-1995; review essay]. Boas, Jacob. Holocaust Gen St 9:378-383 Wint 1995

Netherlands—Intellectual life
Gelovend denken, denkend geloven of gescheiden zaken? Overzicht van onderzoek over natuurwetenschap en geloof in Nederland, 1980-1994 [Eng abst, p 312]. Drees, Willem B. Ned T Tij 49:291-311 O 1995
Johannes Tauler ([gest] 1361) in den Niederlanden: Grundzüge eines philosophie- und rezeptionsgeschichtlichen Forschungsprogramms. Hoenen, Maarten J F M. Freiburg Z Ph Th 41 no 3:389-444 1994

Netherlands—Minorities
The Integration of Muslims in Western Europe, The Dutch Question. Mohamed, Yasien. J Inst Muslim Minority 15:84-94 Ja-Jl 1994

Netherlands—Religion
see also Culture and religion—Netherlands; Muslims—Netherlands
African and Asian Christians in Europe. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. Exchange 24:1-60 F 1995*
Dutch to churches: "Keep silent on war". Chr Cent 112:984 O 25 1995

Gelovend denken, denkend geloven of gescheiden zaken? Overzicht van onderzoek over natuurwetenschap en geloof in Nederland, 1980-1994 [Eng abst, p 312]. Drees, Willem B. *Ned T Th* 49:291-311 O 1995
Orthodox Religious Beliefs and Anti-Semitism: A Replication of Glock and Stark in the Netherlands [tables, bibliog]. Eisinga, Rob; Konig, Ruben; Scheepers, Peer. *J S S R* 34:214-223 Je 1995

Netherlands Reformed Church *see* Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

Netherworld *see* Hell; Sheol

Networks *see* Information networks

Neurology
see also Brain research

Neuropsychology
Neuropsychology [bibliog]. De Boe, James. *J Psych Chr* 14:126-132 Sum 1995

Neuroses
see also Bulimarexia; Depression

Neusner, Jacob
In Search of a Pharisee. De Lacey, Douglas R. *Tyndale Bul* 43:353-372 N 1992
On Yerushalmi Baba Meṣi'a 6.1, 10D. Lund, Jerome A. *Jew Q R* 84:253-259 O-Ja 1993-1994

Neutrality
The Turn Inward: Will the church mimic the growing "America First" sentiment? [replies, Gary Fenton, Nancy Becker and Jerry Strandquist, p 101]. Anderson, Leith C. *Leadership* 16:98-100 Fall 1995

Neve, Peter
Anatolian Archaeology: A Tribute to Peter Neve. Gorny, Ronald L, ed. *Bib Arch* 58:62-114 Je 1995*

Neveu, Bruno
Autorité doctrinale, définition et censure dans le catholicisme moderne: Notes critiques [*L'erreur et son juge*, by B Neveu, 1993; Eng abst, p 335]. Le Brun, Jacques. *R Hist Rel* 211:335-343 Jl-S 1994

Neville, Robert C
Robert Neville's Theology: Basis for Interfaith Dialogue? Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:189-214 My 1995*

Nevin, John Williamson, 1803-1886
The Spoils of War in Nineteenth-Century American Eucharistic Controversy. Bie, Linden J de. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:431-441 Fall 1995

New, The
The Spirit and the New [direction of the church; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4-6 My 1995
A Taste for Newfangledness: The Destructive Potential of Novelty in Early Modern England. Warneke, Sara. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:881-896 1995

New Age movement
The Bible and Edgar Cayce on Family Structures for the New Age Millennium. Holcombe, Al D. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:160-163 Jl 1995
Christians, New Agers, and Changing Cultural Paradigms. Drane, John W. *Expos T* 106:172-176 Mr 1995
Close Encounters of the Celestial Kind: Evaluating Today's Angel Craze. Rhodes, Ron. *Chr Res J* 17:16-23 Spr 1995
Creation and the Environment. Berry, Robert J. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:21-43 Ap 1995
An Experimental Theosophical Community in Italy: The Green Village [Villagio Verde (Turin, Italy)]. Poggi, Isotta. *Theosophical H* 4:149-154 O-Ja 1992-1993
Incarnation or Reincarnation? [tr fr *Contacts* 168:288-303 1994]. Clément, Olivier. *Sourozh* no 60:27-31 My 1995
Movimento Gnóstico Cristão Universal do Brasil na Nova Ordem: Um Grupo da Nova Era [bibliog]. Wulfhorst, Ingo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:186-210 1995
New Age and the Orthodox Church. Ovsiannikov, Sergei, and Radley, Patrick, tr. *Sourozh* no 59:12-21 F 1995
The New Age in Japan. Haga, Manabu, ed, and Kisala, Robert J, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 22:235-458 Fall 1995*
The New Age Movement [bibliog]. Fuchs, Stephen. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:6-8 1991
The Political Ideas of the New Age Movement. Kyle, Richard G. *J Ch St* 37: 831-848 Aut 1995
The Postmodern Phenomena of New Age Spirituality: Examples in Popular Literature [M Scott Peck, Deepak Chopra, Marianne Williamson, Betty Eadie, figs, bibliog]. Bair, Mark. *Ashland Th J* 27:54-82 1995
Public Education or Pagan Indoctrination? A Report on New Age Influence in the Schools. Branch, Craig. *Chr Res J* 18:33-40 Fall 1995
Reaching New Agers on their own turf. Wilson, Gene. *Ev Miss Q* 31:174-180 Ap 1995
Responsibility as an element in New Age consciousness [bibliog]. Steyn, Chrissie. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:283-291 1994
Shamanism from Ecuador to Chicago: A Case Study in New Age Ritual Appropriation. Johnson, Paul C. *Religion* 25:163-178 Ag 1995

New birth (Theology) *see* Regeneration (Theology)

New Caledonia
[Funeral sermons for assassinated independence movement leaders, New Caledonia, My 1989, Eng trs, pp 40-42,45-47]. Calvet, Michel, ed, and Sailah, Passa, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:37-40,43-45 1989*

New creation
Co-creating with Christ [The Ethics of Wealth Creation, 8th in series]. Lovatt, John. *Epworth R* 22:74-77 Ja 1995
Rosemary Ruether and Thomas Merton: Letters on creation and salvation [Mr 1967, excerpts fr *At Home in the World*, ed by Mary Tardiff, 1995]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and Merton, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 112:330-337 Mr 22-29 1995

New England—Church history—1600-1775
see also Puritans (New England)
The Spiritual Labour of John Barnard: An Eighteenth-Century Artisan Constructs His Piety. Seeman, Erik R. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:181-215 Sum 1995

New England—Church history—1800-1899
Locating the Dead: A Cultural History of Death in the Antebellum, Anglo-Protestant Communities of the Northeast [bibliog]. Laderman, Gary. *J A A R* 63:27-52 Spr 1995

New England—History
"Novelties and Stile Which All Out-Do": William Hubbard's Historiography Reconsidered [bibliog]. Perry, Dennis R. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:166-182 1994

New England theology
see also Covenant theology
The Women of the ABCFM Oregon Mission and the Conflicted Language of Calviniam [winner, 1994 Jane Dempsey Douglass Prize]. McCoy, Genevieve. *Ch H* 64:62-82 Mr 1995

New Guinea
see also Papua New Guinea

New Hampshire
Epsom's Trojan Horse: A Small New Hampshire Town Thinks Its New Tuition Tax Credit Plan Is A Cost Saver, But The "Education Choice" Lobby Sees It As Another Victory In The National Voucher Campaign. Schwarz, Douglas. *Ch State* 44:31-33 F 1991

New Hebrides *see* Vanuatu

New Jersey—Education
Vouchers Ahead: Mayor Bret Schundler And Company Want To Place New Jersey On the Turnpike To Vouchers [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:28-30 F 1994

New Jerusalem *see* Jerusalem (Symbol)

New left *see* Radicalism

New Mexico—Church history
Testing Courage in New Mexico: Taylor Ealy and the Lincoln County War, 1878 [por]. Cain, Ellen Marie. *Am Pres* 72:11-22 Spr 1994

New Mexico—History
Anusim in North America: The Ingathering. Halevy, Schulamith C. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:85-102 Fall 1995

New Mexico—Religion
En Divina Luz: In Divine Light [exhibition documenting *moradas* of New Mexico, private sanctuaries of Penitente Brotherhood; photo]. Ashby, Nicole L. *Humanities (NEH)* 16:31 Jl-Ag 1995

New Party
The New Party: Working to restore democracy. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-39 N 1995*

New religions *see* Religious movements, Popular

New Right (Christianity)
California Dreamin': The Religious Right's Bid to "Christianize" California Has Become A Nightmare For Republican Moderates [photo]. Clarkson, Fred. *Ch State* 44:196-198 O 1991
Censorship: Coming Soon To A Library Near You? The Radical Religious Right Targets America's Public Libraries [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:224-228 N 1995
Changes in attitude: the lost world of the 1950s [US political moral center and the religious right; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:947-948 O 18 1995
Clinton responds to attacks [fr Christian Right]. *Chr Cent* 112:198-199 F 22 1995
Defender of the Wall: An Interview With The ACLU's Barry Lynn [by Rob Boston; por]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 44:152-155 Jl-Ag 1991
Dissenting from the Right [Maston Colloquium, Dallas]. *Chr Cent* 112:631-632 Je 21-28 1995
Dobson warns GOP on abortion stance. *Chr Cent* 112:321 Mr 22-29 1995
Echoes Of The Crusades: The Radical Religious Right's Holy War On American Freedom [address to American Jewish Comm meeting, S 11 1995]. Moyers, Bill D. *Ch State* 48:256-259 D 1995
Evangelical realignment: The political power of the Christian Right [table]. Green, John C; Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E. *Chr Cent* 112:676-679 Jl 5-12 1995
The first, and next, 100 days [Interfaith Alliance criticizes Religious Right's influence on US Cong]. *Chr Cent* 112:448 Ap 26 1995
Hard COR: The Coalition On Revival Wants To Mobilize Conservative Religious Groups Into A "United Army And Establish The Kingdom Of America. Clarkson, Fred. *Ch State* 44:9-10,12 Ja 1991
Listening to Mr Right: William Buckley's advice for Christian activists [interview by Michael Cromartie; por]. Buckley, William F, Jr. *Chr T* 39: 36-37 O 2 1995
Marriage Of Convenience: The Growing Catholic-Fundamentalist Alliance And What It Means For Church-State Separation. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:103-107 My 1994*
Operation Precinct: After Years of Grassroots Organizing in the GOP, Religious Right Forces Are Playing A Major Role in The Republican Party. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:152-157 Jl-Ag 1994
Payback Time? Conservative Christians support GOP "Contract" as pro-family agenda takes a back seat [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:42-44,46 Mr 6 1995
Power Play: Despite A New Round of Anti-Semitism Charges, Pat Robertson And His Religious Right Allies Are Pushing Hard For Greater Control Over The Direction Of Congress And The Republican Party. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:76-78 Ap 1995
Public Schools Under Assault: Why The Religious Right Must Lose! Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 48:3-17 Ja 1995*
Public Schools Under Siege: What You Need To Know About The Religious Right's Assault On Public Education. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:76-82,89-92,95 Ap 1994*
Reclaiming America for Christ? With A Little Help From Dan Quayle, Televangelist D James Kennedy Is Seeking To Train Political Soldiers For God's Army ["Reclaiming America" conf, Ft Lauderdale, Ja 1994; pors]. Clarkson, Fred. *Ch State* 47:59-61 Mr 1994
Religious Bigotry And The Religious Right [editorial]. *Ch State* 47:158 Jl-Ag 1994

The Religious Right And Politics: Unmasking "Stealth" Candidates [adapted fr sermon]. Meneilly, Robert H. *Ch State* 47:42-44 F 1994
The Religious Right: Selling Faith Short [repr fr *Dallas Morning News*]. Blow, Steve. *Ch State* 48:44 F 1995
Republican "big tent" vs Religious Right [third party support]. *Chr Cent* 112:385-386 Ap 12 1995
Rhetorical Pluralism and Secularization in the New Christian Right: The Oregon Citizens Alliance [appendix, bibliog]. Bates, Vernon L. *R Rel Res* 37:46-64 S 1995
Ritual Language in Everyday Life: The Christian Right [bibliog]. Meigs, Anna S. *J A A R* 63:85-103 Spr 1995
School Board Crusade: Trusting In God And The GOP, Christian Coalition Candidates May Be Coming Soon To A School Board Election Near You. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 48:9-12 Jl-Ag 1995
The School Prayer Mess: With The Religious Right On The March, Does Church-State Separation Have A Prayer? Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:127-131,139-140,143 Je 1994*
The Spirit of Liberty and The Spirit of Religion. Wolfson, Adam. *Commentary* 100:45-48 Jl 1995
Suspicions of Conspiracy: How a spirit of fear can distort scripture and history [excerpt fr *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*]. Sine, Tom. *Sojourners* 24:26,28-30 Jl-Ag 1995
The Warring Visions of the Religious Right [profile of Regent Univ]. Cox, Harvey G. *Atlantic Monthly* 276:59-69 N 1995
Who belongs to the Religious Right? [1994 Gallup survey; diag, graph]. *Chr Cent* 112:451-452 Ap 26 1995
Who Speaks for God? [Evangelical Challenge to Religious Right]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 24:16-28 Mr-Ap 1995*
Witchcraft in the Public Schools: Fact or Fantasy? [organized parents' movement to remove "Impressions" textbooks; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:100-103 My 1991

New South Wales—Church history
The Baggage of William Grant Broughton: The First Bishop of Australia as Hanoverian High Churchman. Kaye, Bruce N. *Pacifica* 8:291-314 O 1995

New Stone Age *see* Neolithic Period

New Thought
New Thought and the Parables of Jesus. Winterhalter, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:124-131 Jl 1995

New Year
To All Generations: an Old Year's service based on Psalm 90. Vanderwell, Howard D. *Ref Worship* no 37:28 S 1995

New York
Who's to Choose? Surrogate Decisionmaking in New York State. Moreno, Jonathan D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:5-11 Ja-F 1993

New York—Church history
Orthodoxy and Orthopraxy Among Weaverland Conference Mennonites in New York State. Lee, Daniel B. *Menn Q R* 69:528-533 O 1995

New York, NY
see also Roosevelt Island (New York, NY)
I Heart New York [editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 54:7-8 Je-Jl 1995

New York, NY—Church history
Genesis, Geology, and Jews: The New York Millenarians of the Antebellum Era. Whalen, Robert. *Am Pres* 73:9-22 Spr 1995

New York, NY—History
Battling Satan in the City: Charles Henry Parkhurst and Municipal Redemption in Gilded Age New York [il, por]. Todd, Jesse Terry, Jr. *Am Pres* 71:243-252 Wint 1993
"Give Me My Childhood Again": The Grand Street Boys' Association 1915-1945 [photos]. Marx, Jeffrey A. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:115-133 Fall-Wint 1991

New York, NY—Politics
Can Giuliani Save New York? Stelzer, Irwin M. *Commentary* 100:31-37 D 1995
The First Judge Cardozo: Albert, Father of Benjamin. Kaufman, Andrew L. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:271-315 1994-1995

New York, NY—Religion
I'll Take Manhattan: Reflections on Jewish Studies. Moore, Deborah Dash. *Judaism* 44:420-426 Fall 1995
New York challenges religious-freedom law [services for Muslim prisoners]. *Chr Cent* 112:40-41 Ja 18 1995
"Those New York Jews" [intermarriage and Jewish identity]. Farber, Roberta Rosenberg. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:14-29 Sum 1995

New York, NY—Socio-economic conditions
Habermas on the Upper West Side [critique of liberalism]. Powers, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 58:39-44 D 1995

New York Philharmonic
Two Cheers for Kurt Masur [reconstructing New York Philharmonic]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:52-54 Ag 1995

New York Theological Seminary
Pluralism in Theological Education. Howard, M William, Jr. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:32-33 Jl 1995

New York Times
Iron John and Shrinking Violet: Sex Education in the Columns of *The New York Times*. Hirshman, Linda R. *Tikkun* 10:30-32 Jl-Ag 1995

New Yorker (Periodical)
The Creativity of Tina Brown [*New Yorker* reformatted]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 55:68-69 Ag-S 1995
The cross in the carnival: Easter at the *New Yorker* [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:443-444 Ap 26 1995
Trivializing the Cross [*New Yorker*'s Easter cover; editorial]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 39:17 Je 19 1995

New Zealand
see also Maoris; Theology- New Zealand

New Zealand—Church history
"Almost Persuaded Now to Believe": Gospel Songs in New Zealand Evangelical Theology and Practice. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* 19:92-110 Je 1995
Fundamentalism and Full Surrender: The Message of the 1902 R A Torrey Mission in New Zealand [reply, Barry Chant, no 17:102-103 Je 1994]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Lucas* no 14:27-41 D 1992
Standing at the Burning Bush: Women's Experience in the Presbyterian Church of Aotearoa New Zealand [table]. Mitchell, Sarah. *Ref W* 45:72-86 Je 1995

New Zealand—Religion
see also Culture and religion- New Zealand

New Zionist Organization
Menachem Begin as George Washington: The Americanizing of the Jewish Revolt Against the British. Medoff, Rafael. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:184-195 Fall-Wint 1994

Newar (Nepalese people)
The Farmers in the City: The Social and Territorial Organization of the Maharjan of Kathmandu [bibliog, il, maps, photos, table]. Toffin, Gérard. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:433-459 1994
Human Agency and Divine Power: Transforming Images and Recreating Gods among the Newar [photos]. Owens, Bruce McCoy. *Hist Rel* 34:201-240 F 1995

Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp
God-Open, World-Wide, and Jesus-True: Lesslie Newbigin's Faith Pilgrimage. Conway, Martin. *Mid-Stream* 34:21-33 Ja 1995

Newfoundland—Church history
Pentecostalism in Newfoundland: The Early Years (1910-1949) [table]. Janes, Burton K. *E J Prac Th* 4:35-43 Spr 1990

Newhouse, Si
The cross in the carnival: Easter at the *New Yorker* [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:443-444 Ap 26 1995

Newman, Barnett, 1905-1970
Abstract Art and the Church [B Newman's art; photos]. Negri, Patrick. *ARTS* 4:20-24 Wint 1991-1992

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890
Experiencia religiosa (La contribución de J H Newman). Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 27:69-91 Ja-Ap 1995
Newman's Conversion and *Development of Doctrine*. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:433-544 Fall 1995*
A Reflection on what Newman Means to the Anglican Church in Australia [paper presented at St John's College, Univ of Sydney; pors]. Rayner, Keith, Abp. *St Mark R* no 151:3-9 Spr 1992
When a Good Conscience Errs. Gleeson, Gerald P. *Pacifica* 8:53-73 F 1995

News broadcasts
The Media's Challenge in Covering Religion. Jennings, Peter. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 4:3-5 Fall 1995

Newspapers
see also Chicago Daily Defender; Christian Recorder (Periodical); Dallas Morning News; Guardian (Manchester, England); Muslim News (Periodical); USA Today (Newspaper)

Newton, Isaac, 1642-1727
Beyond the Material and the Mechanical: Occam's Razor Is a Double-Edged Blade [elaboration and quantification of macroscale agency; bibliog, figs]. Ulanowicz, Robert E. *Zygon* 30:249-266 Je 1995
Newtonian Science, Miracles, and the Laws of Nature. Harrison, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 56:531-553 O 1995

Ngaju (Indonesian people)
"Slave" and "servant" in Dayak Ngaju Thinking and Bible Translation. Ugang, Hermogenes. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:208-213 Ap 1995

Ngoni (African people)
The Legacy of Donald Fraser [Scottish missionary to Malawi, 1896-1925; bibliog]. Thompson, Jack. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:32-35 Ja 1994

Nhat Hanh, Thich
Meditation in Action: The Emergence of Engaged Buddhism. Kraft, Kenneth. *Tricycle* 2:42-44,46-48 Spr 1993

Nibbana *see* Nirvana

Nicaea, Council of, 2d, 787
The Iconoclastic Controversy—Historical Perspectives [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Bossakov, Joseph, Metr. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:215-230 Spr-Wint 1993
The Kingdom of God and Society: An Inquiry into the Meaning of the Seventh Ecumenical Council for Today [paper fr 3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Zabolotsky, Nikolai A. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:297-308 Spr-Wint 1993
The Relevance of the Seventh Ecumenical Synod [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Jivi, Aurel. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:291-295 Spr-Wint 1993

Nicaea, Council of, 325
[Nicene Creed and first Council of Nicaea]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston, ed. *True Vine* 4 no 3:14-64 1992*

Nicaragua—Church history
see also Missions- Nicaragua

Nicaragua—Politics
Sandinista: Powerful and Powerless [Nicaraguan women]. Midgett, Linda. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:46-48 Sum 1995

Nicaragua—Socio-economic conditions
Life in the New Nicaragua [2 pts; photos]. Duncan, Stan Granot. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Ap 1991; :9-10 My 1991
One and Many [ministry in Nicaragua; address, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. Parajon, Gustavo. *Am Bapt Q* 14:29-37 Mr 1995
Reflections on Family Violence in Central America. Poling, James N. *J Past Care* 49:417-422 Wint 1995

Nice (France)—Church history
Le protestantisme à Nice avant et après la réunion du comtè à la France [paper presented at conf of Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français, O 26 1988]. Delormeau, Charles. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:353-371 Jl-S 1989

Nicene Creed
[Nicene Creed and first Council of Nicaea]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston, ed. *True Vine* 4 no 3:14-64 1992*

Niceno-Constantinopolitan Creed *see* Nicene Creed

Nichiren Shoshu (Buddhist sect)
As American as Apple Pie? An Insider's View of Nichiren Shoshu [and Soka Gakkai, photos]. McIntosh, Sandy. *Tricycle* 2:18-25 Wint 1992
Grace and Faith: The challenge of oriental spirituality to Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. Dovlo, Elom. *Missionalia* 23:295-311 N 1995

Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918
In Memory of the Royal Martyrs: Sermon given by His Eminence John, Bishop of Shanghai, during the memorial service for Tsar Nicholas II and those slain with him [tr fr *Tserkovnaya Zhizn* 8 1934; por]. John (Maximovitch), Abp of Shanghai and San Francisco. *Orth Life* 45:37-41 Jl-Ag 1995
The Last Days of the Last Tsar. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 29: 4-45 Ja-F 1993*
On the 75th Anniversary of the Tsar's Martyrdom [il]. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow. *Orth Word* 30:239-242 Jl-Ag 1994

Nicholas of Cusa, 1401-1464
Nicolaus Cusanus as Prince-Bishop of Brixen (1450-64): Historians and a Conflict of Church and State [map]. Pavlac, Brian Alexander. *Hist Reflections* 21:131-154 Wint 1995
Nikolaus von Kues und der Dialog mit dem Islam. Rudolph, Ulrich. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:95-108 1994

Nicholas of Lyra, 1270?-1349?
Many Readers but Few Followers: The Fate of Nicholas of Lyra's "Apocalypse Commentary" in the Hands of His Late-Medieval Admirers. Krey, Philip. *Ch H* 64:185-201 Je 1995

Nicol, William, 1887-1967
William Nicol—praktiese gelowige in diens van die Kerk [Eng abst, p 291]. Du Plessis, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:291-309 1995

Nicolai, Friedrich, 1733-1811
Friedrich Nicolai's Protrayal of the Anabaptists [18th cent German satirist]. Epp, Anthony R. *Menn Q R* 69:100-104 Ja 1995

Nicolaitans
The Nicolaitans, Nicolaus and the early Church. Fox, Kenneth A. *S R* 23 no 4:485-496 1994

Nicolaus (Biblical character)
The Nicolaitans, Nicolaus and the early Church. Fox, Kenneth A. *S R* 23 no 4:485-496 1994

Nicolescu, Basarab
Science, Meaning, & Evolution: The Cosmology of Jacob Boehme [by B Nicolescu, 1991; review essay]. Voss, Karen Claire. *Theosophical H* 5:59-69 Ap 1994

Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962
Christ and Culture. McDermott, John J. *St Miss* 44:91-119 1995
Responsibility and Evil Imagination [Niebuhrian perspective on hostile and violent discourse]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Rel Health* 34:207-217 Fall 1995

Niebuhr, Reinhold
Beyond State and Market: Christianity and the Future of Economic Democracy. Dorrien, Gary J. *Cross Currents* 45:184-204 Sum 1995
The case for Christian realism: Rethinking Reinhold Niebuhr [review article; por]. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 112:604-607 Je 7-14 1995*
The Ecumenical Thought of Reinhold Neibuhr [*sic*]. Ayers, Robert. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:116-143 1994
Explaining and Valuing: An Exchange between Theology and the Human Sciences [lecture, Arizona St Univ, F 1990; bibliog; replies, pp 191-220; rejoinder, pp 221-226]. Gustafson, James M. *Zygon* 30:159-175 Je 1995
Glenn Tinder's Niebuhrian Legacy: A Review of *The Political Meaning of Christianity* [1991]. Hewitt, John Newton. *Pacifica* 8:213-219 Je 1995
The New Meaning of Modern War in the Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Craig, Campbell. *J Hist Ideas* 53:687-701 O-D 1992
Original Simplicities and Present Complexities: Reinhold Niebuhr, Ethnocentrism, and the Myth of American Exceptionalism [bibliog]. Weaver, Jace. *J A A R* 63:231-247 Sum 1995
Reinhold Niebuhr and His Critics: The Interventionist Controversy in World War II. Doenecke, Justus D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:459-481 D 1995
Reinhold Niebuhr, Wilhelm Pauck, and Paul Tillich: Legend and Myth [address to Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Ap 1993; personal memoir of "the golden age of theology"]. Pauck, Marion. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:44-51 Wint 1995

Nielsen, Kai
Foundation of Religious Beliefs after Foundationalism: Wittgenstein between Nielsen and Phillips. Yong, Huang. *Rel St* 31:251-267 Je 1995

Nielsson, Haraldur, 1868-1928
Þýdingarstarf Haralds Níelssonar og upphaf "biblíugagnrýni" á Íslandi [Eng abst, pp 83-84]. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:57-84 1990

Nietzsche, Friedrich
The Challenge of Nihilism [to study of religion; bibliog]. Altizer, Thomas J J. *J A A R* 62:1013-1022 Wint 1994
Le discours de la doublure: Nietzsche et la théologie négative [Eng abst, p 308]. Nault, François. *Religiologiques* no 12:273-294 Aut 1995
Dostoevsky's Devil: The Will to Power. Stoeber, Michael. *J Rel* 74:26-44 Ja 1994
Mankind and Nietzsche. Smith, G Mick, ed. *Epoché* 17:1-102 1989*
Metafoor en waarheid [Eng abst, p 517; bibliog]. Van Wyk, G M J. *Hervormde T St* 51:517-538 Je 1995
Nietzsche on Christ vs Christianity. Evans, John Charles. *Sound* 78:571-588 Fall-Wint 1995
Nietzsche: Voices, Masks, and Histories. Gilmour, John C, ed. *Hist Reflections* 21:393-567 Fall 1995*
Nietzsches Angriff auf das Christentum: Zum 150. Geburtstag des Philosophen am 15. Oktober 1994. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:467-479 1994
Reclaiming Nietzsche for Philosophy. Wininger, Kathleen J. *Rel Humanism* 28:127-138 Sum 1994
The Turn Towards Buddhism [Christianity after Nietzsche]. McGhee, Michael. *Rel St* 31:69-87 Mr 1995

Niger
La métallurgie traditionnelle chez les Songhaï (Niger): Techniques et croyances: Lan reconstitution de Yelwani [Eng abst, p 401; ils, map, photos]. Celis, Georges R. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:401-420 1994

Nigeria
see also Igbo (West African people); Yorubas (African people)

Nigeria—Church history
Bishop Joseph Shanahan: A Missionary Who Loved Africans. Mbefo, Luke N. *AFER* 36:332-349 D 1994
The Charismatic Movement in Nigeria Today. Ojo, Matthews A. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:114-118 Jl 1995

Nigeria—Economic policy
Importance of Muhammad Bello's "Tanbīh Al-Sāhib Ala-Ahkām Al-Makāsib" to Our Contemporary Economic System. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-40 Wint 1994

Nigeria—Politics
The Myth of a Secular State: a study of religious politics with historical illustrations. Ilesanmi, Simeon Olusegun. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:105-117 Je 1995
Nigeria executions draw condemnation. *Chr Cent* 112:1110 N 22-29 1995

Nigeria—Religion
see also Islam- Nigeria
On Oral Tradition and History: Studies on Nigerian Borgu [bibliog, map, table]. Adekunle, Julius O. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:543-551 1994
Recent Theories of Religion and Politics in Nigeria. Ilesanmi, Simeon Olusegun. *J Ch St* 37:309-327 Spr 1995

Nigerian Baptist Convention
Evangelistic Efficiency in the Nigerian Baptist Convention: A Fresh Look at Membership and Baptisms [graph]. Scott, Daniel L. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:30-35 D 1993

Nightingale
The *Via Mystica* in John Pecham's *Philomena*: Affective Meditation and Songs of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 21:80-90 S 1995

Nihilism
see also Nothingness
The Challenge of Nihilism [to study of religion; bibliog]. Altizer, Thomas J J. *J A A R* 62:1013-1022 Wint 1994
Man against God: Nihilism: The Root of the Revolution of the Modern Age. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 29:3-100 S-D 1993
Natural Law and a Nihilistic Culture. Henry, Carl F H. *First Things* no 49: 54-60 Ja 1995
An Overview of Fr Seraphim Rose's *The Kingdom of Man and the Kingdom of God* [excerpts fr forthcoming *Not of This World*]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 27:142-160 My-Je 1991

Nikkei *see* Japanese Americans

Nilus, Sergei, 1862-1930
The Revelation of The Great Diveyevo Mystery [photo; tr fr *Russky Palomnik* 33 no 2:93-96 1990]. *Orth Word* 27:78-91 Mr-Ap 1991

Nimes (France)
Le cimetière protestant de Nîmes en conflit avec la ville en 1910 [Eng abst, p 119]. Paschoud-Gallier, Anne Christine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141: 113-119 Ja-Mr 1995

Nimrud *see* Calah (Ancient city)

Nineteen hundred and fifties
Back to the Fifties? [*When Nations Die*, by J N Black, 1995]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 52:61-62 Ap 1995
Getting the Fifties Right [US political history; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 53:11-12 My 1995

Nineteen hundred and nineties
The Christian Year in Review: Significant events of 1994. Kelleher, Brendan. *Japan Chr R* 61:137-151 1995

Nineteen hundred and sixties
Both Sides of Bob Dylan: Public Memory, the Sixties, and the Politics of Meaning. Bromell, Nicholas. *Tikkun* 10:13-19 Jl-Ag 1995
Out of the Psychedelic Closet. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 10:15-20 S-O 1995

Nineteenth century
see also Philosophy, Modern—1800-1899; Religious thought—1800-1899

Nineveh (Ancient city)
"Should I Not Also Pity Nineveh?" Divine Freedom in the Book of Jonah. Bolin, Thomas M. *J St O T* no 67:109-120 S 1995

Nirbames, Karmas *see* Kazantzakis, Nikos, 1883-1957

Nirvana
see also Bodhisattvas
Nirvana [understanding the image]. Thanissaro Bhikkhu. *Tricycle* 5:25 Fall 1995
Suffering in the Light of Our Time, Our Time in the Light of Suffering [speech, Conf on Buddhism and Christianity, De Tiltenberg, Netherlands, Je 1988]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 28:1-13 Aut 1994

Nisbet, Charles, 1736-1804
Charles Nisbet: Second Thoughts on a Revolutionary Generation [repr fr *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* 98:189-205 Ap 1974; por]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:145-154 Fall 1995

Nisei *see* Japanese Americans

Nishida, Kitaro, 1870-1945
Nishida's Thought [tr fr 'Nishida Kitaro no Shisaku' in *Keiken to jikaku: Nishida tetsugaku no basho o motomete;* conf paper, 'Beyond East and West,' Goethe Inst, Kyoto, S 1991]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Van Bragt, Jan, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:29-47 Spr 1995

Nishitani, Keiji, 1900-1990
Transcendence [Jaspers and Nishitani]. Stambaugh, Joan. *E Buddhist* ns 28: 17-28 Spr 1995

Nitzsch, Carl Immanuel, 1787-1868
Gospel and Culture in the Great Century of Missions: Carl Immanuel Nitzsch's View of Revelation and Its Influence on the art of G L von Rohden. McIntosh, John A. *Lucas* no 17:31-45 Je 1994

Nixon, Richard Milhous
The Nixon-Cronin Speeches: A Cold War Theology. O'Brien, Thomas W. *Toronto J Th* 10:53-79 Spr 1994
[*Nixon: A Life*, by J Aitken, 1993; review essay]. Fager, Charles. *Quaker H* 84:65-76 Spr 1995

Noah
The Flood Hero as King and Priest. Davila, James R. *J Near East St* 54: 199-214 Jl 1995
Had Noah Lived in Abraham's Generation. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 22:120-122 Ap 1994
'The Restful Waters of Noah': MY NḤ—MY MNḤWT. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:69-74 1995
The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. Gieschen, Charles A. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994
What Shall We Do with the Drunken Sailor? A Critical Re-Examination of Genesis 9.20-27 [fig]. Vervenne, Marc. *J St O T* no 68:33-35 D 1995

Noah's ark
Noah's Ark [Gen 6:11-22; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 106:146-147 F 1995

Nobel Prizes
Fiction of shame: Nobel Laureate Oe. Cargas, Harry J. *Chr Cent* 112:382-383 Ap 12 1995

Nobili, Robert de, 1577-1656
Prosélytisme et pluralisme religieux: deux expériences missionnaires en Inde aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles [Francis Xavier and R de Nobili; Eng abst, p 56]. Županov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:35-56 Jl-S 1994

Noble savage
Geneva and America in the Renaissance: The Dream of the Huguenot Refuge 1555-1600. Lestringant, Frank, and Blair, Ann, tr. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:285-295 1995
Savages Noble and Ignoble: Natives, Cannibals, Third parties, and Others in South Pacific Narratives by Gulliver, Bougainville, and Diderot, With Notes on the *Encyclopédie* and on Voltaire [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Rawson, Claude. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:168-197 N 1994

Nobles, W Lewis, Jr
President's Alleged Misdeeds Cost Christian School Millions [L Nobles and Mississippi College; photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:98 Ap 3 1995

Nocturnal emission
The Problematization of Nocturnal Emissions in Early Christian Syria, Egypt, and Gaul. Brakke, David. *J Early Chr St* 3:419-460 Wint 1995

Noll, Mark A
The Future of Biblical Studies in the Wesleyan Tradition: A Theological Perspective [paper presented at Christian Holiness Assoc, Portland, Ore, Ap 1995]. Thorsen, Donald A D. *Wesley Th J* 30:182-202 Fall 1995
In the shadow of fundamentalism [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M Noll; review article]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 112:488-490 My 3 1995
Reflections of a Wounded Lover [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M A Noll, 1994; review essay]. Mouw, Richard J. *Perspectives* 10:22-23 F 1995
A Scandal in Review [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M Noll, 1994; review article]. Lombardi, Luciano. *E J Prac Th* 9:13-23 Fall 1995
The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind [by M A Noll, 1994; review symposium]. Wacker, Grant; Pavlischek, Keith; Charles, J Daryl; Wuthnow, Robert. *First Things* no 51:35-41 Mr 1995

Noll, Richard
Flare-Up Over Jung: Dispute involves an author, a university press, and the psychoanalyst's heirs [Princeton Univ Pr and R Noll; por]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A16 Je 16 1995

Nomads
Agriculture and Nomad-State Relations in the Negev Desert in the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables, plans]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 297:29-53 F 1995

Nomina Sacra *see* God—Name; Yahweh

Nominalism
William of Auvergne's Account of the Enuntiable: its Relations to Nominalism and the Doctrine of the Eternal Truths. Lewis, Neil. *Vivarium* 33:113-136 N 1995

Non-being *see* Nothingness

Non-governmental organizations
see also Bridge Foundation
The Beijing Experience [NGO Forums, World Conf on Women, O 1995]. McLaughlin, Helen. *SEDOS* 27:326-332 D 15 1995
The Copenhagen Alternative Declaration [of NGOs at World Summit for Social Development, Copenhagen, 1995; repr fr *Columban Intercom* 17 no 5 Je 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:280-282 O 15 1995
From Consultation to Participation: Non-Governmental Organizations and the United Nations. Lingscheid, Rainer. *Ec R* 47:307-312 Jl 1995
NGOs and Proselytism [Christian missions in Sri Lanka]. Navodaya Committee (Sri Lanka). *Transformation* 10:21-22 Jl-S 1993
Non-Governmental Organizations and the 'Agenda for Peace'. Rupesinghe, Kumar. *Ec R* 47:324-327 Jl 1995
The Religious Relief and Development Agency: Directions for the Future [Mennonite Central Comm 75th Ann Symposium, Conrad Grebel College, Je 4-6 1995; list of participants, pp 437-441]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:v-vi,233-436 Fall 1995*
UN Fourth World Conference on Women: Whose Conference Is It? [repr]. Riley, Maria. *SEDOS* 27:230-231 Ag 15-S 15 1995

Non-resistance to government *see* Government, Resistance to

Nonprofit organizations
GOP to nonprofits: Shut up [amendment to limit political activity]. *Chr Cent* 112:767-768 Ag 16-23 1995

Nonsexist language *see* Sexism in language

Nonverbal communication
Non-Verbal Religious Practices. Nesti, Arnaldo, ed. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:419-511 D 1995*

Nonviolence
see also Passive resistance; Violence
After Hiroshima: can nonviolence prevail? [bibliog and orgs list, p 16]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-14,16-25,38 Jl-Ag 1995*
Cheristian [*sic*] Perspective on Revolution and Its Ethical Dilemma [bibliog]. Lo, Yuh-Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 16:123-146 Mr 1994
Countering judgment and hate with nonviolent love [Topeka's St David's Episcopal Church counterdemonstrates againt anti-homosexual demonstrators]. Page, Herman. *Witness* 78:20-21 Mr 1995
Euthanasia, Senicide, and the Aging Society. Post, Stephen G. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:57-65 1991
Facing the 'enemy' [conf on peace and nonviolence, Balatonfüred, Hungary, Ag 21 1995; photos]. Lantz, Ragni. *One World* no 209:4-5 O 1995
Grace to You and Peace: Nonresistance [paper presented at conference Whither the Anabaptist Vision? New Directions for a New Century, Elizabethtown College, 1994]. Koontz, Ted. *Menn Q R* 69:354-368 Jl 1995
Mindful to the Quarter-inch [Meditating with spiders]. Howey, Janet. *Tricycle* 2:74-75 Fall 1992
Nineteenth-Century Feminist Strategies for Nonviolence [papers fr conf, Swarthmore College, Mr 19-20 1993]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 84: 1-58 Spr 1995*
Non-Violence and Christian Dissent: A Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:14-46 1991
Nonviolence in the Face of Oppression: A Perspective on the Letter of James. Keener, Craig S. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Ap 1991
Nonviolence—A Response To Societal and Ecological Problems? [CTNS visiting scholar's rpt]. O'Mahony, Donal. *CTNS Bul* 15:39-41 Wint 1995
Promoting Peace Culture: The Promise of 'Soft-line' Religions. Gebhardt, Gunther. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:70-75 Ja-Jl 1993
To Counter Violence in the World: Where are the worship centers of nonviolence in contrast to John Wayne, Clint Eastwood, Rambo and Terminator 2? [sermon]. Sample, Tex. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 Ja 1995
When Anti-Abortion Is Not Pro-Life. Douglass, Shelley. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 Mr-Ap 1995

Noonan, John T, Jr
Symposium in Honor of Judge John T Noonan, Jr. Cassidy, Bernard J, ed. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:143-409 1994-1995*

Noonan, Peggy
Chastening liberalism [P Noonan 'On Values']. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 112:121-124 F 1-8 1995

Noordmans, Oepke, 1871-1956
Skrif en Kerkorde [Eng abst, p 263]. Coertzen, Pieter. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:263-276 1995

Nordau, Max Simon, 1849-1923
Captain Dreyfus in Germany? Max Nordau's *Dr Kohn* as a 'Bourgeois Tragedy'. Söder, Hans Peter. *Mod Jud* 15:35-47 F 1995
Max Nordau and the Dreyfus Affair. Wistrich, Robert S. *J Israeli H* 16:1-17 Spr 1995

Normalcy
Mapping the Normal Human Self: The Jew and the Mark of Otherness [Human Genome Initiative]. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *CTNS Bul* 14:15-28 Fall 1994

Norman, Harry Vine, 1868-1900
Meng Heling [*The Flight of the Crane*, by E Green, 1994; review essay]. Senior, Geoffrey R. *Expos T* 106:192 Mr 1995

Normandy—Church history
Les protestants en Normandie et la Révolution française [pt 1]. Vatinel, Denis. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:545-567 O-D 1989

Normans
Baptismal Iconography: Four Medieval English Fonts [bibliog, ils, photos]. Longfellow, Sandra P. *ARTS* 4:18-23 Fall 1991

Normanton, John, 17th cent
'All One with Tom Thumb': Arminianism, Popery, and the Story of the Reformation in Early Stuart Cambridge. Todd, Margo. *Ch H* 64:563-579 D 1995

Norms
The Basis of Ethics in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Barton, John. *Semeia* no 66:11-22 1994
Learning Morality Through Sentiment and the Senses: The Role of Emotional Experience in Sūkyō Mahikari [bibliog]. McVeigh, Brian J. *Japan Rel* 20:56-76 Ja 1995
La objeción de conciencia: valoración moral. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 27: 497-517 My-Ag 1995

Norske Kirke—Missions
Children in Norway. Austad, Brit Maria Hareide, and Nichol, Todd W, tr. *Word World* 15:40-48 Wint 1995

North, Gary
An Historical Overview of Christian Reconstructionism. Gabbert, Michael D. *Criswell Th R* 6:281-301 Spr 1993

North, Roger, Baron, 1530-1600
The Queen, a Bishop, and a Peer: A Clash for Power in Mid-Elizabethan Cambridgeshire [Elizabeth, R Cox, R North in Diocese of Ely]. Bourgeois, Eugene J, II. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:3-15 1995

North Africans
see also Berbers

North America
Coming into the watershed [adapted fr *Futures By Design*, 1994]. Snyder, Gary. *Witness* 78:8-12 O 1995
Perversions of Justice: Examining the Doctrine of US Rights to Occupancy in North America. Churchill, Ward. *Hist Reflections* 21:319-351 Spr 1995

North America—Church history
Dar y hacer los Ejercicios: Concepciones de la práctica de los Ejercicios espirituales de Ignacio de Loyola en las áreas lingüísticas francesa e inglesa de Europa y América del Norte entre 1954 y 1992 [appendix, bibliog]. Cebollada, Pascual. *Est Ecles* 69:471-501 O-D 1994
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [chs 4-; il, pors]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995
500 Years Later: Religion in American Since Columbus [paper, Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, My 7 1992]. Priestley, David T. *Rel St Th* 11:36-49 My-S 1991

North American Free Trade Agreement
L'Amérique Latine sous l'emprise de la volonte integrationniste Nord-Américaine: l'ALENA étendue au continent [repr fr *foi et développement* no 235 Ag-S 1995; tables]. Rudel, Christian. *SEDOS* 27:292-298 N 15 1995
The North American Free Trade Agreement with Mexico: A Biblical Perspective. Abou-Zeid, Bassem. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:196-209 1994

North and South
The Atlantic "Slave Trade" and the Economic North Today. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 37:192-193 Je 1995
Empowering the Peoples in their United Nations. Childers, Erskine. *Ec R* 47:291-301 Jl 1995; *Cross Currents* 45:437-450 Wint 1995-1996
The Future of Theological Education in the Multifaith Environment of the North and South [tables]. Nostbakken, Roger W. *Consensus* 21 no 2:7-23 1995
Hacia una nueva mentalidad: Valoración ética de las relaciones Norte-Sur [Eng abst, p 344]. Galindo García, Angel. *Salmanticensis* 35:321-344 S-D 1988
Lerngemeinschaft Weltkirche: Zur pädagogischen Konzeption von Lernprozessen in Partnerschaften zwischen Christen in der Ersten und der Dritten Welt [Eng Abst, p 26]. Piepel, Klaus. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:3-26 1995
Religion North and South [Christian identities in US]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:285-345 Sum 1995*

North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Bosnia: Is It Too Late? [for NATO/US intervention]. Glynn, Patrick, and Rostow, Eugene V. *Commentary* 99:31-36 Ap 1995

North Carolina
The Adventures of Robo-Bambi [hunting violators in N Carolina]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:15 Mr-Ap 1995

North Christian Church (Columbus, Ind)
Tradition and Innovation in Late Twentieth Century American Church Architecture [Church of the Holy Apostles, Fort Worth, and N Christian Church, Columbus, Ind; photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 4:21-25 Sum 1992

North Park College and Theological Seminary
Globalization of Theological Education. Weld, Wayne C. *Cov Q* 53:29-36 My 1995

North Presbyterian Church (Kalamazoo, Mich)
A Full Ministry With People With Mental Illnesses: How North Presbyterian in Kalamazoo grew into this ministry and what this means to the congregation's life [bibliog]. Holcomb, Wayne C. *Ch Soc* 85:76-81 My-Je 1995

Northern Ireland—Politics
Choosing to support armed resistance [N Ireland activist M Nelis; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:22-23 Jl-Ag 1995

Northern Ireland—Religion
Rainbows and Religion: The role of different methods of thought in theology, religion and conflict [Catholics and Protestants in Northern Ireland; paper presented at conf on Religion and Conflict, Armagh, My 1994]. McLachlan, Peter. *Faith Freedom* 48:95-105 Aut-Wint 1995
Religious Independents in Northern Ireland: Origins, Attitudes, and Significance [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Bernadette C, and McAllister, Ian. *R Rel Res* 37:65-83 S 1995

Northumbria—Church history
The Genesis of a Cult: Cuthbert of Farne and Ecclesiastical Politics in Northumbria in the Late Seventh and Early Eighth Centuries. Kirby, D P. *J Eccl H* 46:383-397 Jl 1995

Northwestern University (Evanston, Ill)
Center for Religion and the News Media Bridges Gap Between Media and Ministry [Northwestern's Medill School of Journalism; photos]. Tremmel, Pat. *Medillian* :6-7 Spr 1995
A Hymnological Whodunit or "The Case of the Fraudulent Philip Phillips" [plagiarism in D M Martinez's diss on gospel singer]. Wilhoit, Melvin Ross. *Hymn* 46:49-50 1995

Norton, David
The English Cultural Bible [*A History of the Bible as Literature*, 2 vols, by D Norton, 1993; review article]. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *J Rel* 75:540-544 O 1995
Objects of Worship and Varieties of Reverence: Culture, Literature, and the Bible: A Review Article [*A History of the Bible as Literature*, 2 vols, by D Norton, 1993]. Campbell, Gardner. *Per Rel St* 22:299-310 Fall 1995

Norway—Church history
Arsons Mar Millenary Celebration [church burnings in Norway; photo]. Norton, Will. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995
Norwegian Free Churches and Religious Liberty: A History. Eidberg, Peder A. *J Ch St* 37:869-884 Aut 1995
Thomas Ball Barratt: From Methodist of Pentecostal. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* 13:19-49 1994

Norway—History
Of Dead Grandfathers and Stolen Babies: Social Experience and Moral Reflection in a Norwegian Tale [map]. Johanneseen, S K. *Hist Reflections* 21:1-25 Wint 1995

Norway—Religion
Religious Pluralism in Norway—A New Phenomenon [table]. Hagen, Anne Grete, and Opsal, Jan. *LWF Doc* no 37:213-216 N 1995

Norway—Socio-economic conditions
Children in Norway. Austad, Brit Maria Hareide, and Nichol, Todd W, tr. *Word World* 15:40-48 Wint 1995

Nosu (Chinese people) *see* Nu (Chinese people)

Noth, Martin
Approches exégétiques du Deutéronome: Brève histoire de la recherche sur le Deutéronome depuis Martin Noth [Eng abst, p 263]. Römer, Thomas. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:153-175 Ap-Je 1995

Nothingness
see also Nihilism; Sunyata
Miriam's Way [contemporary midrash; talk given at SVHE/ARIL convocation, Claremont, Calif]. Ochs, Carol. *Cross Currents* 45:493-509 Wint 1995-1996
Shadow under Light—Barth on Nothingness [Chinese text]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 15:19-27 Mr 1993

Nouwen, Henri J M
Human Suffering, Psychotherapy and Soul Care: The Spirituality of Henri J M Nouwen at the Nexus [bibliog]. Uomoto, Jay M. *J Psych Chr* 14:342-354 Wint 1995

Nova Scotia—Church history
Anglican Women Religious in Two Nova Scotian Hospitals. MacDonald, Heidi. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:23-40 Ap 1995
Cornwallis Covenanter: The Reverend William Sommerville. Hay, Eldon R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:99-116 O 1995
"Loyal to His Earthly Sovereign": Anglicans in the Nova Scotia Assembly During the Wentworth Years 1793-1808 [table]. MacKinnon, Neil. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:75-88 O 1995

Novels *see* Fiction

Novgorod, Russia
The Life of Cornelius of Zelenets, Metropolitan of Novgorod [repr fr *The Biography of Metropolitan Cornelius, the Hierarch in Novgorod from 1674 to 1695, Who Reposed and Is Buried in Zelenets Monastery*, 1899]. *Orth Word* 31:43-49 Ja-F 1995

Ntsikana, 1760?-1820
To Leave the Church Is to Be in the Church: Liberation and the African Independent Churches, 1652-1995. Sweetman, Leonard. *Perspectives* 11:6-9 Ja 1996

Nu (Chinese people)
Return to Nosuland [China; photos]. Lambert, Tony. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:4-5 1991

Nubian languages
Miscellanea Nubiana [pt 1]. Browne, Gerald M. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:257-259 1994

Nuclear warfare
American Public Memory on the Washington Mall [Holocaust Museum vs cancelled 50th anniv atomic bomb exhibit; il]. Linenthal, Edward T. *Tikkun* 10:20-21 My-Je 1995
Fifty years ago in the CENTURY [Ag 29 1945 editorial on Hiroshima and Nagasaki]. *Chr Cent* 112:765-767 Ag 16-23 1995
Hell and Earth [Heaven and Hell, 10th in series]. Watts, Fraser. *Epworth R* 22:80-87 Ja 1995
Hiroshima then and now. Coffin, William Sloane. *Chr Cent* 112:772-773 Ag 16-23 1995
50 Years After Hiroshima. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-38 Jl-Ag 1995*

Nuclear weapons
Alte Geschichten(n)? Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:165-168 Je 1995
Did the US prolong the war? [WW II; il]. Lanouette, William. *Witness* 78:12-14 Jl-Ag 1995
The Fire Still Burns [interview by Jim Rice and Aaron Gallegos on WW II atomic bombs, photos]. Alperovitz, Gar. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 Jl-Ag 1995
Hiroshima at Fifty. Alperovitz, Gar. *Tikkun* 10:37-38 Jl-Ag 1995
Hiroshima school girl speaks [interview by Anne Chisholm; repr fr *Faces of Hiroshima: A Report by Anne Chisholm*, 1985; il]. Shigeko. *Witness* 78:16-17 Jl-Ag 1995
The New Meaning of Modern War in the Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Craig, Campbell. *J Hist Ideas* 53:687-701 O-D 1992
An Offering of Memory: My Hiroshima Pilgrimage. Dougherty, Edward A. *Other Side* 31:32-37 Jl-Ag 1995
Peace in a Nuclear Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:81-90 Spr-Wint 1993
Presbyterians and Nuclear Weapons: Fifty Years of a Life-and-Death Issue. Nutt, Rick. *Am Pres* 73:125-134 Sum 1995
Responses Within the Anglican Church to Nuclear Weapons: 1945-1961. Kirby, Dianne. *J Ch St* 37:599-622 Sum 1995
Rocky Flats: Warring God Charnel Ground [photos]. Waldman, Anne. *Tricycle* 2:52-55 Spr 1993
Significant Steps in the Efforts Toward Non-Proliferation. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34-35 Jl-Ag 1995
Thomas Merton and the Religion of the Bomb. Farrell, James J. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:77-98 Wint 1995
Threat of Nuclear Annihilation [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Petlyuchenko, Viktor. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:187-197 Spr-Wint 1993
Why America Dropped the Bomb. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 100:17-23 S 1995

Nuclear weapons—Testing
A Prayer for a Nuclear-Free *Fenua*. Pacific Conference of Churches. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:4 1995
The Protestant Church of French Polynesia and the French Nuclear Testing Programme: Responses of the Past Decade. Tauira, Marama Gaston. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:35-47 1992

Nuclear weapons plants
see also Rockwell International—Rocky Flats Plant

Nudity
The infinite in a finite organical perception (Isaiah vi 1-5) [*šûl* as reference to genitals; figs tables]. Eslinger, Lyle M. *Vet Test* 45:145-173 Ap 1995
Of Life and Limb [artist's model's reflections on body and spirit]. Nobleman, Roberta. *Other Side* 31:68-71 My-Je 1995

Numbers *see* Bible (OT)- Numbers

Numbers in the Bible
"Count the Worshipers!" The New Science of Missiometrics [table]. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:154-158,160 O 1995
A Mathematical Conundrum: The Problem of the Large Numbers in Numbers i and xxvi. Davies, Eryl W. *Vet Test* 45:449-469 O 1995
The Number 40 [table]. Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 22:163-172 Jl 1994

Numinous, The *see* Holy, The

Numismatics
see also Seals (Numismatics)

Nunez de Haro y Peralta, Alonso, 1729-1800
Informe del arzobispo de México Alonso Núñez de Haro sobre las cofradías de México [Eng abst, pp 399-400; text of rpt, pp 563-627]. Luque Alcaide, Elisa, and Sarmiento, Miguel. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:555-627 1994

Nuns
see also Angele-Marie, Sr, d 1995; Benedictine nuns; Bibiane, Sr, d 1995; Buddhist nuns; Fennell, Marylouise; Mariia, mat, 1891-1945; Stephania, Mother
Aging Catholic Sisters' Adjustment to Retirement. Mercier, Joyce McDonough; Powers, Edward A; Daniewicz, Susan C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:27-39 1991
Anglican Women Religious in Two Nova Scotian Hospitals. MacDonald, Heidi. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:23-40 Ap 1995
The Gift of Womanhood in Consecrated Life [address delivered to general assembly of Assoc of Sisterhoods of Kenya, Hekima College, Nairobi, O 17 1993]. McGarry, Cecil. *AFER* 36:160-170 Je 1994
Kindling the Divine Spark: A Reminder to Honorable Nuns About What Monasticism Demands of Them [1861; ils]. Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894. *Orth Word* 27:277-280 S-D 1991
Les religieuses catholiques en France: deux systèmes de représentation du monde [tables]. Talin, Kristoff. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:35-46 1995
Samtavro Convent in Georgia Today [photos]. *Orth Word* 28:241-245 S-O 1992

Nuns—Education
Caritas Pirckheimer: A Female Humanist Confronts the Reformation. Barker, Paula S Datsko. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:259-272 1995

Nuns—Psychology
Childhood Abuse and Spiritual Development Among Women Religious. Smith, Caroline E, and others. *J Rel Health* 34:127-133 Sum 1995

Nurbakhshiya
The Nurbakhshis of Baltistan—Crisis and Revival of a Five Centuries Old Community. Rieck, Andreas. *Welt Islams* ns 35 no 2:159-188 1995

Nuremberg—Church history
Caritas Pirckheimer: A Female Humanist Confronts the Reformation. Barker, Paula S Datsko. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:259-272 1995

Nuremberg Trial of Major German War Criminals, Nuremberg, Germany, 1945-1946
Judgment at Nuremberg: A half-century appraisal. Cassel, Douglass W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:1180-1185 D 6 1995

Nursery schools
see also Day care centers

Nurses and nursing
see also Sick, Care of
Healing On the Sabbath: Health Ministry and the Parish Nurse [bibliog]. Mann, Stephen L. *Ch Soc* 85:70-75 My-Je 1995
The Nurse as Patient Advocate. Bernal, Ellen W. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:18-23 Jl-Ag 1992
Nursing as Nourishment. Ulanov, Ann Belford, and Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 34:97-98 Sum 1995

Nursing homes
Ethical Challenges for Jewish Long Term Care Providers. Kapp, Marshall B. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:21-39 1994
Models for Ministry: The Spiritual Needs of the Frail Elderly Living in Long-Term Care Facilities [study; tables]. Pardue, Lea. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:13-24 1991
Please Pass the Butter Cookies [conflict of patients' wishes vs religious institution's prohibitions; case study]. Boyle, Philip, and Hanson, Mark J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:28-29 My-Je 1993
A Survey Report of Nursing Home Ministry and Perceived Needs with Implications for Pastoral Care. Justice, William G. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:101-111 1991

Nussbaum, Martha C
Soul Doctors [*The Therapy of Desire: Theory and Practice in Hellenistic Ethics*, by M C Nussbaum, 1994; review essay]. Kraut, Richard. *Ethics* 105:613-625 Ap 1995

Nutrition
Vitamins the Old-Fashioned Way. Burkett, Carey. *Sojourners* 24:42 Jl-Ag 1995

Nwatu, Felix
Africa and The Return of Priestcraft [reply to F Nwatu, pp 240-251 Ag 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Mukuka, Tarcisius. *AFER* 35:382-383 D 1993

Nyabwa language
A Comparison of Certain Discourse Features in Biblical Hebrew and Nyaboa and Their Implications for the Translation Process [bibliog, table]. Bentinck, Julie. *JOTT* 7 no 3:25-47 1995

Nyack College
President Calls Censure "Badge of Honor" [Nyack College, AAUP; por]. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995

Nyamwezi (African people)
Nyamwezi Names of Persons. Schönenberger, Paul. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3: 109-132 1995

Nyanaponika, Thera, 1901-1994
Nyānaponika Mahāthera, 1901-1994 [obit; por]. Werner, Karel. *Middle Way* 69:267-269 F 1995

Nyaya
Gaṅgeśa and Mathurānātha on Siṃhavyāghralakṣaṇa of *Vyāpti* [pts; bilbiog, figs]. Wada, Toshihiro. *J Indian Ph* 23:273-294 S 1995
Pakṣatā in Navya-Nyāya ["minor-term-ness" in theory of inference; tables]. Rai, A K. *J Indian Ph* 23:1-8 Mr 1995
The Provisional World: Existenthood, Causal Efficiency and Śrī Harṣa [bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 23:179-221 Je 1995
Semantic Competency (*Yogyatā*). Vattanky, John. *J Indian Ph* 23:151-178 Je 1995

Nygren, Anders, Bp, 1890-1978
Die Einheit der Kirche in Christus als Voraussetzung in der: "Theologie des Ökumenischen" bei Anders Nygren [Eng abst, p 212]. Vajta, Vilmos. *Ker Do* 41:196-212 Jl-S 1995

O

O'Connor, Flannery
Flannery O'Connor Tells Her Desert Story [bibliog]. Giannone, Richard. *Rel Lit* 27:47-68 Sum 1995
Flannery O'Connor's Prophetic Imagination [bibliog]. Martin, Karl. *Rel Lit* 26:33-58 Aut 1994
[Recent Flannery O'Connor criticism; review article]. Wood, Ralph C. *Rel Lit* 26:81-88 Aut 1994*

O'Donnell, James J
Making Truth: A New Commentary on Augustine's *Confessions* [*Confessions, by Augustine*, ed with introd and commentary by James J O'Donnell, 3 vols, 1992; review article]. Cavadini, John C. *Rel St R* 21:291-298 O 1995

Oaths
The Dangerous Double Affirmation: Character and Truth in 2 Cor 1,17. Welborn, Laurence L. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:34-52 1995
Oath-Taking in the Community of the New Age (Matthew 5:33-37). Garlington, Don B. *Trinity J* 16:139-170 Fall 1995
Die ontstaan en die doel van die Voortrekkers se gelofte in 1838 [Eng abst, p 1018; bibliog]. Van den Berg, D v R, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:1018-1040 N 1994

Obadiah *see* Bible (OT)- Obadiah

Obedience
Inculturation de l'autorité et de l'obéissance dans les traditions religieuses. Dreuille, Mayeul de. *St Miss* 44:229-250 1995

Obedience (Theology)
see also Discipleship; God—Commands
Grace and Obedience in Levenson's Work [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Olson, Dennis T. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:59-60 Wint 1995
How the Versions Deal with "Obey". Grumm, Meinert H. *Concor J* 21:80-84 Ja 1995

Oberman, Heiko A
Homo Ludens, Homo Quaerens Intellectum: The Historical Method of Heiko Augustinus Oberman [bibliog]. Whitelaw, David P. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2: 106-122 1991

Obituaries
Abrams, Mark, 1906-1994 [obit]. Gould, Julius. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-4 Ja 1995
Ahern, Barnabas M, 1915-1995 [obit]. *C B Q* 57:114-115 Ja 1995
Ahmad, Qadiruddin, 1909-1995 [obit]. *Hamdard Islam* 18:127 Sum 1995
Åkerberg, Hans, 1935-1994 [obit]. Holm, Nils G. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:200 1994
Aryavamsa Mahathera, d 1995 [obit]. *Middle Way* 70:151 Ag 1995
Baker, William G, 1917-1994 [obit]. Thompson, David M. *Mid-Stream* 34: 187-191 Ap 1995
Barrows, Billie, d 1994 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 39:45 F 6 1995
Battenhouse, Roy Wesley, 1912-1995 [obit]. Collmer, Robert G. *Chr Lit* 43: 115-116 Aut 1993
Bennett, John Coleman, 1902-1995 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 112:535-536 My 17 1995
Berg, David, 1919-1994 [obit; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:57 Ja 9 1995
Berg, Roger, 1910-1994 [obit]. Roos, Eliane. *R E Juives* 153:429-432 Jl-D 1994
Bjarni Sigurðsson, 1920-1991 [obit; Eng abst, p 9]. Sigurbjörnsson, Einar. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:7-9 1992
Black, Matthew, 1908-1994 [obit]. Wilson, Robert McLachlan. *N T St* 41: 161-163 Ap 1995
Bohemen, Nicolaas van, d 1995 [obit]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4: 524-526 1995
Bronkhorst, Alexander Johannes, 1914-1994 [obit]. Houtepen, Anton. *Ned T Tij* 49:66-69 Ja 1995
Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994 [obit]. Brooker, Jewel Spears. *Chr Lit* 42:515-516 Sum 1993
Burton-Stibbon, Jean, 1907-1995 [obit]. Maddox, Ron. *Middle Way* 70:150 Ag 1995
Cahill, P Joseph, 1923-1995 [obit]. *Rel St Th* 13-14:3-4 D 1995

Coleman, James Samuel, 1926-1995 [obit, bibliog]. Cooper, Bruce S. *JRCE* 4: 151-156 Aut 1995
Congar, Yves M J, 1904-1995 [obit]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:377 Jl 1995
Corrigan, Daniel, Bp, 1897-1994 [obit; por]. *Angl Th R* 77:131-133 Spr 1995
Cunnack-Wemyss, Alice, 1906-1994 [obit]. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:293 Ap-Je 1995
Delbès, Pierre, 1919-1992 [obit]. Sirat, Colette. *R E Juives* 153:159-160 Ja-Je 1994
Deng Yiming, Abp, 1908-1995 [obit; por]. Lam, Anthony; Chau, Sau Ming; Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 88:57-59 Jl-Ag 1995
Desroche, Henri, 1914-1994 [obit]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-11 Jl-S 1994
Dubief, Henri, 1910-1995 [obit]. Zuber, Roger, and Encrevé, André. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:469-471 Jl-S 1995
Dunston, Alfred Gilbert, Jr, Bp [obit; por]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-7 O 1995
Ennals, David, 1922-1995 [obit; por]. Allan, Judith. *Middle Way* 70:147-148 Ag 1995
Farkas, Mary, 1911-1992 [obit; por]. *Tricycle* 2:73 Fall 1992
Finau, Patelisio, 1934-1993 [obit; por]. Manu, Ekuasi. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:97-98 1993
Fitzpatrick, Joseph P, 1913-1995. Kelly, James R. *Soc Rel* 56:445-446 Wint 1995
Gibson, Margaret T, 1938-1994 [obit]. Colish, Marcia L; Meyvaert, Paul; Matter, E Ann. *Speculum* 70:734-735 Jl 1995
Gimbutas, Marija, 1921-1994 [obit, por]. Elster, Ernestine S. *Am J Arch* 98: 755-757 O 1994
Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995 [obit; por]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:83-84 1995
Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995 [obit; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21: 20 My-Je 1995
Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995 [obit; por]. Smith, Mark S. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45:1-2 Spr 1995
Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 38:151-152 Mr 1995
Hsuan Hua, 1908-1995 [obit]. *Tricycle* 5:90-91 Fall 1995
Kattumana, Abraham, Abp, 1944-1995 [obit]. *Chr Orient* 16:94-95 Je 1995
Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994 [obit]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:71-72 1995
Kongtrul, Jamgon, Rinpoche, 1954-1992 [obit; por]. *Tricycle* 2:70 Fall 1992
Krautheimer, Richard, 1897-1994 [obit]. Ćurčić, Slobodan, and Striker, Cecil L. *Speculum* 70:731-732 Jl 1995
Krishnamurti, Jiddu, 1895-1986 [obit]. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 1:140-142 Ap 1986
Kuhn, Maggie, d 1995 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 112:536 My 17 1995
Latukefu, Sione, 1927-1995 [obit; bibliog]. Munro, Doug. *Pacific J Th* ns 14: 139-143 1995
Leclercq, Jean, 1911-1993 [obit]. Severus, Emmanuel von. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:89-92 1995
Lentzen-Deis, Fritzleo, 1928-1993 [obit]. *Biblica* 74 no 2:299 1993
Lewison, Anthony, 1921-1993 [obit]. Siddle, David. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:61-62 1993-1994
Ling, Trevor, 1920-1995 [obit]. *Tricycle* 5:91-92 Fall 1995
Löw, Reinhard, 1949-1994 [obit]. Greiner, Maximilian. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5: 479-480 1994
Maezumi Roshi (1931-1995) [obit]. *Tricycle* 5:26-27 Fall 1995
Maezumi, Hakuyu Taizan, 1931-1995 [obit]. Levin, Ed Kensan. *Middle Way* 70:150-151 Ag 1995
Mauris, Édouard, 1908-1995 [obit]. Müller, Denis. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:209-212 1995
Maves, Paul B, 1913-1994 [obit]. Sapp, Stephen. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1: ix-x 1994
Mazar, Benjamin, 1906-1995 [obit; photos]. Stager, Lawrence E. *Bib Arch R* 21:22-23,77 N-D 1995
Mazar, Benjamin, 1906-1995 [obit; por]. Meyers, Eric M. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45:3 Fall 1995
Moffett, William A, 1933-1995 [obit; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21: 21-22 My-Je 1995
Mueller, Franz Herman, 1900-1994 [obit]. Fitzpatrick, Joseph P. *Soc Rel* 56: 215-216 Sum 1995
Mueller, Hans C, 1909-1994 [obit; por]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:63-64 Sum 1995
Mulama, Evelyn D, 1955-1995 [obit]. *AFER* 37:258 Ag 1995
Mveng, Engelbert, 1930-1995 [obit]. Vanneste, Alfred. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4: 520-521 1995
Nyānaponika Mahāthera, 1901-1994 [obit; por]. Werner, Karel. *Middle Way* 69:267-269 F 1995
Otte, Bernardo, 1912-1995 [obit]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 3:129-130 1995
Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898-1993 [obit]. Higgins, Paul Lambourne. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:1-2 Ja 1995
Piskaty, Kurt, 1932-1995 [obit]. Rzepkowski, Horst. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:240-244 1995
Porada, Edith, 1912-1994 [obit]. Pittman, Holly. *Am J Arch* 99:143-146 Ja 1995
Preus, Jacob A O, 1928-1994 [obit; por]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:4-5 Spr 1995
Proulx, Pierre, 1926-1993 [obit]. *Biblica* 74 no 4:598 1993
Pugh, Muriel, d 1995 [obit; por]. Hewitt, Catherine. *Middle Way* 70:149 Ag 1995
Repp, Arthur Christian, 1906-1994 [obit; por]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:62-63 Sum 1995
Riley, D N, 1915-1993 [obit]. Kennedy, David. *Levant* 27:iv 1995
Riquet, Michel, 1898-1993 [obit]. Sommet, Jacques, and Matteoli, Jean. *Istina* 38:309-315 Jl-S 1993
Rivera y Damad, Arturo, Abp, d 1994 [obit; por]. *One World* no 202:22 Ja-F 1995
Roth, Stephen J, 1915-1995 [obit]. Spier, Howard. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25: 101-102 Wint 1995
Sarton, May, 1912-1995 [obit; photo]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 24:15 S-O 1995
Sayles, George Osborne, 1901-1994 [obit]. Bisson, Thomas N; Wood, Charles T; Lyon, Bryce. *Speculum* 70:735-737 Jl 1995
Schaerer, René, 1901-1995 [obit]. Gagnebin, Charles, and Schultheß, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:213-216 1995
Schroeger, Friedrich, 1931-1994 [obit]. Ernst, Josef, and Hainz, Josef. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:308-309 1995
Sheehan, Michael M, 1925-1992 [obit]. Hogan, Brian F. *Toronto J Th* 9:7-8 Spr 1993
Soko Morinaga Roshi, 1925-1995 [obit; por]. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 70:91-92 Ag 1995
Spragge, Shirley C, 1929-1995 [obit]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:137-139 O 1995
St Amant, Clyde Penrose, 1915-1994 [obit]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:62 Ja 1995
Staniloae, Dumitru, 1903-1993 [obit]. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 43: 190-192 Ap 1994
Sundén, Hjalmar, 1908-1993 [obit]. Wikström, Owe. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:144 1994
Sundkler, Bengt [obit]. Hallencreutz, Carl F, and Axelson, Sigbert. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:43-44 Jl 1995
Sundkler, Bengt, 1909-1995 [obit; por; Eng text, pp 11-12]. Hallencreutz, Carl F, and Axelson, Sigbert. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:8-10 1995
Thorne, Samuel Edmund 1907-1994 [obit]. Bisson, Thomas N; Constable, Giles; Donahue, Charles, Jr. *Speculum* 70:732-734 Jl 1995
Trueblood, David Elton, 1900-1994 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 39:51 F 6 1995
Vogelsanger, Peter, 1912-1995 [obit]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 44:317-318 Ag 1995
Wamble, G Hugh, d 1991 [obit; por]. *Ch State* 44:232 N 1991
Wenger, John Christian, 1910-1995 [obit]. Gross, Leonard. *Menn Q R* 69:275 Jl 1995
West, W B, Jr, 1907-1994 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 38:152 Mr 1995

Object relations (Psychoanalysis)
The Relationship of Spiritual Maturity to Level of Object Relations Development and God Image [study; tables, bibliog; presented at American Psychological Assoc Ann Meeting Los Angeles, 1994]. Hall, Todd W, and Brokaw, Beth Fletcher. *Past Psych* 43:373-391 Jl 1995

Objectivity
see also Subjectivity
Cherchez l'objet ou la question de l'éthique dans le champ religieux [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond. *Religiologiques* no 9:157-173 Spr 1994
Instability and Dissonance: Provocations from Sandra Harding [bibliog]. Pederson, Ann Milliken. *Zygon* 30:369-382 S 1995
The Myth of Objectivity in Public Education: Toward the Intersubjective Teaching of Religion [bibliog]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 90:207-225 Spr 1995
Objective Biblical Truth Versus the Value of Various Viewpoints: A False Dichotomy. Bellis, Alice Ogden. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:25-36 Je 1995
Objectivity and Pedagogy in the Secular Discipline of Religious Studies—The Practical Concerns. Gibson, James E. *Religiologiques* no 11:121-136 Spr 1995

Oblates of Mary Immaculate
Mémoire présenté à la Commission royale sur les peuples autochtones par la Conférence oblate du Canada. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:171-185 1993

Obligation *see* Duty

Obscenity
When Advertising is Obscene. Monaco, Susan. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 N-D 1995

Obscenity (Law)
see also Pornography
National Council quits anticensorship coalition [due to Cincinnati obscenity case]. *Chr Cent* 112:41 Ja 18 1995

Obsessive-compulsive neurosis
Behind closed doors: No one in the church knew the turmoil in their pastor's home [pastor's wife's obsessive compulsive disorder]. Miller, Kevin Dale. *Leadership* 16:103-109 Fall 1995

Occidental civilization *see* Civilization, Occidental

Occom, Samson, 1723-1792
"This Indian Bait": Samson Occom and the Voice of Liminality [bibliog]. Elliott, Michael. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 3:233-253 1994

Occult sciences
see also Alchemy; Divination; Magic; Witchcraft
The Brotherhood of Light and the Brotherhood of Luxor [paper fr 1987 Theosophical History Conf; bibliog]. Board, David. *Theosophical H* 2:149-157 Ja 1988
Dürer's Secret Seal [esoteric symbolism in *Self-Portrait*]. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 3:78 Ap 1989
De Fluctibus redivivus [R Fludd; review article]. Edighoffer, Sylvie. *ARIES* no 18:21-35 1995*
The Occult in Modern Russian and Soviet Culture: An Historical Perspective [paper presented to Int Seminar "Le défi magique," Lyon, Ap 6-8 1992]. Rosenthal, Bernice Glatzer. *Theosophical H* 4:252-259 O 1993
Peale's Secret Source [occultist F S Shinn's spiritualist how-to books parallel *The Power of Postive Thinking*]. Exoo, George D, and Tweed, John Gregory. *Luth Q* ns 9:151-175 Sum 1995
Theosophy in Africa [repr fr *New Californian* 1 no 10 Mr-Ap 1892]. *Theosophical H* 3:118-119 O 1990
Therapeutic Touch: Healing Science or Psychic Midwife? Fish, Sharon. *Chr Res J* 18:28-38 Sum 1995

Occupational mobility
Marriage, Parenthood, and the Ministry: Differential Effects of Marriage and Family on Male and Female Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Soc Rel* 56:397-415 Wint 1995

Occupations
see also Vocation
Bombay Advertisers: Caste and a New Occupation [tables]. Aronson, Sidney H. *J Dev Soc* 6:145-165 Jl-O 1990
Laufbahnplanung—Lebensplanung? Hurni, Lisbeth. *ZS* 44:125-128 Ap 1995

Oceania
see also Women- Oceania
Smallness and Solidarity [paper presented at 6th General Assembly, Pacific Conf of Churches, Vanuatu, Ag 1991]. Meo, Jovili. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:91-96 1991

La transoceánica Perú-Brasil: Los contradictorios intereses de Estados Unidos y Japón [bibliog, graphs, maps]. Amayo, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 45:37-88 1995

Oceania—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Oceania; Church and state- Oceania; Eglise Evangelique de Polynesie Francaise; Methodist Church in Fiji; Pacific Conference of Churches; Theology- Oceania
The Legacy of Christian Missions in the Pacific: Commemorating the LMS Bicentennial [London Missionary Society]. Thornley, Andrew, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:1-138 1995*
The Study of Pacific Island Christianity: Achievements, Resources, Needs [bibliog]. Forman, Charles W. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:103-106,108-110,112 Jl 1994
Winds of Changes—Reflections from a Church History Perspective [book by M Ernst]. Lange, Raeburn T. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:23-26 1994

Oceania—History
The South Pacific in the Eighteenth Century: Narratives and Myths [papers presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Lamb, Jonathan, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-242 N 1994*

Oceania—Religion
see also Melanesia—Religion
Rapidly Growing Religious Groups in the Pacific [responses to *Winds of Change*, by M Ernst]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:1-96 1994*

Oceania—Socio-economic conditions
The Cruel Dilemma: Money Economies in the Pacific [ils]. Hezel, Francis X. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:11-21 1992
Current Pacific Social Issues. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:1-96 1992*

Oceanic art *see* Art, Oceanic

Ockham, William
William of Ockham, Walter Chatton and Adam Wodeham on the Objects of Knowledge and Belief. Karger, Elizabeth. *Vivarium* 33:171-196 N 1995

Octave of Christmas *see* Christmas

Oden, Thomas C
Book attacking mainline seminaries raises ire [*Requiem*, by T C Oden]. *Chr Cent* 112:232-233 Mr 1 1995
Future pastors, future church: The seminary quarrels [review essay]. Hough, Joseph C, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:564-567 My 24-31 1995*
A Very Dangerous Book [*Requiem: A Lament in Three Movements*, by T C Oden; review essay; il]. Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 39:35 Jl 17 1995
What's Going on in Seminary? [review article]. Thompson, John. *Touchstone (US)* 8:34-37 Sum 1995*

Odin (Norse god)
The Word Made Flesh. Harris, Tod. *Parabola* 20:16-20 Ag 1995

Oduyoye, Mercy Amba
"Wir selber haben ihn gehört": Missionstheologie aus der Sicht von Frauen. Vogel-Mfato, Eva-Sibylle. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:259-267 1995

Oe, Kenzaburo
Fiction of shame: Nobel Laureate Oe. Cargas, Harry J. *Chr Cent* 112:382-383 Ap 12 1995

Oedipus complex
Inter-Dico: Meutre du père, incorporation identificatoire, et symbolisation de la loi [Eng abst, p 306; diag]. Puskas, Daniel. *Religiologiques* no 12:181-189 Aut 1995
The Return of Myth in Genesis Rabbah on the Akeda. Niehoff, Maren. *J Jew St* 46:69-87 Spr-Aut 1995

Oekumenishe Rundschau (Periodical)
Nutzt die Gnadenfrist! Ökumene auf dem Weg ins dritte Jahrtausend: Manifest der *Ökumenischen Rundschau*. Gassmann, Günther, and others. *Ökum Ru* 44:141-147 Ap 1995

Offerings (in religion, folklore)
Rituals at Ebla [tables]. Viganò, Lorenzo. *J Near East St* 54:215-222 Jl 1995

Office, Divine *see* Divine Office

Ogilvie, Lloyd John
Congress Retains Tax-supported Chaplains [L J Ogilvie, J D Ford; por]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:46 Mr 6 1995
New Senate chaplain hit with lawsuit [L J Ogilvie]. *Chr Cent* 112:167 F 15 1995

Oglesby, William B, 1916-1994
Oglesby, William B, 1916-1994 [eulogy]. Strunk, Orlo, Jr, ed. *J Past Care* 49: 1 Spr 1995

Ogres *see* Monsters

Ohio
Capitol Square Review and Advisory Board, et al, Petitioners v Vincent J Pinette, Donnie A Carr and Knights of the Ku Klux Klan no 94-780 [text of US Supreme Court Decision; Je 29 1995]. Scalia, Antonin, and others. *J Ch St* 37:949-978 Aut 1995
The Klan, A Cross And The Constitution: An Ohio Dispute Over Religious Symbols On Public Property Reaches The Supreme Court. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:55-57 Mr 1995

Ohio—History
see also Cleveland, Ohio—History

Oils and fats
Oil in Hittite Texts [bibliog, il, photos]. Hoffner, Harry A, Jr. *Bib Arch* 58: 108-114 Je 1995

Ojibwa Indians
Once and Future Harvests: Challenging absentee landholders and environmental damage, the Anishinabeg of Minnesota rebuild their land-based community. LaDuke, Winona. *Sojourners* 24:24-25 S-O 1995

Okada, Kotama
The Crux of the Cross: Mahikari's Core Symbol [and eclectic cosmology; bibliog, il]. Knecht, Peter. *Japan J Rel St* 22:321-341 Fall 1995

Okawa, Ryuho
The Transformation of a Recent Japanese New Religion: Ōkawa Ryūhō and Kōfuku no Kagaku [bibliog]. Astley, Trevor. *Japan J Rel St* 22:343-380 Fall 1995

Okigbo, Christopher, 1932-1967
Apostasy and Reparation in the Work of Christopher Okigbo: The Poet as Prodigal. Fraser, Robert. *ARTS* 5:22-25 Fall 1992

Oklahoma City (Okla)
Oklahoma Christians Rise Up [aftermath of Oklahoma bombing; photo]. Pierce, Jerry. *Chr T* 39:35 Je 19 1995

Oklahoma City Federal Building bombing, Oklahoma City (Okla), 1995
Confronting evil [Oklahoma bombing; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:531 My 17 1995
Eyewitness to horror [First United Methodist responds to Federal Building bombing, Oklahoma City]. *Chr Cent* 112:502-503 My 10 1995
The Federal Building as Sacred Shrine [Oklahoma City bombing; meditation]. Montanari, George H. *Perspectives* 10:3 Je-Jl 1995
Oklahoma Bombing Aftermath. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 39:34-37 Je 19 1995*

Olcott, Henry Steel, 1832-1907
Colonel Olcott Meets the Brothers: An Unpublished Letter [facsim]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 5:5-10 Ja 1994
Henry Steel Olcott and "Protestant Buddhism" [bibliog]. Prothero, Stephen. *J A A R* 63:281-302 Sum 1995
A Lost Account of Theosophical Origins [letter to weekly journal *Light*, Jl 16 1892; introd and notes by Leslie Price]. Massey, Charles Carleton. *Theosophical H* 1:83-84 O 1985
The Real Origin of the Theosophical Society [repr fr *Light*, London, N 1895; introd, text, subsequently published letters]. Vitae, Quaestor. *Theosophical H* 1:176-187 Jl 1986
Secret Messages from Colonel Olcott [letters to H P Blavatsky provide clues to "Masters'" identities; paper presented at Int Theosophical History Conf, 1992]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 4:260-263 O 1993
A spirited story of the psychic and the Colonel: Henry Steel Olcott had expected to scoff at Madame Blavatsky's séance, but he stayed on to help found the Theosophical Society [ils, photos, pors]. Hower, Edward. *Smithsonian* 26:110-112,114,116-118,120,122-127 My 1995

Old, Hughes Oliphant
[*The Shaping of the Reformed Baptismal Rite in the Sixteenth Century*, by H O Old, 1992; review article]. Erickson, Craig Douglas. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:35-39 1995

Old age *see* Aged; Aging

Old age—Psychological aspects *see* Aged—Psychology

Old Catholic Church—Liturgy
see also Lord's Supper—Old Catholic Church
Neues alt-katholisches Messbuch [editorial]. Heinz, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 4:193-194 1995

Old Catholic Church—Relations
Gemeinsame Erklärung [doc of EKD and Old Catholic Church]. Engelhardt, Klaus, and Kraft, Sigisbert. *Ökum Ru* 43:193 Ap 1994

Old Order Amish Mennonite Church
Relations between the Old Order Amish and the State in Canada. Regehr, Ted D. *Menn Q R* 69:151-177 Ap 1995

Old Order Mennonites
Orthodoxy and Orthopraxy Among Weaverland Conference Mennonites in New York State. Lee, Daniel B. *Menn Q R* 69:528-533 O 1995

Olive oil presses
The Garden of Gethsemane: Not the Place of Jesus' Arrest [diag, plan, photos]. Taylor, Joan E. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-35,62 Jl-Ag 1995

Oliveira, Fancisco Xavier de, 1702-1783
Un écrivain français des lumières oublié: Francisco Xavier de Oliveira (1701-1783) [facsim, text; Eng abst, p 263]. Max, Frédéric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:193-198 Ap-Je 1995

Olkes, Cheryl
Reflections of Rouch by Father, Son and "Holey" Ghosts: Images in the Hall of Mirrors [*La religion et la magie songhay*, 2d ed, by J Rouch, 1989; *In Sorcery's Shadow*, by P Stoller and C Olkes, 1987; *Fusion of the Worlds*, by P Stoller, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 25: 191-201 My 1995

Olmecs
Ethnicity, Pottery, and the Gulf Olmec of Ancient Veracruz, Mexico [bibliog, fig, graph, photos]. Arnold, Philip J, III. *Bib Arch* 58:191-199 D 1995

Olson, Carl
Recent Defenders of Eliade: A Critical Evaluation [M L Ricketts, C Olson and D Cave; bibliog]. Allen, Douglas. *Religion* 24:333-351 O 1994

Olympic games
A Tale of Two Cities [Atlanta's Games in light of 1972 Munich; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:1-4 Fall 1995

Om Supreme Truth *see* AUM Shinrikyo

Omaha (Neb)
One City's Programs of Support [for pregnant women; Omaha, Neb]. Green, Kelly. *Sojourners* 24:20 My-Je 1995

Omayyads
Were the Qays and Yemen of the Umayyad Period Political Parties? Crone, Patricia. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:1-57 1994

Omens
see also Divination
Dowsing in Scripture [reading random Bible passages; opinion]. Jacobs, Alan. *First Things* no 56:16-18 O 1995

Omnipotence of God *see* God—Omnipotence

On the origin of the world
The Literary Contacts between the Writing without Title *On the Origin of the World* (CG II,5 and XIII,2) and *Eugnostos the Blessed* (CG III,3 and V,I) [table]. Painchaud, Louis. *J B L* 114:81-101 Spr 1995

Onderzoeker, De (Periodical)
"Pous Abraham de Eerste": De Onderzoeker oor Kuyper [Eng abst, p 894; bibliog]. Lubbe, J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:894-922 N 1994

One, The
see also Unity and plurality
La "perfection" de l'Un. Maffesoli, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 3:147-157 Spr 1991

One in Christ (Periodical)
Index for Volume XXX, 1994. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:396-399 1994
Index for Volume XXXI, 1995. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:389-390 1995

One World (Periodical)
An ambitious vision [last issue of *One World*]. Raiser, Konrad. *One World* no 211:3 D 1995
Valediction [last issue of *One World;* facsim]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 211:4-5 D 1995

Oneiromancy *see* Dreams

Oneness doctrine (Pentecostalism)
Oneness Pentecostals. *Ec Trends* 24:73-76 My 1995

Onias (High priestly family)
CPJ III, 520: The Egyptian Reaction to Onias' Temple. Bohak, Gideon. *J St Jud* 26:32-41 Ap 1995

Onias III, High Priest
The Role of Post Mortem Visions in the Jewish Intertestamental Period. Crotty, Robert B. *Pacifica* 8:1-8 F 1995

Ontario—Church history
"A Gallant Little Band": Bertha Wright and the Late Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Woman. Cook, Sharon Anne. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:3-21 Ap 1995
Relations between the Old Order Amish and the State in Canada. Regehr, Ted D. *Menn Q R* 69:151-177 Ap 1995

Ontario—Religion
Religious Involvement Among Unmarried Adolescent Mothers: A Source of Emotional Support? [southwestern Ontario; bibliog, tables]. Sorenson, Ann Marie; Grindstaff, Carl F; Turner, R Jay. *Soc Rel* 56:71-81 Spr 1995

Ontario Bible College
Largest Seminary Almost Goes Under [Ontario Bible College and Ontario Theological Seminary]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 39:59 Ag 14 1995

Ontario Theological Seminary
Largest Seminary Almost Goes Under [Ontario Bible College and Ontario Theological Seminary]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 39:59 Ag 14 1995

Ontological argument *see* God—Proof, Ontological

Ontology
see also God—Proof, Ontological; Metaphysics; Necessity (Philosophy); One, The; Substance (Philosophy)
Bedürfen und Vorstellungsdestruktion: Phänomenologie des Bedürfens auf dem Hintergrund der Seinsgabe bei M Heidegger, S Weil und C Bruaire. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 76 no 2:323-342 1995
"Being *is* Power". Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Am J Th Ph* 16:299-314 S 1995
Empty Time and the Eternality of God. Lodzinski, Don. *Rel St* 31:187-195 Je 1995
The Horizons of the Organic Vision of the Universe and Humanity: Vladimir Solovyev Revisited in the Light of Process Theology. Gubman, Boris L. *Proc St* 22:211-214 Wint 1993
Knowing, Interconnecting, and Fulfilling the Four Faces and the Sources of Our Being. Halpern, Manfred. *J Rel Health* 34:105-117 Sum 1995
Kṛṣṇa in the Bhagavad Gītā: A Beginning Ontology from the Gauḍīya Perspective. Resnick, Howard J. *J Vaisnava St* 3:5-32 Spr 1995
Late Scholastic Philosophy. Ashworth, E J, ed. *Vivarium* 33:1-111 My 1995*
The Logic of Nonduality and Absolute Affirmation: Deconstructing Tendai *Hongaku* Writings [bibliog]. Habito, Ruben L F. *Japan J Rel St* 22:83-101 Spr 1995
Der Mensch "unter dem Himmel auf der Erde": Zur "Ontologie des Menschen" bei Karl Barth. Freyer, Thomas. *Catholica* 45 no 3:193-213 1991
Μιμησωμεθα Νομον Θεου: Gregory the Theologian's Ontology of Compassion. Michopoulos, Tasos Sarris. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:109-121 Spr-Sum 1994
Personale und sakramentale Gegenwart des Herrn in der Eucharistie: Zu Notger Slenczkas Buch "Realpräsenz und Ontologie". Hintzen, George. *Catholica* 47 no 3:210-237 1993
Transcendence [Jaspers and Nishitani]. Stambaugh, Joan. *E Buddhist* ns 28: 17-28 Spr 1995
The Trinitarian Ontology of John Zizioulas [table]. Wilks, John G F. *Vox Ev* 25:63-88 1995
A Trinitarian Ontology of Persons in Society. Speidell, Todd H. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:283-300 1994

Open Door Fellowship (Phoenix, Ariz)
Wild life in Phoenix: Reaching out [youth ministry]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:229-230 Mr 1 1995

Openness
Civil Society: Zum Auftakt der neueren demokratietheoretischen Debatte mit einem Seitenblick auf Religion, Kirche und Öffentlichkeit [literature review; bibliog]. Soosten, Joachim von. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:139-157 Ap-Je 1993

Opera
"Harvey Milk," Etc [music review]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:52-54 Jl 1995
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995
The Rise of Charm as a Virtue: *Don Giovanni* as Its Vehicle, and Some Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Lapsley, James N. *Past Psych* 43:319-331 My 1995
Words, Music, Opera [using titles at Metropolitan Opera]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:57-60 D 1995

Operation Rescue
Operation Rescue Pounded for Protest [photo]. *Chr T* 39:70 D 11 1995
Operation Rescue: Debating the Ethics of Civil Disobedience [photos]. Beckwith, Francis J, and Feinberg, John. *Chr Res J* 17:32-41 Spr 1995

Opinion, Public *see* Public opinion

Opus Dei
The Spiritual, Pastoral and Juridical Characteristics of *Opus Dei* [bibliog]. Diaz, Alphonse. *AFER* 35:348-362 D 1993
The Work of God [Opus Dei]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57: 76-78 N 1995

Oracles
see also Divination
Anth Pal 14.34 and Achilles Tatius 2.14. Cueva, Edmund P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:281-286 Aut 1994
Mwari the Liberator—Oracular intervention and Zimbabwe's quest for the "lost lands" [bibliog]. Daneel, M L. *Missionalia* 23:216-244 Ag 1995
Pagan Wisdom and Christian Theology According to the *Tübingen Theosophy*. Beatrice, Pier F. *J Early Chr St* 3:403-418 Wint 1995
Two Ambiguities in Habakkuk's "Unambiguous" Oracle. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:282-283 O 1995

Oradour-sur-Glane (France)
Confronting a Silence of 50 Years: A young historian seeks to unravel the mystery of a wartime massacre [S Farmer seeks oral history of Oradour-sur-Glane, France; photo]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A13 Ag 11 1995

Oral history
Ecumenism Among Us: A New Kind of Conference. Henry, Patrick. *Mid-Stream* 34:115-118 Jl-O 1995
Learning from Survivors: The Yale Testimony Project. Harman, Geoffrey H. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:192-207 Fall 1995
The Use of Oral Information in the Writing of the History of the History of African Indigenous Churches [reply, J Millard, pp 89-99; bibliog]. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:64-80 1993

Oral literature
see also Folk literature

Oral tradition
Authority and Orality in the Mahāyāna. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Numen* 42:21-47 Ja 1995
The Bible and Oral Tradition [use in Pacific context; bibliog]. Weber, Hans R. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:4-13 1989
Building an Hermeneutical House on Shifting Consciousness: Orality, Literacy, Images, and Interpretation [bibliog]. Plate, S Brent. *Koinonia* 6:206-227 Fall 1994
Middle Eastern Oral Tradition and the Synoptic Gospels. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Expos T* 106:363-367 S 1995
On Oral Tradition and History: Studies on Nigerian Borgu [bibliog, map, table]. Adekunle, Julius O. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:543-551 1994
The Oral in the Written: The Irony of Respresentation in Louis Hennepin's *Déscription de la Louisiane*. Greenfield, Bruce. *Hist Reflections* 21:243-259 Spr 1995
Orality and Textuality in Early Christian Literature. Dewey, Joanna, ed. *Semeia* no 65:1-216 1994*
Papias over traditie [Eng abst, p 155]. Mansfeld, Jaap. *Ned T Tij* 49:140-153 Ap 1995
Passato e presente: Contributo allo studio del leggendario stregonico: Le Valli valdesi [bibliog, tables]. Trivellin, Fulvio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 173:3-41 1993
La question des "genres" dans la tradition orale algonquienne [Eng abst, p 280; bibliog]. Leroux, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 10:211-244 Aut 1994
Reaching Non-literate Peoples [nonprint media in missions]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:57,59-68,71-109 Ap-Je 1995*
The Use of Oral Tradition in Historiography: Some Pitfalls and Challenges. Becksen, Hans Jürgen. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:81-88 1993
Le verbe négro-africain traditionnel [Eng abst, p 251]. Thomas, Louis Vincent. *Religiologiques* no 7:21-34 Spr 1993

Oraon (Indic people)
Oraon Children's Competence in English [bibliog, graph, tables]. Thomas, K A. *Sevartham* 20:45-65 1995
Uraons in Search of Their Identity. Kujur, Linus. *Sevartham* 20:67-88 1995

Orbis Books
Needs and Opportunities in Studies of Mission and World Christianity. Burrows, William R. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:172-176,178 O 1995

Ord, David
Recent Trends in the Study of Israelite Historiography [*The First Historians: The Hebrew Bible and History*, by B Halpern, 1988; *The Bible's First History: From Eden to the Court of David with the Yahwist*, by D Ord and R Coote, 1989]. Chavalas, Mark W. *J Ev Th S* 38:161-169 Je 1995

Order (Philosophy)
Living with Numbers. Sisk, John P. *First Things* no 54:34-37 Je-Jl 1995

Order and chaos
A Calvinist Speaks Up for the Universe [N Maclean]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Perspectives* 10:10-13 D 1995
The Discovery of Chaos and the Retrieval of the Trinity. Edwards, Denis. *CTNS Bul* 15:13-24 Sum 1995
A Dualistic Model of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Self-similarity in Chaotic Dynamics and Swedenborg [bibliog; reply, S M Modell, 17:310-315 D 1994]. Baker, Gregory L. *Ult Real* 17:184-196 S 1994
The Edge of Chaos. Pease, Marshall. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:218-219 O 1993
Explaining order in religious systems [bibliog, fig]. Malley, Brian E. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:5-22 1995
Free Agency, Determinism, and Chaos Theory. Timmins, David B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:163-170 Fall 1995
The Heartbeat Sutra: Chaos Theory, Karma, and other Fluctuations [ils]. Roether, Barbara. *Tricycle* 4:48-55 Sum 1995
Job's World: A Chaotic Conundrum! Yeager, Janet, and Dailey, Thomas F. *Encount* 56:175-187 Spr 1995
The Routinization of Spontaneity [witchcraft and neopaganism in New England; bibliog]. Berger, Helen A. *Soc Rel* 56:49-61 Spr 1995
A Scientist's Approach to Belief [3 lectures presented at The Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn, S 19-20 1994]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Sewanee Th R* 39:9-50 Christmas 1995*

The Sky Is Falling: A Response to Rush Limbaugh and Other Fablers [rev fr *Life on the Boundary*]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 10:17-20 Mr 1995
This Chaotic World [chaos in nature]. Cook, Alan H. *Mod Believing* ns 36:8-15 O 1995
Why Owls Matter, Mosquitoes Bite, and Existence Remains a Mystery: A Case for *Creatio ex Chaos* [bibliog]. Bangert, Byron C. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:415-425 Wint 1995

Order of the Solar Temple
Armageddon in Switzerland: The Solar Temple Remembered. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 5:281-298 O 1995
Ordeal by Fire: The Tragedy of the Solar Temple. Introvigne, Massimo. *Religion* 25:267-283 Jl 1995

Order of the Templars of the Orient
Theodor Reuss and the Theosophical Society. Howe, Ellic. *Theosophical H* 3:17-18 Ja 1990

Ordination
see also Priesthood

Ordination—Anglican Communion
Bishops and the Church. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:3-75 Wint 1995*
The Iker Consecration, the "Conscience Clause," and the Function of the Law. Gessell, John M. *Sewanee Th R* 38:363-366 Michaelmas 1995
L'ordination des femmes à la prêtrise: un consensus introuvable [Church of England decision and Anglican-Catholic relations]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:113-209 Ap-Je 1994*

Ordination—Baptists
Improving Our Gifts: Ordination in Baptist Perspective. Heim, S Mark. *Am Bapt Q* 14:190-206 S 1995

Ordination—Biblical teaching
Did Paul Write to "Bishops and Deacons" at Philippi? A Note on Philippians 1:1 [table]. Skeat, Theodore Cressy. *Nov Test* 37:12-15 Ja 1995
Reflections on the Ordination of Women. Stephenson, John W. *E J Prac Th* 1:6-18 Spr 1987
Scriptural/Theological Argument against Women's Ordination (Simply Stated) and Responses. Beauchesne, Richard J. *J Ec St* 32:107-114 Wint 1995
Scripture and the Exclusion of Women from the Pastorate [2 pts; bibliog]. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 29:74-81 Ag 1995; 29:123-129 D 1995

Ordination—Buddhism
It's Not Our Karma: Buddhist Nuns in Sri Lanka Call for Equality [photo]. Markowitz, Laura M. *Tricycle* 5:54-56 Wint 1995
Released from All Bounds: An Interview [by Clark Strand]. Tendzin, Konchog. *Tricycle* 5:57-65 Wint 1995

Ordination—Catholic Church
Apostolisches Schreiben "Ordinatio sacerdotalis" [with press release of Konfessionskundliches Institut Bensheim]. John Paul II, Pope. *Ökum Ru* 43: 330-332 Jl 1994
Grenzen kirchlicher Vollmacht: Das neue Dokument von Papst Johannes Paul II. zur Frage der Frauenordination. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:337-345 1994
An "infallible" no from Rome [on women's ordination]. *Chr Cent* 112:1207-1208 D 13 1995
L'ordination des femmes à la prêtrise: un consensus introuvable [Church of England decision and Anglican-Catholic relations]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:113-209 Ap-Je 1994*
Sacrifice and Social Maintenance: What's at Stake in the (non-)Ordination of Roman Catholic Women. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 45:359-367 Fall 1995
Scriptural/Theological Argument against Women's Ordination (Simply Stated) and Responses. Beauchesne, Richard J. *J Ec St* 32:107-114 Wint 1995
Sur un débat clos [editorial]. Moingt, Joseph. *R Sci Rel* 68:321-333 Jl 1994

Ordination—Episcopal Church *see* Ordination—Anglican Communion

Ordination—History of doctrines
Ordination in British Methodism. Burdon, Adrian. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:151-173 1995
A Scotistic Aside to the Ordination-of-Women Debate. Shannon, Thomas A. *Th St* 56:353-354 Je 1995

Ordination—Judaism
Mordecai M Kaplan's Orthodox Ordination [facsims, por]. Schacter, Jacob J. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:1-11 Spr-Sum 1994

Ordination—Lutheran churches
Teses Referentes à Compreensão de Ministério na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil (IECLB): Avaliação e Qestões Abertas. Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:117-123 1995
With a Yawn or a Prayer? [ordination of women; editorial]. Johnson, Phillip. *Luth F* 29:10-11 F 1995

Ordination—Methodist churches
Ordination in British Methodism. Burdon, Adrian. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:151-173 1995

Ordination—Reformed churches
Friends of the Groom [ordination in the Christian Reformed Church]. De Moor, Henry. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:16-29 1994
Ordination stance termed a "heresy" [WARC meeting]. *Chr Cent* 112:842-843 S 13-20 1995

Ordination and Christian union
The Conflict Over Women's Ordination: A Credible Model for Ecumenical Decision Making? [paper presented at Historical Soc dinner, General Convention of the Episcopal Church, 1994]. Tanner, Mary. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:429-443 D 1995
Das kirchliche Amt in der Darstellung des Catechismus Romanus. Lülsdorff, Raimund. *Catholica* 47 no 1:76-88 1993
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue [pt 2; pt 1, 28:18-37 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:34-48 F 1995*
The Ordained Ministry and Oversight in the Work of the Unity Commission (1968-1983). Cragg, Donald G L. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:27-41 1992
L'ordination des femmes à la prêtrise: un consensus introuvable [Church of England decision and Anglican-Catholic relations]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:113-209 Ap-Je 1994*
With a Yawn or a Prayer? [ordination of women; editorial]. Johnson, Phillip. *Luth F* 29:10-11 F 1995

Ordination of homosexuals
Church trial slated for Episcopal bishop [W Righter for gay ordination]. *Chr Cent* 112:878-879 S 27-O 4 1995
Facing presentments: looking for a little action [call for ecclesiastical trial regarding ordination of homosexuals]. *Witness* 78:24 Ap 1995
Faith Journey: Stories and reflections on love and myth and what keeps us dancing [ordination of lesbians and gays]. Larges, Lisa. *Ch Soc* 85:29-34 My-Je 1995
Homosexual Ordination Case Will Proceed to Trial [Episcopal Bp W Righter; por]. Gagliano, Guido. *Chr T* 39:107 O 2 1995
Methodist official "comes out" [J A Powers acknowledges she is a lesbian]. *Chr Cent* 112:703-704 Jl 19-26 1995
Questions set in heresy trial [Bp W Righter; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:1238-1239 D 20-27 1995
The Righter trial: on the brink of the millenium [trial of Bp W Righter; Episcopalians respond, pp 35-36]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:34 D 1995
Under fire: Bishop who ordained gays [W C Righter]. *Chr Cent* 112:233-234 Mr 1 1995
When the church insists on heterosexual appearances. Charles, Elvira Latta. *Witness* 78:30-31 D 1995

Ordination of women
see also Women ministers; Women rabbis
Apostolisches Schreiben "Ordinatio sacerdotalis" [with press release of Konfessionskundliches Institut Bensheim]. John Paul II, Pope. *Ökum Ru* 43: 330-332 Jl 1994
Blessed Is She Who Believes [Courageous Voices]. Raube-Wilson, Patricia. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:21-23 Wint 1995
Canon Law Society of America Receives Study on the Ordination of Women to the Permanent Diaconate. Cogan, Patrick J. *Ec Trends* 24:163 N 1995
Church paying priests who resign [over women's ordination in Church of England]. *Chr Cent* 112:922 O 11 1995
Clarity by Majority Vote [1994 CRC Synod vote against opening all offices to women; editorial]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Je-Jl 1995
Clergywoman accuses Baptist groups of bias [R N Dyer]. *Chr Cent* 112:840-841 S 13-20 1995
The Conflict Over Women's Ordination: A Credible Model for Ecumenical Decision Making? [paper presented at Historical Soc dinner, General Convention of the Episcopal Church, 1994]. Tanner, Mary. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:429-443 D 1995
CRC bodies vote for women's ordination. *Chr Cent* 112:1070-1071 N 15 1995
Czech woman claims Catholic ordination. *Chr Cent* 112:1171-1172 D 6 1995
"Er hat sie durch sein blut gereinigt": Zur Frage der Frauenordination im Horizont sakramentalen Denkens. Hälbig, Klaus W. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4: 345-359 1994
Eschewing triumphalism [EWC supports women's ordination in Ft Worth]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:27 N 1995
Female Ordination Gains Local Option [Christian Reformed Church]. *Chr T* 39:60 Ag 14 1995
Grenzen kirchlicher Vollmacht: Das neue Dokument von Papst Johannes Paul II. zur Frage der Frauenordination. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:337-345 1994
The Iker Consecration, the "Conscience Clause," and the Function of the Law. Gessell, John M. *Sewanee Th R* 38:363-366 Michaelmas 1995
"In Persona Christi": A Response to Dennis M Ferrara [55:195-244 Je 1994; rejoinder, pp 81-91]. Butler, Sara. *Th St* 56:61-80 Mr 1995
An "infallible" no from Rome [on women's ordination]. *Chr Cent* 112:1207-1208 D 13 1995
"It seemed good to the Holy Spirit and to us"? Some thoughts on decision-making in the church, and on Christian disagreement, in the light of the decision of the Church of England to ordain women to the presbyterate [sermon, Mr 9 1994; reply, M Tinker, pp 242-246]. France, Richard T. *Chmn* 108 no 3:234-241 1994
The Light We Have [ordination of women; editorial]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 8:3-4 Spr 1995
Making an Issue of It: A Word from the Gnomes [ordination of women; editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:3-4 Wint 1995
Making equal access to ordination mandatory [Episcopal bps' meeting]. *Chr Cent* 112:1073 N 15 1995
Mark 14:3-9 and the Ordination of Women. Anderson, Phyllis. *Curr Th Miss* 22:451-453 D 1995
Marriage, Motherhood and Ministry: Women in the Dispute between Thomas More and William Tyndale. Smeeton, Donald D. *Chmn* 108 no 3:197-212 1994
Ministry in the History of the Episcopal Church. Armentrout, Donald S. *Sewanee Th R* 38:241-266 Pentecost 1995
The Ministry of Women: Texts for the Celebration [Mk 14:3-9]. Carlson, Kristine. *Word World* 15:367-372 Sum 1995
L'ordination des femmes à la prêtrise: un consensus introuvable [Church of England decision and Anglican-Catholic relations]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:113-209 Ap-Je 1994*
Ordination stance termed a "heresy" [WARC meeting]. *Chr Cent* 112:842-843 S 13-20 1995
Pentecost: "Women's Emancipation Day?" [women's ordination in Pentecostal churches; reply, K P Shanahan, 7:14-31 Spr 1993, rejoinder, bibliog] Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 5:27-34 Fall 1991
Reflections on the Ordination of Women. Stephenson, John W. *E J Prac Th* 1:6-18 Spr 1987
Sacrifice and Social Maintenance: What's at Stake in the (non-)Ordination of Roman Catholic Women. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 45:359-367 Fall 1995
A Scotistic Aside to the Ordination-of-Women Debate. Shannon, Thomas A. *Th St* 56:353-354 Je 1995
Scriptural/Theological Argument against Women's Ordination (Simply Stated) and Responses. Beauchesne, Richard J. *J Ec St* 32:107-114 Wint 1995
Scripture and the Exclusion of Women from the Pastorate [2 pts; bibliog] Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 29:74-81 Ag 1995; 29:123-129 D 1995

The Slightly Open Door [ordination of women in CRC; editorial]. Male, Linda K. *Perspectives* 10:7 Ag-S 1995
Sur un débat clos [editorial]. Moingt, Joseph. *R Sci Rel* 68:321-333 Jl 1994
Taking a "clear stand" on women's ordination. Sherrod, Katie. *Witness* 78: 26 S 1995
Towards Inclusiveness for Women in the African Churches. Kemdirim, Protus O. *Miss St* 12 no 1:71-78 1995
With a Yawn or a Prayer? [ordination of women; editorial]. Johnson, Phillip. *Luth F* 29:10-11 F 1995
Women bishops "logical": South African Anglicans. *Chr Cent* 112:955 O 18 1995
Women in waiting? [implementation of ordination canons]. Flanagan, Carol Cole. *Witness* 78:36 Je 1995
Women's Ordination for Conservative Biblicists [editorial]. Marsden, George M. *Perspectives* 10:3-5 My 1995
Women, Synods, and the Divine Will [CRC; editorial]. Mavrodes, George I. *Perspectives* 10:3-5 Ja 1995
"The Word of the Oath": Church Society's Application for Judicial Review of General Synod's Vote of 1992 permitting the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood [doctrinal change, parliamentary oversight; chronology; 2 pts]. Barker, Malcolm. *Chmn* 108 no 2:154-180 1994; 108 no 3:247-264 1994

Ordo Templi Orientis
The OTO Phenomenon [Ordo Templi Orientis; photo; 6 pts]. König, Peter Robert. *Theosophical H* 4:92-98 Jl 1992; 4:187-193 Ap-Jl 1993; 5:23-29 Ja 1994; 5:169-175 Ja 1995; 5:208-212 Ap 1995; 5:299-306 O 1995

Oregon
see also Law- Oregon
Oregon's Denial: Disabilities and Quality of Life [table]. Menzel, Paul T. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:21-25 N-D 1992

Oregon—Church history
Thomas Simpson Kendall: Southern Abolitionist, Oregon Pioneer, Conservative Ecumenist [por]. Rainey, Virginia. *Am Pres* 73:229-238 Wint 1995
The Women of the ABCFM Oregon Mission and the Conflicted Language of Calvinism [winner, 1994 Jane Dempsey Douglass Prize]. McCoy, Genevieve. *Ch H* 64:62-82 Mr 1995

Oregon—Law
Misbegotten Measure: Despite Big Bucks Backing From Right-Wing Activists And A Boost From the Bush Administration, Oregon's "Education Choice" Initiative Bombs [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:244-245 D 1990
Oregonians For Educational Choice Believe They Have The Initiative To Enact Tuition Tax Credits For Private Schools [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:198-200 O 1990

Oregon—Politics
Gridlock on the Oregon Trail [implementation of Ore Health Plan]. Campbell, Courtney S. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993
Moral Authority and Assisted Suicide [Oregon's Measure 16]. Duntley, Mark A, Jr. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 My-Je 1995
The Suicide State [Oregon; opinion]. Kenney, John Peter. *First Things* no 52:16-19 Ap 1995

Oregon Citizens Alliance
Rhetorical Pluralism and Secularization in the New Christian Right: The Oregon Citizens Alliance [appendix, bibliog]. Bates, Vernon L. *R Rel Res* 37:46-64 S 1995

Organ donation *see* Donation of organs, tissues

Organists
see also Bunting, Edward, 1773-1843
The Pedagogy of Hymn Playing [teaching hymn playing to organists]. Heller, David. *Hymn* 46:11-13 Jl 1995

Organization, Community *see* Community organization

Organization, Social *see* Social structure

Organizational change
The Effects of Institutional Change on the Office of Rector and President in the Roman Catholic Theological Seminaries—1965-1994. Wister, Robert J. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 1:47-160 1995
Family Structure, Commitment, and Involvement in the Hare Krishna Movement [study; bibliog, tables]. Rochford, E Burke, Jr. *Soc Rel* 56:153-175 Sum 1995
The Future of the Church [organizational change in Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada]. Husfloen, Richard L. *Consensus* 21 no 1:95-101 1995
The Routinization of Spontaneity [witchcraft and neopaganism in New England; bibliog]. Berger, Helen A. *Soc Rel* 56:49-61 Spr 1995

Organs, Transplantation of *see* Transplantation of organs, tissues

Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian)
see also Ethiopic Church

Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian)—Relations
The Ancient Churches of the East in the Ecumenical Movement [Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity doc]. Daucourt, Gerard. *Diakonia* 20 no 2: 102-105 1986
Report of the Third PRO ORIENTE Study Seminar "Ecclesiology and the Unity of the Church" (Vienna, 1-5 July 1994) [text of communique, p 196]. Pro Oriente (Ecumenical foundation). *Chr Orient* 15:190-196 D 1994

Oriental studies *see* Middle East studies

Orientalists
Serbia's Orientalists and Islam: Making Genocide Intellectually Respectable. Cigar, Norman. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:147-170 1994

Orientation (Psychology)
Further Examination of the Relationships of Religious Orientation to Religious Conflict [study; bibliog, tables, appendix]. Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim. *R Rel Res* 36:369-381 Je 1995

Origen
Eustathius of Antioch's Attack on Origen: What is at Issue in an Ancient Controversy? Trigg, Joseph W. *J Rel* 75:219-238 Ap 1995
Origen's Two Resurrections. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 46:502-518 O 1995

Origenism
Antony, Athanasius, Evagrius: The Egyptian Fate of Origenism. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Coptic Ch R* 16:3-8 Spr 1995

Orissa (India)
The Chariot and the Phallus in the Temple Architecture of Orissa [bibliog, photos]. Miller, David. *J Vaisnava St* 31:73-90 Sum 1995
Orissa: Women and Economic Independence [tables, bibliog]. Mishra, Subrata. *Soc Action (India)* 45:421-430 O-D 1995

Orobio de Castro, Isaac, 1617?-1687
Deux contemporains de Spinoza: Abraham Pereyra et Isaac Orobio de Castro. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:287-304 Jl-S 1993

Oropesa, Alonso de, d 1468
Judaïsme et marranisme: La question juive en Espagne en 1450 selon le hiéronymite Alonso de Oropesa [tr fr *Sion* 51 no 4:411-433 1986]. Orfali, Moshe, and LePaire, Cécile, tr. *Istina* 38:262-286 Jl-S 1993

Orphans and orphanages
AIDS and Orphans [repr fr *Impact* no 139 My 1994; il]. Carey, Frank. *SEDOS* 27:15-18 Ja 15 1995
The Faith of People Today [Chinese Christians house homeless children]. Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 87:50-55 My-Je 1995
Lutheran Orphanage Home, Des Peres, Missouri [il, photos]. Turner, Charles. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:34-51 Spr 1995

Ortega y Gasset, Jose, 1883-1955
Cuerpo humano y visión integral del hombre [Eng abst, p 146]. Lucas Lucas, Ramón. *Greg* 76 no 1:125-146 1995

Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
The Dialogue Continues [issues for Orthodox-Catholic Theological Comm; editorial]. Sable, Thomas F. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:37-38 1986
Églises en dialogue [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm, Balamand, Lebanon, Je 17-24 1993; doc, commentary]. Bouwen, Frans, ed. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:82-137 1993*
La koinonia nei documenti della Commissione Mista cattolico-ortodossa [Eng abst, p 341]. Manna, Salvatore. *St Ecum* 12:331-341 O-D 1994
Pan-Orthodox Decision of the Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue: Towards the Next Meeting of the Joint Commission [Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity doc]. Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:107-110 1986
Le pas en avant de Balamand [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm, Je 17-24 1993; editorial]. *Istina* 38:337-340 O-D 1993
Unica fede per la validità dei sacramenti: Il documento di Bari [Eng abst, pp 27-28]. *St Ecum* 13:9-28 Ja-Mr 1995

Orthodox Church in America
The Path to Autocephaly and Beyond: "Miles to Go Before We Sleep" [repr fr *The Orthodox Church* 31:7ff Je-Jl 1995]. Theodosius, Metr. *Sourozh* no 62:1-12 N 1995
"The Synod Abroad? But They're Donatists!" [response to "modernist" critics; with letter by Hieromonk Raphael (Vereshack), pp 22-24]. Wright, Constantine. *Living Orth* 16:20-24 Jl-Ag 1994

Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia
A Czechoslovak Reflection on the Message of the Icon [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Suvarsky, Jaroslav. *Gr Orth Th R* 38: 275-279 Spr-Wint 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church
see also Church and state—Orthodox Eastern Church; Constantinople (Patriarchate); Monasticism and religious orders, Orthodox Eastern
From the Verbal to the Visual: Orthodox Icons and the Sanctification of Sight. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:30-46 1995
Orthodoxy in the Landscape of Ruin [reply to D Mills, 8:17-23 Sum 1995; rejoinder]. Pulcini, Theodore. *Touchstone (US)* 8:8-10 Fall 1995
Reflections on a Journey among the Orthodox [1st N American Bossey Orthodox seminar, St Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary]. Hogan, Denise C. *Ec R* 47:36-41 Ja 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Bibliography
Bibliography of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews. Heldt, Petra, comp. *Immanuel* no 26-27:240-249 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church—Biographies
see also Theologians, Orthodox Eastern
An Overview of Fr Seraphim Rose's *The Kingdom of Man and the Kingdom of God* [excerpts fr forthcoming *Not of This World*]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 27:142-160 My-Je 1991
The Repose of Mother Stephania [photos]. Holy Nativity Convent. *True Vine* 4 no 4:26-41 1993
The Savor of Orthodoxy [life of Archimandrite Gerasim; editorial]. Corbett, Macaria. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:2-4 1995
St Parasceva of Iasi. Nuns of St Michael's Skete, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:58-65 1994
The Story of Theophil's Repentance [fr *Seers of Other Worlds*, by Fr Seraphim Rose, et al]. Nuns of St Xenia's Skete, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:3-13 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church—Bishops
Ministry in Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue [paper fr conf, Washinton, DC, O 1993]. Wilken, Robert L. *Luth F* 29:34-36 F 1995
Orthodox leaders reject "nationalist fanaticism" [meeting in Patmos, Greece, S 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:956 O 18 1995
Orthodox Move to End Divisions [bps meet in US]. *Chr T* 39:45 F 6 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Clergy
see also Priests, Orthodox Eastern
Aspects of Clerical Life in the Early Byzantine Church in Two Scenes: Mopsuestia and Apamea. Wickham, Lionel R. *J Eccl H* 46:3-18 Ja 1995
Concerning the Tradition of Long Hair and Beards [Orthodox clergy]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 45:41-43 S-O 1995
Didascale de l'Église: un titre et deux réalités. Mergiali-Falangas, Sophia. *R E Byz* 52:175-185 1994
"Physician, Heal Thyself": Mental Health in the Life of Orthodox Clergy. Muse, J Steven. *Sourozh* no 62:33-42 N 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Congresses
see also Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox)
Icon and Kingdom: Orthodoxy Faces the Twenty-first Century [papers presented at 3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools on occasion of 50th anniv of Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Patsavos, Lewis J, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:1-308 Spr-Wint 1993*
The 1991 Orthodox Conference [photos]. *True Vine* 3 no 4:39-47 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church—Controversies
The Greek Supreme Court Considers the Expulsion of the Brotherhood of Prophet Elias Skete [Mount Athos]. *Orth Life* 45:24-33 N-D 1995
Le rôle des mémoires, histoires, nationalités et développements socio-culturels séparés dans les relations actuelles entre Églises. Lossky, Nicolas. *Istina* 38:232-238 Jl-S 1993
A Saint's Final Golgotha: Excerpts from the Report by Archbishop John Himself Concerning His Trial in Public Court [docs, photos]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 30:109-140 Mr-Je 1994
"The Synod Abroad? But They're Donatists!" [response to "modernist" critics; with letter by Hieromonk Raphael (Vereshack), pp 22-24]. Wright, Constantine. *Living Orth* 16:20-24 Jl-Ag 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church—Doctrine
see also Lord's Supper—Orthodox Eastern Church; Marriage (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church; Sacraments—Orthodox Eastern Church; Theology, Orthodox Eastern
Abortion and Public Policy [US Orthodox Christian perspective]. Pappas, Peter J. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:233-255 1995
Gold and Dross: An Issue for Orthodoxy [works of Seraphim Rose]. *Coptic Ch R* 16:83-85 Fall 1995
On Shunning the Reading of Books Which Contain False Teaching. Brianchaninov, Ignatii, Bp. *Living Orth* 16:27-28 My-Je 1994
[*The Orthodox Study Bible: New Testament and Psalms*, ed by Alan Wallerstedt, 1993; review article]. Haralampos, Priestmonk. *True Vine* 5 no 2:20-63 1993
Orthodoxy on Scripture and Tradition: A Comparison with Reformed and Catholic Perspectives. Clendenin, Daniel B. *West Th J* 57:383-402 Fall 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Government
see also Autocephalous churches
Eucharistic Ecclesiology and Ministry in the Orthodox Church. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:65-96 1994
Missing the Forest for the Trees: The Sickness of Jurisdictionalism in the Orthodox Church. Henderson, Benjamin. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:13-23 1995
The Synodal Structure of the Orthodox Church [paper delivered to 33rd meeting of Orthodox-Roman Catholic Bilateral Consultation, Brighton, Mass, O 1986]. Patsavos, Lewis J. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:71-98 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—History
Aspects of Clerical Life in the Early Byzantine Church in Two Scenes: Mopsuestia and Apamea. Wickham, Lionel R. *J Eccl H* 46:3-18 Ja 1995
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [chs 4-; il, pors]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—History—Sources
Predicazione riformata e ortodossia in Lituania nel XVI sec: la Epistola di Ivan Smera sulla conversione della Russia [Latin text]. Ronchi, Laura. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:195-217 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy
Evening Liturgy at the Syrian Orthodox Cathedral of Aleppo, Syria [Church Review]. Williams, John Alden. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:115-121 Mr 1995
Liturgical Scrolls in the Byzantine Sanctuary [pls]. Gerstel, Sharon E J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:195-204 Sum 1994
On Church Lamps & Candles [repr fr *The Word of the Church* no 19 1957]. Ambrose, Abbot, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:23-27 S-O 1994
Pastoral Liturgy and the Christian East. Gallaro, George. *Diakonia* 20 no 2: 57-68 1986
The Rusin Cantor. Roccasalvo, Joan L. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:39-56 1986
The Significance of the Practical Study of Liturgics [address, seminary graduation, 1995]. Laurus, Abp. *Orth Life* 45:42-48 Jl-Ag 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Missions
A New Typology for Gospel and Culture Syntax: From an Eastern European Orthodox Perspective. Bria, Ion. *Int R Miss* 84:273-283 Jl 1995
Organization and Work of Missionaries in the Middle-Volga in the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century. Bryan, Fanny E. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6: 173-186 D 1995
A Pastoral Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [Orthodoxy, oneness of Body of Christ, and conversion of heterodox]. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 2:2-13 1992
Point de vue orthodoxe sur prosélytisme et unité chrétienne [Eng abst, p 78; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Poustooutov, Joseph. *Iren* 68 no 1:64-78 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations
see also Panorthodoxy
Archbishop Calls Pentecostals Non-Christian [Abp Iakovos; photos]. *Chr T* 39:42 Ja 9 1995
Beiträge aus dem Multiplikatorenkreis zur Orthodoxiearbeit. Gassmann, Günther, ed. *Ökum Ru* 43:209-217 Ap 1994*
Decisions of the Third Pre-Council Pan-Orthodox Conference: The Relation of the Orthodox Church to the Rest of the Christian World. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:44-50 1987
Diasporas et autocéphalies orthodoxes [editorial]. *Istina* 39:225-228 Jl-S 1994
Ecclesiology and Ethics: Reflections by an Orthodox Theologian [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Ec R* 47:154-169 Ap 1995
Facing People of Other Faiths from an Orthodox Point of View [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Yannoulatos, Anastasios, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:131-152 Spr-Wint 1993
New Age and the Orthodox Church. Ovsiannikov, Sergei, and Radley, Patrick, tr. *Sourozh* no 59:12-21 F 1995
Die Ökumenische Dekade als Teil der Heiligung: Eine orthodoxe Perspektive. Deicha, Sophie. *Ökum Ru* 43:443-447 O 1994
Die ökumenische Sendung der Orthodoxie unter Berücksichtigung der Vorbereitung des Heiligen und Grossen Konzils der orthodoxen Kirche. Papandreou, Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland. *Ökum Ru* 43:275-291 Jl 1994
Orthodoxy and Ecumenism: A Review of *Orthodox Visions of Ecumenism: Statements, Messages and Reports on the Ecumenical Movement, 1902-1992*, Compiled by Gennadios Limouris [1994]. Norris, Frederick W. *Ec Trends* 24:125-126 S 1995
Orthodoxy and Evangelism: Observations and Comments on a Recent Conference in the United States [Missions and Evangelism, Santa Barbara, Calif, S 1-6, 1994]. Abraham, William J. *Sourozh* no 60:1-14 My 1995
La visite du patriarche Bartholomée Ier à l'Église russe (10-19 juillet 1993) [doc]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Istina* 39:284-293 Jl-S 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church
see also Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission
Cardinal Ratzinger's Letter "On Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion" [repr fr *Eastern Churches Journal* 1:151-160 Sum 1994]. Vsevolod (Majdansky), Bp of Scopelos. *Sourozh* no 59:39-45 F 1995
Comment "redresser" les définitions du premier concile du Vatican [Eng abst, p 204]. Ghikas, Emmanuel. *Iren* 68 no 2:163-204 1995
Common Declaration of Pope John Paul II and Patriarch Bartholomew I [repr fr *Osservatore Romano*, Eng ed, Jl 12 1995]. John Paul II, Pope, and Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:271-273 1995
[Delegation from Ecumenical Patriarchate to Pope John Paul II on the Feast of Saints Peter and Paul, Je 29 1987; docs]. Sable, Thomas F, ed. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:56-61 1987*
Le Dialogue Orthodoxe-Catholique. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38:337-402 O-D 1993*
East Meets West: Ecumenical Connections [Eastern Churches and Catholic-Orthodox relations; paper presented at Natl workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Petras, David M. *Ec Trends* 24:99-103 Jl-Ag 1995
The New Ecumenical Directory: An Orthodox Review. Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland. *Ec R* 47:426-429 O 1995
Orthodox-Catholic communion still distant. *Chr Cent* 112:1210 D 13 1995
Pan-Orthodox Decision of the Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue: Towards the Next Meeting of the Joint Commission [Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity doc]. Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:107-110 1986
Point de vue orthodoxe sur prosélytisme et unité chrétienne [Eng abst, p 78; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Poustooutov, Joseph. *Iren* 68 no 1:64-78 1995
Pope and patriarch offer joint blessing [John Paul II and Ecumenical Patriarch Bartholomeos I of Constantinople, Je 29, Rome]. *Chr Cent* 112: 705-706 Jl 19-26 1995
Prinzipien orthodoxer Mariologie [lecture, Johann-Adam-Möhler-Institut, Mr 15 1993]. Schulz, Hans Joachim. *Catholica* 45 no 4:283-295 1991
Schwesterkirchen im Dialog: Überlegungen eines römisch-katholischen Theologen [relations with Orthodox]. Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M. *Catholica* 48 no 4:279-293 1994
Some Orthodox Reflections on Recent Papal Encyclicals [reprs fr *Contacts* no 170:150-158 1995, and *Le Monde* Je 1 1995]. Clément, Olivier. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:273-280 1995
Das Vaticanum II nach 25 Jahren aus dem Blickwinkel eines orthodoxen Theologen. Larentzakis, Grigorios. *Catholica* 45 no 3:214-235 1991

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Islam
Alexy warns of Muslim political activity [Russia]. *Chr Cent* 112:1010 N 1 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Judaism
Orthodox Christians and Jews on Continuity and Renewal: The Third Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism: Including a History and Bibliography of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews [Athens, Mr 21-24 1993]. Lowe, Malcolm, ed. *Immanuel* no 26-27:7-249 1994*

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Lutheran churches
III. Tagung des Multiplikatorenkreises zur Orthodoxiearbeit: Hagen-Berchum vom 29. September bis 1. Oktober 1993. Schwarz, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 43:209-211 Ap 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Oriental Orthodox
Patriarch Bartholomew Attempts to Strong-arm the Church into Union with the Monophysites. Kekis, Demetrios, tr. *Orth Life* 45:39-41 My-Je 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Protestant churches
Die Bedeutung der Kirchenväter im Dialog zwischen der EKD und Orthodoxen Kirchen. Bienert, Wolfgang A. *Ökum Ru* 44:451-472 O 1995
A lot in common: Orthodox and Evangelicals Compare Notes. Briggs, John H Y. *One World* no 209:12-14 O 1995
Theses from Sväty Jur [Orthodox-Lutheran dialogue; opinion]. Wesche, Kenneth Paul, and Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:265-267 Sum 1995
Will You Meet the Lord in the "Rapture" or in Reality? Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 45:39-47 Ja-F 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Study
Studies of the Oriental Churches [in Catholic formal education; address]. Baum, William, Cardinal. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:38-43 1987

Orthodox Eastern Church—Unification
see also Panorthodoxy
Meditation [relations among Orthodox churches; paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Andronikof, Constantin. *Gr Orth Th R* 38: 26-28 Spr-Wint 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—Women
Loving God—A Woman's Service in the Church [paper presented at St Andrew's Greek Orthodox Church, South Bend, Ind]. Walsh, Efthalia Makris. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:323-334 Spr-Wint 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church- Belarus
On the Question of Autocephaly of the Orthodox Church in Belarus. Mironowicz, Anton, and Wieczerzak, Joseph W, tr. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:221-226 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church- United States
see also Holy Orthodox Church in North America; Orthodox Church in America
The Church in North America. A Statement by the SCOBA Conference of Bishops (Ligonier, Pa, N 30-D 1 1994; repr fr Alive in Christ 10:4f Wint 1994; Ecumenical Patriarch's repudiation statement, p 49]. Iakovos, Abp, and others. Sourozh no 59:46-48 F 1995
Dancing alone—out of step with Orthodoxy [Dancing Alone: The Quest for Orthodox Faith in the Age of False Religions by Frank Schaeffer; review article]. Guroian, Vigen. Chr Cent 110:608-610 Je 7-14 1993
The narrow way of Orthodoxy: A message from Orthodoxy in America to Eastern Europe. Hopko, Thomas. Chr Cent 112:296-299 Mr 15 1995
Orthodox Move to End Divisions [bps meet in US]. Chr T 39:45 F 6 1995
Orthodox Worship in the American Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Calivas, Alkiviadis C. Gr Orth Th R 38:57-70 Spr-Wint 1993
St Nikolai Velimirovich. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. Orth Word 29:160-183 Jl-Ag 1993*
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [chs 4-; il, pors]. Luke, Igumen. Orth Life 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, American see Orthodox Church in America

Orthodox Eastern Church, Czech see Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia

Orthodox Eastern Church, Georgian
[Orthodox Georgia]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. Orth Word 28:212-245 S-O 1992*
A Pilgrimage to Orthodox Georgia [ils, map, photos]. Gerasim, Monk. Orth Word 28:109-145 My-Je 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church, Georgian—History
The Suffering of the Glorious Greatmartyr, Queen Ketevan of Kakheti Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 13th of September [tr fr The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God pt 1, pp 1-35, 1872]. Sabinini, Gobron Pavlis ze, d 1900, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. Living Orth 16:5-11 S-O 1994
The Suffering of the Six Hundred Holy Fathers Slain by the Persians at the Monastery of Saint David of Garesja [tr fr The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God pt 1, 1872, pp 93-103]. Sabinini, Gobron Pavlis ze, d 1900, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. Living Orth 16:6-9 Mr-Ap 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek
The Archetype of Orthodoxy in Practice: The Saint. Vasileios, Archimandrite, and Aidan, Monk, tr. Epiphany 14 no 4:14-28 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Liturgy
Die Krankensalbung im orthodoxen Griechenland. Groen, Bert, and Waibel, Artur, tr. Liturg Jb 45 no 3:178-182 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Missions
Anastasios Yannoulatos, Modern-Day Apostle. Veronis, Luke A. Int Bul Miss R 19:122-124 126 128 Jl 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian
The Scent of Incense and Politics [church-state relations in Macedonia; excerpt fr Puls Ja 13 1995]. Tomovski, Mirce. RCDA 33 no 4:71-72 1994-1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Polish
Trapped Between Two Churches: Orthodox and Greek-Catholics in Eastern Poland. Keleher, Serge. Rel State Soc 23 no 4:365-371 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian
Bishop John the Desert-Dweller: An Earthly Angel Fed on Divine Manna [20th cent Moldavian hesychast; interview by Ioanichie Bălan; il, pors]. Varzaru, Theodosia, 1899-1991. Orth Word 28:41-56 Ja-F 1992
Counsels from Contemporary Romanian Elders [interview by Ioanichie Bălan; photos]. Ilie Cleopas, Elder of Sihastria Monastery, and Olaru, Paisius, Elder of Sihla Skete. Orth Word 28:15-40 Ja-F 1992
Love Endureth All Things: Three Interviews with Fr Justin Pirvu, A Spiritual Elder in Romania Today [by Mother Nina and Constantina Costea; photos]. Pirvu, Justin. Orth Word 30:6-42 Ja-F 1994
Petre Tuțea (1902-1991): the Urban Hermit of Romanian Spirituality [appendix]. Popescu, Alexandru. Rel State Soc 23 no 4:319-341 1995
A resurgent Romanian Church. Chr Cent 112:674 Jl 5-12 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian—Biographies
Elder Vincent of Secu Monastery (1867-1945) [photos]. Bălan, Ioanichie. Orth Word 28:60-86 Mr-Ap 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian—Relations
The Romanian Greek-Catholic Church. Keleher, Serge. Rel State Soc 23 no 1:97-108 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
see also Moscow (Patriarchate); Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia
The Church in the World: Unexpected Joy [Russia]. Billington, James H. Th Today 52:385-391 O 1995
Father Seraphim Rose: Ten Years later. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. Orth Word 28:165-186 Jl-Ag 1992*
Ich sah, wie die Antlitze der Menschen sich veränderten ...: Interview mit Patriarch Alexij II von Moskau und ganz Russland. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow, and Goltz, Hermann, tr. Ökum Rs 44:489-497 O 1995
Russia's "Pope" [interview by Mikhail Morgulis; photo]. Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow. Chr T 39:14-15 Je 19 1995
Spiritual Fatherhood to a Rootless Generation. Herman, Abbot. Epiphany 15 no 2-3:18-30 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Biographies
Archimandrite Sophrony: A Monk for the World [tr fr Contacts 163:163-177 1993]. Egger, Maxime, and Honoré, Deborah, tr. Sourozh no 59:1-11 F 1995
From Anglicanism to Orthodox Eldership: Elder Sampson, Patron of the Orthodox Convert Movement. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. Orth Word 30:192-236 Jl-Ag 1994*
Hieroconfessor Barnabas of Pechersk [por]. Moss, Vladimir. Orth Life 45:12-20 Ja-F 1995
Hieroschemamonk Kuksha [Velichko, 1875-1964; photos]. Orth Word 27:124-141 My-Je 1991
Holy Hieroconfessor Peter of Nizhegorod [por]. Orth Life 45:2-6 S-O 1995
Holy Hieromartyr Archbishop Theodore of Volokolamsk [2 pts; il, photos]. Orth Life 45:2-19 My-Je 1995; 45:1-16 Jl-Ag 1995
Lay-Elder Theodore Sokolov: Wonder-Worker of White Lake and Goritsy [photos]. Prokhorov, G M. Orth Word 27:181-200 Jl-Ag 1991
The Life & Suffering of the Holy Martyred Monk Macarius, Archimandrite of Ovruch & Kanev, Wonderworker of Pereaslavl, Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 7th of September & the 13th of May [tr fr The Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev, pp 211-222, 1888]. Khoinatskii, A F, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. Living Orth 16:13-17 S-O 1994
The Life of Our Holy Father Philip, Metropolitan of Moscow & All Russia [tr fr Addendum to the Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, As Set Forth in the Menology of Saint Dimitri of Rostov, suppl v 2, 1916, pp 25-75]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. Living Orth 16:3-27 Ja-F 1994
Optina Elder Sebastian: Schema-Archimandrite of Karaganda [pts 4-6]. Vladimirovna, Tat'yana. Orth Word Occasional feature: 1991-
An Orthodox nun [E Skobtsova; por]. Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth. One World no 208:14-15 Ag-S 1995
The Price of Sanctity: Memories of Archbishop John Maximovitch [photos]. Herman, Abbot. Orth Word 30:88-107 Mr-Je 1994
A Silent Giant for Modern America: The Life of Bishop Nektary Kontzevitch, Disciple of Elder Nektary of Optina [chs 1-9]. Podmoshensky, Herman. Orth Word Occasional feature: 1993-
White Fields in Dark Times: Elder Symeon of Pskov Caves Monastery [ils, photos]. Orth Word 28:264-308 N-D 1992

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Clergy
Father Aleksandr Men. Watkins, Emma. Rel State Soc 23 no 2:121-123 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Controversies
Freedom without Conscience Is Inconceivable [tr fr Izvestiya Ap 4 1995; excerpts]. Kedrov, Konstantin. RCDA 33 no 3:56-59 1994-1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Doctrine
Report on the New Interpretation of the Dogma of Redemption [1973]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. Orth Word 30:159-171 Mr-Je 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Education
Impressions of the Contemporary Russian Orthodox Church: Its Problems and Its Theological Education. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. Rel State Soc 23 no 3:249-262 1995
Impressions of the Contemporary Russian Orthodox Church: Its Problems and Its Theological Education. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. Rel State Soc 23 no 3:249-262 1995
Priesterausbildung in der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche. Kaffka, Holger. Ökum Rs 43:213-216 Ap 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—History
Atheism and Orthodoxy in Modern Russia. Alfeyev, Hilarion. Sourozh no 61:1-7 Ag 1995
"The Autocracy of the Spirit" [distortions and antisemitism in Metr Ioann of St Petersburg's 1994 book]. Levinskaya, Irina A. Chmn 109 no 2:171-180 1995
Charting the Russian Religious Renaissance. Pazuchin, Evgenij A, and Watkins, Emma, tr. Rel State Soc 23 no 1:57-74 1995
Guests at St Seraphim's: Sarov-Diveyevo Pilgrimage [chs 1-5]. Timofievich, Anatoly Pavlovich. Orth Word Occasional feature: 1991-
History with an Agenda [review essay]. Woerl, Michael. Living Orth 16:21-25 Mr-Ap 1994*
Holy Hieromartyr Archbishop Theodore of Volokolamsk [2 pts; il, photos]. Orth Life 45:2-19 My-Je 1995; 45:1-16 Jl-Ag 1995
Konstantin Petrovich Pobedonostsev: An Argument for a Russian State Church. Basil, John D. Ch H 64:44-61 Mr 1995
The Life & Suffering of the Holy Martyred Monk Macarius, Archimandrite of Ovruch & Kanev, Wonderworker of Pereaslavl, Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 7th of September & the 13th of May [tr fr The Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev, pp 211-222, 1888]. Khoinatskii, A F, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. Living Orth 16:13-17 S-O 1994
The Life of Our Holy Father Philip, Metropolitan of Moscow & All Russia [tr fr Addendum to the Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, As Set Forth in the Menology of Saint Dimitri of Rostov, suppl v 2, 1916, pp 25-75]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. Living Orth 16:3-27 Ja-F 1994
St Seraphim. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. Orth Word 27:64-91 Mr-Ap 1991*
The 1960s Remembered [Russian Orthodox Church under Khrushchev's persecution]. Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990; Watkins, Emma, tr; Vessey, Alice, tr. Rel State Soc 23 no 2:125-158 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Missions
Missionarische Erneuerung der Kirchen in Russland. Perspektiven einer Tagung des Orthodoxen Institutes für Missiologie, Ökumene und Neuere Religiöse Bewegungen in St Petersburg. Werner, Dietrich, and Fedorov, Vladimir. Ökum Rs 44:504-510 O 1995
Protomartyr Juvenal of Alaska and America [il, map]. Lewis, Peter. Orth Word 30:180-191 Jl-Ag 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Relations
see also World Council of Churches—Orthodox Eastern participation
Che cosa significa ecumenismo in Russia oggi [Eng abst, p 103]. Fedorov, Vladimir. St Ecum 13:91-103 Ja-Mr 1995
Christianity and the Russian Transformation [address to All Seminary Dinner, Ag 1994]. Billington, James H. Ang Epis Hist 64:4-16 Mr 1995
Ecumenism, Evangelization and Religious Freedom [paper presented at ann Conf of the Christian Assoc for Relationships with Eastern Europe and the AAR, Chicago, N 19-22 1994]. Anatoly, Abp of Kerch, and Clegg, Kira, tr. Sourozh no 62:26-32 N 1995
Einheit und Koinonia: Grundfragen der Ekklesiologie im Gespräch zwischen Evangelischer und Orthodoxer Kirche. Zum Ertrag der Dialoge zwischen der EKD und der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche von 1959-1992 und zur Zielsetzung künftiger Gespräche [paper presented at conf Orthodoxie, Hannover, Mr 17-19 1995]. Gestrich, Christof. Ökum Rs 44:423-451 O 1995
Recent Developments in the Russian Orthodox Church (1990-1994). Bercken, William van den. Exchange 24:61-80 F 1995

Russian Orthodoxy in a time of upheaval. Shriver, Donald W, Jr, and Shriver, Peggy L. *Chr Cent* 112:366-367 Ap 5 1995
Von "Drushba" zu "Koinonia": Entwicklung einer orthodox-lutherischen Gemeindepartnerschaft. Dohrmann, Urs. *Ökum Ru* 43:213-215 Ap 1994
Why Now? [letter on talks between Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia and Moscow Patriarchate]. Perekrestov, Peter. *Orth Life* 44:38-48 N-D 1994
Will "Holy Russia" Be Reborn? An American Response to the Quest for Orthodox Church Renewal in the Former Soviet Union. Roslof, Edward R. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:20-22 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Relations—Catholic Church
Point de vue orthodoxe sur prosélytisme et unité chrétienne [Eng abst, p 78; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Poustooutov, Joseph. *Iren* 68 no 1:64-78 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Relations—Judaism
Christian Orthodoxy in the Modern World [discussion, pp 120-134]. Borovoy, Vitaly. *Immanuel* no 26-27:107-119 1994
The Orthodox Church and the Jews [selections fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by Aleksandr Gurevich, 1995]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:5-55 1995*

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate
Persistance des divisions entre orthodoxes en Ukraine (27 juillet 1993). *Istina* 38:405-409 O-D 1993
Pharisees Coming to Church [Protestant growth in Ukraine; tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* O 11 1995]. Sokolovskaya, Yanina. *RCDA* 33 no 4:66-70 1994-1995
Ukraine [Metr F Denisenko's break with Moscow; editorial]. *RCDA* 33 no 4: 65 1994-1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian- United States
The Pearl of Great Price [address presented at 65th anniv of St Nicholas Parish, Stratford, Conn]. Lambertsen, Isaac E. *Living Orth* 16:24-26 My-Je 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian
A Christian Confession Possessed by Nationalistic Paroxysm: The Case of Serbian Orthodoxy. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Religion* 25:357-370 O 1995
Confessions of a Serb leader: Radovan Karadzic talks religion. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:764-767 Ag 16-23 1995; *Rel East Europe* 15:17-22 Ag 1995
From the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad to the Suffering Serbian People. Vitaly, Metr, and others. *Orth Life* 45:48-49 Ja-F 1995
Holy Assembly of Bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church: Message for Public Assembly No 70, Belgrade, May 1995 AD. *Orth Life* 45:43-46 My-Je 1995
Serbian Orthodox criticized by WCC head. *Chr Cent* 112:881 S 27-O 4 1995
St Nikolai Velimirovich. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 29:160-183 Jl-Ag 1993*
Support for Greater Serbia. *Chr Cent* 112:808-809 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Towards a Culture of Peace: Remarks on the Religious Aspects of the War in Bosnia and Croatia [paper, conf on former Yugoslavia, Tilburg Univ, S 1994]. Dartel, Geert van. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:199-205 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Syrian
Evening Liturgy at the Syrian Orthodox Cathedral of Aleppo, Syria [Church Review]. Williams, John Alden. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:115-121 Mr 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Ukrainian
see also Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church

Orthodox Eastern converts *see* Converts, Orthodox Eastern

Orthodox Eastern theologians *see* Theologians, Orthodox Eastern

Orthodox Eastern theology *see* Theology, Orthodox Eastern

Orthodox Judaism
The Fifth Commandment and Orthodox Jews in Psychotherapy: Interventions, Transference and Countertransference [presented at APA Convention, San Francisco, Ag 16 1991; bibliog]. Cunin, Bert; Cunin, Beth; Benoff, Sharona. *J Psych Jud* 19:241-249 Fall 1995
The Grand Religious View of Rabbi Benzion Uziel. Angel, Marc D. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:38-48 Fall 1995
Initial Religious Counselling for a Male Orthodox Adolescent Homosexual. Wolowelsky, Joel B, and Weinstein, Bernard L. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:49-55 Wint 1995
"Let *Them* Drink and Forget *Our* Poverty": Orthodox Rabbis React to Prohibition [photos]. Sprecher, Hannah. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:134-179 Fall-Wint 1991
Modern Orthodox Judaism: A Study in Ambivalence [bibliog]. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:89-95 1995
Mordecai M Kaplan's Orthodox Ordination [facsims, por]. Schacter, Jacob J. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:1-11 Spr-Sum 1994
Others Say [occasional feature]. Feldman, Emanuel, ed. *Tradition* Occasional feature: 1995-
Please Pass the Butter Cookies [conflict of patients' wishes vs religious institution's prohibitions; case study]. Boyle, Philip, and Hanson, Mark J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:28-29 My-Je 1993
The religious battle for Israel. Heilman, Samuel C. *Chr Cent* 112:1242-1245 D 20-27 1995
A Sociologist's View of Contemporary Jewish Orthodoxy: The Work of Samuel Heilman [bibliog]. Ellenson, David. *Rel St R* 21:14-18 Ja 1995
"Those New York Jews" [intermarriage and Jewish identity]. Farber, Roberta Rosenberg. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:14-29 Sum 1995

Orthodox Life (Periodical)
Orthodox Life: Ten-Year Index of Articles 1981-1990. *Orth Life* Suppl:1-27 1993

Orthodox Presbyterian Church
Tragedy, Hope and Ambivalence: The History of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church 1936-1962 [pt 1]. Dennison, Charles G. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:147-159 Fall 1992

Orthodox Word (Periodical)
The Orthodox Word: Index for 1991. *Orth Word* 27:325-328 S-D 1991
The Orthodox Word: Index for 1992. *Orth Word* 28:309-312 N-D 1992
The Orthodox Word: Index for 1993. *Orth Word* 29:101-104 S-D 1993
30 years [of *Orth Word*]. Damascene, Monk, ed. *Orth Word* 31:72-142 Mr-Je 1995*

Orthodoxy
see also Conservatism, Religious
Barth et Schweitzer: pour dépasser le conflit entre orthodoxie et libéralisme. Aubert, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 94:61-72 Ja 1995
A Generous Orthodoxy [farewell remarks to class of 1995, Princeton Theological Seminary]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:268-271 1995
Is It True? Truth, Power, and Heresy in the Church. Volz, Carl A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:86-91 Spr 1995
Orthodox Religious Beliefs and Anti-Semitism: A Replication of Glock and Stark in the Netherlands [tables, bibliog]. Eisinga, Rob; Konig, Ruben; Scheepers, Peer. *J S S R* 34:214-223 Je 1995
An Orthodox View of Orthodoxy and Heresy: An Appreciation of Fr Alexander Schmemann. Guroian, Vigen. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:79-91 Wint 1995
The Orthodoxy of the "Q" Sayings of Jesus. Meadors, Edward P. *Tyndale Bul* 43:233-257 N 1992

Ortiz, Diana
American nun speaks of her torture [D Ortiz, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 112:449-450 Ap 26 1995

Orzeszkowa, Eliza, 1842-1910
The "Jewish Question" in the Novels and Short Stories of Eliza Orzeszkowa. Phillips, Ursula. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:69-90 Wint 1995

Oser, Fritz
Comparing Oser's and Fowler's Developmental Stages: On the basis of empirical studies among Finnish young adults and adults [bibliog, graphs, tables; reply, F Schweitzer, pp 113-121]. Tamminen, Kalevi. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:75-112 1994

Osiander, Andreas, 1498-1552
Osianders Lehre vom zweifachen Gebrauch der Gesetzes [Eng abst, p 77]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 41:56-77 Ja-Mr 1995

Ossicini, Adriano
Un "prêtre romain" *in Partibus infidelium*: A propos de deux livres récents [*Don Giuseppe De Luca uomo cristiano e prete*, by G Antonazzi, 1992; *Il "Colloquio" con don Giuseppe De Luca: Della Resisenza al Concilio Vaticano II*, by A Ossicini, 1992; Eng abst, p 263]. Goichot, Émile. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:199-216 Ap-Je 1995

Ossuaries *see* Tombs

Ost und West (Periodical)
Promoting East European Jewry: *Ost und West*, Ethnic Identity, and the German-Jewish Audience [il]. Brenner, David A. *Prooftexts* 15:63-88 Ja 1995

Ostervald, Jean Frederic, 1663-1747
Confessions, Creeds, and Catechisms in Swiss Reformed Theology (1675-1734). Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 57:403-413 Fall 1995

Ostraca
The Aramaic Ostracon from Lachish: A New Reading and Interpretation [Aramaic text, fig, tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *A U Sem St* 33:77-84 Spr 1995
The Genre of the Meṣad Ḥashavyahu Ostracon [bibliog]. Dobbs-Allsopp, F W. *A S O R Bul* no 295:49-55 Ag 1994

Other, The
An Agenda for Professional Reflection: Place, Power, and the Other of Medicine [review article]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 21:53-59 Jl 1995*
Agnosticism and Attestation: An Aporia Concerning the Other in Ricoeur's *Oneself as Another*. Anderson, Pamela Sue. *J Rel* 74:65-76 Ja 1994
Approches de l'altérité. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 2:51-65 O 1990
Are We Our Others' Keepers? [missions, personhood and culture; reply, A Akrong, pp 338-339; bibliog]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Curr Th Miss* 22:325-337 O 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and "The Other": "Accept One Another, Therefore . . ." (Rom 15:7) [bibliog]. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 93:3-16 D 1995
Face to Face: Samuel Beckett and Václav Havel [bibliog]. Carey, Phyllis. *Chr Lit* 44:43-57 Aut 1994
Insides and Outsiders in the Book of Jeremiah: Shifts in Symbolic Arrangements. Stulman, Louis. *J St O T* no 66:65-85 Je 1995
Melting Pot or Mosaic: What Difference Does Difference Make? Inbody, Tyron. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:399-414 Wint 1995
Nec Tamen Consumebatur: Exodus 3 and the Non- Consumable Other in the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levians. Purcell, Michael. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1: 79-95 1995
Nehmen Sie's wie eine Frau, Monsieur! Horlacher, Pia. *ZS* 44:250-254 Ag 1995
"The Other Is Given": Religion, War, and Peace. Sponheim, Paul R. *Word World* 15:428-442 Fall 1995
The Otherness of Anselm [paper presented at conf "The Otherness of God," Univ of Virginia, Ap 1994]. Clayton, John. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:125-143 1995

Other Side, The (Periodical)
Classics: 30 years on *The Other Side* [anniv issue; retrospective reprs]. Davidson, Doug, ed. *Other Side* 31:6-62 N-D 1995*

Otte, Bernardo, 1912-1995
Otte, Bernardo, 1912-1995 [obit]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 3:129-130 1995

Ottosen, Knud
Om det romerske dødsofficium og dødsopfattelsen i Middelalderen [*The Responsories and Versicles of the Latin Office of the Dead*, by K Ottosen, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 279]. Thodberg, Christian. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:266-279 1993

Oung Mean Candavanna, Mahathera
Oung Mean Candavanna, d 1993 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 2:85 Sum 1993

Our Father *see* Lord's Prayer

Ovid, 43 BC-18 AD
The Actaeon Myth and Allegorical Reading in Spenser's "Two Cantos of Mutabilitie" [ils]. Hall, Anne Drury. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:561-575 1995

Owen, David I
Did a Letter to BAR End a Cornell Graduate Student's Career? [G Doudna; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:60-61 Jl-Ag 1995

Ownership *see* Property

Oxford movement
see also Anglo-Catholicism
Anglican Reserve: Historical Reflections. Elmen, Paul. *Sewanee Th R* 38: 155-164 Easter 1995
Ireland and the Oxford Movement [table]. Cooper, Austin R. *J Rel Hist* 19: 62-74 Je 1995
Newman's Conversion and *Development of Doctrine*. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:433-544 Fall 1995*

Oxford University
Academic Sermons at Oxford in the Early Fifteenth Century [Latin texts]. Wenzel, Siegfried. *Speculum* 70:305-329 Ap 1995
Eliot at Oxford: From Philosopher to Poet and Critic [1914-15; photo]. Pratt, William. *Sound* 78:321-337 Sum 1995
Erasmus and Frederic Seebohm: the "Oxford Reformers," down but not out? [paper presented at Thomas More Int Conf, New Worlds and Utopias, St Patrick's College, Manly, Australia, Jl 1992]. Mansfield, Bruce. *Lucas* no 17:19-30 Je 1994

Oxnam, G Bromley, 1891-1963
The Ecumenical and Social Leadership of G Bromley Oxnam. Hawkins, Merrill, Jr. *Meth H* 33:71-83 Ja 1995

Oxyrhynchus papyri *see* Manuscripts, Greek—Oxyrhynchus Papyri

Oye, Elsbeth von, 1280?-1350
The Spirituality of Suffering in the Revelations of Elsbeth von Oye [bibliog]. Tinsley, David F. *Mystics Q* 21:121-147 D 1995

Oyerbakh, Shelomoh Zalman
A Death in Jerusalem: The Real World [funeral of Shelomoh Zalman Oyerbakh]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Spr 1995

Oz, Amos
Strange Fire and Secret Thunder: Between Micha Josef Berdyczewski and Amos Oz. Holtzman, Avner, and Seymour, Chaim, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:145-162 My 1995

P

Pachymeres, George, 1242-1310
Les émirs turcs à la conquête de l'Anatolie au début du 14e siècle. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 52:69-112 1994

Pacific Conference of Churches
An Ecumenical Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. Kirata, Baranite. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:17-21 1994
The Pacific Ecumenical Scene [map, photo]. Forman, Charles W. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:51-66 1990
Reconciling Pacific Churches to Promote Unity and Peace. Avi, Dick. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:89-96 1994

Pacific Islands *see* Oceania

Pacific Journal of Theology (Periodical)
Messages on the 30th Anniversary of *The Pacific Journal of Theology* [French version, pp 12-20; photos]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed, and Coulman, Sue, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:3-11 1991*

Pacific Theological College
Pacific Theological College Celebrates 25 Years [photo]. Coulman, Sue. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:92-96 1990
Roina Pioneers Theological Education for Samoan Women [first W Samoan woman in ThB program; por]. Mackenzie, Tessa. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:38-40 1990

Pacifism
see also Government, Resistance to; Nonviolence; Passive resistance; Peace movement
Balkan war challenges nonviolence stance [pacifist dilemmas]. *Chr Cent* 112: 769-770 Ag 16-23 1995
Brethren in Christ Participation in Mennonite Central Committee: Integral Part or Burden? [C N Hostetter's role]. Heisey, Nancy. *Breth in Christ* 18: 177-227 Ag 1995
Les Hanoviens de Sète à la fin du XIXe siècle: négoce et religion [Eng abst, p 605; photos, tables]. Gaussent, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:575-605 O-D 1995
How Many Ways Are There to Think Morally About War? Yoder, John Howard. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:83-107 1994-1995
[*Love Your Enemies: Discipleship, Pacifism, and Just War Theory*, by L S Cahill, 1994; review symposium; reply, L S Cahill, pp 285-290]. Carmody, Denise Lardner; Yoder, John Howard; McIntyre, Moni; Johnson, James T. *Horizons* 22:266-285 Fall 1995
Non-Violence and Christian Dissent: A Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:14-46 1991
The Paradox of War and Pacifism [in Bible]. Clark, Mark T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:220-232 D 1995
Personal Pacifism. Kemp, Kenneth W. *Th St* 56:21-38 Mr 1995
The Politics of Jesus, 20 Years Later [review essay]. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Life* 50:14-17 S 1995
Reinhold Niebuhr and His Critics: The Interventionist Controversy in World War II. Doenecke, Justus D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:459-481 D 1995

Pacoima (Los Angeles, Calif)
Smiling, Wide-eyed Boys Again: The Shalom Zone Urban Development Project in Pacoima, California, is mentoring at-risk black youth [photos]. Gilliam, Garth. *Chr Soc Action* 8:14-16 D 1995

Padua (Italy)
Circularity and the Paduan *Regressus*: From Pietro d'Abano to Galileo Galilei. Wallace, William A. *Vivarium* 33:76-97 My 1995

Paert, Arvo
Holy Minimalism [music]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:50-53 Ap 1995
Sounds of Transcendence [contemporary Christian composers; discography]. Turner, Geoffrey. *Cross Currents* 45:54-67 Spr 1995

Pagan, Dylcia
Jailed conscience [American prisoners L Peltier, G Ji Jaga, D Pagan]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 78:12-17 Ja-F 1995

Paganism
see also Neopaganism
Religious Developments among the Volga Nations as a Model for the Russian Federation [Mordovia, Chuvashia, Mari El]. Filatov, Sergei; Shchipkov, Aleksandr; Watkins, Emma, tr; Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:233-248 1995

Pagels, Elaine H
Getting Satan Behind Us [*The Origin of Satan*, by E Pagels; review essay]. Russell, Jeffrey Burton. *First Things* no 57:40-45 N 1995
Wrestling With the Idea of Satan: Elaine Pagels traces the devil's roots to the earliest followers of Jesus [il, photo]. Coughlin, Ellen K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A6-A7,A12 Jl 14 1995

Pagis, Dan, 1930-1986
Tender Is the Touch of Intellect, or: See under "Time": Portrait of Dan Pagis as a Contemporary Hebrew Poet. Manor, Yair. *Mod Jud* 15:137-160 My 1995

Pailin, David A
David Pailin's Theology of Divine Action [bibliog]. Middleton, Darren. *Proc St* 22:215-226 Wint 1993
Religion and the religions in the age of William and Mary: A response to David A Pailin [6 no 4:349-375 1994, indexed in RIO 26; bibliog]. Harrison, Peter. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:273-281 1995

Pain
The Church and the Pain of the World [replies, K Newell, pp 242-244, and J Dueck, pp 245-247]. Samuel, Vinay. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:233-241 Fall 1995
A Jungian Perspective on Suffering and Pain in Physical Illness: The story of Esther [bibliog]. Malecki, John J. *J Past Coun* 29:43-47 1994
Theism, the Hypothesis of Indifference, and the Biological Role of Pain and Pleasure [critique of P Draper; bibliog]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel. *Faith Phil* 11:452-466 Jl 1994
Understanding the Suffering of Chronic Pain [bibliog]. Rainwater, Avie J, III. *J Psych Chr* 14:170-177 Sum 1995
Vom Schmerz der Geburt [repr fr *Gegenwind*, 1995]. Sölle, Dorothee. *ZS* 44: 109-115 Ap 1995

Painting
see also Rock paintings
Adrian Martinez: Contemporary Interpreter of Christian Tradition [photos]. Lawrence, Kenneth T. *ARTS* 6:24-30 Sum 1994
Indictment of Human Cruelty: Jerome Witkin's Image of *A Jesus for Our Time* [series of paintings on theme of terrorist bombings; photos]. Vrodny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 6:14-19 Sum 1994
Eine Kunstkritik aus dem "Salon de 1765" [il]. Diderot, Denis, 1713-1784, and Szikla, Miklos, tr. *ZS* 44:13-22 F 1995
Painting as Communication of Spirit [ils]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:18-22 1991
Visionär und Perfektionist [artist M Bill; Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:9-12 F 1995
William Baziotes [American painter]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 34:166-167 Sum 1995

Pakistan
see also Islam- Pakistan

Pakistan—Religion
see also Islam- Pakistan
Pakistan's paradox [religious vs secular decrees; photos]. Calian, Carnegie Samuel. *One World* no 208:4-5 Ag-S 1995

Pala Dynasty
Weaving the World: The Ritual Art of the *Pata* in Pāla Buddhism and its Legacy in Tibet [fig]. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 34:241-262 F 1995

Palaeologus, Jacobus, 1520?-1585
Un inedito di Jacopo Paleologo [*Disputatio Scholastica*, ed by Juliusz Domanski and Lech Szczucki, 1994; review article]. Marinelli, Luigi. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:218-224 1995

Palau, Luis
Palau Brings Reconciliation Message to Ethnic Mix [Miami Crusade; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 39:40 Ap 15 1995

Paleography
see also Alphabet
Die mittelpersische Papyrologie: Fortschritte und Ziele einer jungen Wissenschaft [*Ostraca, Papyri und Pergamente: Textband*, by D Weber, 1992; review article; bibliog]. Huyse, Philip. *Indo-Iran J* 35:357-367 O 1995

Paleography, Aramaic
see also Inscriptions, Aramaic

Paleography, Greek
Was Matthew Written before 50 CE? The Magdalen Papyrus of Matthew [reply to C P Thiede, *Times* D 24,26 1994]. Parker, David C. *Expos T* 107: 40-43 N 1995

Paleography, Samaritan
Les caractères samaritains au XVIe siècle. Zinguer, Ilana. *R E Juives* 153:87-99 Ja-Je 1994

Palestine
see also Canaan; Galilee; Judaea; Monasteries- Palestine; Pottery- Palestine

Palestine—Antiquities
see also Bible Antiquities, Bronze Age- Palestine, Excavations (Archaeology)- Palestine; Iron Age- Palestine, Jordan—Antiquities, Pottery- Palestine; Samaritans; Tombs- Palestine

Ancient Medicine: In Case of Emergency, Contact Your Local Prophet [ils, map, photos]. Avalos, Hector. *Bible R* 11:26-32,34-35,48 Je 1995
Archaeological Adventures in Israel [by A Fiegenheimer, 1986]. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 22:123-124 Ap 1994
From Camels to Computers: A Short History of Archaeological Method [diags, photos]. Levy, Thomas E. *Bib Arch R* 21:44-51,64-65 Jl-Ag 1995
Jonas C Greenfield Memorial Volume. Levine, Baruch A, ed, and Tadmor, Miriam, tr. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:81-200 1995*
Scholars Speak Out [biblical archaeology's greatest achievement, failure and challenge; pors]. Shanks, Hershel, comp. *Bib Arch R* 21:24-36 My-Je 1995*
Searching for Benchmarks in the Biblical World: The Development of Joseph A Callaway as Field Archaeologist [bibliog, photos, plan]. Mattingly, Gerald L. *Bib Arch* 58:14-25 Mr 1995
Searching for Jesus: The Politics of First-Century Judea [facsims, il, map, photos]. Silberman, Neil Asher. *Archaeology* 47:30-41 N-D 1994
The Social Life of Pots? [*The Sociology of Pottery in Ancient Palestine: The Ceramic Industry and the Diffusion of Ceramic Style in the Bronze and Iron Ages*, by B G Wood, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Magrill, Pamela. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:47-50 1993-1994
Spirituality in the Desert: Judean Wilderness Monasteries [maps, photos]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Bib Arch R* 21:28-37,70 S-O 1995
Two Recent Books on the Archaeology of Early Palestine [review article]. Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:55-64 1995*

Palestine—Antiquities—'Ain Sebta
Abraham's Oak of Mamre: The Story of a Venerable Tree [bibliog, ils, photos]. Hepper, F Nigel, and Gibson, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 126:94-105 Jl-D 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Ashquelon
Quantitative Studies in Flotation at Ashkelon, 1986 to 1988 [bibliog, plans, graphs, table]. Lass, Egon H E. *A S O R Bul* no 294:23-38 My 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Banias
Two Inscribed Weights from Banias [il, photos]. Kushnir-Stein, Alla. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:48-51 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Beer-Shev'a
The Defences of Tell as-Saba (Beersheba): a Stratigraphic Analysis [figs, tables]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Levant* 27:127-143 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea
Caesarea: Archaeology and History [summary of lecture; bibliog, map]. Rajak, Tessa. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:65-70 1993-1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea Maritima
Ancient Coins from The Drew Institute of Archaeological Research Excavations of Caesarea Maritima, 1971-1984 [bibliog, maps, photos, tables]. Evans, Jane DeRose. *Bib Arch* 58:156-166 S 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Dan
A 'Betdawd' Miscellany: Dwd, Dwd' or Dwdh? [Tel Dan inscription]. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 9 no 1:52-58 1994
Beth-David in the Aramaic Stela from Tel Dan [bibliog]. Na'aman, Nadav. *Bib Not* no 79:17-24 1995
[*bytdwd* inscription found at Tel Dan]. Clines, David J A, ed; Davies, Philip R, ed; Gunn, David M, ed. *J St O T* no 64:3-32 D 1994*
The Dan Stele and the Chronology of Levantine Iron Age Stratigraphy [bibliog, plans, table]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:23-29 1993-1994
Dissonance and Disconnections: Notes on the bytdwd and hmlk hdd Fragments from Tel Dan. Thompson, Thomas L. *SJOT* 9 no 2:236-240 1995
DOD and ASIMA in Tell Dan. Lehmann, Reinhard G, and Reichel, Marcus. *Bib Not* no 77:29-31 1995
Does the Stele from Tel-Dan Refer to a Deity Dôd? [meaning of dwd; bibliog]. Barstad, Hans M, and Becking, Bob. *Bib Not* no 77:5-11 1995
'House of David': An Eponymic Referent to Yahweh As Godfather [at Tel Dan]. Thompson, Thomas L. *SJOT* 9 no 1:59-74 1994
Het 'Huis van David' in een pre-exilische inscriptie uit Tel Dan [Eng abst, p 154]. Becking, Bob. *Ned T Tij* 49:108-123 Ap 1995
King Hadad [language of Danite inscriptions]. Cryer, Frederick H. *SJOT* 9 no 2:223-235 1995
The Newly Discovered Fragmentary Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan. Willis, John T. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4:219-226 1995
The Old Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan: Philological, Literary, and Historical aspects [Hebrew text]. Sasson, Victor. *J Sem St* 40:11-30 Spr 1995
On Reading Ancient Inscriptions: The Monumental Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan. Demsky, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:29-35 1995
The Stela from Dan: Epigraphic and Historical Considerations [bibliog, figs, photo]. Halpern, Baruch. *A S O R Bul* no 296:63-80 N 1994
[The Tel Dan inscription]. Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995, ed. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:1-25 1995*

Palestine—Antiquities—Deir el-'Asfur
La mosaïque de Deir el-'Asfur retrouvée: Le motif des "rinceaux habités" en Judée et dans la Shéphéla [Eng abst, p 562; list of mosaics in churches; bibliog, ils, map, pls]. Waliszewski, Tomasz. *R Bib* 101:562-579 O 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Dor
Priestly Blessing of a Voyage: Recovery of a Harbor Scene at Dor [ils, photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 21:50-55,68 Ja-F 1995
Tel Dor, 1993: Preliminary Report [ils, plans, photos]. Stern, Ephraim, and Sharon, Ilan. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:26-36 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—En-Gedi
The King of Babylonia or a Judaean Official? [seal impression argued to be 8th, belonged to Nera, bureaucrat of Hezekiah's court; il, photos]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:41-47 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—En Haseva
The Iron Age Fortresses at 'En Haseva [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Cohen, Rudolph, and Yisrael, Yigal. *Bib Arch* 58:223-235 D 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)
Further Considerations on the Location of Bethel at el-Bireh [bibliog, map]. Livingston, David. *Pal Ex Q* 126:154-159 Jl-D 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Gerizim, Mount
Ancient Temple Replica Excavated [ruins on Mt Gerizim; photo]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:86 S 11 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Golan
Before History: The Golan's Chalcolithic Heritage [with personal survey of Palestine; fig, maps, photos]. Epstein, Claire. *Bib Arch R* 21:54-58 N-D 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Hazor
Tel Hazor, 1994 [excavation rpt; map, photo, plan]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:65-68 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem
The City of David [archaeological activity]. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 23:265-267 O-D 1995
Is This King David's Tomb? [maps, photos, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:62-67 Ja-F 1995
Jerusalem Down Under: Tunneling Along Herod's Temple Mount Wall [fig, maps, photos, table]. Bahat, Dan. *Bib Arch R* 21:30-47 N-D 1995
The Search for a Protestant Holy Sepulchre: The Garden Tomb in Nineteenth-Century Jerusalem. Kochav, Sarah. *J Eccl H* 46:278-301 Ap 1995
Sprucing up for Jerusalem's 3,000th Anniversary [ils, photo]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:59-61 Ja-F 1995
Stone Tables in Herodian Jerusalem [appendices, bibliog, figs, ils, photos, table]. Wilkinson, John. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:7-21 1993-1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Kadesh Barnea
The Rectangular Fortress at Kadesh-Barnea [photos, plans]. Ussishkin, David. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:118-127 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet el-Kom
Ashera in Israel [new tr of Khirbet el-Kom inscription]. Binger, Tilde. *SJOT* 9 no 1:3-18 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet et-Taiyiba
A Salvage Excavation at Horvat 'Ofrat (Kh et-Taiyiba) [appendix, bibliog, fig, plans]. Urman, Dan. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:37-46 1993-1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Marjameh
Excavations at the Israelite Town at Khirbet Marjameh in the Hills of Ephraim [figs, ils, map, photos, tables, plans]. Mazar, Amihai; Mullins, R, ed; Taylor, Lindsey, ed; Panitz-Cohen, Nava, tr. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:85-117 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Medeinet 'Aliya
Pillared Buildings in Iron Age Moab [plan, photo]. Routledge, Carolyn. *Bib Arch* 58:236 D 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Nisya
Khirbet Nisya, 1994 [excavation rpt; photos, plan]. Wood, Bryant G. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:197-200 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Qumran
New Qumran Caves Dig Set to Start. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:88 O 23 1995
A Note on the Function of Room 30 (the "Scriptorium") at Khirbet Qumran [plan]. Reich, Ronny. *J Jew St* 46:157-160 Spr-Aut 1995
La position des bras des squelettes dans les tombes de Qumrân et d'Ennezat [Puy de Dôme] [avec projection de diapositives; présentée at Soc des Études Juives, Ap 16 1994]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie, and Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 154:207-208 Ja-Je 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Lachish
The Aramaic Ostracon from Lachish: A New Reading and Interpretation [Aramaic text, fig, tables]. Klingbeil, Gerald A. *A U Sem St* 33:77-84 Spr 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Ma'ale Adummim
Martyrius: Lavish Living for Monks [plan, ils, photos]. Magen, Yitzhak. *Bib Arch R* 21:38-49 S-O 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Masada
A Greek Inscribed Ring from Masada. Cotton, Hannah M, and Geiger, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:52-54 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Megiddo
A Hittite Seal from Megiddo [bibliog, ils, photos]. Singer, Itamar. *Bib Arch* 58:91-93 Je 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Meron
Archaeology and the Villages of Upper Galilee: A Dialogue with Archaeologists [reply, E Meyers pp 17-26; rejoinder; bibliog]. Horsley, Richard A. *A S O R Bul* no 297:5-16 F 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Mesad Hashavyahu
The Genre of the Mesad Hashavyahu Ostracon [bibliog]. Dobbs-Allsopp, F W. *A S O R Bul* no 295:49-55 Ag 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Negev
Agriculture and Nomad-State Relations in the Negev Desert in the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables, plans]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 297:29-53 F 1995
The 'Aharoni Fortress' Near Quseima and the 'Israelite Fortresses' in the Negev [bibliog, figs, ils, map, photos, tables, plans]. Meshel, Ze'ev. *A S O R Bul* no 294:39-67 My 1994
The Chalcolithic Skeletal Remains from Horvat Hor [photos, tables]. Smith, Patricia, and Sabari, Pamela. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:128-132 1995
Early Mosques in the Negev Highlands: New Archaeological Evidence on Islamic Penetration of Southern Palestine [bibliog, plans, maps, photos, tables]. Avni, Gideon. *A S O R Bul* no 294:83-100 My 1994
The History of the Chalcolithic Settlement in the Nahal Beer Sheva Area: The Radiocarbon Aspect [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Gilead, Isaac. *A S O R Bul* no 296:1-13 N 1994
New Light on King Narmer and the Protodynastic Egyptian Presence in Canaan [bibliog, map, photos, plan, table]. Levy, Thomas E; Brink, Edwin C M van den; Goren, Yuval; Alon, David. *Bib Arch* 58:26-35 Mr 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Ramlah
Preliminary Report on an Architectural Survey of Historic Buildings in Ramla [Mamluk and Ottoman architecture; bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Petersen, Andrew Duncan. *Levant* 27:75-101 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Sepphoris
Galilee in the Time of Jesus. Meyers, Eric M. *Archaeology* 47:41 N-D 1994
Sepphoris (Sippori), 1994 [excavation rpt; il, plan]. Meyers, Eric M; Meyers, Carol L; Hoglund, Kenneth G. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:68-71 1995
Tel 'Ein Zippori, 1994, Sepphoris 1994 [photos]. Meyers, Carol L. *Bib Arch* 58:117-119 Je 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Halif
Lahav DIGMASTER [online database program for artifacts fr Tel Halif; il]. Seger, Joe D. *Bib Arch* 58:116 Je 1995
The Pomegranate Bowl from Tell Halif [fig, photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:150-154 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Hesi
Pots, People, and Other Things: A Review of the Final Report of the Persian Period at Tell el-Hesi [*Tell el-Hesi: The Persian Period (Stratum V)*, by W J Bennett, Jr, and J A Blakely, 1989; review article]. Lapp, Nancy L. *A S O R Bul* no 295:87-92 Ag 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Miqne-Ekron
And Ekron as a Jebusite (Zechariah 9:7). Freund, Yosef. *Jew Bible Q* 21:170-177 Jl 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Nami
A Loom Weight from Tel Nami with a Scarab Seal Impression [figs, photos, map]. Marcus, Ezra, and Aritzy, Michal. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:136-149 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Qashish
Early Bronze Age Cylinder Seal Impressions and a Stamp Seal from Tel Qashish [bibliog, ils, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *A S O R Bul* no 295:15-29 Ag 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Deir 'alla *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Tell Deir 'Alla

Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Ed-Duweir *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Lachish

Palestine—Antiquities—Tell en-Nasbeh
Estimating the Population Size of Ancient Settlements: Methods, Problems, Solutions, and a Case Study [bibliog, map, plans, tables]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *A S O R Bul* no 295:31-48 Ag 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Keisan
The Origin of a Mycenaean III C:1 Stirrup Jar from Tell Keisan [table]. Gunneweg, Jan, and Perlman, Isidore. *R Bib* 101:559-561 O 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Taannek
Ottoman Ceramics from Ti'innik, Palestine [bibliog, figs, tables]. Ziadeh, Ghada. *Levant* 27:209-245 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Yodefat
Yodefat, 1992 [excavation rpt; maps, photo, plans]. Adan-Bayewitz, David; Aviam, Mordechai; Edwards, Douglas R. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:191-197 1995

Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine
Ferment in Byzantine Studies [conf at Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, DC, Ap 28-30 1995]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:66,68 S-O 1995
A Greek Inscribed Ring from Masada. Cotton, Hannah M, and Geiger, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:52-54 1995
Martyrius: Lavish Living for Monks [plan, ils, photos]. Magen, Yitzhak. *Bib Arch R* 21:38-49 S-O 1995
La mosaïque de Deir el-'Asfur retrouvée: Le motif des "rinceaux habités" en Judée et dans la Shéphéla [Eng abst, p 562; list of mosaics in churches; bibliog, ils, map, pls]. Waliszewski, Tomasz. *R Bib* 101:562-579 O 1994

Palestine—Antiquities, Egyptian
The Historical Implications of Middle Kingdom Scarabs Found in Palestine Bearing Private Names and Titles of Officials [bibliog, catalogues]. Ben-Tor, Daphna. *A S O R Bul* no 294:7-22 My 1994
New Light on King Narmer and the Protodynastic Egyptian Presence in Canaan [bibliog, map, photos, plan, table]. Levy, Thomas E; Brink, Edwin C M van den, Goren, Yuval; Alon, David. *Bib Arch* 58:26-35 Mr 1995

Palestine—Antiquities, Phoenician
Priestly Blessing of a Voyage: Recovery of a Harbor Scene at Dor [ils, photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 21:50-55,82 Ja-F 1995

Palestine—Church history
see also Jerusalem—Church history

Palestine—Geography
see also Bible (OT)—Geography; Galilee; Gerizim, Mount; Jerusalem, Judaea
Remarks on Donald Redford's *Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times* [1992; review article; bibliog]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 295:81-85 Ag 1994

Palestine—History
Von der Steinzeit zu Alexander d Gr: Zur neuen "Geschichte Palästinas" von G W Ahlström [*The History of Ancient Palestine from the Palaeolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, 1993; review article]. Thiel, Winfried. *Biblica* 75 no 4:566-567 1994

Palestine—History—To 70 AD
Histoire d'Israël ou histoire de la Palestine: A propos de deux livres récents [*The History of Ancient Palestine from the Paleolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, by G W Ahlström, 1993, *Early History of the Israelite People: From the Written and Archaeological Sources*, by T L Thompson, 1992]. Macchi, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:85-97 1995
Remarks on Donald Redford's *Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times* [1992; review article; bibliog]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 295:81-85 Ag 1994
Where Did the Philistines Come From? Margalith, Othniel. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:101-109 1995

Palestine—History—0070-638
Agriculture and Nomad-State Relations in the Negev Desert in the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables, plans]. Haiman, Mordechai. *A S O R Bul* no 297:29-53 F 1995

Palestine—History—1917-1948
British Assumptions of American Jewry's Political Strength, 1945-1947. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Mod Jud* 15:161-182 My 1995
Churchill and Palestine [map, photos]. Hurwitz, David Lyon. *Judaism* 44:3-32 Wint 1995
Menachem Begin as George Washington. The Americanizing of the Jewish Revolt Against the British. Medoff, Rafael. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:184-195 Fall-Wint 1994

Palestine—History—1948-
see also Israel

Palestine—Population
Estimating the Population Size of Ancient Settlements. Methods, Problems, Solutions, and a Case Study [bibliog, map, plans, tables]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *A S O R Bul* no 295:31-48 Ag 1994

Palestine Liberation Organization
Casting a Cold Eye. Michael Kelly's "Gaza" [critique of "Stillbirth of a Nation?" by M Kelly, *New York Times Magazine* N 28 1994]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 10:11-14,16,92 Ja-F 1995
Desperate drive for peace [Israeli-Palestinian peace process; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:875-876 S 27-O 4 1995
If This Be Peace . . . [Israeli-PLO agreement]. Bar-Illan, David. *Commentary* 99:30-35 F 1995
Land for No Peace [Israel-PLO accords]. Feith, Douglas J. *Commentary* 97: 32-36 Je 1994
Where Is the Peace Process Going? Gold, Dore. *Commentary* 100:38-42 Ag 1995

Palestinians
Back from South Africa: Lessons for the Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process. Awad, Mubarak, and Kaufman, Edy. *Tikkun* 10:83-84,94-96 S-O 1995
Bulldozed on the West Bank: Self-help project is leveled [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:915 O 11 1995
Casting a Cold Eye: Michael Kelly's "Gaza" [critique of "Stillbirth of a Nation?" by M Kelly, *New York Times Magazine* N 28 1994]. Orange, Wendy. *Tikkun* 10:11-14,16,92 Ja-F 1995
The politics of green space in East Jerusalem. Kothari, Miloon. *Witness* 78: 19 O 1995
Radwan [Intifada and activism for the disabled]. Hockenberry, John. *Tikkun* 10:55-58,88 My-Je 1995
Die Stimme eines christlichen Palästinensers [*Ich bin Christ und Palästinenser: Israel, seine Nachbarn und die Bibel*, by M Raheb, 1994; review article]. Krupp, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:292-295 1995
Ties that bind: Churches and the Middle East [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:35-36 Ja 18 1995
Whose promised land? An interview [by Ronald R Stockton; por]. Ateek, Naim Stifan. *Witness* 78:20-21 Ap 1995

Palestinians—Nationalism
Israel: Terrorism vs Peace [Palestinian peace process; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:9-10 Mr-Ap 1995

Paley, William, 1743-1805
Paley and the Myth of "Classical Anglicanism". Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 54:97-109 S-D 1995
Probability and the Word of God: William Paley's Anglican Method and the Defense of the Scriptures [Janet and Charles Harris Student Prize Essay]. Hitchin, Neil. *Angl Th R* 77:392-407 Sum 1995

Pali Canon *see* Tipitaka

Pali language—Lexicography
Beiträge zur Pali-Lexikographie (Miscellanea Palica II) [index, pp 146-147]. Oberlies, Thomas. *Indo-Iran J* 38:105-147 Ap 1995

Pali literature
see also Milindapanha; Tipitaka
The Female in Buddhism. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20: 36-60 1992-1993
Place of Women in Buddhism. De Silva, Lily. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20: 24-35 1992-1993

Palm Sunday
see also Jesus Christ—Entry into Jerusalem
Devotion and Decorum: Intention and Quality in Medieval German Sculpture [in medieval Palm Sunday liturgies; photos, plan]. Lipsmeyer, Elizabeth. *Gesta* 34 no 1:20-27 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [15th Sunday after Epiphany to 3rd Sunday of Easter]. Mitchell, Christopher W. and others. *Concor J* 21:85-110 Ja 1995
Palm Sunday [short story]. Austin, Daniel A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:159-166 Wint 1995

Palmer, Cliff
Patterns of Evangelism in First Baptist Church, Springdale, Arkansas, 1970-1994 [Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists: graphs]. Burrage, Ralph. *Bapt H Herit* 30:32-40 Ja 1995

Pan, Yueh, 247-300
The Art of Lamentation in the Works of Pan Yue: "Mourning the Eternally Departed". Lai, C M. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:409-425 Jl-S 1994

Panama—History
Through a Glass, Darkly: Scots and Indians Converge at Darien [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. McPhail, Bridget. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:129-147 N 1994

Panentheism
Panentheism from a Trinitarian Perspective. Bracken, Joseph A. *Horizons* 22:7-28 Spr 1995
Production and Existence: Coleridge's Unification of Nature. Vallins, David. *J Hist Ideas* 56:107-124 Ja 1995
The Trinitarian Panentheism of Sergej Bulgakov. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 76 no 1:31-45 1995

Panic disorders
Panic Disorder: "The Fear of Fearful Feelings" [tables, bibliog]. Barr, Charles R. *J Psych Chr* 14:112-125 Sum 1995

Panics *see* Hysteria

Panjabi literature
A Comparative Study of *Dastan-E-Yusaf*. Singh, Harbhajan, and Sharma, Barinder Kumar, tr. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:1-14 Ja 1995

Pannenberg, Wolfhart
Some Problems with Pannenberg's Solution to Barth's 'Faith Subjectivism'. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:315-339 1995
[*Systematic Theology*, vol 2, by W Pannenberg, tr by Geoffrey W Bromiley, 1993, review essay]. Buckley, James J. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:364-369 Sum 1995
Überlegungen zur Rede vom Handeln Gottes [Eng abst, p 117]. Brändle, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:96-117 1995

Panorthodoxy
see also Great and Holy Synod (Orthodox)
Pan-Orthodox Decision of the Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue: Towards the Next Meeting of the Joint Commission [Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity doc]. Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:107-110 1986
Unity in the Orthodox Diaspora [rpt to Episcopal Assembly of Orthodox Church in N America, repr fr *Syndesmos Journal* no 1 Spr 1995]. Maximos, Bp of Pittsburgh. *Sourozh* no 61:33-41 Ag 1995

Pantheism
Panteismens fascination: til forholdet mellem panteisme og skabelsestanke [Eng abst, p 266]. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:241-266 1994

PAOC *see* Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada

Papacy
see also Curia Romana

Papacy—History
Papsttum und Päpste in der Neuzeit [bibliog essay]. Maron, Gottfried. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:404-429 1995

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)
Der Heilige Stuhl angesichts von Nationalismus und Krieg im 20. Jahrhundert. Hilaire, Yves Marie, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:137-147 1994
Loose Canon: Cleveland's Bishop Quinn Says Child-Molesting Evidence Can Be Hidden At the Vatican Embassy [por]. Berry, Jason. *Ch State* 43:196-197 O 1990
Vetting the Vatican [petition questions UN member status of Holy See]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Witness* 78:25 N 1995

Papacy and Christian union
Comment 'redresser' les définitions du premier concile du Vatican [Eng abst, p 204]. Chikas, Emmanuel. *Iren* 68 no 2:163-204 1995
The Contribution of John Calvin to an Ecumenical Dialogue on Papal Primacy. Hellemann, Adrian. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:328-343 1994
Ministry in Lutheran/Roman Catholic Dialogue [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. Reumann, John H P. *Luth F* 29:37-40 F 1995
Papauté Protestantisme Œcuménisme. Leuba, Jean Louis. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:259-268 1994

Papal documents
see also Letters, Papal
Grenzen kirchlicher Vollmacht: Das neue Dokument von Papst Johannes Paul II zur Frage der Frauenordination. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:337-345 1994
Liturgical renewal in the Oriental Churches according to the Spirit of Vatican Council [speech receiving Indian bps, Rome, Ag 29 1980]. John Paul II, Pope. *Chr Orient* 15:84-89 Je-S 1994
Message For 28th World Communications Day. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 36:70-74 Ap 1994
Message For 29th World Communications Day [film as means of evangelization]. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 37:66-70 Ap 1995
To the Catholics of China [radio message fr Manila, Ja 14 1995, doc]. John Paul II, Pope. *Tripod* no 85:39-40 Ja-F 1995
Verso il terzo millennio con anelito ecumenico [Eng abst, pp 407-408]. Sironi, Enrico Maria. *St Ecum* 13:385-408 Jl-S 1995

Papal encyclicals *see* Encyclicals, Papal

Papal letters *see* Letters, Papal

Papal visits *see* Popes—Voyages and travels

Paper (in religion, folkore)
Paper Ties to Land: Indigenous and Colonial Material Orientations to the Valley of Mexico. Arnold, Philip A. *Hist Rel* 35:27-28 Ag 1995

Papias, Saint, Bp of Hierapolis, d 120?
'First Regarding the Cup . . .': Papias and the Diversity of Early Eucharistic Practice. McGowan, Andrew. *J Th St* ns 46:551-555 O 1995
Papias over traditie [Eng abst, p 155]. Mansfeld, Jaap. *Ned T Tij* 49:140-155 Ap 1995
Taξει in Papias: Again. Stewart-Sykes, Alistair. *J Early Chr St* 3:487-492 Wint 1995

Papua New Guinea
see also Bougainville Island (Papua New Guinea); Catholic Church—Papua New Guinea; Trobriand Islands (Papua New Guinea)
Defending Against Grief on New Ireland: The Place of Mortuary Feasting in Sursurunga Society. Bolyanatz, Alexander H. *J Ritual St* 8:115-133 Sum 1994
The Gift of Reconciliation for the Island of Bougainville. Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:91-96 1992
You Are the Body of Christ: Contextual Art and Theology in a Congregational Setting in Papua New Guinea [ils]. Brinckmeier, Anne. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:51-60 1993

Papua New Guinea—Religion
The Sandalu Bachelor Ritual among the Laiapo Enga (Papua New Guinea) [bibliog, photos]. Schwab, John, 1908-1990, and Gibbs, Philip, ed. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:27-47 1995

Parables
Five African Parables (Life Stories) On The Main Topics of the 1994 African Synod. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 36:43-[illegible] F 1994
Hebrews 9:6-10: The 'Parable' of the Tabernacle [fig]. Stanley, Steve. *Nov Test* 37:385-399 O 1995
Das indische Gleichnis vom Elephanten und den Blinden und seine verschiedenen Deutungen: Zum Problem interreligiöser Toleranz und des interreligiösen Dialoges [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 4 1994, Eng abst, p 304]. Löhr, Gebhard. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:290-304 1995

The wind of the Spirit in a dry land [paper presented at [illegible] Church Centre, Canberra, Australia, [illegible]. West, [illegible]. *St Mark R* no 161:3-5 Aut 1995

Parabole *see* Metaphor

Paracelsian Order
The Paracelsian Order ['a theosophical monastic order']. Drais, John H. *Theosophical H* 3:160-166 Ap 1991

Paracelsus
Early Reception of Paracelsian Theory: Severinus and Erastus [paper fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, St Louis, D 1993]. Shackelford, Jole. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:123-135 1995

Parachurch organizations *see* Independent church associations

Paraclete
The Role of the Paraclete in John 16:7-11. Reese, Kelly D. *Th Educator* no 51:39-48 Spr 1995

Parades *see* Processions

Paradigms
Is a Paradigm Approach Relevant to the Appraisal of Contemporary Theology? [illegible]
Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: 'n Paradigmatiese verskuiwing van middelmatige aard [pt 1; Eng abst, p 13; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:13-38 Mr 1995

Paradise
A Postmodern Version of Paradise. Ward, Graham. *J St O T* no 65:3-12 Mr 1995

Paradosis *see* Tradition (Theology)

Paradox
Bhartṛhari's Solution to the Liar and Some Other Paradoxes [bibliog]. Houben, J E M. *J Indian Ph* 23:381-401 D 1995
Maintain the Paradox [commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1995]. Massa, Conrad H. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:263-267 1995
Mystique et paradoxe, lecture et paradigme [Eng abst, p 251]. Marcaurelle, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 7:49-72 Spr 1993
A Terrible Knowledge [paradox of existential suffering]. Nepo, Mark. *J Past Coun* 29:143-156 1994
When You Come to a Fork in the Road, Take It [pastoral theology and paradox; remarks, Soc of Pastoral Theology study conf, Decatur, Ga, Je 1994]. Anderson, Herbert. *J Past Th* 5:56-64 1995

Paraguay—Church history
see also Missions—Paraguay

Paramitas (Buddhism)
The Pāramitās of Dhyāna and Prajñā. Cheetham, Eric. *Middle Way* 70:111-120 Ag 1995

Paranormal experience
see also Extrasensory perception
Astral Bells in Notting Hill [[illegible] removed from Soc for Psychical Research Comm's 1884 rpt]. Price, Leslie, comp. *Theosophical H* 1:25-35 Ap 1985
Astral Bells [1884 testimony]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:85-86 O 1985
Brief Overview of Exceptional Human Experiences. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:193-195 O 1993
A Call for a Definitive Demonstration [of paranormal events]. Imich, Alexander. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:163-164 Jl 1995
The Collective Message of EHES. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:16-20 Ja 1995
The Effects of [illegible]
Exceptional Human Experience Anecdotes Are More Convincing Than Laboratory Reports—True or False? [bibliog]. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:65-70 Ap 1995
Seeking Psychic and Spiritual Truth: Prologue on the Paranormal [2 pts]. [illegible]
The Soul: Does It Exist . . . What Could It Be? [repr fr *The Enigma* My 1993]. Wood, Colin. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:39-42 Ja 1995

Parapsychology
A Call for a Definitive Demonstration [of paranormal events]. Imich, Alexander. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:163-164 Jl 1995
Hans Bender: A Life in Parapsychology: A Review Article [*Suche im Grenzenlosen: Hans Bender—Ein Leben für die Parapsychologie*, by E Gruber, 1993]. Ebon, Martin. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:187-195 O 1995
Interactionist Substance-Dualism and Parapsychological [illegible]. Levin, Michael. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:25-31 Ja 1995
Psychic Communication. Hamel, Guy F Claude. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:166-167 Jl 1995
Seeking Psychic and Spiritual Truth: Prologue on the Paranormal [2 pts]. [illegible]

Paraskeva of Epibatai
St Parasceva of Iasi. Nuns of St Michael's Skete, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:58-65 1994

Pardo, Jeronimo, 16th cent
[illegible]

Parent and child
see also Child rearing; Fathers; Fathers and sons; Mothers; Mothers and daughters
The Child as [illegible] beth A. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:327-354 1994
Divergent Models of Childrearing in Popular Manuals: Conservative Protestants vs the Mainstream Experts. Bartkowski, John P, and Ellison, Christopher G. *Soc Rel* 56:21-34 Spr 1995
The Fifth Commandment and Orthodox Jews in Psychotherapy: [illegible] tions, Transference and Countertransference [presented at APA [illegible]

The Giving Tree: A Symposium [S Silverstein, 1973; text, drawings, pp 22-35; commentary, pp 36-45]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 49: 22-45 Ja 1995*
"Honor Your Father and Your Mother". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:5-106 Spr 1995*
The Importance of Religion for Parents Coping With a Chronically Ill Child [bibliog]. Rutledge, Carolyn Morcom; Levin, Jeffrey S; Larson, David B; Lyons, John S. *J Psych Chr* 14:50-57 Spr 1995
Mother and Child in *Paradiso* 27 [bibliog]. Vander Weele, Michael. *Rel Lit* 26:1-17 Aut 1994
Of Parents and Children [why was Jacob left alone at the Jabbok?]. Bulka, Reuven P. *Jew Bible Q* 23:233-237 O-D 1995
One-on-One is Carlisle, PA [single fatherhood]. Neugeboren, Jay. *Tikkun* 10: 53-58,78 Jl-Ag 1995
Parental Emphasis on Achievement [social factors]. Capogreco, Kate. *Past Sci* 11:7-10 1992
Parental Influences On God Images Among Children: Testing Durkheim's Metaphoric Parallelism [study; figs, table, bibliog]. Hertel, Bradley R, and Donahue, Michael J. *J S S R* 34:186-199 Je 1995
Parents—Teens: Bridging the Generation Gap. Johnston, Robert. *E J Prac Th* 2:37-40 Spr 1988
Religion and Children with Disabilities [religion as coping resource for parents; study; bibliog]. Bennett, Tess; Deluca, Deborah A; Allen, Robin W. *J Rel Health* 34:301-312 Wint 1995
The Social Setting of "Turning the Other Cheek" and "Loving One's Enemies" in Light of the *Didache* [bibliog, table]. Milavec, Aaron. *Bib Th Bul* 25:131-143 Fall 1995
A Stranger in Joseph's House: The holy mystery of parenting another's child [ils]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Chr T* 39:16-20 D 11 1995
A Sword Through Her Soul: How could Jesus treat his mother that way? [il]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 39:21-24 D 11 1995

Parent and child—Bibliography
Putting Children Last [survey of literature on parenting]. Eberstadt, Mary. *Commentary* 99:44-50 My 1995

Parent and child (Law)
see also Adoption
Abandoning Children to Their Rights [UN's Convention on the Rights of the Child]. Hafen, Bruce C, and Hafen, Jonathan O. *First Things* no 55: 18-24 Ag-S 1995

Parents
see also Fathers; Mothers
The baby Jesus and the Angel of Light [stories fr our parents]. Ragen, Brian Abell. *Chr Cent* 112:1212-1216 D 13 1995
Culture religieuse et transmission de la foi: Le rapport inter-générationnel [Eng abst, p 384; tables]. Grellier, Isabelle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:321-337 Jl-S 1995
"Honor Your Father and Your Mother". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:5-106 Spr 1995*
Parenting Style and Adolescent Religious Commitment [study; bibliog, tables]. Giesbrecht, Norman. *J Psych Chr* 14:228-238 Fall 1995
Parents and Schools: Changing Relationships [paper presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Melbourne, Ja 1995; table]. Ainley, John. *J Chr Ed* 38:33-46 Je 1995

Pareus, David, 1548-1622
Irenicism and Dogmatics in the Confessional Age: Pareus and Comenius in Heidelberg, 1614 [appendix, doc]. Hotson, Howard. *J Eccl H* 46:432-456 Jl 1995

Paris
see also Universite de Paris
Planting a Church in the Heart of Paris [Case Study]. Thrall, Stephen, and Smith, Terry. *Urban Miss* 12:51-55 Je 1995

Paris Athenee
Physiognomy and Phrenology at the Paris Athénée. Staum, Martin S. *J Hist Ideas* 56:443-462 Jl 1995

Parish administration *see* Church administration

Parish schools *see* Church schools

Parishes
see also Church of Saint Nicholas (Prague); Church of the Ascension and Saint Agnes (Washington, DC); Church work; Congregations; Evangelistic work—Social aspects; Small churches
Fujisawa Catholic Church: A Changing Parish in a Changing Society [table]. Dubuc, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 61:35-42 1995
It's a Pantomime: Reflections on Parish Ministry [repr fr *Priesthood Here and Now*, ed by M Bowering, 1994]. Inge, John. *Th* 98:122-127 Mr-Ap 1995
Kemper on Parish Ministry. Kemper, Robert Graham, ed. *C T S Register* 85:1-45 Fall 1995*
The Parish—Christ's Small Church. Chetverikov, Sergei, and Naumenko, Matushka Maria, tr. *Living Orth* 16:22-23 My-Je 1994
A Pastoral Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 4 no 1:9-18 1992
Praying the Bodies: Parish Communication, Liturgy, and Community Spiritual Growth. Valantasis, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 38:313-328 Michaelmas 1995
Réflexion sur la réalité paroissiale dans l'Église catholique au Liban [Eng abst, p 68]. Institut Supérieur de Sciences Religieuses. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:51-68 1993

Parishes—History
Pfarrerwahlkonflikte in gothaischen Dörfern am Ende des 16. und am Anfang des 17. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 245]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 85: 234-245 1994
Who Pays for Building the Rectory? Religious Conflicts in the Upper Austrian Parish of Dietach, 1540-1582 [paper presented at Florida Int Univ, N 1991]. Patrouch, Joseph F. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:297-310 1995

Parkening, Christopher
A Guitarist in God's Court: Christopher Parkening's music is dedicated to the glory of God alone [por]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 39:43 D 11 1995

Parkhurst, Charles Henry, 1842-1933
Battling Satan in the City: Charles Henry Parkhurst and Municipal Redemption in Gilded Age New York [il, por]. Todd, Jesse Terry, Jr. *Am Pres* 71:243-252 Wint 1993

Parliament of the World's Religions, Chicago, 1993
The Academic Study of Religion: The Challenge of the World Parliament of Religions [paper, conf for 100th anniv of World's Parliament of Religions, Univ of Saskatchewan, O 1993]. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. *Rel St Th* 13-14: 5-11 Ap 1995
International Parliament of the World's Religions. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 19:309-311 O 1993
Theosophy At The Chicago Parliament Of The World's Religions. Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 4:246-248 O 1993
1893-1993: Le "Parlement des religions du monde"—ou le rêve d'une nouvelle civilisation [Eng abst, p 228]. Teasdale, Wayne. *Religiologiques* no 8:205-218 Aut 1993

Parody
The Perfectly Revised Version [C R Seitz's Gen parody]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 52:58-59 Ap 1995

Parousia *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

Parrinder, Geoffrey
Profile: Geoffrey Parrinder [bibliog, por]. Ainger, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 22:28-38 Ja 1995

Parsons, Robert, 1546-1610
English Catholicism and the Jesuit mission of 1580-1581. Carrafiello, Michael L. *Hist J* 37 no 4:761-774 1994

Part, Arvo *see* Paert, Arvo

Participation
see also Social participation

Particular Baptists
The Baptist Identity: A View From the Eighteenth Century. Haykin, Michael A G. *Ev Q* 67:137-152 Ap 1995
The Glory of a True Church: Benjamin Keach and Church Order Among Late 17th Century Particular Baptists. Vaughn, J Barry. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 47-57 O 1995

Particularism (Theology)
see also Election (Theology); Salvation; Universalism

Parties *see* Political parties

Partnership (Christian missions)
The Empty Basket of Presbyterian Mission: Limits and Possibilities of Partnership [reply, C Kirkpatrick, pp 104-105; rejoinder, pp 105-106]. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:98-104 Jl 1995
Howdy, partner [mission partnerships]. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 31:402-403 O 1995
A Journey Together Through Partnerships [need for mission to N America]. Hlatshwayo, Godwin. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:56-59 O 1995
Lerngemeinschaft Weltkirche: Zur pädagogischen Konzeption von Lernprozessen in Partnerschaften zwischen Christen in der Ersten und der Dritten Welt [Eng Abst, p 26]. Piepel, Klaus. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:3-26 1995
Lessons of partnership [16 key partner principles, by Phill Butler, pp 409-410; photos]. Taylor, William David. *Ev Miss Q* 31:406-415 O 1995
Missions and Churches in Partnership for Evangelism: A Study of the Declaration of Ibadan [appendix, bibliog]. Collins, Travis M. *Missiology* 23:331-339 Jl 1995
White Noise [American church worker in the Philippines]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Other Side* 31:28-31,55-56,58 My-Je 1995

Pascal, Blaise
La interpretación de Pascal como pensador trágico. Villar Escurra, Alicia. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:165-177 Ja-Je 1994
On Pascal's Wager and Infinite Utilities. Byl, John. *Faith Phil* 11:467-473 Jl 1994
Proofs, Pride, and Incarnation: Is Natural Theology Theologically Taboo? Groothuis, Douglas R. *J Ev Th S* 38:67-76 Mr 1995
Recent criticisms and defenses of Pascal's Wager. Anderson, Robert. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:45-56 F 1995
Secular Self-Confidence, Postmodernism, and Beyond: Recovering the Religious Dimension of Pascal's *Pensées*. Meskin, Jacob. *J Rel* 75:487-508 O 1995

Paschal mystery
Aging: Setting Limits Within a Christian Vision: A Theology of the Paschal Mystery [D Callahan's thesis]. Richard, Lucien. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1: 25-40 1991
Cruciform Dialogue in Mission [Holy Spirit's activity in mission]. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 35:13-19 F 1993
A Homily on the Holy Pascha by Saint John Chrysostom. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Carras, Panagiotes, ed. *True Vine* 4 no 4:6-13 1993
Mission, Conversion And The Paschal Mystery. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 37:71-92 Ap 1995

Passion narratives *see* Jesus Christ—Passion

Passion Sunday *see* Palm Sunday

Passive resistance
see also Government, Resistance to
Non-Violence and Christian Dissent: A Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:14-46 1991
The Social Setting of "Turning the Other Cheek" and "Loving One's Enemies" in Light of the *Didache* [bibliog, table]. Milavec, Aaron. *Bib Th Bul* 25:131-143 Fall 1995

Passivity (Psychology)
Trinitarian and Mystical Receptivity: Modern Theory and a Medieval Case Study. Martin, Dennis D. *Th St* 56:696-708 D 1995

Passover
see also Haggadah, Passover; Seder
An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Interpretation: The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20 as a Case Study [reply, J J Buckley, pp 43-62; bibliog]. Bergant, Dianne. *Semeia* no 67:43-62 1994

Bread and Wine [critique of Passover origins of Lord's Supper]. O'Neill, J C. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:169-184 1995
The Feast of Cover-over [*pasaḥ* and *pesaḥ*]. Kline, Meredith G. *J Ev Th S* 37:497-510 D 1994
Passover: The Past in the Present. Guthman, Sidney S. *J Rel Psych Res* 18: 122-123 Jl 1995
Redemption: Time and Space [on why there is a celebration of Passover and not the Conquest]. Dov Lerner, Berel. *Jew Bible Q* 21:178-182,188 Jl 1993
Zum Problem der Entstehungsgeschichte von Ex 12,1-14. Weimar, Peter. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:1-17 1995
Zur literarkritischen Analyse von Ex 12,21-27 [Eng abst, p 30]. Bar-On, Shimon. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:18-30 1995

Pastoral associations
see also Canadian Association of Pastoral Education; Christian Counseling & Educational Foundation
Chaplaincy in Europe [programs and associations in Finland, Holland, and Italy; table]. Pangrazzi, Arnaldo. *J Past Care* 49:73-80 Spr 1995

Pastoral care *see* Pastoral theology

Pastoral counseling
see also Family counseling; Marriage counseling; Pastoral psychology
Altar or Interview: The Role of the Ministry of Counseling. Johnston, Robert. *E J Prac Th* 1:37-40 Spr 1987
Change Them? . . . Into What? [address, Univ Psychiatric Clinic, Vienna, Austria, Fall 1977]. Adams, Jay E. *J Bib Coun* 13:13-17 Wint 1995
Christian Spirituality and Mental Health. Moon, Gary W, ed. *J Psych Chr* 14:291-373 Wint 1995*
Chronic Fatigue [and biblical counseling]. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:6-21 1991
Common Problems in Pastoral Care: Depression. Stevens, Bruce A. *St Mark R* no 151:21-25 Spr 1992
The Concept of "Glory" as it Relates to the Christian's Self-Image. Forrey, Jeffrey. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:26-49 1992
Confession of a Psychological Heretic [adapted fr *Psychobabble: The Failure of Modern Psychology—and the Biblical Alternative*, 1993, ch 1]. Ganz, Richard. *J Bib Coun* 13:18-22 Wint 1995
Counseling and the Doctrine of Sin [editorial]. Bettler, John F. *J Bib Coun* 13:2-4 Fall 1994
Counseling and the Problem of the Past. Bettler, John F. *J Bib Coun* 12:5-23 Wint 1994
Counseling and the Sovereignty of God [inaugural lecture, Westminster Theological Seminary, O 10 1975]. Adams, Jay E. *J Bib Coun* 11:4-9 Wint 1993
Counseling in Hope [J Adams and the impact of nouthetic counseling]. Davis, D Clair. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:5-10 1988
Covenants and Partnerships: Pastoral Counseling with Women in Lesbian Relationships [outlines forthcoming book; bibliog]. Marshall, Joretta L. *J Past Th* 5:81-93 1995
Critiquing Modern Integrationists [of psychology and Christianity]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 11:24-34 Spr 1993
Crucial Issues in Contemporary Biblical Counseling [figs]. Powlison, David. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:53-78 1988
A Discussion Among Clergy: Pastoral Counseling Talks with Secular Psychology [about implications of Christian world view]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 13:23-24 Wint 1995
[Disorderly eating, 4 pts: Pt 1: Helping Overeaters; Pt 2: Helping Bulimics; Pt 3: Helping Anorexics; Pt 4: Disorderly Easting . . . for the Rest of Us.]. Fitzpatrick, Elyse. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:51-56 1992; *J Bib Coun* 11:16-20 Wint 1993; 11:19-23 Spr 1993; 11:20-23 Fall 1993
Encounter with the Spirits: An Adventure in Pastoral Care [reply, J M Mackey, pp 413-415]. Whitehead, Claude W. *J Past Care* 49:405-411 Wint 1995
Exalting Pain? Ignoring Pain? What do we do with Suffering? [figs]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 12:4-19 Spr 1994
Forgiveness [helping Vietnam veteran to overcome anger and pain]. Davis, Stephen T. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Ja 1995
General Revelation as an Important Theological Consideration for Christian Counselling and Therapy. Deinhardt, C L. *Didaskalia* 7:40-60 Fall 1995
The Gospel According to Prozac: Can a pill do what the Holy Spirit could not? Barshinger, Clark E; LaRowe, Lojan; Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:34-37 Ag 14 1995
Guidelines for the Praxis of Pastoral Counseling. Venter, C J H. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:55-62 1991
Has There Been a Failure to Prepare and Support Parish-Based Clergy in Their Role as Frontline Community Mental Health Workers: A Review. Weaver, Andrew J. *J Past Care* 49:129-147 Sum 1995
Hear No Evil, See No Evil, Speak No Evil: Learning From Our Work With Trauma-related Disorders. Means, J Jeffrey. *J Past Care* 49:294-305 Fall 1995
Helping the Hopeless: Resources for Pastoral Care of Suicidal Persons [review article]. Fickling, Karl F. *J Past Care* 49:221-225 Sum 1995
Homework and Biblical Counseling [2 pts; diags; work sheets]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 11:21-25 Wint 1993; 11:5-18 Spr 1993
How to make the most of short-term missionary counseling [bibliog]. Lindquist, Brent. *Ev Miss Q* 31:312-316 Jl 1995
Imagery in Pastoral Counselling [bibliog]. Stone, Howard W. *Past Sci* 13:13-24 1994
The Importance of Stories in the Act of Caring [behaviorally disordered children in institutional setting; bibliog]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Past Psych* 43:215-225 Ja 1995
Insight into Multiple Personality Disorder. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 14:18-26 Fall 1995
The Intellectual Foundation of Pastoral Counseling: A Perspective on the Future of the Profession. Duffett, Robert. *J Past Care* 49:255-263 Fall 1995
Is Biblical-Nouthetic Counseling Legalistic? Reexamination of a Biblical Theme [figs]. Welch, Edward T. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:4-21 1992
Keeping Destiny in View: Helping Counselees View Life from the Perspective of Psalm 73. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 13:13-24 Fall 1994
Linda Krauss and the Lap of God: A Spiritual Assessment Case Study [bibliog]. Fitchett, George. *Second Opinion* 20:41-49 Ap 1995
Lithium and the Biblical Counselor. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:8-18 1989
Member Care [frontier missionaries]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:171-223 O-D 1995*
The Nazirite Vow in Counseling [abstention as biblical model]. Propri, Joseph E. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:45-50 1992
No Sterile Field: The Role of Ethics in Pastoral Diagnosis. Denton, Donald D, Jr. *J Past Care* 49:39-46 Spr 1995
Pastoral Care and Counseling in a Cross-Cultural Context: The Issue of Authority. Bryant, Cullene. *J Past Care* 49:329-333 Fall 1995
Pastoral Care and Counseling North and South: After an Evangelical West Coast Exposure. Southard, Samuel. *Rv Ex* 92:337-345 Sum 1995
Pastoral Counseling and the Compassionate God [based on article by Michael Cavanagh, 41:75-87 N 1992]. Sarot, Marcel. *Past Psych* 43:185-190 Ja 1995
Pharmacology for Pastoral Counselors. Wendling, Woodrow W. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:19-25 1989
Postabortion counseling [Catholic Church's Project Rachel]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1070 N 15 1995
Premenstrual Syndrome and the Biblical Counselor. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2:1-18 1990
Psychology & the Church [4 pts; pt 1: Laying a Foundation for Discernment; pt 2: The "Biblical Counseling" Alternative; pt 3: Can Psychotherapy Be Integrated With Christianity?; pt 4: The High Cost of Biblical Compassion and Commitment; bibliog, ils]. Passantino, Bob, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 17:20-23,35-38 Wint 1995; 17:24-31 Spr 1995; 18:16-27 Sum 1995; 18:18-23,42-43 Fall 1995
Psychopharmacology and Pastoral Counseling: Medication and Meaning. Ashbrook, James B. *J Past Care* 49:5-17 Spr 1995
Recovering God in the Age of Therapy [critique of healing as salvation metaphor]. Shogren, Gary Steven. *J Bib Coun* 12:14-19 Fall 1993
The Relevance of James Loder's Grammar of Transformation for Pastoral Care and Counseling. Barker, Patrick M. *J Past Care* 49:158-166 Sum 1995
Religious Beliefs In Pastoral Caregiving. Stone, Howard W. *J Supervision Train* 15:63-69 1994
Se marier et divorcer en 1995: réflection d'un pasteur thérapeute de couples. Gérad, Krieger. *Foi Vie* 94:27-36 Jl 1995
Self-CARE and the Spiritual Well-Being of the Elderly [study, tables, bibliog]. Denys, Jozef G. *Past Sci* 13:117-138 1994
[Sex, Truth, and Scripture]. Powlison, David, ed. *J Bib Coun* 13:2-47 Spr 1995*
Teaching Pastoral Care and Counseling in a African Context: A Problem of Contextual Relevancy. Jongh van Arkel, Jan T de. *J Past Care* 49:189-199 Sum 1995
Theological Home and the Work of Neighbor Care [pastoral counseling with working-class women]. Orr, Judith L. *J Past Th* 5:28-37 1995
Theology as a Diagnostic Tool in the Assessment of Spiritual Health [spiritual self-assessment form, p 37]. Brakeman, Lyn G. *J Past Care* 49: 29-37 Spr 1995
What Do You Feel? [emotions and pastoral counseling]. Powlison, David. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:50-61 1992
What if Your Father Didn't Love You? Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 12:2-7 Fall 1993
"Where Was God?": Responding to the rage caused by childhood sexual abuse. Howison, Jamie. *Sojourners* 24:35-36 Jl-Ag 1995
Why Ask, "Why?" Four Types of Causes in Counseling. Welch, Edward T. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:40-47 1991
Worldframes and God-talk in Trauma and Suffering. Sutherland, Anne V. *J Past Care* 49:280-292 Fall 1995

Pastoral counseling—Bibliography
Contemporary Biblical Counseling: An Annotated Bibliography [2 pts]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 12:43-61 Wint 1994; 13:51-53 Spr 1995

Pastoral counseling—History
Puritan Resources for Biblical Counseling [diags]. Keller, Timothy J. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:11-44 1988
25 Years of Biblical Counseling: An Interview [by David Powlison]. Adams, Jay E, and Bettler, John F. *J Bib Coun* 12:8-13 Fall 1993

Pastoral counseling—Study
see also Clinical pastoral education
L'entraînement des conseillers pastoraux en Amérique du Nord: une étude empirique [bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 147]. Meier, Augustine, and Boivin, Micheline, tr. *Past Sci* 11:147-157 1992
Pastoral Assessment of Selected Attitudes Among Hospital Patients And Family Members [evaluating "Reker's Life Attitude Profile—Revised" (LAP-R); tables, bibliog]. VandeCreek, Larry. *Past Sci* 11:67-80 1992
The Professional Formation of Pastoral Counselors. Means, J Jeffrey. *J Supervision Train* 15:200-208 1994
Responding to counseling needs in African churches [educational program in Botswana]. Foster, Sarah Whitmer; Foster, John T; Nyaywa-Dall, Kekelwa. *Ev Miss Q* 31:302-308 Jl 1995

Pastoral counselors
"Bind Up the Brokenhearted": A Sermon for the Installation of a Pastoral Counselor. Love, Julie Anderson. *J Past Care* 49:108-110 Spr 1995
The New Breed [pastoral counselors; guest editorial]. Moss, David M. *J Past Care* 49:251-254 Fall 1995

Pastoral counselors and clients
Are You Really Your Sister's and Brother's Keeper? [critique of long-term cross-gender counseling]. Cornish, Carol W. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:27-44 1992
Bright, beautiful, and deeply troubled: Borderline Personality Disorder: How to help the person and protect yourself [pastoral counseling]. Martin, Victoria. *Leadership* 16:111-116 Wint 1995
Can a Healer Be Too Wounded to Heal? [bibliog]. Glaz, Maxine. *Second Opinion* 20:45-57 Ja 1995
Developing a Helping Relationship with Counselees [excerpt fr *Introduction to Biblical Counseling*, by W Mack and J MacArthur, 1994]. Mack, Wayne A. *J Bib Coun* 13:5-12 Fall 1994
Dual Relationships: Elder, Psychologist or Both? Rainwater, Avie J, III. *J Psych Chr* 14:74-76 Spr 1995

The need to be needed: Sometimes a pastor can care too much. Morgan, [illegible] Leadership [illegible] Wint 1996
The Tenderness Trap: guidelines and warnings for male clergy counseling women. Newhouse, [illegible] Spr 1996
A Place to Unearth Is There a Duty to Warn One's Client? Thomson, [illegible] J Past Care 49:[illegible] Spr 1995

Pastoral epistles see Bible (NT)—Pastoral Epistles

Pastoral psychology
see also [illegible]
La Depression nerveuse: son accompagnement pastoral et ecclesial. Amaldi, [illegible] 1995
Displacement and the Yearning for Healing Environments: Visions in Feminist Pastoral Psychology and Theology. [illegible] J Past Care 49 [illegible] Wint 1995
Erinnerung und Erwartung: Dimensionen christlicher Praxis aus pastoralpsychologischer Sicht [lecture presented at Kirchliche Hochschule Bethel, [illegible]]. Klessmann, Michael. [illegible] 1995
Parenthood: A Model for Pastoral Supervision [ACPE theory paper; bibliog; [illegible]]. [illegible] J Supervision Train [illegible] 1994
Seeking Fire: The Way of the Spirit: Some Reflections on Spirituality and Pastoral Psychotherapy [speech given at Lecture and Training Conf of the American Assn of Pastoral Theologs, Phoenix, Ariz, Ja 26 1995]. Blink, A [illegible] J Past Th [illegible] 1995

Pastoral psychology—Study
see also Clinical pastoral education

Pastoral Sciences (Periodical)
Bibliographie de Sciences pastorales 1982-1991. Gauthier, Jacques, comp. Past Sc [illegible] 1992

Pastoral teams see Group ministry

Pastoral theology
see also Clergy; Clergy and also Lay ministry; Ministry; Pastoral psychology; Priesthood; Theology, Practical
A Biblical and Contemporary Model of Ministry. [illegible] John. Brenda B. [illegible] 1995
Spirituality: A Pastoral Theological Perspective. Vaughn, J Patrick. J Past Care 49:[illegible] Fall 1995
Gospel of Faith and Gift as Tragedy. Brauer and Stone, Allen. J Timothy [illegible] J Past Care 49:[illegible] Spr 1995
[illegible] the Right Lay clergy's need to recover identity and "moral authority". [illegible] Gordon, Howard R, Jr. J Preachers 18 no 3:[illegible] 1995
Our Theologies of Preaching. [illegible] Irwin. Q R (Methodist) 15:[illegible] Fall 1995
Pastoral Ecology: Rethinking the Metaphors of Ministry. Phelan, John E, Jr. Cov Q 53:21-28 Ag 1995
A Pastoral Response to Society's Fragmentation. Frazer, Richard T. J Past Care 49:[illegible] Fall 1995
Pastoral Theology: Looking Back, Looking Forward [papers & Soc of Pastoral Theology study conf, Decatur, Ga, Je 1994]. Neuger, Christie Cozad, ed, and Graham, Larry K, ed. J Past Th 5:1-107 1995*
[illegible] pastorale [illegible] essai. Genre, Ermanno. [illegible] 1995
A Practical Theology for Dealing with Conflict in the Church. Hamilton, Stan D. Dunwoodie [illegible] Fall 1995
Preaching and Discerning Human Need. Street, James L. Preaching 10:31-32 My-Je 1995
Preaching and Pain: An interview with Sue Webb. Webb, Sue. Preaching 11 [illegible] Jl-Ag 1995
Preaching as Reimagination. Brueggemann, Walter. Th Today 52:[illegible] 0 1995
Preaching, Pastoring, Eye Contact. Duckworth, Brian. Epworth R 22:9-13 S 1995
The Psychotherapeutic Evangelism of John Bradshaw [bibliog]. Cooper, Terry D. Past Psych 44:73-82 N 1995
Rediscovering Pastoral Ministry [excerpt fr book, pp 3-18]. Mayhue, Richard L. Master's Sem J 6:35-55 Spr 1995
Renewing Your Parish's Spiritual Life [bibliog]. Boers, Arthur P. Chr Ministry 26:[illegible] Ja-F 1995
Resources for Life in Severe and Terminal Illness: A Theological Ethical Viewpoint. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. J Itc Th C 21:[illegible] Fall-Spr 1993-1995
Revitalising Pastoral Ministry in India Today—A Perspective from Communication and interpersonal Relationships [bibliog]. Prakash, Surya. Bangalore Th F 27:41-61 Mr-Je 1995
Salvation and Healing. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. Interp 49:126-177 Ap 1995*
Special Issue: Congregations. Lyon, K Brynolf, ed. Past Psych 43:229-296 Mr 1995*
Spirituality and Surrender: A Theological Analysis of Tiebout's Theory for Ministry to the Alcoholic [Eng abst]. Albers, Robert H. J Ministry Addiction Recovery 1 no 1:[illegible] 1994
[illegible] and the [illegible]: Further Reading for the Pastor [review article; bibliog]. [illegible] Reformed Th J [illegible] 1994
Teaching Pastoral Care and Counseling in a African Context: A Problem of Contextual Relevance. [illegible] J Past Care 49:[illegible] Sum 1995
Theological Anthropology: An Emerging Discipline [The Treasure of Earthen Vessels: Explorations in Theological Anthropology, ed by Brian Childs and David Waanders, 1994; review article]. Schmidt, William S. J Past Care 49 [illegible] Wint 1995
Theology as a Diagnostic Tool in the Assessment of Spiritual Health [spiritual self-assessment form, p 37]. Bruderman, Lyn G. J Past Care 49: [illegible] Spr 1995
What a Team: interdenominational Pastoral Services. [illegible] Thomas, ed. [illegible] 1995
What Are the Clergy For? Clerical Role Uncertainty and the State of Theology. Roots, [illegible] Th [illegible] My-Je 1995
[illegible] Stanley Hauerwas' Thought about Christian Practice [review article; bibliog]. [illegible] Ref Rev [illegible] 1995*
The Will to be Known: Toward a Pastoral Anthropology of the Self [bibliog]. Wiggins, Frank Milstead. Past Psych 44:45-61 S 1995
Windframes and free talk in Trauma and Suffering. Sutherland, Anne V. J Past Care 49:280-291 Fall 1995

Pastoral theology—Anglican Communion
What Priesthood Now? [Anglican]. Greenwood, Robin. Th 98:364-372 S-O 1995

Pastoral theology—Catholic Church
Admision a la comunion eucaristica de los divorciados y casados civilmente de nuevo [Eng abst, p 277]. Aznar Gil, Federico R. and Flecha Andres, José Román. Salmanticensis 42:235-277 My-Ag 1995
A Breakthrough For Ministry. Brennan, Noel. AFER 35:27-37 F 1993
Celebration and Liturgical Spirituality: A Pastoral Commentary. Brisland, Janice, and Brisland, Derek. Litung Ministry 4:84-88 Spr 1995
Christianity: Another Tradition [optimistic alternative to negative, puritanical Christian perspectives; reply to J R Farris, no 1; bibliog]. Royce, James E. J Ministry Addiction Recovery 1 no 2:87-90 1994
Lay Formation and Training: A Roman Catholic Perspective. Roy, Lucien. J Supervision Train 15:209-215 1994
Penance, Canon Law, and Pastoral Practice. Huels, John M. Liturg Ministry 4:51-56 Wint 1995
Towards a Systematic Theology of Ministry: A Catholic Perspective. Ormerod, Neil. Pacifica 8:74-96 F 1995

Pastoral theology—Congresses
A Pastor to Dalits: Report of a Consultation. Webster, J C B. Bul Chr Inst Rel St 23:25-26 Jl 1994

Pastoral theology—History
Los instrumentos americanos de pastoral (s XVI). Durán, Juan Guillermo. Scripta Th 27:[illegible] My-Ag 1995
Pastoral Ministry in History [repr fr Rediscovering Pastoral Ministry, ed by John F MacArthur Jr, 1995]. Stitzinger, James F. Master's Sem J 6:143-180 Fall 1995
Die Selbstseelsorge Kierkegaards: Oder die andere Antwort auf die "Gotteswergiftung" [Eng abst, p 285]. Steiger, Lothar. N Z Sys Th 37 no 3: 242-285 1995

Pastoral theology—Lutheran churches
Analysis of a Slogan: "God's Unconditional Love". Jungkuntz, Theodore. Conc Th Q [illegible] Ja 1995
Catecumenato Permanente—Enfoque Institucional [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 1994]. Burger, Germano. Estudos Teol (Brazil) 34 no 3:[illegible] 1994
Seelsorge, Dogmatik und Mystik bei Johann Gerhard: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie und Frömmigkeit der lutherischen Orthodoxie [paper presented at Leipzig, [illegible] 1994, and 1st Wittenberger Symposium zur lutherischen Orthodoxie, [illegible] 1994]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. Z K G 106 no 3:329-344 1995
Teses Referentes à Compreensão de Ministério na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil (IECLB): Avaliação e Questões Abertas. Brakemeier, Gottfried. Estudos Teol (Brazil) 35 no 2:117-123 1995

Pastoral theology—Methodist churches
Clergy Misconduct and the Gospel: Theological Foundations for Clergy Character Assessment. Clapper, Gregory S. Q R (Methodist) 15:353-362 Wint 1995

Pastoral theology—Protestant churches
Lay Formation and Training: A Protestant Perspective. Sunderland, Ronald H. J Supervision Train 15:216-222 1994

Pastoral theology—Reformed churches
Le radici teologiche di Paul Sabatier. Causse, Maurice. St Ecum 12:31-54 Jl-S 1994

Pastoral theology—Study
see also Society of Pastoral Theology
The Aging of the Church and the Teaching of Pastoral Care. Underwood, Ralph L. J Rel Gerontology 8 no 1:1-11 1991
Teaching Pastoral Theology from a Global Perspective [bibliog]. Jernigan, Homer L. J Past Th 5:94-107 1995

Pastoral theology—Judaism
"Mitzvah" and "Tadmit": Jewish Paradigms for Pastoral Supervision [ACPE theory paper; bibliog]. Kestenbaum, Israel. J Supervision Train 15:72-85 1994

Patanjali
Vyāḍi and the Realist Theory of Meaning [bibliog]. Ganeri, Jonardon. J Indian Ph 23:403-428 D 1995

Patched garment and wineskins (Parable)
The New Wine and the Old [Lk 5:36-39; sermon, 5th Sunday after Epiphany]. Wakefield, Gordon S. Expos T 106:113-115 Ja 1995

Patents
Gene-patenting dispute flares. Chr Cent 112:916 O 11 1995
Patenting Life? [patenting genetically altered life forms]. Peters, Ted. Dialog (Minnesota) 34:165 Sum 1995

Pater Noster see Lord's Prayer

Paternalism
Judson's Successors in the History of Burma Missions [1890s; bibliog]. Armstrong, Ruth M. Missiology 23:[illegible] Ja 1995
The patron-client system: a model of indigenous discipleship. Chinchen, Delbert. Ev Miss Q 31:446-451 O 1995

Pathological psychology see Psychology, Pathological

Patience
Cyprian on Patience. Borchardt, Carl F A. St Hist Eccl 18 no 2:17-26 1992
Ensuring The Fires: From Anger to Patience. Dalai Lama XIV. Tricycle 2: [illegible] Wint 1992
Meditation (Mt 6:4). Brown, Stuart E. One World no 207:9 Jl 1995
Patience as a Rule of Prayer for John Cassian. Levko, John J. Diakonia 28 no 3:[illegible] 1995

Patient, Dying see Terminal care

Patient Self-Determination Act, 1991
Giving Life to Patient Self-Determination. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:12-24 Ja-F 1993*

Patients *see* Sick

Paton, Alan
Midwives of South Africa's Rebirth: The lives of Nelson Mandela and Alan Paton reveal that the road to freedom is through the Cross [*Alan Paton: A Biography*, by P Alexander. *Long Walk to Freedom: the Autobiography of Nelson Mandela*, by N Mandela; review essay; pors]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:33-34 Jl 17 1995

Patriarchates
see also Constantinople (Patriarchate); Melchite patriarchate (Catholic); Moscow (Patriarchate)
The Coptic Patriarchs in the Rîf [Damîrah; photos]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 16:74-78 Fall 1995
The Synodal Structure of the Orthodox Church [paper delivered to 33rd meeting of Orthodox-Roman Catholic Bilateral Consultation, Brighton, Mass, O 1986]. Patsavos, Lewis J. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:71-98 1995

Patriarchs (Bible)
see also Abraham; Isaac; Jacob
Des chemins de réconciliation: Récits du Premier Testament [Eng abst, pp 323-324, paper presented at Colloque de Chevetogne]. Wénin, André. *Iren* 68 no 3:307-324 1995
The Patriarchal Age: Myth or History? [graphs, map, photos; reply, R S Hendel, pp 52-59,70-71 Jl-Ag 1995]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Bib Arch R* 21: 48-57,88,90-92,94-95 Mr-Ap 1995
Patriarchs and the Symbolization of Society. Tanner, Morgan W. *Epochē* 18: 33-42 1993
Le souvenir de l'alliance avec Abraham, Isaac et Jacob et le serment du don de la terre dans la rédaction du Pentateuque [Eng abst, p 459]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:459-472 1993

Patriarchs (Bible)—Art
The Sacrifices of Abraham [*Akedah* in art; exhibition, Graduate Theological Union Library and Bade Museum; photos]. Milgrom, Jo. *ARTS* 5:13-19 Wint 1993

Patriarchy
A Chilly Climate [for women in Bible and higher education; editorial]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 10:9 Je-Jl 1995
Cosmology and Theology: The Reemergence of Patriarchy [in recent cosmological theory; bibliog]. Moore, James F. *Zygon* 30:613-634 D 1995
Gender Discrimination [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, G Jaithal, pp 47-50, J Mannath, pp 51-62, and G D'Souza, pp 63-70]. Aranha, Celine. *J Dharma* 20:34-46 Ja-Mr 1995
In the Absence of Fathers [O J Simpson and "patriarchy"; opinion]. Gutmann, David. *First Things* no 50:13-16 F 1995
Masculinity and Patriarchy in Reformation Germany. Hendrix, Scott H. *J Hist Ideas* 56:177-193 Ap 1995
On not making it "official" [lesbian couples]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78: 6 D 1995
The Redemption of Power and *Eros*: Confronting Patriarchy & Pornography. Anderson, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:11-16 Sum 1995
Sacrifice and Social Maintenance: What's at Stake in the (non-)Ordination of Roman Catholic Women. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 45:359-367 Fall 1995
Taming the Brutes: Are there dangers more pernicious than patriarchy? [opinion]. Rinehart, Paula. *Chr T* 39:28 Ag 14 1995
Why Do Women Remain Silent in Meetings and Discussions with Men? Meo, Ilisapeci J. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:45-47 1990

Patriotism
Patriotism: Virtue or Vice? [bibliog]. Gaffney, James. *Phil Th* 8:129-147 Wint 1993
Patriotism: What is the Christian's Duty? [repr fr *The BDM Letter*]. Dager, Albert James, and Miesel, Rick, ed. *Search Together* 23:13-17 Aut 1995
Political-Religious Issues in China Today. Ticozzi, Sergio. *Tripod* no 88:26-32 Jl-Ag 1995; *SEDOS* 27:311-313 N 15 1995

Patrologia Latina and Graeca *see* Christian literature, Early

Patronage
Ecclesiastical Patronage in Trollope's Novels and Victoria's England. Durey, Jill Felicity. *Chmn* 109 no 3:250-270 1995
Kings and Clients: On Loyalty between the Ruler and the Ruled in Ancient "Israel". Lemche, Niels Peter. *Semeia* no 66:119-132 1994
The patron-client system: a model of indigenous discipleship. Chinchen, Delbert. *Ev Miss Q* 31:446-451 O 1995
The Rich Man in James 2: Does Ancient Patronage Illumine the Text? Vyhmeister, Nancy J. *A U Sem St* 33:265-283 Aut 1995

Patti, Sandi
Patty Weds Former Backup Vocalist: Singer Admits affairs occurred in first marriage [photos]. Jolley, Doug, and Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39: 72,76,78 S 11 1995
Patty's Album, Tour Plans Halted [S Patty; photo]. Jolley, Doug. *Chr T* 39: 89 O 23 1995

Patton, George S, 1885-1945
The True Story of the Patton Prayer [repr fr pamphlet, US Government Printing]. O'Niel, James H. *Army Chap* :20-25 Spr 1995

Patty, Sandi
see also Patti, Sandi

Pauck, Wilhelm, 1901-1981
Reinhold Niebuhr, Wilhelm Pauck, and Paul Tillich: Legend and Myth [address to Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Ap 1993, personal memoir of "the golden age of theology"]. Pauck, Marion. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:44-51 Wint 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle
The Archetypal Image: John Chrysostom's Portraits of Paul. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J Rel* 75:15-43 Ja 1995
Of the Jews, to the Gentiles [recent works on Paul; review article]. Adam, A K M. *Angl Th R* 77:232-238 Spr 1995*
One Sunday in Troas [Acts 20:7-12; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 106:274-275 Je 1995
Trajectoires Pauliniennes. Millet, Olivier, ed. *Foi Vie* 94:1-114 S 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women
Authority, Women, and Angels: Translating 1 Corinthians 11.10. Kendrick, W Gerald. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:336-343 Jl 1995
Believing the Right Thing [women and NT]. Stegall, Kathryn E. *Ref W* 45: 11-15 Mr 1995
Fuldensis, Sigla for Variants in Vaticanus, and 1 Cor 14.34-5 [facsims, tables]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 41:240-262 Ap 1995
Hearing God's Word in the Silence: A Canonical Approach to 1 Corinthians 14.34-35 [fig]. Isaak, Jon M. *Direction* 24:55-64 Fall 1995
Scripture and the Exclusion of Women from the Pastorate [2 pts; bibliog]. Kleinig, John W. *Luth Th J* 29:74-81 Ag 1995; 29:123-129 D 1995
Should One Remain Silent? [reply to N Hanna, "Silence in the Churches," *The Word*, pp 28-29 N 1994]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 44:27-36 N-D 1994
The Silence of Women in the Church: Theology and Translation in 1 Corinthians 14:33b-36. Arichea, Daniel C. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:101-112 Ja 1995
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: A Reconsideration of Paul's Limitation of the Free Speech of Some Corinthian Women. Jervis, L Ann. *J St N T* no 58:51-74 Je 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Bibliography
La tradition Paulinienne: éléments bibliographiques. Cuvillier, Elian, comp. *Foi Vie* 94:111-114 S 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Biography
Paul the Roman Citizen. Minnen, Peter van. *J St N T* no 56:43-52 D 1994
The Problem of Romans 7:7-25 [bibliog]. Milley, Garry E. *E J Prac Th* 8:7-18 Spr 1994

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Conversion
"I Live, Not I; It Is Christ Who Lives in Me" (Gal 2:20): A Yogic Interpretation of Paul's Religious Experience. Pathrapankal, Joseph. *J Dharma* 20: 297-307 Jl-S 1995
Paulus, "Fehlgeburt" oder "unvernünftiges Kind"? Ein Interpretationsvorschlag zu 1 Kor 15,8. Schaefer, Markus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:207-217 1994
Saul renversé Actes 9: Le récit d'un identité reconstruite. Schlumberger, Sophie. *Foi Vie* 94:61-74 S 1995
Socio-Rhetorical Exegesis of Acts 9:1-30 [bibliog, tables]. Czachesz, István. *Com Via* 37 no 1:5-32 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics
The Apologetic Tendency in the Interpretation of Paul's Sexual Ethics. Nejsum, Peter. *St Th* 48 no 1:48-62 1994
The Basis of Paul's Ethics in His Kerygmatic Theology. Grogan, Geoffrey W. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:129-147 Aut 1995
Bürgerliches Christentum in den Pastoralbriefen? Reiser, Marius. *Biblica* 74 no 1:27-44 1993
Ecclesiology and Ethics in 1 Corinthians. Hays, Richard B. *Ex Auditu* 10:31-43 1994
Das Geistmotiv in der paulinischen Ethik. Haufe, Günter. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:183-191 1994
Homosexual Persons, the Bible, and the Church. Towne, Edgar A. *Encount* 56:27-47 Wint 1995
Peace, War, and the Kingdom of Christ. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 13:29-38 Spr 1995
The Practices of Romans 1:26: Homosexual or Heterosexual? [bibliog]. Miller, James E. *Nov Test* 37:1-11 Ja 1995
"Written for Our Instruction" [OT role in Paul's ethics; diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1991]. Rosner, Brian S. *Tyndale Bul* 43:399-401 N 1992

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Journeys
Gods or Ambassadors of God? Barnabas and Paul in Lystra. Martin, Luther H. *N T St* 41:152-156 Ja 1995
Jesús y el Espíritu Santo conducen la misión hacia Europa (Hch 16,1-18,22) [Eng abst, p 517]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:517-533 1994
Josephus and the Unnamed Priests of His Roman Mission [liberation of Paul and companions]. Orchard, Bernard. *Down R* 113:248-270 O 1995
Los primeros viajes de San Pablo a Jerusalén (Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10) [Eng abst, p 209]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 42:173-209 My-Ag 1995
Paul's Approach to the Great Commission in Acts 14:21-23. Detwiler, David F. *Bib Sac* 152:33-41 Ja-Mr 1995
Paul's Travels Through Cyprus (Acts 13:4-12) [appendix, map]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 46:219-228 N 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary Activity
see also Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul

A Diatribe Pattern in 1 Cor 7:21-22: A New Perspective on Paul's Directions to Slaves. Deming, Will. *Nov Test* 37:130-137 Ap 1995
The identification of 2 Corinthians 10-13 with the "Letter of Tears". Welborn, Laurence L. *Nov Test* 37:138-153 Ap 1995
Narratio und argumentatio—zur Auslegung der Jesus-Christus-Geschichte im Ersten Korintherbrief: Ein Beitrag zur mimetischen Kompetenz des Paulus. Reinmuth, Eckart. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:13-27 1995
Paul and Slavery: The Problem of 1 Corinthians 7:21. Harrill, J Albert. *Bib Res* 39:5-28 1994
Preaching on Paul. Cousar, Charles B. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:9-14 1995
The Priority of *2 Thessalonians* Revisited: Some Fresh Evidence. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:31-35 Ja 1995
Textuality in an Oral Culture: A Survey of the Pauline Traditions [replies, M Jaffee, pp 67-73, and V Robbins, pp 75-91; bibliog]. Dewey, Joanna. *Semeia* no 65:37-65 1994

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation
The Catena of Romans 3.10-18. Moyise, Steve. *Expos T* 106:367-370 S 1995
Paul and Scripture in the Second Temple: Light on the Wesleyan Biblical Heritage. Dwyer, Timothy. *Wesley Th J* 30:91-107 Fall 1995
Paul's Use of Elijah's Mt Horeb Experience in Rom 11:2-6: An Exegetical Note. Vanlaningham, Michael G. *Master's Sem J* 6:223-232 Fall 1995
A Re-Hearing of Romans 10:1-15 [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 65:109-127 1994

The Use of Scripture in 2 Corinthians 6:16c-18 and Paul's Restoration Theology [charts]. Scott, James M. *J St N T* no 56:73-99 D 1994
'Written for Our Instruction' [OT role in Paul's ethics; diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1991]. Rosner, Brian S. *Tyndale Bul* 43:399-401 N 1992

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Preaching
Engaging the (Neo) Pagan Mind: Paul's Encounter with Athenian Culture as a Model for Cultural Apologetics (Acts 17:16-34). Charles, J Daryl. *Trinity J* 16:47-62 Spr 1995
Pauline Voice and Presence as Strategic Communication [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Ward, Richard F. *Semeia* no 65:95-107 1994

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism
The Christian-Jewish Dialogue: In the Footsteps of Markus Barth. Waldow, H Eberhard von. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:141-164 D 1995
The Church *with and for* Israel: History of a Theological Novum before and after Barth. Cosgrove, Charles H. *Per Rel St* 22:259-278 Fall 1995
The Dangerous Double Affirmation: Character and Truth in 2 Cor 1,17. Welborn, Laurence L. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:34-52 1995
Halacha in het Nieuwe Testament? [Eng abst, p 231; reply, P Tomson, pp 190-193]. Uchelen, N A van. *Ned T Tij* 49:177-178 Jl 1995
Israel und das Evangelium: Zur Exegese von Römer 10,19-21. Reinbold, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:122-129 1995
'Judentum' und 'Christentum' bei Paulus und Ignatius von Antiochien. Niebuhr, Karl Wilhelm. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:218-233 1994
Paul among Diaspora Jews: Anomaly or Apostate? [figs]. Barclay, John M G. *J St N T* no 60:89-120 D 1995
Paul and the Judging of Days. Weiss, Herold. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:137-153 1995
Paul's Critique of Jewish Exclusivity: A Sociological and Anthropological Perspective [circumcision]. Pattee, Stephen. *Sound* 78:589-610 Fall-Wint 1995
The Problem of Anti-Judaism in 1 Thess 2:14-16 and Related Pauline Texts [bibliog]. Wortham, Robert A. *Bib Th Bul* 25:37-44 Spr 1995
The Use of Scripture in 2 Corinthians 6:16c-18 and Paul's Restoration Theology [charts]. Scott, James M. *J St N T* no 56:73-99 D 1994
Was Rabbinic Judaism Really 'Ethnic'? Neusner, Jacob. *C B Q* 57:281-305 Ap 1995
'Wisdom among the Perfect': Creation Traditions in Alexandrian Judaism and Corinthian Christianity. Sterling, Gregory E. *Nov Test* 37:355-384 O 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relations with contemporaries
The Achaean Federal Imperial Cult II. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 46: 169-178 My 1995
Citizens of Heaven: Philippians 3:2-21. Doughty, Darrell J. *N T St* 41:102-122 Ja 1995
'n Herdefiniëring van Paulus se Konflik in Galasië: Die Brief aan die Galasiërs deur die bril van die sosiale wetenskappe [Eng abst, p 859; bibliog]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Hervormde T St* 50:859-876 N 1994
'Like A Father Treats His Own Children: Paul and the Conversion of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. Wanamaker, Charles A. *J Th So Africa* no 92:46-55 S 1995
Paul et César: Romains 13,1-7: Essai de synthèse [Eng abst, p 101]. Légasse, Simon. *R Bib* 101:516-532 O 1994
Paul Gathering Sticks [Isa 41:8-16; Acts 28:1-6; Lk 9:10-17; sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. Cameron, Charles M. *Expos T* 106:117-118 Ja 1995
Stephanas: A New Testament Example of Frontier Member Care [1 Cor 16: 15-18; bibliog]. Ellis, Jeffrey S. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:171-175 O-D 1995
Too Weak Not to Lead: The Form and Function of 2 Cor 11.23b-33 [*peristasis* catalogue]. Andrews, Scott B. *N T St* 41:263-276 Ap 1995
The Trauma of Transparency: 'Should I Let Them See Me?' [Paul and contemporary spiritual leadership]. Latham, Darin. *E J Prac Th* 7:6-13 Fall 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology
Did Paul Have a Theology? Reconstructing the story that unites the apostle's letters [review article]. Reid, Daniel G. *Chr T* 39:18-22 Ap 15 1995
L'épitre aux Colossiens: un exemple de réception de la théologie Paulinienne. Dettwiler, Andreas. *Foi Vie* 94:27-40 S 1995
Erweis des Geistes und der Kraft: Der theologische Anspruch der paulinischen Evangeliumsverkündigung und die Anfänge der neutestamentlichen Kanon-Bildung. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 3:184-209 1993
Paul's Skeptical Critique of a Primitive Christian Metaphysical Theology. Odell-Scott, David W. *Encount* 56:127-146 Spr 1995
Pauline Theology or Pauline Tradition in the Pastoral Epistles: The Question of Method. Towner, Philip H. *Tyndale Bul* 46:287-314 N 1995
A Theocentric Theologian of Hope [J C Beker]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:22-35 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
'Ihr aber seid der Leib Christi' (1 Kor 12,27): Exegetische Beobachtungen an einem zentralen Motiv paulinischer Ekklesiologie. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 45 no 2:135-162 1991
Kreuzestheologie und Rechtfertigungslehre: Zur Verbindung von Christologie und Soteriologie im Ersten Korintherbrief und im Galaterbrief. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 46 no 1:31-60 1992
The Literary Structure of Mark: An interpretation based on 1 Corinthians 2: 1-8. Miller, James. *Expos T* 106:296-299 Jl 1995
S'en aller et être avec Christ (Philippiens 1/23). Treiyer, Enrique B. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:559-563 1994
1 Corinthians 10:4 and Philo's Flinty Rock. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 35 no 2:109-126 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church
The Church in the New Testament, Servant and Victorious [reply, W L Liefeld, pp 55-57]. Bovon, François. *Ex Auditu* 10:45-54 1994
La communauté en charge de l'Évangile: A propos de Ph 1,7 [Eng abst, p 150]. Schlosser, Jacques. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:67-76 Ja-Mr 1995
Communities of the King [using the early church in Ephesus as model]. Groves, David. *Transformation* 10:9-12 Jl-S 1993
Ecclesiology and Ethics in 1 Corinthians. Hays, Richard B. *Ex Auditu* 10:31-43 1994
'Ihr aber seid der Leib Christi' (1 Kor 12,27): Exegetische Beobachtungen an einem zentralen Motiv paulinischer Ekklesiologie. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 45 no 2:135-162 1991
Die Kirche als Leib: Beobachtungen zur 'demokratischen' Ekklesiologie bei Paulus. Lindemann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:140-165 1995
Paulus als Apostel und Zeuge Christi: Zu Erik Petersons Auslegung des Philipperbriefes. Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 46 no 3:240-251 1992
San Pablo, la libertad y el nacionalismo [Eng abst, p 125]. Weiss, Herold. *Apuntes* 15:115-125 Wint 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Eschatology
The Phenomenology of Time in Pauline Epistles. Vaughan, William. *Encount* 56:147-173 Spr 1995
Temos uma habitação celestial: 2 Coríntios 5:1 [Eng abst, p 263]. Kistemaker, Simon J, and Gordon, Sandra, tr. *Vox Script* 5:147-152 S 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—God
Der Eine Gott des Paulus: Röm 3,21-31 als Brennpunkt paulinischer Theologie. Klumbies, Paul Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:192-206 1994
La figure de Dieu selon l'Épitre aux Philippiens. Schlosser, Jacques. *N T St* 41:378-399 Jl 1995
The Logic and Language of Romans 1,20. Cook, John G. *Biblica* 75 no 4: 494-517 1994
Paul at Athens. Hoerber, Robert G. *Concor J* 21:202-205 Ap 1995
Überlegungen zur Rede vom Handeln Gottes [Eng abst, p 117]. Brändle, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:96-117 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Grace
L'écharde dans la Chair: Un signe visible de la présence de Dieu? La dimension dramatique de la vie: perspectives à partir de II Corinthiens 12,1-10 [Eng abst, p 111]. Salis, Pierre De. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:27-41 1995
Die Option für die Ausgeschlossenen in einer ausschliessenden Welt: Zu Römer 9-11. Tamez, Elsa, and Dietschy, Beat, tr. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:24-34 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit
Leben im Geist in paulinischer Sicht. Baumert, Norbert. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3: 202-216 1994
Paul's Perspective on Glossolalia [2 pts; bibliog]. Valencourt, J Roy. *AME Zion Q R* 105:6-16 Ja 1993; 105:18-26 Ap 1993
The 'Seed,' the Spirit, and the Blessing of Abraham. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 152:211-222 Ap-Je 1995
Some reflections on Pauline Spirituality [repr fr *Alive to God*, ed by J Packer and L Wilkinson, 1992]. Fee, Gordon D. *Stimulus* 3:26-31 F 1995
The Spirit's Intercession in Romans 8:26-27: An Exegetical Note. Wu, Julie L. *Expos T* 105:13 O 1993
Spiritual Gifts Then and Now [paper presented at Conf of the Fellowship of European Evangelical Theologians, 1984]. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 15:7-64 1985
Toward a Pauline Theology of Glossolalia. Fee, Gordon D. *Crux* 31:22-23,26-31 Mr 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification
Abraham in Romans 4: The Father of All Who Believe. Cranford, Michael. *N T St* 41:71-88 Ja 1995
The Eschatological Aspect of Justification [defense of traditional Pauline theology; bibliog]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 10:10-16 My 1995
Justification by Faith—A Minjung Perspective. Kim, Chang-Nack. *C T S Register* 85:14-23 Spr 1995
Justification: The Reformers and Recent New Testament Scholarship. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 109 no 2:102-126 1995
Kreuzestheologie und Rechtfertigungslehre: Zur Verbindung von Christologie und Soteriologie im Ersten Korintherbrief und im Galaterbrief. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 46 no 1:31-60 1992
Oneness in Christ: The *Nexus Indivulsus* Between Justification and Sanctification in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Das, A Andrew. *Concor J* 21: 173-186 Ap 1995
La voluntad universal de Dios: El verdadero evangelio de la carta a los Gálatas. Lambrecht, Jan. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 3:131-142 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and gospel
Det apologetiske sigte i Paulus' apologi for loven [Eng abst, p 216]. Krarup, Katrine. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:199-216 1994
'Rather Boldly' (Rom 15,15): Paul's Prophetic Bid to Win the Allegiance of the Christians in Rome. Byrne, Brendan. *Biblica* 74 no 1:83-96 1993
Rom 7,1-6: Lack of Imagination? Function of the Passage in the Argumentation of Rom 6,1-7,6. Gieniusz, Andrzej. *Biblica* 74 no 3:389-400 1993

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Man
La culture des passions à l'époque du Nouveau Testament: Une contribution théologique et psychologique [paper presented at Univ of Geneva, Ja 27 1994]. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:335-348 1995
Neither Male nor Female [Paul's use of categories]. Grant, Robert M. *Bib Res* 37:5-14 1992
Slaves, Obey your Masters: Ephesians 6:5. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 107:32-54 O 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Ministry
El Apóstol Pablo y la Comunidad de Tesalónica: Lecciones sobre el uso del poder [Eng abst, p 13]. Martínez, Aquiles Ernesto. *Apuntes* 15:3-13 Spr 1995
Paul's Collection: resources for a materialist theology. Horrell, David. *Epworth R* 22:74-83 My 1995
Paulus als 'Visitator' und die heutige Visitationspraxis [Eng abst, p 291]. Heckel, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 41:252-291 O-D 1995
'The Philosopher Should Bathe and Brush His Teeth'—Congruence Between Word and Deed in Graeco-Roman Philosophy and Paul's Letters to the Corinthians [presidential address, Fellowship for Biblical studies, Melbourne, 1993]. Watson, Nigel M. *Aust Bib R* 42:1-16 1994
[The Way of the Cross for a Christian Minister—From Weakness to Power; Eng abst, pp 17-19]. Fung, Siu-Sing. *CGST J* no 19:1-19 Jl 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Missions
Hat Paulus Heiden bekehrt? Reiser, Marius. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:76-91 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection
Confused about the body [1 Cor 15:35-38,42-50; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:107 F 1-8 1995

I Corinthians 15:19-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. O'Brien, Julia M. *Interp* 49:182-185 Ap 1995
"If Possible I May Attain the Resurrection from the Dead" (Philippians 3: 11). Otto, Randall E. *C B Q* 57:324-340 Ap 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Revelation
Some Epistemological Reflections on 1 Cor 2:6-16. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr. *West Th J* 57:103-124 Spr 1995
Vision and Knowledge [in Paul]. Goulder, Michael D. *J St N T* no 56:53-71 D 1994

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sacraments
An Exegetical Case for Close(d) Communion: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22; 11:17-34. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor J* 21:148-163 Ap 1995
"First Regarding the Cup . . . ": Papias and the Diversity of Early Eucharistic Practice. McGowan, Andrew. *J Th St* ns 46:551-555 O 1995
The Lords's Supper at Corinth and in the Church Today. Horrell, David. *Th* 98:196-202 My-Je 1995

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology
The Apostle Paul's Redemptive-Historical Argumentation in Galatians 5:13-26. Russell, Walt. *West Th J* 57:333-357 Fall 1995
Kreuzestheologie und Rechtfertigungslehre: Zur Verbindung von Christologie und Soteriologie im Ersten Korintherbrief und im Galaterbrief. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 46 no 1:31-60 1992
Paul's Mediterranean Gospel: Faith, Hope, Love [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 25:71-78 Sum 1995
Paul's Teaching on Sanctification. Cranfield, Charles E B. *Ref R* 48:217-229 Spr 1995
The Relation Between Creation and Redemption in Romans 8:18-27. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 30:34-51 Ap 1995
Universal Need of Salvation and Universal Salvation by Faith in the Letter to the Romans. Byrne, Brendan. *Pacifica* 8:123-139 Je 1995

Paul VI, Pope
What Ever Happened to *Octogesima Adveniens*? [use in John Paul II's encyclicals of Paul VI's letter expressing historical methodology of magisterial social teachings]. Elsbernd, Mary. *Th St* 56:39-60 Mr 1995

Paulinus, of Pella
Paulinus the Impenitent: A Study of the *Eucharisticos*. McLynn, Neil B. *J Early Chr St* 3:461-486 Wint 1995

Paulinus, Saint, Bp of Nola, 353?-431
Christianizing the Nolan Countryside: Animal Sacrifice at the Tomb of St Felix. Trout, Dennis. *J Early Chr St* 3:281-298 Fall 1995

Paulist Fathers
Les réductions du Paraguay. Jolicoeur, Louis, and Dupuis, Laurent, tr. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:193-236 1993

Pavlov, Vasilii Gurevich, 1854-1924
Vasilii Gurevich Pavlov and the Early Years of the Baptist World Alliance. Popov, Vladimir, and Zacharov, Alexander, tr. *Bapt Q* 36:4-20 Ja 1995

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894
Anonymous Was A Woman—Again [E P Peabody, 19th cent tr of *Lotus Sutra;* por]. Piez, Wendell. *Tricycle* 3:10-11 Fall 1993*

Peace
see also Disarmament; Pacifism; War—Religious aspects
The Challenge of Peace: The Challenge of the Church [address delivered at Elizabethtown College Alumni Luncheon, Wichita, Kan, Jl 2 1994]. Gibble, H Lamar. *Breth Life* 40:49-53 Wint 1995
Church, Society and the Peace of Christ [opening address, 1994 Moscow Conf on Human Faith and Human Enmity]. Kirill, Metr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:181-186 1995
The Fragmentation of the Church and its Unity in Peacemaking: Consultation Report. National Council of Churches Commission on Faith and Order. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:379-385 1995
A Global Ethic and Education [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Küng, Hans, and Prowse, Martin, tr. *British J Rel Ed* 18:6-21 Aut 1995
Martin Luther: Eine Friedensmahnung an Regierende. Schwarz, Reinhard, ed. *Luther* 66 no 3:104-109 1995
Meditation [Christians living for peace; photos]. Salter, Elizabeth. *One World* no 202:12-13 Ja-F 1995
The role of Christian Church leaders in the peace process in South Africa [bibliog]. Nel, Malan; Njumbuxa, Bikitsha; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:65-76 1994
Towards an Education for Peace with Justice: Problems and Prospects [analysis of curricula of Evangelical Fellowship of India and Natl Council of Churches in India; tables, fig]. Prabhakar, Samson. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:37-50 D-Mr 1993-1994
UNESCO Looks Toward Religion [conf on contributions of religions to culture of peace, Barcelona, Spain, Ap 13-18 1993]. Fernandes, Angelo, Abp. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:183-185 Ja-Jl 1994
Why Do the Nations Rage? Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15:391-485 Fall 1995*

Peace—Biblical teaching
A difficult pilgrimage [Isa 2:4: meditation]. Turner, Mary Donovan. *Chr Cent* 112:1075 N 15 1995
Forever Embraced [Matt 5:9; meditation]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 31:7 S-O 1995
Infant Negotiator? God's Ironical Strategy for Peace: A perspective on Child-figures in Isaiah 7-11, with special reference to the Royal Figure in Isaiah 9:5-6 [bibliog]. Kruger, H A J. *Scriptura* no 44:66-88 Mr 1993
Pax, Peace and the New Testament. Tite, Philip L. *Religiologiques* no 11: 301-304 Spr 1995
Peace, War, and the Kingdom of Christ. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 13:29-38 Spr 1995
The Word of God Is a Living Word of Justice and Peace [il]. Mataeliga, Alapati L. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:85-90 1992

Peace—Congresses
see also World Conference on Religion and Peace
The Moscow World Youth Forum of 1961: An American Friend's Experience of Quaker and Soviet Peacemaking [fr paper presented at Int Seminar, The History of Russian Peacemaking, Institute of World History, Russian Academy of Science, Moscow S 21-27 1992; bibliog, chronology, archive, catalogue]. Abrams, Irwin. *Quaker H* 84:131-151 Fall 1995
The Vienna Declaration: Appeal of Conscience Conflict Resolution Conference [Mr 30 1995; conflicts in former Yugoslavia, Caucasus and Central Asia]. Schneier, Arthur, and others. *Rel East Europe* 15:41-43 Ag 1995

Peace (Theology)
God as a Source of Peace and Conflict. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 56:351-363 Aut 1995
Justice and Peace [speeches at African synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Yago, Bernard, Cardinal, and others. *AFER* 36:222-228 Ag 1994
Justice and peace—a survey of issues [bibliog]. Nürnberger, Klaus. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:37-64 1994
Nativity Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim. Ephraim, Bp of Boston. *True Vine* 3 no 4:2-4 1992
Peace in a Nuclear Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Harakas, Stanley S. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:81-90 Spr-Wint 1993
The Peaceable Creation: Hauerwas and the Mennonites [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 167-168]. Kroeker, P Travis. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:136-141 Spr 1995
Search for Peace [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Igumnov, Platon. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:199-204 Spr-Wint 1993
Threat of Nuclear Annihilation [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Petlyuchenko, Viktor. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:187-197 Spr-Wint 1993

Peace churches *see* Pacifism

Peace movement
Israel: Hallucinations of Peace. Nirenstein, Fiamma. *Commentary* 100:48-50 Jl 1995
The Moscow World Youth Forum of 1961: An American Friend's Experience of Quaker and Soviet Peacemaking [fr paper presented at Int Seminar, The History of Russian Peacemaking, Institute of World History, Russian Academy of Science, Moscow S 21-27 1992; bibliog, chronology, archive, catalogue]. Abrams, Irwin. *Quaker H* 84:131-151 Fall 1995
Nineteenth-Century Feminist Strategies for Nonviolence [papers fr conf, Swarthmore College, Mr 19-20 1993]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 84: 1-58 Spr 1995*
Promoting Peace Culture: The Promise of "Soft-line" Religions. Gebhardt, Gunther. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:70-75 Ja-Jl 1993
"Where's Uncle Frank?" [imprisoned peace protester F Cordaro]. Cordaro, Tom. *Witness* 78:18-19 Ja-F 1995
Working With Compassion: The Evolution of the Buddhist Peace Fellowship. Davis, Susan. *Tricycle* 2:59-61 Spr 1993
50 Years After Hiroshima. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-38 Jl-Ag 1995*

Peace societies
A Perspective on Mission and Peacemaking [Johannesburg Central Methodist Mission in the Hostel Peace Initiative]. Dandala, Mvume. *Missionalia* 22:5-12 Ap 1994

Peacocke, Arthur R
Contemporary Perspectives on Change, Providence and Free Will: A critique of some modern authors [D Mackay, A Peacocke, J Polkinghorne; fig]. Doye, Jonathan, and others. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:117-139 O 1995
Creatio continua and divine action [replys, A Peacocke, pp 109-115]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:101-108 O 1995
Emergent Evolution and the Incarnation of Jesus Christ [A Peacocke's interpretation]. Copestake, David R. *Mod Believing* ns 36:27-33 O 1995

Peale, Norman Vincent
Peale's Secret Source [occultist F S Shinn's spiritualist how-to books parallel *The Power of Postive Thinking*]. Exoo, George D, and Tweed, John Gregory. *Luth Q* ns 9:151-175 Sum 1995
Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898-1993 [obit]. Higgins, Paul Lambourne. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:1-2 Ja 1995

Pearl of Great Price (Mormon book)
Egyptology and the Book of Abraham. Thompson, Stephen E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:143-160 Spr 1995

Peasants
The Cosmological Belief System of Egyptian Peasants [bibliog, table]. El-Aswad, el-Sayed. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:359-377 1994
Regeneration in the Andes: The Andean peasants' traditional cosmovision as it is being regenerated today. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28: 3-56 Wint 1995*

Peasants' War, 1524-1525
Valentin Ickelsamer's Odyssey from Rebellion to Quietism [16th cent Anabaptist]. Vice, Roy L. *Menn Q R* 69:75-92 Ja 1995

Pease, Elizabeth, 1807-1897
Elizabeth Pease: One Woman's Vision of Peace, Justice, and Human Rights in Nineteenth-Century Britain [bibliog]. Halbersleben, Karen I. *Quaker H* 84:26-36 Spr 1995

Peck, Jennie L, 1847-1939
Jennie L Peck: Education, Key to the Promised Land [WABHMS missionary; por]. Bird, Darlene L. *Am Bapt Q* 14:323-331 D 1995

Peck, M Scott
Stones in the road: M Scott Peck's travels [*In Search of Stones: A Pilgrimage of Faith, Reason and Discovery;* review article]. Boulton, Wayne G. *Chr Cent* 112:1126-1127 N 22-29 1995

Peckham, John, Abp of Canterbury, 1225?-1292
The *Via Mystica* in John Pecham's *Philomena*: Affective Meditation and Songs of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 21:80-90 S 1995

Pedagogy *see* Teaching

Pedro de Pravia, 1525-1590
Teología académica y Teología profética americanas (siglo XVI) [bibliog]. Saranyana, Josep Ignasi. *Scripta Th* 21:483-509 My-Ag 1989

Peirce, Charles Sanders, 1839-1914
Did Buddhism Anticipate Pragmatism? [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *ARC* 23: 75-88 1995
Peirce's "Third Argument" for the Reality of God and Its Relation to Scientific Inquiry. Behrens, Georg. *J Rel* 75:200-218 Ap 1995

Peirce's agape and the generality of concern [in relation to environmental questions]. Anderson, Douglas R. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:103-112 Ap 1995
Peirce's Religious Philosophy. Imbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:125-187 My 1995*
Scriptural Logic: Diagrams for a Postcritical Metaphysics. Ochs, Peter. *Mod Th* 11:65-92 Ja 1995
Tegn og virkelighet. Hermann Deuser om Charles S Peirce og teologien [Sign, Feast and Nature, 1993; review article]. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 98 no 4:236-246 1994

Peking *see* Beijing

Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan
Christianity, Classical Culture, and Anglican Tradition [*Christianity and Classical Culture: The Metamorphosis of Natural Theology in the Christian Encounter with Hellenism*, by J J Pelikan, 1993; review article]. Schmeltz, Richard J. *Sewanee Th R* 38:171-181 Easter 1995
Musical and Theological Reflections on Bach. Yo-Yo Ma and Jaroslav Pelikan in Concert [for Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts; photos]. Shriver, Peggy L. *ARTS* 5:3-5 Wint 1993

Peltier, Leonard
Jailed conscience [American prisoners L Peltier, G ji Jaga, D Pagan]. Coleman, Camille. *Witness* 78:12-17 Ja-F 1995

Penance
see also Confession; Conscience, Examination of; Forgiveness
Communal Penance Services in the Context of Sixteenth-Century Reform Efforts [with Eng trs of German excerpts]. Posset, Franz. *Worship* 69:334-348 Jl 1995
Die Klosterbusse am Übergang von der Spätantike zum Frühmittelalter: Englisch ein Beitrag zur irisch-fränkischen 'Regula Mixta'. Lutterbach, Hubertus. *Z K G* 106 no 1:56-89 1995
Two Treatises on Penance: an Inquiry into Tertullian's Exegesis and Montanism [*De paenitentia* and *De pudicitia*]. DeVine, Mark. *Chmn* 109 no 2: 143-156 1995

Pendarves, John, 1622-1656
Abingdon Revisited 1665-1675 [supplemental notes to B R White, 25:251-271 Ap 1974]. Norman Geoffrey. *F. Bapt Q* 36:96-103 Ap 1995

Penitence *see* Repentance

Penitent Brothers *see* Hermanos Penitentes

Penn, William
The Making of William Penn's "Holy Experiment" in Education [bibliog]. Hasbrouck, William C, III. *JRCE* 4:157-181 Aut 1995

Pennsylvania—Church history
General Assembly, 1789—The Formative Year. Gray, Alfred O. *Am Pres* 73: 48-50 Spr 1995
The Life and Times of Christian Lesher [appendices, diag, ils, maps, photos, tables]. Schrag, Martin H. *Breth in Christ* 18:42-133 Ap 1995
People and Places of Franklin County, Pa. Brethren in Christ oral histories]. Sider, E Morris, ed. *Breth in Christ* 18:438-459 D 1995*

Penny, D Andrew
Predestinarian Propositions [review article]. Lake, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:110-123 Ja 1995*

Penrose, Roger
The Atheism of the Gaps [*Shadows of the Mind: A Search for the Missing Science of Consciousness*, by R Penrose; review essay]. Barr, Stephen M. *First Things* no 57:50-53 N 1995

Pensions
see also Clergy—Salaries, pensions
Attempt to scam UCC pensions board nixed. *Chr Cent* 112:769 Ag 16-23 1995
An Update on Major Benefits for the Church Musician. Rhoades, Larry L. *Ref Liv Music* 29 no 1:61 1995

Pentecost
The Earth Is the Lord's: Service Planning for Ascension and Pentecost [bibliog, il]. Bouma, Rolf. *Ref Worship* no 35:18-23 Mr 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Manteufel, Thomas, and others. *Concor J* 21:106-143 Ag 1995
Jesus' Rules of Order [Lk 22:24-27, Acts 2:37-47; sermon]. Killinger, John. *Preaching* 10:37-42 My-Je 1995
Letting the Pentecostal Winds Blow [Acts 2; sermon]. Kopp, Robert R. *Preaching* 5:35-38 S-O 1989
[Pentecost and preaching]. Clarke, T Erskine, ed. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:1-18 1995*
Pentecost: Message 1995 [reflections on 50 yrs of UN and WCC]. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ec Trends* 24:57 Ap 1995; *One World* no 205:22 My 1995
Pentecost, 1995: "Take not thy Holy Spirit from me" [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:4 My 1995
Pentecost Before and After [paper presented at Dispensational Study Group and meeting, Luise Ill, N J^ 1994]. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr. *Kerux* 10:3-24 S 1995
Pentecost: The Descent of the Holy Spirit on Pentecost Day: The Promise of the Father: Matta al-Miskin, Coptor Ch *R* 16:36-42 Sum 1995
Preaching Helps [The Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:147-158 Ap 1995
The Spirit Is Among Us: a service of expectation, renewal, and encouragement. Brouwer, Wayne. *Ref Worship* no 36:42-46 Mr 1995
"What does this mean?" [Gen 11:1-9, Acts 2:1-21, sermon, Pentecost]. Koughin, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:256 My 1995
The Wild Ways of the Spirit [lectionary reflections My 7-Je 25]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:46-49 My-Je 1995

Pentecost season
see also Trinity Sunday
Anything But Ordinary: Worship and Preaching in Ordinary Time. Saunders, Stanley P, and Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:25-31 1995
The Extraordinary Within the Ordinary [lectionary reflections, S 3 - O 29 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:46-49 S-O 1995
The Feast of the 'Pure Gold': A Study on the Theological Significance of the Feast of the 'Friday of Gold' Based on Hnana of Adiabene's Commentary. Maniyattu, Pauly. *Chr Orient* 16:64-73 Je 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [3rd-Last Sunday in Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Kopitske, Harley L, and others. *Concor J* 19:376-410 O 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [22d Sunday after Pentecost to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Bartelt, Andrew H, and others. *Concor J* 21:415-444 O 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Manteufel, Thomas, and others. *Concor J* 21:206-243 Ap 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 21st Sunday after Pentecost]. Kiehl, Erich H, and others. *Concor J* 21:316-340 Jl 1995
Invitations to Faith and Freedom [lectionary reflections, Jl 2 1995-Ag 27 1995]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:48-51 Jl-Ag 1995
Jesus the Savior of the Least, the Last, and the Lost [lectionary reflections on Kingdomtide; bibliog]. Witherington, Ben. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:197-211 Sum 1995
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost—Christ the King, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:300-318 Ag 1995
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:224-240 Je 1995
Preaching Helps [The Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:147-158 Ap 1995
Resurrection and the Knowledge of God: Johannine Texts for the Easter Season, Pentecost and Holy Trinity. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:226-232 Spr 1995
Stand Firm in Freedom: Summer Lections from Galatians [bibliog]. Albright, Jack. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:89-106 Spr 1995
Theological Exegesis: Grace and Discipleship in the Kingdom of God: Reading from Luke 9:51-19:28 for the Sundays after Pentecost. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:356-363 Sum 1995

Pentecostal Apostolic Church of God in Romania
The Pentecostal Apostolic Church of God in Romania 1944-1990. Ceuta, Ioan. *EPTA Bul* 13:74-87 1994

Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada
A H Argue: The Canadian/American Pioneer Evangelist [photos]. Miller, Thomas William. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-7,34 Spr 1995
Jesus Is Coming Soon. Johnson, Van. *E J Prac Th* 3:25-34 Fall 1989
Pentecost: "Women's Emancipation Day?" [women's ordination in Pentecostal churches; reply, K P Shanahan, 7:14-31 Spr 1993; rejoinder; bibliog]. Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 5:27-34 Fall 1991
Pentecostalism in Newfoundland: The Early Years (1910-1949) [table]. Janes, Burton K. *E J Prac Th* 4:35-43 Spr 1990
Robert Edward McAlister: Canadian Pentecostal Pioneer. Craig, James. *E J Prac Th* 3:6-24 Spr 1989

Pentecostal churches
Some Preliminary Thoughts on Pentecostal Church Growth. Whitt, Irving A. *E J Prac Th* 1:27-36 Spr 1987

Pentecostal churches—Clergy
Pentecostal Clergy and Higher Education [study]. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 2:41-47 Spr 1988

Pentecostal churches—History
An Evaluation of the Pentecostal Movement: An A/G Pioneer's Views 50 Years Ago [repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel* O 13 1945; photos]. Flower, J Roswell, 1888-1970. *Assemb God Herit* 15:4-8,30-31 Fall 1995
The Holy Spirit and the African Diaspora: Spiritual, Cultural and Social Roots of Black Pentecostal Churches [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *EPTA Bul* 14:85-100 1995

Pentecostal churches—Missions
Power from on High: A Historical Perspective on the Radical Strategy in Missions [2 pts; photo]. McGee, Gary B. *Assemb God Herit* 15:18-23 Wint 1995-1996

Pentecostal churches—Relations
Current Pentecostal Ecumenical Tensions [bibliog]. Cole, David. *Mid-Stream* 34:129-146 Ap 1995; *Ec Trends* 24:65-66,73-80 My 1995
A Pentecostal Looks at the World Council of Churches. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Ec R* 47:60-69 Ja 1995
Pentecostal Power: When traditional ecumenists met with Pentecostals in Peru, fellowship and sharing revealed a profound affinity [photos]. Dayton, Donald W. *One World* no 203:12-14 Mr 1995

Pentecostal churches—Relations—Catholic Church
The Classical Roman Catholic-Pentecostal Dialogue [2 pts; pt 1, Improbable conversations; pt 2, Five defining issues]. McDonnell, Kilian. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:20-31 1995; 31 no 2:110-121 1995

Pentecostal churches—Relations—Evangelicalism
O dom de línguas no fim do século XX: Em prol de uma convivência paulina. Chaloner, Stephen William. *Vox Script* 5:227-241 S 1995

Pentecostal churches- Africa
see also Church of God Mission International; Deeper Life Bible Church
The Charismatic Movement in Nigeria Today. Ojo, Matthews A. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:114-118 Jl 1995
Standing Up for Jesus: A survey of new developments in Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. Haar, Gerrie ter. *Exchange* 23:221-240 D 1994
Witches, Prophets and Avenging Spirits: The Second Christian Movement in North-East Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Maxwell, David. *J Rel Africa* 25:309-339 Ag 1995

Pentecostal churches- Brazil
O Pentecostalismo no Brasil [bibliog]. Wulfhorst, Ingo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:7-20 1995
Pentecostalism in Brazil: A Brief History [bibliog]. Freston, Paul. *Religion* 25:119-133 Ag 1995
Pentecostalism, Conversions, and Politics in Brazil. Ireland, Rowan. *Religion* 25:135-145 Ag 1995

Pentecostal churches- Burundi
The Pentecostal Church and 'ethnic conflict' in Burundi: The Crisis in Central Africa: a challenge to mission studies. Nyberg, Gunilla. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:35-47 1995

Pentecostal churches- Canada
see also Airport Vineyard (Toronto)
The Book Found Anew: From Religion to Secularism to Faith [Quebec; bibliog, table]. Hebert, Pierre. *E J Prac Th* 5:16-34 Spr 1991
StatsCan Counts Heads [Canadian religious statistics, with focus on Pentecostals; graph, tables]. Shanahan, Kevin P. *E J Prac Th* 7:17-33 Fall 1992

Pentecostal churches- Finland
Pentecostal Beginnings Among the Russians in Finland and Northern Russia (1911-1921). Wardin, Albert W, Jr. *Fides H* 26:50-61 Sum 1994

Pentecostal churches- Great Britain
The Devil Rides In: Charismatic Christians and the Depiction of a Satanic Menace in Contemporary Great Britain [bibliog, table]. Jenkins, Philip. *Religiologiques* no 11:169-192 Spr 1995

Pentecostal churches- Latin America
Pentecostal Power: When traditional ecumenists met with Pentecostals in Peru, fellowship and sharing revealed a profound affinity [photos]. Dayton, Donald W. *One World* no 205:12-14 My 1995
[Pentecostalism in Latin America]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 25:101-162 Ag 1995*
Postcard from Peru: A surging economy and a fiery Pentecostal movement have Peruvian evangelicals rethinking the way they do business—and religion [photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:24-26 Je 19 1995

Pentecostal churches- Mexico
Origins, Development and Perspectives of La Luz del Mundo Church [bibliog, fig]. Fortuny, Patricia. *Religion* 25:147-162 Ag 1995

Pentecostal churches- Romania
see also Pentecostal Apostolic Church of God in Romania

Pentecostal churches- Russia
Pentecostal Beginnings Among the Russians in Finland and Northern Russia (1911-1921). Wardin, Albert W, Jr. *Fides H* 26:50-61 Sum 1994

Pentecostal churches- South Africa
Challenges and Prospects for Research into AICs in Southern Africa [bibliog]. Anderson, Allan H. *Missionalia* 23:283-294 N 1995
A Pentecostal-Charismatic View on Church Polity [bibliog]. Du Plessis, I G L. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:59-77 1991

Pentecostal churches- Soviet Union
Pentecostal Beginnings Among the Russians in Finland and Northern Russia (1911-1921). Wardin, Albert W, Jr. *Fides H* 26:50-61 Sum 1994

Pentecostal churches- United States
see also Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn)
The Holy Spirit and the African Diaspora: Spiritual, Cultural and Social Roots of Black Pentecostal Churches [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *EPTA Bul* 14:85-100 1995
Reclaiming the Text in Methodist-Holiness and Pentecostal Spirituality. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Wesley Th J* 30:164-181 Fall 1995

Pentecostalism
see also Afro-American Pentecostals; Baptism in the Holy Spirit; Glossolalia; Oneness doctrine (Pentecostalism); Theology, Pentecostal
The Adolescence of Pentecostalism: In Search of a Legitimate Sectarian Identity [presidential address, 23rd ann meeting of Soc for Pentecostal Studies, Guadalajara, Mexico, 1993]. Johns, Cheryl Bridges. *Pneuma* 17:3-17 Spr 1995
Archbishop Calls Pentecostals Non-Christian [Abp Iakovos; photos]. *Chr T* 39:42 Ja 9 1995
Charismatic Spirituality [table]. Chant, Barry. *Lucas* no 16:52-71 D 1993
The Decline and Fall of a Revival Movement (Methodism in the 19th Century and Its Relationship to 20th Century Pentecostalism). Stephenson, John W. *E J Prac Th* 2:11-21 Fall 1988
The Indispensable Calling of the Pentecostal Scholar. McGee, Gary B. *E J Prac Th* 4:19-29 Spr 1990
'Initial Evidence' and Doctrinal Development. Milley, Garry E. *E J Prac Th* 2:6-10 Fall 1988
Mehr Verbindlichkeit im Gespräch zwischen charismatischer Bewegung und Kirchen gesucht. Werner, Dietrich and Hempelmann, Reinhard. *Ökum Rs* 44:248-251 Ap 1995
Pentecostals: A Continuing Wave or Dying Ripple. Stiller, Brian. *E J Prac Th* 3:16-24 Fall 1989
The Spirit Speaks: Celebrating the Power and Importance of Pentecostalism [transcending racial barriers]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 24:[illegible] [illegible] 1995
Teologia da Prosperidade ou Estratégia de Sobrevivência: Estudo Exploratório [bibliog]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no [illegible] 1995
The Vernacularist Illusion [liturgical language; opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 52:20-21 Ap 1995

Pentecostalism—Anglican Communion
The Anglican Wimberites [tables]. Hunt, Stephen. *Pneuma* 17:105-118 Spr 1995

Pentecostalism—Baptists
The Influence of the Charismatic Movement on European Baptist Life and Mission: Theological Reflections [paper delivered to European Baptist Federation, Kishinev, Moldova, 1993]. Wright, Nigel G. *EPTA Bul* 13:5-18 1994

Pentecostalism—Biographies
A B and Dora Cox [Pentecostal preachers; correspondence p 10; "Hot Times in Maryland" revival, Mc[illegible]; photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* [illegible] Sum 1995
Hjalmar and Olga Johnson: Early Pioneers of Pentecost in Wisconsin [reminiscences by son, Irving, p 2[illegible]; photos]. Dinsmore, Marie. *Assemb God Herit* [illegible] Sum 1995
Robert Edward McAlister: Canadian Pentecostal Pioneer. Craig, James. *E J Prac Th* 3:6-24 Spr 1989

Pentecostalism—Congresses
Taking stock: The phenomenal growth of Pentecostalism [17th Pentecostal World Conf, Jerusalem, S 11-14 1995; photos]. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *One World* no 210:15-17 N 1995

Pentecostalism—Controversies
An Evening with Rodney Howard-Browne [photos]. Dart, John. *Chr Res J* 17:43-45 Wint 1995
Kingdom Now: New Hope or New Heresy? [bibliog]. Griffin, William A. *E J Prac Th* 2:6-36 Spr 1988
Restorationism: A Contemporary Theological Extreme [critique of Pentecostal Kingdom-Now teaching]. Bullerwell, Scott. *E J Prac Th* [illegible] Fall 1987
'Toronto Blessing' Stirs Worldwide Controversy: Rocks Vineyard Movement [photos]. Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* [illegible] Wint 1995

Pentecostalism—History
Deliverance: The Evolution of a Doctrine. Hunt, Stephen. *Themelios* 21:10-13 O 1995
The [illegible] and [illegible] in the British Assemblies of God. Allen, David. *EPTA Bul* [illegible]
Thomas Ball Barratt: From Methodist to Pentecostal. Bundy, David D. *EPTA Bul* [illegible]

Pentecostalism—Methodist churches
Called to Be Pilgrims [Pilgrim Holiness Church; adapted fr "They Confessed Themselves Pilgrims," in *Reformers and Revivalists*, ed by Wayne Caldwell, 1992]. Hynson, Leon O. *Meth H* 33:217-225 Jl 1995
"The Charismatic Wiggle": United Methodism's Twentieth-Century Neo-Pentecostal Impulses. Gorohmon, Michael T. *Pneuma* 17:89-102 Spr 1995

Pentecostalism—Women
Pentecost: "Women's Emancipation Day?" [women's ordination in Pentecostal churches; reply, K P Shanahan, 7:14-21 Spr 1992; rejoinder; bibliog]. Holm, Randall. *E J Prac Th* 5:27-34 Fall 1991
Women and Pentecostalism. Blumhofer, Edith L, ed. *Pneuma* 17:[illegible] Spr 1995*

People of God
Das Erneuerungspotential von Metaphern von Kirche: Die [illegible] Rezeption von "Volk Gottes" und "Kirche der Armen" [Eng abst, p [illegible]]. [illegible] *Beiträge* [illegible]
On the Abolition of the Laity: Toward a Trinitarian Theology of the People of God [table]. Stevens, R Paul. *Crux* 31:5-14 Je 1995
The "People of God" in Romans 9:25-26. Glenny, W Edward. *Bib Sac* 152:42-59 Ja-Mr 1995

Perception
see also Awareness; Consciousness; Discernment; Extrasensory perception
Passion as "Confused" Perception or Thought in Descartes, Malebranche and Hutcheson. Barnouw, Jeffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 53:397-424 Jl-S 1992

Percy, Walker, 1916-1990
The Imperious Castaway: Walker Percy on Guilt and the Self [bibliog]. Sykes, John. *Rel Lit* 27:53-71 Aut 1995

Perdiguier, Agricol, 1805-1875
The Historian as Apostle: Romanticism, Religion, and the First Socialist History of the World [A Perdiguier, port]. Newman, Edgar Leon. *J Hist Ideas* 56:239-261 Ap 1995

Peretti, Frank E
This present nervousness [impact of F Peretti's *This Present Darkness*; editorial]. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 31:[illegible] Ap 1995

Pereyra, Abraham, d 1699
Deux contemporains de Spinoza: Abraham Pereyra et Isaac Orobio de Castro. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:287-304 Jl-S 1993

Perfection
see also Religious life; Spiritual direction
The Natural [illegible] and the Buddhist perfections. [illegible], Joan. *J Past Coun* 29:72-79 1994
"Normalcy" As Disease: Facing Disabilities. Wink, Walter. *Ch Soc* 85:[illegible] My-Je 1995

Perfection (Ethics)
see also Compromise (Ethics)
Might God Not Have Been God? [reply to J Senneth, 30:285-302 S 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Shaw, Patrick. *Rel St* 31:[illegible] D 1995
La "perfection" de l'Un. McNeach, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 8:[illegible] Spr 1993
Some Comments on *Perfectionism* [by T Hurka, 1993; review essay]. Stocker, Michael. *Ethics* 105:386-400 Ja 1995

Performance art
Becoming Buddha: The Life and Times of Poet John Giorno [biographical essay, interview, and poem *Life Is a Killer*; photos]. Coe, Robert. *Tricycle* 4:74-[illegible] Fall 1994
[illegible] [ports]. Smith, Anna Deavere. *Tricycle* 4:64-65 Fall 1994

Performance standards
see also [illegible]—Performance standards

Performative (Philosophy)
[illegible]

Perfumes in religion, folklore
Le thème du parfum et l'avènement des figures en Jn 11.55-12.11. [illegible], Chantal. *Sci Esprit* 46:203-226 My-S 1994

Perichoresis *see* Greek language—Terms—Perichoresis; Trinity (Theology)

Perimeter Church (Atlanta)
Vision Driven Ministry: Reflections on Atlanta's Perimeter Church and Perimeter Ministries International [bibliog]. Watkins, Keith. *Encount* 56:289-309 Sum 1995

Periodicals
see also Albatross (Periodical); Chronicle of Philanthropy (Periodical); Commentary (Periodical); Der Yid (Periodical); Ha-Maggid (Periodical); New Yorker (Periodical); Ost und West (Periodical); Revue blanche (periodical); Second Opinion (Periodical); Sovetish Heymland
More Than Cosmetics: Early-teen magazines with a new vision. Lafferty, Jill Carroll, and Pleggenkuhle, Ann. *Sojourners* 24:62-63 Jl-Ag 1995
The Role of Periodicals in the Formation of Modern Jewish Identity. Mintz, Alan, ed. and Roskies, David G., ed. *Prooftexts* 15:1-112 Ja 1995*

Periodicals—Indexes
Cumulative Index: Volumes VI-XIII 1985-1992. Anis, Bushra, and Rahman, Monisur. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:259-299 Ja-Jl 1993
Hastings Center Report Index: Volume 22, 1992. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:insert Ja-F 1993
Index to Volume 35. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:407-411 Wint 1994
[Index, vol 1]. Raper, Richard, comp. *Theosophical H* 2:i-viii O 1987
Subject Index Vol XXVI (1995). *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:1085-1099 1995

Periodicals, Religious *see* Religious periodicals

Persecution
see also Inquisition; Jews—Persecutions; Martyrdom; Massacres; Refugees, Religious

Persecution—0030-600
Condemnation to the Mines in the Later Roman Empire. Gustafson, Mark. *Harv Th R* 87:421-433 O 1994

Persecution—1600-1699
Bonrepaus et la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Dingli, Laurent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:71-85 Ja-Mr 1995

Persecution—1900-
Du génocide à la diaspora: les Assyro-chaldéens au XXe siècle. Alichoran, Joseph. *Istina* 39:363-398 O-D 1994
La Iglesia en la encrucijada. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:5-94 1995*
Letter from the Croatian Conference of Bishops on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of the Second World War. Kuharic, Franjo, Cardinal, and others. *Rel East Europe* 15:32-36 Ag 1995
Persecution of the Cham Muslims in Cambodia: Context for Understanding. Woods, Shelton. *Epoché* 16:1-19 1995
Tōdaisha and the Watch Tower Society in Japan: Prophetic Protest, Suppression, and Schism [bibliog]. Nelson, Jack E. *Japan Rel* 20:143-166 Jl 1995
The 1960s Remembered [Russian Orthodox Church under Khrushchev's persecution]. Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990; Watkins, Emma, tr; Vessey, Alice, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:125-158 1995

Persecution—1980-
Old Sister Xu Was Speechless With Fear [Christians in Sanyuan; facsim, photos]. *Bridge* no 72:3-11 Ag 1995

Persian Gulf War, 1991
Colin Powell's War. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 99:41-45 Je 1995
The Gulf War and Race Relations in Britain. Knox, Katharine. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:39-51 Ja 1995
A Just War or Just Another War? [Persian Gulf War]. Sider, Ronald J. and Nisly, L Lamar. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 Mr 1991

Persian poetry
The Intellectual Dilemmas of a Muslim Modernist: Politics and Poetics of Iqbal. Durraj, Manochehr. *Muslim W* 85:266-279 Jl-O 1995

Persistent vegetative state
Déclaration commune anglicane-catholique sur les problèmes de l'euthanasie (7 juillet 1993) [doc; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993; repr fr *La Documentation Catholique* no 2078:779-781 S 5-19 1993]. *Istina* 39:182-186 Ap-Je 1994

Person and society *see* Individual and society

Personal criticism *see* Criticism, Personal

Personal development *see* Psychology, Developmental

Personalism
Beyond Left and Right: A Politics of Life [relevance of revised distributism and personalism]. Caldecott, Stratford. *Communio (US)* 22:351-368 Sum 1995
John Paul II: The philosopher pope. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 112:170-176 F 15 1995
John Wesley Edward Bowen: First Afrikan American Personalist. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 56:241-260 Sum 1995

Personality
see also Character; Charm
Clinical and Personality Assessment of Participants in New Religions [replies by R Hutch, pp 171-176, and C Latkin, pp 177-180; rejoinder, pp 181-185; bibliog]. Richardson, James T. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:145-170 1995
Freedom and Personality [paper fr Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Ignatios, Platon. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:205-214 Spr-Wint 1993
Personality and Religion Among Undergraduate Students in the United Kingdom, United States, Australia and Canada [study; bibliog; tables]. Francis, Leslie J. and others. *J Psych Chr* 14:250-262 Fall 1995
Personality and Religious Beliefs: A Test of Flugel's Superego Projection Theory [study; tables; bibliog]. Rasmussen, Lene, and Charman, Tony. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:109-117 1995

Personality and culture
Heimat: Sozialethische Reflexionen über einen modernen Begriff. Wilhelms, Günter. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:206-219 Jl-S 1995

Personality disorders
see also Multiple personality
Bright, beautiful, and deeply troubled: Borderline Personality Disorder: How to help the person and protect yourself [pastoral counseling]. Martin, Victoria. *Leadership* 16:111-116 Wint 1995

Personhood *see* Self

Personification
see also Allegory

Personnel management
Managing the Supermotivated Missionary [reply, F Robbins, p 51; il]. Long, W Meredith. *Ev Miss Q* 31:46-50 Ja 1995

Persons, Robert, 1546-1610 *see* Parsons, Robert, 1546-1610

Persons (Law)
see also Domestic relations

Persons (Philosophy)
see also Man (Philosophy); Personalism; Self (Philosophy)

Persons (Theology)
see also God—Personhood; Man (Theology); Women (Theology)
'. . . homme et femme Il les créa' Gn 1,27: Co-créateur et co-créatrice comme personnes sexuées [*The sexual creators: An ethical proposal for concerned Christians*, by A Guindon, 1986; review article]. Gagné, Jacques. *Past Sci* 11:81-112 1992
. . . in Drei Personen: Der trinitarische Schlüsselbergriff 'Person' in den Entwürfen Jürgen Moltmanns und Walter Kaspers. Radlbeck-Ossmann, Regina. *Catholica* 47 no 1:38-51 1993
Are We Our Others' Keepers? [missions, personhood and culture; reply, A Akrong, pp 338-339; bibliog]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Curr Th Miss* 22:325-337 O 1995
The Child as Solution: The Problem of the Superordinate-Subordinate Ordering of the Male-Female Relation in Barth's Theology. Frykberg, Elizabeth A. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:327-354 1994
The Christian Theological Understanding of the Human Person [figs, bibliog]. Dnppé, Michael. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:29-43 1994
Dualism: The Obstacle to Understanding *Humanae Vitae* [unity in person and action as key to encyclical's teaching]. Bristow, Peter. *Down R* 113:104-111 Ap 1995
Gender, Personhood and Theology. Graham, Elaine. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:341-358 1995
The Golem, Zevi Ashkenazi, and Reproductive Biotechnology. Sherwin, Byron L. *Judaism* 44:314-322 Sum 1995
John Paul II: The philosopher pope. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 112:170-176 F 15 1995
Nec Tamen Consumebatur: Exodus 3 and the Non- Consumable Other in the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levians. Purcell, Michael. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:79-95 1995
Person: Substance and relation. Grabowski, John S. *Communio (US)* 22:139-163 Spr 1995
Terra es animata: On Having a Life. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:25-32 Jl-Ag 1993
A Trinitarian Ontology of Persons in Society. Speidell, Todd H. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:283-300 1994

Perspectives (Periodical)
A Quest to Become *Reformed* [10 yr of *Perspectives*; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 11:3 Ja 1996

Persuasion
The Proverbs and the Art of Persuasion. Schwab, George M, Sr. *J Bib Coun* 14:6-17 Fall 1995

Perth, Five Articles of, 1618
Conformity in Conscience: The Structure of the Perth Articles Debate in Scotland, 1618-38. Ford, John D. *J Eccl H* 46:256-277 Ap 1995

Peru
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 2]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 28:5-210 1986*
Los Andes entre el Pacifico y el Atlantico. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 45:5-259 1995*

Peru—Antiquities
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 1]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 27:5-284 1986*

Peru—Church history
The Power of the Translated Word [conversion of an assistant translator; photo]. Scott, Gene. *Chr T* 39:29 O 23 1995

Peru—Economic conditions
Postcard from Peru: A surging economy and a fiery Pentecostal movement have Peruvian evangelicals rethinking the way they do business—and religion [photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:24-26 Je 19 1995

Peru—Education
see also Proyecto Andino de Tecnologias Campesinas (Peru)
Lengua, Nacion y Mundo Andino [docs, pp 581-592]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos, ed. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:1-592 1987*

Peru—Religion
Postcard from Peru: A surging economy and a fiery Pentecostal movement have Peruvian evangelicals rethinking the way they do business—and religion [photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:24-26 Je 19 1995
Religiosidad andina [pt 1]. Romero, Catalina, ed. *Allpanchis* no 31:5-214 1988*
Religiosidad andina [pt 2]. Judd Zanon, Esteban, ed. *Allpanchis* no 32:5-154 1988*

Peru—Socio-economic conditions
Compañeras in the Peruvian Feminist Movement: A Conversation with Rosa Dominga and Timotea, Maryknoll Sisters [introd and interview by Nancy E Gallagher]. Trapasso, Rose Dominic, and Galvin, Timothy. *J Fem St* 11:93-109 Spr 1995
Pastoral, violencia y esperanza en el Peru de hoy: Relectura de San Marcos 6,30-44. Barrera, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:7-35 1994

Peruvian literature
Regionalismo, literatura y tres novelas peruanas del siglo XIX [pt 1]. Noriega Bernuy, Julio. *Allpanchis* no 28:213-238 1986

Pesch, Otto Hermann
Existentielle Theologie in der vorreformatorischen Epoche am Beispiel Johannes Gersons: Historische Überlegungen zum ökumenischen Disput [O Pesch's thesis; Eng abst, p 111]. Grosse, Sven. *Ker Do* 41:80-111 Ap-Je 1995

Peshitta *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac—Peshitta

Pessimism
Blondel et Schopenhauer, regards sur le pessimisme. Bordeleau, Léo Paul. *Sci Esprit* 46:165-177 My-S 1994

Peter *see* Bible (NT)- Peter

Peter, Saint, Apostle
Acts 10:34-43 [Between Text and Sermon]. Erwin, Ed. *Interp* 49:179-182 Ap 1995
The Call to Discipleship: A Challenge To Personal Commitment. Kowalski, Wojciech. *AFER* 36:366-378 D 1994
Der Felsgrund der Kirche [Matt 16:13-19; adapted fr "Sermon von der Gewalt Sankt Peters," *Weimarer Ausgabe*, 10 III, 208-216; commentary by Reinhard Schwartz]. Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed. *Luther* 66 no 1:2-10 1995
Peter's plaint and petrine claims: The Poetry of Robert Southwell (1561-1695). Healy, Philip. *Communio (US)* 22:558-575 Fall 1995
Rejection and Repentance: Peter and the People in Luke's Passion Narrative. Ascough, Richard S. *Biblica* 74 no 3:349-365 1993
Ζωννυμι, φερω, αλλος: The Fate of Peter (Jn 21,18-19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 8:79-84 My 1995

Peter (Ladygin), Bp of Nizhegorod
Holy Hieroconfessor Peter of Nizhegorod [por]. *Orth Life* 45:2-6 S-O 1995

Peter Abelard *see* Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142

Peter of Apamea
Aspects of Clerical Life in the Early Byzantine Church in Two Scenes: Mopsuestia and Apamea. Wickham, Lionel R. *J Eccl H* 46:3-18 Ja 1995

Peters, Albrecht, 1924-1987
Back to Basics: Revisiting Luther's Catechisms with Albrecht Peters [*Kommentar zu Luthers Katechismen*, 4 vols; review essay]. Rosin, Robert. *Concor J* 21:66-70 Ja 1995

Peters, Ted
Dealing With Peters' Seven Pressing Issues: Some Good Old New Confessional Possibilities [reply to T Peters, 33:82-84 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Ellingsen, Mark. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:138-141 Spr 1995
Four New Theologies: A Review Essay. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Per Rel St* 22:183-191 Sum 1995*
How sin works: the views of Ted Peters [*Sin: Radical Evil in Soul and Society*, 1994; review article]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:31-53 Mr 1995

Peterson, Erik, 1890-1960
Kirche und Reich Gottes: Erik Petersons Traktat "Die Kirche". Nichtweiss, Barbara. *Catholica* 46 no 4:281-306 1992
Paulus als Apostel und Zeuge Christi: Zu Erik Petersons Auslegung des Philipperbriefes. Löser, Werner. *Catholica* 46 no 3:240-251 1992

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374
El Maestro salmantino Diego Moxena de Valencia, lector de Dante y Petrarca [Eng abst, p 432; Latin texts]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 41:397-432 S-D 1994

Petroglyphs
Recent Rock Art Studies on the Caribbean Islands [bibliog]. Dubelaar, C N. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:83-92 Spr 1995

Pets
Animal-Assisted Therapy with Adolescents in a Psychiatric Facility. Banman, Jacquelyn K. *J Past Care* 49:274-278 Fall 1995
Pet Theories: A Theology for the Dogs. Webb, Stephen H. *Sound* 78:213-237 Sum 1995

Peyotism
The Higher Powers: Fred M Smith and the Peyote Ceremonies [RLDS 3rd president and prophet]. Barnes, Shelby M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:91-99 Wint 1995

Pham, Binh Gia, d 1993
Pham, Binh Gia, d 1993 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 2:85 Sum 1993

Pharaohs
The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees [reply to B Witherington, *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:18-19 1989]. Day, John. *Vet Test* 45:377-378 Jl 1995

Pharisee and the publican (Parable)
The Easiest Prayer is the Hardest [Lk 18:9-14; sermon]. Gibble, Kenneth L. *Chr Ministry* 26:38-41 Mr-Ap 1995
Praying with a sideward glance [Lk 18:9-14; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112:923 O 11 1995

Pharisees
The Attraction of Aristocratic Women to Pharisaism During the Second Temple Period. Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 88:1-33 Ja 1995
Did the Pharisees Eat Ordinary Food in a State of Ritual Purity? [bibliog]. Harrington, Hannah K. *J St Jud* 26:42-54 Ap 1995
Do and Keep What Moses Says (Matthew 23:2-7). Powell, Mark Allan. *J B L* 114:419-435 Fall 1995
E P Sanders' "Common Judaism," Jesus, and the Pharisees [*Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah* and *Judaism: Practice and Belief*, by E P Sanders, 1990, 1992; review article]. Hengel, Martin; Deines, Roland; Bailey, Daniel P, tr. *J Th St* ns 46:1-70 Ap 1995
In Search of a Pharisee. De Lacey, Douglas R. *Tyndale Bul* 43:353-372 N 1992

Phenomenological psychology
L'expérience vécue du cancer: étude phénoménologique [bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 41]. Caron-Bourbonnais, Diane. *Past Sci* 12:41-70 1993
Geist und Psyche in tiefenpsychologischer und phänomenologischer Perspektive. Weier, Winfried. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:155-187 1994
Phänomenologische Psychologie? Über den Theoretischen Sinn und die seelsorgerlich-praktische Bedeutung der Phänomenologischen Elemente im psychologischen Denken Sigmund Freuds [Eng Abst, p 215]. Heesch, Matthias. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:205-215 1995

Phenomenology
see also Existentialism
Bedürfen und Vorstellungsdestruktion: Phänomenologie des Bedürfens auf dem Hintergrund der Seinsgabe bei M Heidegger, S Weil und C Bruaire. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 76 no 2:323-342 1995
[*Good and Evil Interpreting a Human Condition*, by Edward Farley, 1990; review essay]. Lowe, Walter. *Rel St R* 21:202-206 Jl 1995
K E Løgstrup og erkendelsen: En diskussion med Hans Hauge [Eng abst, p 324]. Kooten Niekerk, Kees van. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:304-324 1993
Phenomenology and Dialogue: A Methodological Consideration. Pratt, Douglas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-13 Je 1994
The Phenomenology of Time in Pauline Epistles. Vaughan, William. *Encount* 56:147-173 Spr 1995
Retour à soi de l'esprit: Note sur l'univers actuel de la connaissance [Eng abst, p 577]. Isaac, Daniel. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:573-577 O 1994

Phenomenology of Religion *see* Religions—Study—Methodology

PHEWA *see* Presbyterian Health, Education and Welfare Association

Philadelphia
Stones for Bread [urban Philadelphia; meditation]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 31:7 Jl-Ag 1995

Philanthropy *see* Charity

Philemon *see* Bible (NT)- Philemon

Philimon, 6th cent
Un texte de la Philocalie sur la "prière à Jésus" dans un manuscrit arabo-copte médiéval [Eng abst, pp 37-38; bibliog]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:5-38 1993

Philip, John, 1775-1851
The Legacy of John Philip [LMS missionary to S Africa, 1819-1851; bibliog]. Ross, Andrew C. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:28-31 Ja 1994

Philip, Saint, Apostle
Philip: Lay Evangelism Works. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 107:27-30 Jl 1995

Philip, Saint (Feodor Kolychev), Metr of Moscow, 1507-1569
see Filipp, Saint (Feodor Kolychev), Metr of Moscow, 1507-1569

Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598
La Curia Romana, Felipe II y Sixto V [Eng abst, p 400]. García Hernán, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:631-649 1994
Las Recolecciones en la España del siglo XVI. Tineo, Primitivo. *Scripta Th* 21:591-606 My-Ag 1989

Philip Neri, 1515-1595 *see* Filippo Neri, Saint, 1515-1595

Philippians *see* Bible (NT)- Philippians

Philippines
Undoing The Colonial Gaze [US-Philippine cultural relations]. Mendoza Strobel, Leny. *Other Side* 31:44,46-48 My-Je 1995

Philippines—Church history
see also Missions- Philippines
De la domination à la solidarité: écologie, providence et réconciliation [Eng abst, pp 286-287]. Nealen, Mary Kaye. *Religiologiques* no 11:269-287 Spr 1995

Philippines—Nationalism
L'Église et l'état face la réalite nationale des Philippines [repr]. De Mesa, José M. *SEDOS* 27:106-111 Ap 15 1995

Philippines—Politics
River of Tears: Hope battles oppression in this Philippine valley [Salug Valley people organize against proposed dam]. Gaspar, Karl. *Other Side* 31: 12-13 S-O 1995

Philippines—Socio-economic conditions
Renewing the Church: The Redemptorist Mission Team in Mindinao, Philippines. Cunningham, Doug. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 Jl-Ag 1995*

Philistines
And Ekron as a Jebusite (Zechariah 9:7). Freund, Yosef. *Jew Bible Q* 21:170-177 Jl 1993
Where Did the Philistines Come From? Margalith, Othniel. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:101-109 1995

Phillips, Dewi Z
D Z Phillips, Wittgenstein and Religion [*Wittgenstein and Religion*, by D Z Phillips, 1993; review article; reply, D Z Phillips, pp 121-127]. Clack, Brian R. *Rel St* 31:111-120 Mr 1995
Foundation of Religious Beliefs after Foundationalism: Wittgenstein between Nielsen and Phillips. Yong, Huang. *Rel St* 31:251-267 Je 1995
Theory-Making, Transference, and Anthropology: On D Z Phillips' Rejection of Nonfoundationalist Theorizing. Allik, Tiina. *Horizons* 22:29-48 Spr 1995

Phillips, Philip, 1834-1895
A Hymnological Whodunit or "The Case of the Fraudulent Philip Phillips" [plagiarism in D M Martinez's diss on gospel singer]. Wilhoit, Melvin Ross. *Hymn* 46:49-50 1995

Phillips Exeter Academy
Swatting Flies at Exeter [Buddhist sitting group; photo]. Padwa, Mariner E. *Tricycle* 2:77 Spr 1993

Philo, Pseudo-
Pseudo-Philo and the Priestly Oracle [Urim and Thummim; bibliog]. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 46:43-54 Spr-Aut 1995

Philo of Alexandria
The "Common Priesthood" of Philo and 1 Peter: A Philonic Reading of 1 Peter 2.5,9. Seland, Torrey. *J St N T* no 57:87-119 Mr 1995
La culture des passions à l'époque du Nouveau Testament: Une contribution théologique et psychologique [paper presented at Univ of Geneva, Ja 27 1994]. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:335-348 1995

Inspiration and the Divine Spirit in the Writings of Philo Judaeus. Levison, John R. *J St Jud* 26:271-323 D 1995
Philo and Midrash. Cohen, Naomi G. *Judaism* 44:196-207 Spr 1995
Philo and the Literary Quality of the Bible: A Theoretical Aspect of the Problem. Kamesar, Adam. *J Jew St* 46:55-68 Spr-Aut 1995
Philo on Pilate: Rhetoric or Reality? Thatcher, Tom. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4: 215-218 1995
The Prophetic Spirit as an Angel According to Philo. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 88:189-207 Ap 1995
A Re-Hearing of Romans 10:1-15 [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 65:109-127 1994
"Wisdom among the Perfect": Creation Traditions in Alexandrian Judaism and Corinthian Christianity. Sterling, Gregory E. *Nov Test* 37:355-384 O 1995
1 Corinthians 10:4 and Philo's Flinty Rock. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 35 no 2:109-126 1993

Philokalia
Un texte de la Philocalie sur la "prière à Jésus" dans un manuscrit arabo-copte médiéval [Eng abst, pp 37-38; bibliog]. Samir, Samir Khalil. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:5-38 1993

Philology
see also Indo-European philology

Philoponus, John, 6th cent
A New Look at the Career of John Philoponus. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *J Early Chr St* 3:47-60 Spr 1995

Philosopher's Stone *see* Alchemy

Philosophical analysis *see* Analysis (Philosophy)

Philosophical theology
see also God—Proof; Philosophy and theology; Process theology
Die Bedeutung der Philosophiegeschichte: Wilhelm Weischedel als Philosophie-Historiker. Mauro, Letterio. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:546-559 1994
Existentielle Theologie in der vorreformatorischen Epoche am Beispiel Johannes Gersons: Historische Überlegungen zum ökumenischen Disput [O Pesch's thesis; Eng abst, p 111]. Grosse, Sven. *Ker Do* 41:80-111 Ap-Je 1995
Glaubensverantwortung heute: Zu den "Anfragen" von Thomas Pröpper [pp 272-287]. Verweyen, Hansjürgen. *Th Q* 174 no 4:288-303 1994
Gnade: Zu einem Grundbegriff-philosophisch [Eng abst, p 166]. Splett, Jörg. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:152-166 1995
Internal and External Questions about God [Carnap's deflationist argument; bibliog]. Le Poidevin, Robin. *Rel St* 31:485-500 D 1995
K E Løgstrup og erkendelsen: En diskussion med Hans Hauge [Eng abst, p 324]. Kooten Niekerk, Kees van. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:304-324 1993
Der Mensch "unter dem Himmel auf der Erde": Zur "Ontologie des Menschen" bei Karl Barth. Freyer, Thomas. *Catholica* 45 no 3:193-213 1991
Ockhamists and Molinists in Search of a Way Out [divine foreknowledge and libertarian freedom]. Linville, Mark D. *Rel St* 31:501-515 D 1995
Ontotheology to Excess: Imagining God without Being. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Th St* 56:3-20 Mr 1995
El pecado: Reflexiones filosófico-teológicas. Caffarra, Carlo. *Scripta Th* 21: 625-631 My-Ag 1989
Peirce's Religious Philosophy. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:125-187 My 1995*
Personale und sakramentale Gegenwart des Herrn in der Eucharistie: Zu Notger Slenczkas Buch "Realpräsenz und Ontologie". Hintzen, George. *Catholica* 47 no 3:210-237 1993
Robert Neville's Theology: Basis for Interfaith Dialogue? Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:189-214 My 1995*
The Silence of Descartes [before mystery of God in *Meditations;* bibliog]. Conley, John J. *Phil Th* 8:199-212 Spr 1994
La théologie comme herméneutique selon Claude Geffré [bibliog]. Beauvais, Chantal. *Sci Esprit* 46:255-271 O-D 1994
The Trinitarian Ontology of John Zizioulas [table]. Wilks, John G F. *Vox Ev* 25:63-88 1995
Von der Gerechtigkeit der Wahrheit: Der ontologische Gottesbeweis bei T W Adorno mit einem Blick auf die Theologie Karl Barths [Eng abst, p 164]. Thaidigsmann, Edgar. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:144-164 1995

Philosophy
see also Absolutes; Act (Philosophy); Aesthetics; Analysis (Philosophy); Contingency (Philosophy); Cosmology; Criticism (Philosophy); Cynics; Difference (Philosophy); Elements (Philosophy); Ethics; Freedom (Philosophy); God (Philosophy); Idea (Philosophy); Ideology; Knowledge, Theory of; Language—Philosophy; Law—Philosophy; Logic; Man (Philosophy); Materialism; Meaning (Philosophy); Meaninglessness (Philosophy); Medicine—Philosophy; Metaphysics; Naturalism; Nature (Philosophy); Necessity (Philosophy); Ontology; Performative (Philosophy); Personalism; Power (Philosophy); Practice (Philosophy); Representation (Philosophy); Science—Philosophy; Self (Philosophy); Substance (Philosophy); Systems (Philosophy); Tradition (Philosophy); Universals (Philosophy); Will (Ethics)
Les frères Darmesteter et l'aube de la philologie française. Malkiel, Yakov. *R E Juives* 153:383-401 Jl-D 1994

Philosophy—Bibliography
Bulletin de philosophie des sciences [literature review]. Courcier, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:623-646 O 1994
Bulletin de philosophie: La *Gesamtausgabe* de Heidegger (1988-1994). Greisch, Jean. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:439-466 Jl 1995
Filosofía analítica y epistemología de la Fe: Boletín bibliográfico (1980-1993). Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 27:219-265 Ja-Ap 1995

Philosophy—History
see also History of ideas; Philosophy, Modern
At the Roots of Unbelief. Berti, Silvia. *J Hist Ideas* 56:555-575 O 1995
Die Bedeutung der Philosophiegeschichte: Wilhelm Weischedel als Philosophie-Historiker. Mauro, Letterio. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:546-559 1994
In the Image of Cicero: German Philosophy between Wolff and Kant. Zande, Johan van der. *J Hist Ideas* 56:419-442 Jl 1995
Métaphysique et théologie selon Descartes [Eng abst, p 554]. Ong-van-Cung, Kim-Sang. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:529-554 O 1994
Newtonian Science, Miracles, and the Laws of Nature. Harrison, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 56:531-553 O 1995
Philosophie, raison, histoire [Eng abst, p 208]. Glauser, Richard. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:113-125 1995
Reassessing Humanism and Science. Blair, Ann, ed, and Grafton, Anthony, ed. *J Hist Ideas* 53:535-583 O-D 1992*

Philosophy—Study
The Reception of Søren Kierkegaard into English. Ward, Rodney A. *Expos T* 107:43-47 N 1995
Review of *Past Masters* [philosophical texts on CD-ROM]. Kelley, Donald R. *J Hist Ideas* 56:153-159 Ja 1995

Philosophy, Buddhist
see also Buddhism and philosophy; Buddhist doctrines; Sunyata
Bhāvaviveka's *Prajñāpradīpa*: A Translation of Chapter Two: "Examination of the Traversed, the Untraversed, and that which is Being Traversed" [introd, tr and romanized Sanskrit text of *Mūlamadhyamakakārikā;* bibliog, glossary]. Ames, William L, tr. *J Indian Ph* 23:295-365 S 1995
The Dharma-door of Nonduality [excerpt fr *Vimalakirti Nirdesha Sutra*]. Thurman, Robert A F, tr. *Tricycle* 2:18-20 Spr 1993
Dharmakīrti and Tibetans on *Adṛśyānupalabdhihetu* [bibliog]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Indian Ph* 23:129-149 Je 1995
Dharmottara's Theory of Knowledge in His *Laghuprāmāṇyaparīkṣā* [bibliog, fig]. Krasser, Helmut. *J Indian Ph* 23:247-271 Je 1995
Did Buddhism Anticipate Pragmatism? [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *ARC* 23: 75-88 1995
The Heartbeat Sutra: Chaos Theory, Karma, and other Fluctuations [ils]. Roether, Barbara. *Tricycle* 4:48-55 Sum 1995
[*Hongaku shisō;* panel presentations fr 1993 AAR]. Swanson, Paul L, ed; Kirchner, Thomas L, ed; Kisala, Robert J, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 22:3-101 Spr 1995*
Reflections on the Pure Land [tr adapted fr "Waga Jōdo kan," *Collected Works,* 6:323-335, 1961]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, and Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:1-16 Spr 1995
Le rôle didactique de la métaphore dans le *Milindapañha* [Eng abst, p 251]. Boisvert, Mathieu. *Religiologiques* no 7:35-47 Spr 1993
Two Thinkers on Shin: Selections from the Writings of Soga Ryōjin and Kaneko Daiei ["The Concept of the Pure Land" and "Shinran's Concept of Buddhist History"; introd and texts]. Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971; Kaneko, Daiei, 1881-1976; Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:123-154 Spr 1995
World as Interrelational: A Discussion of the Zen Notion of Co-arising [bibliog]. Sabatino, Charles J. *Religiologiques* no 11:237-246 Spr 1995

Philosophy, Chinese
see also Confucianism
A Language Theory of Chinese Thought [*A Daoist Theory of Chinese Thought: A Philosophical Interpretation,* by C Hansen, 1992; review article]. Raphals, Lisa. *J Rel* 75:80-89 Ja 1995

Philosophy, Christian
see also Philosophy and Christianity

Philosophy, German
In the Image of Cicero: German Philosophy between Wolff and Kant. Zande, Johan van der. *J Hist Ideas* 56:419-442 Jl 1995
Teologia e filosofia in dialogo: Il caso tedesco—la prospettiva protestante [paper presented at Inst Suor Orsola Benincasa, Naples, O 1993]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:114-125 1995

Philosophy, Greek
see also Cynics; Ethics, Greek; Stoics
Feminine Man in Late Antique Ascetic Piety. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:49-71 1994
Schopenhauer as the Embodiment of the Socratic and Postmodern Man: An Examination of Character. Haber, Honi Fern. *J Hist Ideas* 56:483-499 Jl 1995
Soul Doctors [*The Therapy of Desire: Theory and Practice in Hellenistic Ethics,* by M C Nussbaum, 1994; review essay]. Kraut, Richard. *Ethics* 105:613-625 Ap 1995

Philosophy, Hindu
see also Advaita (Vedanta); Nyaya; Vedanta
Abhinavagupta's Aesthetics as a Speculative Paradigm. Gerow, Edwin. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:186-208 Ap-Je 1994
Aurobindo Ghose and World Reconstruction [Sterling Nelson Brown lecture, Howard Univ, N 17 1993]. Winston, Michael R. *J Rel Thot* 51:7-23 Sum-Fall 1994
Changing One's Mind [charting Sankara's works through literary style]. Staal, Frits. *J Indian Ph* 23:53-55 Mr 1995
Ethical Theory in the *Bhagavad Gītā*: Theological Attitude Liberationism and Its Implications. Herman, A L. *J Vaisnava St* 3:47-69 Spr 1995

Philosophy, Indic
Dharmakīrti and Tibetans on *Adṛśyānupalabdhihetu* [bibliog]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Indian Ph* 23:129-149 Je 1995
Early Advaita Vedānta: The Date and Authorship of the Gauḍapādīyakārikā. King, Richard. *Indo-Iran J* 38:317-355 O 1995
Future Evolution: Three Phases in Sri Aurobindo's Thought [paper presented at seminar Sri Aurobindo—the Bridge between the Past and the Future, Pondicherry Univ and Sri Aurobindo School of Eastern and Western Thought, F 1992]. Feys, Jan. *Sevartham* 20:99-117 1995
Gaṅgeśa and Mathurānātha on Simhavyāghralakṣaṇa of *Vyāpti* [pts; bilbiog, figs]. Wada, Toshihiro. *J Indian Ph* 23:273-294 S 1995
Historical Bibliography of Upaniṣads in Translation [Eng, French, German, Dutch; index]. Renard, Philip, comp. *J Indian Ph* 23:223-246 Je 1995

Philosophy, Islamic
see also Ethics, Islamic

Philosophy, Jaina
Existence and Non-Existence in Haribhadra Sūri's Anekānta-Jaya-Patākā [figs]. Bossche, Franck van den. *J Indian Ph* 23:429-468 D 1995
The Religious Function of Jaina Philosophy: *Anekāntavāda* Reconsidered. Johnson, W J. *Religion* 25:41-50 Ja 1995

Philosophy, Jewish
La Genèse de la modernité dans le judaïsme médiéval: une ré-évaluation du partage épistémologique 'tradition-modernité' [Eng abst, p 160]. Trigano, Shmuel. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:137-160 Jl-S 1995
Das jüdische Apriori: Die Bedeutung der Religionsphilosophie Cohens für den jüdisch-christlichen Dialog [Eng abst, p 95]. Huizing, Klaas. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:75-95 1995
The Quadripartite Division of the Intellect in Medieval Jewish Thought. Schwartz, Dov. *Jew Q R* 84:227-236 O-Ja 1993-1994
Tradition from a Jewish Perspective. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Toronto J Th* 9:27-50 Spr 1993
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994

Philosophy, Medieval
see also Scholasticism
Autour du *Liber de causis*: Quelques réflexions sur la récente littérature. Pattin, Adriaan. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:354-388 1994
Peter Abelard and World Religiosity: A Study of His *Dialogus inter Philosophum, Iudeauem et Christianum* [bibliog]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 15:83-104 Mr 1993
The Quadripartite Division of the Intellect in Medieval Jewish Thought. Schwartz, Dov. *Jew Q R* 84:227-236 O-Ja 1993-1994
Science and Rhetoric in the Middle Ages: The Natural Philosophy of William of Conches. Cadden, Joan. *J Hist Ideas* 56:1-24 Ja 1995
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994

Philosophy, Modern
see also Analysis (Philosophy); Existentialism; Phenomenology; Transcendentalism
Abrahams Opfer—eine anstössige Erzählung über den Glauben? Dichterische Varianten—Philosophische und psychologische Rezeption—Literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Befragung. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:289-318 1994
L'Action de Blondel, cent ans après [papers fr conf, Univ of Ottawa, N 18 1993]. Facultés S J de Montréal, comp. *Sci Esprit* 46:139-177 My-S 1994*
Intersubjektivität und Objektivität der moralischen Werte. Corradini, Antonella. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:137-154 1994
Reclaiming Nietzsche for Philosophy. Wininger, Kathleen J. *Rel Humanism* 28:127-138 Sum 1994

Philosophy, Modern—1800-1899
[*Auguste Comte: An Intellectual Biography*, vol 1, by M Pickering, 1993; review article]. Blamires, C P. *Eng Hist R* 110:134-136 F 1995

Philosophy, Modern—1900-
Rosenzweig's philosophy of speech-thinking through response to the poetry of Jehuda Halevi. Galli, Barbara E. *S R* 23 no 4:413-427 1994

Philosophy, Moral *see* Ethics

Philosophy, Process *see* Process philosophy

Philosophy, Russian
The Spiritual Foundations of Society According to V S Solovyov and S L Frank. Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:157-184 1995

Philosophy, Scottish
Scots, Savages, and Barbarians: *Humphry Clinker* and the Scots' Philosophy [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Sharp, Andrew. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:65-79 N 1994

Philosophy and Christianity
L'Action de Blondel, cent ans après [papers fr conf, Univ of Ottawa, N 18 1993]. Facultés S J de Montréal, comp. *Sci Esprit* 46:139-177 My-S 1994*
Bradley's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. Mander, W J. *Rel St* 31:285-301 S 1995
Christian Philosophy [tr fr 1902 book; regular feature]. John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909, and Razumova, Katya, tr. *Epiphany* Regular feature: 1995-
Gnats, Camels and Aporias: Who Should Be Straining Out What? Christianity and Deconstruction. Briggs, Richard. *Vox Ev* 25:17-32 1995
Hegel on the Incarnation: Unique or Universal? Jamros, Daniel Peter. *Th St* 56:276-300 Je 1995
A History of Values: Nietzsche, early Christianity, and Segundo. Smith, G Mick. *Épochē* 17:52-80 1989
A Leibnizian Account of Why Belief in the Christian Mysteries is Justified. Cave, Eric. *Rel St* 31:463-473 D 1995
Man against God: Nihilism: The Root of the Revolution of the Modern Age. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 29:3-100 S-D 1993
Neo-Kantian Constraints on Legitimate Religious Beliefs. Hallberg, Fred W. *Am J Th Ph* 16:279-298 S 1995
Neo-Stoicism and the Transition to Modernity in Wilhelm Dilthey's Philosophy of History. Frohman, Larry. *J Hist Ideas* 56:263-287 Ap 1995
Nietzsches Angriff auf das Christentum: Zum 150. Geburtstag des Philosophen am 15. Oktober 1994. Hohoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:467-479 1994
Peter Abelard and World Religiosity: A Study of His *Dialogus inter Philosophum, Iudeauem et Christianum* [bibliog]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 15:83-104 Mr 1993
Philosophy and religion: One central reflection. Smith, John E. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:103-108 D 1995
Rettet die Vernunft! Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:483-545 1993*
Secular Feminist Religious Metaphor and Christianity. Talbert-Wettler, Betty. *J Ev Th S* 38:77-92 Mr 1995
The Task of the Christian Philosopher In A Secular World. Echekwube, A O. *AFER* 35:328-342 D 1993
The Theological Implications of an Atheist Feuerbach [Chinese text]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 16:31-47 Mr 1994
Toward a Post-Apollonian Theology [philosophy's God; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 49:13-15 Ja 1995
The Turn Towards Buddhism [Christianity after Nietzsche]. McGhee, Michael. *Rel St* 31:69-87 Mr 1995

Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy
Christianity and Classical Thought. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 44:69-90 1995
Christianity, Classical Culture, and Anglican Tradition [*Christianity and Classical Culture: The Metamorphosis of Natural Theology in the Christian Encounter with Hellenism*, by J J Pelikan, 1993; review article]. Schoeck, Richard J. *Sewanee Th R* 38:171-181 Easter 1995
La doctrine de Dieu dans *La lettre à Flora* de Ptolémee [Eng abst, p 263]. Löhr, Winrich. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:177-191 Ap-Je 1995
Feminine Man in Late Antique Ascetic Piety. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:49-71 1994
Der göttliche Logos und die menschliche Vernunft beim Philosophen und Märtyrer Justin. Figura, Michael. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:486-493 1993
Heresy trials and order [issues underlying W Righter heresy trial]. Guthrie, Harvey H. *Witness* 78:26-27 N 1995
How Christian is Kierkegaard's God? Law, David R. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:301-314 1995
The Impact of Greek Concepts of God on the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria. Kearsley, Roy. *Tyndale Bul* 43:307-329 N 1992
Justin's Logos and the Word of God. Edwards, M J. *J Early Chr St* 3:261-280 Fall 1995
Neither Male nor Female [Paul's use of categories]. Grant, Robert M. *Bib Res* 37:5-14 1992
Paul's Skeptical Critique of a Primitive Christian Metaphysical Theology. Odell-Scott, David W. *Encount* 56:127-146 Spr 1995
'The Philosopher Should Bathe and Brush His Teeth'—Congruence Between Word and Deed in Graeco-Roman Philosophy and Paul's Letters to the Corinthians [presidential address, Fellowship for Biblical studies, Melbourne, 1993]. Watson, Nigel M. *Aust Bib R* 42:1-16 1994

Philosophy and Christianity—Roman philosophy
Christianity and Classical Thought. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 44:69-90 1995
'The Philosopher Should Bathe and Brush His Teeth'—Congruence Between Word and Deed in Graeco-Roman Philosophy and Paul's Letters to the Corinthians [presidential address, Fellowship for Biblical studies, Melbourne, 1993]. Watson, Nigel M. *Aust Bib R* 42:1-16 1994

Philosophy and Judaism *see* Philosophy, Jewish

Philosophy and religion
see also Buddhism and philosophy; Faith and reason; God (Philosophy); God—Proof; Religion—Philosophy
An Apologia for Cosmologists [religion related to philosophy and science]. Moloney, Brian. *Faith Freedom* 48:61-67 Spr-Sum 1995
God, Reason and Religions: New essays in the philosophy of religion [*Int J Ph Rel* 25th anniv issue]. Long, Eugene Thomas, ed. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:1-227 D 1995*
L'impasse de la définition de la religion: analyse et dépassement [Eng abst, p 244]. Pierre, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 9:15-29 Spr 1994
Mankind and Nietzsche. Smith, G Mick, ed. *Épochē* 17:1-102 1989*
Philosophy, Science and Religion: A Response [to O Gruenwald, pp 151-170; bibliog]. Cooper, Brigitte Dehmelt. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:171-182 1995
Private Faith or Public Religion? An Assessment of Habermas's Changing View of Religion. Meyer, William J. *J Rel* 75:371-391 Jl 1995
Religion, Science, and Philosophy: How Are They Compatible? Buijs, Joseph A. *Rel St Th* 11:27-38 Ja 1991
Religious Experience after the Demise of Foundationalism. Grube, Dirk Martin. *Rel St* 31:37-52 Mr 1995
The Rhetoric of and About Excess in William James's *The Varieties of Religious Experience* [bibliog]. Webb, Stephen H. *Rel Lit* 27:27-45 Sum 1995
Secular Self-Confidence, Postmodernism, and Beyond: Recovering the Religious Dimension of Pascal's *Pensées*. Meskin, Jacob. *J Rel* 75:487-508 O 1995
Through a *Glas* Darkly: Derrida, Literature, and the Specter of Christianity [bibliog]. Wright, Terence R. *Chr Lit* 44:73-92 Aut 1994

Philosophy and science *see* Science—Philosophy
Les émotions sont-elles mentales ou physiques? [*Emotionspsychologie und Leib-Seele-Problem* by H Goller, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. Tappolet, Christine. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:251-259 1995

Philosophy and theology
see also Existentialism; God (Philosophy); Philosophical theology; Process theology
Die christologische Vermittlung des rationalen Systems von Nicolas Malebranche: Formulierung einer These [Eng abst, p 316]. Eckholt, Margit. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:296-316 1995
Conversion Converted: A Postmodern Formulation of the Doctrine of Conversion. Kallenberg, Brad J. *Ev Q* 67:335-364 O 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Theology and Philosophy [table]. Wüstenberg, Ralf K. *Anvil* 12 no 1:45-56 1995
Face of Mystery, Mystery of a Face: An Anthropological Trajectory in Wittgenstein, Cavell, and Kaufman's Biohistorical Theology. Irwin, Alec. *Harv Th R* 88:389-409 Jl 1995
Freedom and Necessity in the Culture of Interpretation [literature and theology in Australia]. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 9:307-320 S 1995
Has God Been Held Hostage by Philosophy? A forum on free-will theism, a new paradigm for understanding God [responses to *The Openness of God*, by Clark H Pinnock and others, 1994]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 39:30-34 Ja 9 1995*
L'histoire d'une ligne imaginaire: de la différence entre théologie et philosophie chez Martin Heidegger. Saint-Germain, Christian. *Religiologiques* no 2:77-96 O 1990
The Importance of Hegel for Contemporary Theology [bibliog]. Tönsing, Detlev. *J Th So Africa* no 90:56-66 Mr 1995
Is a Paradigm Approach Relevant to the Appraisal of Contemporary Theology? Uda, Susumu. *West Th J* 57:221-239 Spr 1995
Kant as Christian Apologist: The Failure of Accommodationist Theology. Green, Garrett. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:301-317 Sum 1995
A Key to Heidegger's *Beiträge*. Seidel, George J. *Greg* 76 no 2:363-372 1995
Metaphysik und Theologie: Zu Paul Tillichs 'Umwendung' der Metaphysik in der 'Dogmatik' von 1925 [Eng abst, p 202]. Schüssler, Werner. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:192-202 1995

Métaphysique et théologie selon Descartes [Eng abst, p 554]. Ong-van-Cung, Kim-Sang. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:529-554 O 1994
Oportet philosophari in theologia: Delineazione di un sentiero per una valutazione del rapporto tra teologia e filosofia [3 pts]. Fisichella, Rino. *Greg* 76 no 2:221-262 1995; 76 no 3:503-534 1995; 76 no 4:701-728 1995
La pneumatologie de Schleiermacher [by E Brito, 1994; review article]. Gaziaux, Éric. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:185-190 1995
Postmodernism and religious reflection. Westphal, Merold. *Int J Ph Rel* 38: 127-143 D 1995
Praxis in Liberation Theology: Some Clarifications [implicit epistemological dualism critiqued in L Boff, Gutierrez, Segundo, and C Boff; bibliog]. Markey, John J. *Missiology* 23:179-195 Ap 1995
The Professor and the Unicorn: Reality, Revelation, and the Seductions of Abstract Thought [How the western theological tradition lost its sense of revelation; ils]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:7-14 Spr 1995
Religion et rationalité éthique dans la modernité: Préalables au dialogue entre ethique de la discussion et théologie morale. Fortin-Melkevik, Anne. *S R* 24 no 1:19-45 1995
[Rethinking metaphysic in light of postmodernism]. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 11:1-161 Ja 1995*
Schöpfung und menschliche Freiheit in der Philosophie Gerhard Krügers [Eng abst, p 237]. Lilie, Frank. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:223-237 1995
El significado filosófico de la teología de la liberación. González, Antonio. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:149-166 Ja-Je 1993
Some Problems with Pannenberg's Solution to Barth's "Faith Subjectivism". Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:315-339 1995
Strange Interlude ["Interlude" section in Kierkegaard's *Philosophical Fragments*]. Sontag, Frederick. *Rel St Th* 12:98-104 My-S 1992
Tegn og virkelighet: Hermann Deuser om Charles S Peirce og teologien [*Gott: Geist und Natur*, 1993; review article]. Dokka, Trond Skard. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:236-246 1994
Teologia e filosofia in dialogo: Il caso tedesco—la prospettiva protestante [paper presented at Inst Suor Orsola Benincasa, Naples, O 1993]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:114-125 1995
Theology and Philosophy: faith and reason. Wardlaw, Harry. *St Mark R* no 163:32-40 Spr 1995
Tradition and Authoritative Reasoning: A Nonfoundationalist Perspective. Thiel, John E. *Th St* 56:627-651 D 1995
Trinity, Incarnation and Philosophy [*Trinity, Incarnation, and Atonement: Philosophical and Theological Essays*, vol 1, ed by Ronald J Feenstra and Cornelius Plantinga, Jr, 1990; review article]. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 31:391-397 S 1995
The Use of Philosophy in the Theology of Johannes Maccovius (1578-1644). Klauber, Martin I. *Cal Th J* 30:376-391 N 1995
Via Postmoderna: Toward Modal Theology [bibliog]. McLelland, Joseph C. *ARC* 23:47-58 1995
Der Wahrheitsbegriff in Philosophie und Theologie. Puntel, Lorenz B. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:16-45 1995

Philosophy of history *see* History—Philosophy

Philosophy of religion *see* God (Philosophy); Philosophy and religion; Religion—Philosophy

Philosophy of science *see* Science—Philosophy

Phoebe (Biblical character)
Phoebe: Radiant One. Baker, Carolyn Denise. *Paraclete* 29:10-14 Spr 1995

Phoenician antiquities
see also Palestine—Antiquities, Phoenician
From Death to Resurrection: The Early Evidence [Punic funerary monument, Pozo Moro, Spain; ils, map, photos]. Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994. *Bib Arch R* 21:56-65,82 S-O 1995

Phoenician language—Grammar
A Problem of Punic Morphology: The Third Person Singular Feminine of the Suffixing Conjugation with Affixed Object Pronoun. Schmitz, Philip C. *J Sem St* 40:219-225 Aut 1995

Phoenician language—Texts
"When He Drove Out Yrirachan": A Phoenician (Punic) Poem, ca AD 350 [Punic text; bibliog, facsim]. Krahmalkov, Charles R. *A S O R Bul* no 294: 69-82 My 1994

Photographs
The Church in China: 1980-1995: A Pictorial Review [photos, tables; Chinese text]. Maheu, Betty Ann, and Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 90:59-90 N-D 1995
The Enigmatic Patriarch of the Kingdom of Bamum [Basel Mission photographic archives; photos]. Jenkins, Paul. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:107-109 Jl 1995
The Image of Christ as a Mirror of Culture [in contemporary art; introd, photos]. Steensma, Regnerus. *ARTS* 8:29-31 Fall 1995
Images of COCU [photo essay]. *Mid Stream* 34:105-112 Jl O 1995
In San Francisco [photo essay]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 44:197-200 Je 1995
Journey to the Land of the Morning Calm: The Early PCUS Mission to Korea: A Pictorial Essay [bibliog, photos]. Bynum, William B, ed. *Am Pres* 73:71-82 Sum 1995
The Meaning of Life: Portraits & Interviews with Women and Men Serving Life Sentences [photo essay]. Zehr, Howard. *Other Side* 31:29-41 Mr-Ap 1995
Our Hope for Years to Come: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections by Martin E Marty [excerpts]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 112:888-897 S 27-O 4 1995
Portraits of Tibetan Teachers [photo essay; introd]. Cartier-Bresson, Henri, and Franck, Martine. *Tricycle* 4:66-73 Fall 1994
Ein Radio im Bürgerkrieg [Rwanda; photo essay]. Grobet, Anne Marie. *ZS* 44:435-438 D 1995
Ways of the Spirit: On the sacred journey of life [introd and captioned por of Lakota, Dakota, and Nakota people]. Doll, Don. *Other Side* 31:32-39 My-Je 1995
Zu den Bildern Josef Koudelkas [photo essay]. Leibundgut, Hektor, comp. *ZS* 44:291-295 Ag 1995

Photography
see also Calotype
The Prophetic Act of Bearing Witness: The Work of Sebastião Salgado [photos]. Puleo, Mev. *ARTS* 7:19-26 Fall 1995
Robert Franks "Amerikaner" [photographer; photos]. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 44:23-31 F 1995

Phrantzes, Georgios, 15th cent
Le mésazon Démétrius Paléologue Cantacuzène a-t-il figuré parmi les défenseurs du siége de Constantinople (29 mai 1453)? Ganchou, Thierry. *R E Byz* 52:245-272 1994

Phrenology
Physiognomy and Phrenology at the Paris Athénée. Staum, Martin S. *J Hist Ideas* 56:443-462 Jl 1995

Phrygia
A Christian Business and Christian Self-Identity in Third/Fourth Century Phrygia [map, photos]. Johnson, Gary J. *Vig Chr* 48:341-366 D 1994

Physically handicapped
see also Deaf
Radwan [Intifada and activism for the disabled]. Hockenberry, John. *Tikkun* 10:55-58,88 My-Je 1995

Physically handicapped children
A Miracle Named Lara [physically handicapped child; Courageous Voices]. Buren, Sarah M. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:45-46 Wint 1995

Physician and patient
see also Psychiatrists and clients
Abandoning Informed Consent [patient-physician pairing based on "deep values"]. Veatch, Robert M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:5-12 Mr-Ap 1995
Assisted Suicide. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S-45 My-Je 1995*
Caring for Patients in Cross-Cultural Settings. Jecker, Nancy S; Carrese, Joseph A; Pearlman, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:6-14 Ja-F 1995
Decisions at the End of Life Guided by Communities of Patients [advance care directives, tables; reply, J L Nelson and H L Nelson, pp 14-15]. Emanuel, Linda L, and Emanuel, Ezekiel J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-14 S-O 1993
The Forgetful Mourner ["telling truth" to bereaved Alzheimer's patient; case study]. Yang Lewis, Tony, and Moody, Harry R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:32-33 Ja-F 1995
Futility and Hospital Policy. Tomlinson, Tom, and Czlonka, Diane. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:28-35 My-Je 1995
Life on the Slippery Slope: A Bedside View of Treating Incompetent Elderly Patients. Niemira, Denise. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:14-17 My-Je 1993
Moonlighting in May [physician's account of death of AIDS patient]. Honan, Michael P. *Second Opinion* 20:72-74 Ja 1995
Physician, Suffer Thyself [importance of compassion in promoting healing]. Maurice, Gordon L. *Second Opinion* 21:21-26 Jl 1995
Physicians' Values and Physician-Value Neutrality. Peppin, John E. *J Rel Health* 34:287-299 Wint 1995
The Pro-Life Maternal-Fetal Medicine Physician: A Problem of Integrity [reply, pp 27-28]. Blustein, Jeffrey, and Fleischman, Alan R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:22-26 Ja-F 1995
Psychological "Care" of the Medical/Surgical Patient. Rainwater, Avie J, III. *J Psych Chr* 14:263-266 Fall 1995
Sledding in Oregon ["assisted suicide" law]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:34-35 Ja-F 1995
Taking Families Seriously [medical decision making]. Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-12 Jl-Ag 1992

Physicians
The Abortion Rotation [Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education mandates abortion training for future obstetricians; editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 39:25 Ap 3 1995
Am I My Brother's Warden? Responding to the Unethical or Incompetent Colleague. Morreim, E Haavi. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:19-27 My-Je 1993
There Is a Doctor in the House [M Rosenwasser; por]. Rubinstein, Judah. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:26-37 Spr-Sum 1994

Physics
see also Thermodynamics
Physics and the Mind of God: The Templeton Prize Address [Westminster Abbey, My 3, 1995]. Davies, Paul C W. *First Things* no 55:31-35 Ag-S 1995
The Problem of Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Context of Information Self-Organization and Isotopic Diversity. Berezin, Alexander A. *Ult Real* 17:295-309 D 1994
Response to Frank Tipler: A Physicist Comments on Tipler's *The Physics of Immortality* [1994]. Choi, Hyung Sup. *CTNS Bul* 15:21-22 Spr 1995
Something to Offend Everyone: Tipler's Vision of Immortality [*The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994; review symposium; bibliog]. York, Donald G, and Mutschler, Hans Dieter. *Zygon* 30:477-490 S 1995
This Chaotic World [chaos in nature]. Cook, Alan H. *Mod Believing* ns 36:8-15 O 1995

Physiognomy
Mapping Faces: National Physiognomies as Cultural Prediction [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Flavell, Kay. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:8-22 N 1994
Physiognomy and Phrenology at the Paris Athénée. Staum, Martin S. *J Hist Ideas* 56:443-462 Jl 1995

Piaget, Jean
Piaget's Equilibration, One Side of the Coin? [bibliog]. Hodge, David. *Chr Ed J* 15:40-44 Wint 1995

Picaresque literature
Down and Out in Chelyabinsk: A Memoir [excerpt fr *The Siberian Bachelor/ The Further Notebooks of Yakov Marsteck, Outlaw*, 1976]. Wincelberg, Shimon. *Judaism* 44:499-507 Fall 1995

Pickering, Mary
[*Auguste Comte: An Intellectual Biography*, vol 1, by M Pickering, 1993; review article]. Blamires, C P. *Eng Hist R* 110:134-136 F 1995

Pietà
Michelangelo and the Medieval Pietà: The Sculpture of Devotion or the Art of Sculpture? [photos]. Ziegler, Joanna E. *Gesta* 34 no 1:28-36 1995

Pietism

The Calvinist Pietism of Professor John Murray 1898-1975. Thom, [illegible]. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:27-42 1992

Literatur und Frömmigkeit in Pietismus und Aufklärung [review article] Messerli, Alfred. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:398-403 1995*

Moses Hoge: Reformed Pietism and Spiritual Guidance [facsim, por]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Am Pres* 71:95-[illegible] 1993

[Reply to 'An Anabaptist Spirituality for the Twenty-first Century' [illegible] Kraus, [illegible] Wint 1995]. Stoffer, Dale R. *Conrad Grebel R* [illegible] Spr 1995

Spiritual Revival and Hymnody: The Hymnbooks of German Pietism and Moravianism [biblog, facsim]. Arnold, Stoffer, and [illegible], Hedwig T, ed and tr. *Breth Life* [illegible] Spr 1995

Piety

see also Devotion

Emerson and Dewey on Natural Piety. Wilson, P Eddy. *J Rel* 75:329-346 Jl 1995

Die Frömmigkeit Dietrich Bonhoeffers in den Gefängnisjahren als Herausforderung an uns heute. Zimmerling, Peter. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:555-574 1995

Historical Streams of Influence on Evangelical Piety [paper presented at Sydney Diocesan Bps' Conf, Bowral, NSW, Mr 15 1994; repr fr CSAC *working paper 15*; reply, R C Doyle, pp [illegible]]. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 18: 5-19 D 1994

Literatur und Frömmigkeit in Pietismus und Aufklärung [review article]. Messerli, Alfred. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:398-403 1995*

Piety's Problems. Smith, Steven G. *Scot J Rel St* 16:5-24 Spr 1995

The Spiritual Labour of John Barnard: An Eighteenth-Century Artisan Constructs His Piety. Seeman, Erik R. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:181-[illegible] Sum 1995

A Trinitarian Reformed Spirituality. McKim, Donald K. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:14-29 Spr 1995

Pilate, Pontius

Philo on Pilate: Rhetoric or Reality? Thatcher, Tom. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4: 215-218 1995

Pontius Pilatus—ein Judenfeind? Zur Problematik einer Pilatusbiographie. Krieger, Klaus Stefan. *Bib Not* no [illegible] 1995

'What is Truth?' [Jn 18:33-40, 19:[illegible]; sermon, [illegible] Sunday before Christmas]. Johnstone, A C Duncan. *Expos T* [illegible] 24-25 O 1995

Pilgrim Holiness Church *see* Wesleyan Church

Pilgrims and pilgrimages

The Construction of a Byzantine Saint: George of Choziba, Holiness, and the Pilgrimage Trade in Seventh-Century Palestine. Olster, David M. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:309-322 Spr-Wint 1993

La Cruz de Motupe: Centro de peregrinación regional en el norte del Perú [bibliog]. **Ronzelen de González, Teresa Van.** *Allpanchis* no 32:109-133 1988

Episcopal - Roman Catholic Bishops' Pilgrimage Witnesses Commitment and Realism [photos]. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:[illegible] 1995

Fátima, the Pope and Mehmet Ali Agca [graphs, map, tables]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 17:41-54 Wint 1994

Follower, Leader, Pilgrim, Saint: Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, at the Shrine of Simon de Montfort, 1273. Maddicott, John Robert. *Eng Hist R* **109:641-653 Je 1994**

Guests at St Seraphim's: Sarov-Diveyevo Pilgrimage [chs 1-5]. Timofievich, Anatoly Pavlovich. *Orth Word* Occasional feature 1991

'The Lord Watches over You': A Pilgrimage Reading of Psalm 121. Barker, David G. *Bib Sac* 152:163-181 Ap-Je 1995

One in Mind and Heart: A Pilgrimage of Anglican and Roman Catholic Bishops. Griswold, Frank T, Bp, and others. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:[illegible] 1995

A Pilgrimage to Orthodox Georgia [ils, map, photos]. Gerasim, Monk. *Orth Word* 29:109-145 My-Je 1993

Recognizing Christian rights in Bethlehem. *Chr Cent* **112:1040-1041 N 8 1995**

Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Buddhist

Buddhist Pilgrim, Buddhist Exile: Old and New Images of Retired Emperor Kazan in the Saigoku Kannon Temple Guidebooks [ils]. MacWilliams, Mark. *Hist Rel* 34:[illegible] My 1995

Journey through the Holy Lands: The Life Story of Dolma Choetso (as told to Nicole Karsan). [ils]. Choetso, Dolma. *Tricycle* 4:[illegible] Sum 1995

Meeting the Buddha: On Pilgrimage in Buddhist India [excerpts fr forthcoming book, various auths; il, photos]. Aitken, Molly Emma, ed. *Tricycle* 5:17-24 Wint 1995

Social Action and Personal Benefits in Contemporary Japanese Buddhism. Reader, Ian. *Bud Chr St* [illegible] 1995

Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Hindu

The Krishna-Balarama Mandir and the Continuation of a Tradition [biblog]. Brooks, Charles R. *J Vaisnava St* [illegible] Sum 1995

Tiruvenkatam in the Fifteenth Century. Narayanan, Vasudha. *J Vaisnava St* 3:91-[illegible] Sum 1995

L'universel dans la localité: Implications sociologiques du pèlerinage en Inde [Eng abst, p 259; biblog, diags, map]. Galey, Jean Claude. *R Hist Rel* 211: 259-296 Jl-S 1994

Pillars of Islam

see also **Prayer (Islam)**

Pinault, David

[*The Shiites*, by D Pinault, 1992; review article]. Schomburg, Susan E. *Bu H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:78-92 Jl-D 1993

Pindar

Pindar's **Homer and Pindar's Myths. Mann, Rupert.** *Gr Rom Byz St* **35:313-**[illegible] Wint 1994

Pinillos, Jose Luis

Doctorados 'honoris causa' [J L Pinillos Diaz]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:[illegible]-228 Ja-Je 1994

Pinnock, Clark H

An evangelical megashift? The promise and peril of an 'open' view of God [review article]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Cent* 112:484-487 My 3 1995*

Pirates

Maures et chrétiens à Villajoyosa: une ville en fête, son passé [Eng abst, p 19]. Albert-Llorca, Marlène. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* [illegible] Jl-S 1995

Morris Goldsmith: Deputy United States Marshal [19th cent S Carolina; il]. Passamaneck, Stephen M. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:[illegible] Spr-Sum 1994

Pirckheimer, Willibald, 1470-1530

A little-known 'Petition' and 'Papal Rescript'—From the Pen of Willibald Pirckheimer? Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 85:[illegible] 1994

Pirckheimer, Charitas, 1466?-1532

Caritas Pirckheimer: A Female Humanist Confronts the Reformation. Barker, Paula S Datsko. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:259-272 1995

Pisentius, Bp, Saint, 569?-632

Tomb KV-5: Is the Underground Tomb Complex for the Sons of Ramses II a Coptic Christian Monastery? Smith, Robert R. *Coptic Ch R* 16:[illegible] Fall 1995

Piskaty, Kurt, 1932-1995

Piskaty, Kurt, 1932-1995 [obit]. Rzepkowski, Horst. *Z Miss W* [illegible] 1995

Pittenger, William Norman

[illegible] Pittenger. *Mod Believing* [illegible] 1995

[W Norman Pittenger and the discussion of sexual preference in the church; editorial]. Pattison, George. *Mod Believing* ns 36:2-5 Jl 1995

Pittsburgh

Partnership in the Mon Valley: Moving from competition to the cooperative development of a broader vision that helps our own communities [Mon Valley Initiative]. Thomas, Bill. *Ch Soc* 86:[illegible]-74 N-D 1995

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary

[illegible] Pittsburgh Theological Seminary [photos]. Talbot, Mary Lee. *ARTS* 6:28-31 Fall 1995

Pius IV, Pope

Las Recolecciones en la España del siglo XVI. Tineo, Primitivo. *Scripta Th* 21:591-606 My-Ag 1989

Pius X, Saint, Pope

Un pionnier: le prince Max de Saxe [Orthodox-Catholic relations]. Dupuy, Bernard. *Istina* 38:341-350 O-D 1993

Plagiarism

AMG Compensates Moody for Plagiarism: 'Copyright infringement' uncovered [illegible] *J* [illegible] 1995

The ***Anacalypsis*** **of Godfrey Higgins—Precursor of** ***Isis Unveiled*** **and** ***The*** ***Secret Doctrine***. Shepard, Leslie. *Theosophical H* [illegible] 1995

A Hymnological Whodunit or 'The Case of the Fraudulent Philip Phillips' [plagiarism in D M Martinez's diss on gospel singers]. Willhoit, Melvin Ross. *Hymn* 46:49-50 1995

Plague

If Only AIDS Were Different! [public health strategies evaluated]. Harris, John, and Holm, Soren. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:6-12 N-D 1995

Plagues of Egypt

'And they shall know that I am YHWH!': The P Recasting of the Plague Narratives in Exodus 7-11. Bailey, Randall C. *J Int Th C* 22:1-17 Fall 1994

God's Mission to Egypt in the Exodus. Roderick, Bradley P. *Th Educator* no [illegible] Fall 1995

Plantinga, Alvin C

Plantinga on Warrant [*Warrant: The Current Debate*, 1993; *Warrant and Proper Function*, 1993; review article]. Oliphint, Scott. *West Th J* 57:415-435 **Fall 1995**

Religious Experience after the Demise of Foundationalism. Grube, Dirk Martin. *Rel St* 31:37-52 Mr 1995

Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr

The Way [illegible] [*Not the Way It's Supposed to Be: A Breviary of Sin*, by Cornelius Plantinga Jr, review article]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 112:1017-1018 N 1 1995

Plants

Plants and People in Ancient Anatolia [biblog, graph, maps, photos]. Nesbitt, Mark. *Bib Arch* 58:68-81 Je 1995

Plants (in religion, folklore)

[illegible] Isfandi: Das ambulante Gewerbe des Räucherns in Pakistan und Afghanistan [biblog]. Frembgen, Jürgen W. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3: [illegible] 1995

The Religious Meaning of the Samoan Kava Ceremony [biblog]. Hoerschelmann, [illegible] von. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:193-195 1995

Plants in the Bible

The ***Aspalathus*** **Caper [Sir 24:15, biblog, photos, table]. Miller, Naomi** Frances. *A S O R Bul* no 297:55-60 F 1995

Of Gopher and Galbanum: translating biblical flora into Nigerian languages. Koops, Robert. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:423-427 O 1995

Plasencia (Spain)

Sobre el episcopologio de Plasencia [Eng abst, pp 347-348]. González Cuesta, Francisco. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:347-[illegible] 1995

Plato

[illegible] [*The Flood from Heaven*, by [illegible]; review **article]. Zimmerman, Clayton; Savina, Mary E; Willis, Nancy C.** *Archaeology* [illegible] 1995

'Being is Power'. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Am J Th Ph* 16:299-314 S 1995

Das betrachtende Leben (bios theoretikos) bei Platon und Aristoteles: ein kritischer Ansatz [Eng abst, p 40; fig]. Dudley, John. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1: 20-40 1995

Gottgeschenkte mania: Eine Platon-Interpretation. Pieper, Josef. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:260-270 1994

On the Uniqueness of Socrates: Political Philosophy and the Sedentary of the Human Body. Schall, James V. *Greg* 76 no 2:343-362 1995

Revelation, Myth and Metaphysics: Three Traditional Concepts of God and Whitehead's [illegible] 'Offenbarung, Mythos und Metaphysik' [illegible] and H Maassen, 1991]. **Maassen, Helmut.** *Proc* [illegible]

Platonists
Christianity and Classical Thought. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 44:69-90 1995
La doctrine de Dieu dans *La lettre à Flora* de Ptolémee [Eng abst, p 263]. Löhr, Winrich. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:177-191 Ap-Je 1995

Play
see also Celebration (Theology); Sports
La formation du sacré dans les usages ludiques du corps [Eng abst, p 305]. Griffet, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 12:139-148 Aut 1995
Playing for Justice [workshop techniques]. Cushman, Cindy. *Ch Soc* 85:86-88 My-Je 1995
Work and play. Oakeshott, Michael Joseph. *First Things* no 54:1901-1990 Je-Jl 1995

Plays, Bible *see* Bible plays

Pleasure
Theism, the Hypothesis of Indifference, and the Biological Role of Pain and Pleasure [critique of P Draper; bibliog]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel. *Faith Phil* 11:452-466 Jl 1994

Pliny, the Elder, 23?-79
The *Aspalathus* Caper [Sir 24:15; bibliog, photos, table]. Miller, Naomi Frances. *A S O R Bul* no 297:55-60 F 1995

Plotinus
On the Term *Kol* in Abraham Ibn Ezra: A Reappraisal [reply to E R Wolfson, 149:77-111 Ja-Je 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Kreisel, Howard. *R E Juives* 153:29-66 Ja-Je 1994

Pluralism
"... And Also Upon the Menservants and the Maidservants in Those Days Will I Pour Out My Spirit": On Pluralism and the Promise of the Spirit. Welker, Michael. *Sound* 78:49-67 Spr 1995
Acts 10:34-43 [Between Text and Sermon]. Erwin, Ed. *Interp* 49:179-182 Ap 1995
Diversity and Truth: A Missiological Perspective [bibliog]. Motte, Mary. *Missiology* 23:85-90 Ja 1995; *SEDOS* 27:237-239 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Gender and Graduate Study. Ireland, Patricia Sodano. *Luth F* 29:32-36 My 1995
Ian Markham's *Plurality and Christian Ethics* [review article]. Sedgwick, Peter. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:383-391 1995
Subsidiaritätsprinzip oder Gemeinwohlpluralismus? Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:91-93 Ap-Je 1993
Theologizing the Postmodern Classroom. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 56:229-239 Sum 1995
"In the Image of God'. . . Pluralism". Brueggemann, Walter. *Mod Th* 11: 455-469 O 1995

Pluralism, Cultural
see also Biculturalism
Apuntes para una politica de investigacion linguistica en el Peru. Quesada, Félix, and Solís, Gustavo. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:151-164 1987
Can You Play? The Reconstruction of Instruction [white professors and quality multicultural education]. Connor, Kimberly Rae. *Cross Currents* 45: 368-379 Fall 1995
The Challenge from Pluralism to the Preaching of the Gospel [first of two ann Criswell Th Lectures]. Carson, Donald A. *Criswell Th R* 7:99-117 Fall 1993
Changing the Way We Worship: Some peaceful guidelines for ending the worship wars. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 37:2-3 S 1995
Christian Faith and the Public Forum in a Pluralist Society. Gascoigne, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:116-129 N 1994
Civic Education and Social Diversity. Gutmann, Amy. *Ethics* 105:557-579 Ap 1995
Common Schools: A Christian Reflection on the Issues [reply, T Cooling, pp 153-164; bibliog, fig]. Jones, Arthur. *Spectrum* 27:125-144 Sum 1995
The Crimes of Christopher Columbus. D'Souza, Dinesh. *First Things* no 57: 26-33 N 1995
Cultural Diversity and Seminary Teaching [bibliog]. Fishburn, Janet F. *Rel Ed* 90:89-102 Wint 1995
Deconstructing the Paradox of Modernity: Feminism, Enlightenment, and Cross-Cultural Moral Interactions. Jakobsen, Janet R. *J Rel Ethics* 23:333-363 Fall 1995
Easter life in East London [St Andrew's Church's cultural diversity]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:532-533 My 17 1995
The ethics of multiculturalism: An ecumenical challenge for Australia [Ted Arblaster Memorial Lecture, St Mark's National Theological Centre, Ag 10 1994]. May, John D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 160:25-31 Sum 1995
Explicit Differences [identity in a pluralistic culture; bibliog]. Standish, Paul O. *Rel Ed* 90:388-398 Sum-Fall 1995
Extolling the Virtues of Pluralism. Bell, James L. *Mod Believing* ns 36:33-41 Ap 1995
"For Me to Be a Jew You Must Be a Palestinian": Complementarity as the Promise of Pluralism. Perrin, Ronald. *Sound* 78:27-47 Spr 1995
From Babel to Pentecost: Burke's India, Ideological Multiculturalism, and a Christian Poetics. Ritchie, Daniel E. *Chr Lit* 43:393-414 Spr-Sum 1994
From Many Nations, One Church [*Leadership* forum; pors]. Kehrein, Glen; Kwan, Henry; Rosser, Russell; Washington, Raleigh. *Leadership* 16:124-130 Wint 1995
Human Rights Discourse in Modern Africa: A Comparative Religious Ethical Perspective [reply, P Williams, pp 323-331; bibliog]. Ilesanmi, Simeon Olusegun. *J Rel Ethics* 23:293-322 Fall 1995
The Inclusive Church [reply, W Stumme, pp 19-21; figs]. Rudowski, Peter. *Trinity Sem R* 17:13-18 Spr 1995
Liberalism, Pluralism, and Lived Faith [bibliog]. Hart, Hendrik. *Phil Th* 8: 149-165 Wint 1993
Looking Towards Salvador: Conference on World Mission and Evangelism (Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 1996) ["Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures"]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:203-307 Jl 1995*
Medical Ethics in a Pluralistic Society [bibliog, figs, graphs, tables]. Dossetor, John B. *Rel St Th* 11:8-19 Ja 1991
Multicultural and Global Theological Scholarship: An Asian American Perspective [reply to D Browning pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. Lee, Jung Young. *Th Ed* 32:43-55 Aut 1995
Multicultural Bridge-Building: Overcoming Barriers to Diversity [panel discussion; American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F; Walker, Lucius; Duran, Josefina; Tanner, Doug. *Am Bapt Q* 14:57-73 Mr 1995
Multiculturalism and Mission. Okamoto, Joel P. *Missio Apostolica* 3:90-92 N 1995
Multiculturalism and Tolerance. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45:1-45 Ja-Mr 1995*
Multiculturalism, Church, and the University [bibliog]. Phan, Peter C. *Rel Ed* 90:8-29 Wint 1995
Multilinguismo y politica idiomatica en el Peru [bibliog]. Cerrón-Palomino, Rodolfo. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:17-44 1987
Plural Church in Plural Society. Bouma, Gary D. *St Mark R* no 162:25-29 Wint 1995
Pluralism in Theological Education. Howard, M William, Jr. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:32-33 Jl 1995
Preaching Pentecost in a Pluralistic Age. O'Day, Gail R. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:3-6 1995
Reliance et triplicité. Maffesoli, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 3:25-43 Spr 1991
Religion and Multiculturalism in Education [bibliog]. Alexander, Hanan A. *Rel Ed* 90:377-387 Sum-Fall 1995
Religion in Multicultural Societies. Tamney, Joseph B, ed. *Soc Rel* 56:271-326 Fall 1995*
El Reto de la educacion intercultural y bilingue en el sur del Peru. Zúñiga Castillo, Madeleine. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:331-346 1987
Sweet-and-Sour Buddhism. Hori, Victor Sogen. *Tricycle* 4:48-52 Fall 1994
Truths of Vision and Visions of Truth. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:92-98 Spr 1995
Unity and Difference in the Multicultural Congregation. Dill, Ellen Renée. *Chr Ministry* 26:23-25 My-Je 1995
A Universal Faith in a Thousand and One Contexts. Conway, Martin. *Int R Miss* 84:133-148 Ja-Ap 1995
Wearing the Words: An Interview with Anna Deavere Smith [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Smith, Anna Deavere. *Tricycle* 4:64-65 Fall 1994
What To Do About Immigration [US controversy]. Chavez, Linda. *Commentary* 99:29-35 Mr 1995
Yoga, Multi-Culturalism, and Evangelization [bibliog]. Matus, Thomas. *St Miss* 44:251-274 1995
"Zwischen Relativismus und Proselytenmacherei!" Zur Begründung einer Theologie der Mission [bibliog]. Bernhardt, Reinhold. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:167-184 1995

Pluralism, Religious
At home and not at home: Religious pluralism and religious truth. Bellah, Robert N. *Chr Cent* 112:423-428 Ap 19 1995
Augustinisme politique et nouvelles significations religieuses en Zambie [Eng abst, p 87]. Lafargue, Jérôme. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:67-88 Jl-S 1995
Buddhist-Buddhist Dialogue? The *Lotus Sutra* and the Polemic of Accommodation. Hubbard, Jamie. *Bud Chr St* 15:119-136 1995
Can You Be "Religious in General"? Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 12:69-73 My-S 1992
Christelijk exclusivisme en religieus pluralisme [Eng abst, p 319]. Woudenberg, René van. *Ned T Tij* 48:275-290 O 1994
Christentum im Dialog der Kulturen: Eine westeuropäische Perspektive [Eng abst, p 42]. Ahrens, Theodor. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:27-42 1995
Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe: Documentation from the Meeting "Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe Today" [Järvenpää, Finland, Ag 25-29 1994]. Ascher, Corinna, ed. *LWF Doc* no 37:1-242 N 1995*
Climbing the Mountain of God [encountering religious pluralism in Kenya and Tanzania; bibliog]. Coburn, Thomas B. *J A A R* 63:127-140 Spr 1995
Defending Diversity [opinion]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 57:9-10 N 1995
The Difference Religion Makes [in US culture and university curricula; bibliog]. Green, William Scott. *J A A R* 62:1191-1207 Wint 1994
Ecumenical and Interreligious Education. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 90:174-301 Spr 1995*
The Future of Theological Education in the Multifaith Environment of the North and South [tables]. Nostbakken, Roger W. *Consensus* 21 no 2:7-23 1995
Global Religious Ethic [editor's introd, p 199]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:190-229 1995*
Gregory the Theologian and Other Religions. Norris, Frederick W. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:131-140 Spr-Sum 1994
Islam und Pluralismus. Wessels, Antonie. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:5-14 1995
Liberal Civic Education and Religious Fundamentalism: The Case of God v John Rawls? Macedo, Stephen. *Ethics* 105:468-496 Ap 1995
Living Together: Etiquette for a Multi-Religious Society [repr fr *Hikmat* 3 no 5 Jl 1991]. Young, Katherine K, and Nathanson, Paul. *Ecumenism* no 119:5-13 S 1995
Looking Towards Salvador: Conference on World Mission and Evangelism (Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 1996) ["Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures"]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:203-307 Jl 1995*
Naming the Currents: A Foray into the Nature of Religion in Canada. Waugh, Earle H. *Rel St Th* 12:105-128 My-S 1992
Nature—the Teacher [paper, World Parliament of the World's Religious, Chicago, 1993]. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-9 Wint 1994
Of Tolerance and Faith ["Religious Human Rights in the World Today" conf, Emory Univ, O 1994; editorial]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 Ja 1995
On Interfaith Relations. Vogelaar, Harold. *Curr Th Miss* 22:180-190 Je 1995
Plural Church in Plural Society. Bouma, Gary D. *St Mark R* no 162:25-29 Wint 1995
Pluralism and Religious Freedom [paper presented at conf on Christian Faith and Human Enmity, Kecskemét, Hungary, Ag 24 1995]. Geyer, Alan F. *Rel East Europe* 15:8-21 D 1995
Pluralism and the Implications for Intercultural Ministry [campus ministry]. Wilkinson, Michael. *E J Prac Th* 9:24-28 Fall 1995
The Pluralism of the Ecumenical Movement. Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed. *Mid-Stream* 34:111-185 Ap 1995*

Pluralismo nella pastorale contemporanea [bibliog essay]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:225-231 1995
El pluralismo religioso de América Latina en el siglo XXI. Parker G, Cristián. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:95-99 1994
Plurality and Pluralism: A Challenge for Religious Education [bibliog]. Skeie, Geir. *British J Rel Ed* 17:84-91 Spr 1995
Prosélytisme et pluralisme religieux: deux expériences missionnaires en Inde aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles [Francis Xavier and R de Nobili; Eng abst, p 56]. Županov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:35-56 Jl-S 1994
Rapidly Growing Religious Groups in the Pacific [responses to *Winds of Change*, by M Ernst]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:1-96 1994*
Religion in Multicultural Societies. Tamney, Joseph B, ed. *Soc Rel* 56:271-326 Fall 1995*
Religious pluralism and interfaith dialogue: Beyond universalism and particularism. Yong, Huang. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:127-144 Je 1995
Religious Pluralism Consultation Held [Elizabeth, NJ, O 13-14 1994]. *Ec Trends* 24:2 Ja 1995
Religious Pluralism in Zimbabwe: A Report on the Britain-Zimbabwe Society Research Day, St Antony's College, Oxford, 23 April 1994. Ranger, Terence. *J Rel Africa* 25:226-251 Ag 1995
Rhetorical Pluralism and Secularization in the New Christian Right: The Oregon Citizens Alliance [appendix, bibliog]. Bates, Vernon L. *R Rel Res* 37:46-64 S 1995
The role of religion in the process of nation-building: from plurality to pluralism [bibliog]. Lubbe, Gerrie. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:159-170 1995
Speaking in Other Tongues: Christian Discipleship and Religious Multilingualism [address to 1st joint general assembly/Synod of Disciples of Christ on UCC, Jl 1993]. Pittman, Don A. *Encount* 55:341-352 Aut 1994
Strained Bedfellows: Pagans, New Agers, and "Starchy Humanists" in Unitarian Universalism [bibliog, table]. Lee, Richard Wayne. *Soc Rel* 56:379-396 Wint 1995
Teaching Christian Particularity in a Pluralistic World. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *British J Rel Ed* 17:70-83 Spr 1995
Theology in the Context of Religious Pluralism and the Search for a New Spirituality. Veliath, Dominic. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:11-36 D-Mr 1993-1994
Thoughts on Cultural Change, Confession, and the Church's Future [ELCA; guest editorial]. Koenig, Richard E. *Luth F* 29:12-14 F 1995
Towards thinner theologies: Hick and Alston on religious diversity. Quinn, Philip L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:145-164 D 1995
The Truth About Religion in Britain [reply, R Stark and L R Iannacone, pp 516-519; rejoinder, pp 520-522; bibliog, tables]. Bruce, Steve. *J S S R* 34: 417-430 D 1995
A Universal Religious Experience? Comparative Theology as an Alternative to a Theology of Religions. Fredericks, James L. *Horizons* 22:67-87 Spr 1995
Vedânta and the Modern Age [paper, conf for the 100th anniv of the World's Parliament of Religious, Univ of Saskatchewan, O 1993]. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. *Rel St Th* 13-14:12-20 Ap 1995
Wittgensteins Sprachspielmodell und die pluralistische Religionstheorie [Eng abst, p 415]. Sedmak, Clemens. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:393-415 1995
Zur Diskussion um die pluralistische Theologie der Religionen. Bernhardt, Reinhold. *Ökum Ru* 43:172-189 Ap 1994

Plurality and unity *see* Unity and plurality

Plutarch
Authorial Statements, Narrative, and Character in Plutarch's *Agesilaus-Pompeius*. Hillman, Thomas P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:255-280 Aut 1994
The Prophetic Spirit as an Angel According to Philo. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 88:189-207 Ap 1995

Plymouth (Mass)
A Plymouth Pilgrim in Fleet Prison: Edward Winslow Confronts Archbishop Laud [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; appendices, bibliog]. Peterson, Michael D. *A T L A Pro* 49:181-204 1995

Plymouth Brethren
Ministry Fund Suit Appeal Filed [two Plymouth Brethren organizations struggle over $27 million fund]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:76 N 13 1995

Pneuma *see* Spirit

Pneumatology *see* Holy Spirit

Poach, Andreas, 16th cent
Andreas Poach und sein Anteil am 2. Antinomistischen Streit [Eng abst, p 137]. Richter, Matthias. *Archiv Ref* 85:119-137 1994

Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich, 1827-1907
Konstantin Petrovich Pobedonostsev: An Argument for a Russian State Church. Basil, John D. *Ch H* 64:44-61 Mr 1995

Podipara, Placid Joseph, 1899-1985
The Ecclesial Vision of Fr Placid J Podipara. Koodapuzha, Xavier. *Chr Orient* 16:3-14 Mr 1995

Poehlmann, Horst Georg
Kann man heute noch Melanchthons "Loci Communes" Lesen? Erfahrungen einer Kritischen Lektüre [by H G Pöhlmann]. Gummelt, Volker. *Luther* 66 no 1:39-42 1995

Poems
see also Religious poetry
Aaron; A City Without Hands [poems]. Miller, E Ethelbert. *Sojourners* 24:39 Mr-Ap 1995
Abraham [poem]. Zerden, Deborah. *Tikkun* 10:44 N-D 1995
Across the street [poem]. Pecquet, James. *Chr Cent* 112:876 S 27-O 4 1995
Adeste [poem]. McGovern, Robert. *Chr Cent* 112:1248 D 20-27 1995
Advent for prisoners [poem]. Magno, Paul. *Witness* 78:18 Ja-F 1995
Advent Saturday with Catriona [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 112: 1216 D 13 1995
Advent Visitation [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *First Things* no 58:23 D 1995
Advice on Correct Astronomy [poem]. Peck, Steve. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:40 1995
After a Dark Time [poem]. Williamson, Tharin. *Chr Lit* 43:204 Wint 1994
After expulsion [poem]. Meth, Theodore Sager. *Chr Cent* 112:286 Mr 15 1995
After the Resurrection [poems]. Fendt, Gene. *Chr Lit* 42:568 Sum 1993
Afterwards, in the parish hall [poem]. Pratt, Charles W. *Chr Cent* 112:206 F 22 1995
Allhallows Eve [poem]. Cinelli, Joan Eheart. *Chr Cent* 112:10-18 N 1 1995
Altarpiece [poem]. Hicks, Michael. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:144-145 1995
An American Egret in a Japanese Garden [poem]. Martin, John. *First Things* no 51:13 Mr 1995
Anachronisms [poem]. Tirabassi, Maren C. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:32-33 Wint 1995
Anchor [poem]. Pylant, Aliene. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:20 Spr 1995
And He Began to Teach by the Sea [poem]. Scofield, Robin. *Th Today* 52: 392-393 O 1995
And the Tears Fell: Meditation on Luke 7:36-50 [poems; French version, pp 71-75]. Mackenzie, Tessa. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:66-70 1991
And Were the Damned Glad? [poem]. Henderson, Donna. *First Things* no 57:7 N 1995
Angel at My Door; Sunflower [poems]. Lardas, Konstantinos. *Angl Th R* 77: 361-362 Sum 1995
Answers, anyone? [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Cent* 112:294 Mr 15 1995
Antietam on a spring day [poem]. Johnsen, Tom. *Chr Cent* 112:533 My 17 1995
Aristocrats [poem]. Jones, Robert L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:64 Fall 1995
Arrival [poem]. Thompson, Pam. *Epworth R* 22:101 Ja 1995
The art of the fugue [poem]. Worley, James. *Chr Cent* 112:851 S 13-20 1995
As if [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Cent* 112:950 O 18 1995
Ash Wednesday in a Hard Winter [poem]. Martin, John. *First Things* no 51: 50 Mr 1995
At A Priest's Grave [poem]. McCabe, Victoria. *First Things* no 58:32 D 1995
at lincoln library [poem]. Knoepfle, John. *Cross Currents* 45:404-405 Fall 1995
At Newgrange; at Ross Priory; May Day; Ireland through a looking glass [poems]. Noonan, Gerald. *Grail* 10:51-56 D 1994
At the Indian Store [poems]. McCarriston, Linda. *Sojourners* 24:40 S-O 1995
At the Table of My Father [poem]. Hegler, Jesse. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:31 1995
Australopithecus afarensis [poem]. Stevens, Jenny Sheffer. *First Things* no 49:96 Ja 1995
Ave and Benedicta [poem]. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 112:18 Ja 4-11 1995
Ave Maria; Statement of Faith; Bequest [poems]. Marks, Aminta. *Th Today* 51:600-604 Ja 1995
Bathsheba [poem]. Baumgaertner, Jill P. *Chr Cent* 112:238 Mr 1 1995
The Bede [poem]. Odell, Jere. *First Things* no 53:49 My 1995
Beginning the Keynote Address on Metaphor and Ideology [poem]. Ashworth, Kathryn R. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:171-172 1995
Behind my lips like words [poem]. Larson, Mike. *Chr Cent* 112:1052 N 8 1995
Beyond Belief [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Lit* 44:28 Aut 1994
Beyond Dim, Probing Light [poem]. Coffey, Kathy. *Other Side* 31:18 My-Je 1995
Beyond the Chandeleurs; Stars at Noon; The Heron at the Weir [poems]. Middleton, David. *Angl Th R* 77:363-366 Sum 1995
Bible study [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Chr Cent* 112:573 My 24-31 1995
The Big House [poem; repr fr *An Oregon Message*, 1987]. Stafford, William. *Witness* 78:7 O 1995
Blue Spruce; What They Meant at Sunrise [poems]. Waddle, Ray. *Th Today* 52:396-397 O 1995
The bodies of grownups; To find myself exposed [poems]. Morley, Janet. *Witness* 78:7 My 1995
The Book of Ash [poem]. Greenfield, Matthew. *Tikkun* 10:93 S-O 1995
Bowling: How I was moving then [poems]. Gundy, Jeff. *Menn Life* 50:30-31 D 1995
Bread: A Returning [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:13-14 Fall 1995
Breathless [poem]. Boldt, Christine A. *World Order* 26:25 Spr 1995
A Buddha in the Woodpile [poem; Waco Branch Davidians disaster, Tex, 1993]. Ferlinghetti, Lawrence. *Tricycle* 3:33 Wint 1993
The Burning of Paper Instead of Children [poem]. Rich, Adrienne. *Witness* 78:7 S 1995
Butterfly [poem]. Walker, Jeanne Murray. *First Things* no 57:25 N 1995
A Call: Written for Norrece Jones [poem]. Morrow, Karen Marie Woodson. *J Rel Thot* 51:108 Sum-Fall 1994
Called Salt [poem]. Carr, Brenda. *E J Prac Th* 1:41 Spr 1987
A Carol of Windows [poems on Christmas]. Lewis, Christopher. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:44-46 1994
Cease-Fire [poem]. Willis, Paul J. *Chr Lit* 43:150 Wint 1994
Challenge Anneka [poem]. Gilbert, Vince. *Epworth R* 22:30 S 1995
Christmas and the Rapture [poem]. Suderman, Elmer. *Menn Life* 50:10 D 1995
Christmas Dinner [poem]. Hinz-Penner, Raylene. *Menn Life* 50:33 D 1995
Christmas, 1964; Flying West: Christmas, 1987 [poems]. Wiebe, Dallas E. *Menn Life* 50:26-27 D 1995
circle chant for a spring field earth day [poem]. Knoepfle, John. *Other Side* 31:15 My-Je 1995
The Civil War [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Cent* 112:320 Mr 22-29 1995
Clarion Voices [poem]. Sevilla, Janice Waltner. *Menn Life* 50:24 D 1995
Colorado Springs; "But for death . . . " [poems]. Cooper, Robert. *Angl Th R* 77:211 Spr 1995
Completion of the Cycle [poem]. Boldt, Christine A. *World Order* 26:44-45 Sum 1995
Compline [poem]. Cooper, Charles. *Chr Cent* 112:164 F 15 1995
Concomitance; Divorce [poems]. Maddox, Marjorie. *Angl Th R* 77:77-78 Wint 1995
Contagion [poem]. Stadick, Bill. *First Things* no 58:11 D 1995
A Cookie [poem]. Knox, Caroline. *Angl Th R* 77:76 Wint 1995
cosmic dishtowels [poem]. Meyer, Casualene. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:80 1994-1995
Covered Mirrors [poem]. Neider, Mark. *Judaism* 44:291 Sum 1995
Crossing the bridge; Transformation of the wooden horse [poems]. Curteis, Eileen. *Grail* 10:79-80 D 1994
Cutting the Last Hay [poem]. Hatch, Warren. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:79 1995

Dance of the Unheralded [poem]. Tanny, Marlaina B. *World Order* 26:13 Wint 1994-1995
David Has Slain His Ten Thousands; Bathsheba Brought to the Palace after an Evening Bath; Sins of the Fathers. David Included in the Lineage of Christ [poems]. Perrin, Christine Zubrod. *Chr Lit* 43:119-122 Aut 1993
Day of test results [poem]. Tirabassi, Maren C. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:26 Spr 1995
The Day Stalin Died; 1932 [poems]. Straus, Marc J. *Judaism* 44:360-361 Sum 1995
Dear Mary: A Reflection on Luke 1:35 [poem; il]. Tankersley, Pamela. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:74-75 1992
Death, the Inquisitor [poem]. Hecht, Anthony. *Sewanee Th R* 38:165 Easter 1995
Descending Order [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:65 Wint 1995
Detail from "The Lamentation over the Dead Christ" [poem]. Pankey, Eric. *Sewanee Th R* 38:168 Easter 1995
Difficulty Along The Way; [Step out onto the Planet; Memo Satori [Poem; fr *Ring of Bone*, 1973]. Welch, Lew. *Tricycle* 5:63,77,79 Fall 1995
Dirge Without Music [poems]. Millay, Edna St Vincent. *Witness* 78:7 Jl-Ag 1995
Drumming the risen Lord [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Chr Cent* 112:389 Ap 12 1995
Easter Morning [poem]. Corn, Alfred. *Sewanee Th R* 38:281 Pentecost 1995
Easter shift at the safe-house [poem]. Ravndal, Janeal T. *Chr Cent* 112:389 Ap 12 1995
Easy grace [poem]. Holloway, Glenna. *Chr Cent* 112:679 Jl 5-12 1995
The Eighth and Thirteenth [poem]. Ostriker, Alicia. *Judaism* 44:33-35 Wint 1995
Elizabeth and Mary Study the Scriptures in Heaven [poem]. Willobee, Sondra M. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:28-29 Fall 1995
The Erotic Spirit [introd and poems by various auths]. Hamill, Sam. *Parabola* 20:49-55 N 1995
The Essay Writers [poem]. Anderson, Daniel. *Sewanee Th R* 38:367 Michaelmas 1995
Eucharist [poem]. Shriver, Peggy L. *Perspectives* 10:9 Mr 1995
Evolutionary Creation [poem]. Reller, Monica. *World Order* 27:7 Fall 1995
Extended Stay [poem]. Bowman, Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:74 Aut 1993
The Fall of Art [poem]. Strahan, B R. *First Things* no 56:42 O 1995
Fall Weekend at Rehoboth Beach [poem]. Richardson, Peter. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:25 Wint 1995
Father Francis and the Hawk; Prayer; The Non-Conformist and His Garden; (Found Poems) [poems]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 22:20,39,53,65 S 1995
A Few People [poem]. King, Janna. *Other Side* 31:26 Jl-Ag 1995
Fifty prophets in a cave, hiding from Jezebel [poem]. Yarbrough, Anne. *Chr Cent* 112:928 O 11 1995
Filling the icon [poem]. Campbell, Susan Maxwell. *Chr Cent* 112:389 Ap 12 1995
The Filling [poem]. Gallio, Daniel. *First Things* no 52:38 Ap 1995
First Eschaton (For P D James and *The Children of Men*) [poem]. Eckardt, A Roy. *Th Today* 52:267-268 Jl 1995
First Visions [poem]. Nesanovich, Stella. *First Things* no 50:44 F 1995
for gerard manley hopkins [poem]. Sawyer, Joy. *Chr Lit* 43:36 Aut 1993
For Miss Manners in a blind home [poem]. Foster, Leslie. *Chr Cent* 112:424 Ap 19 1995
For Pam: A Benediction of the Air [poem]. Williams, John. *First Things* no 49:80 Ja 1995
For the Incomplete [poem]. Sulak, Marci. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1 Fall 1995
Fossils by the River [poem]. Payne, Craig. *First Things* no 54:17 Je-Jl 1995
The Fountain at Hope Lodge [poem]. Hayes, Noreen. *First Things* no 54:8 Je-Jl 1995
A Gap in the World; Zwingli (1484-1531) [poems]. McCurdy, Harold. *Th Today* 52:113-114 Ap 1995
George [poem]. Robison, Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:90 Wint 1995
Ghosts [poem]. Rosner, Elizabeth. *Judaism* 44:93 Wint 1995
Gil Estel (Star of High Hope) [poem]. MacSwain, Rob. *Perspectives* 10:22 Ja 1995
God Created Alabaster [poem]. Pederson, Miriam. *Chr Lit* 42:540 Sum 1993
God's Acre [poem]. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Crux* 31:41 S 1995
The Gods [poem]. Whitworth, John. *First Things* no 57:39 N 1995
Good Friday [poem]. Coffey, Kathy. *Other Side* 31:59 Mr-Ap 1995
Grapevine [poem]. Pratt, Charles W. *Chr Cent* 112:641 Je 21-28 1995
Growing Up Haunted [poem]. Piercy, Marge. *Tikkun* 10:51 Jl-Ag 1995
Hair Nets; The Bhikkshu from LA at Olema [poems]. Ray, Inna Jane. *J Women Rel* 13:25,51 1995
Halloween carnival, 1950 [poem]. McCann, Janet. *Chr Cent* 112:988 O 25 1995
Hark the Stillness [poem]. Veenstra, Bernie. *Perspectives* 10:30 D 1995
Harvest Psalm [poem]. Pylant, Aliene. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:66-67 Fall 1995
He Answered the Call: A Tribute to Bishop Herman L Anderson [poem]. Sherrill, Harold. *AME Zion Q R* 107:6 Ap 1995
Hemmed In [poem]. Noble, Michael J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:129-130 Wint 1995
The Hidden Child [poem]. Terris, Susan. *Tikkun* 10:72 Mr-Ap 1995
His Faith-Promoting Story [poem]. Christmas, R A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:50 Fall 1995
Hoeing [poem]. Jones, Tom. *Witness* 78:7 N 1995
Holy Sonnet 1 [poem; introd by Francis G Fike]. Donne, John, 1573-1631. *Perspectives* 10:20 Ap 1995
Homosexual Vigil (with notes) [repr fr Je 1978]. Wheelwright, Ezekiel. *Other Side* 31:18 N D 1995
Honickman's secret spices [poem]. Jacobs, Paul Dubois. *Tikkun* 10:ii Jl-Ag 1995
hospital healing [poem]. Sillitoe, Linda. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:48 Spr 1995
How It Makes You Free [poem]. Whiteneck, Margaret. *Other Side* 31:22 My-Je 1995
I Am Not I [poem]. Jiménez, Juan Ramón, and Bly, Robert, tr. *Parabola* 20:75 My 1995
I See My Father in the Afterlife [poem]. Shmer, Enid. *Tikkun* 10:32 N-D 1995
I Will [poem]. Burch, Allen J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:167-168 Wint 1995
Ice [poem]. Jansen, Jean. *Menn Life* 50:17 D 1995
ICIX [poem; repr fr *Caelica*; introd by Francis G Fike]. Greville, Fulke, Baron Brooke, 1554-1628. *Perspectives* 10:24 O 1995
If they come in the night [poem]. Piercy, Marge. *Witness* 78:7 Ja-F 1995
An Illustration in the Luttrell Psalter [poem; il]. Struthers, Ann. *Cross Currents* 45:242 Sum 1995
In Beauty: Navaho chant [poem]. *Witness* 78:7 Ap 1995
In Bethany [poem]. Halapua, Sue. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:55 1990
In complete control; We donate a cloak [poems]. Jalal al-Din, Rumi, Maulana, 1207-1273. *Witness* 78:7 Mr 1995
In God We Trust [poem]. Melchior, Jill Madden. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34 Sum 1995
In the Beginning [poem]. Williamson, Tharin. *Chr Lit* 43:288 Spr Sum 1994
In this Season of Advent [poem]. Whitson, Audrey. *Grail* 10:93 D 1994
Incident, New York Subway [poem]. O'Brien, Tom. *Cross Currents* 45:106-107 Spr 1995
Initial Offer [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 112:606 Je 7-14 1995
Interim [poem]. Tebben, Jane E. *Perspectives* 10:22 N 1995
Interstate [poem]. Otten, Charlotte F. *Chr Cent* 112:476 My 3 1995
Isomnia again; Isaac Stern's Performance [poems]. Rau, Hilda. *Judaism* 44:323-324 Sum 1995
Jacob at Peniel [poem]. Ellis, Angela M. *Chr Cent* 112:806 Ag 30 S 6 1995
Jacob's Ladder [poem]. Watson, Thomas Ramey. *First Things* no 50:72 F 1995
Jael's Husband Returns from War After the Death of Sisera, Preacher's Daughter [poems]. Robnett, J'Laine. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1,64 Sum 1995
Jeane Marie Plouffe [poem]. Lifshin, Lyn. *Cross Currents* 45:108 Spr 1995
Jenny Read (1946-1976) [poem]. Baumblatt, Geri Lynn. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:38-39 Fall 1995
Jephthah's Daughter [poem]. Singer, Sarah. *Judaism* 44:219 Spr 1995
Jerusalem [poem]. Corn, Alfred. *Angl Th R* 77:356-357 Sum 1995
Jesus, his winter [poems]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Chr Cent* 112:114 F 1-8 1995
Jonah Caught in a Blizzard [poem]. Meinke, Peter. *Cross Currents* 45:537 Wint 1995-1996
The Just One Justices: Martyred in El Salvador [poem]. Coffey, Kathy. *Th Today* 52:394-395 O 1995
A Killing Frost [poem]. Lau, Timothy. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:100 Wint 1995
The Knife Thrower's Girl [poem]. Merchant, Preston. *Sewanee Th R* 38:368 Michaelmas 1995
Knowledge of God [poem]. Emmanuel, Pierre, and Bates, Scott, tr. *Sewanee Th R* 39:62-63 Christmas 1995
Lady Slippers [poem]. Fitzgerald, Nancy. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:48 Wint 1995
The Lament of the Land [poem]. Finau, Toa. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:50-52 1993
The Landing [poem]. Widdowson, Anne. *Epworth R* 22:79 Ja 1995
Landscaping [poem]. Grant, Victoria Mary. *Chr Cent* 112:102 F 1-8 1995
Late in summer [poem]. Roe, Marie McCreless. *Chr Cent* 112:775 Ag 16-23 1995
Leah Comes to Grace the Veils of Night [poem]. Barfoot, James. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:23 1991
Leah, the first wife [poem]. Sulak, Marci. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:27 Wint 1995
Leaving a political rally [poem]. Stout, Robert Joe. *Chr Cent* 112:212 F 22 1995
Legion [poem]. Payne, Craig. *First Things* no 53:21 My 1995
Letter to Kappel contemplating priesthood [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Chr Cent* 112:640 Je 21-28 1995
Letter to St Augustine [poem]. Fendt, Gene. *Th Today* 51:608-609 Ja 1995
Lighting the Advent candles [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 112:1100 N 22-29 1995
Living Under Authority [poem]. Lawrence, Suzanne. *First Things* no 56:73 O 1995
The Loaf [poem]. Hamilton, Carol. *Other Side* 31:42 Ja-F 1995
The Locker and the Mill [poem]. DeRosa, Edward. *First Things* no 55:44 Ag-S 1995
Lost daughter [poem]. Simpson, Elizabeth. *Chr Cent* 112:1068 N 15 1995
Lost Punctles [poem]. Harrison, Joseph. *Sewanee Th R* 38:369 Michaelmas 1995
[Magnolia; Desert; Anna's Song'; Marking] [poems]. Janzen, Jean. *Direction* 24:10-13 Fall 1995
Managung God: 2 Samuel 6:1-23 [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *Crux* 31:6 S 1995
Manna; Sarah Talks to God; Afternoon in Tel Aviv [poems]. Elkin, Lillian. *Judaism* 44:414-416 Fall 1995
Mary in the Abbey Garden [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Th Today* 52:117 Ap 1995
Matrilineage [poem]. Coffey, Kathy. *Th Today* 51:610 Ja 1995
Matzah; Manna [poems]. Cash, Debra. *Judaism* 44:244 Spr 1995
Maybe [poem; repr fr *House of Light*, 1990]. Oliver, Mary. *Parabola* 20:84-85 Ag 1995
A Meditation at Middle Age [poem]. Pasternak, Judith Mahoney. *Tikkun* 10:50 N-D 1995
Memorial [poem]. Bascom, Tim. *Chr Cent* 112:458 Ap 26 1995
Meteor Shower [poem]. Bradley, Larry. *Other Side* 31:2 S-O 1995
Mezuzah Haiku [poem]. Starkman, Elaine Marcus. *Judaism* 44:484 Fall 1995
Midnight Smelting [poem]. Coffel, S G. *Tikkun* 10:84 My-Je 1995
Mimesis Upended: A Reluctant Nod to Mr Wilde [poem]. Glenn, Sharlee Mullins. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:78-79 1994-1995
'Mine eyes have seen the glory' [poem]. Worley, James. *Chr Cent* 112:1020 N 1 1995
Monk's Work; Annual Returns [poems]. Williamson, Greg. *Sewanee Th R* 38:282-284 Pentecost 1995
Morning Anthem [poem]. Hein, Kurt. *World Order* 27:7 Fall 1995
The Mosques [poem]. Razavi, Rebecca. *Other Side* 31:54 Ja-F 1995
Mother and Daughter at the Lunch Counter [poem]. Strahan, B R. *First Things* no 53:59 My 1995
Mother and Son, Kazakhstan [poem]. Seaman, Barbara. *First Things* no 49:9 Ja 1995
Moths [poem]. Muchhala, C J. *Other Side* 31:24 S-O 1995
My Island Home [poem]. Hayes, Brenda. *Epworth R* 22:27 Ja 1995

My Sister [poem]. Davies, Gordon F. *Cross Currents* 45:109-110 Spr 1995
Negative Space [poem]. Swenson, Paul. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:207 Spr 1995
Net [poem]. Graver, Elizabeth. *Tikkun* 10:[ii] S-O 1995
New Being [repr fr *New Conversations* 1977; poem]. Kenseth, Arnold. *Perspectives* 10:23 N 1995
News [poem]. McAllaster, Elva. *Chr Lit* 44:124 Aut 1994
A nice Place; Grandmother; Even If you're Not a Buddhist [poems]. Inada, Lawson Fusao. *Tricycle* 4:76-78 Spr 1995
Night Gathering [poem]. Baumblatt, Geri Lynn. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:25 Spr 1995
Nine Moons [poem]. Hall, Randall L. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:108 1994-1995
No Coward Soul [poem; introd by Francis G Fike]. Brontë, Emily, 1818-1848. *Perspectives* 10:24 D 1995
Noah's Daughter [poem]. Dame, Enid. *Tikkun* 10:i N-D 1995
Not Quite Afternoon [poem]. Loehle, Craig. *World Order* 26:37 Wint 1994-1995
A Numinous Revelation; The Vision [poems]. Nuechterlein, Jeanne. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:19,55 Fall 1995
Ode To The Vanishing Veil [poem]. Gachiri, Ephigenia Wambui. *AFER* 36:127-130 Ap 1994
Odo Masquerade—Igbo tribal song [poem; repr fr *Leaf and Bone: African praise-poems*, ed by Judith Gleason, 1994]. *Witness* 78:7 Je 1995
Old Language [poem]. Brimley, Dawn B. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:105 1995
The Old Man [poem]. Foster, Leslie. *Angl Th R* 77:359 Sum 1995
On Assignment [poem]. McAllaster, Elva. *Chr Lit* 43:438 Spr-Sum 1994
On Christmas Eve [poem]. Mozorov, P, and Macaria, Nun, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:ii 1994
On reading nadeshda mandelstam [repr fr *Revolutionary Patience*; poem]. Sölle, Dorothee. *Witness* 78:7 Mr 1995
On singing together [poem]. LaCelle-Peterson, Kristina. *Crux* 31:41 Mr 1995
On Water [poem]. Thompson, Ricki. *Chr Cent* 112:980-981 O 25 1995
Origins (Vilanelle no 14) [poem]. Williams, Donald T. *Th Today* 51:607 Ja 1995
Our Last Neighborhood [poem]. Kasdorf, Julia. *Menn Life* 50:28 D 1995
Out of deep, unordered water [poem]. Kelly, Carol White. *Chr Cent* 112:284 Mr 15 1995
Out on the Street [poem]. Katz, Nina Judith. *Tikkun* 10:41 Jl-Ag 1995
Overnight [poem]. Seaman, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 112:714 Jl 19-26 1995
Pacific, the Great Mother-Ocean [poem; il]. Gaok, Haring. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:49-50 1993
Pecking Order [poem]. Eggleton, Martin. *Epworth R* 22:97 Ja 1995
Percolation; The Shadow [poems; il]. Hirshfield, Jane. *Tricycle* 3:58-59 Fall 1993
PNG Stripping Bougainville Bare; Bougainville [poems]. Hapilitz, Jack. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:54,60 1994
A Poem in Plain Speaking [poem]. McLean, J A. *World Order* 26:55 Spr 1995
Poèmes [Chemin de la Croix des poètes; Résonances fossiles; Suite Russe]. Chapal, Roger. *Foi Vie* 94:1-9 Ja 1995
Poems of a Survivor in Her Fortieth Year: 2. What I Remember. Staudt, Kathleen Henderson. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:64a Spr 1995
[Poems]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:26-27 1991
Poet: a bell that rings [poem]. Alexander, Jesse. *Sojourners* 24:21 My-Je 1995
The poetry of Yona Wallach [introd by Linda Zisquit, pp 51-52]. Wallach, Yona. *Tikkun* 10:51=53 S-O 1995
A Praise for Maggie Nana [poem]. Rosenmeier, Rosamond. *Chr Lit* 43:123-124 Aut 1993
Prayer; Deep River [poems]. Pankey, Eric. *Sewanee Th R* 39:61,64 Christmas 1995
Praying all the way [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Chr Cent* 112:804 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Probable Loss [poem]. Peterson, Joan F. *Chr Lit* 44:58 Aut 1994
Prognosis Fall Light [poem]. O'Hara, T. *First Things* no 58:44 D 1995
The Prophet's Dream [poem]. Evenson, Brian. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:190 Fall 1995
Psalm 1 [poem]. Craig, David. *First Things* no 50:10 F 1995
A Psalm of Preparation [poem; commissioned for Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts, Jl 1994]. Shriver, Peggy L. *ARTS* 7:5 Fall 1995
Quadragesima [poem]. Baumblatt, Geri Lynn. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:32-33 Spr 1995
Quilt Block [poem]. Schneider, Pat. *Sojourners* 24:37 Jl-Ag 1995
quilted carillon [poem]. Morris, Wilda W. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:43 Spr 1995
Ravens at Island in the Sky Canyonlands, Utah [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:106 1995
Razor Sharp [poem]. Clark, Marden J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:194-196 Spr 1995
Re-Incarnation [poem]. Derr, Mary Krane. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:40-41 Fall 1995
Recycling Christmas [poem]. Hayes, Noreen. *First Things* no 49:53 Ja 1995
Recycling [poem]. Myers, Joan Rohr. *Chr Cent* 112:668 Jl 5-12 1995
Release: A Moment [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:x Spr 1995
Remembering the Titanic Every April 15 [poem]. Marcello, Leo Luke. *First Things* no 52:27 Ap 1995
resurrection day in Tallahassee [poem]. Meyer, Casualene. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:143 1995
Resurrection Follies: After a Jim Morphesis Diptych [poem]. Stadick, Bill. *First Things* no 52:43 Ap 1995
The Revelation [poem]. Hickman, Martin B. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:256 1995
Risen to change [poem]. Kretz, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 112:402 Ap 12 1995
Rosie: An Ode [poem]. Hudgins, Andrew. *Sewanee Th R* 38:166-167 Easter 1995
Rosing from the Dead [poem]. Willis, Paul J. *Chr Lit* 42:626 Sum 1993
The Runner [poem]. McLean, J A. *World Order* 26:25 Sum 1995
Sabbath Queen; Idols; Grandfathering; Esther's King; Born Again Jew [poems]. Sherwin, Richard. *Judaism* 44:193-195 Spr 1995
Sacred Shield, Sophia's Lace; Fallout [poems]. Fitzgerald, Nancy. *J Fem St* 11:139-141 Spr 1995
Sadder than Abraham [poem]. Waldor, Peter. *Tikkun* 10:62 S-O 1995
Sailing for Patmos [poem]. Anderson, Kemmer. *Chr Cent* 112:48 Ja 18 1995
Sakyamuni Coming Out From the Mountain [repr fr *Collected Poems*, 1984]. Ginsberg, Allen. *Tricycle* 5:71 Fall 1995
Sarai: Genesis 12:7-9 [poem]. Rolland, Heidi. *First Things* no 50:8 F 1995
A Scansion [poem]. Brown, Mary M. *First Things* no 49:[illegible] Ja 1995
Seated in the Garden [poem]. Riley, Tom. *Angl Th R* 77:[illegible] Sum 1995
seconds [poem]. Leach, J Frederick. *Chr Lit* 43:374 Spr-Sum 1994
Seeing Joseph's Face on Y Mountain [poem; pl]. Dollahite, David C. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:136-137 1995
Seeing whole [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 112:1036 N 8 1995
Shabbat Love Poem [poem]. Ladin, Jay. *Judaism* 44:477 Fall 1995
The Shadowed Valley [poem]. Wilcox, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:198 S 1995
Shalom, Yitzhak Rabin [poem]. Anderson, Kemmer. *Chr Cent* 112:1115 N 22-29 1995
She knitted him a sweater [poem]. Neth, Hubert. *Chr Cent* 112:1165 D 6 1995
Shrivelled Souls [poem]. Moloney, Liz. *J Past Care* 49:338-339 Fall 1995
Signpost [poem]. Hadduck, Kevin. *Th Today* 52:118 Ap 1995
The Silence That (S)peaks! [poem]. Havea, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:12 1994
Silence [poem]. Hansburg, Mary Ellen. *Curr Th Miss* 22:2[illegible] Je 1995
Silence and the *Word* [poem]. Figueroa, John. *Cross Currents* 45:111-112 Spr 1995
Six; Munich Paranoia; Voyage Home [poems]. Alcalay-Gut, Karen. *Judaism* 44:169-170 Spr 1995
Skeleton staff [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Chr Cent* 112:1127 N 22-29 1995
Sleeping on Wood; March Children [poems]. Baird, Nancy Hanks. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:18-19,211 Spr 1995
Sodomites [poem]. Watson, Thomas Ramey. *First Things* no 56:24 O 1995
Soldiers of the Cross [poem]. Engstrom-Heg, Bob. *Other Side* 31:67 Mr-Ap 1995
Some Kind of Gods [poem]. Reimer, Carla. *Menn Life* 50:11 D 1995
Something in our cells; Peter Abelard's final letter, 21 April 1942 [poems]. Fendt, Gene. *Angl Th R* 77:79-80 Wint 1995
Song of the dreamer [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Chr Cent* 112:836 S 13-20 1995
Song of the Shulamite [poem]. Badgett, Carla. *Th Today* 51:605-606 Ja 1995
Songs of the Elders [repr fr *The Quenching of the Lamp: Versions from the Therigatha and Theragatha*, 1994]. Waldman, Anne, tr, and Schelling, Andrew, tr. *Tricycle* 5:48 Wint 1995
Sonnet 10 from *Monna Innominata* [poem; introd by Francis G Fike]. Rossetti, Christiana Georgina, 1830-1894. *Perspectives* 10:19 Je-Jl 1995
The Sound of a Going [poem]. Baird, Nancy Hanks. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:115 Fall 1995
The Spirit of 34th Street [poem; repr fr *pinches of salt*, 1990]. Shriver, Peggy L. *Weavings* 10:33 Ja-F 1995
Splitting the Double Team [poem]. Hegler, Jesse. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:19 1995
The Statue of Brigham Young at South Temple and Main, Salt Lake City [poem]. Hicks, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:xii Fall 1995
Stick Figure [poem]. Seaman, Barbara. *Other Side* 31:63 Ja-F 1995, *First Things* no 53:44 My 1995
Stirring the Victorian Imagination [Edwin Arnold's poem *The Light of Asia*; introd and excerpt; por]. Piez, Wendell. *Tricycle* 3:10-12 Wint 1993
Strand [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:66-67 1995
Stripped [poem]. Horn, Ann. *First Things* no 52:31 Ap 1995
Sun in My Second House [poem]. Tugwell, Judith A. *World Order* 27:5 Wint 1995-1996
Sun Magnificent [poem]. Herrmann, Duane L. *World Order* 27:19 Fall 1995
Sunday Morning; The Puritan Poet. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Lit* 42:584-636 Sum 1993
The Sundays after Epiphany [poem]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 30:37 D 1994
Supplication II [poem]. Baratta, Edward. *Cross Currents* 45:403 Fall 1995
Sweet Clover [poem]. Harbakk, Kari. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:24-25 1991
The Table and After; Share-Cropping; Porch Evening [poems; introd by Francis G Fike]. Rudie, Carol Veldman. *Perspectives* 10:9 Ag-S 1995
Tassajara, 1969 [poem; fr *Collected Poems*, 1975]. Di Prima, Diane. *Tricycle* 5:59 Fall 1995
Testemunho de Ernesto J Bernhoeft [repr fr *Resistência e Submissão*, by D Bonhoeffer, poems]. Bernhoeft, Ernesto J. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:235-239 1995
The Theodicies of the Rural [poem]. Payne, Craig. *First Things* no 55:10 Ag-S 1995
These Day [poem]. Reimer, J Mark. *Chr Lit* 43:314 Spr-Sum 1994
They Came Walking, Walking: A Prose Poem. Healey, Joseph G. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:39 Jl 1995
The Things He Carried [poem]. Bascom, Tim. *Chr Lit* 44:120 Aut 1994
The Third World Pleads at Bethesda Pool [poem]. Mordkoff, Judith E C. *Other Side* 31:5051 My-Je 1995
This Woman Is Full [poem]. Leishman, Jennie Rae. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:56 1995
The Three Boats [poem]. Evenson, Brian. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:103 Spr 1995
To a blooming blackberry [poem]. Carey, Michael. *Chr Cent* 112:764 Ag 16-23 1995
To a Friend; In Our Weakness [poems]. Drummond, Ron. *Perspectives* 11:[illegible] Ja 1996
To Those Born Later [poem]. Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956. *Tikkun* 10:[ii] My-Je 1995
Tom [poem]. Collins, Terry. *Grail* 10:49 D 1994
Toward Easter [poem]. Hadduck, Kevin. *Chr Cent* 112:393 Ap 12 1995
Translation of a Missionary [poem]. Deverell, Bruce J. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:35 1995
Translations [poem]. Hitt, Doug. *Weavings* 10:26 My-Je 1995
Translator [poem]. Burton, Gideon. *B Y U St* [illegible] 1995
Treblinka [poem]. Schlegel, Keith W. *Tikkun* [illegible] Mr-Ap 1995
The Tree of Life [poem]. Carlton-Smith, Alan. *Epworth R* [illegible] Ja 1994
Two Hymns [Hymn for Cock-Crow; Morning Hymn]. Prudentius [illegible], and Slavitt, David R, tr. *Angl Th R* [illegible] Spr 1995
Two Snowflakes [poem]. Boardman, Barbara Lynn. *World Order* 27:33 Wint 1995-1996

Unfinished Flowers, Matchless Flames [poems]. Leong, Russell. *Tricycle* 2:49-51 Spr 1993
Untitled [poem]. Booth Hansen, Peter. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:35 Wint 1995
The valley revisited [poem]. Wineland, Jane A. *Chr Cent* 112:510 My 10 1995
Vermeer's Head of a Young Girl [poem]. Henderson, Archibald. *Angl Th R* 77:356 Sum 1995
Vigil and Feast of the Assumption [poem]. Norris, Kathleen. *Cross Currents* 45:241 Sum 1995
A Vision of the Bodhisattvas [poem, fr *On Bear's Head*, 1969]. Whalen, Philip. *Tricycle* 5:64 Fall 1995
Visitation [poem]. McCurdy, Harold. *Chr Cent* 112:784 Ag 16-23 1995
The Waiting Chalice [poem]. Bicknum, Gary. *Curr Th Miss* 22:45 F 1995
Waiting [poem]. Parham, Ross. *Angl Th R* 77:210 Spr 1995
Waiting [poem]. Taylor, Pam. *J Past Care* 49:339 Fall 1995
Wanting: Thoughts on approaching a 15th anniversary of ordination [poem]. Tirabassi, Maren C. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:80-80a Fall 1995
We Shall Bring Forth New life [poem]. Kurihara, Sadako. *Witness* 78:7 Jl-Ag 1995
Weight [poem]. Christmas, R A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:76 Spr 1995
What Ceremony Else? [poem]. MacGloin, Tom P. *First Things* no 55:41 Ag-S 1995
What Remains [poem]. Tanner, Anita. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:162 Fall 1995
What is Fact [poem]. Doyle, Brian. *First Things* no 57:33 N 1995
When You See Me [poem]. Hunter, Donnell. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:129-130 1995
While Now We Are Here [poem]. Kaufman, Alan. *Tikkun* 10:76 Mr-Ap 1995
White sands [poem]. Simpson, Grace. *Chr Cent* 112:776 Ag 16-23 1995
Wind [poem]. Marouf, Diana. *Word Order* 26:24 Sum 1995
Winter pall bearers [poem]. Zimmerman, Irene. *Chr Cent* 112:318 Mr 22-29 1995
Winter, Annunciation [poems]. Neufeldt, Leonard. *Menn Life* 50:4-5 D 1995
Wisteria [poem]. Havird, Ashley Mace. *First Things* no 51:21 Mr 1995
Worn [poem; introd by Francis G Fike]. Cooper, Sylvia. *Perspectives* 10:19 My 1995
Wrestling with Daughters [poem]. LeClair, Mary Ellen. *Th Today* 52:115-116 Ap 1995
Yahrzeit [poem]. Pacernick, Gary. *Tikkun* 10:68 N-D 1995
A Yiddish Poet Translates His Poem in New York [poem]. Fein, Richard J. *Judaism* 44:386 Fall 1995
Zen Garden [poem]. Maggiore, Mary Ann. *J Women Rel* 13:30 1995
1945 [poem]. Christensen, Elaine. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:161-162 Spr 1995

Poetry
see also Arabic poetry; Brazilian poetry—Black authors; Buddhist poetry; Chinese poetry; English poetry; Epic poetry; Epigrams; Greek poetry; Hebrew poetry; Hymns; Islamic poetry; Jewish poetry; Religious poetry; Versification; Yiddish poetry
"By Division, Out of Wonder": Gary Snyder, Wendell Berry, and Ecopoetics. Hönnighausen, Lothar. *Sound* 78:279-291 Sum 1995
The Significance of Poetry for Psychological Theory [paper presented at Division 10, American Psychological Assoc, New York, S 1966]. McCurdy, Harold. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 3:19-30 1994-1995
Special Issue on Richard Wilbur. Brooker, Jewel Spears, ed. *Chr Lit* 42:515-600 Sum 1993*

Poetry, Medieval
Culture of the Heart [Troubadour culture and mysticism of love]. Bamford, Christopher. *Parabola* 20:56-62 N 1995

Poets
see also Troubadours

Poets, African
see also Okigbo, Christopher, 1932-1967

Poets, Afro-American
see also Tindley, Charles A, 1862?-1933

Poets, American
see also Berry, Wendell; Greene, John; Preston, Margaret Junkin, 1820-1897; Snyder, Gary; Whalen, Philip; Wilbur, Richard
Buddhism and the Beat Generation [photos]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 5:56-82 Fall 1995*

Poets, Arab
see also Hajj, Unsi

Poets, Chinese
see also Pan, Yueh, 247-300

Poets, English
see also Herbert, George; Southwell, Robert Saint, 1561?-1595; Taylor, Edward, 1645?-1729

Poets, French
see also Celan, Paul, 1920-1970

Poets, Indic
In Search of Roots—Dalit aspirations and the Christian Dalit Question: Perceptions of the Telugu Poet laureate, Joshua. Prabhakar, M E. *Rel Soc* 41:2-20 Mr 1994

Poets, Israeli
The poetry of Yona Wallach [introd by Linda Zisquit, pp 51-52]. Wallach, Yona. *Tikkun* 10:51-53 S-O 1995

Poets, Jewish
see also Celan, Paul, 1920-1970; Cohen, Leonard; Jabes, Edmond, 1912-1991; Kolmar, Gertrud, 1894-1943?; Samuel ha-Nagid, 993-1056
Tender Is the Touch of Intellect, or See under "Time": Portrait of Dan Pagis as a Contemporary Hebrew Poet. Mazor, Yair. *Mod Jud* 15:137-160 My 1995

Poets, Russian
see also Mandelstam, Osip, 1891-1942

Poets, South African
see also DuPlessis, Koos

Poets, Swiss
Wer ist der neuntgrösste eidgenössische Dichter? Zwischenrufe und Fragen aus der Schweiz. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 44:255-262 Ag 1995

Poets, Tamil
see also Vetanayakam Pillai, 1826-1889

Poets, Welsh
see also Thomas, Ronald Stuart

Pogany, George
In Each Other's Likeness: Twin Brothers Separated by Faith After the Holocaust [auth's father returned to Judaism while his uncle remained a priest; photos]. Pogany, Eugene L. *Cross Currents* 45:5-23 Spr 1995

Pogany, Nicholas
In Each Other's Likeness: Twin Brothers Separated by Faith After the Holocaust [auth's father returned to Judaism while his uncle remained a priest; photos]. Pogany, Eugene L. *Cross Currents* 45:5-23 Spr 1995

Pogoro (African people)
Why Christianity Is the "Religion of Business": Perceptions of the Church Among Pogoro Catholics in Southern Tanzania [bibliog]. Green, Maia. *J Rel Africa* 25:25-47 F 1995

Point Loma Theosophical Society
The Genesis and Aims of Theological University Library. Van Mater, John. *Theosophical H* 2:86-95 Jl 1987

Points of the compass *see* Cardinal points

Pois, Robert A
Religions, Approches de la nature et écologies [review essay]. Champion, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:39-56 Ap-Je 1995*

Poisons
A plain man looks at 1080 poison for possum control. Eyles, Bob. *Stimulus* 3:21-24 F 1995

Poitiers (France)
Protestants et catholiques poitevins sous la Révolution: Attitudes respectives et rapports mutuels. Benoist, André. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:569-641 O-D 1989

Poland—Church history
Eresie e movimenti religiosi in Polonia e in Boemia-Moravia nel medioevo (Repubblica Ceca). Cegna, Romolo. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:109-125 1994
Grandiose Visions: Changes in the Catholic Church in Poland After 1989 [bibliog]. Pater, Dobroslaw Karol. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-16 Ag 1995
Polish Jesuits Facing Communism and its Consequences [paper presented at Campion Hall, Oxford, N 1994]. Steczek, Bogusław. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:359-363 1995
Trapped Between Two Churches: Orthodox and Greek-Catholics in Eastern Poland. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:365-371 1995
The Union of Brest: The Setting. Macha, Josef. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:109-135 1995

Poland—Education
Poland's Jewish Studies: A once-taboo subject is now seen as offering "a chance to enrich ourselves" [photo]. Bollag, Burton. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A29,A31 Ag 4 1995

Poland—History—Historiography
The History and Culture of the Jews as Reflected in Post-Communist Polish Historiography and Related Activities [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Dobroszycki, Lucjan. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:109-115 Wint 1994
Jewish Themes in Polish School History Textbooks and Popular Historical Literature, 1989-94 [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Tomaszewski, Jerzy. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:89-101 Wint 1994

Poland—History—1900-
Polish "Progressive Antisemitism", 1905-1914. Weeks, Theodore R. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:49-68 Wint 1995

Poland—Intellectual life
In Search of Faith [3 pts; pt 1: The Metaphysical Dialogue Between Poland's Opposition Intellectuals in the 1970s; pt 2: Charter 77 and the Return to Spiritual Values in the Czech Republic; pt 3: Religious and Secular Impulses Among Hungary's Ex-Marxist Intellectuals]. Luxmoore, Jonathan, and Babiuch, Jolanta. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:75-95 1995; 23 no 3:291-304 1995; 23 no 4:383-396 1995

Poland—Politics
Facing the Impact of the Market Economy on Latin America and Eastern Europe. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:164-179 1994

Poland—Socio-economic conditions
Poland as Cross-Cultural Context: Theology and Economics in Transition from the Communist to the Post-Communist Era. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Rel East Europe* 15:20-24 O 1995

Polanyi, Michael
Michael Polanyi and Human Identity. Kettle, David. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 3:5-18 1994-1995
Polanyi and Christological Dualisms. Palma, Robert J. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:211-224 1995
Polanyi and Tillich. Mullins, Phil, ed. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1:5-30 1995-1996*

Polarity (in religion, folklore)
see also Dualism
Exegesis for Storytellers and Other Strangers [reading of confrontation between Jezebel and Elijah; presidential address, Soc of Biblical Literature, N 19 1994]. Trible, Phyllis. *J B L* 114:3-19 Spr 1995

Polarity (Philosophy)
Michael Polanyi and Human Identity. Kettle, David. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 3:5-18 1994-1995

Polemics
see also Apologetics

Police
The Jewish Ghetto Police: Some Reflexions. Fox, Frank. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:41-47 Wint 1995
Morris Goldsmith: Deputy United States Marshal [19th cent S Carolina; il]. Passamaneck, Stephen M. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:62-100 Spr-Sum 1994

Polish, David, 1910-1995
Polish, David, 1910-1995 (death notice). Chr Cent 112:562 My 24-31 1995

Polish correspondence see Correspondence, Polish

Polish literature
Concerning Yiddish Literature in Poland (1943). Singer, Isaac Bashevis. Prooftexts 15:113-127 My 1995

Political atrocities
A Clear and Future Danger [Holocaust deniers]. Lipstadt, Deborah E. Tikkun 10:17 My-Je 1995
A cry for human rights in a "cleansed" Banja Luka [map]. Paul, Diane. Chr Cent 112:899-900 S 27-O 4 1995
The Politics of the Dead [memory of the Holocaust vs current racism and neo-fascism]. Stone, Maria. Tikkun 10:14 My-Je 1995

Political attitudes
A Clear and Future Danger [Holocaust deniers]. Lipstadt, Deborah E. Tikkun 10:17 My-Je 1995
Dreams of Vietnam: Robert McNamara and the new Minutemen [In Retrospect: The Tragedy and Lessons of Vietnam, by R S McNamara; Warrior Dreams: Violence and Manhood in Post-Vietnam America, by J W Gibson; review article]. Evans, James L. Chr Cent 112:1005-1007 N 1 1995
The Politician Within [psychology and politics]. Samuels, Andrew. Tikkun 10:93-96 My-Je 1995
Politics and Prayer [interview by Lee Lerner]. Brown, Jerry. Tricycle 5:71-77 Wint 1995
The Religious Roots of Third Candidate Voting: A Comparison of Anderson, Perot, and Wallace Voters [voting]. Gilbert, Christopher P; Johnson, Timothy R; Peterson, David A M. J S S R 34:470-484 D 1995

Political crimes and offenses
see also Asylum, Right of; Conspiracies; Terrorism; Treason
The Jewish Ghetto: Police: Some Reflections. Fox, Frank. E Europe Jew Affairs 25:41-47 Wint 1995

Political dissent see Dissent, Political

Political ethics
see also Government, Resistance to; Politics and Christianity
An address to citizens [Democracy on Trial, by J B Elshtain; review essay]. Marty, Martin E. Chr Cent 112:570-571 My 24-31 1995
After Hiroshima, can nonviolence prevail? [bibliog and orgs list, p 16]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. Witness 78:5-14,16-25,28 Jl-Ag 1995*
Called to Take Up Arms? When Morality and Legality Collide. Nelson, Paul T. Word World 15:480-484 Fall 1995
Can nations apologize? What the US and Japan Might Say. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. Chr Cent 112:759-761 Ag 2-9 1995
Ethics and Politics in the Hebrew Bible. Knight, Douglas A, ed. Semeia no 66:1-179 1994*
The Foreign Policy Legacy of John Courtney Murray [por]. Hehir, J Bryan. Harvard Div Bul Suppl no 1:1-3 1995
Freedom's Just Another Word [photos]. Smithers, Stuart. Tricycle 5:14-19 Fall 1995
Gambling is a Bad Bet [bibliog, photo]. Cooper, Lamar E, Sr. ESA Advocate 1-4 Mr 1993
Hacia una nueva moralidad: Valoración ética de las relaciones Norte-Sur [Eng abst, p 344]. Galindo García, Angel. Salmanticensis 42:321-344 S-D 1995
In Defense of Self-Determination [rev fr American Political Science Assoc, S 1992, and American Sociological Assoc, Ag 1993]. Philpott, Daniel. Ethics 105:352-385 Ja 1995
Israël: de l'invention de la nation à l'examen de conscience: la morale à l'épreuve du politique [review article]. Azria, Régine. Archiv Sci Soc Rel 88:21-31 O-D 1994*
Militant nonviolence [excerpt fr Liberation F 1966, repr in Nonviolence in America, ed by Staughton and Alice Lynd, 1995; por]. Deming, Barbara. Witness 78:18-22,24 Jl-Ag 1995
The Myth of a Secular State: a study of religious politics with historical illustrations. Lesaanu, Sumeru; Olusegun, Isaac. Chr-Mus Rel 6:105-117 Je 1995
National Interests and Selective Memorialization of Atrocities. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. Tikkun 10:18 My-Je 1995
Original Simplicities and Present Complexities: Reinhold Niebuhr, Ethnocentrism, and the Myth of American Exceptionalism [bibliog]. Weaver, Jace. J A A R 63:231-247 Sum 1995
Remembering to forget: A politics of forgiveness [An Ethic for Enemies: Forgiveness in Politics, by Donald W Shriver, Jr; review article]. Fasewerk, Kyle A. Chr Cent 112:983-986 N 1-8 1995
Their War and Ours [political zeal and a war-time psyche]. Harris, Michael. Tikkun 10:15 My-Je 1995
Throw out the pollsters: An interview [por]. Simon, Paul. Chr Cent 112:958-960 O 18 1995
To the Highest Bidder: Stopping the sellout of democracy—before it's too late [study questions and resource list, pp 53-54]. Wallis, Jim, ed. Sojourners 24:16-54 N-D 1995*
Truth or Consequences [Buddhist practice in a difficult world]. Hamill, Sam. Tricycle 5:84-86 Wint 1995

Political ethics—History
Irony and the Ethics of Self Portraiture in Montaigne's De la praesumption. Farquhar, Sue W. Sixteen Cent J 26 no 4:791-800 1995

Political freedom see Freedom, Political

Political parties
see also New Party; Republican Party; Whig Party
Ecumenism And Party Politics [editorial]. Carpe, William D. Ec Trends 24 50 Ap 1995
The English Puritan Clergy's Acceptance of Political Parties, 1679-1700. Newcomb, Benjamin H. J Rel Hist 19:40-61 Je 1995

Political philosophy see Political science—Philosophy

Political prisoners
Political Prisoners. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. Witness 78:5-21,28-31 Ja-F 1995*

Political science
see also Authority; Bureaucracy; Common good; Conservatism; Constitutions; Democracy; Dissent, Political; Equality; Federal government; Freedom, Political; Government, Resistance to; Homeland (Political science); Imperialism; Liberalism; Nationalism; Natural law; Political parties; Power (Social sciences); Radicalism; Right and left (Political science); State, The; Tribes and tribal system; United States—Politics; Utopias
Political Order in Ordo Salutis: A Wesleyan Theory of Political Institutions. Weber, Theodore R. J Ch St 37:537-554 Sum 1995

Political science—History
Spinoza et le totalitarisme: Fiction et réalité [Eng abst, p 208]. Rougemont, Jean-Daniel. R Th Ph 127 no 2:127-141 1995

Political science—History—Europe
"A Fire Strong Enough to Consume the House": The Wars of Religion and the Rise of the State. Cavanaugh, William T. Mod Th 11:397-420 O 1995
"What a Good Ruler Should Not Do": Theoretical Limits of Royal Power in European Theories of Absolutism, 1500-1700. Weber, Wolfgang. Sixteen Cent J 26 no 4:897-915 1995

Political science—History—France
Radici storiche e culturali del nazionalismo: La sacralizzazione dello stato. Catella, Alberto. Protestantesimo 50 no 4:258-268 1995

Political science—History—Israel
Israeli Democracy and Jewish History. Sharkansky, Ira. J Ch St 37:529-548 Sum 1995

Political science—History—Poland
Polish "Progressive Antisemitism", 1905-1914. Weeks, Theodore R. E Europe Jew Affairs 25:49-68 Wint 1995

Political science—History—United States
America's radical past. Buhle, Paul. Witness 78:10-13 N 1995
Daniel Boorstin and Russell Kirk: Religion and American Political Development [bibliog]. Meagher, Michael E. J Interdisciplinary St 7 no 1-2:135-148 1995
Finding the Common Good Amidst Democracy's Strange Metamorphosis: Tocqueville on Religion and the American's "Sugar with Life". Johnston, William E, Jr. J Rel 75:44-68 Ja 1995
Getting the Fifties Right [US political history; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. First Things no 53:11-12 My 1995
The Heart to Struggle: Democracy's History is One of Perseverance [interview by Aaron Gallegos; photos]. Harding, Vincent. Sojourners 24:32-34 N-D 1995
The Iroquois and the Development of American Government. Grinde, Donald A, Jr. Hist Reflections 21:301-318 Spr 1995
Perversions of Justice: Examining the Doctrine of US Rights to Occupancy in North America. Churchill, Ward. Hist Reflections 21:319-351 Spr 1995
What's Left of Liberalism. Brooks, David. Commentary 99:61-63 My 1995

Political science—Philosophy
Bernard Lonergan and Political Theory. May, Collin. Rel St Th 12:41-46 My-S 1992
Between Politics and Metaphysics: Reflections in the Wake of Gillian Rose. Williams, Rowan. Mod Th 11:3-22 Ja 1995
Beyond Left and Right: A Politics of Life [relevance of revised distributism and personalism]. Caldecott, Stratford. Communio (US) 22:181-188 Sum 1995
Covenant and Consent: Biblical Reflections on the United States Constitution [autonomy in Israelite covenant theology]. Levenson, Jon D. Harvard Div Bul Suppl no 3:1-4 1995
"Katholische Verschärfung": Zur politischen Philosophie Carl Schmitts. Thielen, Tibor. Int Kath Z 23 no 5:441-453 1994
On the Uniqueness of Socrates: Political Philosophy and the Rediscovery of the Human Body. Schall, James V. Greg 76 no 1:141-160 1995
Theologie und Politik: Quod ratio principaliter et sufficienter sumitur ex ratione actus et potencie. Flüeler, Christoph. Freiburg Z Ph Th 41 no 3:445-462 1994
Un ouvrage de Marc Maesschalck sur L'anthropologie politique et religieuse de Schelling [1991; review article]. Foisy, Suzanne. Sci Esprit 46:249-253 My-S 1994
Political Theory and Liberation Theology: The Intersection of Unger and Gutiérrez. Araujo, Robert J. J Law Rel 11 no 1:63-81 1994-1995
Practical Hegelianism: Henry Jones's Lecture Tour of Australia [1908]. Boucher, David. J Hist Ideas 51:423-452 Jl-S 1990
The "Public Interest": Coherent Concept or Rhetorical Device? Peters, David A. Dialog (Minnesota) 34:256-261 Fall 1995

Political theology see Liberation theology; Politics and Christianity

Politicians, Women see Women politicians

Politics
see also Women politicians

Politics, Practical
see also Clergy—Political activity
Political Energy [alternative social movements and the resacralization of politics]. Samuels, Andrew. Tikkun 10:28-30 Mr-Ap 1995
Strange bedfellows: Breeding ground for the far right. Ostendorf, David L. Chr Cent 112:476-477 Ap 26-My 3 1995
Taking the Politics of Meaning into the Electoral Arena [Ethics and Meaning Caucus of Democratic Party; forum]. Tikkun 10:37-38 N-D 1995
Time to Organize [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. Sojourners 24:6-7 N-D 1995
To the Highest Bidder: Stopping the sellout of democracy—before it's too late [study questions and resource list, pp 53-54]. Wallis, Jim, ed. Sojourners 24:16-54 N-D 1995*

Politics, World see World politics

Politics and Buddhism
Buddhism and Social Action. Tworkov, Helen, ed. Tricycle 2:42-73 Spr 1993*
Buddhism, Human Rights and the Japanese State. Peek, John M. Human Rights Q 17:527-540 Ag 1995
Engaged Buddhism: Past, Present, Future. King, Winston L. E Buddhist ns 27:14-29 Spr 1994
Footsteps in the Snow: The Life Story and Love Poems of the Sixth Dalai Lama. Fields, Rick. Tricycle 3:68-73 Spr 1994

Imagining Human Liberation: Vietnamese Buddhists and the Marxist Critique of Religion, 1920-1939. McHale, Shawn. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:329-344 1995

Madhyamika Meets Modernity: The Life and Works of Gendun Chopel [photo, por]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 4:42-51 Spr 1995

No Man's Land: A Letter from South Africa [S African Buddhism; map, photos]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 2:64-69 Sum 1993

States of Liberation 1992 [Buddhism and contemporary social and political issues]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 2:27-57 Fall 1992*

Vietnamese Buddhists charged with "sabotage" [Thích Quang Dô]. *Chr Cent* 112:264 Mr 8 1995

The Wild and the Tame in Tibet [*Civilized Shamans*, by Geoffrey Samuel, 1993; review article]. Gibson, Todd A. *Hist Rel* 34:281-291 F 1995

Politics and Christianity

see also Clergy—Political activity; Communism and Christianity; Democracy and Christianity; International relations and church; Liberation theology; Missionaries—Political activity; New Right (Christianity); Revolution (Theology)

American Liberalism and the Christian Church: Stanley Hauerwas vs Martin Luther King Jr. [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 135-148; bibliog]. Beem, Christopher. *J Rel Ethics* 23:119-133 Spr 1995

Been there, preached that: Today's conservatives sound like yesterday's liberals. Willimon, William H. *Leadership* 16:74-76,78 Fall 1995

Better Family Values: A new paradigm for family policy can bridge the partisan gap. Browning, Don S. and Browning, Carol. *Chr T* 39:29-32 F 6 1995

"The Break-through to New Life": Christianity and the Emergence of the New Left in Austin, Texas, 1956-1964. Rossinow, Doug. *Am Q* 46:309-340 S 1994

Catholic bishops warn against cynicism ["Political Responsibility" doc]. *Chr Cent* 112:1168-1169 D 6 1995

Christian Ethics: When the Personal Is Public Is Cosmic. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 52:366-373 O 1995

Christianity, politics and social change in China [*Protestantism in Contemporary China*, by A Hunter and K K Chan, 1993; review essay]. Brown, Deborah A. *Chr Cent* 112:418-422 Ap 19 1995

The Church In The World. Frazier, Tom W, Jr. *Search Together* 23:1-11 Spr 1995

The Coalition Triumphant [Christian Coalition and mainline Protestants]. Abernethy, Bob. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 4:12 Fall 1995

A "contract with the family" [Christian Coalition; text]. *Chr Cent* 112:559-560 My 24-31 1995

Contractual problems [church and the middle class]. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 112:596-597 Je 7-14 1995

A Creed for Christian Citizens [editorial]. Kantzer, Kenneth S. *Chr T* 39:15 S 11 1995

A Discussion on "Separation of Church and State" in Hong Kong After 1997 [views of Xin Wisi as printed in *Ming Pao*, Hong Kong newspaper, 1986-1987]. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 38:63-84 Ap 1987

Dismantling the House of the Lord: Theology as Political Philosophy in *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl*. Carson, Sharon. *J Rel Thot* 51:53-66 Sum-Fall 1994

Does Politics Matter? Washington, repentance, and vision [repr fr Mr-Ap 1974 issue]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 31:34-37 N-D 1995

Ecumenism And Party Politics [editorial]. Carpe, William D. *Ec Trends* 24: 50 Ap 1995

Elhul et le réalisme Politique du Christ. Goddard, Andrew, and Klopfenstein, Caroline, tr. *Foi Vie* 93:83-93 D 1994

The European Union's Intergovernmental Conference: Do the Churches still Have a Word to Say? [Christians and Europe, 2nd in series]. Jenkins, Keith. *Epworth R* 22:21-30 S 1995

Gesellschaftliche Krise oder politischer Alltag. Baumgartner, Alois. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:102-107 Ap-Je 1995

Glenn Tinder's Niebuhrian Legacy: A Review of *The Political Meaning of Christianity* [1991]. Hewitt, John Newton. *Pacifica* 8:213-219 Je 1995

Global pastor: There he goes again [J Carter as peacemaker; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:3-4 Ja 4-11 1995

GOP's "contract" draws cautionary response [fr R W Bohl, PC (USA)]. *Chr Cent* 112:199 F 22 1995

Has the Shooting Stopped? [Family values and politics in the United States; editorial]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5-6 Fall 1995

The Hope of Heaven, The Hope of Earth [Christians and society]. Schönborn, Christoph, and McNeil, Brian, tr. *First Things* no 52:32-38 Ap 1995

Immigration Debate Divides Christians [Proposition 187 in Calif]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:42-43 F 6 1995

In Search of America's Soul [US and S African politics and church life compared]. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Other Side* 31:8-14 Jl-Ag 1995

Jonathan Edwards and the Culture Wars: A New Resource for Public Theology and Philosophy. McDermott, Gerald R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:268-280 Sum 1995

The Kingdom of God and Contemporary Politics: Theological reflection on social transformation in Malawi Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 23:57-71 Ap 1995

Kyrkan och krisen i Centralafrika. Gustafsson, Ove, ed, and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:3-60 1995*

"Living through a miracle": change in South Africa [photos]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 78:18-21 Je 1995

Mensetegte en teologie: 'n Noodsaaklike debat [Eng abst, p 224; bibliog]. Vledder, E J. *Hervormde T St* 51:224-244 Mr 1995

A Network for Renewal ["The Cry for Renewal" response to the Christian Coalition]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 Jl-Ag 1995

New politics and not so new politics [*The Soul of Politics*, by J Wallis; review article]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:86-88 Ja 25 1995

[*Nixon: A Life*, by J Aitken, 1993; review essay]. Fager, Charles. *Quaker H* 84:65-76 Spr 1995

The Non-Catholic Character of the "Public Church" [*The Church and Morality: An Ecumenical and Catholic Approach*, by C E Curran; *Fullness of Faith: The Public Significance of Theology*, by M J Himes and K R Himes; review essay]. Baxter, Michael J. *Mod Th* 11:243-258 Ap 1995

One Hundred Days of War [new Republican-controlled congress; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 My-Je 1995

The political confusion of the Christian Coalition [examining the Contract with the Family]. Skillen, James W. *Chr Cent* 112:816-822 Ag 30-S 6 1995

The political consequences of misconceiving sin. Hall, Douglas John. *Witness* 78:8-9 Mr 1995

Political Order in *Ordo Salutis*: A Wesleyan Theory of Political Institutions. Weber, Theodore R. *J Ch St* 37:537-554 Sum 1995

Politics in a New Key? [Australian senator; interview; por]. Chamarette, Christabel. *St Mark R* no 151:26-32 Spr 1992

The Politics of Jesus, 20 Years Later [review essay]. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Life* 50:14-17 S 1995

Politics of reconciliation, Namibian style. Enquist, Roy J. *Chr Cent* 112:300-301 Mr 15 1995

Religion and Politics in South Africa: Christian Churches During the Apartheid Era. Amstutz, Mark R. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:8-29 1995

Religion in Latin America: New Methods and Approaches [review essay; bibliog]. Peterson, Anna L. *Rel St R* 21:3-8 Ja 1995*

Religiopolitical operative: Ralph Reed and the GOP [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:555-556 My 24-31 1995

The Religious Roots of Third Candidate Voting: A Comparison of Anderson, Perot, and Wallace Voters [bibliog]. Gilbert, Christopher P; Johnson, Timothy R; Peterson, David A M. *J S S R* 34:470-484 D 1995

Resisting Babel: preserving sanity and conscience [repr]. Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985. *Witness* 78:16-19 S 1995

Retreat from Reality: The Christian Coalition, with real power in the new Congress, points this nation toward a mythical life in the past [photo]. Young, Andrea. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-33 F 1995

Sorting things out [Gen 15:1-12,17-18; Phil 3:17-4:1; Lk 13:31-35; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:235 Mr 1 1995

Spirit in the World: Christianity and the Clash of Interests [Christianity and US foreign policy]. Dorrien, Gary J. *Word World* 15:393-401 Fall 1995

The Spirit of Liberty and The Spirit of Religion. Wolfson, Adam. *Commentary* 100:45-48 Jl 1995

Der Staat des chistlichen Gemeinwohls? Protestantische Staatsutopien und die Krise sozialstaatlicher Institutionen. Tanner, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:151-162 Ap-Je 1995

"This is my body": our bodies on the line ["body-politics"]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 78:12-13 My 1995

Time for Utopia? An Exchange. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 51: 27-34 Mr 1995*

Time to Organize [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 N-D 1995

To the Public Square ["Cry for Renewal" response to Christian Coalition; photos]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 Jl-Ag 1995

Tôdaisha and the Watch Tower Society in Japan: Prophetic Protest, Suppression, and Schism [bibliog]. Nelson, Jack E. *Japan Rel* 20:143-166 Jl 1995

Walking with Africans: Journey in Hurt and Hope [bibliog, ils, map]. Gannaway, Ollie J, ed. and Gannaway, Bruce F, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-106 Mr-Ap 1995*

When Mercy Is Taxed beyond the Limit [immigrants and Calif Proposition 187; editorial]. Woehr, Chris. *Perspectives* 10:3 Ja 1995

Politics and Christianity—Catholic Church

Abschied von der Volkskirche? Raab-Straube, Albrecht. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6: 573-576 1993

Aux origines de la Paix de l'Église: de la crise de 1665 à l'intervention du comte de Brienne [Eng abst, pp 388-389]. Dieudonné, Philippe. *R Hist Eccl* 84:345-389 Ap-Je 1994

The Church and Politics in Goa: Utilitarian Calculus or Ethical Imperative [bibliog]. DeSouza, Peter Ronald. *Soc Action (India)* 44:97-103 Ja-Mr 1994

The Church in Modern China. Gilbert, René. *Tripod* no 87:113-120 My-Je 1995

Church Involvement, Ethnocentrism, and Voting for a Radical Right-Wing Party: Diverging Behavioral Outcomes of Equal Attitudinal Dispositions [Belgium; study; tables, bibliog, appendix]. Billiet, Jaak. *Soc Rel* 56:303-326 Fall 1995

Criticial Mass: When Supreme Court Justices Attend Washington's Red Mass, They Are Likely To Hear Reproach As Well As Prayer [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 43:248-251 D 1990

Ética, política y libertad [Eng abst, pp 476-477]. Colom, Enrique. *Scripta Th* 21:431-477 My-Ag 1989

Freedom and the Unknown God [Catholics in Eastern Europe; opinion]. Halik, Tomas. *First Things* no 51:17-19 Mr 1995

The Gospel of Life: A Symposium. Dullea, Avery Robert; Hittinger, Russell; Doerflinger, Richard M; George, Robert R. *First Things* no 56:32-38 O 1995

Hegemonía neoliberal: Iglesia y sociedad civil. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:5-55 1993*

Institutional Legitimation and Abortion: Monitoring the Catholic Church's Discourse [NCCB statements; study; table, graph, bibliog]. Dillon, Michele. *J S S R* 34:141-151 Je 1995

Kirche, Medien, Demokratie: Eine Dreiecksbeziehung. Ducheane, Jean, and Grün, Erika, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:296-309 1994

The Local Church: Champion For Democracy In Malawi [bibliog]. Majawa, Clement. *AFER* 36:300-311 O 1994

The Neo-Conservative Difference: A Proposal for the Renewal of Church and Society. Weigel, George. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:190-211 Spr 1995

"Propietarios y distraídos". Algunas razones de la política religiosa de la Ilustración [Eng abst, p 217]. Caro López, Ceferino. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:217-246 1995

Struggles in Slovakia: Churches in a fragile democracy. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 112:196-197 F 22 1995

Telling the truth: Church Project in Guatemala. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112: 804-806 Ag 30-S 6 1995

Politics and Christianity—Congresses

Power Trip: A Special Report on Pat Robertson's "Road to Victory" Conference [Washington, DC, S 1995]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 48:196-215 O 1995*

The 1994 Moscow Conference on Christian Faith and Human Enmity. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:179-198 1995*

Politics and Christianity—Evangelicalism

American Evangelicals: Left and Right [photos, table]. Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *ESA Advocate* 1-4 Ap 1993

Broken Promise: Leaders Of The Promise Keepers Christian Men's Movement Have Vowed To Stay Out Of Religious Right-Style Politics, But A Recent Rally At Jerry Falwell's Liberty University Suggests A Different Course. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 48:106-108 My 1995

Chiapas Evangelicals Have Little Faith in New Government: Persecution, arrests, and killings persist [map, photos]. Woehr, Chris. *Chr T* 39:46-47 F 6 1995

Christian Right, In Deed [effective Christian witness to social problems; editorial]. Kushner, James Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 8:4 Wint 1995

Civility in Conflict [evangelical politics]. Campolo, Anthony. *Sojourners* 24: 18 My-Je 1995

Culture War Casualties: How warfare rhetoric is hurting the work of the church [reply, J Dobson, pp 27-30 Je 19 1995; rejoinder, pp 31-32]. Woodbridge, John D. *Chr T* 39:20-26 Mr 6 1995

Dissident evangelical: An interview [por]. Campolo, Anthony. *Chr Cent* 112: 213-215 F 22 1995

Evangelical leaders seek a middle ground. *Chr Cent* 112:952 O 18 1995

Falwell challenged on anti-Clinton tapes [by A Campolo]. *Chr Cent* 112:166-167 F 15 1995

Falwell Rejects Campolo TV Plea [ill. port; update: Campolo Apologizes to Falwell, 39:88 Ap 3 1995]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995

Focus On Politics: Attacking Church-State Separation. Focus On The Family's James Dobson Looks To 'Principled Coercion' To Win The Culture War. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:124-126 Je 1995

Guns and Bibles: Militia extremists blend God and country into a potent mixture [photos]. Maxwell, Joe, and Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:34-37,45 Je 19 1995

Hard COR: The Coalition On Revival Wants To Mobilize Conservative Religious Groups Into A United Army And Establish The Kingdom Of America. Clarkson, Fred. *Ch State* 44:9-10,12 Ja 1991

'Honest Jim' McGowen (1855-1922) As a Christian In Politics [Australia]. *Lucas* no 15:44-59 Je 1993

Is Discrimination Destined to Stay? Evangelicals work toward expanding opportunities for minorities, while avoiding affirmative-action pitfalls [photos, table]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:42-44 My 15 1995

Jesus and the Virtue Squad: Anyone, even a half-breed with five husbands or a thief nailed to a cross, was welcome to join Jesus' kingdom. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:104 F 6 1995

A new coalition emerges [progressive evangelicals unite]. *Chr Cent* 112:599-600 Je 7-14 1995

Outside the gate: Will progressive evangelicals please stand up and be counted? Aeschliman, Gordon. *Sojourners* 24:22-26 My-Je 1995

Payback Time? Conservative Christians support GOP 'Contract' as pro-family agenda takes a back seat [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:42-44,46 Mr 6 1995

Pentecostalism, Conversions, and Politics in Brazil. Ireland, Rowan. *Religion* 25:135-145 Ag 1995

Personal Power in Political Action: CWA and the Feminist Movement [Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America]. Faisani, Cathi M. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:17-22 Sum 1995

Plotting for the Presidency. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:72 Je 19 1995

Principle or Pragmatism? As Christian activists focus on presidential politics, they are divided on whether to compromise on the issues: As Christian activists focus on presidential politics, they are divided on whether to compromise on the issues. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:70-72 N 13 1995

Putting Out a Contract: Christian Coalition's vision for America takes a hit [photo]. Curtis, Carolyn. *Chr T* 39:54 Jl 17 1995

Science, Information, and Values [evangelical debates about social and economic theories, editorial]. Tiemstra, John P. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Ag-S 1995

Who Speaks for God? [Evangelical Challenge to Religious Right]. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 24:16-26 Mr-Ap 1995*

Politics and Christianity—History

Benjamin Keach, William of Orange and the Book of Revelation: A Study in English Prophetical Exegesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bapt Q* 36:43-51 Ja 1995

'Damnant Anabaptistas': The Damned Anabaptists in the Textual History of the Augsburg Confession. Cahill, Richard. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2: 168-197 1995

The English Puritan Clergy's Acceptance of Political Parties, 1570-1700. Newcomb, Benjamin H. *J Rel Hist* 19:43-61 Je 1995

Faith in Resistance 1933-1945: A Tribute to the Bell-Bonhoeffer Tradition [sermon]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Th* 98:424-431 N-D 1995

Finding an Archbishop: The Whigs and Richard Whately in 1831. Giustino, David de. *Ch H* 64:218-236 Je 1995

From Calvinist Metaphysics to Republican Theory: Jonathan Edwards and James Dana on Freedom of the Will. Guelzo, Allen C. *J Hist Ideas* 56:399-416 Jl 1995

From Sect to Church: Sir James Stephen's Theology of Empire. Ely, Richard. *J Rel Hist* 19:75-91 Je 1995

Have We an Ethic of Resistance? [reflections on Christians involved in assassination attempt on Hitler, Jl 20 1944]. Chandler, Andrew. *Th* 98:82-92 Mr-Ap 1995

'Loyal to His Earthly Sovereign': Anglicans in the Nova Scotia Assembly During the Wentworth Years 1793-1808 [table]. MacKinnon, Neil. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:75-88 O 1995

Madison and Witherspoon: Theological Roots of American Political Thought [repr fr *Princeton University Library Chronicle* 22:118-132 Spr 1961, pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:155-163 Fall 1995

No Compromise: Nonconformity and Politics 1593-1914. Hancock, W C R. *Bapt Q* 36:56-69 Ap 1995

Polemics and Politics in Ambrose of Milan's *De fide*. Williams, Daniel H. *J Th St ns* 46:549-563 O 1995

Les protestants et la Revolution française. Encrevé, André, ed. and Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 136:465-476,479-790 O-D 1989*

Redemption, Atonement and the German Opposition to Hitler. Sherry, Patrick. *Th* 98:431-440 N-D 1995

The Symbiosis of Religion and Politics: Reassessing the Final Conversion of Henri IV. Love, Ronald S. *Hist Reflections* 21:27-56 Wint 1995

Politics and Christianity—Lutheran churches

Is the Church to be Allowed to Interfere in Politics? [Lutheran perspective]. Poehlmann, Horst Georg. *Bangalore Th F* 25:26,3-10 D Mr 1993-1994

The Paradoxical Vision: A Lutheran Nudge for Public Theology. Benne, Robert. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:212-223 Spr 1995

Politics and Christianity—Orthodox Eastern Church

Abortion and Public Policy [US Orthodox Christian perspective]. Pappas, Peter J. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:233-255 1995

The Church in the World: Unexpected Joy [Russia]. Billington, James H. *Th Today* 52:382-391 O 1995

Recent Developments in the Russian Orthodox Church (1993-1994). Bercken, William van den. *Exchange* 24:61-80 F 1995

Politics and Hinduism

Secularism Versus Pseudo-Secularism: An Indian Debate [bibliog]. Srikanth, H. *Soc Action (India)* 44:39-53 Ja-Mr 1994

Politics and Islam

see also Islam and state

The Developmental Programs of Islamic Fundamentalist Groups in Lebanon as a Source of Popular Legitimation [tables]. Khashan, Hilal. *Hamdard Islam* 18:51-71 Spr 1995

Facing The Will of the Majority: the Muslim Minority in Desecularised Modern India. Ahmad, Imtiaz. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:95-107 Ja-Jl 1994

The Intellectual Dilemmas of a Muslim Modernist: Politics and Poetics of Iqbal. Dorraj, Manochehr. *Muslim W* 85:266-279 Jl-O 1995

Islamist Attitudes to the Current World Order. Azzam, Maha. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:247-256 D 1993

Reform, Revivalism, and the Place of Women in Islam: An Interview [por]. Hassan, Riffat. *Second Opinion* 20:62-71 Ap 1995

Religion and Politics among Arab Seafarers in Britain in the Early Twentieth Century [Islamic Soc, Western Islamic Assoc and 'Alawi *tariqa*]. Lawless, Richard. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:35-56 Je 1994

Politics and Judaism

see also Zionism

British Assumptions of American Jewry's Political Strength, 1945-1947. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Mod Jud* 15:161-182 My 1995

Extreme words, evil deeds: The murder of Rabin [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1099-1100 N 22-29 1995

Religion and Politics in Israel and Jerusalem [photos]. Sharkansky, Ira. *Judaism* 44:328-340 Sum 1995

The religious battle for Israel. Heilman, Samuel C. *Chr Cent* 112:1242-1245 D 20-27 1995

Politics and religion

see also Democracy and religion

Accord Endorses Religion in Public Schools ["Religion in the Public Schools: A Joint Statement of Current Law"; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39: 45-47 My 15 1995

Augustinisme politique et nouvelles significations religieuses en Zambie [Eng abst, p 87]. Lafargue, Jérôme. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:67-88 Jl-S 1995

Carter and the guinea worm [what motivates Carter's peace-making; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:499-500 My 10 1995

Changes in attitude: the lost world of the 1950s [US political moral center and the religious right; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:947-948 O 18 1995

Chaplains and the "GOP revolution" [US Congress]. *Chr Cent* 112:41-42 Ja 18 1995

Covenant and Consent: Biblical Reflections on the United States Constitution [autonomy in Israelite covenant theology]. Levenson, Jon D. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:1-4 1995

Dancing through the Doctrine: Observations on Religion and Feminism. Farr, Cecilia Konchar. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-12 Fall 1995

Daniel Boorstin and Russell Kirk: Religion and American Political Development [bibliog]. Meagher, Michael E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:135-148 1995

Diss-ing Religion: Is Religion Trivialized in American Public Discourse? [*The Culture of Disbelief: How American Law and Politics Trivialize Religious Devotion*, by S L Carter, 1993; review article]. Sullivan, Winnifred F. *J Rel* 75:69-79 Ja 1995

Ethnicity and Pluralism: The Politicization of Religion in Kenya. Mazrui, Alamin. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:191-201 Ja-Jl 1993

The first, and next, 100 days [Interfaith Alliance criticizes Religious Right's influence on US Cong]. *Chr Cent* 112:448 Ap 26 1995

The Impact of Religious Identification on Political Attitudes: An International Comparison [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Bernadette C. *Soc Rel* 56:177-194 Sum 1995

A Legal Fantasy: *Marylanders for Tolerance Now! v Maryland State Administrative Board of Election Laws* and *American Citizens for Tolerance Now! v Federal Election Commission* [hypothetical cases]. Coolidge, David Orgon. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:109-141 1994-1995

Moral Authority and Assisted Suicide [Oregon's Measure 16]. Duntley, Mark A, Jr. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 My-Je 1995

The Myth of a Secular State: a study of religious politics with historical illustrations. Ilesanmi, Simeon Olusegun. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:105-117 Je 1995

The New Confucianism in Beijing [lecture at Woodrow Wilson Center Smithsonian Inst, Washington, DC, D 8 1994]. De Bary, William Theodore. *Cross Currents* 45:479-492 Wint 1995-1996

No, Mr Gingrich . . . [1994 elections and US Political culture]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:17-41,84-85,94,96 Ja-F 1995*

Political Energy: [alternative social movements and the resacralization of politics]. Samuels, Andrew. *Tikkun* 10:28-30 Mr-Ap 1995

The Political Ideas of the New Age Movement. Kyle, Richard G. *J Ch St* 37: 681-705 Aut 1995

Political Liberalism: Religion & Public Reason [symposium, Harvard Univ, 1995, photos]. Thiemann, Ronald F, ed. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul* Suppl 3:1-11 Sum 1995*

Politics and Prayer [interview by Lea Levine]. Brown, Jerry. *Tricycle* 2:74-77 Wint 1992

The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature 1995

Recent Theories of Religion and Politics in Nigeria. Ilesanmi, Simeon Oluwagbemi. *J Ch St* 37:309-327 Spr 1995

Religion and the American Political Culture: Alternative Models of Citizenship and Discipleship [bibliog]. Jelen, Ted G. *Soc Rel* 56:271-284 Fall 1995

La religion dans la modernité selon Montesquieu [Eng abst, p 25]. Laborie, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:9-23 Ja-Mr 1995

Religion et Politique à la lumière de la Bible selon Jacques Ellul. Seurin, Jean L. *Foi Vie* 93:95-109 D 1994

Religious Independents in Northern Ireland: Origins, Attitudes, and Significance [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Hayes, Bernadette C and McAllister, Ian. *R Rel Res* 37:65-83 S 1995

Religious Liberty and Eastern Europe: Reform Or Retreat? [interview]. Walters, Philip. *Ch State* 48:174-176,178-179 S 1995

Religious Lobbying: Dilemmas of Insider Access. Hofrenning, Daniel J B. *Sojourners* 24:28-29 N-D 1995

La résistance au tyran [tower of Babel and call of Abraham]. Schlumberger, Laurent. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:535-546 1995

Sectarian Political Cultures: The Case of Lebanon. Nassar, Jamal R. *Muslim W* 85:246-265 Jl-O 1995

Secularism: Perspectives and Strategies. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-129,132-141 Ja-Mr 1994*

Spirituality and Politics: Lessons From B'not Esh [feminism and Judaism]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:31-32,86 My-Je 1995

The Suicide State [Oregon opinion]. Kenney, John Peter. *First Things* no 52:16-19 Ap 1995

Tocqueville: Religion et modernité politique [Eng abst, p 30]. Eslin, Jean-Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:27-39 Ja-Mr 1995

Walter Benjamin et la théologie de la modernité [Eng abst, p 50]. Proust, Françoise. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:53-59 Ja-Mr 1995

"Where the Spirit Is": Christian Muslim Spirituality: An International Dialogue. Malek, George N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:76-84 Ja-Jl 1993

Politics in literature

Captain Dreyfus in Germany? Max Nordau's *Dr Kohn* as a "Bourgeois Tragedy". Söder, Hans Peter. *Mod Jud* 15:35-47 F 1995

The Lancastrian Gower and the Limits of Exemplarity. Grady, Frank. *Speculum* 70:552-575 Jl 1995

Literarischer Widerstand durch innere Emigration [im "Dritten Reich"]. Honoff, Curt. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:518-527 1994

Seditious Anger: Achilles, James Stuart, and Jacobite Politics in Pope's *Iliad* Translation. Moriis, Joan. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:38-58 My 1995

Politics in the Bible

Elie et le réalisme politique du Christ. Goddard, Andrew and Kropfenstein, Caroline, tr. *Foi Vie* 93:83-92 D 1994

Ethics and Politics in the Hebrew Bible. Knight, Douglas A, ed. *Semeia* no 66:1-173 1994*

Isaïe, Jérémie et la politique internationale de Juda [paper presented at Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Mr 10 1995]. Gonçalves, Francolino J. *Biblica* 76 no 2:282-298 1995

Israeli Democracy and Jewish History. Sharkansky, Ira. *J Ch St* 37:329-348 Spr 1995

Religion et Politique à la lumière de la Bible selon Jacques Ellul. Seurin, Jean L. *Foi Vie* 93:95-109 D 1994

Polity, Ecclesiastical *see* Church polity

Polkinghorne, John C

Contemporary Perspectives on Change, Providence and Free Will: A critique of some modern authors [D Mackay, A Peacocke, J Polkinghorne; fig]. Doye, Jonathan and others. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:117-139 O 1995

[*Science and Christian Belief*, by J Polkinghorne, 1994; review essay]. Helm, Paul. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:59-64 Ap 1995

Pollack, Aharon, d 1960

On the Musical Instruments in Psalms. Tobias, Alexander. *Jew Bible Q* 23:53-55 Ja-Mr 1995

Polls *see* Public opinion polls

Pollution

Cooperation, Conflict, and Compromise: Women, Men, and the Environment in Salt Lake City, 1890-1920 [photos]. Alexander, Thomas G. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:6-39 1995

Hazardous Waste: A Problem That Can't Be Buried. Sytsma, Lou. *ESA Advocate* :8-11 Jl-Ag 1991

Orthodox Theology and the Problems of the Environment [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Voica, Konstantin. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:173-186 Spr-Wint 1993

Responsible Stewardship Of Earth's Resources. Akinonge, Ernest Michael. *AFER* 36:181-186 Je 1994

Singing for the willowit tree: an interview [by Jeanne Wylie Kellermann; trip to Kaho'olawe, Hawaii; photos]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 78:10-13 Ap 1995

Polybius

Acts and the Historical Monograph. Palmer, Darryl W. *Tyndale Bul* 43:373-388 N 1992

Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna

A "New" Text of the Martyrdom of Polycarp. Dehandschutter, Boudewijn. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:391-394 1990

Polygamy

The Church and Polygamy: A dialogue with Omodo [repr fr *Readings in Missionary Anthropology II*, ed by William A Smalley, 1978]. Trobisch, Walter A. *Ev R Th* 19:71-73 Ja 1995

A Socio-Theological Evaluation of Polygamy [repr fr *Evangelical Ministries* Ja-Ap 1995]. Foulah, Leopold A. *Ev R Th* 19:74-80 Ja 1995

Polygyny *see* Polygamy

Polynesians

see also Mythology, Polynesian; Oceania

Polytheism

see also Monotheism

The Contrariness of Speech and Polytheism [origin of term]. Daube, David. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:317-321 1994-1995

Échanges et discussions avec Michel Maffesoli [roundtable]. Blain, Jacques, and others. *Religiologiques* no 3:45-86 Spr 1991*

Relance et triplicité. Maffesoli, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 3:25-43 Spr 1991

Voyage au centre du polythéisme: le cas de l'astrologie [Eng abst, p 227]. Joubert, Sylvie. *Religiologiques* no 8:127-142 Aut 1993

Pomar, Juan Bautista, 16th cent

Cuicapixqueh: Antonio Valeriano, Juan Bautista de Pomar, and Nahuatl Poetry [bibliog]. Karttunen, Frances. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:4-20 Spr 1995

Pomegranate in art

Pomegranates as Temple Requisities [Ex 39:24-26, 1 Kgs 7:42; photo]. Eder, Asher. *Jew Bible Q* 22:264-265 O 1994

Pompeii

Problems of Chronology, Decoration, and Urban Design in the Forum at Pompeii [ils, photos]. Dobbins, John J. *Am J Arch* 98:629-694 O 1994

Pontifical Biblical Commission

La interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia. Aranda, Gonzalo, ed, and others. *Scripta Th* 27:93-185 Ja-Ap 1995*

L'interprétation de la Bible dans l'Église [doc]. Pontifical Biblical Commission. *Biblica* 74 no 4:451-528 1993

[*The Interpretation of the Bible in the Church*, by the Pontifical Biblical Commission, 1993; review article]. Marshall, I Howard. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:72-75 Spr 1995

La relación entre Antiguo y Nuevo Testamento en el documento de la Pontificia Comisión Bíblica (1993). Muñoz León, Domingo. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:249-274 Jl-D 1994

Zum neuen Dokument der Päpstlichen Bibelkommission. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:1-27 1995

Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity

Der Päpstliche Rat für die Förderung der Einheit der Christen im Jahre 1990. Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal. *Catholica* 45 no 3:163-180 1991

Der Päpstliche Rat zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen im Jahre 1992. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Catholica* 47 no 2:89-107 1993

Der Päpstliche Rat zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen im Jahre 1993. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *Catholica* 48 no 3:157-174 1994

The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity in 1992 [paper presented to Scientific Council of Johann-Adam-Möhler Inst, Mr 25 1993]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:199-215 1993

The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity in 1994. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:195-210 1995

L'urgenza ecumenica nei documenti del CEC e del Pontificio consiglio per l'unita' dei cristiani [Eng abst, p 370-371]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 13:357-371 Jl-S 1995

Pool, David de Sola, 1885-1970

Rabbi David de Sola Pool: A Special Issue. Angel, Marc D, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:5-102 Fall 1995*

Poole, Michael

A Reply to Poole [6:41-59 Ap 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 51-58]. Dawkins, Richard. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:45-50 Ap 1995

Poor

see also Charities; Poverty

Agricultural Policy and the Rural Poor. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:269-338 Jl-S 1993*

Educational Reform: A Case for Choice through a Voucher System [replies, pp 8-16]. Hill, P J and Oyler, Randall. *ESA Advocate* :2-6 Ja-F 1991

The Impact of the Market Economy on the Poor [paper fr 3rd Oxford Conf on Christian Faith and Economics, Agra, India, M 1-5 1995]. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 12:1-32 Jl-S 1995*

Teaching the Poor: Sarah Trimmer, God's Own Handmaid. Keutsch, Wilfried. *Bul J Rylands* 76:43-57 Aut 1994

What to Do About the Poor. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 Mr-Ap 1995

Poor—Biblical teaching

A Challenge to Suburban Evangelical Churches: Theological Perspectives on Poverty in America [bibliog]. Shank, Harold, and Reed, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:119-134 1995

Compassion for the Lowly in Septuagint Proverbs [bibliog]. Giese, Ronald L, Jr. *J St Pseud* 11:109-117 Ap 1993

Cui Bono? History in the Service of Political Nationalism: The Deuteronomistic History as Political Propaganda [bibliog, table]. Frick, Frank S. *Semeia* no 66:79-92 1994

The Gospel of Luke and Liberation Theology: On Not Domesticating the Dangerous Memory of Jesus. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:130-138 Ap 1995

Identifying the Poor in the Letter of James [bibliog, table]. Crotty, Robert B. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:11-21 My 1995

Let Us Return to the Land: The Bible and Housing [bibliog]. Park, Eunice. *Urban Miss* 13:21-32 S 1995

Option For The Poor: A Modern Challenge For Church in Africa. Ukpong, Justin S. *AFER* 36:350-365 D 1994

Paul's Collection: resources for a materialist theology. Horrell, David. *Epworth R* 22:74-83 My 1995

The Unprivileged and the Oppressed: "New Occasions Teach New Duties", pt 16. Storrar, William. *Expos T* 106:196-202 Ap 1995

Poor and religion

Church coalition urges Clinton veto [of budget cuts that hurt poor]. *Chr Cent* 112:981-982 O 25 1995

Poor and the church

see also Liberation theology

Ambassadors To The Gypsies: One church's vision to reach Bulgaria's poorest [photos]. Harris, Jane Long. *Chr T* 39:12-14 S 11 1995

Assault on the poor: Domestic and foreign aid targeted. Beckmann, David. *Chr Cent* 112:356-358 Ap 5 1995

A Challenge to Suburban Evangelical Churches: Theological Perspectives on Poverty in America [bibliog]. Shank, Harold, and Reed, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:119-134 1995
The Church in Latin America: Between perplexity and creativity. Boff, Clodovis. *SEDOS* 27:131-141 My 15 1994
Como entender hoy el papel protagónico de los pobres? Nguyen, Thai Hop. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:7-17 1993
Das Erneuerungspotential von Metaphern von Kirche: Zur innerkatholischen Rezeption von 'volk Gottes' und 'Kirche der Armen' [Eng abst, p 211]. Witte, Henk. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:187-211 1995
Ethical Issues in Inter-cultural Work [replies, O Flores 313-314, and H Montgomery, pp 315-318]. O'Gorman, Frances. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:299-312 Fall 1995
From Male Domination to Partnership: A Liberating Pastoral Approach. Baltodano-Mahecha, Sara. *Ref W* 45:51-61 Je 1995
Give all you can: Newt Gingrich meets John Wesley [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:99-100 F 1-8 1995
God Helps Those Who Help Themselves? The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religiosity, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor: The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religioisty, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor [tables, bibliog]. Will, Jeffry A, and Cochran, John K. *Soc Rel* 56:327-338 Fall 1995
The Hispanic Presence in the Church in the United States [repr fr *Origens* 25 Ag 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:302-306 N 15 1995
How God Changed My Mind [Bible study reveals God's concern for poor]. Steenson, Warren L. *ESA Advocate* :12 Ap 1993
The Impact of the Market Economy on the Poor [paper fr 3rd Oxford Conf on Christian Faith and Economics, Agra, India, M 1-5 1995]. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 12:1-32 Jl-S 1995*
Ingérence des États en temps de guerre: Action humanitaire des organisations bénévoles chrétiennes et témoignage de l'évangile [Eng abst, p 123]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 76 no 1:95-123 1995
Joining God In The Inner City [Protagonist Corner]. Kaney, Ginger. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:31-33 1995
Let Us Return to the Land: The Bible and Housing [bibliog]. Park, Eunice. *Urban Miss* 13:21-32 S 1995
Liturgical Expressions of Care for the Poor in the Wesleyan Tradition: A Case Study for the Ecumenical Church. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *Worship* 69:51-64 Ja 1995
Mrs Dudley Goes to the 'Hood: How a white suburban mother helped transform an inner-city black community [interview by Edward Gilbreath; photo]. Dudley, Kathy. *Chr T* 39:15-16 Ja 9 1995
Not Angels but Agencies: The Ecumenical Response to Poverty—A Primer. Taylor, Michael H. *Risk Bk Ser* no 69:1-174 1995*
Option For The Poor: A Modern Challenge For Church in Africa. Ukpong, Justin S. *AFER* 36:350-365 D 1994
Les pauvres et le regne de Dieu [repr fr *Spiritus* no 140 S 1995]. Pieris, Aloysius. *SEDOS* 27:307-310 N 15 1995
The Poor and the Lost: A Holistic View of Poverty [graph, maps]. Brandt, Donald P. *Missiology* 23:259-266 Jl 1995
Poverty, Social Involvement, and Life in Christ according to Saint Gregory the Theologian. Harrison, Verna E F. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:151-164 Spr-Sum 1994
Rebuilding Families: A Priority for Wholistic Mission [Appendix: A Note on Evaluating Wholistic Mission, p 8]. Samuel, Vinay, and Samuel, Colleen. *Transformation* 10:5-7 Jl-S 1993
Shadow on the Poor. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 31:20-23,26-28 Mr-Ap 1995
The Soteriological Orientation of John Wesley's Ministry to the Poor. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 50:75-91 Spr 1995
Wesley, Jennings and the Poor [*Good News to the Poor: John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*, by T Jennings]. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 13:39-44 Spr 1995
What Remains of the Option for the Poor? Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 27:91-95 Mr 15 1995
World Bank accused of moral deficit. *Chr Cent* 112:879 S 27-O 4 1995
'You Give Them Something to Eat': Every single hungry person on this planet is an indictment against a fat and prosperous church. Buchanan, Ray. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-89 N 1995

Poor Clares

Community and Poverty in the Reformed Order of St Clare in the Fifteenth Century. Richards, Marie. *J Rel Hist* 19:10-25 Je 1995

Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744

Seditious Anger: Achilles, James Stuart, and Jacobite Politics in Pope's *Iliad* Translation. Morillo, John. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:38-58 My 1995

Pope, Clarence Cullam, Bp

Episcopal bishop reverses conversion [C Pope]. *Chr Cent* 112:840 S 13-20 1995
Pope becomes Episcopalian (again?) [C Pope, retired Episcopal bishop]. *Witness* 78:26 O 1995

Popes

see also John Paul II, Pope; Paul VI, Pope; Pius IV, Pope; Pius X, Saint, Pope; Sixtus V, Pope

Popes—History

Papsttum und Päpste in der Neuzeit [bibliog essay]. Maron, Gottfried. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:404-429 1995

Popes—Infallibility

see also Conciliar theory

Autorité doctrinale, définition et censure dans le catholicisme moderne: Notes critiques [*L'erreur et son juge*, by B Neveu, 1993; Eng abst, p 335]. Le Brun, Jacques. *R Hist Rel* 211:335-343 Jl-S 1994
Comment 'redresser' les définitions du premier concile du Vatican [Eng abst, p 204]. Ghikas, Emmanuel. *Iren* 68 no 2:163-204 1995
Das Unfehlbarkeitsverständnis der 'gegen-reformatorischen Konzilstraktate'. Menke, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 45 no 2:102-118 1991

Popes—Primacy

see also Conciliar theory

Bossuet and the Consensus of the Church. Costigan, Richard F. *Th St* 56:652-672 D 1995
Comment 'redresser' les définitions du premier concile du Vatican [Eng abst, p 204]. Ghikas, Emmanuel. *Iren* 68 no 2:163-204 1995
Easter Communion: The Local Church and the Universal Church [hospitality and Roman primacy]. Hamilton, Andrew. *Pacifica* 8:245-273 O 1995

Popes—Voyages and travels

Buddhists ask Pope for apology [before visit to Sri Lanka, Ja 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:44 Ja 18 1995
Papal challenge in Asia [four-nation tour, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:103 F 1-8 1995
Pope stresses moral truth [US pastoral visit; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:980-981 O 25 1995

Popular culture

see also Music, Popular

Angel Envy [angels in popular culture]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:72 Jl 17 1995
A Culture in Common [how Fox Network reached neglected viewers]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 24:52 S-O 1995
The Gerber Baby, The Brady Bunch, Newt, and the Boys [US popular images vs real life]. May, Claudia. *Other Side* 31:48-51 Jl-Ag 1995
Getting Wired: How MTV Helps Me Find My Way Through the Choas. Carrasco, Rodolpho. *Other Side* 31:58-59 S-O 1995
The Hollywood Blacklist and the Jew: An Exploration of Popular Culture. Buhle, Paul. *Tikkun* 10:35-40 S-O 1995
Isoliert das Fernsehen den Menschen? Konsum statt Kommunikation [Die Medien]. Calster, Stefaan van, and Greiner, Uta, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:310-318 1994
John Calvin Meets The Creature From The Black Lagoon: The Christian Reformed Church and the Movies 1928-1966. Romanowski, William D. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:47-62 1995
'Star Trek' und 'Stargate': Beiträge zur amerikanischen Mythologie [culture of special effects]. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 44:227-229 Je 1995
Trend Watching [*Latitudes & Attitudes: An Atlas of American Tastes, Trends, Politics, and Passions*, by M J Weiss, 1994]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 Mr-Ap 1995
The World According to MTV: Music videos and the aesthetics of chaos. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 31:56-58 S-O 1995

Popular culture—History

My Immigrant Family, the Popular Culture, and Me. Pinsker, Sanford. *Judaism* 44:245-252 Spr 1995

Popular errors *see* Superstition

Popular religion *see* Culture and religion; Piety

Population

see also Birth control; Demography; Generation X; India—Population; United States—Population

Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1994. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:24-25 Ja 1994
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1995. Barrett, David B. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:24-25 Ja 1995
Challenges for Discipleship in the Twenty-First Century: Hunger, Population, and Sustainable Economic Growth. Axtell, Rick. *Rv Ex* 92:449-469 Fall 1995
Estimating the Population Size of Ancient Settlements: Methods, Problems, Solutions, and a Case Study [bibliog, map, plans, tables]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *A S O R Bul* no 295:31-48 Ag 1994
Le magistere Catholique face a l'explosion Démographique: Questions à propos de la conférence du Caire. Marc, Gabriel. *SEDOS* 27:85-90 Mr 15 1995
Population and Development: Conflict and Consensus at Cairo [UN Int Conf on Population and Development, S 5-13 1994; program; bibliog]. Girst, Amy L, and Greenfield, Larry L. *Second Opinion* 20:51-61 Ap 1995
Population and Process: Parson Malthus [bibliog]. Nicholls, David. *Angl Th R* 77:321-334 Sum 1995

Porada, Edith, 1912-1994

Porada, Edith, 1912-1994 [death notice]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:ii 1995
Porada, Edith, 1912-1994 [obit]. Pittman, Holly. *Am J Arch* 99:143-146 Ja 1995

Pornography

Fighting the New York-Hollywood Axis [pornography and anticatholicism in the arts]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:75-79 O 1995
The Manila Declaration on Pornography [doc fr Religious Alliance Against Pornography conf, Ja 20 1995]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:31-33 Je 1995
Market-Driven Sexuality [pornography trade]. Verhulst, Kari J. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 My-Je 1995
Porn Goes Mainstream [*Showgirls* has Internet Web Site]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:81 O 23 1995
The Redemption of Power and *Eros*: Confronting Patriarchy & Pornography. Anderson, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:11-16 Sum 1995
Religious Leaders Craft Anti-porn Plan [Religious Alliance Against Pornography, Manila; photo]. *Chr T* 39:58 Mr 6 1995
Tragic Distortion of God's Gift [pornography; interview; pors]. Bashore, George W, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-30 Je 1995
A way of escape: Winning the personal battle against porn [interview]. Kirk, Jerry. *Leadership* 16:84-88 Sum 1995
When the Problem is Sexual Sin: A Counseling Model [fig]. Bettler, John F. *J Bib Coun* 13:16-18 Spr 1995

Porphyry, 234?-305?

Pagan Wisdom and Christian Theology According to the *Tübingen Theosophy*. Beatrice, Pier F. *J Early Chr St* 3:403-418 Wint 1995

Portier, William L

[*Tradition and Incarnation: Foundations of Christian Theology*, by W L Portier, 1994; review symposium; reply, W L Portier, pp 120-128]. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 22:104-120 Spr 1995*

Portugal

see also Fatima (Portugal)

Portuguese language
KK Shearith Israel's First Language: Portuguese. Salomon, Herman P. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:74-84 Fall 1995

Posidonius, 135? BC-50? BC
Posidonian Polemic and Academic Dialectic: The Impact of Carneades upon Posidonius' Περι παθων. Stevens, John A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:229-323 Fall 1993

Positivism
L'histoire d'une ligne imaginaire: de la différence entre théologie et philosophie chez Martin Heidegger. Saint-Germain, Christian. *Religiologiques* no 2:77-96 O 1990

Pospielovsky, Dimitry
History with an Agenda [review essay]. Woerl, Michael. *Living Orth* 16:21-25 Mr-Ap 1994*

Possession *see* Demoniac possession; Spirit possession

Posset, Franz
Bernhard von Clairvaux als Quelle Martin Luthers [evaluation of F Posset's thesis; Eng abst, p 18]. Bell, Theo. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:2-18 1995

Possevino, Antonio, 1534-1611
Antonio Possevino and the Three Romes [repr fr *Da Roma alla terza Roma: Seminario internazionale di studi storici*, Ap 21-23 1990]. Simon, Constantine. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:91-108 1995

Possibility (Philosophy)
see also Ontology
A Search for Ultimate Reality and Meaning in a Universe of Possibilities. Tallet, J A. *Ult Real* 17:261-276 D 1994

Post-traumatic stress disorder
Healing Broken Souls: A Christian response to posttraumatic stress disorder. Kohls, Gary. *Other Side* 31:36-38 Ja-F 1995
The Spiritual Dynamics of Chronic Post Traumatic Stress Disorder [PTSD as spiritual diagnosis]. McBride, J LeBron, and Armstrong, Gloria F. *J Rel Health* 34:5-16 Spr 1995
Trauma in Missionary Life [destructive effects of unresolved trauma; bibliog]. Grant, Robert. *Missiology* 23:71-83 Ja 1995

Post, Stephen G
Love in Contemporary Christian Ethics [*Christian Neighbor-Love: An Assessment of Six Rival Versions*, by Garth Hallett, 1989; *Spheres of Love: Toward a New Ethics of the Family*, by Stephen G Post, 1994; *Love, Human Divine: The Heart of Christian Ethics*, by Edward Collins Vacek, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 23:167-197 Spr 1995

Postal service
Sending Letters in the Ancient World: Paul and the Philippians. Llewelyn, Stephen. *Tyndale Bul* 46:337-356 N 1995

Postmodernism
Anti-foundationalism, Hendrik Hart and the Nature and Function of Religious Belief [bibliog; reply, H Hart, pp 251-256 Spr 1994; rejoinder]. Sweet, William. *Phil Th* 8:167-191 Wint 1993
At the End of Pragmatism [*The Promise of Pragmatism: Modernism and the Crisis of Knowledge and Authority*, by J Diggins; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *First Things* no 56:43-46 O 1995
Barth's Epistemology as a Postmodern Paradigm: A Reconsideration. Weathers, Robert A. *Per Rel St* 21:115-126 Sum 1994
Beyond the Spectator Theory of Art: The Challenge of Pragmatism. Boisvert, Raymond. *Sound* 78:417-437 Fall-Wint 1995
Christian Churches Changing Towards Postmodernism: A practical-theological reflexion [reply to K F Daiber, pp 5-20, and M ter Voert, A Felling and J Peters, pp 21-47]. Schlüter, Richard. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:48-51 1994
Christology and Postmodernism: Not Everyone Who Says to Me, "Lord, Lord". Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Interp* 49:267-280 Jl 1995
Classically Lutheran Enough for You? Aune, Michael B. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:301-306 Fall 1995
Conversational Preaching: A Proposal. Rose, Lucy A. *J Preachers* 19 no 1: 26-30 1995
Conversion Converted: A Postmodern Formulation of the Doctrine of Conversion. Kallenberg, Brad J. *Ev Q* 67:335-364 O 1995
A "desconstrucáo" da mente evangélica [Eng abst, p 264]. Gonçalves, Luiz Gustavo da Silva. *Vox Script* 5:189-210 S 1995
The Dilemma of Hypermodernity: Hypermodernity vs Postmodernity [technological development]. Wegierski, Mark. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:21-24 Ja 1995
Does Truth Still Matter? Reflections on the Crisis of the Postmodern University. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Crux* 31:17-23,26-28 S 1995
Doing Theology Between The Times: Modernity and Postmodernity in Asia. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:75-92 Mr 1994
Ecumenical Theology in a Postmodern Context. Brown, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:175-184 Je 1995
Exploring the World: Following the Word: The Credibility of Evangelical Theology In An Incredulous Age. Vanhoozer, Kevin J. *Trinity J* 16:3-27 Spr 1995
Les hommes de la fraternité: Une histoire *postmoderne* du christianisme [Eng abst, p 248]. Clévenot, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 9:209-216 Spr 1994
El impacto de la cultura postmoderna en las Ciencias Humanas. Pinillos, José Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:179-196 Ja-Je 1994
Issues of Gospel and Culture in modern secular Britain. Maughan, Geoff. *Epworth R* 22:12-18 Ja 1995
Jesus in Disneyland: The Church Meets the Postmodern Challenge [abridged fr the Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, O 1994; replies, pp 37-46; bibliog]. Lyon, David. *ARC* 23:7-36 1995
Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: 'n Paradigmatiese verskuiwing van middelmatige aard [pt 1; Eng abst, p 13; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:13-38 Mr 1995
Metaphorical Appropriation: (Post) Modern Biblical Hermeneutic and the Theory of Metaphor. Syreeni, Kari. *Lit Th* 9:321-338 S 1995
New Testament scholarship on the threshold of the third millennium [bibliog]. Kourie, Celia E T. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:171-178 1995
Nietzsche: Voices, Masks, and Histories. Gilmour, John C, ed. *Hist Reflections* 21:393-567 Fall 1995*
No News Is Good News: Modernity, the Postmodern, and Apologetics. Edgar, William. *West Th J* 57:359-382 Fall 1995
The novel and the problem of history [Theology Reflects on the Arts, 2d in series]. Edden, Valerie. *Epworth R* 22:33-41 My 1995
Ontotheology to Excess: Imagining God without Being. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Th St* 56:3-20 Mr 1995
Post-Modern Thought in the Light of Women's Religious Experience. Glanville, Helena. *Scriptura* no 44:34-50 Mr 1993
A Postmodern Version of Paradise. Ward, Graham. *J St O T* no 65:3-12 Mr 1995
Postmoderne Talmudische Hermeneutik. Ulmer, Rivka. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4: 352-365 1994
[*Postmodernism and Islam: Predicament and Promise*, by A S Ahmed, 1992; review article]. Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:283-286 D 1993
Postmodernism and religious reflection. Westphal, Merold. *Int J Ph Rel* 38: 127-143 D 1995
Postmodernism: Intellectual Velcro Dragged Across Culture? Inbody, Tyron. *Th Today* 51:524-538 Ja 1995
Preaching As Though We Had Enemies. Hauerwas, Stanley. *First Things* no 53:45-49 My 1995
Questioning the primacy of method: On Sokolowski's *Eucharistic Presence* [1994]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 22:668-701 Wint 1995
[Rethinking metaphysic in light of postmodernism]. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 11:1-161 Ja 1995*
Schopenhauer as the Embodiment of the Socratic and Postmodern Man: An Examination of Character. Haber, Honi Fern. *J Hist Ideas* 56:483-499 Jl 1995
Secular Self-Confidence, Postmodernism, and Beyond: Recovering the Religious Dimension of Pascal's *Pensées*. Meskin, Jacob. *J Rel* 75:487-508 O 1995
Seeking a Minor Sun: Saints after the Death of God [*Saints and Postmodernism*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990]. Sanders, Theresa. *Horizons* 22:183-197 Fall 1995
Splits and Gaps in Buddhism and Postmodern Theology [bibliog]. Glass, Newman Robert. *J A A R* 63:303-319 Sum 1995
Taking the Low Road: Postmodernism and Interreligious Conversation [R Neville]. Wyschogrod, Edith. *Am J Th Ph* 16:189-197 My 1995
Theologische Rationalität im Kontext postmoderner Vernunftkritik: Anmerkungen zur hermeneutischen Problematik des ökumenischen Dialogs. Freyer, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 4:241-276 1993
Towards a Radical Postmodern Anabaptist Vision [reply, P C Erb, 13:208-210 Spr 1995]. Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:55-68 Wint 1995
Tradition Before the Future. McWilliam, Joanne. *Toronto J Th* 9:50-66 Spr 1993
Twentieth Century Theology: The Quest for Balance in a Transitional Age. Grenz, Stanley J. *Com Vis* 35 no 1:69-76 1993
The Ultimately Liberal Condition ["postmodern pragmatism"]. Lundin, Roger. *First Things* no 52:22-27 Ap 1995
Uncertain Revelations: The Dilemma of the Postmodern Preacher [paper presented at Academy of Homiletics, D 3 1994]. Johnston, Scott Black. *Insights* 110:55-68 Spr 1995
Via Postmoderna: Toward Modal Theology [bibliog]. McLelland, Joseph C. *ARC* 23:47-58 1995
Whales and Elephants: Both God's Creatures But Can They Meet? Evangelicals and Liberals in Dialogue. Olson, Roger E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:165-189 Spr 1995

Potin, Jean
Chronique sur l'histoire de Jésus: L'inaccessible "histoire" vraie de Jésus: Les tentatives de Jacques Duquesne et de Jean Potin [*Jésus*, by J Duquesne, 1994; *Jésus, l'histoire vraie*, by J Potin,1994; review essay]. Rey, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:71-88 Ja 1995

Potsherds (Ostraca) *see* Ostraca

Potter, William James, 1829?-1893
A Young Minister Faces the 1860s: William James Potter, 1829-1893. Peden, W Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 28:115-126 Sum 1994

Pottery
see also Lamps, Ancient
Pots & People [archaeology and pottery]. Magness, Jodi, ed. *Bib Arch* 58: 181-235 D 1995*

Pottery- Jordan
Southern Hauran Survey 1992 [appendix by Rob Falkner; bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Kennedy, David, and Freeman, Philip. *Levant* 27:39-73 1995

Pottery- Palestine
The Archaeological Origin and Significance of the Dolphin Vase as Determined by Neutron Activation Analysis [bibliog, il, graphs, map, photos, tables]. McGovern, Patrick E; Bourriau, Janine; Harbottle, Garman; Allen, Susan J. *A S O R Bul* no 296:31-43 N 1994
Excavations at the Israelite Town at Khirbet Marjameh in the Hills of Ephraim [figs, ils, map, photos, tables, plans]. Mazar, Amihai; Mullins, R, ed; Taylor, Lindsey, ed; Panitz-Cohen, Nava, tr. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:85-117 1995
Inscribed Artifacts at Tell Jawa, Jordan: Naoumas' Jug [bibliog, ils, photos, plan]. Daviau, P Michèle, and Pietersma, Albert. *A S O R Bul* no 295:73-80 Ag 1994
O vaso do oleiro: A cerâmica como auxílio à exegese [Eng abst, p 263]. Pansutti, Francisco Acácio. *Vox Script* 5:155-162 S 1995
The Pomegranate Bowl from Tell Halif [fig, photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:150-154 1995
The Social Life of Pots? [*The Sociology of Pottery in Ancient Palestine: The Ceramic Industry and the Diffusion of Ceramic Style in the Bronze and Iron Ages*, by B G Wood, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Magrill, Pamela. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:47-50 1993-1994
The Vounous Jars Revisited [bibliog, fig]. Ross, James F. *A S O R Bul* no 296:15-30 N 1994

Pottery- Turkey
Hittite Pottery and Potters: The View from Late Bronze Age Gordion [bibliog, map, photos]. Henrickson, Robert C. *Bib Arch* 58:82-90 Je 1995

Pottery, Amerindian
Sacred Connections: LDS Pottery in the Native American Southwest [pls]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:107-128 1995

Pottery, Cypriot
The Origin of a Mycenaean III C:1 Stirrup Jar from Tell Keisan [table]. Gunneweg, Jan, and Perlman, Isidore. *R Bib* 101:559-561 O 1994

Pottery, Greek
The Cave of the Amphoras [il, map, photos]. Hohlfelder, Robert L. *Bib Arch* 58:49-51 Mr 1995
Tel Dor, 1993: Preliminary Report [ils, plans, photos]. Stern, Ephraim, and Sharon, Ilan. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:26-36 1995

Pottery, Islamic
A New Islamic Pottery Phase in Syria: Tell Shahin [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Tonghini, Cristina. *Levant* 27:197-207 1995
Ottoman Ceramics from Ti'innik, Palestine [bibliog, figs, tables]. Ziadeh, Ghada. *Levant* 27:209-245 1995

Pottery, Syrian
Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1992-4: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, table]. Peltenburg, Edgar J, and others. *Levant* 27:1-28 1995
Notes on "Brittle Wares" in North-eastern Syria [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Bartl, Karin; Schneider, Gerwulf; Böhme, Sabine. *Levant* 27:165-177 1995

Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972
'Abdu'l-Bahá and Ezra Pound's Circle [bibliog]. Afnan, Elham. *J Bahá'í St* 6: 1-14 Je-S 1994

Poverty
see also Hunger; Poor; Wealth
Child poverty at 30-year high, says CDF. *Chr Cent* 112:503-504 My 10 1995
Crises of the Time: Ecology-Poverty-Gender Discrimination [papers presented at Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Pushpashrama, Mysore, O 10-13 1994]. Mannath, Joe, ed. *J Dharma* 20:1-104 Ja-Mr 1995*
Good News to the London Poor: A Comparison of the Philanthropy of John Wesley and Richard Challoner (1691-1781), Vicar Apostolic of the London District. Butler, David. *Epworth R* 21:109-117 Ja 1994
Homelessness in America: Causes, Consequences and Solutions [bibliog]. Fagan, Ronald W. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:101-118 1995
Housing Affordability for Families With Children. Einbinder, Susan D. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:83-100 1995
"The Innocence Is Gone": No child's physically, economically and morally safe in the United States of 1995. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-9 Ap 1995
El nuevo rostro de la pobreza en América Latina y el Caribe. Rodriguez, Miriam. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:25-33 1993
The Poor and the Lost: A Holistic View of Poverty [graph, maps]. Brandt, Donald P. *Missiology* 23:259-266 Jl 1995
Poverty and the Partisan Press [US; opinion]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 52:14-16 Ap 1995
Poverty's toll: UN World Summit for Social Development [photos]. Doogue, Edmund. *One World* no 205:4-6 My 1995
Understanding and Preventing Impoverishment from Displacement: Reflections on the State of Knowledge [edited keynote address, Int Conf on Development, Induced Displacement and Impoverishment, Oxford, Ja 3-7 1995]. Cernea, Michael M. *Soc Action (India)* 45:261-276 Jl-S 1995
Unjustified Poverty and Karma (Pali kamma). Fenn, Mavis L. *Rel St Th* 11: 20-26 Ja 1991

Poverty—Biblical teaching
Cui Bono?—History in the Service of Political Nationalism: The Deuteronomistic History as Political Propaganda [bibliog, table]. Frick, Frank S. *Semeia* no 66:79-92 1994
An Ethical Critique of the Concepts of Wealth and Poverty in the Bible. Joseph, M P. *Asia J Th* 9:123-132 Ap 1995
Les riches dans la communauté lucanienne. Gérard, Jean Pierre. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:71-106 1995

Poverty (Virtue)
Community and Poverty in the Reformed Order of St Clare in the Fifteenth Century. Richards, Marie. *J Rel Hist* 19:10-25 Je 1995
Francisco de Assis: Inspiração e desafio [bibliog, p 33]. Santos, Jairo L Menezes dos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 8:1-34 1995
Valore ecumenico della "Vita di S Francesco": Alcune considerazioni. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:137-152 Jl-S 1994

Poverty in the Bible
Lutter contre la paupérisation et ses conséquences: Lecture rhétorique de Dt 15/12-18. Lasserre, Guy. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:481-492 1995

Powell, Colin L
Colin Powell's War. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 99:41-45 Je 1995

Power (Philosophy)
"Being *is* Power". Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Am J Th Ph* 16:299-314 S 1995
Dostoevsky's Devil: The Will to Power. Stoeber, Michael. *J Rel* 74:26-44 Ja 1994
Power-Over and Power-To: Human Reproduction and Insights from Taoism [bibliog]. Shanner, Laura. *Second Opinion* 20:11-21 Ja 1995

Power (Social sciences)
see also Control (Psychology)
Abuse of Power or A Case of Mistaken Identity? Russell, Hilary. *Mod Believing* ns 36:39-45 Jl 1995
Audio-Visual Icons and Rituals: The Power of Television Images. Goethals, Gregor T. *ARTS* 3:9-15 Wint 1991
An Emerging Protestant Establishment: Religious Affiliation and Public Power on the Urban Frontier in Miami, 1896-1904 [photo, tables]. Tweed, Thomas A. *Ch H* 64:412-437 S 1995
In the Green Wood: Jesus' address to the women of Jerusalem and the destiny of Israel [table]. Mendham, Peter M. *St Mark R* no 161:18-22 Aut 1995
Lenguaje y relaciones de poder: Consecuencias para una política lingüística [pt 1]. Harvey, Penelope. *Allpanchis* no 29 30:105-131 1987
The Limitation of Power and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Institute of Human Relations, Williamstown, mass, Ag 27 1939; photo]. Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:1-4 Wint 1995
Naming the Struggle: Women and Power. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-64 Sum 1995*
Political Rights and Powers in Monarchic Israel [bibliog]. Knight, Douglas A. *Semeia* no 66:93-117 1994
Politik der Lebenskunst im Anschluss an Michel Foucault. Schmid, Wilhelm. *ZS* 44:136-145 Ap 1995
Le pouvoir spirituel de la sociologie religieuse [Eng abst, p 244]. Lapointe, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 9:43-53 Spr 1994
Religious Legitimations and Delegitimations of Social Relations of Power (of Caste): The Case of the Dalits in Historical Perspective. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Rel Soc* 40:3-15 D 1993
Spinoza et le totalitarisme: Fiction et réalité [Eng abst, p 208]. Rougemont, Jean-Daniel. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:127-141 1995
"What a Good Ruler Should Not Do": Theoretical Limits of Royal Power in European Theories of Absolutism, 1500-1700. Weber, Wolfgang. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:897-915 1995

Power (Theology)
see also Authority (Religion)
The Beatific Vision as a Posing Exhibition: Revelation's Hypermasculine Deity. Moore, Stephen D. *J St N T* no 60:27-55 D 1995
Have We an Ethic of Resistance? [reflections on Christians involved in assassination attempt on Hitler, Jl 20 1944]. Chandler, Andrew. *Th* 98:82-92 Mr-Ap 1995
The Kingdom of God Is Among You. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 10:5-44 Ja-F 1995*
Die Macht in unserem theologischen Denken. Liem, Khiem Yang, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:55-58 1995
Meditation [Gen 1:3; Ex 15:21; Lk 1:35; 8:46]. Mananzan, Mary John. *One World* no 209:14 O 1995
Meditation [Jn 18:33-36]. Willimon, William H. *One World* no 208:9 Ag-S 1995
Motherhood, Machismo, and the Purpose of Yahweh in Judges 4-5. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 12 no 1:21-33 1995
Pour ou Contre Hitler? Le débat entre Hirsch et Tillich en 1934 [Eng abst, p 475]. Gounelle, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:411-429 O-D 1994
Power and the Agency of God [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. Schweiker, William. *Th Today* 52:204-224 Jl 1995
The power debate: Who do clergy (and the rest of us) think they are? Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:22-24 My 1995
Power Lines [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. Keller, Catherine. *Th Today* 52:188-203 Jl 1995
The Redemption of Power and *Eros*: Confronting Patriarchy & Pornography. Anderson, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:11-16 Sum 1995
The Transfiguration of Power. Carlson, Richard W. *Ex Auditu* 10:87-103 1994
[The Way of the Cross for a Christian Minister—From Weakness to Power; Eng abst, pp 17-19]. Fung, Siu-Sing. *CGST J* no 19:1-19 Jl 1995

Power resources
see also Energy policy

Powers, Jeanne Audrey
Group seeks censure of lesbian clergywoman [*Good News* vs J A Powers]. *Chr Cent* 112:809-810 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Methodist official "comes out" [J A Powers acknowledges she is a lesbian]. *Chr Cent* 112:703-704 Jl 19-26 1995
UMC leaders respond to criticism of Powers. *Chr Cent* 112:954-955 O 18 1995

Powers, Richard
The Harrowing Grace of Truthful Fiction: A Review of Richard Power's *Operation Wandering Soul* [1993]. Kearns, Cleo McNelly. *Th Today* 51: 588-593 Ja 1995

Powers (Theology)
Deliver Us from Evil: We can be pastors and healers for institutional powers that are simultaneously good, fallen and redeemable [photos]. McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 Mr 1995
The Effects of the Fall on Creational Social Structures: A Comparison of Anabaptist and Reformed Perspectives [J Yoder and H Dooyeweerd]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 30:108-129 Ap 1995
[Spiritual warfare and urban missions]. Conn, Harvie M, ed. *Urban Miss* 13: 3-63 D 1995*
Where Angels Fear to Tread: Appraising the Current Fascination with Spiritual Warfare. Breuninger, Christian. *Cov Q* 53:37-43 My 1995
William Stringfellow: Theologian of the Next Millennium: A Review Essay [*Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, ed by Bill Wylie Kellermann, 1994; bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Cross Currents* 45:205-216 Sum 1995

Practical theology *see* Theology, Practical

Practice (Philosophy)
Institucionalidad y proyectos en la Iglesia: Hacia una comprensión teórica de la práctica de la Iglesia. Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 32: 199-232 1988
Performance, Practice and Meaning in Christian Baptism. Anderson, E Byron. *Worship* 69:482-504 N 1995

Practice (Theology)
see also Theology, Practical
The Abrahamic Voyage: Michel de Certeau and Theology. Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Mod Th* 12:1-26 Ja 1996
An African Theology Of Praxis Through Small Christian Communities. Aguilar, Mario I. *AFER* 37:142-155 Je 1995
Auf der Suche nach dem Proprium kirchlicher Praxis. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:305-391 1995*
Can Theology Be "Practical"? Haidostian, Paul A. *Th R (Near East)* 16:47-60 Ap 1995
Donne presbitere: Sono proprio *ragioni*, quelle del "no"? Bartolomei, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:37-52 1995
"Ecstatic Rationality": Enrique Dussel's Latin American Church Historiography [relevance for S Africa; bibliog]. Whitelaw, David P. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:113-138 1993

From "Applied Theology" to "Practical Theology". Van Wyk, A Gerhard. *A U Sem St* 33:85-101 Spr 1995
Living theologically: toward a theology of Christian practice. Stevens, R Paul. *Themelios* 20:4-7 My 1995
On Practice: Bowing. Suzuki, Shunryu, and others. *Tricycle* 4:32-40 Fall 1994
Paulus als "Visitator" und die heutige Visitationspraxis [Eng abst, p 291]. Heckel, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 41:252-291 O-D 1995
Praxis in Liberation Theology: Some Clarifications [implicit epistemological dualism critiqued in L Boff, Gutierrez, Segundo, and C Boff; bibliog]. Markey, John J. *Missiology* 23:179-195 Ap 1995
Rivers in the Desert Are Going to Break Loose . . . When Christians Practice faithfulness to the gospel and engage in practices of justice and practices of peace [photos]. Sample, Tex. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 Ja 1995
Die Selbstseelsorge Kierkegaards: Oder die andere Antwort auf die "Gottesvergiftung" [Eng abst, p 285]. Steiger, Lothar. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3: 242-285 1995
Take the One Seat [Buddhist meditation; fr *A Path With Heart*]. Kornfield, Jack. *Tricycle* 2:18,20-21 Sum 1993
Toward Doing Theology [Univ of Chicago Divinity School Alumnus of the Year lecture, O 26 1993]. Ogden, Schubert M. *J Rel* 75:1-14 Ja 1995

Prager, Dennis
What Dennis Prager Did, and Didn't, Learn in Yeshiva. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:79-81 O 1995

Pragmatism
At the End of Pragmatism [*The Promise of Pragmatism: Modernism and the Crisis of Knowledge and Authority*, by J Diggins; review essay]. Tinder, Glenn. *First Things* no 56:43-46 O 1995
Beyond the Spectator Theory of Art: The Challenge of Pragmatism. Boisvert, Raymond. *Sound* 78:417-437 Fall-Wint 1995
Charles Finney's Theology of Revival: Moral Depravity. Lucas, Sean Michael. *Master's Sem J* 6:197-221 Fall 1995
Did Buddhism Anticipate Pragmatism? [bibliog]. Hayes, Richard P. *ARC* 23: 75-88 1995
If Our Genes are for Us, Who Can Be Against Us? Thoughts of a Pragmatist on Science and Morality [critique of M Ruse on Darwin; bibliog]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Zygon* 30:357-367 S 1995
Peirce's "Third Argument" for the Reality of God and Its Relation to Scientific Inquiry. Behrens, Georg. *J Rel* 75:200-218 Ap 1995
The Ultimately Liberal Condition ["postmodern pragmatism"]. Lundin, Roger. *First Things* no 52:22-27 Ap 1995

Praise of God
see also Doxology
"Power in Praise": A Pentecostal Perspective [role of public worship in spiritual warfare]. Beesley, David. *E J Prac Th* 8:7-20 Fall 1994

Prajna (Buddhism) *see* Wisdom (Buddhism)

Pravoslavna Cirkev V Ceskoslovensku *see* Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia

Praxis *see* Practice (Philosophy)

Prayer
see also Contemplation; Devotion; Divine Office; Lord's Prayer; Meditation
Adolescents' Attitudes to Prayer [in Scotland; bibliog, tables]. Gibson, Harry M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:140-147 Sum 1995
Amending the School Prayer Amendment [proposed revision of draft proposal]. Stoner, James R, Jr. *First Things* no 53:16-18 My 1995
The baby Jesus and the Angel of Light [stories fr our parents]. Ragen, Brian Abell. *Chr Cent* 112:1212-1216 D 13 1995
The Battle Cry of Faith: The Catechisms' Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Arand, Charles P. *Concor J* 21:42-65 Ja 1995
"Caressing the Tiger" [prayer in new Catholic catechism; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 69:78-87 Ja 1995
A critical look at a new "key" to evangelization [territorial spirits and prayer warfare; table]. Wakely, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 31:152-162 Ap 1995
The Debate About a School Prayer Amendment Is Not About School Prayer [editorial]. *First Things* no 50:7-8 F 1995
Deliver Us from Evil: We can be pastors and healers for institutional powers that are simultaneously good, fallen and redeemable [photos]. McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 Mr 1995
Fatal Mission: The one thing we're tempted to leave out of ministry [prayer]. Patterson, Ben. *Leadership* 16:93-95 Wint 1995
Intercession and World Evangelization. Riley, Terry. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12: 17-19 Ja-Mr 1995
Jesus, Human Being and the Praxis of Intercession: Towards a Biblical Perspective. Wallis, Ian G. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:225-250 1995
Listening Prayer: Perceiving the Unseen and Unheard Real [bibliog]. Goehring, Marty M. *J Psych Chr* 14:318-329 Wint 1995
The Lost Coin: A Call to Intercession for the Unreached. Mejia, Mary. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:25-26 Ja-Mr 1995
Maximus van Tyrus over het gebed: Een geannoteerde vertaling van Ει δει ευχεσθαι [Eng abst, p 70]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 49:12-23 Ja 1995
Millions to Pray in Worldwide Rally ["10/40 Window"; map, photo]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:106-107 O 2 1995
Off the Meat Hook: In Recovery from Institutional Jesus [through prayer; bibliog]. Caldwell, Karen. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:24-27 Fall 1995
La Oración del Corazón: Aspectos históricos y doctrinales [Eng abst, p 367]. Pablo Maroto, Daniel de. *Salmanticensis* 35:345-367 S-D 1988
Parler aux dieu: Essais de pragmatique religieuse. Dubuisson, Daniel, ed. *R Hist Rel* 211:131-245 Ap-Je 1994*
Personal Growth Through Prayer and the Sacraments. Imediedu, Michael E. *AFER* 35:363-381 D 1993
Prayer and Health: Conceptual Issues, Research Review, and Research Agenda [table, bibliog]. McCullough, Michael E. *J Psych Th* 23:15-29 Spr 1995
Prayer and the Grounds of Religious Freedom [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34 Mr 1995
Prayer during Seminary Years and Beyond. Calian, Carnegie Samuel. *Perspectives* 10:16-18 Ag-S 1995
Prayer: Problem or Possibility? [Questions People Ask, Pt 3; bibliog]. Law, Jeremy T. *Expos T* 107:4-10 O 1995
Prayer: Too Precious to Be a Placebo: A United Methodist mother looks personally at prayer and opposes a constitutional amendment. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 8:26-28 Mr 1995
The Psychology of Christian Prayer: a Review of Empirical Research [bibliog]. Francis, Leslie J, and Evans, Thomas E. *Religion* 25:371-388 O 1995
School-Prayer Amendment Draws Mixed Support [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:44,46 Ja 9 1995
The Secretary, the Reporter, and the Hermit [short story]. Brooke, Avery. *Weavings* 10:27-36 My-Je 1995
Serene Light, Unspoken Word [mystical prayer; bibliog]. Wile, Mary Lee. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:10-15 Fall 1995
"Shadowlands": Reflections on prayers for people who are seriously ill. Smith, A C, and Smith, L K R. *Expos T* 106:265-267 Je 1995
Shall we gather in the end zone? [NCAA rules and prayer]. *Chr Cent* 112: 877-878 S 27-O 4 1995
Spiritual Discernment and Social Justice: Prayer and prayerful sharing forms decision-making around the question, "What is God doing in our situation and how can we cooperate?". McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 My 1995
Suffering and Compassion: Looking Heavenward. Verhey, Allen. *Perspectives* 10:17-21 F 1995
La Teología de la oración en el "Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica". Arzubialde, Santiago. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:443-473 Jl-D 1993
Theologie als kritische "Nach-Lese" des Gebets [*Des Fremden Sprachgestalt*, by H Luibl, 1993; review article]. Koch, Traugott. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:330-334 1995
This present nervousness [impact of F Peretti's *This Present Darkness;* editorial]. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 31:148-149 Ap 1995
To Pray or Not to Pray: Reflections on the Intersection of Prayer and Medicine. Epperly, Bruce G. *J Rel Health* 34:141-148 Sum 1995
To the Limits of Our Faith: How to pray for healing. Emeth, Elaine V. *Sojourners* 24:28-29 My-Je 1995
We Already Have All that We Seek: Prayer as Radical Simplicity. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Weavings* 10:14-23 My-Je 1995
What happens when we pray. Houghton, John. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:3-20 Ap 1995
When Prayer is All You Have [sermon; Lk 13:31-35]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 22:165-169 Je 1995

Prayer—Biblical teaching
David's Prayer in Saint John Chrysostom's *Explanations of the Psalms*. Simmons, Eleni C. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:351-367 Spr-Wint 1993
The Importance of Prayer in Ephesians [tables]. Rosscup, James E. *Master's Sem J* 6:57-78 Spr 1995
Knowing God in Prayer [Matt 6:9-13; sermon]. Tyree, Gregory K. *Preaching* 11:52-55 S-O 1995
Pastoral Wisdom on the Struggle to Pray: Oscar Cullmann's New Book in Critical Review [*Das Gebet im Neuen Testament: Zugleich Versuch einer vom Neuen Testament aus zu erteilenden Antwort auf heutige Fragen*, 1994]. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Presbyterion* 21:49-56 Spr 1995
Prayer for the City—Then and Now [editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 12:3-6 Mr 1995
Toward a Pauline Theology of Glossolalia. Fee, Gordon D. *Crux* 31:22-23,26-31 Mr 1995

Prayer—Early church
A christological interpretation of Psalm 1? The psalter and Christian prayer. Waddell, Chrysogonus. *Communio (US)* 22:502-521 Fall 1995
Incessant Prayer and John Cassian. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:71-90 1995
Monastic Prayer: Test and Context [pre-Typikon]. Knowles, Peter T. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:143-155 1995
Patience in a Life of Prayer for John Cassian. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:167-172 1995
Prayer and Epistolarity: The Function of Prayer in the Pauline Letter Structure. Dippenaar, M C. *Taiwan J Th* 16:147-188 Mr 1994

Prayer (Hinduism)
Ontogenèse divine et structures énonciatives: La création illocutoire d'Agni dans le Rigveda [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 225]. Dubuisson, Daniel. *R Hist Rel* 211:225-245 Ap-Je 1994

Prayer (Islam)
Beten Juden und Muslime zu demselben Gott? Friedlaender, Albert H. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:15-23 1995
Daily Prayer Times in Karaite Halakha in Light of the Times of Islamic Prayer. Erder, Yoram. *R E Juives* 153:5-27 Ja-Je 1994
Mohr-e Namāz: Das schiitische Gebetssiegel [bibliog, photos]. Venzlaff, Helga. *Welt Islams* ns 35 no 2:250-275 1995

Prayer (Judaism)
Beten Juden und Muslime zu demselben Gott? Friedlaender, Albert H. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:15-23 1995
Daily Prayer Times in Karaite Halakha in Light of the Times of Islamic Prayer. Erder, Yoram. *R E Juives* 153:5-27 Ja-Je 1994
God and Mrs Cooperman [devotion and exact observance of the *siddur*]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Wint 1995
Prayer as Acting. Katz, Michael. *Conserv Judaism* 47:50-54 Fall 1994
Prayer Block [resisting prayer]. Bash, Lawrence. *Tikkun* 10:44-48 S-O 1995
Les sacrifices, la prière, et l'étude chez Maïmonide [Eng abst, p 103]. Harvey, Warren Zev. *R E Juives* 154:97-103 Ja-Je 1995

Prayer books
see also Book of Common Prayer; Breviaries
Service Books and Ecumenism: Response to the Berakah Award. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:40-48 1995

Prayers
see also Bible—Prayers; Jesus Prayer; Rosary
Birth Silence and *Motherprayer* [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Mr 1 1995; ils, texts]. Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Crit* 34:28-34 Spr-Sum 1995
A Humanist Prayer-Credo. Hubbell, Lee, and Hubbell, Thelma. *Rel Humanism* 28:182-188 Aut 1994

The Occasional Services and Prayers in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). Duck, Ruth C. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:161-171 1995
A Prayer for a Nuclear-Free *Fenua*. Pacific Conference of Churches. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:4 1995
Prayer From Mount Carmel [affirmed at Consultation on Viability of Ministerial Formation, Tegucigalpa, Je 1994]. Tamez, Elsa. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:15-16 Ja 1995
Prayer of Pomare II (King of Tahiti and Islands), c 1819 [Tahitian, French, Eng versions]. Pomare II, d 1824; Nott, Henry, tr; Nicole, Jacques, tr. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:21-22 1995
Prayers for Bougainville. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:68 1994
Prayers for Thanksgiving Day: four prayers to use in your Thanksgiving Day worship [reprs]. *Ref Worship* no 36:13 Je 1995
Prayers [delivered at Memory and Hope: Alzheimer's Disease conf]. Stockard, Raponzil Drake. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:38-40 Fall 1994
St Theophilus: Fool-for-Christ of the Kiev Caves [akathist text, pp 114-124; photos]. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 29:109-113 My-Je 1993
The True Story of the Patton Prayer [repr fr pamphlet, US Government Printing]. O'Niel, James H. *Army Chap* :20-25 Spr 1995

Prayers—Comparative studies
Representing Prayer in Mark and Chariton's *Chaereas and Callirhoe*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 22:239-257 Fall 1995

Prayers in the Bible *see* Bible—Prayers

Prayers in the public schools *see* Public schools and religion

Pre-theological education *see* Theological education

Preaching
see also Sermons
[Advent and preaching]. Clarke, T Erskine, ed. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:2-20 1995*
Anything But Ordinary: Worship and Preaching in Ordinary Time. Saunders, Stanley P, and Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:25-31 1995
Authentic Preaching vs Homiletical Narcissism. Oates, Wayne E. *Preaching* 5:7-10 S-O 1989
Bourgeoisified Buber ["bourgeois I-Thou" in preaching; editorial]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 Ag-S 1995
Constructing the Narrative Sermon. Larsen, David L. *Preaching* 11:17-22,24-27 N-D 1995
Conversational Preaching: A Proposal. Rose, Lucy A. *J Preachers* 19 no 1: 26-30 1995
From Precept to Parable: A Case Study for Story Preaching. Thielen, Martin. *Preaching* 10:43-49 My-Je 1995
Getting Honest Sermon Feedback [sermon feedback form, p 27]. Bartlett, I Ross. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Jl-Ag 1995
Great Sermons [connect with congregation]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 26:9 S-O 1995
Die hoorder en sy konteks [homiletics; Eng abst, p 193]. Vos, C J A. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:193-205 1995
The Last Word. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1995-
Minderheiten predigen: Skizze einer Daspora-Homiletik: 7 Thesen. Borggrefe, Friedhelm. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:175-188 1994
A Model for Preaching [3 pts; figs]. Keller, Timothy J. *J Bib Coun* 12:36-42 Spr 1994; 13:39-48 Fall 1994; 14:54-62 Fall 1995
A Novel Way to Improve Preaching [use of novels in sermons; list of recommended titles]. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 26:23-27 S-O 1995
Our Theologies of Preaching. Trotter, J Irwin. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:237-249 Fall 1995
[Pentecost and preaching]. Clarke, T Erskine, ed. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:1-18 1995*
Preaching and Pain: An Interview with Ron Mehl. Mehl, Ron. *Preaching* 11: 70-72 Jl-Ag 1995
Preaching and Praise: From Monotony to Doxology! Jacobsen, David Schnasa. *Preaching* 11:21-22 S-O 1995
Preaching As Worship: Meditations On Expository Exultation [Bernard H Rom Lectures in Preaching, Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, N 2-3 1994]. Piper, John. *Trinity J* 16:29-45 Spr 1995
Preaching At Home and Away. Wilhite, Keith. *Preaching* 11:8-12 N-D 1995
Preaching in a Declining Congregation. Allen, Ronald J, and Jensen, Richard W. *Preaching* 11:25-30 Jl-Ag 1995
Preaching in the Middle of a Saintly Conversation. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:15-21 1995
Preaching that oh-so-delicate subject: Speaking about sex clearly and redemptively is one of the preacher's biggest challenges. Hybels, Bill. *Leadership* 16:42-48 Sum 1995
Preaching to Both Brains. Hollinger, Dennis. *Preaching* 11:35-38 Jl-Ag 1995
Preaching to Ordinary People [repr fr *How Can It Be All Right When Everything Is All Wrong*, 1982; photos]. Smedes, Lewis B. *Leadership* 16: 116-120 Spr 1995
Predigen—die Brücke zwischen dem historischen Jesus und dem Christus der eigenen Erfahrung [fr *Preaching für Renewal and Change Today by the PCC*]. Nyansako-ni-Nku, and Rudin, P, tr. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:130-133 1995
Pulpit Therapy ["narrative therapy" applied to preaching technique]. Schmalenberger, Jerry L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:479-480a D 1995
Questions, Questions, Questions [use in sermons]. Moody, Dwight A. *Preaching* 11:73-75 N-D 1995
Revitalising Pastoral Ministry in India Today—A Perspective from Communication and Inter-personal Relationships [bibliog]. Prakash, Surya. *Bangalore Th F* 27:40-60 Mr-Je 1995
Spirit-Anointed preaching [6 points in sermon delivery]. Bennett, Douglas. *Preaching* 5:27-29 S-O 1989
Stepping on the snake: Why preaching is so dangerous [adapted fr *The Art of Pastoring*]. Hansen, David. *Leadership* 16:28 Fall 1995
Uncertain Revelations: The Dilemma of the Postmodern Preacher [paper presented at Academy of Homiletics, D 3 1994]. Johnston, Scott Black. *Insights* 110:55-68 Spr 1995
Waking the Sleepers [Ideas for more effective preaching fr H N Malony's *The Psychology of Religion for Ministry*]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 Jl-Ag 1995
Der 'Wirklichkeitsbezug' der Predigt: Vom Nutzen einer diskurstheoretischen Predigtanalyse. Schieder, Rolf. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:322-337 1995
Women Preachers: A Review Article. Smith, Christine M. *Word World* 15: 326-330 Sum 1995
The Word, the Words and the Witness: Proclamation as Divine and Human Reality in the Theology of Karl Barth. Hart, Trevor A. *Tyndale Bul* 46:81-102 My 1995

Preaching—Biblical teaching
Tools for the Job [Matt 10:5-16; sermon]. McKim, Donald K. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:49-54 Spr-Sum 1994

Preaching—History
For Lancelot Andrewes, Again [*Lancelot Andrewes the Preacher (1555-1626): The Origins of the Mystical Theology of the Church of England*, by N Lossky, 1991; review essay]. Lock, Charles. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:305-312 1995
The Sermons of Francis Asbury: Reconstruction and Analysis. Johnson, Todd E. *Meth H* 33:149-161 Ap 1995

Preaching—Political aspects
Political Preaching: Treading the Razor's Edge [introd and commentary by E R Riegert on S Eglite's XVII Ecumenical Memorial Service sermon, Ottawa, 1989, with homilist's response]. Riegert, Eduard R, and Eglite, Sarma. *Consensus* 21 no 1:115-129 1995

Preaching—Study
Preaching in an Age That Has Lost Its Moral Compass [Easter]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:20-26 1995
Preaching with Forrest Gump [learning to use stories]. Duncan, John D. *Preaching* 10:18-22 Mr-Ag 1995
Rendering Unto God [Stewardship]. Fasol, Al. *S W J Th* 37:32-37 Spr 1995
Using Humor in Preaching: An Interview [by James R Barnette; por]. Russell, Bob. *Preaching* 10:5-6,9-10 Mr-Ag 1995

Preaching—0030-600
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Preaching; Sermons, Early Christian
The Rapture and an Early Medieval Citation. Demy, Timothy J, and Ice, Thomas D. *Bib Sac* 152:306-317 Jl-S 1995

Preaching—0600-1500
Academic Sermons at Oxford in the Early Fifteenth Century [Latin texts]. Wenzel, Siegfried. *Speculum* 70:305-329 Ap 1995
Meister Eckhart "Vom edlen Menschen": Übersetzung, Interpretation, Redaktionskritik [Eng abst, p 191; table, sermon excerpts]. Stachel, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:167-191 1995

Preaching—1500-1599
At prædike eller studere meget—Om Hans Tausens og Niels Hemmingsens homiletik [Eng abst, p 279]. Hansen, Anita. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:267-279 1994

Preaching—1600-1699
Rhetorica sacra seu biblica: Johann Matthäus Meyfart (1590-1642) und die Defizite der heutigen rhetorischen Homiletik. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:517-558 1995
Theology and Spirituality: Notes on the Mystical Christology of John Donne. McIntosh, Mark A. *Angl Th R* 77:281-289 Sum 1995

Preaching—1700-1799
George Whitefield: A Commemorative Address [N 1 1970; sermon]. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *Chmn* 108 no 4:316-327 1994
"Love to Christ"—Gilbert Tennent, Presbyterian Reunion, and a Sacramental Sermon [1757; por, text]. Bennett, James B. *Am Pres* 71:77-89 Sum 1993

Preaching—1800-1899
"God Has Made No Mistake": The Response of Presbyterian Preachers in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln [facsim, pors]. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Pres* 71:223-232 Wint 1993
A Not-So-Distant Mirror: Nineteenth Century Popular Fiction and Pulpit Storytelling. Campbell, Charles L. *Th Today* 51:574-582 Ja 1995
Robert William Dale: Interpreter of Evangelical truth. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 5:39-43 S-O 1989

Preaching—1900-
Beyond pushing and producing: When the demands of ministry overwhelm us, how can we rest in God? [repr fr *The Waiting Father: Sermons on the Parables of Jesus*, 1959; sermon]. Thielicke, Helmut, and Doberstein, John W, tr. *Leadership* 16:85-87 Fall 1995
Henry Sloane Coffin: Preaching to Reveal God. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 11: 65-69 Jl-Ag 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr: "Performing" the Scriptures. Lischer, Richard. *Angl Th R* 77:160-172 Spr 1995
La prédication réformée à l'épreuve de l'événement. Gambarotto, Laurent. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:241-252 1995
The Pulpit King: The passion and eloquence of Gardner Taylor, a legend among preachers [photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:25-28 D 11 1995

Preaching, Afro-American
Gardner Taylor: Poet laureate of the pulpit [por]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Chr Cent* 112:12-16 Ja 4-11 1995
The Pulpit King: The passion and eloquence of Gardner Taylor, a legend among preachers [photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:25-28 D 11 1995

Preaching, Baptist
Win-lose situation for SBC women [women sweep awards in preaching competition]. *Chr Cent* 112:600 Je 7-14 1995

Preaching, Catholic
Preaching in Mainstream Christian Churches in Malawi: A Survey and Analysis [tables]. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Rel Africa* 25:3-24 F 1995

Preaching, Evangelical
The art of positive and negative preaching: If you want to reach the hearts of listeners, consider the heart of the sermon. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 16:76-84 Wint 1995
The Baptismal Lens for Missional Preaching [Easter]. González, Catherine Gunsalus. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:27-30 1995
Does Street Preaching Still Work in the City? Williams, Charles. *Urban Miss* 12:29-36 Mr 1995
Preaching as Reimagination. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 52:313-329 O 1995
Rediscovering Our Message. Shaw, Wayne. *Preaching* 11:13-18 Jl-Ag 1995

Preaching, Exegetical
see also Bible (NT)—Homiletic use; Bible (OT)—Homiletic use; Bible—Homiletic use
Balaam, the Magi and Herod: A Study of Continuity in God's Revelation and Redemptive-Historical Preaching. Jones, Stuart R. *Kerux* 10:3-9 My 1995
Calvin connaissait-il la Bible? Les citations de l'Écriture dans ses sermons sur la Genèse. Engammare, Max. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:163-184 Ap-Je 1995
A Guide to Preaching the Old Testament [bibliog]. Bullerwell, Scott. *E J Prac Th* 5:35-46 Spr 1991
L'homilétique dans tous ses états: À propos d'un livre récent [*Le défi homilétique: L'exégèse au service de la prédication*, by G Theissen and others, 1994]. Zorn, Jean François. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:105-110 1995
The Preacher's Balancing Act. Vanderwell, Howard D. *Preaching* 5:16-22 S-O 1989
Preaching in Mark's Voice. Carter, William G. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:32-36 1995
Preaching Old Testament Narratives. Bullerwell, Scott. *E J Prac Th* 6:6-21 Spr 1992
Preaching the Good Samaritan: A Feminist Perspective. Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:21-25 1995
The Problem with Allegory in Preaching. Reid, David E. *Preaching* 11:68-70 N-D 1995
Strange Encounters of a Lectionary Kind. Sensing, Timothy R. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4:227-246 1995

Preaching, Expository
Biblical Preaching, Do We Still Need It? Milley, Garry E. *E J Prac Th* 1:19-26 Spr 1987
Biblical Preaching. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:18-78 Fall 1995*
Components of Expository Preaching [repr fr *Christ-Centered Preaching*, 1994]. Chapell, Bryan. *Preaching* 10:4-11 My-Je 1995
The Crisis in Expository Preaching Today. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Preaching* 11:4-12 S-O 1995
The Demise of Biblical Preaching: Distortions of the Gospel and Its Recovery. Bloesch, Donald. *Touchstone (US)* 8:13-16 Fall 1995
Expositor of the Word: An interview with [by Michael Duduit]. Criswell, Wallie Amos. *Preaching* 10:15-17 My-Je 1995
Topical Preaching. Rossow, Francis C. *Concor J* 19:313-322 O 1993

Preaching, Islamic
Islamic preaching in France: Admonitory Addresses or a Political Platform? [bibliog]. Reeber, Michel. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:210-222 D 1993

Preaching, Lutheran
The Church in Mission: Gospel Texts for the Sundays of Easter (Series C). Olson, Duane A. *Word World* 15:218-224 Spr 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [3rd-Last Sunday in Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Kopitske, Harley L, and others. *Concor J* 19:376-410 O 1993
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [15th Sunday after Epiphany to 3rd Sunday of Easter]. Mitchell, Christopher W, and others. *Concor J* 21:85-110 Ja 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [22d Sunday after Pentecost to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Bartelt, Andrew H, and others. *Concor J* 21:415-444 O 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Manteufel, Thomas, and others. *Concor J* 21:206-243 Ap 1995
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 21st Sunday after Pentecost]. Kiehl, Erich H, and others. *Concor J* 21:316-340 Jl 1995
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost—Christ the King, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:300-318 Ag 1995
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration Sunday, Series A]. Smith, Robert H. *Curr Th Miss* 22:371-400 O 1995
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:224-240 Je 1995
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to The Vigil of Easter, Series A]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:453-475 D 1995
Preaching Helps [The Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:147-158 Ap 1995
Preaching Helps [The Resurrection of Our Lord to 7th Sunday of Easter, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:69-79 F 1995
The Sermon. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:167-186 Sum 1995*
The *Via Negativa*: Old Testament Lessons in Lent. Strohl, Jane E. *Word World* 15:102-106 Wint 1995
What Makes Good Preaching Good? [4 pts]. Weyermann, Andrew M. *Curr Th Miss* 22:14-17 F 1995; 22:125-129 Ap 1995; 22:200-205 Je 1995; 22:362-370 O 1995

Preaching, Methodist
The Sermons of Francis Asbury: Reconstruction and Analysis. Johnson, Todd E. *Meth H* 33:149-161 Ap 1995

Preaching, Presbyterian *see* Preaching, Reformed

Preaching, Reformed
"God Has Made No Mistake": The Response of Presbyterian Preachers in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln [facsim, pors]. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Pres* 71:223-232 Wint 1993
Henry Sloane Coffin: Preaching to Reveal God. Bishop, John. *Preaching* 11: 65-69 Jl-Ag 1995
Preaching in Mainstream Christian Churches in Malawi: A Survey and Analysis [tables]. Ross, Kenneth R. *J Rel Africa* 25:3-24 F 1995
La prédication réformée à l'épreuve de l'événement. Gambarotto, Laurent. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:241-252 1995
The Vitality of Reformed Preaching. Schuringa, H David. *Cal Th J* 30:184-193 Ap 1995

Preaching (Periodical)
Looking Ahead to the Next Ten [10 yrs of *Preaching*]. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 10:80 My-Je 1995
The 1994-95 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 10, July-August 1994 through May-June 1995. Harris, Carroll T, comp. *Preaching* 11:73-79 Jl-Ag 1995

Preaching to children
"Will All the Children Please Come Forward?": uses and abuses of the children's sermon. Van Dyk, Wilbert M. *Ref Worship* no 36:24-25 Je 1995

Precious stones
Pseudo-Philo and the Priestly Oracle [Urim and Thummim; bibliog]. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 46:43-54 Spr-Aut 1995

Predestination
see also Calvin, John—Theology—Predestination; Election (Theology); Free will and determinism
Barton Warren Stone and Cumberland Plateau Revivalism [Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky; reply, R P Byars, pp 89-94]. Harrison, Richard L, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 29:77-87 Sum 1994
Captain Ahab's Rebellion: A Novelist Looks at Predestination [H Melville; il]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:15-18 Spr 1995
Franciscan Theology and Predestinarian Pluralism in Late-Medieval Thought. Halverson, James. *Speculum* 70:1-26 Ja 1995
The Myth of "Decretal Theology". Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 30:159-167 Ap 1995
Predestinarian Propositions [review article]. Lake, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:110-123 Ja 1995*
La prédestination entre subjectivité et langage: Le premier Dogme Moderne [Eng abst, p 111]. Smalbrugge, Matthias A. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:43-54 1995
Predestination, Psychic Sense and Free Will [bibliog]. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:201-207 O 1995

Prediction *see* Prophecies

Pregnancy
see also Maternal health services
One City's Programs of Support [for pregnant women; Omaha, Neb]. Green, Kelly. *Sojourners* 24:20 My-Je 1995
Pregnancy Reduction; Kashrut Certification [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:55-68 Spr 1995
Risk, Autonomy, and Responsibility: Informed Consent for Prenatal Testing. Press, Nancy, and Browner, C H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S9-S12 My-Je 1995
Women and Children First: Developing a common agenda to make abortion rare [il]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 My-Je 1995

Prejudices
Church Involvement, Individualism, and Ethnic Prejudice among Flemish Roman Catholics: New Evidence of a Moderating Effect [study; tables, fig, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak. *J S S R* 34:224-233 Je 1995
The Gulf War and Race Relations in Britain. Knox, Katharine. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:29-51 Ja 1995
The Inclusiveness Imperative [higher education]. Barnes-McConnell, Patricia W. *Sound* 78:17-25 Spr 1995
Is the Classical Heritage Western? Some Reflections on Edward Said's Orientalism [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, Ap 12 1995]. Kraemer, Joel L. *Crit* 34:20-25 Wint 1995
Life Satisfaction and Bias Toward the Aged: Attitudes of Middle and Older Adult Church Members [tables]. Shepherd, George H, and Weber, Joseph A. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:59-72 1992
Religious Bigotry And The Religious Right [editorial]. *Ch State* 47:158 Jl-Ag 1994

Premarital counseling *see* Marriage counseling

Premarital sexual behavior *see* Sexual ethics

Premillennialism *see* Millennialism

Presbyerian Church (USA)—Presbyteries
see also Presbytery of New Brunswick (PCUSA)

Presbyterian Church (USA)
see also Presbyterian Health, Education and Welfare Association
Presbyterians consider same-sex unions. *Chr Cent* 112:534-535 My 17 1995
Presbyterians may stop two publications. *Chr Cent* 112:954 O 18 1995
An Update on Major Benefits for the Church Musician. Rhoades, Larry L. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:61 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Book of Common Worship (1993)
Service Books and Ecumenism: Response to the Berakah Award. Daniels, Harold M. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:40-48 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Controversies
Dialog On Human Sexuality: A General Assembly called for study and dialog. Can the church do it? [bibliog]. Sharick, John. *Ch Soc* 85:106-108 My-Je 1995
Presbyterians agree on Bible study [denominational focus on 1 Cor]. *Chr Cent* 112:983 O 25 1995
Reconciliation effort stalls in PCUSA. *Chr Cent* 112:232 Mr 1 1995
Reconciliation eludes Presbyterians [PC (USA), Presbyterian Lay Comm]. *Chr Cent* 112:8 Ja 4-11 1995
Reform-Minded Activists Retain Unmuzzled Vice [PC(USA) general assembly; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:80,82 S 11 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Documents
The St Louis Statement on Human Sexuality [PC (UCA); repr fr *Resource* Mr 1994]. *Ev R Th* 19:9-42 Ja 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Finance
Funds Missing, Bookkeeper Charged [embezzlement fr Presbyterian Church USA, Southern Kansas Presbytery]. *Chr T* 39:58 S 11 1995
The Receipts and Benevolences of Presbyterian Congregations, 1973-1988 [study; bibliog, figs, graphs-tables]. Krohn, Gregory A. *J S S R* 34:17-34 Mr 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—General Assembly
GOP's "contract" draws cautionary response [fr R W Bohl, PC (USA)]. *Chr Cent* 112:199 F 22 1995
Journalist elected as PCUSA moderator [M Carpenter]. *Chr Cent* 112:735 Ag 2-9 1995
[Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly, 207th, 1995]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 86:1-115 S-O 1995*

Presbyterians in River City [1995 General Assembly, Cincinnati, Ohio; editorial]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 Ag-S 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Historiography
Whose History Is It Anyway? The Uses of Our Presbyterian Past [essay delivered to 7th ann Historians' Conf, Billings, Mont, 1992]. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *Am Pres* 71:71-75 Sum 1993

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Hymnal
The Presbyterian Hymnal and Communion. Picerno, Peter V. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:214 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Lectionary
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: First Sunday of Advent (A)—Transfiguration of the Lord (A). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:204-212 1995
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Sunday Between September 4 and September 10, Inclusive (C)—Christ the King Sunday (C). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:120-126 1995
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Trinity Sunday (C)—Sunday Between August 28 and September 3, Inclusive (C). Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:49-54 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Liturgy
Book of Common Worship (1993). Kay, James F, ed. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2: 121-171 1995*
The Sacrament of Baptism [pt 1]. Hughes, Dennis J, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:2-40 1995*
The Sacrament of Baptism [pt 2]. Hughes, Dennis J, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:70-119,127-130 1995*

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Missions
The Empty Basket of Presbyterian Mission: Limits and Possibilities of Partnership [reply, C Kirkpatrick, pp 104-105; rejoinder, pp 105-106]. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:98-104 Jl 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Presbyteries
Outsmarting Bureaucracy: A Strategy for Urban Ministry. Valentine, Herbert D. *Ch Soc* 86:81-86 N-D 1995

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Social teachings
[Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly, 207th, 1995]. Lancaster, Kathy, ed. *Ch Soc* 86:1-115 S-O 1995*
Seeking the Peace of the City: The Next Decade in Urban Ministry ["Urban Strategy to the Year 2005" rpt of 207th Presbyterian (USA) General Assembly, 1995; annot bibliog, resources list, pp 130-135]. Brashear, Robert L, ed. *Ch Soc* 86:1-132 N-D 1995*
Urban Strategy to the Year 2005: Recommendations [rpt, PC(USA) General Assembly 1995]. *Ch Soc* 86:115-129 N-D 1995

Presbyterian Church in America
see also Perimeter Church (Atlanta)

Presbyterian Church in Cameroon *see* Eglise presbyterienne camerounaise

Presbyterian Church in the US—Controversies
Prophet Under Fire: Ernest Trice Thompson and the Glasgow Case. Hobbie, Peter H. *Affirmation* 6:129-145 Fall 1993

Presbyterian Church in the US—Missions
Educational Ministry in Brazil: The Potent Agency of Samuel Rhea Gammon [photo, pors]. Etheridge, David C. *Am Pres* 72:23-32 Spr 1994
Journey to the Land of the Morning Calm: The Early PCUS Mission to Korea: A Pictorial Essay [bibliog, photos]. Bynum, William B, ed. *Am Pres* 73:71-82 Sum 1995

Presbyterian Church in the USA—Controversies
Polemics and Ecumenics: Charles Augustus Briggs and the Vision of Church Unity. Christensen, Richard L. *Affirmation* 6:113-128 Fall 1993

Presbyterian Church in the USA—General Assembly
General Assembly, 1789—The Formative Year. Gray, Alfred O. *Am Pres* 73: 48-50 Spr 1995

Presbyterian Church in the USA—Missions
Edward Blyden and the Presbyterian Mission In Liberia. Moore, Moses N, Jr. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:59-114 1994
Pioneer Missionaries: Women in the West: A Pictorial Essay [exhibit, Dept of History in Philadelphia; photos]. *Am Pres* 73:1-8 Spr 1995
Presbyterian Home Mission in Appalachia: A Feminine Enterprise [facism, photo]. Myers, Marcia Clark. *Am Pres* 71:253-264 Wint 1993
Presbyterian Women and the Missionary Call, 1870-1923. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *Am Pres* 73:23-34 Spr 1995
The Stethoscope and the Gospel: Presbyterian Foreign Medical Missions, 1840-1900 [photo]. Gleeson, Kristin L. *Am Pres* 71:127-138 Sum 1993

Presbyterian Church in the USA (Old School)
Robert Jefferson Breckinridge and the "Elder Question". Mayse, Edgar Caldwell. *Affirmation* 6:73-88 Fall 1993

Presbyterian Church of Aotorea New Zealand
Standing at the Burning Bush: Women's Experience in the Presbyterian Church of Aotearoa New Zealand [table]. Mitchell, Sarah. *Ref W* 45:72-86 Je 1995

Presbyterian Church of Brasil *see* Igreja Presbiteriana Independente do Brasil

Presbyterian Church of Korea
Grundsatzpapier zur Weltmission [paper presented at General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Korea]. Kollmer, Gisela. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:117-119 1995
Women in the Korean Church: A Historical Survey. Sa, Mija. *Ref W* 45:27-34 Mr 1995

Presbyterian Church of Vanuatu
Focus on Talua Ministry Training Centre. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:69-90 1989*

Presbyterian churches
see also Church and social problems—Presbyterian churches; Church of Scotland; Presbyterian Church (USA); World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Presbyterian churches—Biographies
Thomas Simpson Kendall: Southern Abolitionist, Oregon Pioneer, Conservative Ecumenist [por]. Rainey, Virginia. *Am Pres* 73:229-238 Wint 1995

Presbyterian churches—Clergy
"God Has Made No Mistake": The Response of Presbyterian Preachers in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln [facsim, pors]. Chesebrough, David B. *Am Pres* 71:223-232 Wint 1993

Presbyterian churches—History
Cameron Hall, Economic Life, and the Ministry of the Laity [interview by Richard P Poething; por]. Hall, Cameron P. *Am Pres* 72:33-47 Spr 1994
A Church Militant: Scotland, 1661-1690 [map]. Hyman, Elizabeth Hannan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:49-74 1995
Essays on "The History of the Household of Faith": In Honor of James Hutchinson Smylie. Thompson, Dean K, ed, and Mayse, Edgar Caldwell, ed. *Affirmation* 6:v-viii,1-221 Fall 1993*
"Love to Christ"—Gilbert Tennent, Presbyterian Reunion, and a Sacramental Sermon [1757; por, text]. Bennett, James B. *Am Pres* 71:77-89 Sum 1993
Presbyterians and Nuclear Weapons: Fifty Years of a Life-and-Death Issue. Nutt, Rick. *Am Pres* 73:125-134 Sum 1995
Presbyterians and Radical Republicans: President Lincoln, Dr McPheeters, and Civil War in Missouri [il, pors]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* 73:239-250 Wint 1995

Presbyterian churches—Liturgy
see also Book of Common Worship (Presbyterian)
Water Feeds the Fire: Mystery and Metaphor—An Exploration of Poetic Forms in Baptismal Texts. Troeger, Thomas H. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:12-16 1995

Presbyterian churches—Missions
Grundsatzpapier zur Weltmission [paper presented at General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Korea]. Kollmer, Gisela. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:117-119 1995
A Healing Journey: A Look at African-American Christians and Africans from a Historical Perspective—and What It Means to the Church Today. Haney, Marsha Snulligan. *Ch Soc* 85:79-86 Mr-Ap 1995
Toward Worldwide Industrial Mission: The Presbyterian Story, 1945-1975. Poethig, Richard P. *Am Pres* 73:35-47 Spr 1995
Warren Wilson College: From Mountain Mission to Multicultural Community. Banker, Mark. *Am Pres* 73:111-123 Sum 1995

Presbyterian churches—Relations
Toward A World Community: The United Nations and the Future. Smylie, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 85:1-121 S-O 1994*

Presbyterian churches—Unification
"Love to Christ"—Gilbert Tennent, Presbyterian Reunion, and a Sacramental Sermon [1757; por, text]. Bennett, James B. *Am Pres* 71:77-89 Sum 1993

Presbyterian churches—Worship
Book of Common Worship (1993). Kay, James F, ed. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2: 121-171 1995*

Presbyterian churches- Africa
see also Church of Central Africa Presbyterian; Eglise presbyterienne camerounaise
Consultation with African Church Leaders: A Gathering Addresses Tough Questions About Mission with—Rather Than for—Christians in Africa. Farrell, Hunter. *Ch Soc* 85:5-7 Mr-Ap 1995

Presbyterian churches- Oceania
see also Presbyterian Church of Aotorea New Zealand; Presbyterian Church of Vanuatu

Presbyterian churches- United States
see also Orthodox Presbyterian Church; Presbyterian Church (USA); San Mateo Korean Presbyterian Church
Barton Warren Stone and Cumberland Plateau Revivalism [Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky; reply, R P Byars, pp 89-94]. Harrison, Richard L, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 29:77-87 Sum 1994

Presbyterian Health, Education and Welfare Association
PHEWA 1995 Biennial Conference [Presbyterian Health, Education and Welfare Assoc, New Orleans, Ja 1995]. Thompson, Joan, ed, and Wendorf, Mark W, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-115 My-Je 1995*

Presbyterian Lay Committee
Reconciliation effort stalls in PCUSA. *Chr Cent* 112:232 Mr 1 1995
Reconciliation eludes Presbyterians [PC (USA), Presbyterian Lay Comm]. *Chr Cent* 112:8 Ja 4-11 1995

Presbyterianism
Bishop or Presbyter? French Reformed Ecclesiology in 1559 [paper presented to Reformation Soc, Westminster College, Cambridge, Ap 13 1994]. Clifford, Alan C. *Ev Q* 67:211-217 Jl 1995
George Gillespie and the Westminster Assembly: The Defence of Presbyterianism. McKay, W D J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:51-71 Spr 1995
Kerkbegrip en kerkorde [Eng abst, p 753; bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 51:753-770 S 1995

Presbyterians
see also Preston, Margaret Junkin, 1820-1897
Images of American Presbyterians in the Mirror of Humor [pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 71:211-221 Wint 1993
Robert McAfee Brown: Presbyterian, Theologian, Activist [facsims, por]. Glenn, Linda. *Am Pres* 72:49-59 Spr 1994
Types of Denominational Switching Among Protestant Young Adults [study; bibliog, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton; Luidens, Donald A. *J S S R* 34:253-258 Je 1995

Presbytery of New Brunswick (PCUSA)
Putting Together the Connectional Puzzle: Here's what New Brunswick Presbytery's urban strategy looks like. Rowland-Skinner, Lorrie. *Ch Soc* 86:75-80 N-D 1995

Presence of God
The Boundaries of Divine Ontology: The Inclusion and Exclusion of Metatron in the Godhead. Abrams, Daniel. *Harv Th R* 87:291-321 Jl 1994

Divine Presence in Deuteronomy [diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1992]. Wilson, Ian. *Tyndale Bul* 43:403-406 N 1992
The Friends of God [repr fr *Love's Mind*, 1993]. Dunne, John S. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:323-342 1994-1995
Off the Meat Hook: In Recovery from Institutional Jesus [through prayer; bibliog]. Caldwell, Karen. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:24-27 Fall 1995
Prayer of the Heart: Sacrament of the Presence of God. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:25-45 1995

Presents *see* Gifts

Presidential candidates
The Religious Roots of Third Candidate Voting: A Comparison of Anderson, Perot, and Wallace Voters [bibliog]. Gilbert, Christopher P; Johnson, Timothy R; Peterson, David A M. *J S S R* 34:470-484 D 1995

Presidents- United States
see also Carter, Jimmy; Lincoln, Abraham

Press
see also Freedom of the press; Publishers
The Church and the Press [A Dulles' views]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57:73-74 N 1995

Press, Afro-American *see* Afro-American press

Press law
Prensa y censura en el Franquismo (1936-1966) [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. Llera Esteban, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:5-36 1995

Presses, Olive *see* Olive oil presses

Preston, Margaret Junkin, 1820-1897
Sonnets, Sauces, and Salvation: The Poetry of Margaret Junkin Preston [ils, photo]. Coulling, Mary Price. *Am Pres* 73:99-109 Sum 1995

Preston, Ronald H
Ronald Preston: Ecumenical Theologian of the Modern World [por]. Atherton, John. *Epworth R* 22:22-32 My 1995

Preuilly-sur-Claise (France)
Sociabilité, parenté baptismale et protestantisme: l'exemple de Preuilly (1590-1683) [Eng abst, pp 245-246; diag, graphs, map, table]. Cousseau, Vincent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:221-246 Ap-Je 1995

Preus, Jacob A O, 1928-1994
Preus, Jacob A O, 1928-1994 [obit; por]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:4-5 Spr 1995

Preus, Robert D, 1924-1995
Preus, Robert D, 1924-1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:71 D 11 1995

Prevost, Ronnie
Forum [*A History of Christian Education*, by J E Reed and R Prevost, 1993; review symposium]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 51:59-76 Spr 1995*

Price, Frederick K C
Increasing Faith: The Price Is Right [F K C Price's 'Ever Increasing Faith' show; photo]. *Chr T* 39:102 O 2 1995

Price, Joseph Charles, 1854-1893
Reflections on the Past, in Preparation for the Future [Founder's Day Address, Livingstone College and Hood Theological Seminary, Salisbury, NC, F 9, 1995]. Anderson, Bernard E. *AME Zion Q R* 107:7-13 Ap 1995

Prickett, Stephen
Is the Bible 'literature'? A propos Prickett and Barnes' *The Bible* [1991; review article]. Horsley, G H R. *Lucas* no 15:60-64 Je 1993

Pride
Humility: Theology Meets Psychology. Myers, David G. *Ref R* 48:195-206 Spr 1995
Is Biblical-Nouthetic Counseling Legalistic? Reexamination of a Biblical Theme [figs]. Welch, Edward T. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:4-21 1992
Proofs, Pride, and Incarnation: Is Natural Theology Theologically Taboo? Groothuis, Douglas R. *J Ev Th S* 38:67-76 Mr 1995

Pride, Mary
Birth Dearth or Bring on the Babies? Biblical Perspectives on Family Planning. Doriani, Daniel. *J Bib Coun* 12:24-35 Fall 1993

Priesthood
see also Melchizedek Priesthood (Mormon church)
The "Common Priesthood" of Philo and 1 Peter: A Philonic Reading of 1 Peter 2:5,9. Seland, Torrey. *J St N T* no 57:87-119 Mr 1995
Integrating Religious and Racial Identities: An Analysis of LDS African American Explanations of the Priesthood Ban [study; bibliog]. White, O Kendall, Jr, and White, Daryl. *R Rel Res* 36:295-311 Mr 1995
Priestly Identity: Sacrament of the Ecclesial Community. Wood, Susan K. *Worship* 69:109-127 Mr 1995
Wie weit trägt das gemeinsame Priestertum? Über Versuche, das gemeinsame und das besondere Priestertum in ihren Aufgaben zuzuordnen und abzugrenzen. Probst, Manfred. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:3-17 1995

Priesthood—Biblical teaching
'Days of Shiloh' in the Kingdom of Israel. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 76 no 2:210-218 1995
The Old Testament Offices as Paradigm for Pastoral Identity. Johnson, John E. *Bib Sac* 152:182-200 Ap-Je 1995
Le repas de Ex 24,11 [Eng abst, p 327]. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 74 no 3:305-327 1993

Priesthood of Jesus Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Priesthood

Priestly document (Biblical criticism)
'And they shall know that I am YHWH.': The P Recasting of the Plague Narratives in Exodus 7-11. Bailey, Randall C. *J Int Th C* 22:1-17 Fall 1994
Creation: Big Bang or the Work of Seven Days? Welker, Michael. *Th Today* 52:178-187 Jl 1995
Genese 13,15 et le don de la terre à Abraham [Eng abst, p 475]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:395-397 O-D 1994
Keine Priesterschrift in Ex 1-15? [Eng abst, p 211]. Fisher, Georg. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:203-211 1995
De la relative indépendance de l'écrit sacerdotal [*Studien zur Priesterschrift*, by L Schmidt, 1993, review essay]. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 76 no 3:396-415 1995
Laws of Leviticus 19. Carmichael, Calum M. *Harv Th R* 87:239-256 Jl 1994
Le souvenir de l'alliance avec Abraham. Isaac et Jacob et le serment du don de la terre dans la rédaction du Pentateuque [Eng abst, p 459]. Gosse, Bernard. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:459-472 1993
Zur literarkritischen Analyse von Ex 12,21-27 [Eng abst, p 30]. Bar-On, Shimon. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:18-30 1995

Priests
see also Clergy

Priests—History
Zekher Liytsiat Mitsrayim: A Sociological Interpretation [biblical social legislation as repudiation of Egyptian clericalism]. Shapiro, Chaim. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:49-55 Fall 1995

Priests—Political activity
Celebrating Daniel Berrigan's 75 Years of Prophetic Faithfulness. Wallis, Jim, ed. *Sojourners* 24:60-68 N-D 1995*

Priests, Anglican
see also Church of England—Clergy
Échanges de correspondance entre anglicans sur la question du ministère sacerdotal [excerpts tr fr *The Church Times* Ap-My 1994]. *Istina* 39:208-209 Ap-Je 1994
La réception des prêtres anglicans dans l'Église catholique [reply, R Greenacre, pp 135-137; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993]. Hughes, John Jay, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr. *Istina* 39:132-134 Ap-Je 1994
The Recovery of Priestly Identity and the Revival of the Church [Aspects of Ministry]. Lytle, Guy F. *Sewanee Th R* 38:227-240 Pentecost 1995
Response to Donna Runnalls [pp 45-58]. Storey, Susan L. *Consensus* 21 no 1:65-68 1995
What Priesthood Now? [Anglican]. Greenwood, Robin. *Th* 98:364-372 S-O 1995

Priests, Catholic
see also Catholic Church—Clergy; Cheissel, Christian, d 1994; Chevillard, Jean, d 1994; De Luca, Giuseppe, 1898-1962; Deckers, Charles, d 1994; Dieulangard, Alain, 1994; Maduka, Martin; Tjibaou, Jean Marie, d 1994
Changes in Satisfaction and Institutional Attitudes of Catholic Priests, 1970-1993 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph J; Griffin, Douglas L. *Soc Rel* 56:195-213 Sum 1995
Directorio para el ministerio y vida de los presbíteros. Morga, Celso. *Scripta Th* 27:597-607 My-Ag 1995
Notas sobre el clero secular en el antiguo régimen: Los presbíteros del obispado de Coria en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 171; tables]. Aragón Mateos, Santiago. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:171-216 1995
Orestes P Chornock and the Celibacy Struggle: A Review Essay [*Good Victory: Metropolitan Orestes P Chornock and the American Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Diocese*, by L Barriger, 1985]. Renoff, Richard. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:25-29 1986
Priestly Identity: Sacrament of the Ecclesial Community. Wood, Susan K. *Worship* 69:109-127 Mr 1995
Release of movie delayed after protest [*Priest*]. *Chr Cent* 112:415-416 Ap 19 1995
The Spirituality of African Priests: An Issue for the African Synod. Gasparino, Andrea. *AFER* 35:266-268 O 1993
Wie weit trägt das gemeinsame Priestertum? Über Versuche, das gemeinsame und das besondere Priestertum in ihren Aufgaben zuzuordnen und abzugrenzen. Probst, Manfred. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:3-17 1995

Priests, Jewish
Innerbiblical Interpretation in Ezekiel 44 and the History of Israel's Priesthood [Zadokite reflections on Num 16-18]. Cook, Stephen L. *J B L* 114:193-208 Sum 1995
Suicide in the Sanctuary: Traditions on Priestly Martyrdom. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 46:10-29 Spr-Aut 1995

Priests, Jewish—Vestments
Pseudo-Philo and the Priestly Oracle [Urim and Thummim; bibliog]. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 46:43-54 Spr-Aut 1995

Priests, Orthodox Eastern
see also Orthodox Eastern Church—Clergy
Priesterausbildung in der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche. Kaffka, Holger. *Ökum Ru* 43:212-213 Ap 1994

Priests in literature *see* Clergy in literature

Primitivism
Primitivism in the American Holiness Tradition. Dieter, Melvin E. *Wesley Th J* 30:78-91 Spr 1995

Primitivism in literature
Savages Noble and Ignoble: Natives, Cannibals, Third parties, and Others in South Pacific Narratives by Gulliver, Bougainville, and Diderot, With Notes on the *Encyclopédie* and on Voltaire [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Rawson, Claude. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:168-197 N 1994

Princeton Theological Seminary
Remarks on the Dedication of the Henry Luce III Library [Princeton Theological Seminary, O 18 1994]. Chimacoff, Alan. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:216-217 1995
Special Issue Honoring J Christiaan Beker [on retirement, Jl 1 1994; por]. Kay, James F, ed. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:iv-v,1-37 1995*

Princeton University
The Building and the Liturgy: Faith of Women Sunday in the Princeton University Chapel [Church Review]. Sack, Daniel. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:111-115 Mr 1995
Reformed Theology at Princeton and Amsterdam in the Late Nineteenth Century: A Reappraisal. Fuller, Donald, and Gardiner, Richard. *Presbyterion* 21:89-117 Spr 1995
'Refreshed in the Company of My Brethren': The Campus Religious Establishment and Student Agency at the College of New Jersey [ils, pors]. Sack, Daniel. *Am Pres* 73:219-228 Wint 1995

Princeton University Press
Flare-Up Over Jung: Dispute involves an author, a university press, and the psychoanalyst's heirs [Princeton Univ Pr and R Noll, por]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A16 Je 16 1995

Principalities and powers *see* Demonology, Biblical

Printing—History
Alexander Campbell as a Publisher. Holloway, Gary. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1: 28-35 1995
Designing the Talmud: The Origins of the Printed Talmudic Page. Heller, Marvin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:40-51 Spr 1995
De Edities van het Nieuwe Testament door de Delftse drukker Cornelis Henricsz Letternijder [Eng abst, p 187; facsims]. Hollander, Aurelius A den. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:165-187 1995
Les sermons de Calvin: de l'oral à l'imprimé [Eng abst, p 162]. Gilmont, Jean F. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:145-162 Ap-Je 1995
The *Tripitaka Koreana* [photos]. Young, Robert W. *Tricycle* 4:66-69 Sum 1995
Vincenzo Girardone and the Popular Press in Counter-Reformation Milan: A Case Study (1570) [appendix, facsims]. Stevens, Kevin M. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:639-659 1995

Printing, Practical
'n Splinternuwe uitdaging wag op Bybelvertalers [Eng abst, p 147; bibliog, ils]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Hervormde T St* 51:147-166 Mr 1995

Prinz, Friedrich
Die Kirchengeschichte in süddeutscher Mediävistik um Friedrich Prinz [review article]. Staats, Reinhart. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:389-397 1995*

Prisca and Aquila (Biblical characters)
On the Road Again [Prisca and Aquila in 1st-cent cities]. Moody, Dwight A. *Rv Ex* 92:95-101 Wint 1995

Prison psychology
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Psychological aspects

Prisoners of war
From Shantung to Sarajevo: Reflections after 50 years. Gilkey, Langdon. *Chr Cent* 112:782-786 Ag 16-23 1995

Prisoners' Friends Association
Life on the Inside: Prisoners' Friends making a Difference [interview; photo]. Crawley, Jane. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:40-41 1990

Prisons and prisoners
see also Church work with prisoners
Behind Bars, Silence. Abu-Jamal, Mumia. *Other Side* 31:19 Jl-Ag 1995
Chain Gangs. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 58:16-17 D 1995
Confronting the Tomb Keepers [imprisoned nuclear protester]. *Other Side* 31:44 Jl-Ag 1995
Die Frömmigkeit Dietrich Bonhoeffers in den Gefängnisjahren als Herausforderung an uns heute. Zimmerling, Peter. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:558-574 1995
An Icy Hopelessness: Why we must say no to sentences of life without parole. Werts, Tyrone. *Other Side* 31:42-43 Mr-Ap 1995
Life on the Inside: Prisoners' Friends making a Difference [interview; photo]. Crawley, Jane. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:40-41 1990
Live from Death Row: An Interview [by Christopher Zimmerman; pors]. Abu-Jamal, Mumia. *Plough* no 46:13-17 N-D 1995
The Meaning of Life: Portraits & Interviews with Women and Men Serving Life Sentences [photo essay]. Zehr, Howard. *Other Side* 31:29-41 Mr-Ap 1995
New York challenges religious-freedom law [services for Muslim prisoners]. *Chr Cent* 112:40-41 Ja 18 1995
The Rage of the Underclass: We are all in this cauldron together, rising or falling as one people. Frazier, Mansfield. *Other Side* 31:48-51,54 Mr-Ap 1995
Shattered Lives [prisoners in US prisons]. Frazier, Mansfield. *Other Side* 31: 16-19 Jl-Ag 1995
Solo Sending Without Tears [personal reflection on a prisoner's funeral]. Post, Henry R. *J Past Care* 49:107 Spr 1995

Privacy, Right of
Background Checks: The New Inquisition [Episcopal clergy]. Sunderland, Edwin S S. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:417-428 D 1995
Informatique, Libertés et opinions religieuses: La protection des convictions individuelles et le traitement automatisé des informations nominatives [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Lamberterie, Isabelle de. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40: 21-39 Jl-S 1995
Smart Cards, Smarter Policy: Medical Records, Privacy, and Health Care Reform. Alpert, Sheri. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:13-23 N-D 1993

Private schools
see also Boarding schools; Church schools
Caribbean Controversy: Puerto Rico's Showdown Over Private School Vouchers May Go All The Way To The US Supreme Court [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 47:124-126 Je 1994
Educational Reform: A Case for Choice through a Voucher System [replies, pp 8-16]. Hill, P J, and Oyler, Randall. *ESA Advocate* :2-6 Ja-F 1991
Excellence, Accountability, and Private Education. O'Malley, Charles J. *JRCE* 4:105-115 Spr 1995
Explaining Away Excellence: The Biased Assault on Private-School Research [bibliog]. Erickson, Donald A. *JRCE* 4:57-82 Spr 1995
Misbegotten Measure: Despite Big Bucks Backing From Right-Wing Activists And A Boost From the Bush Administration, Oregon's "Education Choice" Initiative Bombs [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:244-245 D 1990
Voucher Avalanche: Battles Over Tax Aid To Parochial And Other Private Schools Loom In Congress And A Dozen State Legislatures [map]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:28-30 F 1995
What's Wrong With School Choice? The case for privatizing education is based on certain assumptions needing careful examination. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11-13 S 1995

Privatization *see* Individualism
Privatisierung. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 44:3-4,32-66 F 1995*

Pro-choice movement
Clinic shootings interpreted [pro-life, pro-choice reactions]. *Chr Cent* 112:40 Ja 18 1995

Pro-life movement
The abortion-clinic vigilantes: Responding to the pro-violence argument. Gushee, David P. *Chr Cent* 112:76-78 Ja 25 1995
Baby Talk [inflammatory language and the status of a fetus; opinion]. Klinghoffer, David. *First Things* no 54:11-12 Je-Jl 1995
Christians Use Courts to Fight Assisted-Suicide Measure [Oregon; photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:54-55 Ja 9 1995
Clinic Killings Motivate Push to Silence Pro-life Protest [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:50-51 Mr 6 1995
Clinic shootings interpreted [pro-life, pro-choice reactions]. *Chr Cent* 112:40 Ja 18 1995
Commandos for Christ: Narratives of Male Pro-Life Activists [study; bibliog, tables]. Maxwell, Carol J C, and Jelen, Ted G. *R Rel Res* 37:117-131 D 1995
Discord over clinic slayings [responses of religious leaders]. *Chr Cent* 112:78-79 Ja 25 1995
Dobson warns GOP on abortion stance. *Chr Cent* 112:321 Mr 22-29 1995
If Wombs Had Windows ["The Virgin of the Sign" icon; meditation]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *ESA Advocate* :12 Je 1993
"Jane Roe" Plaintiff Joins Pro-life Movement: Conversion reshapes Norma McCorvey's views [photo]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:70 S 11 1995
John Brown Redux [anti-abortion violence; opinion]. Teti, Dennis. *First Things* no 52:13-14 Ap 1995
Operation Rescue Pounded for Protest [photo]. *Chr T* 39:70 D 11 1995
Operation Rescue: Debating the Ethics of Civil Disobedience [photos]. Beckwith, Francis J, and Feinberg, John. *Chr Res J* 17:32-41 Spr 1995
Payback Time? Conservative Christians support GOP "Contract" as pro-family agenda takes a back seat [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:42-44,46 Mr 6 1995
Pro-Life Powder Keg: There is a growing sentiment that working within the system is becoming futile [editorial]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:64 Ap 15 1995
Real Victims [*Real Choices* by F Mathewes-Green; 1994; review essay]. Hitchcock, Helen Hull. *Touchstone (US)* 8:37-38 Spr 1995
When Anti-Abortion Is Not Pro-Life. Douglass, Shelley. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 Mr-Ap 1995

Pro Oriente (Ecumenical foundation)
Report of the Third PRO ORIENTE Study Seminar "Ecclesiology and the Unity of the Church" (Vienna, 1-5 July 1994) [text of communique, p 196]. Pro Oriente (Ecumenical foundation). *Chr Orient* 15:190-196 D 1994

Probability
Revisioning Natural Law: From the Classicist Paradigm to Emergent Probability. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Th St* 56:464-484 S 1995

Problem solving
see also Conflict management

Process philosophy
"Being *is* Power". Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Am J Th Ph* 16:299-314 S 1995
Does Process Thought Allow Personal Immortality? Henry, Granville C. *Rel St* 31:312-321 S 1995
Process Science? [bibliog, figs]. Bishop, Steve, and Carpenter, Jackie. *Spectrum* 27:59-71 Spr 1995
Proposals for Overcoming the Atomism Within Process-Relational Metaphysics [bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Proc St* 23:10-24 Spr 1994
Special Issue on Ecology and Process Thought. McDaniel, Jay, ed. *Proc St* 22:131-162 Fall 1993*
Was Rádl Heading Toward Process Metaphysics? Hančil, Tomáš. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:189-213 1994

Process theology
Hartshorne's Process Theism and Big Bang Cosmology [reply, C Hartshorne, p 172; bibliog]. Haugen, David, and Keeling, L Bryant. *Proc St* 22:163-171 Fall 1993
Here and Hereafter: A Process-Relational Perspective. Wheeler, David L. *Per Rel St* 22:279-297 Fall 1995
Panentheism from a Trinitarian Perspective. Bracken, Joseph A. *Horizons* 22:7-28 Spr 1995
Power Lines [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. Keller, Catherine. *Th Today* 52:188-203 Jl 1995
The Power of God and Miracles in Process Theism [bibliog]. Keller, James A. *J A A R* 63:105-126 Spr 1995
Re-Review: *The Word Incarnate* (1959) by W Norman Pittenger. Middleton, Darren. *Mod Believing* ns 36:3-9 Jl 1995
Special Issue on Process Theology. Muray, Leslie A, ed. *Proc St* 22:191-237 Wint 1993*
Two process views of God. Clarke, Bowman L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:61-74 D 1995
Was Rádl Heading Toward Process Metaphysics? Hančil, Tomáš. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:189-213 1994

Procession of the Holy Spirit *see* Holy Spirit—Procession

Processions
see also Festivals
Mark 15:16-32: The Crucifixion Narrative and the Roman Triumphal Procession. Schmidt, Thomas E. *N T St* 41:1-18 Ja 1995

Proclus, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople, 390?-446?
Weaving the Body of God: Proclus of Constantinople, the Theotokos, and the Loom of the Flesh. Constas, Nicholas P. *J Early Chr St* 3:169-194 Sum 1995

Procreation *see* Reproduction

Prodigal son (Parable)
A Homily on the Son Who Squandered His Riches. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 5 no 4:10-37 1994
Luke 15:11-32 [Between Text and Sermon]. Duff, Nancy J. *Interp* 49:66-69 Ja 1995
The Parable of the Prodigal Son [ils]. Vesileios, Archimandrite. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:49-60 1995
The Parable of the Prodigal: Priorities (Luke 15:11-32) [reply, J Vooys, pp 36-40]. Geddert, Timothy J. *Direction* 24:28-36 Spr 1995
Visual Exegesis: "The Prodigal Son" [parable in art; diag, il, photos]. Evenrud, Jerry A. *ARTS* 4:4-9 Sum 1992

Profanity *see* Swearing

Professional education
see also Interns

Professional ethics
Am I My Brother's Warden? Responding to the Unethical or Incompetent Colleague. Morreim, E Haavi. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:19-27 My-Je 1995
Fighting boundary fundamentalism [clergy and mental health professional conduct]. Heyward, Carter. *Witness* 78:25-26 My 1995
Prayer and renewal in the midst of misconduct: an interview [late Bp D E Johnson's successor; by Julie Wortman; por]. Shaw, M Thomas. *Witness* 78:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995
Professional Ethics and the Denial of Armenian Genocide [facsims]. Smith, Roger W; Markusen, Eric; Roy, Lifton, Robert Jay. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:1-22 Spr 1995
Professional Integrity and Physician-Assisted Death. Miller, Franklin G, and Brody, Howard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:8-17 My-Je 1995
The Role of Christian: Professionals in Society Today. Njino, Joseph K. *AFER* 35:343-347 D 1993

Professionalism
Changes in Satisfaction and Institutional Attitudes of Catholic Priests, 1970-1993 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph J; Griffin, Douglas L. *Soc Rel* 56:195-213 Sum 1995

Professions
see also Church work
Engaging the Marketplace: Christians view secular careers as a means of influence [por]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:102 O 2 1995
First and Second-Career Clergy: Influences of Age and Gender on the Career-Stage Paradigm [study, graph, tables, bibliog]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *J S S R* 34:152-171 Je 1995

Professors *see* Universities and colleges—Faculty

Progress
The Biblical Vision of History (The Biblical Writers' Understanding of Process and Progress) [paper presented at the "Vision Conferences," Bancroft and Waterloo, Ont. 1989]. *E J Prac Th* 3:6-15 Fall 1989
The Christian Reason for Being Progressive [address fr forum, "Progressive Christianity in a Neo-Conservative Age," Northwestern Univ, 1994; reply, S Hauerwas, pp 563-569; rejoinder]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Th Today* 51:548-562 Ja 1995

Progressivism (United States politics)
America's radical past. Buhle, Paul. *Witness* 78:18-19 N 1995

Prohibited books
Censorship Coming Soon To A Library Near You? The Radical Religious Right Targets America's Public Libraries [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:224-228 N 1995

Prohibition
"Let *Them* Drink and Forget *Our* Poverty": Orthodox Rabbis React to Prohibition [photos]. Sprecher, Hannah. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:134-179 Fall-Wint 1991

Projection (Psychology)
Personality and Religious Beliefs: A Test of Flugel's Supereo Projection Theory [study; tables, bibliog]. Rasmussen, Lene, and Charman, Tony. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:107-117 1995

Promise (Theology)
La bénédiction promise aux nations [tr fr Eng]. Onaiyekan, John Olorunfermi, Bp. *Istina* 39:399-441 O-D 1994

Promise and fulfillment
John 20,22 in Its Eschatological Context: Promise or Fulfillment? Hatina, Thomas R. *Biblica* 74 no 2:196-219 1993
Promise and Fulfilment: Reader-Response to Mark 1:1-15. Sankey, Paul J. *J St N T* no 58:3-18 Je 1995

Promise Keepers (Organization)
Broken Promise: Leaders Of The Promise Keepers Christian Men's Movement Have Vowed To Stay Out Of Religious Right-Style Politics. But A Recent Rally At Jerry Falwell's Liberty University Suggests A Different Course. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 48:105-106 My 1995
Can the Sheep Save Their Shepherds? [importance of honoring pastors]. Cryderman, Lyn. *Chr T* 39:15 N 13 1995
Keeping the Promise [Promise Keepers]. Wade, David. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 Jl-Ag 1995
Looking for Jesus amongst the Promise Keepers [photos]. Eichland, Fritz. *Witness* 78:26-31 Jl-Ag 1995
Manhood's Great Awakening: Promise Keepers' ambitious agenda for transforming men [photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:20-26,28 F 6 1995
The Masculine Journey of Promise Keepers [controversial book *The Masculine Journey*, by R Hicks; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 18:6-7,44,46-48 Fall 1995
Movement Generating Big Numbers [Promise Keepers produce attendance and revenue; photos]. *Chr T* 39:59 S 11 1995
Pastor keepers: Promise Keepers is planning the largest gathering of ministers in the history of Christianity. Why? [interview by Marshall Shelley and Kevin A Miller]. Schlafer, Dale, and Roberts, Wes. *Leadership* 16:124-125 Fall 1995
Promise Keepers revisited [various perspectives]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, comp. *Witness* 78:28 D 1995
Reconciliation and Servanthood [Promise Keepers]. Baer, Marc. *Perspectives* 10:22 Ag-S 1995
Royal priesthood: The founder of Promise Keepers wants men to treat their pastors like kings [interview by Kevin A Miller; photo]. McCartney, Bill. *Leadership* 16:120-123 Fall 1995
Taking Back My Male Role: Is the Promise Keepers movement a mass appeal to build a masculine backlash to equality for women? [photos]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-32 D 1995
Women Keep Promises, Too! Or, The Christian Life Is For Both Men and Women. Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill, and Groothuis, Douglas R. *Perspectives* 10:19-23 Ag-S 1995

Promised land *see* Land (Jewish theology)

Propaganda
Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib. Laato, Antti. *Vet Test* 45:198-226 Ap 1995
Cui Bono?—History in the Service of Political Nationalism: The Deuteronomistic History as Political Propaganda [bibliog, table]. Frick, Frank S. *Semeia* no 66 79-90 1994
Russian Antisemitic Propaganda from Brezhnev to Yeltsin [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:131-146 Wint 1994
Serbia's Orientalists and Islam: Making Genocide Intellectually Respectable. Cigar, Norman. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:147-170 1994

Propaganda, Religious
John Gough and the *Traité de la Différence des Schismes et des Conciles* of Jean Lemaire de Belges: Translation as Propaganda in the Henrician Reformation. Britnell, Jennifer. *J Eccl H* 46:62-74 Ja 1995

Property
see also Church property
Body, Self, and the Property Paradigm. Campbell, Courtney S. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:34-42 S-O 1992
Hacia una nueva mentalidad: Valoración ética de las relaciones Norte-Sur [Eng abst, p 344]. Galindo García, Angel. *Salmanticensis* 35:321-344 S-D 1988
Monastic Law Meets the Real World: A Monk's Continuing Right to Inherit Family Property in Classical India. Schopen, Gregory. *Hist Rel* 35:101-123 N 1995
On the Uniqueness of Socrates: Political Philosophy and the Rediscovery of the Human Body. Schall, James V. *Greg* 76 no 2:343-362 1995
Restitution of Jewish Property in the Czech and Slovak Republics: An Interim Report [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:73-87 Wint 1994

Property—Biblical teaching
The Politics of Ownership [NT perspective]. Cullinan, Thomas. *Cross Currents* 45:175-183 Sum 1995

Prophecies
see also Bible (OT)—Prophecies; Bible—Prophecies; Messiah—Prophecies
Benjamin Keach, William of Orange and the Book of Revelation: A Study in English Prophetical Exegesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bapt Q* 36:43-51 Ja 1995
Combining Prophetic Oracles in Mari Letters and Jeremiah 36. Schart, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:75-93 1995
The Groningen Steward Hieronymes Frederiks (d 1558): A Fragment of His Lost Prophecy 'Vaticinium postremi temporis'? [Latin text]. Janse, W. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:216-234 1995
Is Balaam Also among the Prophets? [Deir 'Alla text; Eng text]. Dijkstra, Meindert. *J B L* 114:43-64 Spr 1995
The Mystic Vision of St Seraphim [il; tr fr *Sarov Wonderworker*, 1991]. Nicholas of Arzamas, Metr, ed. *Orth Word* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1991
When Festinger Fails: Prophecy and the Watch Tower. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Religion* 24:293-308 O 1994

Prophecy
The Blinding Emerald: Ibn al-Rāwandī's *Kitāb al-Zumurrud* [bibliog]. Stroumsa, Sarah. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:163-185 Ap-Je 1994
Flannery O'Connor's Prophetic Imagination [bibliog]. Martin, Karl. *Rel Lit* 26:33-58 Aut 1994
The Prophetic Spirit as an Angel According to Philo. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 88:189-207 Ap 1995

Prophecy (Christianity)
In need of a prophet [Jer 1:4-10; 1 Cor 13:1-13; Lk 4:21-30; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:45 Ja 18 1995
Relating to the Indigenous Culture: Theology and Film in Dialogue [prophetic call and *Johnny Belinda*]. Hatt, Harold. *ARTS* 4:15-17 Sum 1992
The Spirit of the Prophetess: Vassula Ryden: A Case Study in Discerning the Spirits [ils]. Pacwa, Mitch. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-21 Wint 1995
Spiritual Gifts Then and Now [paper presented at Conf of the Fellowship of European Evangelical Theologians, 1984]. Turner, Max. *Vox Ev* 15:7-64 1985
Telling It Slant: American Catholic Public Theology and Prophetic Discourse [editorial essay]. Lindsey, William D. *Horizons* 22:88-103 Spr 1995
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: A Reconsideration of Paul's Limitation of the Free Speech of Some Corinthian Women. Jervis, L Ann. *J St N T* no 58:51-74 Je 1995

Prophecy (Islam)
Islamic Revelation and Christianity. Al-Sharif, William. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:85-102 Ja-Je 1994

Prophetic office
The Dream of Nebuchadnezzar [Eastern Orthodox renewal: editorial]. Sable, Thomas F. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:1-2 1987

Prophets
Called to Tear Down: Confrontational Ministry. Dwyer-Voss, Ron. *Curr Th Miss* 22:43-45 F 1995
Two Types of Prophets. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 105:17-20 Ja 1993

Prophets, Muslim
Ibn Taymiya and the Doctrine of *'Ismah*. Abrahamov, Binyamin. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:21-30 Jl-D 1993

Prophets in the Old Testament
Amos and Hosea—Action and Reaction. Warwick, Frederick S. *Expos T* 105:13-14 O 1993
Biblical Call Narratives: An Investigation into the Underlying Structures [chart]. Akao, J O. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:1-11 D 1993
Knternen 'wahrer' und 'falscher' Prophetie im Alten Testament: Zur Auslegung von Jeremia 23,16-22 und Jeremia 28,8-9. Hermisson, Hans Jurgen. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:121-139 1995
Metzora(at) kashaleg Leprosy: Challenges to Authority in the Bible [prophets' authority]. Abrams, Judith Z. *Jew Bible Q* 21:41-45 Ja 1993
The Old Testament Offices as Paradigm for Pastoral Identity. Johnson, John E. *Bib Sac* 152:182-200 Ap-Je 1995
Prophets and Losses: Some Themes in Recent Study of the Prophets. Jarick, John. *Expos T* 107:75-77 D 1995

Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el AT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:531-564 1993
"Scenes from a Marriage"—According to Jeremiah. Zipor, Moshé A. *J St O T* no 65:83-91 Mr 1995

Prophets in the Qur'an
A Bahá'í Approach to the Claim of Finality in Islam [bibliog]. Fazel, Seena, and Fananapazir, Khazeh. *J Bahá'í St* 5:17-40 S-D 1993

Propitiation for sin *see* Atonement

Propositions (Logic)
Jeronimo Pardo on the Necessity of Scientific Propositions. Coombs, Jeffrey. *Vivarium* 33:9-26 My 1995
A Scotistic discussion of 'Deus est' as a *propositio per se nota*: Edition with an Introduction [Latin text]. Bos, Egbert P. *Vivarium* 33:197-234 N 1995

Propranolol
Playing with Propranolol [ethics of anxiety-reducing drug use]. Slomka, Jacquelyn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:13-17 Jl-Ag 1992

Proselytes, Jewish
Crossing the Ethnic Divide: A Meditation on Anti-Semitism. Fink, Nan. *Tikkun* 10:41-43 Mr-Ap 1995
Giyyur, Jewish Identity, and Modernization: An Analysis of Halakhic Sources. Sagi, Avi, and Zohar, Tsevi. *Mod Jud* 15:49-68 F 1995
Israeli court repeals law on conversions. *Chr Cent* 112:1171 D 6 1995
Jewish-Christian Marriages and Conversions, 1971 and 1990 [bibliog, tables]. Lazerwitz, Bernard. *Soc Rel* 56:433-443 Wint 1995

Prosperity *see* Wealth

Prostitution
Burdens & Breakthroughs: Chicago's Genesis House offers hope and healing for women in prostitution [interview by Don Beaulieu; por, il]. Gateley, Edwina. *Other Side* 31:8-11,16-20 My-Je 1995
Courting, Harlotry and the Art of Gothic Ivory Carving [photos]. Campbell, C Jean. *Gesta* 34 no 1:11-19 1995
Sex tourism and the sexual exploitation of children. Smolenski, Carol. *Chr Cent* 112:1079-1081 N 15 1995

Prostitution, Religious
JHWH, Hosea und die drei Frauen im Hoseabuch. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:114-140 1995

Protest, Political *see* Dissent, Political

Protestant churches
see also Denominations, Religious
Cultural Victory and Organizational Defeat in the Paradoxical Decline of Liberal Protestantism [bibliog]. Demerath, Nicholas Jay. *J S S R* 34:458-469 D 1995

Protestant churches—Education
Protestant Education and Global Challenges [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Lähnemann, Johannes, and Prowse, Martin, tr. *British J Rel Ed* 18:22-30 Aut 1995

Protestant churches—Relations
Ethical Reflections among the Churches: A Free Church Perspective [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Castro, Emilio. *Ec R* 47:170-180 Ap 1995

Protestant churches—Relations—Catholic Church
Altered ecumenism [interview by Daphne Sabanes Plou; photos]. Adolf, Felipe. *One World* no 202:4-6 Ja-F 1995
Crossing the Threshold of Rome [implications of Catholic renewal]. Silleck, Jeffrey C. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:142-145 Spr 1995
The New Catholic Ecumenical Directory: A Protestant Reading. Kessler, Diane C. *Ec R* 47:419-425 O 1995
Open and closed: Latin American Protestants [3d General Assembly, CLAI, Ja 1994]. Stockwell, Eugene L. *Chr Cent* 112:317-319 Mr 22-29 1995
Perspectives [on nondoctrinal factors influencing Christian reunion]. Lienhard, Marc. *Istina* 38:228-231 Jl-S 1993
Rainbows and Religion: The role of different methods of thought in theology, religion and conflict [Catholics and Protestants in Northern Ireland; paper presented at conf on Religion and Conflict, Armagh, My 1994]. McLachlan, Peter. *Faith Freedom* 48:95-105 Aut-Wint 1995
Valore ecumenico della "Vita di S Francesco": Alcune considerazioni. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 12:137-152 Jl-S 1994

Protestant churches—Social teachings
Church Documents on Human Sexuality and the Authority of Scripture. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Interp* 49:46-58 Ja 1995

Protestant churches—Women
Mehr Vaterkirche als Mutter Kirche? Von der Suche evangelischer Frauen nach neuen "Beheimatungsstrukturen" in ihren Gemeinden. Link-Wieczorek, Ulrike. *Ökum Ru* 44:352-364 Jl 1995

Protestant churches—Worship
Hymnody in Reformation Churches: An Overview of the Primary Historical Contours. Leaver, Robin A. *Liturg Ministry* 4:152-164 Fall 1995
Sacred Boundaries [Protestants need to claim holy space for worship]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 26:10 Jl-Ag 1995

Protestant churches- Brazil
American Presbyterians in Brazil: A Brazilian Perspective [review article]. Arnold, Frank L. *Am Pres* 73:66-68 Spr 1995*

Protestant churches- Canada
The History of French Protestantism in Quebec [graph, tables]. Smith, Glenn. *Ecumenism* no 120:16-22 D 1995
Mainline, Evangelical, Ecumenical: Terms, Stereotypes, and Realities in Canada. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Touchstone* 13:14-23 Ja 1995

Protestant churches- Europe
see also Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland; Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

Protestant churches- Germany
Mehr Verbindlichkeit im Gespräch zwischen charismatischer Bewegung und Kirchen gesucht. Werner, Dietrich, and Hempelmann, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 44:248-251 Ap 1995

Protestant churches- Germany, East
The Church, the Stasi, and Socialist Integration: Three Stages of Lesbian and Gay Emancipation in the Former German Democratic Republic. Sweet, Denis M. *J Homosexuality* 29 no 4:351-367 1995
Eastern Germany Revisited. Cantrell, Beth, and Kemp, Ute. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:279-296 1995

Protestant churches- Korea
Elements of Protestant Accommodation to Korean Religious Culture: A Personal Ethnographic Perspective [bibliog]. Grayson, James Huntley. *Missiology* 23:43-59 Ja 1995
Ende des Wachstums? Die protestantischen Kirchen Südkoreas in der Krise. Drescher, Lutz. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:105-116 1995
Mission als Ausdruck der Selbständigkeit der protestantischen Kirche in Korea. Kim, Young-Dong. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:199-203 1994

Protestant churches- Latin America
Open and closed: Latin American Protestants [3d General Assembly, CLAI, Ja 1994]. Stockwell, Eugene L. *Chr Cent* 112:317-319 Mr 22-29 1995

Protestant churches- North America
Courage to Change . . . the Church [papers fr Professional Leadership Conf, LSTC, F 6-7 1995]. Hall, Douglas John. *Curr Th Miss* 22:402-450 D 1995*

Protestant churches- Slovakia
Slovak Protestants applaud papal gesture [Pope acknowledges Protestant martyrs]. *Chr Cent* 112:706 Jl 19-26 1995

Protestant churches- United States
The Future in Our Past: Post-millennialism in American Protestantism [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Koester, Nancy. *Word Worl* 15:137-144 Spr 1995
Heralds of the New Community [role of church musician in Christian education; lectures, Assoc of Disciples Musicians, DePauw Univ, Greencastle, Ind, Jl 23-28 1994]. Boyte, Robert H, ed, and Peters, Kelly Boyte, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 33:1-44 1994*
A Hope of Collapsing Churches: The Present Malaise & Future Hope of the Mainline Churches [replies: J S Freeman, S Edwards and T Pulcini, pp 6-10 Fall 1995; rejoinder]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-23 Sum 1995
If you stop to think about it: What theology can't do for the Protestant renewal]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 112:260-261 Mr 8 1995
"Proclaiming Together"? Convergence and Divergence in Mainline and Evangelical Evangelism, 1945-1967. Berg, Thomas C. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:49-76 Wint 1995
Re-Centering the Church? [mainline churches]. Luidens, Donald A. *Perspectives* 10:17-21 N 1995
Spiritual Revival on the Mainline [excerpt fr *Reforming the Protestant Mainstream*, 1995]. Hadaway, C Kirk, and Roozen, David A. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Ja-F 1995

Protestant ethic hypothesis *see* Capitalism and Christianity

Protestant Theological Faculty in Zaire
Ecumenical Theological Education and Academy: The Protestant Faculty of Theology in Zaire. Boliya, Ngoy. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:16-17 O 1995

Protestantesimo (Periodical)
Fondamento come promessa [forthcoming conf in honor of 50 yrs of *Protestantesimo*; bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:99-113 1995

Protestantism
see also Evangelicalism; Mary, Virgin—Protestant authors; Theologians, Protestant; Theology, Protestant
Il protestantesimo liberale di Paul Sabatier nella sua "Vita di San Francesco d'Assisi". Reymond, Bernard. *St Ecum* 12:55-72 Jl-S 1994
Protestants After the Cold War. Hruby, Olga S. *RCDA* 28 no 4:76-79 1994-1995

Protestantism—1500-1599
Juan Gil and Sixteenth-Century Spanish Protestantism. Spach, Robert Clendenin. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:857-879 1995
Le profil sociologique et théologique des protestants dénoncés à l'Inquisition de Tolède au XVIe siècle [Eng abst, p 394]. Wagner, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:289-308 Jl-S 1995

Protestantism—1800-1899
The Search for a Protestant Holy Sepulchre: The Garden Tomb in Nineteenth-Century Jerusalem. Kochav, Sarah. *J Eccl H* 46:278-301 Ap 1995

Protestantism—1900-
Catholicisme et protestantisme selon Tillich. Gounelle, André. *Foi Vie* 94:23-34 Ap 1995
Der Staat des chistlichen Gemeinwohls? Protestantische Staatsutopien und die Krise sozialstaatlicher Institutionen. Tanner, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:151-162 Ap-Je 1995

Protestantism and capitalism *see* Capitalism and Christianity

Protestants
Spare the Rod . . . Or Spare the Child? Divergent Perspectives on Conservative Protestant Child Discipline [bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P. *R Rel Res* 37:97-116 D 1995

Protestants- Africa
Post-Classical Missions and Churches in Africa: Identity and challenge of missionary research [bibliog, table]. Fiedler, Klaus. *Missionalia* 23:25-37 Ap 1995

Protestants- Bolivia
Operation Simon Bolivar: Bolivian Evangelicals And Their Allies Are Fighting For A Revolution In Church-State Relations. Miller, David L. *Ch State* 48:246-247 D 1995
Protestants on the rise in Catholic Bolivia. *Chr Cent* 112:955 O 18 1995

Protestants- Burundi
Protestants at Forefront of Tribal Reconciliation [Burundi; map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 39:72-73 D 11 1995

Protestants- Catholic countries
Croatian Protestants fear proposed law. *Chr Cent* 112:841 S 13-20 1995
Protestants on the rise in Catholic Bolivia. *Chr Cent* 112:955 O 18 1995

Protestants- China
Christianity in Zhejiang. Wickeri, Philip L. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:51-55 1991
Christianity, politics and social change in China [*Protestantism in Contemporary China*, by A Hunter and K K Chan, 1993; review essay]. Brown, Deborah A. *Chr Cent* 112:418-422 Ap 19 1995

Protestants- East Europe
Aufgaben theologischer Neuorientierung in den evangelischen Kirchen Mittel- und Osteuropas [conf papers, Berlin, Mr 4-7 1994]. Sauter, Gerhard, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:209-291 1995*

Protestants- France
Culture religieuse et transmission de la foi: Le rapport inter-générationnel [Eng abst, p 384; tables]. Grellier, Isabelle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:321-337 Jl-S 1995
La destruction du premier temple de Sainte-Croix-en-Diois (1664-1665) [Eng abst, p 260]. Combes, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:247-260 Ap-Je 1995
Deux Synodes provinciaux bretons au XVIe siècle [docs]. Carluer, Jean Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:329-351 Jl-S 1989
Documents sur le Dauphiné au XVIIe siècle. Sambuc, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:383-393 Jl-S 1995
The Perils of Emancipation: Protestants and Jews. Mayer, Arno J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-37 Ap-Je 1995
Pour en finir avec Michel Servet: Les protestants du début du XXe siècle entre mémoire et histoire (1903) [Eng abst, p 112]. Zuber, Valentine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:97-112 Ja-Mr 1995
La prédication réformée à l'épreuve de l'événement. Gambarotto, Laurent. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:241-252 1995
Le protestantisme à Nice avant et après la réunion du comtè à la France [paper presented at conf of Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français, O 26 1988]. Delormeau, Charles. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:353-371 Jl-S 1989
Les protestants et la Révolution française. Encrevé, André, ed, and Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:465-470,479-790 O-D 1989*
Sociabilité, parenté baptismale et protestantisme: l'exemple de Preuilly (1590-1683) [Eng abst, pp 245-246; diag, graphs, map, table]. Cousseau, Vincent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:221-246 Ap-Je 1995

Protestants- Germany
The Family Dynamics of German Protestants of Jewish Descent Stigmatized in Nazi Germany and of Their Offspring Born in Postwar West Germany. Oberlaender, Franklin A. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:360-377 Wint 1995

Protestants- Italy
Das leidige Gespräch mit den Baptisten über die Taufe [Italy]. Schütz, Eduard. *Ökum Ru* 44:194-207 Ap 1995

Protestants- Latin America
[Pentecostalism in Latin America]. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 25:101-162 Ag 1995*
Unrealistic Expectations: Contesting the Usefulness of Weber's Protestant Ethic for the Study of Latin American Protestantism [Presbyterian Church of Brazil]. Cavalcanti, H B. *J Ch St* 37:289-308 Spr 1995

Protestants- Middle East
The Arab Protestant Heritage [paper presented at conf on Christians of the East, Univ of Pennsylvania, My 1988]. Salibi, Kamal S. *Th R (Near East)* 13:130-144 N 1992
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Ayyūb Tābit 1875?-1947 [president of Lebanon, 1943; bibliog]. Khairallah, Shereen. *Th R (Near East)* 13:145-152 N 1992
Protestantism and the Virgin Mary: A Middle Eastern Protestant Reconsideration [appendix]. Sabra, George F. *Th R (Near East)* 16:3-25 Ap 1995

Protestants- Netherlands
Protestants and Catholics in the Netherlands: A dialectical versus an analogical imagination? [bibliog, tables; reply, R Schlüter, pp 48-51]. Voert, Marijke ter; Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:21-47 1994

Protestants- Poland
Identitätssuche oder theologische Orientierung? Protestantische Minderheiten in Polen. Veldhuizen, Piet van. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:243-247 1995

Protestants- Spain
Juan Gil and Sixteenth-Century Spanish Protestantism. Spach, Robert Clendenin. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:857-879 1995
Los luteranos ante la inquisición de Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, pp 397-398; bibliog, table]. Wagner, Christine. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:473-507 1994
Le profil sociologique et théologique des protestants dénoncés à l'Inquisition de Tolède au XVIe siècle [Eng abst, p 384]. Wagner, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:289-308 Jl-S 1995

Protestants- Ukraine
Pharisees Coming to Church [Protestant growth in Ukraine; tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* O 11 1995]. Sokolovskaya, Yanina. *RCDA* 33 no 4:66-70 1994-1995

Protestants- United States
The Coalition Triumphant [Christian Coalition and mainline Protestants]. Abernethy, Bob. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 4:12 Fall 1995
Conservative Protestantism and Public Opinion Toward Science [study; bibliog, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Musick, Marc. *R Rel Res* 36: 245-262 Mr 1995
An Emerging Protestant Establishment: Religious Affiliation and Public Power on the Urban Frontier in Miami, 1896-1904 [photo, tables]. Tweed, Thomas A. *Ch H* 64:412-437 S 1995
The Leftist Orientation of the American Protestant Elite [abridged fr *Krest'anská Revue* no 9 1993]. Dus, Jan. *RCDA* 33 no 4:79-83 1994-1995
Types of Denominational Switching Among Protestant Young Adults [study; bibliog, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton; Luidens, Donald A. *J S S R* 34:253-258 Je 1995

Protestants- Yugoslavia
Configuration of the Small Religious Communities in the Former Yugoslavia [lecture presented at Summer School of Interconfessional Dialogue and Understanding, Struga, Macedonia, Jl 1993]. Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 15:24-40 Je 1995

Protests and demonstrations *see* Demonstrations

Proulx, Pierre, 1926-1993
Proulx, Pierre, 1926-1993 [obit]. *Biblica* 74 no 4:598 1993

Proverbs
see also Epigrams; Bible (OT)- Proverbs
A Mesopotamian Proverb and Its Biblical Reverberations. Greenspahn, Frederick. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:33-38 Ja-Mr 1994

Proyecto Andino de Tecnologias Campesinas (Peru)
Development or Decolonization in the Andes? [*Proyecto Andino de Tecnologias Campesinas;* bibliog]. Apffel-Marglin, Fréderique. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:3-17 Wint 1995

Prudence
Symposium on Ancient Ethics [papers rev fr Pacific Div of American Philosophical Assoc, San Francisco, Mr 1993]. Becker, Lawrence C, ed. *Ethics* 105:241-295 Ja 1995*

Prudentius, b 348
Dynamic Writing and Martyrs' Bodies in Prudentius' *Peristephanon*. Ross, Jill. *J Early Chr St* 3:325-355 Fall 1995
Reading Agnes: The Rhetoric of Gender in Ambrose and Prudentius. Burrus, Virginia. *J Early Chr St* 3:25-46 Spr 1995

Prussia—History
The *Kulturkampf* and the Limitations of Power in Bismarck's Germany. Ross, Ronald J. *J Eccl H* 46:669-688 O 1995

Psalms *see* Bible (OT)- Psalms

Psalms of Solomon
The *Psalms of Solomon* in Recent Research [1977-1992; bibliog]. Trafton, Joseph L. *J St Pseud* 12:3-19 Ap 1994

Psalter *see* Bible (OT)- Psalms

Pseloreites, Petros *see* Kazantzakis, Nikos, 1883-1957

Pseudo-Denis *see* Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-

Pseudo-Dionysius *see* Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-

Pseudo-Jonathan *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Palestinian Targums

Pseudo-Phrantzes *see* Phrantzes, Georgios, 15th cent

Pseudo-Sphrantzes *see* Phrantzes, Georgios, 15th cent

Pskovo-Pecherskii Monastery of the Dormition
White Fields in Dark Times: Elder Symeon of Pskov Caves Monastery [ils, photos]. *Orth Word* 28:264-308 N-D 1992

Psyche
see also Self; Soul
Geist und Psyche in tiefenpsychologischer und phänomenologischer Perspektive. Weier, Winfried. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:155-187 1994

Psyche (Greek goddess)
That Other Loveliness [Psyche and Eros]. Eisman, Harriet. *Parabola* 20:34-40 N 1995

Psychiatric hospitals
Healing Broken Souls: A Christian response to posttraumatic stress disorder. Kohls, Gary. *Other Side* 31:36-38 Ja-F 1995
A Word of Advice to All Who Work in Psychiatric Institutions [1949]. Vitaly, Metr. *Orth Life* 45:21-23 Ja-F 1995

Psychiatrists and clients
see also Pastoral counselors and clients
Dual Relationships: Elder, Psychologist or Both? Rainwater, Avie J, III. *J Psych Chr* 14:74-76 Spr 1995

Psychiatry
Mental Illness is Still a Myth [repr fr *Society* 31 no 4:34-39]. Szasz, Thomas. *J Bib Coun* 14:34-39 Fall 1995

Psychiatry and religion
see also Church work with the mentally ill; Mental health and religion; Pastoral psychology
Awakening with Prozac: Pharmaceuticals and Practice [Buddhist; ill]. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 3:30-34 Fall 1993
The Cross and Counselling. Barker, Montagu G. *Anvil* 12 no 2:111-120 1995
The Gospel According to Prozac: Can a pill do what the Holy Spirit could not? Barshinger, Clark E; LaRowe, Lojan; Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:34-37 Ag 14 1995
Psychiatry and Transcendence [bibliog]. Healy, Jack. *J Rel Health* 34:199-206 Fall 1995

Psychic trauma
Can a Healer Be Too Wounded to Heal? [bibliog]. Glaz, Maxine. *Second Opinion* 20:45-57 Ja 1995
Dawn Runner [surviving assault by motorist; Case Story; reply, E Flookes, pp 39-43]. Verbrugge, Lois M. *Second Opinion* 20:33-37 Ja 1995

Psychical research
see also Extrasensory perception
Brian Inglis—a Tribute to the Life and Writings of Brian Inglis. Lindgren, C E. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:210-211 O 1993
Brief Overview of Exceptional Human Experiences. White, Rhea A. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:193-195 O 1993
Exceptional Human Experience Anecdotes Are More Convincing Than Laboratory Reports—True or False? [bibliog]. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:65-70 Ap 1995
Light on Mabel Collins: Some Psychic Experiences [automatic writing; introd and tr fr *Broad Views* 1 1904; facsim]. Collins, Mabel, 1851-1927; Price, Leslie, ed; Sinnett, Alfred Percy, ed. *Theosophical H* 2:118-125 O 1987
On the Track of the Elephant: The Relevance of Psychical Research to Religious Experience for an Understanding of Reality [bibliog]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:215-227 O 1995
The Psychic Side of Sports [being "in the zone"]. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:222 O 1993

Psychical research—Congresses
The Sacred Source: Life, Death and the Survival of Consciousness [review of presentations given at The Institute of Noetic Sciences 3d Ann Conf, Chicago, Jl 15-17 1994]. Batey, Boyce. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:3-9 Ja 1995
Trustees' Comments on Status Quo [rpts to Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1994; pts]. Hurst, Kenneth Thurston, ed. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:182-186 O 1995*

Psychoanalysis
Being a Person in Psychoanalytic Culture [excerpt fr *Cultures of Healing*, 1995]. Fancher, Robert T. *J Rel Health* 34:67-74 Spr 1995
Inter-Dico: Meutre du père, incorporation identificatoire, et symbolisation de la loi [Eng abst, p 306; diag]. Puskas, Daniel. *Religiologiques* no 12:181-189 Aut 1995
Past imperfect [psychoanalysis and social change]. Roth, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:49-50 S-O 1995
The Stranger As Pathfinder. Jahner, Elaine A. *Parabola* 20:55-60 My 1995

Psychoanalysis and religion
Acercamientos psicoanalíticos a la lectura de la Biblia. Varo, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 27:149-162 Ja-Ap 1995
The Christian Approach to Schizophrenia [fig]. Adams, Jay E. *J Bib Coun* 14:27-33 Fall 1995
Female Masochism and the Theology of the Cross [tr repr of "Verlorenes Frauenparadies?," *Lutherische Monatshefte* 33:8-11 Ag 1994]. Heine, Susanne, and Gaiser, Frederick J, tr. *Word World* 15:299-305 Sum 1995
The Freudian Critique of Religion: Remarks on Its Meaning and Conditions. Elder, Charles R. *J Rel* 75:347-370 Jl 1995
Jung and Metaphysics: a Dubious Disclaimer [bibliog]. Dourley, John P. *Past Sci* 12:15-24 1993
Personality and Religious Beliefs: A Test of Flugel's Supereo Projection Theory [study; tables, bibliog]. Rasmussen, Lene, and Charman, Tony. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:107-117 1995
The Place of Mourning in Religion, History and Theory [review essay]. Beers, William. *Rel St R* 21:9-13 Ja 1995*
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el AT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:531-564 1993
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el NT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:371-406 1994
Psychoanalysis as Medicine, Psychoanalysis as Religion [reorganizing psychoanalysis as a religious, spiritual exercise]. Friedman, Richard A. *J Rel Health* 34:61-66 Spr 1995
Psychoanalytical Interpretation of the Demoniacal Possession and the Mystical Development of Sister Jeanne des Anges from Loudun (1605-1665) [bibliog]. Lietaer, Hugo, and Corveleyn, Jozef. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:259-276 1995
Questions psychanalytiques sur la prévalence masculine dans la religion chrétienne [tr fr *Psicoanalisi* 7:31-45 1991]. Saussure, Thierry de. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:405-417 1995
Le rapport au féminin chez Bernard de Clairvaux: lecture psychanalytique de la *Vita Prima* [Eng abst, p 252]. Charron, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 7: 111-122 Spr 1993
Religion and Psychoanlysis: A Few Ideas from Eric Fromm and Sigmund Freud. McMullen, Rajiv. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:15-22 Ja 1995
Se faire objet pour sauver sa dignité de sujet: Une lecture psychanalytique de l'expression johannique *le disciple que Jesus aimait* [Eng abst, p 246]. Méttayer, Arthur. *Religiologiques* no 9:121-137 Spr 1994
Shattering the Ridgepole [Buddhism and psychoanalysis]. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 4:66-70 Spr 1995
Some Psychoanalytic Approaches to the Study of Religion. Lee, David D. *Epoché* 18:43-61 1993
Suffering into Wholeness: Vulnerability and the Imprisoned Child Within. Jones, W Paul. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:275-285 Fall 1995
The Superego God [bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:333-351 My 1995

Psychodiagnostics
The Misdiagnosis of Multiple Personality Disorder by Christian Counselors: Vulnerabilities and Safeguards [bibliog, tables]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Psych Th* 23:75-88 Sum 1995

Psychohistory
Beyond Erikson: The Relational Luther [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. Hendrix, Scott H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:3-12 Wint 1995
Psychohistoire et religion: perspectives, défis et enjeux. Charron, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 2:67-76 O 1990
Le rapport au féminin chez Bernard de Clairvaux: lecture psychanalytique de la *Vita Prima* [Eng abst, p 252]. Charron, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 7: 111-122 Spr 1993
Religious Totalism in The Preconciliar and Postconciliar Church: An Application and Critique of Dr Robert Jay Lifton's Psychohistorical Paradigm [repr fr *The Psychohistory Review* 20:171-201 Wint 1992]. Walters, Gregory J. *Past Sci* 11:11-34 1992

Psychological hermeneutics
Leibhaftes Verstehen: Grundzüge der Hermeneutik Friedrich Schleiermachers im Blick auf die Situation kirchlicher Beratungstätigkeit [paper presented at conf Psychotherapeutische Beratung in kirchlichem Auftrag, Heidelberg, N 4-5 1994; Eng abst, pp 277-278; bibliog]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:262-278 O-D 1995
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el AT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:531-564 1993
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el NT. Caballero Arencibia, Agustín. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:371-406 1994

Psychological research
Research and Pastoral Care [editorial]. Sutherland, Anne V. *J Past Care* 49: 2-4 Spr 1995

Psychologists
see also May, Rollo, 1909-1994

Psychology
see also Adjustment (Psychology); Afro-Americans—Psychology; Aged—Psychology; Aging—Psychological aspects; Assertiveness (Psychology); Attention; Attitude (Psychology); Bible—Psychology; Body, Human, Burn out (Psychology); Choice (Psychology); Cognition; Competition (Psychology); Consciousness; Control (Psychology); Crisis (Psychology); Death—Psychology; Denial (Psychology); Dependency (Psychology); Educational psychology; Ego (Psychology); Escape (Psychology); Existential psychology; Genetic psychology; Goal (Psychology); Hostility (Psychology); Humanistic psychology; Imagination; Intimacy (Psychology); Maturation (Psychology); Memory; Motivation (Psychology); Need (Psychology); Parapsychology; Regression (Psychology); Risk-taking (Psychology); Sex (Psychology); Sex differences (Psychology); Stress; Threat (Psychology); Typology (Psychology); Women—Psychology
The Politician Within [psychology and politics]. Samuels, Andrew. *Tikkun* 10:93-95 My-Je 1995
The Significance of Poetry for Psychological Theory [paper presented at Division 10, American Psychological Assoc, New York, S 1966]. McCurdy, Harold. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 3:19-30 1994-1995

Psychology—History
Phänomenologische Psychologie? Über den Theoretischen Sinn und die seelsorgerlich-praktische Bedeutung der Phänomenologischen Elemente im psychologischen Denken Sigmund Freuds [Eng Abst, p 215]. Heesch, Matthias. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:205-215 1995

Psychology, Child *see* Child psychology

Psychology, Depth
The AA Experience in Psychological Perspective: Prelude: Jung's Terminology [appended correspondence between Bill Wilson and C Jung, pp 98-101]. Siaghall, Patricia. *Past Sci* 12:71-101 1993
The Father's Shadow/Father's Body [fig]. Morgan, David. *J Rel Health* 34: 219-232 Fall 1995
Geist und Psyche in tiefenpsychologischer und phänomenologischer Perspektive. Weier, Winfried. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:155-187 1994
The Religious Significance of Jung's Psychology [replies, D Bock, pp 91-94, and H Coward, pp 95-100; rejoinder, pp 101-108; bibliog]. Dourley, John P. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:73-89 1995
Typologie jungienne et nuit au mitan de la vie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 157]. Blanchet, Danielle. *Past Sci* 13:157-169 1994

Psychology, Developmental
see also Child psychology; Maturation (Psychology)
The "Cogwheeling" of Don Browning: Examining His Eriksonian Perspective [figs, bibliog, table]. Clark, Peter Yuichi. *Past Psych* 43:141 161 Ja 1995
The God Beyond [structure of imaging God at adult level; bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:411-431 Jl 1995
Integrating Psychology and Theology at Undergraduate Colleges: A Developmental Perspective [bibliog]. Parrott, Les, III, and Steele, Les L. *J Psych Th* 23:261-265 Wint 1995
Inter-Dico: Meutre du père, incorporation identificatoire, et symbolisation de la loi [Eng abst, p 306; diag]. Puskas, Daniel. *Religiologiques* no 12:181-189 Aut 1995
Intercultural Education: Theory and Methods [bibliog, figs]. Giles, Greg. *Chr Ed J* 16:23-36 Wint 1995
The Superego God [bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:333-351 My 1995
The Thinking Heart: Developmental Dynamics in Etty Hillesum's *Diaries* [bibliog]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *Past Psych* 43:393-409 Jl 1995

Psychology, Experimental
Making Life Connections in Experimental Psychology [incorporating biblical truth into undergraduate psychology courses; bibliog]. Poelstra, Paul L. *J Psych Th* 23:303-310 Wint 1995

Psychology, Pathological
see also Crisis (Psychology); Depression; Multiple personality; Panic disorders; Personality disorders; Psychic trauma; Somatoform disorders
Dinámica psicológica de los toxicómanos [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. Baena, Belén Charro. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:81-111 Ja-Je 1994; 52:381-399 Jl-D 1994
Healing the wounded among adult MKs [reflections on MK-CART/CORE survey]. Van Reken, Ruth E. *Ev Miss Q* 31:428-433 O 1995
Personality and Religion Among Undergraduate Students in the United Kingdom, United States, Australia and Canada [study; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and others. *J Psych Chr* 14:250-262 Fall 1995
The Unification of Consciousness: Approaches to the Healing of Dissociation [bibliog, table]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Rel Health* 34:233-245 Fall 1995
The Unmourned Wound: Reflections on the Psychology of Adolf Hitler. Ferrell, Donald R. *J Rel Health* 34:175-197 Fall 1995

Psychology, Philosophical
Descartes's Dreams and Their Address for Philosophy. Keevak, Michael. *J Hist Ideas* 53:373-396 Jl-S 1992

Psychology, Physiological
see also Neuropsychology
Integrative Themes in Physiological Psychology [incorporating Christian faith into undergraduate psychology courses; bibliog]. Hillstrom, Elizabeth. *J Psych Th* 23:311-313 Wint 1995
Understanding the Suffering of Chronic Pain [bibliog]. Rainwater, Avie J, III. *J Psych Chr* 14:170-177 Sum 1995

Psychology, Religious
see also Conversion; Experience (Religion); Identification (Religion); Religious attitudes
The Bodhisattva in the Twentieth Century [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School 1995]. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 70:187-196 N 1995
Contemporary Issues and Christian Models of Integration: Into the Modern/Postmodern Age [figs, bibliog]. Ingram, John A. *J Psych Th* 23:3-14 Spr 1995
Crossing Over [despair of doing good turns people toward evil; editorial]. DeVries, Mark E. *Perspectives* 10:6 Ja 1995
La Dépression nerveuse, son accompagnement pastoral et ecclésial. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:545-555 1995
The Fifth Commandment and Orthodox Jews in Psychotherapy: Interventions, Transference and Countertransference [presented at APA Convention, San Francisco, Ag 16 1991; bibliog]. Cunin, Bert; Cunin, Beth; Benoff, Sharona. *J Psych Jud* 19:241-249 Fall 1995
Fondements psychosociaux des motifs de participation des adultes en éducation de la foi [bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 35]. Gosselin, Gilles. *Past Sci* 11: 35-66 1992

Genres of Faith: God-talk as Tragedy, Prayer, and Story. Allen, J Timothy. *J Past Care* 49:19-28 Spr 1995
Healing the wounded among adult MKs [reflections on MK-CART/CORE survey]. Van Reken, Ruth E. *Ev Miss Q* 31:428-433 O 1995
Heart Cry: A Biblical Model of Depression [fig, bibliog]. Armentrout, David P. *J Psych Chr* 14:101-111 Sum 1995
"I Am Endowed with All the Power in Heaven and on Earth": When men become men through "Christian" abuse. Lundgren, Eva. *St Th* 48 no 1:33-47 1994
Idols of the Heart and "Vanity Fair". Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 13:35-50 Wint 1995
Is There Anything Transcendent About Transcendence? A Philosophical and Psychological Study of Sri Ramakrishna [bibliog]. Raab, Kelley. *J A A R* 63:321-341 Sum 1995
Karl Rahner and Erik H Erikson on the Crisis of Faith: Self-Transcendence as the Link Term. Pembroke, Neil F. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:22-29 My 1995
Magisterium and Psyche: Interface and Relative Emphasis in the Formation Programs of Catholic Seminaries in North America [bibliog, tables]. Verbakel, Dick A, and Greer, Joanne M G. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:58-79 1994
Peak Religious Experiences and Mystical Experiences. Sanders, Peter. *Past Sci* 13:105-115 1994
A Psychological Approach [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 12th in series]. Carr, Wesley. *Epworth R* 22:90-98 My 1995
The Psychology of Christian Prayer: a Review of Empirical Research [bibliog]. Francis, Leslie J, and Evans, Thomas E. *Religion* 25:371-388 O 1995
Pychological Dimensions of Spiritual Formation [bibliog, photos]. Waqanivalu, Makario. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:23-31 1991
Regression and Reparation in Religious Experience and Creativity [bibliog]. Fauteux, Kevin. *Past Psych* 43:163-175 Ja 1995
The Relationship of Spiritual Maturity to Level of Object Relations Development and God Image [study; tables, bibliog; presented at American Psychological Assoc Ann Meeting Los Angeles, 1994]. Hall, Todd W, and Brokaw, Beth Fletcher. *Past Psych* 43:373-391 Jl 1995
Religion and Emotional Dependence [appendix, bibliog, table]. Socha, Pawel. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:187-198 1995
Religious Totalism in The Preconciliar and Postconciliar Church: An Application and Critique of Dr Robert Jay Lifton's Psychohistorical Paradigm [repr fr *The Psychohistory Review* 20:171-201 Wint 1992]. Walters, Gregory J. *Past Sci* 11:11-34 1992
Serpent-Handling Holiness Sects: Theoretical Considerations [bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr, and Kimbrough, David L. *J S S R* 34:311-322 S 1995
Spiritual Effects of Childhood Sexual Abuse in Adult Christian Women [bibliog, table]. Hall, Terese A. *J Psych Th* 23:129-134 Sum 1995
Theology as a Diagnostic Tool in the Assessment of Spiritual Health [spiritual self-assessment form, p 37]. Brakeman, Lyn G. *J Past Care* 49:29-37 Spr 1995
Therapeutic and Redemptive Aspects of Religious Confession. Hymer, Sharon. *J Rel Health* 34:41-54 Spr 1995
Third Force Therapy and Its Impact on Treatment Outcome. Jahangir, Syeda Farhand. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:125-129 1995
A Trinitarian Foundation for Self-Esteem. Fisher, Paul A. *A U Sem St* 33:39-54 Spr 1995
True and False Spirituality: A Framework for Christian Behavioral Medicine [bibliog]. Gruber, Louis N. *J Psych Chr* 14:133-140 Sum 1995
Understanding the Suffering of Chronic Pain [bibliog]. Rainwater, Avie J, III. *J Psych Chr* 14:170-177 Sum 1995
The Unification of Consciousness: Approaches to the Healing of Dissociation [bibliog, table]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Rel Health* 34:233-245 Fall 1995

Psychology and ethics
Empathy and Universalizability. Deigh, John. *Ethics* 105:743-763 Jl 1995
The Moral Dimension in Non Event Transition—Israeli Expatriates in Canada as Separate and Connected Critics of Self and Others [bibliog]. Linn, Ruth. *J Psych Jud* 19:227-240 Fall 1995
No Sterile Field: The Role of Ethics in Pastoral Diagnosis. Denton, Donald D, Jr. *J Past Care* 49:39-46 Spr 1995

Psychology and religion
see also Clergy—Psychology; Missionaries—Psychology; Psychology, Religious; Seminarians—Psychology; Tests and measurements in religion
Been there, preached that: Today's conservatives sound like yesterday's liberals. Willimon, William H. *Leadership* 16:74-76,78 Fall 1995
Beyond Internalized Anti-Semitism: Healing the Collective Scars of the Past. Brown, Cherie. *Tikkun* 10:44-46 Mr-Ap 1995
Change Them? . . . Into What? [address, Univ Psychiatric Clinic, Vienna, Austria, Fall 1977]. Adams, Jay E. *J Bib Coun* 13:13-17 Wint 1995
Las ciencias humanas ante el celibato sacerdotal. Torelló, Joan Bautista. *Scripta Th* 27:269-283 Ja-Ap 1995
Confession of a Psychological Heretic [adapted fr *Psychobabble: The Failure of Modern Psychology—and the Biblical Alternative*, 1993, ch 1]. Ganz, Richard. *J Bib Coun* 13:18-22 Wint 1995
Critiquing Modern Integrationists [of psychology and Christianity]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 11:24-34 Spr 1993
La culture des passions à l'époque du Nouveau Testament: Une contribution théologique et psychologique [paper presented at Univ of Geneva, Ja 27 1994]. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:335-348 1995
A Discussion Among Clergy: Pastoral Counseling Talks with Secular Psychology [about implications of Christian world view]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 13:23-24 Wint 1995
Una escala para medir la culpabilidad [study; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Zabalegui, Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:485-509 Jl-D 1993
Faith Breaks into Psychiatry [DSM-IV recognizes spiritual problems; editorial]. Stapert, John. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 My 1995
General Revelation as an Important Theological Consideration for Christian Counselling and Therapy. Deinhardt, C L. *Didaskalia* 7:40-60 Fall 1995
How Tillich and Kohut Both Find Courage in Faith [bibliog]. Haitch, Russell. *Past Psych* 44:83-97 N 1995
Humility: Theology Meets Psychology. Myers, David G. *Ref R* 48:195-206 Spr 1995
L'idée de transcendance dans la psychologie humaniste [Eng abst, p 254]. Lebeau, Édouard Charles. *Religiologiques* no 7:227-244 Spr 1993
The implications of C G Jung's critique of the symbol of trinity. Dourley, John P. *S R* 23 no 4:441-455 1994
Leibhaftes Verstehen: Grundzüge der Hermeneutik Friedrich Schleiermachers im Blick auf die Situation kirchlicher Beratungstätigkeit [paper presented at conf Psychotherapeutische Beratung in kirchlichem Auftrag, Heidelberg, N 4-5 1994; Eng abst, pp 277-278; bibliog]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:262-278 O-D 1995
Let God Be God: A Theological Justification for the Anonymity of God in the 12 Step Program. Hardin, Michael. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:9-22 1994
Locus of Control Within a Religious Ideological Surround [bibliog, table]. Watson, P J; Milliron, J Trevor; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 14:239-249 Fall 1995
Mediation—Meeting the Dragon. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 48:137-141 Aut-Wint 1995
The Nature and Role of Religion and Religious Experience in Psychological Cross-Cultural Adjustment: Ongoing Research in the Clinical Psychology of Religion [table, bibliog]. DeMarinis, Valerie, and Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:121-135 1995
Les nouveaux mouvements religieux japonais en France entre laïcisation et euphémisation du sacré [Eng abst, p 207]. Hourmant, Louis. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:207-220 1995
Personality and Religion Among Undergraduate Students in the United Kingdom, United States, Australia and Canada [study; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and others. *J Psych Chr* 14:250-262 Fall 1995
Psychohistoire et religion: perspectives, défis et enjeux. Charron, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 2:67-76 O 1990
Psychological Issues of Former Fundamentalists. Moyers, James C. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:189-199 1994
Psychology & the Church [4 pts; pt 1: Laying a Foundation for Discernment; pt 2: The "Biblical Counseling" Alternative; pt 3: Can Psychotherapy Be Integrated With Christianity?; pt 4: The High Cost of Biblical Compassion and Commitment; bibliog, ils]. Passantino, Bob, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 17:20-23,35-38 Wint 1995; 17:24-31 Spr 1995; 18:16-27 Sum 1995; 18:18-23,42-43 Fall 1995
The Psychotherapeutic Evangelism of John Bradshaw [bibliog]. Cooper, Terry D. *Past Psych* 44:73-82 N 1995
Putting an End to Christian Psychology: Larry Crabb thinks therapy belongs back in the churches [interview by Kevin Dale Miller; por]. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Chr T* 39:16-17 Ag 14 1995
Ready to Speak, with Gentleness and Fear [Biblical counseling critique of psychology; editorial]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 13:2-8 Wint 1995
Religion and Children with Disabilities [religion as coping resource for parents; study; bibliog]. Bennett, Tess; Deluca, Deborah A; Allen, Robin W. *J Rel Health* 34:301-312 Wint 1995
Religion and Coping with Sexual Impotence in Later Life [study; tables]. Koenig, Harold G, and Herman, Steve. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:73-87 1994
Religion in College Textbooks: Allport's Historic 1948 Report [bibliog]. Vande Kemp, Hendrika. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:199-211 1995
Religion-as-Schema, With Implications for the Relation Between Religion and Coping [replies, R F Paloutzian and B S Smith, pp 17-22, J B Bjorck, pp 23-29, and H G Koenig, pp 31-37; bibliog]. McIntosh, Daniel N. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:1-16 1995
The Religious Significance of Jung's Psychology [replies, D Bock, pp 91-94, and H Coward, pp 95-100; rejoinder, pp 101-108; bibliog]. Dourley, John P. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:73-89 1995
The Scandal of Faith [*USA Today* baffled by Christian response to personal tragedy]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:71-72 Mr 1995
Self-Esteem is Sweeping over America. Scipione, George C. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:26-37 1989
Stones in the road: M Scott Peck's travels [*In Search of Stones: A Pilgrimage of Faith, Reason and Discovery*; review article]. Boulton, Wayne G. *Chr Cent* 112:1126-1127 N 22-29 1995
Symbolism and Subjectivity: A Lacanian Approach to Religion. DiCenso, James J. *J Rel* 74:45-64 Ja 1994
Taking the Cure [religious constraints and psychology]. Ochs, Vanessa L. *Tikkun* 10:47-49 Mr-Ap 1995
What Is the Emotional Life of a Buddha? Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 4:54-75 Spr 1995*
When to Forgive [case study]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Chr* 14:269-273 Fall 1995
Women and Men: Toward Achieving Complementarity [Women in Bahá'í Perspective]. Ray, Marilyn J. *World Order* 27:9-18 Fall 1995

Psychology and religion—Study
An Exploration of Integrative Issues in Undergraduate Psychology Programs [at Christian colleges and universities]. Pike, Patricia L, ed. *J Psych Th* 23:237-313 Wint 1995*

Psychopharmacology
Lithium and the Biblical Counselor. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:8-18 1989
Pharmacology for Pastoral Counselors. Wendling, Woodrow W. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:19-25 1989
Playing with Propranolol [ethics of anxiety-reducing drug use]. Slomka, Jacquelyn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:13-17 Jl-Ag 1992
Psychopharmacology and Pastoral Counseling: Medication and Meaning. Ashbrook, James B. *J Past Care* 49:5-17 Spr 1995

Psychoses
see also Schizophrenia

Psychosexual disorders
see also Transvestism

Psychotherapy
see also Family psychotherapy; Psychoanalysis; Psychopharmacology
Animal Assisted Therapy with Adolescents in a Psychiatric Facility. Banman, Jacquelyn K. *J Past Care* 49:274-278 Fall 1995
Cabalic Sexuality and Creativity [replies, E Witztum, pp 245-249, and D Bakan, pp 251-253; rejoinder, pp 255-258; bibliog]. Rotenberg, Mordechai. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:225-244 1995
Christian Spirituality and Mental Health. Moon, Gary W, ed. *J Psych Chr* 14:291-373 Wint 1995*

The Fifth Commandment and Orthodox Jews in Psychotherapy: Interventions, Transference and Countertransference [presented at APA Convention, San Francisco, Ag 16 1991; bibliog]. Cunin, Bert; Cunin, Beth; Benoff, Sharona. *J Psych Jud* 19:241-249 Fall 1995
The Invitation [therapist reflects on warrior archetype]. Dick, Edward. *J Past Coun* 29:127-133 1994
Losing Soul: How and Why Theologians Created the Mental Health Movement. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *Cal Th J* 30:472-492 N 1995
Paravision: A Model for Pastoral Supervision [AAPC theory paper; bibliog, figs]. Haight, Emily S. *J Supervision Train* 15:86-95 1994
Processus thérapeutique et démarche du pardon [2 pts; Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Monbourquette, Jean. *Past Sci* 13:25-37,37-54 1994
Psychoanalysis as Medicine, Psychoanalysis as Religion [reorganizing psychoanalysis as a religious, spiritual exercise]. Friedman, Richard A. *J Rel Health* 34:61-66 Spr 1995
Putting an End to Christian Psychology: Larry Crabb thinks therapy belongs back in the churches [interview by Kevin Dale Miller; por]. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Chr T* 39:16-17 Ag 14 1995
Seeking God: The Way of the Spirit: Some Reflections on Spirituality and Pastoral Psychotherapy [speech given at Centers and Training Conf of the American Assoc of Pastoral Theology, Phoenix, Ariz, Ja 20 1995]. Blink, A J van den. *J Past Th* 5:12-27 1995
Shattering the Ridgepole [Buddhism and psychoanalysis]. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 4:66-70 Spr 1995
Third Force Therapy and Its Impact on Treatment Outcome. Jahangir, Syeda Farhand. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:125-129 1995
When to Forgive [case study]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Chr* 14:269-273 Fall 1995
The Work of the Witness in Psychotherapeutic Rituals of Grief [bibliog]. Garrick, David A. *J Ritual St* 8:85-113 Sum 1994

Psychotherapy—Research
The Effectiveness of Psychotherapy: Implications of Outcome Research Findings for Clinical Practice [bibliog]. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 14:66-72 Spr 1995
Process and Outcome in Psychotherapy: Summary of Consistent Research Findings for Effective Clinical Practice [bibliog]. Tan, Siang-Yang. *J Psych Chr* 14:263-268 Fall 1995

Ptolemy, 2d cent
La doctrine de Dieu dans *La lettre à Flora* de Ptolémee [Eng abst, p 263]. Lohr, Winrich. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:177-191 Ap-Je 1995

Puberty rites
see also Ritual

Public and private
Both Sides of Bob Dylan: Public Memory, the Sixties, and the Politics of Meaning. Bromell, Nicholas. *Tikkun* 10:13-19 Jl-Ag 1995
Christian Ethics: When the Personal Is Public Is Cosmic. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 52:366-373 O 1995
"A Fire Strong Enough to Consume the House": The Wars of Religion and the Rise of the State. Cavanaugh, William T. *Mod Th* 11:397-420 O 1995
The Non-Catholic Character of the "Public Church" [*The Church and Morality: An Ecumenical and Catholic Approach*, by C E Curran; *Fullness of Faith: The Public Significance of Theology*, by M J Himes and K R Himes; review essay]. Baxter, Michael J. *Mod Th* 11:243-258 Ap 1995
Private Faith or Public Religion? An Assessment of Habermas's Changing View of Religion. Meyer, William J. *J Rel* 75:371-391 Jl 1995

Public Broadcasting Service (US)
Are PBS and Cable Like Cain and Abel? [children's programming strength of public television]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 24:52 Mr-Ap 1995
In defense of PBS: Public Media, Public Discussion. Fore, William F. *Chr Cent* 112:668-670 Jl 5-12 1995

Public health
see also Community health services; Hospitals
If Only AIDS Were Different! [public health strategies evaluated]. Harris, John, and Holm, Søren. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-12 N-D 1993
Partners in Healing: Bridging Pastoral Care and Public Health Through Practical and Pastoral Theology. Couture, Pamela D. *J Past Th* 5:65-80 1995
Public Health: Practicing Without a Net. Levine, Robert S. *Tikkun* 10:75-79 S-O 1995

Public institutions
Political Order in *Ordo Salutis*: A Wesleyan Theory of Political Institutions. Weber, Theodore R. *J Ch St* 37:537-554 Sum 1995

Public interest
The "Public Interest": Coherent Concept or Rhetorical Device? Peters, David A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:255-263 Fall 1995

Public opinion
Antisemitism in Poland: Continuity or Change? [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Brumberg, Abraham. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:157-167 Wint 1994
History of A Hoax: Bill Bennett, George Will And Rush Limbaugh Love To Cite The Public School "Problems Lists." There's Only One Catch—The Lists Are Made Up [repr fr *The New York Times Magazine*]. O'Neill, Barry. *Ch State* 47:89-92 Ap 1994
The Riots and the Perception of the People: Notes from the Field [bibliog]. D'Souza, Shalin, and Choudhury, Arundhati Roy. *Soc Action (India)* 44:114-125 Ja-Mr 1994
Those Pilate Moments [on acting according to conscience rather than public opinion]. Hayes, Kathleen. *ESA Advocate* 16 Je 1991

Public opinion polls
see also Religious surveys
Americans support nonmilitary foreign aid [poll results, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:104 F 1-8 1995
Antisemitism and Orthodoxy in Russia Today: A sociologist view [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. Borzenko, Vladimir, and Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:45-51 1995
Moral Relativism and Moral Health [bibliog, figs]. Keari, Michael C, and Rigney, Daniel. *Second Opinion* 20:73-83 Ap 1995

Public policy *see* Social policy
Abortion and Public Policy [U.S. Orthodox Christian perspectives]. Pappas, Peter J. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:[illegible] 1995
An address to citizens [*Democracy on Trial*, by J B Elshtain; review essay]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 112:[illegible] My 24-31 1995
Institutional Legitimation and Abortion: Monitoring the Catholic Church's Discourse [NCCB statements; study table, graph, bibliog]. Dillon, Michele. *J S S R* 34:141-151 Je 1995
Mothers, Citizenship, and Independence: A Critique of Pure Family Values. Young, Iris Marion. *Ethics* 105:535-556 Ap 1995
Public policy and religious conviction. Logan, Bruce. *Stimulus* 3:20-23 N 1995
When Killing Is Government Policy [Persian Gulf War civilian casualties]. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* 16 Ap 1991
Working for Justice and Peace with the 104th Congress [United Methodist General Board of Church and Soc's General Secretary's statement]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 8:2,16 F 1995

Public religion *see* Civil religion; Culture and religion

Public schools
Billion Dollar Boondoggle? [vouchers and public education]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:52-54 Mr 1995
Educational Reform: A Case for Choice through a Voucher System [replies, pp 8-16]. Hill, P J, and Oyler, Randall. *ESA Advocate* :2-6 Ja-F 1991
Helping Johnny Be Good: Can "character education" save the public schools? Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:35-39 S 11 1995
History of A Hoax: Bill Bennett, George Will And Rush Limbaugh Love To Cite The Public School "Problems Lists." There's Only One Catch—The Lists Are Made Up [repr fr *The New York Times Magazine*]. O'Neill, Barry. *Ch State* 47:89-92 Ap 1994
Public-school bashing by Christians decried. *Chr Cent* 112:916-919 O 11 1995
What's Wrong With School Choice? The case for privatizing education is based on certain assumptions needing careful examination. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11-13 S 1995
Witchcraft in the Public Schools: Fact or Fantasy? [organized parents' movement to remove "Impressions" textbooks; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:100-103 My 1991

Public schools and religion
Accord Endorses Religion in Public Schools ["Religion in the Public Schools: A Joint Statement of Current Law"; photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:45-47 My 15 1995
Amending the School Prayer Amendment [proposed revision of draft proposal]. Stoner, James R, Jr. *First Things* no [illegible] My 1995
Armey of God: A Right-Wing Congressman's Son Is Leading A Grassroots School Prayer Crusade In Texas. Your State May Be Next [il, photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:31-34 F 1994
Australian Hindu Perspectives on New Public Curricula in Religious Studies and Values Education [bibliog]. Lovat, Terence J. *British J Rel Ed* 17:168-179 Sum 1995
Bushwhacking the First Amendment: By Intervening In An Obscure Graduation Prayer Case From Rhode Island, The Bush Administration Hopes To Invoke A Church-State Showdown At the Supreme Court [future of *Lemon* test]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:[illegible] Ap 1991
Church-State Separation: Supreme Court will hear case of religious newspaper that was denied funds by the U of Virginia. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A[illegible] N 9 1994
Classroom Chaos: Atheism & the Public Schools. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:9-12 Wint 1995
Clinton on religion in schools [Jl 12 guidelines issued]. *Chr Cent* 112:734-735 Ag 2-9 1995
Clinton: Room for Religion in Nation's Schools. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:57 Ag 14 1995
Collective Worship and the Search for the Spiritual [interpreting the 1988 Education Reform Act; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:66-69 Spr 1995
Common Schools: A Christian Reflection on the Issues [reply, T Cooling, pp 153-164; bibliog, fig]. Jones, Arthur. *Spectrum* 27:125-144 Sum 1995
A Curriculum Proposal for the School Subject, *Religious Studies* [bibliog, figs]. Roux, Cornelia, and Steenkamp, [illegible]. *Scriptura* [illegible]
Dealing with Controversial Issues in the Classroom [paper presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Melbourne, Ja 1995]. Hill, Brian V. *J Chr Ed* 38:47-64 Je 1995
The Debate About a School Prayer Amendment Is Not About School Prayer [editorial]. *First Things* no 50:7-8 F 1995
The Epistemological Foundations of Modern Religious Education. Cooling, Trevor. *J Chr Ed* 37:37-50 S 1994
Explaining Equal Access: A Broadly Based Coalition Has Produced An Informational Brochure On The Equal Access Act, But Some Unanswered Questions About Student Religious Clubs Remain [questions and answers on public access, pp [illegible]]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 44:[illegible] Mr 1991
Financing Religious Activities at Public Colleges [Rosenberger v Univ of Virginia]. Gwaltney, Corbin, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A[illegible] Jl [illegible] 1995
For the Life of a Child: The "Religious" in the Education of the Public [replies by C Martinez Estrada, D Heinemann, and R Novak, pp [illegible]; bibliog]. Foster, Charles R; O'Gorman, Robert T; Seymour, Jack L. *Rel Ed* [illegible] Fall 1994
Fractured Fusion: "Public" School District For New York Religious Group Gets Failing Grade From US Supreme Court [decision on Kiryas Joel case; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:148-150 Jl-Ag 1994
Fundamental Rites? Religion, State, Education and the Invention of Sacred Heritage in post-Christian Britain and pre-War Japan. Bocking, Brian. *Religion* [illegible] 1995
Funds for Religious Groups: Supreme Court's U of Virginia ruling brings changes in campus policies. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A[illegible] O 27 1995
The Graduation Prayer Case at the Supreme Court: Will the Wall of Separation Survive? [editorials on Lee v Weisman; repr fr *Plain Dealer*, *Commercial*, *Detroit Free Press* and *Buffalo News*]. Greenberg, Paul, and Beale, Lewis. *Ch State* 44:104-106 My 1991

High Noon at the High Court: A Rhode Island School Prayer Case Has Graduated Into A Church-State Showdown [*Lee v Weisman;* por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:199-202 O 1991
Invocation Inquisition: The Supreme Court Justices Have A Lot of Questions About Prayers At Public School Graduations [*Lee v Weisman* arguments, por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:247-250 D 1991
[Kiryas Joel case before US Supreme Court]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:100-102,119 My 1994*
A Matter of Conscience: Why American Faith Groups Oppose Government-Sponsored Prayers In Public Schools. Conn, Joseph L, comp. *Ch State* 48: 10-12 Mr 1995
Moot Point: Supreme Court Ducks Graduation Prayer Case From Idaho. *Ch State* 48:176 S 1995
Mutual Respect in our Schools: Pastoral Services in the Quebec School System. Lapierre, Emmanuel, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 118:22-25 Je 1995
The Myth of Objectivity in Public Education: Toward the Intersubjective Teaching of Religion [bibliog]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 90:207-225 Spr 1995
Not A Prayer—A Muslim Boy's School Days In The Bible Belt. Dahir, Mubarak S. *Ch State* 48:68-69 Mr 1995
Of Pandas and the Constitution: Religious Right Activists Are Using 'Intelligent Design' To Sneak Creationism Into Public School Science Classes [*Of Pandas and People* textbook; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:82-84 Ap 1995
Offensive Prayer [Lord's Prayer in public schools; editorial]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Ministry* 26:2 Ja-F 1995
A Place Where Religion Flourishes: James Madison and Thomas Jefferson did not intend to drive a stake in the heart of religion [excerpts fr address at James Madison High School, Vienna, Va, Jl 12 1995]. Clinton, Bill. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-29 S 1995
Portrait of Jesus barred from school [Bloomingdale, Mich]. *Chr Cent* 112: 535 My 17 1995
The Prayer Debate Of '94: A Sad Day In The Senate. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:71 Mr 1994
Prayer: Too Precious to Be a Placebo: A United Methodist mother looks personally at prayer and opposes a constitutional amendment. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 8:26-28 Mr 1995
Profaning This Holy Practice: It is totally misleading to claim that prayer in public schools will enhance spiritual values and reverence for religion. [photos]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-29 F 1995
Public Education or Pagan Indoctrination? A Report on New Age Influence in the Schools. Branch, Craig. *Chr Res J* 18:33-40 Fall 1995
Public Education: For the Sake of the Future. Tiede, Martha G. *Word World* 15:98,100 Wint 1995
Public Schools Aren't 'Religion Free Zones': President Clinton's Religions-And-Schools Directive May Help Derail A Religious Right Constitutional Amendment [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:177-179 S 1995
Public Schools Under Assault: Why The Religious Right Must Lose! Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 48:3-17 Ja 1995*
Public Schools Under Siege: What You Need To Know About The Religious Right's Assault On Public Education. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:76-82,89-92,95 Ap 1994*
Religious Speech in Public Schools: A Case Study in Contradictions. Hill, Alexander D, and Li, Chi-Dooh. *J Ch St* 37:623-640 Sum 1995
Religious speech, public money [Rosenberger lawsuit]. *Chr Cent* 112:286-287 Mr 15 1995
Religious-Activities Ruling May Force Colleges to Alter Rules. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A22-A23 Jl 14 1995
Review Article on *A Christian Vision for State Education* [by T Cooling, 1994; reply, T Cooling, pp 153-164]. Thiessen, Elmer J. *Spectrum* 27:145-152 Sum 1995
School guidelines on religion [Clinton administration proposal]. *Chr Cent* 112:839-840 S 13-20 1995
School Prayer Advocates Are Wrong . . . and Right. Snyder, Dean. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-29 Mr 1995
The School Prayer Mess: With The Religious Right On The March, Does Church-State Separation Have A Prayer? Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:127-131,139-140,143 Je 1994*
The School Prayer Temptation: Americans now have a rare opportunity to preserve all student religious speech [editorial]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 39:18-19 Ja 9 1995
School Prayers That Flunk Out [Rep E Istook's proposed constitutional amendment]. Marshall, Ronald F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:310-312 Fall 1995
School-Prayer Amendment Draws Mixed Support [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:44,46 Ja 9 1995
Should Schools Reinforce Children's Religious Identity? [bibliog]. Halstead, J Mark. *Rel Ed* 90:360-376 Sum-Fall 1995
Should the Bible Be Taught in Public Schools [pro and con; photo]. Kniker, Charles R, and Swomley, John M. *Bible R* 11:36-40 Je 1995
Spiritual Education: A Public School Dialogue with Religious Interpretations [paper given at Philosophy of Education Soc meeting, Charlotte, NC, Mr 18-21 1994; reply, S Laird, pp 118-132; bibliog]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 90: 104-117 Wint 1995
Split Decision: US Senate Rejects Private School Vouchers But Endorses 'Constitutionally Protected' Prayer In Schools [por, table]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:52-54 Mr 1994
Stealth Strategy: US Rep Ernest Istook And His Religious Right Allies Are Working Behind Closed Doors To Craft A Constitutional Amendment On Church And State. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:103-104 My 1995
Suffer the Little Children? Is The Supreme Court Ready To Allow Religious Ostracism In Public Schools Again? [*Lee v Weisman*]. Dellinger, Walter. *Ch State* 44:244-246 D 1991
Time to Strip the *Lemon* Pledge? Church-state case tests religious freedom [Univ of Va; photos]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:47,49 Ja 9 1995

Public welfare

see also Charities; Child welfare; Community organization; Disaster relief; Food relief; Presbyterian Health, Education and Welfare Association
Are the poor with us? Welfare reform [struggling with 'dependency'; editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 112:227-228 Mr 1 1995
Charities Split Over Proposals to Allow Religion in Welfare Programs Financed by Government. Gray, Susan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:33,36-37 S 21 1995
Churches worry about welfare [response to proposed reductions]. *Chr Cent* 112:165-166 F 15 1995
Cultural Perspectives on Social Welfare in the Emergence of Modern Arab Social Thought. Ismael, Jacqueline S, and Ismael, Tareq Y. *Muslim W* 85: 82-106 Ja-Ap 1995
The Desire for Community and The Defeat of Health Care. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Ja-F 1995
Health, Education, and Welfare in the Protestant Reformation: Who Cared? Prichard, Rebecca B. *Encount* 55:359-373 Aut 1994
Legislators divided on welfare plan. *Chr Cent* 112:839-840 S 13-20 1995
Let Charities Do Welfare. Matthews, Merrill, Jr. *Chr T* 39:7 Ap 15 1995
The Politics of Triage: The Contract with America's Surplus Populations. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 10:37-43,86-88 My-Je 1995
Public Dollars, Private Efforts: How your tax dollars can partner with ministries to empower the poor [editorial: il]. Sider, Ronald J. *Chr T* 39: 18-19 S 11 1995
The Public Place for the People of God [1995 Sir John Laing Lecture]. Winter, Bruce W. *Vox Ev* 25:7-16 1995
Responsibility and hunger [Republican plans to cut food programs]. *Chr Cent* 112:5-6 Ja 4-11 1995
Der Staat des chistlichen Gemeinwohls? Protestantische Staatsutopien und die Krise sozialstaatlicher Institutionen. Tanner, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:151-162 Ap-Je 1995
The Subjectivity of Welfare. Sumner, L W. *Ethics* 105:764-790 Jl 1995
Tikkun Olam [Jewish responsibility for welfare of society; paper presented at 6th Orthodox Forum, New York, Mr 13-14 1994]. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-43 Wint 1995
Welfare avoidance [proposed reforms]. Carlson-Thies, Stanley W. *Chr Cent* 112:628-629 Je 21-28 1995
Welfare Reform and National Scapegoating: The Politics of Fear. Haughton, Rosemary, and Schwoyer, Nancy. *Cross Currents* 45:80-94 Spr 1995
Welfare Reform: Pro-life by Extending a Helping Hand. Shepherd, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:33-34 Mr 1995

Public worship

see also Worship
All Are (Not) Welcome! Making your services user-friendly. Cochran, Shelley E. *Ref Worship* no 35:10-11 Mr 1995
Can't We All Just Get Along? A Report and Reflections on 'Making the Connections' [ELCA worship and evangelism conf, Chicago, S 24-26 1994]. Miller, Glenn. *Luth F* 29:26-28 F 1995
Collective Worship and the Search for the Spiritual [interpreting the 1988 Education Reform Act; editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:66-69 Spr 1995
Forum: Creating Worship Events. Moeller, Pamela Ann. *Worship* 69:65-78 Ja 1995
Lay Readers in Public Worship [LC-MS]. Fienen, Daniel. *Concor J* 21:400-414 O 1995
New Dimensions of Worship. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-23 Jl-Ag 1995*
One Sunday Morning, Two Worship Styles: twelve churches tell how it works. Bajema, Edith. *Ref Worship* no 35:4-9 Mr 1995
'Power in Praise': A Pentecostal Perspective [role of public worship in spiritual warfare]. Beesley, David. *E J Prac Th* 8:7-20 Fall 1994
Remembering the Worshippers [in determining what is appropriate in worship; reply to K Marquart, 'Liturgy and Evangelism,' in *Lutheran Worship: History and Practice*, ed by Fred Precht, 1993, pp 59-76]. Nielsen, Glenn A. *Concor J* 21:9-13 Ja 1995
Spiritual Revival on the Mainline [excerpt fr *Rerouting the Protestant Mainstream*, 1995]. Hadaway, C Kirk, and Roozen, David A. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Ja-F 1995
User-Transforming Worship. Wilder, W Bruce. *Luth F* 29:30-32 F 1995
We Are *How* We Worship: Corporate Worship as a Matrix for Christian Identity Formation. Jones, Paul H. *Worship* 69:346-360 Jl 1995
'Worship Alive': An Analysis and Critique of 'Alternative Worship Services'. Senn, Frank C. *Worship* 69:194-224 My 1995

Publishers

see also Christian Kaiser Verlag; Scholarly publishing
Good Reading For Children [publishers list]. Shea, Marybeth. *Sojourners* 24: 44 Mr-Ap 1995

Publishers—Religious books

see also Abingdon Press; Advancing the Minstries of the Gospel (Publishers); Augsburg Fortress (Publisher); Moody Press
Alexander Campbell as a Publisher. Holloway, Gary. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1: 28-35 1995
Books to Keep the Faith: A new 'generation of seekers' challenges traditional religious publishing [bibliog]. Nugent, Amy Boaz. *Library Journal* 119:42-46 My 1 1994
De Edities van het Nieuwe Testament door de Delftse drukker Cornelis Henricsz Lettersnijder [Eng abst, p 187; facsims]. Hollander, Aurelius A den. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:165-187 1995
Evangelical Vital Signs. The Flourishing of Bible-based publications reveals that the church still has a place for truth [editorial]. Wilson, John. *Chr T* 39:13 Ap 15 1995
Marketplace of the Gods [current trends in American religious books sales; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 18:6-7,41-42,44 Sum 1995
New Editions of Old Books: A Proposal [Theosophical literature]. Algeo, John. *Theosophical H* 2:274-276 O 1988
On the tide of the angels [current cultural fascination]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 112:236-238 Mr 1 1995
Publishing the Gospel [work of Epworth Press; To the Circuits]. Slater, Graham. *Epworth R* 22:6-11 My 1995
Subsidy Publishing in the Religious Market [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Miller, Andrew B. *A T L A Pro* 49:139-145 1995

Pueblo Nuevo de la Resurrecion (Guatemala)

Practicing Resurrection Amid Pharaohs [rebuilding Pueblo Nuevo de la Resurreción; photos]. Tooley, Michelle. *Sojourners* 24:37 S-O 1995

Puerto Rico—Education
Caribbean Controversy: Puerto Rico's Showdown Over Private School Vouchers May Go All The Way To The US Supreme Court [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 47:124-126 Je 1994

Puerto Rico—Socio-economic conditions
Iglesia y sociedad: Puerto Rico ante el umbral del 2000. Collazo, Luis G. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:35-37 1993

Pugh, Muriel, d 1995
Pugh, Muriel, d 1995 [obit; por]. Hewitt, Catherine. *Middle Way* 70:149 Ag 1995

Puja (Hinduism)
Śrī Nāthajī: The Itinerant Lord of Mount Govardhana [il]. Haberman, David L. *J Vaisnava St* 31:5-24 Sum 1995

Pulpit exchange
'n Belangrike besluit oor kanselruil tussen die drie Afrikaanse kerke deur die Algemene Kerkvergadering van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk in 1894 [Eng abst, p 233]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:233-248 1995

Punic inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Punic

Punishment
see also Capital punishment; Future punishment; Prisons and prisoners; Torture
Chain Gangs. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 58:16-17 D 1995
Condemnation to the Mines in the Later Roman Empire. Gustafson, Mark. *Harv Th R* 87:421-433 O 1994
Criminal Resists Church Sentence [by Judge T Quirk, Lake Charles, La; por]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995
Erlösen durch Strafen? Zur Verwendung des Strafbegriffs im Kontext der christlichen Lehre von Heil und Erlösung. Sattler, Dorothea. *Catholica* 46 no 2:89-113 1992
Long-Term Contraceptives in the Criminal Justice System. Dresser, Rebecca. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S15-S18 Ja-F 1995
Spare the Rod . . . , Or Spare the Child? Divergent Perspectives on Conservative Protestant Child Discipline [bibliog]. Bartkowski, John P. *R Rel Res* 37:97-116 D 1995

Punishment (Islamic law)
Ta'zīr. The Authority of the *Qādī* to Administer the Discretionary Judgment in the Penal System of Islamic Law. Abdul-Quadir, Abuhamid M. *Hamdard Islam* 18:83-107 Sum 1995

Punjab
Punjab: The End of a Turbulent Decade. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:23-34 Ja 1995

Punjabi literature *see* Panjabi literature

Puns
Another Look at Job 18:2,3. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 23:159-161 Jl-S 1995
Biblical Naming and Poetic Etymology. Marks, Herbert. *J B L* 114:21-42 Spr 1995
Paronomasia in the Book of Chronicles. Kalimi, Isaac. *J St O T* no 67:27-41 S 1995
Puns upon Names: Subtle Colophons in the Bible. Garsiel, Moshe. *Jew Bible Q* 23:182-187 Jl-S 1995
Sound, Sense and Language in Isaiah 24-27 [bibliog]. Williamson, H G M. *J Jew St* 46:1-9 Spr-Aut 1995
Subtle ironies and word-plays in John's gospel and the problems of Chapter 21. Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 162:20-24 Wint 1995

Pupil-teacher relationships *see* Student-faculty relationships

Puranas—Bhagavatapurana
The Śrīmad Bhāgavata Purāṇa in Stone: The Text as an Eighth-Century Temple and its Implications [diags]. Hudson, Dennis. *J Vaisnava St* 31: 137-182 Sum 1995

Pure Land Buddhism
Reflections on the Pure Land [tr adapted fr "Waga Jōdo kan," *Collected Works*, 6:323-335, 1961]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro, and Yokoyama, W S, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:1-16 Spr 1995

Purgatory
Purgatory—What Do Catholics Believe? [Heaven and Hell, 11th in series]. Boulding, Cecily. *Epworth R* 22:101-109 My 1995
Transgressive Teaching and Censorship in a Fifteenth-Century Vision of Purgatory [bibliog]. Federico, Sylvia. *Mystics Q* 21:59-67 Je 1995

Purim (Feast of Esther)
Esther Is a Story of Jewish Defense, not a Story of Jewish Revenge. Gevaryahu, Haim M I, and Gevaryahu, Gilad J, tr. *Jew Bible Q* 21:3-12 Ja 1993
Out of the Tomb of Abraham [towards Jewish-Muslim reconciliation one year after B Goldstein's Purim massacre]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 10: 37-40,89-90 Mr-Ap 1995

Puritans
The English Puritan Clergy's Acceptance of Political Parties, 1570-1700. Newcomb, Benjamin H. *J Rel Hist* 19:43-61 Je 1995
Heaven and Hell in Puritan Theology [Heaven and Hell, 12th in series]. Trueman, Carl R. *Epworth R* 22:75-85 S 1995
Puritan Resources for Biblical Counseling [diags]. Keller, Timothy J. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:11-44 1988
The Teaching of Luther and Calvin about Ordinary Work [3 pts; pt 1: Martin Luther; pt 2: John Calvin; pt 3: Puritans]. Hart, Ian. *Ev Q* 67:35-52 Ja 1995; 67:121-135 Ap 1995; 67:195-209 Jl 1995
Theological Decline in Christian Institutions and the Value of Van Til's Epistemology. Logan, Samuel T, Jr. *West Th J* 57:145-163 Spr 1995

Puritans (New England)
Dead Men Tell No Tales: John Sassamon and the Fatal Consequences of Literacy. Lepore, Jill. *Am Q* 46:479-512 D 1994
Early New England Women Poets: Writing as Vocation [bibliog]. Cowell, Pattie. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:103-121 1994
Love, Marriage, and Family in Puritan Society. Feige, Diana, and Feige, Franz G M. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:96-114 Spr-Sum 1995
A Plymouth Pilgrim in Fleet Prison: Edward Winslow Confronts Archbishop Laud [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; appendices, bibliog]. Peterson, Michael D. *A T L A Pro* 49:181-204 1995
'The Third Sloppy Wash in the Family Tea-Pot': Santayana's Genteel Tradition and *The Last Puritan* [bibliog]. Stuart, Robert Lee. *Chr Lit* 43: 315-328 Spr-Sum 1994
Witchcraft and Quaker Convincements: Lynn, Massachusetts, 1692 [bibliog]. Friday, A Sue. *Quaker H* 84:89-115 Fall 1995

Purity, Ritual
see also Scapegoat
The Problematization of Nocturnal Emissions in Early Christian Syria, Egypt, and Gaul. Brakke, David. *J Early Chr St* 3:419-460 Wint 1995
Rituals at Ebla [tables]. Viganò, Lorenzo. *J Near East St* 54:215-222 Jl 1995

Purity, Ritual (Judaism)
Did Jesus Oppose the Purity Laws? [ils]. Fredriksen, Paula. *Bible R* 11:18-25,42-47 Je 1995
Did the Pharisees Eat Ordinary Food in a State of Ritual Purity? [bibliog]. Harrington, Hannah K. *J St Jud* 26:42-54 Ap 1995
Leviticus 12 and the Israelite Woman: Ritual Process, Liminality and the Womb [figs]. Whitekettle, Richard. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:393-408 i-vi 1995

Purity of heart
The Pure in Heart [excerpt fr *A Plea for Purity: Sex, Marriage, and God*, 1996]. Arnold, Johann Christoph. *Plough* no 46:4-7 N-D 1995

Purpose of life *see* Life

Purucker, Gottfried de, 1874-1942
Dr Gottfried de Purucker: an occult biography [bibliog]. Spierenburg, H J, and Molijn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 2:53-63 Ap 1987

Pushtuns
The Pushtun: A Tough People in a Hard Land [photos, map]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:9-10 Ja-Mr 1995

Puy-de-Dome (France)
La position des bras des squelettes dans les tombes de Qoumrân et d'Ennezat (Puy de Dôme) (avec projection de diapositives) [presented at Soc des Études juives, Ap 26 1993]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie, and Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 154:227-238 Ja-Je 1995

Pye, Michael
L'intégration religieuse: une étude comparative [Eng abst, pp 235-236]. Brassard, Francis. *Religiologiques* no 11:221-236 Spr 1995

Pym, Barbara, 1913-1980
Something to Live By: The Novels of Barbara Pym. Cockerell, David. *Mod Believing* ns 36:10-15 Jl 1995

Q

Q (Gospel source)
The Church in the New Testament, Servant and Victorious [reply, W L Liefeld, pp 55-57]. Bovon, François. *Ex Auditu* 10:45-54 1994
Criteria for Identifying Q-Passages: A Critical Review of a Recent Work by T Bergemann [*Q auf dem Prüfstand*, 1993]. Denaux, Adelbert. *Nov Test* 37:105-129 Ap 1995
Die etiek van Jesus in die lig van Q: Eskatologies of wysheidsteologies begrond? [Eng abst, p 936; bibliog]. Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:936-952 N 1994
The *Incipit* of the Sayings Gospel Q [opening words of Q irretrievably lost]. Robinson, James M. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:9-33 Ja-Mr 1995
Is There a Gospel of Q? [fig, table]. Linnemann, Eta. *Bible R* 11:18-23,42-43 Ag 1995
The Orthodoxy of the "Q" Sayings of Jesus. Meadors, Edward P. *Tyndale Bul* 43:233-257 N 1992
Q and the Beginning of Mark. Dunderberg, Ismo. *N T St* 41:501-511 O 1995
Q: From Source to Gospel. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:421-430 1995
Q^{Mt} and Q^{Lk} and the Reconstruction of Q [fig]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:385-390 1990

Q (Gospel source)—Congresses
The International Q Project: Work Sessions 23-27 May, 22-26 August, 17-18 Novmeber 1994 [critical text; 6th rpt]. Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M. *J B L* 114:475-485 Fall 1995

Qasim Amin, 1863-1908
Cultural Perspectives on Social Welfare in the Emergence of Modern Arab Social Thought. Ismael, Jacqueline S, and Ismael, Tareq Y. *Muslim W* 85: 82-106 Ja-Ap 1995

Qimchi, Joseph, 1105?-1170? *see* Kimhi, Joseph, 1105?-1170?

Qingyuan (Kwantung Province, China) *see* Ching-yuean hsien (Kwangtung Province, China)

Qoheleth *see* Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes

Quaker women *see* Women, Quaker

Quality of life
Church Attendance, Religious Activities, and the Life Satisfaction of Older Adults in Middletown, USA [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Morris, David C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:83-96 1991
La fe cristiana y la calidad de vida: Hacia una teología de Shalom como clave hermenéutica de la calidad de vida [Eng Abst, p 110]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 15:100-110 Fall 1995
Menschenrechte der dritten Generation als Leitprinzipien eines internationalen Ethos [Eng abst, p 151]. Witschen, Dieter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2: 129-157 1995
Oregon's Denial: Disabilities and Quality of Life [table]. Menzel, Paul T. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:21-25 N-D 1992

Quang Do, Thich
Vietnamese Buddhists charged with "sabotage" [Thích Quang Dô]. *Chr Cent* 112:264 Mr 8 1995

Quantum theory
Theistic Evolution: Does God Really Act in Nature? Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 15:19-32 Wint 1995

Quayle, Dan
Family Values Are Destroying the Family. Clapp, Rodney. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 Ja 1995
Reclaiming America for Christ? With A Little Help From Dan Quayle, Televangelist D James Kennedy Is Seeking To Train Political Soldiers For God's Army ["Reclaiming America" conf, Ft Lauderdale, Ja 1994; pors]. Clarkson, Fred. *Ch State* 47:59-61 Mr 1994

Quds al-Sharif, al- *see* Jerusalem

Quebec (Province)
Living with Quebec [perspective fr rest of Canada]. Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom. *Chr Cent* 112:1068-1069 N 15 1995

Quebec (Province)—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Quebec
The Book Found Anew: From Religion to Secularism to Faith [Quebec; bibliog, table]. Hebert, Pierre. *E J Prac Th* 5:16-34 Spr 1991
Charles Lewis Frederick Haensel, 1796-1876: Missionary, Teacher, Editor, Parish Priest. Millman, Thomas R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:117-122 O 1995
The History of French Protestantism in Quebec [graph, tables]. Smith, Glenn. *Ecumenism* no 120:16-22 D 1995
De notre religion à notre religiologie [history of religious imagery in Quebec; Eng abst, p 94; ils]. Despland, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 11:65-94 Spr 1995

Quebec (Province)—Education
Mutual Respect in our Schools: Pastoral Services in the Quebec School System. Lapierre, Emmanuel, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 118:22-25 Je 1995

Quebec (Province)—Religion
Enseigner les origines du christianisme dans le cadre actuel des sciences religieuses au Québec [Eng abst, pp 118-119]. Kannengiesser, Charles. *Religiologiques* no 11:111-119 Spr 1995
Mutual Respect in our Schools: Pastoral Services in the Quebec School System. Lapierre, Emmanuel, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 118:22-25 Je 1995
Religion au Québec [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montréal, Ap 22-24 1994]. Boisvert, Mathieu, ed. *Religiologiques* no 11:19-153 Spr 1995*

Quechua Indians
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 1]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 27:5-284 1986*
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 2]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 28:5-210 1986*
Cultural Translation in the Andes: The Pregnant Penitent [bibliog]. Harrison, Regina. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:108-127 Fall 1995
Lengua, Nacion y Mundo Andino [docs, pp 581-592]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos, ed. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:1-592 1987*
La "oralización" de la escritura en el mundo andino quechua [paper presented at 30th Intl Congress, Inst Ibenoamerican Literature, Pittsburgh, Je 1994; bibliog]. Noriega, Julio E. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:128-147 Fall 1995
Pachakutiy Taki: Canto y poesía quechua de la transformación del mundo [bibliog]. Lienhard, Martin. *Allpanchis* no 32:165-195 1988

Queens
see also Elizabeth, consort of Edward IV, King of England, 1437?-1492; Marie, Queen, consort of Ferdinand I, King of Romania, 1875-1938
Belief, Legitimacy and the *Kpojito*: An Institutional History of the "Queen Mother" in Precolonial Dahomey [table]. Bay, Edna G. *J African Hist* 36 no 1:1-27 1995

Questioning
Questions or answers? [questioning as more than a request for information]. Richard-Ward, Llewelyn. *Stimulus* 3:38 F 1995
Who, Me? Evil and the Rhetoric of Interminable Interrogation in Pierre Bayle's *Critical and Historical Dictionary*. Porat, Zephyra. *Lit Th* 9:46-65 Mr 1995

Questionnaires, Religious *see* Religious surveys

Questions and answers
see also Riddles
Esther 3:3: The Question With No Response. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 22:103-109 Ap 1994
"From Whose Womb Did the Ice Come Forth?": Procreation Images in Job 38:28-29. Vall, Gregory. *C B Q* 57:504-513 Jl 1995
Probing Questions [Jn 21:19; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:417 Ap 19 1995
Questions, Questions, Questions [use in sermons]. Moody, Dwight A. *Preaching* 11:73-75 N-D 1995

Quetzalcoatl (Mexican god)
Spiritualité amérindienne dans la théologie de la libération: le cas sandiniste [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Dubois, Jean Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 8:35-55 Aut 1993

Quilts
Quilts as Art and Ministry: An Acknowledgement of the Work of the Women's Ministries [paper presented Christianity and the Arts seminar, Regent College, Vancouver, 1994; photo]. Kennedy, Terry. *E J Prac Th* 9: 12-26 Spr 1995

Quinn, Alexander James
Loose Canon: Cleveland's Bishop Quinn Says Child-Molesting Evidence Can Be Hidden At the Vatican Embassy [por]. Berry, Jason. *Ch State* 43:196-197 O 1990

Quintilian
Pauline Voice and Presence as Strategic Communication [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Ward, Richard F. *Semeia* no 65:95-107 1994

Quirk, Thomas
Criminal Resists Church Sentence [by Judge T Quirk, Lake Charles, La; por]. Giles, Thomas S. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995

Qumran community
Crisis in the Scrollery: A Dying Consensus [Qumran studies; photos]. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Judaism* 44:399-413 Fall 1995
Essene-Qumran Origins in the Exile: A Scriptural Basis? Campbell, Jonathan G. *J Jew St* 46:143-156 Spr-Aut 1995
A Note on the Qumran Sectarians, the Essenes and Josephus. Goodman, Martin. *J Jew St* 46:161-166 Spr-Aut 1995
The Qumran Settlement: Scriptorium, Villa or Fortress. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 23:131-132 Ap-Je 1995

Qumran scrolls
Access to the Dead Sea Scrolls [literature review]. Segert, Stanislav. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:217-283 1994
Crisis in the Scrollery: A Dying Consensus [Qumran studies; photos]. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Judaism* 44:399-413 Fall 1995
The Dead Sea Scrolls Revealed—A CD-ROM Worth Discussing. Klein, Ralph W. *Curr Th Miss* 22:142-143 Ap 1995
The Dead Sea Scrolls—40 Years Later [survey of finds]. Ruderman, Abraham. *Jew Bible Q* 21:256-258 O 1993
The Honor Due Dead Sea Scroll Scholar Jozef Milik [por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:24 Ja-F 1995
Jakobus de Rechtvaardige: een anti-Romeinse rebel? De "Dead Sea Scrolls" en de "Deception" [Eng abst, p 231]. Hombergen, Daniël. *Ned T Tij* 49: 215-230 Jl 1995
New Carbon-14 Results Leave Room for Debate [texts and Dead Sea scrolls]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:61 Jl-Ag 1995
Die verband tussen genade en werke in 1QS se reddingsbegrip [Eng abst, p 102; graph, table]. Semmelink, J W. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:102-124 1995

Qumran scrolls—Deuteronomy
New Readings for the "Blessing of Moses" from Qumran. Duncan, Julie. *J B L* 114:273-290 Sum 1995

Qumran scrolls—Florilegium
Two First-Century Messianic Uses of the OT: Heb 1:5-13 and 4QFlor 1.1-19. Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *J Ev Th S* 38:11-27 Mr 1995

Qumran scrolls—Fragments
By the Power of Beelzebub: An Aramaic Incantation Formula from Qumran (4Q*560*) [Aramaic text, Eng tr]. Penney, Douglas L, and Wise, Michael O. *J B L* 113:627-650 Wint 1994
A Further Fragment of 1QSb: The Schøyen Collection MS 1909 [facsims]. Brooke, George J, and Robinson, James M. *J Jew St* 46:120-133 Spr-Aut 1995
Notes sur le fragment d'apocalypse 4Q246—"le fils de Dieu" [Eng abst, p 533; Aramaic text, French tr; facsims]. Puech, Émile. *R Bib* 101:533-558 O 1994
Nouveaux fragments de l'écrit de Damas [with French trs; Eng abst, p 475]. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:369-394 O-D 1994
On a New Fragment of the Damascus Covenant. Kister, Menahem. *Jew Q R* 84:249-251 O-Ja 1993-1994
The Red Cow Purification Rites in Qumran Texts. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 46:112-119 Spr-Aut 1995
Two Contrasting Eschatologies at Qumran (4Q246 vs 1QM). Mattila, Sharon Lea. *Biblica* 75 no 4:518-538 1994
4Q246: The "Son of God" Document from Qumran [Aramaic text; pl]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Biblica* 74 no 2:153-174 1993
4Q253: A Preliminary Edition. Brooke, George J. *J Sem St* 40:227-239 Aut 1995

Qumran scrolls—Isaiah
Isaiah 41:27: Reading *hnh hnumh* in 1QIsa[a] and *hnh hnm* in the Masoretic Text. Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 113:597-607 Wint 1994

Qumran scrolls—Miqsat Ma'aseh ha-Torah
Origin and Early History of the Qumran Sect [reflections on the "Halakhic Letter"; repr fr *Reclaiming the Dead Sea Scrolls: The History of Judaism, the Backgroud of Christianity, the Lost Library of Qumran*, 1994; photos]. Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Bib Arch* 58:37-48 Mr 1995

Qumran scrolls—Psalms, Non-canonical
The Early History of the Psalter [table]. Beckwith, Roger T. *Tyndale Bul* 46:1-27 My 1995

Qumran scrolls—Relation to the Bible
Alter Bund und neuer Bund [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *N T St* 41:400-414 Jl 1995
L'énigme de Melkisédeq [Eng abst, p 297]. Bodinger, Martin. *R Hist Rel* 211:297-333 Jl-S 1994
Erfüllung der Gnadenzusagen an David. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:277-286 1995
A Gospel Among the Scrolls? Scholars Claim to Have Identified a Fragment of Mark Among the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Oldest Fragment of Matthew [il, photos]. Stanton, Graham N. *Bible R* 11:36-42 D 1995
"Que Ton Esprit-Saint vienne sur nous et qu'il nous purifie" (Luc 11,2): l'arrière-plan qoumrânien d'une variante lucanienne du "Notre Père" [Eng abst, p 150]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:61-66 Ja-Mr 1995
Tracing the Evolution of the Hebrew Bible: What the Dead Sea Scrolls Teach Us. Woude, Adam S van der, and Runia, Anthony, tr. *Bible R* 11: 42-45 F 1995
Two First-Century Messianic Uses of the OT: Heb 1:5-13 and 4QFlor 1.1-19. Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *J Ev Th S* 38:11-27 Mr 1995
4Q253: A Preliminary Edition. Brooke, George J. *J Sem St* 40:227-239 Aut 1995

Qumran scrolls—Song of Solomon
Three Manuscripts (Abbreviated Texts?) of Canticles from Qumran Cave 4 [facsims]. Tov, Emanuel. *J Jew St* 46:88-111 Spr-Aut 1995

Qumran scrolls—War Scroll
Two Contrasting Eschatologies at Qumran (4Q246 vs 1QM). Mattila, Sharon Lea. *Biblica* 75 no 4:518-538 1994

Quotations
see also Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament
"Away with the Fairies?"—A Study of Rev Robert Kirk's Views on the Second Sight and a Fairy Kingdom [bibliog; 2 pts]. Haddow, Angus H. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:79-90 Ap 1995; 18:149-156 Jl 1995

Qur'an
see also Prophets in the Qur'an
Qur'an—Baha'i interpretations
A Bahá'í Approach to the Claim of Finality in Islam [bibliog]. Fazel, Seena, and Fananapazir, Khazeh. *J Bahá'í St* 5:17-40 S-D 1993
Qur'an—Chanting *see* Qur'an—Recitation
Qur'an—Christian interpretations
Latin Translations of the Koran: A short overview. Bobzin, Hartmut. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:193-206 1993
The Swiss Reformers Zwingli, Bullinger and Bibliander and their Attitude to Islam (1520-1560) [bibliog]. Vehlow, Katya. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:229-254 D 1995
Qur'an—Criticism, Literary
In Search of Common Ground: The Qur'ān as Literature? Johns, Anthony H. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:191-209 D 1993
Qur'an—Language, style
Narrative Technique in the Qur'ān and in Early Poetry. Jones, Alan. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:185-191 1994
Qur'an—Recitation
Qur'ānic Orthography: The Written Representation of the Recited Text of the Qur'ān. Abd al-Halim, Muhammad. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:171-192 1994
Qur'an—Relation to the Bible
Analysis of the Qur'an [in comparison to Bible; paper presented at Binkley Chapel, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, F 3 1995]. Archer, Gleason L. *Faith Miss* 12:31-49 Spr 1995
Lexicographie historique des deux mers [presented at Soc des Études juives, Je 14 1993]. Tardieu, Michel. *R E Juives* 154:239-245 Ja-Je 1995
Qur'an—Study
Reflections on Some Current Directions in Qur'anic Studies. Madigan, Daniel A. *Muslim W* 85:345-362 Jl-O 1995
Qur'an—Translating
Latin Translations of the Koran: A short overview. Bobzin, Hartmut. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:193-206 1993
Translations of the Meanings of the Holy Qur'an into Minority Languages: The Case of Africa [map, table]. Ma'ayergi, Hassan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:156-180 Ja-Jl 1993
Qur'an—Women *see* Women in the Qur'an
Qur'an and science
Muhammad 'Abduh on Science. Livingston, John W. *Muslim W* 85:215-234 Jl-O 1995
Qutb, Sayyid, 1903-1966
Cultural Perspectives on Social Welfare in the Emergence of Modern Arab Social Thought. Ismael, Jacqueline S, and Ismael, Tareq Y. *Muslim W* 85: 82-106 Ja-Ap 1995

R

Rabbinic literature
see also Halacha; Responsa
Consistency and Change in Rabbinic Literature as Reflected in the Terms *Rain* and *Dew*. Kern-Ulmer, Brigitte. *J St Jud* 26:55-75 Ap 1995
Defilement of the Hands, Canonization of the Bible, and the Special Status of Esther, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs. Broyde, Michael J. *Judaism* 44: 65-79 Wint 1995
Evaluating the Attributions of Sayings to Named Sages in the Rabbinic Literature. Neusner, Jacob. *J St Jud* 26:93-111 Ap 1995
The Feminization of Judaism: Systemic Reversals and Their Meaning in the Formation of the Rabbinic System. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 46: 37-52 Sum 1994
Four Entered Paradise Revisited [early Jewish mysticism]. Gottstein, Alon Goshen. *Harv Th R* 88:69-133 Ja 1995
Had Noah Lived in Abraham's Generation. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 22:120-122 Ap 1994
Josphus' Portrait of Jehoshaphat Compared with the Biblical and Rabbinic Portrayals. Begg, Christopher T. *Bib Not* no 78:39-48 1995
The Moral Vision of Saul Lieberman: A Historiographic Approach to Normative Jewish Ethics [*Studies in Palestinian Talmudic Literature*, by S Lieberman, 1991; review essay]. Spiro, Solomon. *Conserv Judaism* 46:64-84 Sum 1994
On Mystical Transformation of the Righteous into Light in Judaism. Smelik, Willem F. *J St Jud* 26:122-144 Je 1995
Was Rabbinic Judaism Really "Ethnic"? Neusner, Jacob. *C B Q* 57:281-305 Ap 1995
Who Knows Four? The *Imahot* in Rabbinic Judaism. Kaunfer, Alvan. *Judaism* 44:94-103 Wint 1995
Wrestling the Angel of Death: Form and Meaning in Rabbinic Tales of Death and Dying. Diamond, Eliezer. *J St Jud* 26:76-92 Ap 1995
Rabbinic literature—Relation to the New Testament
Figuring Early Rabbinic Literary Culture: Thoughts Occasioned by Boomershine and J Dewey [pp 7-36 and pp 37-65; bibliog]. Jaffee, Martin S. *Semeia* no 65:67-73 1994
The Jewishness of John's Use of the Scriptures in John 6:31 and 7:37-38. Balfour, Glenn. *Tyndale Bul* 46:357-380 N 1995
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: The Jewish Influence View [2 pts]. Munyon, Tim. *Paraclete* 29:15-24 Spr 1995; 29:29-36 Sum 1995
Rabbis
see also Elisha ben Avuyah, 70?-135?; Hertz, Joseph Herman, 1872-1946; Margaliyot, Gavriel Zeez ben Yehiel Yitshak, 1848-1935; Pool, David de Sola, 1885-1970; Silver, Abba Hillel, 1893-1963; Uziel, Benzion, d 1953; Women rabbis
Consultations with Rabbis [concerning medical issues; tables]. Weingarten, Michael A, and Kitai, Eliezer. *J Rel Health* 34:135-140 Sum 1995
Disciples of Aaron: The Pulpit Rabbi as a Model of Conflict Resolution. Kohn, Daniel. *Conserv Judaism* 47:87-90 Fall 1994
Mordecai M Kaplan's Orthodox Ordination [facsims, por]. Schacter, Jacob J. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:1-11 Spr-Sum 1994
Rabbis—Biographies
Rabbi Yitshak Elhanan Spektor of Kovno: Spokesman for *Agunot*. Rakeffet-Rothkoff, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-20 Spr 1995
Wrestling the Angel of Death: Form and Meaning in Rabbinic Tales of Death and Dying. Diamond, Eliezer. *J St Jud* 26:76-92 Ap 1995
Rabelais, Francois, 1490?-1553?
Layers of Emblematic Prose: Rabelais' Andouilles. Weinberg, Florence M. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:367-377 1995
Rabin, Yitzhak, 1922-1995
Assassination of Rabin Spurs a Flood of Support for US Jewish Charities. Gray, Susan. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:14-15 N 16 1995
Divisions remain after Rabin's assassination [photo]. *Chr Cent* 112:1108-1110 N 22-29 1995
Extreme words, evil deeds: The murder of Rabin [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1099-1100 N 22-29 1995
Rabin the Peacemaker? [editorial]. De Vries, Bert. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 D 1995
Rabin, Yitzhak, 1922-1995 [statement of condolence]. Baum, Phil, and Kahn, David V. *Judaism* 44:387 Fall 1995
Slain Are the Peacemakers: How Israel's hawk became a dove [Y Rabin; editorial]. Pippert, Wesley G. *Chr T* 39:13 D 11 1995
Soul-Searching in Israel: University where Rabin's assassin studied begins a period of self-examination [Bar-Ilan; photos]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A39-A40 N 17 1995
Der Weltgeist und seine Mitläufer [Y Rabin; editorial]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 44: 402-403 D 1995
Rabinal (Guatemala)
Sorrow Lifted to the Heavens: Reweaving Guatemala's violence-torn society [political violence in Rabinal, Guatemala]. Sinclair, Minor. *Sojourners* 24: 34-36 S-O 1995
Race
see also Ethnicity
Humans, but Not Equal!? [biblical anthropology refutes P Rushton's notions on races]. Kulathungam, Lyman. *E J Prac Th* 3:25-35 Spr 1989
On Being "Doubled": Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Koinonia* 6:176-205 Fall 1994
Race and the appeal to experience in feminist theology: the challenge of the womanist perspective. Morgan, Sue. *Mod Believing* ns 36:18-26 Ap 1995
Race awareness
see also Antisemitism; Ethnicity
Physiognomy and Phrenology at the Paris Athénée. Staum, Martin S. *J Hist Ideas* 56:443-462 Jl 1995
Two Funerals [comparison of national funerals in Fiji]. Yabaki, Akuila. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:28-31 1990
Race prejudices *see* Prejudices
Race relations
see also Africa—Race relations; Australia—Race relations; Brazil—Race relations; Culture conflict; Discrimination; Genocide; Great Britain—Race relations; Minorities; South Africa—Race relations; United States—Race relations
Race Relations [in the Bible]. Chernoff, Robert. *Jew Bible Q* 21:90-93 Ap 1993
Race relations and church
see also Slavery and the church
An Account of the Opposition to Apartheid by a Canadian Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:47-78 1994
Against walls: Racial reconciliation in Birmingham. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:1166-1167 D 6 1995
Between Resistance and Reconciliation: A Bibliographical Essay on Church and Theology in a Changing South Africa [bibliog]. Bergh, Erik van den. *Exchange* 23:252-269 D 1994
Black Baptist rejects apology by SBC [E E Jones]. *Chr Cent* 112:879-880 S 27-O 4 1995
Black Southern Baptists: The SBC's valiant efforts to overcome its racist past [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:27-31 My 15 1995
Brother Wiseman [black man in white S African LDS church]. Santiago, Tessa Meyer. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:69-72 1995
Christian Faith Confronting Evil in the City. Cross, Dale W. *Rv Ex* 92:19-29 Wint 1995
Church Involvement, Individualism, and Ethnic Prejudice among Flemish Roman Catholics: New Evidence of a Moderating Effect [study; tables, fig, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak. *J S S R* 34:224-233 Je 1995
The Churches and Political Rights for Blacks in South Africa [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:141-160 1993
City of Praise: *Magnificat* in Struggle and Song [1993 Jonathan Daniels Lecture, Episcopal Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass]. Selby, Peter. *Th* 98: 162-178 My-Je 1995
COCU and the African American Presence: The Relationship Between Justice and Unity in the Church of Christ Uniting, USA. Karefa-Smart, Rena. *Mid-Stream* 34:43-50 Jl-O 1995
Could It Happen Here? Why genocide against African Americans remains a frightening possibility. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 31:46-47,55 Ja-F 1995
Dismantling American Apartheid? The Episcopal Church and the Civil Rights Movement. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:273-370 S 1995*
An Emerging Protestant Establishment: Religious Affiliation and Public Power on the Urban Frontier in Miami, 1896-1904 [photo, tables]. Tweed, Thomas A. *Ch H* 64:412-437 S 1995
Eradicating Racism: A Central Agenda for the Faith and Order Movement. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec R* 47:42-51 Ja 1995
Ethnic Ministry in the Urban Setting. D'Amico, David F. *Rv Ex* 92:39-56 Wint 1995
Fighting social evil: Radicals and conservatives share roots ["anti-racist spirituality"; photo]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 78:24-25 Mr 1995
First Stride in a Long Walk: Evangelicals labor to heal old hurts [NAE, NBEA; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:48 F 6 1995

Gender and Race Relations in Reformed Churches in Australia: An Aboriginal Perspective. Pattel-Gray, Anne. *Ref W* 45:16-26 Mr 1995
God's Affirmative Justice: Affirmative action should not be based on what is fair [opinion]. Rosado, Caleb. *Chr T* 39:34-35 N 13 1995
Grace For Black and White [message of M L King, Jr; abridged fr Jl-Ag 1968 issue]. Nederhood, Joel H. *Other Side* 31:36-37 N-D 1995
Hate Crime in America: The Church's Response. Turner, Otis, and McCall, Mary Charlotte. *Ch Soc* 85:56-62 Ja-F 1995
Here We Stand . . . Screaming, Kicking, Crying: Is it possible to be church? [repr fr D 1976 issue]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 31:26-29,32-33 N-D 1995
I'm Not a Racist, But . . . [advice to ministers on race relations]. Miles, Al. *Chr Ministry* 26:23-24 Ja-F 1995
Immigration Debate Divides Christians [Proposition 187 in Calif]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:42-43 F 6 1995
The Inclusive Church [reply, W Stumme, pp 19-21; figs]. Rudowski, Peter. *Trinity Sem R* 17:13-18 Spr 1995
Integrating Religious and Racial Identities: An Analysis of LDS African American Explanations of the Priesthood Ban [study; bibliog]. White, O Kendall, Jr, and White, Daryl. *R Rel Res* 36:295-311 Mr 1995
Is Discrimination Destined to Stay? Evangelicals work toward expanding opportunities for minorities, while avoiding affirmative-action pitfalls [photos, table]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:42-44 My 15 1995
John Brown and the Struggle for Freedom: The Cost of Liberation and the Burden of Historical Memory. Craig, Robert H. *J Int Th C* 20:73-96 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Kings for a Day [Million Man March; editorial]. Jelks, Randal. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 D 1995
Leadership Training in African Independent Churches—Working with Whites. Lagerwerf, Leny. *Exchange* 23:241-251 D 1994
The Mainline Church and Head Start in Mississippi: Religious Activism in the Sixties. Findlay, James F. *Ch H* 64:237-250 Je 1995
Mandating anti-Racism [Diocese of Eastern Mich]. Gunn, Herb. *Witness* 78: 35 Mr 1995
Martin & Malcolm & America [by J Cone, 1991; papers fr Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992]. Carson, Cottrel R, ed, and Minges, Patrick, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:1-57 1994*
Martin Luther King, Jr and the Ethics of Dignity [convocation address, Lexington Theological Seminary, F 17 1994]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 30:29-47 Spr 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr: A 20th Century Pied Piper? Smith, Archie, Jr. *J Int Th C* 19:25-46 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
McCartney Preaches Reconciliation [address to NBEA convention; photo]. Miller, Kevin A. *Chr T* 39:43 Je 19 1995
Methodist groups talk of merger [United Methodist and three Black Methodist denominations; photo]. *Chr Cent* 112:1071-1072 N 15 1995
Multicultural Bridge-Building: Overcoming Barriers to Diversity [panel discussion; American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F; Walker, Lucius; Duran, Josefina; Tanner, Doug. *Am Bapt Q* 14:57-73 Mr 1995
The Multiracial City [Ps 87; sermon]. Jones, David Clyde. *Presbyterion* 21: 67-72 Spr 1995
Our God Is Able: A Retrospective on the Civil Rights Movement as an Ecumenical and Interfaith Movement [papers presented at Hoover-Sharpe Conf, Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 23-24 1995]. Culp, Kristine A, ed. *Crit* 34:2-22 Spr-Sum 1995*
Palau Brings Reconciliation Message to Ethnic Mix [Miami Crusade; photo]. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 39:40 Ap 15 1995
Pastoring your community: How you and your church can make a difference where you live. Galloway, David A. *Leadership* 16:114-118 Sum 1995
Post-Simpson America: Reactions to the verdict have exposed a trust deficit that threatens our way of life [editorial]. Rivera, Roberto. *Chr T* 39:14-15 N 13 1995
Racial Reconciliation Begins with You: Let's Break down the barriers that divide us [editorial]. Myra, Harold. *Chr T* 39:18-19 Mr 6 1995
Racial Reconciliation Tops NAE's Agenda [photos]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:97 Ap 3 1995
Racist No More? Black Leaders Ask [Southern Baptists; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:53 Ag 14 1995
Rassismus als Menschenrechtsverletzung. Kässmann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 44: 109-111 Ja 1995
Reconciliation. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-25 My-Je 1995*
A Reflection on Race Relations in the Student Christian Movement. Slie, Samuel N. *J Ec St* 32:525-532 Fall 1995
The role of Christian Church leaders in the peace process in South Africa [bibliog]. Nel, Malan; Njumbuxa, Bikitsha; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:65-76 1994
SBC renounces racist past [ann convention, Je 20-22 1995, Atlanta]. *Chr Cent* 112:671-672 Jl 5-12 1995
Scottish Clergymen and Colour Prejudice in the Cape Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:120-145 1994
Simpson Verdict, Farrakhan March Energize Interracial Dialogue [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:78-79 N 13 1995
The Spirit Seems to Smile: Evangelicals build bridges for racial reconciliation. Pannell, William. *Sojourners* 24:24 My-Je 1995
The Spirit Speaks: Celebrating the Power and Importance of Pentecostalism [transcending racial barriers]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 24:30-33 S-O 1995
Teologia do *Apartheid* na África do Sul: Um Exemplo de Teologia Ideologizada. Hovland, Thor Halvor. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:92-108 1995
"This Indian Bait": Samson Occom and the Voice of Liminality [bibliog]. Elliott, Michael. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 3:233-253 1994
Through Different Windows: Can middle-class Christians learn to see the world through other eyes? Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 31:28-31,45 Jl-Ag 1995
Why as Christians we must oppose racism [speech delivered at Parliament House, Canberra, Australia, D 6 1994]. Tutu, Desmond M, Abp. *St Mark R* no 162:2-7 Wint 1995
You Can Be A Change Agent [panel discussion; American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. Wright Riggins, Aidsand F; Boltwood, Hazel; Newsome, Joseph; Baker, Melody. *Am Bapt Q* 14:74-89 Mr 1995

Rachel (Biblical character)

A Homily On Our Lord and Jacob, On the Church and Rachel, and On Leah and the Synagogue [il]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521. *True Vine* 4 no 4:50-64 1993

Racism

see also Genocide
About Ham and His Wicked Siblings [*Over Noach met zijn zonen; de Chamideologie en de leugens tegen Cham tot vandaag*, by J M van der Linde, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Angenent, Caroline. *Exchange* 24:135-158 Je 1995
Beyond Easy: Building Racial Reconciliation [bibliog]. Shearer, Jody Miller. *Chr Ministry* 26:15-19 My-Je 1995
City of Praise: *Magnificat* in Struggle and Song [1993 Jonathan Daniels Lecture, Episcopal Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass]. Selby, Peter. *Th* 98: 162-178 My-Je 1995
The Color of Jazz. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:50-53 S 1995
Dharma, Diversity and Race [American Buddhism]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 4:41-65 Fall 1994*
An Emerging Protestant Establishment: Religious Affiliation and Public Power on the Urban Frontier in Miami, 1896-1904 [photo, tables]. Tweed, Thomas A. *Ch H* 64:412-437 S 1995
Eradicating Racism: A Central Agenda for the Faith and Order Movement. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec R* 47:42-51 Ja 1995
Fighting social evil: Radicals and conservatives share roots ["anti-racist spirituality"; photo]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 78:24-25 Mr 1995
Flannery O'Connor Tells Her Desert Story [bibliog]. Giannone, Richard. *Rel Lit* 27:47-68 Sum 1995
Die Grenzen der Demokratie: Migration, Alltagsrassismus und citoyenneté [bibliog]. Schiesser, Giaco. *ZS* 44:379-386 O 1995
Hume's Revised Racism. Immerwahr, John. *J Hist Ideas* 53:481-486 Jl-S 1992
Is American Justice Colorblind? [photos]. Hostetter, Edwin C. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 My 1993
Jews and Jewishness in the Writings of George Eliot and Frantz Fanon. Cheyette, Brian. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-17 O 1995
Mandating anti-Racism [Diocese of Eastern Mich]. Gunn, Herb. *Witness* 78: 35 Mr 1995
Minorities in Conflict: The Politics of Distraction [UK]. Short, Geoffrey. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:43-52 O 1995
Mistreating the Alien in Our Midst: California's Proposition 187 reflects an anti-immigrant climate that many persons believe is rooted in racism [photos]. Rhodes-Wickett, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-8 F 1995
The Myth of Reverse Racism (Or Can Black People Be Racists, Too?). Waters, Kenneth L. *J Int Th C* 19:130-150 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
O J Simpson & the American Dilemma [editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 58:10-11 D 1995
The Politics of the Dead [memory of the Holocaust vs current racism and neo-fascism]. Stone, Marla. *Tikkun* 10:14 My-Je 1995
Racism and Relativism [*The End of Racism*, by D D'Souza, 1995; review article]. Hanson, F Allan. *Tikkun* 10:63-66 N-D 1995
Racism and the Third Reich [review article]. Housden, Martyn. *Hist J* 37 no 4:981-994 1994*
Racism in Brazil: Slavery's Long Shadow [photos]. Haslam, David. *One World* no 204:14-21 Ap 1995
Rassismus als Menschenrechtsverletzung. Kässmann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 44: 109-111 Ja 1995
A Short Introduction to Julius Evola. Hansen, H T, and Rehmus, E E, tr. *Theosophical H* 5:11-22 Ja 1994
Standards of Taste, Discourses of "Race," and the Aesthetic Education of a Monster: Critique of Empire in *Frankenstein*. Bohls, Elizabeth A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:23-36 N 1994
The Struggle, the Song: An Interview [by John Alexander; repr fr 1974 issue; por]. Cone, James H. *Other Side* 31:30-32 N-D 1995
Through Different Windows: Can middle-class Christians learn to see the world through other eyes? Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 31:28-31,45 Jl-Ag 1995
Twenty Years After: The Legacy of the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-40 N-D 1992*
Überwindung von Fremdenfeindlichkeit, Rassismus und Gewalt in Deutschland: Zum Kontext, den Prioritäten und möglichen Schritten des Arbeitsvorhabens der ACK [address to ACK-Geschäftsführerkonferenz joint conf, O 26 1994]. Schindehütte, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 44:11-27 Ja 1995
Why as Christians we must oppose racism [speech delivered at Parliament House, Canberra, Australia, D 6 1994]. Tutu, Desmond M, Abp. *St Mark R* no 162:2-7 Wint 1995

Radical theology

Los radicales de la religión. Sanz, Víctor. *Scripta Th* 27:567-582 My-Ag 1995

Radicalism

see also Right and left (Political science)
America's radical past. Buhle, Paul. *Witness* 78:18-19 N 1995
"The Break-through to New Life": Christianity and the Emergence of the New Left in Austin, Texas, 1956-1964. Rossinow, Doug. *Am Q* 46:309-340 S 1994
Doing the "right" thing [US radical right]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112: 738-744 Ag 2-9 1995*
Fighting social evil: Radicals and conservatives share roots ["anti-racist spirituality"; photo]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 78:24-25 Mr 1995
Guns and Bibles: Militia extremists blend God and country into a potent mixture [photos]. Maxwell, Joe, and Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:34-37,45 Je 19 1995
Radical Antisemitism in France and Germany (1840-1880). Wistrich, Robert S. *Mod Jud* 15:109-135 My 1995

Radio

see also Voice of America (Radio)
Countering the Appeals of Hate Radio: The church must work to get its voice of kindness on the air to lift the message, "Love creates/hate kills" [photos]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-10 S 1995
Liberation radio [ils]. Nkenge Z°h. *Witness* 78:20-21 S 1995
Radop. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 44:426-467 D 1995*

You Can Take the Boy Out of the Country . . . [producing G Keiller's *Prairie Home Companion*]. Brown, W Dale. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 Mr 1995

Radio evangelism *see* Mass media in religion

Radio in religion *see* Mass media in religion

Radio journalists *see* Journalists

Radiocarbon dating
The History of the Chalcolithic Settlement in the Nahal Beer Sheva Area: The Radiocarbon Aspect [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Gilead, Isaac. *A S O R Bul* no 296:1-13 N 1994

Radl, Emanuel, 1873-1942
Was Rádl Heading Toward Process Metaphysics? Hančil, Tomáš. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:189-213 1994

Raeff, Marc
History with an Agenda [review essay]. Woerl, Michael. *Living Orth* 16:21-25 Mr-Ap 1994*

Rahab (Biblical character)
Reading Rahab's Story: Beyond the Moral of the Story (Joshua 2) [reply, L Jost, pp 71-73; bibliog]. Matties, Gordon H. *Direction* 24:57-70 Spr 1995
Tamar's Ancestry and Rahab's Marriage: Two Problems in the Matthean Genealogy [tables]. Bauckham, Richard. *Nov Test* 37:313-329 O 1995
Was Rahab's Lie A Sin? Barnes, Peter. *Ref Th R* 54:1-9 Ja-Ap 1995

Raheb, Mitri
Die Stimme eines christlichen Palästinensers [*Ich bin Christ und Palästinenser: Israel, seine Nachbarn und die Bibel*, by M Raheb, 1994; review article]. Krupp, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:292-295 1995

Rahi Masuma Raza, 1927-1992
Half the Village [politics and identity in novel by R M Razā]. Hooker, Roger. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:211-228 D 1995

Rahman, Fazlur, 1919-1988
Relations Between Muslims and Non-Muslims in the Thought of Western-Educated Muslim Intellectuals [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:255-277 D 1995

Rahmaniya (Sufi order)
[*Rebel and Saint: Muslim Notables, Populist Protest, Colonial Encounters (Algeria and Tunisia, 1800-1904)*, by J A Clancy-Smith, 1994; review article]. Lapidus, Ira M. *Am Hist R* 100:130-132 F 1995

Rahner, Karl, 1904-1984
Anonymous or Analogous Christians? Rahner and von Balthasar on Naming the Non-Christian. Lamadrid, Lucas. *Mod Th* 11:363-384 Jl 1995
Before the Holy Mystery: Karl Rahner's Thought on God. Galvin, John P. *Toronto J Th* 9:229-237 Fall 1993
Denken nach Karl Rahner [Katholisch-Theologisches Seminar, Tübingen]. Hilberath, Bernd Jochen, ed. *Th Q* 174 no 4:258-315 1994*
The Freedom to Say "No"? Karl Rahner's Doctrine of Sin. Highfield, Ron. *Th St* 56:485-505 S 1995
Grace and the Unfolding of Revelation: The Approach of Karl Rahner [History and Faith, 7th in series]. Endean, Philip. *Epworth R* 22:63-73 Ja 1995
Karl Rahner and Erik H Erikson on the Crisis of Faith: Self-Transcendence as the Link Term. Pembroke, Neil F. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:22-29 My 1995
Recent Roman Catholic Theology [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 11th in series; bibliog]. Kerr, Fergus. *Epworth R* 22:19-26 Ja 1995
Religion-Musik-Alltag: Mozarts eigenwilliges Verhältnis zu Religion und Kirche [Eng abst, p 79]. Tschuggnall, Peter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:68-79 1995

Raif, Ahmad
On Utopian Writing in Nasserist Prison and Laicist Turkey. Szyska, Christian. *Welt Islams* ns 35:95-125 1995

Rain (in religion, folklore)
Consistency and Change in Rabbinic Literature as Reflected in the Terms *Rain* and *Dew*. Kern-Ulmer, Brigitte. *J St Jud* 26:55-75 Ap 1995
Paraman Purina—Going for Rain: "Mute Anthropology" versus "Speaking Anthropology": Lessons from an Andean Collective Scarcity Ritual in the Quechua-speaking Kallawaya and Aymara-speaking Altiplano Region (Andes, Bolivia) [bibliog]. Rösing, Ina. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:69-88 1995

Raiser, Konrad
Church leaders meet [WCC General Secretary's visit to W Africa; photos]. Bitemo, Raymond. *One World* no 208:6-8 Ag-S 1995
Ecumenical Amnesia [*Ecumenism in Transition: A Paradigm Shift in the Ecumenical Movement?*, by K Raiser, 1991; review article, reply, K Raiser, pp 50-51 Ap 1994; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. Newbigin, Lesslie. Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:2-5 Ja 1994*
Ecumenismo domani meta allargata o estenuata? [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 13:137-140 Ap-Je 1995
Der Generalsekretär des ÖRK im Vatikan. *Ökum Ru* 44:366-368 Jl 1995
Serbian Orthodox criticized by WCC head. *Chr Cent* 112:881 S 27-O 4 1995

Raising of Lazarus (Miracle)
The Faith of Martha and Mary: A Narrative Approach to John 11,17-40. Moloney, Francis J. *Biblica* 75 no 4:471-493 1994
The Raising of Lazarus: Prefiguring the Resurrection, the Lazarus story links Jesus' miracles and the Passion [ils, photo]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bible R* 11:20-28,45 Ap 1995

Rajneesh Foundation International
Clinical and Personality Assessment of Participants in New Religions [replies by R Hutch, pp 171-176, and C Latkin, pp 177-180; rejoinder, pp 181-185, bibliog]. Richardson, James T. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:145-170 1995

Ramadan
Ramadān During a Civil War (as reflected in a series of sermons) [Sarajevo; table]. Bougarel, Xavier. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:79-103 Je 1995

Ramakrishna, 1836-1886
Is There Anything Transcendent About Transcendence? A Philosophical and Psychological Study of Sri Ramakrishna [bibliog]. Raab, Kelley. *J A A R* 63:321-341 Sum 1995

Ramamirutam, La Ca
The Culture-Free Construction of Emotion: A Tamil Writer's Emotion Similes and Metaphors [bibliog]. Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella Eichinger. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:185-192 1995

Ramanuja, 1017-1137
The Bhagavad Gītā and Śrīvaiṣṇavism: Multilevel Contextualisation of an Ancient Hindu Text. Nayar, Nancy Ann. *J Vaisnava St* 3:115-141 Spr 1995

Ramayana
Religious Studies and Indian Epic Texts [bibliog]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *Rel St R* 21:26-32 Ja 1995

Rambam *see* Maimonides, Moses

Ramlah (Israel)—Antiquities *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Ramlah

Ramos, Celina, 1973-1989
The Roses of Obdulio [Elba and Celina Ramos, murdered with Jesuits, San Salvador, N 16 1989; pors]. Duncan, Stan Granot. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Mr 1991

Ramos, Elba, 1947-1989
The Roses of Obdulio [Elba and Celina Ramos, murdered with Jesuits, San Salvador, N 16 1989; pors]. Duncan, Stan Granot. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Mr 1991

Ramsay, William Mitchell, 1851-1939
Revelation, Realia, and Religion: Archaeology in the Interpretation of the Apocalypse. Friesen, Steven. *Harv Th R* 88:291-314 Jl 1995

Ramses II (Pharaoh)
All the King's Sons: The biggest archeological find in Egypt since King Tut's tomb is also the most unusual: it may explain the fate of most of Ramesses II's fifty-two sons [il, photos, plan]. Preston, Douglas. *New Yorker* 71:44-59 Ja 22 1996

Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Abp
Michael Ramsey as Theologian: Review Article [ed by Robin Gill and Lorna Kendall, 1995]. Houlden, Leslie. *Expos T* 107:19 O 1995

Ranke-Heinemann, Uta
My travels with Uta [book promotion tour with Uta Ranke-Heinemann; replies, rejoinder, 112:620-621 Je 7-14 1995]. Spalding, John D. *Chr Cent* 112:429-435 Ap 19 1995

Rankin Christian Center (Rankin, Pa)
Luella E Adams: Builder of Air-Castles in Mission [Rankin Christian Center, Pa; photo, por]. Brammer, William E. *Am Bapt Q* 14:372-380 D 1995

Ransom, Annie Ayres Newman, 1856-1880
Annie Ayres Newman Ransom (1856-1880) and Methodism in Brazil. Dawsey, James M. *Meth H* 33:162-172 Ap 1995

Rape
De l'inévitable écart entre la logique religieuse et la réalité sociale: Le viol en islam [Eng abst, pp 207-208]. Larocque, Lyne Marie. *Religiologiques* no 11:193-208 Spr 1995

Raphael, Lev
The Holocaust, Second-Generation Witness, and the Voluntary Covenant in American Judaism [works of L Raphael and A Spiegelman]. Berger, Alan L. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:23-47 Wint 1995

Raphael, Marc Lee
The Last Great Rabbi? [*Abba Hillel Silver: A Profile in American Judaism*, by M L Raphael, 1989; review essay; por]. Friesel, Evyatar. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:235-243 Fall-Wint 1991

Rapture (Christian eschatology)
The Rapture and an Early Medieval Citation. Demy, Timothy J, and Ice, Thomas D. *Bib Sac* 152:306-317 Jl-S 1995
The Rapture: Emancipation or Entrapment? Engleman, Dennis. *True Vine* 3 no 4:25-30 1992
Will You Meet the Lord in the "Rapture" or in Reality? Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 45:39-47 Ja-F 1995

Ras Et-Tawil *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

Raskolniki
Das Altgläubigentum, Seine Struktur und sein Zustand heute [Eng abst, p 239; fig]. Feldmann, Felix. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:226-239 1995
Old Belief and Work [Russia]. Roshchin, Mikhail; Watkins, Emma, tr; Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:263-267 1995

Rassam, Hormuzd, 1826-1910
Hormuzd Rassam and his discoveries [ils, maps, photos]. Reade, Julian. *Iraq* 55:39-62 1993

Rathenau, Walther, 1867-1922
The Murder of Walther Rathenau. Fink, Carole. *Judaism* 44:259-270 Sum 1995

Rational choice theory
A Rational Choice Model of Religious Behavior in Japan [testing Stark and Bainbridge's theory of religion in Japan; study; tables, bibliog]. Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 34:231-244 Je 1995
Symposium on the Rational Choice Approach to Religion. Bromley, David G, ed. *J S S R* 34:76-120 Mr 1995*

Rationalism
see also Agnosticism; Enlightenment; Positivism
Explanatory Rationalism and Contingent Truths. Smith, Quentin. *Rel St* 31:237-242 Je 1995
Le P Hardouin et le refus du rationalisme en religion: Une reconstruction ultramontaine de l'histoire? [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:249-281 Ap 1995

Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal
Cardinal Ratzinger's Letter "On Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion" [repr fr *Eastern Churches Journal* 1:151-160 Sum 1994] Vsevolod (Majdansky), Bp of Scopelos. *Sourozh* no 59:39-45 F 1995
A Clarification on Capital Punishment [fr J Ratzinger]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:83-84 O 1995
Origen y preparación del Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica. Larrabe, José Luis. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:295-313 Jl-D 1993

Ravenna, Italy
see also Galla Placidia, Mausoleum of
Rawandi, Ahmad ibn Yahya, 9th cent
The Banning Emerald: Ibn a. Rāwandī's *Kitāb al-Zumurrud* [bibliog]. Stroumsa, Sarah. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:165-186 Ap-Je 1994
Rawls, John
Symposium on Citizenship, Democracy, and Education. Becker, Lawrence C. ed; and Kymlicka, Will, ed. *Ethics* 103:466-579 Ap 1993*
Rawson, Albert L., 1829-1902
Albert Leighton Rawson [presented at 1987 Theosophical History conf]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 2:230-251 Jl 1988
Re-Imagining Conference, Minneapolis, 1993
Report on the Re-Imagining Conference [editorial]. *J Fem St* 11:137-138 Spr 1995
Re-Imagining Conference, 2d, Minneapolis, 1994
Re-Imagining: Sophia Feathers Her Institutional Nest. LeBlanc, Doug, and Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* 17:6,44 Spr 1995
Re-Imagining Conference, 3d, Minneapolis, 1995
Re-re-imagining in Minnesota [Minneapolis, N 3-4 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1239-1240 D 20-27 1995
Reader-response criticism
Constructing Critical and Contextual Readings with Ordinary Readers: Mark 5:21-6:1 [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *J Th St Afrca* no 92:60-69 S 1995
Dramatic Inconclusion: Irony and the Narrative Rhetoric of the Ending of Mark. Hester, J David. *J St N T* no 57:61-86 Mr 1995
Mary of Bethany and Mary of Magdala—Two Female Characters in the Johannine Passion Narrative: A Feminist, Narrative-Critical Reader-Response [paper presented at SNTS meeting, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *N T St* 41:564-586 O 1995
On Scripture and Authorial Intent: A Narratological Proposal [bibliog]. Graham, Susan Lochrie. *Angl Th R* 77:307-321 Sum 1995
Promise and Fulfilment: Reader-Response to Mark 1:1-15. Sankey, Paul J. *J St N T* no 58:3-18 Je 1995
Recalling the Lord's Prayer: The Authorial Audience and Matthew's Prayer as Familiar Liturgical Experience. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 57:514-530 Jl 1995
The Relational Matrix of the Pastoral Epistles. Thatcher, Tom. *J Ev Th S* 38:41-45 Mr 1995
Die Rolle der Imagination im Leseprozess bei unterschiedlichen Leseweisen von Lk 1,26-38 [table]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:161-180 1995
'Simply' Reading the Geneva Bible: The Geneva Bible and its Readers. Jensen, Michael. *Lst Th* 9:30-45 Mr 1995
Reader's Digest (Periodical)
Setting the Record Straight about the United Nations [response to O, N 1995 *Reader's Digest* articles]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38-39 D 1995
Reading
see also Reader-response criticism
Kepler as Reader. Grafton, Anthony. *J Hist Ideas* 53:561-572 O-D 1992
Lestur og misskyning [Eng abst, p 70]. Sveinbjörnsson, Jón. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:51-70 1988
Revisiting Our Friends, Making New Enemies: How Reading Religiously Changes My Life [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Ledbetter, Mark. *Lit Th* 9:279-292 S 1995
Reading, Choice of *see* Books and reading
Reagan, Ronald
'Behind the Wall': Messianism, Wisdom Thinking, the Chiasmus and Selected Addresses of Lincoln, Kennedy, and Reagan. Gardner, A Edward. *Encount* 56:377-399 Aut 1995
Real Presence *see* Lord's Supper—Real Presence
Realism
see also Mimesis in literature
Anti-Realism and Criticial Realism: Dummett and Lonergan [meaning theory semantics and rational practice cognition]. Beards, Andrew. *Down R* 113:119-155 Ap 1995
Kritiese realisme, die Bybel, die gereformeerde belydenisskrifte en die Christelike geloof: Kanttekeninge by 'n aantal teregwysings oor die Bybelwetenskappe [*Ervaring, rede en metode in Skriftuitleg' Wetenskapshistoriese ondersoek na Skriftuitleg in die Ned Geref Kerk 1840-1990*, by F E Deist, 1994; review article; Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:191-205 1995
Realism and the Christian faith. Alston, William P. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:37-60 D 1995
Structure not substance: Theological realism for a pluralistic age. Knight, Christopher. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:167-180 Je 1995
The Truth of Tradition: Critical Realism in the Thought of Alasdair MacIntyre and T F Torrance. Achtemeier, P Mark. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:355-374 1994
Vivid and the Realist Theory of Meaning [bibliog]. Ganeri, Jonardon. *J Indian Ph* 23:403-428 D 1995
"We Shall Bear the Image of the Man of Heaven": Theology and the Concept of Truth. Marshall, Bruce D. *Mod Th* 11:93-117 Ja 1995
Realism in literature
A Playwright: Speaks. Fry, Christopher. *Parabola* 20:61-62 Ag 1995
Reality
see also Experience; Knowledge, Theory of; Pluralism; Substance (Philosophy); Virtual reality
Harmony, Attribute of the Sacred and Phenomenal in Aquinas and Kūkai. Brinkman, John T. *Bud Chr St* 15:105-118 1995
Reason
Anti-Realism and Criticial Realism: Dummett and Lonergan [meaning theory semantics and rational practice cognition]. Beards, Andrew. *Down R* 113:119-155 Ap 1995
God, Reason and Religions: New essays in the philosophy of religion [*Int J Ph Rel* 35th anniv issue]. Long, Eugene Thomas, ed. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:1-227 D 1995*
Kant en de eeuwigheid van de wereld: Een historisch-kritische lezing van de eerste antinomie [Eng abst, p 39]. Veldhuijsen, Peter van. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:19-39 1995
La Lumière dont nous faisons usage: La règle de la raison et la loi divine selon Thomas D'Aquin [Eng abst, p 69]. Sentis, Laurent. *R Sci Ph Th* 79: 49-69 Ja 1995
Metafoor en waarheid [Eng abst, p 517; bibliog]. Van Wyk, G M J. *Hervormde T St* 51:517-538 Je 1995
Mytho-phorie: formes et transformations du mythe [Eng abst, p 277]. Wunenburger, Jean J. *Religiologiques* no 10:49-70 Aut 1994
The Problem of Violence and the Structure of Rationality: Philosophical Remarks [paper presented at seminar The Moral Lessons of Soviet History: The Experience of Opposition to Evil, Caux, Switzerland, 1992]. Senokosov, Yuri, and Sapiets, Marite, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:269-278 1995
La raison chez Luther. Metzger, Pierre E S. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:491-513 1994
Rational Torah, Arbitrary Constitution. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 22:13-20 Ja 1994
Rettet die Vernunft! Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:483-545 1993*
Sub Quadam Specie Aeternitatis: Signification et Valeur de Cette Expression Chez Spinoza. Chantal, Jacquet. *Phil Th* 8:231-242 Spr 1994
Theologische Rationalität im Kontext postmoderner Vernunftkritik: Anmerkungen zur hermeneutischen Problematik des ökumenischen Dialogs. Freyer, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 4:241-276 1993
Reason and faith *see* Faith and reason
Reasoning
see also Analogy
Tradition and Authoritative Reasoning: A Nonfoundationalist Perspective. Thiel, John E. *Th St* 56:627-651 D 1995
Rebekah (Biblical character)
A Matriarchal Cycle? The Portrayal of Isaac in Genesis in the Light of the Presentation of Rebekah [paper presented at 12th Int Meeting of SBL, Louvain, Ag 1994]. Teugels, Lieve. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:61-72 1995
Rebekah's Deceit or Isaac's Great Test. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 23:221-228 O-D 1995
Rebirth (in religion, folklore)
Future Evolution: Three Phases in Sri Aurobindo's Thought [paper presented at seminar Sri Aurobindo—the Bridge between the Past and the Future, Pondicherry Univ and Sri Aurobindo School of Eastern and Western Thought, F 1992]. Feys, Jan. *Sevartham* 20:99-117 1995
Rebirth: A Case for Buddhist Agnosticism [on the question of reincarnation]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 2:16-23 Fall 1992
Recapitulation
Chiliasm and Recapitulation in the Theology of Ireneus [*sic*]. Smith, Christopher R. *Vig Chr* 48:313-331 D 1994
Historieforståelsen hos Irenæus [Eng abst, p 103]. Jacobsen, Anders Christian. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:94-103 1994
Making Sense of Rev 20:1-10? Harold Hoehner versus Recapitulation. White, R Fowler. *J Ev Th S* 37:539-551 D 1994
Reception aesthetics *see* Reader-response criticism
Reception of ecumenical documents *see* Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception
Reception theory (Criticism) *see* Reader-response criticism
Rechabites
The Kenites, the Midianites, and the Rechabites as Marginal Mediators in Ancient Israelite Tradition [reply, D Benjamin, pp 133-145; bibliog]. McNutt, Paula M. *Semeia* no 67:109-132 1994
The Structure of Jeremiah 35. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:142-144 F 1995
Reconciliation
Des chemins de réconciliation: Récits du Premier Testament [Eng abst, pp 323-324; paper presented at Colloque de Chevetogne]. Wénin, André. *Iren* 68 no 3:307-324 1995
The Gift of Reconciliation for the Island of Bougainville. Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:91-96 1992
Politics of reconciliation, Namibian style. Enquist, Roy J. *Chr Cent* 112:300-301 Mr 15 1995
Protestants at Forefront of Tribal Reconciliation [Burundi; map, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 39:72-73 D 11 1995
Reconciliation. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-25 My-Je 1995*
Reconciling: Rebuilding Rwanda [photos]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 204:6-8 Ap 1995
Religious Movements and Political Transformation. Newbury, David. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:16-34 1995
Versöhnung als politisches Programm in der einen Welt. Höppner, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 44:409-411 O 1995
Reconciliation (Theology)
see also Atonement; Penance
Drawn together [2 Cor 5:16-21; Lk 15:1-3, 11b-32; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:291 Mr 15 1995
Eucharist As Reconciliation. Gallen, John. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:173-177 1995
Les fondements théologiques de la réconciliation [Eng abst, p 341; paper presented at Colloque de Chevetogne]. Famerée, Joseph. *Iren* 68 no 3:325-341 1995
Luke 15:11-32 [Between Text and Sermon]. Duff, Nancy J. *Interp* 49:66-69 Ja 1995
Memoria ecclesiale e perdono [Eng abst, pp 157-158; paper presented at Inst di studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. Vercruysse, Jos E. *St Ecum* 13:141-158 Ap-Je 1995
Menschenrechtsverbrechen und Versöhnung: Zum Gebrauch des Versöhnungsbegriffs in Kirche und Theologie. Weckel, Ludger. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:305-312 1995
Ministerium Reconciliationis: Evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Feiern der Umkehr und Versöhnung [*Gottesdienst der Kirche: Handbuch der Liturgiewissenschaft*, Teil 7,2]. Schuls, Frieder. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:68-86 1995

The Ministry of Reconciliation: Toward a Balanced Understanding of the Global Mission of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Cornwall, Robert D. *Lex Th Q* 30:1-28 Spr 1995
Put a New and Right Spirit within Me [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 10:2-40 Mr-Ap 1995*
Reconciliation and Reversal: John's Pneumatic Ministry [in Lk; fig]. Wenk, Matthias. *EPTA Bul* 14:5-22 1995
Reconciliation. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:1-44 Wint 1995*
Reconciliation: The Work of Ralph Martin and Its Implications for Psychotherapeutic Practice. Weathers, Robert. *J Psych Chr* 14:365-373 Wint 1995
The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—Tentative Religious and Theological Perspectives. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 90:3-15 Mr 1995
Versöhnung—Gottes Gabe, Quelle des Lebens: Annäherungen an das Thema der 2. Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung, Graz 1997. Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko. *Ökum Ru* 44:273-289 Jl 1995

Recreation
see also Leisure; Play; Sports

Redemption
see also Salvation
Creation and Redemption: Towards a Theology of Creation. Och, Bernard. *Judaism* 44:226-243 Spr 1995
Deliver Us from Evil: We can be pastors and healers for institutional powers that are simultaneously good, fallen and redeemable [photos]. McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 Mr 1995
Evolution, Erbsünde und Erlösung [Eng abst, p 24]. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:1-24 1995
The Good, the Bad, the Redeemed [The notion of redemption has grown as fusty as the word]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:96 S 11 1995
Kirche der Erlösten—Erlöste Kirche? Gottes Heil feiern in einer unheilen Welt und Kirche [paper presented at Lucerne, Ap 2 1995]. Koch, Kurt. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 4:195-215 1995
Redemption, Atonement and the German Opposition to Hitler. Sherry, Patrick. *Th* 98:431-440 N-D 1995
Report on the New Interpretation of the Dogma of Redemption [1973]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 30:159-171 Mr-Je 1994
Surrogacy and redemption [excerpt fr *Sisters in the Wilderness: The Challenge of Womanist God-Talk*, 1993]. Williams, Delores S. *Witness* 78:30 Mr 1995
Understanding Redemption Through the Metaphor of the Family: A Prophetic Vision. Cohen, Diane. *Jew Bible Q* 21:248-252 O 1993
Who Are the Beloved? Old and New Testaments, Old and New Communities of Faith [*Beloved*, by T Morrison]. Taylor-Guthrie, Danille Kathleen. *Rel Lit* 27:119-129 Spr 1995

Redemption in literature
The Reflection of Christian Truth in the Mythopoetic Imagination of C S Lewis and J R R Tolkien. Caldecott, Stratford. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:74-86 1994

Redford, Donald B
Remarks on Donald Redford's *Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times* [1992; review article; bibliog]. Rainey, Anson F. *A S O R Bul* no 295:81-85 Ag 1994

Reductionism
Empirical method in the study of esotericism [bibliog]. Hanegraaff, Wouter J. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:99-129 1995

Reeb, James, 1927-1965
No Greater Love [sermon; Jn 15:12-17; commemorating the 30th anniv of death of J Reeb]. Oman, Richard J. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:211-224 1995

Reed, James E
Forum [*A History of Christian Education*, by J E Reed and R Prevost, 1993; review symposium]. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* no 51:59-76 Spr 1995*

Reed, Ralph
King Of The Hill? Backed By Powerful Congressional Leaders, Ralph Reed and the Christian Coalition Storm the US Capitol to Unveil Their Legislative Agenda ["Contract with the American Family"]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:127-128 Je 1995
Putting Out a Contract: Christian Coalition's vision for America takes a hit [photo]. Curtis, Carolyn. *Chr T* 39:54 Jl 17 1995
Religiopolitical operative: Ralph Reed and the GOP [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:555-556 My 24-31 1995

Reeves, John C
Noah and the Giants: A Response to John C Reeves [112:110-115 Spr 1993]. Huggins, Ronald V. *J B L* 114:103-110 Spr 1995

Reform, Social *see* Social problems

Reform Judaism
Kaufmann Kohler and His Attitude Toward Zionism: A Reexamination [por]. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:207-223 Fall-Wint 1991

Reformation
see also Counter-Reformation; Peasants' War, 1524-1525; Protestantism; Theology, Doctrinal—1500-1599; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
Health, Education, and Welfare in the Protestant Reformation: Who Cared? Prichard, Rebecca B. *Encount* 55:359-373 Aut 1994
How May the Reformation Best Be Continued? Lutheran-Roman Catholic Relations Today. Rusch, William G. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:301-309 1994
Protestant Reformation and Universal Church [A E McGrath and *Catechism of the Catholic Church*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:68-70 Mr 1995
Die Reformation—Segen oder Last für Europa? Dienst, Karl. *Luther* 66 no 1:23-39 1995
La Réforme de Luther et l'Europe: succès ou échec? [Eng abst, p 150]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:113-121 Ja-Mr 1995
Scripture and Tradition in Reformation Thought. Bray, Gerald. *Ev R Th* 19:157-166 Ap 1995

Reformation—Bibliography
Bibliography of Kenneth A Strand: Through 1994. Vyhmeister, Nancy J, comp, and Kharbteng, Jennifer, comp. *A U Sem St* 33:171-183 Aut 1995
Zwingli und die Berner Reformation [bibliog essay]. Koch, Ernst. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:131-151 1995

Reformation—Biographies
see also Agricola, Johann, 1494?-1566; Bucer, Martin; Calvin, John; Cranmer, Thomas, Abp of Canterbury; Franck, Sebastian, 1499-1542; Knox, John, 1505-1572; Luther, Martin; Melanchthon, Philipp; Menno Simons; Muenzer, Thomas, 1490?-1525; Zwingli, Ulrich

Reformation—Documents
Die "Neue Zeitung" vom Konzil zu Mantua: Eine unbekannte Schrift Johann Hoffmeisters. Möncke, Gisela. *Z K G* 106 no 3:295-312 1995
Nicodemus Martyr—ein unbekanntes Pseudonym Sebastian Francks? [Eng abst, p 179]. Weiss, Ulman. *Archiv Ref* 85:163-179 1994

Reformation—Early movements
see also Huss, John, 1369-1415; Waldenses

Reformation—Historiography
Die eine Reformation und die vielen Reformen oder Braucht evangelische Kirchengeschichtsschreibung Dekadenzmodelle? Markschies, Christoph. *Z K G* 106 no 1:70-97 1995
The Exploitation of Francesco Spiera [interpretation of Italian Reformation figure]. Overell, M A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:619-637 1995
Luther, Loyola, Calvin und die europäische Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 31]. Schilling, Heinz. *Archiv Ref* 85:5-31 1994
Neo-Stoicism and the Transition to Modernity in Wilhelm Dilthey's Philosophy of History. Frohman, Larry. *J Hist Ideas* 56:263-287 Ap 1995
Die Täufer in überlieferten polnischen Briefwechseln aus den dreissiger Jahren des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 309]. Urban, Waclaw. *Archiv Ref* 85:304-309 1994

Reformation—History—Sources
Deux Synodes provinciaux bretons au XVIe siècle [docs]. Carluer, Jean Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:329-351 Jl-S 1989
A Reformation Manuscript Yields Its Mystery. Froehlich, Karlfried. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:80-82 1995
A Reformation Treatise on the Sacraments [Latin text]. Jeanes, Gordon. *J Th St* ns 46:149-190 Ap 1995

Reformation- Austria
Who Pays for Building the Rectory? Religious Conflicts in the Upper Austrian Parish of Dietach, 1540-1582 [paper presented at Florida Int Univ, N 1991]. Patrouch, Joseph F. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:297-310 1995

Reformation- Denmark
"Vi evangeliske"—en disputatsopposition [Eng abst, p 115]. Balling, Jakob. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:104-115 1994

Reformation- England
"All One with Tom Thumb": Arminianism, Popery, and the Story of the Reformation in Early Stuart Cambridge. Todd, Margo. *Ch H* 64:563-579 D 1995
Erasmus and Frederic Seebohm: the "Oxford Reformers," down but not out? [paper presented at Thomas More Int Conf, New Worlds and Utopias, St Patrick's College, Manly, Australia, Jl 1992]. Mansfield, Bruce. *Lucas* no 17:19-30 Je 1994
John Gough and the *Traité de la Différence des Schismes et des Conciles* of Jean Lemaire de Belges: Translation as Propaganda in the Henrician Reformation. Britnell, Jennifer. *J Eccl H* 46:62-74 Ja 1995
Limitations of Textuality in Thomas More's *Confutation of Tyndale's Answer*. Hecht, Jamey. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:823-828 1995
A Reformation Treatise on the Sacraments [Latin text]. Jeanes, Gordon. *J Th St* ns 46:149-190 Ap 1995
The Reluctant Reformation? Dismantling Roman Catholicism in Late Medieval England [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England 1400-1580*, by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 38:182-188 Easter 1995
The Rood of Boxley, the Blood of Hailes and the Defence of the Henrician Church. Marshall, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:689-696 O 1995

Reformation- France
La Bible et l'art d'écrire des lettres: Pratiques dans l'aire germanique du XVIe siècle. Bodenmann, Reinhard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:357-382 Jl-S 1995
Le consistoire et la pacification du monde rural [tables]. Mentzer, Raymond A, Jr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:373-389 Jl-S 1989
Deux Synodes provinciaux bretons au XVIe siècle [docs]. Carluer, Jean Yves. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:329-351 Jl-S 1989
De l'affaire des Placards aux Nicodémites: Le mouvement évangélique français sous François Ier. Higman, Francis M. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:359-366 1995

Reformation- Germany
Andreas Poach und sein Anteil am 2. Antinomistischen Streit [Eng abst, p 137]. Richter, Matthias. *Archiv Ref* 85:119-137 1994
Argula von Grumbach—eine Frau kämpft Für die Reformation. Halbach, Silke. *Luther* 66 no 1:10-23 1995
Caritas Pirckheimer: A Female Humanist Confronts the Reformation. Barker, Paula S Datsko. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:259-272 1995
The Echo of Controversy: Caspar Fuger's Attempt to Propagate the Formula of Concord among the Common People. Dingel, Irene. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:515-531 1995
Irenicism and Dogmatics in the Confessional Age: Pareus and Comenius in Heidelberg, 1614 [appendix, doc]. Hotson, Howard. *J Eccl H* 46:432-456 Jl 1995
"Ist das gut evangelisch?" Hans Sachs als Wortführer und Kritiker der Reformation. Hamm, Berndt. *Luther* 66 no 3:125-140 1995
Masculinity and Patriarchy in Reformation Germany. Hendrix, Scott H. *J Hist Ideas* 56:177-193 Ap 1995
Pfarrerwahlkonflikte in gothaischen Dörfern am Ende des 16. und am Anfang des 17. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 245]. Koch, Ernst. *Archiv Ref* 85:234-245 1994
Sine vi, sed verbo? Toleranz und Intoleranz im Umkreis der Wittenberger Reformation. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 41:136-137 Ap-Je 1995
Theologia paedagogica. Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 35 no 1:24-41 1993

'Tossaginge' and 'geeuven'. Neue Einsichten in die frühe Lutherrezeption in Hamburg [Eng abst, p 67]. Brecht, Martin. *Archiv Ref* 85:45-67 1994

Reformation- Hungary

see also Reformation- Transylvania

Reformation- Italy

Appunti sulla storia della Riforma in Italia. Campi, Emidio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 179:42-54 1996

The Exploitation of Francesco Spiera [interpretation of Italian Reformation figure]. Overell, M A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:619-637 1995

Reformation- Lithuania

Predicazione riformata e ortodossia in Lituania nel XVI sec: la Epistola di Ivan Smera sulla conversione della Russia [Latin text]. Ronchi, Laura. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:196-217 1995

Reformation- Netherlands

Johannes Tauler (gest 1361) in den Niederlanden: Grundzüge eines philosophie- und rezeptionsgeschichtlichen Forschungsprogramms. Hoenen, Maarten J F M. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:389-444 1994

The Myth of the Spanish Inquisition and the Preconditions for the Dutch Revolt [table]. Beemon, F E. *Archiv Ref* 85:246-264 1994

Reformation- Scotland

Will the Real John Knox Please Stand? [Walter Mill Memorial sermon, Je 6 1993]. Halliday, Robert T, Bp. *Expos T* 106:169-172 Mr 1995

Reformation- Slovenia

La Réforme et le livre slovène [Eng abst, p 26; il]. Bernard, Antonia. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:5-26 Ja-Mr 1995

Reformation- Switzerland

The Reformation: Anabaptist Style. Estep, William R. *Criswell Th R* 6:195-206 Spr 1993

The Swiss Reformers Zwingli, Bullinger and Bibliander and their Attitude to Islam (1520-1560) [bibliog]. Vehlow, Katya. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:229-254 D 1995

The Third Mark of the Church?—Church Discipline in the Reformed and Anabaptist Reformations. Fulop, Timothy E. *J Rel Hist* 19:26-42 Je 1995

Zollikon Anabaptism and the Sword. Snyder, Arnold. *Menn Q R* 69:205-225 Ap 1995

Zwingli und die Berner Reformation [bibliog essay]. Koch, Ernst. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:131-151 1995

Reformation- Transylvania

The Evolving of the 16th Century Transylvanian Reformed Church and Its Impact on the Hungarians. Medyesy, Laslo M. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:121-134 1994

Reformation, Radical—Bibliography

Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 1994. Thiesen, Barbara, comp. *Menn Life* 50:18-27 Je 1995

Reformation Day

Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost—Christ the King, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:300-318 Ag 1995

A Reformation Day Sermon [Rom 3:21-26; sermon]. Dockery, David S. *Preaching* 5:33-34 S-O 1989

Reformed Church in America—Clergy

The Persistence of Ethnic Descent: Dutch Clergy in the Reformed Church in America [Study tables, bibliog]. Nemeth, Roger J, and Luidens, Donald A. *J S S R* 34:200-213 Je 1995

Reformed Church in America—Women

Ecclesiastical Absolution [RCA General Synod defeats recommendations to confess sin against women; editorial]. Schouten, Norm. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Ag-S 1995

Reformed Church in Hungary

Betrachtungen zur theologischen Neuorientierung in der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns seit 1989. Balog, Zoltan. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:217-229 1995

The Evolving of the 16th Century Transylvanian Reformed Church and Its Impact on the Hungarians. Medyesy, Laslo M. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:121-134 1994

The Theology of the Serving Church and the Theology of Diaconia in the Protestant Churches and Their Consequences in Hungary During the Time of Socialism. Pásztor, János D. *Rel East Europe* 15:22-35 D 1995

Reformed Church of the Netherlands *see* Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

Reformed churches

see also United Church of Christ; World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Reformed churches—Catechisms

see also Heidelberg Catechism

Les catéchismes de la Réforme: ou comment être simple en allant à l'essentiel [paper presented at Musée du Désert, S 4 1994]. Millet, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:429-433 Jl-S 1995

Confessions, Creeds, and Catechisms in Swiss Reformed Theology (1675-1784). Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 57:403-413 Fall 1995

Reformed churches—Clergy

Deacons and Elders. Macleod, Donald. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:26-50 Spr 1995

Reformed churches—Doctrine

see also Calvinism; Theology, Reformed

Reformed churches—Government

A Democratic Agenda: Jean Morély (c 1524-1594) on Church Discipline. Denis, Philippe. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:97-105 1994

Reformed churches—History

Geneva Meets Rome: The Development of the French Reformed Diaconate. Sunshine, Glenn S. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:329-346 1995

The Third Mark of the Church?—Church Discipline in the Reformed and Anabaptist Reformations. Fulop, Timothy E. *J Rel Hist* 19:26-42 Je 1995

Reformed churches—Liturgy

Calvin's Baptismal Theology and the Making of the Strasbourg and Genevan Baptismal Liturgies 1540 and 1542. Spinks, Bryan D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:55-78 1995

The Earth Is the Lord's: Service Planning for Ascension and Pentecost [bibliog, il]. Bouma, Rolf. *Ref Worship* no 35:16-23 Mr 1995

Note sur la bénédiction nuptiale. Ansaldi, Jean. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:99-103 1995

Les rituels réformés du baptême [tis]. Reymond, Bernard. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:207-226 1995

[*The Shaping of the Reformed Baptismal Rite in the Sixteenth Century*, by H O Old, 1992; review article]. Erickson, Craig Douglas. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:35-39 1995

The Spirit Is Among Us: a service of expectation, renewal, and encouragement. Brouwer, Wayne. *Ref Worship* no 35:42-43 Mr 1995

Thank You, God, for Water, Soil and Air: Four services celebrating creation [liturgies, hymns, sermons]. Paarlberg, John. *Ref Worship* no 35:26-35 Mr 1995

Reformed churches—Missions

Calvin and the Spirit in Africa. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 49:5-44 Aut 1995*

Reformed churches—Relations

see also Leuenberg Agreement, 1973; World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Ecclesiology and Ethics: A Reformed Perspective [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Forrester, Duncan B. *Ec R* 47:148-152 Ap 1995

Kerkverband: Kerkregtelik-Teologiese Voorwaardes en Definisies [bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:94-112 1993

Reformed churches—Relations—Catholic Church

Popish Impudence: The Perseverance of the Roman Catholic Faithful in Calvinist Holland, 1572-1620. Kooi, Christine. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:75-85 1995

Reformed churches—Relations—Lutheran churches

see also Leuenberg Agreement, 1973

Reformed churches—Social teachings

The Cry of the People: Asian Perspective on Reformed Faith and Economic Justice [consultation rpt, Manila, Mr 1995]. *Ref W* 45:125-136 S 1995

Ethnicity and Nationalism [introd and doc fr conf, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; bibiog]. Wilson, Henry S. *Ref W* 45:113-124 S 1995

Reformed churches—Women

Partnership of Women and Men. Reamonn, Paraic, ed. *Ref W* 45:1-43 Mr 1995*

Reformed churches—Worship

Advent and Christmas Angels [services for season]. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 37:4-27 S 1995*

Children and Worship. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 36:2-37 Je 1995*

Context, Contours, Contents: Towards a Description of the Classical Reformed Teaching on Worship [lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 1 1995]. McKee, Elsie Anne. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:172-201 1995

Reformed Worship—Classical and Contemporary. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 48:77-135 Wint 1994-1995*

Reforming Worship: Reverence, the Reformed Tradition, & the Crisis of Protestant Worship. Hart, Darryl G. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-21 Fall 1995

[Regional reports; papers presented at counsultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches, Centre Intl Reformé John Knox, Geneva, Je 30-Jl 16 1994]. Small, Joseph D, III, ed. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:1-40 1995*

Video Viewpoints: a review of current worship videos. Schwanda, Tom. *Ref Worship* no 37:39-42 S 1995

Reformed churches- Africa

Calvin and the Spirit in Africa. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 49:5-44 Aut 1995*

Report from Africa [paper presented at consultation the Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. Muita, Isaiah W. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:17-20 1995

Reformed churches- Asia

Report from Asia [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. Park, Seong-Won. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:21-25 1995

Reformed churches- Australia

Gender and Race Relations in Reformed Churches in Australia: An Aboriginal Perspective. Pattel-Gray, Anne. *Ref W* 45:16-26 Mr 1995

Reformed churches- East Europe

Theologische Aus- und Fortbildung in Ost- und Mitteleuropa: Konsultation vom 2. bis 6. Oktober 1994 im Konferenzzentrum der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns in Balatonfüred. Werner, Dietrich. *Ökum Ru* 44:111-116 Ja 1995

Reformed churches- Europe

see also Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland; Nederlandse Hervormde Kerk

Reformed churches- France

Le consistoire et la pacification du monde rural [tables]. Mentzer, Raymond A, Jr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:373-389 Jl-S 1989

Geneva Meets Rome: The Development of the French Reformed Diaconate. Sunshine, Glenn S. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:329-346 1995

De l'affaire des Placards aux Nicodémites: Le mouvement évangélique français sous François Ier. Higman, Francis M. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:359-366 1995

Reformed churches- Latin America

Report from Latin America [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. Cunha, Guilhermino. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:29-32 1995

Reformed churches- Netherlands

Liturgy and Worship in Dutch Reformed Churches [bibliog]. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref R* 48:91-105 Wint 1994-1995

Reformed churches- Oceania

Report from the Pacific [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. Kirata, Baranite. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:38-40 1995

Reformed churches- Romania

Zur Lage der Reformierten Kirche in Rumänien. Juhász, Tamás. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:229-238 1995

Reformed churches- Switzerland

Report from Europe [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches; appendix]. La Roche, Käthi. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:26-28 1995

Reformed churches- United States
see also Presbyterian Church (USA)
Report from North America [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. McKee, Elsie Anne. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:33-37 1995

Reformed churches in the Netherlands *see* Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland

Reformed epistemology
Alstonian foundationalism and higher-level theistic evidentialism. Czapkay Sudduth, Michael L. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:25-44 F 1995
Bi-Level Evidentialism and Reformed Apologetics. Czapkay Sudduth, Michael L. *Faith Phil* 11:379-396 Jl 1994

Reformed preaching *see* Preaching, Reformed

Refugees
see also Church work with refugees
Refugee Women and the Imperative of Categories. Macklin, Audrey. *Human Rights Q* 17:213-277 My 1995
Wartime as formative. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Chr Cent* 112:778-779 Ag 16-23 1995

Refugees, African
Pastoral Care of Nomads, Refugees & the Displaced. Otunga, Maurice Michael, Cardinal, and Gasi, Joseph Abangite, Bp. *AFER* 36:249-252 Ag 1994

Refugees, Central American
War and Peace on the Miskito Coast [medical relief effort to Miskito Indians of Nicaragua; photo]. Woodall, Bruce. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Je 1991

Refugees, Chinese
Yearning to Be Free: Why the cry of Chinese immigrants is so compelling [il]. Yarger, Lenore. *Other Side* 31:16-18 Mr-Ap 1995

Refugees, Cuban
Finding Faith Behind Barbed Wire [World Relief aids 25,000 Cuban detainees; photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:92-93 Ap 3 1995

Refugees, Guatemalan
Guatemalan returnees are massacred. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995
Risky return [reintegrating Guatemalan refugees; interview by Henk Gilhuis; por]. Long, Daniel. *One World* no 211:7-8 D 1995

Refugees, Haitian
Operation GTMO: Two Years Later [United States detention of Haitians at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 1992; photos]. Marceaux, Sidney J. *Army Chap* :4-11 Spr 1995

Refugees, Jewish
see also Jews—Migrations
The British Conservative Party and the Jews during the Late 1930s. Crowson, N J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:15-32 Ap-Jl 1995
A Memoir of Nazi Austria and the Jewish Refugee Experience in America [photo]. Hershan, Stella K. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:169-206 Fall Wint 1991
Suicides among Jewish Refugees from Hitler: Walter Benjamin and Ernst Toller [bibliog]. Shulman, Ernest. *J Psych Jud* 18:323-338 Wint 1994

Refugees, Latin American
Fujisawa Catholic Church: A Changing Parish in a Changing Society [table]. Dubuc, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 61:35-42 1995

Refugees, Religious
Geneva and America in the Renaissance: The Dream of the Huguenot Refuge 1555-1600. Lestringant, Frank, and Blair, Ann, tr. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:285-295 1995
Le refuge huguenot en Caroline du Sud: terre d'exil ou terre promise? [pts; Eng abst, p 206]. Ruymbeke, Bertrand van. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:185-206 Ap-Je 1995
Le retour des Huguenots du Refuge en France: De la Révocation à la Révolution [table]. Birnstiel, Eckart. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:763-790 O-D 1989

Refugees, Russian
Forgotten Goodness: The *Deutsche Mennoniten-Hilfe* (1920-1932) [photos]. Toews, John B. *Menn Life* 50:12-17 Je 1995

Refugees, Rwandan
In the camps, the Rwandan crisis goes on. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 112:209-212 F 22 1995

Refugees, Tibetan
Journey through the Holy Lands: The Life Story of Dolma Choetso [as told to Nicole Karsin; il]. Choetso, Dolma. *Tricycle* 4:70-77 Sum 1995

Refugees, Vietnamese
Art in the Camps [Vietnamese refugees in Hong Kong; pictorial essay]. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:47-51 1991
Fujisawa Catholic Church: A Changing Parish in a Changing Society [table]. Dubuc, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 61:35-42 1995

Regeneration (in religion, folklore)
see also Birth (in religion, folklore)
Consistency and Change in Rabbinic Literature as Reflected in the Terms *Rain* and *Dew*. Kern-Ulmer, Brigitte. *J St Jud* 26:55-75 Ap 1995

Regeneration (Theology)
Ascetic Theology and the Eight Deadly Thoughts [Evagrius of Pontus' teachings as resource for spiritual regeneration]. Allen, Diogenes. *Ev J* 13:15-21 Spr 1995

Regeneration (Theology)—Comparative studies *see* Regeneration (in religion, folklore)

Regent University (Virginia Beach, Va)
Out of Bondage: Virginia Taxpayers Shouldn't Be Forced To Back Pat Robertson's Religious Ministry With Government Bonds, Says Americans United [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:172-173 S 1991
Regent University Wins Faculty Tenure Lawsuit [photo]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:104 O 2 1995
The Warring Visions of the Religious Right [profile of Regent Univ]. Cox, Harvey G. *Atlantic Monthly* 276:59-69 N 1995

Regional planning
Agricultural Policy and the Rural Poor. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:269-338 Jl-S 1993*
Coming into the watershed [adapted fr *Futures By Design*, 1994]. Snyder, Gary. *Witness* 78:8-12 O 1995
Fighting development in an island community [Martha's Vineyard]. Wells, Julia. *Witness* 78:20-21 O 1995
Land Use and Population in the Area North of Karak [bibliog; maps]. Lancaster, William and Lancaster, Fidelity. *Levant* 27:103-124 1995

Regionalism
'By Division, Out of Wonder': Gary Snyder, Wendell Berry, and Ecopoetics. Honnighausen, Lothar. *Sound* 78:279-297 Sum 1995
Context and Continuity: Regional Patterns in the History of Southeast Asian Christianity [bibliog]. Roxborogh, John. *Asia J Th* 9:30-46 Ap 1995
The Language of the Fields: Following Nature's lead at The Land Institute [W Jackson in Salina, Kan; photos]. Deffenbaugh, Daniel G. *Sojourners* 24:26-28 S-O 1995
A Never Tested Hypothesis: Regional Variants of the Apostles' Creed [pts; bibliog]. Westra, Liuwe H. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:369-386 1995
Regionalismo, literatura y tres novelas peruanas del siglo XIX [pt 1]. Noriega Bernuy, Julio. *Allpanchis* no 28:213-238 1986
Religion North and South [Christian identities in US]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:235-345 Sum 1995*
The Rwandan Nightmare: A Source Of Great Pain For The Synod Fathers. Mbuy, Tatah H. *AFER* 37:49-59 F 1995
Writer and Region [literary reflection on community; repr fr *What are People For* 1990]. Berry, Wendell. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:[illegible] 1995

Regnon, Theodore de
Augustine in Contemporary Trinitarian Theology. Barnes, Michael R. *Th St* 56:237-250 Je 1995

Regression (Psychology)
Regression and Redemption in Religious Experience. Fauteux, Kevin. *J Past Care* 49:48-58 Spr 1995
Regression and Reparation in Religious Experience and Creativity [bibliog]. Fauteux, Kevin. *Past Psych* 43:163-175 Ja 1995

Reichelt, Karl Ludvig, 1877-1952
The Legacy of Karl Ludvig Reichelt [photos]. Thelle, Notto R. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:35-39 1991

Reichenbach, Bruce R
Toward Responsible Christian Stewardship [*On Behalf of God: A Christian Ethic for Biology* by B R Reichenbach and V E Anderson, 1995; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:264-266 D 1995

Reimer, Lydia, 1901-1937
Submerged in love: An interpretation of the diary of Lydia Reimer, 1922-24. Klassen, Pamela. *S R* 23 no 4:429-439 1994

Rein-Wuhrmann, Anna
The Enigmatic Patriarch of the Kingdom of Bamum [Basel Mission photographic archives; photos]. Jenkins, Paul. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:107-109 Jl 1995

Reincarnation
see also Rebirth (in religion, folklore); Transmigration
Himalayan Intrigue: The Search for the new Karmapa [photos]. Dowman, Keith. *Tricycle* 2:29-34 Wint 1992
Incarnation or Reincarnation? [tr fr *Contacts* 166:[illegible] 1994]. Clément, Olivier. *Sourozh* no 60:27-31 My 1995
An Introduction to Modern Yoga [ils]. Aagaard, Morten. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:16-29 1991
Projecting the Buddha: On the Set with Bertolucci [making of film *Little Buddha*]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 2:22-27,29 Sum 1993
Reincarnation versus Resurrection [photos]. Albrecht, Mark. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:18-23 1991
Le "syncrétisme" des chrétiens réincarnationnistes: analyse d'un discours théologique [Eng abst, p 226]. Couture, André. *Religiologiques* no 8:103-126 Aut 1993

Rejang (Indonesian people)
The Rejang of Indonesia [people profile; map; photo; fig; tables]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:145-146 Jl-S 1995

Relation (Theology)
see also Man (Theology); Women (Theology)
Abhängigkeitsgefühl und Sinneinheit: Zum Gottesbegriff in Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre [Eng abst, p 56]. Schoberth, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:41-56 1995
Bourgeoisified Buber ["bourgeois I-Thou" in preaching; editorial]. Westphal, Merold. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 Ag-S 1995
The Bridge of Well-Being [between self and others]. Nepo, Mark. *Parabola* 20:17-20 My 1995
Christ and the Samaritans: A Model For Church Relatedness. Catherine, Nun. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:76-79 1995
The Church as Sacrament of Relationships. Edwards, Denis. *Pacifica* 8:185-200 Je 1995
A Glimpse of Eternity [repr fr *I and Thou*, 1970]. Buber, Martin. *Parabola* 20:74-75 My 1995
Hesed as Obligation: A Re-Examination. Routledge, Robin L. *Tyndale Bul* 46:179-196 My 1995
De la domination à la solidarité: écologie, providence et réconciliation [Eng abst, pp 286-287]. Neasen, Mary Kaye. *Religiologiques* no 11:269-287 Spr 1995
Perichoresis: New Theological Wine in an Old Theological Wineskin. Lawler, Michael G. *Horizons* 22:49-66 Spr 1995
Person: Substance and relation. Grabowski, John S. *Communio (US)* 22:139-163 Spr 1995
The Problem of Co-Inherence: Can R C Moberly Bear the Burdens of Charles Williams? [spiritual relationship between Christians]. Mortecai, Huw. *Th* 98:456-461 N-D 1995
Real Relations and the Divine: Issues in Thomas's Understanding of God's Relation to the World. Muller, Earl C. *Th St* [illegible] D 1995
A Relational Theology of Worship: Its Meaning and Implications for the Eucharist. Yeo, Khiok Khng. *Asia J Th* 9:[illegible] Ap 1995
Theological Concepts for a Relational Approach to Church Education [bibliog]. Brazzle, Burt D. *Chr Ed J* [illegible] Wint 1995
Toward a Process-Relational Christian Eschatology [bibliog]. Wheeler, David L. *Proc St* 22:227-237 Wint 1993

Toward a Theology of Nature: Preliminary Intuitions [bibliog]. Case-Winters, Anna. *Religiologiques* no 11:249-267 Spr 1995
Toward Trinitarian *Perichoresis*: Saint Gregory the Theologian, (Oration) 31.41. Egan, John P. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:83-93 Spr-Sum 1994
Towards a relational concept of Love. Brümmer, Vincent. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:114-124 1994
Works of Love and the Structure of Interpretation: The Like-for-Like of Neighbour and Metaphor. Polka, Brayton. *Toronto J Th* 9:79-94 Spr 1993

Relativity
God as Absolute and Relative [diags]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Encount* 56: 365-376 Aut 1995
Moral Relativism and Moral Health [bibliog, figs]. Kearl, Michael C, and Rigney, Daniel. *Second Opinion* 20:73-83 Ap 1995

Relics
Newly Revealed Relics of a Romanian Saint [Neamţ Monastery; photos, plan]. Brigid, Nun. *Orth Word* 28:56-59 Mr-Ap 1992
Pascha in Summer: The Second Uncovering of the Relics of St Seraphim [il, photos; tr fr *Russky Palomnik* no 3 Sum 1991]. *Orth Word* 27:66-77 Mr-Ap 1991
The Rood of Boxley, the Blood of Hailes and the Defence of the Henrician Church. Marshall, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:689-696 O 1995
Setho of de Terugkeer naar het Paradijs: Bijdragen tot het Kruishoutmotief in de Middeleeuwen. Baert, Barbara. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:313-339 1995
Why Protestants Still Protest [Calvin's attack on relics]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 55:11-12 Ag-S 1995

Relics, Buddhist
see also Stupas
A Tooth Relic of the Buddha in Japan: An Essay on the Sennyú-jl Tradition and a Translation of Zeami's Nō Play "Shari" [bibliog, Eng tr, photos]. Strong, John S, and Strong, Sarah M. *Japan Rel* 20:1-33 Ja 1995

Relics and reliquaries
Pearls from Bones: Relics, Chortens, Tertons and the Signs of Saintly Death in Tibet [bibliog]. Martin, Dan. *Numen* 41:273-324 S 1994

Relief, International *see* International relief

Relief (Aid) *see* Charities

Religion
see also Architecture and religion; Art and religion; Capitalism and religion; Culture and religion; Economics and religion; Ethics and religion; Law and religion; Literature and religion; Music and religion; Mythology; Pantheism; Politics and religion; Psychiatry and religion; Psychoanalysis and religion; Science and religion; Sex and religion; Sociology and religion; State and religion; Theology
Symposium on Schleiermacher's *On Religion: Speeches to Its Cultured Despisers* [responses to John Oman's 1893 tr of 3rd ed]. Proudfoot, Wayne, and others. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:10-13 1995

Religion—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Religions

Religion—Congresses
Religion: An Instrument of Oppression and Liberation: A Report of the Seminar [Christian Inst for Religious Studies, Batala, D 29 1994]. Suroy, S R. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:17-22 Jl 1994

Religion—Definition
Benson Saler, *Conceptualising Religion* [1993; review article]. Wiebe, Donald. *Numen* 42:78-82 Ja 1995
Construire l'objet religieux. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 9:7-235 Spr 1994*
Is Religion A Language Game? A Real World Critique of the Cultural-Linguistic Theory. Sommerville, C John. *Th Today* 51:594-599 Ja 1995
Is the Bahá'í Faith a World Religion? [bibliog]. Fazel, Seena. *J Bahá'í St* 6: 1-16 Mr-Je 1994
Religion and the Supernatural on a Danish Island: Rewards, Compensators, and the Meaning of Religion [Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *J S S R* 34:1-16 Mr 1995
Religion as Anthropomorphism: A New Theory that Invites Definitional and Epistemic Scrutiny [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Yonan, Edward A. *Religion* 25:31-34 Ja 1995

Religion—Empirical studies *see* Religion—Research

Religion—Essence
see also Christianity—Essence
Art, Culture and Humanism: Religion for our Times. Adams, E M. *Rel St Th* 13-14:17-30 D 1995
In Defense of Religion: The Psychical Foundation of the Spiritual [paper presented at ARPR Ann Conf, Rosemont College, My 24 1993]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:182-192 O 1993
Religious Language and Religion: The Periphery and the Core. Nayak, G C. *Rel St Th* 13-14:94-102 D 1995
Stories of Sacrifice [as religious category]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 12:27-56 Ja 1996

Religion—Origin
see also Christianity—Origin
The Freudian Critique of Religion: Remarks on Its Meaning and Conditions. Elder, Charles R. *J Rel* 75:347-370 Jl 1995

Religion—Philosophy
see also God (Philosophy); Philosophy and religion
Bradley's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. Mander, W J. *Rel St* 31:285-301 S 1995
D Z Phillips, Wittgenstein and Religion [*Wittgenstein and Religion*, by D Z Phillips, 1993; review article; reply, D Z Phillips, pp 121-127]. Clack, Brian R. *Rel St* 31:111-120 Mr 1995
God, Reason and Religions: New essays in the philosophy of religion [*Int J Ph Rel* 25th anniv issue]. Long, Eugene Thomas, ed. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:1-227 D 1995*
Grammar, Doctrines, and Practice [Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic" analysis of religion and doctrine]. Zorn, Hans. *J Rel* 75:509-520 O 1995
Das jüdische Apriori: Die Bedeutung der Religionsphilosophie Cohens für den jüdisch-christlichen Dialog [Eng abst, p 95]. Huizing, Klaas. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:75-95 1995
Mennesket—et ceremonielt dyr: L Wittgensteins "Bemerkungen über Frazers *Golden Bough*" [Eng abst, p 303]. Westergaard, Peter K. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:280-303 1993
Neville's Projects of Reconstruction and Recovery: How Firm a Foundation? Gulick, Walter B. *Am J Th Ph* 16:199-208 My 1995
Opposite Sentiments: Hume's Fear of Faction and the Philosophy of Religion. Herdt, Jennifer. *Am J Th Ph* 16:245-259 S 1995
Peirce's Religious Philosophy. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:125-187 My 1995*
The Philosophy of Religion and Linguistic Approaches to Truth. Vethamattil, Jose. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:52-60 Jl-D 1993
Schellings Philosophie der Offenbarung: Gehat und theologiegeschichtliche Bedeutung [Eng abst, p 74]. Bannach, Klaus. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:57-74 1995
Wittgenstein en de natuurlijke theologie [Eng abst, p 320]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 48:306-318 O 1994
Wittgensteinian Perspectives *Sub Specie Aeternitatis*. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Rel St* 31:329-340 S 1995

Religion—Philosophy—Bibliography
Religionsphilosophische Entwürfe [bibliog]. Lange, Dietz. *Th Ru* 60 no 3: 300-315 1995

Religion—Psychology *see* Psychology and religion

Religion—Research
see also Anthropology and religion; Psychology and religion; Religious surveys; Sociology and religion; Tests and measurements in religion
Quantitative and/or Qualitative Methods in the Scientific Study or Religion [bibliog, table]. Brink, T L. *Zygon* 30:461-475 S 1995
Religion-as-Schema, With Implications for the Relation Between Religion and Coping [replies, R F Paloutzian and B S Smith, pp 17-22, J B Bjorck, pp 23-29, and H G Koenig, pp 31-37; bibliog]. McIntosh, Daniel N. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:1-16 1995
Religione: un limite per la ricerca scientifica? [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:279-290 1995
The 1994 RRA Presidential Address: A Binocular View of Religion and Research [bibliog]. Shriver, Peggy L. *R Rel Res* 36:341-354 Je 1995

Religion—Study
see also Theology—Study
The Academic Study of Religion: The Challenge of the World Parliament of Religions [paper, conf for 100th anniv of World's Parliament of Religions, Univ of Saskatchewan, O 1993]. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. *Rel St Th* 13-14: 5-11 Ap 1995
Construire l'objet religieux. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 9:7-235 Spr 1994*
Feminist studies in religion and a radical democratic ethos. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:122-144 1995
The French Connection: Crea, Mauss, and the Academic Study of Religion in the USA. Cladis, Mark S. *Religion* 25:179-184 Ag 1995
An Immanent Transcendence [Hinduism and religious studies; inaugural address, Princeton Theological Seminary, Mr 29 1995]. Ryerson, Charles A. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:313-326 1995
In Transition: The Study of Religion in Southern Africa. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* no 53:65-140 1995*
Interconnectedness of Scholarship and Pedagogy [teaching religious studies at a community college]. O'Neill, Maura. *C S S R Bul* 24:27-31 Ap 1995
The Learning Covenant: Promoting Freedom and Responsibility in the Religious Studies Classroom. Glennon, Fred. *C S S R Bul* 24:32-37 Ap 1995
The Myth of Objectivity in Public Education: Toward the Intersubjective Teaching of Religion [bibliog]. Moore, Mary Elizabeth. *Rel Ed* 90:207-225 Spr 1995
Pathologies in the Academic Study of Religion: North American Institutional Case Studies. Lease, Gary, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:295-414 1995*
A Rational Choice Model of Religious Behavior in Japan [testing Stark and Bainbridge's theory of religion in Japan; study; tables, bibliog]. Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 34:231-244 Je 1995
La religion de l'humanité. Lapointe, Roger. *S R* 24 no 1:3-17 1995
Religion. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 44:242-305 Ag 1995*
Religious Studies and Theological Studies: What Is Involved in the Distinction Between Them? Ogden, Schubert M. *C S S R Bul* 24:3-4 F 1995
The Role of Religion in International Conflicts: The Task of Religious Studies [paper presented at Univ of Uppsala, 1995]. Sutherland, Stewart R. *Scot J Rel St* 16:89-102 Aut 1995
La science des religions aujourd'hui: motivations et pistes de recherche [paper, Univ of Quebec at Montreal, S 15 1988]. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 2:9-36 O 1990
Settled Issues and Neglected Questions in the Study of Religion. Green, William Scott, ed. *J A A R* 62:947-1207 Wint 1994*

Religion—Study—Bibliography
Dissertations. Heuchan, Valerie, comp. *S R* 23 no 4:523-527 1994

Religion—Study—History
The Academic Study of Judaism, the Religion: Progress in Thirty-Five Years? [bibliog]. Neusner, Jacob. *J A A R* 62:1047-1068 Wint 1994

Religion—Study—Methodology
see also Motif research
Challenging the Religious Studies Canon: Karl Barth's Theory of Religion [table]. Green, Garrett. *J Rel* 75:473-486 O 1995
Ego and Apocalypse in America [*When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture*, by Paul Boyer, 1992; *Arguing the Apocalypse: A Theory of Millennial Rhetoric*, by Stephen D O'Leary, 1994; *Apocalypse: On the Psychology of Fundamentalism in America*, by Charles B Strozier, 1994; review article; bibliog]. Gardella, Peter. *Rel St R* 21:196-201 Jl 1995
Making UFO's Move: Aesthetics and Argument in Writing on Religion. Gold, Daniel. *Scot J Rel St* 16:75-88 Aut 1995
Quantitative and/or Qualitative Methods in the Scientific Study or Religion [bibliog, table]. Brink, T L. *Zygon* 30:461-475 S 1995

Questioning Quakers [concern for accuracy in British Quakers' responses to study; bibliog]. Dandelion, Pink, and Homan, Roger. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4: 487-495 D 1995
Religious Surveying: Commonality Between Traditions. Cheetham, David. *Scot J Rel St* 16:103-116 Aut 1995
Settled Issues and Neglected Questions: How Is Religion to Be Studied? Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *J A A R* 62:1037-1045 Wint 1994
Stories of Sacrifice [as religious category]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 12:27-56 Ja 1996
The trouble with religious studies: Why scientific claims in the study of religions should be left to symbolic interactionists and other scientists [reply, R Segal, pp 259-266; rejoinder; bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:251-258 1995
What's in a Name? Exploring the Dimensions of What "Feminist Studies in Religion" Means [roundtable discussion, AAR 1994 Ann Meeting]. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed, and Townes, Emilie M, ed. *J Fem St* 11: 111-136 Spr 1995*
Why does semantics matter to the study of religion? [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of meaning; bibliog]. Penner, Hans H. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:221-249 1995

Religion—Textbooks
Religion in College Textbooks: Allport's Historic 1948 Report [bibliog]. Vande Kemp, Hendrika. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:199-211 1995
School Textbook Projects in Interreligious and International Co-operation: papers presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994. Hock, Klaus. *British J Rel Ed* 18:39-47 Aut 1995

Religion, Ancient
see also Egypt—Religion—Ancient Period

Religion, Civil *see* Civil religion

Religion, Primitive
see also Ancestor worship; Shamanism; Taboo; Trees (in religion, folklore)

Religion (Periodical)
The trouble with religious studies: Why scientific claims in the study of religions should be left to symbolic interactionists and other scientists [reply, R Segal, pp 259-266; rejoinder; bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:251-258 1995

Religion and anthropology *see* Anthropology and religion

Religion and culture *see* Culture and religion

Religion and education *see* Education and religion

Religion and health *see* Medicine and religion

Religion and international relations *see* International relations and religion

Religion and language *see* Language and religion

Religion and psychiatry *see* Psychiatry and religion

Religion and society *see* Culture and religion

Religion and state *see* State and religion

Religion and technology *see* Technology and religion

Religion and war *see* War—Religious aspects

Religions
see also Baha'i Faith; Brahmanism; Buddhism; Confucianism; Founders of religions; Greek religion; Hellenistic religions; Hinduism; Islam; Jainism; Judaism; Myth; Roman religion; Shinto; Sikhism; Syncretism; Tantrism; Taoism
The Quest for the Primal Word. Gangadean, Ashok K. *Parabola* 20:44-48 Ag 1995

Religions—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Religions

Religions—Comparative studies
Climbing the Mountain of God [encountering religious pluralism in Kenya and Tanzania; bibliog]. Coburn, Thomas B. *J A A R* 63:127-140 Spr 1995
Disability in an Eastern Religious Context: historical perspectives [bibliog]. Miles, M. *Disability and Society* 10 no 1:49-69 1995
[*Homosexuality and World Religions*, ed by Arlene Swidler; review article]. De Gruchy, Steve. *J Th So Africa* no 91:88-93 Je 1995
Keith Ward on *Religion and revelation* [Book reviewed: *Religion and Revelation: A theology of Revelation in the World's Religion*, by K Ward; reply by K Ward, pp 258-262]. Williams, Stephen. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:251-258 1995
Lindbeck, Hick and the nature of religious truth. Slater, Peter. *S R* 24 no 1: 59-75 1995
Making UFO's Move: Aesthetics and Argument in Writing on Religion. Gold, Daniel. *Scot J Rel St* 16:75-88 Aut 1995
Parler aux dieu: Essais de pragmatique religieuse. Dubuisson, Daniel, ed. *R Hist Rel* 211:131-245 Ap-Je 1994*

Religions—Relations
see also Buddhism and Hinduism; Buddhism and Shinto
The Ecumenical Thought of Reinhold Neibuhr [*sic*]. Ayers, Robert. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:116-143 1994
Education Toward a Global Ethic [papers presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Hull, John M, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 18:2-62 Aut 1995*
Global Religious Ethic [editor's introd, p 199]. Chappell, David W, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:190-229 1995*
Grime and the Grassroots [musing on interreligious dialogue]. Kiley, Mark. *J Ec St* 32:257-262 Spr 1995
Hendrik Kraemer and Inter-religious Relations in Indonesia. Joedhiswara, Mikha. *Asia J Th* 9:86-100 Ap 1995
Hospitality, Etiquette and Religions: Towards Authentic, Friendly Relations. Ryan, Thomas, ed. *Ecumenism* no 119:3-36 S 1995*
Das indische Gleichnis vom Elephanten und den Blinden und seine verschiedenen Deutungen: Zum Problem interreligiöser Toleranz und des interreligiösen Dialoges [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 4 1994; Eng abst, p 304]. Löhr, Gebhard. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:290-304 1995
L'intégration religieuse: une étude comparative [Eng abst, pp 235-236]. Brassard, Francis. *Religiologiques* no 11:221-236 Spr 1995
Interactive Use of Scriptures within an Interreligious Network [review article; bibliog]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 24:111-122 Je 1995*
Is the Pope Catholic? [John Paul II on Buddhism; his *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; review essay]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 4:98-102 Sum 1995
Menschenbilder—Gottesbilder: "Offene Weite-nichts von heilig"—Bildende Kunst als Brücke zwischen Kulturen und Religionen [ils]. Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:151-166 1995
Le métissage des dieux [Festschrift for André Guindon]. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 8:1-240 Aut 1993*
Le Montée du prosélytisme dans le sous-continent indien. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:13-133 Jl-S 1994*
On Interfaith Relations. Vogelaar, Harold. *Curr Th Miss* 22:180-190 Je 1995
Phenomenology and Dialogue: A Methodological Consideration. Pratt, Douglas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-13 Je 1994
The Pope & the Buddhists [may one criticize religious beliefs of others?; editorial]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:4 Sum 1995
Religious pluralism and interfaith dialogue: Beyond universalism and particularism. Yong, Huang. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:127-144 Je 1995
Religious values in the interreligious dialogue [bibliog]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:244-260 1994
Structure not substance: Theological realism for a pluralistic age. Knight, Christopher. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:167-180 Je 1995
Suspending our beliefs [interfaith relations; photos]. Zachariah, Mathai. *One World* no 202:6-8 Ja-F 1995
Taking the Low Road: Postmodernism and Interreligious Conversation [R Neville]. Wyschogrod, Edith. *Am J Th Ph* 16:189-197 My 1995
Thinking Globally, Acting Locally: The Challenge of International Interfaith Work. Traer, Robert. *Faith Freedom* 48:152-156 Aut-Wint 1995
Toward a Liberative Interreligious Dialogue [bibliog]. Knitter, Paul F. *Cross Currents* 45:451-468 Wint 1995-1996

Religions—Research
La science des religions aujourd'hui: motivations et pistes de recherche [paper, Univ of Quebec at Montreal, S 15 1988]. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 2:9-36 O 1990

Religions—Study
Born-again Chinese Religion [*The Preservation and Adaptation of Tradition: Studies of Chinese Religious Expression in Southeast Asia*, ed by Tan Chee-Beng, 1990; review essay]. Kumata, Kazuo. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1: 127-130 1995
Études chamaniques [bibliog]. Hamayon, Roberte N. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6: 561-567 1994
Guerre de religions ou œcuménisme culturel? Notes sur les rapports de la religiologie et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 248]. Campbell, Michel M. *Religiologiques* no 9:199-207 Spr 1994
[P Joseph Cahill honorary issue] [por]. Waugh, Earle H, ed. *Rel St Th* 12:7-133 My-S 1992*
Profile: Geoffrey Parrinder [bibliog, por]. Ainger, Geoffrey. *Epworth R* 22:28-38 Ja 1995
Studies in Comparative Religion [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montréal, Ap 22-24 1994]. Boisvert, Mathieu, ed. *Religiologiques* no 11:157-246 Spr 1995*
Teaching of Religion [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montreal, Ap 22-24 1994]. Boisvert, Mathieu, ed. *Religiologiques* no 11:111-153 Spr 1995*

Religions—Study—History
Anthropomorphism and Spinoza's Innovations [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 25:1-8 Ja 1995
Le développement institutionnel des sciences des religions en France au XIXe siècle [Eng abst, p 107]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 11:95-107 Spr 1995
Settled Issues and Neglected Questions in the Study of Religion. Green, William Scott, ed. *J A A R* 62:947-1207 Wint 1994*
Tylor's Anthropomorphic Theory of Religion [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 25:23-30 Ja 1995
Western Esotericism and the Science of Religions. Faivre, Antoine, and Voss, Karen Claire. *Numen* 42:48-77 Ja 1995

Religions—Study—Methodology
The Academic Study of Religion. Gill, Sam D. *J A A R* 62:965-975 Wint 1994
Cherchez l'objet ou la question de l'éthique dans le champ religieux [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Lemieux, Raymond. *Religiologiques* no 9:157-173 Spr 1994
Empirical method in the study of esotericism [bibliog]. Hanegraaff, Wouter J. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:99-129 1995
Explaining order in religious systems [bibliog, fig]. Malley, Brian E. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:5-22 1995
The Ghost at the Table: On the Study of Buddhism and Study of Religion [bibliog]. Eckel, Malcolm David. *J A A R* 62:1085-1110 Wint 1994
How new is neo-phenomenology? A comparison of the methodologies of Gerardus van der Leeuw and Jacques Waardenburg [bibliog]. Daniels, John. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:43-55 1995
L'impasse de la définition de la religion: analyse et dépassement [Eng abst, p 244]. Pierre, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 9:15-29 Spr 1994
Limite et transparence: L'épistémè du religieux. Pierre, Jacques, ed. *Religiologiques* no 2:3-134 O 1990*
Magic and the Study of Religion ["magic" vs "science" and "religion" in Melanesia]. MacDonald, Mary N. *Religiologiques* no 11:137-153 Spr 1995
De notre religion à notre religiologie [history of religious imagery in Quebec; Eng abst, p 94; ils]. Despland, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 11:65-94 Spr 1995
Phenomenology and Dialogue: A Methodological Consideration. Pratt, Douglas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-13 Je 1994
Pour le choix raisonné d'un concept de religion [Eng abst, p 248]. Despland, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 9:217-235 Spr 1994
[Religious studies in the university]. Cahill, P Joseph, ed. *Rel St Th* 11:1-65 My-S 1991*
Searching for the Origins of the Mahāyāna: What Are We Looking For? Harrison, Paul M. *E Buddhist* ns 28:48-69 Spr 1995

Some Remarks on the Role and Limitations of Phenomenology of Religion in Religious Education [bibliog]. Arthur, Chris. *Rel Ed* 90:445-462 Sum-Fall 1995
Symposium on Anthropology. Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 25:1-40 Ja 1995*
Symposium on the Rational Choice Approach to Religion. Bromley, David G, ed. *J S S R* 34:76-120 Mr 1995*
Western Esotericism and the Science of Religions. Faivre, Antoine, and Voss, Karen Claire. *Numen* 42:48-77 Ja 1995
Zur Klassifikation religionstheologischer Modelle. Schmidt-Leukel, Perry. *Catholica* 47 no 3:163-183 1993

Religions—Themes
see also Ancestors; Birth; Blood; Bread; Bull; Cattle; Center; Children; Cities; Coconut; Dancing; Dead; Death; Dogs; Donkeys; Fishing; Food; Hair; Kings and rulers; Land; Light and darkness; Marriage; Metals; Milk; Mirrors; Mountains; Perfumes; Plants; Polarity; Rain; Rebirth; Regeneration; Sea; Serpents; Sex; Springs; Stars; Trees; Veils; Virgins; Water (in religion, folklore)

Religions—Theology
Creation Ex Nihilo and a Theology of Religions [R Neville]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 16:209-214 My 1995
Gregory the Theologian and Other Religions. Norris, Frederick W. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:131-140 Spr-Sum 1994
Inculturation, India and Other Religions: Some Methodological Reflections. D'Costa, Gavin. *St Miss* 44:121-147 1995
Keynote Address [Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe, LWF conf, Järvenpä, Finland, Ag 25-29 1994]. Huovinen, Eero. *LWF Doc* no 37:17-33 N 1995
A Methodology for Interreligious Theologizing: Toward an Interstitial Theology [bibliog]. Ruparell, S T. *ARC* 23:59-74 1995
Theology in the Context of Religious Pluralism and the Search for a New Spirituality. Veliath, Dominic. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:11-36 D-Mr 1993-1994
A Universal Religious Experience? Comparative Theology as an Alternative to a Theology of Religions. Fredericks, James L. *Horizons* 22:67-87 Spr 1995
Wittgensteins Sprachspielmodell und die pluralistische Religionstheorie [Eng abst, p 415]. Sedmak, Clemens. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:393-415 1995
Zur Diskussion um die pluralistische Theologie der Religionen. Bernhardt, Reinhold. *Ökum Ru* 43:172-189 Ap 1994
'Zwischen Relativismus und Proselytenmacherei!' Zur Begründung einer Theologie der Mission [bibliog]. Bernhardt, Reinhold. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:167-184 1995

Religions, New *see* Religious movements, Popular

Religions and theology *see* Religions—Theology

Religiosity *see* Religiousness

Religious articles
see also Church decoration

Religious atheism *see* Atheism

Religious attitudes
'The Church Is Very Important to Me': A Consideration of the Relevance of Francis's 'Attitude Towards Christianity' Scale to the Aims of Church of England Aided Schools [reply by L J Francis, 17:133-139 Sum 1995]. Levitt, Mairi. *British J Rel Ed* 17:100-107 Spr 1995

Religious belief *see* Faith

Religious biography
see also Founders of religions
Dr Gottfried de Purucker: an occult biography [bibliog]. Spierenburg, H J, and Molyn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 2:53-63 Ap 1987
Stirring the Victorian Imagination [Edwin Arnold's poem *The Light of Asia*; introd and excerpt; por]. Piez, Wendell. *Tricycle* 3:10-12 Wint 1993
Wake Up [excerpts fr *Wake Up*, in *Some of the Dharma*, 1995; 8 pts]. Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969. *Tricycle* 2:12-17 Sum 1993; 3:12-15 Fall 1993; 3:19-23 Wint 1993; 3:17-19 Spr 1994; 3:14-16 Sum 1994; 4:16 Fall 1994; 4:22-25 Wint 1994; 4:23-25 Spr 1995

Religious change
see also Church renewal
The Bishop and the Diocese in a Time of Change: Reconnecting Function and Symbol in the Episcopal Church [Bishops and the Church; excerpt fr *Ministry in Transition*, 1995]. Fenhagen, James C. *Angl Th R* 77:47-57 Wint 1995
Bored with Creation [church's attitude toward change]. Christiansen, Martin A. *Luth F* 29:19 F 1995
Called to change [Isa 6:1-8; Lk 5:1-11; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:81 Ja 25 1995
China in Transition: Reconstructing Values. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 89:3-46 S-O 1995*
Christian Churches Changing Towards Postmodernism: A practical-theological reflexion [reply to K F Daiber, pp 5-20, and M ter Voert, A Felling and J Peters, pp 21-47]. Schlüter, Richard. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:43-51 1994
The Debate about Women in the Hare Krishna Movement. Knott, Kim. *J Vaisnava St* 3:85-109 Fall 1995
Henry Steel Olcott and 'Protestant Buddhism' [bibliog]. Prothero, Stephen. *J A A R* 63:281-302 Sum 1995
Is Religious Change a Form of Secularization? The Case of the Reformed Churches in The Netherlands [bibliog]. Dekker, Gerard. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:79-88 1995
Megashifts . . . [changes in church ministry]. Goetz, David L, and Miller, Kevin A. *Leadership* 16:111-113 Fall 1995
Monasticism at the Millennium. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 5:36-93 Wint 1995*
Mutacion en la identidad andina: ritos y concepciones de la divinidad [appendices]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 31:11-83 1988
Mysticism and Ecumenism: On the Question of Religious Identity in the Religious Dialogue [fig]. Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard. *J Ec St* 32:25-34 Wint 1995
Reform, Revivalism, and the Place of Women in Islam: An Interview [por]. Hassan, Riffat. *Second Opinion* 20:62-71 Ap 1995
Religion and the Supernatural on a Danish Island: Rewards, Compensators, and the Meaning of Religion [Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *J S S R* 34:1-16 Mr 1995
Religious Change among Women in Urban Botswana [church membership; bibliog, tables]. Parratt, Saroj Nalini. *J Rel Africa* 25:73-84 F 1995
Sect-State Relations: Accounting for the Differing Trajectories of Seventh-day Adventists and Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog, table]. Lawson, Ronald. *Soc Rel* 56:351-377 Wint 1995
Social Action and Personal Benefits in Contemporary Japanese Buddhism. Reader, Ian. *Bud Chr St* 15:3-17 1995
Theology Does Help Women's Liberation: Śrīvaiṣṇavism, a Hindu Case Study. Young, Katherine K. *J Vaisnava St* 3:173-232 Fall 1995
The Truth About Religion in Britain [reply, R Stark and L R Iannacone, pp 516-519; rejoinder, pp 520-522; bibliog, tables]. Bruce, Steve. *J S S R* 34:417-430 D 1995
Visible & Invisible: The Politics of Representation in Buddhist America. Nattier, Jan. *Tricycle* 5:42-49 Fall 1995
Will the Face of the German Church Change? Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 15:25-27 O 1995
20 Years On: Changes in New Religious Movements. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:147-276 1995*

Religious dance *see* Dance, Religious

Religious drama *see* Drama and religion

Religious education
see also Bible—Study; Christian education; Education and religion; Moral education; Public schools and religion
Ecumenical and Interreligious Education. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 90:174-301 Spr 1995*
Ethikunterricht versus Religionsunterricht. Rentsch, Thomas. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:298-301 O-D 1995
A Healing Model of Religious Education. Chater, Mark. *British J Rel Ed* 17:121-128 Spr 1995
Ökumenische Grundausrichtung des Religionsunterrichts. *Ökum Ru* 43:459-460 O 1994
Paradigm Changes in the Bible Sciences and the Teaching of Biblical Studies in the New South Africa [bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Scriptura* no 52:1-10 1995
Religious Dimensions of Higher Education. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 90:4-102 Wint 1995*
Religious Education in Contemporary Ukraine: a Further Explanation. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:219-220 1995
Zu ökumenischer Kooperation im konfessionellen Religionsunterricht: Bericht kirchlicher Schulreferenten in Niedersachsen. *Ökum Ru* 43:333-335 Jl 1994

Religious education—Congresses
Education Toward a Global Ethic [papers presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Hull, John M, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 18:2-62 Aut 1995*

Religious education—Curriculum
Australian Hindu Perspectives on New Public Curricula in Religious Studies and Values Education [bibliog]. Lovat, Terence J. *British J Rel Ed* 17:168-179 Sum 1995
A Curriculum Proposal for the School Subject, *Religious Studies* [bibliog, figs]. Roux, Cornelia, and Steenkamp, Dorette. *Scriptura* no 53:73-95 1995

Religious education—Methods
Open en intercultureel leren in de kerk? Een overzicht van de ontwikkeling van de godsdienstpedagogiek in Nederland in het laatste decennium [Eng abst, p 319; bibliog]. Ploeger, Albert K. *Ned T Tij* 48:291-305 O 1994
Three Teaching Methods Used during North America's First Seven-Year Plan [1937-1944]. Dahl, Roger M. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-15 S-D 1993

Religious education—Philosophy
The Epistemological Foundations of Modern Religious Education. Cooling, Trevor. *J Chr Ed* 37:37-50 S 1994
Philosophy and Religious Education: papers presented at conf of Intl Network for Philosophy of Education, Louvain, Belgium, 1994. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 90:318-462 Sum-Fall 1995
Plurality and Pluralism: A Challenge for Religious Education [bibliog]. Skeie, Geir. *British J Rel Ed* 17:84-91 Spr 1995
Religious Development and Education: Practical-theological and Educational Comments on Kalevi Tamminen's Comparison of Faith Development and Religious Judgement [pp 75-112; bibliog]. Schweitzer, Friedrich. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:113-121 1994

Religious education, Islamic
Financing Islamic Education in Muslim Minority States: The Case of Nigeria. Malami, Hussaini Usman. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:46-52 Ja-Jl 1993
Islamic Religious Education in the Netherlands: The Implications of Dutch Law and Government Policies. Shadid, W A R, and Koningsveld, P S van. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:17-26 Ja-Jl 1993

Religious education, Jewish
The Quest for Continuity: The Hebrew College and the Normal Schools [tables, bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 90:50-70 Wint 1995
Recent Publications on Bar/Bat Mitzvah: Their Implications for Jewish Education Research and Practice [*Putting God on the Guest List*, by J K Salkin, 1992, and *Bar/Bar Mitzvah Education: A Sourcebook*, ed by Helen Leneman, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Schoenfeld, Stuart. *Rel Ed* 89:594-604 Fall 1994

Religious education of children
God in the Inner City [Rite of Christian Initiation of Children program, Bronx, NY; appendix]. Johnson, Carolyn. *Rel Ed* 89:502-514 Fall 1994
Learning About Judaism: A Contribution to the Debate on Multi-Faith Religious Education. Short, Geoffrey, and Carrington, Bruce. *British J Rel Ed* 17:157-167 Sum 1995
Religious Education and Child Abuse. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 89:458-592 Fall 1994*
The Rights and Wrongs of Teaching Rites of Passage [bibliog]. Burton, Linda. *British J Rel Ed* 17:180-189 Sum 1995

Sikh Children's Use of "God" [Ethnographic Fieldwork and Religious Education]. Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 108-120 Spr 1995
Spiritual Education: A Public School Dialogue with Religious Interpretations [paper given at Philosophy of Education Soc meeting, Charlotte, NC, Mr 18-21 1994; reply, S Laird, pp 118-132; bibliog]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 90: 104-117 Wint 1995

Religious ethics *see* Ethics, Religious

Religious experience *see* Experience (Religion)

Religious founders *see* Founders of religions

Religious freedom *see* Freedom, Religious

Religious Freedom Restoration Act
Hurdle for religious-liberty law [Tex case questions RFRA]. *Chr Cent* 112: 320-321 Mr 22-29 1995
New York challenges religious-freedom law [services for Muslim prisoners]. *Chr Cent* 112:40-41 Ja 18 1995
The Religious Freedom Restoration Act: New Roles for Congress, the President and the Supreme Court in Protecting Religion. Carmella, Angela C. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:5-7 Wint 1995
Religious-freedom law marks first anniversary. *Chr Cent* 112:7-8 Ja 4-11 1995

Religious journalism *see* Journalism, Religious

Religious language *see* Language and religion

Religious liberty *see* Freedom, Religious

Religious life
see also Aged—Religious life; Children—Religious life; Christian life; Clergy—Religious life; Family—Religious life; Missionaries—Religious life; Sick—Religious life; Spiritual life; Students—Religious life; Women—Religious life; Youth—Religious life
Auf den Spuren der Religion: Notizen zur Lage und Zukunft der Kirche [Eng abst, p 54]. Gräb, Wilhelm. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:43-56 Ja-Mr 1995
Non-Verbal Religious Practices. Nesti, Arnaldo, ed. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:419-511 D 1995*
Religiosity and Religious Participation Among Hispanic Elderly [tables]. Maldonado, David. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:41-61 1994
La vida religiosa cotidiana en América durante el siglo XVI. Escobedo Mansilla, Ronald. *Scripta Th* 21:511-532 My-Ag 1989
The Weaver and the Blacksmith [African artisan esotericism; texts chosen by Hélène Heckmann, il]. Bâ, Amadou Hampâté. *Parabola* 20:29-32 Ag 1995

Religious life (Buddhism)
As American as Apple Pie? An Insider's View of Nichiren Shoshu [and Soka Gakkai; photos]. McIntosh, Sandy. *Tricycle* 2:18-25 Wint 1992
Being Natural [Ch'an meditation practice]. Sheng-Yen. *Tricycle* 4:20-21 Sum 1995
Bowing Not Scraping [Buddhism and sexism]. Wheeler, Kate. *Tricycle* 3:26-32 Wint 1993
Empty Phenomena Rolling On: An Interview with Joseph Goldstein [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Goldstein, Joseph. *Tricycle* 3:13-18 Wint 1993
Enduring The Fires: From Anger to Patience. Dalai Lama XIV. *Tricycle* 2: 10-14 Wint 1992
Guidelines for Buddhist Practice [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1994]. Candasiri, Sister. *Middle Way* 69:219-227 F 1995
[Keichu's Wheel; commentary on the *Mumonkau;* repr fr *Zen Traces* Je 1985]. Morinaga, Soko, 1925-1995. *Middle Way* 70:93-100 Ag 1995
Leadership and Responsibility in the Religious Life. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 70:15-23 My 1995
Life with a Capital "L": An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Kapleau, Philip. *Tricycle* 2:54-61 Sum 1993
The Long Learning Curve: An Interview with Richard Baker Roshi [by Sugata Schneider; pors, photo; tr repr fr German]. Baker, Richard. *Tricycle* 4:30-36 Wint 1994
Meat: To Eat It or Not: A Debate on Food and Practice. Smithers, Stuart, and others. *Tricycle* 4:49-63 Wint 1994
Monasticism at the Millennium. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 5:36-93 Wint 1995*
On Practice: Bowing. Suzuki, Shunryu, and others. *Tricycle* 4:32-40 Fall 1994
The Three Essentials of Zen Practice [Eng tr of talk; excerpt fr *The Three Pillars of Zen,* by Philip Kapleau]. Yasutani, Hakuun Ryoko. *Tricycle* 2:59 Sum 1993
Upādāna: The Ideal and the Practice [a talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School 1995]. Sucitto, Ajahn. *Middle Way* 70:181-187 N 1995
Women's Birth in Pure Land as Women: Intimations From the Letter of Eshinni. Dobbins, James C. *E Buddhist* ns 28:108-122 Spr 1995

Religious life (Judaism)
Hunger Artists and Householders: The Tension between Asceticism and Family Responsibility among Jewish Pietists in Late Antiquity [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. Diamond, Eliezer. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:29-47 1994

Religious literature
see also Bible as literature; Buddhist literature; Christian literature; Devotional literature
Books to Keep the Faith: A new 'generation of seekers' challenges traditional religious publishing [bibliog]. Nugent, Amy Boaz. *Library Journal* 119:42-46 My 1 1994

Religious movements, Popular
Clinical and Personality Assessment of Participants in New Religions [replies by R Hutch, pp 171-176, and C Latkin, pp 177-180; rejoinder, pp 181-185; bibliog]. Richardson, James T. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:145-170 1995
Courants magiques et nouveaux mouvements religieux. Corsetti, Jean Paul, 1956-1993, ed; Edighoffer, Roland, ed; Faivre, Antoine, ed; Fabry, Jacques, ed. *ARIES* no 18:5-39 1995*
Eat, Drink and Be Saved: The Spiritual Significance of Alternative Diets [study, bibliog, graph, tables]. Hamilton, Malcolm; Waddington, P A J; Gregory, Susan; Walker, Ann. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:497-511 D 1995
Grace and Faith: The challenge of oriental spirituality to Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. Dovlo, Elom. *Missionalia* 23:295-311 N 1995
Is the Bahá'í Faith a World Religion? [bibliog]. Fazel, Seena. *J Bahá'í St* 6: 1-16 Mr-Je 1994
The Scientific Study of Religion? You Must Be Joking! [rev fr presidential address given at ann meeting of SSSR, N 1993; bibliog, tables, fig]. Barker, Eileen. *J S S R* 34:287-310 S 1995
Youth, Religious Cults, and World Mission. Kang, Wi Jo. *Curr Th Miss* 22: 292-293 Ag 1995
20 Years On: Changes in New Religious Movements. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:147-276 1995*

Religious movements, Popular- Africa
An Introduction to African New Religious Movements [paper presented at seminar, Dept of Religious Studies, Univ of Bayreuth, W Germany, N 14 1988; photos]. Mbon, Friday M. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:39-42 1991
"Jesus Power-Super-Power!": On the Interface between Christian Fundamentalism and New Religious Movements in Africa [Ger version *Z Miss*]. Hock, Klaus. *Miss St* 12 no 1:56-70 1995; *Z Miss* 21 no 3:134-150 1995
Religion in Contemporary Zimbabwe. Hastings, Adrian, ed. *J Rel Africa* 25: 225-339 Ag 1995*

Religious movements, Popular- Brazil
see also Movimento Gnostico Cristao Universal

Religious movements, Popular- China
Popular Religion in China Today. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 85:6-38 Ja-F 1995*

Religious movements, Popular- Commonwealth of Independent States
Articles of Faith: The Media Response to Maria Devi Khristos. Borenstein, Eliot. *Religion* 25:249-266 Jl 1995

Religious movements, Popular- Europe
Minority Religions, Religious Freedom, and the New Pan-European Political and Judicial Institutions. Richardson, James T. *J Ch St* 37:39-59 Wint 1995

Religious movements, Popular- France
Les nouveaux mouvements religieux japonais en France entre laïcisation et euphémisation du sacré [Eng abst, p 207]. Hourmant, Louis. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:207-220 1995

Religious movements, Popular- India
New Publications on Bengali Syncretistic Religions [literature review]. Das, Rahul Peter. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:249-253 Ap-Je 1994

Religious movements, Popular- Japan
see also AUM Shinrikyo; Kofuku no Kagaku (Japanese, sect); Kofuku-no-Kagaku
The New Age in Japan. Haga, Manabu, ed, and Kisala, Robert J, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 22:235-458 Fall 1995*

Religious movements, Popular- Japn
see also Shinnyoen (Japanese sect)

Religious movements, Popular- Oceania
Rapidly Growing Religious Groups in the Pacific [responses to *Winds of Change,* by M Ernst]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:1-96 1994*
A Survey of Rapidly Growing Religious Groups and Evangelical/Fundamentalist Para-Church Organisations in the Pacific Islands [French version, pp 64-84; bibliog, discussion, photos, table]. Ernst, Manfred. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:43-63 1991

Religious movements, Popular- Switzerland
L'évolution des nouveaux mouvements religieux: quelques observations sur le cas de la Suisse [Eng abst, p 181; bibliog]. Mayer, Jean François. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:181-192 1995

Religious movements, Popular- United States
see also Evangelical Ministries to New Religions; Jesus People
Anti-cultism in the United States: Origins, Ideology and Organizational Development [bibliog]. Bromley, David G, and Shupe, Anson D. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:221-236 1995
L'évolution du "mouvement contre les sectes" chrétien 1978-1993. Introvigne, Massimo. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:237-247 1995
Legal Status of Minority Religions in the United States [bibliog]. Richardson, James T. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:249-264 1995
Strained Bedfellows: Pagans, New Agers, and "Starchy Humanists" in Unitarian Universalism [bibliog, table]. Lee, Richard Wayne. *Soc Rel* 56:379-396 Wint 1995

Religious New Right *see* New Right (Christianity)

Religious periodicals
see also American Presbyterians (Periodical); ARTS (Periodical); Biblica (Periodical); Biblical Archaeology Review (Periodical); Bridge (Periodical); Christian Recorder (Periodical); Diakonia (Periodical); Evangelicalism—Periodicals; First Things (Periodical); Gospel Herald (Periodical); Hymn, The (Periodical); Jewish Bible Quarterly (Periodical); Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (Periodical); Journal of Ecclesiastical History (Periodical); Journalism, Religious; Ladies' Repository (Periodical); Light of Dharma (Periodical); Motive (Periodical); Onderzoeker, De (Periodical); One in Christ (Periodical); Orthodox Life (Periodical); Pacific Journal of Theology (Periodical); Pastoral Sciences (Periodical); Religious Studies and Theology (Periodical); Revista Biblica (Periodical); Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Theologiques (Periodical); Second Opinion (Periodical); Theology; Theosophical History (Periodical); Tripod (Periodical)
African Theological Jounrals in 1994 [bibliog]. Eggen, Wiel M G. *Exchange* 24:259-276 O 1995
H N Stokes and the *O E Library Critic* [Oriental Esoteric]. Santucci, James A. *Theosophical H* 1:129-139 Ap 1986
Hymns in Periodical Literature. McKellar, Hugh D, ed. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1995-
Magazines for the Secret Hungers of the Soul [review of journals; bibliog]. Rauch, Eduardo. *Rel Ed* 90:134-162 Wint 1995
Presbyterians may stop two publications. *Chr Cent* 112:954 O 18 1995

Theosophical Reviews Preserved in the National Historic Archive of Spain [introd and list of holdings]. Novarino, Marco. *Theosophical H* 5:274-280 O 1995
Trouble at Mr Jefferson's University: Will The Supreme Court Require A Religion Tax At UVA? [*Wide Awake* case; photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:31-34 F 1995

Religious periodicals—Indexes
Bibliographie de Sciences pastorales (1982-1991). Gauthier, Jacques, comp. *Past Sci* 11:159-166 1992
Contents and Index to Volume 37 (1995). *J Ch St* 37:989-1023 Aut 1995
Coptic Church Review Index of Volume XVI, 1995. *Coptic Ch R* 16:124-127 Wint 1995
Cumulative Index Volumes 1-38 (1970-1995). Jivan, Nayna, comp; Long, Eugene Thomas, comp; Antal, Pataki, comp. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:183-227 D 1995
Ecumenism Index: Nos 113-116. Ryan, Thomas, comp. *Ecumenism* no 117: insert Mr 1995
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1990. Boudens, Robrecht, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 66 no 2-3:5*-648* S 1990*
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1995. Brito, Emilio, comp, and others. *Eph Th L* 71 no 2-3:5*-678* 1995*
General Index: Volume XXXIII, October 1994-July 1995. Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp. *Meth H* 33:273-284 Jl 1995
Index for Volume IV [titles, auths, subjects, artists, orgs]. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 4:30-31 Sum 1992
Index for Volume V. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 5:31 Sum 1993
Index for Volume VI. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 6:31 Sum 1994
Index for Volume XXX, 1994. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:396-399 1994
Index for Volume XXXI, 1995. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:389-390 1995
Index generalis voluminis LXXIV 1993. *Biblica* 74 no 4:insert 1993
Index of Articles and Reviews: *Hamdard Islamicus*, Vol XVII, 1994. *Hamdard Islam* 18:123-127 Spr 1995
Index to Volume 92 (1995). *Rv Ex* 92:549-554 Fall 1995
Index [vol 43, 1991]. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:287-303 Fall-Wint 1991
Index [vol 47, 1994]. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:379-395 Fall-Wint 1994
Index [vol 9]. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:408-413 Wint 1995
Index—Volume 71. Gillette, Gerald W, comp. *Am Pres* 71:265-276 Wint 1993
Index—Volume 73. Robbins, Owen T, comp. *Am Pres* 73:269-282 Wint 1995
Index: 1995 *Journal* [vol 18]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:238-240 O 1995
Index: *ARTS* Volume VII. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 7:31 Sum 1995
Index: *Church & State*, Volume 48, 1995. *Ch State* 48:262-263 D 1995
Index: Volume 1-10 (1986-1995). Roth, David L. *Kerux* 10:35-46 D 1995
Index: Volume 112, January-June 1995. *Chr Cent* 112:657-662 Je 21-28 1995
Index: Volume 112, July-December 1995. *Chr Cent* 112:1257-1262 D 20-27 1995
Index: Volume 34. Welch, John W, comp. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:219-232 1994-1995
Index: Volumes I-III, Summer 1988-1991. Longfellow, Sandra P, comp. *ARTS* 3:26-27 Sum 1991
Indexes to Volumes 1-5. *Master's Sem J* 6:272-294 Fall 1995
Indices [vol 56, 1994]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:253-256 1994
Inhaltsverzeichnis und Register: Jahrgang XX, 1994. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:insert 1995
Orthodox Life: Ten-Year Index of Articles 1981-1990. *Orth Life* Suppl:1-27 1993
The Orthodox Word: 30-Year Index. *Orth Word* 31:81-142 Mr-Je 1995
The Orthodox Word: Index for 1991. *Orth Word* 27:325-328 S-D 1991
The Orthodox Word: Index for 1992. *Orth Word* 28:309-312 N-D 1992
The Orthodox Word: Index for 1993. *Orth Word* 29:101-104 S-D 1993
Register der Beiträge. Beck, Martin, comp. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:551-564 i-vi 1995
Register zum Jahrgang 117 (1995). *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:517-519 1995
Register [Jahrgang 35-36, 1993-1994]. *Archiv Liturg W* 35-36:437-485 1993-1994
Seventh Triennial Index: 1990-1993. *Jew Bible Q* 21:264-274 O 1993
Subject and Author Index [vol 26, 1994]. *SEDOS* 27:27-30 Ja 15 1995
Table analytique et index alphabetique. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:suppl: 1-20 Ap-Je 1995
Tables [tome 78, 1994]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:677-712 O 1994
Tripod Index: January 1994 to December 1994. *Tripod* no 85:50-55 Ja-F 1995
Volume 106: October 1994-September 1995 [indexes]. *Expos T* 106:i-viii S 1995
1993-1994 Index. Loftis, Deborah C, ed. *Hymn* 46:insert Ja 1995
The 1994-95 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 10, July-August 1994 through May-June 1995. Harris, Carroll T, comp. *Preaching* 11:73-79 Jl-Ag 1995

Religious pluralism *see* Pluralism, Religious

Religious poetry
see also Buddhist poetry; Hymns; Islamic poetry
Axé, malungo! Ensaio teológico a propósito da poesia negra no Brasil [bibliog]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 7:1-36 1994
The Mystic Lens of Robert Frost: Bent Rays from Swedenborg. Hall, Dorothy Judd. *St Swedenborg* 9:1-26 O 1994
Poetry and Theology [editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 52:309-312 O 1995
[Religious poetry of Osip Mandelstam]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:229-270 Jl-S 1994*
Le sacré dans les 'Éclaircissements pour la poésie de Hölderlin' de M Heidegger. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:337-369 1995
Twentieth-Century Trends [God and Some English Poets, pt 9]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 106:138-142 F 1995

Religious poetry, Christian
Alfred Tennyson. God and Some English Poets. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:3-7 O 1993
'Brittle Crazy Glass': George Herbert's Devotional Poetics [bibliog]. Eaton, Mark A. *Chr Lit* 43:5-20 Aut 1993
Dante, Poet-Theologian [lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 6 1995]. Hawkins, Peter S. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:327-337 1995
Eros/Thanatos and Divine Love in the Poetry of Unsī al-Ḥājj. Deeb, Muhammad A. *Rel St Th* 12:42-51 Ja 1992
Henry Howard, earl of Surrey, and the 'Conjured League'. Brigden, Susan. *Hist J* 37 no 3:507-537 1994
In Search of Roots—Dalit aspirations and the Christian Dalit Question: Perceptions of the Telugu Poet laureate, Joshua. Prabhakar, M E. *Rel Soc* 41:2-20 Mr 1994
Literature, Science, and Dogma: T S Eliot and I A Richards on Dante [bibliog]. Manganiello, Dominic. *Chr Lit* 43:59-73 Aut 1993
Los *Himnos a la Iglesia* de Gertrud von Le Fort: Significación teológica de un texto poético [Eng abst, p 93]. González de Cardedal, Olegario. *Salmanticensis* 42:63-93 Ja-Ap 1995
Our Pre-eminent Poet [*Collected Poems 1945-1990*, by R S Thomas, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:32 O 1993
Peter's plaint and petrine claims: The Poetry of Robert Southwell (1561-1595). Healy, Philip. *Communio (US)* 22:558-575 Fall 1995
Religion and the artist: Introduction to a poem on Dante [adapted and tr fr address to Catholic Conf on Dante, My 17 1921, in *Positions et Propostions*, 1928]. Claudel, Paul, 1868-1955, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:357-367 Sum 1995
Sexuality and Mysticism in the Poetry of William Everson [bibliog]. Labrie, Ross. *Chr Lit* 44:29-42 Aut 1994
Special Issue on Richard Wilbur. Brooker, Jewel Spears, ed. *Chr Lit* 42:515-600 Sum 1993*
The *Via Mystica* in John Pecham's *Philomena*: Affective Meditation and Songs of Love [bibliog]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 21:80-90 S 1995
The Welcoming Host: Reflections on a Poem by George Herbert ['Love'; repentance in Christian spiritual life]. Ramirez, Anne. *Weavings* 10:30-32 Mr-Ap 1995
What T S Eliot Almost Believed. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 55:25-30 Ag-S 1995
Where Flesh Meets Spirit: R S Thomas's Marginal Land. Shepherd, Elaine. *Grail* 10:37-48 D 1994
Word History from BC to AD: R S Thomas' *Counterpoint*. Volk-Birke, Sabine. *Lit Th* 9:199-266 Je 1995

Religious poetry, Medieval
Det guddomlege ljoset [Eng abst, p 122-123]. Ødegård, Knut. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:107-123 1988
Pearl: Medieval Dream Vision and Modern Near-Death Experience [bibliog]. Gunn, Susan. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:132-140 Jl 1995

Religious press *see* Publishers—Religious books

Religious processions *see* Processions

Religious propaganda *see* Propaganda, Religious

Religious psychology *see* Psychology, Religious

Religious reform
see also Church renewal
IV Centenario de la Recolección Agustiniana. Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:587-621 My-Ag 1989*
The 1991-92 Zimbabwean Drought and Some Religious Reactions. Mafu, Hezekiel. *J Rel Africa* 25:288-308 Ag 1995

Religious socialism *see* Socialism, Christian

Religious societies *see* Church societies

Religious Studies and Theology (Periodical)
Retrospective [*Religious Studies and Theology*, by retiring ed]. Cahill, P Joseph. *Rel St Th* 12:8-9 My-S 1992

Religious surveys
'The Church Is Very Important to Me': A Consideration of the Relevance of Francis's 'Attitude Towards Christianity' Scale to the Aims of Church of England Aided Schools [reply by L J Francis, 17:133-139 Sum 1995]. Levitt, Mairi. *British J Rel Ed* 17:100-107 Spr 1995
Conservative Protestantism and Public Opinion Toward Science [study; bibliog, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Musick, Marc. *R Rel Res* 36: 245-262 Mr 1995
Continuity in Collapse: Departures from Shiloh [Youth Revival Centers; bibliog, table]. Goldman, Marion S. *J S S R* 34:342-353 S 1995
Immanentistic beliefs in God: an elite response to secularisation [3 S African surveys; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 1 no 3: 261-282 1994
The Many Faces of God [sample of answers in 1994 Univ of Mississippi survey]. Lindgren, C E. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:45-46 Ja 1995
The measurement of adult MK's well-being [table]. Andrews, Leslie A. *Ev Miss Q* 31:418-426 O 1995
Noah's wife—burned at the stake? [survey of US Bible knowledge]. *Chr Cent* 112:105 F 1-8 1995
Protestants and Catholics in the Netherlands: A dialectical versus an analogical imagination? [bibliog, tables; reply, R Schlütter, pp 48-51]. Voert, Marijke ter; Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:21-47 1994
Readers Speak Out [survey results; ils, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch R* 21:42-47 Mr-Ap 1995
Religion and Beliefs in Vietnam [survey results; tables]. Dang, Nghiem Van. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:345-365 1995
Religiosity and Religious Participation Among Hispanic Elderly [tables]. Maldonado, David. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:41-61 1994
Religious Surveying: Commonality Between Traditions. Cheetham, David. *Scot J Rel St* 16:103-116 Aut 1995
Religious Tolerance: Its Meaning for Christians and People of Other Faiths in a Religiously Pluralistic Europe [graphs, table]. Heino, Harri. *LWF Doc* no 37:171-188 N 1995
Rethinking the Reasonableness of the Religious Right [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Clyde; Jelen, Ted G; Linzey, Sharon. *R Rel Res* 36:263-276 Mr 1995
Trúarlíf Íslendinga: Félagsfræðileg könnun [Eng abst, pp 234-241; bibliog, figs, tables]. Björnsson, Björn, and Pétursson, Pétur. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 3:1-244 1990
'Wasted Lives' and the Hero Grown Old: Personal Perspectives of Spirituality by Aging Men. Black, Helen K. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:35-48 1995
Who belongs to the Religious Right? [1994 Gallup survey; diag, graph]. *Chr Cent* 112:451-452 Ap 26 1995

Religious symbolism *see* Symbolism in religion

Religious thought
see also Religious attitudes

Religious thought—0600-1500
The Specific Rationality of Medieval Magic. Kieckhefer, Richard. *Am Hist R* 99:813-836 Je 1994
Transgressive Teaching and Censorship in a Fifteenth-Century Vision of Purgatory [bibliog]. Federico, Sylvia. *Mystics Q* 21:59-67 Je 1995

Religious thought—1500-
La religion dans la modernité: Ou relire les classiques [conf papers, "Religion et modernité: problèmes généraux," Paris, D 16-17 1991]. Séguy, Jean, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-94 Ja-Mr 1995*

Religious thought—1800-1899
A Young Minister Faces the 1860s: William James Potter, 1829-1893. Peden, W Creighton. *Rel Humanism* 28:115-126 Sum 1994

Religious thought—1900-
Bertrand Russell as a critic of religion. Griffin, Nicholas. *S R* 24 no 1:47-58 1995
Concerning the False Teaching of Archpriest Sergius Bulgakov [tr fr *The Acts of the Second Pan-Diaspora Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad*, Sremski-Karlovtsi, Yugoslavia, 1/14-11/24 Ag 1938]. Grabbe, Paul M, Count; Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed; Wertz, Joachim, tr. *Living Orth* 16:15-28 N-D 1994
Kafka and the Crisis in Jewish Religious Thought. Horwitz, Rivka. *Mod Jud* 15:21-33 F 1995
The Pursuit of Personal Transcendent Values: Historiographical Themes [N American sociologists and historians surveyed; bibliog]. Slattery, Maureen. *Past Sci* 13:55-91 1994

Religious toleration *see* Toleration, Religious

Religious wars *see* War—Religious aspects

Religiousness
see also Commitment (Religion); Extrinsic-intrinsic typology
Age Density, Religiosity and Death Anxiety in Retirement Communities [study; bibliog, tables]. Duff, Robert W, and Hong, Lawrence K. *R Rel Res* 37:19-32 S 1995
Can You Be "Religious in General"? Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 12:69-73 My-S 1992
Clarification of the Link Between Right-Wing Authoritarianism and Religiousness: The Role of Religious Maturity [Study; bibliog, table]. Leak, Gary K, and Randall, Brandy A. *J S S R* 34:245-252 Je 1995
The Effects of Religiosity and Structural Strain on Reported Paranormal Experiences [study; bibliog, table]. MacDonald, William L. *J S S R* 34:366-376 S 1995
Further Examination of the Relationships of Religious Orientation to Religious Conflict [study; bibliog, tables, appendix]. Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim. *R Rel Res* 36:369-381 Je 1995
God Helps Those Who Help Themselves? The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religiosity, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor: The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religiosity, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor [tables, bibliog]. Will, Jeffry A, and Cochran, John K. *Soc Rel* 56:327-338 Fall 1995
Influence of Religiosity and Alcohol Use on Personal Well-Being [retired secular and religious professionals; study; tables]. Alexander, Francesca, and Duff, Robert W. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:11-25 1991
Informatique, Libertés et opinions religieuses: La protection des convictions individuelles et le traitement automatisé des informations nominatives [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Lamberterie, Isabelle de. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40: 21-39 Jl-S 1995
Personality and Religion Among Undergraduate Students in the United Kingdom, United States, Australia and Canada [study; bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and others. *J Psych Chr* 14:250-262 Fall 1995
Personality and Religious Beliefs: A Test of Flugel's Supereo Projection Theory [study; tables, bibliog]. Rasmussen, Lene, and Charman, Tony. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:107-117 1995
Prolégomènes à une religiologie du quotidien [Eng abst, p 246]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 9:93-120 Spr 1994
Religion and Coping with Sexual Impotence in Later Life [study; tables]. Koenig, Harold G, and Herman, Steve. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:73-87 1994
Religion and Drinking in the Retirement Community [study; tables]. Alexander, Francesca, and Duff, Robert W. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:27-44 1992
Religion and Environmental Concern: Challenging the Dominant Assumptions [survey of religiosity and environmentalism fails to support L White's thesis; bibliog, tables]. Kanagy, Conrad L, and Nelsen, Hart M. *R Rel Res* 37:33-45 S 1995
La religion de l'humanité. Lapointe, Roger. *S R* 24 no 1:3-17 1995
Religiosity and Religious Participation Among Hispanic Elderly [tables]. Maldonado, David. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:41-61 1994
Religious Beliefs, Dogmatism, and Attitudes toward Women [study; table, bibliog]. Mangis, Michael W. *J Psych Chr* 14:13-25 Spr 1995
Risk and Religion: An Explanation of Gender Differences in Religiosity [study, bibliog, fig, tables]. Miller, Alan S, and Hoffmann, John P. *J S S R* 34:63-75 Mr 1995
Using INSPIRIT to Conduct Spiritual Assessments [Index of Core Spiritual Experiences, tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Ayres, Susan; Bassham, Meredith. *J Past Care* 49:83-89 Spr 1995
What Kind of Religion Do We Have? [Jas 1:19-27; sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:307-308 Jl 1995
Women's Religiosity and Employment: The LDS Experience [study, bibliog, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A, and Garrett, H Dean. *R Rel Res* 36:277-293 Mr 1995
Youth, Religion and Community Care in Malta [tables, bibliog]. Abela, Anthony M. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:59-67 1995

Remarriage
Admisión a la comunión eucarística de los divorciados y casados civilmente de nuevo [Eng abst, p 277]. Anzar Gil, Federico R, and Flecha Andrés, José Roman. *Salmanticensis* 42:235-277 My-Ag 1995
Divorce and Remarriage: Beyond Right and Wrong. Verge, Carl. *E J Prac Th* 5:7-14 Fall 1991
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. Heth, William A. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995
The Gospel Prohibition of Divorce: Tradition History and Meaning. Nollan, John. *J St N T* no 58:19-35 Je 1995
Rabbi Yitshak Elhanan Spektor of Kovno: Spokesman for *Agunot*. Rakeffet-Rothkoff, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-20 Spr 1995
Remarriage Among the Elderly: Characteristics Relevant to Pastoral Counseling [study]. Pieper, Hanns Gunter, and Petkovsek, Ludwig A. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:1-9 1991
"What God has Joined Together Let No One Separate": A Review Essay [*Divorce and Remarriage: Biblical Principles and Pastoral Practice*, by A Cornes, 1993]. Steicke, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 29:82-87 Ag 1995

Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, 1606-1669
Rembrandt's Religious Art. Gorringe, Timothy. *Th* 98:15-19 Ja-F 1995
Rembrandt: The Artist as Theologian [ils]. Parker, Peggy. *ARTS* 7:27-30 Fall 1995

Renaissance
see also Art, Renaissance; European literature—1450-1600 (Renaissance)
Reassessing Humanism and Science. Blair, Ann, ed, and Grafton, Anthony, ed. *J Hist Ideas* 53:535-583 O-D 1992*
Renaissance Libraries, Publications, and the "Textual Conditions" [review article]. Bouldin, Wood. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:379-384 1995*

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892
Le radici teologiche di Paul Sabatier. Causse, Maurice. *St Ecum* 12:31-54 Jl-S 1994

Rendtorff, Trutz
Das andere Gewissen (?) Einblicke in die gegenwärtige evangelische Ethik. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 48 no 3:175-190 1994

Rene, Stephane
Icons out of Context? [Coptic iconographer S René]. Watson, John. *Coptic Ch R* 16:118 Wint 1995

Renewal of the church *see* Church renewal

Renis, Diane
A Brush with Prophecy [art of Diane Renis; ils, photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:64-65 N 13 1995

Rennings, Heinrich, 1926-1994
Ein Leben im Dienst der Liturgie: Zum Gedenken an Heinrich Rennings mit der Bibliographie seiner Schriften ab dem Jahre 1986. Klöckener, Martin. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:59-85 1995

Reno, R R
A Brief Response to Reno's Lessons for Anglicans [reply to R Reno, 3:455-482 Fall 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 135-136]. Huxhold, Harry N. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:133-134 Spr 1995

Renou, Louis, 1896-1966
La rection de RSDAS. Pirart, Eric. *Indo-Iran J* 29:121-123 Ap 1986

Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints—History
The Higher Powers: Fred M Smith and the Peyote Ceremonies [RLDS 3rd president and prophet]. Barnes, Shelby M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:91-99 Wint 1995

Reparation *see* Punishment

Reparations, Economic
Christians in Japan call for reparations. *Chr Cent* 112:810 Ag 30-S 6 1995

Repentance
see also Forgiveness; Penance; Regeneration (Theology); Salvation; Sin
On Contrition of Heart & Weeping for One's Sins [tr fr *The Prologue in Homilies*, 4th ed, pp 323-324, 1912]. Guriev, Victor, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:22 S-O 1994
Put a New and Right Spirit within Me [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 10:2-40 Mr-Ap 1995*
Six Lectures on the History of the Mystery of Repentance [4th-6th lectures]. Sventitsky, Valentin, and Fisher, Timothy, tr. *Orth Life* 45:5-11 Ja-F 1995
The Story of Theophil's Repentance [fr *Seers of Other Worlds*, by Fr Seraphim Rose, et al]. Nuns of St Xenia's Skete, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:3-13 1994
While It Is Still Day . . .: Thoughts for Repenting Christians. Miller, Joseph. *Living Orth* 16:20-22 S-O 1994

Repentance—Biblical teaching
After tasting failure [Is 55:1-9; 1 Cor 10:1-13; Lk 13:1-9; meditations]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:265 Mr 8 1995
A festive repentance [Lk 19:1-10; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112: 957 O 18 1995
Revelation 3:20: Imagery and Literary Context. Wiarda, Timothy. *J Ev Th S* 38:203-212 Je 1995

Repetition
The Structure and Function of Parallelism and Repetition in Spoken Arabic: A Sociolinguistic Study [bibliog, figs, tables]. Holes, Clive. *J Sem St* 40:57-81 Spr 1995

Repingdom, Philip, d 1424
The Lancastrian Gower and the Limits of Exemplarity. Grady, Frank. *Speculum* 70:552-575 Jl 1995

Repp, Arthur Christian, 1906-1994
Repp, Arthur Christian, 1906-1994 [obit; por]. Suelflow, August R. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:62-63 Sum 1995

Representation (Philosophy)
Representation, Theology and Faith. Ayres, Lewis. *Mod Th* 11:23-46 Ja 1995

Reproduction
A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Reproductive Rights [paper presented at symposium Family Gender and Population Policy: International Debates

and Middle Eastern Realities the Population Council, F 7-9 1994]. Obermeyer, Carla Makhlouf. *Human Rights Q* 17:366-381 My 1995
"From Whose Womb Did the Ice Come Forth?": Procreation Images in Job 38:28-29. Vall, Gregory. *C B Q* 57:504-513 Jl 1995
Not All That Glitters Is Gold [Genetic Grammar]. Rothman, Barbara Katz. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S11-S15 Jl-Ag 1992
Power-Over and Power-To: Human Reproduction and Insights from Taoism [bibliog]. Shanner, Laura. *Second Opinion* 20:11-21 Ja 1995
Procreation and "The Beginning of Life" [Catholic and Orthodox positions in light of recent embryological research]. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:215-232 1995
Reproduction and Socialization of the Catholic Family in a Vietnamese Commune [bibliog, tables]. Mai, Huy Bich. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:367-378 1995

Republican Party
Bishops blast GOP budget [NCCB]. *Chr Cent* 112:1106-1107 N 22-29 1995
California Dreamin': The Religious Right's Bid to "Christianize" California Has Become A Nightmare For Republican Moderates [photo]. Clarkson, Fred. *Ch State* 44:196-198 O 1991
Comes the Counterrevolution [Republican sweep of US elections, N 1994]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 99:46-50 Ja 1995
Dobson warns GOP on abortion stance. *Chr Cent* 112:321 Mr 22-29 1995
Dobson Warns GOP on Abortion. *Chr T* 39:44 Ap 15 1995
Evangelical realignment: The political power of the Christian Right [table]. Green, John C; Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E. *Chr Cent* 112:676-679 Jl 5-12 1995
GOP strategizing: Powell and Abortion. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1035-1036 N 8 1995
GOP war on spending worries charity officials. *Chr Cent* 112:79-80 Ja 25 1995
The GOP's Lethal Medicare Cure. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 10:25-26 N-D 1995
More a Revolution Than a Blip [Republican election victory, N 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:92-93 Ja 1995
Operation Precinct: After Years of Grassroots Organizing in the GOP, Religious Right Forces Are Playing A Major Role in The Republican Party. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:152-157 Jl-Ag 1994
Payback Time? Conservative Christians support GOP "Contract" as pro-family agenda takes a back seat [photos]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 39:42-44,46 Mr 6 1995
Power Play: Despite A New Round of Anti-Semitism Charges, Pat Robertson And His Religious Right Allies Are Pushing Hard For Greater Control Over The Direction Of Congress And The Republican Party. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:76-78 Ap 1995
Power Trip: A Special Report on Pat Robertson's "Road to Victory" Conference [Washington, DC, S 1995]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 48:196-215 O 1995*
Randall Terry warns GOP on abortion. *Chr Cent* 112:505 My 10 1995
Republican "big tent" vs Religious Right [third party support]. *Chr Cent* 112:385-386 Ap 12 1995
Responsibility and hunger [Republican plans to cut food programs]. *Chr Cent* 112:5-6 Ja 4-11 1995
A Retreat From Power? [Republican party and US influence]. Kagan, Robert. *Commentary* 100:19-25 Jl 1995
School Board Crusade: Trusting In God And The GOP, Christian Coalition Candidates May Be Coming Soon To A School Board Election Near You. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 48:9-12 Jl-Ag 1995
The Spirit of Liberty and The Spirit of Religion. Wolfson, Adam. *Commentary* 100:45-48 Jl 1995
Washington Meets the New "Barbarians" [Republican election victory, N 1994]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 99:58-59 F 1995

Republics
From Calvinist Metaphysics to Republican Theory: Jonathan Edwards and James Dana on Freedom of the Will. Guelzo, Allen C. *J Hist Ideas* 56:399-418 Jl 1995

Research
see also Biomedical research; Brain research; Educational research; Historical research; Motif research; Psychical research; Psychological research; Sex research; Social science research

Research—Ethical aspects
Bioetica: ricerca e orientamenti. Gruppo di lavoro sulla bioetica. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:303-318 1995
Religione: un limite per la ricerca scientifica? [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:279-290 1995
Research on Human Subjects Implications for Christian Scholars [appendexes, bibliog]. Rumble, Beverly J. *JRCE* 4:245-264 Aut 1995

Research grants
Basic Directories and Four Major Funding Sources [research]. Thayer, Jane. *JRCE* 4:303-308 Aut 1995

Resistance to government *see* Government, Resistance to

Respect
The Puzzle of Profound Respect [human embryo research]. Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:39-40 Ja-F 1995
Royal priesthood: The founder of Promise Keepers wants men to treat their pastors like kings [interview by Kevin A Miller; photo]. McCartney, Bill. *Leadership* 16:120-123 Fall 1995

Responsa
Rabbi Yitshak Elhanan Spektor of Kovno: Spokesman for *Agunot*. Rakeffet-Rothkoff, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-20 Spr 1995
"Save the Adulteress!" Ancient Jewish *responsa* in the Gospels? Young, Brad H. *N T St* 41:59-70 Ja 1995

Responsibility
Accountability: Do we know what we're asking for? [Accountability to Christ is Enough, by David H Seefried, p 443; figs]. Livingood, Ellen. *Ev Miss Q* 31:436-443 O 1995
Algunas referencias bibliográficas sobre ética y responsabilidad ecológica [annot]. Amor Pan, José Ramón. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:197-221 Ja-Je 1994
The Book of Jonah: A Call to Personal Responsibility. Angel, Hayyim. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:56-67 Fall 1995
Éthique de la responsabilité: a propos d'un livre récent de R Simon [reply, R Simon, pp 320-329]. *M Sci Rel* 51:313-319 Jl-S 1994
Memory and Responsibility: A Jewish View [discussion, pp 87-98]. Halpérin, Jean. *Immanuel* no 26-27:74-79 1994
Memory and Responsiblity: An Orthodox View [discussion, pp 87-88]. Irineos, Bp of Batska. *Immanuel* no 26-27:80-86 1994
Mutual accountability—eit nytt økumenisk slagord? [Eng abst, p 184]. Tveit, Olav Fykse. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:174-184 1994
Norplant and Irresponsible Reproduction [Long-Acting Contraception]. Robertson, John A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S23-S26 Ja-F 1995
Reproductive Responsibility and Long-Acting Contraceptives. Arras, John D, and Blustein, Jeffrey. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S27-S29 Ja-F 1995
Responsibility and Evil Imagination [Niebuhrian perspective on hostile and violent discourse]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Rel Health* 34:207-217 Fall 1995
Responsibility as an element in New Age consciousness [bibliog]. Steyn, Chrissie. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:283-291 1994
Responsiblity and Danger. Scott, Charles E. *Hist Reflections* 21:471-492 Fall 1995
Rethinking Responsibility [Legacy of Hans Jonas]. Bernstein, Richard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):13-20 1995
Save Me—from Myself: Christians need surer mechanisms of accountability [editorial]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:14-15 O 2 1995
Theology as Tragedy in *Macbeth* [bibliog]. Snyder, Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:289-300 Spr-Sum 1994
Tikkun Olam [Jewish responsibility for welfare of society; paper presented at 6th Orthodox Forum, New York, Mr 13-14 1994]. Blidstein, Gerald J. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-43 Wint 1995

Ressler, Martin E, 1922-1987
The Martin E Ressler Hymnology Collection. Zeager, Lloyd. *Hymn* 46:44 Ja 1995

Rest
Achte den Sabbat: Halte ihn heilig! Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:1-66 1994*
Labor and Rest in the Context of Christian Perspective on the Economy. Apostola, Nicholas K. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:185-197 1995

Rest—Biblical teaching
"I Will Give You Rest": The Background and Significance of the Rest Motif in the New Testament [diss abst, Aberdeen, 1995]. Laansma, John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:385-388 N 1995

Restitution (Theology)
see also Restorationism
"The Restoration of the Church" in Calvin's "Commentaries in Isaiah the prophet". Wilcox, Peter. *Archiv Ref* 85:68-96 1994

Restorationism
see also Restitution (Theology)
Creeds and Their Uses: The New Testament [paper presented at Christian Scholars Conf, Pepperdine Univ, Jl 26 1994]. Malherbe, Abraham J. *Chr St* 14:5-18 1994
Restorationism: A Contemporary Theological Extreme [critique of Pentecostal Kingdom-Now teaching]. Bullerwell, Scott. *E J Prac Th* 1:6-17 Fall 1987
Women in the British House Church Movement. Williams, Paul S. *Crux* 30: 20-25 D 1994

Resurrection
see also Immortality; Jesus Christ—Resurrection; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection
Breaking a Taboo: Frank Tipler's *The Physics of Immortality* [tr repr fr *Rheinische Merkur (Christ and Welt)* no 28:25 Jl 15 1994]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Zygon* 30:309-314 Je 1995
Consistency and Change in Rabbinic Literature as Reflected in the Terms *Rain* and *Dew*. Kern-Ulmer, Brigitte. *J St Jud* 26:55-75 Ap 1995
Does Process Thought Allow Personal Immortality? Henry, Granville C. *Rel St* 31:312-321 S 1995
The Easter Sermon. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:10-14 1995
Eschatology and Resurrection [photos]. Johnson, Craig. *Areopagus* 4 no 3: 24-27 1991
From Death to Resurrection: The Early Evidence [Punic funerary monument, Pozo Moro, Spain; ils, map, photos]. Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994. *Bib Arch R* 21:56-65,82 S-O 1995
Origen's Two Resurrections. Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 46:502-518 O 1995
Reincarnation versus Resurrection [photos]. Albrecht, Mark. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:18-23 1991
[Responses to *The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-22 Spr 1995*
Resurrection in Warring States Popular Religion [appendix]. Harper, Donald. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:13-28 1994
Sheol. Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 23:168-179 Jl-S 1995
Das Symobl der Auferstehung. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 37 no 1:56-64 1995
Terra es animata: On Having a Life. Meilaender, Gilbert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23: 25-32 Jl-Ag 1993
Transfigured relations [Lk 20:27-38; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112:985 O 25 1995
What is the Case for Personal Survival? [1 Cor 15:50-58; sermon; 2d Sunday after Easter]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:181-182 Mr 1995

Resurrection—Biblical teaching
The Bible and Life After Death. Adler, Joshua J. *Jew Bible Q* 22:85-90 Ap 1994
Jamais chez Jean! (Mort et résurrection). Lys, Daniel. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:509-519 1995

Retirement
see also Aged; Clergy—Retirement
Aging Catholic Sisters' Adjustment to Retirement. Mercier, Joyce McDonough; Powers, Edward A; Daniewicz, Susan C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:27-39 1991
Retraite et vieillesse [paper presented at Soirées Théologiques du Luxembourg, Paris, 1994]. Dumas, André. *Foi Vie* 94:57-62 Ap 1995

Retirement homes
see also Nursing homes
Age Density, Religiosity and Death Anxiety in Retirement Communities [study; bibliog, tables]. Duff, Robert W, and Hong, Lawrence K. *R Rel Res* 37:19-32 S 1995
Influence of Religiosity and Alcohol Use on Personal Well-Being [retired secular and religious professionals; study; tables]. Alexander, Francesca, and Duff, Robert W. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:11-25 1991
The Meaning of Church Affiliation for Continuum of Care Retirement Communities [study; tables]. Netting, F Ellen. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2: 79-99 1991
Religion and Drinking in the Retirement Community [study; tables]. Alexander, Francesca, and Duff, Robert W. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:27-44 1992

Retreats
see also National Retreat Association (Great Britain)
A Life Outside of Time. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 2:27-28 Wint 1992

Retribution *see* Punishment; Purgatory

Reuss, Eduard, 1804-1891
Nicht veröffentlichte Briefe von Karl August von Hase an Eduard Reuss: Die Freundschaft zweier protestantischer Universitätsprofessoren im 19. Jahrhundert. Vincent, Jean Marcel. *Z K G* 106 no 2:200-221 1995

Reuss, Theodor, 1855-1923
The OTO Phenomenon [Ordo Templi Orientis; photo; 6 pts]. König, Peter Robert. *Theosophical H* 4:92-98 Jl 1992; 4:187-193 Ap-Jl 1993; 5:23-29 Ja 1994; 5:169-175 Ja 1995; 5:208-212 Ap 1995; 5:299-306 O 1995
Theodor Reuss and the Theosophical Society. Howe, Ellic. *Theosophical H* 3:17-18 Ja 1990

Reve, Gerard Kornelis van het
Evil and Loneliness: Schopenhauer in the Work of Gerard Reve. Abelsen, Peter. *Lit Th* 9:179-198 Je 1995

Revelation
see also Apocalypticism; Bible (NT)- Revelation; Bible—Inspiration; Theology, Fundamental; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Revelation; Word of God
Divine Commands, Natural Law and Aquinas. Rooney, Paul. *Scot J Rel St* 16:117-140 Aut 1995
An Explosion of Dazzling Flashes: Teilhard's Unity of Faith and Science [bibliog]. King, Thomas M. *Zygon* 30:105-115 Mr 1995
General Revelation as an Important Theological Consideration for Christian Counselling and Therapy. Deinhardt, C L. *Didaskalia* 7:40-60 Fall 1995
Keith Ward on *Religion and revelation* [Book reviewed: *Religion and Revelation: A theology of Revelation in the World's Religion*, by K Ward; reply by K Ward, pp 258-262]. Williams, Stephen. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:251-258 1995
Models of Trinitarian Revelation [paper delivered at academic convocation of St Sergius Theological Institute, Paris, F 10 1991]. Bobrinskoy, Boris. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:115-126 1995
A New Deism? Science, Religion and Revelation. Knight, Christopher. *Mod Believing* ns 36:38-45 O 1995
Oportet philosophari in theologia: Delineazione di un sentiero per una valutazione del rapporto tra teologia e filosofia [3 pts]. Fisichella, Rino. *Greg* 76 no 2:221-262 1995; 76 no 3:503-534 1995; 76 no 4:701-728 1995
The Professor and the Unicorn: Reality, Revelation, and the Seductions of Abstract Thought [How the western theological tradition lost its sense of revelation; ils]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:7-14 Spr 1995
Revelation and Discipleship in Matthew's Transfiguration Account. Penner, James A. *Bib Sac* 152:201-210 Ap-Je 1995
Scripture and the Apologetic Task [excerpt fr *Apologetics to the Glory of God*, ch 1, pp 21-30]. Frame, John M. *J Bib Coun* 13:9-12 Wint 1995
The Spirituality of Suffering in the Revelations of Elsbeth von Oye [bibliog]. Tinsley, David F. *Mystics Q* 21:121-147 D 1995
The Word, the Words and the Witness: Proclamation as Divine and Human Reality in the Theology of Karl Barth. Hart, Trevor A. *Tyndale Bul* 46:81-102 My 1995

Revelation—History of doctrines
General Revelation and Science: Reflections on a Remark in Report 28 [critique of 1988 Christian Reformed Comm on Creation and Science]. Gootjes, Nicolaas Hendrik. *Cal Th J* 30:94-107 Ap 1995
Gospel and Culture in the Great Century of Missions: Carl Immanuel Nitzsch's View of Revelation and Its Influence on the art of G L von Rohden. McIntosh, John A. *Lucas* no 17:31-45 Je 1994
Grace and the Unfolding of Revelation: The Approach of Karl Rahner [History and Faith, 7th in series]. Endean, Philip. *Epworth R* 22:63-73 Ja 1995
Schellings Philosophie der Offenbarung: Gehat und theologiegeschichtliche Bedeutung [Eng abst, p 74]. Bannach, Klaus. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:57-74 1995
The Uniqueness of Divine Revelation and the Authority of the Scriptures: The Creed Association's Statement. Torrance, Thomas F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:97-101 Aut 1995

Revelation (Islam)
Islamic Revelation and Christianity. Al-Sharif, William. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:85-102 Ja-Je 1994
Towards an Interreligious Understanding of *Ḥikma* [bibliog, tables]. Henningsson, Jan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:147-164 D 1994

Revelation on Sinai
"We Will Do and We Will Hearken" [Israel at Sinai]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 23:229-232 O-D 1995

Revenge
see also Vendetta

Review and Expositor (Periodical)
Index to Volume 92 (1995). *Rv Ex* 92:549-554 Fall 1995

Revisionism
The Crimes of Christopher Columbus. D'Souza, Dinesh. *First Things* no 57: 26-33 N 1995
The Paranoid Style: Analysis of a Holocaust-denial Text [*The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*, by A R Butz, 1976] Kornberg, Jacques. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:33-44 Ap-Jl 1995
Revisionist Literature: Its Place in Holocaust Literature and Its Role in Teaching the Holocaust. Huerta, Carlos C. *Conserv Judaism* 47:19-26 Fall 1994

Revista Biblica (Periodical)
Indices [vol 56, 1994]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:253-256 1994

Revival (Jamaican cult)
Revival Zion: An Afro-Christian Religion in Jamaica [bibliog]. Guano, Emanuela. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:517-528 1994

Revivals
see also Camp meetings; Conversion; Evangelistic work; Great Awakening; Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805
Alexander the Great: Or, Just Plain Charlie [life of Charles M Alexander]. Wilhoit, Melvin Ross. *Hymn* 46:20-28 Ap 1995
Barton Warren Stone and Cumberland Plateau Revivalism [Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky; reply, R P Byars, pp 89-94]. Harrison, Richard L, Jr. *Lex Th Q* 29:77-87 Sum 1994
Campus confessions ["Internet revival"]. Fulop, Timothy E, and Shoemaker, Stephen P. *Chr Cent* 112:700-701 Jl 19-26 1995
Campus Revival. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 Je-Jl 1995*
"Falling Down as if Dead": Attitudes to Unusual Phenomena in the Skye Revival of 1841-1842. Meek, Donald E. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:116-128 Aut 1995
How We Remember Revivals: The virtues and vices of tribal history [*Revival and Revivalism: The Making and Marring of American Evangelicalism*, by I H Murray; review article; reply, Iain H Murray, p 10 Jl 17 1995]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:31-34 Ap 15 1995
John Wesley's Synthesis of the Revival Practices of Jonathan Edwards, George Whitefield, Nicholas von Zinzendorf. Steele, Richard B. *Wesley Th J* 30:154-172 Spr 1995
Sister McPherson: St Louis Host to 1921 Salvation-Healing Meetings [facism, photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-8 Sum 1995
Spiritual Renewal Hits Campus Crusade [por]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:109 O 2 1995
Spiritual Renewal Sweeps Schools, Restores Students: Spirit of confession and joy spreads across campuses [photos]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:50-51 My 15 1995
The Surprising Works of God: Jonathan Edwards on revival, then and now [reflections on Toronto Blessing; ils, photos]. Lovelace, Richard F. *Chr T* 39:28-32 S 11 1995
The "True Remedy": Jonathan Edwards' Soteriological Perspective as Observed in his Revival Treatises. Jinkins, Michael. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:185-209 1995

Revolution
see also Liberation movements
Ideology, Economics, and Social Transformation: The Iranian Revolution in Perspective [review article]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *Muslim W* 85:156-168 Ja-Ap 1995*

Revolution (Theology)
Christian [*sic*] Perspective on Revolution and Its Ethical Dilemma [bibliog]. Lo, Yuh-Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 16:123-146 Mr 1994
Pioneers of Revolution in China: Christian Revolutionaries in the Late Qing Dynasty [Eng abst, pp 45-47]. Leung, Sau-wah. *CGST J* no 18:23-44 Ja 1995

Revolutions
see also Government, Resistance to; Liberation movements; Social change; United States—History—1775-1783 (Revolution)

Revolutions- Africa
A Description of *'Ulamā*'s Opposition to Napoleon: Organized Resistance to the French Led by the *'Ulamā'* of Azhar. Burke, Jeffrey C. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-83 Wint 1994
Women soldier artists [Eritrean war; ils]. LaDuke, Betty. *Witness* 78:28-29 Je 1995

Revolutions- Asia
A Revolution in the Yurts. Grollová, Ivana. *RCDA* 33 no 1:14-18 1994-1995

Revolutions- Latin America
Relaciones entre el Estado y la Iglesia Católica en Cuba (1952-1961). Álvarez Cuartero, Izaskun. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:67-94 1995

Revue blanche (Periodical)
The Dreyfus Affair and Anti-Semitism: Jewish Identity at *La Revue blanche*. Datta, Venita. *Hist Reflections* 21:113-129 Wint 1995

Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Theologiques (Periodical)
Tables [tome 78, 1994]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:677-712 O 1994

Rhabanus Maurus, Abp of Mainz, 784?-856
Medieval Treatment of the Queen: Austrian Manuscripts and the Quest for Esther [facsims]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 8:14-21 Fall 1995

Rhetoric
see also Figures of speech
"Behind the Wall": Messianism, Wisdom Thinking, the Chiasmus and Selected Addresses of Lincoln, Kennedy, and Reagan. Gardner, A Edward. *Encount* 56:377-399 Aut 1995
Creatures creating creators: the potential of rhetoric [bibliog]. Vorster, Johannes. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:118-135 1994
The Incomplete Recovery of Rhetorical Theology [surveys of D Tracy, D Jasper, D Cunningham and R Chopp]. Compier, Don H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:187-192 Sum 1995
The *Kallos* of the Byzantine City: The Development of a Rhetorical *Topos* and Historical Reality. Saradi, Hélène. *Gesta* 34 no 1:36-56 1995
De l'orateur à l'orant: La "rhétorique divine" dans la culture chrétienne occidentale [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 187]. Solère, Jean Luc. *R Hist Rel* 211:187-224 Ap-Je 1994
The Rhetoric of and About Excess in William James's *The Varieties of Religious Experience* [bibliog]. Webb, Stephen H. *Rel Lit* 27:27-45 Sum 1995

Rhetorica sacra seu biblica: Johann Matthäus Meyfart (1590-1642) und die Defizite der heutigen rhetorischen Homiletik. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:517-558 1995
Schleiermacher et le langage religieux: Sentiment, langage et communauté [Eng abst, p 360]. Thouard, Denis. *R Sci Rel* 68:335-360 Jl 1994
Science and Rhetoric in the Middle Ages: The Natural Philosophy of William of Conches. Cadden, Joan. *J Hist Ideas* 56:1-24 Ja 1995
Who, Me? Evil and the Rhetoric of Interminable Interrogation in Pierre Bayle's *Critical and Historical Dictionary*. Porat, Zephyra. *Lit Th* 9:46-65 Mr 1995

Rhetoric, Ancient
A propos d'un important *prooemium* de S Thomas. Tremblay, Bruno. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:65-90 1994
The Rhetoric of the Mishnah and the Babylonian Talmud: From Rabbinic Priestly Scribes to Scholastic Rabbis. Lightstone, Jack N. *Hist Reflections* 21:77-112 Wint 1995
Rhetorik und Botschaft in I Clem 49. Lona, Horacio E. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2: 94-103 1995
Le rôle didactique de la métaphore dans le *Milindapañha* [Eng abst, p 251]. Boisvert, Mathieu. *Religiologiques* no 7:35-47 Spr 1993
Subject Fronting in the Jerusalem Amarna Letters [EA 286-290; table]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:209-223 1994

Rhetoric in the Bible
Apostasy to Paganism: The Rhetorical Stasis of the Galatian Controversy. Martin, Troy. *J B L* 114:437-461 Fall 1995
A Consideration of the Function of Rom 1:8-15 in Light of Greco-Roman Rhetoric. Reid, Marty L. *J Ev Th S* 38:181-191 Je 1995
A Diatribe Pattern in 1 Cor 7:21-22: A New Perspective on Paul's Directions to Slaves. Deming, Will. *Nov Test* 37:130-137 Ap 1995
The Discourse Structure of Philippians: A Study in Textlinguistics [charts, tables]. Black, David Alan. *Nov Test* 37:16-49 Ja 1995
Divine Dialogue and the Lord's Prayer: Socio-rhetorical Interpretation of Sacred Texts [table]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:117-146 Fall 1995
"Do You Understand What You are Reading?": A Literary Critical Reading of the Ethiopian (Kushite) Episode (Acts 8:26-40). Smith, Abraham. *J Int Th C* 22:48-70 Fall 1994
Dramatic Inconclusion: Irony and the Narrative Rhetoric of the Ending of Mark. Hester, J David. *J St N T* no 57:61-86 Mr 1995
Exploring the Composition of Matth 5-7: The Sermon on the Mount and some of its "Structures" [paper presented at Rhetoric and Religion Conf of Dept of New Testament, UNISA, Pretoria, Ag 18 1994; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 7:175-195 N 1994
The Holy Spirit and the Human Spirit in Galatians: Gal 5,17 [tables]. O'Neill, J C. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:107-120 1995
Indicative and Imperative in Rom 6,21-22: The Rhetoric of Punctuation [chart]. Reed, Jeffrey T. *Biblica* 74 no 2:244-257 1993
Isaiah 42.18-25 [table]. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 67:43-65 S 1995
Jotham's Fable: Its Structure and Function in Judges 9. Ogden, Graham S. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:301-308 Jl 1995
Lutter contre la paupérisation et ses conséquences: Lecture rhétorique de Dt 15/12-18. Lasserre, Guy. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:481-492 1995
More Than an Opinion: Paul's Rhetorical Maxim in First Corinthians 7:25-26. Ramsaran, Rollin A. *C B Q* 57:531-541 Jl 1995
Narratio und argumentatio—zur Auslegung der Jesus-Christus-Geschichte im Ersten Korintherbrief: Ein Beitrag zur mimetischen Kompetenz des Paulus. Reinmuth, Eckart. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:13-27 1995
Paul's Paradigmatic "I" and 1 Corinthians 6.12. Dodd, Brian J. *J St N T* no 59:39-58 S 1995
Persuasion in the Letter of Jude. Joubert, S J. *J St N T* no 58:75-87 Je 1995
Power of Persuasion: Judah, Abigail, and Hushai. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 23:9-16 Ja-Mr 1995
Prayer and Propaganda: Solomon's Dedication of the Temple and the Deuteronomist's Program. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 57:229-254 Ap 1995
The Rabshakeh's Speech (II Kg 18-25): A Study of Rhetorical Intimidation. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 23:213-220 O-D 1995
The Relational Matrix of the Pastoral Epistles. Thatcher, Tom. *J Ev Th S* 38:41-45 Mr 1995
Retorisk analys och Nya testamentet: En kort presentation. Übelacker, Walter. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:167-175 1994
The Rhetoric of Comprehension in the Gospel of Matthew [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Kingsbury, Jack Dean. *N T St* 41:358-377 Jl 1995
The Rhetoric of Praise in the Lament Psalm [Ps 13]. Leiter, David. *Breth Life* 40:44-48 Wint 1995
Rhetoric, Scholarship and Galatians: Assessing an Approach to Paul's Epistle [diss abst, Sheffield, 1994]. Kern, Philip H. *Tyndale Bul* 46:201-203 My 1995
Rhetorical Strategy in the Composition of the Pentateuch. Watts, James W. *J St O T* no 68:3-22 D 1995
Risky Rhetoric in James? Thurén, Lauri. *Nov Test* 37:262-284 Jl 1995
Die Rolle der Imagination im Leseprozess bei unterschiedlichen Leseweisen von Lk 1,26-38 [table]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:161-180 1995
Socio-Rhetorical Exegesis of Acts 9:1-30 [bibliog, tables]. Czachesz, István. *Com Via* 37 no 1:5-32 1995
Those Who "Pass Judgment": The Identity of the Opponents in Colossians. Sumney, Jerry L. *Biblica* 74 no 3:366-388 1993
Too Weak Not to Lead: The Form and Function of 2 Cor 11.23b-33 [*peristasis* catalogue]. Andrews, Scott B. *N T St* 41:263-276 Ap 1995
What Has Aristotle to Do with Paul? Rhetorical Criticism and 1 Thessalonians. Walton, Steve. *Tyndale Bul* 46:229-250 N 1995
Zur rhetorischen Analyse der Paulusbriefe. Classen, Carl Joachim. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:120-121 1995

Rhetorical criticism
Retorisk analys och Nya testamentet: En kort presentation. Übelacker, Walter. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:167-175 1994
Rhetoric and Realism in Barth [*Re-Figuring Theology*, by S H Webb; reply, pp 17-18]. Marshall, Bruce D. *Toronto J Th* 10:9-16 Spr 1994

Rhode Island—History
Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lillie Chace Wyman: Motherhood as a Subversive Activity in Nineteenth Century Rhode Island [bibliog]. Stevens, Elizabeth C. *Quaker H* 84:37-58 Spr 1995

Rhodesia *see* Zimbabwe

Rhodesia, Southern *see* Zimbabwe

Rhythmic choirs *see* Dance, Religious

Ribeiro, Lucia
Simmering abortion debate goes public in Brazil [por]. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 112:266-271 Mr 8 1995

Ricatla United Seminary (Mozambique)
Ecumenical Theological Education and the Academy: Ricatla United Seminary in Mozambique. Chamange, Simão. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:18-19 O 1995

Rich Man and Lazarus (Parable) *see* Dives and Lazarus (Parable)

Richard of Saint Victor, d 1173
A Trindade, o pessoal e o social na espiritualidade Cristã [Eng abst, p 127]. Barbosa de Sousa, Ricardo. *Vox Script* 5:17-28 Mr 1995

Richards, Ivor Alighieri
Literature, Science, and Dogma: T S Eliot and I A Richards on Dante [bibliog]. Manganiello, Dominic. *Chr Lit* 43:59-73 Aut 1993

Richardson, James T
Review Essay: Could It Be Satan?? [*The Satanism Scare*, by J T Richardson, J Best and D Bromley, 1991; *Satanic Panic: The Creation of a Contemporary Legend*, by J S Victor, 1993]. Baker, Robert A. *Lex Th Q* 30:49-54 Spr 1995

Riches *see* Wealth

Ricketts, Mac Linscott
Recent Defenders of Eliade: A Critical Evaluation [M L Ricketts, C Olson and D Cave; bibliog]. Allen, Douglas. *Religion* 24:333-351 O 1994

Ricoeur, Paul
Agnosticism and Attestation: An Aporia Concerning the Other in Ricoeur's *Oneself as Another*. Anderson, Pamela Sue. *J Rel* 74:65-76 Ja 1994
Corps et Transcendance: Une mise en relation dans *Le volontaire et l'involontaire* de Paul Ricœur [Eng abst, p 320]. Jacques, Robert. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:235-249 1995
A Methodology for Interreligious Theologizing: Toward an Interstitial Theology [bibliog]. Ruparell, S T. *ARC* 23:59-74 1995
The Plural Self: A Hermeneutical View on Identity and Plurality [bibliog]. Meijer, Wilna A J. *British J Rel Ed* 17:92-99 Spr 1995

Riddles
The Riddle of Colossians: *Quaerendo invenietis* [diags]. Drake, Alfred Edwin. *N T St* 41:123-144 Ja 1995

Riddles, Latin
The Rhetoric of Riddling in Late-Medieval England: The "Oxford" Riddles, the *Secretum philosophorum*, and the Riddles in *Piers Plowman*. Galloway, Andrew. *Speculum* 70:68-105 Ja 1995

Riel, Louis, 1844-1885
On the Trail of the *Massinahican*: Louis Riel's Encounter with Theosophy. Flanagan, Thomas. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:89-98 O 1995

Right and left (Political science)
American Evangelicals: Left and Right [photo, table]. Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Ap 1993
Doing the "right" thing [US radical right]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112: 738-744 Ag 2-9 1995*
Goldilocks [critique of J F Garner's *Politically Correct Bedtime Stories* and US political culture]. Greer, Colin. *Tikkun* 10:26-30 S-O 1995
Home-Grown Extremism: Scholars are not surprised at what the Oklahoma City bombing has revealed [photos]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10-A11,A18 My 12 1995
The Leftist Orientation of the American Protestant Elite [abridged fr *Krest'anská Revue* no 9 1993]. Dus, Jan. *RCDA* 33 no 4:79-83 1994-1995
The media and thought control: an interview [by Bruce Campbell; photos, por]. Herman, Edward S. *Witness* 78:8-12 S 1995
Reclaiming the Center [defining church centrists; editorial]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 Mr 1995
The Right's Aggressive "Battle Tank": Backed by conservative foundations, group has become a force in struggles over cultural issues [Center for the Study of Popular Culture; pors]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:6-9 Ap 6 1995
Tensions in the Church [Catholicism; presented to Michaelmas Conf, 1994]. Synan, Edward A. *Grail* 10:59-77 D 1994
When the center doesn't hold [issues raised by radical right]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:3 Je 1995

Right and wrong
Any Absolutes? Absolutely! [ils]. Geisler, Norman L. *Chr Res J* 18:10-15,25-27 Sum 1995

Right to die
Is There a Right to Die? Kass, Leon R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:34-43 Ja-F 1993

Righteous Gentiles in the Holocaust
The Righteous Gentiles of the Holocaust: Lessons for Christians [bibliog, photos]. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* :1-5 D 1992

Righteousness
see also God—Righteousness
The Brothers Grim: Humorlessness among the religious and the irreligious. Faulkner, Steven. *Touchstone (US)* 8:25-27 Spr 1995
Justification as a Triune Event. Jenson, Robert W. *Mod Th* 11:421-427 O 1995
On Mystical Transformation of the Righteous into Light in Judaism. Smelik, Willem F. *J St Jud* 26:122-144 Je 1995
Why Do God's People Go Hungry? [Ps 37:18,19,25; meditation]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:24 Mr 1995

Righter, Walter Cameron, Bp
Church trial slated for Episcopal bishop [W Righter for gay ordination]. *Chr Cent* 112:878-879 S 27-O 4 1995
Heresy trials and order [issues underlying W Righter heresy trial]. Guthrie, Harvey H. *Witness* 78:26-27 N 1995
Homosexual Ordination Case Will Proceed to Trial [Episcopal Bp W Righter; por]. Gagliano, Guido. *Chr T* 39:107 O 2 1995
Questions set in heresy trial [Bp W Righter; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:1238-1239 D 20-27 1995
The Righter trial: on the brink of the millenium [trial of Bp W Righter; Episcopalians respond, pp 35-36]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:34 D 1995
Under fire: Bishop who ordained gays [W C Righter]. *Chr Cent* 112:233-234 Mr 1 1995

Rights, Natural *see* Natural law

Rigveda *see* Vedas- Rigveda

Riley, D N, 1915-1993
Riley, D N, 1915-1993 [obit]. Kennedy, David. *Levant* 27:iv 1995

Rilke, Rainer Maria, 1875-1926
Solitude, Creativity and Friendship: Rainer Maria Rilke and Paula Modersohn-Becker. Dutcher-Walls, Tim. *Rel St Th* 13-14:84-93 D 1995

Rimmer, Harry, 1890-1952
Fundamentalism and Folk Science between the Wars [H Rimmer's 1930 debate with S C Schmucker]. Davis, Edward B. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:217-248 Sum 1995

Rinzai (Buddhist sect)
Dragon Wisdom: The Life of Ruth Fuller Sasaki [American Zen adept; erratum, pp 119-120 Spr 1995; pors]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 4:16-21 Wint 1994

Riots
Catholics, Buddhists, and the Church of England: The 1883 Sri Lankan Riots. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-103 1995
The Riots and the Perception of the People: Notes from the Field [bibliog]. D'Souza, Shalin, and Choudhury, Arundhuti Roy. *Soc Action (India)* 44: 114-125 Ja-Mr 1994

Riplinger, Gail
King James-Only Advocates Experience Renaissance [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:86-87 O 23 1995

Riquet, Michel, 1898-1993
Riquet, Michel, 1898-1993 [obit]. Sommet, Jacques, and Matteoli, Jean. *Istina* 38:309-315 Jl-S 1993

Risk-taking (Psychology)
Risk and Religion: An Explanation of Gender Differences in Religiosity [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Miller, Alan S, and Hoffmann, John P. *J S S R* 34:63-75 Mr 1995
Still not afraid to fail [return of Michael Jordan to basketball; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:411-412 Ap 19 1995

Ritchie, John, 1878-1952
The Legacy of John Ritchie [Scots missionary to Peru; bibliog]. McIntosh, G Stewart. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:26-28 Ja 1995

Rites and ceremonies
see also Scapegoat; Ritual

Rites of passage
The Importance of a Religious Service at Birth: The Persistent Demand for Baptism in Flanders (Belgium) [fig, tables, bibliog]. Meerbeeck, Anne van. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:47-58 1995
Jeunes de la rue et incorporation [Eng abst, p 306]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 12:169-180 Aut 1995
Pourquoi baptiser: à propos d'un livre récent [*Pourquoi baptiser: mystère chrétien et rite de passage*, by P Gisel, 1994]. Gounelle, André. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:259-262 1995
The Rights and Wrongs of Teaching Rites of Passage [bibliog]. Burton, Linda. *British J Rel Ed* 17:180-189 Sum 1995
Le sacré comme itinéraire narratif [Eng abst, p 252]. Gibeau, Guy. *Religiologiques* no 7:73-95 Spr 1993

Ritual
see also Buddhism—Ritual; Festivals; Funerals; Initiation rites; Processions; Rites of passage
El agua y el festival de primavera entre los Atacameños [appendix]. Barthel, Thomas S. *Allpanchis* no 28:147-184 1986
Audio-Visual Icons and Rituals: The Power of Television Images. Goethals, Gregor T. *ARTS* 3:9-15 Wint 1991
Bethann's Death [CPR as death ritual]. Lantos, John D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25: 22-23 Mr-Ap 1995
Claiming Horizontal Space: Women's Religious Rituals. Northup, Lesley A. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:86-102 1995
Cultural Dynamics of Reconciliation. Splain, Thomas. *Liturg Ministry* 4:37-40 Wint 1995
Dimensions crypto-religieuses des Alcooliques Anonymes [Eng abst, pp 166-167]. Pilote, Lomer. *Religiologiques* no 11:157-167 Spr 1995
Encounters and Images: European Contact and the Caddo Indians. Sabo, George, III. *Hist Reflections* 21:217-242 Spr 1995
Erinnerung und Erwartung: Dimensionen christlicher Praxis aus pastoralpsychologischer Sicht [lecture presented at Kirchlichen Hochschule Bethel, F 4 1994]. Klessmann, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:306-321 1995
Give Me Some Skin: The Charisma of the Aztec Warrior. Carrasco, David. *Hist Rel* 35:1-26 Ag 1995
Gospel and Culture in the *Ava* Ceremony. Fa'asi'i, Urima. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:61-63 1993
Homecoming [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. Canham, Elizabeth J. *Weavings* 10:6-13 Mr-Ap 1995
Image and Ritual in Buddhism. Reynolds, Frank E, ed. *Hist Rel* 34:201-280 F 1995*
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11.5-39 Spr 1995
La métallurgie traditionnelle chez les Songhaï (Niger): Techniques et croyances: Lan reconstitution de Yelwani [Eng abst, p 401; ils, map, photos]. Celis, Georges R. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:401-420 1994
Mutacion en la identidad andina: ritos y concepciones de la divinidad [appendices]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 31:11-83 1988
Mythe et rituel chez les indiens Kaingang du Brésil méridional [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. Crépeau, Robert R. *Religiologiques* no 10:143-157 Aut 1994
A Note on the Use of *erinnu* in *bārû*-Rituals. Wilson, E Jan. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:95-98 1995
On the Symbolism of the Mirror in Indo-Tibetan Consecration Rituals [bibliog]. Bentor, Yael. *J Indian Ph* 23:57-71 Mr 1995
Paper Ties to Land: Indigenous and Colonial Material Orientations to the Valley of Mexico. Arnold, Philip A. *Hist Rel* 35:27-28 Ag 1995
Performance, Practice and Meaning in Christian Baptism. Anderson, E Byron. *Worship* 69:482-504 N 1995
A Problem in the Book of Ruth. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 22:178-185,172 Jl 1994
Prolégomènes à une religiologie du quotidien [Eng abst, p 246]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 9:93-120 Spr 1994
La réinterprétation chrétienne des fêtes antérieures au christianisme [Eng abst, p 226; fig]. Morelli, Anne. *Religiologiques* no 8:95-102 Aut 1993
Religiosidad andina [pt 2]. Judd Zanon, Esteban, ed. *Allpanchis* no 32:5-154 1988*
The Religious Meaning of the Samoan Kava Ceremony [bibliog]. Hoerschelmann, Dorothee von. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:193-195 1995
Rites, lieux de mémoire [paper presented at Faculté de Théologie protestante de Montpellier, N 17 1994]. Delteil, Gérard. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:229-239 1995
Ritual and Environment: The *Mósit* Ceremony of the Ethiopian Me'en People [bibliog]. Abbink, Jon. *J Rel Africa* 25:163-190 My 1995
Ritual Language in Everyday Life: The Christian Right [bibliog]. Meigs, Anna S. *J A A R* 63:85-103 Spr 1995
La ritualité aux marges du sacré [Eng abst, p 245]. Riviere, Claude. *Religiologiques* no 9:69-80 Spr 1994
Rituals at Ebla [tables]. Viganò, Lorenzo. *J Near East St* 54:215-222 Jl 1995
Rituals of the Bereaved. Clothey, Fred W, ed. *J Ritual St* 8:41-133 Sum 1994*
The Sandalu Bachelor Ritual among the Laiapu Enga (Papua New Guinea) [bibliog, photos]. Schwab, John, 1908-1990, and Gibbs, Philip, ed. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:27-47 1995
Self-Presentation and Common Cultural Structures in *NGOMA* Rituals of Southern Africa. Janzen, John M. *J Rel Africa* 25:141-162 My 1995
Transformations, Passages, and Processes: Ritual Approaches to Biblical Texts. McVann, Mark, ed. *Semeia* no 67:7-232 1994*

Ritual abuse
The Devil Rides In: Charismatic Christians and the Depiction of a Satanic Menace in Contemporary Great Britain [bibliog, table]. Jenkins, Philip. *Religiologiques* no 11:169-192 Spr 1995
Ritual Abuse and Recovery: Survivors' Personal Accounts. Hart, Anne; Ellison, Kerry Leigh; Pike, Patricia L, ed; Mohline, Richard J, ed. *J Psych Th* 23:45-55 Spr 1995

Ritual dance *see* Dance, Religious

Rivaudeau, Andre de, 1540-1580?
André de Rivaudeau et la Bible [Eng abst, pp 219-220]. DiMauro, Damon. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:207-220 Ap-Je 1995

Rivera y Damas, Arturo, Abp, d 1994
Rivera y Damad, Arturo, Abp, d 1994 [obit; por]. *One World* no 202:22 Ja-F 1995

Roach, Michael
A Diamond-Cutter Like No Other: The Many Facets of Michael Roach [Buddhist monk, diamond dealer, founder of Asian Classics Input Project; photos, pors]. Tonkinson, Carole. *Tricycle* 3:64-69 Sum 1994

Roads
No Highway! The outline of semantic description of *m°sillū*. Tidwell, N L. *Vet Test* 45:251-269 Ap 1995

Roads, Roman
Further Considerations on the Location of Bethel at el-Bireh [bibliog, map]. Livingston, David. *Pal Ex Q* 126:154-159 Jl-D 1994

Robe, James, 1688-1753
Evangelicalism and Contemporary History: The Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 14:1-26 D 1992

Roberson, Charles Heber, 1879-1953
Charles Heber Roberson: Extraordinary Teacher and Greek Scholar. Mankin, Jim. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:25-32 1994

Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford, 13th cent
Follower, Leader, Pilgrim, Saint: Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, at the Shrine of Simon de Montfort, 1273. Maddicott, John Robert. *Eng Hist R* 109:641-653 Je 1994

Robert I, King of Sicily
Parler du roi et pour le roi: Deux 'sermons' de Barthélemy de Capoue, logothète du royaume de Sicile [Eng abst, p 248]. Boyer, Jean Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:193-248 Ap 1995

Roberts, Oral
'The Charismatic Wiggle': United Methodism's Twentieth-Century Neo-Pentecostal Impulses. Girolimon, Michael T. *Pneuma* 17:89-103 Spr 1995

Robertson, Edwin H
He Could Not Trim [*Unshakeable Friend: George Bell and the German Churches*, by E Robertson, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:352 Ag 1995

Robertson, Pat
Gay activist arrested for trespassing at CBN [M White]. *Chr Cent* 112:283 Mr 8 1995
In the Matter of Pat Robertson [his views on Judaism]. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 100:27-32 Ag 1995
NCC head, Robertson meet [informal gathering]. *Chr Cent* 112:982-983 O 25 1995
New world order, old world anti-Semitism [writings of Pat Robertson and Larry Burkett; por]. Radner, Ephraim. *Chr Cent* 112:844-849 S 13-20 1995

Out of Bondage: Virginia Taxpayers Shouldn't Be Forced To Back Pat Robertson's Religious Ministry With Government Bonds, Says Americans United [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:172-173 S 1991
Papal Blessing? Religious Broadcaster Pat Robertson Meets With John Paul II, As Christian Coalition Issues Altar Call For Roman Catholics [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:220-223 N 1995
Pat Robertson responds to critic [gay minister M White]. *Chr Cent* 112:415 Ap 19 1995
Power Trip: TV Preacher Pat Robertson and His Christian Coalition Are Racing Down The "Road to Victory," And A Bus Load of GOP Presidential Candidates And Congressional Leaders Are Going Along For The Ride [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:196-199 O 1995
Pulpits, politics, and the IRS: Why A New York Church Lost Its Tax Exemption—And How Pat Robertson's Lawyers Plan to Get It Back [Church at Pierce Creek, Vestal, NY]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:129-133 Je 1995
Using TV, Christian Pat Robertson Denounces Hinduism as "Demonic": Evangelist Opposes Freedom of Religion, Says It's Time To Convert India and Wants to Keep Hinduism Out of US. Rajan, Valli J. *Hinduism Today* 17:1,5,8 Jl 1995
The Warring Visions of the Religious Right [profile of Regent Univ]. Cox, Harvey G. *Atlantic Monthly* 276:59-69 N 1995
Whose Kingdom? The Blurring Lines Between Pat Robertson's Money and Politics. Smith, Michael. *Sojourners* 24:26-30 N-D 1995

Robertson, William, 1805-1879
Scottish Clergymen and Colour Prejudice in the Cape Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:120-145 1994

Robinson, Edward, 1794-1863
The Search for a Protestant Holy Sepulchre: The Garden Tomb in Nineteenth-Century Jerusalem. Kochav, Sarah. *J Eccl H* 46:278-301 Ap 1995

Robinson, Scott
A Cantata of Redemption: Warren McCleskey's final statement set to music [by composer S Robinson]. *Sojourners* 24:61 My-Je 1995

Robsahm, Carl, 1735-1794
Carl Robsahm on Swedenborg. Hallengren, Anders, and Dole, George F, tr. *St Swedenborg* 9:27-43 O 1994

Rock of Our Salvation Evangelical Free Church (Chicago)
Between a Rock and a Circle [Rock of Our Salvation Evangelical Free Church (Chicago); photos]. Sider, Ronald J, and Fitzkee, Don. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Ap 1993

Rock paintings
God als vijand: de genezingsdansen van de !Kung [Eng abst, p 154]. Paltvoet, Johannes Gerhardus. *Ned T Tij* 49:89-107 Ap 1995

Rock Tombs *see* Tombs

Rockwell International—Rocky Flats Plant
Rocky Flats: Warring God Charnel Ground [photos]. Waldman, Anne. *Tricycle* 2:52-55 Spr 1993

Rodriguez, Richard
The Confessions of Richard Rodriguez [bibliog]. Shuter, Bill. *Cross Currents* 45:95-105 Spr 1995

Roger, frere
Brother Roger of Taizé: A Contemporary Christian Mystic. Gilliat, Sophie. *Th* 98:289-296 Jl-Ag 1995

Rogers, David White, 1787-1881
David White Rogers of New York [early LDS figure; pors]. Williamson, Naida R. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:73-90 1995

Rogers, I W
From Southern Baptist to Fundamentalist: The Case of I W Rogers and *The Faith*, 1945-57. Glass, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 14:241-259 S 1995

Rohden, G L von, 1817-1889
Gospel and Culture in the Great Century of Missions: Carl Immanuel Nitzsch's View of Revelation and Its Influence on the art of G L von Rohden. McIntosh, John A. *Lucas* no 17:31-45 Je 1994

Roitman, Adolfo D
Roitman Appointed Curator at Shrine of the Book [por]. Meinhardt, Jack. *Bib Arch R* 21:20-22 Ja-F 1995

Rolandus, 12th cent
Did Rolandus of Bologna Write a "*Stroma ex Decretorum Corpore Carptum*?". Kuttner, Stephan. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:267-269 1994-1995

Rolle, Richard, of Hampole, 1290?-1349
Rolle's Eroticized Language in *The Fire of Love* [bibliog]. Peters, Brad. *Mystics Q* 21:51-58 Je 1995

Roman, Stephen
Roman, Stephen [death notice]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:66 1987

Roman antiquities
see also Architecture, Roman; Temples, Roman
Dazzling Spaces: Indulging in architectural fantasies was one way for a rich Roman to keep up with the Julio-Claudii [ils, photos, plans]. Soren, David, and Aylward, William. *Archaeology* 47:24-28 Jl-Ag 1994
Desperately Seeking Faustus [Roman lamp maker; photos]. Lynch, Kathleen M. *Bib Arch* 58:115 Je 1995
A Late Antique Ivory Plaque and Modern Response [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; ils, photos]. Kinney, Dale. *Am J Arch* 98:457-472 Jl 1994
Suspicio Symmachorum: A Postscript [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; photos]. Cutler, Anthony. *Am J Arch* 98:473-480 Jl 1994
"Village Government" in Roman Syria and Arabia [bibliog, maps, tables]. Grainger, John D. *Levant* 27:179-195 1995

Roman Catholic Church *see* Catholic Church

Roman Curia *see* Curia Romana

Roman emperors
see also Byzantine Empire—Kings and rulers; Constantine I, the Great, Emperor of Rome; Emperor worship, Roman

Roman Empire *see* Rome—History—284-476 (Empire); Rome—History—BC 30-AD 284 (Empire)

Roman religion
see also Emperor worship, Roman; Temples, Roman
La prière en représentation à Rome: De Mauss à la pragmatique contemporaine [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 141]. Deremetz, Alain. *R Hist Rel* 211:141-165 Ap-Je 1994
The Search for Iconographic Variation in Roman Mithraism [tables]. Schofield, Alan. *Religion* 25:51-66 Ja 1995
Targum Pseudo-Jonathan to Genesis 27:31. Hayward, Robert. *Jew Q R* 84: 177-188 O-Ja 1993-1994

Roman temples *see* Temples, Roman

Romances—History and criticism
Representing Prayer in Mark and Chariton's *Chaereas and Callirhoe*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 22:239-257 Fall 1995

Romania—Church history
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian; Pentecostal Apostolic Church of God in Romania
Love Endureth All Things: Three Interviews with Fr Justin Pirvu, A Spiritual Elder in Romania Today [by Mother Nina and Constantsa Costea; photos]. Pirvu, Justin. *Orth Word* 30:8-42 Ja-F 1994
The Romanian Greek-Catholic Church. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:97-108 1995

Romania—Nationalism
Petre Ţuţea (1902-1991): the Urban Hermit of Romanian Spirituality [appendix]. Popescu, Alexandru. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:319-341 1995

Romania—Religion
see also Jews- Romania

Romanian Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian

Romanian Patriarchate
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian

Romanov, House of
The Last Days of the Last Tsar. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 29: 4-45 Ja-F 1993*

Romans *see* Bible (OT)- Romans

Romanticism
Analytische Rationalisten und Romantische Sucher: Motive der Konversion zum Buddhismus in Deutschland [Eng abst, pp 224-225]. Baumann, Martin. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:207-225 1995
The Historian as Apostle: Romanticism, Religion, and the First Socialist History of the World [A Perdiguier; pors]. Newman, Edgar Leon. *J Hist Ideas* 56:239-261 Ap 1995
"I Thirst to Be Thirsted For" [20th cent theologies of eros]. Caldecott, Stratford. *Parabola* 20:81-85 N 1995
Michelangelo and the Sublime in Romantic Art Criticism. Duffy, Michael H. *J Hist Ideas* 56:217-238 Ap 1995
The Voice of the Mute: Wordsworth and the Ideology of Romantic Silences [bibliog]. Dabundo, Laura Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:21-35 Aut 1993

Romanus, Melodus, Saint, 6th cent
A Dialogue with Death: Ritual Lament and the θρηνος Θεοτοκου of Romanos Melodos. Dobrov, Gregory W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:385-405 Wint 1994

Rome
Jacob and Esau: Their Struggle in the Second Century. Freedman, Harry. *Jew Bible Q* 23:107-115 Ap-Je 1995

Rome—History
see also Roads, Roman

Rome—History—BC 265-30 (Republic)
Seleukos of Rhosos and Hyrcanus II [docs regarding Roman citizenship]. Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 26:113-121 Je 1995

Rome—History—BC 30-AD 284 (Empire)
Apostolische Missionsreise und statthalterliche Assisetour: Eine Interpretation von Acta Iohannis c. 37.45 und 55. Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:259-278 1994
Pax, Peace and the New Testament. Tite, Philip L. *Religiologiques* no 11: 301-304 Spr 1995
[*The Roman Near East, 31 BC-AD 337*, by F Miller, 1993; review article]. Rogers, Guy MacLean. *Am Hist R* 100:123-125 F 1995

Rome—History—284-476 (Empire)
Condemnation to the Mines in the Later Roman Empire. Gustafson, Mark. *Harv Th R* 87:421-433 O 1994
The Huns and the End of the Roman Empire in Western Europe [maps]. Heather, Peter. *Eng Hist R* 110:4-41 F 1995

Rome—Religion
see also Temples, Roman

Rome—Social conditions
King Herod, Roman Citizen and Benefactor of Kos [bibliog]. Jacobson, David M. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:31-35 1993-1994
Paul the Roman Citizen. Minnen, Peter van. *J St N T* no 56:43-52 D 1994
The Significance of the Change from οικος to οικια in Luke's Account of the Philippian Gaoler (Acts 16.30-4). Vos, C S de. *N T St* 41:292-296 Ap 1995

Rome (City)—Antiquities
A Temple Through Time: A landscape architect's visual history of a Roman sanctuary spanning 1,800 years [Temple of Antoninus Pius and Faustina; ils, photo]. Fulford, Eric. *Archaeology* 47:54-59 S-O 1994

Rome (City)—Church history—0030-600
Windows and Mirrors: The Setting of Mark's Gospel [presidential address, Catholic Biblical Assoc of America, Univ of San Diego, Ag 13-16 1994]. Donahue, John R. *C B Q* 57:1-26 Ja 1995

Rome (City)—History
A Temple Through Time: A landscape architect's visual history of a Roman sanctuary spanning 1,800 years [Temple of Antoninus Pius and Faustina; ils, photo]. Fulford, Eric. *Archaeology* 47:54-59 S-O 1994

Roosevelt Island (New York, NY)
My Island Paradise [Roosevelt Island; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 50:9-10 F 1995

Root, Martha L
Queen Marie and the Bahá'í Faith [bibliog]. Postlethwaite, Robert. *J Bahá'í St* 6:55-86 Je-S 1994

Rorem, Paul
[*Pseudo-Dionysius: A Commentary on the Texts and an Introduction to Their Influence*, by P Rorem, 1993; review essay]. Golitzin, Alexander. *Mystics Q* 21:28-38 Mr 1995

Rosado Nunez, Maria Jose
Simmering abortion debate goes public in Brazil [por]. Serbin, Ken. *Chr Cent* 112:266-271 Mr 8 1995

Rosary
Fátima, the Pope and Mehmet Ali Agca [graphs, map, tables]. Yel, Ali Murat. *Hamdard Islam* 17:41-54 Wint 1994

Roscoe, Ida
Baptists Strike Gold! The Story of Ida Roscoe, Missionary to Alaska, 1886-1895 [pors, photo]. Anderson-Reed, Joyce E. *Am Bapt Q* 14:332-344 D 1995

Rose, Alan, d 1995
Rose, Alan, d 1995 [death notice]. *Ecumenism* no 119:20 S 1995

Rose, Gillian
Between Politics and Metaphysics: Reflections in the Wake of Gillian Rose. Williams, Rowan. *Mod Th* 11:3-22 Ja 1995

Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982
Father Seraphim Rose: Ten Years later. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 28:160-186 Jl-Ag 1992*
Gold and Dross: An Issue for Orthodoxy [works of Seraphim Rose]. *Coptic Ch R* 16:83-85 Fall 1995
An Overview of Fr Seraphim Rose's *The Kingdom of Man and the Kingdom of God* [excerpts fr forthcoming *Not of This World*]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 27:142-160 My-Je 1991
Pastoral Guidance of Fr Seraphim Rose [excerpts fr *Not of This World;* por]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 27:293-303 S-D 1991
A Warrior of the Spirit. Saint Herman of Alaska Brotherhood, ed. *Orth Word* 30:300-357 N-D 1994*

Rosenberger, Ronald
Plaintiff Perceives Use of "Double Standards" in Colleges' Treatment of Religious Students [R Rosenberger; por]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A25 Jl 7 1995
Religious speech, public money [Rosenberger lawsuit]. *Chr Cent* 112:286-287 Mr 15 1995
Ronald W Rosenberger, et al v Rector and Visitors of the University of Virginia, et al [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 29 1995]. Kennedy, Anthony M, and others. *J Ch St* 37:690-727 Sum 1995

Rosenwasser, Marcus, 1846-1910
There Is a Doctor in the House [M Rosenwasser; por]. Rubinstein, Judah. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:26-37 Spr-Sum 1994

Rosenzweig, Franz, 1886-1929
Rosenzweig's philosophy of speech-thinking through response to the poetry of Jehuda Halevi. Galli, Barbara E. *S R* 23 no 4:413-427 1994
Rosenzweig's Rebbe Halevi: From the Academy to the Yeshiva. Cohen, Richard A. *Judaism* 44:448-466 Fall 1995
Time, Form, and Content: Franz Rosenzweig and the Secret of Biblical Narration. Galli, Barbara E. *Judaism* 44:467-476 Fall 1995

Rosh Ha-Shanah
Special section—High Holidays. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:65-74 S-O 1995*

Rosicrucians
Concerning the False Teaching of Archpriest Sergius Bulgakov [tr fr *The Acts of the Second Pan-Diaspora Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad*, Sremski-Karlovtsi, Yugoslavia, 1/14-11/24 Ag 1938]. Grabbe, Paul M, Count; Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed; Wertz, Joachim, tr. *Living Orth* 16:15-28 N-D 1994
The Mysterious Life and Transitions of the Cagliostro Jewel [il]. Taylor, Nell C. *Theosophical H* 3:79-87 Jl 1990
The Way of the Rosy Cross: An Historical Perspective [pts; bibliog]. Esttout, Endieu (pseud). *J Rel Psych Res* 18:141-148 Jl 1995

Rosmini Serbati, Antonio, 1797-1855
The Wound in the Right Foot: A Second Opinion [Catholic episcopal appointment]. Hill, John. *Pacifica* 8:274-290 O 1995

Rostislav, Prince of Moravia, d 870
The Glorification of Two Saints from the Southern Slavic Lands [Prince Rostislav of Moravia, Holy Priest Martyr Maxim Sandovich; tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* nos 18 and 22 1994; photos]. Doroshkevich, V, tr. *Orth Life* 45:26-30 Ja-F 1995

Roth, Henry
Call It Sleep: Jewish, American, Modernist, Classic. Wirth-Nesher, Hana. *Judaism* 44:388-398 Fall 1995

Roth, Stephen J, 1915-1995
Roth, Stephen J, 1915-1995 [obit]. Spier, Howard. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25: 101-102 Wint 1995

Rouch, Jean
Reflections of Rouch by Father, Son and "Holey" Ghosts: Images in the Hall of Mirrors [*La religion et la magie songhay*, 2d ed, by J Rouch, 1989; *In Sorcery's Shadow*, by P Stoller and C Olkes, 1987; *Fusion of the Worlds*, by P Stoller, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 25: 191-201 My 1995

Rouselle, Aline
Medicine and Sexual Practices in late Antiquity. Nathan, Geoffrey S. *Epoché* 18:20-32 1993

Rousseau, Jean Jacques
The Hope of Heaven, The Hope of Earth [Christians and society]. Schönborn, Christoph, and McNeil, Brian, tr. *First Things* no 52:32-38 Ap 1995
Tragedy and Theodicy: A Meditation on Rousseau and Moral Evil. Cladis, Mark S. *J Rel* 75:181-199 Ap 1995

Routinization *see* Institutionalism (Religion); Organizational change

Rubba Row, Tiruvalum, 1856-1890
T Subba Row, "the Secret Doctrine" and Madame H P Blavatsky. Ramanuja Charya, Nallan Chakravartulu. *Theosophical H* 2:96-103 Jl 1987

Rubin, Jerry
Recent Losses: Jerry Rubin and Shlomo Carlebach [eulogies; pors]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:7-8,90-91 Ja-F 1995

Ruether, Rosemary Radford
[*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Reuther, 1992; *Sustainability: Economics, Ecology, and Justice*, by J B Cobb, Jr, 1992; review article]. Muray, Leslie A. *Proc St* 22:149-162 Fall 1993
Liberating the Word: Some Thoughts on Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *Scriptura* no 44:1-18 Mr 1993

Ruhen, Heinrich, 1718-1751
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. Meier, Johannes. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995

Ruiz Garcia, Samuel, Bp
For Want of Fertile Land: Chiapas unrest is international in scope [photos]. Batstone, David. *Sojourners* 24:34-36 My-Je 1995

Runes
The Word Made Flesh. Harris, Tod. *Parabola* 20:16-20 Ag 1995

Runia, Klaas
Skrif en Kerkorde [Eng abst, p 263]. Coertzen, Pieter. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:263-276 1995

Running
The Prowess of the Benjaminites [ils]. Vermaak, P S. *Jew Bible Q* 22:73-84 Ap 1994

Ruppin, Arthur, 1876-1943
An Unsung Jewish Prophet [A Ruppin]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99: 37-43 Ap 1995

Rural-urban migration
Going Downtown: Ministering to Rural Immigrants in Urban Africa [fig]. Fritz, Paul J. *Urban Miss* 13:33-41 S 1995

Rural churches
see also Missions, Rural
El clero rural del arzobispado de Toledo en el seiscientos: distribución, formación y conducta [Eng absts, pp 396-397; tables; La iglesia toledana en la Edad Moderna]. Sánchez González, Ramón. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94: 427-447 1994
Le consistoire et la pacification du monde rural [tables]. Mentzer, Raymond A, Jr. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:373-389 Jl-S 1989
Rural frustrations: Breeding ground for the far right. Ostendorf, David L. *Chr Cent* 112:876-877 S 27-O 4 1995
Toward Rural Resurrection [The image of the rural church being a farmers' church is anachronistic]. Jung, L Shannon. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 Mr-Ap 1995

Rural development
Agricultural Policy and the Rural Poor. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43:269-338 Jl-S 1993*
Development or Decolonization in the Andes? [*Proyecto Andino de Tecnologias Campesinas;* bibliog]. Apffel-Marglin, Fréderique. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:3-17 Wint 1995
The Future of Rural America: Shaping the Vision. Freudenberger, C Dean. *Word World* 15:354,356 Sum 1995
The Future of Rural America: Testing the Market. Olson, Kent D. *Word World* 15:355,357 Sum 1995
Rural collaborations promote hope and housing [photos]. Gray, Helen T. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:18-20 F 1995
Rural Development Policy and Programme Implementation: An Evaluation. Dwarakanath, H D. *Soc Action (India)* 45:443-456 O-D 1995
Sistema de riego y estrategias productivas en las economias campesinas andinas [bibliog, il, graph, tables]. Claverías, Ricardo; Villegas M, Adán; Salas T, Bacilio; Aguilar, Pablo César. *Allpanchis* no 27:203-238 1986
State, Classes and Rural Development [Exploring Some Issues]. Sarker, Abu Elias. *Soc Action (India)* 45:457-467 O-D 1995

Rural life
see also Agriculture
Christian-Pagan Syncretism in Russian "Ruralist" Prose [bibliog]. Walsh, Harry. *Rel Lit* 27:69-86 Sum 1995
La economía campesina en las regiones modernas y tradicionales de la Sierra [bibliog, tables]. Cotlear, Daniel. *Allpanchis* no 31:217-248 1988
Of Dead Grandfathers and Stolen Babies: Social Experience and Moral Reflection in a Norwegian Tale [map]. Johannesen, S K. *Hist Reflections* 21:1-25 Wint 1995
Practicing Resurrection: Community and Continuity in Wendell Berry's *A Place on Earth* [review article]. McEntyre, John E. *Th Today* 52:374-381 O 1995
Villages and Virtues [*The Villagers: Changed Values, Altered Lives, the Closing of the Urban-Rural Gap*, by R Critchfield, 1993; *In Good Hands: The Life of a Family Farm*, by C Fish, 1995; review essay]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 56:39-42 O 1995
Volk der Hirten, Land der Bauern? [photos, bibliog]. Baumann, Werner. *ZS* 44:201-207 Je 1995

Rusa II, King of Urartu, 7th cent BC
An Urartian Ozymandias [bibliog, map, photos]. Zimansky, Paul. *Bib Arch* 58:94-100 Je 1995

Ruse, Michael
If Our Genes are for Us, Who Can Be Against Us? Thoughts of a Pragmatist on Science and Morality [critique of M Ruse on Darwin; bibliog]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Zygon* 30:357-367 S 1995

Rushbrooke, James Henry, d 1947
"Earnest to Make Others Free": J H Rushbrooke and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Baptist Historical Soc summer school, Aberystwyth, Jl 2 1994]. Green, Bernard. *Bapt Q* 36:108-119 Jl 1995

Rushdie, Salman
God and Free Speech: A Quaker Perspective on the *Satanic Verses* Controversy. Herbert, David. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:257-267 D 1993

Rushdoony, Rousas John
An Historical Overview of Christian Reconstructionism. Gabbert, Michael D. *Criswell Th R* 6:281-301 Spr 1993

Rushton, J Philippe
Humans, but Not Equal!? [biblical anthropology refutes P Rushton's notions on races]. Kulathungam, Lyman. *E J Prac Th* 3:25-35 Spr 1989

Russell, Bertrand
Bertrand Russell as a critic of religion. Griffin, Nicholas. *S R* 24 no 1:47-58 1995

Russell, Letty Mandeville
Liberating the Word: Some Thoughts on Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *Scriptura* no 44:1-18 Mr 1993

Russia
see also Chechnia (Russia)
The European Union: A New Totalitarianism? [for Russia]. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 45:12-21 Mr-Ap 1995
Meine Reise bis ans Ende des Ostens. Schmid, Wilhelm. *ZS* 44:417-425 D 1995

Russia—Church history
see also Baptists- Russia; Church and state- Russia; Mennonites- Russia; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Das Altgläubigentum, Seine Struktur und sein Zustand heute [Eng abst, p 239; fig]. Feldmann, Felix. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:226-239 1995
Anton Chekhov and the Need for Religious Reform in Russia. Williames, Lee John. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:69-80 1986
Atheism and Orthodoxy in Modern Russia. Alfeyev, Hilarion. *Sourozh* no 61: 1-7 Ag 1995
East Europe's changes: After Communism, Threats to Ecumenism [photos]. Mojzes, Paul. *One World* no 205:14-17 My 1995
[Holy Trinity Zelenets Monastery]. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 31:1-64 Ja-F 1995*
How Russians See Us: Jesuit-Russian Relations Then and Now [paper presented at Campion Hall, Oxford, N 1994]. Simon, Constantine. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:343-357 1995
Mennonites, the Russian State and the Crisis of Brethren and Old Church Relations in Russia, 1910-1918 [appendices]. Dueck, Abe J. *Menn Q R* 69: 453-485 O 1995
Old Belief and Work [Russia]. Roshchin, Mikhail; Watkins, Emma, tr; Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:263-267 1995
Vasilii Gurevich Pavlov and the Early Years of the Baptist World Alliance. Popov, Vladimir, and Zacharov, Alexander, tr. *Bapt Q* 36:4-20 Ja 1995
The 1994 Moscow Conference on Christian Faith and Human Enmity. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:179-198 1995*

Russia—Church history—0600-1500
Das Mittelalter als Zeitalter der Missionsgeschichte. Ritter, Adolf Martin. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:97-110 1995
Russian Spiritual Thinkers of the XIII-XVI Centuries [adapted fr "Russie: avant le patriarchat du Moscou (de 1240 a 1586)," in *Dictionnaire spiritualité*]. Mina, John Louis. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:3-11 1986

Russia—Church history—1900-
Pentecostal Beginnings Among the Russians in Finland and Northern Russia (1911-1921). Wardin, Albert W, Jr. *Fides H* 26:50-61 Sum 1994

Russia—Civilization
The Occult in Modern Russian and Soviet Culture: An Historical Perspective [paper presented to Int Seminar "Le défi magique," Lyon, Ap 6-8 1992]. Rosenthal, Bernice Glatzer. *Theosophical H* 4:252-259 O 1993

Russia—Foreign relations
Russland geht auf Distanz. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 44:404-405 D 1995

Russia—History—1800-1899
An Apology Remembered [Petr IAkovlevich Chaadaev and Russian Messianism]. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:3-15 1987

Russia—History—1917-1921 (Revolution)
The Crusade for God and Country: The Role of the YMCA in Europe and Russia, 1915-1920. Carter, Michael D. *Fides H* 26:58-70 Fall 1994
The Last Days of the Last Tsar. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 29: 4-45 Ja-F 1993*
The Perils of Emancipation: Protestants and Jews. Mayer, Arno J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-37 Ap-Je 1995

Russia—Kings and rulers
see also Ivan IV, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584; Romanov, House of

Russia—Nationalism
An "Appeal" to the Jewish Nation [doc tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995; reply, A Borisov, pp 33-35]. Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:31 1995
Conference on "Russian Nationalism Past and Present," School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London, 23-4 March 1995. Dewhirst, Martin. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:23-24 Sum 1995

Russia—Politics
Russian Antisemitic Propaganda from Brezhnev to Yeltsin [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:131-140 Wint 1994

Russia—Religion
see also Baha'i Faith- Russia
Das Altgläubigentum, Seine Struktur und sein Zustand heute [Eng abst, p 239; fig]. Feldmann, Felix. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:226-239 1995
Articles of Faith: The Media Response to Maria Devi Khristos. Borenstein, Eliot. *Religion* 25:249-266 Jl 1995
The Destiny of Russian Theosophists in the Beginning of the Twentieth Century [paper presented at European Theosophical Federation Cong, Arolsen, Germany, Jl 1991]. Gnezdilov, Andrey V. *Theosophical H* 4:39-44 Ap 1992
Faith on the Loose: Russia's New Experience of Religious Freedom. Lucinio, Jeanette M. *Rel Ed* 89:483-492 Fall 1994
The Orthodox Church and the Jews [selections fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by Aleksandr Gurevich, 1995]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:5-55 1995*
Religious Developments among the Volga Nations as a Model for the Russian Federation [Mordovia, Chuvashia, Mari El]. Filatov, Sergei; Shchipkov, Aleksandr; Watkins, Emma, tr; Walters, Philip, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:233-248 1995
Russian Ways to Theosophy. Spivak, D L. *Theosophical H* 4:17-23 Ja 1992

Russia—Socio-economic conditions
Privatisierung kann Reform verhindern: Schauplatz Ex-Sowjetunion. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 44:3-4 F 1995

Russian drama
Three Times *Three Sisters* [Eng tr of Chekhov's work as test of tr methods; bibliog]. Christa, Christa Margarete. *JOTT* 7 no 1:86-105 1995

Russian language
Three Times *Three Sisters* [Eng tr of Chekhov's work as test of tr methods; bibliog]. Christa, Christa Margarete. *JOTT* 7 no 1:86-105 1995

Russian literature
Christian-Pagan Syncretism in Russian "Ruralist" Prose [bibliog]. Walsh, Harry. *Rel Lit* 27:69-86 Sum 1995
Faithful Wounds of a Friend [*Solzhenitsyn and the Modern World*, by E E Ericson, Jr, 1993; review essay]. Romjue, John L. *Touchstone (US)* 8:35-36 Wint 1995
[Religious poetry of Osip Mandelstam]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:229-270 Jl-S 1994*
Symbol, Idol, and Belief in Dmitrii Merezhkovskii's *The Death of the Gods* [bibliog]. Davis, Glenn A. *Chr Lit* 43:151-166 Wint 1994

Russian literature—Jewish authors
Isaac Babel's 1920 Diary: Introduction [introd and excepts]. Avins, Carol J. *Tikkun* 10:74-79 Mr-Ap 1995
The "Jewish Question" in Present-Day Russian Literature [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Dewhirst, Martin. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:103-108 Wint 1994

Russian Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia
see also Saint Ignatius of Antioch Orthodox Mission (Virginia Beach, Va)
A Brief Account of the Life of Our Father Among the Saints Archbishop John, Wonder-Worker of Shanghai and San Francisco [repr fr the official Life, Russian Orthodox Church Abroad; text and account of glorification, pp 9-12; il, photos]. *Living Orth* 15:3-12 S-O 1993
History with an Agenda [review essay]. Woerl, Michael. *Living Orth* 16:21-25 Mr-Ap 1994*
The Parish—Christ's Small Church. Chetverikov, Sergei, and Naumenko, Matushka Maria, tr. *Living Orth* 16:22-23 My-Je 1994
The Pearl of Great Price [address presented at 65th anniv of St Nicholas Parish, Stratford, Conn]. Lambertsen, Isaac E. *Living Orth* 16:24-26 My-Je 1994
"The Synod Abroad? But They're Donatists!" [response to "modernist" critics; with letter by Hieromonk Raphael (Vereshack), pp 22-24]. Wright, Constantine. *Living Orth* 16:20-24 Jl-Ag 1994
700th Anniversary of the Wonderworking Kursk Root Icon of the Sign [photos]. Vsevolod, Monk. *Orth Life* 45:7-10 N-D 1995

Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia—Bishops
see also Ioann, Abp of Western America and San Francisco, 1896-1966
Determinations of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions fr Je 21/J1 4-Je 30/Jl 13 1994; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 3-4:2-8 My-Ag 1994]. *Living Orth* 15:16-18 N-D 1993
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of Ag 17/30-18/31 1994; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 5-6: 2-7 S-D 1994]. *Living Orth* 16:20-21 My-Je 1994
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of F 9-22 1994; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 1-2:2-16 Ja-Ap 1994]. *Living Orth* 15:24-30 S-O 1993
Resolutions of the Second Session of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of N 30-D 1 1994; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 5-6:12-23 S-D 1994]. *Living Orth* 16:9-13 Jl-Ag 1994

Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia—Missions
From Fish Market to Temple: The Journey of St Ignatius of Antioch Orthodox Mission, Virginia Beach, Virginia. Stevens, Seraphim. *Living Orth* 16:15-16 My-Je 1994

Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia—Pastoral letters
Epistle of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia 1994. Vitaly, Metr, and others. *Living Orth* 15:20-21 N-D 1993
Epistle of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia [N 17-30 1994; photo]. Vitaly, Metr, and others. *Orth Life* 44:7-10 N-D 1994
From the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad to the Suffering Serbian People. Vitaly, Metr, and others. *Orth Life* 45:48-49 Ja-F 1995

Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia—Relations
An Open Letter to the Sobor of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. Larin, George, and Lebedev, Alexander. *Living Orth* 15:18-19 N-D 1993
Reunion with the Moscow Patriarchate? Remarks Delivered at the 1994 St Herman Youth Conference. Duncan, Alexis. *Living Orth* 15:28 N-D 1993
Why Now? [letter on talks between Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia and Moscow Patriarchate]. Perekrestov, Peter. *Orth Life* 44:38-48 N-D 1994

Russian philosophy *see* Philosophy, Russian

Russians- United States
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian- United States

Rutgers University
Transgressions Against a Harsh Faith [F Lawrence controversy at Rutgers Univ]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:79-80 My 1995

Ruth *see* Bible (OT)- Ruth

Ruthenians
Una fonte rutena inedita su Jan Hus [appendix, bibliog]. De Michelis, Cesare G. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:188-194 1995
The Union of Brest: The Setting. Macha, Josef. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:109-135 1995

Ruysbroeck, Jan van, 1293-1381
Philippians 3:7-15 [Between Text and Sermon]. Babinsky, Ellen L. *Interp* 49:70-72 Ja 1995
The Problem of the *I*. Mommaers, Paul. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:257-285 1995

Rwanda
The Angels Have Left Us: The Rwanda Tragedy and the Churches. McCullum, Hugh. *Risk Bk Ser* no 66:viii-xxiv,1-115 1994*
In the camps, the Rwandan crisis goes on. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 112: 209-212 F 22 1995
Kyrkan och krisen i Centralafrika. Gustafsson, Ove, ed, and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:3-60 1995*
New outbreak of violence in Rwanda. *Chr Cent* 112:506 My 10 1995
Ein Radio im Bürgerkrieg [Rwanda; photo essay]. Grobet, Anne Marie. *ZS* 44:435-438 D 1995
Rwanda: Analysis by the US ambassador [fr speech at World Relief luncheon, Natl Assoc of Evangelicals, Louisville, Ky, Mr 5 1995]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:320-323 Jl 1995
The Rwandan Nightmare: A Source Of Great Pain For The Synod Fathers. Mbuy, Tatah H. *AFER* 37:49-59 F 1995
Violence rising again in Rwanda and Burundi. *Chr Cent* 112:736 Ag 2-9 1995

Rwanda—Church history
Reconciling: Rebuilding Rwanda [photos]. McCullum, Hugh. *One World* no 204:6-8 Ap 1995
Rwanda's Carnage: Survivors describe how churches provided little protection in the face of genocide [photos]. Haugen, Gary. *Chr T* 39:52-54 F 6 1995

Rwanda—Politics
Differing views on Rwanda. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:14 Je 1995

Ryangombe (African god)
Religious Movements and Political Transformation. Newbury, David. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:16-34 1995

Ryden, Vassula
The Spirit of the Prophetess: Vassula Ryden: A Case Study in Discerning the Spirits [ils]. Pacwa, Mitch. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-21 Wint 1995

S

Saadawi, Nawal el
Paradise, Heaven, and Other Oppressive Spaces: A Critical Examination of the Life and Works of Nawal el-Saadawi [bibliog]. Saiti, Ramzi. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:152-174 1994

Saadiah ben Joseph, 882-942
More on Sa adia Gaon's Perspective on the Grammatical Root. Kaplan, Roger Jay. *Hebr St* 36:25-33 1995
The Reaction or Rav Sa adia Gaon to Arabic Poetry and Poetics. Tobi, Yosef. *Hebr St* 36:35-53 1995

Sabatier, Paul, 1858-1928
Francesco d'Assisi attesa dell'ecumenismo: Paul Sabatier e la sua "Vita di S Francesco" cent'anni dopo. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 12:1-191 Jl-S 1994*

Sabbath
see also Sunday
Achte den Sabbat: Halte ihn heilig! Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:1-66 1994*
On Learning to Live with the Market Economy. Gay, Craig M. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:180-195 1994

Sabbath—Biblical teaching
Day of Ceasing, Day of Joy [sabbath]. Heath, Elaine A. *Ashland Th J* 27:15-29 1995
Genesis 1:1-2:3 as a Prologue to the Book of Genesis. Hart, Ian. *Tyndale Bul* 46:315-336 N 1995
Paul and the Judging of Days. Weiss, Herold. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:137-153 1995
Les rédactions liées à la mention du sabbat dans le Deutéronome et dans le livre d'ésaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:581-585 1995
The Sabbath in the Gospel of Matthew: A Paradigm for Understanding the Law in Matthew? McIver, Robert K. *A U Sem St* 33:231-243 Aut 1995
The Sabbath-Rest of the Maker of All. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 50:37-49 Spr 1995
Sunday: Biblical and Theological Perspectives [conf paper, Christian Significance of Sunday, Rarotonga, N 1989; bibliog]. Chandran, J Russell. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:56-66 1990
Die Vollendung des Sabbats: Vom Siebten Tag zur Gottesruhe in Gott. Sales, Michel, and Figura, Michael, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:9-25 1994
"Which is easier?" (Mk 2:9) [question addresses work on sabbath]. Hunter, Faith, and Hunter, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 105:12-13 O 1993

Sabbath (Jewish law)
Use of Crockpots on *Shabbat;* Sperm Banking in Anticipation of Infertility [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:43-60 Sum 1995

Sabbatical year (Judaism)
Das Jobeljahr in Verkündigung und Theologie der Kirche: Systematisch-theologische Implikationen. Dörrfuss, Ernst Michael. *Ökum Ru* 44:311-327 Jl 1995
Justice of Jubilee in Luke. Chang, Sang. *Ref W* 45:87-96 Je 1995
Messianisches Sabbatjahr und sozialer Auftrag der Kirche. Galvão, Henrique de Noronha, and Madeira de Andrade, Maria Inês, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1: 26-43 1994
Die Tora Gottes gegen die wirtschaftlichen Sachzwänge: Die Sabbat- und Jobeljahrgesetzgebung Lev 25 in ihrer Geschichte. Albertz, Rainer. *Ökum Ru* 44:290-310 Jl 1995

Sabellianism
see also Monarchianism

Saccheri, Girolamo, 1667-1773
Saccheri's Postulate [bibliog]. Angelelli, Ignacio. *Vivarium* 33:98-111 My 1995

Sachs, Hans, 1494-1576
"Ist das gut evangelisch?" Hans Sachs als Wortführer und Kritiker der Reformation. Hamm, Berndt. *Luther* 66 no 3:125-140 1995

Sacramental character
A New Conceptual Context for the Sacramentality of Marriage. Martos, Joseph. *Horizons* 22:214-236 Fall 1995
Sacramental Marriage: A Possibility for Protestant Theology [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Lincoln, Timothy D. *A T L A Pro* 49:205-216 1995

Sacramentals
see also Candles and lights

Sacraments
see also Lord's Supper; Marriage; Penance
Sacraments for the Christian life. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 112:1076-1077,1078 N 15 1995
The Sacraments in the 1983 Code of Canon Law: Introductory Norms, Baptism, and Confirmation. Wiel, Constant van de. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:160-177 1990

Sacraments—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sacraments
Teología sacramentaria en el IV evangelio [Eng abst, p 27]. García-Moreno, Antonio. *Salmanticensis* 42:5-27 Ja-Ap 1995

Sacraments—Catholic Church
see also Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church
"Er hat sie durch sein blut gereinigt": Zur Frage der Frauenordination im Horizont sakramentalen Denkens. Hälbig, Klaus W. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4: 345-359 1994
"Die Feier der Krankensakramente" neu. Heinz, Andreas, ed. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:129-182 1995*
Personal Growth Through Prayer and the Sacraments. Imediedu, Michael E. *AFER* 35:363-381 D 1993
Priestly Identity: Sacrament of the Ecclesial Community. Wood, Susan K. *Worship* 69:109-127 Mr 1995
Reconciliation. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:1-44 Wint 1995*
Vers une nouvelle théologie des sacrements. Haquin, André. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:355-367 1990
Widening Contexts of Sacramental Worship. Downey, Michael. *Past Sci* 13: 139-156 1994

Sacraments—Eastern churches, Catholic
The *Tōmâ Mārgâ*: Icon of the Indo-Oriental Identity of the Thomas Christians of India. Vazheeparampil, Prasanna. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:187-210 1994

Sacraments—History of doctrines
"Liturgie nach den Grundsätzen der Vernunft und der Heiligen Schrift": Überlegungen zur Prägung der Liturgie des deutschen Aufklärungskatholizismus durch die Bibel [bibliog]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:45-67 1995
A Reformation Treatise on the Sacraments [Latin text]. Jeanes, Gordon. *J Th St* ns 46:149-190 Ap 1995

Sacraments—Lutheran churches
The Grace-full Use of the Means of Grace [symposium on liturgical doc prepared by Lutheran members of the North American Academy of Liturgy]. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:18-46 Ag 1995*
The use of the Means of Grace: A Response [ELCA statement on practice of word and sacraments]. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Ec Trends* 24:155-159 N 1995

Sacraments—Orthodox Eastern Church
see also Marriage (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church
L'ecclesiologia alla base dell'iniziazione cristiana [Orthodox Eastern perspective; Eng abst, p 46]. Fedorov, Vladimir. *St Ecum* 13:29-46 Ja-Mr 1995
Die Krankensalbung im orthodoxen Griechenland. Groen, Bert, and Waibel, Artur, tr. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:178-182 1995

Sacraments—Reformed churches
Accommodation, incarnation et sacrement dans l'Institution de la religion chrétienne de Jean Calvin: L'utilisation de métaphores et de similitudes [Eng abst, p 384; bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:273-287 Jl-S 1995
The Meaning and Mystery of the Sacraments. Burkhart, John E. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:3-8 1995
The Sacrament of Baptism [pt 1]. Hughes, Dennis J, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:2-40 1995*
The Sacrament of Baptism [pt 2]. Hughes, Dennis J, ed. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:70-119,127-130 1995*

Sacraments and children
see also Infant communion
"Am I Missing Something Here?" [problem of baptism for those uninvolved in the life of the church]. Byars, Ronald P. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:127 1995
Children and Communion; Christian Initation. Loades, Ann L, ed. *Th* 98: 257-289 Jl-Ag 1995*
Eucharistic Prayers for Masses with Children: Some Observations [table]. Coyne, Christopher J. *Liturg Ministry* 4:109-119 Sum 1995

Sacraments and Christian union
see also Baptism and Christian union; Lord's Supper and Christian union
For A Dialogue on Sacraments [paper presented, Int Dialogue Between the World Methodist Council and the Roman Catholic Church, Savannah, Ga, N 4-9 1994]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:122-145 1995
Iniziazione cristiana e unità della chiesa. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 13:9-90 Ja-Mr 1995*

One Faith, One Hope, One Baptism: Comments on the 1993 Roman Catholic Directory for Ecumeniam. Dutton, Marsha L. *Ec Trends* 24:139-148 O 1995
Sacramental Sharing in Light of the New Ecumenical Directory. Provost, James H. *Ecumenism* no 117:27-29,32 Mr 1995
Sacramental Sharing: A Theological Perspective From The New Ecumenical Directory [paper presented at NADEO seminar, Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *Ec Trends* 24:113-114,120-124 S 1995
Unica fede per la validità dei sacramenti: Il documento di Bari [Eng abst, pp 27-28]. *St Ecum* 13:9-28 Ja-Mr 1995
Will the Real John Knox Please Stand? [Walter Mill Memorial sermon, Je 6 1993]. Halliday, Robert T, Bp. *Expos T* 106:169-172 Mr 1995

Sacred, The *see* Holy, The

Sacred books
see also Buddhism—Sacred books
Ezechiel und die zu vermutenden Anfänge der Schriftreligion im Umkreis der unmittelbaren Vorexilszeit: Oder: Die Bitternis der Schriftrolle. Seidel, Bodo. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:51-64 1995
Das heilige Buch im Judentum des Zweiten Tempels. Wischmeyer, Oda. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:218-242 1995
Interactive Use of Scriptures within an Interreligious Network [review article; bibliog]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 24:111-122 Je 1995*

Sacred groves *see* Trees (in religion, folklore)

Sacred journeys *see* Pilgrims and pilgrimages

Sacred marriage *see* Hierogamia

Sacred meals
see also Lord's Supper

Sacred mountains *see* Mountains (in religion, folklore)

Sacred places
see also Altars; Land—Biblical teaching
Cathedrals: Restricting and Liberating Space. Lewis, Christopher. *Th* 98:179-186 My-Je 1995
Claiming Horizontal Space: Women's Religious Rituals. Northup, Lesley A. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:86-102 1995
Espacio y tiempo sagrado en los Andes: La festividad del Señor de la Exaltación de Qquehue [bibliog]. Zecenarro Villalobos, Bernardino. *Allpanchis* no 31:199-214 1988
Jerusalem, the Sacred City: Perspectives from Judaism and Islam. Zucker, David J, and Smith, Jane I. *J Ec St* 32:227-256 Spr 1995
The Kotel: Toward an Ethnographic Portrait [Western Wall; bibliog]. Storper-Perez, Danielle, and Goldberg, Harvey E. *Religion* 24:309-332 O 1994
Never in Place: Eliade and Judaic Sacred Space. Gurevits', Zali, and Aran, Gideon. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:135-152 Jl-S 1994
Sacred forests: Surviving amid urban sprawl [Hindu, Buddhist, and Orthodox Christian; photo]. Sochaczewski, Paul Spencer. *One World* no 209:15-17 O 1995
Vaiṣṇava Temples. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 31:1-182 Sum 1995*
Worship in the M'aneaba: A Kiribati Perspective [ils, plans]. Tenten, Rumaroti. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:77-80 1993

Sacred springs *see* Springs (in religion, folklore)

Sacred trees (in religion, folklore) *see* Trees (in religion, folklore)

Sacrifice
see also Altars; Atonement; Scapegoat
The "Lesser" Violence of Animal Sacrifice: A Somewhat Hidden and Overlooked (Ignored?) Reality in Sinhala Buddhism [bibliog, photos]. Feddema, J P Hans. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:133-148 1995
The Remnants of Desire: Sacrificial Violence and Sexual Transgression in the Cult of the Kāpālikas and in the Writings of Georges Bataille [bibliog, fig, tables]. Urban, Hugh B. *Religion* 25:67-90 Ja 1995
Sacrifice and Social Maintenance: What's at Stake in the (non-)Ordination of Roman Catholic Women. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 45:359-367 Fall 1995
The Sacrifices of Abraham [*Akedah* in art; exhibition, Graduate Theological Union Library and Bade Museum; photos]. Milgrom, Jo. *ARTS* 5:13-19 Wint 1993
Stories of Sacrifice [as religious category]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 12:27-56 Ja 1996

Sacrifice—Biblical teaching
see also Akedah
'Daar is die Lam van God . . .': Plaasvervangende offertradisies in die Johannesevangelie [Eng abst, p 142]. Watt, J G van der. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:142-158 1995
How Did Jesus Die for Our Sins? The use of a sacrificial metaphor to interpret Jesus' death subverted the role of the Temple: Its sacrifices were no longer the only way of dealing with impurity and sin. Borg, Marcus J. *Bible R* 11:18,46 Ap 1995
The Offering of Abel (Gen 4:4): A History of Interpretation. Lewis, Jack P. *J Ev Th S* 37:481-496 D 1994
"Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn xxxiii 19; Ps iv 6, li 21). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 45:386-391 Jl 1995
The Problem of Animal Sacrifices in Ezekiel 40-48. Hullinger, Jerry M. *Bib Sac* 152:279-289 Jl-S 1995
Sacrifice in Levenson's Work [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Girard, René. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:61-62 Wint 1995
Les sacrifices d'alliance, Ex XXIV, 3-8, dans leur portée narrative et religieuse: Contribution à l'étude de la *berit* dans l'Ancien Testament. Schenker, Adrian. *R Bib* 101:481-494 O 1994
Standing on the Shoulders of Murders [*sic*]: The End of Sacrifice [Ex 12:1-14; 1 Cor 1:23-26; Jn 13:17,31b-35; sermon]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Preaching* 10:40-42 Mr-Ag 1995

Sacrifice, Human
The Christian Executioner: Christianity and Chieftaincy as Rivals [Ghanaian kingdom of Akuapem; bibliog]. Gilbert, Michelle. *J Rel Africa* 25:347-386 N 1995
Give Me Some Skin: The Charisma of the Aztec Warrior. Carrasco, Davíd. *Hist Rel* 35:1-26 Ag 1995
"The Hungry God" [*The Hungry God: Hindu Tales of Filicide and Devotion*, by D Shulman, 1993; review article]. Scott, David C. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:73-79 D-Mr 1993-1994
Menschenopfer bei den Azteken? Eine Antwort an H J Prem [88 no 1-3:246-248 1993; bibliog]. Hassler, Peter. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:577-581 1994
The Return of Myth in Genesis Rabbah on the Akeda. Niehoff, Maren. *J Jew St* 46:69-87 Spr-Aut 1995
The Transformation of Child Sacrifice in Judaism and Christianity [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, by J D Levenson, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. Sherman, Franklin. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:62-63 Wint 1995

Sacrifice (African religion)
Le bricolage africain des héros chrétiens [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Mary, André. *Religiologiques* no 8:73-94 Aut 1993

Sacrifice (Hinduism)
"The Hungry God" [*The Hungry God: Hindu Tales of Filicide and Devotion*, by D Shulman, 1993; review article]. Scott, David C. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:73-79 D-Mr 1993-1994
The Last Sacrifice [Hindu funeral in Banaras; repr fr *Banaras: City of Light;* 1983, pp 340-343]. Eck, Diana L. *Parabola* 20:74-75 F 1995
The Unity of Ritual: The Place of the Domestic Sacrifice in Vedic Ritualism. Smith, Brian K. *Indo-Iran J* 29:79-96 Ap 1986

Sacrifice (Judaism)
see also Akedah
An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Interpretation: The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20 as a Case Study [reply, J J Buckley, pp 43-62; bibliog]. Bergant, Dianne. *Semeia* no 67:43-62 1994
The Red Cow Purification Rites in Qumran Texts. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 46:112-119 Spr-Aut 1995
Sacrifice and the Beginning of Kingship [reply, B Krondorfer, pp 93-107; bibliog]. Williams, James G. *Semeia* no 67:73-92 1994
Les sacrifices, la prière, et l'étude chez Maïmonide [Eng abst, p 103]. Harvey, Warren Zev. *R E Juives* 154:97-103 Ja-Je 1995

Sacrifice (Roman religion)
Christianizing the Nolan Countryside: Animal Sacrifice at the Tomb of St Felix. Trout, Dennis. *J Early Chr St* 3:281-298 Fall 1995

Sacrilege
L'affaire des Billettes: Une accusation de profanation d'hosties portée contre les Juifs à Paris, 1290 [Eng abst, p 155]. Dehullu, Joanie. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:133-155 1995

Saddharmapundarika Sutra *see* Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Saddharmapundarika

Sadducees
"Sadducees and Ancient Sectarianism". McCready, Wayne O. *Rel St Th* 12: 79-97 My-S 1992

Saenz-Badillos, Angel
A History of the Hebrew Language [by A Sáenz-Badillos, 1993; review article]. Ullendorff, Edward. *J Jew St* 46:283-292 Spr-Aut 1995

Safavids
Some Observations on the Course of Mamluk-Safavi Relations (1502-1516/908-922). Clifford, W W. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:243-278 1993

Saicho, 767-822
Saichō and Kūkai: A Conflict of Interpretations [bibliog]. Abé, Ryūichi. *Japan J Rel St* 22:103-137 Spr 1995

Said, Ali Ahmad *see* Adunis

Said, Edward W
The Ethics of *Mansfield Park*: MacIntyre, Said, and Social Context. Dunn, Allen. *Sound* 78:483-500 Fall-Wint 1995
Is the Classical Heritage Western? Some Reflections on Edward Said's Orientalism [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, Ap 12 1995]. Kraemer, Joel L. *Crit* 34:20-25 Wint 1995

Sailors
Religion and Politics among Arab Seafarers in Britain in the Early Twentieth Century [Islamic Soc, Western Islamic Assoc and 'Alawī *ṭarīqa*]. Lawless, Richard. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:35-56 Je 1994

Saint Andrew's Church (London, England)
Easter life in East London [St Andrew's Church's cultural diversity]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:532-533 My 17 1995

Saint Bartholomew's Day Massacre, 1572
Charles IX ou le roi sanglant malgré lui? [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994]. Crouzet, Denis. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:323-339 Jl-S 1995

Saint Benedict Center (Madison, Wis)
Embracing The Faith That Unites Us [Madison, Wis, Benedictine women's community opens doors to women of all Christian traditions]. Koegle, Kathleen M. *Ec Trends* 24:62 Ap 1995

Saint Clare, Order of *see* Poor Clares

Saint David's Episcopal Church (Topeka, Kan)
Countering judgment and hate with nonviolent love [Topeka's St David's Episcopal Church counterdemonstrates againt anti-homosexual demonstrators]. Page, Herman. *Witness* 78:20-21 Mr 1995

Saint Giles Cripplegate (London)
Politics and the Restoration Parish: Edward Fowler and the Struggle for St Giles Cripplegate. Goldie, Mark, and Spurr, John. *Eng Hist R* 109:572-596 Je 1994

Saint Herman of Alaska Brotherhood
Three Decades of the St Herman Brotherhood. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 30:4-7 Ja-F 1994

Saint Ignatius of Antioch Orthodox Mission (Virginia Beach, Va)
From Fish Market to Temple: The Journey of St Ignatius of Antioch Orthodox Mission, Virginia Beach, Virginia. Stevens, Seraphim. *Living Orth* 16:15-16 My-Je 1994

Saint John the Evangelist Church (Indianapolis, Ind)
Adapting the Urban Parish: St John the Evangelist Roman Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana [Church review]. Payne, Rodger M. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:255-269 Je 1995

Saint Louis, Missouri
Covenants for Community Partnership: Enthusiasm and hope for religion—and the church—are changing the harsh realities of city life and making a difference [St Louis]. Reynolds, Robert C. *Ch Soc* 86:59-68 N-D 1995
Sister McPherson: St Louis Host to 1921 Salvation-Healing Meetings [facism, photos]. Blumhofer, Edith L. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-8 Sum 1995
St Louis: a Prototype of the Urban "Secular Mission Field". Berger, David O. *Missio Apostolica* 3:47-50 My 1995

Saint Paisius Abbey (Forestville, Calif)
Bicentennial Celebrations at the St Paisius Abbey [photo]. Nina, Nun. *Orth Word* 30:251-253 S-O 1994
Saint Paisius Abbey [Calif; photos]. *Orth Word* 28:5-13 Ja-F 1992

Saint Savior in Chora (Constantinople)
Temporal Structuring in the Chora Parekklesion [decorative program in St Savior in Chora, Constantinople; photos, plans]. Ousterhout, Robert. *Gesta* 34 no 1:63-76 1995

Saint Stephen's Episcopal Church (Petersburg, Va)
A Traditional Church in a Changing World: St Stephen's, Petersburg, Virginia [church review]. Neely, Grant Owens. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:527-532 D 1995

Saint Thomas Christians
see also Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar
Margasastra of the Acts of the Apostles and the Mar Thomma Nasranis of India ["The Way" as Christian self designation]. Valuparampil, Kurian. *Chr Orient* 16:15-28 Mr 1995

Saint Timothy's Episcopal Church (Danville, Calif)
Proclaiming the Gospel to the Affluent: St Timothy's Episcopal Church, Danville, California [church review]. Hayes, Alan L. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:259-266 Je 1995

Sainte-Croix-en-Diois (France)
La destruction du premier temple de Sainte-Croix-en-Diois (1664-1665) [Eng abst, p 260]. Combes, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:247-260 Ap-Je 1995

Saints
see also Christian saints; Hagiography; Islamic saints

Saints—Cult
The Phial of Blood Controversy and the Decline of the Liberal Catholic Movement. Meyer, Wendel W. *J Eccl H* 46:75-94 Ja 1995
Priests and Saints: Syncretism and Power in the Ecuadorian Andes. Bourque, L Nicole. *Scot J Rel St* 16:25-36 Spr 1995

Saints, Christian *see* Christian saints

Sajjad, Ali Zaya al-Abidin, d 710? *see* Zayn al-Abidin Ali ibn al-Husayn, d 710?

Sakya Jetsun Chimey *see* Jetsun Kushab

Sakyamuni *see* Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)

Salaries *see* Clergy—Salaries, pensions; Wages

Saler, Benson
Benson Saler, *Conceptualising Religion* [1993; review article]. Wiebe, Donald. *Numen* 42:78-82 Ja 1995

Salgado, Sebastiao
The Prophetic Act of Bearing Witness: The Work of Sebastião Salgado [photos]. Puleo, Mev. *ARTS* 7:19-26 Fall 1995

Salis family
A Plurilingual Family in the Sixteenth Century: Language Use and Linguistic Consciousness in the Salis Family Correspondence, 1580-1610 [tables]. Head, Randolph C. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:577-593 1995

Salkin, Jeffrey K
Recent Publications on Bar/Bat Mitzvah: Their Implications for Jewish Education Research and Practice [*Putting God on the Guest List*, by J K Salkin, 1992, and *Bar/Bar Mitzvah Education: A Sourcebook*, ed by Helen Leneman, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Schoenfeld, Stuart. *Rel Ed* 89:594-604 Fall 1994

Sallust (Gaius Sallustius Crispus), 86 BC-35/34 BC
Acts and the Historical Monograph. Palmer, Darryl W. *Tyndale Bul* 43:373-388 N 1992

Salt Lake City (Utah)
Cooperation, Conflict, and Compromise: Women, Men, and the Environment in Salt Lake City, 1890-1930 [photos]. Alexander, Thomas G. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:6-39 1995

Salvation
see also Atonement; Election (Theology); Grace; Justification; Reconciliation (Theology); Redemption; Regeneration (Theology); Repentance; Universalism
Erlösen durch Strafen? Zur Verwendung des Strafbegriffs im Kontext der christlichen Lehre von Heil und Erlösung. Sattler, Dorothea. *Catholica* 46 no 2:89-113 1992
Evangelical Christology and Soteriology Today. Erickson, Millard J. *Interp* 49:255-266 Jl 1995
Faith as the beginning of salvation. Figura, Michael, and Reimers, Adrian J, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:393-405 Fall 1995
Gotteskindschaft als Paradigma neutestamentlicher Rede vom Heil des Menschen unter den Bedingungen der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 67]. Müller, Wolfgang W. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:59-67 1995
Jesus and the World Religions. DiNoia, J A. *First Things* no 54:24-28 Je-Jl 1995
New New Religions and This World: Religious Movements in Japan after the 1970s and their Beliefs about Salvation [bibliog]. Shimazono, Susumu. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:193-205 1995
On Being "Doubled": Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Koinonia* 6:176-205 Fall 1994
Orthodox Soteriology: *Theōsis*. Negrut, Paul. *Chmn* 109 no 2:154-170 1995
De quoi avons-nous besoin d'être sauvés? Mehl, Roger. *Foi Vie* 94:51-60 Ja 1995
Schematic Reflections on Salvation in Jesus Christ. Jones, Joe R. *Encount* 56:1-18 Wint 1995
The Theological Anthropology of Ralph Wendell Burhoe [bibliog]. Haugen, Joel F. *Zygon* 30:553-572 D 1995

Salvation—Biblical teaching
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology
Good News! [Isa 52:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 107:47-48 N 1995
Das Heil der Schöpfung [table]. Ernst, Josef. *Catholica* 46 no 3:189-206 1992
I Don't Want to Go to Heaven [salvation and kingdom of God in Bible]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :12 Mr 1993
Isaiah 25:6-9 [Between Text and Sermon]. Miller, Glenn T. *Interp* 49:175-178 Ap 1995
Understanding and Translating "Today" in Luke 23.43. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:408-417 O 1995
Universal Salvation (I Timothy 2:4) according to the Lutheran Reformers. Green, Lowell C. *Luth Q* ns 9:281-300 Aut 1995
"Was heisset nu Gottes reich?". Wolter, Michael. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:5-19 1995

Salvation—History of doctrines
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Soteriology
Adventist Soteriology: The Wesleyan Connection. Whidden, Woodrow W. *Wesley Th J* 30:173-186 Spr 1995
The Destiny of the Unevangelized [3 pts; pt 1, The Fate of Those Who Never Hear; pt 2, Is There Opportunity for Salvation After Death?; pt 3, Is Hell Forever?; W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary, F 8-11 1994]. Erickson, Millard J. *Bib Sac* 152:3-15 Ja-Mr 1995; 152:131-144 Ap-Je 1995; 152:259-272 Jl-S 1995
Ertragen und Ausharren—die Lebenslehre des Barnabasbriefes. Vinzent, Markus. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:74-93 1995
The Feast of the "Pure Gold": A Study on the Theological Significance of the Feast of the "Friday of Gold" Based on Hnana of Adiabene's Commentary. Maniyattu, Pauly. *Chr Orient* 16:64-73 Je 1995
Resurgence of the Patristic Teaching on Salvation: A Historical Survey. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 16:50-56 Sum 1995
The Soteriological Orientation of John Wesley's Ministry to the Poor. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 50:75-91 Spr 1995
Die verband tussen genade en werke in 1QS se reddingsbegrip [Eng abst, p 102; graph, table]. Semmelink, J W. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:102-124 1995

Salvation (Judaism)
Salvational Zionism and Religious Naturalism in the Thought of Mordecai M Kaplan. Goldsmith, Emanuel S. *Proc St* 22:204-210 Wint 1993

Salvation history *see* History (Theology)

Salvation in literature
The Religious Base of Thomas Mann's World View: Mythic Theology and the Problem of the Demonic [bibliog]. Scaff, Susan von Rohr. *Chr Lit* 43: 75-94 Aut 1993

Salvation outside the church
The Unique but Inclusive Christ [editorial]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:3-4 1991

Samaria (City)
The Last Years of the Kingdom of Israel and the Fall of Samaria [table]. Galil, Gershon. *C B Q* 57:52-65 Ja 1995

Samaritan antiquities
Ancient Temple Replica Excavated [ruins on Mt Gerizim; photo]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:86 S 11 1995

Samaritans
see also Inscriptions, Samaritan; Paleography, Samaritan
Christ and the Samaritans: A Model For Church Relatedness. Catherine, Nun. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:76-79 1995
The Hiding of the Temple Vessels in Jewish and Samaritan Literature. Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D. *C B Q* 56:649-685 O 1994

Samford University
Carver School Set to Move to Samford [photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:84 O 23 1995
On a Quest for God in Student-Led Worship [Samford Univ; Campus Ministry]. Sanders, Brenda. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-16 Mr-Ap 1995

Samoa
Call Experiences in the Samoan Context. Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 15:96-105 1994
Gospel and Culture in the *Ava* Ceremony. Fa'asi'i, Urima. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:61-63 1993

Samoa—Church history
see also Congregational Christian Church in Samoa
Congregationalism in Samoa. Faletoese, Kenape. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:89-95 1993
Focus on Samoa [Christianity and Samoan culture; art and commentary by Victor Pouesi, pp 21,34,42]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed, and Coulman, Sue, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:21-42 1991*
For Jesus and His Church: Malua Theological College—A Historical Survey of 150 Years of Theological Education, 1844-1994 [il]. Liua'ana, Featuna'i. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:52-65 1995

Samoa—Religion
The Appeal of the Mormons in Samoa. Siausage, Siamu. *Pacific J Th* ns 6: 35-41 1991*
The Religious Meaning of the Samoan Kava Ceremony [bibliog]. Hoerschelmann, Dorothee von. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:193-195 1995

Sampson, Hieroschemamonk, 1898-1979
From Anglicanism to Orthodox Eldership: Elder Sampson: Patron of the Orthodox Convert Movement. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 30: 192-236 Jl-Ag 1994*

Samsara
see also Nirvana
Samsara Squared: Buddhism and Virtual Reality [il]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 2:76-81 Fall 1992

Samson
A Homily on Samson [II. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, ed. True Vine ? no 1:50-? 1986
Milton's Samson and the Figure of the Old Testament Giant. Gay, David. [illegible] Th [illegible] 1986
A Serious Reading of the Samson Story (Judges 13-16). Walsh, Barry. *Ref Th R* [illegible] S-D 1986
Simson, der Nasiräer. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *Vet Test* 45:[illegible] Jl 1986
Samtavro Convent of the Transfiguration of the Saviour (Republic of Georgia)
Samtavro Convent in Georgia Today [photos]. *Orth Word* 19[illegible]:241-246 S-O 1993
Samuel *see* Bible (OT)—Samuel
Samuel, Geoffrey
Tibetan Buddhism as Shamanism? (Civilized Shamans: Buddhism in Tibetan Societies by G Samuel, 1993; review article). Ray, Reginald A. *J Rel* 75:90-101 Ja 1995
Samuel, ha-Nagid, 993-1056
Shemuel ha-Nagid: homme de lettres, homme d'État (conf. Soc des Études juives, Mr 29 1993). Itzhaki, Masha. *R E Juives* 153:462-468 Jl-D 1994
Samuel, Herbert Louis Samuel, 1870-1963
Churchill and Palestine [map, photos]. Horowitz, David Lyon. *Judaism* 44:[illegible]-32 Wint 1995
Samuel, Jason
Standing accused (falsely, of sexual abuse; Nashotah House scandal; port). Montemurri, Patricia. *Witness* 78:40-42 D 1995
Samuel ben Meir (Rashbam), 1080-1174
Le Vrai Pshat dans l'exégèse juive en France du Nord (XIe et XIIe siècles). Kogel, Judith. *R E Juives* 153:[illegible] Jl-D 1994
Samuel ha-Katan, 2d cent
Shmuel HaKatan and the Political Background to [illegible]. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Judaism* 44:[illegible] Spr 1995
San (African people)
God als vijand: de genezingsdansen van de !Kung [Eng abst, p 154]. Pakendorf, Johannes Gerhardus. *Ned T Tijds* 49:[illegible]-107 Ap 1995
San Antonio (Texas)
see also Catholic Church—Diocese of San Antonio
San Francisco
In San Francisco [photo essay]. Leibundgut, Hector. *ZS* 44:[illegible] Je 1995
Just Neighbors [conflict mediation by San Francisco's Community Boards]. Kern, David L and Marseille, Elliot. *Fellow* [illegible] S-O 1995
San Francisco Church of Christ (San Francisco, Calif)
Congregational Care and Discipline in the San Francisco Church of Christ: A Case Study [bibliog]. Rambo, Lewis R. *Past Psych* 43:[illegible]-298 Mr 1995
San Francisco Network Ministries
We Are All Sparrows: learning about, and from, San Francisco Network Ministries. Hope, Glenda and Safety, Penny. *Ch Soc* 86:[illegible]-36 N-D 1995
San Mateo Ixtatan (Guatemala)
Obispo, doctrineros, audiencia e indios: San Mateo Ixtatan (Guatemala), 1687 [Eng abst, p 398]. García Añoveros, Jesús. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94: 523-553 1994
San Mateo Korean Presbyterian Church
Korean Church Defying PCUSA. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995
San Savino (Piacenza, Italy)
Cosmology and the Labors of the Months at Piacenza: The Crypt Mosaic at San Savino [plan, photos, tables]. Nicklies, Charles E. *Gesta* 34 no 2:108-125 1995
San Vittore in Ciel d'Oro (Milan, Italy)
Sometimes and Purpose of an Early Christian Martyr Chapel: The Case of San Vittore in Ciel d'Oro, Milan [photos, plans]. Mackie, Gillian. *Gesta* 34 no 2:91-101 1995
Sanbokyodan
Sanbokyodan: Zen and the Way of the New Religions. Sharf, Robert H. *Japan J Rel St* 22:417-458 Fall 1995
Sanctification
see also Holiness; Perfection; Theosis
Can Education Aid in Sanctification? Rogers, Donald B. *J Th (UTS)* 99:72-80 1995
B. W. Stone and Churches of Christ [A Historical and Theological Perspective, 2 pts]. Hicks, John Mark. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:129-157 1995; 37 no 4:[illegible] 1995
Reclaiming the Text in Methodist-Holiness and Pentecostal Spirituality. [illegible], Charles Edwin. *Wesley Th J* 30:[illegible] Fall 1995
"Sinners" Who Are Forgiven or "Saints" Who Sin? [identity in Christ]. Saucy, Robert L. *Bib Sac* 152:[illegible] O-D 1995
The Way to Sanctification. Drewery, Michael, ed. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:[illegible]-96 1994*
Sanctification—Biblical teaching
Oneness in Christ: The Nexus Indivulsus Between Justification and Sanctification in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. Das, A Andrew. *Concor J* 21:173-186 Ap 1995
Paul's Teaching on Sanctification. Cranfield, Charles E. B. *Ref R* 48:[illegible]-229 Spr 1995
Sanctification—History of doctrines
Menno Simons on Sanctification. Gerdis, Egil. *Menn Q R* 69:226-246 Ap 1995
The Saints, Justification and Sanctification: An Ecumenical Thought Experiment. Thompson, William M. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:[illegible]-[illegible] Wint 1995
Sanctions (International law)
A case for sanctions? [criteria suggested for church support; adopted by WCC Central Committee]. World Council of Churches—Central Committee. *One World* no [illegible] [illegible] 1995
Easing of Iraq sanctions urged [NCC asks US to relent]. *Chr Cent* 112:[illegible]-[illegible] Mr 1 1995
Sanctity of life *see* Persons (Theology)
Sanctuaries *see* Sacred places
Sanctuary (Law) *see* Asylum, Right of
Sanctuary movement
see also Asylum, Right of
Sandemanianism
Michael Faraday's Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Uhle, Allen K. *Ult Real* [illegible]:[illegible] S 1994
Sandemanians *see* Sandemanianism
Sanders, E P
E P Sanders' "Common Judaism," Jesus, and the Pharisees (Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah and Judaism: Practice and Belief by E P Sanders, 1990, 1992; review article). Hengel, Martin; Deines, Roland; Bailey, Daniel P, tr. *J Th St* ns 46:1-70 Ap 1995
Historical Method and the Deeds of Jesus: The Test Case of the Temple Demonstration [bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Forum* 8:5-30 Mr-Je 1992
In Search of a Pharisee. De Lacey, Douglas R. *Tyndale Bul* 43:353-372 N 1992
Sanders, Jack T
Jews and Judaism in Luke-Acts: Reading as a Godfearer [rev & SNTS Meeting, Jl 28 1994]. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 41:19-38 Ja 1995
Sanders, James A
An Evolving Notion of Interpretation for Disputes: A Modest Proposal. Dorman, William E. *Encounter* 56:[illegible]-62 Wint 1995
Sanderson, Lloyd Otis, 1901-1992
L O Sanderson, Church of Christ Hymn Writer [port, text and music]. Mankin, Jim. *Hymn* 46:37-41 Ja 1995
Sandifer, Robert
Eulogy for a Boy Next Door [Robert Sandifer, ill]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 31:60-63 Ja-F 1995
Sandino, Augusto Cesar, 1895-1934
Spiritualité anticonformiste dans la théologie de la libération: le cas sandiniste [Eng abst, p [illegible]; bibliog]. Dubois, Jean Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 8:[illegible]-[illegible] Aut 1993
Sandovich, Maxim, 1886-1914
The Glorification of Two Saints from the Southern Slavic Lands [Prince Rostislav of Moravia, Holy Priest Martyr Maxim Sandovich; tr fr Pravoslavnaya Rus nos 18 and 21 1994; photos]. Doroshkevich, V, tr. *Orth Life* 45:[illegible]-31 Ja-F 1995
Sangha (Buddhism)
The Dharma of Liberation [US Buddhism; interview by Stephen Batchelor; photos]. Salzberg, Sharon. *Tricycle* [illegible]:[illegible] Spr 1995
Interbeing with Thich Nhat Hanh: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Tricycle* 4:30-[illegible] Sum 1995
Sankaracarya, b 700?
Advaita and Imagery: Sankara as Devotional Object, and as Himself an Object of Devotion [bibliog]. Salmond, Noel A. *SR* 24:[illegible]-[illegible] 1995
Changing one's mind [charting Sankara's works through literary style]. Staal, Frits. *J Indian Ph* 23:[illegible]-[illegible] Mr 1995
Sankhya
The Anthropocentric Bias in Eliade's Interpretation of the Sāmkhya and the Sāmkhya-Yoga Systems of Religious Thought. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Religion* 25:[illegible]-[illegible] Jl 1995
Sanneh, Lamin O
Gospel and Culture: Conflict or Dialogue: Lamin Sanneh on the relation between gospel and culture. Frederiks, Martha. *Exchange* 24:[illegible]-[illegible] Je 1995
Sanskrit language
The Hunt for Foreign Words in the Rgveda [reply, F B J Kuiper, pp 289-[illegible]; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:[illegible]-[illegible] Jl 1995
Sanskrit language—Grammar
The Sanskrit of Science [artificial and scientific languages; bibliog, figs, tables]. Staal, Frits. *J Indian Ph* 23:73-127 Mr 1995
Sanskrit language—Syntax
Syntactical Ambiguity in Taittirīya Upaniṣad 2.1 [bibliog]. Beall, E F. *Indo-Iran J* 38:[illegible]-[illegible] Ap 1995
Sanskrit language—Terms
see also Nirvana
On a Special Meaning of Jaina- in the Rgveda. Zimmer, Stefan. *Indo-Iran J* 38:[illegible]-[illegible] Ap 1995
The Pursuit of Hidden Tracks in Vedic [padá in its IE context; bibliog]. Thompson, George. *Indo-Iran J* 38:1-30 Ja 1995
La racine de RSDAS. Pinault, Eric. *Indo-Iran J* 38:[illegible]-[illegible] Ap 1995
Skt āsana. Hamp, Eric P. *Indo-Iran J* 38:369 O 1995
Vedic Samaña "Verily" [bibliog]. Lubotsky, Alexander M. *Indo-Iran J* 38: [illegible]-[illegible] Jl 1995
Sanskrit literature
see also Manuscripts, Sanskrit
Abhinavagupta, Exegete and Connoisseur of Theatrical Practice: An Essay on the "Nāṭyaśāstra" [fig]. Bansat-Boudon, Lyne. *Indo-Iran J* 38:[illegible]-[illegible] Ap 1995
The Buddha-charita [excerpts fr 1893 tr; 3 pts]. Asvaghosa, and Cowell, Edward B, ed. *Tricycle* 4:[illegible] Sum 1995; 5:[illegible] Fall 1995
Like a Dream: Poetry in Buddhist India. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 5:36-[illegible] Spr 1995
On the Brhaddevatā [illegible]. Mehendale, M A. *Indo-Iran J* 38:[illegible]-[illegible] Ap 1995
The Powers of the Word [Sanskrit poetics]. Daumal, René. *Parabola* 20:[illegible]-[illegible] Ag 1995
Santa Clara de Alcocer (Convent)
Fragmentos y exploración del monasterio de Santa Clara de Alcocer en la Baja Edad Media [Eng abst, p 399]. Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:[illegible]-[illegible] 1994

Santa Claus
The Ancient God of the New Religion [Santa Claus and consumerism]. Knapp, John Charles. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:14-20 1995

Santa Croce Church (Florence, Italy)
Salvation Through Meditation: The Tomb Frescoes in the Holy Confessors Chapel at Santa Croce in Florence [photos]. Long, Jane C. *Gesta* 34 no 1: 77-88 1995

Santa Pudenziana (Rome)
The Two Women in the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [photos]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *J Early Chr St* 3:1-24 Spr 1995

Santayana, George
"The Third Sloppy Wash in the Family Tea-Pot": Santayana's Genteel Tradition and *The Last Puritan* [bibliog]. Stuart, Robert Lee. *Chr Lit* 43: 315-328 Spr-Sum 1994

Santideva, 7th cent
Enduring The Fires: From Anger to Patience. Dalai Lama XIV. *Tricycle* 2: 10-14 Wint 1992
The Way of the Bodhisattva [excerpt fr *A Flash of Lighting in the Dark of Night: A Guide to the Bodhisattva's Way of Life*; pts]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Middle Way* 70:171-176 N 1995

Sapir, Edward, 1884-1939
Portrait of an Unsung Genius [*Edward Sapir: Linguist, Anthropologist, Humanist*, by R Darnell, 1990, review essay; photo]. Siskin, Edgar E. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:225-234 Fall-Wint 1991

Sarajevo (Bosnia and Hercegovina)
Jesuit Interfaith Center to Open in Sarajevo. Stuyt, Jan. *Diakonia* 28 no 1: 57-58 1995
Sarajevo as I Knew It [paper presented at Congregation Shearith Israel, 1984]. Gaon, Solomon. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:30-37 Fall 1995

Sarasvati (Hindu deity)
A Sarasvati Empowerment with Sakya Jetsun Chimey [photos by S Boon, with introd and captions]. Boon, Sally. *Tricycle* 4:37-41 Wint 1994

Sarcophagi
The Significance of Early Christian Monuments for the Study of Liturgy: The Example of Baptism [photos]. Pillinger, Renate. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:32-50 1995

Sarepta (Russia)
Sareptas letzte Stunde wird eingeläutet. Langerfeld, Karl Eugen. *Ökum Ru* 43:215-217 Ap 1994

Sargon II, King of Assyria
The Last Years of the Kingdom of Israel and the Fall of Samaria [table]. Galil, Gershon. *C B Q* 57:52-65 Ja 1995
Sargon's Threat against Jerusalem in Isaiah 10,27-32. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Biblica* 75 no 4:457-470 1994

Sarov (Monastery)
Blessed Fool-for-Christ Maria Ivanovna of Diveyevo [photo]. Podmoshensky, Herman, comp. *Orth Word* 27:113-119 Mr-Ap 1991
Guests at St Seraphim's Sarov-Diveyevo Pilgrimage [chs 1-5]. Timofievich, Anatoly Pavlovich. *Orth Word* Occasional feature 1991-
St Seraphim. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 27:64-91 Mr-Ap 1991*

Sarpi, Paolo, 1552-1623
Italian Friends: Grotius, De Dominis, Sarpi and the Church [bibliog]. Van Dam, Harm Jan. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:196-215 1995

Sarris, Greg
Indian Lives: The Defining, the Telling [review article]. Roemer, Kenneth M. *Am Q* 46:81-91 Mr 1994*

Sarton, May, 1912-1995
Sarton, May, 1912-1995 [obit; photo]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 24:15 S-O 1995

Sasaki, Ruth Fuller, 1892-1967
Dragon Wisdom: The Life of Ruth Fuller Sasaki [American Zen adept; erratum, pp 119-120 Spr 1995; pors]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 4:16-21 Wint 1994

Sasaki, Sadako
The Girl of the Paper Cranes. The effort of Sadako Sasaki to overcome her A-bomb-caused leukemia became a legend in the peace movement [photos]. Ishii, Takayuki. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 Jl-Ag 1995

Sasaki, Shigetsu, 1882-1945
Dragon Wisdom: The Life of Ruth Fuller Sasaki [American Zen adept; erratum, pp 119-120 Spr 1995; pors]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 4:16-21 Wint 1994

Sasaki, Sokei-an *see* **Sasaki, Shigetsu, 1882-1945**

Sasportas, Isaac
Halakhah, Kabbalah, and Heresy: A Controversy in Early Eighteenth-Century Amsterdam. Goldish, Matt. *Jew Q R* 84:153-176 O-Ja 1993-1994

Sasse, Hermann
Faithful Confessors: In Memoriam Hermann Sasse and Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Strelan, John G, ed. *Luth Th J* 29:2-41 My 1995*

Satanism
The Devil Rides In: Charismatic Christians and the Depiction of a Satanic Menace in Contemporary Great Britain [bibliog, table]. Jenkins, Philip. *Religiologiques* no 11:169-192 Spr 1995
Review Essay: Could It Be Satan?? [*The Satanism Scare*, by J T Richardson, J Best and D Bromley, 1991; *Satanic Panic: The Creation of a Contemporary Legend*, by J S Victor, 1993]. Baker, Robert A. *Lex Th Q* 30:49-54 Spr 1995

Sati
La sâti et l'immolation du corps [Eng abst, p 304, ils]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 12:111-125 Aut 1995

Satire
see also Irony
Cherchez la Femme, or, The Nanny's Revenge [feminist revision of Kant; satire]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 49:15-16 Ja 1995
The Do-It-Yourself Guide to Theological Erudition [satire; table]. *First Things* no 57:8 N 1995
Friedrich Nicolai's Protrayal of the Anabaptists [18th cent German satirist]. Epp, Anthony R. *Menn Q R* 69:196-204 Ap 1995
Goldilocks' critique of J F Garner's *Politically Correct Bedtime Stories* and US political culture]. Greer, Colin. *Tikkun* 10:26-30 S-O 1995
A little-known "Pentium" and "Papal Rescript"—From the Pen of Willibald Pirckheimer? Rummel, Erika. *Archiv Ref* 85:309-315 1994
"Loving the heterosexual" [but hating the sin; satire]. Haller, Tobias S. *Witness* 78:42 D 1995
Prayer And Public Schools: When The Chickens Come Home To Roost [satire; repr fr *Waco Tribune-Herald*]. Nethaway, Rowland. *Ch State* 47: 139 Je 1994
A Proud Welfare Queen. Batstone, David. *Sojourners* 24:6 My-Je 1995
When God Was Flesh and Wild: A Conversation with Bob Haverluck [cartoonist and writer; satire mi]. Haverluck, Bob; Bonem, Mark. *ARTS* 9:27-32 Wint 1995

Satisfaction
see also Self-realization
Church Attendance, Religious Activities, and the Life Satisfaction of Older Adults in Middletown, USA [study; tabling fig values]. Morris, David C, J. *Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:83-96 1991
Life Satisfaction and Bias Toward the Aged: Attitudes of Middle and Older Adult Church Members [tables]. Shepherd, George H. and Weber, Joseph A. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:59-72 1992

Satisfaction (Theology)
see also Atonement; Penance; Sin

Satori *see* Enlightenment (Buddhism)

Satya Wacana Christian University *see* Universitas/IKIP Kristen Satya Wacana

Satyagraha *see* Passive resistance

Saucedo, Jose Guadalupe, Bp
First Anglican synod in Mexico convened [J G Saucedo elected primate]. *Chr Cent* 112:322-323 Mr 22-29 1995

Saudi Arabia—Antiquities
Archaeology Thriving in Saudi Arabia [map, photos]. Duruk, Hamid Abu. *Bib Arch R* 21:68-71,73 Mr-Ap 1995
What Are Two Aramaic Stelae Doing in Saudi Arabia? [facsim, photo]. McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *Bib Arch R* 21:72-73 Mr-Ap 1995

Saul, King of Israel
Midrash on Saul [repr fr *Sefer Ha-Aggadah*, by H N Bialik and Y H Rawnitzky]. Pearl, Chaim, tr. *Jew Bible Q* 23:257 O-D 1995
A Nameless City [Bethlehem as city of Saul's anointing; map]. Frolov, Serge. and Orel, Vladimir. *Jew Bible Q* 23:258-264 O-D 1995
Sacrifice and the Beginning of Kingship [reply, B Krondorfer, pp 93-107; bibliog]. Williams, James G. *Semeia* no 67:73-92 1994

Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar, 1883-1966
Buddhism Re-evaluated by Prominent 20th Century Hindus. Klostermaier, Klaus K. *J Dharma* 20:190-206 Ap-Je 1995

Sawin, Margaret M
Model families: Clustering to Help the Family [M Sawin]. Smith, Frances S. *One World* no 206:17-18 Je 1995

Sayings *see* Epigrams

Sayles, George Osborne, 1901-1994
Sayles, George Osborne, 1901-1994 [obit]. Bisson, Thomas N; Wood, Charles T; Lyon, Bryce. *Speculum* 70:735-737 J. 1995

Scandinavia—Church history
Om sämetskarherset i norden i de senare år [Eng abst, p 61]. Ellingsen, Svein. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 8:60-81 1995
La reprise de la "Series Episcoporum" dite "nouveau Gams" [*Ecclesia Scotticana* by D E R Watt, H Kluger and B E Crawford, 1991; review article]. Pycke, Jacques. *R Hist Eccl* 84:412-418 Ap-Je 1994

Scapegoat
Capital Punishment as the Unconstitutional Establishment of Religion: A Girardian Reading of the Death Penalty. McBride, James. *J Ch St* 37:263-287 Spr 1995
D Z Phillips, Wittgenstein and Religion. [*Wittgenstein and Religion*, by D Z Phillips, 1993; review article; reply, D Z Phillips, pp 121-127]. Clack, Brian R. *Rel St* 31:111-120 Mr 1995

Scarabs
The Historical Implications of Middle Kingdom Scarabs Found in Palestine Bearing Private Names and Titles of Officials [tabling, catalogues]. Ben-Tor, Daphna. *A S O R Bul* no 294:7-22 My 1994

Scepticism *see* Skepticism

Schaberg, Jane
Narrative Logic in the Annunciation to Mary (Luke 1:26-38). Landry, David T. *J B L* 114:65-79 Spr 1995

Schaedlich, Hans Joachim
Tagebuch mit Briefen [Ein weites Feld by G Grass, 1995, and Tailhover by H J Schädlich, 1986]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 44:387-393 O 1995

Schaeffer, Francis A, 1912-1984
Two Christian Warriors: Cornelius Van Til and Francis A Schaeffer Compared. Edgar, William. *West Th J* 57:57-80 Spr 1995

Schaeffer, Frank
Dancing alone: out of step with Orthodoxy. *Dancing Alone: The Quest for Orthodox Faith in the Age of False Religion*, by Frank Schaeffer; review article. Guroian, Vigen. *Chr Cent* 112:688-690 Je 7-14 1995
Orthodoxy and Evangelism: Observations and Comments on a Recent Conference in the United States [Missions and Evangelism, Santa Barbara, Calif, 5-16 1994]. Anastasios, William J. *Sourozh* no 60:1-14 My 1995

Schaerer, Rene, 1901-1995
Schaerer, Rene, 1901-1995 [obit]. Gagnebin, Charles and Schnitzler, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 127 no 4:513-516 1995

Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893
Philip Schaff as an Ecumenical Prophet: A Fresh Look at an Old Plan for Christian Reunion. Meyer, John C. *Ec R* 47:52-59 Ja 1995

Schechter, Solomon, 1847-1915
Solomon Schechter's (Postmodern) Conservative Jewish Theology [bibliog]. Weinberger, Theodore. *Conserv Judaism* 46:24-36 Sum 1994

Scheduled caste *see* Untouchables

Scheffler, Israel
[*Teachers of my youth: American Jewish experience*, by I Scheffler, 1995; forum]. Jue, Jennifer, ed. *Rel Ed* 90:463-486 Sum-Fall 1995

Schelling, Friedrich von, 1775-1854
The Dialectic of Human Freedom: Schelling on Love and Evil [bibliog]. Schalow, Frank. *Phil Th* 8:213-230 Spr 1994
Un ouvrage de Marc Maesschalck sur *L'anthropologie politique et religieuse de Schelling* [1991; review article]. Foisy, Suzanne. *Sci Esprit* 46:249-253 My-S 1994
Schellings Philosophie der Offenbarung: Gehat und theologiegeschichtliche Bedeutung [Eng abst, p 74]. Bannach, Klaus. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:57-74 1995

Schillebeeckx, Edward C
Mary: Mother Of Believers, Mother Of God [*Mary: Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow*, by E Schillebeeckx and C Halkes, 1993; review essay]. Breck, John. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:105-111 Wint 1995
Recent Roman Catholic Theology [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 11th in series; bibliog]. Kerr, Fergus. *Epworth R* 22:19-26 Ja 1995
Skrif en Kerkorde [Eng abst, p 263]. Coertzen, Pieter. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:263-276 1995

Schism
see also Controversies, Ecclesiastical
Dissent and Schism in the Early Church: Explaining Mormon Fissiparousness. Jorgensen, Danny L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:15-39 Fall 1995

Schizophrenia
The Christian Approach to Schizophrenia [fig]. Adams, Jay E. *J Bib Coun* 14:27-33 Fall 1995
The Misdiagnosis of Multiple Personality Disorder by Christian Counselors: Vulnerabilities and Safeguards [bibliog, tables]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Psych Th* 23:75-88 Sum 1995

Schlacter, Barbara
Marriage and the church [clergy couple M and B Schlacter; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:44-45 D 1995

Schlacter, Mel
Marriage and the church [clergy couple M and B Schlacter; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:44-45 D 1995

Schleiermacher, Friedrich
Abhängigkeitsgefühl und Sinneinheit: Zum Gottesbegriff in Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre [Eng abst, p 56]. Schock, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:41-56 1995
The Doctrine of Faith [Warfield lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ap 14 1994]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:202-215 1995
Les Études de théologie selon Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 208; *Le statut de la théologie: Bref Exposé*, by F Schleiermacher, tr by Bernard Kaempf, 1994; review article]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:155-162 1995
Leibhaftes Verstehen: Grundzüge der Hermeneutik Friedrich Schleiermachers im Blick auf die Situation kirchlicher Beratungstätigkeit [paper presented at conf Psychotherapeutische Beratung in kirchlichem Auftrag, Heidelberg, N 4-5 1994; Eng abst, pp 277-278; bibliog]. Korsch, Dietrich. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:262-278 O-D 1995
Particular Providence and the God of the Gaps. Tracy, Thomas F. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-18 Wint 1995
La pneumatologie de Schleiermacher [by E Brito, 1994; review article]. Gaziaux, Éric. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:185-190 1995
Le rapport du Christ et du Saint-Esprit dans la "Glaubenslehre" de Schleiermacher. Brito, Emilio. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:319-354 1990
Schleiermacher en chaire, décrit par un voyageur catholique. Sante-Foi, Charles de, 1805-1861. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:569-570 1995
Schleiermacher et le langage religieux: Sentiment, langage et communauté [Eng abst, p 360]. Thouard, Denis. *R Sci Rel* 68:335-360 Jl 1994
Symposium on Schleiermacher's *On Religion: Speeches to Its Cultured Despisers* [responses to John Oman's 1893 tr of 3rd ed]. Proudfoot, Wayne, and others. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:10-13 1995

Schmalkaldic Articles
Martin Luther's Understanding of the Pope as the Antichrist. Russell, William R. *Archiv Ref* 85:32-44 1994

Schmaltz, Gerasim *see* Gerasim of New Valaam, Father

Schmemann, Alexander, 1921-1983
An Orthodox View of Orthodoxy and Heresy: An Appreciation of Fr Alexander Schmemann. Guroian, Vigen. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:79-91 Wint 1995

Schmid, Johann Christoph von, 1768-1854
Christoph von Schmid's Religious Tales for Children: German and English versions. Blamires, David. *Bul J Rylands* 76:69-82 Aut 1994

Schmidt, Ludwig
De la relative indépendance de l'écrit sacerdotal [*Studien zur Priesterschrift*, by L Schmidt, 1993; review essay]. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 76 no 3:396-415 1995

Schmidt, Thomas E
The Post-closet Era: How should Christians respond to homosexuals' public presence? [review article]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:51,60,62 N 13 1995*

Schmitt, Carl, 1888-1985
"Katholische Verschärfung": Zur politischen Philosophie Carl Schmitts. Tholen, Toni. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:543-555 1994

Schmucker, Samuel Christian, b 1860
Fundamentalism and Folk Science between the Wars [H Rimmer's 1930 debate with S C Schmucker]. Davis, Edward B. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:217-248 Sum 1995

Schmucker, Samuel Simon, 1799-1873
Schmucker's Benevolence, from Republican Ideals to Civil War Realities. Koester, Nancy. *Luth Q* ns 9:57-77 Spr 1995

Schneersohn, Menahem Mendel, 1902-1994
Hasidim adjust to rabbi's death [M M Schneersohn]. *Chr Cent* 112:6-7 Ja 4-11 1995
A Man Apart [M Schneerson; eulogy]. Handelman, Susan. *Cross Currents* 45:234-240 Sum 1995
The Rebbe Live [Lubavitcher hasidim after Rabbi Schneersohn; opinion]. Pinsker, Sanford. *First Things* no 58:12-14 D 1995

Schneier, Arthur
Strength in religions: A US organisation brings together leaders from diverse faiths to press governments to support freedom of religion [Appeal of Conscience Foundation; photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 207:13-15 Jl 1995

Schnitzler, Arthur, 1862-1931
From Schnitzler to Kushner [*La Ronde* to *Angels in America*]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99:51-58 Ja 1995

Schoch, Robert M
Remnant of a Lost Civilization? [origin of Sphinx; photos]. Hawass, Zahi, and Lehner, Mark. *Archaeology* 47:44-47 S-O 1994

Scholarly publishing
Access to the Dead Sea Scrolls [literature review]. Segert, Stanislav. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:217-283 1994
Flare-Up Over Jung: Dispute involves an author, a university press, and the psychoanalyst's heirs [Princeton Univ Pr and R Noll; por]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A16 Je 16 1995
New Perspectives on Teilhard Publications [facsims]. Schmitz-Moormann, Nicole. *Zygon* 30:91-104 Mr 1995
[Peer-review journals as neocolonialism; editorial]. D'Souza, Diane. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:3-5 Ja-Je 1994
Re-visioning Bonhoeffer for the Coming Generation: Challenges in Translating the *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:32-38 Wint 1995
The Status of Baptist History: Research, Writing, and Publishing. Johnson, Robert E. *Bapt H Herit* 30:24-33 O 1995

Scholars
see also Intellectuals
How Can Theological Scholarship Serve the Church? [paper, Memphis Theological Seminary, O 1993]. Shelton, Robert M. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:47-60 Fall 1993
Professional Ethics and the Denial of Armenian Genocide [facsims]. Smith, Roger W; Markusen, Eric Roy; Lifton, Robert Jay. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:1-22 Spr 1995
Recent Defenders of Eliade: A Critical Evaluation [M L Ricketts, C Olson and D Cave; bibliog]. Allen, Douglas. *Religion* 24:333-351 O 1994

Scholarships
Theology and the Arts selected by ATS as one area of research for the Henry Luce III Fellows. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 6:1-2 Fall 1993

Scholasticism
see also Philosophy, Medieval; Universals (Philosophy)
Calvin and the "Calvinists": Assessing Continuities and Discontinuities between the Reformation and Orthodoxy [pts]. Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 30:345-375 N 1995
Domingo de Soto y la defensa de la Teología Escolástica en Trento. Belda Plans, Juan. *Scripta Th* 27:423-458 My-Ag 1995
Late Scholastic Philosophy. Ashworth, E J, ed. *Vivarium* 33:1-111 My 1995*
Ontologie und Politik: *Quod racio principantis et subiecti sumitur ex racione actus et potencie*. Flüeler, Christoph. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:445-462 1994

Scholem, Gershom Gerhard, 1897-1982
Kafka and the Crisis in Jewish Religious Thought. Horwitz, Rivka. *Mod Jud* 15:21-33 F 1995

School books *see* Textbooks

Schools
see also Boarding schools; Church schools; Private schools; Public schools
Change: Impact and Opportunities [papers presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Univ of Melbourne, Ja 22-25 1995]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 38:3-64 Je 1995*
Kein Abschied, aber Abstand vom Staat. Reichenau, Christoph. *ZS* 44:57-66 F 1995

Schoonhoven, E Jansen, 1904-1995 *see* Jansen Schoonhoven, E, 1904-1995

Schopenhauer, Arthur
Blondel et Schopenhauer, regards sur le pessimisme. Bordeleau, Léo Paul. *Sci Esprit* 46:165-177 My-S 1994
Evil and Loneliness: Schopenhauer in the Work of Gerard Reve. Abelsen, Peter. *Lit Th* 9:179-198 Je 1995
Schopenhauer as the Embodiment of the Socratic and Postmodern Man: An Examination of Character. Haber, Honi Fern. *J Hist Ideas* 56:483-499 Jl 1995

Schrag, Andrew D, 1876-1956
Andrew D Schrag (1876-1956) [Mennonite biography; pors, photos]. Schrag, Martin H. *Menn Life* 50:15-22 Mr 1995

Schroeder, Richard
Theologians and the Renewal of Democratic Political Institutions in Eastern Germany [W Ullman and R Schroeder]. Burgess, John P. *J Ch St* 37:87-102 Wint 1995

Schroeger, Friedrich, 1931-1994
Schroeger, Friedrich, 1931-1994 [obit]. Ernst, Josef, and Hainz, Josef. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:308-309 1995

Schulz, Hans Joachim
Die apostolische Herkunft der Evangelien nach H J Schulz [1993; review article]. Schelbert, Georges. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:532-541 1994

Schulz, William F
Rights and religion: Profile: William Schulz of Amnesty USA [photos]. Early, Tracy. *One World* no 204:4-6 Ap 1995

Schundler, Bret
Vouchers Ahead: Mayor Bret Schundler And Company Want To Place New Jersey On the Turnpike To Vouchers [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:28-30 F 1994

Schutz, Roger *see* Roger, frere

Schwager, Friedrich, 1876-1929
The Legacy of Friedrich Schwager [German Catholic missiologist; bibliog]. Müller, Karl. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:125-126,128-130 Jl 1994

Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965
Albert Schweitzers Anleitung zu selbständiger exegetischer Arbeit: Kleine Lesefrüchte aus den Kollegheften Albert Schweitzers. Zager, Werner. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:286-289 1994
Barth et Schweitzer: pour dépasser le conflit entre orthodoxie et libéralisme. Aubert, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 94:61-72 Ja 1995
Schweitzer Revisited [bibliog]. Stein, Edward V. *Past Psych* 44:111-118 N 1995

Schweizer, Harald
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994

Schwenckfeldians
A Reformation Manuscript Yields Its Mystery. Froehlich, Karlfried. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:80-82 1995

Science
see also Geology; Physics

Science—History
Ancient Quartet [symbolism of the elements]. Sanders, Scott Russell. *Parabola* 20:7-11 F 1995
Angels of Rain and Lightning [symbolism and experience of the elements]. Heyneman, Martha. *Parabola* 20:84-90 F 1995
Evolution in Thermodynamic Perspective: A Historical and Philosophical Angle [bibliog]. Fry, Iris. *Zygon* 30:227-248 Je 1995
Manuscritos científicos latinos de la Catedral de Tortosa [Eng abst, p 496; bibliog]. Martínez Gázquez, José, and Gómez Pallarés, J. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:413-424 1994
Michael Faraday's Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. Utke, Allen R. *Ult Real* 17:167-183 S 1994
Newtonian Science, Miracles, and the Laws of Nature. Harrison, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 56:531-553 O 1995
Nineteenth Century Science and the Formation of Nazi Policy [delivered at 18th Ann Judaic Symposium, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, O 24 1994]. Haas, Peter J. *J Th (UTS)* 99:6-30 1995
The Sanskrit of Science [artificial and scientific languages; bibliog, figs, tables]. Staal, Frits. *J Indian Ph* 23:73-127 Mr 1995
Wonderful Life: Burgess Shale and the History of Biology [S J Gould's 1989 book]. Cook, Harry. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:159-163 S 1995

Science—Methodology
Circularity and the Paduan *Regressus*: From Pietro d'Abano to Galileo Galilei. Wallace, William A. *Vivarium* 33:76-97 My 1995
Exceptional Human Experience Anecdotes Are More Convincing Than Laboratory Reports—True or False? [bibliog]. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:65-70 Ap 1995
Jeronimo Pardo on the Necessity of Scientific Propositions. Coombs, Jeffrey. *Vivarium* 33:9-26 My 1995
Justifying In-Principle Nonpredictive Theories: The Case of Evolution. Reichenbach, Bruce R. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:397-422 1995
Religione: un limite per la ricerca scientifica? [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:279-290 1995
Scientific Sight and Embodied Knowledges: Social Circumstances in Science and Theology. Westhelle, Vítor. *Mod Th* 11:341-361 Jl 1995
Similarities and Differences in the Practice of Science and Theology. Wildman, Wesley. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-14 Fall 1994

Science—Moral aspects *see* Science and ethics

Science—Philosophy
see also Systems theory
Bulletin de philosophie des sciences [literature review]. Courcier, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:623-646 O 1994
Darwin on Trial Revisited—A Review Essay [by P Johnson, 2nd ed, 1993; reply, pp 489-493]. Hasker, William. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:479-488 1995
Évolution de la philosophie des sciences en Occident [bibliog]. Fourez, Gérard. *Sci Esprit* 46:333-355 O-D 1994
Evolution in Thermodynamic Perspective: A Historical and Philosophical Angle [bibliog]. Fry, Iris. *Zygon* 30:227-248 Je 1995
A Few Suggestions for the Proponents of Intelligent Design. Grizzle, Raymond E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:186-189 S 1995
Intelligent Design on Trial—A Review Essay [*The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J P Moreland, 1994; reply, J P Moreland, pp 472-478]. Giberson, Karl. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:459-471 1995
Die invloed van meta-teorieë op basisteorieë in die beoefening van die Praktiese Teologie [Eng abst; bibliog, fig]. Van den Berg, H P, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 51:207-223 Mr 1995
The Problem of the Absolute in Evidential Epistemology. Snoke, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:2-22 Mr 1995
Process Science? [bibliog, figs]. Bishop, Steve, and Carpenter, Jackie. *Spectrum* 27:59-71 Spr 1995
Retour à soi de l'esprit: Note sur l'univers actuel de la connaissance [Eng abst, p 577]. Isaac, Daniel. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:573-577 O 1994
Science and Rhetoric in the Middle Ages: The Natural Philosophy of William of Conches. Cadden, Joan. *J Hist Ideas* 56:1-24 Ja 1995
The Science of Compassion [genes vs altruism]. Zaleski, Jeffrey P. *Tricycle* 2:66-70 Wint 1992
Sub Quadam Specie Aeternitatis: Signification et Valeur de Cette Expression Chez Spinoza. Chantal, Jacquet. *Phil Th* 8:231-242 Spr 1994
Suivre une régle. Wittgenstein et les sciences cognitives [Eng abst, p 111]. Pinkas, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:1-25 1995

Science—Social aspects
B F Skinner and the Grand Inquisitor. Rottschaefer, William A. *Zygon* 30:407-433 S 1995
"The Bell Curve" and Its Critics. Murray, Charles. *Commentary* 99:23-30 My 1995
Physiognomy and Phrenology at the Paris Athénée. Staum, Martin S. *J Hist Ideas* 56:443-462 Jl 1995
Thorstein Veblen and the Rhetoric of Authority. Eby, Clare Virginia. *Am Q* 46:139-173 Je 1994

Science and civilization
see also Technology and civilization
Burhoe and Shapley: A Complementarity of Science and Religion. Gilbert, James. *Zygon* 30:531-539 D 1995
[*The Business of Alchemy: Science and Culture in the Holy Roman Empire*, by P H Smith, 1994; review article]. Jacob, Margaret C. *Am Hist R* 100:125-126 F 1995
Ciencias naturales y saber popular: Dominación o complementariedad? Dietschy-Scheiterle, Annette. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:383-399 1987
Évolution de la philosophie des sciences en Occident [bibliog]. Fourez, Gérard. *Sci Esprit* 46:333-355 O-D 1994

Science and ethics
see also Bioethics; Medical ethics
If Our Genes are for Us, Who Can Be Against Us? Thoughts of a Pragmatist on Science and Morality [critique of M Ruse on Darwin; bibliog]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Zygon* 30:357-367 S 1995
My Genes Made Me Do It: Evolutionary psychology may explain why we commit adultery—but not why we don't [*The Moral Animal: The New Science of Evolutionary Psychology*, by R Wright; review article]. Jones, Stanton L. *Chr T* 39:14-18 Ap 15 1995
The New Story of Creation: A Trinitarian Perspective [reply to 22:7-59 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Wilkinson, Loren. *ARC* 23:137-152 1995; *Crux* 30:26-36 D 1994
Nineteenth Century Science and the Formation of Nazi Policy [delivered at 18th Ann Judaic Symposium, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, O 24 1994]. Haas, Peter J. *J Th (UTS)* 99:6-30 1995
A Philosophical Approach to the Ecological Crisis [reply to C Saldanha, pp 9-16]. Chethimattam, John B. *J Dharma* 20:17-25 Ja-Mr 1995
Profile: James M Gustafson. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 30:159-226 Je 1995*

Science and philosophy *see* Science—Philosophy

Science and religion
see also Bible and science; Evolution; Medicine and religion
Adler's Cosmological Argument for the Existence of God. Cramer, John A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:32-42 Mr 1995
An Apologia for Cosmologists [religion related to philosophy and science]. Moloney, Brian. *Faith Freedom* 48:61-67 Spr-Sum 1995
The Atheism of the Gaps [*Shadows of the Mind: A Search for the Missing Science of Consciousness*, by R Penrose; review essay]. Barr, Stephen M. *First Things* no 57:50-53 N 1995
Bernard Meland on the New Formative Imagery of Our Time [bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Zygon* 30:435-449 S 1995
Biology Teachers' Views on Evolution, Possible Distinctions of Theistic Views [study; appendix, bibliog, table]. Lothers, John E, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:177-185 S 1995
Book Symposium: *The Physics of Immortality* by Frank Tipler. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 30:309-327 Je 1995*
The Christ and the Cosmos Initiative [British Methodists; From the Circuits]. Roebuck, Stuart. *Epworth R* 22:9-11 Ja 1995
Ciencia y fe: nuevas perspectivas. Artigas, Mariano. *Scripta Th* 27:285-299 Ja-Ap 1995
Common Ground in the Science-Theology Relationship [bibliog, tables]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *J Th So Africa* no 92:33-45 S 1995
Conservative Protestantism and Public Opinion Toward Science [study; bibliog, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Musick, Marc. *R Rel Res* 36:245-262 Mr 1995
Contemporary Perspectives on Change, Providence and Free Will. A critique of some modern authors [D Mackay, A Peacocke, J Polkinghorne; fig]. Doye, Jonathan, and others. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:117-139 O 1995
The Cosmic Frontier: Towards a Natural Anthropology [bibliog]. García-Rivera, Alejandro. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-6 Fall 1995
Creation, Evolution and Christian Faith. Wilbur, Frank H, ed, and Behnke, James N, ed. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:379-498 1995*
Creation: Big Bang or the Work of Seven Days? Welker, Michael. *Th Today* 52:173-187 Jl 1995
The Discovery of Chaos and the Retrieval of the Trinity. Edwards, Denis. *CTNS Bul* 15:13-24 Sum 1995
The Doctrine of the Trinity as a Model for Structuring the Relations Between Science and Theology [bibliog, diags]. Reich, K Helmut. *Zygon* 30:383-405 S 1995
Doing Theology in the Global Village. Smith, Huston. *Rel St Th* 13-14:7-16 D 1995
A Dualistic Model of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Self-similarity in Chaotic Dynamics and Swedenborg [bibliog; reply, S M Modell, 17:310-315 D 1994]. Baker, Gregory L. *Ult Real* 17:184-196 S 1994
A Few Suggestions for the Proponents of Intelligent Design. Grizzle, Raymond E. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:186-189 S 1995
Free Agency, Determinism, and Chaos Theory. Timmins, David B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:163-170 Fall 1995
Gelovend denken, denkend geloven of gescheiden zaken? Overzicht van onderzoek over natuurwetenschap en geloof in Nederland, 1980-1994 [Eng abst, p 312]. Drees, Willem B. *Ned T Tij* 49:291-311 O 1995
General Revelation and Science: Reflections on a Remark in Report 25 [critique of 1988 Christian Reformed Comm on Creation and Science]. Gootjes, Nicolaas Hendrik. *Cal Th J* 30:94-107 Ap 1995
Genetics and Christianity: An Uneasy but Necessary Partnership. McKenzie, Michael. *Chr Res J* 18:11-17,41 Fall 1995
God in Creation: Towards an Ecumenical and Scientific Consensus [fig]. Gosling, David. *Bangalore Th F* 27:17-26 Mr-Je 1995
God, Physicalism, and Supervenience. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-12 Sum 1995

Hawking on God and Physical Theory [bibliog]. Deltete, Robert J. *Zygon* 30: 635-642 D 1995
'In a Beginning . . .': Quantum Cosmology and Kabbalah. Primack, Joel R, and Abrams, Nancy Ellen. *Tikkun* 10:66-73 Ja-F 1995
In Awe & Wonder: Creation's reliable testimony [conversation with C B DeWitt]. Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James. *Sojourners* 24:20-33 S-O 1995
Instability and Dissonance: Provocations from Sandra Harding [bibliog]. Pederson, Ann Milliken. *Zygon* 30:369-382 S 1995
Is Christelike wetenskap moontlik? 'n Dogmatologies-filosofiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 877; bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 50:877-893 N 1994
The John Templeton Foundation Model Courses in Science and Religion. Wertheim, Margaret. *Zygon* 30:491-500 S 1995
Literature, Science, and Dogma: T S Eliot and I A Richards on Dante [bibliog]. Manganiello, Dominic. *Chr Lit* 43:59-73 Aut 1993
[*Nature, Reality, and the Sacred: The Nexus of Science and Religion*, by L Gilkey, 1993; review essay]. Rottschaefer, William A. *CTNS Bul* 15:7-14 Fall 1995
The New Cosmology—an Opportunity for the Gospel. Weaver, John. *Th Educator* no 51:19-28 Spr 1995
A New Look at Ralph Wendell Burhoe. Hefner, Philip J, ed. *Zygon* 30:531-612 D 1995*
On Self-Knowledge [1957; tr fr *Russkiy Pastyr* no 1 1993]. Shchukin, Sergei, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:25-27 Jl-Ag 1994
Outros Sabveres: Teologia e Ciência na Modernidade. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:258-278 1995
Peirce's "Third Argument" for the Reality of God and Its Relation to Scientific Inquiry. Behrens, Georg. *J Rel* 75:200-218 Ap 1995
Physics and the Mind of God: The Templeton Prize Address [Westminster Abbey, My 3, 1995]. Davies, Paul C W. *First Things* no 55:31-35 Ag-S 1995
Pierre Teilhard de Chardin Revisited [papers fr Cosmos and Creation Conf, Loyola College, Baltimore, My 27-29 1994]. Salmon, James F, ed. *Zygon* 30:5-142 Mr 1995*
The Polanyi-Tillich Dialogue of 1963: Polanyi's Search For A Post-Critical Logic In Science And In Theology [Polanyi's transcript; correspondence]. Gelwick, Richard. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1:11-19 1995-1996
Positive Disintegration [interview by Tensho David Schneider; photos]. Macy, Joanna. *Tricycle* 2:68-73 Spr 1993
Process Science? [bibliog, figs]. Bishop, Steve, and Carpenter, Jackie. *Spectrum* 27:59-71 Spr 1995
Profile: James M Gustafson. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 30:159-226 Je 1995*
Reclaiming the Soul of Science: Since it is God's rationality that orders nature, not our own, science cannot proceed by armchair cogitations. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:64 Ag 14 1995
Une réflexion sur les rapports entre science et foi [*Science et foi font système: Une aproche herméneutique*, ed by P Bühler and C Karakash, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 111]. Rivier, Dominique. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:55-61 1995
Religion, Science, and Philosophy: How Are They Compatible? Buijs, Joseph A. *Rel St Th* 11:27-38 Ja 1991
Religione: un limite per la ricerca scientifica? [bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:279-290 1995
[Responses to *The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-22 Spr 1995*
Rethinking the Universe as Primary Revelation: A Review Essay [*The Universe Story: From the Primordial Flaring Forth to the Ecozoic Era—A Celebration of the Unfolding of the Cosmos*, by B Swimme and T Berry, 1992]. Leduc, Laurent. *CTNS Bul* 15:33-38 Wint 1995
Scholars Speak of God [scientists]. Trepatschko, Anatoly. *Orth Life* 44:21-26 N-D 1994
[*Science and Christian Belief*, by J Polkinghorne, 1994; review essay]. Helm, Paul. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:59-64 Ap 1995
Science and Christianity in Japan. Macer, Darryl, and Boyle, Timothy D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:255-259 D 1995
Science and Theology Issue. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 36:1-52 O 1995*
Scientific Problems for Scientism. Newman, Robert C. *Presbyterion* 21:73-88 Spr 1995
Scientific Sight and Embodied Knowledges: Social Circumstances in Science and Theology. Westhelle, Vítor. *Mod Th* 11:341-361 Jl 1995
A Scientist's Approach to Belief [3 lectures presented at The Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn, S 19-20 1994]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Sewanee Th R* 39:9-50 Christmas 1995*
A Scientist's Theological Reflection on Creation. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Transformation* 10:12-16 Ap-Je 1993
"The Silence of their Equations"—The Study of Science and the Practice of Theology [Fernley Hartley Lecture, 1993]. Luscombe, Philip. *Epworth R* 22:43-52 My 1995
Similarities and Differences in the Practice of Science and Theology. Wildman, Wesley. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-14 Fall 1994
Something to Offend Everyone: Tipler's Vision of Immortality [*The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994; review symposium; bibliog]. York, Donald G, and Mutschler, Hans Dieter. *Zygon* 30:477-490 S 1995
Special Creationism in Designer Clothing: A Response to *The Creation Hypothesis* [*The Creation Hypothesis Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J P Moreland, 1994; review essay]. Van Till, Howard J. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:123-131 Je 1995
Stories science tells: Defining the human quest [PBS series *The Human Quest*]. Hefner, Philip J. *Chr Cent* 112:508-513 My 10 1995
Structure not substance: Theological realism for a pluralistic age. Knight, Christopher. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:167-180 Je 1995
Theistic Evolution: Does God Really Act in Nature? Russell, Robert John. *CTNS Bul* 15:19-32 Wint 1995
Theology and Science Approach the Third Millennium: A Review Essay. Hefner, Philip J. *Per Rel St* 22:65-73 Spr 1995
Theology and Science: Where Are We? Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 281-296 Fall 1995
Theology of Creation and Natural Science. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 50:5-15 Spr 1995
A Theory of Theistic Evolution as an Alternative to the Naturalistic Theory. Mills, Gordon C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:112-122 Je 1995
Thorstein Veblen and the Rhetoric of Authority. Eby, Clare Virginia. *Am Q* 46:139-173 Je 1994
What if They Debated and Nobody Came? [on the uncertainty of debated issues; figs]. Greenberg, Jeffrey K. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:52-54 Mr 1995
Witherspoon Research Fellowship Report ["new heuristic framework for Christian theology in the light of new world views provided by contemporary science"]. Choi, Hyung Sup. *CTNS Bul* 14:34-37 Fall 1994

Science and religion—Congresses
Science-Religion Dialogue: Fifth European Conference on Science and Theology, 1994 [reply, B D Cooper, pp 171-182]. Gruenwald, Oskar. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:151-170 1995

Science and religion—History
Autour de Gersonide [relation of scientific and philosophical studies]. Rothschild, Jean Pierre. *R E Juives* 153:303-326 Jl-D 1994
John Wesley's Vision of Science in the Service of Christ [por]. Haas, John W, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:234-243 D 1995
Muḥammad 'Abduh on Science. Livingston, John W. *Muslim W* 85:215-234 Jl-O 1995
Newtonian Science, Miracles, and the Laws of Nature. Harrison, Peter. *J Hist Ideas* 56:531-553 O 1995
The Refusal to Accommodate: Jesuit Exegetes and the Copernican System. Kelter, Irving A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:273-283 1995
Saint Augustine's Various Conversions: Some Insights of Modern Science [interest in celestial events, Manichaeism, and fictionality of conversion scene; bibliog; reply, F Firth, pp 36-38; rejoinder, pp 39-41]. Ferrari, Leo C. *Rel St Th* 12:24-35 Ja 1992
A Scientific Proof of the Existence of God [presented by Abdu'l-Bahá, 1921; bibliog; repllies, G Dicks, 6:75-80, and P Belove, 86-87 S-D 1994; rejoinders]. Hatcher, William S. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-16 D-Mr 1993-1994

Science and religion—History of controversy
see also Creationism
Creation science [R Balmer's *In the Beginning: The Creationist Controversy* on PBS]. Numbers, Ronald L. *Chr Cent* 112:574-575 My 24-31 1995
Darwin's Evolutionary Theory and 19th-Century Natural Theology. Hutchison, John C. *Bib Sac* 152:334-354 Jl-S 1995
Early Reception of Paracelsian Theory: Severinus and Erastus [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, St Louis, D 1993]. Shackelford, Jole. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:123-135 1995
Fundamentalism and Folk Science between the Wars [H Rimmer's 1930 debate with S C Schmucker]. Davis, Edward B. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:217-248 Sum 1995
Johnson's Scientific Method Flawed [reply, P E Johnson, p 7]. Grizzle, Raymond E. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5-7 Wint 1995
Scientific and Religious Aspects of the Origins Debate [paper presented at Natl Conf of the Christian Legal Soc, Virginia Beach, Va, O 16 1993]. Newman, Robert C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:164-175 S 1995

Science and the humanities
Reassessing Humanism and Science. Blair, Ann, ed, and Grafton, Anthony, ed. *J Hist Ideas* 53:535-583 O-D 1992*
Science in Archaeology: A Review [applications, approaches, technological innovations]. McGovern, Patrick E. *Am J Arch* 99:79-142 Ja 1995

Science and theology *see* Science and religion

Science fiction
On Utopian Writing in Nasserist Prison and Laicist Turkey. Szyska, Christian. *Welt Islams* ns 35:95-125 1995
"Star Trek" und "Stargate": Beiträge zur amerikanischen Mythologie [culture of special effects]. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 44:227-229 Je 1995

Sciences pastorales (Periodical) *see* Pastoral Sciences (Periodical)

Scientism
Scientific Problems for Scientism. Newman, Robert C. *Presbyterion* 21:73-88 Spr 1995

Scientists
Scholars Speak of God [scientists]. Trepatschko, Anatoly. *Orth Life* 44:21-26 N-D 1994
Science and Christianity in Japan. Macer, Darryl, and Boyle, Timothy D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:255-259 D 1995
A Scientist's Approach to Belief [3 lectures presented at The Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn, S 19-20 1994]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Sewanee Th R* 39:9-50 Christmas 1995*

Scorpions
Scorpion Ash Saves Woman's Eyesight [biblical usage and Talmudic "prescription" involving scorpions; photos]. Amitai, Pinchas. *Bible R* 11: 36-37 Ap 1995

Scotland—Church history
see also Church and state- Scotland; Church of Scotland; Reformation-Scotland; Theology- Scotland
The Coats Family and Paisley Baptists [2 pts]. Binfield, Clyde. *Bapt Q* 36: 29-42 Ja 1995; 36:80-95 Ja 1995
Is Evangelicalism Christian? [critique, response and rejoinder]. Letham, Robert, and Macleod, Donald. *Ev Q* 67:3-33 Ja 1995
Law, Social Change, and Religious Toleration [United Kingdom]. Bruce, Steve, and Wright, Chris. *J Ch St* 37:103-120 Wint 1995

Scotland—Church history—0600-1500
La reprise de la "Series Episcoporum", dite "nouveau Gams" [*Ecclesia Scoticana*, by D E R Watt, H Kluger and B E Crawford, 1991; review article]. Pycke, Jacques. *R Hist Eccl* 84:412-418 Ap-Je 1994

Scotland—Church history—1600-1699
A Church Militant: Scotland, 1661-1690 [map]. Hyman, Elizabeth Hannan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:49-74 1995
Conformity in Conscience: The Structure of the Perth Articles Debate in Scotland, 1618-38. Ford, John D. *J Eccl H* 46:256-277 Ap 1995
Theology in the Church of Scotland 1618-c 1640: A Calvinist Consensus? Mullan, David G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:595-617 1995

Scotland—Church history—1800-1899
"Falling Down as if Dead": Attitudes to Unusual Phenomena in the Skye Revival of 1841-1842. Meek, Donald E. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:116-128 Aut 1995

Scotland—Colonies
Through a Glass, Darkly: Scots and Indians Converge at Darien [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. McPhail, Bridget. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:129-147 N 1994

Scotland—Historiography
Gaelic Antiquity and National Identity in Enlightenment Ireland and Scotland. Kidd, Colin. *Eng Hist R* 109:1197-1214 N 1994

Scotland—Religion
Adolescents' Attitudes to Prayer [in Scotland; bibliog, tables]. Gibson, Harry M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:140-147 Sum 1995
A Healing Model of Religious Education. Chater, Mark. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 121-128 Spr 1995

Scotus, Joannes Duns *see* Duns Scotus, John, 1266?-1308

Scribes *see* Manuscripts—Copying

Scribes, Jewish
Das Gespräch zwischen Jesus und einem Schriftgelehrten [Mk 12:28-34; tables]. Oswald, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 75:82-100 1994

Scripture and tradition *see* Bible and tradition

Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose, 1813-1891
Historical Revisionism and the Majority Text Theory: The Cases of F H A Scrivener and Herman C Hoskier. Wallace, Daniel B. *N T St* 41:280-285 Ap 1995

Scrolls
Liturgical Scrolls in the Byzantine Sanctuary [pls]. Gerstel, Sharon E J. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:195-204 Sum 1994

Sculpture
see also Bronzes
A .38-caliber Plowshare [E Augsburger's Washington, DC, sculpture; photo]. Lowell, Piper. *Chr T* 39:38-39 O 2 1995
[Asmat art]. Yates, Wilson, ed. *ARTS* 3:3-7 Wint 1991*
Body casts and ritual nudity [sculptor Renèe Stout; photos]. Nkenge Z°ł. *Witness* 78:14-15 My 1995
Devotion and Decorum: Intention and Quality in Medieval German Sculpture [in medieval Palm Sunday liturgies; photos, plan]. Lipsmeyer, Elizabeth. *Gesta* 34 no 1:20-27 1995
Insights into Abraham's Farewell to Ishmael: An Interview with George Segal [by Doug Adams and Jane Daggett Dillenberger; photos, por]. Segal, George. *ARTS* 5:28-32 Fall 1992
Michelangelo and the Medieval Pietà: The Sculpture of Devotion or the Art of Sculpture? [photos]. Ziegler, Joanna E. *Gesta* 34 no 1:28-36 1995
Notes on Wayne Allan's Sculpture [photos]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 10:83-91 D 1994

Sculpture, African
Spirit in Stone [Zimbabwean sculpture; bibliog, photos; appendix on art of Nicholas Mukomberanwa]. Snook, Lois M. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:43-47 1991

Sculpture, Ancient
Archaeological Research at Aphrodisias in Caria, 1993 [ils, maps, plans, photos]. Smith, R R R, and Ratté, Christopher. *Am J Arch* 99:33-58 Ja 1995

Scythians
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11. Martin, Troy. *Nov Test* 37:249-261 Jl 1995

Sea (in religion, folklore)
Religion(s) de la mer: Récits d'aventures et religiosité au XXe siècle [Eng abst, p 227]. Griffet, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 8:163-182 Aut 1993

Sea peoples
Where Did the Philistines Come From? Margalith, Othniel. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:101-109 1995

Seals (Numismatics)
see also Cylinder seals; Presbyterian Church (USA)
A Development in Nomenclature on the Seals of the Byzantine Provincial Aristocracy in the Late Tenth Century. Stephenson, Paul. *R E Byz* 52:187-211 1994
Engraved with the Names [seals and bullae with biblical names]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 21:143-152 Jl 1993
A Hittite Seal from Megiddo [bibliog, ils, photos]. Singer, Itamar. *Bib Arch* 58:91-93 Je 1995
The King of Babylonia or a Judaean Official? [seal impression argued to be 8th, belonged to Nera, bureaucrat of Hezekiah's court; il, photos]. Barkay, Gabriel. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:41-47 1995
Royal Signature: Name of Israel's Last King Surfaces in a Private Collection [photos]. Lemaire, André. *Bib Arch R* 21:48-52 N-D 1995

Seamen—Missions
Ministry to Seafarers. Wimmer, Michael. *Ecumenism* no 118:19-21 Je 1995

Sebastian, Amador
Amador Sebastian. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 44:97-108 Ap 1995

Sebastian, Archimandrite of Karaganda
Optina Elder Sebastian: Schema-Archimandrite of Karaganda [pts 4-6]. Vladimirovna, Tat'yana. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1991-

Sechaud, Jean Pierre
To Serve God in Africa: Marking the end of a life, and an era, on a hill at an old mission station in the Congo [J P Séchaud; photo; eulogy]. Hedges, Chris. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:8-9 1995

Second Advent *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

Second Coming *see* Jesus Christ—Second Advent

Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805
The Making of a Border State Society: James McGready, the Great Revival, and the Prosecution of Profanity in Kentucky [tables]. Waldrep, Christopher. *Am Hist R* 99:767-784 Je 1994
The Origins of American Protestant Interest in the Middle East (1780-1823). Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 13:79-106 N 1992

Second Opinion (Periodical)
Of Human Experience [*Second Opinion* ceases publication; editorial]. Marty, Martin E. *Second Opinion* 21:8-9 Jl 1995

Secret Christians *see* Anonymous Christians

Secret Gospel according to Mark
On the Mar Saba Letter Attributed to Clement of Alexandria. Criddle, A H. *J Early Chr St* 3:215-220 Sum 1995

Secret societies
The Brotherhood of Light and the Brotherhood of Luxor [paper fr 1987 Theosophical History Conf; bibliog]. Board, David. *Theosophical H* 2:149-157 Ja 1988
Ordeal by Fire: The Tragedy of the Solar Temple. Introvigne, Massimo. *Religion* 25:267-283 Jl 1995

Sectarianism
The Adolescence of Pentecostalism: In Search of a Legitimate Sectarian Identity [presidential address, 23rd ann meeting of Soc for Pentecostal Studies, Guadalajara, Mexico, 1993]. Johns, Cheryl Bridges. *Pneuma* 17:3-17 Spr 1995
Muslim Fundamentalism: Something to be understood or to be explained away? [paper presented at Int Seminar on Religious and Contemporary Developments, State Inst of Islamic Studies, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, S 1992; bibliog]. Bruinessen, Martin van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:157-171 D 1995
"Sadducees and Ancient Sectarianism". McCready, Wayne O. *Rel St Th* 12: 79-97 My-S 1992
Sectarian Political Cultures: The Case of Lebanon. Nassar, Jamal R. *Muslim W* 85:246-265 Jl-O 1995

Sectionalism (United States)
see also Regionalism

Sects
see also Buddhist sects; Church-sect typology

Sects- United States
Dissent and Schism in the Early Church: Explaining Mormon Fissiparousness. Jorgensen, Danny L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:15-39 Fall 1995

Secularism
see also Atheism
Changes in attitude: the lost world of the 1950s [US political moral center and the religious right; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:947-948 O 18 1995
Christian Faith Confronting Evil in the City. Cross, Dale W. *Rv Ex* 92:19-29 Wint 1995
Christian Mission and Secularism [editorial]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:2-3 1991
Christianity and Secularism. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 50:27-35 Spr 1995
Islam's Encounter with Hinduism in Secular India. Khan, Mumtaz Ali. *J Dharma* 19:370-383 O-D 1994
Public policy and religious conviction. Logan, Bruce. *Stimulus* 3:20-23 N 1995
Religious Silence and the Subversion of Dialogue: The Religious Writings of Edmond Jabès. Hutchens, Benjamin. *Lit Th* 9:423-429 D 1995
Sectarian Political Cultures: The Case of Lebanon. Nassar, Jamal R. *Muslim W* 85:246-265 Jl-O 1995
Secularism: Perspectives and Strategies. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-129,139-141 Ja-Mr 1994*

Secularization
see also Civilization, Secular

Secularization (Religion)
An Anthem Reconsidered: On Text and Subtext in Yehuda Leib Gordon's "Awake, My People!" [Eng text, Hebrew facsim]. Bacon, Gershon C. *Prooftexts* 15:185-194 My 1995
Christ and Culture in Aotearoa/New Zealand. Pratt, Douglas. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:17-29 1993
Is Religious Change a Form of Secularization? The Case of the Reformed Churches in The Netherlands [bibliog]. Dekker, Gerard. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:79-88 1995
De l'objet religieux [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. Voyé, Liliane. *Religiologiques* no 9:55-68 Spr 1994
The Persistence of Religion [critique of secularization thesis; bibliog]. Greeley, Andrew M. *Cross Currents* 45:24-41 Spr 1995
Samuel Eliot Morison's Tercentenary Lament: Harvard Adrift on the High Seas of Secularist Scholarship: A Commentary On Samuel Eliot Morison's Address "Harvard's Past", 7 November 1935 [appendix]. Wearne, Bruce C. *Lucas* no 16:43-51 D 1993
The Scrawl on the Siddur Page [secularization of Zionism in Israel; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Sum 1995
Sécularisation et catholicisme au Québec: analyse d'un débat contemporain [Eng abst, pp 31-32]. Baum, Gregory. *Religiologiques* no 11:19-32 Spr 1995

Secularization (Sociology)
Rational Paradigms, A-Rational Religion, and the Debate Over Secularization [bibliog; reply, L R Iannaccone, pp 113-120]. Demerath, Nicholas Jay. *J S S R* 34:105-112 Mr 1995
Rhetorical Pluralism and Secularization in the New Christian Right: The Oregon Citizens Alliance [appendix, bibliog]. Bates, Vernon L. *R Rel Res* 37:46-64 S 1995
Sociology, Religion and Secularization: an Orientation. Martin, David. *Religion* 25:295-303 O 1995
The Truth About Religion in Britain [reply, R Stark and L R Iannacone, pp 516-519; rejoinder, pp 520-522; bibliog, tables]. Bruce, Steve. *J S S R* 34: 417-430 D 1995
Urban Black Townships: A challenge to Christian mission [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 23:162-183 Ag 1995

Secularization (Theology)
Theology: Unsettled and Unsettling [bibliog]. Winquist, Charles E. *J A A R* 62:1023-1035 Wint 1994

Seder
see also Passover
A Feminist Seder [at Williams College]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 99:73-75 Ja 1995

SEDOS Bulletin (Periodical)
Subject and Author Index [vol 26, 1994]. *SEDOS* 27:27-30 Ja 15 1995

Seebohm, Frederic, 1833-1912
Erasmus and Frederic Seebohm: the "Oxford Reformers," down but not out? [paper presented at Thomas More Int Conf, New Worlds and Utopias, St Patrick's College, Manly, Australia, Jl 1992]. Mansfield, Bruce. *Lucas* no 17:19-30 Je 1994

Seelsorge *see* Pastoral theology

Sefer Likkutei Amarim *see* Habad

Sefer Torah *see* Torah

Sefire Inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Aramaic

Segundo, Juan Luis
A History of Values: Nietzsche, early Christianity, and Segundo. Smith, G Mick. *Époché* 17:52-80 1989

Seitz, Christopher R
The Perfectly Revised Version [C R Seitz's Gen parody]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 52:58-59 Ap 1995

Seleukos of Rhosos, 1st cent BC
Seleukos of Rhosos and Hyrcanus II [docs regarding Roman citizenship]. Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci. *J St Jud* 26:113-121 Je 1995

Self
see also Body, Human; Consciousness; Ego (Psychology); Existentialism; Identity; Mind and body; Personality; Persons (Theology); Psyche
Agnosticism and Attestation: An Aporia Concerning the Other in Ricoeur's *Oneself as Another*. Anderson, Pamela Sue. *J Rel* 74:65-76 Ja 1994
Gender, Personhood and Theology. Graham, Elaine. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:341-358 1995
The God Beyond [structure of imaging God at adult level; bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:411-431 Jl 1995
Idollatry [Barbie dolls as cultural icons]. Chamberlain, Kathy. *Tikkun* 10:57-60 Mr-Ap 1995
The Imperious Castaway: Walker Percy on Guilt and the Self [bibliog]. Sykes, John. *Rel Lit* 27:53-71 Aut 1995
Jesus in Disneyland: The Church Meets the Postmodern Challenge [abridged fr the Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, O 1994; replies, pp 37-46; bibliog]. Lyon, David. *ARC* 23:7-36 1995
One Species or Two? Kierkegaard's Anthropology and the Feminist Critique of the Concept of Sin. Cahoy, William J. *Mod Th* 11:429-454 O 1995
Original Face [redemptive strangers]. Koralek, Jenny. *Parabola* 20:21-23 My 1995
Renewing the Self [Wesleyan theological perspective on Christian education]. Drovdahl, Robert R, and Steele, Les L. *Chr Ed J* 15:54-63 Spr 1995
The Search for the New Pineal Gland: Brain Life and Personhood. Moussa, Mario, and Shannon, Thomas A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:30-37 My-Je 1992
Self: A Living Vibrancy [another version in *The Development of the Notion of Self*, 1994]. Schmidt, William S. *Past Psych* 43:191-214 Ja 1995
The Will to be Known: Toward a Pastoral Anthropology of the Self [bibliog]. Woggon, Frank Milstead. *Past Psych* 44:45-61 S 1995

Self-actualization
"Mitzvah" and "Tachils": Jewish Paradigms for Pastoral Supervision [ACPE theory paper; bibliog]. Kestenbaum, Israel. *J Supervision Train* 15:72-85 1994
Self-Development Seminars in Japan. Haga, Manabu, and Kirchner, Thomas, tr. *Japan J Rel St* 22:283-299 Fall 1995

Self-awareness *see* Self-perception

Self-control
C S Peirce and Contemporary Theology: The Return to Conversion. Ward, Roger. *Am J Th Ph* 16:125-148 My 1995
The Test of Virtue [self-discipline and Christian life; editorial]. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:165-166 1995

Self-deception
The Crucial Concept of Self-Deception in Presuppositional Apologetics. Bahnsen, Greg L. *West Th J* 57:1-31 Spr 1995

Self-defense
see also Martial arts
Esther Is a Story of Jewish Defense, not a Story of Jewish Revenge. Gevaryahu, Haim M I, and Gevaryahu, Gilad J, tr. *Jew Bible Q* 21:3-12 Ja 1993
Warrior Mind [self-defense class for women]. Tisdale, Sallie. *Tricycle* 3:69-73 Fall 1993
Wehrlosigkeit oder Selbstschutz? Aspekte zum Verständnis des lukanischen Schwertwortes [Lk 22:35-38; Antrittsvorlesung, Universität Koblenz-Landau, Ja 26 1994]. Heiligenthal, Roman. *N T St* 41:39-58 Ja 1995

Self-denial
Henpecked Husbands and Renouncers Home on the Range: Celibacy As Social Disengagement in South Asian Buddhism [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. Wilson, Elizabeth. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:7-28 1994
Wittgensteinian Perspectives *Sub Specie Aeternitatis*. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Rel St* 31:329-340 S 1995

Self-determination *see* Autonomy

Self-discipline *see* Self-control

Self-disclosure
Seeing Through the Gendered "I": The Self-Scrutiny and Self-Disclosure of Nuns in Post-Aśokan Buddhist Hagiographic Literature [2nd place *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Wilson, Liz. *J Fem St* 11:41-80 Spr 1995
The Trauma of Transparency: "Should I Let Them See Me?" [Paul and contemporary spiritual leadership]. Latham, Darin. *E J Prac Th* 7:6-13 Fall 1993

Self-esteem *see* Self-respect

Self-examination *see* Conscience, Examination of

Self-fulfillment *see* Self-realization

Self-goverment *see* Autonomy

Self-hate
Lost Jewish (Male) Souls: A Midrash On *Angels in America*. Felman, Jyl Lynn. *Tikkun* 10:27-30 My-Je 1995

Self-help groups
What Can We Do for Ourselves? The growing self-help movement is attracting thousands of people who "want to help" [list of self-help groups]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 Mr 1995

Self-knowledge
Inner work [individuation]. Luke, Helen M. *J Past Coun* 29:80-98 1994
Mythologies citadines ordinaires [Eng abst, p 278]. Le Quéau, Pierre Jean. *Religiologiques* no 10:83-100 Aut 1994
On Self-Knowledge [1957; tr fr *Russkiy Pastyr* no 1 1993]. Shchukin, Sergei, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 16:25-27 Jl-Ag 1994
Self-refutation and Self-knowledge [bibliog]. Beards, Andrew. *Greg* 76 no 3: 555-573 1995
Threats and Terrors to Knowing. Ghadiali, Paul, and Ghadiali, Himanshu. *J Past Coun* 29:10-32 1994

Self-love
Authentic Preaching vs Homiletical Narcissism. Oates, Wayne E. *Preaching* 5:7-10 S-O 1989
The Beatific Vision as a Posing Exhibition: Revelation's Hypermasculine Deity. Moore, Stephen D. *J St N T* no 60:27-55 D 1995
The Modern Narcissus [tr fr *Evangelische Kommentare* 3:158-162 1993]. Helmer, Christine. *Luth Q* ns 9:301-313 Aut 1995

Self-perception
see also Self-hate
"I Just Can't Forgive Myself": A Biblical Alternative to Self-Forgiveness. Jones, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:3-9 1992
Irony and the Ethics of Self-Portraiture in Montaigne's *De la praesumption*. Farquhar, Sue W. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:791-803 1995
Life Review Through Meditative Journaling [techniques and reflections for conducting workshops]. Bianchi, Eugene C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:73-81 1992
Seeing Through the Gendered "I": The Self-Scrutiny and Self-Disclosure of Nuns in Post-Aśokan Buddhist Hagiographic Literature [2nd place *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Wilson, Liz. *J Fem St* 11:41-80 Spr 1995
La violence ritualisée: une dynamique tensionnelle [Eng abst, p 280]. Baudry, Patrick. *Religiologiques* no 10:247-254 Aut 1994

Self-realization
Magic and Self-Cultivation in a New Religion: The Case of Shinnyoen [bibliog]. Mikiko, Nagai. *Japan J Rel St* 22:301-320 Fall 1995
Meditation—Self realisation. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 48:51-54 Spr-Sum 1995
Die Selbstseelsorge Kierkegaards: Oder die andere Antwort auf die "Gottesvergiftung" [Eng abst, p 285]. Steiger, Lothar. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3: 242-285 1995
Self Care and the Evolving Self [figs]. Denys, Jozef G. *Past Sci* 11:135-145 1992
Will, Knowledge, and Love as Explained in Bahá'u'lláh's Four Valleys [bibliog]. Savi, Julio. *J Bahá'í St* 6:17-33 Mr-Je 1994

Self-respect
The Concept of "Glory" as it Relates to the Christian's Self-Image. Forrey, Jeffrey. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:26-49 1992
Empowering Themselves: A Spiritual Path for Shame Bound Older Adults. Magee, James J. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:17-25 1992
Humility: Theology Meets Psychology. Myers, David G. *Ref R* 48:195-206 Spr 1995
Self-Esteem is Sweeping over America. Scipione, George C. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:26-37 1989
Somebodyness and Self-respect: Themes of Dignity in Martin Luther King and Malcolm X [paper presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992; reply, J Cone, pp 52-57]. Baker-Fletcher, Garth. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:7-18 1994
A Trinitarian Foundation for Self-Esteem. Fisher, Paul A. *A U Sem St* 33: 39-54 Spr 1995
Using Themes form Mystical Traditions to Enhance Self-Acceptance in Life Review Groups. Magee, James J. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:63-72 1994

Self-sacrifice
The Giving Tree: A Symposium [S Silverstein, 1973; text, drawings, pp 22-35; commentary, pp 36-45]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 49: 22-45 Ja 1995

Self-surrender
Spirituality and Surrender: A Theological Analysis of Tiebout's Theory for Ministry to the Alcoholic [fig; table]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:47-69 1994

Self-transcendence
Karl Rahner and Erik H Erikson on the Crisis of Faith: Self-Transcendence as the Link Term. Pembroke, Neil F. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:22-29 My 1995

Self (Philosophy)
Graffiti dans la peau: Marquages du corps, identité et rituel [Eng abst, p 305, bibliog]. Lamer, Sylvie-Anne. *Religiologiques* no 12:149-167 Aut 1995
In Search of the Modern Moral Identity: A Transversal Reading of Charles Taylor and the Communitarians [*Sources of the Self: The Making of the Modern Identity*, 1989; review article]. Buchanan, James. *Sound* 78:143-168 Spr 1995
Nishida's Thought [tr fr "Nishida Kitaro no Shisaku" in *Keiken to jikaku: Nishida testsugaku no basho o motomete*; conf paper, "Beyond East and West," Goethe Inst, Kyoto, S 1991]. Ueda, Shizuteru, and Van Bragt, Jan, tr. *E Buddhist* ns 28:29-47 Spr 1995
The Plural Self: A Hermeneutical View on Identity and Plurality [bibliog]. Meijer, Wilna A J. *British J Rel Ed* 17:92-99 Spr 1995
The Problem of the *I*. Mommaers, Paul. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:257-285 1995
The Transformation of the Self in Mahayana Buddhism: A Theoretical Study. Bose, Kurethara S. *E Buddhist* ns 28:145-156 Aut 1994

Semantics
see also Ambiguity; Semiotics
Die Bedeutung der semantischen Analyse für die Textpragmatik [Mk 2:23-28]. Dillman, Rainer. *Bib Not* no 79:5-9 1995
Holistic Analysis: Conjectures and Refutations [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of semantics; bibliog]. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 62:977-996 Wint 1994
Late Scholastic Philosophy. Ashworth, E J, ed. *Vivarium* 33:1-111 My 1995*
No Highway! The outline of semantic description of *m°sillä*. Tidwell, N L. *Vet Test* 45:251-269 Ap 1995
Das "semantische Universum" der Verkündigungsperikope (Lk 1,26-38). Mussner, Franz. *Catholica* 46 no 3:228-239 1992
t'rûmâ—die "Priesterhebe"? Ein angeblicher Kultterminus-syntaktisch und semantisch untersucht [bibliog]. Seidl, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 79:30-36 1995
Why does semantics matter to the study of religion? [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of meaning; bibliog]. Penner, Hans H. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:221-249 1995

Semantics (Philosophy)
see also Meaning (Philosophy); Performative (Philosophy)
Semantic Competency (*Yogyatā*). Vattanky, John. *J Indian Ph* 23:151-178 Je 1995

Semantics (Religion) *see* Language and religion

Sembene, Ousmane
Revealing the hidden [Senegalese filmmaker O Sembene; por]. Nkenge Z°l. *Witness* 78:30 Je 1995

Seminarians
Call Experiences in the Samoan Context. Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 15:96-105 1994
Enrollment shifts in ELCA seminaries [1994-1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:289-290 Mr 15 1995
Hispanic Theological Education. González, Justo L. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:27-28 Jl 1995
A Profile of Contemporary Seminarians Revisited [update of 24:10-136 Spr 1988; indexed in RIO 20; appendices, diags, graphs, tables]. Larsen, Ellis L. *Th Ed* 31 suppl:1-118 1995*
Southern Baptists together: The Whitsitt experiment [how moderates and conservatives coexist in seminary dorm]. Mauldin, David C. *Chr Cent* 112: 513-515 My 10 1995

Seminarians—Psychology
"Miriam Dancing and With Leprosy": Women's Experiences of Supervision in *CAPE* [Canadian Assoc of Pastoral Education; fig, tables, bibliog]. Meakes, Elizabeth, and O'Connor, Thomas St James. *Past Sci* 12:25-39 1993
The New Testament and the examined life: Thoughts on teaching. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Chr Cent* 112:108-111 F 1-8 1995
Research Methods for the Study of Those Entering Ministry [review and critique of past studies; bibliog, tables]. Stone, Howard W, and Clubb, Rick. *Past Sci* 11:113-123 1992

Seminarians—Religious life
Prayer during Seminary Years and Beyond. Calian, Carnegie Samuel. *Perspectives* 10:16-18 Ag-S 1995
The Religious Life of Theological Students [address given at Princeton Theological Seminary, O 4 1911]. Warfield, Benjamin B, 1851-1921. *Master's Sem J* 6:181-195 Fall 1995

Seminarians, Women
[Female Seminary Students in Mainland China and Hong Kong—A Comparative Study; Eng abst, pp 44-47; tables]. Chan, Kim-Kwong; Min, Xu; Rimmington, Don. *CGST J* no 19:21-47 Jl 1995
"Miriam Dancing and With Leprosy": Women's Experiences of Supervision in *CAPE* [Canadian Assoc of Pastoral Education; fig, tables, bibliog]. Meakes, Elizabeth, and O'Connor, Thomas St James. *Past Sci* 12:25-39 1993
Roina Pioneers Theological Education for Samoan Women [first W Samoan woman in ThB program; por]. Mackenzie, Tessa. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:38-40 1990

Seminario Biblico Latinoamericano *see* Latin American Biblical Seminary

Semiotics
see also Deconstruction (Criticism)
Advent and the Evangelical Struggle for Cultural Symbols. Klein, Terrance W. *Worship* 69:538-556 N 1995
C S Peirce and Contemporary Theology: The Return to Conversion. Ward, Roger. *Am J Th Ph* 16:125-148 My 1995
Musical Forms, Referential Meaning and Belief. Foley, Edward. *Worship* 69: 314-333 Jl 1995
The Pursuit of Hidden Tracks in Vedic [*padá* in its IE context; bibliog]. Thompson, George. *Indo-Iran J* 38:1-30 Ja 1995
Vom Symbol zum Zeichen: Plädoyer für eine semiotische Revision der Symboldidaktik [lecture, Univ Bern, N 11 1994]. Meyer-Blanck, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:337-351 1995

Semitic inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Semitic

Semitic languages
see also Greek language—Semiticisms

Semitic languages—Adjectives
The Category 'Adjective' in Semitic Languages. Gai, Amikam. *J Sem St* 40: 1-9 Spr 1995

Semitic languages—Alphabet
Les caractères samaritains au XVI° siècle. Zinguer, Ilana. *R E Juives* 153:87-99 Ja-Je 1994

Semitic languages—Grammar, Comparative
Ergative Constructions in Early Semitic Languages. Müller, Hans Peter. *J Near East St* 54:261-271 O 1995
The I-ū Verbal Class and the Reconstruction of the Early Semitic Preradical Vocalism [bibliog, tables]. Testen, David. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:426-434 Jl-S 1994

Semitic languages—Roots
Supplementa Ismaelitica 16: Die Höchstzahl möglicher zweiradikaliger Wurzeln des Ursemitischen [table]. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 75:20-21 1994

Semiticisms *see* Greek language—Semiticisms

Senate (US) *see* United States—Congress—Senate

Senior citizens *see* Aged

Sennacherib, King of Assyria
Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib. Laato, Antti. *Vet Test* 45:198-226 Ap 1995

Sennett, James F
Might God Not Have Been God? [reply to J Sennett, 30:295-303 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Shaw, Patrick. *Rel St* 31:421-427 D 1995

Senses and sensation
The Importance of Vedanā in the Teaching of the Buddha. Hart, William. *Middle Way* 70:101-106 Ag 1995

Sensitivity groups *see* Group relations training

Senussites
Some Reflections on the Wahhābiyah and the Sanūsiyah Movements [bibliog]. Kücükcan, Talip. *Hamdard Islam* 18:67-82 Sum 1995

Senzaki, Nyogen, 1876-1958
The Mushroom Monk: Nyogen Senzaki [1876-1958]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 2:7-9 Spr 1993

Sephardim
Anusim in North America: The Ingathering. Halevy, Schulamith C. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:85-102 Fall 1995
Food Practices Among Sephardic Immigrants in Contemporary France: Dietary Laws in Urban Society [bibliog]. Bahloul, Joëlle. *J A A R* 63:485-496 Fall 1995
L'histoire des juifs séfarades à l'époque moderne: éléments pour un bilan. Oliel-Grausz, Evelyne. *R E Juives* 153:133-151 Ja-Je 1994
KK Shearith Israel's First Language: Portuguese. Salomon, Herman P. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:74-84 Fall 1995
Un poème séfarade dans le grès d'Alsace: La stèle du cimetière juif de Hagenthal (1750). Weyl, Robert, and Rosner, Isi. *R E Juives* 153:409-414 Jl-D 1994
Un tratado de polémica judeocristiana de raíces sefardíes: Yosef Qimhi y su *Libro de la Alianza*: Introducción, traducción y notas [Eng abst, p 249; doc]. Vicente Niclós, José. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:249-298 1995

Sepphoris (Palestine)
see also Palestine—Antiquities—Sepphoris

Septuagint *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint

Sepulchral monuments *see* Tombstones

Seraphim
Überlegungen zu den Serafim. Hirth, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 77:17-19 1995

Seraphim of Sarov, Saint, 1759-1833
St Seraphim. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 27:64-91 Mr-Ap 1991*

Serbia
Mühsame Schritte auf dem Weg zu einem "Runden Tisch der Kirchen und Religionen" in Ex-Jugoslawien und in den europäischen Ländern [appendix]. Goltz, Hermann. *Ökum Ru* 43:304-314 Jl 1994
Serbia's Orientalists and Islam: Making Genocide Intellectually Respectable. Cigar, Norman. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:147-170 1994

Serbia—Religion
Travel Reports from Former Yugoslavia 1995. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 15:23-28 Ag 1995

Serbian Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian

Serbs
From Hegel to Genocide in Bosnia: Some Moral and Philosophical Concerns. Khan, Mujeeb R. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:1-30 Ja-Jl 1994
From the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad to the Suffering Serbian People. Vitaly, Metr, and others. *Orth Life* 45:48-49 Ja-F 1995
Statement of the Holy Synod of Bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church [on Croatian violence in Slavonia]. Stojcevic, Pavle, Patr. *Rel East Europe* 15:39-40 Ag 1995

Sergius the deacon, 13th cent?
Première didascalie de Serge le Diacre: Éloge du patriarche Michel Autôreianos [Greek text, French tr]. Loukaki, Marina. *R E Byz* 52:151-173 1994

Sermon on the Mount
see also Beatitudes
Exploring the Composition of Matth 5-7: The Sermon on the Mount and some of its "Structures" [paper presented at Rhetoric and Religion Conf of Dept of New Testament, UNISA, Pretoria, Ag 18 1994; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 7:175-195 N 1994
Oath-Taking in the Community of the New Age (Matthew 5:33-37). Garlington, Don B. *Trinity J* 16:139-170 Fall 1995
The Sermon on the Mount: The Stripping of Ideology [Thomas Currie Lecture, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1994]. Donelson, Lewis R. *Insights* 110:43-53 Spr 1995

Sermons
see also Baccalaureate addresses; Bible—Homiletic use; Funeral sermons; Meditations; Preaching
The A to Z of Suffering [Lam 1:1-14; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:177-178 Mr 1995
Abandoned by God? [Ps 42; sermon]. Watts, Craig M. *Preaching* 5:30-32 S-O 1989
About God [Lk 10:21-22; Heb 12:28-29; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 106:238-239 My 1995
Accepting the Gifts [Lk 17:5-10; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 106:372-373 S 1995
After Babel [Acts 2:1-42; sermon]. Lischer, Richard. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:7-9 1995
The Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-22,28-35 S-O 1995*

The Anabaptist Vision [sermon]. Eberly, William R. *Breth Life* 40:54-58 Wint 1995
"And Why Is This Granted To Me?" [Mic 5:2-4; Heb 10:5-10; Lk 1:39-45; sermon on occasion of 50th anniv of auth's ordination]. Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:23-24 1995
Angels [Matt 18:10; sermon]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Preaching* 11:4-6 N-D 1995
Anonymous Extravagance [Mk 14:3-9; sermon]. Luck, Donald G. *Trinity Sem R* 17:61-63 Fall 1995
Are There Any Cows of Bashan on Seminary Hill? [Amos 4:1-3; sermon]. Ellis, Robert R. *S W J Th* 38:44-48 Fall 1995
The Art of Living [Prov 3:1-8; Lk 8:4-15; 1 Cor 4:8-16; sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 106:115-116 Ja 1995
Authority and Faith [Dan 9:10-28; Lk 7:1-10; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 106:207-209 Ap 1995
A Bad Investment: A Sermon [Jer 32:1-3a,6-15]. Schmidt, Laura J. *Direction* 24:3-8 Fall 1995
Be Prepared! [Lk 1:19-28; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 107:49-50 N 1995
Beatitude Stories [Matt 5-7; sermon]. Minifie, Charles J. *Chr Ministry* 26:39-40 Jl-Ag 1995
Beyond the Pale [Ruth 1:1-18; Acts 11:4-18; Lk 17:11-19; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 106:272-274 Je 1995
"Bind Up the Brokenhearted": A Sermon for the Installation of a Pastoral Counselor. Love, Julie Anderson. *J Past Care* 49:106-110 Spr 1995
A Birth of Compassion: A Sermon, Genesis 4:1-16 [Claremont Theological Classes Convocation, "Violence: Reign of Terror, Reign of God," Mr 6 1995]. Nestler, Mary June. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:31-36 1995
Bread of Heaven [Ex 16:4; Jn 6:35-40; 1 Cor 8:1-13; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 106:205-206 Ap 1995
A Breeze in the Dark [Jn 3:1-17; sermon]. Carter, William G. *Chr Ministry* 26:32-34 Mr-Ap 1995
Called to Freedom [Gal 5:1,13-26 [sermon]]. Barnes, Barbara Z. *Ref W* 45:187-190 D 1995
The Challenge to Love [Gal 6:1-10; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 106:275-276 Je 1995
Christ at the Centre [Col 1:15-20; sermon]. Nukuila, Paula. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:20-27 1990
Christmas Peace [Lk 2:13-14; sermon]. Moseley, N Allen. *Preaching* 11:28-31 N-D 1995
Church Growth 101 [Ps 127; sermon]. Kopp, Robert R. *Preaching* 10:78-79 Mr-Ag 1995
The Church: Born to Help Seekers Find Wholeness [sermon]. Wardlaw, Don M. *Ex Auditu* 10:115-118 1994
The Churches and the Unreached: The Challenge for the Twenty-first Century [Church Mission Society Annual Sermon, 1995]. Idowu-Fearon, Josiah H, Bp. *Anvil* 12 no 3:233-242 1995
Comfort Zone [Lk 9:23; sermon]. King, Mark L. *Preaching* 11:31-34 Jl-Ag 1995
Consecrated Workmen [Ex 31:1-11; sermon]. Olford, Stephen F. *Preaching* 5:4-6 S-O 1989
The Cure for Parish Cancer [Phil 4:2; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Markwell, Walter. *Expos T* 106:276-277 Je 1995
Cyberspace: "To Boldly Go . . .": A Sermon Drawing on Proverbs 4:10-27. Long, V Phillips. *Presbyterion* 21:3-12 Spr 1995
Dare to Move Beyond the Reefs [Isa 49:1-13; Eph 1:1-23; sermon]. Tuwere, Ilaitia. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:119-123 1995
Discipleship [1 Sam 3:1-10; Gal 1:11-24; Jn 1:35-51; sermon, 2d Sunday After Epiphany]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 107:80-81 D 1995
Dispensing Tokens: A Practice Long Gone? [sermon]. Such, W A. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:178-181 1995
Doing the Truth [Ex 23:1-27; Rom 12:9-21; Lk 10:25-42; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 106:304-305 Jl 1995
Doing What Comes Unnaturally [Phil 4:9; 1 Thess 1:6; sermon]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:31-34 1995
Durch Vergebung die Ruinen in uns abräumen [sermon; Dresden, F 13 1995]. Barrington-Ward, Simon. *Ökum Rs* 44:220-221 Ap 1995
Dying to Live: the Vocation of Anglicanism [sermon]. Barrington-Ward, Simon. *Anvil* 12 no 2:105-109 1995
The Easiest Prayer is the Hardest [Lk 18:9-14; sermon]. Gibble, Kenneth L. *Chr Ministry* 26:38-41 Mr-Ap 1995
The Ethics of Love: Doing the Right Thing in the Christian Tradition [biblical teaching sermon]. Gillingham, Susan. *Expos T* 106:231-234 My 1995
The Everlasting Man [Lk 9:18-27; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 106:148-149 F 1995
The Face of Jesus [2 Cor 4:6; sermon]. Massey, James Earl. *Preaching* 10:12-13,15-16 Mr-Ag 1995
Faith in Resistance 1933-1945: A Tribute to the Bell-Bonhoeffer Tradition [sermon]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *Th* 98:424-431 N-D 1995
Faith without works is dead [Jas 2:26; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Robertson, Edwin H. *Expos T* 105:16-18 O 1993
Faith's Tender Toughness [sermon]. Caldwell, David S. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-37 Jl-Ag 1995
The Father's Welcome [Lk 5:11-24; sermon]. McCullough, Donald W. *Preaching* 5:11-15 S-O 1989
Finding Meaning in a Self-Centered Age [Mk 2:13-22; sermon]. McClanahan, Arthur L. *Preaching* 11:66-67 N-D 1995
Finding Your Place [Prov 25:2-7; 2 Cor 10:7-18; Lk 14:7-14; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 106:336-338 Ag 1995
First and Last [1 Sam 16:1-13; 1 Tim 1:12-17; Mk 10:17-31; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Shearlock, David. *Expos T* 105:19-20 O 1993
"For Crying Out Loud": Second Sunday of Advent, Mal 3:1-4; Luke 3:1-6 [sermon]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:7-9 1995
Foundations for Ministry [sermon]. Carder, Kenneth L. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:36-45 Spr 1995
Friendship with Jesus [Deut 7:6-13; Gal 2:20-4:7; Jn 15:12-17; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. Sparks, Richard. *Expos T* 106:206-207 Ap 1995
George Whitefield: A Commemorative Address [N 1 1970; sermon]. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *Chmn* 108 no 4:316-327 1994
The Glory of the Lord [Ex 33:12-23; Jn 2:1-11; 1 Jn 1:1-4; sermons, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 107:81-82 D 1995
The Glow and the Glory [Ex 34:29-35; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 106:149-150 F 1995
God's Truth [Jn 1:1-14; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 106:375-376 S 1995
God: CEO or Master of the Dance? [sermon]. Firmage, Edwin B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:59-64 Wint 1995
Good News! [Isa 52:7-12; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 107:47-48 N 1995
A Gospel for Every Creature [Isa 11:1-10; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Linzey, Andrew. *Expos T* 107:52-53 N 1995
The Grace to Be Loved: Healing in the presence of God and community [sermon]. Earnest, Ginny. *Sojourners* 24:31-33 My-Je 1995
The Gracious Will of God [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 19:8 F 1993; Gen 45: 4-8; 50:15-20; sermon]. Wang, Weifan. *Chinese Th R* 10:159-162 1995
"A Grain of Wheat" [Jn 12:20-32; sermon]. Taylor, J Randolph. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:20-24 1995
The Great Commission [Matt 28:16-20; sermon, 6th Sunday after Easter]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 106:209-210 Ap 1995
The Habit of Waiting [Mk 13:24-37; Isa 64; sermon]. Wilson-Black, Juli B. *Chr Ministry* 26:31-33 N-D 1995
He Began in Galilee and Now He Is Here: Thoughts for a Pacific Ocean Theology [Lk 23:5; sermon; il]. Tuwere, Ilaitia. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:4-9 1990
Hold Fast to Your Dignity: A sermon for abuse survivors [Jer 17:5-10; Ps 28; Lk 4:1-13; sermon]. Rieth, Sarah M. *Chr Ministry* 26:42-43 Mr-Ap 1995
How to have a happy New Year: Attitudes that will be blessed: A sermon on Matthew Chapter 5. Andrews, Tony. *Stimulus* 3:2-4 F 1995
How to Have a Life That Will Last [sermon]. Rogers, Adrian. *Faith Miss* 12:21-30 Spr 1995
How We See Things [Ps 47; sermon]. Hoezee, Scott. *Preaching* 10:50-53 My-Je 1995
I Am Has Sent Me to You [sermon]. Winter, Miriam Therese. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:218-220 1995
Identity: Who Do We Say That We Are? [2nd Intl Afro-Anglican Conf; sermon]. Peete, Nan Arrington. *Angl Th R* 77:466-470 Fall 1995
The Inescapable Cross [1 Cor 2:2; sermon]. Bodey, Richard Allen. *Preaching* 10:25-26,28,30 Mr-Ag 1995
Inhabited or Inhibited? [1 Cor 1:26-28; sermon; repr fr *The Power of His Presence*, pp 75-86, 1995]. Rogers, Adrian. *Preaching* 11:19-24 Jl-Ag 1995
The Integrity of Prophecy: 1 Kgs 22:1-17; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 107:48-49 N 1995
The Involved God [Isa 42:1-9; Eph 2:1-10; Jn 1:29-34; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 107:79-80 D 1995
Is the Parable for Us? [Lk 19:11-27; sermon, Last Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:374-375 S 1995
Israel in Prophecy and the Present [sermon]. Cole, R Dennis. *Th Educator* no 51:77-86 Spr 1995
The Issue of Abortion: How Things *Really* Are [sermon]. Robinson, Thomas A. *Encount* 56:335-341 Aut 1995
"It seemed good to the Holy Spirit and to us"? Some thoughts on decision-making in the church, and on Christian disagreement, in the light of the decision of the Church of England to ordain women to the presbyterate [sermon, Mr 9 1994; reply, M Tinker, pp 242-246]. France, Richard T. *Chmn* 108 no 3:234-241 1994
It Was a Warm Day in . . . [Gen 11:1-9; Acts 2:1-21; sermon]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:10-18 1995
"Jesus Walked By" [Jn 9; sermon]. Becker, Dennis. *Consensus* 21 no 2:107-110 1995
Jesus' Rules of Order [Lk 22:24-27, Acts 2:37-47; sermon]. Killinger, John. *Preaching* 10:37-42 My-Je 1995
The Joke Is On Us [2 Sam 7:16; Rom 16:25-27; Lk 1:26-38; sermon]. Miller, Lynette P. *Touchstone* 13:24-27 Ja 1995
Joseph and the Amazing Providence of God [Gen 37-47; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 106:339-340 Ag 1995
Justice and Literalism [sermon]. Shaffer, John J. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-35 My-Je 1995
Keep Awake [Mk 13:32-37; sermon]. Bowie, K Scott. *Chr Ministry* 26:38-39 My-Je 1995
Keep Awake! [Isa 62:1-2,7; Mk 13:33-37; sermon]. Mills, Michael. *Consensus* 21 no 2:89-93 1995
Knowing and Serving [Isa 6:1-8; sermon]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 34:15-19 Wint 1995
Knowing God in Prayer [Matt 6:9-13; sermon]. Tyree, Gregory K. *Preaching* 11:52-55 S-O 1995
Last Commandment, First Sin [1 Kgs 21:1-16; Lk 12:13-21; sermon]. Bush, Elliott J. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-37 Mr-Ap 1995
The leader as . . . disciple [sermon, Oxford Centre for Missions Studies, Jl 3-6 1995]. Bennett, David. *Transformation* 12:13-15 O-D 1995
Letting the Pentecostal Winds Blow [Acts 2; sermon]. Kopp, Robert R. *Preaching* 5:35-38 S-O 1989
Life Together [sermon at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, My 1 1995]. Sherry, Paul H. *Ec Trends* 24:83-85 Je 1995
Like a Vine to Its Branches [Jn 15:1-11; sermon]. Martin, Dana. *Chr Ministry* 26:33-34 My-Je 1995
The Long Haul [Mk 13:7; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 105:18-19 O 1993
Looking for Jesus in All the Wrong Places [Lk 24:1-7,28-35; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. Cox, William C. *Expos T* 106:180-181 Mr 1995
Magnificat [Lk 1:39-56; sermon]. Peterson, Colin. *Touchstone* 13:38-42 S 1995
Man's Work and God's [Ps 90:1-2,10,13-17; sermon; adapted fr *Theology, History, and Culture: Major Unpublished Writings*, by H R Niebuhr, ed by William Stacy Johnson, 1996]. Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962. *Harvard Div Bul* 25 no 1:7-9 1995
A Ministry That Prolongs Life [in Black communities; sermon, Lk 7:11-15; American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. Perkins, James C. *Am Bapt Q* 14:48-56 Mr 1995
Money: Good or Evil [Amos 8:4-7; 1 Tim 6:1-12; Lk 16:1-13; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 106:370-371 S 1995

Monica: The Foolishness of a Mother [Mic 6:6-8; Cor 1:26-31; sermon] Kinlan, Valerie. *Trinity Sem R* 17:59-60 Fall 1995

Morning Prayers at Harvard [Lev 25:1-26:2; Lk 24:50-51; sermons]. Machinist, Peter and Coakley, Sarah. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 4:10-11 1995

A Moses Ministry Paradigm [Rom 10:14-15; 1 Cor 4:1-7; sermon]. Fike Earle W, Jr. *Breth Life* 40:16-22 Wint 1995

Mourning the Loss of a Leader [Deut 34; sermon]. Mutter, Kelvin F *Consensus* 21 no 2:95-101 1995

A Mouthful of Esteem [2 Tim 2:8-15a; sermon]. Ray, Roger L. *Preaching* 11:71-72 S-O 1995

Moving from Centrifugal to Centripetal: A Sermon on Colossians 1:15-20. Toews, John E. *Direction* 24:90-95 Spr 1995

The Multiracial City [Ps 87; sermon]. Jones, David Clyde. *Presbyterion* 21: 67-72 Spr 1995

My son, my son Absalom [2 Sam 18:33; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 106:338-339 Ag 1995

The New Wine and the Old [Lk 5:36-39; sermon, 5th Sunday after Epiphany]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 106:113-115 Ja 1995

No Greater Love [sermon; Jn 15:12-17; commemorating the 30th anniv of death of J Reeb]. Oman, Richard J. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:211-224 1995

Noah's Ark [Gen 6:11-22; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 106:146-147 F 1995

Not I, But Christ [Gal 2:20; sermon]. Olford, Stephen F. *Preaching* 11:14-20 S-O 1995

Of Man's First Disobedience [Gen 3:1-19; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 107:20-21 O 1995

One Sunday in Troas [Acts 20:7-12; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 106:274-275 Je 1995

Our Need of God [Deut 8:11-20; Lk 8:40-56; Acts 4:5-12; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 106:241-242 My 1995

A Part of Your Call [Jon; sermon]. Minor, Mitzi. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:76-80 Fall 1993

Paul Gathering Sticks [Isa 41:8-16; Acts 28:1-6; Lk 9:10-17; sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. Cameron, Charles M. *Expos T* 106:117-118 Ja 1995

The Peril of Adultery [Prov 5-6; sermon]. Grizzle, Ron. *Preaching* 11:43-45 S-O 1995

Political Preaching: Treading the Razor's Edge [introd and commentary by E R Riegert on S Eglite's XVII Ecumenical Memorial Service sermon, Ottawa, 1989, with homilist's response]. Riegert, Eduard R, and Eglite, Sarma. *Consensus* 21 no 1:115-129 1995

Pork Therapy at the Bay of Pigs [Lk 8:26-39; sermon]. Miller, Calvin. *Preaching* 11:3-12 Jl-Ag 1995

Porteur d'espérance: Prédication lors du Cultre rendu au Seigneur sur la mort de Jacques Ellul. Foëx, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 93:47-53 D 1994

Prayer and Healing for the Sick [Js 5:13-18; sermon]. Jackson, Dan E. *Preaching* 11:61-64 Jl-Ag 1995

Prophetic Secrecy [sermon preached on retirement of Bernard O Brown, Dean of Rockefeller Chapel, Univ of Chicago, My 7 1995; por]. Paulsell, Stephanie. *Crit* 34:23-27 Spr-Sum 1995

QuickVerse [Job 23:1-9; Heb 4:12-16; sermon]. Cole-Turner, Ronald. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:36-40 Spr 1995

Rage and Redemption [Acts 9:1-9; sermon]. Fish, James M. *Chr Ministry* 26: 34-35 N-D 1995

Receiving One Another [sermon, NCCC Commission on Faith and Order Meeting, Hartford, Conn, O 13 1995]. May, Melanie A. *Ec Trends* 24:174-175 D 1995

A Reformation Day Sermon [Rom 3:21-26; sermon]. Dockery, David S. *Preaching* 5:33-34 S-O 1989

Rejoicing and Weeping [sermon; Rom 12:15]. Kolden, Marc. *Curr Th Miss* 22:139-141 Ap 1995

The Religious Right And Politics: Unmasking 'Stealth' Candidates [adapted fr sermon]. Meneilly, Robert H. *Ch State* 47:42-44 F 1994

'Remember me' [sermon for All Saints]. Reinhardt, Clifford. *Consensus* 21 no 2:103-106 1995

Remembering [Ps 31:14; sermon]. Oppenheimer, Helen. *Th* 98:419-420 N-D 1995

The Risen Christ: The Firstfruits of the Harvest of the Dead [1 Cor 15:20; sermon, Easter Day]. Atkinson, David. *Expos T* 106:179-180 Mr 1995

Saying What You Mean, Meaning What You Say [Matt 5:33-37; sermon]. Redding, Gary C. *Preaching* 5:23-26 S-O 1989

Second Thoughts, Second Touch [2 Kgs 5:1-14, Mk 8:22-26; sermon]. Bangert, Byron C. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-35,37 Ja-F 1995

Second Time Around [Isa 51:4-11; 1 Thess 5:1-11; Mk 13:21-37; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* [illegible] 1995

See the Lamb! [Jn 1:29; sermon]. Hammer, Margaret L. *Chr Ministry* 26:32-33 Ja-F 1995

Seeing the Light [Jn 12:37-50; sermon]. Ezell, William Richard. *Preaching* 11:37-38 N-D 1995

Seeking the Lost [work with individuals; Ezek 34:1-6; Acts 8:26-58; Lk 15:1-10; sermons, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 106: 271-272 Je 1995

[Sermon at the Closing Eucharist in Saint George's Cathedral, 2nd Intl Afro-Anglican Conf]. Tutu, Desmond M, Abp. *Angl Th R* 77:[illegible] Fall 1995

[Sermon at the Opening Eucharist in All Saints Church, Belhar, 2nd Intl Afro-Anglican Conf]. Makhulu, Walter K, Abp. *Angl Th R* 77:462-465 Fall 1995

A Shift in the Centre of Gravity of Christian Mission? [Ramsden Sermon, Oxford, N 15 1992]. France, Richard T. *Th* 98:[illegible]-344 S-O 1995

The Speaking Priest [Mal 3:1-5; Lk 1:57-80; sermon]. Mahaffy, John W. *Kerux* 10:31-34 D 1995

Standing on the Shoulders of Murders [sic]: The End of Sacrifice [Ex 12:1-14; 1 Cor 11:23-26; Jn 13:1-7,31b-35; sermon]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *Preaching* 10:40-42 Mr-Ag 1995

Stewardship Is Something We Do [2 Cor 9:6-14; sermon]. Rodda, Richard D. *Preaching* 11:39-40 Jl-Ag 1995

Talking to God Using God's Own Words [Pss; sermon given at Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts, Jl 1994; introd by Max L Stackhouse]. Anderson, Fred R. *ARTS* 7:4-6 Fall 1995

Tearing Down and Building Up [repr fr Nanjing Theological Review 19:52-53 D 1994; Jn 2:18-22; Rev 21:22-27; sermon]. Li, Wei, and Snow, Don, tr. *Chinese Th R* 10:163-166 1995

A Temple for the Lord [1 Kgs 8:22-30; Jn 2:13-25; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:82-83 D 1995

Temptation [Lk 4:1-13; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 106:145-146 F 1995

A Thankful Heart [Phil 1:1-11; sermon]. Carver, Gary L. *Preaching* 11:13-14,16 N-D 1995

That We May Be One [Jn 17:1-23; sermon]. Groves, Richard. *Chr Ministry* 26:[illegible] My-Je 1995

'Then . . . the End' [1 Cor 15:24; sermon; Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Snook, Lee E. *Word World* 15:[illegible] Spr 1995

[Three sermons on violence, Peacemaking Conference, Montreat, NC, Ag 14,15,16 1994]. Townes, W Sibley. *Ch Soc* [illegible] Ja-F 1995

Thus Says the Lord [modern rendition of Amos; sermon]. Drinkard, Joel F Jr. *Rv Ex* 92:219-233 Spr 1995

A Time for Baptists to Remember Their Struggle for Religious Liberty and the Separation of Church and State. Wood, James E, Jr. *Th Educator* no 52:89-101 Fall 1995

A Time to Remember: Luke 22:19 [sermon]. Bugg, Charles B. *Bapt H Herit* 30:45-47 Jl 1995

To Counter Violence in the World: Where are the worship centers of non-violence in contrast to John Wayne, Clint Eastwood, Rambo and Terminator 2? [sermon]. Sample, Tex. *Chr Soc Action* [illegible] 1995

Tools for the Job [Matt 10:5-16; sermon]. McKim, Donald K. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:49-54 Spr-Sum 1994

A Touch of the Abrahams [Gen 12:1-9; Heb 11:8; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* [illegible] O 1995

Tough Decisions in the Silence of God: Esther 4:10-14 [sermon]. Pastoor, Jonathan A. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4:[illegible]-244 1995

True Religion and Sound Learning [Phil 1:12; sermon]. Baelz, Peter R. *Th* 98:[illegible] Ja-F 1995

Two Religions—One God [Ex 2:1-10; Heb 3:1-6; Jn 6:27-35; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:23-24 O 1995

Weak or Strong? [Rom 14:1-12; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 106:335-336 Ag 1995

Weeping with Rachel [Jer 31:15-22; Matt 2:16-18; sermon]. Ling, Alice M C. *Chr Ministry* 26:[illegible] My-Je 1995

'What does this mean?' [Gen 11:1-9; Acts 2:1-21; sermon, Pentecost]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* [illegible] My 1995

What Have You to Do With Me? [Mk 5:1-20; sermon]. Self, William L. *Preaching* 11:24-26 S-O 1995

What is the Case for Personal Survival? [1 Cor 15:50-58; sermon, 2d Sunday after Easter]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* [illegible] Mr 1995

What is the Gospel? [Matt 11:2-6; sermon]. Dennison, Charles G. *Kerux* 10:17-24 My 1995

'What is Truth?' [Jn 18:33-40; 19:7-11; sermon, 4th Sunday before Christmas]. Johnstone, A T Duncan. *Expos T* [illegible] 1995

What Kind of Religion Do We Have? [Jas 1:19-27; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* [illegible] S 1995

'What then is this child going to be?' [Lk 1:57-66; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. White, Susan. *Expos T* 107:50-51 N 1995

When Christians Discriminate [Jas 2:1-9; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. Townsend, Michael J. *Expos T* 106:371-372 S 1995

When Our Sons Lose Their Way [Lk 15:11-14; sermon]. Moody-Vaughn, Debra L. *Chr Ministry* 26:[illegible]-24 Jl-Ag 1995

When Prayer is All You Have [sermon; Lk 13:31-35]. Rochelle, Jay C. *Curr Th Miss* 22:165-169 Je 1995

When the Holy Spirit Comes [social questions and church; Acts 2:37-47; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. Camroux, Martin. *Expos T* 106:240-241 My 1995

When the Symbols Fail [1 Kg 19:1-21; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:303-304 Jl 1995

Where Did Our Hope Go? [Isa 2:1-4; Matt 24:36-44; sermon]. Evans, Christopher H. *Chr Ministry* 26:36-38 N-D 1995

Who Wants to Look at Snakes? [Num 21:4-9; Jn 3:14-21; sermon]. Pringle, Neta. *Chr Ministry* 26:37-38 Jl-Ag 1995

Why did Jesus go to Jerusalem? [Lk 19:29-44; sermon, Palm Sunday]. Sparrow, Richard. *Expos T* 106:178-179 Mr 1995

Why Wild Grapes? [Isa 5:1-7; sermon]. Anderson, Craig V. *Chr Ministry* 26: 40-41 Jl-Ag 1995

Wise People Celebrate [the United Nations; sermon, Geneva, O 22 1995]. McLellan, Andrew R. *Ref W* 45:145-147 D 1995

A Wonderful Life [Zeph 3:14-20; sermon]. Currie, Thomas W. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:10-13 1995

Work, Labour and Steadfastness [1 Thess 1:1-10; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 106:306-307 Jl 1995

Wounded Men? [Jn 11; sermon]. Nichols, Scott. *Preaching* 11:46-47 S-O 1995

Sermons—Illustrations

Using Humor in Preaching: An Interview [by James R Barnette; por]. Russell, Bob. *Preaching* 10:5-6,9-10 Mr-Ag 1995

Sermons, Coptic

Apa Shenoute's 'On the Piety of Women' [introd and tr]. Shenoute, 348?-466, and Penn, Michael, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 16:26-29 Spr 1995

Sermons, Early Christian

see also Preaching—0030-600

Apa Shenoute's 'On the Piety of Women' [introd and tr]. Shenoute, 348?-466, and Penn, Michael, tr. *Coptic Ch R* 16:26-29 Spr 1995

A Homily On New Sunday, and on Thomas the Apostle [tr]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 4 no 3:48-66 1992

A Homily On Our Lord and Jacob, On the Church and Rachel, and On Leah and the Synagogue [tr]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521. *True Vine* 4 no 4:50-64 1993

A Homily on Saint Lucian of Antioch. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Mar[illegible] Fraine, tr. *True Vine* 5 no 3:12-20 1993

A Homily on Samson [tr]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, ed. *True Vine* 3 no 3:50-70 1991

A Homily On the Blessed Virgin Mother of God, Mary [tr]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 5 no 1:2-25 1993

A Homily on the Holy Pascha by Saint John Chrysostom. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Carras, Panagiotes, ed. *True Vine* 4 no 4:6-13 1993
A Homily on the Son Who Squandered His Riches. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 5 no 4:10-37 1994
A Homily On the Ten Virgins Described in our Saviour's Gospel [ils]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 4 no 1:38-62451-521 1992

Sermons, German
Beyond pushing and producing: When the demands of ministry overwhelm us, how can we rest in God? [repr fr *The Waiting Father: Sermons on the Parables of Jesus*, 1959; sermon]. Thielicke, Helmut, and Doberstein, John W, tr. *Leadership* 16:85-87 Fall 1995
Der Felsgrund der Kirche [Matt 16:13-19; adapted fr "Sermon von der Gewalt Sankt Peters," *Weimarer Ausgabe*, 10 III, 208-216; commentary by Reinhard Schwartz]. Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed. *Luther* 66 no 1:2-10 1995
Meister Eckhart "Vom edlen Menschen": Übersetzung, Interpretation, Redaktionskritik [Eng abst, p 191; table, sermon excerpts]. Stachel, Günter. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:167-191 1995

Sermons, Medieval
Parler du roi et pour le roi: Deux "sermons" de Barthélemy de Capoue, logothète du royaume de Sicile [Eng abst, p 248]. Boyer, Jean Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:193-248 Ap 1995

Sermons, Russian
Homily for St Thomas Sunday. John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909, and Morin, Alexander, tr. *Orth Life* 45:2-4 Mr-Ap 1995
Homily on the Nativity of Christ [repr fr *The Complete Works of Archpriest John Ilich Sergiev* v 1, pp 274-277]. John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909. *Orth Life* 45:4-6 N-D 1995
A Homily on the Synaxis of the Holy Chief Commander Michael and the Other Bodiless Powers: The Eighth Day of the Month of November [tr fr the Slavonic *Menologion;* il]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Marretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 45:17-23 N-D 1995
In Memory of the Royal Martyrs: Sermon given by His Eminence John, Bishop of Shanghai, during the memorial service for Tsar Nicholas II and those slain with him [tr fr *Tserkovnaya Zhizn* 8 1934; por]. John (Maximovitch), Abp of Shanghai and San Francisco. *Orth Life* 45:37-41 Jl-Ag 1995

Serpents (in religion, folklore)
Beastly Speech: Intertextuality, Balaam's Ass and the Garden of Eden. Savran, George W. *J St O T* no 64:33-55 D 1994
The Egyptian Setting of the "Serpent": Confrontation in Exodus 7,8-13. Currid, John D. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:203-224 1995
Melville's Snake on the Cross: Justice for John Claggart and *Billy Budd* [bibliog]. Yoder, Jonathan A. *Chr Lit* 43:131-149 Wint 1994
Überlegungen zu den Serafim. Hirth, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 77:17-19 1995

Serres, Michel
Une angélologie apollinienne: Convergences et divergences théologiques à propos de *La Légende des Anges* de M Serres [1993]. Boureux, Christophe. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:283-292 Ap 1995

Servants to Asia's Urban Poor
A Journey in The Slums of Asia [New Zealand missionaries in Southeast Asian slum communities]. Duncan, Michael. *Transformation* 10:23-26 Jl-S 1993

Servetus, Michael, 1511?-1553
The Case of Michel Servetus: The background and the unfolding of the case [bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:117-146 Fall 1992
Pour en finir avec Michel Servet: Les protestants du début du XXe siècle entre mémoire et histoire (1903) [Eng abst, p 112]. Zuber, Valentine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:97-112 Ja-Mr 1995

Service, Volunteer *see* Volunteer service

Service (Theology)
see also Discipleship; Ministry
Consecrated Workmen [Ex 31:1-11; sermon]. Olford, Stephen F. *Preaching* 5: 3-6 S-O 1989
Doing the Truth [Ex 22:21-27; Rom 12:9-21; Lk 10:25-42; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. Gibson, George S. *Expos T* 106:304-305 Jl 1995
Engaging the Marketplace: Christians view secular careers as a means of influence [por]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:103 O 2 1995
First in sin, first in service [1 Tim 1:12-17; meditation]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 112:811 Ag 30-S 6 1995
How High a Dignity [call to pastoral ministry; editorial introd to Aspects of Ministry editorial introd to Aspects of Ministry]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 38:211-214 Pentecost 1995
The Leadership Crisis In The Black Church: The Search For The Right Pastor. Madkins, Jerry B. *J Int Th C* 19:102-112 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Loving God—A Woman's Service in the Church [paper presented at St Andrew's Greek Orthodox Church, South Bend, Ind]. Walsh, Efthalia Makris. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:323-334 Spr-Wint 1993
A Ministry for Tomorrow's Church [*diakonia* and approach to problems raised in response to *BEM*]. Collins, John N. *J Ec St* 32:159-178 Spr 1995
Missionstheologische Perspektiven zum Schalom-Diakonat: Auf der Suche nach neuen Formen missionarischer Präsenz in Gesellschaft und weltweiter Ökumene [paper presented at Schalomdiakonat conf, Missionsakademie Hamburg, N 1994]. Werner, Dietrich. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:93-104 1995
Theology as Diakonia to Christ and His Church [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Bebis, George S. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:14-15 Spr-Wint 1993
The Theology of the Serving Church and the Theology of Diaconia in the Protestant Churches and Their Consequences in Hungary During the Time of Socialism. Pásztor, János D. *Rel East Europe* 15:22-35 D 1995

Servizio di Documentazione e Studi
Annual Report to the 1995 General Assembly of SEDOS. *SEDOS* 27:339-343 D 15 1995

Sete (France)
Les Hanovriens de Sète à la fin du XIXe siècle: négoce et religion [Eng abst, p 605; photos, tables]. Gaussent, Jean. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:575-605 O-D 1995

Seth
Setho of de Terugkeer naar het Paradijs: Bijdragen tot het Kruishoutmotief in de Middeleeuwen. Baert, Barbara. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:313-339 1995

Sethian gnosticism
Churches or Books? Sethian Social Organization. Scott, Alan. *J Early Chr St* 3:109-122 Sum 1995

Seumois, Andre
Les religions et la mission: A propos de deux livres récents [*L'Eglise et les religions non chrétiennes au seuil du XXIe siècle*, by H van Straelen, 1994; *Teologia missionaria*, by A Seumois, 1993; review article]. Dupuis, Jacques. *Greg* 76 no 3:585-592 1995

Seventeenth century
see also Church and state—1600-1699

Seventh-Day Adventists
Adventist Soteriology: The Wesleyan Connection. Whidden, Woodrow W. *Wesley Th J* 30:173-186 Spr 1995
Fired Official Files Lawsuit [D Dennis vs Seventh-Day Adventists]. *Chr T* 39:84 O 23 1995
Grace, Relevancy, and Confidence in the Future: Why Adventist Young Adults Commit to the Church [study; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L. *J Psych Chr* 14:215-227 Fall 1995
Sect-State Relations: Accounting for the Differing Trajectories of Seventh-day Adventists and Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog, table]. Lawson, Ronald. *Soc Rel* 56:351-377 Wint 1995
A Seventh-day Adventist Response [*Winds of Change*, by M Ernst]. Hay, David. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:85-87 1994

Seventh-Day Adventists—Clergy
Perception of SDA Clergy Toward SDA Schooling [study; bibliog]. Araya, Georga, and Maberly, Norman. *JRCE* 4:139-143 Spr 1995

Seventh-Day Adventists—Controversies
Seventh-day Adventist Responses to Branch Davidian Notoriety: Patterns of Diversity with in a Sect Reducing Tension with Society [bibliog]. Lawson, Ronald. *J S S R* 34:323-341 S 1995

Seventh-Day Adventists—Education
Perception of SDA Clergy Toward SDA Schooling [study; bibliog]. Araya, Georga, and Maberly, Norman. *JRCE* 4:139-143 Spr 1995

Severinus, Petrus, 1542-1602
Early Reception of Paracelsian Theory: Severinus and Erastus [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, St Louis, D 1993]. Shackelford, Jole. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:123-135 1995

Severus of Antioch, 465?-538
Pagan Wisdom and Christian Theology According to the *Tübingen Theosophy*. Beatrice, Pier F. *J Early Chr St* 3:403-418 Wint 1995

Sewering, Hans Joachim
Medicine and Human Rights: A Proposal for International Action. Grodin, Michael A; Annas, George J; Glantz, Leonard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:8-12 Jl-Ag 1993

Sex
see also Gender; Homosexuality; Masturbation; Transvestism
Can We Still Be Selfish After the Revolution? [healthy sexuality involves selfishness]. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 10:25-27 Mr-Ap 1995
The Eleventh Commandment: Sex and Spirit in Wollstonecraft and Malthus [ideas of God]. Nicholson, Mervyn. *J Hist Ideas* 51:401-421 Jl-S 1990
Just Friends, Friends and Lovers, or . . . ? [bibliog]. Simon, Caroline J. *Phil Th* 8:113-128 Wint 1993
Sessualità: Tra ansia e liberazione. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:74-76 1995
Spritely Ads [sex in advertising; opinion]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 56:15-16 O 1995
Traits of a sexually healthy pastor [symposium]. Wenig, Scott, comp. *Leadership* 16:19-29 Sum 1995*

Sex (Buddhism)
Sexuality and the Woman in Buddhism. Perera, L P N. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:1-23 1992-1993

Sex (Hinduism)
Sexual Morality and Family Values: A Gandhian Perspective. Rao, K L Seshagiri. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:20-26 Spr-Sum 1995

Sex (in religion, folklore)
"Behold, Thou Art Fair, My Beloved" [sexuality in Song of Songs and Hymn to Inanna]. Whitesell, Connie J. *Parabola* 20:92-99 N 1995
The Sandalu Bachelor Ritual among the Laiapu Enga (Papua New Guinea) [bibliog, photos]. Schwab, John, 1908-1990, and Gibbs, Philip, ed. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:27-47 1995

Sex (Judaism)
Cabalic Sexuality and Creativity [replies, E Witztum, pp 245-249, and D Bakan, pp 251-253; rejoinder, pp 255-258; bibliog]. Rotenberg, Mordechai. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:225-244 1995
Imagining the Rabbis: Daniel Boyarin and "Israel's" Carnality [*Carnal Israel: Reading Sex in Talmudic Culture*, by D Boyarin, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Rel St R* 21:285-290 O 1995
A Jewish Woman's Reflections on the Pressure of Secularist and Hedonist Influences on the Traditional Jewish Ideals of Marriage and Family. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:85-95 Spr-Sum 1995
Sex and Yom Kippur [Lev 18-19]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:71-72 S-O 1995
Su di una norma matrimoniale 4QD. Tosato, Angelo. *Biblica* 74 no 3:401-410 1993

Sex (Psychology)
see also Masculinity; Pornography
Cabalic Sexuality and Creativity [replies, E Witztum, pp 245-249, and D Bakan, pp 251-253; rejoinder, pp 255-258; bibliog]. Rotenberg, Mordechai. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:225-244 1995
Freeing the sex addict: The process requires more than forgiveness. Arterburn, Stephen. *Leadership* 16:72-75 Sum 1995

Lustful Prophet: A Psychosexual Historical Study of the Children of God's Leader, David Berg [bibliog; editorial preface, pp 135-138]. Kent, Stephen A. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:135-188 1994
Le rapport au féminin chez Bernard de Clairvaux: lecture psychanalytique de la *Vita Prima* [Eng abst, p 252]. Charron, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 7: 111-122 Spr 1993
Religion and Coping with Sexual Impotence in Later Life [study; tables]. Koenig, Harold G, and Herman, Steve. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:73-87 1994
[Sex, Truth, and Scripture]. Powlison, David, ed. *J Bib Coun* 13:2-47 Spr 1995*
Women and Men: Toward Achieving Complementarity [Women in Bahá'í Perspective]. Ray, Marilyn J. *World Order* 27:9-18 Fall 1995

Sex (Theology)
Augustine's Theory of Concupiscence in *City of God*, Book XIV. Weidenaar, James B. *Cal Th J* 30:52-74 Ap 1995
Biblical Authority and Human Sexuality. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:4-58 Ja 1995*
The Child as Solution: The Problem of the Superordinate-Subordinate Ordering of the Male-Female Relation in Barth's Theology. Frykberg, Elizabeth A. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:327-354 1994
The church and marriage: looking for a new ethic [Roman Catholicism; annot bibliog, il]. Soto, Jean Ponder. *Witness* 78:16-19 D 1995
Clinging to the alien "other" [biblical reflections on sex and marriage]. Guthrie, Harvey H. *Witness* 78:24-25 D 1995
Disaster Averted, Disaster Invited [2d draft of ELCA sexuality statement]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:6-8 F 1995
Dualism: The Obstacle to Understanding *Humanae Vitae* [unity in person and action as key to encyclical's teaching]. Bristow, Peter. *Down R* 113: 104-111 Ap 1995
Gender and Homosexuality [repr fr *Sane Sex*, pp 153-179, 1993; bibliog]. Turner, Harold W. *Ev R Th* 19:43-53 Ja 1995
The Gender Question. Klein, Leonard R, ed. *Luth F* 29:26-49 My 1995*
"In the Beginning Was the Word": Apocalypse and the Education of the Soul [Baha'i theology of marriage and procreation; bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 5:33-57 D-Mr 1993-1994
It's the Gospel Stupid! Reflections on "The Reforming Church, Gift and Task" [ELCA conf rpt]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 29:20-22 F 1995
Liberating Sexuality: Miranda Shaw Talks About Tantra [interview by Ellen Pearlman; ils]. Shaw, Miranda. *Tricycle* 3:18-23 Sum 1994
Men, Women and God [male as first among equals; graphs]. Spanner, Douglas. *Chmn* 108 no 2:101-118 1994
The Pure in Heart [excerpt fr *A Plea for Purity: Sex, Marriage, and God*, 1996]. Arnold, Johann Christoph. *Plough* no 46:4-7 N-D 1995
Sexuality and God. Munro, John P. *Ref W* 45:62-71 Je 1995
Towards a Theology of Homosexuality. Yates, John C. *Ev Q* 67:71-87 Ja 1995
"Visualising Masculinities": Theology, Art and Identity [exhibition, Tate Gallery, London; photos]. Pickstone, Charles. *ARTS* 5:24-26 Wint 1993
[W Norman Pittenger and the discussion of sexual preference in the church; editorial]. Pattison, George. *Mod Believing* ns 36:2-3 Jl 1995

Sex and language *see* Sexism in language

Sex and law
see also Domestic relations; Marriage law; Sterilization of criminals and defectives
Redefining the Agenda of the Women's Movement within a Secular Framework. Agnes, Flavia. *Soc Action (India)* 44:104-113 Ja-Mr 1994

Sex and religion
see also Prostitution, Religious; Sex in the Bible; Tantric Buddhism
Attitudes of Church Leaders Toward Sexuality and Family-Life Issues: A Preliminary Study. Lay, Robert F; Berne, Linda A; Algozzine, Robert. *Chr Ed J* 16:65-79 Wint 1995
Gay and Christian: Two stories. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Cent* 112:55-57 Ja 18 1995*
Human Sexuality and the Office of Ministry [bibliog]. Stuhr, Walter M. *Curr Th Miss* 22:170-179 Je 1995
Lustful Prophet: A Psychosexual Historical Study of the Children of God's Leader, David Berg [bibliog; editorial preface, pp 135-138]. Kent, Stephen A. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:135-188 1994
Nothing Special: The Buddhist Sex Quandary. Tisdale, Sallie. *Tricycle* 4:44-48 Wint 1994
Preaching that oh-so-delicate subject: Speaking about sex clearly and redemptively is one of the preacher's biggest challenges. Hybels, Bill. *Leadership* 16:42-48 Sum 1995
The Remnants of Desire: Sacrificial Violence and Sexual Transgression in the Cult of the Kāpālikas and in the Writings of Georges Bataille [bibliog, fig, tables]. Urban, Hugh B. *Religion* 25:67-90 Ja 1995
Rolle's Eroticized Language in *The Fire of Love* [bibliog]. Peters, Brad. *Mystics Q* 21:51-58 Je 1995
The Sexual Politics of the Ascetic Life: A Comparative Reader [papers given at AAR Ann Meeting, Chicago, N 1994]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:1-152 1994
Sexuality, Sin and Disease: Theological and Ethical Issues Posed by AIDS to the Churches: Reflections by a Physician. John, T Jacob. *Ec R* 47:373-384 Jl 1995

Sex crimes
see also Incest
Austrians leave church after sex scandal. *Chr Cent* 112:674 Jl 5-12 1995
Leveling the play field [correcting sexual power imbalance]. DeSmet, Kate. *Witness* 78:29 D 1995
Spiritual Effects of Childhood Sexual Abuse in Adult Christian Women [bibliog, table]. Hall, Terese A. *J Psych Th* 23:129-134 Sum 1995
Strangers on the Jerusalem Road: The web between perpetrator and victim enmeshes us all [child molestor's story]. Morris, Ruth. *Other Side* 31:48-50 S-O 1995

Sex customs
see also Sexual ethics
Law and Sexual Behavior. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 9:3-22 Spr 1995
The Politics of Love: From Chivalry to Equality [bibliog]. Allen, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:25-50 1995
Too Darn Hot: Sexual Contact in the Sandwich Islands on Cook's Third Voyage [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Wallace, Lee. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:232-242 N 1994

Sex differences (Psychology)
Can We Still Be Selfish After the Revolution? [healthy sexuality involves selfishness]. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 10:25-27 Mr-Ap 1995
Women priests? A Marian Church in a fatherless and motherless culture [repr fr *New Elucidations*, tr by Mary Theresilde Skerry, 1986, pp 187-198]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von. *Communio (US)* 22:164-170 Spr 1995

Sex education
Sex, Lies, and Fear-Based Curricula: Balanced, reality-based materials for youth education about human sexuality [workshop report; bibliog]. Crawford, Robin. *Ch Soc* 85:102-105 My-Je 1995
The Way of the Wise: Teaching Teenagers about Sex. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 13:36-43 Spr 1995

Sex identity *see* Gender idenity

Sex in drama
From Schnitzler to Kushner [*La Ronde* to *Angels in America*]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99:51-58 Ja 1995

Sex in films
Kids. Goldberg, Jonah. *Commentary* 100:55-57 D 1995

Sex in literature
Anth Pal 14.34 and Achilles Tatius 2.14. Cueva, Edmund P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:281-286 Aut 1994
East Meets West in Chaucer's Squire's and Franklin's Tales. Lynch, Kathryn L. *Speculum* 70:530-551 Jl 1995
Identity, Race, Gender, and Modernity in the Origins of Gilberto Freyre's *Oeuvre*. Needell, Jeffrey D. *Am Hist R* 100:51-77 F 1995
Sexuality and Mysticism in the Poetry of William Everson [bibliog]. Labrie, Ross. *Chr Lit* 44:29-42 Aut 1994
"Southern passions mix with northern art": Miscegenation and the *Endeavour* Voyage [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Orr, Bridget. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:212-231 N 1994

Sex in the Bible
The Apologetic Tendency in the Interpretation of Paul's Sexual Ethics. Nejsum, Peter. *St Th* 48 no 1:48-62 1994
"Behold, Thou Art Fair, My Beloved" [sexuality in Song of Songs and Hymn to Inanna]. Whitesell, Connie J. *Parabola* 20:92-99 N 1995
Biblical Authority and Human Sexuality. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:4-58 Ja 1995*
Festin érotique et tendresse cannibalique dans le Cantique des cantiques. Lavoie, Jean Jacques. *S R* 24 no 2:131-146 1995
From *In the Garden of Delights* [new tr of Song of Songs]. Bloch, Ariel A, and Bloch, Chana. *Judaism* 44:36-63 Wint 1995
The Funniest Word in the Bible: Purim Torah. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 22:115-119 Ap 1994
The Goodness of Sexual Love in the Song of Songs [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16 My 1995
Homosexual Persons, the Bible, and the Church. Towne, Edgar A. *Encount* 56:27-47 Wint 1995
Human Sexuality: Viewed from the Bible's Understanding of the Human Condition. Seitz, Christopher R. *Th Today* 52:236-246 Jl 1995
The infinite in a finite organical perception (Isaiah vi 1-5) [*šûl* as reference to genitals; figs tables]. Eslinger, Lyle M. *Vet Test* 45:145-173 Ap 1995
A Postmodern Version of Paradise. Ward, Graham. *J St O T* no 65:3-12 Mr 1995
The Practices of Romans 1:26: Homosexual or Heterosexual? [bibliog]. Miller, James E. *Nov Test* 37:1-11 Ja 1995
Proverbs 7,6-27: Vignettes from the Cycle of Astarte and Adonis. Burns, John Barclay. *SJOT* 9 no 1:20-36 1994
Seeking the Path through a Forest of Symbols: A Figurative and Structural Survey of the Song of Songs [bibliog, tables]. Wendland, Ernst R. *JOTT* 7 no 2:13-59 1995
Sexual encounters of a different kind: Hosea 1:2 as foreplay to the message of the book of Hosea [bibliog]. Boshoff, Willem. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:329-339 1994
What Shall We Do with the Drunken Sailor? A Critical Re-Examination of Genesis 9.20-27 [fig]. Vervenne, Marc. *J St O T* no 68:33-35 D 1995

Sex research
Sex Among the Americans. Adelson, Joseph. *Commentary* 100:26-30 Jl 1995
The sex life of America's Christians: Good news and bad news from the most comprehensive study to date. Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 16:30-31 Sum 1995

Sex role
see also Sexism
Differences that Bind the Liberation of Women in Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 35:44-53 F 1993
East Meets West in Chaucer's Squire's and Franklin's Tales. Lynch, Kathryn L. *Speculum* 70:530-551 Jl 1995
[Equality; 2 pts; pt 1, Equality: The potential and the power, pp 12-19; pt 2, Pathways to equality, pp 20-24; papers presented at seminar, Women, Men and God, Lower Hutt, New Zealand, M 18 1995]. Storkey, Elaine. *Stimulus* 3:12-24 My 1995
Gender Discrimination [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, G Jalihal, pp 47-50, J Mannath, pp 51-62, and G D'Souza, pp 63-70]. Aranha, Celine. *J Dharma* 20:34-46 Ja-Mr 1995
In the Same Voice or is It Different?: Gender and the Clergy [male perceptions of female clergy; bibliog, table]. Simon, Rita J, and Nadell, Pamela S. *Soc Rel* 56:63-70 Spr 1995
Iron John and Shrinking Violet: Sex Education in the Columns of *The New York Times*. Hirshman, Linda R. *Tikkun* 10:30-32 Jl-Ag 1995
Lebenskunst. Oberhänsli, Silvia, ed. *ZS* 44:82-145 Ap 1995*
Men, Women and God [male as first among equals; graphs]. Spanner, Douglas. *Chmn* 108 no 2:101-118 1994
The "Other" Ānṭāḷ. Nayar, Nancy Ann. *J Vaisnava St* 3:149-171 Fall 1995

The Role of Women in the Bible. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 31:29-40 S 1995
The Sexual Politics of the Ascetic Life: A Comparative Reader [papers given at AAR Ann Meeting, Chicago, N 1994]. Wimbush, Vincent L, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:1-152 1994
Vaiṣnava Women. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-232 Fall 1995*

Sexism
see also Sex role
Crises of the Time: Ecology-Poverty-Gender Discrimination [papers presented at Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Pushpashrama, Mysore, O 10-13 1994]. Mannath, Joe, ed. *J Dharma* 20:1-104 Ja-Mr 1995*
Exploring The Origins Of Masculine Bias Against Women. Redic, John W, II. *J Int Th C* 20:42-57 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Idollatry [Barbie dolls as cultural icons]. Chamberlain, Kathy. *Tikkun* 10:57-60 Mr-Ap 1995
Still not free [Zimbabwe women; photos]. Myrick, Judith C. *One World* no 211:15-16 D 1995
Why Have You Been Silent? A Brief Look at the Church and the Abortion Ban in South Africa. Camp, S Talcott. *J Th So Africa* no 91:59-74 Je 1995

Sexism in language
Lost in the Translation: Can the new inclusive Bible's Human One, child of Father-Mother God, save us? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 39:19 F 6 1995
The Value of Particularity: Inclusive Language Revisited. Warner, Sharon. *Lex Th Q* 29:249-260 Wint 1994

Sexism in liturgical language
In Her Own Image: Wasn't God's Word meant for women, too? [repr fr O 1977]. Hardesty, Nancy. *Other Side* 31:22-24 N-D 1995

Sexism in religion
Abreast of the Times: The Quiet Modernization of A Divinity School [gender-inclusive language mandated at Trinity Evangelical]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:22-24 Fall 1995
After Patriarchy: Sacred Outlook and Everyday Life. Gross, Rita M. *Tricycle* 2:58-62 Wint 1992
Agent of Change [Buddhism, feminism, and victims; interview by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Hooks, Bell. *Tricycle* 2:48-57 Fall 1992
Bowing Not Scraping [Buddhism and sexism]. Wheeler, Kate. *Tricycle* 3:26-32 Wint 1993
The Current State of the Educational Ministry Profession [2 pts; pt 1: Perspective from the Frontlines; pt 2: The Different Experiences of Men and Women in Ministry; study; questionnaire, tables, bibliog]. Lawson, Kevin E. *Chr Ed J* 16:9-27 Fall 1995; 16:46-64 Wint 1995
The Debate about Women in the Hare Krishna Movement. Knott, Kim. *J Vaisnava St* 3:85-109 Fall 1995
Differences that Bind the Liberation of Women in Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 35:44-53 F 1993
[Equality; 2 pts; pt 1, Equality: The potential and the power, pp 12-19; pt 2, Pathways to equality, pp 20-24; papers presented at seminar, Women, Men and God, Lower Hutt, New Zealand, M 18 1995]. Storkey, Elaine. *Stimulus* 3:12-24 My 1995
Gender and oppression: A South African feminist underview [bibliog]. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Missionalia* 23:147-161 Ag 1995
Gender Equality in the WSCE: Inter-Regional Encounters. Harris, Ruth M. *J Ec St* 32:574-592 Fall 1995
Grounded in Gender [sexism in the church]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 N 1995
Im and B'li: Women In The Conservative Movement [Judaism]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:55-56 Ja-F 1995
Introduction [Vaiṣnava Women]. Rosen, Steven J. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-4 Fall 1995
It's Not Our Karma: Buddhist Nuns in Sri Lanka Call for Equality [photo]. Markowitz, Laura M. *Tricycle* 5:54-56 Wint 1995
Partnership in God's Mission: gender roles and positions of power in the church. Réamonn, Páraic, ed. *Ref W* 45:49-86 Je 1995*
Partnership of Women and Men [in the church]. Camba, Erme R, Bp. *Ref W* 45:148-160 D 1995
Partnership of Women and Men. Réamonn, Páraic, ed. *Ref W* 45:1-43 Mr 1995*
Personal Journey of Sorrow: An LC-MS Woman Takes a Somber Look At The Synod. Mohn, JoAnn. *Luth F* 29:46-49 My 1995
Religious Beliefs, Dogmatism, and Attitudes toward Women [study; table, bibliog]. Mangis, Michael W. *J Psych Chr* 14:13-25 Spr 1995
The Rhetoric of Biblical Authority: John Knox and the Question of Women. Felch, Susan M. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:805-822 1995
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E Johnson, 1992; review essay]. O'Neill, Mary Aquin, and Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Rel St R* 21:19-25 Ja 1995
Women Keep Promises, Too! Or, The Christian Life Is For Both Men and Women. Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill, and Groothuis, Douglas R. *Perspectives* 10:19-23 Ag-S 1995
Women's decade? Rolling Away the Stone of Sexism: A group of women recently met to assess the impact of the Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 203:4-5 Mr 1995
World Student Christian Federation—North America Religion Women's Project. Griesinger, Jan. *J Ec St* 32:592-597 Fall 1995

Sexist language *see* Sexism in language

Sexual abuse
Bearing witness [clergy sexual abuse]. Klindienst, Patricia. *Witness* 78:38-39 D 1995
"It's Not true. I know it's Not true, because it really happened:": Denial and Sexual Abuse [review article]. Ritter, Hal. *J Past Care* 49:101-104 Spr 1995
Sex tourism and the sexual exploitation of children. Smolenski, Carol. *Chr Cent* 112:1079-1081 N 15 1995
Standing accused [falsely, of sexual abuse, Nashotah House scandal; por]. Montemurri, Patricia. *Witness* 78:40-41 D 1995

Sexual abuse victims
CIC: What should be its bottom line? Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:22-23,25 S 1995
Companions of Comfort: Healing for survivors of sexual abuse and war [El Salvador]. Crockett, Linda C. *Sojourners* 24:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995
The role and obligation of insurance companies. Johnson, Sally A. *Witness* 78:24-25 S 1995
"Where Was God?": Responding to the rage caused by childhood sexual abuse. Howison, Jamie. *Sojourners* 24:35-36 Jl-Ag 1995

Sexual behavior *see* Sex customs

Sexual ethics
see also Abortion; Adultery; Bioethics; Celibacy; Prostitution; Sex and religion; Sex customs
". . . homme et femme Il les créa" Gn 1,27: Co-créateur et co-créatrice comme personnes sexuées [*The sexual creators: An ethical proposal for concerned Christians*, by A Guindon, 1986; review article]. Gagné, Jacques. *Past Sci* 11:81-112 1992
The Apologetic Tendency in the Interpretation of Paul's Sexual Ethics. Nejsum, Peter. *St Th* 48 no 1:48-62 1994
Biblical Authority and Human Sexuality. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:4-58 Ja 1995*
The Church and Sexual Integrity. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 19:3-80 Ja 1995*
Cohabitation and the Church. Hudson, Neil, and Warrington, Keith. *EPTA Bul* 13:63-73 1994
Cultural Translation in the Andes: The Pregnant Penitent [bibliog]. Harrison, Regina. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:108-127 Fall 1995
Dialog On Human Sexuality: A General Assembly called for study and dialog. Can the church do it? [bibliog]. Sharick, John. *Ch Soc* 85:106-108 My-Je 1995
Ethische Herausforderungen an die Ökumene: Zur Weltbevölkerungskonferenz in Kairo vom 5. bis 13. September 1994. Steen, Wilfried. *Ökum Ru* 44:37-45 Ja 1995
La ética popular y su autonomía relativa [bibliog]. González, José Luis. *Allpanchis* no 31:125-161 1988
Failing the marginalized in responding to clergy sexual exploitation. Ragsdale, Katherine. *Witness* 78:24-26 O 1995
Fighting boundary fundamentalism [clergy and mental health professional conduct]. Heyward, Carter. *Witness* 78:25-26 My 1995
"The Hearts of Your Readers Will Shudder": Fanny Wright, Infidelity, and American Freethought. Ginzberg, Lori D. *Am Q* 46:195-226 Je 1994
Holy matrimony. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-33,44-45 D 1995*
It's the Gospel Stupid! Reflections on "The Reforming Church, Gift and Task" [ELCA conf rpt]. Foster, Bruce. *Luth F* 29:20-22 F 1995
A Jewish Woman's Reflections on the Pressure of Secularist and Hedonist Influences on the Traditional Jewish Ideals of Marriage and Family. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:85-95 Spr-Sum 1995
Law and Sexual Behavior. Forde, Gerhard O. *Luth Q* ns 9:3-22 Spr 1995
Marriage and the Family in Jewish Tradition. Rubenstein, Richard L. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:5-19 Spr-Sum 1995
A modest amount of sex [*Sex in America: A Definitive Survey*, by Robert T Michael, John H Gagnon, Edward O Laumann and Gina Kolata; *Social Organization of Sexuality: Sexual Practices in the United States*, by Edward O Laumann, John H Gagnon, Robert T Michael and Stuart Michaels; review essay]. Pellauer, Mary D. *Chr Cent* 112:642-644 Je 21-28 1995
Moral Dimensions of the AIDS Epidemic in the Pacific. Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:49-54 1992
Moral Horror and the Sacred [bibliog]. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *J Rel Ethics* 23:201-244 Fall 1995
Near-sex Experiences (Confessions of a Mormon Girl). England, Karin Anderson. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:97-114 Fall 1995
No Right, No Wrong: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 3:16-24 Fall 1993
Nothing Special: The Buddhist Sex Quandary. Tisdale, Sallie. *Tricycle* 4:44-48 Wint 1994
The power debate: Who do clergy (and the rest of us) think they are? Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:22-24 My 1995
Prayer and renewal in the midst of misconduct: an interview [late Bp D E Johnson's successor; by Julie Wortman; por]. Shaw, M Thomas. *Witness* 78:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995
The Redemption of Power and *Eros*: Confronting Patriarchy & Pornography. Anderson, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:11-16 Sum 1995
Sex and the Secular Culture: A Review Essay [*Degenerate Moderns: Modernity as Rationalized Sexual Misbehavior*, 1993, and *Dionysos Rising: The Birth of Cultural Revolution out of the Spirit of Music*, by E M Jones, 1994]. Peterson, Jeffrey. *Chr St* 14:64-72 1994
Sex and Yom Kippur [Lev 18-19]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:71-72 S-O 1995
[Sex, Truth, and Scripture]. Powlison, David, ed. *J Bib Coun* 13:2-47 Spr 1995*
Sexual Dilemmas [bibliog, p 89]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:19-89 Sum 1995*
Sexual Morality and Family Values: A Gandhian Perspective. Rao, K L Seshagiri. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:20-26 Spr-Sum 1995
Sexuality and sin [US and African Anglican concerns]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:12 Je 1995
Sexuality, Sin and Disease: Theological and Ethical Issues Posed by AIDS to the Churches: Reflections by a Physician. John, T Jacob. *Ec R* 47:373-384 Jl 1995
The St Louis Statement on Human Sexuality [PC (UCA); repr fr *Resource* Mr 1994]. *Ev R Th* 19:9-42 Ja 1995
The Uncivil War [gender-based anger]. Frey, Betsy. *Luth F* 29:26-30 My 1995
Vinaya Vignettes: Or, Why the Buddha Had to Make Some Rules [monastic discipline; ils]. Wheeler, Kate. *Tricycle* 3:84-89 Sum 1994
When the Pastor Fails: Sexual Misconduct as a Betrayal of Trust. Grenz, Stanley J. *Crux* 31:23-30 Je 1995
Youth Ministry and Sexual Boundaries. Jung, Patricia Beattie. *Curr Th Miss* 22:264-267 Ag 1995

Sexual harassment
Creating a harassment-free church: How to help your people worship in peace. Ruth, Kibbie. *Leadership* 16:67-68 Sum 1995

Fired Official Files Lawsuit [D Dennis vs Seventh-Day Adventists]. *Chr T* 39:84 O 23 1995
Ruth 2,7: Why the Overseer Was Embarrassed. Carasik, Michael. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:493-494 i-vi 1995
Sins of the Family: She claimed this godly pastor had sexually harassed her. Could it be true? [law on sexual harassment, p 64; developing a church policy on sexual harassment, p 66]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 16:52-65 Sum 1995

Sexual orientation
see also Heterosexuality

Shaban, Muhammad Abd al-Hayy Muhammad
Were the Qays and Yemen of the Umayyad Period Political Parties? Crone, Patricia. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:1-57 1994

Shabazz, Qubilah
Coretta King defends Malcolm X's daughter [alleged plot to assassinate L Farrakhan]. *Chr Cent* 112:159 F 22 1995

Shadows (in religion, folklore)
"The House-of-No-Shade Shall Take Away Its Tax from You" (Micah i 11). Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 45:516-527 O 1995
"The Shadow of Pharaoh, Your Lord, Falls upon You": Once Again *Wenamun* 2.4C. Jackson, Howard M. *J Near East St* 54:273-286 O 1995

Shaivism
see also Kapalikas; Kashmir Saivism
Civavākkiyar's *Abecedarium Naturae* [bibliog]. Steever, Sanford. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:363-382 Jl-S 1994

Shakers
Determinants of Membership Levels and Duration in a Shaker Commune, 1780-1880 [study; bibliog, tables]. Murray, John E. *J S S R* 34:35-48 Mr 1995

Shakespeare, William—Characters
On Shylock and Shakespeare: An Empathic Failure in the 16th Century. Muslin, Hyman L. *J Psych Jud* 19:251-267 Fall 1995

Shakespeare, William—Plays
Alchemical-Chemical Love Knots: *All's Well that Ends Well* and *Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. Sewell, Elizabeth. *Sound* 78:292-319 Sum 1995
"Rooted Love": Metaphors for Baptism in *All's Well That Ends Well* [bibliog]. Sexton, Joyce H. *Chr Lit* 43:261-287 Spr-Sum 1994
Theology as Tragedy in *Macbeth* [bibliog]. Snyder, Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:289-300 Spr-Sum 1994
"Which is the Merchant heere? and which the Jew?": Keeping the Book and Keeping the Books in *The Merchant of Venice*. Zaslavsky, Robert. *Judaism* 44:181-192 Spr 1995

Shalmaneser III, King of Assyria
Did King Jehu Kill his Own Family? New Interpretation Reconciles Biblical Text With Famous Assyrian Inscription [Fig, Map, Photos]. Schneider, Tammi. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-33,80,82 Ja-F 1995
Syro-Palestinian Resistance to Shalmaneser III in the Light of New Documents. Dion, Paul E. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:482-489 i-vi 1995

Shalmaneser V, King of Assyria
The Last Years of the Kingdom of Israel and the Fall of Samaria [table]. Galil, Gershon. *C B Q* 57:52-65 Ja 1995

Shamanism
Cycles, relais et échanges dans la circulation des objets de valeur: analyse sémiotique de quelques récits de cure chamanique [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. Racine, Luc. *Religiologiques* no 10:159-181 Aut 1994
Études chamaniques [bibliog]. Hamayon, Roberte N. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6: 561-567 1994
The Last Tiger in East Java: Symbolic Continuity in Ecological Change [bibliog, table]. Wessing, Robert. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:191-218 1995
The Particularity of Popular Beliefs among Ethnic Communities of the Hanhi-Lolo Linguistic Group [bibliog]. Nguyen, Van Huy. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:301-315 1995
The Patterns of Initiation in Japanese Shamanism [bibliog]. Waida, Manabu. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:461-469 1994
Le sacré à la recherche de son corps: Trajectoires d'une culture chamanique amérindienne [Eng abst, p 305; bibliog]. Rossi, Ilario. *Religiologiques* no 12:127-138 Aut 1995
Shaman contra enfermero en los Andes Bolivianos [bibliog]. Bastien, Joseph W. *Allpanchis* no 31:163-197 1988
Shamanism from Ecuador to Chicago: A Case Study in New Age Ritual Appropriation. Johnson, Paul C. *Religion* 25:163-178 Ag 1995
Tibetan Buddhism as Shamanism? [*Civilized Shamans: Buddhism in Tibetan Societies*, by G Samuel, 1993; review article]. Ray, Reginald A. *J Rel* 75:90-101 Ja 1995
The Wild and the Tame in Tibet [*Civilized Shamans*, by Geoffrey Samuel, 1993; review article]. Gibson, Todd A. *Hist Rel* 34:281-291 F 1995

Shamash (Semitic god)
A Note on the Use of *erinnu* in *bārû*-Rituals. Wilson, E Jan. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:95-98 1995

Shame
Disgraced Yet Graced: The Gospel According to 1 Peter in the Key of Honor and Shame [appendix, bibliog]. Elliot, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 25:166-178 Wint 1995
Empowering Themselves: A Spiritual Path for Shame Bound Older Adults. Magee, James J. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:17-25 1992
Gender and Homosexuality in Judges 19: Subject-Honor, Object-Shame? [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *J St O T* no 67:87-107 S 1995
Keeping Faith with God and Our Children: A Practical Theological Perspective [reply to M W Edelman, 461-481]. Fowler, James W. *Rel Ed* 89:543-560 Fall 1994
Let Me Not be Put to Shame: Towards an Indonesian Hermeneutics. Singgih, E G. *Asia J Th* 9:71-85 Ap 1995
Reading Mark Ritually: Honor-Shame and the Ritual of Baptism [reply, C LaHurd, pp 199-208; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Semeia* no 67:179-198 1994
Shame and Public Life [Bonhoeffer]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:18-21 Wint 1995
The Shaming of Canada's Farmers: A Christian Response. Harder, Cameron R. *Consensus* 21 no 2:59-75 1995
A Tale of Two Sisters: Can we find a place for both shame and grace? Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:80 D 11 1995

Shanahan, Joseph, 1871-1943
Bishop Joseph Shanahan: A Missionary Who Loved Africans. Mbefo, Luke N. *AFER* 36:332-349 D 1994

Shanghai (China)
The Catholic Church in Shanghai: Yesterday and Today [graphs, ils, map, photos]. Walling, Norman. *Tripod* no 88:33-44 Jl-Ag 1995
Shanghai's Old Church. Shen, Shiwei, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 88:45-56 Jl-Ag 1995
Sketches of Christianity in China and a Conversation with Rev De Ci Su. Zhou, Eric. *RCDA* 33 no 1:3-8 1994-1995

Shape note singing
Early East Tennessee Shape-Note Tunebooks [tables]. Hatchett, Marion J. *Hymn* 46:28-46 Jl 1995*

Shapely, Harlow, 1885-1972
Burhoe and Shapley: A Complementarity of Science and Religion. Gilbert, James. *Zygon* 30:531-539 D 1995

Sharett, Moshe, 1894-1965
Zionism Without Zion: The Jerusalem Question, 1947-1949. Golani, Motti. *J Israeli H* 16:39-52 Spr 1995

Sharia (Islamic law) *see* Islamic law

Shaw, Barnabas, 1788-1857
Changing Styles in Historiography Show Evolving Re-Interpretation [bibliog]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:78-91 1991

Shaw, Peter, 1936-1995
Shaw, Peter, 1936-1995 [death notice]. *Commentary* 100:64 O 1995

Shawnee Indians
Tecumseh and Tenskwatawa: Myth, Historiography and Popular Memory. Buff, Rachel. *Hist Reflections* 21:277-299 Spr 1995

Sheba, Queen of
The Queen of Sheba and African Matriarchal Precedence. Morris, Charles A. *J Int Th C* 19:72-87 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
The Queen of Sheba: Spiritual Mother or Demonic Woman? [Courageous Voices]. Morris, Wilda W. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:15-18 Wint 1995

Shebna (Biblical character)
Historical Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25 [replacement of Shebna with Eliakim under Hezekiah]. Willis, John T. *Biblica* 74 no 1:60-70 1993

Sheboygan County Interfaith Organization
Covenant Communion and Shared Life in Sheboygan [Wis]. Moede, Gerald F. *Mid-Stream* 34:75-84 Jl-O 1995

Shechem (Biblical character)
Jacob's Other Twin: Reading the Rape of Dinah in Context. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 29:98-105 D 1995

Sheehan, Michael M, 1925-1992
Sheehan, Michael M, 1925-1992 [obit]. Hogan, Brian F. *Toronto J Th* 9:7-8 Spr 1993

Sheikh bin Ahmad al-Hadi, al-Syed, 1867-1934
Al-Hādī's Political Thought. Abu Bakar, Ibrahim. *Hamdard Islam* 18:99-110 Spr 1995

Shekinah *see* Presence of God

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, 1797-1851
Standards of Taste, Discourses of "Race," and the Aesthetic Education of a Monster: Critique of Empire in *Frankenstein*. Bohls, Elizabeth A. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:23-36 N 1994

Shema (Jewish prayer)
Le *Shema Yisrael*, cœur de la prière et de la foi juives [bibliog]. Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 94:65-82 N 1995

Sheol *see* Hell
Sheol. Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 23:168-179 Jl-S 1995

Sherburne, Donald W
Sherburne on Providence. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Proc St* 23:25-29 Spr 1994

Sherrard, Philip
Philip Sherrard (1922-1995): An Appreciation. Plested, Marcus. *Sourozh* no 61:8-12 Ag 1995

Sherwin, Byron L
A Jewish Response to Byron L Sherwin's "A New Jewish View of Jesus" [31:255-267 Sum-Fall 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Jacobs, Steven L. *J Ec St* 32:263-267 Spr 1995

Shields, Thomas Todhunter, 1873-1955
The Irony of Fundamentalism: T T Shields and the Person of Christ. Parent, Mark. *Fides H* 26:42-57 Fall 1994

Shiites
see also Druzes
The Historical Development of the Shī'ī Doctrine of Ijtihad. Rahim, Rahimin Affandi Abd. *Hamdard Islam* 17:11-25 Wint 1994
Iran names top Shi'ite leader [*Marja ala* sought; Ayatollah Ali Khamenei not a candidate]. *Chr Cent* 112:43-44 Ja 18 1995
Love of the Prophet's Family: The Role of Marâthin in the Devotional Life of Hyderabadi Shī'ahs. D'Souza, Andreas. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12: 31-47 Jl-D 1993
Maqâtil Literature in Medieval Islam. Günther, Sebastian. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:192-212 1994
Mohr-e Namāz: Das schiitische Gebetssiegel [bibliog, photos]. Venzlaff, Helga. *Welt Islams* ns 35 no 2:250-275 1995
The Shī'ahs of the Deccan: An Introduction [bibliog, maps, tables]. Khalidi, Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 15:31-52 Wint 1992
[*The Shiites*, by D Pinault, 1992; review article]. Schomburg, Susan E. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:78-92 Jl-D 1993

Shiloh
"Days of Shiloh" in the Kingdom of Israel. Frolov, Serge. *Biblica* 76 no 2: 210-218 1995

Shiloh Youth Revival Centers
Community in Collapse: Departures from Shiloh Youth Revival Centers [bibliog, table]. Goldman, Marion S. J S S R 34:342-353 S 1995

Shingon (Buddhist school)
The Jeweled Net of Nature [Japanese Buddhism and ecology; reply, S Kaza, pp 145-148]. Ingram, Paul O. [illegible] Fall 1995
Saichō and Kūkai: A Conflict of Interpretations [bibliog]. Abe, Ryūichi. Japan J Rel St 22:[illegible] Spr 1995

Shinn, Florence Scovel, d 1940
Prayer's Secret Source [excerpts; F S Shinn's spiritualist how-to books parallel The Power of Positive Thinking]. Ernst, George D. and Tweed, John Gregory. Luth Q ns 9:[illegible] Sum 1995

Shinnyoen (Sect)
Magic and Self-Cultivation in a New Religion: The Case of Shinnyoen [bibliog]. Nagai, Mikiko. Japan J Rel St 22:[illegible]-320 Fall 1995

Shinran, 1173-1262
Two Thinkers on Shin: Selections from the Writings of Soga Ryōjin and Kaneko Daiei ["The Concept of the Pure Land" and "Shinran's Concept of Buddhist History"; introd and texts]. Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971; Kaneko, Daiei, 1881-1976; Yokoyama, W S, tr. E Buddhist ns 28:123-154 Spr 1995

Shinto
see also Buddhism and Shinto
Land Calming and Planting Rituals in Contemporary Japan [bibliog, photo]. Nelson, John. J Ritual St 8:[illegible]-41 Sum 1994

Ships
Against the Tide [missionaries on the Mercy Ships; photos]. Dawson, Marie. Chr T 39:[illegible] N 13 1995
Does Isaiah 33:23 Address Israel or Israel's Enemy? Holmyard, Harold R, III. Bib Sac 152:273-278 Jl-S 1995

Shitala (Hindu goddess)
see also Gods and goddesses, Hindu

Shneidman, Edwin S
Shneidman's Definition of Suicide and Jewish Law: A Brief Note [bibliog]. Kaplan, Kalman J. J Psych Jud 19:[illegible] Sum 1995

Shoemaker, Samuel Moor, 1893-1963
Reaching the "Up-And-Outers": Sam Shoemaker and Modern Evangelicalism [Episcopal Church pr]. Sack, Daniel. Ang Epis Hist 64:37-57 Mr 1995

Short stories
American Man [short story]. Gerard, Mark. Other Side 31:40-45,48-51 My-Je 1995
Aunt and Bee: A Covenantal Variation [short story]. Rosen, Norma. Tikkun 10:[illegible] Ja-F 1995
Balancing Acts [short story]. Marler, Myrna S. Dialogue (Mormon) 28:169-177 Wint 1995
A Book of Amos [short story]. Dorr, Lawrence. Perspectives 10:18-19 Ja 1995
Cane [short story]. Tate, Philip. Other Side 31:56-59,62-63 Jl-Ag 1995
[illegible] [power of soil; short story]. Logan, William Bryant. Parabola 20:[illegible] F 1995
Easter Service [short story]. Peterson, Steve. Dialogue (Mormon) 28:181-184 Fall 1995
The Engagement: A Story. Abraham, Pearl. Commentary 100:36-44 Jl 1995
Epiphany [short story]. Anderson, Tory C. Dialogue (Mormon) 28:171-180 Fall 1995
Father, Forgive Us [short story]. Hall, Randall L. B Y U St 35 no 1:41-46 1995
Fathers and Daughters: A Short Story. McIntyre, Brad. J Past Care 49:[illegible] Spr 1995
The Great Bean-Count Schism [short story]. Parkin, Scott R. B Y U St 35 no 1:[illegible]-142 1995
In the Right Hands [short story]. McDermott, Don. Dialogue (Mormon) 28:[illegible] Spr 1995
Leaves [short story]. [illegible], Hershey. Tikkun 10:[illegible] N-D 1995
May Dance [short story; excerpted fr Mazel]. Goldstein, Rebecca. Tikkun 10:[illegible] S-O 1995
Mike the Scavenger [Short Story]. Schaap, James Calvin. Perspectives 10:[illegible] Ja 1995
Moe: A Story [short story]. Epstein, Joseph. Commentary 99:50-57 F 1995
My Best Friend [short story]. Rudman, Mark. Tikkun 10:50-56,90 Mr-Ap 1995
[illegible] [funeral; short story]. Miller, Evelyn. Menn Life 50:18-23 D 1995
The Painter [short story]. Rosenstock, David Yair. Tikkun 10:61-64,91-92 Mr-Ap 1995
Palm Sunday [short story]. Austin, Daniel A. Dialogue (Mormon) 28:159-166 Wint 1995
Panama Beach: A Short Story. Dueck, Dora. Direction 24:14-22 Fall 1995
Please Don't Kick the Piano [short story]. Thorne, James M. B Y U St 34 no 4:[illegible] 1994-1995
Sacrifice [short story]. Schaap, James Calvin. Perspectives 10:[illegible] O 1995
The [illegible] Rebbe [short story]. Spiegel, Isaiah, 1906-1991 and Hirsch, David H, tr. Tikkun 10:[illegible] My-Je 1995
[illegible] [short story]. [illegible]. Tikkun 10:[illegible] Jl-Ag 1995
Secret of Life [short story]. Larson, Michael. Other Side 31:38-41,54-55 S-O 1995
The Secretary, the Reporter, and the Hermit [short story]. Brooke, Avery. Weavings 10:[illegible] My-Je 1995
Sex in Israel [short story]. Margolis, David. Tikkun 10:[illegible] Mr-Ap 1995
A something in faith [short story]. Duffy, H J. Chr Cent 112:611-613, 615 Je 7-14 1995
The [illegible] [short story; ill]. Berrigan, Daniel. Other Side 31:56-63 Mr-Ap 1995
The [illegible] [hurricane awakens memory of child's death; short story]. Hickman, Martha Whitmore. Chr Cent 112:[illegible] Mr 1 1995
The Third Mrs [illegible]: A Story. Epstein, Joseph. Commentary 100:[illegible]-49 Ag 1995
Under a Father's Eye [short story]. Finegan, R T. Other Side 31:40-44 Ja-F 1995
What He Was Like [fr *All the Days and Nights*; short story]. Maxwell, William. Parabola 20:61-63 My 1995

Short stories, Arabic
Husayn Fawzi and The New School. Moor, Ed C M de. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3: 223-244 1994

Shoshonean Indians
see also Hopi Indians

Shostakovich, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1906-1975
The Problem of Shostakovich. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:46-49 F 1995

Shrine of the Book (Jerusalem) *see* Hekhal ha-sefer (Jerusalem)

Shrines
see also Buddhist shrines; Christian saints—Cult; Pilgrims and pilgrimages
The Federal Building as Sacred Shrine [Oklahoma City bombing; meditation]. Montanari, George H. *Perspectives* 10:3 Je-Jl 1995
The Iron Age Fortresses at 'En Haseva [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. Cohen, Rudolph and Yisrael, Yigal. *Bib Arch* 58:223-235 D 1995
Translating *Bamoth*. Omanson, Roger L. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:309-320 Jl 1995

Shriver, Donald W, Jr
Remembering to forget: A politics of forgiveness [*An Ethic for Enemies: Forgiveness in Politics* by Donald W Shriver Jr; review article]. Pasewark, Kyle A. *Chr Cent* 112:683-685 Jl 5-12 1995

Shroud, Holy *see* Holy Shroud

Shuar Indians
Shamanism from Ecuador to Chicago: A Case Study in New Age Ritual Appropriation. Johnson, Paul C. *Religion* 25:163-178 Ag 1995

Shulman, David
'The Hungry God' [*The Hungry God: Hindu Tales of Filicide and Devotion*, by D Shulman, 1993; review article]. Scott, David C. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:73-79 D-Mr 1993-1994

Siblings *see* Brothers and sisters

Sibylline oracles
The Way of the Cumaean Sibyl [visit to her cave, Cuma, Italy]. Corcoran, Marlena G. *Sound* 78:649-660 Fall-Wint 1995

Sibyls
Crossing the Threshold [mentally ill as boundary-crossing strangers]. Thorpe, Doug. *Parabola* 20:84-86 My 1995

Sicily—History
Parler du roi et pour le roi: Deux 'sermons' de Barthélemy de Capoue, logothète du royaume de Sicile [Eng abst, p 248]. Boyer, Jean Paul. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:193-248 Ap 1995

Sick
see also Church work with the sick; Nurses and nursing; Terminal care
The Nurse as Patient Advocate. Bernal, Ellen W. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:18-23 Jl-Ag 1992
"Shadowlands": Reflections on prayers for people who are seriously ill. Smith, A C, and Smith, L K R. *Expos T* 106:265-267 Je 1995

Sick—Psychology
Chronic Fatigue [and biblical counseling]. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:6-21 1991
L'expérience vécue du cancer: étude phénoménologique [bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 41]. Caron-Bourbonnais, Diane. *Past Sci* 12:41-70 1993
A Narrative Deconstruction of "Diagnostic Delay" [reply, A W Frank, pp 37-39; bibliog]. DiGiacomo, Susan M. *Second Opinion* 20:21-35 Ap 1995
Salmon Is Normal [life with cancer; reply, R Charon, pp 39-42]. Tyson, Elizabeth. *Second Opinion* 21:35-37 Jl 1995
Sin or Sickness? Biblical Counseling and the Medical Model [fig]. Welch, Edward T. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2:28-39 1990
Syncrétisme symbolique et guérison: le cas d'un 'guérisseur' québécois contemporain [Eng abst, p 227]. Fournel, Louise. *Religiologiques* no 8:143-161 Aut 1993

Sick—Religious life
see also Chaplains, Hospital
'Always Acceptable in Thy Sight': An Interview [by Liz Anderson; women and AIDS; pors]. Lewis-Thornton, Rae. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:5-12 Spr 1995
Failing Brain, Faithful Community [Memory and Hope: Alzheimer's Disease; conf paper]. Hopkins, Denise Dombkowski. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:21-37 Fall 1994
The Grace to Be Loved: Healing in the presence of God and community [sermon]. Earnest, Ginny. *Sojourners* 24:31-33 My-Je 1995
A Heart of Wisdom [sister's faith journey through cancer]. Gies, Martha. *Second Opinion* 20:11-19 Ap 1995
New Insights on the Emotional Response of Cancer Patients and Their Spouses: Where Do They Find Help? [survey]. Humphrey, Loren J. *J Past Care* 49:149-156 Sum 1995
Overcoming the Threat of Death: A journal of one Christian's encounter with cancer. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Risk Bk Ser* no 60:ix-xiii, 1-105 1994*
Philosophical-Religious Factors in the Etiology and Treatment of Alcoholism [repr fr *Journal of Studies on Alcohol* 24 1963]. Clinebell, Howard. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:29-46 1994
A Slow Dying [caring for elderly cancer patient]. Bressoud, Marius L, Jr. *Second Opinion* 21:43,45-47 Jl 1995
Spirituality, Health Care, and Bioethics. Muldoon, Maureen H, and King, Norman. *J Rel Health* 34:329-349 Wint 1995
Thinking of Life through Death: A Question of Life [Buddhist Vihara hospice movement; speech given at Univ of Hawaii, Hilo, O 30 1994; bibliog]. Tashiro, Shunkō; Imai, Akinori, tr; Yamada, Ken, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:67-86 1995
A Unifying Purpose: Community for a dying friend. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 24:69 N-D 1995
Waves [living with ALS]. Kaye, Dennis. *Second Opinion* 20:84-85 Ap 1995
A Wonderful Life [Zeph 3:19,20; sermon]. Currie, Thomas W. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:10-13 1995

Sick, Care of
see also Hospitals; Terminal care
Alternative Approaches to Patient and Family Medical Ethics: Review and Assessment [*Dax's Case: Essays in Medical Ethics and Human Meaning*, ed by Lonnie D Kliever, 1989, and *The Patient's Ordeal*, by W F May, 1991; review article; bibliog]. Twiss, Sumner B. *Rel St R* 21:263-276 O 1995
Chronic Illness and the Goals of Medicine. Toombs, S Kay. *Second Opinion* 21:11-19 Jl 1995
Connections That Heal [empathy in medical care; reply to E Tyson, pp 35-37]. Charon, Rita. *Second Opinion* 21:39-42 Jl 1995
Consultations with Rabbis [concerning medical issues; tables]. Weingarten, Michael A, and Kitai, Eliezer. *J Rel Health* 34:135-140 Sum 1995
Dying Like a Dog [dehydration and starvation as alternatives to "bad death" technology]. Harvey, Nancy. *First Things* no 52:28-31 Ap 1995
The Importance of Religion for Parents Coping With a Chronically Ill Child [bibliog]. Rutledge, Carolyn Morcom; Levin, Jeffrey S; Larson, David B; Lyons, John S. *J Psych Chr* 14:50-57 Spr 1995
New Insights on the Emotional Response of Cancer Patients and Their Spouses: Where Do They Find Help? [survey]. Humphrey, Loren J. *J Past Care* 49:149-156 Sum 1995
Pastoral Care and AIDS: Assessing the Stress and Satisfaction from Caring for Persons with AIDS [study; tables, bibliog]. Ferrari, Joseph R; Jason, Leonard A; Salina, Doreen. *Past Psych* 44:99-110 N 1995
Physician, Suffer Thyself [importance of compassion in promoting healing]. Maurice, Gordon L. *Second Opinion* 21:21-26 Jl 1995
Salvation and Healing. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:116-171 Ap 1995*
A Slow Dying [caring for elderly cancer patient]. Bressoud, Marius L, Jr. *Second Opinion* 21:43,45-47 Jl 1995
"They Wrapped My Cane with White Ribbon": Coping with AIDS. David, Nina. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:45-48 Spr 1995

Siepierski, Paulo D
American Presbyterians in Brazil: A Brazilian Perspective [review article]. Arnold, Frank L. *Am Pres* 73:66-68 Spr 1995*

Sierra Leone
Islam in Sierra Leone: The Colonial Reaction and The Emergence of National Identity [facsim, appendix]. Sillah, Mohammed Bassiru. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:121-143 Ja-Jl 1994

Sierra Leone—Education
Sierra Leone: pointing the way [popular education; photos]. Ngegba, Mary M. *One World* no 205:7-8 My 1995

Sifrei- Deuteronomy
Response to Herbert Basser [review, 84:82-90 Jl 1993]. Fraade, Steven D. *Jew Q R* 84:237-247 O-Ja 1993-1994

Sign language
Deaf and the Initial Physical Evidence [signed glossolalia]. Taylor, Cheryl A. *Paraclete* 29:37-45 Sum 1995
Discovering a Language [embodied power of American Sign Language; il]. Stein, Mary. *Parabola* 20:76-78 Ag 1995

Signs and symbols
see also Crosses; Semiotics; Symbolism
The Constitutionality of Religious Symbols on Government Property: A Suggested Approach. Connor, M Colleen. *J Ch St* 37:385-411 Spr 1995
The Powers of Creation [symbolism of the elements in astrology; il]. Duff, Kat. *Parabola* 20:62-64 F 1995

Sikhism
see also God (Sikhism)
Nanak, The Founder of Sikhism. Singh, R Raj. *World Order* 26:31-36 Wint 1994-1995

Sikhs
Punjab: The End of a Turbulent Decade. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:23-34 Ja 1995
Sikh Etiquette. Minhas, Manmohan Singh. *Ecumenism* no 119:14-16 S 1995

Sikhs- Great Britain
Sikh Children's Use of "God" [Ethnographic Fieldwork and Religious Education]. Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert. *British J Rel Ed* 17:108-120 Spr 1995

Silberman, Lou H
Another Query about the Lucan Infancy Narrative and Its Parallels [reply to L Silberman, 113:491-493 Fall 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *J B L* 114:295-296 Sum 1995

Silence
see also God—Silence
Background Noise: To a TV-shaped world, silence is as threatening as piety and much more puzzling. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Chr T* 39:42 Jl 17 1995
Du silence [as teaching method and inspiration]. Auque, Hubert. *Foi Vie* 94:1-7 Ap 1995
Embracing the silence [1 Kgs 19:1-15a; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112:603 Je 7-14 1995
"On Behalf of the Standard of Silence": The American Female Modernists [bibliog]. Dalke, Anne French. *Sound* 78:463-481 Fall-Wint 1995
Religious Silence and the Subversion of Dialogue: The Religious Writings of Edmond Jabès. Hutchens, Benjamin. *Lit Th* 9:423-429 D 1995
Should One Remain Silent? [reply to N Hanna, "Silence in the Churches," *The Word*, pp 28-29 N 1994]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 44:27-36 N-D 1994
Silence as Elsewhere [phenomenology of religious silence]. Nesti, Arnaldo. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:421-431 D 1995
Silence in the Liturgy. Dougherty, Joseph. *Worship* 69:142-154 Mr 1995
The Sound of Silence: Deconstruction and Theology in Timothy Findley's *Not Wanted on the Voyages*. Robson, Lisa. *Rel St Th* 13-14:66-83 D 1995
The Voice of the Mute: Wordsworth and the Ideology of Romantic Silences [bibliog]. Dabundo, Laura Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:21-35 Aut 1993
Who, Me? Evil and the Rhetoric of Interminable Interrogation in Pierre Bayle's *Critical and Historical Dictionary*. Porat, Zephyra. *Lit Th* 9:46-65 Mr 1995

Silesian Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession
A New Underground Church? [Lutheran division in Czech Republic]. Yoder, Bill. *Rel East Europe* 15:29-31 Ag 1995

Silko, Leslie Marmon
Myth, Magic and Dread: Reading Culture Religiously [20th cent American culture reflected in L Silko's *Ceremony* and *Almanac of the Dead* and D DeLillo's *White Noises;* paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washinton, DC, N 1993]. Salyer, Gregory. *Lit Th* 9:261-277 S 1995

Silver, Abba Hillel, 1893-1963
The Last Great Rabbi? [*Abba Hillel Silver: A Profile in American Judaism*, by M L Raphael, 1989; review essay; por]. Friesel, Evyatar. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:235-243 Fall-Wint 1991

Silverstein, Shel
The Giving Tree: A Symposium [S Silverstein, 1973; text, drawings, pp 22-35; commentary, pp 36-45]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 49:22-45 Ja 1995*

Simile
see also Metaphor

Simkins, Ronald
Environmental Awareness [B W Anderson and R A Simkins on human ecology of OT; editorial]. Schafran, Philip M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:79 Je 1995

Simon, Rene
Éthique de la responsabilité: a propos d'un livre récent de R Simon [reply, R Simon, pp 320-329]. *M Sci Rel* 51:313-319 Jl-S 1994

Simon Wiesenthal Center (Los Angeles) *see* Museum of Tolerance (Simon Wiesenthal Center)

Simonds, Robert L
Walking On The Wild Side With Robert Simonds [of Citizens for Excellence in Education]. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:95 Ap 1994

Simoneau, Karin
Indexing Folk Literature of South American Indians [*Folk Literature of South American Indians: General Index*, 1992, and *In Their Own Words: Folk Literature of South American Indians*, ed by J Wilbert and K Simoneau; review article]. Lindell, Kristina. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:119-125 1995

Simplicity
Mahatma Gandhi's "Real Economics". Torchia, Adela DiUbaldo. *Rel St Th* 13-14:78-88 Ap 1995
A Measure of Compassion ["simple living" reexamined]. Mosley, Don. *Sojourners* 24:31 N-D 1995
We Already Have All that We Seek: Prayer as Radical Simplicity. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Weavings* 10:14-23 My-Je 1995

Simpson, O J
After O J and the Farrakhan-led Million Man March: Is Healing Possible? [a dialogue]. Lerner, Michael, and West, Cornel. *Tikkun* 10:12-20 N-D 1995
In the Absence of Fathers [O J Simpson and "patriarchy"; opinion]. Gutmann, David. *First Things* no 50:13-16 F 1995
O J Simpson & the American Dilemma [editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 58:10-11 D 1995

Sin
see also Confession; Conscience, Examination of; Ethics, Christian; Forgiveness; Guilt; Jesus Christ—Sinlessness; Penance; Repentance
The Bondage of Humanity to Sin [Thesis 2; The 9.5 theses]. Hoffman, Mark A. *Luth F* 29:23-25 N 1995
Christological aesthetics and *Evangelium Vitae*: Toward a definition of liberalism. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 22:193-224 Sum 1995
Conviction & compassion: It takes both toughness and tenderness to rescue people from sin [preaching on sin]. Matthews, S Bowen. *Leadership* 16:68-73 Fall 1995
Counseling and the Doctrine of Sin [editorial]. Bettler, John F. *J Bib Coun* 13:2-4 Fall 1994
Economies of sin. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-38 Mr 1995*
Evolution, Culture, and Sin: Responding to Philip Hefner's Proposal [*The Human Factor*, by P Hefner, 1993]. Gilkey, Langdon. *Zygon* 30:293-308 Je 1995
Les femmes auraient-elles besoin d'être sauvées? Les concepts de péché et de salut dans les théologies féministes. Parmentier, Élisabeth. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:521-533 1995
The Freedom to Say "No"? Karl Rahner's Doctrine of Sin. Highfield, Ron. *Th St* 56:485-505 S 1995
The Imperious Castaway: Walker Percy on Guilt and the Self [bibliog]. Sykes, John. *Rel Lit* 27:53-71 Aut 1995
One Species or Two? Kierkegaard's Anthropology and the Feminist Critique of the Concept of Sin. Cahoy, William J. *Mod Th* 11:429-454 O 1995
El pecado: Reflexiones filosófico-teológicas. Caffarra, Carlo. *Scripta Th* 21:625-631 My-Ag 1989
The Powers made us do it [*Not the Way It's Supposed to Be: A Breviary of Sin*, by Cornelius Plantinga Jr, review article]. Wink, Walter. *Chr Cent* 112:1017-1018 N 1 1995
Sexuality, Sin and Disease: Theological and Ethical Issues Posed by AIDS to the Churches: Reflections by a Physician. John, T Jacob. *Ec R* 47:373-384 Jl 1995
Sin and Grace—an Orthodox Perspective [paper fr 1994 ANZATS/ANZSTS conf, Adelaide]. Chryssavgis, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:79-93 N 1994
Sin or Sickness? Biblical Counseling and the Medical Model [fig]. Welch, Edward T. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2:28-39 1990
"Sinners" Who Are Forgiven or "Saints" Who Sin? [identity in Christ]. Saucy, Robert L. *Bib Sac* 152:400-412 O-D 1995
Virtue and Sin: The Connection of the Virtues and the Case of the Flawed Saint [Aquinas' account and M L King, Jr]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel* 75:521-539 O 1995
William Stringfellow: Theologian of the Next Millennium: A Review Essay [*Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, ed by Bill Wylie Kellermann, 1994; bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Cross Currents* 45:206-216 Sum 1995

Sin—Biblical teaching
David's Last Sin: Was It the Census? Adler, Joshua J. *Jew Bible Q* 23:91-95 Ap-Je 1995
Psalm 51 [Between Text and Sermon]. Brooks, Claire Vonk. *Interp* 49:62-66 Ja 1995
Romans Revisited: Once More Amazed. Jepsen, Gary R. *Curr Th Miss* 22: 109-124 Ap 1995
Sin "Not Unto Death" and Sin "Unto Death" in 1 John 5-16. Ward, Tim. *Chmn* 109 no 3:226-237 1995
Sin, Self-rejection and Gender: a Feminist Reading of John's Gospel. Lee, Dorothy A. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:51-63 My 1995
"Stop Sinning Lest Something Worse Come upon You": The Man at the Pool in John 5. Thomas, John Christopher. *J St N T* no 59:3-20 S 1995
Was Rahab's Lie A Sin? Barnes, Peter. *Ref Th R* 54:1-9 Ja-Ap 1995

Sin—History of doctrines
Jener überaus zählebige missstand: Irrtum und Wille im Sündenbegriff der "Krankheit zum Tode" [Eng abst, p 307]. Schulz, Heiko. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:286-307 1995
Matthew Fox: Blessing for Whom? [bibliog]. West, Angela. *Sewanee Th R* 38:329-350 Michaelmas 1995
Puritan Resources for Biblical Counseling [diags]. Keller, Timothy J. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:11-44 1988

Sin, Original
Charles Finney's Theology of Revival: Moral Depravity. Lucas, Sean Michael. *Master's Sem J* 6:197-221 Fall 1995
Evolution, Erbsünde und Erlösung [Eng abst, p 24]. Schwager, Raymund. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:1-24 1995
Moral Personality, Perversity, and Original Sin [reply, G Meilaender, pp 27-33; rejoinder, pp 35-37; bibliog]. Wetzel, James. *J Rel Ethics* 23:3-25 Spr 1995

Sinai, Mount
The Sinai Image in the Apophatic Tradition. Lane, Belden C. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:47-69 1995

Sine, Tom
What culture war? The view from the center [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*, by T Sine; review essay]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 112:1082-1085 N 15 1995

Singapore
Aging in Chinese Society: A Holistic Approach to the Experience of Aging in Taiwan and Singapore [appendices, bibliog]. Jernigan, Homer L, and Jernigan, Margaret B. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 3:1-116 1992

Singapore—Religion
The Prospect of Confucian-Christian Dialogue in Singapore. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ching Feng* 38:42-68 Mr 1995

Singer, Isaac Bashevis
Isaac Bashevis Singer in America: The Translation Problem. Norich, Anita. *Judaism* 44:208-218 Spr 1995
Scrutinizing the Shtetl: I B Singer's "Tseytl un Rikl". Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 15:129-144 My 1995

Singh, Sundar, 1889-1929
The Significance of the Visit of Sadhu Sundar Singh to Sri Lanka (May 26-July 16, 1918). Somaratna, Gintota Parana Vidanage. *Ind Ch H R* 29:28-37 Je 1995

Single parents
My Son the Israeli Paratrooper vs Israeli Settlers: The Personal Meaning of the Latest Israeli Palestinian Accord. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:6-10 S-O 1995
One-on-One is Carlisle, PA [single fatherhood]. Neugeboren, Jay. *Tikkun* 10: 53-58,78 Jl-Ag 1995

Single people
see also Unmarried couples; Widows
The Oppression of Singles [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:9-11 N-D 1995

Sinhalese
Understanding the "Sinhala-Buddhist" Movement in Sri Lanka: Are Buddhists anti-Christian? Are Sinhalese anti-Tamil? Fernando, Antony. *J Dharma* 20:207-222 Ap-Je 1995

Sinhalese folk literature *see* Folk literature, Sinhalese

Sioux Indians
Ways of the Spirit: On the sacred journey of life [introd and captioned por of Lakota, Dakota, and Nakota people]. Doll, Don. *Other Side* 31:32-39 My-Je 1995

Sippar (Ancient city)
Prism fragments from Sippar: new Esarhaddon inscriptions [Akkadian texts, Eng tr, facsims]. Gerardi, Pamela. *Iraq* 55:119-133 1993

Sirach, Book of *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

Sirhindi, Shaykh Ahmad, 1564-1624
Mystical Paths and Authoritative Knowledge: A Semiotic Approach to Sufi Cosmological Diagrams [diags]. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Rel St Th* 12:52-77 Ja 1992

Sistema Integral de la Nueva Evangelizacion
La Parroquia de la Resurreccion, Mexico City [flagship for *SINE* parish development program; table]. McAlpine, Thomas H. *Transformation* 10:28-32 Ap-Je 1993

Sisters, Religious *see* Nuns

Sisters and brothers *see* Brothers and sisters

Sitchin, Zecharia
Three Controversial Recent Books: Review Article. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:236-238 O 1993"

Sitka (Alaska)
Planting a Church in Alaska: Herbert and Juanita Bruhn's Vision for Sitka [photos]. Bruhn, Herbert, and Bruhn, Juanita. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-6,31 Wint 1995-1996

Sittler, Joseph A
Toward a Christology of Nature: Claiming the Legacy of Joseph Sittler and Karl Barth. Santmire, H Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:270-280 Fall 1995

Sixteenth century
see also Reformation; Social history—1500-1599

Sixteenth Century Journal (Periodical)
Subject Index, Vol XXVI (1995). *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:1088-1099 1995

Sixtus V, Pope
La Curia Romana, Felipe II y Sixto V [Eng abst, p 400]. García Hernán, Enrique. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:631-649 1994

Sixty Minutes (Television program)
Statement by the Primate of the Uniate Church [criticism of "60 Minutes" rpt on Ukrainian antisemitism]. Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan. *RCDA* 33 no 2:31-32 1994-1995

Skepticism
see also Agnosticism; Meaninglessness (Philosophy)
"Cauterising the Tumour of Pyrrhonism": Blackloism versus Skepticism. Southgate, Beverley C. *J Hist Ideas* 53:631-645 O-D 1992
Skeptische Exegese. Dangl, Oskar. *Bib Not* no 75:67-81 1994

Skinner, Burrhus Frederic
B F Skinner and the Grand Inquisitor. Rottschaefer, William A. *Zygon* 30: 407-433 S 1995

Skobtsova, Elizaveta IUrevna, 1891-1945 *see* Mariia, mat, 1891-1945

Skyline Wesleyan Church (Lemon Grove, Ca)
Skyline's Journey: Adopting a People in Croatia. Elmore, Timothy. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:49-52 Ja-Mr 1995

Slave trade
see also Muslims- Jamaica
The Atlantic "Slave Trade" and the Economic North Today. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 37:192-193 Je 1995

Slavery
see also Abolitionists
Muslim Slaves and Captives in Western Europe During the Late Middle Ages. Koningsveld, P S van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:5-23 Je 1995

Slavery—Emancipation
see also Abolitionists

Slavery- United States
A Black Theology of Liberation: The Slaves' Self-Creation. Hopkins, Dwight N. *J Int Th C* 20:22-41 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
John Brown and the Struggle for Freedom: The Cost of Liberation and the Burden of Historical Memory. Craig, Robert H. *J Int Th C* 20:73-96 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Racial Essentialism and Family Values in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Riss, Arthur. *Am Q* 46:513-544 D 1994
Slavery in the State of Connecticut [bibliog]. Mosley-Dozier, Bernette. *AME Zion Q R* 105:24-31 Ja 1993

Slavery and the church
About Ham and His Wicked Siblings [*Over Noach met zijn zonen; de Cham-ideologie en de leugens tegen Cham tot vandaag*, by J M van der Linde, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Angenent, Caroline. *Exchange* 24:135-158 Je 1995
The Church and Black People in the Caribbean. Erskine, Noel. *J Int Th C* 19:1-24 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Dismantling the House of the Lord: Theology as Political Philosophy in *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl*. Carson, Sharon. *J Rel Thot* 51:53-66 Sum-Fall 1994
"Remarkably Emancipated from Bondage, Slavery, and Death": An African American Retelling of the Puritan Captivity Narrative, 1820 [bibliog]. Saillant, John. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:122-140 1994
Slavery in the Americas: Economic, Cultural, and Religious Consequences. Roberts, J Deotis. *J Int Th C* 19:113-121 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
"Woe Unto You That Desire the Day of the Lord": Harriet Beecher Stowe and the Corruption of Christianity in *Dred, A Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp*. Hartshorne, Sarah D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:280-299 S 1995

Slavery and the church—Baptists
The Beginnings of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1845. Bell, Marty G. *Bapt H Herit* 30:16-24 Jl 1995

Slavery and the church—Methodist churches
Why Did President Thomson Leave Ohio Wesleyan? Norwood, Frederick A. *Meth H* 34:42-46 O 1995

Slavery and the church—Reformed churches
The Strange Case of Charleston Union Presbytery: A Pro-Slavery "New School" Party. Clarke, T Erskine. *Affirmation* 6:41-58 Fall 1993

Slavery in the Bible
The Anonymous Matchmaker: An Enquiry into the Characterization of the Servant of Abraham in Genesis 24. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 65:13-23 Mr 1995
A Diatribe Pattern in 1 Cor 7:21-22: A New Perspective on Paul's Directions to Slaves. Deming, Will. *Nov Test* 37:130-137 Ap 1995
The Fourth Commandment [differences in Ex 20 and Deut 5]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 22:26-31 Ja 1994
The Free Man and the Freedman (1 Corinthians 7.22). Kisembo, Benezeri. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:226-229 Ap 1995
The Hebrew Slave According to Deuteronomy 15:12-18: His Lot and the Value of his Work, with Special Attention to the Meaning of *mshnh*. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *J B L* 113:587-595 Wint 1994
Recht-Grundrecht-Menschenwürde: Eine Untersuchung von Ex 21,2-11 im Rahmen theologischer Anthropologie. Schwendemann, Wilhelm. *Bib Not* no 77:34-40 1995
The Significance of the Change from οικος to οικια in Luke's Account of the Philippian Gaoler (Acts 16.30-4). Vos, C S de. *N T St* 41:292-296 Ap 1995
"Slave" and "servant" in Dayak Ngaju Thinking and Bible Translation. Ugang, Hermogenes. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:208-213 Ap 1995
Slaves, Obey your Masters: Ephesians 6:5. Keener, Craig S. *AME Zion Q R* 107:32-54 O 1995

Slavic literature
see also Russian literature
Slavic manuscripts *see* Manuscripts, Church Slavic
Sleep
Sleep Deprivation [presented at Intl Congress on totalist groups, Barcelona, Ap 1993]. Valatx, Jean-Louis. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:211-216 1994
Slenczka, Notger
Personale und sakramentale Gegenwart des Herrn in der Eucharistie: Zu Notger Slenczkas Buch 'Realpräsenz und Ontologie'. Hintzen, George. *Catholica* 47 no 3:210-237 1993
Slings
The Prowess of the Benjaminites [ils]. Vermaak, P S. *Jew Bible Q* 22:73-84 Ap 1994
Slob-Dpon Chos-Kyi-Grags-Pa, 7th cent *see* Dharmakirti, 7th cent
Slovak Evangelical Church of Augsburg Confession in CSSR
The Lutheran Church in Slovakia Five Years after Communism. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 29:58-62 F 1995
Slovakia
The Communists and Their Symbols: The Re-Awakened Christianity of the New Rulers [Slovakia]. Ondruš, Miroslav. *RCDA* 33 no 3:51-53 1994-1995
Slovakia—Church history
see also Slovak Evangelical Church of Augsburg Confession in CSSR
Slovakia—History
A Whitewash in Colour: Revisionist Historiography in Slovakia [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:117-130 Wint 1994
Slovakia—Nationalism
Struggles in Slovakia: Churches in a fragile democracy. Broun, Janice. *Chr Cent* 112:196-197 F 22 1995
Slovenia—Church history
see also Reformation- Slovenia
Slovenia—Religion
Islam: A New Religion in a Traditionally Catholic Slovenia. Ocvirk, Drago Karl. *Rel East Europe* 15:11-13 O 1995
Slovenian language (Old) *see* Church Slavic language
Slovenska Evanjelicka a v Cirkev v CSSR *see* Slovak Evangelical Church of Augsburg Confession in CSSR
Slovo, Joe, 1926-1995
Joe Slovo: A Man of Moral Commitment (1926-1995). De Gruchy, John W, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 91:75-87 Je 1995*
Slums
A Journey in The Slums of Asia [New Zealand missionaries in Southeast Asian slum communities]. Duncan, Michael. *Transformation* 10:23-26 Jl-S 1993
Smalcald Articles *see* Schmalkaldic Articles
Small Catechism *see* Luther, Martin—Catechisms
Small Christian communities *see* Basic Christian communities
Small churches
Making music in small churches. *Chr Cent* 112:1073-1074 N 15 1995
Preaching in a Declining Congregation. Allen, Ronald J, and Jensen, Richard W. *Preaching* 11:25-30 Jl-Ag 1995
Resources for Ministry in Small Membership Churches [literature review]. Blankenship, Paul F. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:69-75 Fall 1993
This Had Better Be Good: Exploring the challenges of a ministry to a rich variety of different cultural groups. Ramirez, Sharon. *Ch Soc* 86:103-107 N-D 1995
Small groups
see also Group relations training
Social-Scientific Small Group Research and Second Testament Study [bibliog, table]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 25:179-193 Wint 1995
Small groups and the church *see* Church group work
Small Vehicle (Buddhism) *see* Hinayana Buddhism
Smidt Hansen, Bent
Kulturmøde eller civilisationskonflikt? Dansk mission i Sydindien mellem de to verdenskrige: Bemærkninger til Bent Smidt Hansens disputats *Afhængighed og Identitet* [Eng abst, p 294]. Hansen, Holger Bernt. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:280-294 1994
Smiglecki, Marcin, 1564-1618
Smiglecius on *entia rationis*. Roncaglia, Gino. *Vivarium* 33:27-49 My 1995
Smith, C Henry, 1875-1948
C Henry Smith's Vision of Mennonite History [pors, photos, facsim]. Sprunger, Keith L. *Menn Life* 50:4-11 Mr 1995
Smith, Frederick Madison, 1874-1946
The Higher Powers: Fred M Smith and the Peyote Ceremonies [RLDS 3rd president and prophet]. Barnes, Shelby M. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:91-99 Wint 1995
Smith, George, 1840-1876
George Smith and the Egibi tablets. Evers, Sheila M. *Iraq* 55:107-117 1993
Smith, John, 1784-1868
Raccoon John Smith: Evangelical Activities in Central and Eastern Kentucky [Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky; reply, A L Dunnavant, pp 119-121]. Donaldson, Everett. *Lex Th Q* 29:95-117 Sum 1994
Smith, John, 1821-1885
The First Member of the TS in Sydney: Professor John Smith—M.D., hon LLD., M.L.C., C.M.G. [bibliog]. Murdoch, Hugh S. *Theosophical H* 3:6-14 Ja 1990
Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844
Egyptology and the Book of Abraham. Thompson, Stephen E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:143-160 Spr 1995
Smith, Pamela H
[*The Business of Alchemy: Science and Culture in the Holy Roman Empire*, by P H Smith, 1994; review article]. Jacob, Margaret C. *Am Hist R* 100: 125-126 F 1995
Smith, Paul B, d 1995
Smith, Paul B, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:63 Jl 17 1995
Smith, Raccoon John, 1784-1868 *see* Smith, John, 1784-1868
Smith, William Milton, 1918-1995
Smith, William Milton, 1918-1995 [eulogy]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-5 Jl 1995
Smith, William Milton, 1918-1995 [eulogy]. Battle, George E, Jr, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 107:14-19 Jl 1995
Smith, William Robertson, 1846-1894
Stories of Sacrifice [as religious category]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 12:27-56 Ja 1996
Smithsonian Institution
American Public Memory on the Washington Mall [Holocaust Museum vs cancelled 50th anniv atomic bomb exhibit; il]. Linenthal, Edward T. *Tikkun* 10:20-21 My-Je 1995
The Enola Gay: History's Fallout [Smithsonian exhibit controversy]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:13 Mr-Ap 1995
Smoking
Furtive Smokers—and What They Tell Us About America. Berger, Peter L. *Commentary* 97:21-26 Je 1994
Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-1771
Scots, Savages, and Barbarians: *Humphry Clinker* and the Scots' Philosophy [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Sharp, Andrew. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:65-79 N 1994
Smylie, James H
Essays on "The History of the Household of Faith": In Honor of James Hutchinson Smylie. Thompson, Dean K, ed, and Mayse, Edgar Caldwell, ed. *Affirmation* 6:v-viii,1-221 Fall 1993*
Smyth, John, 1567-1640
Anabaptists, Baptists, and the Free Church Movement. Estep, William R. *Criswell Th R* 6:303-317 Spr 1993
Snake cults (Holiness churches)
Serpent-Handling Holiness Sects: Theoretical Considerations [bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr, and Kimbrough, David L. *J S S R* 34:311-322 S 1995
Snakes (in religion, folklore) *see* Serpents (in religion, folklore)
Snyder, Gary
"By Division, Out of Wonder": Gary Snyder, Wendell Berry, and Ecopoetics. Hönnighausen, Lothar. *Sound* 78:279-291 Sum 1995
Soards, Marion L
The Post-closet Era: How should Christians respond to homosexuals' public presence? [review article]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:51,60,62 N 13 1995*
Sobrino, Jon
Bibliografía de Jon Sobrino. Barquero, Pedro, comp. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52: 417-444 Jl-D 1994
Social action
After Apathy [US Buddhism and social action; editorial]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 2:4 Spr 1993
"Balancing our very human desires" [activist H Barlow; por]. McKibben, Bill. *Witness* 78:38-39 N 1995
Buddhism and Social Action. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 2:42-73 Spr 1993*
Interbeing with Thich Nhat Hanh: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Nhat Hanh, Thich. *Tricycle* 4:30-38 Sum 1995
Militant nonviolence [excerpt fr *Liberation* F 1968; repr in *Nonviolence in America*, ed by Staughton and Alice Lynd, 1995; por]. Deming, Barbara. *Witness* 78:18-22,24 Jl-Ag 1995
Nondual Ecology [systems theory, environmentalism and Buddhism]. McClellan, John. *Tricycle* 3:58-65 Wint 1993
The Politician Within [psychology and politics]. Samuels, Andrew. *Tikkun* 10:93-95 My-Je 1995
The Politics of Enlightenment [American Buddhist political action; interview by Carole Tonkinson]. Thurman, Robert A F. *Tricycle* 2:28-33 Fall 1992
Radical Confidence: What Is Missing from Eco-activism. Thornton, James. *Tricycle* 3:40-45 Wint 1993
Schooling Our Intention [Buddhist environmentalism]. Macy, Joanna. *Tricycle* 3:48-51 Wint 1993
Social Action and Personal Benefits in Contemporary Japanese Buddhism. Reader, Ian. *Bud Chr St* 15:3-17 1995
Take on Hope All Ye Who Enter Here [meditation on Lazarus and social action]. Dear, John. *Other Side* 31:40-44 Jl-Ag 1995
Their War and Ours [political zeal and a war-time psyche]. Kazin, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:15 My-Je 1995
We Are Not Alone!—A Case Study of Widow's Action in North Gujarat. Bhatia, Bela. *Soc Action (India)* 45:385-404 O-D 1995
Social action and church
The Brazilian Catholic Church and the Struggle for Land in the Amazon [bibliog]. Adriance, Madeleine. *J S S R* 34:377-382 S 1995
"Christian" Activism? [repr fr *The BDM Letter*]. Hunt, Dave, and Miesel, Rick, ed. *Search Together* 23:10-12 Aut 1995
The Contribution of Religion to Volunteer Work [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilson, John, and Janoski, Thomas. *Soc Rel* 56:137-152 Sum 1995
Cooperation for Social Betterment: The Intellectual and Theological Rationale of Southern Methodists Associated with the Southern Sociological Congress 1912-1914. Andersen, Nancy Keever. *Meth H* 34:29-41 O 1995
Creating An Issue Action Plan [workshop report]. Conner, Kathryn H. *Ch Soc* 85:93-98 My-Je 1995
Curriculum Tackles Social Action [review of social action curriculum guides]. Norwine, Greg H. *Chr Ed J* 16:57-61 Fall 1995
Evangelical Foreign Missionaries and Social Action [bibliog]. Collins, Travis M. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:12-18 D 1993
Evangelicalism's Expectation of the Kingdom in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America. Elliott, Daryl M. *Ev J* 13:22-28 Spr 1995

How Can We Shout and Sing as the Children Suffer? [Keynote speech, 1995 Natl Urban Ministry Convocation; photos]. May, Felton E, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 8:14-16 Ap 1995
Let's Be Civil [encouraging civility in congregations]. Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 N-D 1995
Lift Every Voice: From Contemplation to Action. Lawrence, Merlyn J. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:52-54 Fall 1995
Listening to Mr Right: William Buckley's advice for Christian activists [interview by Michael Cromartie; por]. Buckley, William F, Jr. *Chr T* 39: 36-37 O 2 1995
Living the Whole Gospel: Mission and Ministry in Public Life [addresses, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 3-6 1994]. Millar, William R, ed, and Owens, Owen D, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:4-97 Mr 1995*
The Mainline Church and Head Start in Mississippi: Religious Activism in the Sixties. Findlay, James F. *Ch H* 64:237-250 Je 1995
La Parroquia de la Resurreccion, Mexico City [flagship for *SINE* parish development program; table]. McAlpine, Thomas H. *Transformation* 10:28-32 Ap-Je 1993
Rivers in the Desert [papers fr event sponsored by United Methodist General Board of Church and Society, South Central Jurisdiction, Mount Sequoyah, Ark, N 1994]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-16,25-36 Ja 1995*
The Shalom Zone [United Methodist program to rebuild and renew communities]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11-16,25-26 D 1995*
"This is my body": our bodies on the line ["body-politics"]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 78:12-13 My 1995
Truly Radical: How to Stay "Othodox" Without Getting Angry. Offner, Kevin. *Touchstone (US)* 8:28-29 Spr 1995
"You Give Them Something to Eat": Every single hungry person on this planet is an indictment against a fat and prosperous church. Buchanan, Ray. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-89 N 1995

Social anthropology *see* Ethnology

Social change

see also Economic development; Economic development—Social aspects; Evolution, Social; Liberation movements; Religious change; Revolution (Theology)
Aging in Chinese Society: A Holistic Approach to the Experience of Aging in Taiwan and Singapore [appendices, bibliog]. Jernigan, Homer L, and Jernigan, Margaret B. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 3:1-116 1992
Aurobindo Ghose and World Reconstruction [Sterling Nelson Brown lecture, Howard Univ, N 17 1993]. Winston, Michael R. *J Rel Thot* 51:7-23 Sum-Fall 1994
Christianity and Confucianism and Our Coming World Civilisation: A European View. Whaling, Frank. *Ching Feng* 38:3-20 Mr 1995
The Emerging Dalit Identity in India [bibliog]. Kananaikil, Jose. *Soc Action (India)* 43:401-411 O-D 1993
La ética popular y su autonomía relativa [bibliog]. González, José Luis. *Allpanchis* no 31:125-161 1988
Globalisation, Structural Change and Justice [papers presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. Chatterji, Saral K, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-61 Je 1994*
Godsdienstige perspektiewe in die heropbou van die gemeenskap [Eng abst, p 277]. Crafford, Dionne. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:277-290 1995
Irrigacion en San Marcos: Transición a la Tradición Burocrática [maps, tables]. Lynch, Bárbara D; Flores Chauduví, Rodolfo; Villarán, José Luis. *Allpanchis* no 28:9-46 1986
The Last Tiger in East Java: Symbolic Continuity in Ecological Change [bibliog, table]. Wessing, Robert. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:191-218 1995
The New Confucianism in Beijing [lecture at Woodrow Wilson Center Smithsonian Inst, Washington, DC, D 8 1994]. De Bary, William Theodore. *Cross Currents* 45:479-492 Wint 1995-1996
Refusing the Wild Pomegranate Seed: America, Religious History, and the Life of the Academy [AAR 1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Albanese, Catherine L. *J A A R* 63:205-229 Sum 1995
A Taste for Newfangledness: The Destructive Potential of Novelty in Early Modern England. Warneke, Sara. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:881-896 1995
The Triangles and Circles of Community Systemic Change [figs]. Schol, John R. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25 D 1995
The World, the word and the work. Vencer, Agustin B, Jr. *Stimulus* 3:30-39 Ag 1995

Social change and church

Das Bild der Kirche in der Öffentlichkeit: Kulturkirche und Verkündigungskirche [reply, W Schätzler, 23 no 2:188-190 1994; rejoinder, 23 no 4:383-384 1994]. Weinacht, Paul Ludwig. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:87-96 1994
The Book Found Anew: From Religion to Secularism to Faith [Quebec; bibliog, table]. Hebert, Pierre. *E J Prac Th* 5:16-34 Spr 1991
Bored with Creation [church's attitude toward change]. Christiansen, Martin A. *Luth F* 29:19 F 1995
Catholicism and the Liberation of Culture. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:193-302,357-388 Sum 1995*
Challenge to the African American Church: Problems and Perspectives for the Third Millennium. Hicks, H Beecher, Jr. *J Rel Thot* 51:81-97 Sum-Fall 1994
Christianity in a Changing South Africa. Louw, Lionel R. *J Int Th C* 19:122-129 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Christianity, politics and social change in China [*Protestantism in Contemporary China*, by A Hunter and K K Chan, 1993; review essay]. Brown, Deborah A. *Chr Cent* 112:418-422 Ap 19 1995
A Cosmopolitan Christian: Andrew Young and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1964-68. DeRoche, Andrew J. *J Rel Thot* 51:67-80 Sum-Fall 1994
Courage to Change . . . the Church [papers fr Professional Leadership Conf, LSTC, F 6-7 1995]. Hall, Douglas John. *Curr Th Miss* 22:402-450 D 1995*
Culture: The Beloved Antagonist [liturgy and culture]. Stevick, Daniel B. *Worship* 69:290-305 Jl 1995
Ethical Issues in Inter-cultural Work [replies, O Flores 313-314, and H Montgomery, pp 315-318]. O'Gorman, Frances. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:299-312 Fall 1995
Home church [Mayflower (UCC), Detroit; Congregating]. Zikmund, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 112:38-39 Ja 18 1995
Iglesia y sociedad: Puerto Rico ante el umbral del 2000. Collazo, Luis G. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:35-37 1993
The Latter-Day Saint (Mormon) Theology of Being: A Response to Social Fragmentation. Keller, Roger R. *Encount* 56:189-198 Spr 1995
"Living through a miracle": change in South Africa [photos]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 78:18-21 Je 1995
The Ministry and Authority of Bishops in a Changing World and Church [Bishops and the Church]. Borsch, Frederick H. *Angl Th R* 77:14-30 Wint 1995
Modernization Theory and a New Look at the History of the Catholic Church in Quebec [bibliog]. Seljak, David. *Religiologiques* no 11:33-50 Spr 1995
Poland as Cross-Cultural Context: Theology and Economics in Transition from the Communist to the Post-Communist Era. Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina. *Rel East Europe* 15:20-24 O 1995
The Prophetic Role of the Church in China Today. Ou, Jifu, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 87:145-159 My-Je 1995
Revelation and Revolution in Late Medieval Bohemia. Holeton, David R. *Com Via* 36 no 1:29-45 1994
Shaped by the Storyteller: The Formation of a People Faithful to God. Phillips, Erin. *Touchstone* 13:16-21 S 1995
Der Versuch einer kulturellen Transformation [Indonesian missions]. Kobong, Theodorus. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:219-224 1994
A White Man's Burden, 1994 [declining Western church and its impact on mission]. Beeby, H Daniel. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:6-8 Ja 1994
Women and Men in Theological Education: Exploring the Present, Creating the Future [Churches' Council on Theological Education in Canada Consultation, Wilfred Laurier Univ, Je 17-20 1993]. Harding, Thomas, ed. *Consensus* 21 no 1:7-91 1995*

Social classes

see also Middle classes; Paternalism; Social status and religion
Habermas on the Upper West Side [critique of liberalism]. Powers, Elizabeth. *First Things* no 58:39-44 D 1995

Social classes and religion *see* Social status and religion

Social conflict

see also Conflict management; Conflict of generations; Violence
Analyzing Intradenominational Conflict: New Directions [bibliog, table]. Kniss, Fred, and Chaves, Mark. *J S S R* 34:172-185 Je 1995
Kyrkan och krisen i Centralafrika. Gustafsson, Ove, ed, and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:3-60 1995*
The social location of the Matthean community [bibliog]. Vledder, E J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:388-408 Je 1995
What culture war? The view from the center [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*, by T Sine; review essay]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 112:1082-1085 N 15 1995

Social conflict—History

Baptisms, Church Riots and Social Unrest in Calvin's Geneva [choice of baptismal names and what they symbolized]. Naphy, William G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:87-97 1995

Social contract

Civil Death and the Maiden: Agency and the Conditions of Contract in *Piers Plowman*. Fowler, Elizabeth. *Speculum* 70:760-792 O 1995

Social control

see also Paternalism
Being Known: Mutual Surveillance in the House Group [bibliog]. Walter, Tony. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:113-126 Ja-Mr 1995
Moral Formation and Social Control in the Catholic Reformation: The Case of San Juan de Avila. Coleman, David. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:17-30 1995
Religion y control social en la colonia: El caso de las indios urbanos de Lima, 1570-1620 [bibliog]. Lowry, Lyn. *Allpanchis* no 32:11-42 1988
Whither Shall I Flee? Surveillance, Omniscience and Normativity in the Panopticon. Lyon, David. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:302-312 1995

Social development *see* Human development

Social ecology *see* Human ecology

Social ethics

see also Bioethics; International relations; Medical ethics; Political ethics; Sexual ethics; Social justice; Wealth—Ethics
Economics and Society [Ethics and Wealth Creation, 9th in series]. Nankivell, Owen. *Epworth R* 22:15-21 My 1995
Engaged Buddhism: Past, Present, Future. King, Winston L. *E Buddhist* ns 28:14-29 Aut 1994
The ethics of multiculturalism: An ecumenical challenge for Australia [Ted Arblaster Memorial Lecture, St Mark's National Theological Centre, Ag 10 1994]. May, John D'Arcy. *St Mark R* no 160:25-31 Sum 1995
"For Me to Be a Jew You Must Be a Palestinian": Complementarity as the Promise of Pluralism. Perrin, Ronald. *Sound* 78:27-47 Spr 1995
Genetic Secrets: Social Issues of Medical Screening in a Genetic Age. Draper, Elaine. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S15-S18 Jl-Ag 1992
Genetics and the Moral Mission of Health Insurance. Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:12-17 N-D 1992
Heimat: Sozialethische Reflexionen über einen modernen Begriff. Wilhelms, Günter. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:206-219 Jl-S 1995
In Search of the Modern Moral Identity: A Transversal Reading of Charles Taylor and the Communitarians [*Sources of the Self: The Making of the Modern Identity*, 1989; review article]. Buchanan, James. *Sound* 78:143-168 Spr 1995
La objeción de conciencia: valoración moral. López, Teodoro. *Scripta Th* 27: 497-517 My-Ag 1995
Patriotism: Virtue or Vice? [bibliog]. Gaffney, James. *Phil Th* 8:129-147 Wint 1993
Perspectives on Moralities, Knowledge, and Power: 3rd Conference of the European Association of Social Anthropologists in Oslo. Haller, Dieter, and Knecht, Michi. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:239-243 1995

Social ethics, Buddhist

States of Liberation 1992 [Buddhism and contemporary social and political issues]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 2:27-57 Fall 1992*

Social ethics, Christian
see also Liberation theology
Can Institutions be Christian? [replies, pp 57-63; rejoinder, pp 63-64]. Stamp, Gillian. *Epworth R* 21:49-57 Ja 1994*
Cheap shots [interview by Bob Roehr]. Sullivan, Andrew. *Chr Cent* 112:837-838 S 13-20 1995
Christian Compassion. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed. *Perspectives* 10:9-21 F 1995*
The Christian Reason for Being Progressive [address fr forum, "Progressive Christianity in a Neo-Conservative Age," Northwestern Univ, 1994; reply, S Hauerwas, pp 563-569; rejoinder]. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Th Today* 51:548-562 Ja 1995
Civil Society and Congregations as Public Moral Companions. Simpson, Gary M. *Word World* 15:420-427 Fall 1995
The Common Good. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:246-269 Fall 1995*
[Corruption and education for Christian perspective]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-36 S 1994*
The Cry of the People: Asian Perspective on Reformed Faith and Economic Justice [consultation rpt, Manila, Mr 1995]. *Ref W* 45:125-136 S 1995
Cutting The Chesse A Different Way: Ethics, Hermeneutics, And The Black Experience. Oglesby, E Hammond. *J Int Th C* 19:88-101 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Déclaration commune anglicane-catholique sur les problèmes de l'euthanasie (7 juillet 1993) [doc; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993; repr fr *La Documentation Catholique* no 2078:779-781 S 5-19 1993]. *Istina* 39:182-186 Ap-Je 1994
The ELCA on Peace in God's World: A Counterview [ELCA proposed social statement "For Peace in God's World"; reply, J Stumme, pp 308-310 Fall 1995]. Herman, Stewart W. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:224-225 Sum 1995
Ethics in Cross-Cultural Perspective: Foundational Values in the Pacific Islands. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:65-76 1992
Ética, política y libertad [Eng abst, pp 476-477]. Colom, Enrique. *Scripta Th* 21:431-477 My-Ag 1989
L'hypothèse Gaïa et sa portée sur une théologie politique chrétienne de l'environnement [Eng abst, pp 353-355; bibliog]. Scharper, Stephen B. *Religiologiques* no 11:325-355 Spr 1995
Individuelles Heil oder soziale Verantwortung? Der neue Katechismus der katholischen Kirche zwischen theologischer Gesellschaftskritik und personalistischer Abstraktion [Eng abst, p 40]. Römelt, Josef. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:25-40 1995
Justice among the generations [another version in *Perspectives* 10:20-23 O 1995]. Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd P. *Chr Cent* 112:986-989,991-992 O 25 1995
Justice: The Key to Business Ethics and Goals. Sutherland, John R. *Crux* 31:11-21 Mr 1995
The Kingdom of God and Contemporary Politics: Theological reflection on social transformation in Malawi. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 23:57-71 Ap 1995
Klärungsbedarf. Honecker, Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:121-125 Ap-Je 1995
The media: colonizing minds. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-31 S 1995*
El mensaje de la *Centesimus Annus*. Ferrero Muñoz, Vicente. *Scripta Th* 27: 611-630 My-Ag 1995
Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer ökumenischen sozialethik: Eine Tagungsnachlese. Beestermöller, Gerhard. *Catholica* 45 no 4:296-308 1991
"Mut zur Zukunft"—in Kleinmut verstrickt: Vom Pfeifen im dunklen Wald. Homann, Karl. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:116-120 Ap-Je 1995
The Non-Catholic Character of the "Public Church" [*The Church and Morality: An Ecumenical and Catholic Approach*, by C E Curran; *Fullness of Faith: The Public Significance of Theology*, by M J Himes and K R Himes; review essay]. Baxter, Michael J. *Mod Th* 11:243-258 Ap 1995
Normative Wirtschaftsethik—Georg Wünsch (1887-1964): Reminiszenzen an einen fast vergessenen Begründer der evangelischen Wirtschaftsethik [bibliog]. Stübinger, Ewald. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:57-64 Ja-Mr 1995
Økumenikk, sosialetikk og folkekirke [Eng abst, p 173; bibliog]. Bakkevig, Trond. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:164-173 1994
Ökumenische Sozialethik: Konfessionelle Pluralität in der Einheit einer Theologie der Menschenwürde und Rechte? Ein Projektresümee. Beestermöller, Gerhard. *Catholica* 46 no 4:273-280 1992
Operation Rescue: Debating the Ethics of Civil Disobedience [photos]. Beckwith, Francis J, and Feinberg, John. *Chr Res J* 17:32-41 Spr 1995
The Politics of Jesus, 20 Years Later [review essay]. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Life* 50:14-17 S 1995
Public policy and religious conviction. Logan, Bruce. *Stimulus* 3:20-23 N 1995
Recent Books on Ethics [review article]. Mathewson, Robert C. *Toronto J Th* 9:245-248 Fall 1993*
Schöpfungslehre im ökumenischen Gespräch. Nagel, Ernst J. *Catholica* 46 no 3:207-227 1992
Stewardship. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 37:3-37 Spr 1995*
Time for Utopia? An Exchange. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 51: 27-34 Mr 1995*
Toward a Just and Compassionate Society: A Christian View. Brown, Robert McAfee. *Cross Currents* 45:164-174 Sum 1995
Tragic Distortion of God's Gift [pornography; interview; pors]. Bashore, George W, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-30 Je 1995
Der Weg zu einer ökumenischen Sozialethik am Beispiel der Arbeitnehmer-Mitbestimmung. Bocksch, Alexander. *Ökum Ru* 44:327-338 Jl 1995
What Would You Do? [Challenges to "personified evil"; editorial]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 F 1995
Where I Live Is How I Work [impact of gender, race, class, sexuality on theological scholarship; bibliog]. Poling, James N. *Past Psych* 43:177-184 Ja 1995

Social ethics, Christian—Bibliography
Wirtschaftsethik und Soziallehre [bibliog essay]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:152-162 1995

Social ethics, Christian—History
Creation and Politics in Bonhoeffer's Thought: As ecumenical theology continues to recover a prophetic emphasis upon a theology of Creation, what profound contributions might Bonhoeffer have made? [por]. Geyer, Alan F. *Ch Soc* 85:93-100 Jl-Ag 1995
Population and Process: Parson Malthus [bibliog]. Nicholls, David. *Angl Th R* 77:321-334 Sum 1995
Poverty, Social Involvement, and Life in Christ according to Saint Gregory the Theologian. Harrison, Verna E F. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:151-164 Spr-Sum 1994
Shame and Public Life [Bonhoeffer]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:18-21 Wint 1995

Social ethics, Christian—Methodology
Toward a Nonfoundationalist Christian Social Ethic. Lewis, Paul. *Per Rel St* 22:45-62 Spr 1995
What Ever Happened to *Octogesima Adveniens*? [use in John Paul II's encyclicals of Paul VI's letter expressing historical methodology of magisterial social teachings]. Elsbernd, Mary. *Th St* 56:39-60 Mr 1995

Social ethics, Jewish
Toward a Just and Compassionate Society: A Jewish View. Sherwin, Byron L. *Cross Currents* 45:149-163 Sum 1995

Social evolution *see* Evolution, Social

Social gospel
Albert Swift: A Social Gospeller at Westminster Chapel? Rowdon, Harold H. *Vox Ev* 15:111-139 1985
A Bridge to the Future: From the Boston Baptist Social Union to the Beth El Open Forum. Meyers, Arthur. *Am Bapt Q* 14:225-240 S 1995
José Martí: Praxis del Evangelio. Cepeda, Rafael. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2: 39-44 1993

Social history
see also Economic development; Economic development—Social aspects; Family life; Poor; Quality of life; Social movements; Social policy; Technology and civilization; Tribes and tribal system; Women—History
Omaggio a Enea Balmas [*Parcours et Rencontres: Mélanges de langue, d'histoire et de littérature française offerts à Enea Balmas*, 1993, 2 vols; review article]. Tron, Claudio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:70-73 1995

Social history—Ancient Period
see also Sociology, Biblical
Colloquium on Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World [papers fr Chicago Soc of Biblical Research Spr meeting, Ap 1992]. Scholer, David M, ed. *Bib Res* 39:29-79 1994*
The Gortyn Code and Greek Kinship. Morris, Ian. *Gr Rom Byz St* 31:233-254 Fall 1990
On Economic Structures in Ancient Mesopotamia. Renger, Johannes. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:157-208 1994
The Practices of Romans 1:26: Homosexual or Heterosexual? [bibliog]. Miller, James E. *Nov Test* 37:1-11 Ja 1995
Roots of Equality in Early Israel [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38 S 1995
La symbolique du repas au Proche-Orient ancien. Silva, Aldina da. *S R* 24 no 2:147-157 1995
Women, Law, and Social Realities in Late Antiquity: A Review Article [*Le statut de la femme à Byzance (4e-7e siècle)*, 2 vols, by J Beaucamp, 1990, 1992]. Bagnall, Roger S. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 32 no 1-2:65-86 1995

Social history—0030-600
Churches or Books? Sethian Social Organization. Scott, Alan. *J Early Chr St* 3:109-122 Sum 1995
Πολυπαμμοσυνη and Μυστηριον in Gregory the Theologian's *Orations* 27-31: Knowledge and Community in Late Antique Constantinople. Lim, Richard. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:165-179 Spr-Sum 1994
Reconstructing the Rise of Christianity: The Role of Women [1994 Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture; bibliog]. Stark, Rodney. *Soc Rel* 56:229-244 Fall 1995
The Social History of Satan: What is Satan, and how did one of God's angels go wrong? [excerpts fr lecture at Harvard Divinity School, F 1995]. Pagels, Elaine H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:5-6 1995
Tenement Churches and Communal Meals in the Early Church: The Implications of a Form-Critical Analysis of 2 Thessalonians 3:10. Jewett, Robert. *Bib Res* 38:23-43 1993

Social history—0600-1500
Marriage, feminism, theology, and the new social history: Dyan Elliott's *Spiritual Marriage* [*Spiritual Marriage: Sexual Abstinence in Medieval Wedlock*, 1993; review article]. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:343-356 Sum 1995

Social history—1200-1299
Francisco de Assis: Inspiração e desafio [bibliog, p 33]. Santos, Jairo L Menezes dos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 8:1-34 1995

Social history—1500-1599
Masculinity and Patriarchy in Reformation Germany. Hendrix, Scott H. *J Hist Ideas* 56:177-193 Ap 1995
Of Good and Bad Neighbors: Middle-Class Life in the Work of Jörg Wickram. Emberson, Jane. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:533-545 1995
A Plurilingual Family in the Sixteenth Century: Language Use and Linguistic Consciousness in the Salis Family Correspondence, 1580-1610 [tables]. Head, Randolph C. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:577-593 1995
Rekrutierung, Ausbildung und soziale Verflechtung: Karrieremuster evangelischer Geistlichkeit [Eng abst, p 233]. Vogler, Bernard. *Archiv Ref* 85: 225-233 1994

Social history—1700-1799
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995

Social history—1800-1899
Of Dead Grandfathers and Stolen Babies: Social Experience and Moral Reflection in a Norwegian Tale [map]. Johannesen, S K. *Hist Reflections* 21:1-25 Wint 1995

Social integration
Church Involvement, Individualism, and Ethnic Prejudice among Flemish Roman Catholics: New Evidence of a Moderating Effect [study; tables, fig, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak. *J S S R* 34:224-233 Je 1995

Here We Stand . . . Screaming, Kicking, Crying: Is it possible to be church? [repr fr D 1976 issue]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 31:26-29,32-33 N-D 1995

La identidad del inmigrante y su situación familiar [bibliog]. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelánea Comillas* 52:365-379 Jl-D 1994

Social isolation

see also Marginality, Social

Social justice

see also Liberation theology; Social ethics, Christian

Globalisation, Structural Change and Justice [papers presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. Chatterji, Saral K, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-61 Je 1994*

Justice and Peace [speeches at African synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Yago, Bernard, Cardinal, and others. *AFER* 36:222-228 Ag 1994

No, Mr Gingrich . . . You Do Not Have a Mandate to Undermine Social Justice in the US. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:17-19,96 Ja-F 1995

The People of God and the Social Justice of the Ancient Near East [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16 Je 1995

Rivers in the Desert [papers fr event sponsored by United Methodist General Board of Church and Society, South Central Jurisdiction, Mount Sequoyah, Ark, N 1994]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-16,25-36 Ja 1995*

Searching for sustainability: Will the church speak for God's creation? [photo]. Vilas, Franklin E. *Witness* 78:16 O 1995

Social Justice in the Book of Amos [fig]. Escobar, Donoso S. *Rv Ex* 92:169-174 Spr 1995

Spiritual Discernment and Social Justice: Prayer and prayerful sharing forms decision-making around the question, 'What is God doing in our situation and how can we cooperate?'. McClain, George D. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 My 1995

The Struggle, the Song: An Interview [by John Alexander; repr fr 1974 issue; por]. Cone, James H. *Other Side* 31:30-32 N-D 1995

Towards an Education for Peace with Justice: Problems and Prospects [analysis of curricula of Evangelical Fellowship of India and Natl Council of Churches in India; tables, fig]. Prabhakar, Samson. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:37-50 D-Mr 1993-1994

Weltwirtschaft und Gerechtigkeit: Die Entstehungsgeschichte einer Erklärung der Nordelbischen Synode [doc, pp 345-349]. Hinz, Rudolf. *Ökum Rd* 43:336-344 Jl 1994

Social marginality *see* Marginality, Social

Social movements

see also Liberation movements; Religious movements, Popular

Battling Satan in the City: Charles Henry Parkhurst and Municipal Redemption in Gilded Age New York [il, por]. Todd, Jesse Terry, Jr. *Am Pres* 71:243-252 Wint 1993

Collective Identity and Secularism: Discourse of the Dravidian Movement in Tamilnadu [bibliog]. S. Anandhi. *Soc Action (India)* 44:54-68 Ja-Mr 1994

Economic Science In Evangelical Social Thought: A Missing Dimension of the English Christian Social Movement. Anderson, Malcolm. *Lucas* no 15: 21-43 Je 1993

The Emerging Dalit Identity in India [bibliog]. Kananaikil, Jose. *Soc Action (India)* 43:401-411 O-D 1993

The Heart to Struggle: Democracy's History is One of Perseverance [interview by Aaron Gallegos; photos]. Harding, Vincent. *Sojourners* 24:32-34 N-D 1995

The Indigenous People's Journey to the Roots: A CISRS Perspective with Special Reference to the Jharkhand Movement. Bosu Mullick, S. *Rel Soc* 41:26-48 Mr 1994

On Discourses and Social Movements: Traversing the First World/Third World Development Divide. Rodgers, John, and Starr, Amory. *J Dev Soc* 11:74-97 Je 1995

'To Educate Women into Rebellion': Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the Creation of a Transatlantic Network of Radical Suffragists. Holton, Sandra Stanley. *Am Hist R* 99:1112-1136 O 1994

Social networks *see* Social structure

Social norms *see* Norms

Social organization *see* Social structure

Social participation

Changes in the Influence of Jewish Community Size on Primary Group, Religious, and Jewish Communal Involvement—1971 and 1990 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Rabinowitz, Jonathan; Lazerwitz, Bernard; Kim, Israel. *Soc Rel* 56:417-432 Wint 1995

Isoliert das Fernsehen den Menschen? Konsum statt Kommunikation [Die Medien]. Calster, Stefaan van, and Greiner, Uta, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4: 310-318 1994

Religious Involvement and Social Resources: Evidence from the Data Set 'Americans' Changing Lives' [bibliog, tables]. Bradley, Don E. *J S S R* 34: 259-267 Je 1995

Speaking and Learning in the Local Church: A Look at the Material Conditions. Warren, Michael. *Worship* 69:28-51 Ja 1995

Social philosophy

see also Individual and society

Gender Study as a New Branch or Aspect of Social Philosophy [reply to C Aranha, pp 34-46]. Jalihal, Govind A. *J Dharma* 20:47-50 Ja-Mr 1995

L'herméneutique de Blondel dans *L'Action* de 1893. Létourneau, Alain. *Sci Esprit* 46:149-163 My-S 1994

The Postmodern Muddle of Cornel West. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:62 O 1995

[*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; review symposium]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-98 Ja 1995*

The Spiritual Foundations of Society According to V S Solovyov and S L Frank. Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:157-184 1995

Social policy

see also Economic policy; Social action; United States—Social policy

An Ethical Analysis of Social Policies for the Harvesting of Transplantable Organs [tables]. Aristondo, Juan. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:286-312 1995

The Inclusiveness Imperative [higher education]. Barnes-McConnell, Patricia W. *Sound* 78:17-28 Spr 1995

Soziales ist charity und privat: Nachlese zum Weltsozialgipfel von Kopenhagen. Schmid, Walter. *ZS* 44:87-89 Ap 1995

Social problems

see also Alcohol and alcoholism; Church and social problems; Clergy and social problems; Discrimination; Economics and Christianity; Progress; Public welfare; Social action; War

History of A Hoax: Bill Bennett, George Will And Rush Limbaugh Love To Cite The Public School 'Problems Lists.' There's Only One Catch—The Lists Are Made Up [repr fr *The New York Times Magazine*]. O'Neill, Barry. *Ch State* 47:89-92 Ap 1994

'It Happens Right in My Backyard': Youth in three Washington-area United Methodist churches in different locations talk about the issues that concern them. Ranck, Lee, and Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:32-35 Ap 1995

Social problems—Buddhism

Engaged Buddhism: Past, Present, Future. King, Winston L. *E Buddhist* ns 28:14-29 Aut 1994

Social problems—Islam

Reform, Revivalism, and the Place of Women in Islam: An Interview [por]. Hassan, Riffat. *Second Opinion* 20:62-71 Ap 1995

Social problems—Judaism

A Jewish Contract With America. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 99:31-35 My 1995

Social psychology

see also Exchange theory (Sociology); Social movements; Violence

Humility: Theology Meets Psychology. Myers, David G. *Ref R* 48:195-206 Spr 1995

Serpent-Handling Holiness Sects: Theoretical Considerations [bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr, and Kimbrough, David L. *J S S R* 34:311-322 S 1995

Social reform *see* Social problems

Social role

see also Sex role

Lebenskunst. Oberhänsli, Silvia, ed. *ZS* 44:82-145 Ap 1995*

Martin and Malcolm as Cultural Icons: An Empirical Study Comparing Lower Class African American and White Males [study; tables, bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *R Rel Res* 36:382-388 Je 1995

Serpent-Handling Holiness Sects: Theoretical Considerations [bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr, and Kimbrough, David L. *J S S R* 34:311-322 S 1995

Social science research

Bios—Kultur—Geschichte: Anthropos: Neue Literatur zu einer integrierten Humanwissenschaft [bibliog]. Antweiler, Christoph. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3: 228-234 1995

Get the Number Right [use and misuse of statistics and social science in evangelical missions and church growth]. Hexham, Irving. *Chr T* 39:10 Ag 14 1995

Les Harédim en perspective: Tendances des sciences sociales des religions en Israël et aperçu bibliographique 1988-1992. Storper-Perez, Danielle. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:33-41 O-D 1994

Social-Scientific Small Group Research and Second Testament Study [bibliog, table]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 25:179-193 Wint 1995

Symposium on the Rational Choice Approach to Religion. Bromley, David G, ed. *J S S R* 34:76-120 Mr 1995*

Social sciences

see also Conservatism; Cross-cultural studies; Human behavior; Power (Social sciences)

La religion de l'humanité. Lapointe, Roger. *S R* 24 no 1:3-17 1995

The Sacralization of the Social Sciences: A Critique of an Emerging Theme in Academic Discourse [Islam; bibliog]. Alatas, Syed F. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:89-111 Jl-S 1995

Social sciences—Philosophy

Die invloed van meta-teorieë op basisteorieë in die beoefening van die Praktiese Teologie [Eng abst; bibliog, fig]. Van den Berg, H P, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 51:207-223 Mr 1995

Social security

see also Insurance, Health

Deceptions About Social Security. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-31 N 1995

Justice among the generations [another version in *Perspectives* 10:20-23 O 1995]. Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd P. *Chr Cent* 112:986-989,991-992 O 25 1995

Social service

see also Community organization

The Role of Social Ministry in Church Growth. Bozeman, Jeanine C. *Th Educator* no 51:139-148 Spr 1995

Shielding kids, changing attitudes [C Leigh and T Bratton; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:38-39 Jl-Ag 1995

Social status

The Improved Status of Greek Women in the Hellenistic Period. White, John L. *Bib Res* 39:62-79 1994

A Plurilingual Family in the Sixteenth Century: Language Use and Linguistic Consciousness in the Salis Family Correspondence, 1580-1610 [tables]. Head, Randolph C. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:577-593 1995

The Social Status of the Yakut Epic Hero [bibliog]. Trepavlov, Vadim V. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:35-48 1995

Social status and religion

Buddhists in America: A Short, Biased View. Foye, Addie. *Tricycle* 4:57 Fall 1994

The Great Conversion: Dr Ambedkar and the Buddhist Revival in India. Queen, Christopher. *Tricycle* 2:62-67 Spr 1993

In Search of Roots: Christian Dalits in Karnataka and their Struggles for Liberation. Shiri, Godwin. *Rel Soc* 40:28-35 D 1993

Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 2]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-74 Mr 1994*

'Monuments Answerable to Mens Worth': Burial Patterns, Social Status and Gender in Late Medieval Bury St Edmunds [tables]. Dinn, Robert. *J Eccl H* 46:237-255 Ap 1995

Reaching the "Up-And-Outers": Sam Shoemaker and Modern Evangelicalism [Episcopal Church; por]. Sack, Daniel. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:37-57 Mr 1995
Religious Legitimations and Delegitimations of Social Relations of Power (of Caste): The Case of the Dalits in Historical Perspective. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Rel Soc* 40:3-15 D 1993
A Suspicion of Snobbery [class consciousness in US religion; opinion]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 50:11-13 F 1995
Waking Up to Racism [in American Buddhist communities]. Hooks, Bell. *Tricycle* 4:42-45 Fall 1994

Social structure
Churches or Books? Sethian Social Organization. Scott, Alan. *J Early Chr St* 3:109-122 Sum 1995
Citizenship, Individualism, and Democratic Politics. Fullinwider, Robert K. *Ethics* 105:497-515 Ap 1995
La "Comunidad Humana" proyecto o realidad? [2 pts]. López de Prado, Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:183-211 Ja-Je 1993; 51:511-533 Jl-D 1993
The Effects of the Fall on Creational Social Structures: A Comparison of Anabaptist and Reformed Perspectives [J Yoder and H Dooyeweerd]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 30:108-129 Ap 1995
Organizacion social y vision ecologica de un sistema de riego andino [bibliog, maps]. Bunker, Stephen G, and Seligmann, Linda J. *Allpanchis* no 27:149-178 1986
The Remnants of Desire: Sacrificial Violence and Sexual Transgression in the Cult of the Kāpālikas and in the Writings of Georges Bataille [bibliog, fig, tables]. Urban, Hugh B. *Religion* 25:67-90 Ja 1995
Sacrifice and Social Maintenance: What's at Stake in the (non-)Ordination of Roman Catholic Women. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 45:359-367 Fall 1995
Sociedades hidraulicas en los Andes: Algunas perspectivas desde Huarochirì [bibliog, diag, maps]. Gelles H, Paul. *Allpanchis* no 27:99-147 1986

Social theology *see* Social ethics, Christian; Society and church

Social values *see* Values, Social

Social welfare *see* Public welfare

Socialism, Christian
Der "Fall Wächter": Aus der Frühzeit der Beziehungen zwischen Sozialdemokratie und Kirche. Dunkel, Daniela. *Z K G* 106 no 2:231-240 1995
Reimaging God's Kingdom in Latin America after the Crisis of Socialism [paper, Stellenbosch Univ, F 28 1995]. Pixley, Jorge V. *Scriptura* no 53: 141-146 1995
Der Staat des chistlichen Gemeinwohls? Protestantische Staatsutopien und die Krise sozialstaatlicher Institutionen. Tanner, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:151-162 Ap-Je 1995

Socialism and religion
see also Marxism and Christianity
Dietrich Bonhoeffer als "Theologe der DDR": Ein kritischer Rückblick [Eng abst, p 104]. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:94-105 Ap-Je 1993
The Historian as Apostle: Romanticism, Religion, and the First Socialist History of the World [A Perdiguier; pors]. Newman, Edgar Leon. *J Hist Ideas* 56:239-261 Ap 1995
Joe Slovo: A Man of Moral Commitment (1926-1995). De Gruchy, John W, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 91:75-87 Je 1995*
Political-Religious Issues in China Today. Ticozzi, Sergio. *Tripod* no 88:26-32 Jl-Ag 1995; *SEDOS* 27:311-313 N 15 1995
Vladimir Solov'evs Verständnis und Kritik des Sozialismus [Eng abst, p 58; paper presented at symposium Russisches Denken im europäischen Dialog, My 14 1994]. Gleixner, Hans. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:41-58 1995

Socialization
see also Acculturation
Death: A Central Theme in Religious Socialization [bibliog, tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:35-57 1994
Effects of the Religious Socialization Leading to or Slowing Down Suicide [bibliog]. Scherer-Rath, Michael, and Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:80-107 1994
Reproduction and Socialization of the Catholic Family in a Vietnamese Commune [bibliog, tables]. Mai, Huy Bich. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:367-378 1995
Toward a Unified View of Islamic Education [bibliog]. Halstead, J Mark. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:25-43 Je 1995
Werte, Gewohnheiten, Haltungen: Eine Erinnerung an Émile Durkheims Konzept der Moralerziehung [Eng abst, p 260]. Schieder, Rolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:249-261 O-D 1995
Yep! We're Grown-up, Home-schooled Kids—and We're Doing Just Fine, Thank You! [bibliog, table]. Knowles, J Gary, and Muchmore, James A. *JRCE* 4:35-56 Spr 1995

Socialized medicine *see* Insurance, Health

Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais
Assemblée Générale du 15 juin 1995: Rapport moral pour l'année 1994. Zuber, Roger. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:477-481 O-D 1995
Assemblée générale du 19 juin 1989 [Soc de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français]. Bompaire, Jacques. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:471-478 O-D 1989

Societe des Etudes Juives (France)
Assemblée Générale du 29 novembre 1993 [Soc des Études Juives]. Nahon, Gérard, ed, and Touati, Charles, ed. *R E Juives* 154:199-207 Ja-Je 1995

Societies, Cooperative *see* Cooperative societies

Society, Primitive
see also Tribes and tribal system

Society and church
see also Church and community; Church and the world; Church-sect typology; Clergy and social problems; Social change and church
"... And Also Upon the Menservants and the Maidservants in Those Days Will I Pour Out My Spirit": On Pluralism and the Promise of the Spirit. Welker, Michael. *Sound* 78:49-67 Spr 1995
Anabaptist Visions of Church and Society [Mennonite Community Movement and Concern Movement compared]. Nolt, Steve. *Menn Q R* 69:283-306 Jl 1995
Apologetik als Auftrag der Kirche in öffentlicher Verantwortung [Eng abst, p 33]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 41:13-33 Ja-Mr 1995
The Bankruptcy of Christian Thought in Public Life: A Call to Corporate Repentance, Re-Vision and Redirection [Australia]. Carr, Neville. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-16 S 1994
Die Bedeutung der Kirchen in den europäischen Zivilgesellschaften—ein Beitrag aus westlicher Sicht. Noll, Rüdiger. *Ökum Ru* 44:27-37 Ja 1995
Between Resistance and Reconciliation: A Bibliographical Essay on Church and Theology in a Changing South Africa [bibliog]. Bergh, Erik van den. *Exchange* 23:252-269 D 1994
Catecumenato Permanente—Depoimento Pessoal sobre Momentos da "História de Vida" [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. Baeske, Albérico. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:249-254 1994
Christian Discipleship In Africa In The 21st Century [human development issues]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 36:283-299 O 1994
Christian Faith and the Public Forum in a Pluralist Society. Gascoigne, Robert. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:116-129 N 1994
Christianity in the South African Context in a Period of Democratisation (1990-1994). Hofmeyr, J W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:110-129 1994
Christliche Identität und Differenz: Zur Eigenart der christlichen Präsenz in den modernen Gesellschaften [paper presented at Univ Tübingen, F 14 1994]. Volf, Miroslav. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:357-375 1995
The Church in the World: Unexpected Joy [Russia]. Billington, James H. *Th Today* 52:382-391 O 1995
Civil Society and Congregations as Public Moral Companions. Simpson, Gary M. *Word World* 15:420-427 Fall 1995
Civil Society: Zum Auftakt der neueren demokratietheoretischen Debatte mit einem Seitenblick auf Religion, Kirche und Öffentlichkeit [literature review; bibliog]. Soosten, Joachim von. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:139-157 Ap-Je 1993
A Common Good Primer. Coleman, John A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:249-254 Fall 1995
Common Ground [individualism and relatedness in modern society]. Noyce, Gaylord. *Chr Ministry* 26:7-8 S-O 1995
Les Courants au sein du catholicisme argentin: continuités et ruptures [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. Mallimaci, Fortunato. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:113-136 Jl-S 1995
Diskussionsbeiträge zu "einem gemeinsamen Wort der Kirchen": Zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland [bibliog, pp 166-168]. Rendtorff, Trutz, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:89-150 Ap-Je 1995*
The ecclesial dimension of faith. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Communio (US)* 22: 418-432 Fall 1995
Economic Science In Evangelical Social Thought: A Missing Dimension of the English Christian Social Movement. Anderson, Malcolm. *Lucas* no 15: 21-43 Je 1993
The Effects of the Fall on Creational Social Structures: A Comparison of Anabaptist and Reformed Perspectives [J Yoder and H Dooyeweerd]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 30:108-129 Ap 1995
Eins er Þér vant: Um hlutverk kirkjunnar í nútímasamfélagi [Eng abst, p 174]. Vilhjálmur Árnason. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:163-174 1992
The Gospel Message in a Secular Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:47-55 Spr-Wint 1993
Hegemonía neoliberal: Iglesia y sociedad civil. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:5-55 1993*
The Hope of Heaven, The Hope of Earth [Christians and society]. Schönborn, Christoph, and McNeil, Brian, tr. *First Things* no 52:32-38 Ap 1995
In need of a prophet [Jer 1:4-10; 1 Cor 13:1-13; Lk 4:21-30; meditation]. Jodock, Darrell. *Chr Cent* 112:45 Ja 18 1995
Die invloed van meta-teorieë op basisteorieë in die beoefening van die Praktiese Teologie [Eng abst; bibliog, fig]. Van den Berg, H P, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 51:207-223 Mr 1995
Joining God In The Inner City [Protagonist Corner]. Kaney, Ginger. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:31-33 1995
Justice, Peace and Development in Tonga Towards the 21st Century. Salamonsen, Peter J. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:84-88 1994
Katholisch—von der Wiege bis zur Bahre: Eine Lebensmacht im Zerfall? [by M Klöcker, 1991; review article]. Weber, Christoph. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:366-368 1994
Krise des Sonntags als Krise des Lebens: Die Zukunft des christlichen Sonntags in der modernen Gesellschaft. Heinz, Hanspeter. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:44-58 1994
"Met watter gesag sê U hierdie dinge?" Opmerkings oor kerklike dokumente oor die openbare lewe [Eng abst, p 39]. Villiers, D E de, and Smit, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:39-56 1995
The Neo-Conservative Difference: A Proposal for the Renewal of Church and Society. Weigel, George. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:190-211 Spr 1995
Die Notwendigkeit einer neuen Interpretation des Lebens und der Welt. Nadrásky, Karol. *Com Via* 37 no 1:46-55 1995
Pastoral Formation and the Academy: Some Reflections from a Stockholm Horizon. Hansson, Mats G. *Cov Q* 53:17-23 F 1995
The Public Place for the People of God [1995 Sir John Laing Lecture]. Winter, Bruce W. *Vox Ev* 25:7-16 1995
Religion och samhälle [*Religion and the Making of Society: Essays in Social Theology*, by C Davis, 1994; review article]. Montgomery, Ingun. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:231-235 1994
Religiosidad andina [pt 2]. Judd Zanon, Esteban, ed. *Allpanchis* no 32:5-154 1988*
Religious Institutions as Partners in Community-Based Development. Wright, Elliott, ed. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:1-22 F 1995*
The Role of Christian: Professionals in Society Today. Njino, Joseph K. *AFER* 35:343-347 D 1993
The Role of Church Assemblies in Building a Civil Society: The Case of the United Methodist General Conference's Debate on Homosexuality [bibliog, tables]. Wood, James R, and Bloch, Jon P. *Soc Rel* 56:121-136 Sum 1995
Sinais da Teologia e do Testemunho de Dietrich Bonhoeffer na América Latina. Schneider, Nélio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:246-254 1995
The Spiritual Foundations of Society According to V S Solovyov and S L Frank. Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:157-184 1995
Tempel der Freiheit und Altar einem unbekannten Gott. Christen aus dem Osten im europäischen Haus. Halik, Tomas. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:81-87 1994

Tolerance in Society and in the Church. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:20-22 Ag 1995
A Trinitarian Ontology of Persons in Society. Speidell, Todd H. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:283-300 1994
The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—Tentative Religious and Theological Perspectives. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 90:3-15 Mr 1995
La vocation de l'Église, dans notre société [talk given at conf organized by *Le centre de documentation (ECAAL-ERAL)* at *Séminaire protestant de Strasbourg*, D 15 1993]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *Foi Vie* 94:35-50 Ja 1995

Society and church—Congresses
see also Conference proceedings—Society and church

Society and ethics *see* Social ethics

Society and individual *see* Individual and society

Society and religion *see* Culture and religion; Sociology and religion

Society and science *see* Science—Social aspects

Society for Psychical Research (London, England)
After a Hundred Years [Soc for Psychical Research]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:18-19 Ap 1985
The Blavatsky Case on the Eve of the Centenary [1884 denunciation by Soc for Psychical Research]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:63-72 O 1985
Madame Blavatsky, Co-founder of Theosophical Society, Was Unjustly Condemned, New Study Concludes [Soc for Psychical Research press statement, My 8 1986]. *Theosophical H* 1:126-128 Ap 1986
The Stack Memorandum [docs on Soc for Psychical Research's 1884 investigation of Theosophy; introd by Leslie Price]. Stack, John Herbert, d 1892. *Theosophical H* 1:4-13 Ja 1985

Society of Biblical Literature
Long-Winded in the Windy City [SBL/ASOR in Chicago, N 1994]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:74-76 Mr-Ap 1995

Society of Friends
see also American Friends Service Committee

Society of Friends—Bibliography
If You Want to Know More . . . Recommended Readings About the Quakers. Punshon, John. *Breth Life* 39:274-277 Fall 1994

Society of Friends—Biographies
The Forster Family and the Irish Famine [bibliog]. Flood, Jeanne A. *Quaker H* 84:116-130 Fall 1995

Society of Friends—Controversies
Can We Be Friends? Quakers and the AFSC. Ingle, H Larry. *Chr Cent* 112: 412-413 Ap 19 1995

Society of Friends—Education
The Making of William Penn's "Holy Experiment" in Education [bibliog]. Kashatus, William C, III. *JRCE* 4:157-181 Aut 1995

Society of Friends—History
[*Nixon: A Life*, by J Aitken, 1993; review essay]. Fager, Charles. *Quaker H* 84:65-76 Spr 1995
Stories By and About Friends. Cooper, Wilmer A. *Breth Life* 39:260-265 Fall 1994
Witchcraft and Quaker Convincements: Lynn, Massachusetts, 1692 [bibliog]. Friday, A Sue. *Quaker H* 84:89-115 Fall 1995
Writing the Spirit: Margaret Fell's Feminist Critique of Pauline Theology [bibliog]. Thickstun, Margaret Olofson. *J A A R* 63:269-279 Sum 1995

Society of Friends—Relations
Brethren and Quakers. Gardner, Richard B, ed. *Breth Life* 39:225-277 Fall 1994*

Society of Friends—Women
see also Women, Quaker
Elfrida Vipont: Quaker Children's Writer [bibliog, por]. Scragg, Brenda. *Bul J Rylands* 76:249-265 Aut 1994

Society of Friends—Worship
Spirituality and Worship in the Quaker Tradition. Kolp, Alan. *Breth Life* 39: 251-259 Fall 1994

Society of Friends- Great Britain
Questioning Quakers [concern for accuracy in British Quakers' responses to study; bibliog]. Dandelion, Pink, and Homan, Roger. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4: 487-495 D 1995

Society of Friends- United States
see also American Friends Service Committee

Society of Pastoral Theology
The Society and the Journal [editorial]. Neuger, Christie Cozad, and Graham, Larry K. *J Past Th* 5:vii-xii 1995

Sociobiology
For Whom the Bell Curves: The New Assault on Egalitariansim [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein; review article]. Siegel, Lee. *Tikkun* 10:27-29,84,94,96 Ja-F 1995
If Our Genes are for Us, Who Can Be Against Us? Thoughts of a Pragmatist on Science and Morality [critique of M Ruse on Darwin; bibliog]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Zygon* 30:357-367 S 1995

Sociolinguistics
see also Sexism in language
Lengua, Nacion y Mundo Andino [docs, pp 581-592]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos, ed. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:1-592 1987*
An Overlooked Judean *Diglossia* in Acts 2? [bibliog, tables]. Zerhusen, Bob. *Bib Th Bul* 25:118-130 Fall 1995
The Structure and Function of Paralleliam and Repetition in Spoken Arabic: A Sociolinguistic Study [bibliog, figs, tables]. Holes, Clive. *J Sem St* 40:57-81 Spr 1995

Sociology
see also Deprivation (Sociology); Exchange theory (Sociology); Marginality, Social; Social integration

Sociology—History
Religion and magic: Durkheim and the Année sociologique group [bibliog, tables]. Belier, Wouter W. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:163-184 1995

Sociology—Methodology
Elementos teóricos para comprender la Sociedad Civil. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:7-21 1994

Sociology, Biblical
see also Bible—Economics; Poor—Biblical teaching; Slavery in the Bible
Aspects of Warfare in the First Testament World [bibliog]. Hobbs, T Raymond. *Bib Th Bul* 25:79-90 Sum 1995
La culture des passions à l'époque du Nouveau Testament: Une contribution théologique et psychologique [paper presented at Univ of Geneva, Ja 27 1994]. Gemünden, Petra von. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:335-348 1995
Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog, fig]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:65-70 Sum 1995
Divine Dialogue and the Lord's Prayer: Socio-rhetorical Interpretation of Sacred Texts [table]. Robbins, Vernon K. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:117-146 Fall 1995
The Epistle to the Hebrews in Social-Scientific Perspective. DeSilva, David A. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:1-21 1994
Ethics and Politics in the Hebrew Bible. Knight, Douglas A, ed. *Semeia* no 66:1-179 1994*
La Familia en la Biblia [2 pts]. Serna, Eduardo de la. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 2:93-119 1995; 57 no 3:143-154 1995
Galilee and Jerusalem in Mark's Story of Jesus: A Narratological and Social Scientific Reading [bibliog, indexes, tables]. Van Eck, E. *Hervormde T St* suppl 7:1-455 1995
Genesis 2.4b-3.24: A Myth about Human Maturation. Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 67:3-26 S 1995
Das Gleichnis vom ungerechten Verwalter (Lukas 16.1-8a)—zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Restschuldbefreiung. Hoeren, Thomas. *N T St* 41:620-629 O 1995
'n Herdefiniëring van Paulus se Konflik in Galasie: Die Brief aan die Galasiërs deur die bril van die sosiale wetenskappe [Eng abst, p 859; bibliog]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Hervormde T St* 50:859-876 N 1994
Identiteit: 'n vlietende entiteit Die politieke invloed op die Israelitiese stamme gedurende die tyd van die Rigters [Eng abst, p 308; bibliog]. Le Roux, Magdel. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:308-328 1994
Image (of God) as ethical injunction: A social-scientific perspective [reply, W Stegemann and C Strecker, pp 297-308; bibliog, figs]. Van Staden, Pieter. *Hervormde T St* 51:279-308 Je 1995
Kinship and Gender in Genesis. Steinberg, Naomi. *Bib Res* 39:46-56 1994
"Like A Father Treats His Own Children: Paul and the Conversion of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. Wanamaker, Charles A. *J Th So Africa* no 92:46-55 S 1995
Locating the Gospel of Mark: A Model of Agrarian Biography [bibliog, ils, maps]. Chapman, Dean W. *Bib Th Bul* 25:24-36 Spr 1995
Matthew and marginality [bibliog, figs]. Duling, Dennis C. *Hervormde T St* 51:358-387 Je 1995
Much ado about nothing? In discussion with the study of Evert-Jan Vledder: "Conflict in the miracle stories in Matthew 8 and 9: A sociological and exegetical study" [DD thesis, Univ of Pretoria, 1994]. Joubert, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:245-253 Mr 1995
On Wooing a Crocodile: An Historical Survey of the Relationship between Sociology and New Testament Studies. Tidball, Derek J. *Vox Ev* 15:95-109 1985
Patriarchs and the Symbolization of Society. Tanner, Morgan W. *Epochē* 18: 33-42 1993
Paul's Critique of Jewish Exclusivity: A Sociological and Anthropological Perspective [circumcision]. Pattee, Stephen. *Sound* 78:589-610 Fall-Wint 1995
Pharaoh as Vassal: A Study of a Political Metaphor. Brueggemann, Walter. *C B Q* 57:27-51 Ja 1995
The Question of *Doxa*: A Socioliterary Reading of the Wedding at Cana [bibliog]. Collins, Matthew S. *Bib Th Bul* 25:100-109 Fall 1995
Reading difference in Isaiah 56-66: The interplay of literary and sociological strategies [bibliog]. Berquist, Jon L. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:23-42 1995
The relevance of social history to the interpretation of the Gospel according to John. Busse, Ulrich. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:28-38 1995
The social location of the Matthean community [bibliog]. Vledder, E J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:388-408 Je 1995
The Social Setting of "Turning the Other Cheek" and "Loving One's Enemies" in Light of the *Didache* [bibliog, table]. Milavec, Aaron. *Bib Th Bul* 25:131-143 Fall 1995
Social-Scientific Small Group Research and Second Testament Study [bibliog, table]. Duling, Dennis C. *Bib Th Bul* 25:179-193 Wint 1995
Socio-Rhetorical Exegesis of Acts 9:1-30 [bibliog, tables]. Czachesz, István. *Com Via* 37 no 1:5-32 1995
Sociological Methods in the Study of the New Testament: A Review and Assessment. Caulley, Thomas Scott. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:36-44 1995
Sociological Studies and the Interpretation of the Bible [bibliog]. Domeris, William R. *Scriptura* no 54:203-213 1995
Sosialantropologi i bibeltolkningen: den Nye Testamente i lys av middelhavskulturen [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. Moxnes, Halvor. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4: 153-159 1994
Die Tora Gottes gegen die wirtschaftlichen Sachzwänge: Die Sabbat- und Jobeljahrgesetzgebung Lev 25 in ihrer Geschichte. Albertz, Rainer. *Ökum Ru* 44:290-310 Jl 1995
Transformations, Passages, and Processes: Ritual Approaches to Biblical Texts. McVann, Mark, ed. *Semeia* no 67:7-232 1994*
The Unbroken Messiah: A Johannine Feature and Its Social Functions. Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 41:428-441 Jl 1995
Zekher Liytsiat Mitsrayim: A Sociological Interpretation [biblical social legislation as repudiation of Egyptian clericalism]. Shapiro, Chaim. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:49-55 Fall 1995

Sociology, Buddhist
Le bouddhisme vietnamien actuel: réflexion sociologique [Eng abst, p 295]. Nguyen, Duy Hinh. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:295-300 1995
Henpecked Husbands and Renouncers Home on the Range: Celibacy As Social Disengagement in South Asian Buddhism [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. Wilson, Elizabeth. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:7-28 1994

Les mouvements messianiques du delta du Mékong de la fin du 19ème siècle à 1975 [Eng abst, p 317; fig, table]. Nguyen, Xuan Nghia. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:317-328 1995
Religion in "The Hateful Age": Reflections on *Pokkuri* and Other Geriatric Rituals in Japan's Aging Society [bibliog, photos]. Young, Richard F, and Ikeuchi, Fuki. *Japan Rel* 20:167-200 Jl 1995
Visible & Invisible: The Politics of Representation in Buddhist America. Nattier, Jan. *Tricycle* 5:42-49 Fall 1995

Sociology, Christian
see also Kingdom of God
Anarchie et Sainteté ou l'illusion du sacré. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 93: 153-167 D 1994
Being Known: Mutual Surveillance in the House Group [bibliog]. Walter, Tony. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:113-126 Ja-Mr 1995
The Changing Face of Evangelicalism [tables]. Noll, Mark A, and Kellstedt, Lyman A. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:146-164 Spr 1995
Jacques Ellul, Combattant de la liberté. Chastenet, Patrick. *Foi Vie* 93:57-69 D 1994
Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: Gedagtes oor die kontekstualisering van die dialektiese theologie in 'n plurale smaelewing [pt 2; Eng abst p 39; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:39-64 Mr 1995
Measuring Christian Beliefs: A review of two research lines and the introduction of a new scale [bibliog, table]. Slik, Frans W P van der. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:5-34 1994
Other- and Inner-Worldly Asceticism in Medieval Waldensianism: A Weberian Analysis [1994 Robert J McNamara Student Paper Award winner; bibliog, table]. Kaelber, Lutz. *Soc Rel* 56:91-119 Sum 1995
Paradoxe éthique et libertés démocratiques: Les médias selon l'éthique de la parole chez Jacques Ellul. Fasching, Darrell J; Machado, Michel, tr; Dujancourt, Sylvain, tr. *Foi Vie* 93:71-81 D 1994
Le profil sociologique et théologique des protestants dénoncés à l'Inquisition de Tolède au XVIe siècle [Eng abst, p 384]. Wagner, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:289-308 Jl-S 1995
Protestants and Catholics in the Netherlands: A dialectical versus an analogical imagination? [bibliog, tables; reply, R Schlüter, pp 48-51]. Voert, Marijke ter; Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:21-47 1994
Rethinking the Reasonableness of the Religious Right [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilcox, Clyde; Jelen, Ted G; Linzey, Sharon. *R Rel Res* 36:263-276 Mr 1995
Some Church; Some Don't [church attendance and religious salience; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W. *J S S R* 34: 507-515 D 1995
A Survey of Rapidly Growing Religious Groups and Evangelical/Fundamentalist Para-Church Organisations in the Pacific Islands [French version, pp 64-84; bibliog, discussion, photos, table]. Ernst, Manfred. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:43-63 1991
Vergangenheit verantworten—Zukunft gestalten: Zur Erinnerung an Dietrich Bonhoeffer (4. Februar 1906 bis 9. April 1945). Huber, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 44:147-164 Ap 1995
When Festinger Fails: Prophecy and the Watch Tower. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Religion* 24:293-308 O 1994

Sociology, Christian (Catholic)
Catholic Identity, Religious Context and Environmental Values in Western Europe: Evidence from the European Values Surveys [table, fig, bibliog]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and Procter, Michael. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:27-34 1995
Changes in Satisfaction and Institutional Attitudes of Catholic Priests, 1970-1993 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph J; Griffin, Douglas L. *Soc Rel* 56:195-213 Sum 1995
Contrasting Effects of Church Involvement on the Dimensions of Ethnocentrism: An Empirical Study among Flemish Catholics [study; table, bibliog]. Billiet, Jaak; Carton, Ann; Eisinga, Rob. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:97-107 1995
From Truth to Values: A Sociological Analysis of the Public Discourse of Catholic Organizations in Flanders. Laermans, Rudi. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:69-77 1995
The Importance of a Religious Service at Birth: The Persistent Demand for Baptism in Flanders (Belgium) [fig, tables, bibliog]. Meerbeeck, Anne van. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:47-58 1995
Institucionalidad y proyectos en la Iglesia: Hacia una comprensión teórica de la práctica de la Iglesia. Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 32: 199-232 1988
Die Krankensalbung: Eine Neu-Interpretation aus dem heutigen Kontext heraus. Leijssen, Lambert; Brüls, Alphonse, tr; Heinz, Andreas, tr. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:152-177 1995
Modernization Theory and a New Look at the History of the Catholic Church in Quebec [bibliog]. Seljak, David. *Religiologiques* no 11:33-50 Spr 1995
Perspectivas sociológicas sobre grupos o comunidades basadas en el espíritu y la fe. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:39-55 Ja-Je 1994
Pratique religieuse des catholiques en France: Approches sociologiques globales et espaces de référence (1930-1980) [pt 1; Eng abst, p 187]. Terrenoire, Jean Paul. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:153-187 Jl-S 1994
Réflexion sur la réalité paroissiale dans l'Église catholique au Liban [Eng abst, p 68]. Institut Supérieur de Sciences Religieuses. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:51-68 1993
Les religieuses catholiques en France: deux systèmes de représentation du monde [tables]. Talin, Kristoff. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:35-46 1995
Reproduction and Socialization of the Catholic Family in a Vietnamese Commune [bibliog, tables]. Mai, Huy Bich. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:367-378 1995
Sacrifice and Social Maintenance: What's at Stake in the (non-)Ordination of Roman Catholic Women. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 45:359-367 Fall 1995
Vom Ursprung der Soziologie aus der posttridentinischen Theologie. Knebel, Sven K. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:463-490 1994

Sociology, Christian (Lutheran)
Minderheitskirche und Mehrheitskirche: Minorität in der Volkskirche. Lienhard, Marc. *Com Via* 35 no 2:162-179 1993
The Pastor as Leader, Shepherd, Rancher, or. . .? [bibliog, tables]. Nauss, Allen. *J Psych Th* 23:115-128 Sum 1995

Sociology, Christian (Mennonite)
Mennonite Women in Pastoral Leadership [tables]. Driedger, Leo, and Friesen, Dorothy Nickel. *Menn Q R* 69:487-504 O 1995
Orthodoxy and Orthopraxy Among Weaverland Conference Mennonites in New York State. Lee, Daniel B. *Menn Q R* 69:528-533 O 1995

Sociology, Christian (Methodist)
The Role of Church Assemblies in Building a Civil Society: The Case of the United Methodist General Conference's Debate on Homosexuality [bibliog, tables]. Wood, James R, and Bloch, Jon P. *Soc Rel* 56:121-136 Sum 1995

Sociology, Christian (Mormon)
Integrating Religious and Racial Identities: An Analysis of LDS African American Explanations of the Priesthood Ban [study; bibliog]. White, O Kendall, Jr, and White, Daryl. *R Rel Res* 36:295-311 Mr 1995
Women's Religiosity and Employment: The LDS Experience [study; bibliog, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A, and Garrett, H Dean. *R Rel Res* 36:277-293 Mr 1995

Sociology, Christian (Protestant)
Marriage, Parenthood, and the Ministry: Differential Effects of Marriage and Family on Male and Female Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Soc Rel* 56:397-415 Wint 1995
Strained Bedfellows: Pagans, New Agers, and "Starchy Humanists" in Unitarian Universalism [bibliog, table]. Lee, Richard Wayne. *Soc Rel* 56:379-396 Wint 1995

Sociology, Christian (Reformed)
Sociabilité, parenté baptismale et protestantisme: l'exemple de Preuilly (1590-1683) [Eng abst, pp 245-246; diag, graphs, map, table]. Cousseau, Vincent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:221-246 Ap-Je 1995

Sociology, Hindu
L'universel dans la localité: Implications sociologiques du pèlerinage en Inde [Eng abst, p 259; bibliog, diags, map]. Galey, Jean Claude. *R Hist Rel* 211: 259-296 Jl-S 1994

Sociology, Islamic
see also Women in Islam
Islam's Encounter with Hinduism in Secular India. Khan, Mumtaz Ali. *J Dharma* 19:370-383 O-D 1994
Muslim Fundamentalism: Something to be understood or to be explained away? [paper presented at Int Seminar on Religious and Contemporary Developments, State Inst of Islamic Studies, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, S 1992; bibliog]. Bruinessen, Martin van. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:157-171 D 1995

Sociology, Jewish
see also Family life, Jewish
Changes in the Influence of Jewish Community Size on Primary Group, Religious, and Jewish Communal Involvement—1971 and 1990 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. Rabinowitz, Jonathan; Lazerwitz, Bernard; Kim, Israel. *Soc Rel* 56:417-432 Wint 1995
Denominational Retention and Switching among American Jews [bibliog, tables]. Lazerwitz, Bernard. *J S S R* 34:499-506 D 1995
La Genèse de la modernité dans le judaïsme médiéval: une ré-évaluation du partage épistémologique "tradition-modernité" [Eng abst, p 160]. Trigano, Shmuel. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:137-160 Jl-S 1995
Geographic Mobility and Religioethnic Identification: Three Jewish Communities in the United States [bibliog, tables]. Rebhun, Uzi. *J S S R* 34:485-498 D 1995
Jewish-Christian Marriages and Conversions, 1971 and 1990 [bibliog, tables]. Lazerwitz, Bernard. *Soc Rel* 56:433-443 Wint 1995
Judaïsme-Israël. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-41 O-D 1994*
Modern Orthodox Judaism: A Study in Ambivalence [bibliog]. Fishman, Aryei. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:89-95 1995
A Sociologist's View of Contemporary Jewish Orthodoxy: The Work of Samuel Heilman [bibliog]. Ellenson, David. *Rel St R* 21:14-18 Ja 1995
"Those New York Jews" [intermarriage and Jewish identity]. Farber, Roberta Rosenberg. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:14-29 Sum 1995

Sociology, Rural
see also Rural churches; Rural development; Rural life
Religion's Role in Organizing Family Relationships: Family Process in Rural, Two-Parent African American Families [bibliog, diags, tables]. Brody, Gene H; Stoneman, Zolinda; Flor, Douglas; McCrary, Chris. *J Marriage Fam* 56:878-888 N 1994
Rural frustrations: Breeding ground for the far right. Ostendorf, David L. *Chr Cent* 112:876-877 S 27-O 4 1995
Volk der Hirten, Land der Bauern? [photos, bibliog]. Baumann, Werner. *ZS* 44:201-207 Je 1995

Sociology, Urban
Babylon [modern urban civilization]. Martin, Gerlind, ed. *ZS* 44:162-226 Je 1995*
An Emerging Protestant Establishment: Religious Affiliation and Public Power on the Urban Frontier in Miami, 1896-1904 [photo, tables]. Tweed, Thomas A. *Ch H* 64:412-437 S 1995
Die Metropole: eine Metastase? Thesen und Visionen von Paul Virilio zur Zukunft der Stadt. Handwerk, Agnes. *ZS* 44:338-344 O 1995
Privación cultural relativa en un área urbana de Madrid [tables]. Aparicio, Rosa. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:401-416 Jl-D 1994
Religion y control social en la colonia: El caso de las indios urbanos de Lima, 1570-1620 [bibliog]. Lowry, Lyn. *Allpanchis* no 32:11-42 1988

Sociology and religion
see also Pluralism, Religious; Religious change; Social status and religion; Sociology, Christian
The Effects of Religiosity and Structural Strain on Reported Paranormal Experiences [study; bibliog, table]. MacDonald, William L. *J S S R* 34:366-376 S 1995
Éthique de l'environnement et du développement: un cas spécifique de construction de l'objet religieux aujourd'hui [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Prades, José A. *Religiologiques* no 9:183-197 Spr 1994

Gods and Ancestors in Emar and Nuri. Toorn, Karel van der. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:38-59 1994
Home-Grown Extremism: Scholars are not surprised at what the Oklahoma City bombing has revealed [photos]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10-A11,A18 My 12 1995
Is the Bahá'í Faith a World Religion? [bibliog]. Fazel, Seena. *J Bahá'í St* 6: 1-16 Mr-Je 1994
Jeux et traverses: Recontre avec Michel Maffesoli. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 3:3-163 Spr 1991*
Karl Marx et Friedrich Engels comme sociologues de la religion [Eng abst, p 52]. Löwy, Michaël. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:41-52 Ja-Mr 1995
The Persistence of Religion [critique of secularization thesis; bibliog]. Greeley, Andrew M. *Cross Currents* 45:24-41 Spr 1995
The Place of Mourning in Religion, History and Theory [review essay]. Beers, William. *Rel St R* 21:9-13 Ja 1995*
Le pouvoir spirituel de la sociologie religieuse [Eng abst, p 244]. Lapointe, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 9:43-53 Spr 1994
Rationalisation et désenchantement du monde: Problèmes d'interprétation de la sociologie des religions de Max Weber [Eng abst, p 81]. Colliot-Thélène, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:61-81 Ja-Mr 1995
Religion in the Service of an Elite: a Sociologically Defined Imposture. The Case Ancient Sparta. Waldmann, Helmut. *Religion* 25:305-316 O 1995
Religion, objet perdu et reconstruit: un parcours de recherche [Eng abst, p 244]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Religiologiques* no 9:31-41 Spr 1994
Sociedad civil/Religion y culturas. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:5-112 1994*
Statistisch gesicherte Religiosität . . .: Gedanken zur Nationalfondsstudie über die Religion in der Schweiz. Peter, Niklaus. *ZS* 44:280-291 Ag 1995
Systeme et socio-anthropologie religieuse: essai. Dubois, Jean Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 2:111-134 O 1990
The trouble with religious studies: Why scientific claims in the study of religions should be left to symbolic interactionists and other scientists [reply, R Segal, pp 259-266; rejoinder; bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:251-258 1995

Sociology and religion—Bibliography
General Introductory Bibliography for Ritual Studies [annot]. McVann, Mark. *Semeia* no 67:227-232 1994

Sociology and religion—Study
The Changing Scene of New Religious Movements: Observations from a Generation of Research [table]. Melton, J Gordon. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:265-276 1995
Moral Relativism and Moral Health [bibliog, figs]. Kearl, Michael C, and Rigney, Daniel. *Second Opinion* 20:73-83 Ap 1995
Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. Martin, David. *Lucas* no 15:72-82 Je 1993
Religion and magic: Durkheim and the Année sociologique group [bibliog, tables]. Belier, Wouter W. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:163-184 1995
Religion in Latin America: New Methods and Approaches [review essay; bibliog]. Peterson, Anna L. *Rel St R* 21:3-8 Ja 1995*
The Scientific Study of Religion? You Must Be Joking! [rev fr presidential address given at ann meeting of SSSR, N 1993; bibliog, tables, fig]. Barker, Eileen. *J S S R* 34:287-310 S 1995
Sociology, Religion and Secularization: an Orientation. Martin, David. *Religion* 25:295-303 O 1995
Things, Thoughts, and People out of Place [*Religion and Society in Modern Japan*, ed by Mark R Mullins, Susumu Shimazono and Paul L Swanson, 1993; review article; bibliog, tables]. Fitzgerald, Timothy. *Japan J Rel St* 22:201-217 Spr 1995

Sociology of knowledge *see* Knowledge, Sociology of

Socrates
On the Uniqueness of Socrates: Political Philosophy and the Rediscovery of the Human Body. Schall, James V. *Greg* 76 no 2:343-362 1995

Socratic method *see* Questioning

Sojourners (Periodical)
community.com [Sojourners Online; editorial]. Sabath, Bob. *Sojourners* 24: 10-11 S-O 1995

Sojourners Community
A Stream of Saints: Ten Years of Sojourners interns [photos]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 24:78-79 N-D 1995

Soka Gakkai (Buddhist sect)
As American as Apple Pie? An Insider's View of Nichiren Shoshu [and Soka Gakkai; photos]. McIntosh, Sandy. *Tricycle* 2:18-25 Wint 1992
Peace, Culture, and Education Activities: A Buddhist Response to the Global Ethic [Soka Gakkai]. Straus, Virginia. *Bud Chr St* 15:199-211 1995

Sokolov, Theodore, 1879-1973
Lay-Elder Theodore Sokolov: Wonder-Worker of White Lake and Goritsy [photos]. Prokhorov, G M. *Orth Word* 27:181-220 Jl-Ag 1991

Sokolowski, Robert
Questioning the primacy of method: On Sokolowski's *Eucharistic Presence* [1994]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 22:668-701 Wint 1995

Soldiers
August seventh, 1945. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:779-781 Ag 16-23 1995
A Complete Vision: Reaching Beyond the Trivial [motivating soldiers toward goals]. DeRienzo, Frank S. *Army Chap* :29-31 Sum 1995
Marine Worries ID Is Satanic. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:77 N 13 1995
Military Necessities [opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 56:22-24 O 1995
Reflections about War from Five Lutherans Who Served in the Military. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 15:457-468 Fall 1995

Solidarity
Ecología, pobreza y solidaridad [Latin America]. Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:5-50 1993*
Lerngemeinschaft Weltkirche: Zur pädagogischen Konzeption von Lernprozessen in Partnerschaften zwischen Christen in der Ersten und der Dritten Welt [Eng Abst, p 26]. Piepel, Klaus. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:3-26 1995
Solidarity in Crisis: A Reflection on the Spiritual Reality of Solidarity in Latin America [repr fr *Ladoc* 25 My-Je 1995]. Vigil, José María, and Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp. *SEDOS* 27:288-291 N 15 1995

Solitude
Moving from solitude to community to ministry: Jesus established the true order for spiritual work. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Leadership* 16:81-87 Spr 1995
Solitude, Creativity and Friendship: Rainer Maria Rilke and Paula Modersohn-Becker. Dutcher-Walls, Tim. *Rel St Th* 13-14:84-93 D 1995

Solomon, King of Israel
The Characterization of Solomon in First Kings 1-5. Walsh, Jerome T. *C B Q* 57:471-493 Jl 1995
The Critique of Solomon in the Josianic Edition of the Deuteronomistic History. Sweeney, Marvin A. *J B L* 114:607-622 Wint 1995
The Marriage and the Dowry [1 Kgs 3:1]. Freund, Yosef. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 248-251 O-D 1995
Prayer and Propaganda: Solomon's Dedication of the Temple and the Deuteronomist's Program. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 57:229-254 Ap 1995
Solomon's? District? List. Ash, Paul S. *J St O T* no 67:67-86 S 1995
Why Barzillai of Gilead (1 Kings 2:7)? Narrative Art and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion in 1 Kings 1-2. Provan, Iain W. *Tyndale Bul* 46:103-116 My 1995

Solomon, Wisdom of *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon

Solomon ben Isaac, 1040-1105
Translating thé Torah: Some Reflections on the New Art Scroll Humash. Leeman, Saul. *Jew Bible Q* 23:96-101 Ap-Je 1995
Translation As Interpretation: Rashi's Use of French in his Commentary to the Torah. Weiser, Jonathan M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:30-42 Sum 1995
Le Veau d'Or dans L'exégèse juive en France du Nord (XIe et XIIe siècles). Kogel, Judith. *R E Juives* 153:269-301 Jl-D 1994

Solomon Islands
Winds of Change in the Solomon Islands [by M Ernst]. Boe, Hugh Blessing. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:69-70 1994

Solomon Islands—Church history
Mission Education for Women in the Solomon Islands Before World War II. Little, Jeanette. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:81-89 1995

Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900
The Horizons of the Organic Vision of the Universe and Humanity: Vladimir Solovyev Revisited in the Light of Process Theology. Gubman, Boris L. *Proc St* 22:211-214 Wint 1993
The Spiritual Foundations of Society According to V S Solovyov and S L Frank. Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:157-184 1995
Vladimir Solov'evs Verständnis und Kritik des Sozialismus [Eng abst, p 58; paper presented at symposium Russisches Denken im europäischen Dialog, My 14 1994]. Gleixner, Hans. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:41-58 1995
Vladimir Soloviev Listens to Israel: The Christian Question. Halpérin, Jean. *Immanuel* no 26-27:198-210 1994

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr
Faithful Wounds of a Friend [*Solzhenitsyn and the Modern World*, by E E Ericson, Jr, 1993; review essay]. Romjue, John L. *Touchstone (US)* 8:35-36 Wint 1995

Somalia
Warlords Await UN Withdrawal [relief threatened in Somalia; photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Chr T* 39:80-81 Ja 9 1995

Somatoform disorders
Somatoform Disorders. Lukens, Horace C, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 14:156-169 Sum 1995

Sommerville, William, d 1878
Cornwallis Covenanter: The Reverend William Sommerville. Hay, Eldon R. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:99-116 O 1995

Son of God
4Q246: The "Son of God" Document from Qumran [Aramaic text; pl]. Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Biblica* 74 no 2:153-174 1993

Son of Man
Idiom and Translation: Some Aspects of the Son of Man Problem. Casey, Maurice. *N T St* 41:164-182 Ap 1995
John 1:43-51 and "The Son of Man" in the Fourth Gospel. Walker, William O. *J St N T* no 56:31-42 D 1994
Mk 13,26f und die urchristliche Rezeption des Menschensohns: Eine Anfrage an Anton Vögtle. Stowasser, Martin. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:246-252 1995
One Like a Son of Man in First-Century CE Judaism. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 41:183-198 Ap 1995
"The Son of Man": Some of the Facts [Jesus quotes Dan 7]. Moule, Charles Francis Digby. *N T St* 41:277-279 Ap 1995

Song of Deborah
Meroz: Jdc 5,23a. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:118-122 1995

Song of Mary *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

Song of Moses (Deuteronomy 32)
Lessons from the Dying: The Role of Deuteronomy 32 in its Narrative Setting. Weitzman, Steven. *Harv Th R* 87:377-393 O 1994

Song of Solomon *see* Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon

Song of Songs *see* Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon

Songbooks
An Ancient Bugle With A Modern Sound [1871 Natl Temperance Soc songbooks]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 33:123-124 Ja 1995

Songhai (African people)
La métallurgie traditionnelle chez les Songhaï (Niger): Techniques et croyances: Lan reconstitution de Yelwani [Eng abst, p 401; ils, map, photos]. Celis, Georges R. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:401-420 1994
Reflections of Rouch by Father, Son and "Holey" Ghosts: Images in the Hall of Mirrors [*La religion et la magie songhay*, 2d ed, by J Rouch, 1989; *In Sorcery's Shadow*, by P Stoller and C Olkes, 1987; *Fusion of the Worlds*, by P Stoller, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 25: 191-201 My 1995

Songs
'Almost Persuaded Now to Believe': Gospel Songs in New Zealand Evangelical Theology and Practice. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* 19:92-110 Je 1995
A Doctrine for Dancing: The Prologue to the *Psalmodia Christiana* [Nahuatl catechism; bibliog]. Burkhart, Louise M. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:21-33 Spr 1995
Imagery in Christian Song [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 4 1992]. Reynolds, William J. *S W J Th* 37:25-30 Sum 1995
Wanton Winds [text and music]. Beckstrand, Willam. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:30-31 1991

Songs, Popular *see* Music, Popular

Sons and fathers *see* Fathers and sons

Soong, Robert
NCC reaches settlement with former officer [R Soong, investment losses]. *Chr Cent* 112:167-168 F 15 1995

Sophrony, Archimandrite, 1896-1993
Archimandrite Sophrony: A Monk for the World [tr fr *Contacts* 163:163-177 1993]. Egger, Maxime, and Honoré, Deborah, tr. *Sourozh* no 59:1-11 F 1995

Sorbonne *see* Universite de Paris

Sorcery *see* Magic; Witchcraft

Sorrow *see* Grief

Soteriology *see* Salvation

Soto, Domingo de, 1494-1560
Domingo de Soto y la defensa de la Teología Escolástica en Trento. Belda Plans, Juan. *Scripta Th* 27:423-458 My-Ag 1995

Soto (Buddhist sect)
Jizoku (Priests' Wives) in Sōtō Zen Buddhism: An Ambiguous Category [bibliog]. Kawahashi, Noriko. *Japan J Rel St* 22:161-183 Spr 1995
Marriage and Family Life in Soto Zen Buddhism. Nishiyama, Hironobu. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:49-53 Spr-Sum 1995
May the Deceased Get Enlightenment! An Aspect of the Enculturation of Buddhism in Japan [appendices, table]. Nara, Yasuaki. *Bud Chr St* 15:19-42 1995

Soul
see also Body and soul; Immortality; Psyche; Reincarnation; Spirit
Dislocating the Soul ["dislocation of language" in analysis of immortality of soul]. Phillips, Dewi Z. *Rel St* 31:447-462 D 1995
"In the Beginning Was the Word": Apocalypse and the Education of the Soul [Baha'i theology of marriage and procreation; bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 5:33-57 D-Mr 1993-1994
Losing Soul: How and Why Theologians Created the Mental Health Movement. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *Cal Th J* 30:472-492 N 1995
The Religious Function of Jaina Philosophy: *Anekāntavāda* Reconsidered. Johnson, W J. *Religion* 25:41-50 Ja 1995
Rosenzweig's philosophy of speech-thinking through response to the poetry of Jehuda Halevi. Galli, Barbara E. *S R* 23 no 4:413-427 1994

Sound recordings
see also Tape recordings

Source criticism *see* Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Source; Bible—Criticism, Source

Souter, David H
Is Souter Suitable? Both Friends And Foes Are Searching The Supreme Court Nominee's Record, But Find Little To Go On [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:172-173 S 1990

South-West Africa *see* Namibia

South Africa
ANC Tries to Push End to Violence [and other S African developments]. Jameson, Louise. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 Je 1991
Brother Wiseman [black man in white S African LDS church]. Santiago, Tessa Meyer. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:69-72 1995
Nkosi sikelele Afrika (Gott segne Afrika): Bericht über die Sitzung des Zentralausschusses des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in Johannesburg, Südafrika, 20. bis 28. Januar 1994. Käsemann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 43:197-204 Ap 1994

South Africa—Church history
see also Christians- South Africa; Church and state- South Africa; Missions- South Africa; Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa); Theology- South Africa
Between Priestly Identification and Prophetic Confrontation: The Roots of the Volkskerk in Afrikaner History. Thom, Gideon. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2: 149-161 1992
Between Resistance and Reconciliation: A Bibliographical Essay on Church and Theology in a Changing South Africa [bibliog]. Bergh, Erik van den. *Exchange* 23:252-269 D 1994
Carl Borchardt en die Suid-Afrikaanse Kerkgeskiedenis [Eng abst, p 350]. Hofmeyr, J W. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:350-360 1995
Changing Styles in Historiography Show Evolving Re-Interpretation [bibliog]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:78-91 1991
Christianity in the South African Context in a Period of Democratisation (1990-1994) Hofmeyr, J W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:110-129 1994
"Ecstatic Rationality": Enrique Dussel's Latin American Church Historiography [relevance for S Africa; bibliog]. Whitelaw, David P. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:113-138 1993
Immanentistic beliefs in God: an elite response to secularisation [3 S African surveys, appendix, bibliog, tables]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 1 no 3: 261-282 1994
Die Kaap-Hollandse Kerk Loop Uiteen: Ondanks Die Drie Formuliere van Eenheid [Eng abst] Brown, Eddie *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:35-56 1993
The Legacy of John Philip [LMS missionary to S Africa, 1819-1851, bibliog]. Ross, Andrew C. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:28-31 Ja 1994
Mahatma Gandhi and Christianity: South African Experiences. Parel, A J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:1-15 1994
'Met watter gesag sê U hierdie dinge?' Opmerkings oor kerklike dokumente oor die openbare lewe [Eng abst, p 39]. Villiers, D E de, and Smit, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:39-56 1995
Onverantwoorde Kontekstuele Kerkgeskiedskrywing in Suid-Afrika. Brown, Eddie. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:110-140 1993
The Problem of Interpreting the History of Black Churches and Writing the History of Christianty in South Africa. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:121-148 1992
The Relation between Church History and General History: Reflections on Adolf von Harnack's View [bibliog]. Pillay, Gerald J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2: 156-168 1994
The Rev Stephanus Hofmeyr's Methodist Connection [19th cent S Africa]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:78-93 1993
Scottish Clergymen and Colour Prejudice in the Cape Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:120-145 1994
Studying South African Christianity and History and its relevance for Australia [paper presented at conf Studying Australian Christianity, Sydney, Jl 1993]. Hofmeyr, J W. *Lucas* no 18:83-93 D 1994
Studying Southern African Church History and its Relevance for the Outside World [abst of paper, Studying Australian Christianity Conf, Sydney, Jl 1993]. Hofmeyr, J W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:146-148 1994
Die susters van die broederkerk—'n Verhaal van vrouens in die Morawiese kerk in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 361]. Landman, Christina. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:361-374 1995
Ten Years of Feminist Theology in South Africa. Landman, Christina. *J Fem St* 11:143-148 Spr 1995
To Leave the Church Is to Be in the Church: Liberation and the African Independent Churches, 1652-1995. Sweetman, Leonard. *Perspectives* 11:6-9 Ja 1996
The Use of Oral Information in the Writing of the History of the History of African Indigenous Churches [reply, J Millard, pp 89-99; bibliog]. Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:64-80 1993

South Africa—Constitution
Kerk, volk en owerheid in die 1858-grondwet van die Zui-Afrikaansche Republiek [Eng abst, p 539; bibliog]. Dreyer, W A, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 51:539-551 Je 1995
Menseregte en teologie: 'n Noodsaaklike debat [Eng abst, p 224; bibliog]. Vledder, E J. *Hervormde T St* 51:224-244 Mr 1995
Religious Justice at Last? Believers and the New Constitution in South Africa. Prozesky, Martin. *J Th So Africa* no 92:11-21 S 1995
The South African Constitution of 1993 and the Bill of Rights: An Evaluation in Light of International Human Rights Norms. Steenkamp, Anton J. *Human Rights Q* 17:101-126 F 1995

South Africa—Education
see also Universities and colleges- South Africa
In Transition: The Study of Religion in Southern Africa. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* no 53:65-140 1995*
Paradigm Changes in the Bible Sciences and the Teaching of Biblical Studies in the New South Africa [bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Scriptura* no 52:1-10 1995
Principles in the Development of Religious and Moral Education in South African Schools [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Mitchell, Gordon. *British J Rel Ed* 18:55-58 Aut 1995

South Africa—Foreign opinion
Back from South Africa: Lessons for the Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process. Awad, Mubarak, and Kaufman, Edy. *Tikkun* 10:63-64,94-95 S-O 1995

South Africa—Foreign relations
No Farewell to Arms [S African role in extending nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty]. Crawford-Browne, Terry. *Sojourners* 24:13 Jl-Ag 1995

South Africa—Historiography
Nineteenth-Century Missionaries: The Need for a Contextualised History [bibliog]. Donaldson, Margaret. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:60-79 1992

South Africa—History
Liberals and Radicals in South African Historiography: The Implications for South African Church History. Goedhals, Mandy M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2: 95-109 1994
Midwives of South Africa's Rebirth: The lives of Nelson Mandela and Alan Paton reveal that the road to freedom is through the Cross [*Alan Paton: A Biography*, by P Alexander. *Long Walk to Freedom: the Autobiography of Nelson Mandela*, by N Mandela; review essay; pors]. Noll, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:33-34 Jl 17 1995
Die ontstaan en die doel van die Voortrekkers se gelofte in 1838 [Eng abst, p 1018; bibliog]. Van den Berg, D v R, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 50:1018-1040 N 1994
Die oorsprong van die "Paadekraal-Gelofte" [Eng abst p 189; bibliog]. Papp, Kálmán. *Hervormde T St* 51:189-206 Mr 1995

South Africa—Intellectual life
Kritiese realisme, die Bybel, die gerefomeerde belydenisskrifte en die Christelike geloof: Kanttekeninge by 'n aantal terugblikke oor die Bybelwetenskappe [*Ervaring, rede en metode in Skrifuitleg: 'Wetenskapshistoriese ondersoek na Skrifuitleg in die Ned Geref Kerk 1840-1990*, by F E Deist, 1994; review article; Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:191-205 1995
Liberals and Radicals in South African Historiography: The Implications for South African Church History. Goedhals, Mandy M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2: 95-109 1994

South Africa—Moral conditions
Het Suid Afrika 'n gemeenskaplike morele taal nodig? [Eng abst, p 65; bibliog]. Smit, Dirk J. *Hervormde T St* 51:65-84 Mr 1995

South Africa—Nationalism
Between Priestly Identification and Prophetic Confrontation: The Roots of the Volkskerk in Afrikaner History. Thom, Gideon. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2: 149-161 1992
Teologia do *Apartheid* na África do Sul: Um Exemplo de Teologia Ideologizada. Hovland, Thor Halvor. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:92-108 1995

South Africa—Politics
see also African National Congress
Artists as revolutionaries [S Africa]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78: 26 Je 1995
Glory and Hope to Newborn Liberty: A Commitment to a Rainbow Nation at Peace with Itself and the World [excerpt fr inaugural address, Ag 29 1994]. Mandela, Nelson. *Ch Soc* 85:47-48 Mr-Ap 1995
In Search of America's Soul [US and S African politics and church life compared]. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Other Side* 31:8-14 Jl-Ag 1995
Masakhana: Let Us Build Each Other [S Africa]. Sweetman, Leonard. *Ref R* 49:32-44 Aut 1995
Mission Accomplished . . .: Can the Old Order Be A New Order without Changing? What Role Will the Church Play? Chikane, Frank. *Ch Soc* 85: 44-47 Mr-Ap 1995
Reflections on the Election in South Africa: Observing the Majority People of South Africa as They Staked Their Claim to a New, Free Society with Pride, Great Dignity, Strength, and Courage. Davis, Jennifer. *Ch Soc* 85: 41-43 Mr-Ap 1995
Religion and Politics in South Africa: Christian Churches During the Apartheid Era. Amstutz, Mark R. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:8-29 1995

South Africa—Race relations
see also Blacks- South Africa
An Account of the Opposition to Apartheid by a Canadian Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:47-78 1994
Die Algemene Sinode van 1966 van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en Apartheid [Eng abst; bibliog]. Strauss, P. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:195-214 1994
The Churches and Political Rights for Blacks in South Africa [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:141-160 1993
Crosscurrents in South Africa. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :12 My 1993
Is Apartheid Dead? [photo]. Jameson, Louise. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 Ap 1991
Listening to Sister Bernard Ncube [first nun to face political trial for opposition to apartheid; excerpts fr speech presented in Los Angeles]. Ncube, Bernard. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 Mr 1991
Die Nederduits Gereformeerde Kerk en die menseregtevraagstuk: 1910-1990 [Eng abst, p 334; table]. Ernst, J H. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:334-349 1995
[Reflections of S African conscientious objector; speech delivered at Westmont College, Santa Barbara, Calif, F 1991]. Bester, Charles. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 My 1991
Religion and Politics in South Africa: Christian Churches During the Apartheid Era. Amstutz, Mark R. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:8-29 1995
The role of Christian Church leaders in the peace process in South Africa [bibliog]. Nel, Malan; Njumbuxa, Bikitsha; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:65-76 1994
Die *Sáám in Afrika*-debat voortgesit [bibliog]. Niekerk, Attie S van. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:210-223 1994
Scottish Clergymen and Colour Prejudice in the Cape Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:120-145 1994
The struggle continues [racism after the end of formal apartheid in S Africa; photo]. Chikane, Frank. *One World* no 211:6-7 D 1995
Teologia do *Apartheid* na África do Sul: Um Exemplo de Teologia Ideologizada. Hovland, Thor Halvor. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:92-108 1995
Tutu will head truth commission. *Chr Cent* 112:1240 D 20-27 1995

South Africa—Religion
see also Culture and religion- South Africa
Christian Responses to Witchcraft and Sorcery [S Africa]. Hayes, Stephen. *Missionalia* 23:339-354 N 1995
Godsdienstige perspektiewe in die heropbou van die gemeenskap [Eng abst, p 277]. Crafford, Dionne. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:277-290 1995
Tradisionele geloof [and Christianity in S Africa; Eng abst, p 552; bibliog]. Dreyer, W A, and Mjwabe, F E. *Hervormde T St* 51:552-558 Je 1995

South Africa—Socio-economic conditions
After apartheid. Burson, Phyllis J. *Chr Cent* 112:1036-1037 N 8 1995
The Boundaries That Betray Us [how democratic capitalism reinforces S African social boundaries]. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 31:26-27 My-Je 1995
"Living through a miracle": change in South Africa [photos]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 78:18-21 Je 1995
Missiology and the Challenge of Urbanisation in South Africa [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 23:201-215 Ag 1995
No Man's Land: A Letter from South Africa [S African Buddhism; map, photos]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 2:64-69 Sum 1993
Urban Black Townships: A challenge to Christian mission [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Missionalia* 23:162-183 Ag 1995

South African Council of Churches
Churches seek "critical distance" [political activity in S Africa]. *Chr Cent* 112:416 Ap 19 1995
"Living through a miracle": change in South Africa [photos]. Kellermann, Bill Wylie. *Witness* 78:18-21 Je 1995

South African women *see* Women, South African

South and North *see* North and South

South Carolina—Church history
see also Charleston, SC—Church history
Le refuge huguenot en Caroline du Sud: terre d'exil ou terre promise? [pts; Eng abst, p 206]. Ruymbeke, Bertrand van. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141: 185-206 Ap-Je 1995

South Carolina—History
Morris Goldsmith: Deputy United States Marshal [19th cent S Carolina; il]. Passamaneck, Stephen M. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:62-100 Spr-Sum 1994

South Dakota
Church fees for fire services nixed [SD legislature]. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995

South Dakota—Church history
Bread of Life: Diaries and Memories of a Dakota Family 1936-1945: Christmas Excerpts [photo]. Towne, Marian Kleinsasser. *Menn Life* 50:12-15 D 1995

Southern African Biblical Studies Society
One Small Step for Biblical Studies . . .: The Growth of the SA Biblical Studies Society [bibliog]. Vosloo, William. *Scriptura* no 54:177-187 1995

Southern Baptist Convention
see also First Baptist Church (Springdale, Ark)
Black Southern Baptists: The SBC's valiant efforts to overcome its racist past [photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:27-31 My 15 1995
Heritage and Hope: Lessons of Our Past for the Future [panel discussion]. O'Brien, Dellanna; McCall, Emmanuel; Harrell, William F; Woodfin, Carol. *Bapt H Herit* 30:48-59 Jl 1995
Racist No More? Black Leaders Ask [Southern Baptists; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:53 Ag 14 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Annual meeting
Atlanta 95: Celebration and Sorrow [SBC ann meeting mandates dissolution of Historical Comm]. Yarbrough, Slayden A. *Bapt H Herit* 30:4-6 O 1995
SBC renounces racist past [ann convention, Je 20-22 1995, Atlanta]. *Chr Cent* 112:671-672 Jl 5-12 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Biographies
Profiles of Home Mission Board Executives. Bradley, J C. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 26-34 Ap 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Clergy
see also Floyd, Ronnie W; Palmer, Cliff
The Ideal of Professionalism and the White Southern Baptist Ministry, 1870-1920. Harvey, Paul. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:99-123 Wint 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies
Black Baptist rejects apology by SBC [E E Jones]. *Chr Cent* 112:879-880 S 27-O 4 1995
"Cleaning Up the Seminaries": Doctrinal strife wanes as conservatives control Southern Baptist Convention [photo]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A13-A14 Jl 7 1995
Clergywoman accuses Baptist groups of bias [R N Dyer]. *Chr Cent* 112:840-841 S 13-20 1995
Dean fired at SBC seminary [D S R Garland]. *Chr Cent* 112:359-360 Ap 5 1995
From Southern Baptist to Fundamentalist: The Case of I W Rogers and *The Faith*, 1945-57. Glass, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 14:241-259 S 1995
Politics, religion and the Foster nomination [in B Moyers commentary on SBC]. *Chr Cent* 112:288-289 Mr 15 1995
SBC plans to restructure agencies. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995
SBC seminary head chastises students [R A Mohler, Jr, SBTS]. *Chr Cent* 112:450-451 Ap 26 1995
Seminary crackdown [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 112:500-502 My 10 1995
Southern Baptists together: The Whitsitt experiment [how moderates and conservatives coexist in seminary dorm]. Mauldin, David C. *Chr Cent* 112: 513-515 My 10 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Doctrine
Passing the Southern Baptist Torch: Preserving a rich theological heritage. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 39:32-34 My 15 1995
Rebaptisms in the Southern Baptist Convention: A Theological and Pastoral Dilemma. Stancil, Bill. *Per Rel St* 21:127-141 Sum 1994
Religion and Culture in Tension: The Abortion Discourses of the US Catholic Bishops and the Southern Baptist Convention. Dillon, Michele. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:159-180 Sum 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Education
Accrediting agency biased, say Baptists [ATS, SBC seminaries]. *Chr Cent* 112:289 Mr 15 1995
"Cleaning Up the Seminaries": Doctrinal strife wanes as conservatives control Southern Baptist Convention [photo]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A13-A14 Jl 7 1995
Doctoral Studies at Southern Seminary: 1944-1994. Hull, William E. *Rv Ex* 92:359-371 Sum 1995
Organizational Mission as Source of Vulnerability: Comparing Attitudes of Trustees and Professors in Southern Baptist Colleges [study; tables, bibliog]. Ingram, Larry C, and King, Ann Carol. *R Rel Res* 36:355-368 Je 1995
SBC transfers school to black denomination [American Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 112:200 F 22 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Finance
Foreign Missions on Chopping Block? [Texas Baptists]. *Chr T* 39:111 O 2 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Government
SBC plans to restructure agencies. *Chr Cent* 112:322 Mr 22-29 1995
Southern Baptists Propose Downsizing [pors]. Hefley, James C. *Chr T* 39: 90-91 Ap 3 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission
Historical Commission Annual Report. May, Lynn E, Jr. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 61-63 Ap 1995
A Public Letter to Lynn E May, Jr [editorial]. Deweese, Charles W. *Bapt H Herit* 30:5 Jl 1995
The Status of Baptist History. Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 4-46 O 1995*
Study Committee Recommends Dissolving Historical Commission [doc]. Taulman, James E. *Bapt H Herit* 30:2-3 Ap 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—History
Celebration and Controversy [*The Southern Baptist Convention: A Sesquicentennial History*, by Jesse Fletcher, 1994, and *Whole Gospel, Whole World: The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1845-1995*, by William R Estep, 1994; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 36:53-55 Ap 1995
The Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists. Robinson, Darrell W, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30:2-52 Ja 1995*
From Southern Baptist to Fundamentalist: The Case of I W Rogers and *The Faith*, 1945-57. Glass, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 14:241-259 S 1995
The Ideal of Professionalism and the White Southern Baptist Ministry, 1870-1920. Harvey, Paul. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:99-123 Wint 1995
The Spirit of Southern Baptists, 1845-1995 [papers presented at ann meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention Historical Comm and Soc, Au-

gusta, Ga, My 8-10 1995]. May, Lynn E, Jr, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30:6-59 Jl 1995*
The Status of Baptist History. Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 4-46 O 1995*

Southern Baptist Convention—Home Mission Board
Southern Baptists and the Home Missions Challenge. Lewis, Larry L, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30:4-43 Ap 1995*

Southern Baptist Convention—Membership
A Pilgrim Missiology for the Stranger in Your Midst [Southern Baptists and ethnic minorities]. D'Amico, David F. *Rv Ex* 92:491-503 Fall 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Missions
Back to the Future: An Analysis of Southern Baptist Evangelism. Kelley, Chuck. *Th Educator* no 51:149-157 Spr 1995
Celebration and Controversy [*The Southern Baptist Convention: A Sesquicentennial History*, by Jesse Fletcher, 1994, and *Whole Gospel, Whole World: The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1845-1995*, by William R Estep, 1994; editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 36:53-55 Ap 1995
Cooperation and Crisis as Shapers of Southern Baptist Identity [conflict over missions]. McBeth, H Leon. *Bapt H Herit* 30:35-44 Jl 1995
The Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists. Robinson, Darrell W, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 30:2-52 Ja 1995*
Urban Ministry [Southern Baptist context]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:9-101 Wint 1995*

Southern Baptist Convention—Relations
SBC leaders assail surgeon general choice [H Foster]. *Chr Cent* 112:263-264 Mr 8 1995
SBC leaders defect from accord ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. *Chr Cent* 112:505 My 10 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Relations—Catholic Church
Setback for Evangelical-Catholic Pact [SBC leaders withdraw names]. *Chr T* 39:53 My 15 1995
Southern Baptists Affirm The Future Of Dialogue With The Roman Catholic Church. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 24:19-22 F 1995

Southern Baptist Convention—Women
Win-lose situation for SBC women [women sweep awards in preaching competition]. *Chr Cent* 112:600 Je 7-14 1995

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Louisville)
Alumni officials resign in protest [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 112:672 Jl 5-12 1995
Carver School Set to Move to Samford [photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:84 O 23 1995
Dean fired at SBC seminary [D S R Garland]. *Chr Cent* 112:359-360 Ap 5 1995
Dean's Dismissal Draws Faculty, Student Protests [D Garland, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 39:54 My 15 1995
Doctoral Centennial [Chapel addresses at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:349-371 Sum 1995*
SBC seminary head chastises students [R A Mohler, Jr, SBTS]. *Chr Cent* 112:450-451 Ap 26 1995
Seminary crackdown [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 112:500-502 My 10 1995
Southern Baptists and Urban Ministry: The Contributions of George Willis Bennett. Cobban, James B, Sr. *Rv Ex* 92:57-78 Wint 1995
Southern Baptists together: The Whitsitt experiment [how moderates and conservatives coexist in seminary dorm]. Mauldin, David C. *Chr Cent* 112: 513-515 My 10 1995
Win-lose situation for SBC women [women sweep awards in preaching competition]. *Chr Cent* 112:600 Je 7-14 1995

Southern Baptist Women in Ministry *see* Baptist Women in Ministry

Southern Christian Leadership Conference
A Cosmopolitan Christian: Andrew Young and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1964-68. DeRoche, Andrew J. *J Rel Thot* 51:67-80 Sum-Fall 1994

Southern Harmony *see* Hymns, English

Southern Rhodesia *see* Zimbabwe

Southern Sociology Congress
Cooperation for Social Betterment: The Intellectual and Theological Rationale of Southern Methodists Associated with the Southern Sociological Congress 1912-1914. Andersen, Nancy Keever. *Meth H* 34:29-41 O 1995

Southern states
"Muscles of Clay": James Agee's Southern Landscapes [*Let Us Now Praise Famous Men*]. Irmscher, Christoph. *Sound* 78:383-397 Fall-Wint 1995

Southern states—Church history
The Mainline Church and Head Start in Mississippi: Religious Activism in the Sixties. Findlay, James F. *Ch H* 64:237-250 Je 1995

Southerne, Thomas, 1660-1746
Reading Literary Symptoms: Colonial Pathologies and the *Oroonoko* Fictions of Behn, Southerne, and Hawkesworth [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Kaul, Suvir. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:80-96 N 1994

Southwell, Robert Saint, 1561?-1595
Peter's plaint and petrine claims: The Poetry of Robert Southwell (1561-1695) Healy, Philip. *Communio (US)* 22:558-575 Fall 1995

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Ft Worth)
Baptist Seminary Placed on Probation [Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth; por]. *Chr T* 39:90 Ap 3 1995
Selected Southwestern Convocation Addresses [Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 37:3-35 Sum 1995*
Southwestern Seminary draws probation [fr Assoc of Theological Schools]. *Chr Cent* 112:199-200 F 22 1995

Souza Dantas, Luis de
The Jews of Europe from the Perspective of the Brazilian Foreign Service, 1933-1941. Milgram, Avraham, and Greenwood, Naftali, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:94-120 Spr 1995

Sovereignty
see also Autonomy; God—Sovereignty

Sovereignty of God *see* God—Sovereignty

Sovetish Heymland
The Era of *Sovetish Heymland*: Readership of the Yiddish Press in the Former Soviet Union [table]. Estraikh, Gennady. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25: 17-22 Sum 1995

Soviet Union—Church history
see also Church and state- Soviet Union; Mennonites- Soviet Union; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian; Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—History
Charting the Russian Religious Renaissance. Pazuchin, Evgenij A, and Watkins, Emma, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:57-74 1995
From Anglicanism to Orthodox Eldership: Elder Sampson: Patron of the Orthodox Convert Movement. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 30: 192-236 Jl-Ag 1994*
Guests at St Seraphim's: Sarov-Diveyevo Pilgrimage [chs 1-5]. Timofievich, Anatoly Pavlovich. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1991-
History with an Agenda [review essay]. Woerl, Michael. *Living Orth* 16:21-25 Mr-Ap 1994*
Holy Hieroconfessor Peter of Nizhegorod [por]. *Orth Life* 45:2-6 S-O 1995
How Russians See Us: Jesuit-Russian Relations Then and Now [paper presented at Campion Hall, Oxford, N 1994]. Simon, Constantine. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:343-357 1995
Lay-Elder Theodore Sokolov: Wonder-Worker of White Lake and Goritsy [photos]. Prokhorov, G M. *Orth Word* 27:181-220 Jl-Ag 1991
Pentecostal Beginnings Among the Russians in Finland and Northern Russia (1911-1921). Wardin, Albert W, Jr. *Fides H* 26:50-61 Sum 1994
What Do You Do When . . .? Mennonite Christians Under Stalinism. Toews, John B. *Crux* 30:38-45 D 1994
Will "Holy Russia" Be Reborn? An American Response to the Quest for Orthodox Church Renewal in the Former Soviet Union. Roslof, Edward R. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:20-22 1995

Soviet Union—Civilization
The Occult in Modern Russian and Soviet Culture: An Historical Perspective [paper presented to Int Seminar "Le défi magique," Lyon, Ap 6-8 1992]. Rosenthal, Bernice Glatzer. *Theosophical H* 4:252-259 O 1993

Soviet Union—Foreign opinion
The Moscow World Youth Forum of 1961: An American Friend's Experience of Quaker and Soviet Peacemaking [fr paper presented at Int Seminar, The History of Russian Peacemaking, Institute of World History, Russian Academy of Science, Moscow S 21-27 1992; bibliog, chronology, archive, catalogue]. Abrams, Irwin. *Quaker H* 84:131-151 Fall 1995

Soviet Union—Foreign relations
Agents of Influence [British Journalists and Soviet Union]. Pryce-Jones, David. *Commentary* 99:53-56 Ap 1995
Between Regimes and Realism—Transnational Agenda Setting: Soviet Compliance with CSCE Human Rights Norms. Gubin, Sandra L. *Human Rights Q* 17:278-302 My 1995

Soviet Union—History
The Mystic Vision of St Seraphim [il; tr fr *Sarov Wonderworker*, 1991]. Nicholas of Arzamas, Metr, ed. *Orth Word* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1991

Soviet Union—History—1921-1953
The Nazi Holocaust in the Soviet Union: Interpreting Newly Opened Russian Archives [facsims, ils, photos, list of victims fr Berdichev, Ukraine]. Garrard, John. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:3-40 Wint 1995

Soviet Union—Intellectual life
The Problem of Shostakovich. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:46-49 F 1995

Soviet Union—Nationalism
Nationalismus, Nationsbildung und der Zerfall des Sowjetischen Imperiums. Garamvölgyi, Judit. *ZS* 44:353-359 O 1995

Soviet Union—Politics
The Problem of Violence and the Structure of Rationality: Philosophical Remarks [paper presented at seminar The Moral Lessons of Soviet History: The Experience of Opposition to Evil, Caux, Switzerland, 1992]. Senokosov, Yuri, and Sapiets, Marite, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:269-278 1995

Soviet Union—Religion
see also Baha'i Faith- Soviet Union; Islam- Soviet Union; Jews- Soviet Union; Russia—Religion
Cycles, relais et échanges dans la circulation des objets de valeur: analyse sémiotique de quelques récits de cure chamanique [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. Racine, Luc. *Religiologiques* no 10:159-181 Aut 1994

Sowell, Thomas
Clearing the Mind of Cant [*Race and Culture: A World View*, by T Sowell, 1994]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 52:56-58 Ap 1995

Sower (Parable)
Abram and the Birds in *Jubilees* 11: A Subtext for the Parable of the Sower? Knowles, Michael P. *N T St* 41:145-151 Ja 1995
Der Bauer und die von selbst Frucht bringende Erde: Naiver Synergismus in Mk 4,26-29? Theissen, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:167-182 1994

Space, Sacred *see* Sacred places

Space and time
Displacement and the Yearning for Holding Environments: Visions in Feminist Pastoral Psychology and Theology. Pfäfflin, Ursula. *J Past Care* 49: 391-403 Wint 1995
La famille comme gestion du temps et de l'espace. Fuchs, Eric. *Foi Vie* 94: 97-107 Jl 1995
La formation du sacré dans les usages ludiques du corps [Eng abst, p 305]. Griffet, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 12:139-148 Aut 1995
Locating the Gospel of Mark: A Model of Agrarian Biography [bibliog, ils, maps]. Chapman, Dean W. *Bib Th Bul* 25:24-36 Spr 1995

The Logical Verification of the Religious Experience. Goddard, Ian. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:94-96 Ap 1995
Noticing Space [on mind and meditation]. Sumedho, Ajahn. *Tricycle* 5:22-24 Fall 1995
Paul Tillich's Theology of Space Applied to the Visual Arts. Baumgarten, Barbara Dee Bennett. *ARTS* 6:24-26 Fall 1993
The Space of Creation: Theology's Search for an Ecological Ethic. Sutherland, D Dixon. *Com Via* 36 no 1:46-60 1994
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. Schwartzmann, Julia. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994
Zu Kants Vorstellung von Unsterblichkeit [Eng abst, p 241]. Noske, Rainer. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:238-241 1995

Space flight
Icons orbit the globe [in Mir space station]. *Chr Cent* 112:881-882 S 27-O 4 1995

Spain
see also Universities and colleges- Spain

Spain—Antiquities
From Death to Resurrection: The Early Evidence [Punic funerary monument, Pozo Moro, Spain; ils, map, photos]. Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994. *Bib Arch R* 21:56-65,82 S-O 1995

Spain—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Spain; Catholic Church—Diocese of Euskalerria (Spain); Catholic Church—Diocese of Malaga (Spain); Church and state- Spain; Evangelistic work- Spain; Inquisition- Spain; Protestants- Spain
Maures et chrétiens à Villajoyosa: une ville, sa fête, son saint [Eng abst, p 19]. Albert-Llorca, Marlène. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-19 Jl-S 1995
Sobre el episcopologio de Plasencia [Eng abst, pp 347-348]. González Cuesta, Francisco. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:347-376 1995

Spain—Church history—0600-1500
Fray Alonso de Burgos y el sínodo conquense de 1484 [Eng abst, p 299; appendix, doc]. Díaz Ibáñez, Jorge. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:299-346 1995
Iniciación cristiana en la Iglesia hispana de los siglos VI al X [Eng abst, p 61]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 42:29-61 Ja-Ap 1995
El Maestro salmantino Diego Moxena de Valencia, lector de Dante y Petrarca [Eng abst, p 432; Latin texts]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 41:397-432 S-D 1994
Propiedad y explotación del monasterio de Santa Clara de Alcocer en la Baja Edad Media [Eng abst, p 395]. Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:405-412 1994

Spain—Church history—1500-1599
La iglesia toledana en la Edad Moderna [16th-17th cents; Eng absts, pp 396-398]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:425-507 1994*
IV Centenario de la Recolección Agustiniana. Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:587-621 My-Ag 1989*
Juan Gil and Sixteenth-Century Spanish Protestantism. Spach, Robert Clendenin. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:857-879 1995
Negotiating Sanctity: Holy Women in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Ahlgren, Gillian T W. *Ch H* 64:373-388 S 1995
Le profil sociologique et théologique des protestants dénoncés à l'Inquisition de Tolède au XVIe siècle [Eng abst, p 384]. Wagner, Christine. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:289-308 Jl-S 1995
Dos tratados de pastoral episcopal de Bartolomé Carranza. Tellechea Idígoras, Jose Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 41:433-440 S-D 1994

Spain—Church history—1700-1799
Clérigos y riqueza en la España del XVIII. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:121-246 1995*

Spain—Church history—1900-
La Asociación Eclesiástica de Apostolado Popular: Una respuesta pastoral nueva para una área urbana e industrial (Barcelona 1905-1914). Fullana Puigserver, Pere, and Montero, Feliciano. *Est Eccles* 69:503-528 O-D 1994
Los jesuitas ante la incautación de sus colegios por la II República: La alternativa de las academias [table]. Lull Martí, Enrique. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:139-163 Ja-Je 1994
La situación de la fe en España: Reflexiones teológicas al hilo de los documentos pastorales de los obispos españoles (1965-1988). Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 21:633-652 My-Ag 1989

Spain—Colonies
Missionalia hispanica [16th-18th cents; Eng absts, pp 398-400]. Andrés Gallego, José, ed. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:509-627 1994*

Spain—History—1516-1700
Putting Don Carlos Together Again: Treatment of a Head Injury in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Villalon, L J Andrew. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2: 347-365 1995

Spain—History—1900-
Prensa y censura en el Franquismo (1936-1966) [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. Llera Esteban, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:5-36 1995
Universidad, investigación e ideología en el primer franquismo [Eng abst, p 402; bibliog, tables]. Llera Esteban, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:703-753 1994

Spain—History—1936-1939 (Civil War)
Guerra civil y universo religioso. Fenomenología de una implicación [pt 6: sexto semestre: D 23 1938-My 31 1939]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:17-68 Ja-Je 1993
Persecuciíon religiosa y represión socio-política en la provincia de Badajoz durante la Guerra Civil (1936-1939) [Eng abst, p 37; bibliog, tables]. Martín Rubio, Angel David. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:37-65 1995

Spain—Intellectual life
Recent Spanish Research on the Biblical Texts. Fernández-Marcos, Natalio. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:23-34 Fall 1993

Spain—Kings and rulers
see also Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598

Spain—Politics
Neo-Nazism in Spain. Rodríguez, José L, and Dávila-Cox, Emma, tr. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:53-68 Ja 1995

Spain—Religion
see also Freedom, Religious- Spain; Jews- Spain

Spain—Socio-economic conditions
Privación cultural relativa en un área urbana de Madrid [tables]. Aparicio, Rosa. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:401-416 Jl-D 1994

Spanish correspondence *see* Correspondence, Spanish

Spanish language
El Español en el *Diccionario* hebreo-español. Alonso Schökel, Luis. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:361-370 1994
Lengua, Nacion y Mundo Andino [docs, pp 581-592]. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos, ed. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:1-592 1987*

Spanish literature
Der unbewaffnete Prophet Die *Brevísima relación* des Las Casas als 'Fürstenspiegel' [Eng abst, p 206]. Sievernich, Michael. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3: 193-206 1995

Sparks, Brad
Apologetics Ministry Resolves Wrongful Termination Suit: Other ex-employees still question book royalties [photos]. *Chr T* 39:88 S 11 1995

Sparta—Religion
Religion in the Service of an Elite: a Sociologically Defined Imposture. The Case Ancient Sparta. Waldmann, Helmut. *Religion* 25:305-316 O 1995

Spaulding, Jay
"The Birth of an African Private Epistolography: Echo Island 1862-1901". Abdalla, Ismail H. *J African Hist* 36 no 2:305-309 1995

Speaking with tongues *see* Glossolalia

Special collections
The Martin E Ressler Hymnology Collection. Zeager, Lloyd. *Hymn* 46:44 Ja 1995

Speech
see also Freedom of speech
In Light of Meaning [interview by David Appelbaum; drawings by W Segal]. Segal, William. *Parabola* 20:6-12 Ag 1995
Watch Your Language! Beevers, E Bradley. *J Bib Coun* 12:24-30 Spr 1994

Speech, Figures of *see* Figures of speech

Speech acts (Linguistics)
Rosenzweig's philosophy of speech-thinking through response to the poetry of Jehuda Halevi. Galli, Barbara E. *S R* 23 no 4:413-427 1994

Spektor, Isaac Elhanan, 1817-1896
Rabbi Yitshak Elhanan Spektor of Kovno: Spokesman for *Agunot*. Rakeffet-Rothkoff, Aaron. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-20 Spr 1995

Spenser, Edmund, 1552?-1599
The Actaeon Myth and Allegorical Reading in Spenser's "Two Cantos of Mutabilitie" [ils]. Hall, Anne Drury. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:561-575 1995
Apocryphal Texts and Epic Amnesia: The Ends of History in *The Faerie Queene*. Mazzola, Elizabeth. *Sound* 78:131-142 Spr 1995

Sphinxes (Mythology) in art
The Great Sphinx of Giza [il, map, photos, plans]. Young, Peter A, ed. *Archaeology* 47:30-47 S-O 1994*
Symbols of Royalty and Divinity [cherubim and sphinxes]. Ornan, Tallay. *Bib Arch R* 21:38-39 Jl-Ag 1995

Sphrantzes, Georgios, 15th cent *see* Phrantzes, Georgios, 15th cent

Sphrantzes, Pseudo- *see* Phrantzes, Georgios, 15th cent

Spiegelman, Art
The Holocaust, Second-Generation Witness, and the Voluntary Covenant in American Judaism [works of L Raphael and A Spiegelman]. Berger, Alan L. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:23-47 Wint 1995
The Language of Survival: English As Metaphor in Spiegelman's *Maus* [il]. *Prooftexts* 15:249-262 S 1995

Spielberg, Steven
[Spielberg foundations; Righteous Persons Foundation; Survivors of the Shoah Visual History Foundation; photos]. Dundjerski, Marina. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:8-10,12-13,14 N 16 1995*

Spiera, Francesco, d 1548 *see* Spira, Francesco, d 1548

Spinoza, Benedictus de
Anthropomorphism and Spinoza's Innovations [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 25:1-8 Ja 1995
A Hidden Opponent in Spinoza's *Tractatus*. Preus, J Samuel. *Harv Th R* 88: 361-388 Jl 1995
Spinoza et le totalitarisme: Fiction et réalité [Eng abst, p 208]. Rougemont, Jean-Daniel. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:127-141 1995
Sub Quadam Specie Aeternitatis: Signification et Valeur de Cette Expression Chez Spinoza. Chantal, Jacquet. *Phil Th* 8:231-242 Spr 1994
Substanz und Mensch: Spinozas Auffassung der Wirklichkeit. Graeser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:91-115 1994

Spira, Francesco, d 1548
The Exploitation of Francesco Spiera [interpretation of Italian Reformation figure]. Overell, M A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:619-637 1995

Spirit
see also Body and soul; Consciousness; Greek language—Terms—Pneuma; Holy Spirit; Soul
Geist und Psyche in tiefenpsychologischer und phänomenologischer Perspektive. Weier, Winfried. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:155-187 1994
Inspiration and the Divine Spirit in the Writings of Philo Judaeus. Levison, John R. *J St Jud* 26:271-323 D 1995
La pneumatologie de Schleiermacher [by E Brito, 1994; review article]. Gaziaux, Éric. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:185-190 1995
The Prophetic Spirit as an Angel According to Philo. Levison, John R. *Harv Th R* 88:189-207 Ap 1995
Retour à soi de l'esprit: Note sur l'univers actuel de la connaissance [Eng abst, p 577]. Isaac, Daniel. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:573-577 O 1994

Spirit possession
Folie douce, vent des ancêtres: la transe au Maghreb. Babès, Leïla. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:461-476 D 1995

The Haunting of E Gerry Brown: A contemporary document [facsim]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 4:115-120 O-Ja 1992-1993
Making Monotheism: Global Islam in Local Practice among the Laujé of Indonesia [bibliog]. Nourse, Jennifer W. *J Ritual St* 8:1-18 Sum 1994
Mountain Gods and Trance Mediums: A Qinghai Tibetan Summer Festival [bibliog, photos, table]. Stuart, Kevin C; Banmadorji; Huangchojia. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:219-237 1995
The Return of the Unclean Spirit (Luke 11,24-26). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 74 no 1:45-59 1993
Witches, Prophets and Avenging Spirits: The Second Christian Movement in North-East Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Maxwell, David. *J Rel Africa* 25:309-339 Ag 1995

Spirits
see also Angels; Spiritualism; Witchcraft
Encounter with the Spirits: An Adventure in Pastoral Care [reply, J M Mackey, pp 413-415]. Whitehead, Claude W. *J Past Care* 49:405-411 Wint 1995
Evil Spirits: Biblical and Practical Issues [figs]. Moreau, A Scott. *Urban Miss* 13:25-36 D 1995
'The Gold and the Spirits Are Close': Popular Religion and Social Transformation in Sukumaland, North-west Tanzania [bibliog]. Wijsen, Frans J S. *Exchange* 24:45-60 F 1995
Reflections of Rouch by Father, Son and 'Holey' Ghosts: Images in the Hall of Mirrors [*La religion et la magie songhay*, 2d ed, by J Rouch, 1989; *In Sorcery's Shadow*, by P Stoller and C Olkes, 1987; *Fusion of the Worlds*, by P Stoller, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 25: 191-201 My 1995
Territorial Spirits: Some Biblical Perspectives. Poythress, Vern S. *Urban Miss* 13:37-49 D 1995

Spiritual direction
Catholic Issues for Protestant Pilgrims [confession, absolution, guidance]. Faught, Kenneth L. *Th Educator* no 51:9-17 Spr 1995
Deepening Spiritual Life. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 36:133-186 Je 1994*
Friends of the Heart [annot bibliog]. Heath, Elaine A. *Ashland Th J* 26:79-131 1994
Moses Hoge: Reformed Pietism and Spiritual Guidance [facsim, por]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Am Pres* 71:95-109 Sum 1993
Pastoral Guidance of Fr Seraphim Rose [excerpts fr *Not of This World;* por]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 27:293-303 S-D 1991
Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Traditions: Toward Life Abundant [selections fr various auths; pt 2; pt 1, 76:84-98 Wint 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Hein, David. *Angl Th R* 77:198-205 Spr 1995
Spiritual Director, Mentor, and Christian Education [bibliog]. Smallbones, Jackie L. *Chr Ed J* 16:37-44 Fall 1995
Spiritual Fatherhood to a Rootless Generation. Herman, Abbot. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:18-30 1995
Spiritual Mentoring in an Age of Confusion. Houston, James M. *Crux* 30:2-11 D 1994

Spiritual exercises
Dar y hacer los Ejercicios: Concepciones de la práctica de los Ejercicios espirituales de Ignacio de Loyola en las áreas lingüísticas francesa e inglesa de Europa y América del Norte entre 1954 y 1992 [appendix, bibliog]. Cebollada, Pascual. *Est Eccles* 69:471-501 O-D 1994
Ecclesial Mysticism in the *Spiritual Exercises* of Ignatius. Buckley, Michael J. *Th St* 56:441-463 S 1995
Importancia de los 'Textus Accommodati' para el estudio e interpretación de los 'Ejercicios Espirituales'. García Mateo, Rogelio. *Est Eccles* 69:367-385 Jl-S 1994
'Keep the attention on the body': a spiritual discipline. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:8-10 My 1995
Ordinary Time, Extraordinary Grace: Journal-Keeping as a Spiritual Discipline [bibliog]. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:6-9 Fall 1995
The Remembrance of God [spiritual guidelines based on Benedictine Divine Office]. Vest, Norvene. *Weavings* 10:37-44 My-Je 1995
Thanks Be to God Anyway! A Spirituality of Gratitude. Baly, Anita J. *Affirmation* 7:23-29 Spr 1995

Spiritual formation
see also Spiritual life
Action and insight: An interview [por]. Palmer, Parker J. *Chr Cent* 112:326-329 Mr 22-29 1995
[Christian spirituality]. Flora, Jerry R, ed. *Ashland Th J* 26:1-199 1994*
Consideraciones curriculares: El desafío de la formación espiritual para el ministerio cristiano [Eng abst, p 128]. Riggle, Mary Lou. *Vox Script* 5:71-87 Mr 1995
Courageous Voices: Our Spiritual Mothers [editorial introd, pp 4-6]. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:3-46 Wint 1995*
Educating Children Spiritually and Psychologically [bibliog, fig]. Kelsey, Morton T. *Rel Ed* 89:530-540 Fall 1994
Exploring Spiritual Formation In The Classroom. Dash, Michael I N. *J Int Th C* 20:58-72 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Guiding the Way Along Pathways of the Spirit [Campus Ministry; bibliogs]. Spach, Robert Clendenin. *Chr Ministry* 26:21-24 Mr-Ap 1995
A Life Outside of Time. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 2:27-28 Wint 1992
Meet the New Kid on the Block [new editor's introd]. Anderson, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:7 Wint 1995
The Noon of Life: Mid-Life Transition in the Married LDS Priesthood Holder Rampton, Vincent C. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:77-97 Spr 1995
Personal Growth Through Prayer and the Sacraments. Imediedu, Michael E. *AFER* 35:363-381 D 1993
Praying the Bodies: Parish Communication, Liturgy, and Community Spiritual Growth. Valantasis, Richard. *Sewanee Th R* 38:313-328 Michaelmas 1995
Priestly & Religious Formation [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Rugambwa, Laurian; Njenga, John, Bp; Msarikie, Amedeus; Oliha, Thomas Attiyah. *AFER* 36:233-238 Ag 1994
Renewing Your Parish's Spiritual Life [bibliogs]. Boers, Arthur P. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-29,31 Ja-F 1995
The Role of Spiritual Development in Theological Education. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 19:228-236 Jl 1995
Rooted and Grounded in Love [qualifications for pastoral leadership; editorial]. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Perspectives* 10:6-8 O 1995
Spiritual Education and the Money Culture [editorial]. Hull, John M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:130-132 Sum 1995
Spiritual Education: A Public School Dialogue with Religious Interpretations [paper given at Philosophy of Education Soc meeting, Charlotte, NC, Mr 18-21 1994; reply, S Laird, pp 118-132; bibliog]. Yob, Iris M. *Rel Ed* 90: 104-117 Wint 1995
Spiritual formation in the Pacific [papers presented at consultation, South Pacific Association of Theological School and Pacific Conference of Churches, Suva, 1990]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:4-31 1991*
Symposium: Supervision and Formation in Christian Ministry. Anderson, Herbert, ed, and Scanlon, Joan, ed. *J Supervision Train* 15:116-242 1994*
What Makes Spirituality Christian? Dallas Willard thinks it is as important to live the truth as it is to believe it [interview by John C Ortberg; por]. Willard, Dallas. *Chr T* 39:16-17 Mr 6 1995
Will, Knowledge, and Love as Explained in Bahá'u'lláh's Four Valleys [bibliog]. Savi, Julio. *J Bahá'í St* 6:17-33 Mr-Je 1994

Spiritual gifts *see* Gifts, Spiritual

Spiritual life
see also Christian life; Devotion; Experience (Religion); Meditation; Piety; Prayer; Spiritual direction; Spiritual formation; Spiritual life
Antropología de la corporalidad y tradición japonesa de espiritualidad. Masiá, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:321-330 Jl-D 1994
The Bridge of Well-Being [between self and others]. Nepo, Mark. *Parabola* 20:17-20 My 1995
Eat, Drink and Be Saved: The Spiritual Significance of Alternative Diets [study; bibliog, graph, tables]. Hamilton, Malcolm; Waddington, P A J; Gregory, Susan; Walker, Ann. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:497-511 D 1995
The Educational Task of Baptist Teachers of Religion on the Edge of a New Millennium [presidential address, Natl Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, Chicago, N 20 1994]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 22:227-237 Fall 1995
Emptiness, Monism and Theism: The Cosmic File Folders of Universal Spirituality. Toussaint, James D. *Epochē* 17:91-105 1989
The God Beyond [structure of imaging God at adult level; bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:411-431 Jl 1995
Models for Ministry: The Spiritual Needs of the Frail Elderly Living in Long-Term Care Facilities [study; tables]. Pardue, Lea. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:13-24 1991
Non-Religious Lesbians and Gays Facing AIDS: A Fully Psychological Approach to Spirituality [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 43:301-318 My 1995
Of Life and Limb [artist's model's reflections on body and spirit]. Nobleman, Roberta. *Other Side* 31:68-71 My-Je 1995
On Listening and the Word. Fuller, Ross. *Parabola* 20:33-38 Ag 1995
Penchant for the Paranormal: Suddenly, society's infatuated with things spiritual. What should ministers make of it all? [ils]. Jones, Timothy. *Leadership* 16:96-98 Wint 1995
The Postmodern Phenomena of New Age Spirituality: Examples in Popular Literature [M Scott Peck, Deepak Chopra, Marianne Williamson, Betty Eadie; figs; bibliog]. Bair, Mark. *Ashland Th J* 27:54-82 1995
Psychiatry and Transcendence [bibliog]. Healy, Jack. *J Rel Health* 34:199-206 Fall 1995
Reflection on Art and Spirituality. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 3:20-23 Wint 1991
The Spiritual Dynamics of Chronic Post Traumatic Stress Disorder [PTSD as spiritual diagnosis]. McBride, J LeBron, and Armstrong, Gloria F. *J Rel Health* 34:5-16 Spr 1995
Spirituality and the Aging Family: A Systems Perspective. Fischer, Kathleen R. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:1-15 1992
Spirituality in Health-Care Reform. Campbell, Courtney S. *J Rel Health* 34: 277-285 Wint 1995
Spirituality, Health Care, and Bioethics. Muldoon, Maureen H, and King, Norman. *J Rel Health* 34:329-349 Wint 1995
A Terrible Knowledge [paradox of existential suffering]. Nepo, Mark. *J Past Coun* 29:143-156 1994
The Thinking Heart: Developmental Dynamics in Etty Hillesum's *Diaries* [bibliog]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *Past Psych* 43:393-409 Jl 1995
'Where the Spirit Is': Christian Muslim Spirit(uality): An International Dialogue. Malek, George N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:76-84 Ja-Jl 1993

Spiritual life—Bibliography
Magazines for the Secret Hungers of the Soul [review of journals; bibliog]. Rauch, Eduardo. *Rel Ed* 90:134-162 Wint 1995

Spiritual life—Comparative studies
The Poor and the Lost: A Holistic View of Poverty [graph, maps]. Brandt, Donald P. *Missiology* 23:259-266 Jl 1995

Spiritual life—Congresses
Spiritual formation in the Pacific [papers presented at consultation, South Pacific Association of Theological School and Pacific Conference of Churches, Suva, 1990]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:4-31 1991*

Spiritual life (Buddhism)
First Thought [mindfulness; excerpt fr *Sacred World: A Guide to Shambala Warriorship in Daily Life*]. Hayward, Jeremy W. *Tricycle* 4:26-27 Spr 1995
Sitting Still [Buddhist meditation; excerpt fr *Mindfulness in Plain English*]. Gunaratana, Henepola. *Tricycle* 2:38-40 Sum 1993
Take the One Seat [Buddhist meditation; fr *A Path With Heart*]. Kornfield, Jack. *Tricycle* 2:18,20-21 Sum 1993
What Is the Emotional Life of a Buddha? Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 4:54-75 Spr 1995*

Spiritual life (Christianity)
Back to Square One: God Said (The Witness of Holy Scripture) [Public lecture, Regent College, Jl 11 1994]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Crux* 31:2-10 Mr 1995
The Bible and Daily Life. Wang, Richard, and Wurth, Elmer, tr. *Tripod* no 37:41-47 F 1987
Christian Meditation: Doubts and Hopes. Kulathungam, Lyman. *E J Prac Th* 1:22-37 Fall 1987

Christian Spirituality and Mental Health. Moon, Gary W, ed. *J Psych Chr* 14:291-373 Wint 1995*
[Christian spirituality]. Flora, Jerry R, ed. *Ashland Th J* 26:1-199 1994*
Courageous Voices: Our Spiritual Mothers [editorial introd, pp 4-6]. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:8-46 Wint 1995*
Defiant Spirituality: Care Traditions in the Black Churches [bibliog]. Franklin, Robert Michael. *Past Psych* 43:255-267 Mr 1995
The Essence of Human Life. Akhongo, Ernest Michael. *AFER* 35:269-273 O 1993
Fasting For Life: The Place of Fasting in the Christian Tradition. Dugan, Kathleen M. *J A A R* 63:539-548 Fall 1995
Fighting social evil: Radicals and conservatives share roots ["anti-racist spirituality"; photo]. Leech, Kenneth. *Witness* 78:24-25 Mr 1995
From Death to Life: A Spiritual Journey Into, Through, and Out of Addiction [bibliog]. Joyce M. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:71-85 1994
Fruit of the Spirit. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:36-40 1991
The Greening of Spirituality: A Review Article. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 30:194-211 Ap 1995
A Heart of Wisdom [sister's faith journey through cancer]. Gies, Martha. *Second Opinion* 20:11-19 Ap 1995
Koinonia spirituale ecumenica [Eng abst, p 389]. Goffi, Tullo. *St Ecum* 12: 379-389 O-D 1994
Lerngemeinschaft Weltkirche: Zur pädagogischen Konzeption von Lernprozessen in Partnerschaften zwischen Christen in der Ersten und der Dritten Welt [Eng Abst, p 26]. Piepel, Klaus. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:3-26 1995
Let God Be God: A Theological Justification for the Anonymity of God in the 12 Step Program. Hardin, Michael. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:9-22 1994
Matthew Fox: Blessing for Whom? [bibliog]. West, Angela. *Sewanee Th R* 38:329-350 Michaelmas 1995
Moving from solitude to community to ministry: Jesus established the true order for spiritual work. Nouwen, Henri J M. *Leadership* 16:81-87 Spr 1995
(My) Spirituality in Medical Education [bibliog]. Wear, Delese. *Past Psych* 43:353-360 My 1995
On being happy. Morrison, Melanie. *Witness* 78:26-28 Ja-F 1995
On Reading the Bible [as Christian practice]. Wu, Kuang-ming. *Taiwan J Th* 15:105-140 Mr 1993
Philippians 3:7-15 [Between Text and Sermon]. Babinsky, Ellen L. *Interp* 49:70-72 Ja 1995
Put a New and Right Spirit within Me [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. Mogabgab, John S, ed. *Weavings* 10:2-40 Mr-Ap 1995*
Quand la réponse précède la demande: La dialectique paradoxale de la prière chrétienne [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 167]. Boulnois, Olivier. *R Hist Rel* 211:167-186 Ap-Je 1994
The Relationship of Spiritual Maturity to Level of Object Relations Development and God Image [study; tables, bibliog; presented at American Psychological Assoc Ann Meeting Los Angeles, 1994]. Hall, Todd W, and Brokaw, Beth Fletcher. *Past Psych* 43:373-391 Jl 1995
Rethinking Spirituality: Do Our Schools and Churches Need to Expand Their Paradigms? [multidimensional model of spiritual values and behavior]. Wanak, Lee C. *Chr Ed J* 16:29-36 Fall 1995
The Sacred in Art: Introducing Father Marie-Alain Couturier's Aesthetic. Weber, Joanna M. *Worship* 69:243-262 My 1995
Seeking After the Invisible. Lapointe, Deborah. *E J Prac Th* 9:33-39 Spr 1995
Seeking God: The Way of the Spirit: Some Reflections on Spirituality and Pastoral Psychotherapy [speech given at Centers and Training Conf of the American Assoc of Pastoral Theology, Phoenix, Ariz, Ja 20 1995]. Blink, A J van den. *J Past Th* 5:12-27 1995
The Spirit as the Heart of Mission [bibliog]. Rakoczy, Susan. *Missionalia* 23:30-44 Ap 1995
The Spirit of Life Overcomes [excerpt fr *Salt and Light: Talks and Writings on the Sermon on the Mount*]. Arnold, Eberhard. *Plough* no 41:18-21 Wint 1995
Spiritual 'Reddyness'. Draper, Thomas. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:57-65 1995
The Spiritual Foundations of Society According to V S Solovyov and S L Frank. Slesinski, Robert. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:157-184 1995
The Spirituality of Christian Churches [papers, ann meeting of Church Historical Society of Southern Africa, Stellenbosch University, Ja, 1992]. Pillay, Gerald J, ed. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:1-107 1992*
Spirituality of Suffering [bibliog]. Howe, Kathryn. *Past Sci* 12:141-165 1993
Stones in the road: M Scott Peck's travels [*In Search of Stones: A Pilgrimage of Faith, Reason and Discovery*; review article]. Boulton, Wayne G. *Chr Cent* 112:1126-1127 N 22-29 1995
Suffering into Wholeness: Vulnerability and the Imprisoned Child Within. Jones, W Paul. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:275-285 Fall 1995
A Trindade, o pessoal e o social na espiritualidade Cristã [Eng abst, p 127]. Barbosa de Sousa, Ricardo. *Vox Script* 5:17-28 Mr 1995
True and False Spirituality: A Framework for Christian Behavioral Medicine [bibliog]. Gruber, Louis N. *J Psych Chr* 14:133-140 Sum 1995
The wind of the Spirit in a dry land [paper presented at conf planning Natl Church Centre, Canberra, Australia, N 11-12 1994]. West, Morris L. *St Mark R* no 161:3-5 Aut 1995
The Worth of Woman-Created Worship. Challinor, Lori. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:30-33 Fall 1995

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Anabaptists

The Pastoral Significance of the Anabaptist Vision [neo-anabaptist neglect of human subjectivity]. Dintaman, Stephen F. *Menn Q R* 69:307-322 Jl 1995

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Catholic Church

Deepening Spiritual Life. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 36:133-186 Je 1994*
Liturgical Spirituality. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 4:49-91 Spr 1995*
Mystisches Christentum? Karl Rahner zur Zukunft des Glaubens. Splett, Jörg. *Th Q* 174 no 4:258-271 1994
Personal Growth Through Prayer and the Sacraments. Imediedu, Michael E. *AFER* 35:363-381 D 1993
Perspectivas sociológicas sobre grupos o comunidades basadas en el espíritu y la fe. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:39-55 Ja-Je 1994
Reweaving Religious Life: A Review Symposium. Guider, Margaret E. and Atkinson, Joan. *Toronto J Th* 9:111-113 Spr 1993*
Spiritualität. Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:195-259 1994*
Spiritualité et inculturation. Bernard, Charles André. *St Miss* 44:207-228 1995
The Spirituality of African Priests: An Issue for the African Synod. Gasparino, Andrea. *AFER* 35:266-268 O 1993
La Teología de la oración en el "Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica". Arzubialde, Santiago. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:443-473 Jl-D 1993

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church

Counsels from Contemporary Romanian Elders [interview by Ioanichie Bălan; photos]. Ilie, Cleopas, Elder of Sihăstria Monastery, and Olaru, Paisius, Elder of Sihla Skete. *Orth Word* 28:15-42 Ja-F 1992
Discussions & Teachings of Elder Sampson [photos]. Sampson, Hieroschemamonk, 1898-1979. *Orth Word* 30:212-236 Jl-Ag 1994
Icons and Non-Verbal Religion in the Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. Kokosalakis, Nikos. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:433-449 D 1995
The Jesus Prayer and Deification. Corneanu, Nicolae, Metr, and Niculescu, Luminitsa, tr. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:3-24 1995
Man against God: Nihilism: The Root of the Revolution of the Modern Age. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 29:3-100 S-D 1993
Pastoral Guidance of Fr Seraphim Rose [excerpts fr *Not of This World*; por]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 27:293-303 S-D 1991
Petre Țuțea (1902-1991): the Urban Hermit of Romanian Spirituality [appendix]. Popescu, Alexandru. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:319-341 1995
Prayer of the Heart: Sacrament of the Presence of God. Breck, John. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:25-45 1995
Russian Spiritual Thinkers of the XIII-XVI Centuries [adapted fr "Russie: avant le patriarchat du Moscou (de 1240 a 1586)," in *Dictionnaire spiritualité*]. Mina, John Louis. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:3-11 1986
Spiritual Fatherhood to a Rootless Generation. Herman, Abbot. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:18-30 1995
The Spirituality of the Orthodox Tradition. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:1-25 1992
To Emmaus, with Jesus between Us [Orthodox spirituality]. Berzonsky, Vladimir. *Ashland Th J* 26:177-199 1994
Two Concepts from Eastern Spirituality: Perichoresis and Epiclesis. Hogan, Joseph K. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:85-86 1986
A Warrior of the Spirit. Saint Herman of Alaska Brotherhood, ed. *Orth Word* 30:300-357 N-D 1994*

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Protestantism

An Anabaptist Spirituality for the Twenty-first Century [reply, D R Stoffer, 13:196-202 Spr 1995]. Kraus, C Norman. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:23-32 Wint 1995
The Bishop as Presider, Teacher and Person of Prayer: A Personal Reflection [Bishops and the Church]. Griswold, Frank T, Bp. *Angl Th R* 77:5-13 Wint 1995
Catholic Issues for Protestant Pilgrims [confession, absolution, guidance]. Faught, Kenneth L. *Th Educator* no 51:9-17 Spr 1995
Charismatic Spirituality [table]. Chant, Barry. *Lucas* no 16:52-71 D 1993
Fatal Mission: The one thing we're tempted to leave out of ministry [prayer]. Patterson, Ben. *Leadership* 16:93-95 Wint 1995
Giving Testimony: African-American Spirituality and Literature. Winkiel, Laura A, ed. *Rel Lit* 27:5-129 Spr 1995*
John Calvin's Theology of Liturgical Song [facsims]. VanderWilt, Jeffrey T. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:63-82 1995
Moses Hoge: Reformed Pietism and Spiritual Guidance [facsim, por]. Thomas, Arthur Dicken. *Am Pres* 71:95-109 Sum 1993
Our Time of Trouble: The Starting Point of Affirmation. Dawe, Donald G, ed. *Affirmation* 7:1-70 Spr 1995*
An Overview of Protestant Spirituality. Sheffer, Eldon. *Ashland Th J* 26: 167-176 1994
Reclaiming the Text in Methodist-Holiness and Pentecostal Spirituality. Jones, Charles Edwin. *Wesley Th J* 30:164-181 Fall 1995
Some Aspects of Methodist Spirituality [reply, J Millard, pp 77-86]. Jafta, Lizo. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:61-76 1992
Spiritual Revival on the Mainline [excerpt fr *Rerouting the Protestant Mainstream*, 1995]. Hadaway, C Kirk, and Roozen, David A. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Ja-F 1995
Spirituality and Worship in the Church of the Brethren. Faus, Nancy Rosenberger. *Breth Life* 39:241-250 Fall 1994
Spirituality and Worship in the Quaker Tradition. Kolp, Alan. *Breth Life* 39: 251-259 Fall 1994
A Trinitarian Reformed Spirituality. McKim, Donald K. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:14-29 Spr 1995
What Makes Spirituality Christian? Dallas Willard thinks it is as important to live the truth as it is to believe it [interview by John C Ortberg; por]. Willard, Dallas. *Chr T* 39:16-17 Mr 6 1995
What the Old Dispensationalists Taught Me: They embodied a spirituality that made them some of the most Christlike human beings I have ever known. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 39:34 Mr 6 1995

Spiritual life (Christianity)—0030-600

Incessant Prayer and John Cassian. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:71-90 1995
[Virtues in early church theologians]. Sable, Thomas F, ed. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:165-186 1995*

Spiritual life (Christianity)—0600-1500

"All manner of thing shall be well" [Julian of Norwich on sin; il]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:38-39 Mr 1995
De l'orateur à l'orant: La "rhétorique divine" dans la culture chrétienne occidentale [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 187]. Solère, Jean Luc. *R Hist Rel* 211:187-224 Ap-Je 1994
Russian Spiritual Thinkers of the XIII-XVI Centuries [adapted fr "Russie: avant le patriarchat du Moscou (de 1240 a 1586)," in *Dictionnaire spiritualité*]. Mina, John Louis. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:3-11 1986
The Spirituality of Suffering in the Revelations of Elsbeth von Oye [bibliog]. Tinsley, David F. *Mystics Q* 21:121-147 D 1995
Walter Hilton: A Contemplative Spirituality for All the Baptized. Chappell, Arthur B. *Down R* 113:36-53 Ja 1995

Spiritual life (Christianity)—1500-
Dar y hacer los Ejercicios: Concepciones de la práctica de los Ejercicios espirituales de Ignacio de Loyola en las áreas lingüísticas francesa e inglesa de Europa y América del Norte entre 1954 y 1992 [appendix, bibliog]. Cebollada, Pascual. *Est Eccles* 69:471-501 O-D 1994
The Reluctant Reformation? Dismantling Roman Catholicism in Late Medieval England [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England 1400-1580*, by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 38:182-188 Easter 1995
Self-Serving Redemptionism: A Jewish-Christian Lament. Haar, Murray J. *Th Today* 52:108-112 Ap 1995
Theology and Spirituality: Notes on the Mystical Christology of John Donne. McIntosh, Mark A. *Angl Th R* 77:281-289 Sum 1995

Spiritual life (Confucianism)
Active Contemplation: A Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Spirituality—A Study on 'Quiet Sitting' in Korean Confucianism. Kim, Sung-Hae. *Ching Feng* 38:21-41 Mr 1995

Spiritual life (Hinduism)
Sources of Yoga [photos, timeline]. Pandit, Moti Lal. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:20-24 1991

Spiritual life (Judaism)
Dweller on the Plain [strangers, boundaries and finding God]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 20:13-16 My 1995
High Holiday Supplement: Taking Spiritual Transformation Seriously [workbook for Rosh HaShanah and Yom Kippur]. Lerner, Michael, comp. *Tikkun* 10:65-70 S-O 1995
Our Own Deeper Joy: Spiritual Resistance after the Holocaust. Melnick, Ralph. *J Rel* 75:392-400 Jl 1995
Prayer Block [resisting prayer]. Bash, Lawrence. *Tikkun* 10:44-48 S-O 1995
Spirituality and Politics: Lessons From B'not Esh [feminism and Judaism]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:31-32,85 My-Je 1995
Taking the Cure [religious constraints and psychology]. Ochs, Vanessa L. *Tikkun* 10:47-49 Mr-Ap 1995
Toward a Liberal Theory of Halakha. Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Tikkun* 10:42-48,77 Jl-Ag 1995

Spiritual marriage *see* Hierogamia; Mystical union

Spiritual reading *see* Bible—Reading; Bible—Use

Spiritualism
see also Channeling (Spiritualism)
Colonel Olcott Meets the Brothers: An Unpublished Letter [facsim]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 5:5-10 Ja 1994
The Hidden Hand [4 pts]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 3:35-43 Ap 1990; 3:66-76 Jl 1990; 3:107-117 O 1990; 3:137-148 Ja 1991
Krishnamurti and Blavatsky. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 1:20-24 Ap 1985
Marx and Engels on Spiritualism and Theosophy. Tollenaere, Herman de. *Theosophical H* 4:45-48 Ap 1992
A spirited story of the psychic and the Colonel: Henry Steel Olcott had expected to scoff at Madame Blavatsky's séance, but he stayed on to help found the Theosophical Society [ils, photos, pors]. Hower, Edward. *Smithsonian* 26:110-112,114,116-118,120,122-127 My 1995
The Teachings of Brother XII [E A Wilson and Aquarian Foundation; facsim, map, photos]. Oliphant, John. *Theosophical H* 4:194-219 Ap-Jl 1993
Theosophy And Education: From Spiritualism To Theosophy [fig, photo]. Lawson, Max. *Theosophical H* 4:85-91 Jl 1992

Spong, John Shelby, Bp
Following to the Letter: The Literal Use of Scripture. Loughlin, Gerard. *Lit Th* 9:370-382 D 1995
Interpreting Bishop Spong Literally [*Born of a Woman: A Bishop Rethinks the Birth of Jesus*, by J S Spong, 1992; review article]. Schweitzer, Don. *Touchstone* 13:52-57 S 1995
Jesus of Nazareth in Recent Debate: History and faith [pt 5]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Epworth R* 21:18-31 Ja 1994
Three Controversial Recent Books: Review Article. Walker, Claire G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:236-238 O 1993*

Spontaneity
The Routinization of Spontaneity [witchcraft and neopaganism in New England; bibliog]. Berger, Helen A. *Soc Rel* 56:49-61 Spr 1995

Sports
see also Baseball; Basketball
Contact Sports: So Those You're Trying to Reach Would Rather Attend a Ballgame Than Come To Church. Why Not Join Them? [photo]. Asimakoupoulos, Greg. *Leadership* 16:63-66 Spr 1995
I Hate Drew Pearson: Confessions of a sports fanatic. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 31:56-58 Ja-F 1995
Locker Room Religion [meditation]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 10:24 My 1995
The Psychic Side of Sports [being "in the zone"]. Pollard, Frank G. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:222 O 1993
Still not afraid to fail [return of Michael Jordan to basketball; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:411-412 Ap 19 1995
The Wide World of Sports [political and social aspects; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 49:8-9 Ja 1995

Spragge, Shirley C, 1929-1995
Spragge, Shirley C, 1929-1995 [obit]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:137-139 O 1995

Springs (in religion, folklore)
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994

Spurr, Barry
[*The Word in the Desert; Anglican and Roman Catholic Reactions to Liturgical Reform*, by B Spurr, 1995; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 109 no 2:99-101 1995

Spying *see* Espionage

Sri Aurobindo Ashram
Christian Muslim Influence in Pondicherry, South India. More, J B P. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:63-78 Je 1995

Sri Lanka
see also Buddhism- Sri Lanka
Beleaguered Christianity in Contemporary Sri Lanka. Somaratna, Gintota Parana Vidanage. *Asia J Th* 9:42-62 Ap 1995

Sri Lanka—Church history
see also Missions- Sri Lanka

Sri Lanka—Education
Muslim Education in Sri Lanka: The British Colonial Period [table]. Asad, M N M Kamil. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:35-45 Ja-Jl 1993

Sri Lanka—History
The Carpenter-Prēta: An Eighteenth-Century Sinhala-Buddhist Folktale about Jesus [bibliog]. Young, Richard F. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:49-68 1995
Catholics, Buddhists, and the Church of England: The 1883 Sri Lankan Riots. Bartholomeusz, Tessa J. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-103 1995
[Excerpts fr address to the World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; introd and text; por]. Dharmapala, Anagarika. *Tricycle* 4:18-20 Spr 1995

Sri Lanka—Politics
Would-be mediators [Christians and Sri Lankan civil war]. Preston, Gene. *Chr Cent* 112:838-839 S 13-20 1995

Sri Lanka—Religion
see also Buddhism- Sri Lanka
Buddhists ask Pope for apology [before visit to Sri Lanka, Ja 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:44 Ja 18 1995
Understanding the "Sinhala-Buddhist" Movement in Sri Lanka: Are Buddhists anti-Christian? Are Sinhalese anti-Tamil? Fernando, Antony. *J Dharma* 20:207-222 Ap-Je 1995

Sri Vaishnavism
The Bhagavad Gītā and Śrīvaiṣṇavism: Multilevel Contextualization of an Ancient Hindu Text. Nayar, Nancy Ann. *J Vaisnava St* 3:115-141 Spr 1995
The "Other" Āṇṭāḷ. Nayar, Nancy Ann. *J Vaisnava St* 3:149-171 Fall 1995
The Sāttāda Śrīvaiṣṇavas. Lester, Robert C. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:39-53 Ja-Mr 1994
Theology Does Help Women's Liberation: Śrīvaiṣṇavism, a Hindu Case Study. Young, Katherine K. *J Vaisnava St* 3:173-232 Fall 1995

Sriharsa, 12th cent
The Provisional World: Existenthood, Causal Efficiency and Śrī Harṣa [bibliog]. Ram-Prasad, C. *J Indian Ph* 23:179-221 Je 1995

Srirangam Temple
The Vaiṣṇava Community at Śrīraṅgam: The Testimony of the Early Medieval Inscriptions [tables]. Orr, Leslie C. *J Vaisnava St* 31:109-136 Sum 1995

St Amant, Clyde Penrose, 1915-1994
St Amant, Clyde Penrose, 1915-1994 [obit]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:62 Ja 1995

St Bonaventure University
Men on the Firing Line: St Bonaventure U's dismissal of 22 male professors spurs reverse-bias dispute [photos]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A17-A19 O 20 1995

St Mark's Review (Periodical)
A vision unrealised: St Mark's collegiate library and *St Mark's Review*, 1955-65. Withycombe, Robert. *St Mark R* no 163:4-11 Spr 1995

Staircases
A Monumental Stairway on the Temple Mount [plan, il, photo, table]. Jacobson, David M, and Gibson, Shimon. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:162-170 1995

Stamp, Josiah, Sir, 1880-1941
Economic Science In Evangelical Social Thought: A Missing Dimension of the English Christian Social Movement. Anderson, Malcolm. *Lucas* no 15:21-43 Je 1993

Staniloae, Dumitru, 1903-1993
Staniloae, Dumitru, 1903-1993 [obit]. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 43:190-192 Ap 1994

Stanley, Charles
Stanley Dilemma Underscores Troubled Clergy Marriages [photo]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 39:82-83 O 23 1995

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1815-1902
"To Educate Women into Rebellion": Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the Creation of a Transatlantic Network of Radical Suffragists. Holton, Sandra Stanley. *Am Hist R* 99:1112-1136 O 1994
The Woman's Bible: 100 Years Ahead of Its Time? Todd, Anne. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:47-51 Fall 1995

Star Trek, Deep Space Nine (Television program)
Make It So: *Star Trek*'s journey continues [*Deep Space Nine*]. Helmer, Shane. *Sojourners* 24:62-63 My-Je 1995

Stark, Rodney
[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review symposium; bibliog]. Hamberg, Eva M; Jelen, Ted G; Sherkat, Darren E. *R Rel Res* 36:313-319 Mr 1995
Orthodox Religious Beliefs and Anti-Semitism: A Replication of Glock and Stark in the Netherlands [tables, bibliog]. Eisinga, Rob; Konig, Ruben; Scheepers, Peer. *J S S R* 34:214-223 Je 1995

Stars (in religion, folklore)
Star of Wonder. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:24 Ja 1995

Starvation *see* Hunger

State, The
Nation. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 44:351-386 O 1995*
Radici storiche e culturali del nazionalismo: La sacralizzazione dello stato. Cabella, Alberto. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:258-268 1995
Ein Reich vieler Nationen: Rückblick auf ein "geeintes" Europa. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:113-123 1994

State and religion
see also Islam and state
Beleaguered Christianity in Contemporary Sri Lanka. Somaratna, Gintota Parana Vidanage. *Asia J Th* 9:42-62 Ap 1995
"A Fire Strong Enough to Consume the House": The Wars of Religion and the Rise of the State. Cavanaugh, William T. *Mod Th* 11:397-420 O 1995

Fundamental Rites? Religion, State, Education and the Invention of Sacred Heritage in post-Christian Britain and pre-War Japan. Bocking, Brian. *Religion* 25:227-247 Jl 1995
[*Fundamentalisms and Society; Fundamentalisms and the State*, ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1993; review symposia]. Johnson, D Paul, ed. *R Rel Res* 36:389-402 Je 1995*
Nationale Identität und theologische Verantwortung: Überlegungen zu einer spannungsvollen Beziehung. Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:83-101 1995
Politische Religion im heutigen Asien. Clammer, John. *ZS* 44:296-300 Ag 1995
Recent Theories of Religion and Politics in Nigeria. Ilesanmi, Simeon Olusegun. *J Ch St* 37:309-327 Spr 1995
Religion and Federal Republicanism: Cases from India's Struggle. Everett, William J. *J Ch St* 37:61-85 Wint 1995
Religion in the Museum: The Tibetan Connection, a Bridge or Troubled Waters? [Buddhist works perform artistic rituals; photo]. Edwards, Cliff. *ARTS* 5:6-7 Fall 1992
Religion, Ethics and Communal Interaction in the New South Africa: The Case of the Declaration on Religious Rights and Responsibilities [drafted by WCRP South Africa; bibliog]. Clasquin, Michel. *Missionalia* 22:13-35 Ap 1994
Religious Liberty [USA Delegation to the OSCE Implementation Meeting on Human Dimension Issues; doc]. Powers, Gerard F. *Rel East Europe* 15:39-41 D 1995
The role of religion in the process of nation-building: from plurality to pluralism [bibliog]. Lubbe, Gerrie. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:159-170 1995
Secularism in India—Theory and Practice. Engineer, Asghar Ali. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994
Uniform Civil Code. Sagade, Jaya. *Soc Action (India)* 43:501-505 O-D 1993

State and society
A New Challenge for the NGO Sector [replies, K Wolford, pp 272-274, and T Dalellew, pp 275-278]. Elliott, Charles. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:251-271 Fall 1995
Radio—fragiles Entwicklungsmedium [formation of states]. *ZS* 44:430-434 D 1995

State churches *see* Established churches

Stations of the Cross
The Via Crucis: The Cross and the Search For Unity. Radano, John A. *Ec Trends* 24:149-155 N 1995

Statistical linguistics *see* Linguistics, Statistical

Statistics
see also Church statistics
Revisioning Natural Law: From the Classicist Paradigm to Emergent Probability. Crysdale, Cynthia S W. *Th St* 56:464-484 S 1995

Statues
I Will Write Peace on Your Wings: A group of elementary school children in Albuquerque, New Mexico, have engaged in a monumental effort to build a peace statue [photos]. Gassner, C Bryan. *Chr Soc Action* 8:31-33 Jl-Ag 1995

Statuettes
see also Bronzes; Idols and images; Ivories

Status confessionis
see also Confessionalism

Stealing
Plashing Pears in Augustine and Bunyan. Pfatteicher, Philip H. *Lit Th* 9:24-29 Mr 1995
The Plundering of Byzantine North Cyprus [map, photos]. Gallas, Klaus. *True Vine* 5 no 1:29-56 1993

Stefan, Augustine, d 1986
Stefan, Augustine, d 1986 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:32 1986

Stegner, Wallace, 1909-1993
Wallace Stegner: The Unwritten Letter [Mormons in literature]. Rosenbaum, Karen. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:41-47 Spr 1995

Stein, Sarah Elizabeth, 1850-1939
Sallie Stein: Two Continents, Two Conventions, One Mission [por]. Choy-Wong, Kathryn. *Am Bapt Q* 14:357-363 D 1995

Steiner, Rudolf, 1861-1925
Dr Rudolf Steiner on Helena Petrovna Blavatsky [bibliog; 3 pts]. Spierenburg, H J, and Molijn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 1:159-174 Jl 1986; 1:211-223 O 1986
The Loss of Rudolf Steiner. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 4:30-32 Ja 1992
Rudolf Steiners Beitrag zu einer religiösen Erneuerung. Wehr, Gerhard. *ARIES* no 18:36-39 1995*

Stek, John H
Covenant and Creation: Covenant Overload or Covenantal Deconstruction [reply to J Stek, 29:12-41 Ap 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Bartholomew, Craig. *Cal Th J* 30:11-33 Ap 1995

Stele (Archaeology)
What Are Two Aramaic Stelae Doing in Saudi Arabia? [facsim, photo]. McCarter, P Kyle, Jr. *Bib Arch R* 21:72-73 Mr-Ap 1995

Stephanas (Biblical character)
Stephanas: A New Testament Example of Frontier Member Care [1 Cor 16: 15-18; bibliog]. Ellis, Jeffrey S. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:171-175 O-D 1995

Stephania, Mother
The Repose of Mother Stephania [photos]. Holy Nativity Convent. *True Vine* 4 no 4:26-41 1993

Stephanus of Alexandria *see* Stephanus of Athens

Stephanus of Athens
Stéphanos d'Athènes (d'Alexandrie) et Théophile le Prôtospathaire, commentateurs des *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate, sont-ils indépendants l'un de l'autre? Wolska-Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 52:5-68 1994

Stephen, James, Sir, 1789-1859
From Sect to Church: Sir James Stephen's Theology of Empire. Ely, Richard. *J Rel Hist* 19:75-91 Je 1995

Stephen Ministries
Empowering the Laity: Stephen Ministries builds communities of caring [photos]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:82 N 13 1995

Stephens, Evan, b 1854
Male-Male Intimacy among Nineteenth-century Mormons: A Case study [Evan Stephens]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-128 Wint 1995

Stereotype (Psychology)
From Stereotyped Images to Oriental Complementarity: Japan's Particularism and Christianity's Universalism Questioned. Swyngedouw, Jan. *Japan Chr R* 61:43-55 1995

Sterilization of criminals and defectives
Contraceptive Policy and Ethics: Illustrations from American History. Powderly, Kathleen E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S9-S11 Ja-F 1995

Stessel, Alfons, d 1994
Stessel, Alfons, d 1994 [death notice]. *SEDOS* 27:34 F 15 1995

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894
A Psychological Walk with Robert Louis Stevenson [influences for *Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde;* bibliog]. Stefan, Edwin S. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:212-217 O 1993

Stewardship, Christian
see also Christian giving
Christian Stewardship: Abundant Giving. Sider, Lewis B. *Breth in Christ* 18: 408-437 D 1995
Economic Paranoia Is Ungodly. Moore, Gary D. *Chr T* 39:10 Je 19 1995
Preaching Stewardship in an Affluent Congregation. Enniss, Pinckney C, Jr. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:3-8 1995
Stewardship Is Something We Do [2 Cor 9:6-14; sermon]. Rodda, Richard D. *Preaching* 11:39-40 Jl-Ag 1995
Stewardship. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 37:3-37 Spr 1995*

Stewart, Carl Lucas, 1902-1992
Carl Stewart: The Fiddler Who Changed His Tune [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:10-13,27-29 Fall 1995

Still-birth
A Rite for the Stillborn [text]. Gamble, Elette, and Holz, Wilbur L. *Word World* 15:349-353 Sum 1995
Sudden death: No one should walk alone through the darkness of stillbirth. Parachin, Victor M. *Leadership* 16:117-119 Fall 1995

Stines, Henri Alexandre, d 1995
Stines, Henri Alexandre, d 1995 [death notice]. *Witness* 78:26 My 1995

Stirling, Edwin M, 1940-1994
In Memory of Ted [funeral sermon for E M Stirling]. Walker, Jeffrey. *Sewanee Th R* 38:215-219 Pentecost 1995
Stirling, Edwin M, 1940-1994 [death notice]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:214 Pentecost 1995

Stockholm School of Theology
Pastoral Formation and the Academy: Some Reflections from a Stockholm Horizon. Hansson, Mats G. *Cov Q* 53:17-23 F 1995

Stockholms Domkykoforsmaling
God and Stockholm [Case Study; photos]. Sahlberg, Carl Erik. *Urban Miss* 12:49-54 Mr 1995

Stockton, Betsey, 1798-1865
Betsey Stockton: Pioneer American Missionary [1798-1865]. Moffett, Eileen F. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:71-74,76 Ap 1995

Stoics
Christianity and Classical Thought. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 44:69-90 1995
Ecclesiastes 3:1-15: Another Interpretation. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J St O T* no 66:55-64 Je 1995
Neo-Stoicism and the Transition to Modernity in Wilhelm Dilthey's Philosophy of History. Frohman, Larry. *J Hist Ideas* 56:263-287 Ap 1995
Posidonian Polemic and Academic Dialectic: The Impact of Carneades upon Posidonius' Περι παθων. Stevens, John A. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:229-323 Fall 1993
Prudence and Morality in Ancient and Modern Ethics [reply, T Irwin, pp 284-295]. Annas, Julia. *Ethics* 105:241-257 Ja 1995

Stoker, Bram, 1847-1912
Quand l'Adam dégénéré menace le singe perfectionné ou le mythe de Dracula [Eng abst, p 252; diag]. Purkhardt, Brigitte. *Religiologiques* no 7:97-110 Spr 1993

Stokes, Henry Newlin, 1859-1942
H N Stokes and the *O E Library Critic* [Oriental Esoteric]. Santucci, James A. *Theosophical H* 1:129-139 Ap 1986
H N Stokes' Early Contact with the Theosophical Society. Santucci, James A. *Theosophical H* 2:4-22 Ja 1987

Stokowski, Leopold, 1882-1977
The Vulgar Virtuoso [reappraisal of Leopold Stokowski]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 100:49-51 O 1995

Stoller, Paul
Reflections of Rouch by Father, Son and "Holey" Ghosts: Images in the Hall of Mirrors [*La religion et la magie songhay*, 2d ed, by J Rouch, 1989; *In Sorcery's Shadow*, by P Stoller and C Olkes, 1987; *Fusion of the Worlds*, by P Stoller, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. Dilley, Roy M. *J Rel Africa* 25: 191-201 My 1995

Stone, Barton Warren, 1772-1844
Reclaiming a Heritage [Churches of Christ; paper presented at *Restoration Q* Breakfast, AAR/SBL conf, Chicago, N 21 1994]. Hughes, Richard T. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:129-138 1995
The Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky [Ecumenical Workshop on Regional Church History, Mr 1994]. Dare, Philip N, ed. *Lex Th Q* 29:75-139 Sum 1994*

Stone Age
see also Neolithic Period

Stone implements
Early Neolithic Settlement in Western Cyprus: Preliminary Report on the 1992-1993 Test Excavations at Kholetria *Ortos* [bibliog, ils, map, tables]. Simmons, Alan H. *A S O R Bul* no 295:1-14 Ag 1994

Stopfel, Barry
Under fire: Bishop who ordained gays [W C Righter]. *Chr Cent* 112:233-234 Mr 1 1995

Stories *see* Detective and mystery stories; Short stories

Storytelling
Genesis as Soap Opera: Some Observations about Storytelling in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Longacre, Robert E. *JOTT* 7 no 1:1-8 1995
The Thirteenth Wise Woman [in *Sleeping Beauty*]. Travers, P L. *Parabola* 20:24-27 My 1995
Word of Skill. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 20:63-67 Ag 1995

Storytelling—Christianity
The baby Jesus and the Angel of Light [stories fr our parents]. Ragen, Brian Abel. *Chr Cent* 112:1212-1216 D 13 1995
Constructing the Narrative Sermon. Larsen, David L. *Preaching* 11:17-22,24-27 N-D 1995
Did Paul Have a Theology? Reconstructing the story that unites the apostle's letters [review article]. Reid, Daniel G. *Chr T* 39:18-22 Ap 15 1995
Effective Bible Study with Oral Adults. Marlow, Joe D. *Chr Ed J* 16:80-98 Wint 1995
From Precept to Parable: A Case Study for Story Preaching. Thielen, Martin. *Preaching* 10:43-49 My-Je 1995
Preaching with Forrest Gump [learning to use stories]. Duncan, John D. *Preaching* 10:18-22 Mr-Ag 1995
Privilege in Preaching: Using 'Privileged Narration' for Telling Stories in Sermons [R Jensen on Preaching]. Rogers, Thomas G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:173-179 Sum 1995
Remember Who You Are [importance of enculturation in Christian nurture]. Shenk, Sara Wenger. *Menn Q R* 69:337-353 Jl 1995
Sharing Our Stories Doing Theology. Beighle, Gwen. *Ch Soc* 85:39-40 My-Je 1995

Storytelling—Islam
Storytelling in Rhetoric of a Muslim Female Healer in South India. Flueckiger, Joyce Burkhalter. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:54-73 Ja-Je 1994

Storytelling (Theology) *see* Narrative (Theology)

Stott, John R W
A Traditionalist Response to John Stott's Arguments for Annihilationism. Peterson, Robert A. *J Ev Th S* 37:553-568 D 1994

Stout, Jeffrey
Holism and comparative religious ethics [bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:131-162 1995
Moral Horror and the Sacred [bibliog]. Adams, Robert Merrihew. *J Rel Ethics* 23:201-244 Fall 1995

Stout, Renee
Body casts and ritual nudity [sculptor Renée Stout; photos]. Nkenge Z'th. *Witness* 78:14-15 My 1995

Stowe, Harriet Beecher
Images of American Presbyterians in the Mirror of Humor [pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 71:211-221 Wint 1993
Racial Essentialism and Family Values in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Riss, Arthur. *Am Q* 46:513-544 D 1994
'Woe Unto You That Desire the Day of the Lord': Harriet Beecher Stowe and the Corruption of Christianity in *Dred, A Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp*. Hartshorne, Sarah D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:280-299 S 1995

Straelen, H J J M van
Les religions et la mission: A propos de deux livres récents [*L'Eglise et les religions non chrétiennes au seuil du XXIe siècle* by H van Straelen, 1994; *Teologia missionaria*, by A Seumois, 1993; review article]. Dupuis, Jacques. *Greg* 76 no 3:585-592 1995

Strand, Kenneth Albert
[Kenneth A Strand Festschrift]. Vyhmeister, Nancy J, ed. *A U Sem St* 33:164-283 Aut 1995*

Strangers
Meditation [Lk 24:13-29]. Amoah, Elizabeth. *One World* no 210:8 N 1995
Music and Gift-Exchange: Steps to the Inculturation of the Gospel [bibliog]. Gittins, Anthony J. *Missiology* 23:415-429 O 1995
The Stranger [in myth, folklore and religion]. Draper, Ellen, ed. and Baron Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 20:7-85 My 1995*

Strasbourg—Church history
Bucer en son temps: Et pour notre temps. Lienhard, Marc. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:475-489 1994

Strauss, Leo, 1899-1973
Leo Strauss: From Hesse to Chicago. Sheppard, Eugene. *Epoché* 18:88-96 1993

Stress
see also Burn out (Psychology)
Handling the Problem of Pressure. Adams, Jay E. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:10-14 1992

Strikes
see also Boycott
Watchdogs of democracy [strike against Detroit Newspaper Agency; photos]. Wylie Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:16-17 N 1995

Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985
Iconography as resistance [icon of W Stringfellow; facsim]. McNichols, William Hart. *Witness* 78:6 S 1995
William Stringfellow and the Christian Witness Against Death. Slocum, Robert B. *Angl Th R* 77:173-186 Spr 1995
William Stringfellow: Theologian of the Next Millennium. A Review Essay [*Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, ed by Bill Wylie Kellermann, 1994; bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Cross Currents* 45:205-216 Sum 1995

Strobeck, Kris
A Stand-up for Jesus [K Strobeck's comedy; por]. Mulder, Karen. *Chr T* 39:60 F 6 1995

Stroeter, Ernst F, d 1922
The Church with and for Israel: History of a Theological Novum before and after Barth. Congrove, Charles H. *Per Rel St* 22:259-278 Fall 1995

Strong, Josiah, 1847-1916
Albert Swift: A Social Gospeller at Westminster Chapel? Rowdon, Harold H. *Vox Ev* 15:111-139 1985

Strong, Rowan
Devout, Gentle and Accomplished [*Alexander Forbes of Brechin*, by R Strong, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:288 Je 1995

Structuralism (Literary analysis)
see also Semiotics
'C'est un peuple humilié que tu sauves': Étude structurelle du Psaume 18 [2 pts; chart]. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 46:273-294 O-D 1994
'Conduis-moi dans ta justice!' Étude structurelle de psaume 5 [diags, tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:1-28 1995
The Death of Isaac: Structuralist Analysis of Genesis 22 [Charts]. Kunin, Seth Daniel. *J St O T* no 64:57-81 D 1994
Formgerðargreining í mál vísindum og bókmenntum sem forsenda ritskýringar [Eng abst, p 117; figs, table]. Búason, Kristján. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:83-117 1992
'Je serai rassasié de ton image': Etude structurelle du Psaume 17. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:446-458 1994
Et moi sans cesse avec toi: étude structurelle du Psaume 73 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 9 no 2:241-276 1995
Qu'est-ce qu'une transformation mythique? Remarques sur une notion fondamentale de l'analyse structurale des mythes [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog, figs]. Côté, Alain. *Religiologiques* no 10:183-210 Aut 1994
The Structure of Jeremiah 35. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:142-144 F 1995

Student-faculty relationships
Beker as Mentor. Johnson, E Elizabeth. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:15-21 1995
Beker as Text. Nichols, J Randall. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:6-9 1995

Student Christian Movement
History of the Decline and Fall of Biblical Brethrenism. Eller, Vernard. *Breth Life* 40:23-43 Wint 1995
A Reflection on Race Relations in the Student Christian Movement. Slie, Samuel N. *J Ec St* 32:525-532 Fall 1995
The Student Christian Movement and the Chinese Church. Potter, Philip A. *Chinese Th R* 10:75-88 1995

Students
see also High school students; Seminarians
Charity Begins at School ['service learning']. Finn, Chester E, Jr, and Vanourek, Gregg. *Commentary* 100:46-48 O 1995

Students—Conduct of life
Can We Teach Students to Behave Ethically? Hailstone, Robert. *J Chr Ed* 37:17-26 S 1994
In the Classroom [teaching history in Catholic school, Jersey City, NJ]. Gerson, Mark. *Commentary* 99:67-79 Ja 1995
Ministering to Canadian College Students at the End of the Twentieth Century [table]. McKinney, Larry J. *Didaskalia* 7:1-19 Fall 1995
Portraits from a College Yearbook [student needs and opportunities; Campus Ministry]. Cory, Carol. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-13 Mr-Ap 1995

Students—Political activity
Peace, Justice, and Global Citizenship: Some Issues and Responses of US Student Christian Movements and Campus Ministries, 1950's to 1990's [appendices]. Jordan, John E. *J Ec St* 32:533-554 Fall 1995

Students—Psychology
Layers of Significance Theory (LST): What Christian Educators Can Do to Encourage Students to Make Positive Moral Choices [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Pawluk, Steve. *JRCE* 4:219-243 Aut 1995

Students—Religious life
see also Campus ministry; Church work with students; International Fellowship of Evangelical Students; Lutheran Campus Ministry; Lutheran Student Movement, USA; Methodist Student Movement; United Campus Christian Fellowship; World Student Christian Federation
Are Today's Students Ecumenical? Mayer, Henry C. *Ec Trends* 24:104-108 Jl-Ag 1995
Campus confessions ['Internet revival']. Philip, Timothy E. and Shoemaker, Stephen P. *Chr Cent* 112:[illegible] Jl 19-26 1995
Campus Revival. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed. and Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 Je-Jl 1995*
'The Church Is Very Important to Me': A Consideration of the Relevance of Francis's 'Attitude Towards Christianity' Scale to the Aims of Church of England Aided Schools [reply by L J Francis, 17:[illegible] Sum 1995]. Levitt, Mairi. *British J Rel Ed* 17:100-107 Spr 1995
Classroom Chaos: Atheism & the Public Schools. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:8-12 Wint 1995
The French University Student [photos]. Sigg, Samuel, and Gehauer, Pamela, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:[illegible] Je 1995
John R Mott And The World's Student Christian Federation. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Ec Trends* 24:[illegible] Ap 1995
Mass Attendance and Faith Development in Catholic Adolescents: Exploring Connections [study, appendices, tables]. Ryan, Maurice, and Foster, William J. *J Chr Ed* 38:47-57 Ap 1995
Memories of God: A student discovers God where she did not want to look. [illegible], Roberta C. *Chr T* [illegible] 1995
Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges [illegible] [illegible]; World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, [illegible]; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, [illegible], pp 471-[illegible] Fall 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* [illegible] Sum 1995*
'Refreshed in the Company of My Brethren': The Campus Religious Establishment and Student Agency at the College of New Jersey [ils, pors]. Sack, Daniel. *Am Pres* 73:[illegible] Wint 1995

Der Religionsunterricht im Freistaat Sachsen: Eine Empirische Untersuchung zur Akzeptanz eines neuen Unterrichtsfaches. Hanisch, Helmut, and Pollack, Detlef. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:241-248 O-D 1995
Spiritual Renewal Sweeps Schools, Restores Students: Spirit of confession and joy spreads across campuses [photos]. Lee, Helen. *Chr T* 39:50-51 My 15 1995
Students, Slackers & Other Young Adults: Campus Ministry [editorial introd, p 2]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 26:9-24 Mr-Ap 1995*
A Study of the Muslim and Christian Students' Attitudes Towards Each Other at Bethlehem University [appendix, tables]. Kattan, Jeanne. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:189-194 D 1994

Students, Foreign
Ecumenical Mission Involvement, Voluntary Service, and International Students. Flory, Margaret. *J Ec St* 32:603-619 Fall 1995
Seek Peace, and Pursue It [foreign exchange students in Charlotte, N Car]. Oates, Virginia. *AME Zion Q R* 107:48-53 Jl 1995

Students, High school *see* High school students

Students, Theological *see* Seminarians

Students' societies
Explaining Equal Access: A Broadly Based Coalition Has Produced An Informational Brochure On The Equal Access Act, But Some Unanswered Questions About Student Religious Clubs Remain [questions and answers on public access, pp 10-13]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 44:56-57 Mr 1991

Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Forty-Ninth General Meeting, 1-4 August 1994 [Univ of Edinburgh; with 1995 membership list]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *N T St* 41:298-320 Ap 1995
49. General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 1. bis 5. August 1994 in Edinburgh. Klauck, Hans Josef. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:156-158 1995

Study, Interdisciplinary *see* Interdisciplinary study

Stunica, Didacus A, 1537-1597
The Refusal to Accommodate: Jesuit Exegetes and the Copernican System. Kelter, Irving A. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:273-283 1995

Stupas
In Praise of *Stūpas*: The Tibetan Eulogy at Chü-Yung-Kuan Reconsidered [bibliog, fig]. Bentor, Yael. *Indo-Iran J* 38:31-54 Ja 1995

Style, Literary
see also Rhetoric
Changing One's Mind [charting Sankara's works through literary style]. Staal, Frits. *J Indian Ph* 23:53-55 Mr 1995

Su, De Ci
Sketches of Christianity in China and a Conversation with Rev De Ci Su. Zhou, Eric. *RCDA* 33 no 1:3-8 1994-1995

Suarez, Francisco, 1548-1617
Suárez on the Analogy of Being: Some Historical Background. Ashworth, E J. *Vivarium* 33:50-75 My 1995

Subconsciousness
see also Consciousness

Subculture *see* Counter culture

Subilia, Vittorio
Vittorio Subilia. Conte, Gino. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:557-568 1995

Subjectivity
see also Objectivity
As the Bird Sings [impressionism and religious knowledge]. Austin, Michael. *Mod Believing* ns 36:12-18 Ap 1995
How Subjectivity Is Truth in the *Concluding Unscientific Postscript* [bibliog]. Hughes, Edward J. *Rel St* 31:197-205 Je 1995
Intersubjektivität und Objektivität der moralischen Werte. Corradini, Antonella. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:137-154 1994
Of Bodies and Subjects: The Movement of Female Bodies into Subjectivity in Four Biblical Narratives [bibliog]. Runions, Erin. *ARC* 23:121-136 1995
Seeing Through the Gendered 'I': The Self-Scrutiny and Self-Disclosure of Nuns in Post-Aśokan Buddhist Hagiographic Literature [2nd place *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Wilson, Liz. *J Fem St* 11:41-60 Spr 1995
Some Problems with Pannenberg's Solution to Barth's 'Faith Subjectivism'. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:315-339 1995
The Subjectivity of Welfare. Sumner, L W. *Ethics* 105:764-790 Jl 1995
Theory-Making, Transference, and Anthropology: On D Z Phillips' Rejection of Nonfoundationalist Theorizing. Allik, Tiina. *Horizons* 22:29-48 Spr 1995
Wahrer Gott und wahrer Mensch: Zur bleibenden Aktualität eines alten Bekenntnisses [Eng abst, p 204]. Fischer, Johannes. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2: 165-204 1995

Sublime, The
Michelangelo and the Sublime in Romantic Art Criticism. Duffy, Michael H. *J Hist Ideas* 56:217-238 Ap 1995

Submarine archaeology *see* Archaeology, Submarine

Subordinationism
see also Monarchianism

Subsidiarity
Subsidiaritätsprinzip oder Gemeinwohlpluralismus? Rendtorff, Trutz. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:91-93 Ap-Je 1993

Substance (Philosophy)
see also Ontology
Duns Scotus's Anti-Reductionistic Account of Material Substance. Cross, Richard. *Vivarium* 33:137-170 N 1995
Person: Substance and relation. Grabowski, John S. *Communio (US)* 22:139-163 Spr 1995
The Religious Function of Jaina Philosophy: *Anekāntavāda* Reconsidered. Johnson, W J. *Religion* 25:41-50 Ja 1995
Substanz und Mensch: Spinozas Auffassung der Wirklichkeit. Graeser, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:91-115 1994

Suburban churches
A Challenge to Suburban Evangelical Churches: Theological Perspectives on Poverty in America [bibliog]. Shank, Harold, and Reed, Wayne. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:119-134 1995
A new captivity of the churches: the views of Gibson Winter [por]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 78:14-15 O 1995

Subversive activities
see also Conspiracies

Success
For Whom the Bell Curves: The New Assault on Egalitariansim [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein: review article]. Siegel, Lee. *Tikkun* 10:27-29,84,94,96 Ja-F 1995
Peale's Secret Source [occultist F S Shinn's spiritualist how-to books parallel *The Power of Postive Thinking*]. Ezoo, George D, and Tweed, John Gregory. *Luth Q* ns 9:151-175 Sum 1995

Succoth (Ancient city) *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Tell Deir 'Alla

Sucre (Ecuador)
Priests and Saints: Syncretism and Power in the Ecuadorian Andes. Bourque, L Nicole. *Scot J Rel St* 16:25-36 Spr 1995

Sudan
see also Missions- Sudan

Sudan—Antiquities
Zu Zwei asiatischen Landernamen im Tempel von Soleb/Sudan. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 78:5-8 1995

Sudan—Civil war
Murder in the Sudan [religion, politics, and civil war]. Liben, Paul H. *First Things* no 55:42-44 Ag-S 1995

Sudan—Nationalism
Ethnicity and Nationalism in the Sudan. Gatkuoth, James Mabor. *Ec R* 47: 206-216 Ap 1995

Sue, Jean Joseph, 1710-1792
Physiognomy and Phrenology at the Paris Athénée. Staum, Martin S. *J Hist Ideas* 56:443-462 Jl 1995

Suedfeld, Simon Maximilian *see* Nordau, Max Simon, 1849-1923

Suffering
see also Pain
Beyond Moral Influence to an Atoning Life [feminist perspective on Jesus' death as salvific suffering]. Young, Pamela Dickey. *Th Today* 52:344-355 O 1995
A Case for Theology in the Ministry of Healing [Salvation and Healing]. Wind, James P. *Interp* 49:143-157 Ap 1995
Christian Compassion. Boogaart, Thomas A, ed. *Perspectives* 10:9-21 F 1995*
The Church and the Pain of the World [replies, K Newell, pp 242-244, and J Dueck, pp 245-247]. Samuel, Vinay. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:233-241 Fall 1995
A Democracy of the Imagination [art, Buddhism and anguish]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:70-75 Wint 1994
Exalting Pain? Ignoring Pain? What do we do with Suffering? [figs]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 12:4-19 Spr 1994
A Giant Act of Love: Reflections on the First Precept. Barnhill, David L. *Tricycle* 2:29-33 Spr 1993
Good Death: Mercy, Deliverance, and the Nature of Suffering. Anderson, Patricia. *Tricycle* 2:36-42 Wint 1992
Human Suffering, Psychotherapy and Soul Care: The Spirituality of Henri J M Nouwen at the Nexus [bibliog]. Uomoto, Jay M. *J Psych Chr* 14:342-354 Wint 1995
Living without Hope. Greenhut, Janet H. *Second Opinion* 21:27,28-33 Jl 1995
Magnanimous Virtue: The Fruit of Redemptive Suffering [for Chrysostom]. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:173-182 1995
Oregon and the Death of Dignity: Physician-assisted suicide is becoming a reality because our postmodern, technological culture cannot find meaning in suffering [editorial]. Schiedermayer, David. *Chr T* 39:18-19 F 6 1995
Preaching, Pastoring, Eye Contact. Duckworth, Brian. *Epworth R* 22:9-13 S 1995
The Problem of Evil and a Plausible Defence. Murphy, Frank J. *Rel St* 31: 243-250 Je 1995
The Problem of Evil and Suffering [Questions People Ask, pt 4]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:35-39 N 1995
The Spirituality of Suffering in the Revelations of Elsbeth von Oye [bibliog]. Tinsley, David F. *Mystics Q* 21:121-147 D 1995
Spirituality of Suffering [bibliog]. Howe, Kathryn. *Past Sci* 12:141-165 1993
Suffering in the Light of Our Time. Our Time in the Light of Suffering [speech, Conf on Buddhism and Christianity, De Tiltenberg, Netherlands, Je 1988]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 28:1-13 Aut 1994
Suffering into Wholeness: Vulnerability and the Imprisoned Child Within. Jones, W Paul. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:275-285 Fall 1995
A Terrible Knowledge. Nepo, Mark, ed. *J Past Coun* 29:1-156 1994*
[*A Troubling In My Soul: Womanist Perspectives On Evil & Suffering*, ed by Emilie M Townes, 1993: review essay]. McFarlane, Adrian Anthony. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:167-177 1994
Viktor Frankl at Ninety: An Interview. Scully, Matthew. *First Things* no 52: 39-43 Ap 1995
Waiting for the Morning Star [suffering in terminal illness; editorial]. Long, Thomas G. *Th Today* 51:491-494 Ja 1995
'Where Was God?' Responding to the rage caused by childhood sexual abuse. Howison, Jamie. *Sojourners* 24:35-36 Jl-Ag 1995
Women's Experience and Theology. Confoy, Maryanne. *St Mark R* no 151: 17-20 Spr 1992
Worldframes and God-talk in Trauma and Suffering. Sutherland, Anne V. *J Past Care* 49:280-292 Fall 1995

Suffering—Biblical teaching
The A to Z of Suffering [Lam 1:1-14; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:177-178 Mr 1995
L'écharde dans la Chair: Un signe visible de la présence de Dieu? La dimension dramatique de la vie: perspectives à partir de II Corinthiens 12,1-10 [Eng abst, p 111]. Salis, Pierre De. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:27-41 1995

Die gebruik van die offer' van Isak as 'n motief vir die verkondiging van Jesus as die lydende Christus [Eng abst, p 454; bibliog] Bekker, C J, and Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:454-464 Je 1995
Memory and Hope: Alzheimer's Disease in Biblical and Theological Perspectives [Memphis Theological Seminary, O 10-12 1994; 2 pts]. Hopkins, Denise Dombkowski. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:4-20,21-37 Fall 1994
Om te teologiseer oor God en lyding: Opmerkings na aanleiding van Harold Kushner se interpretasie van Job 40:9-14 [Eng abst, p 990; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:990-1004 N 1994

Suffering of God
see also Jesus Christ—Passion
Divine Compassion and the Meaning of Life. Sarot, Marcel. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:155-168 1995
Failing Brain, Faithful God [Memory and Hope: Alzheimer's Disease; conf paper]. Hopkins, Denise Dombkowski. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:4-20 Fall 1994
Pastoral Counseling and the Compassionate God [based on article by Michael Cavanagh, 41:75-87 N 1992]. Sarot, Marcel. *Past Psych* 43:185-190 Ja 1995
The Problem of Evil and Suffering [Questions People Ask, pt 4]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:35-39 N 1995
The Sufferings of God: How do we speak of God when the depth of evil in the world surpasses even the comprehension of those who commit it? Rasmussen, Larry L. *Ch Soc* 85:114-123 Jl-Ag 1995
'This Weakness of God's is Stronger' (1 Cor 1:25): An Inquiry Beyond the Power of Being. Beeck, Frans Jozef van. *Toronto J Th* 9:9-26 Spr 1993

Suffrage
see also Women—Suffrage
The Power of Perseverance: Susan B Anthony and the Road to Suffrage. Midgett, Linda. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:28-33 Sum 1995
Refusing to Disappear: The Clara Ueland Story. Dietz, Lisa. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:43-45 Sum 1995

Sufi poetry
Emerson and the Sufis. Rishmawi, George K. *Muslim W* 85:147-155 Ja-Ap 1995

Sufism
see also Kubrawiyah (Sufi order); Nurbakhshiya
Eating and Fasting for God in Sufi Tradition [bibliog]. Hoffman, Valerie J. *J A A R* 63:465-484 Fall 1995
Eros/Thanatos and Divine Love in the Poetry of Unsī al-Ḥājj. Deeb, Muhammad A. *Rel St Th* 12:42-51 Ja 1992
Muslim Mystics and Indian Religions. Jackson, Paul. *J Dharma* 19:337-349 O-D 1994
Mystical Paths and Authoritative Knowledge: A Semiotic Approach to Sufi Cosmological Diagrams [diags]. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Rel St Th* 12:52-77 Ja 1992
Sufism in Twelfth-Century Baghdad: The Sufi Practices and Ribāṭ of Abû Najîb al-Suhrawardî. Malamud, Margaret. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13: 6-18 Ja-Je 1994
Travels of the Soul [Sufi account of creation]. Bayrak, Tosun. *Parabola* 20: 80-81 F 1995

Suhrawardi, Abd al-Qahir ibn abd Allah, 1097-1168
Sufism in Twelfth-Century Baghdad: The Sufi Practices and Ribāṭ of Abû Najîb al-Suhrawardî. Malamud, Margaret. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13: 6-18 Ja-Je 1994

Suhrawardi, Abu al-Najib Abd al-Qahir, 1097-1168 *see* Suhrawardi, Abd al-Qahir ibn abd Allah, 1097-1168

Suicide
After suicide, bishop's misconduct disclosed [D E Johnson, Ja 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:105-106 F 1-8 1995
Another Look At Suicide: An African Religious Perspective [bibliog]. Kasenene, Peter. *AFER* 35:299-309 O 1993
But Is It Assisted Suicide? [removing life support systems from an attempted suicide]. Fins, Joseph J; Viederman, Milton; Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:24-25 My-Je 1995
Diocese Confirms Bishop's Adultery [D E Johnson, Mass; por]. *Chr T* 39:54 Mr 6 1995
Ecclesiastes 3:1-15: Another Interpretation. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J St O T* no 66:55-64 Je 1995
The Effect of Marriage, Family, and Religious Ties on African American Suicide Ideology [bibliog, table]. Stack, Steven, and Wasserman, Ira. *J Marriage Fam* 57:215-222 F 1995
Effects of the Religious Socialization Leading to or Slowing Down Suicide [bibliog]. Scherer-Rath, Michael, and Ven, Johannes A van der. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:80-107 1994
Helping the Hopeless: Resources for Pastoral Care of Suicidal Persons [review article] Fickling, Karl F. *J Past Care* 49:221-225 Sum 1995
Massachusetts candid about bishop's suicide [D E Johnson; por]. *Witness* 78:36 Mr 1995
Nowhere You Didn't Touch [grief over husband's suicide]. Pekich, Barbara. *Perspectives* 10:5-7 Ap 1995
Pham, Binh Gia, d 1993 [death notice]. *Tricycle* 2:85 Sum 1993
A Recent Modern Man [Eng tr with introd]. Oppenheimer, Klaus Eduard. 1905-1986, and Bolle, Kees W. tr *Epoché* 17:81-90 1989
Suicide in the Sanctuary: Traditions on Priestly Martyrdom. Goodblatt, David. *J Jew St* 46:10-29 Spr-Aut 1995
UCC receives gift after double suicide [Richard C and Helen S Brown, d 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:104 F 1-8 1995

Sukkoth
Celebrating Sukkot This Year: The Jewish Thanksgiving and Reconnection to Nature [editorial]. *Tikkun* 10:96 S-O 1995
Magical Transformations: Sukkoth and the Four Species. Neufeld, Ernest. *Jew Bible Q* 23:27-32,37 Ja-Mr 1995

Sulawesi
Making Monotheism: Global Islam in Local Practice among the Laujé of Indonesia [bibliog]. Nourse, Jennifer W. *J Ritual St* 8:1-18 Sum 1994

Sullivan, Andrew
The Post-closet Era: How should Christians respond to homosexuals' public presence? [review article]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:51,60,62 N 13 1995*

Sumedho, Bhikku
A Thai Forest Tradition Grows in England [American-born Ajahn Sumedho and the Chithurst monks]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 3:39-44 Sum 1994

Sumerian language—Texts
'Inanna and Enki' in Geneva: A Sumerian Myth Revisited. Farber, Gertrud. *J Near East St* 54:287-292 O 1995
New Sumerian literary texts from Tell Haddad (ancient Meturan): A first survey [Sumerian and Akkadian texts, Eng tr, facsims, photos]. Cavigneaux, Antoine, and Al-Rawi, Farouk. *Iraq* 55:91-105 1993

Sumerian literature
The Flood Hero as King and Priest. Davila, James R. *J Near East St* 54: 199-214 Jl 1995
A Mesopotamian Proverb and Its Biblical Reverberations. Greenspahn, Frederick. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:33-38 Ja-Mr 1994
Topoi and Stock-Strophes in Sumerian Literary Tradition: Some Observations [pt 1; fig, table]. Ferrara, A J. *J Near East St* 54:81-117 Ap 1995

Sumerians
see also Gods and goddesses, Sumerian; Mythology, Sumerian

Summary of the Law (Theology)
The Most Basic Law in the Bible: It is easy to 'love' the war-ravaged Bosnians, the AIDS-stricken Zaireans or the bereaved of Oklahoma City. But what of the strangers in our midst, the vagrants on our sidewalks? Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 11:17,48 Ag 1995

Summer Institute of Linguistics
Wycliffe Denies CIA Connection. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 39:62 S 11 1995

Sunday
see also Sabbath
The Christian Significance of Sunday [conf, Raratonga, N 1989]. Deverell, Bruce J, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:56-76 1990*
The Christian Significance of Sunday: 1974 Declaration. Methodist Church of Fiji. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:14-20 1989
Labor and Rest in the Context of Christian Perspective on the Economy. Apostola, Nicholas K. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:185-197 1995

Sunday schools
'One Soul saved': An Account of the Origin and Development of Four Evangelistic Strategies. Moyer, John E. *Ev J* 13:74-86 Fall 1995

Sunden, Hjalmar, 1908-1993
Sundén, Hjalmar, 1908-1993 [obit]. Wikström, Owe. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:144 1994

Sundi (African people)
Traditional and Christian concepts of disease and healing among the Manianga [bibliog]. Mulemfo, M M. *Hervormde T St* 51:338-357 Je 1995

Sundkler, Bengt, 1909-1995
Bengt Sundkler's African Encounters [research on Christianity and African religions]. Gray, Richard. *J Rel Africa* 25:343-346 N 1995
Sundkler, Bengt [obit]. Hallencreutz, Carl F, and Axelson, Sigbert. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:43-44 Jl 1995
Sundkler, Bengt, 1909-1995 [death notices]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:117 Jl 1995
Sundkler, Bengt, 1909-1995 [death notice]. *Missionalia* 23:56 Ap 1995
Sundkler, Bengt, 1909-1995 [obit; por; Eng text, pp 11-12]. Hallencreutz, Carl F, and Axelson, Sigbert. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:8-10 1995

Sunna and Chadith *see* Hadith

Sunnata *see* Sunyata

Sunnis
A Suggested Approach to Sunni Muslims. Terry, J Mark. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8: 19-29 D 1993

Sunyata
Splits and Gaps in Buddhism and Postmodern Theology [bibliog]. Glass, Newman Robert. *J A A R* 63:303-319 Sum 1995
Suffering in the Light of Our Time, Our Time in the Light of Suffering [speech, Conf on Buddhism and Christianity, De Tiltenberg, Netherlands, Je 1988]. Abe, Masao. *E Buddhist* ns 28:1-13 Aut 1994
World as Interrelational: A Discussion of the Zen Notion of Co-arising [bibliog]. Sabatino, Charles J. *Religiologiques* no 11:237-246 Spr 1995

Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko
Finnish church adopts gender quotas [for committees and commissions]. *Chr Cent* 112:706 Jl 19-26 1995
Pastoral Supervision in the Lutheran Church of Finland: Key to Professional Growth [fig]. Aalto, Kirsti. *J Supervision Train* 15:110-115 1994

Suomen Evankelis-Luterilainen Kirkko—Relations
25 Jahre theologische Gespräche zwischen Evangelisch-Lutherischer Kirche Finnlands und Moskauer Patriarchat. Saarinen, Risto. *Ökum Ru* 44:473-488 O 1995

Super-ego
Personality and Religious Beliefs: A Test of Flugel's Supereo Projection Theory [study; tables, bibliog]. Rasmussen, Lene, and Charman, Tony. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:107-117 1995
The Superego God [bibliog]. Shea, John J. *Past Psych* 43:333-351 My 1995

Supernatural
see also Prophecies
'Away with the Fairies?'—A Study of Rev Robert Kirk's Views on the Second Sight and a Fairy Kingdom [bibliog; 2 pts]. Haddow, Angus H. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:79-90 Ap 1995; 18:149-156 Jl 1995
In Defense of Religion: The Psychical Foundation of the Spiritual [paper presented at ARPR Ann Conf, Rosemont College, My 24 1993]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:1-2 192 O 1993
Religion and the Supernatural on a Danish Island: Rewards, Compensators, and the Meaning of Religion [Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. Buckser, Andrew. *J S S R* 34:1-16 Mr 1995

Superstition
see also Demonology; Magic; Vampires
D Z Phillips, Wittgenstein and Religion [Wittgenstein and Religion, by D Z Phillips, 1993; review article; reply, D Z Phillips, pp 121-127]. Clack, Brian R. Rel St 31:111-120 Mr 1995

Suppiluliuma, King of the Hittites
Der Falke und das Küken: der neue Pharao und der hethitische Prinz? [Eng abst, p 60; Hittite text; Eng tr]. Houwink Ten Cate, Philo H J. Z Assyr 84 no 1:60-88 1994

Surface surveys see Surveys, Surface

Surgery
see also Heart—Surgery

Surinam—Religion
see also Jews—Surinam

Surplus agricultural commodities
see also Food relief

Surrealism
Letter to the Schools of the Buddha [tr fr La Révolution Surréaliste, Ap 15 1925; introd and text; por]. Artaud, Antonin, 1896-1948, and Batchelor, Stephen, tr. Tricycle 5:15 Wint 1995

Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, 1517?-1547
Henry Howard, earl of Surrey and the "Conjured League". Brigden, Susan. Hist J 37 no 3:507-537 1994

Surrogate mothers
Surrogate Parenting: Its Legal and Moral Implications in the Islamic Law. Shah, Syed Sikandar. Hamdard Islam 18:109-120 Sum 1995

Surveys, Religious see Religious surveys

Surveys, Surface
Observations on Late Bronze-Iron Age Sites in the Wadi Hasa, Jordan [bibliog, map, photos]. Bienkowski, Piotr. Levant 27:29-37 1995
Southern Hauran Survey 1992 [appendix by Rod Falkner; bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Kennedy, David, and Freeman, Philip. Levant 27:39-73 1995

Sustainability see Ecology

Sustainable development
Empowerment of Women for Sustainable Development. Lucy, T V. Soc Action (India) 45:224-231 Ap-Je 1995
WCC: For ethically sustainable development [UN World Summit for Social Development]. Chr Cent 112:201 F 22 1995
The 20/20 Initiative: Achieving Universal Access to Basic Social Services of Sustainable Development [note prepared by UNDP, UNFPA, UNICEF]. Soc Action (India) 45:232-237 Ap-Je 1995

Sutcliff, John, 1752-1814
The Baptist Identity: A View From the Eighteenth Century. Haykin, Michael A G. Ev Q 67:137-152 Ap 1995

Sutras—Gṛhya
The Unity of Ritual: The Place of the Domestic Sacrifice in Vedic Ritualism. Smith, Brian K. Indo-Iran J 29:79-96 Ap 1986

Sutras—Prajnaparamita
A Comparative Study of the Pañcaviṃśatisāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā. Watanabe, Shogo. J Am Orient Soc 114:386-396 Jl-S 1994
A Fragment of the Pañcaviṃśatisāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā-Sūtra from Eastern Turkestan [facsims, text]. Bongard-Levin, Grigorii Maksimovich. J Am Orient Soc 114:383-385 Jl-S 1994
Liberation Through Hearing [Tibet travelogue and sutra excerpts]. Buescher, John. Tricycle 5:58-59 Wint 1995
Mother of the Buddhas [from author's interpretation of Prajnaparamita sutra; introd by Robert Thurman]. Hixon, Lex. Tricycle 3:62-66 Sum 1994

Sutras, Buddhist
see also Sutras—Prajnaparamita; Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Buddhavatamsakasutra; Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Saddharmapundarika; Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Vimalakirtinirdesa
Authority and Orality in the Mahāyāna. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. Numen 42:21-47 Ja 1995
Is "Buddha-Nature" Buddhist? Doctrinal Tensions in the Śrīmālā Sūtra—an Early Tathāgatagarbha Text. King, Richard. Numen 42:1-20 Ja 1995
Searching for the Origins of the Mahāyāna: What Are We Looking For? Harrison, Paul M. E Buddhist ns 28:48-69 Spr 1995

Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
The Religion of Science: Paul Carus and the Gospel of Buddha [ils, por]. Stuart, Robert H. Tricycle 4:12-15 Sum 1995

Svenska Kyrkan
see also Stockholms Domkyrkoförsamling

Sockenkyrkan i etnologiskt perspektiv [Eng abst, p 105]. Bringéus, Nils-Arvid. Svensk T K 70 no 3:97-105 1994

Swahili language
The Word for "God" in Swahili: Further considerations. Frankl, P J L, and Omar, Yahya Ali. J Rel Africa 25:202-211 My 1995

Swarthmore College
The Passion at Swarthmore: 3 Jewish members of chorus refuse to sing Bach work on Christ's crucifixion [St John Passion]. Shea, Christopher. Chronicle of Higher Education 41:A33 Mr 3 1995

Swearing
The Making of a Border State Society: James McGready, the Great Revival, and the Prosecution of Profanity in Kentucky [tables]. Waldrep, Christopher. Am Hist R 99:767-784 Je 1994

Sweden—Church history
see also Methodists—Sweden

Sweden—Civilization
Christianity and Swedish Culture: A Case Study [tables]. Brakenhielm, Carl Reinhold. Int R Miss 84:91-105 Ja-Ap 1995

Sweden—Religion
Sweden and Religious Pluralism. Bjerstedt, Leena. LWF Doc no 37:211-219 N 1995

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772
Carl Robsahm on Swedenborg. Hallengren, Anders, and Dole, George F, tr. St Swedenborg 9:27-43 O 1994
A Dualistic Model of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Self-similarity in Chaotic Dynamics and Swedenborg [bibliog; reply, S M Modell, 17:310-315 D 1994]. Baker, Gregory L. Ult Real 17:184-196 S 1994
The Mystic Lens of Robert Frost: Bent Rays from Swedenborg. Hall, Dorothy Judd. St Swedenborg 9:1-26 O 1994
Outer Space and the New World in the Imagination of Eighteenth-Century Europeans. Adams, John. Eighteen Cent Life 19:70-83 F 1995
Problems of Scriptural Translation in Swedenborg's Writings [paper fr conf on Swedenborg tr, Mr 1994]. Cooper, Lisa Hyatt. St Swedenborg 9:44-57 O 1994
The Translator and Swedenborg's Latin Text [paper fr conf on Swedenborg tr, Mr 1994]. Chadwick, John. St Swedenborg 9:58-70 O 1994

Swedish manuscripts see Manuscripts, Swedish

Sweeney, Garrett
The Wound in the Right Foot: A Second Opinion [Catholic episcopal appointments]. Hill, John. Pacifica 8:274-290 O 1995

Swift, Albert, 1867-1913
Albert Swift: A Social Gospeller at Westminster Chapel? Rowdon, Harold H. Vox Ev 15:111-139 1985

Swimme, Brian
Retelling the Creation Story [reflections on The Universe Story, by B Swimme and T Berry, 1992]. Van Till, Howard J. Perspectives 10:14-18 D 1995
Rethinking the Universe as Primary Revelation: A Review Essay [The Universe Story: From the Primordial Flaring Forth to the Ecozoic Era—A Celebration of the Unfolding of the Cosmos, by B Swimme and T Berry, 1992]. Leduc, Laurent. CTNS Bul 15:32-38 Wint 1995

Swindlers
see also Fraud
The Absurd "Paradise" [religious con artist Leung Jiaye, China, 1992-1994; excerpt fr Nanfan Zhoumo]. Bridge no 71:6-8 Je 1995
Let the Pray-er Beware [religion and swindle on computer networks; editorial]. Diephouse, Evelyn. Perspectives 11:4-5 Ja 1996
The Priest and the Con Man [W Talbot and J Brittain, Reading, 1772]. Dearing, John. Chmn 108 no 4:357-364 1994

Swiss literature
Wer ist der neunzigrösste eidgenössische Dichter? Zwischenrufe und Fragen aus der Schweiz. Pulver, Elsbeth. ZS 44:255-262 Ag 1995

Swiss missionaries see Missionaries, Swiss

Switzerland—Church history
see also Bern (Canton)—Church history; Missionaries, Swiss; Reformation—Switzerland; Zurich—Church history
Happy mit Gott: Ein Streifzug. Martin, Gerlind. ZS 44:274-279 Ag 1995

Switzerland—Politics
see also Elections—Switzerland

Switzerland—Religion
see also Religious movements, Popular—Switzerland
Synthetisch gesottene Religiosität . . . : Gedanken zur Nationalfondsstudie über die Religion in der Schweiz. Peter, Niklaus. ZS 44:280-291 Ag 1995

Switzerland—Social conditions
Volk der Hirten, Land der Bauern? [photos, bibliog]. Baumann, Werner. ZS 44:291-297 Ag 1995

Swords
Wehrlosigkeit oder Selbstschutz? Aspekte zum Verständnis des lukanischen Schwertwortes [Lk 22:35-38; Antrittsvorlesung, Universität Koblenz-Landau, Ja 26 1994]. Heiligenthal, Roman. N T St 41:39-58 Ja 1995

Sydney (NSW)
Australian Anglicans and homosexuality: a tale of two cities [Sydney and Adelaide]. Hilliard, David. St Mark R no 163:12-20 Spr 1995

Symbol (Theology) see Symbolism, Christian

Symbolic interactionism
The trouble with religious studies: Why scientific claims in the study of religions should be left to symbolic interactionists and other scientists [reply, R Segal, pp 263-266; rejoinder; bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J. Method Theory St Rel 7 no 3:251-258 1995

Symbolic logic
Logique et mythe [Eng abst, p 277]. Durand, Gilbert. Religiologiques no 10:17-47 Aut 1994
Pakṣatā in Navya-Nyāya ["minor-term-ness" in theory of inference; tables]. Rai, A K. J Indian Ph 23:1-8 Mr 1995

Symbolism
see also Figures of speech; Myth
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's The Magic Flute [1st place, J Fem St Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. J Fem St 11:5-39 Spr 1995
Symbolic Issues in Embryo Research. Robertson, John A. Hast Cent Rpt 25:37-38 Ja-F 1995
Symbolisation et Technoscience. Hottois, Gilbert. For Vie 30:116-124 D 1994
Symbolism and Subjectivity: A Lacanian Approach to Religion. DiCenso, James J. J Rel 74:45-64 Ja 1994

Symbolism, Buddhist
The Buddha's Robe. Oxenhandler, Noelle. Tricycle 5:50-56 Fall 1995
Nirvana [understanding the image]. Thanissaro Bhikkhu. Tricycle 5:25 Fall 1995

Symbolism, Christian
see also Art, Christian; Art, Early Christian; Crosses; Jerusalem (Symbol); Pietà; Trinity (Symbol)
Christentum im Dialog der Kulturen: Eine westeuropäische Perspektive [Eng abst, p 40]. Ahrens, Theodor. Z Miss W 79 no 1:27-41 1995
Icons in Worship and Renewal [bibliog]. Raj, P Solomon. Bangalore Th F 27:7-16 Mr-Je 1995
Imaginary mountains, invisible landscapes. Lane, Belden C. Chr Cent 112:46-48 Ja 18 1995

Joseph Campbell: le jeu de l'éternité dans le temps [Eng abst, p 228]. Bilodeau, Anne Marie. *Religiologiques* no 8:183-203 Aut 1993
Musical Forms, Referential Meaning and Belief. Foley, Edward. *Worship* 69: 314-333 Jl 1995
Of Cherubim & Gospel Symbols [photo, table]. Jensen, Robin M. *Bib Arch R* 21:42,65 Jl-Ag 1995
The Role of Music as Ritual Symbol in Rome Catholic Litury. Kubicki, Judith Marie. *Worship* 69:427-446 S 1995
Scriptura sacra est practica: Ansätze zu einer praktisch-theologischen Hermeneutik. Schröer, Henning. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:82-93 1995
Das Symobl der Auferstehung. Sänger, Peter. *Com Via* 37 no 1:56-64 1995
The Two Women in the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [photos]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *J Early Chr St* 3:1-24 Spr 1995
Visual Images Facilitating Biblical Word Images. Southwick, Jay S. *Encount* 56:49-58 Wint 1995
Vom Symbol zum Zeichen: Plädoyer für eine semiotische Revision der Symboldidaktik [lecture, Univ Bern, N 11 1994]. Meyer-Blanck, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:337-351 1995
Weaving the Body of God: Proclus of Constantinople, the Theotokos, and the Loom of the Flesh. Constas, Nicholas P. *J Early Chr St* 3:169-194 Sum 1995
When the Symbols Fail [1 Kg 19:1-21; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:303-304 Jl 1995

Symbolism, Hindu
An Introduction to Modern Yoga [ils]. Aagaard, Morten. *Areopagus* 4 no 2: 16-29 1991

Symbolism, Islamic
Mohr-e Namāz: Das schiitische Gebetssiegel [bibliog, photos]. Venzlaff, Helga. *Welt Islams* ns 35 no 2:250-275 1995
Mystical Paths and Authoritative Knowledge: A Semiotic Approach to Sufi Cosmological Diagrams [diags]. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Rel St Th* 12:52-77 Ja 1992

Symbolism, Jewish
Stone Tables in Herodian Jerusalem [appendices, bibliog, figs, ils, photos, table]. Wilkinson, John. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:7-21 1993-1994

Symbolism in literature
Symbol, Idol, and Belief in Dmitrii Merezhkovskii's *The Death of the Gods* [bibliog]. Davis, Glenn A. *Chr Lit* 43:151-166 Wint 1994

Symbolism in religion
see also Iconography; Myth (Theology)
Advent and the Evangelical Struggle for Cultural Symbols. Klein, Terrance W. *Worship* 69:538-556 N 1995
The Asherah, the Menorah and the Sacred Tree [ils]. Taylor, Joan E. *J St O T* no 66:29-54 Je 1995
Baptisms, Church Riots and Social Unrest in Calvin's Geneva [choice of baptismal names and what they symbolized]. Naphy, William G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:87-97 1995
The Chariot and the Phallus in the Temple Architecture of Orissa [bibliog, photos]. Miller, David. *J Vaisnava St* 31:73-90 Sum 1995
Cognitive and Ideological Aspects of Divine Anthropomorphism [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Benavides, Gustavo. *Religion* 25:9-22 Ja 1995
The Crux of the Cross: Mahikari's Core Symbol [and eclectic cosmology; bibliog, il]. Knecht, Peter. *Japan J Rel St* 22:321-341 Fall 1995
Eros. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 20:9-99 N 1995*
The Last Tiger in East Java: Symbolic Continuity in Ecological Change [bibliog, table]. Wessing, Robert. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:191-218 1995
On the Symbolism of the Mirror in Indo-Tibetan Consecration Rituals [bibliog]. Bentor, Yael. *J Indian Ph* 23:57-71 Mr 1995
The Role of Images, Symbols and Metaphors in the Discernment Process: The Artistic Process as an Analogy for Moral Discernment. Nafziger-Leis, Cheryl. *Toronto J Th* 10:81-91 Spr 1994
Serpent-Handling Holiness Sects: Theoretical Considerations [bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr, and Kimbrough, David L. *J S S R* 34:311-322 S 1995

Symbolism in the Bible
Cherubim: God's Throne? [diag, photos]. Borowski, Elie. *Bib Arch R* 21:36-41 Jl-Ag 1995
Conceptual Background to Golden Crown Imagery in the Apocalypse of John (4:4,10; 14:14). Stevenson, Gregory M. *J B L* 114:257-272 Sum 1995
Patriarchs and the Symbolization of Society. Tanner, Morgan W. *Epochē* 18: 33-42 1993
Revelation 12: Female Figures and Figures of Evil [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Schroeder, Joy A. *Word World* 15:175-181 Spr 1995
Seeking the Path through a Forest of Symbols: A Figurative and Structural Survey of the Song of Songs [bibliog, tables]. Wendland, Ernst R. *JOTT* 7 no 1:13-59 1995
Short Note on John 19,26-27. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:431-434 1995
Wehe, wehe, du grosse Stadt Babylon: Biblische Anmerkungen zum Thema 'Stadt'. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 44:217-226 Je 1995
Die Windeln Jesu als Zeichen. Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zu ΣΠΑΡΓΑΝΩΩ in Lk 2. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 77:20-28 1995

Symbolism of numbers
The Number Fourteen as a Literary Device in the Babylonian Talmud. Valler, Shulamit. *J St Jud* 26:169-184 Je 1995

Symeon (Zhelnin), Schema-Archimandrite, 1868-1960
White Fields in Dark Times: Elder Symeon of Pskov Caves Monastery [ils, photos]. *Orth Word* 28:264-308 N-D 1992

Sympathy
see also Empathy
Sympathy, Simulation, and the Impartial Spectator [paper presented at Mind and Morals conf, Washington Univ, St Louis, Ap 8-10 1994]. Gordon, Robert M. *Ethics* 105:727-742 Jl 1995

Synagogue art
Why Did the Iconoclasm in the Dura Synagogue? [bibliog, photos, plan]. Kelley, Christopher P. *A S O R Bul* no 295:57-72 Ag 1994

Synagogues
Form and Function in the Early Synagogue and Church [sharing of basilica plan, il, plans]. Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal. *Worship* 69:406-426 S 1995
Synagogue Etiquette. Cohen, Martin S. *Ecumenism* no 119:21-22 S 1995

Synagogues- France
The Two Synagogues of Medieval Marseille: Documentary Evidence [maps]. Smail, Daniel Lord. *R E Juives* 154:115-124 Ja-Je 1995

Synagogues- Palestine
Defining the First-Century CE Synagogue: Problems and Progress [date of Theodotus inscription]. Kee, Howard Clark. *N T St* 41:481-500 O 1995

Syncretism
Bengt Sundkler's African Encounters [research on Christianity and African religions]. Gray, Richard. *J Rel Africa* 25:343-346 N 1995
Christian-Pagan Syncretism in Russian "Ruralist" Prose [bibliog]. Walsh, Harry. *Rel Lit* 27:69-86 Sum 1995
Considering the Problem of Syncretism [literature review]. Starkloff, Carl F. *Toronto J Th* 10:98-100 Spr 1994
Ecumenism, Culture and Syncretism. Tesfai, Yacob. *Int R Miss* 84:7-16 Ja-Ap 1995
Espacio y tiempo sagrado en los Andes: La festividad del Señor de la Exaltación de Qquehue [bibliog]. Zecenarro Villalobos, Bernardino. *Allpanchis* no 31:199-214 1988
Henry Steel Olcott and "Protestant Buddhism" [bibliog]. Prothero, Stephen. *J A A R* 63:281-302 Sum 1995
The Ideal Mirror of the Three Religions (*Samga Kwigam*) of Ch'ŏngho Hyujŏng [editor's introd, p 138; il]. Sosan Taesa, 1520-1604, and Lee, Young ho, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:139-187 1995
L'intégration religieuse: une étude comparative [Eng abst, pp 235-236]. Brassard, Francis. *Religiologiques* no 11:221-236 Spr 1995
Le métissage des dieux [Festschrift for André Guindon]. Ménard, Guy, ed. *Religiologiques* no 8:1-240 Aut 1993*
Movimento Gnóstico Cristão Universal do Brasil na Nova Ordem: Um Grupo da Nova Era [bibliog]. Wulfhorst, Ingo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:186-210 1995
Mutacion en la identidad andina: ritos y concepciones de la divinidad [appendices]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 31:11-83 1988
New Publications on Bengali Syncretistic Religions [literature review]. Das, Rahul Peter. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:249-253 Ap-Je 1994
Priests and Saints: Syncretism and Power in the Ecuadorian Andes. Bourque, L Nicole. *Scot J Rel St* 16:25-36 Spr 1995
Religiosidad andina [pt 2]. Judd Zanon, Esteban, ed. *Allpanchis* no 32:5-154 1988*
Religious Syncretism Is Here! [Christianity's response to other world religions]. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:129-131 Ap 1995
Tradisionele geloof [and Christianity in S Africa; Eng abst, p 552; bibliog]. Dreyer, W A, and Mjwabe, F E. *Hervormde T St* 51:552-558 Je 1995

Synod of bishops
African Synod [special Assembly for Africa of the Synod of Bishops, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 36:197-265 Ag 1994*
Church of Africa in Synod [implementing resolutions of Special Assembly for Africa of the Synod of Bishops (Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994)]. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 37:1-64 F 1995*
A Council Or Synod For Africa: The Overlooked Aspect. Faniran, Joseph Oladejo. *AFER* 36:59-67 F 1994
Determinations of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions fr Je 21/Jl 4-Je 30/Jl 13 1994; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 3-4:2-8 My-Ag 1994]. *Living Orth* 15:16-18 N-D 1993
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of Ag 17/30-18/31 1994; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 5-6: 2-7 S-D 1994]. *Living Orth* 16:20-21 My-Je 1994
Determinations of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of F 9-22 1994; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 1-2:2-16 Ja-Ap 1994]. *Living Orth* 15:24-30 S-O 1993
L'Église d'Afrique au Concile Vatican II: origines de l'assemblée spéciale du synode des evêques pour l'Afrique [Eng abst, p 295]. Messina, Jean Paul. *M Sci Rel* 51:279-295 Jl-S 1994
Five African Parables (Life Stories) On The Main Topics of the 1994 African Synod. Healey, Joseph G. *AFER* 36:45-58 F 1994
Fray Alonso de Burgos y el sínodo conquense de 1484 [Eng abst, p 299; appendix, doc]. Díaz Ibáñez, Jorge. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:299-346 1995
A Note on the Future of the African Synod: The End of the Assembly. Magesa, Laurenti. *SEDOS* 27:8-14 Ja 15 1995
An Open Letter To All Consecrated Men and Women [Catholic vocation in Africa in light of African Synod]. Kimaryo, Rogarth. *AFER* 36:187-190 Je 1994
Ordenssynode [Über das gottgeweihte Leben und seine Sendung in Kirche und Welt, O 2-29 1994; editorial]. Giancarlo, Collet. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:1-2 1995
Resolutions of the Second Session of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [sessions of N 30-D 1 1994; tr fr *Tserkovnaja Zhizn'* no 5-6:12-23 S-D 1994]. *Living Orth* 16:9-13 Jl-Ag 1994
The Special Assembly for Africa and Inculturation. Okoye, James C. *St Miss* 44:275-285 1995
Vita religiosa e inculturazione secondo il Sinodo sulla vita consacrata. Martins, José Saraiva. *St Miss* 44:183-205 1995

Synoptic problem
see also Bible (NT)- Gospels
Christology and the Synoptic Problem [diss abst, Cambridge, 1994]. Head, Peter M. *Tyndale Bul* 46:197-200 My 1995
'Eppur Si Muove': Circumnavigating the Mythical Recensions of *Q* [interview; bibliog; introd by Ralph V Norman, pp 541-545]. Dungan, David L. *Sound* 78:541-570 Fall-Wint 1995
The Gospel of Thomas and the Synoptic Tradition: A *Forschungsbericht* and Critique [bibliog]. Patterson, Stephen J. *Forum* 8:45-97 Mr-Je 1992
Jn 6:1-15 and its Synoptic Parallels. An African Approach Toward the Solution of a Johannine Critical Problem. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *J Int Th C* 19:47-71 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Middle Eastern Oral Tradition and the Synoptic Gospels. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Expos T* 106:363-367 S 1995
The Pre-Marcan Gospel. Goulder, Michael D. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:453-471 1994
A Rejoinder on Matthean Foreign Bodies in Luke 10,25-28 [to F Neirynck, "Luke 10:25-28: A Foreign Body in Luke?" in *Crossing the Boundaries.*

Essays in Biblical Interpretation in Honour of Michael D Goulder, 1994, pp 149-165; indexed in RIT 1994; 2d reply, pp 151-160]. Gundry, Robert H. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:139-150 1995
Urmarcus révisé: La théorie synoptique de M-É Boismard nouvelle manière. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:166-175 1995

Syphilis
Blood, Sweat, and Tears: The Tuskegee Experiment and the Era of AIDS. Kirp, David L. *Tikkun* 10:50-54 My-Je 1995
Twenty Years After: The Legacy of the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-40 N-D 1992*

Syria—Antiquities
see also Pottery, Syrian; Tombs- Syria
Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1992-4: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, table]. Peltenburg, Edgar J, and others. *Levant* 27:1-28 1995
Notes on 'Brittle Wares' in North-eastern Syria [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Bartl, Karin; Schneider, Gerwulf; Böhme, Sabine. *Levant* 27:165-177 1995
'Village Government' in Roman Syria and Arabia [bibliog, maps, tables]. Grainger, John D. *Levant* 27:179-195 1995

Syria—Antiquities—Dura-Europos
Chronique d'Art juif [Dura Europos]. Sed-Rajna, Gabrielle. *R E Juives* 153: 403-408 Jl-D 1994
Who Did the Iconoclasm in the Dura Synagogue? [bibliog, photos, plan]. Kelley, Christopher P. *A S O R Bul* no 295:57-72 Ag 1994

Syria—Antiquities—Emar
Altsyrische Götter und Rituale aus Emar [*The Installation of Baal's High Priestess at Emar: A Window on Ancient Syrian Religion*, by D Fleming, 1992; review article]. Dietrich, Manfried. *Biblica* 76 no 2:239-249 1995
Emar, Capital of Aštata in the Fourteenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos, plan]. Margueron, Jean, and Boutte, Veronica, tr. *Bib Arch* 58:126-138 S 1995
Gods and Ancestors in Emar and Nuzi. Toorn, Karel van der. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:38-59 1994
More Help from Syria: Introducing Emar to Biblical Study [bibliog, fig, map, photos]. Fleming, Daniel E. *Bib Arch* 58:139-147 S 1995

Syria—Antiquities—Mari
Combining Prophetic Oracles in Mari Letters and Jeremiah 36. Schart, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:75-93 1995

Syria—Antiquities—Tell Mardikh—Ebla
Rituals at Ebla [tables]. Viganò, Lorenzo. *J Near East St* 54:215-222 Jl 1995

Syria—Antiquities—Tell Sabi Abyad
An Image of Complexity: The Burnt Village at Late Neolithic Sabi Abyad, Syria [bibliog, map, photos, plans]. Akkermans, Peter M M G, and Verhoeven, Marc. *Am J Arch* 99:5-32 Ja 1995

Syria—Antiquities—Tell Shahin
A New Islamic Pottery Phase in Syria: Tell Shahin [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Tonghini, Cristina. *Levant* 27:197-207 1995

Syria—History
see also Omayyads

Syria—History—To 333 BC
Syro-Palestinian Resistance to Shalmaneser III in the Light of New Documents. Dion, Paul E. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:482-489 i-vi 1995

Syria—History—333 BC-634 AD
Les communautés juives des provinces romaines de Syrie et d'Arabie, de la fin de l'époque hellénistique à la conquête arabe [presented at Soc des Études juives, Mr 29 1993]. Geider, Marie Blanche. *R E Juives* 154:219-225 Ja-Je 1995

Syria—History—1918-
Rashīd Ridā and Faysal's Kingdom in Syria. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 85: 235-245 Jl-O 1995

Syriac Christians
West Syrian Marriage Rites [tables]. Tovey, Phillip. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:192-206 1995

Syriac language
see also Manuscripts, Syriac

Syriac literature
see also Manuscripts, Syriac
Saint Ephrem the Syrian: A Voice for Our Times? Attrep, Abe. *Sourozh* no 61:24-32 Ag 1995

Syro-Malabar Church *see* Catholic Church—Malabar rite

Systematic theology *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Systems (Philosophy)
Positive Disintegration [interview by Tensho David Schneider; photos]. Macy, Joanna. *Tricycle* 2:68-73 Spr 1993

Systems theory
Explaining order in religious systems [bibliog, fig]. Malley, Brian E. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:5-22 1995
Justifying In-Principle Nonpredictive Theories: The Case of Evolution. Reichenbach, Bruce R. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:397-422 1995
Spirituality and the Aging Family: A Systems Perspective. Fischer, Kathleen R. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:1-15 1992

T

T'an-luan, Shih, 476-542
Comparing Cataphatic Mystics: Julian of Norwich and T'an-luan [paper presented at 29th Int Cong on Medieval Studies, Western Michigan Univ, My 5-8 1994; bibliog]. Corless, Roger J. *Mystics Q* 21:18-27 Mr 1995

T'ien-T'ai (Buddhist school)
see also Tendai (Buddhist school)

Taanach *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Taannek

Taannek, Tell *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Taannek

Tabernacle
see also Jerusalem Temple
Hebrews 9:6-10: The "Parable" of the Tabernacle [fig]. Stanley, Steve. *Nov Test* 37:385-399 O 1995

Tabit, Ayyub, 1875?-1947
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Ayyūb Tābit 1875?-1947 [president of Lebanon, 1943; bibliog]. Khairallah, Shereen. *Th R (Near East)* 13:145-152 N 1992

Tablets, Cuneiform
see also Akkadian language—Texts; Sumerian language—Texts
More Help from Syria: Introducing Emar to Biblical Study [bibliog, fig, map, photos]. Fleming, Daniel E. *Bib Arch* 58:139-147 S 1995

Tablighi Jamaat (Pakistan)
Two Conceptions of Da'wá in India: Jamā'at-i Islāmī and Tablīghī Jamā'at [bibliog]. Troll, Christian W. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:115-133 Jl-S 1994

Taboo
La logique du don dans le mythe Inuit de la lune et du soleil. Blaisel, Xavier. *Religiologiques* no 10:111-141 Aut 1994
The Missionary-Islander Encounter in Hawaii as an Ethical Resource for Cross-Cultural Ministry Today. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Miss St* 12 no 1:30-55 1995; *Missiology* 23:309-330 Jl 1995
Socio-Religious Movements, the State and Community Change: Some Reflections on the Ambuya Juliana Cult of Southern Zimbabwe. Mawere, Abraham, and Wilson, Ken. *J Rel Africa* 25:252-287 Ag 1995

Taha Husayn, 1889-1973
Fanqalah / Fanāqil—A Nonce Word in Ṭāhā Ḥusayn's *Al-Ayyām*. Shivtiel, Avihai. *J Sem St* 40:317-318 Aut 1995

Tahiti—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Tahiti
The LMS Missionaries Labour in Tahiti 1797-1860 [il, photos]. Tauira, Marama Gaston. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:16-20 1995
The Making of a Maohi Ministry: The London Missionary Society in Early Christian Tahiti and the Leeward Islands. Lange, Raeburn T. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:37-51 1995

Tahtawi, Rifaah Rafi, 1801-1873
Muḥammad 'Abduh on Science. Livingston, John W. *Muslim W* 85:215-234 Jl-O 1995

Taiwan
see also Missions- Taiwan
Aging in Chinese Society: A Holistic Approach to the Experience of Aging in Taiwan and Singapore [appendices, bibliog]. Jernigan, Homer L, and Jernigan, Margaret B. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 3:1-116 1992

Taiwan—Church history
Die evangelische Bewegung des Jahres 2000: Auf der Suche nach einem Durchbruch des Christentums in Taiwan in den Letzten Jahrzehnten des 20 Jahrhunderts (Year 2000 Gospel Movement) [bibliog]. Tsan, Tsong-Sheng. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:204-211 1994

Taiwan—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Taiwan
The Daoist Pantheon and Worship in the Temples [ils]. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:34-38 1991
Facing Taiwanese Custom in Marriage Rite [Chinese text]. Tong, Fung-wan. *Taiwan J Th* 15:29-46 Mr 1993

Takarura, Tokutaro, 1885-1934
La réception de Calvin au Japon. Kume, Atsumi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:541-551 O-D 1995

Talbi, Mohamed
Relations Between Muslims and Non-Muslims in the Thought of Western-Educated Muslim Intellectuals [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:255-277 D 1995

Talbot, William, 1718?-1774
The Priest and the Con Man [W Talbot and J Britain, Reading, 1772]. Dearing, John. *Chmn* 108 no 4:357-364 1994

Talents (Parable)
Is the Parable for Us? [Lk 19:11-27; sermon, Last Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:374-375 S 1995
Matthew 25:14-30—To Survive or To Serve? Dipboye, Carolyn. *Rv Ex* 92: 507-512 Fall 1995

Tales
see also Fairy tales; Green Man (Tale)

Tales, Egyptian
Cross-cultural Eschatology with Dives and Lazarus [story as re-told ancient folk tale]. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *Expos T* 105:7-12 O 1993

Talismans
see also Amulets

Talking *see* Conversation

Talmud
see also Judaism—History—Talmudic Period, 10-425; Rabbinic literature
Designing the Talmud: The Origins of the Printed Talmudic Page. Heller, Marvin. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:40-51 Spr 1995
Imagining the Rabbis: Daniel Boyarin and "Israel's" Carnality [*Carnal Israel: Reading Sex in Talmudic Culture*, by D Boyarin, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Peskowitz, Miriam. *Rel St R* 21:285-290 O 1995
The Number Fourteen as a Literary Device in the Babylonian Talmud. Valler, Shulamit. *J St Jud* 26:169-184 Je 1995
The Rhetoric of the Mishnah and the Babylonian Talmud: From Rabbinic Priestly Scribes to Scholastic Rabbis. Lightstone, Jack N. *Hist Reflections* 21:77-112 Wint 1995

Talmud—Criticism, interpretation
Argument for the Sake of Heaven: *The Mind of the Talmud* [by D C Kraemer, 1990; review essay]. Elman, Yaakov. *Jew Q R* 84:261-282 O-Ja 1993-1994
The Concept of Authorship in the Babylonian Talmud. Stern, Sacha. *J Jew St* 46:183-195 Spr-Aut 1995

Postmoderne Talmudische Hermeneutik. Ulmer, Rivka. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4: 352-365 1994

Talmud—Criticism, Literary
Wrestling the Angel of Death: Form and Meaning in Rabbinic Tales of Death and Dying. Diamond, Eliezer. *J St Jud* 26:76-92 Ap 1995

Talmud—Translations *see* Talmud—Versions

Talmud—Versions
On Yerushalmi Baba Meṣi'a 6.1, 10D. Lund, Jerome A. *Jew Q R* 84:253-259 O-Ja 1993-1994

Talmud- Zeraim—Berakhot
Bavli Berakhot 55a-57b: The Talmudic Dreambook in Context. Alexander, Philip S. *J Jew St* 46:230-248 Spr-Aut 1995

Talmud Torah (Judaism)
"Sie ist nicht im Himmel!": Rabbinische Hermeneutik und die Auslegung der Tora. Bodendorfer-Langer, Gerhard. *Bib Not* no 75:35-47 1994

Talmud Yerushalmi- Nezikin
On Yerushalmi Baba Meṣi'a 6.1, 10D. Lund, Jerome A. *Jew Q R* 84:253-259 O-Ja 1993-1994

Tamar, daughter of David
Was *Habbirya* a Healing Ritual Performed by a Woman in King David's House? Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bib Res* 37:15-31 1992

Tamar and Judah *see* Judah and Tamar

Tamil inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Tamil

Tamil language
Endlich: Schriften Luthers in Tamil! Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:52-54 1995

Tamil literature
Civavākkiyar's *Abecedarium Naturae* [bibliog]. Steever, Sanford. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:363-382 Jl-S 1994
The Culture-Free Construction of Emotion: A Tamil Writer's Emotion Similes and Metaphors [bibliog]. Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella Eichinger. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:185-192 1995
Karpu: The Ideal of Feminine Chastity in the *Cilappatikāram* [bibliog]. Dhand, Arti. *ARC* 23:107-120 1995
Vedanayagar and Tamil Culture. Fernando, Leonard. *Ind Ch H R* 29:56-70 Je 1995

Tamilnadu
Collective Identity and Secularism: Discourse of the Dravidian Movement in Tamilnadu [bibliog]. S, Anandhi. *Soc Action (India)* 44:54-68 Ja-Mr 1994
The Vaiṣṇava Community at Śrīraṅgam: The Testimony of the Early Medieval Inscriptions [tables]. Orr, Leslie C. *J Vaisnava St* 31:109-136 Sum 1995

Tamils
Understanding the "Sinhala-Buddhist" Movement in Sri Lanka: Are Buddhists anti-Christian? Are Sinhalese anti-Tamil? Fernando, Antony. *J Dharma* 20:207-222 Ap-Je 1995

Tanabe, George J, Jr
Silences and Censures: Abortion, History, and Buddhism in Japan [reply to G Tanabe's review of *Liquid Life: Abortion and Buddhism in Japan*, 21: 437-440 D 1994; indexed in IBRR 1994; rejoinder, pp 197-200; bibliog]. LaFleur, William R. *Japan J Rel St* 22:185-196 Spr 1995

Tanakh, Tel *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Taannek

Tanganyika *see* Tanzania

Tantric Buddhism
see also Mandala (Buddhism); Shingon (Buddhist school); Tibetan Buddhism
Liberating Sexuality: Miranda Shaw Talks About Tantra [interview by Ellen Pearlman; ils]. Shaw, Miranda. *Tricycle* 3:18-23 Sum 1994
Weaving the World: The Ritual Art of the *Paṭa* in Pāla Buddhism and its Legacy in Tibet [fig]. Kapstein, Matthew. *Hist Rel* 34:241-262 F 1995

Tantricism *see* Tantrism

Tantrism
see also Kapalikas
The Five-fold Sacrament. Sinha, Indra. *Parabola* 20:19-24 N 1995
The Role of Visarga in Abhinavagupta's *Parātriśikā Vivaraṇa*: a Tantric Solution to a Philosophical Problem. Kennedy, Mark. *Epoché* 18:62-87 1993

Tantrism, Buddhist *see* Tantric Buddhism

Tantrism, Hindu *see* Tantrism

Tanya *see* Habad

Tanzania
A "female" god in East Africa: the problem of translating God's name among the Iraqw of Mbulu, Tanzania. Mojola, Aloo Ostotsi. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:229-236 Ap 1995

Tanzania—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Tanzania
One Hundred Twenty Five Years of Church Existence in Bagamoyo [Catholic parish in Tanzania]. Henschel, Johannes. *AFER* 35:310-315 O 1993

Tanzania—Education
Muslims and Modern Education in Tanzania. Chande, Abdin N. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:1-16 Ja-Jl 1993

Tanzania—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Tanzania

Tanzania—Social life and customs
Nyamwezi Names of Persons. Schönenberger, Paul. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3: 109-132 1995

Tao
From/to Logos-paradigm To/from Tao-paradigm [God in eastern thought and Christian theology; paper presented to 45th Ann Meeting of Evangelical Theological Soc, Washington, DC, N 18-20 1993; fig]. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:164-172 Ap 1995

Tao Te Ching *see* Lao-Tzu—Tao Te Ching

Taoism
The Daoist Pantheon and Worship in the Temples [ils]. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:34-38 1991
Emergence of the Daoist Community. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:35-39 1990
The Ideal Mirror of the Three Religions (*Samga Kwigam*) of Ch'ŏnghŏ Hyujŏng [editor's introd, p 138; il]. Sosan Taesa, 1520-1604, and Lee, Young ho, ed. *Bud Chr St* 15:139-187 1995
A Language Theory of Chinese Thought [*A Daoist Theory of Chinese Thought: A Philosophical Interpretation*, by C Hansen, 1992; review article]. Raphals, Lisa. *J Rel* 75:80-89 Ja 1995
Power-Over and Power-To: Human Reproduction and Insights from Taoism [bibliog]. Shanner, Laura. *Second Opinion* 20:11-21 Ja 1995
Taoist Wandering and the Adventure of Religious Ethics [William James Lecture]. Yearley, Lee H. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:11-15 1995

Taoism—Bibliography
The Taoist Canon in Japan: Some Implications of the Research of Ho Peng Yoke. Barrett, T H. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:71-77 1994

Taoism—Ritual
Sources of Taoism: Reflections on Archaeological Indicators of Religious Change in Eastern Zhou China [paper given at Western Branch Conf of Assoc for Asian Studies, Tucson, 1992; bibliog]. Falkenhausen, Lothar von. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:1-2 1994

Taoism—Sacred books
The Taoist Canon in Japan: Some Implications of the Research of Ho Peng Yoke. Barrett, T H. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:71-77 1994

Taoism and Christianity *see* Christianity and Taoism

Taoist cultus *see* Cultus, Taoist

Tape recordings
Reaching Non-literate Peoples [nonprint media in missions]. Weerstra, Hans M, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:57,59-68,71-109 Ap-Je 1995*

Tapies, Antoni
Antoni Tàpies Exhibition at the Guggenheim Museum SoHo. Larson, Kay. *Tricycle* 4:94-95 Sum 1995

Tarasevitch, Vladimir, Bp, d 1986
Tarasevitch, Vladimir, Bp, d 1986 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:32 1986

Tares (Parable)
The Parable of the Weeds among the Wheat (Matt 13:24-30, 36-43) and the Relationship between the Kingdom and the Church as Portrayed in the Gospel of Matthew. McIver, Robert K. *J B L* 114:643-659 Wint 1995

Targums *see* Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums

Tartars *see* Tatars

Tashiro, Shunko
Japanese Buddhist Hospice and Shunkō Tashiro [introd to S Tashiro, pp 67-85; bibliog]. Ikeuchi, Fuki, and Freund, Alison. *Bud Chr St* 15:61-65 1995

Tatars
Muslims in Tataristan: Voices from Afar. Baltanova, Goulnara. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:249-251 Ja-Jl 1993

Tatian
see also Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac—Diatessaron

Tattooing
The Deserted Encampment in Ancient Arabic Poetry: A Nexus of Topical Comparisons [bibliog]. Montgomery, James E. *J Sem St* 40:283-316 Aut 1995
Graffiti dans la peau: Marquages du corps, identité et rituel [Eng abst, p 305, bibliog]. Lamer, Sylvie-Anne. *Religiologiques* no 12:149-167 Aut 1995

Tauler, Johannes, 1300-1361
Johannes Tauler ([gest] 1361) in den Niederlanden: Grundzüge eines philosophie- und rezeptionsgeschichtlichen Forschungsprogramms. Hoenen, Maarten J F M. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:389-444 1994

Tausen, Hans, 1494-1561
At prædike eller studere meget—Om Hans Tausens og Niels Hemmingsens homiletik [Eng abst, p 279]. Hansen, Anita. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:267-279 1994

Tavener, John
Holy Minimalism [music]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:50-53 Ap 1995
Sounds of Transcendence [contemporary Christian composers; discography]. Turner, Geoffrey. *Cross Currents* 45:54-67 Spr 1995

Tawil, Et- *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Et-Tell (Ai)

Tax exemption
see also Church property—Taxation
"Accusatory" Questions: Charity officials decry a Congressman's inquiry into their organizations' finances and lobbying [Rep David M McIntosh questionaire on tax exemptions; photos]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:43-44 O 5 1995
Charities Split Over Proposals to Allow Religion in Welfare Programs Financed by Government. Gray, Susan. *Chronicle of Philanthrophy* 7:33,36-37 S 21 1995
IRS Yanks Church's Tax-Exempt Status [Church at Pierce Creek, Conklin, NY, ran political ads]. *Chr T* 39:47 Je 19 1995
Pulpits, politics, and the IRS: Why A New York Church Lost Its Tax Exemption—And How Pat Robertson's Lawyers Plan to Get It Back [Church at Pierce Creek, Vestal, NY]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:129-133 Je 1995
Tax-Exempt Government Bonds For Jerry Falwell's Liberty University Would Unconstitutionally Link Church And State, Says Virginia Supreme Court. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:28-30 F 1991
Tuition Laundering: Some Parochial Schools Encourage Parents To Cheat The IRS. Loring, Brooke. *Ch State* 44:8 Ja 1991

Taxation
see also Church tax; Clergy—Taxation; United States—Internal Revenue Service
Canada considers antimilitary tax diversion [Peace Tax Fund]. *Chr Cent* 112:601-602 Je 7-14 1995

Epsom's Trojan Horse: A Small New Hampshire Town Thinks Its New Tuition Tax Credit Plan Is A Cost Saver. But The 'Education Choice' Lobby Sees It As Another Victory In The National Voucher Campaign. Schwarz, Douglas. *Ch State* 44:31-33 F 1991
Gambling is a Bad Bet [bibliog, photo]. Cooper, Lamar E, Sr. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Mr 1993

Taxation- United States
UMC will not appeal clergy tax case. *Chr Cent* 112:1009 N 1 1995

Taxation, Exemption from *see* Tax exemption

Taxonomy *see* Classification

Taylor, Charles
In Search of the Modern Moral Identity: A Transversal Reading of Charles Taylor and the Communitarians [*Sources of the Self: The Making of the Modern Identity*, 1989; review article]. Buchanan, James. *Sound* 78:143-168 Spr 1995

Taylor, Edward, 1645?-1729
The Last Unpublished *Preparatory Meditation* from Edward Taylor's 'Poetical Works' Manuscript. Patterson, J Daniel. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 3: 273-275 1994

Taylor, Gardner C
Gardner Taylor: Poet laureate of the pulpit [por]. Dyson, Michael Eric. *Chr Cent* 112:12-16 Ja 4-11 1995
The Pulpit King: The passion and eloquence of Gardner Taylor, a legend among preachers [photos]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 39:25-28 D 11 1995

Taylor, Laura Scott, d 1995
Taylor, Laura Scott, d 1995 [death notice]. *Chr T* 39:89 Ap 3 1995

Taylor, Mark Kline
Post-Modern Thought in the Light of Women's Religious Experience. Glanville, Helena. *Scriptura* no 44:34-50 Mr 1993

Taylor, Thomas, 1826-1900
'My Father's Business': Thomas Taylor and Mormon Frontier Economic Enterprise [Utah iron, mining, railroad industries]. Corcoran, Brent D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-141 Spr 1995

Teacher-student relationships *see* Student-faculty relationships

Teachers
see also Theological seminaries—Faculty; Universities and colleges—Faculty
Barriers to Excellence: A National Survey of Teachers from the American Association of Christian Schools [bibliog, tables]. Sutton, Joe P, and Watson, Timothy G. *JRCE* 4:21-33 Spr 1995
Biology Teachers' Views on Evolution, Possible Distinctions of Theistic Views [study; appendix, bibliog, table]. Lothers, John E, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:177-185 S 1995
For the Life of a Child: The 'Religious' in the Education of the Public [replies by C Martinez Estrada, D Heischman, and R Novak, pp 578-592; bibliog]. Foster, Charles R; O'Gorman, Robert T; Seymour, Jack L. *Rel Ed* 89:516-528 Fall 1994
Teacher Burnout in the Small Christian school: A National study [Appendix, bibliog, tables]. Kijai, Jimmy, and Totten, Donald L. *JRCE* 4:195-218 Aut 1995
[*Teachers of my youth: American Jewish experience*, by I Scheffler, 1995; forum]. Jue, Jennifer, ed. *Rel Ed* 90:463-486 Sum-Fall 1995

Teachers—Education
Imagination and Global Responsibility from a Teacher Training Viewpoint [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Heinonen, Reijo E. *British J Rel Ed* 18:31-38 Aut 1995
The Quest for Continuity: The Hebrew College and the Normal Schools [tables, bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 90:50-70 Wint 1995

Teaching
Border Pedagogy: Activism in a Wymyn and Religion Classroom [bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *C S S R Bul* 24:5-9 F 1995
Can We Teach Students to Behave Ethically? Hailstone, Robert. *J Chr Ed* 37:17-26 S 1994
Creative Writing: A Theological Lens [teaching religious concepts through creative writing]. Swidler, Arlene. *ARTS* 4:18-20 Sum 1992
Cultural Diversity and Seminary Teaching [bibliog]. Fishburn, Janet F. *Rel Ed* 90:89-102 Wint 1995
The Educational Task of Baptist Teachers of Religion on the Edge of a New Millennium [presidential address, Natl Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, Chicago, N 20 1994]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 22:227-237 Fall 1995
An Exploration of Integrative Issues in Undergraduate Psychology Programs [at Christian colleges and universities]. Pike, Patricia L, ed. *J Psych Th* 23:237-313 Wint 1995*
History In a De-historicized World [paper presented at Evangelical History Assoc Colloquium on the Teaching of Christian History, Je 8 1991]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 14:42-47 D 1992
In the Classroom [teaching history in Catholic school, Jersey City, NJ]. Gerson, Mark. *Commentary* 99:67-79 Ja 1995
(My) Spirituality in Medical Education [bibliog]. Wear, Delese. *Past Psych* 43:353-360 My 1995
The New Testament and the examined life: Thoughts on teaching. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Chr Cent* 112:108-111 F 1-8 1995
Teaching the Bible in Bible Schools. Berg, Doug. *Direction* 24:104-106 Spr 1995
Teaching the Bible: Paradigms for the Christian College. Miller, Douglas B. *Direction* 24:98-108 Spr 1995
Theologizing the Postmodern Classroom. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 56:229-239 Sum 1995

Teaching models *see* Education—Philosophy

Teaching of the Twelve Apostles *see* Didache

Teaching office of the church *see* Church—Teaching office

Teague, Grace Newell, 1904-1994
Teague, Grace Newell, 1904-1994 [eulogy]. Parks, Dorothy Ruth. *A T L A Pro* 49:231-232 1995

TEAM *see* Evangelical Alliance Mission

Team ministry *see* Group ministry

Team work, Social *see* Group work, Social

Technology—Ethical aspects *see* Technology and ethics

Technology—Social aspects
Agricultural Techonology for Small Farmers [bibliog]. Chandy, K T. *Soc Action (India)* 43:312-327 Jl-S 1993
B F Skinner and the Grand Inquisitor. Rottschaefer, William A. *Zygon* 30: 407-433 S 1995
Computers & Their Discontents. Silver, Daniel J. *Commentary* 100:31-35 Jl 1995
The Dilemma of Hypermodernity: Hypermodernity vs Postmodernity [technological development]. Wegierski, Mark. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:21-24 Ja 1995
Evangelicals and the Language of Technopoly. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 31:32-40 Mr 1995
Jesus in Disneyland: The Church Meets the Postmodern Challenge [abridged fr the Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, O 1994; replies, pp 37-46; bibliog]. Lyon, David. *ARC* 23:7-36 1995
Whither Shall I Flee? Surveillance, Omniscience and Normativity in the Panopticon. Lyon, David. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:302-312 1995

Technology and civilization
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 1]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 27:5-284 1986*
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 2]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 28:5-210 1986*
Modern civilization in Europe and America: The Enlightenment and technology. Dawson, Christopher Henry, 1889-1970. *Communio (US)* 22:721-738 Wint 1995
Radop. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 44:426-467 D 1995*
La technique et l'utopisme selon Ellul et Vahanian [tr fr *The Ellul Forum*, pp 4-7 Jl 1993]. Weyembergh, Maurice. *Foi Vie* 93:137-151 D 1994
Virtual Reality Christianity [perspectives of womanist theology and E Farley on good and evil]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 52:225-235 Jl 1995

Technology and ethics
Cyberspace: "To Boldly Go . . ."? A Sermon Drawing on Proverbs 4:10-27. Long, V Philips. *Presbyterion* 21:3-12 Spr 1995
Dying Like a Dog [dehydration and starvation as alternatives to "bad death" technology]. Harvey, Nancy. *First Things* no 52:28-31 Ap 1995
Ellul et Heidegger: l'entre oui et non à la technique. Bossche, Marc van den. *Foi Vie* 93:125-135 D 1994
The Gospel in Cyberspace: Reflections on Virtual Reality [replies, A Barr, D Pailin and K Wilson, pp 65-71; rejoinder, pp 71-73]. Meadows, Philip R. *Epworth R* 22:53-65 My 1995
Leaving the Field [questioning the morality of organ transplantation; repr fr *Spare Parts: Organ Replacement in American Society*, ch 8]. Fox, Renée C, and Swazey, Judith P. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:9-15 S-O 1992
Public Priorities for Genetic Services. Boyle, Philip, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25: S1-S24 My-Je 1995*
Symbolisation et Technoscience. Hottois, Gilbert. *Foi Vie* 93:113-124 D 1994
Technique et éthique selon la pensée de Jacques Ellul. Dujancourt, Sylvain. *Foi Vie* 93:29-41 D 1994
La technique et l'utopisme selon Ellul et Vahanian [tr fr *The Ellul Forum*, pp 4-7 Jl 1993]. Weyembergh, Maurice. *Foi Vie* 93:137-151 D 1994

Technology and religion
Cyber Shock: New ways of thinking must be developed for the church to keep pace in the coming information age [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:78-82,84,86 Ap 3 1995
Digital Dharma: A Special Section [Buddhism and computer technology]. Badiner, Allan Hunt, ed. *Tricycle* 3:45-69 Sum 1994*
Evangelicals and the Language of Technopoly. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 31:32-40 Mr 1995
Innovation Remains Billy Graham's Speciality: Indoor-outdoor event the most "technologically complex" [Sacramento, 1995; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:62 D 11 1995
Let the Pray-er Beware [religion and swindle on computer networks; editorial]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 11:4-5 Ja 1996
Meaning, Media and Religion [review essay; bibliog]. Arthur, Chris. *Rel St R* 21:98-104 Ap 1995*
The Rebbe Live [Lubavitcher hasidim after Rabbi Schneersohn; opinion]. Pinsker, Sanford. *First Things* no 58:12-14 D 1995
Samsara Squared: Buddhism and Virtual Reality [il]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 2:76-81 Fall 1992
Something to Offend Everyone: Tipler's Vision of Immortality [*The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994; review symposium; bibliog]. York, Donald G, and Mutschler, Hans Dieter. *Zygon* 30:477-490 S 1995
Tech-Gnosticism: Disembodying Technology and Embodying Theology. Mann, Gary. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:206-212 Sum 1995
A Theme from the Plain of Shinar [The Contemporary Text: Media and Preaching; bibliog]. Russell-Jones, Iwan. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:32-35 1995
The Theology of Technology and Vice Versa [appendices, bibliog]. Berger, David O. *Concor J* 19:323-344 O 1993

Tecumseh, Shawnee Chief, 1768-1813
Tecumseh and Tenskwatawa: Myth, Historiography and Popular Memory. Buff, Rachel. *Hist Reflections* 21:277-299 Spr 1995

Teen-agers *see* Youth

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
Christology and Ecology: A New Perspective. Davis, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:40-50 My 1995
Pierre Teilhard de Chardin Revisited [papers fr Cosmos and Creation Conf, Loyola College, Baltimore, My 27-29 1994]. Salmon, James F, ed. *Zygon* 30:5-142 Mr 1995*
Re-review: *The Phenomenon of Man* (1959) by Teilhard de Chardin. Cowell, Siôn. *Mod Believing* ns 36:2-8 O 1995

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre—Bibliography
Work on Teilhard, 1980-1994: An Annotated Bibliography. Salmon, James F, and King, Thomas M. *Zygon* 30:131-142 Mr 1995

Tel Keisan *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Keisan

Tel Khuweilifeh *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Halif

Telecommunication
NCC opposes telecommunications act. *Chr Cent* 112:919-920 O 11 1995
Return of the robber barons: The telecommunications act. Fore, William F. *Chr Cent* 112:1004-1005 N 1 1995
Unsettling Issues [future of study of religion, potential of internet "cyberversity"]. Taylor, Mark C. *J A A R* 62:949-963 Wint 1994

Teleological argument *see* God—Proof, Teleological

Teleological proof *see* God—Proof, Teleological

Teleology
see also God—Proof, Teleological
Evolution in Thermodynamic Perspective: A Historical and Philosophical Angle [bibliog]. Fry, Iris. *Zygon* 30:227-248 Je 1995

Televangelism *see* Mass media in religion

Television
see also Mass media in religion; Sixty Minutes (Television program); Star Trek, Deep Space Nine (Television program)
The Accidental Pilgrim [vacation to soap opera location]. Grant, Colin. *Mod Believing* ns 36:27-33 Ap 1995
Acclaimed *Christy* returns to television [following write-in fr viewers]. *Chr Cent* 112:415 Ap 19 1995
Angel Lands on CBS Schedule [*Touched by an Angel;* photo]. *Chr T* 39:58 S 11 1995
Audio-Visual Icons and Rituals: The Power of Television Images. Goethals, Gregor T. *ARTS* 3:9-15 Wint 1991
A Culture in Common [how Fox Network reached neglected viewers]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 24:52 S-O 1995
Film in Television. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 34:369-371 Wint 1995
Isoliert das Fernsehen den Menschen? Konsum statt Kommunikation [Die Medien]. Calster, Stefaan van, and Greiner, Uta, tr. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4: 310-318 1994
De la *Terra Aliena* à l'héritage œcuménique de Victor-Lévy Beaulieu [Eng abst, p 254]. Lewis, Manon. *Religiologiques* no 7:197-223 Spr 1993
Martha's Angels: A touch of the divine in prime time [M Williamson writes "Touched by an Angel" for television; photos]. *Chr T* 39:65 N 13 1995
Message For 28th World Communications Day. John Paul II, Pope. *AFER* 36:70-74 Ap 1994
Middle East TV [Christians and Muslims on satellite networks; photos]. Hagopian, Harry. *One World* no 202:9-11 Ja-F 1995
A New Babel? The Television Age and Its Implications for the Communication of Christian Truth [table]. George, David. *Vox Ev* 25:33-56 1995
Not So "Amazing Grace" [Patty Duke as minister in TV drama]. Johnson, Sandra K. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:39-42 Sum 1995
Producer Seeks Home for *Christy* [il]. *Chr T* 39:58 S 11 1995
Reaching Beyond Remote [life as TV]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 24:54 Jl-Ag 1995
Redeeming the Wasteland? Christian TV increasingly uses entertainment to spread its message [pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:92-102 O 2 1995
Reports from the Interior [B Moyers' PBS series "Healing and the Mind"]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 2:84-85 Spr 1993
Stories science tells: Defining the human quest [PBS series *The Human Quest*]. Hefner, Philip J. *Chr Cent* 112:508-513 My 10 1995
Televised Eucharists? [replies, Howard Mellor, Raymond Short and Gordon Wakefield, pp 59-64; rejoinder]. Russell, Peter. *Epworth R* 22:54-59 S 1995
The Television Problem: It Must Be Addressed [editorial]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 105:2-5 Ja 1993
Violence in the Media. Manus, Mike. *Ch Soc* 85:69-74 Ja-F 1995

Television and children
Are PBS and Cable Like Cain and Abel? [children's programming strength of public television]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 24:52 Mr-Ap 1995
Big Bird and the dumb frog [public broadcasting and children's television; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1163 D 6 1995

Television criticism
Chastening liberalism [P Noonan "On Values"]. Browning, Don S. *Chr Cent* 112:121-124 F 1-8 1995
Creation science [R Balmer's *In the Beginning: The Creationist Controversy* on PBS]. Numbers, Ronald L. *Chr Cent* 112:574-575 My 24-31 1995
Make It So: *Star Trek*'s journey continues [*Deep Space Nine*]. Helmer, Shane. *Sojourners* 24:62-63 My-Je 1995

Television in education
Big Bird and the dumb frog [public broadcasting and children's television; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1163 D 6 1995

Tell Deir 'Alla *see* Jordan—Antiquities—Tell Deir 'Alla

Tell Ed-Duweir *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Lachish

Tell el-Amarna tablets
Subject Fronting in the Jerusalem Amarna Letters [EA 286-290; table]. Gianto, Agustinus. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:209-223 1994

Tell El-Hesi *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Hesi

Tell Keisan *see* Palestine—Antiquities—Tell Keisan

Temenos (Greek religion) *see* Sacred places

Temperance
see also National Temperance Society and Publication House; Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Woman, Save the World: An Anglican Response to Late Nineteenth Century Domestic Violence [ils, tables]. Gray, John. *Lucas* no 17:47-66 Je 1994

Temple, William, Abp of Canterbury, 1881-1944
Erzbischof William Temple zum 50. Todestag. Groscurth, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 43:460-464 O 1994
William Temple's Views on Life After Death: An Anglican Eschatology for the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Kollar, Rene. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:208-214 O 1995

Temple of God
see also Jerusalem (Symbol)

Temples
see also Jerusalem Temple
Ancient Temple Replica Excavated [ruins on Mt Gerizim; photo]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 39:86 S 11 1995
Did the Ark Stop at Elephantine? [reply to *The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992; photos, plan]. Porten, Bezalel. *Bib Arch R* 21:54-67,76-77 My-Je 1995
The Hiding of the Temple Vessels in Jewish and Samaritan Literature. Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D. *C B Q* 56:649-685 O 1994
Ruined temples [Lk 21:5-19; meditation]. Duke, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 112:1011 N 1 1995

Temples- Palestine
see also Jerusalem Temple

Temples, Buddhist
Dharma in Dixie [Nashville Buddhist Temple; photos]. *Tricycle* 3:85-86 Fall 1993
Thousand Buddha Temples of Dunhuang [4 pts; ils, photos, pls]. Russell-Smith, Lilla. *Middle Way* 70:121-132 Ag 1995; 70:197-209 N 1995

Temples, Egyptian
Visitor Center Opens in the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt [photos]. Shaw, Roberta L. *Bib Arch* 58:170-172 S 1995

Temples, Hindu
see also Nathjj Temple (Nathdwara, India)
The Sāttāda Śrīvaiṣṇavas. Lester, Robert C. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:39-53 Ja-Mr 1994
Vaiṣṇava Temples. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 31:1-182 Sum 1995*

Temples, Placide
Is Afrikaan(se) sendelinge en sendelingseuns oor die algemeen paternaliste? Geloofsteoretiese innuendos oor twee boeke in Afrika. Niekerk, Erasmus van. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:84-89 1994

Temples, Roman
The Location of the Capital in Aelia Capitolina. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *R Bib* 101:407-415 Jl 1994
Problems of Chronology, Decoration, and Urban Design in the Forum at Pompeii [ils, photos]. Dobbins, John J. *Am J Arch* 98:629-694 O 1994
Tel Dor, 1993: Preliminary Report [ils, plans, photos]. Stern, Ephraim, and Sharon, Ilan. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:26-36 1995
A Temple Through Time: A landscape architect's visual history of a Roman sanctuary spanning 1,800 years [Temple of Antoninus Pius and Faustina; ils, photo]. Fulford, Eric. *Archaeology* 47:54-59 S-O 1994

Temples, Syro-Palestinian
Emar, Capital of Aštata in the Fourteenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos, plan]. Margueron, Jean, and Boutte, Veronica, tr. *Bib Arch* 58:126-138 S 1995

Temples, Taoist
The Daoist Pantheon and Worship in the Temples [ils]. Raguin, Yves. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:34-38 1991

Templeton Foundation
The John Templeton Foundation Model Courses in Science and Religion. Wertheim, Margaret. *Zygon* 30:491-500 S 1995

Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion
Physicist wins Templeton Prize [P Davies]. *Chr Cent* 112:386-387 Ap 12 1995

Templin, Lila
"An Excellent Piece of Work": Education as Evangelism, the Missionary Careers of Ralph and Lila Templin at Mathura, India, 1925-1940. Templin, Lawrence H. *Meth H* 33:226-237 Jl 1995

Templin, Ralph
"An Excellent Piece of Work": Education as Evangelism, the Missionary Careers of Ralph and Lila Templin at Mathura, India, 1925-1940. Templin, Lawrence H. *Meth H* 33:226-237 Jl 1995

Temporality *see* Time

Temptation
see also Jesus Christ—Temptation
Temptation [Lk 4:1-13; sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 106:145-146 F 1995

Ten commandments
Achte den Sabbat: Halte ihn heilig! Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:1-66 1994*
Commandments for staying human [*The Decalogue and a Human Future: The Meaning of the Commandments for Making and Keeping Human Life Human*, by P Lehmann; review article]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1247-1249 D 20-27 1995
Der Dekaloganfang und sein Ursprung. Dohmen, Christoph. *Biblica* 74 no 2: 175-195 1993
"Fear and Love" in the Ten Commandments [Luther's Small Catechism usage in light of Law and Gospel and Melanchthon-Agricola debate]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Concor J* 21:14-27 Ja 1995
The Fifth Commandment and Orthodox Jews in Psychotherapy: Interventions, Transference and Countertransference [presented at APA Convention, San Francisco, Ag 16 1991; bibliog]. Cunin, Bert; Cunin, Beth; Benoff, Sharona. *J Psych Jud* 19:241-249 Fall 1995
The First Commandment in the Structure of the Pentateuch. Patrick, Dale. *Vet Test* 45:107-118 Ja 1995
The Fourth Commandment [differences in Ex 20 and Deut 5]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 22:26-31 Ja 1994
"Honor Your Father and Your Mother". Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:5-106 Spr 1995*
The Nature of the Decalogue. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 22:173-177 Jl 1994
Osianders Lehre vom zweifachen Gebrauch der Gesetzes [Eng abst, p 77]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 41:56-77 Ja-Mr 1995
The Third Commandment. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 21:24-27 Ja 1993
The Two Tablets of the Covenant. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 21:72-79 Ap 1993
Why Moses Smashed the Tablets. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 23:33-37 Ja-Mr 1995

Ten virgins (Parable)
A Homily On the Ten Virgins Described in our Saviour's Gospel [ils]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 4 no 1:38-62451-521 1992

Tendai (Buddhist school)
Blade Over the Heart: American Ninja [photos]. Pearlman, Ellen. *Tricycle* 4: 85-92 Spr 1995
[*Hongaku shisō*; panel presentations fr 1993 AAR]. Swanson, Paul L, ed; Kirchner, Thomas L, ed; Kisala, Robert J, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 22:3-101 Spr 1995*
Saichō and Kūkai: A Conflict of Interpretations [bibliog]. Abé, Ryūichi. *Japan J Rel St* 22:103-137 Spr 1995

Tendzin, Osel
Finnegan at His Wake [auth's reflections on C Trungpa's legacy; photos]. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:64-69 Wint 1994

Tenkalai (Hindu school)
The Sāttāda Śrīvaiṣṇavas. Lester, Robert C. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:39-53 Ja-Mr 1994

Tennent, Gilbert, 1703-1764
"Love to Christ"—Gilbert Tennent, Presbyterian Reunion, and a Sacramental Sermon [1757; por, text]. Bennett, James B. *Am Pres* 71:77-89 Sum 1993

Tennessee
see also Nashville (Tenn)

Tennessee—Church history
The Contributions of the Stone-Campbell Movement to the Religious Culture of East Tennessee [reply, B D Poage, pp 135-139]. Webb, Henry E. *Lex Th Q* 29:123-134 Sum 1994
Early East Tennessee Shape-Note Tunebooks [tables]. Hatchett, Marion J. *Hymn* 46:28-46 Jl 1995*

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron, 1809-1892
Alfred Tennyson: God and Some English Poets. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 105:3-7 O 1993

Tension *see* Stress

Tenskwatawa, Shawnee Prophet
Tecumseh and Tenskwatawa: Myth, Historiography and Popular Memory. Buff, Rachel. *Hist Reflections* 21:277-299 Spr 1995

Teresa of Avila, Saint, 1515-1582
Mystique et paradoxe, lecture et paradigme [Eng abst, p 251]. Marcaurelle, Roger. *Religiologiques* no 7:49-72 Spr 1993
Writing Anxiety in Teresa's *Interior Castle*. Walsh, Terrance G. *Th St* 56: 251-275 Je 1995

Terminal care
see also Hospices
Conflicts of Conscience: Hospice and Assisted Suicide [Oregon's Death with Dignity Act; Measure 16 text, p 39; reply C Saunders, pp 44-45]. Campbell, Courtney S; Hare, Jan; Matthews, Pam. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:36-43 My-Je 1995
The Constitution and Hastening Inevitable Death [ACLU challenges Michigan ban on assisted suicide]. Sedler, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:20-25 S-O 1993
Decisions at the End of Life Guided by Communities of Patients [advance care directives; tables; reply, J L Nelson and H L Nelson, pp 14-15]. Emanuel, Linda L, and Emanuel, Ezekiel J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-14 S-O 1993
Knowing How Bulbs Are Designed [care for dying mother; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 10:3 Mr 1995
Life on the Slippery Slope: A Bedside View of Treating Incompetent Elderly Patients. Niemira, Denise. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:14-17 My-Je 1993
A Morte como Limite do Curar. Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:84-91 1995
No Second-Guessing [euthanasia; interview by Carole Tonkinson]. Levine, Stephen. *Tricycle* 2:48-50 Wint 1992
Overcoming the Threat of Death: A journal of one Christian's encounter with cancer. Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993. *Risk Bk Ser* no 60:ix-xiii, 1-105 1994*
Reverence for Life in Severe and Terminal Illness: A Theological Ethical Viewpoint. Wimberly, Anne Streaty. *J Int Th C* 20:1-21 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
A Unifying Purpose: Community for a dying friend. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 24:69 N-D 1995
A Very Easy Death. Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986, and O'Brian, Patrick, tr. *Tricycle* 2:43-45 Wint 1992
Waiting for the Morning Star [suffering in terminal illness; editorial]. Long, Thomas G. *Th Today* 51:491-494 Ja 1995

Territorial churches
see also Established churches

Terrorism
see also Genocide
Home-Grown Extremism: Scholars are not surprised at what the Oklahoma City bombing has revealed [photos]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10-A11,A18 My 12 1995
Islamic fundamentalists slay four priests [Armed Islamic Group, Algeria, D 27 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:9-10 Ja 4-11 1995
A Muslim Voice Against Terrorism. El-Amin, Plemon T. *Tikkun* 10:8 Mr-Ap 1995
Pastoral, violencia y esperanza en el Peru de hoy: Relectura de San Marcos 6,30-44. Barrera, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:7-35 1994
Social cleansing in Colombia [violent war against the poor]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:380-382 Ap 12 1995

Terry, Randall A
Randall Terry warns GOP on abortion. *Chr Cent* 112:505 My 10 1995

Tertiary education *see* Education, Higher

Tertullian
Christianity and Classical Thought. Osborn, Eric F. *St Miss* 44:69-90 1995
Las teofanías veterotestamentarias en Justino, *Dial* 129 y Tertuliano, *Prax* 11-13: Un caso de continuidad en la argumentación exegética antimonarquiana. Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:305-319 Jl-D 1994
Tertullian und das Vergnügen in *De Spectaculis*. Kessler, Andreas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:313-353 1994
Tertullian's Use of the Word *Potestas*. Rankin, David. *J Rel Hist* 19:1-9 Je 1995
Two Treatises on Penance: an Inquiry into Tertullian's Exegesis and Montanism [*De paenitentia* and *De pudicitia*]. DeVine, Mark. *Chmn* 109 no 2: 143-153 1995

Testaments (Genre)
The new covenant: A theology of covenant in the New Testament. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Shrady, Maria, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:635-651 Wint 1995

Testimony, Christian *see* Witnessing

Testimony of truth
Ricos y Pobres: Las gratificaciones del injusto mammon: El Testimonio de la Verdad (CNH IX, 3, 68.3-4). García Bazán, Franciso. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:29-39 1995

Testing of nuclear weapons *see* Nuclear weapons—Testing

Tests and measurements in education
Abolish the SATs [editorial]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 10:10-11 S-O 1995
Testing, *The Bell Curve*, and the Social Construction of Intelligence [*The Bell Curve* by R J Herrnstein and C Murray; review essay]. Hanson, F Allan. *Tikkun* 10:22-27 Ja-F 1995

Tests and measurements in religion
Clinical and Personality Assessment of Participants in New Religions [replies by R Hutch, pp 171-176, and C Latkin, pp 177-180; rejoinder, pp 181-185; bibliog]. Richardson, James T. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:145-170 1995
The Development and Preliminary Validation of the Belief in Divine Intervention Scale [study; table, bibliog]. Degelman, Douglas, and Lynn, Donna. *J Psych Th* 23:37-44 Spr 1995
Diversity in the Pastoral Relationship: An Evaluation of the Helping Styles Inventory [study; fig]. O'Connor, Thomas St James, and others. *J Past Care* 49:365-374 Wint 1995
Evaluating the Outcome of Clinical Pastoral Education: A Test of the Clinical Ministry Assessment Profile [appendix, tables]. Fitchett, George, and Gray, George T. *J Supervision Train* 15:3-22 1994
The Helping Styles Inventory: An Update [fig]. VanKatwyk, Peter L. *J Past Care* 49:375-381 Wint 1995
Linda Krauss and the Lap of God: A Spiritual Assessment Case Study [bibliog]. Fitchett, George. *Second Opinion* 20:41-49 Ap 1995
Measuring Christian Beliefs: A review of two research lines and the introduction of a new scale [bibliog, table]. Slik, Frans W P van der. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:5-34 1994
Pastoral Assessment of Selected Attitudes Among Hospital Patients And Family Members [evaluating "Reker's Life Attitude Profile—Revised" (LAP-R); tables, bibliog]. VandeCreek, Larry. *Past Sci* 11:67-80 1992
Personality and Religious Beliefs: A Test of Flugel's Supereo Projection Theory [study; tables, bibliog]. Rasmussen, Lene, and Charman, Tony. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:107-117 1995
Research Methods for the Study of Those Entering Ministry [review and critique of past studies; bibliog, tables]. Stone, Howard W, and Clubb, Rick. *Past Sci* 11:113-123 1992
Studying Dimensions of God Representation: Choosing Closed or Open-Ended Research Questions [study; tables, bibliog]. Hutsebaut, Dirk, and Verhoeven, Dominic. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:49-60 1995
Using INSPIRIT to Conduct Spiritual Assessments [Index of Core Spiritual Experiences; tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Ayres, Susan; Bassham, Meredith. *J Past Care* 49:83-89 Spr 1995

Texas
Religious freedom: A Myth for Native American prisoners [il]. Thunderhorse, Iron. *Witness* 78:20-21 Ja-F 1995

Texas—Church history
An Uncertain Odysseus: The Spiritual Journey of Beverly Allen. Christian, Garna L. *Meth H* 34:18-28 O 1995

Texas—Education
Armey of God: A Right-Wing Congressman's Son Is Leading A Grassroots School Prayer Crusade In Texas. Your State May Be Next [il, photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:31-34 F 1994

Textbooks
Jewish Themes in Polish School History Textbooks and Popular Historical Literature, 1989-94 [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Tomaszewski, Jerzy. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24: 89-101 Wint 1994
Of Pandas and the Constitution: Religious Right Activists Are Using "Intelligent Design" To Sneak Creationism Into Public School Science Classes [*Of Pandas and People* textbook; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:82-84 Ap 1995
The Status of Baptist History: Academic Curricula, Textbooks, and Teaching. Blevins, Carolyn D. *Bapt H Herit* 30:7-14 O 1995
Witchcraft in the Public Schools: Fact or Fantasy? [organized parents' movement to remove "Impressions" textbooks; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:100-103 My 1991

Texts, Transmission of *see* Transmission of texts

Textual criticism *see* Criticism, Textual

Textus receptus
see also Majority text (NT)

Thailand—Religion
see also Buddhism- Thailand; Muslims- Thailand

Thailand—Socio-economic conditions
Hard Travel to Sacred Places [Thailand; 2 pts; photos]. Wurlitzer, Rudolph. *Tricycle* 3:58-67 Spr 1994; 3:70-79 Sum 1994

Thanissaro, Bhikkhau *see* DeGraff, Geoffrey

Thankfulness *see* Gratitude

Thanksgiving Day
Prayers for Thanksgiving Day: four prayers to use in your Thanksgiving Day worship [repts]. *Ref Worship* no 36:13 Je 1995

Thatcher, Margaret
Der Kreuzzug der Grossen Schwester [Great Britain; Privatisierung; table]. Plattner, Samuel. *ZS* 44:47-51 F 1995

Theater
see also AD Players (Theater company)
Abhinavagupta, Exegete and Connoisseur of Theatrical Practice: An Essay on the 'Nāṭyāyita' [fig]. Bansat-Boudon, Lyne. *Indo-Iran J* 38:149-165 Ap 1995
A Playwright Speaks. Fry, Christopher. *Parabola* 20:61-62 Ag 1995
Popular Theatre and Creativity [Culture, Resistance and Hope]. Charlton, Margo. *ARTS* 7:28-30 Wint 1995

Theater—Ethical aspects
To Be or Not to Be: Theater at The College of Wooster [pors]. McCall, Raymond G. *Am Pres* 73:251-260 Wint 1995

Thebes (Egypt)
Flood Damage in Thebes [photos]. Strudwick, Nigel. *Bib Arch* 58:116-117 Je 1995

Theft *see* Stealing

Theism
see also Monotheism; Pantheism
Apologetics As Dialogue: A New Way of Understanding an Old Task. Mascord, Keith A. *Ref Th R* 54:49-64 My-Ag 1995
Nondoxastic faith: Audi on religious commitment. Radcliffe, Dana. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:73-86 Ap 1995
On Ethics and Theism. Meynell, Hugo A. *Rel St Th* 12:33-42 My-S 1992
Peirce's "Third Argument" for the Reality of God and Its Relation to Scientific Inquiry. Behrens, Georg. *J Rel* 75:200-218 Ap 1995
Theism, the Hypothesis of Indifference, and the Biological Role of Pain and Pleasure [critique of P Draper; bibliog]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel. *Faith Phil* 11:452-466 Jl 1994
Theistic Evolution: A Design Theory at the Level of Genetic Information. Mills, Gordon C. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:444-458 1995

Theissen, Gerd
The Social Setting of "Turning the Other Cheek" and "Loving One's Enemies" in Light of the *Didache* [bibliog, table]. Milavec, Aaron. *Bib Th Bul* 25:131-143 Fall 1995

Theme parks *see* Amusement parks

Themistius, 4th cent
The "Paraphrase" by Themistios of Aristotle's *De Anima*, and St Thomas Aquinas. Fryde, Edmund Boleslav. *Eng Hist R* 109:952-959 S 1994

Theoctista
The Life of Our Venerable Mother Theoctista Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 9th of November [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth in the Menology of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 3, 1902, pp 174-181]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 15: 5-7 N-D 1993

Theodicy
see also God—Righteousness
Captain Ahab's Rebellion: A Novelist Looks at Predestination [H Melville; il]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:15-18 Spr 1995
Depravity, Divine Responsibility and Moral Evil: A Critique of a New Free Will Defence. Weisberger, A M. *Rel St* 31:375-390 S 1995
Divine Compassion and the Meaning of Life. Sarot, Marcel. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:155-168 1995
God and Man on Trial. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 21:226-235 O 1993
God, Bad Things, and Good People: Three Biblical Models. Raabe, Paul R. *Concor J* 21:261-263 Jl 1995
The hiddenness of God and the problem of evil. Keller, James A. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:13-24 F 1995
Der Ijobrahmen (Ijob 1,1-2,10; 42,7-17): Theologische Versuche angesichts unschuldigen Leidens. Berges, Ulrich. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:225-245 1995
Milton's Samson and the Figure of the Old Testament Giant. Gay, David. *Lit Th* 9:355-369 D 1995
The Problem of Evil and Suffering [Questions People Ask, pt 4]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:35-39 N 1995
Theodicy, our well-being, and God's rights. Swinburne, Richard. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:75-91 D 1995
Tragedy and Theodicy: A Meditation on Rousseau and Moral Evil. Cladis, Mark S. *J Rel* 75:181-199 Ap 1995
When God Behaves Strangely: A Study in the Complaint Psalms. Fløoysvik, Ingvar. *Concor J* 21:298-304 Jl 1995
Why are there sinners? Augustine's response to Mackie. You, Sung-Keun. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:1-12 F 1995

Theodore Lector, 6th cent
Théodore Lecteur et sa "réunion de différentes Histoires" de l'Église. Nautin, Pierre. *R E Byz* 52:213-243 1994

Theodore of Vololamsk (Alexander Vasilievich Pozdeyevsky), Abp, b 1876
Holy Hieromartyr Archbishop Theodore of Volokolamsk [2 pts; il, photos]. *Orth Life* 45:2-19 My-Je 1995; 45:1-15 Jl-Ag 1995

Theologia Crucis
Bonhoeffer, Luther, and *Theologia Crucis*. Barker, H Gaylon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:10-17 Wint 1995
Christ as Madwoman: Images of Redemptive Hope in Marie Cardinal's *The Words to Say It*. Matthews, Jeanne K. *Lit Th* 9:431-438 D 1995
"Crucificado sob Pôncio Pilatos": A Busca de Sentido na Interpretação da Morte de Jesus no Novo Testamento. Schoenborn, Ulrich. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:52-66 1995
Cruz, Criação e Ecologia: O Ponto de encontro entre a Teologia da Cruz e a Teologia da Criação em Lutero. Westhelle, Vítor. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:291-300 1994
The Inescapable Cross [1 Cor 2:2; sermon]. Bodey, Richard Allen. *Preaching* 10:23-26,28,30 Mr-Ag 1995
Is God's Love Unconditional? The Cross shows us the true nature of love—and its breathtaking cost. Snyder, Howard A. *Chr T* 39:30 Jl 17 1995
Jürgen Moltmann's theology as a theology of the cross. Schweitzer, Don. *S R* 24 no 1:95-107 1995
Surrogacy and redemption [excerpt fr *Sisters in the Wilderness: The Challenge of Womanist God-Talk*, 1993]. Williams, Delores S. *Witness* 78:30 Mr 1995
The Word of the Cross [tr fr *Autorität und Kritik: Zu Hermeneutik und Wissenschaftstheorie*, 1991, pp 117-124]. Bayer, Oswald, and Betz, John R, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:47-55 Spr 1995

Theologians
Believing Traditions and the Task of the Academic Theologian [bibliog]. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 62:1167-1179 Wint 1994
The Development of a Theologian according to Saint Gregory the Theologian. Rogich, Daniel. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:63-81 Spr-Sum 1994

Theologians, American
see also Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994; Brown, Robert McAfee; Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985; Thornwell, James Henley, 1812-1862; Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987
Telling It Slant: American Catholic Public Theology and Prophetic Discourse [editorial essay]. Lindsey, William D. *Horizons* 22:88-103 Spr 1995
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1995-

Theologians, Brazilian
see also Gebara, Ivone

Theologians, British
see also Paley, William, 1743-1805; Preston, Ronald H; Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Abp; Wiles, Maurice F

Theologians, Canadian
see also Bryden, Walter Williamson, 1883-1952

Theologians, Catholic
see also Congar, Yves M J
The Self-Image of the Masters of Theology at the University of Paris in the Late Thirteenth and Early Fourteenth Centuries. Wei, Ian P. *J Eccl H* 46: 398-431 Jl 1995

Theologians, Chinese
see also Wu, Yao-tsung, 1893-1979

Theologians, Dutch
see also Berkhof, Hendrikus

Theologians, German
see also Bonhoeffer, Dietrich; Hamann, Johann Georg, 1730-1788; Hase, Karl von, 1800-1890; Hirsch, Emanuel, 1888-1972; Juengel, Eberhard; Reuss, Eduard, 1804-1891; Sasse, Hermann
Protestant Theology in Early Weimar Germany: Barth, Tillich, and Bultmann. Cremer, Douglas J. *J Hist Ideas* 56:289-307 Ap 1995
Theologia practica [16th and 17th cent German-Bohemian Lutheran pastors]. Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:84-120 1994

Theologians, Icelandic
see also Jóhann Hannesson, 1910-1976

Theologians, Italian *see* Subilia, Vittorio

Theologians, Japanese
see also Kuribayashi, Teruo; Yagi, Seiichi

Theologians, Orthodox
see also Evdokimoff, Paul Nikolaevich, 1901-1970

Theologians, Orthodox Eastern
see also Meyendorff, John, 1926-1992
Theology as Diakonia to Christ and His Church [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Bebis, George S. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:14-15 Spr-Wint 1993

Theologians, Protestant
Die teologiese debat: Die waarde of betekenis daarvan. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 50:953-968 N 1994

Theologians, Puerto Rican
see also Costas, Orlando E

Theologians, Russian
see also Evdokimoff, Paul Nikolaevich, 1901-1970

Theologians, Russians
see also Evdokimoff, Paul Nikolaevich, 1901-1970

Theologians, Scottish
see also MacKinnon, Donald M, 1913-1994

Theologians, South African
see also Murray, Andrew, 1828-1917; Murray, John, 1826-1882

Theologians, Spanish
see also Acosta, Jose de, 1540-1600

Theologians, Women
see also Gebara, Ivone; Halkes, Catharina J M; Le Fort, Gertrud Freiin von, 1876-1971; Ranke-Heinemann, Uta
Being seen seeing [theological autobiography]. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:193-198 Sum 1995
New Horizons for Liberation Theology [repr fr *LADOC* 25 Jl-Ag 1995; interview]. Tamez, Elsa. *SEDOS* 27:250-251 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Women's Experience and Theology. Confoy, Maryanne. *St Mark R* no 151: 17-20 Spr 1992

Theological education
see also Theology—Study
The Arts as Sources in Theological Education [interview by Doug Adams; bibliog, photos]. Dillenberger, Jane, and Dillenberger, John. *ARTS* 4:11-17 Fall 1991
Clinical Theology: A Dialogical Foundation for Clinical Education. Daugherty, James D. *J Supervision Train* 15:33-41 1994
Excellence in Theological Education. Kemp, Roger, ed, and Bowers, Paul, ed. *Ev R Th* 19:211-315 Jl 1995*
Exploring New Understandings of Theological Scholarship. Waits, Jim L, ed. *Th Ed* 32:1-98 Aut 1995*
Globalization and Its Ironies: Some Implications for Theological Education. Habito, Ruben L F, and Poitras, Edward W. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:375-387 Wint 1995
Globalization in Theological Education: Reflections from an African Perspective. Avotri, Solomon K. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:389-397 Wint 1995
Globalization of Theological Education. Weld, Wayne C. *Cov Q* 53:29-36 My 1995

The Kingdom of God and Evangelical Theological Education. Blomberg, Craig L. *Didaskalia* 6:14-35 Spr 1995
Reflections on Integration of The Arts in Theological Education. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 3:1-3 Sum 1991
Reflections on the Arts and Theological Discipline. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 4: 1-2,28-30 Sum 1992
The Role of History in Theological Education. Strudwick, Vincent. *Th* 98: 358-364 S-O 1995
Rooted and Grounded in Love [qualifications for pastoral leadership; editorial]. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Perspectives* 10:6-8 O 1995
Symposium: Supervision and Formation in Christian Ministry. Anderson, Herbert, ed, and Scanlon, Joan, ed. *J Supervision Train* 15:116-242 1994*
Teaching Pastoral Theology from a Global Perspective [bibliog]. Jernigan, Homer L. *J Past Th* 5:94-107 1995
Theological Education and the Visual Arts: The Situation and Strategies for Change. Dillenberger, John. *ARTS* 5:3-6 Fall 1992
Theological Education at the Crossroads [bibliog]. Lavallée, Nil N. *E J Prac Th* 8:34-52 Fall 1994
Toward Doing Theology [Univ of Chicago Divinity School Alumnus of the Year lecture, O 26 1993]. Ogden, Schubert M. *J Rel* 75:1-14 Ja 1995
Women and Men in Theological Education: Exploring the Present, Creating the Future [Churches' Council on Theological Education in Canada Consultation, Wilfred Laurier Univ, Je 17-20 1993]. Harding, Thomas, ed. *Consensus* 21 no 1:7-91 1995*
Women and the Viability of Theological Education. Ringe, Sharon H. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:19-21 Jl 1995
Worth Discussing: Two Books by David Kelsey [Books reviewed: *Between Athens and Berlin: The Theological Education Debate*, 1993. *To Understand God Truly: What's Theological about a Theological School*, 1992.]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Curr Th Miss* 22:49-80 F 1995

Theological education—Bibliography

Women—The Missing Element in Theological Education [annot bibliog]. Little, Jeanette. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:27-37 1990

Theological education—Case studies

Culture Wars? Insights from Ethnographies of Two Protestant Seminaries ['evangelical' and 'mainline'; bibliog, table]. Carroll, Jackson W, and Marler, Penny Long. *Soc Rel* 56:1-20 Spr 1995

Theological education—Congresses

[All-Africa Consultation on 'Viability of Ministerial Formation Today,' Kuruman, Republic of S Africa, Ag 5-10 1995]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:3-59 O 1995*
Institutional Development for Theological Education in the Two-thirds World [1995 consultation, Oxford Centre for Mission Studies; bibliog]. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 12:1-32 O-D 1995*
The Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World [ppr fr consultation of the Community for Theolgoical Education in Latin America, Tegucigalpa, Je 20-22, 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:4-39 Ja 1995*

Theological education—History

Before and After [1967 as turning point in African-American theological education; photo]. McCloud, J Oscar. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:29-31 Jl 1995
'Berufung zur Theologie': Aus Hans Joachim Iwands Studienjahren (1917-1922). Sänger, Peter. *Luther* 66 no 2:88-98 1995
El clero rural del arzobispado de Toledo en el seiscientos: distribución, formación y conducta [Eng abstr, pp 396-397; tables; La iglesia toledana en la Edad Moderna]. Sánchez González, Ramón. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94: 427-447 1994
Doctoral Studies at Southern Seminary: 1944-1994. Hull, William E. *Rv Ex* 92:359-371 Sum 1995
For Jesus and His Church: Malua Theological College—A Historical Survey of 150 Years of Theological Education, 1844-1994 [il]. Liua'ana, Featuna'i. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:52-65 1995
Leadership: The Study of the Seminary Presidency in Catholic Theological Seminaries. McCarter, Neely Dixon, ed. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 1:1-160 1995*
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Forman, Charles W. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:26-28 Ja 1994
Theological Decline in Christian Institutions and the Value of Van Til's Epistemology. Logan, Samuel T, Jr. *West Th J* 57:145-163 Spr 1995

Theological education—Theory

Moving Towards a Pentecost Experience in Ministerial Formation [reply, Z P Lumba, no 69:31-32 Ap 1995]. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:17-22 Ja 1995

Theological education- Africa

[All-Africa Consultation on 'Viability of Ministerial Formation Today,' Kuruman, Republic of S Africa, Ag 5-10 1995]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:3-59 O 1995*
Teaching Pastoral Care and Counseling in a African Context: A Problem of Contextual Relevancy. Jongh van Arkel, Jan T de. *J Past Care* 49:189-199 Sum 1995
Theological Training for Social Transformation in Africa [bibliog]. Theron, Pieter F. *Missionalia* 23:45-56 Ap 1995

Theological education- Asia

Critical issues facing theological education in Asia [figs]. Hwa, Yung. *Transformation* 12:1-6 O-D 1995
A Curriculum Model for the Evaluation of Existing Programmes of Theological Education in Asia [appendix, figs, tables]. Siew, Yau-Man. *Asia J Th* 9:146-169 Ap 1995
God as a Second Language? Learning from the Pacific Rim [reflections on teaching Eng at Int Feminist D Min Program of San Francisco Theological Seminary, Tokyo, 1993]. Clarkson, Shannon. *J Women Rel* 13:26-29 1995
'Viability of Ministerial Formation Today' [Asia regional conf, Kota Kinabalv, Sabah, Malaysia, O 26-30 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:31-44 Ap 1995*

Theological education- Botswana

Responding to counseling needs in African churches [educational program in Botswana]. Foster, Sarah Whitmer; Foster, John T; Nyaywa-Dall, Kekelwa. *Ev Miss Q* 31:302-308 Jl 1995

Theological education- Canada

Largest Seminary Almost Goes Under [Ontario Bible College and Ontario Theological Seminary]. Bird, Warren. *Chr T* 39:59 Ag 14 1995
Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education [replies, E Leonard, pp 33-38, and L Denef, pp 39-43]. Stairs, M Jean. *Consensus* 21 no 1:11-31 1995

Theological education- Caribbean Area

Theological Education and Ministerial Formation in the Caribbean Context. Harris, Joseph E. *J Supervision Train* 15:166-176 1994

Theological education- Cuba

Supervision and Training for Ministry in Cuba: Creative Adaptation During a 'Special Period'. Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 15:106-109 1994

Theological education- East Europe

Theological Education After Communism: The Mixed Blessing of Western Assistance [paper delivered at Consultation on Theological Education and Leadership Development in Post-Communist Europe, Oradea, Romania, O 5 1994]. Elliott, Mark. *Asbury Th J* 50:67-73 Spr 1995

Theological education- Former Soviet Republics

Protestant Theological Education in the Former Soviet Union [appended table]. Elliott, Mark. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:14-16,18-20,22 Ja 1994

Theological education- Japan

A Milestone of Feminist Theology in Japan [San Francisco Theological Seminary DMin group, Tokyo, Je 1993]. Kinukawa, Hisako. *J Women Rel* 13:39-44 1995

Theological education- Latin America

La acreditación y la excelencia [Eng abst, p 127]. Nuñez, Emilio A. *Vox Script* 5:3-15 Mr 1995
Lecturas populares de la Biblia: Su significado y reto para la educación teológica [Eng abst, p 263]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Vox Script* 5:131-145 S 1995
The Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World [ppr fr consultation of the Community for Theolgoical Education in Latin America, Tegucigalpa, Je 20-22, 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:4-39 Ja 1995*

Theological education- North America

The Future of Theological Education in the Multifaith Environment of the North and South [tables]. Nostbakken, Roger W. *Consensus* 21 no 2:7-23 1995

Theological education- Oceania

see also Moore Theological College (Newtown, NSW); Pacific Theological College
Focus on Talua Ministry Training Centre. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:69-90 1989*
For Jesus and His Church: Malua Theological College—A Historical Survey of 150 Years of Theological Education, 1844-1994 [il]. Liua'ana, Featuna'i. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:52-65 1995
The Future of Theology in the Pacific [reply, A Thall, pp 47-48; discussion, p 46]. Talapusi, Faitala. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:39-45 1995
Theological Education Means Doing Local Theology [photos]. O'Sullivan, Richard. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:4-16 1990
'Viability of Ministerial Formation Today' [Australia, Aotorea-New Zealand and the Pacific regional conf, Sydney, N 7-11 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:3-30 Ap 1995*

Theological education- Philippines

Remembering the Future: The Task of Ministerial Formation Today [ppr delivered at consultation organized by Association of Theological Education in the Philippines, Manila, 5-10 1995; reply, H Kiley, pp 50-53]. Poerwowidagdo, Judo. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:45-49 Ap 1995

Theological education- Russia

Impressions of the Contemporary Russian Orthodox Church: Its Problems and Its Theological Education. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:249-262 1995
Impressions of the Contemporary Russian Orthodox Church: Its Problems and Its Theological Education. Pospielovsky, Dimitry. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:249-262 1995

Theological education- Samoa

Call Experiences in the Samoan Context. Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 15:96-105 1994

Theological education- South Africa

Bybelkunde as eiesoortige teologiese dissipline binne 'n veranderende Suid-Afrikaanse konteks. Joubert, S J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:67-81 1995
One Small Step for Biblical Studies . . .: The Growth of the SA Biblical Studies Society [bibliog]. Vosloo, William. *Scriptura* no 54:177-187 1995

Theological education- Soviet Union

Theological Education After Communism: The Mixed Blessing of Western Assistance [paper delivered at Consultation on Theological Education and Leadership Development in Post-Communist Europe, Oradea, Romania, O 5 1994]. Elliott, Mark. *Asbury Th J* 50:67-73 Spr 1995

Theological education- Sweden

Pastoral Formation and the Academy: Some Reflections from a Stockholm Horizon. Hansson, Mats G. *Cov Q* 53:17-23 F 1995

Theological education- Third World

The Contextualization of Overseas Theological Education. Griffiths, Michael. *Ev R Th* 19:292-297 Jl 1995
Institutional Development for Theological Education in the Two-thirds World [1995 consultation, Oxford Centre for Mission Studies; bibliog]. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 12:1-32 O-D 1995*
Opportunities for International Cooperation in Evangelical Theological Education. Ro, Bong Rin. *Ev R Th* 19:213-219 Jl 1995

Theological education- United States
Book attacking mainline seminaries raises ire [*Requiem*, by T C Oden]. *Chr Cent* 112:232-233 Mr 1 1995
Culture Wars? Insights from Ethnographies of Two Protestant Seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline"; bibliog, table]. Carroll, Jackson W, and Marler, Penny Long. *Soc Rel* 56:1-20 Spr 1995
The Dangers of Doing Things Right: Ministry and Education in the Church of the Brethren. Wheeler, Barbara G. *Breth Life* 40:3-15 Wint 1995
The Do-It-Yourself Guide to Theological Erudition [satire; table]. *First Things* no 57:8 N 1995
Future pastors, future church: The seminary quarrels [review essay]. Hough, Joseph C, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:564-567 My 24-31 1995*
The Good Theological School [convocation address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 13 1994]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:38-48 1995
The Intellectual Task of a Theological Seminary. Marsden, George M. *Rv Ex* 92:351-357 Sum 1995
On the State of the Divinity School [Univ of Chicago; photos]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Crit* 34:2-6 Wint 1995
A Profile of Contemporary Seminarians Revisited [update of 24:10-136 Spr 1988; indexed in RIO 20; appendices, diags, graphs, tables]. Larsen, Ellis L. *Th Ed* 31 suppl:1-118 1995*
Riding the Whirlwind: The Community of Scholars as a Response to the Changing Face of Theological Education. Thayer, David D. *Th Ed* 31:63-76 Spr 1995
The Social Context of the Renewal Problem in Theological Education: Probing Beyond the Symptoms of Failure [reply, R W Ferris, pp 99-104; rejoinder, pp 105-107; 2d reply, pp 108-110]. Wright, David W. *Chr Ed J* 15:87-98 Spr 1995
Theological Education. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112:108-119 F 1-8 1995*
Toward a New Vision of Ministerial Formation: Contextualization, Globalization and Viability [joint consultation, Assoc of Theological Schools in the US and Canada, US Office of WCC, and Professional Church Leadership of the NCC, Nashville, Tenn, My 12-14 1995]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:3-6 Jl 1995
What's Going on in Seminary? [review article]. Thompson, John. *Touchstone (US)* 8:34-37 Sum 1995*

Theological libraries
see also Monastic libraries
Remarks on the Dedication of the Henry Luce III Library [Princeton Theological Seminary, O 18 1994]. Chimacoff, Alan. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2: 216-217 1995
Summary of Proceedings [49th ann conf, ATLA, Nashville, Je 14-17 1995]. Anderson, Karen Lee, ed, and Chartier, Melody S, ed. *A T L A Pro* 49:1-331 1995*

Theological seminaries
see also Harvard University—Divinity School; Princeton Theological Seminary; Protestant Theological Faculty in Zaire; Ricatla United Seminary (Mozambique); Trinity Evangelical Divinity School; Union Theological Seminary (New York, NY); University of Chicago—Divinity School
In Service to an Urban Ministry Strategy [seminaries]. Dennis, Warren L. *Ch Soc* 86:87-96 N-D 1995
The Intellectual Task of a Theological Seminary. Marsden, George M. *Rv Ex* 92:351-357 Sum 1995
The Seminary as Roundhouse: What does it mean for a seminary to accept the task of "retooling and refurbishing" those in urban ministry? Choy, Virstan B Y. *Ch Soc* 86:97-102 N-D 1995
The Social Context of the Renewal Problem in Theological Education: Probing Beyond the Symptoms of Failure [reply, R W Ferris, pp 99-104; rejoinder, pp 105-107; 2d reply, pp 108-110]. Wright, David W. *Chr Ed J* 15:87-98 Spr 1995

Theological seminaries—Accreditation
Accreditation and Excellence. Nuñez, Emilio A. *Ev R Th* 19:268-278 Jl 1995
Accreditation as a Catalyst for Renewal in Theological Education. Bowers, Paul. *Ev R Th* 19:237-247 Jl 1995
La acreditación y la excelencia [Eng abst, p 127]. Nuñez, Emilio A. *Vox Script* 5:3-15 Mr 1995

Theological seminaries—Administration
Leadership: The Study of the Seminary Presidency in Catholic Theological Seminaries. McCarter, Neely Dixon, ed. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 1:1-160 1995*
The ministry of the Presidency or Principalship with special reference to the Two-thirds World. Russell, Horace O. *Transformation* 12:16-17 O-D 1995

Theological seminaries—Curriculum
La acreditación y la excelencia [Eng abst, p 127]. Nuñez, Emilio A. *Vox Script* 5:3-15 Mr 1995
Affirming Artist-in-Residence Programs as Messy. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 4: 26-27 Sum 1992
A Chronicle of a Course in Theology and Music. Steckel, Clyde J. *ARTS* 5:8-10 Fall 1992
Consideraciones curriculares: El desafío de la formación espiritual para el ministerio cristiano [Eng abst, p 128]. Riggle, Mary Lou. *Vox Script* 5:71-87 Mr 1995
Cultural Diversity and Seminary Teaching [bibliog]. Fishburn, Janet F. *Rel Ed* 90:89-102 Wint 1995
A Curriculum Model for the Evaluation of Existing Programmes of Theological Education in Asia [appendix, figs, tables]. Siew, Yau-Man. *Asia J Th* 9:146-169 Ap 1995
Educational process, feminist practice [theological education]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Chr Cent* 112:111-115 F 1-8 1995
Exploring Spiritual Formation In The Classroom. Dash, Michael I N. *J Int Th C* 20:58-72 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Formação e Ministério Pastoral na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil (IECLB): Informações e Comentários sobre uma Pesquisa Social. Schwalm, Mauro Alberto, and Kirst, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:262-275 1994
Globalization of Theological Education. Weld, Wayne C. *Cov Q* 53:29-36 My 1995
The Good Theological School [convocation address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 13 1994]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:38-48 1995
Die Liturgiewissenschaft im Studium der Theologie heute [diags, graphs, tables]. Richter, Klements. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:40-47 1995
A Living Arts Program [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio]. Wert, Newell J. *ARTS* 3:8 Wint 1991
Preparing New Leaders for the Church of the Future: Transforming Theological Education through Multi-Institutional Partnerships. Dearborn, Timothy A. *Transformation* 12:7-12 O-D 1995
Reflections on Integration of The Arts in Theological Education. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 3:1-3 Sum 1991
Religion and the Arts in Berkeley: New developments. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 7:3-8 Sum 1995
A Sampler of Courses in Religion and the Arts [listing of courses, instructors, addresses]. Shaffer, Carol. *ARTS* 5:19-23 Wint 1993
Selected Works on Religion and the Arts for Religion Courses and Theological Studies [annot bibliog; il]. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 4:28-29 Fall 1991
Theological Education Means Doing Local Theology [photos]. O'Sullivan, Richard. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:4-16 1990
Tradition or Renewal? Notes on a Modern Rabbinic School Curriculum [bibliog]. Bycel, Lee T. *Rel Ed* 90:72-88 Wint 1995
Universities, Seminaries, and the Main Line Churches: Reflections in Honor of Joseph Cahill. Smith, Huston. *Rel St Th* 12:74-78 My-S 1992
A Vision Unfolding: Religion and the Arts at Christian Theological Seminary [photos, por]. McInnis, Carol A. *ARTS* 7:7-14 Fall 1995
Wesley Theological Seminary and the Arts [photos]. Kapikian, Catherine A. *ARTS* 7:4-8 Wint 1995
The "What" and "How" of Inclusive Theological Education in the Pacific: Reflections on the Curriculum Discussion. Johnson-Hill, Lydia. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:42-44 1990

Theological seminaries—Faculty
Faculty Development, Evaluation, and Advancement. Waits, Jim L, ed. *Th Ed* 31:1-76 Spr 1995*
Magisterium and Psyche: Interface and Relative Emphasis in the Formation Programs of Catholic Seminaries in North America [bibliog, tables]. Verbakel, Dick A, and Greer, Joanne M G. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:58-79 1994

Theological seminaries—Field work
Field Ed from Both Sides. Outcalt, Todd, and Blackford, Tom. *Chr Ministry* 26:24-26 N-D 1995

Theological seminaries—Field work—Supervision
"Mitzvah" and "Tachils": Jewish Paradigms for Pastoral Supervision [ACPE theory paper; bibliog]. Kestenbaum, Israel. *J Supervision Train* 15:72-85 1994
Paravision: A Model for Pastoral Supervision [AAPC theory paper; bibliog, figs]. Haight, Emily S. *J Supervision Train* 15:86-95 1994
Pastoral Supervision in the Lutheran Church of Finland: Key to Professional Growth [fig]. Aalto, Kirsti. *J Supervision Train* 15:110-115 1994
Revising Supervision [bibliog]. Solberg, David H. *J Supervision Train* 15:42-49 1994
Symposium: Supervision and Formation in Christian Ministry. Anderson, Herbert, ed, and Scanlon, Joan, ed. *J Supervision Train* 15:116-242 1994*
Take What You Can and Dance: Adult Education Theory and the Practice of Pastoral Supervision [bibliog]. O'Connor, Thomas St James. *J Supervision Train* 15:50-62 1994

Theological seminaries—Finance
Financial Viability of Ecumenical Theological Education. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:51-55 O 1995
Growth or decline: A look at seminary finances. Ruger, Anthony. *Chr Cent* 112:115-119 F 1-8 1995

Theological seminaries, Afro-American
Before and After [1967 as turning point in African-American theological education; photo]. McCloud, J Oscar. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:29-31 Jl 1995
Leaders for black churches: Mentors and managers. Simmons, Charitey. *Chr Cent* 112:100-102 F 1-8 1995

Theological seminaries, Anglican
see also Moore Theological College (Newtown, NSW)

Theological seminaries, Baptist
see also American Baptist College of the American Baptist Theological Seminary; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Louisville); Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Ft Worth)
Accrediting agency biased, say Baptists [ATS, SBC seminaries]. *Chr Cent* 112:289 Mr 15 1995
"Cleaning Up the Seminaries": Doctrinal strife wanes as conservatives control Southern Baptist Convention [photo]. Mooney, Carolyn J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A13-A14 Jl 7 1995

Theological seminaries, Catholic
Leadership: The Study of the Seminary Presidency in Catholic Theological Seminaries. McCarter, Neely Dixon, ed. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 1:1-160 1995*
Die Liturgiewissenschaft im Studium der Theologie heute [diags, graphs, tables]. Richter, Klements. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:40-47 1995
Magisterium and Psyche: Interface and Relative Emphasis in the Formation Programs of Catholic Seminaries in North America [bibliog, tables]. Verbakel, Dick A, and Greer, Joanne M G. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:58-79 1994
La primera descripción del edificio del Seminario de Comillas (1889) [diag, text]. Revuelta González, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:113-138 Ja-Je 1994
The Program of Priestly Formation National Conference of Catholic Bishops United States of America. Wister, Robert J. *Ministerial Formation* no 70: 35-38 Jl 1995
Spiritual Formation in the Roman Catholic Church: A Historical Sketch [bibliog]. Linnan, John E. *J Supervision Train* 15:121-132 1994

Theological seminaries, Disciples of Christ
see also Christian Theological Seminary (Indianapolis)

Theological seminaries, Evangelical Covenant
see also North Park College and Theological Seminary

Theological seminaries, Lutheran
see also Lutheran Theological Seminary (Gettysburg, Pa)
Enrollment shifts in ELCA seminaries [1994-1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:289-290 Mr 15 1995
On Worship [goals of seminary worship services]. Lesher, William E. *Curr Th Miss* 22:400a-400b O 1995

Theological seminaries, Methodist
see also United Theological Seminary (Dayton, Ohio); Wesley Theological Seminary
Book attacking mainline seminaries raises ire [*Requiem*, by T C Oden]. *Chr Cent* 112:232-233 Mr 1 1995
Future pastors, future church: The seminary quarrels [review essay]. Hough, Joseph C, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:564-567 My 24-31 1995*
Supervision and Training for Ministry in Cuba: Creative Adaptation During a "Special Period". Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 15:106-109 1994
A Very Dangerous Book [*Requiem: A Lament in Three Movements*, by T C Oden; review essay; il]. Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 39:35 Jl 17 1995
What's Going on in Seminary? [review article]. Thompson, John. *Touchstone (US)* 8:34-37 Sum 1995*

Theological seminaries, Orthodox Eastern
see also Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology (Hellenic College)
150 Jahre Chalki—zum Jubiläum der noch immer geschlossenen Othodoxen Theologischen Fakultät: Aus Anlass der Feierlichkeiten ihres 150. Gründungsjahres. Basdekis, Athanasios. *Ökum Ru* 44:116-122 Ja 1995

Theological seminaries, Presbyterian
see also Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary

Theology
see also Analogy; Apologetics; Celebration; Communication; Community; Covenants; Dialogue; Economy; Election; Freedom; Good works; History; Image; Judgment; Law; Love; Man; Mediator; Mystery; Myth; Narrative; Nature; Obedience; Peace; Persons; Power; Powers; Practice; Promise; Reconciliation; Regeneration; Relation; Restitution; Revolution; Secularization; Service; Sex; Tradition; Truth; Typology; Wilderness; Women; Work
Christian Theology as the Practice of Hope. Feske, Millicent C. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:185-195 Sum 1995
From Theology to Theological Thinking: The Development of Critical Thought and Its Consequences for Theology [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 9:293-305 S 1995
Hugtakid theologi. Jóhann Hannesson, 1910-1976. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:91-96 1991
Time and Transformation: A Conversation with Rowan Williams [interview by Todd Breyfogle; por]. Williams, Rowan. *Cross Currents* 45:293-311 Fall 1995

Theology—Bibliography
see also Bibliographies—Theology
Between Resistance and Reconciliation: A Bibliographical Essay on Church and Theology in a Changing South Africa [bibliog]. Bergh, Erik van den. *Exchange* 23:252-269 D 1994
Weg und Werk Karl Barths in der neueren Forschung [2 pts; bibliogs]. Busch, Eberhard. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:273-299 1995; 60 no 4:430-470 1995

Theology—Comparative studies
Comparative Theology: A Review of Recent Books (1989-1995). Clooney, Francis X. *Th St* 56:521-550 S 1995
The Incomprehensibility of God: A Buddhist Reading of Aquinas. Fredericks, James L. *Th St* 56:506-520 S 1995
The Other: Nāgārjuna and the theologians. Le Roux, Charl du P. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:136-143 1994
A Universal Religious Experience? Comparative Theology as an Alternative to a Theology of Religions. Fredericks, James L. *Horizons* 22:67-87 Spr 1995

Theology—Congresses
see also Conference proceedinga—Theology
Die Auflösung der Schriftgrundlage und was daraus folgt [*Sola scriptura: Das reformatorische Schriftprinzip in der säkularen Welt*, ed by Hans Heinrich Schmid and Joachim Mehlhausen, 1991; review article]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:96-107 1995
A Preferred Future for Pacific Theology [papers presented at Pacific conf of the Ecumenical Assoc of Third World Theologians, Suva, Fiji, S 13-15 1994]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:1-87 1995*
Theologische Aus- und Fortbildung in Ost- und Mitteleuropa: Konsultation von 2. bis 6. Oktober 1994 im Konferenzzentrum der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns in Balatonfüred. Werner, Dietrich. *Ökum Ru* 44:111-116 Ja 1995

Theology—Definition
Believing Traditions and the Task of the Academic Theologian [bibliog]. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 62:1167-1179 Wint 1994
Criteria of Catholic theology [lecture to Pre-Convention Seminar of Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 8 1995]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Communio (US)* 22:303-315 Sum 1995

Theology—Methodology
see also Bible (OT)—Theology—Methodology; Bible—Theology—Methodology; Narrative (Theology)
Art, Modernity and Faith and After [auth's reflection on his book]. Pattison, George. *ARTS* 4:12-14 Wint 1991-1992
Believing Traditions and the Task of the Academic Theologian [bibliog]. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 62:1167-1179 Wint 1994
[*Boundaries of Our Habitations: Tradition and Theological Construction*, by D Brown, 1994; review essay]. Klinefelter, Donald S. *Am J Th Ph* 16:101-109 Ja 1995
Can we talk about heresy? [reply, L Mudge, pp 392-396; rejoinder, pp 396-397,399-403]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr Cent* 112:390-392 Ap 12 1995
Considerations on theology's difficulty in gaining the interest of reason today. Carrasco, Alfonso; Reimers, Adrian J, tr; Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:265-283 Sum 1995
El discurso del método en Teología. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Greg* 76 no 1: 69-94 1995
Doing Theology in the Global Village. Smith, Huston. *Rel St Th* 13-14:7-16 D 1995
Educational process, feminist practice [theological education]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Chr Cent* 112:111-115 F 1-8 1995
Evangelical Theology Today. Noll, Mark A; Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr; Wells, David F. *Th Today* 51:495-507 Ja 1995
The fallacy of contextualism [repr fr *CIS Transactions* S-O 1994]. Dembski, William A. *Themelios* 20:8-11 My 1995
The Future of Teilhardian Theology [bibliog]. Schmitz-Moormann, Karl. *Zygon* 30:117-129 Mr 1995
The Gospel, Language and Culture: The Theological Method in Cultural Analysis. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Int R Miss* 84:47-64 Ja-Ap 1995
The Hermeneutics of Annihilationism: The Theological Method of Edward Fudge. Peterson, Robert A. *Presbyterion* 21:13-28 Spr 1995
The Incomplete Recovery of Rhetorical Theology [surveys of D Tracy, D Jasper, D Cunningham and R Chopp]. Compier, Don H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:187-192 Sum 1995
"Modelos de Iglesia": Perspectiva histórica y problemática actual [Eng abst, p 395]. Rodríguez Garrapucho, Fernando. *Salmanticensis* 41:365-395 S-D 1994
Mystery and History in Kaufman's Theology [*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G D Kaufman, 1993; review essay; bibliog]. Brown, Delwin. *J A A R* 62:1209-1218 Wint 1994
The Nature of Women and the Method of Theology. O'Neill, Mary Aquin. *Th St* 56:730-742 D 1995
On Being Theologically Hospitable to Jesus Christ: Hans Frei's Achievement [*Types of Christian Theology*; review article]. Ford, David F. *J Th St* ns 46:532-546 O 1995
Paley and the Myth of "Classical Anglicanism". Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 54:97-109 S-D 1995
Pilgrimage and Home in the Wilderness of Marginality: Symbols and Context in Asian American Theology [inaugural lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, N 9 1994]. Lee, Sang Hyun. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:49-64 1995
The Professor and the Unicorn: Reality, Revelation, and the Seductions of Abstract Thought [How the western theological tradition lost its sense of revelation; ils]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:7-14 Spr 1995
Questioning the primacy of method: On Sokolowski's *Eucharistic Presence* [1994]. Casarella, Peter. *Communio (US)* 22:668-701 Wint 1995
Scientific Sight and Embodied Knowledges: Social Circumstances in Science and Theology. Westhelle, Vítor. *Mod Th* 11:341-361 Jl 1995
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E Johnson, 1992; review essay]. O'Neill, Mary Aquin, and Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Rel St R* 21:19-25 Ja 1995
Similarities and Differences in the Practice of Science and Theology. Wildman, Wesley. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-14 Fall 1994
Structure not substance: Theological realism for a pluralistic age. Knight, Christopher. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:167-180 Je 1995
Theological Integrity [adapted fr *New Blackfriars* Mr 1991]. Williams, Rowan. *Cross Currents* 45:312-325 Fall 1995
Theological Method and Episcopal Vocation [Bishops and the Church; charts]. Anderson, Craig B, Bp. *Angl Th R* 77:31-46 Wint 1995
Toward Doing Theology [Univ of Chicago Divinity School Alumnus of the Year lecture, O 26 1993]. Ogden, Schubert M. *J Rel* 75:1-14 Ja 1995
Tradition and Authoritative Reasoning: A Nonfoundationalist Perspective. Thiel, John E. *Th St* 56:627-651 D 1995
Two McFagues: Meaning, Truth, and Justification in *Models of God*. Reynolds, Terrence. *Mod Th* 11:289-313 Jl 1995
The Use of Philosophy in the Theology of Johannes Maccovius (1578-1644). Klauber, Martin I. *Cal Th J* 30:376-391 N 1995
Wahrer Gott und wahrer Mensch: Zur bleibenden Aktualität eines alten Bekenntnisses [Eng abst, p 204]. Fischer, Johannes. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2: 165-204 1995
Where I Live Is How I Work [impact of gender, race, class, sexuality on theological scholarship; bibliog]. Poling, James N. *Past Psych* 43:177-184 Ja 1995
Why Are We Doing This? The Relation of Theological Methodology to Christian Education Practice [evangelical, liberation, process and narrative theologies compared; bibliog]. Yeatts, John R. *Chr Ed J* 15:37-53 Spr 1995
Witherspoon Research Fellowship Report ["new heuristic framework for Christian theology in the light of new world views provided by contemporary science"]. Choi, Hyung Sup. *CTNS Bul* 14:34-37 Fall 1994
"Women's Experience": Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Feminist, Womanist and *Mujerista* Theologies in North America [review essay]. Jones, Serene. *Rel St R* 21:171-178 Jl 1995*

Theology—Periodicals *see* Religious periodicals

Theology—Relations
[Bible and theology]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 52:169-246 Jl 1995*
Book Symposium: *The Physics of Immortality* by Frank Tipler. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 30:309-327 Je 1995*
Common Ground in the Science-Theology Relationship [bibliog, tables]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *J Th So Africa* no 92:33-45 S 1995
The Doctrine of the Trinity as a Model for Structuring the Relations Between Science and Theology [bibliog, diags]. Reich, K Helmut. *Zygon* 30:383-405 S 1995
An Expanding Theology: A Colloquium [discussion of book by T Kelly, 1993]. Rees, Frank; Jenkins, Margaret; Kelly, Tony. *Pacifica* 8:97-113 F 1995
Guerre de religions ou œcuménisme culturel? Notes sur les rapports de la religiologie et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 248]. Campbell, Michel M. *Religiologiques* no 9:199-207 Spr 1994
Issues for Discussion in the Theology and the Arts Dialogue. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 5:1-2 Sum 1993
Outros Sabveres: Teologia e Ciência na Modernidade. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:258-278 1995
Profile: James M Gustafson. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 30:159-226 Je 1995*
Science and Theology Issue. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 36:1-52 O 1995*
"The Silence of their Equations"—The Study of Science and the Practice of Theology [Fernley Hartley Lecture, 1993]. Luscombe, Philip. *Epworth R* 22:43-52 My 1995

The Theological Foundations of the Christian Liberal Arts in Relation to the Distinctives of the Christian Liberal Arts College/University. Franklin, Stephen T. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:253-277 1995
Theology and Christian Education. Stobbe, Leslie H, ed. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-81 Spr 1995*
Theology and Science: Where Are We? Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 281-296 Fall 1995
Theology of Creation and Natural Science. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Asbury Th J* 50:5-15 Spr 1995
The Theology of Technology and Vice Versa [appendices, bibliog]. Berger, David O. *Concor J* 19:323-344 O 1993

Theology—Study

see also Bible—Study; Christianity—Study; Theological seminaries
Approaching Theological Study [editorial]. Singleton, Steven. *Themelios* 20:3 Ja 1995
Les Études de théologie selon Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 208; *Le statut de la théologie: Bref Exposé*, by F Schleiermacher, tr by Bernard Kaempf, 1994; review article]. Blaser, Klauspeter. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:155-162 1995
An Experience in *Doing Theology* [in Chilean parish]. Heath, Damien. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:30-36 1989
Exploring New Understandings of Theological Scholarship. Waits, Jim L, ed. *Th Ed* 32:1-98 Aut 1995*
How Can Theological Scholarship Serve the Church? [paper, Memphis Theological Seminary, O 1993]. Shelton, Robert M. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:47-60 Fall 1993
Kann man heute noch Melanchthons "Loci Communes" Lesen? Erfahrungen einer Kritischen Lektüre [by H G Pöhlmann]. Gummelt, Volker. *Luther* 66 no 1:39-42 1995
[P Joseph Cahill honorary issue] [por]. Waugh, Earle H, ed. *Rel St Th* 12:7-133 My-S 1992*
Quelques repères pour arpenter le territoire de la théologie pratique. Moser, Félix. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:47-59 1995
Religious Studies and Theological Studies: What Is Involved in the Distinction Between Them? Ogden, Schubert M. *C S S R Bul* 24:3-4 F 1995
Teologi och kyrka i Danmark—en flyktig blick [Eng abst, p 132]. Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:125-132 1994
Theologie und die Idee der Universität [bibliog]. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Com Vis* 35 no 1:54-68 1993
Theologizing the Postmodern Classroom. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 56:229-239 Sum 1995
A Theology of Mission or a Missionary Theology? A Burning Question for Today's Church [missiological challenge to other areas of theological study]. Smith, David. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:15-25 Spr 1995
Theology: Unsettled and Unsettling [bibliog]. Winquist, Charles E. *J A A R* 62:1023-1035 Wint 1994
Toward a Theology of Theological Education. Noelliste, Dieumeme. *Ev R Th* 19:298-306 Jl 1995
[*Tradition and Incarnation: Foundations of Christian Theology*, by W L Portier, 1994; review symposium; reply, W L Portier, pp 120-128]. Conn, Walter E, ed. *Horizons* 22:104-120 Spr 1995*
Weg und Werk Karl Barths in der neueren Forschung [2 pts; bibliogs]. Busch, Eberhard. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:273-299 1995; 60 no 4:430-470 1995

Theology—Terminology

Meaning and Power: Some Key Terms in Feminist Liberation Theology [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise. *Scriptura* no 44:19-33 Mr 1993
Meaning and Reference in Maimonides' Negative Theology. Benor, Ehud Z. *Harv Th R* 88:339-360 Jl 1995
Re-thinking the God-terms—Tradition: The God-term of Social Remembering. Farley, Edward. *Toronto J Th* 9:67-77 Spr 1993

Theology—0030-600

see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology; Trinity—History of doctrines—0030-600
The Early Church and Hellenistic Culture. Kretschmar, George. *Int R Miss* 84:33-46 Ja-Ap 1995
Ostkirchenkunde und Frauenforschung: Zu den Müttern unter den Vätern. Synek, Eva M. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:170-186 1994

Theology—0600-1500

Dom Jean Leclercq and the Concept of Monastic Theology. O'Keeffe, Dunstan. *Down R* 113:271-281 O 1995
Existentielle Theologie in der vorreformatorischen Epoche am Beispiel Johannes Gersons: Historische Überlegungen zum ökumenischen Disput [O Pesch's thesis; Eng abst, p 111]. Grosse, Sven. *Ker Do* 41:80-111 Ap-Je 1995
Fifteenth Century Views on the Nature of Theology: An Outline of Its Characteristics and a Survey of the Printed Primary Sources. Gaybba, Brian. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:106-119 1994
The Iconoclastic Controversy—A Theological Perspective [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Tschiflianov, Blagoy. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:231-264 Spr-Wint 1993
Métaphysique et théologie selon Descartes [Eng abst, p 554]. Ong-van-Cung, Kim-Sang. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:529-554 O 1994

Theology—0600-1500—Bibliography

Bulletin d'histoire des idées médiévales. Ruello, Francis. *R Sci Rel* 68:371-416 Jl 1994

Theology—1100-1199

Nature and Scripture: Demise of a Medieval Analogy [appendix]. Otten, Willemien. *Harv Th R* 88:257-284 Ap 1995

Theology—1200-1299

Trinitarian and Mystical Receptivity: Modern Theory and a Medieval Case Study. Martin, Dennis D. *Th St* 56:696-708 D 1996

Theology—1400-1499

Censorship and Cultural Change in Late-Medieval England: Vernacular Theology, the Oxford Translation Debate, and Arundel's Constitutions of 1409 [appendix]. Watson, Nicholas *Speculum* 70:822-864 O 1995
Fifteenth Century Views on the Nature of Theology: An Outline of Its Characteristics and a Survey of the Printed Primary Sources. Gaybba, Brian. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:106-119 1994
John Huss' Views on the Nature of Theology in the Introduction to His Commentary on the *Sentences*. Gaybba, Brian. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:79-94 1994

Theology—1500-

Confessions, Creeds, and Catechisms in Swiss Reformed Theology (1675-1734). Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 57:403-413 Fall 1995
For Lancelot Andrewes, Again [*Lancelot Andrewes the Preacher (1555-1626): The Origins of the Mystical Theology of the Church of England*, by N Lossky, 1991; review essay]. Lock, Charles. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:305-312 1995
Theologia practica [16th and 17th cent German-Bohemian Lutheran pastors]. Eckert, Alfred. *Com Vis* 36 no 2-3:84-120 1994

Theology—1500-1599

see also Calvin, John—Theology; Luther, Martin—Theology
The Case of Michel Servetus: The background and the unfolding of the case [bibliog]. Kayayan, Eric. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:117-146 Fall 1992
Evangelizacíon y Teología en América (siglo XVI). Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:479-586 My-Ag 1989*
Initia Calvini: Die *Matrix* van Calvyn se hervorming [Eng abst; bibliog]. Oberman, Heiko A. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:123-152 1991
"Man Is a Devil to Himself": David Joris and the Rise of Sceptical Tradition Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands, 1540-1600. Waite, Gary K. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:1-30 1995
Una metáfora teológica inculturada: La "Salvación de los indios" en José de Acosta. Cavassa Canessa, Ernesto. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:89-123 Ja-Je 1993

Theology—1600-1699

Seelsorge, Dogmatik und Mystik bei Johann Gerhard: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie und Frömmigkeit der lutherischen Orthodoxie [paper presented at Leipzig, Jl 11 1994, and 1st Wittenberger Symposium zur lutherischen Orthodoxie, D 3 1994]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z K G* 106 no 3:329-344 1995
La théologie au XVIIe siècle: violence ou modération? [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994; Eng abst, p 355]. Pitassi, Maria Cristina. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:341-355 Jl-S 1995
Theology in the Church of Scotland 1618-c 1640: A Calvinist Consensus? Mullan, David G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:595-617 1995
The Use of Philosophy in the Theology of Johannes Maccovius (1578-1644). Klauber, Martin I. *Cal Th J* 30:376-391 N 1995

Theology—1700-1799

Paley and the Myth of "Classical Anglicanism". Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 54:97-109 S-D 1995

Theology—1800-1899

Charles Finney's Theology of Revival: Moral Depravity. Lucas, Sean Michael. *Master's Sem J* 6:197-221 Fall 1995
Darwin's Evolutionary Theory and 19th-Century Natural Theology. Hutchison, John C. *Bib Sac* 152:334-354 Jl-S 1995
James Henley Thornwell: Ancient and Modern. Bozeman, Theodore Dwight. *Affirmation* 6:59-71 Fall 1993
Marcus Dods, John McLeod Campbell and the Atonement. Kinnear, Malcolm M. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:4-14 Spr 1995
Origins of Wesleyan Holiness Theology in Nineteenth Century Sweden. Norén, Carol M. *Meth H* 33:112-122 Ja 1995
Reformed Theology at Princeton and Amsterdam in the Late Nineteenth Century: A Reappraisal. Fuller, Donald, and Gardiner, Richard. *Presbyterion* 21:89-117 Spr 1995

Theology—1860-

Power from on High in an Age of Ecclesiastical Impotence: The "Enduement of the Holy Spirit" in American Fundamentalist Thought, 1880-1936. Fea, John. *Fides H* 26:23-35 Sum 1994

Theology—1900-

see also Modernism
Die apologetiek van C S Lewis: 'n Gereformeerdteologiese besinning [Eng abst, p 249]. Brand, G v W. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:249-262 1995
Apologetik als Auftrag der Kirche in öffentlicher Verantwortung [Eng abst, p 33]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 41:13-33 Ja-Mr 1995
Barth in the Nineties. Placher, William C, ed. *Toronto J Th* 10:7-52 Spr 1994*
Bonhoeffer [50th anniv of execution; editorial introd, pp 3-4; photos, p 7-9]. Burtness, James H, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:7-38 Wint 1995*
Christian universalism: on two collections of papers by Hans Urs von Balthasar [tr fr "Christlicher Universalismus: Zum Aufsatzwerk Hans Urs v Balthasar," *Hochland* 54:68-76 1961]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:545-557 Fall 1995
Europe—Come of Age? Platten, Stephen. *Th* 98:100-110 Mr-Ap 1995
Fern-Seed and Elephants [originally published as "Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism" in *Christian Reflections*, ed by Walter Hooper, 1967]. Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963. *True Vine* 5 no 2:64-80 1993
"I Thirst to Be Thirsted For" [20th cent theologies of eros]. Caldecott, Stratford. *Parabola* 20:81-85 N 1995
Is a Paradigm Approach Relevant to the Appraisal of Contemporary Theology? Uda, Susumu. *West Th J* 57:221-239 Spr 1995
Jesus' speech, God's word: An introduction to Eberhard Jüngel [2 pts]. Webster, John. *Chr Cent* 112:1174-1178 D 6 1995; 112:1217-1220 D 13 1995
On Not Neglecting Hatred. Kendall, Daniel, and O'Collins, Gerald. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:511-518 1994
Postconservative evangelicals greet the postmodern age. Olson, Roger E. *Chr Cent* 112:480-483 My 3 1995
Protestant Theology in Early Weimar Germany: Barth, Tillich, and Bultmann. Cremer, Douglas J. *J Hist Ideas* 56:289-307 Ap 1995
Ralph Wendell Burhoe in Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Godbey, John C. *Zygon* 30:541-552 D 1995
Reconsidering the Status of Popular Culture in Tillich's Theology of Culture [bibliog]. Cobb, Kelton. *J A A R* 63:53-84 Spr 1995
La Serie "Würzburger Studien zur Fundamentaltheologie". González Montes, Adolfo. *Salmanticensis* 42:121-131 Ja-Ap 1995*
Theology and Education in the Twentieth Century. Wyckoff, D Campbell. *Chr Ed J* 15:12-26 Spr 1995

Twentieth Century Theology: The Quest for Balance in a Transitional Age. Grenz, Stanley J. *Com Vis* 35 no 1:69-76 1993

Theology—1950-
Bonhoeffer's many faces [interpretations of Bonhoeffer]. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:444-445 Ap 26 1995
Gilkey on "God and the World": An Appraisal. Mason, David R. *Am J Th Ph* 16:315-334 S 1995
[*A Guest in the House of Israel: Post-Holocaust Church Theology*, by C Williamson, 1993; review article]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:375-385 Aut 1994
Tendense in die Teologie van die Wêreldraad van Kerke Sedert 1948 [Eng abst; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:243-253 1994
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1995-

Theology—1970-
The Abrahamic Voyage: Michel de Certeau and Theology. Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Mod Th* 12:1-26 Ja 1996

Theology—1980-
Christianity and the Environment [review article]. Osborn, Lawrence. *Epworth R* 22:129-136 My 1995
Cosmology and Theology: The Reemergence of Patriarchy [in recent cosmological theory; bibliog]. Moore, James F. *Zygon* 30:613-634 D 1995
Dreaming [new trajectories for theology in US]. Miller, Glenn T. *Th Today* 52:253-258 Jl 1995
Glebe-Møller, Wittgenstein og "Helligånden" [Eng abst, p 132]. Kurtén, Tage. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:116-132 1994
Postliberal Theology and Roman Catholic Theology [review article; bibliogs]. Hinze, Bradford E, and Schner, George P. *Rel St R* 21:299-310 O 1995*

Theology—1990-
Disciple Theology [Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)]. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 56:1-82 Wint 1995*
An Expanding Theology: A Colloquium [discussion of book by T Kelly, 1993]. Rees, Frank; Jenkins, Margaret; Kelly, Tony. *Pacifica* 8:97-113 F 1995
The Far Side of Nothingness: Reading Mitchell's *Spirituality and Emptiness* [review essay; reply, pp 140-144]. Fredericks, James L. *E Buddhist* ns 28: 130-139 Aut 1994
Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: 'n Paradigmatiese verskuiwing van middelmatige aard [pt 1; Eng abst, p 13; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:13-38 Mr 1995
Seeking a Minor Sun: Saints after the Death of God [*Saints and Postmodernism*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990]. Sanders, Theresa. *Horizons* 22:183-197 Fall 1995

Theology- Africa
African Theological Jounrals in 1994 [bibliog]. Eggen, Wiel M G. *Exchange* 24:259-276 O 1995
Authentic African Christianity [repr fr *32 Articles Evaluating Inculturation of Christianity in Africa*, pp 112-114]. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 37:209-220 Ag 1995
Calling the Church to Account: African Women and Liberation [Excerpt fr *Daughters of Anowa: African Women and Patriarchy*, 1995]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ec R* 47:479-489 O 1995
"Even God is not wise enough . . .": Some Issues in African Christian Theology. Ward, Kevin. *Epworth R* 21:93-101 Ja 1994
Rereading the Bible with African Eyes: Inculturation and Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Ukpong, Justin S. *J Th So Africa* no 91:3-14 Je 1995
Sammelrezension: Theologie der Mission in Afrika 1984-1991. Balz, Heinrich. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:247-251 1994
Towards An Analytical African Theology: The Luo Concept Of God As A Case in Point. Awino, James Onyango. *AFER* 36:171-180 Je 1994
"Who Do You Say that I Am?"—An Assessment of Some Christological Constructs in Africa. Akinade, Akintunde E. *Asia J Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1995
The 1991-92 Zimbabwean Drought and Some Religious Reactions. Mafu, Hezekiel. *J Rel Africa* 25:288-308 Ag 1995

Theology- Asia
Creating "Dangerous Memory": Challenges for Asian and Korean Feminist Theology. Nam-Soon Kang. *Ec R* 47:21-31 Ja 1995
Doing Christian Theology with Jesus in Asia. Song, Choan-Seng. *Int R Miss* 84:107-129 Ja-Ap 1995
Doing Theology Between The Times: Modernity and Postmodernity in Asia. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:75-92 Mr 1994
Interreligious Dialogue: A View from Asia. Amaladoss, Michael. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:2-5 Ja 1995

Theology- Australia
Freedom and Necessity in the Culture of Interpretation [literature and theology in Australia]. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 9:307-320 S 1995
On Making Connections: A Review Essay [*An Expanding Theology: Faith in a World of Connections*, by T Kelly, 1993]. Schroeder, Edward H. *Luth Th J* 29:130-132 D 1995
Theology in Australia and Australian theology. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 160:2 Sum 1995
"A Vision of Wholeness": John Gaden's Theological legacy [*A Vision of Wholeness*, ed by Duncan Reid, 1994; review article]. O'Reilly, Colleen. *St Mark R* no 160:21-23 Sum 1995

Theology- Bohemia
Theologia practica [16th and 17th cent German-Bohemian Lutheran pastors]. Eckert, Alfred. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:84-120 1994

Theology- Chile
An Experience in *Doing Theology* [in Chilean parish]. Heath, Damien. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:30-36 1989

Theology- China
see also Theology, Chinese
An Ecumenical Theologian [K H Ting]. Wickeri, Philip L. *Chinese Th R* 10: 107-118 1995
Theological Symposium I: On Theology [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 19 D 1993]. Wickeri, Janice, ed, and Währisch-Oblau, Claudia, tr. *Chinese Th R* 10:127-134 1995*
Y T Wu: A Prophetic Theologian [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 19:1-5 D 1993]. Chen, Zemin, and Rowold, Henry, tr. *Chinese Th R* 10:148-158 1995

Theology- Cuba
José Martí: Praxis del Evangelio. Cepeda, Rafael. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2: 39-44 1993

Theology- Czechoslovakia
Prager Notizen. Štefan, Jan. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:239-243 1995

Theology- Denmark
Teologi och kyrka i Danmark—en flyktig blick [Eng abst, p 132]. Eilert, Håkan. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:125-132 1994

Theology- East Europe
Aufgaben theologischer Neuorientierung in den evangelischen Kirchen Mittel- und Osteuropas [conf papers, Berlin, Mr 4-7 1994]. Sauter, Gerhard, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:209-291 1995*
Theologische Aus- und Fortbildung in Ost- und Mitteleuropa: Konsultation von 2. bis 6. Oktober 1994 im Konferenzzentrum der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns in Balatonfüred. Werner, Dietrich. *Ökum Ru* 44:111-116 Ja 1995

Theology- Europe
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 107:14-19 O 1995*

Theology- Finland
Theosis As a Subject of Finnish Luther Research [excerpt fr *Luther und Theosis*, 1990]. Mannermaa, Tuomo, and Watt, Norman M, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:37-47 Wint 1995

Theology- Germany
Apologetik als Auftrag der Kirche in öffentlicher Verantwortung [Eng abst, p 33]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 41:13-33 Ja-Mr 1995
Dietrich Bonhoeffer heute. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:489-574 1995*
Nationale Identität und theologische Verantwortung: Überlegungen zu einer spannungsvollen Beziehung. Honecker, Martin. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:83-101 1995
Protestant Theology in Early Weimar Germany: Barth, Tillich, and Bultmann. Cremer, Douglas J. *J Hist Ideas* 56:289-307 Ap 1995
Teologia e filosofia in dialogo: Il caso tedesco—la prospettiva protestante [paper presented at Inst Suor Orsola Benincasa, Naples, O 1993]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:114-125 1995

Theology- Germany, East
Dietrich Bonhoeffer als "Theologe der DDR": Ein kritischer Rückblick [Eng abst, p 104]. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:94-105 Ap-Je 1993
Der zensierte Bonhoeffer: Zu einem schwierigen Kapitel der Theologiegeschichte in der DDR. Krötke, Wolf. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:329-356 1995

Theology- Great Britain
Darwin's Evolutionary Theory and 19th-Century Natural Theology. Hutchison, John C. *Bib Sac* 152:334-354 Jl-S 1995

Theology- Hungary
Beobachtungen zur theologischen Neuorientierung in der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns seit 1989. Balog, Zoltan. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:217-229 1995
The Theology of the Serving Church and the Theology of Diaconia in the Protestant Churches and Their Consequences in Hungary During the Time of Socialism. Pásztor, János D. *Rel East Europe* 15:22-35 D 1995

Theology- Iceland
Trú og Þpjzóðfélag: Afmælisrit dr Þóris Kr Þórðarsonar prófessors [por]. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 8:1-240 1994*

Theology- India
Die Wirklichkeit der indischen Kirche—In Wahrheit eine Dalit-Kirche. Nirmal, Arvind P. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:196-200 1995

Theology- Indonesia
Let Me Not be Put to Shame: Towards an Indonesian Hermeneutics. Singgih, E G. *Asia J Th* 9:71-85 Ap 1995
Die Macht in unserem theologischen Denken. Liem, Khiem Yang, and Schumann, Olaf H, tr. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:55-58 1995

Theology- Italy
Fondamento come promessa [forthcoming conf in honor of 50 yrs of *Protestantesimo;* bibliog]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:99-113 1995

Theology- Japan
Enlightenment or Liberation: Two Models of Christ in Contemporary Japanese Theology [S Yagi and T Kuribayashi; bibliog]. Dean, Thomas. *Japan Chr R* 61:91-105 1995
Father, Forgive . . . [reflections on Japan and end of 2nd World War]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Ec R* 47:268-277 Jl 1995
La réception de Calvin au Japon. Kume, Atsumi. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:541-551 O-D 1995

Theology- Korea
Creating "Dangerous Memory": Challenges for Asian and Korean Feminist Theology. Nam-Soon Kang. *Ec R* 47:21-31 Ja 1995

Theology- Latin America
A Critical Analysis of Some Hermeneutical Principles Found in Latin American Theologies of Liberation. Fawcett, Bruce G. *J Ev Th S* 37:569-581 D 1994
The Current Crisis in Latin American Theology. Westhelle, Vítor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:39-43 Wint 1995
Evangelizacíon y Teología en América (siglo XVI). Aranda, Antonio, ed. *Scripta Th* 21:479-586 My-Ag 1989*
Feminist Christian Women in Latin America: Other Voices, Other Visions. Peña, Milagros. *J Fem St* 11:81-94 Spr 1995
Praxis in Liberation Theology: Some Clarifications [implicit epistemological dualism critiqued in L Boff, Gutierrez, Segundo, and C Boff; bibliog]. Markey, John J. *Missiology* 23:179-195 Ap 1995
Sinais da Teologia e do Testemunho de Dietrich Bonhoeffer na América Latina. Schneider, Nélio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:246-254 1995
Teologias da Libertação em Transformação: O Testemunho do Antigo Testamento e o Caminho dos Cristãos Latino-Americanos depois da

'Virada'. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:67-83 1995

Theology, an Ecclesial Function [repr fr *Ladoc* 26 8-O 1995]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *SEDOS* 27:269-272 O 15 1995

What Remains of the Option for the Poor? Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 27:91-95 Mr 15 1995

Theology- Mexico

Fray Juan de Zumárraga: *Regla cristiana breve* [Eng abst, p 109; paper presented at 6th Cong Int de Historia de América, San Sebastián, My 23-27 1994]. Adeva Martín, Ildefonso. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:109-117 1995

Theology- Middle East

Christology in a Middle Eastern Biblical Context [bibliog]. Bailey, Kenneth E. *Th R (Near East)* 16:26-46 Ap 1995

Theology- Netherlands

'Man Is a Devil to Himself': David Joris and the Rise of Sceptical Tradition Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands, 1540-1600. Waite, Gary K. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:1-30 1995

Prophet in a Secular World, Arend Theodoor van Leeuwen 1918-1993. Salemink, Theo. *Exchange* 23:207-220 D 1994

Theology- New Zealand

A Maori Theological Response to Violence [paper fr 1993 ANZATS/ANZSTS conf, Auckland]. Shirres, Michael P. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:94-103 N 1994

Theology- North America

A Theological Proposal for the Church's Response to Its Context [replies, C Jürisson, E Krentz, V Westhelle, J Lindorff and M Poling-Goldenne, pp 343-450]. Hall, Douglas John. *Curr Th Miss* 22:417-425 D 1995

Theology- Norway

Økumenikk [in Norwegian theology]. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:130-184 1994*

Theology- Oceania

Beyond the Story: A Possible Future for Pacific Narrative Theology. Johnson-Hill, Lydia. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:45-48 1992

Désapprendre pour apprendre: Vers une formation théologique œcuménique. Nicole, Jacques. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:549-557 1994

Emerging Themes for a Pacific Theology. Tuwere, Sevati. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:49-55 1992

Ethics in Cross-Cultural Perspective: Foundational Values in the Pacific Islands. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:65-76 1992

The Gospel and Culture Debate in the Pacific. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:1-95 1993*

Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation: Three testimonies [French version, pp 83-88]. Wete, Pothin; Tairua, Robert; Nicole, Eugenia. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:77-89 1990

Mapping a Pan-Pacific Feminist Theology. Poethig, Kathryn, ed. *J Women Rel* 13:1-69 1995*

A Preferred Future for Pacific Theology [papers presented at Pacific conf of the Ecumenical Assoc of Third World Theologians, Suva, Fiji, S 13-15 1994]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:1-87 1995*

A Theological Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. Tuwere, Sevati. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:27-32 1994

Towards a Pacific Theology of Reality: A Grassroots Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:53-61 1994

Theology- Philippines

Theological Issues in the Philippine Context. Tano, Rodrigo D. *Ev R Th* 19:354-367 O 1995

Theology- Russia

The Horizons of the Organic Vision of the Universe and Humanity: Vladimir Solovyev Revisited in the Light of Process Theology. Gubman, Boris L. *Proc St* 22:211-214 Wint 1993

Theology- Scotland

The Church Catholic, Evangelical, and Reformed: A Theological Miscellany [Jamaica, Mexico, and Scotland]. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:189-212 Mr 1994

Theology in the Church of Scotland 1618-c 1640: A Calvinist Consensus? Mullan, David G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:595-617 1995

Theology- South Africa

Between Resistance and Reconciliation: A Bibliographical Essay on Church and Theology in a Changing South Africa [bibliog]. Bergh, Erik van den. *Exchange* 23:252-269 D 1994

The Calvinist Pietism of Professor John Murray (1826-1882). Thom, Gideon. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:27-42 1992

Gender and oppression: A South African feminist underview [bibliog]. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Missionalia* 23:147-161 Ag 1995

Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: Gedagtes oor die kontekstualisering van die dialektiese theologie in 'n plurale smaelewing [pt 2; Eng abst p 39; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:39-64 Mr 1995

Die Ontwikkeling van die Vroeë Suid-Afrikaanse Gereformeerde Theologie: 'n Blik op die Werk van da Wilhelm van Gendt van Stellenbosch [Eng abst; bibliog]. Britz, R M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:12-29 1994

'Pous Abraham de Eerste': De Onderzoeker oor Kuyper [Eng abst, p 894; bibliog] Lubbe, J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:894-922 N 1994

Ten Years of Feminist Theology in South Africa. Landman, Christina. *J Fem St* 11:143-148 Spr 1995

Teologia do *Apartheid* na África do Sul: Um Exemplo de Teologia Ideologizada. Hovland, Thor Halvor. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:92-108 1995

Wisdom as a New Paradigm for Practical Theology in a Post-Apartheid Society [bibliog]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. *J Th So Africa* no 90:41-54 Mr 1995

Theology- Switzerland

Confessions, Creeds and Catechisms in Swiss Reformed Theology (1675-1734). Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 57:403-413 Fall 1995

Theology- Third World

see also Theology- Africa; Theology- Asia

Feministteologi från Tredje världen [*Feminist Theology from the Third World: A Reader*, ed by Ursula King, 1994; review article; Eng abst, pp 84-86]. Sarja, Karin. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:74-87 1995

The Use of the New Testament in Third World Christologies. Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Bib Res* 37:32-46 1992

Women's Experience and Theology. Confoy, Maryanne. *St Mark R* no 151:17-20 Spr 1992

Theology- United States

Bonhoeffers Dialog mit Amerika, 1939-1995. Morse, Christopher, and Berger, Ulrike, tr. *Ökum Ru* 44:165-171 Ap 1995

Charles Finney's Theology of Revival: Moral Depravity. Lucas, Sean Michael. *Master's Sem J* 6:197-221 Fall 1995

Disciple Theology [Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)]. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 56:1-82 Wint 1995*

Dreaming [new trajectories for theology in US]. Miller, Glenn T. *Th Today* 52:253-258 Jl 1995

Hispanic Theology and the Apocalyptic Imagination. Romero, C Gilbert. *Apuntes* 15:133-137 Wint 1995

The Improvisation of God: Toward an African-American Pneumatology. Goatley, David Emmanuel. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:3-13 Spr 1995

Martin Luther King, Jr, and the American Mystical Tradition. Wentz, Cynthia Carsten. *Sewanee Th R* 38:105-113 Easter 1995

On Being 'Doubled': Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Koinonia* 6:176-205 Fall 1994

Preaching As Though We Had Enemies. Hauerwas, Stanley. *First Things* no 53:45-49 My 1995

Telling It Slant: American Catholic Public Theology and Prophetic Discourse [editorial essay]. Lindsey, William D. *Horizons* 22:88-103 Spr 1995

A Theologian for Transition: Middle America and Bonhoeffer: Bonhoeffer is still ahead of us as a theologian for a time with little ground under our feet [bibliog, photo]. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Ch Soc* 85:101-113 Jl-Ag 1995

Theology and Education in the Twentieth Century. Wyckoff, D Campbell. *Chr Ed J* 15:12-26 Spr 1995

Theology, Anabaptist

Anabaptism: An Urban Movement [Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers]. Greiser, David. *Urban Miss* 12:37-47 Mr 1995

The Anabaptist Vision: Theological Perspectives. Snyder, Arnold, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:1-86 Wint 1995*

The Pastoral Significance of the Anabaptist Vision [neo-anabaptist neglect of human subjectivity]. Dintaman, Stephen F. *Menn Q R* 69:307-322 Jl 1995

Theology, Anglican

Afro-Anglicanism: Identity, Integrity and Impact In the Decade of Evangelism [papers, 2nd Intl Conf on Afro-Anglicanism, Univ of the Western Cape, Cape Town, S Africa, Ja 18-25 1995]. Lewis, Harold T, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:444-554 Fall 1995*

Christian Assurance in the Face of Death: Anglican Witnesses [Julian, J Donne, G Herbert, W P Dubose, T S Eliot, W Stringfellow]. Slocum, Robert B. *Sewanee Th R* 38:126-136 Easter 1995

Christianity, Classical Culture, and Anglican Tradition [*Christianity and Classical Culture: The Metamorphosis of Natural Theology in the Christian Encounter with Hellenism*, by J J Pelikan, 1993; review article]. Schoeck, Richard J. *Sewanee Th R* 38:171-181 Easter 1995

Michael Ramsey as Theologian: Review Article [ed by Robin Gill and Lorna Kendall, 1995]. Houlden, Leslie. *Expos T* 107:19 O 1995

Paley and the Myth of 'Classical Anglicanism'. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 54:97-109 S-D 1995

Serving God in the World: Theology and Civil Rights Activism in the Episcopal Church, 1958-1973. Shattuck, Gardiner H. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:326-351 S 1995

Theological Method and Episcopal Vocation [Bishops and the Church; charts]. Anderson, Craig B, Bp. *Angl Th R* 77:31-46 Wint 1995

Whose Center? [*Angl Th R* and Anglican theology]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 77:81-95 Wint 1995*

William Temple's Views on Life After Death: An Anglican Eschatology for the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Kollar, Rene. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:208-214 O 1995

Theology, Baptist

Lessons from the Odyssey of an Evolving Baptist Theologian [NABPR presidential address, San Francisco, N 1992]. Newport, John P. *S W J Th* 37:38-42 Spr 1995

Major Emphases in Baptist Theology [paper presented at Baptist World Alliance-Eastern Orthodox Conversations, Istanbul, O 22 1994]. Garrett, James Leo. *S W J Th* 37:36-46 Sum 1995

A Notion of Truth Among Seventeenth-Century Baptists in America. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *Am Bapt Q* 14:270-287 S 1995

Passing the Southern Baptist Torch: Preserving a rich theological heritage. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 39:32-34 My 15 1995

Theology, Biblical *see* Bible (NT)—Theology; Bible (OT)—Theology; Bible—Theology

Theology, Catholic

see also Bible—Study—Catholic Church; Catholic Church—Doctrine; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology

Aux origines de Vatican II: La démarche théologique d'Yves Congar. Famerée, Joseph. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:121-138 1995

Before the Holy Mystery: Karl Rahner's Thought on God. Galvin, John P. *Toronto J Th* 9:229-237 Fall 1993

The Challenge of the Catechism [*Catechism of the Catholic Church*, 1994]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *First Things* no 49:46-53 Ja 1995

Considerations on an Ecclesiology of Koinonia [paper, Lutheran-Catholic Co-ordinating Comm (USA), Chicago, O 20-23 1994]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:42-51 1995

Considerations on theology's difficulty in gaining the interest of reason today. Carrasco, Alfonso; Reimers, Adrian J, tr; Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:265-283 Sum 1995

Criteria of Catholic theology [lecture to Pre-Convention Seminar of Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 8 1995]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Communio (US)* 22:303-315 Sum 1995
"Cruzando el umbral de la esperanza". Odero, José Miguel. *Scripta Th* 27: 583-595 My-Ag 1995
The Current Crisis in Latin American Theology. Westhelle, Vítor. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:39-43 Wint 1995
Denken nach Karl Rahner [Katholisch-Theologisches Seminar, Tübingen]. Hilberath, Bernd Jochen, ed. *Th Q* 174 no 4:258-315 1994*
El discurso del método en Teología. Pastor, Félix Alejandro. *Greg* 76 no 1: 69-94 1995
Église, argent et foi: Réflexions ecclésiologiques [Eng abst, p 90]. Wiedenhofer, Siegfried. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:69-86 1994
The Eucharist as Sacrifice: Some Contemporary Roman Catholic Reflections. Pierce, Joanne M. *Worship* 69:394-405 S 1995
Évangélisation et prosélytisme en théologie catholique [Eng abst, p 63; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. Cheza, Maurice. *Iren* 68 no 1:43-63 1995
Four New Theologies: A Review Essay. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Per Rel St* 22:183-191 Sum 1995*
Glauben an die Kirche? Lülsdorff, Raimund. *Catholica* 45 no 2:119-134 1991
The Hierarchy of Truths and Christian Unity. Henn, William. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:111-142 1990
John Paul II: The philosopher pope. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 112:170-176 F 15 1995
Das katholische Verständnis von Evangelisierung, Konfession und Ökumene. Modesto, Johannes. *Catholica* 47 no 1:52-75 1993
Kirche zwischen Sakramentalität und Sünde: Zum katholischen Kirchenverständnis in unserer Zeit. Neuner, Peter. *Ökum Ru* 43:390-404 O 1994
Der Liebe Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:387-448 1994*
A New Conceptual Context for the Sacramentality of Marriage. Martos, Joseph. *Horizons* 22:214-236 Fall 1995
Ostkirchenkunde und ökumenische Theologie: Versuch einer Standortbestimmung. Bremer, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 4:294-309 1993
A Pope of the First Millennium at the Threshold of the Third [*Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; review essay]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:81-86 Ja 1995
Postliberal Theology and Roman Catholic Theology [review article; bibliogs]. Hinze, Bradford E, and Schner, George P. *Rel St R* 21:299-310 O 1995*
Recent Roman Catholic Theology [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 11th in series; bibliog]. Kerr, Fergus. *Epworth R* 22:19-26 Ja 1995
Rettet die Vernunft! Greiner, Maximilian, ed. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:483-545 1993*
Schöpfungslehre im ökumenischen Gespräch. Nagel, Ernst J. *Catholica* 46 no 3:207-227 1992
Scripture and Tradition in the Roman Catholic Church. Vandervelde, George. *Ev R Th* 19:144-156 Ap 1995
Sur un débat clos [editorial]. Moingt, Joseph. *R Sci Rel* 68:321-333 Jl 1994
Telling It Slant: American Catholic Public Theology and Prophetic Discourse [editorial essay]. Lindsey, William D. *Horizons* 22:88-103 Spr 1995
La Teología de la oración en el "Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica". Arzubialde, Santiago. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:443-473 Jl-D 1993
Theologe und Kardinal der Kirche: Zu Y Congars Buch "Église et Papauté": Dank eines Schülers [*Église et Papauté: Regards historiques*, 1994; review essay; Eng abst, p 452]. Neufeld, Karl H. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:442-452 1995
La théologie catéchuménale de Henri Bourgeois. Glé, Jean Marie. *R Sci Rel* 68:361-370 Jl 1994
Theology, an Ecclesial Function [repr fr *Ladoc* 26 S-O 1995]. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. *SEDOS* 27:269-272 O 15 1995
Tradition and Authoritative Reasoning: A Nonfoundationalist Perspective. Thiel, John E. *Th St* 56:627-651 D 1995
Vers une nouvelle théologie des sacrements. Haquin, André. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:355-367 1990
Vom Ursprung der Soziologie aus der posttridentinischen Theologie. Knebel, Sven K. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:463-490 1994
Die vryheid van die teologie in die nuwere Rooms Katolieke denke [*Donum Veritatis*; Eng abst, p 401]. Wethmar, Conrad Johannes. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:401-419 1995

Theology, Chinese

The "Yin and Yang" of God (Exo 3:14) and Humanity (Gen 1:26-27). Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:319-332 1994

Theology, Contextual

The Challenge of Contextual Theologies [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Clapsis, Emmanuel. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:71-79 Spr-Wint 1993
Christian Mission History in South Africa: Rethinking the concept [bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 23:184-200 Ag 1995
The Christian Theology of Inculturation [bibliog]. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 44:1-43 1995
Christology in Context: The Doctrinal and Contextual Tasks of Christology Today. Migliore, Daniel L. *Interp* 49:242-254 Jl 1995
The Common Challenge to Ecumenicals and Evangelicals—an Ecumenical Appraisal. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 23:191-206 D 1994
Diversity and Truth: A Missiological Perspective [bibliog]. Motte, Mary. *Missiology* 23:85-90 Ja 1995, *SEDOS* 27:237-239 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Efforts Toward the Globalization of Theological Education in the Association of Theological Schools of the United States and Canada (ATS) [photo]. Ng, Greer Anne. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:22-26 Jl 1995
Elements of an Ethic of Pacific/Oceania Theologising. Hoiore, Here Joël. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:49-59 1995
The fallacy of contextualism [repr fr *CIS Transactions* S-O 1994]. Dembski, William A. *Themelios* 20:8-11 My 1995
The Gospel and Culture Debate in the Pacific. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:1-95 1993*
The Gospel Mandate and a Theology of Contextual Evangelization: An Essay in Honor of Dr Orlando E Costas. González y Pérez, Belén. *Apuntes* 15:83-99 Fall 1995
The Gospel, Language and Culture: The Theological Method in Cultural Analysis. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Int R Miss* 84:47-64 Ja-Ap 1995
Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: Gedagtes oor die kontekstualisering van die dialektiese theologie in 'n plurale smaelewing [pt 2; Eng abst p 39; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 51:39-64 Mr 1995
Living Mission In Asia Today. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 36:75-91 Ap 1994
Una metáfora teológica inculturada: La "Salvación de los indios" en José de Acosta. Cavassa Canessa, Ernesto. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:89-123 Ja-Je 1993
Pilgrimage and Home in the Wilderness of Marginality: Symbols and Context in Asian American Theology [inaugural lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, N 9 1994]. Lee, Sang Hyun. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:49-64 1995
Teaching Theology and Doing Theology [bibliog, photos]. Barr, Kevin J. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:17-26 1990
Theological Issues in the Philippine Context. Tano, Rodrigo D. *Ev R Th* 19: 354-367 O 1995
Theological Reflection on the Contextualisation of Spiritual Formation [French version, pp 15-22]. Tuwere, Ilaitia. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:8-14 1991
Theologie im palästinensischen Kontext. Rieger, Albert. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:58-60 1995
The Third Horizon: A Wesleyan Contribution to the Contextualization Debate. Flemming, Dean. *Wesley Th J* 30:139-163 Fall 1995
Towards a Pacific Theology of Reality: A Grassroots Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:53-61 1994
The Use of the New Testament in Third World Christologies. Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Bib Res* 37:32-46 1992
Witnessing Together in Context. Holtrop, Pieter, and others. *Ref W* 45:161-176 D 1995

Theology, Doctrinal

see also Reconciliation (Theology); Regeneration (Theology); Revelation; Theodicy; Trinity
Beiträge zur Systematischen Theologie. Luz, Ulrich, ed. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:402-456 1995*
Communication dans la foi et co-référence des doctrines. Labbé, Yves. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:31-46 1995
The Doctrine of Faith [Warfield lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ap 14 1994]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:202-215 1995
Das Jobeljahr in Verkündigung und Theologie der Kirche: Systematisch-theologische Implikationen. Dörrfuss, Ernst Michael. *Ökum Ru* 44:311-327 Jl 1995
Jürgen Moltmann as a doctrinal theologian: The nature of doctrine and the possibilities for its development. Clutterbuck, Richard. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4: 489-505 1995
Die kerk as gebeure: 'n Dogmatiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 595; bibliog]. Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 51:595-603 S 1995
The Theological Commonplaces of Christian Education. Fackre, Gabriel. *Chr Ed J* 15:27-36 Spr 1995
Versöhnung ohne Kapitulation: Überlegungen zu George A Lindbecks "The Nature of Doctrine". Kreiner, Armin. *Catholica* 46 no 4:307-321 1992

Theology, Doctrinal—Bibliography

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De Saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [literature review]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:587-622 O 1994

Theology, Doctrinal—History

Benjamin B Warfield: Historian of Doctrine in Defense of Orthodoxy, 1881-1921. McClanahan, James S. *Affirmation* 6:89-111 Fall 1993
Doctrinal Development in Scripture and Tradition: A Reformed Assessment of the Church's Theological Task. Karlberg, Mark W. *Cal Th J* 30:401-418 N 1995
Indulgences: A Postion Paper. Evans, Gillian R. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:235-246 1993
Karl Barth, the Fathers of the church, and "Natural Theology" [*Von Den Kirchenvatern zu Karl Barth: Das Altkirchlichen Dogma in der "Kirchlichen Dogmatik"*, by E P Meijering, 1993; review article]. Armstrong, A Hilary. *J Th St* ns 46:191-195 Ap 1995
Das Unfehlbarkeitsverständnis der "gegen-reformatorischen Konzilstraktate". Menke, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 45 no 2:102-118 1991

Theology, Doctrinal—Methodology

Augustine in Contemporary Trinitarian Theology. Barnes, Michael R. *Th St* 56:237-250 Je 1995
John Wesley's Understanding of Theological Distinction Between "Essentials" and "Opinions". Thomas, Howe Octavius, Jr. *Meth H* 33:139-148 Ap 1995

Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600

Resurgence of the Patristic Teaching on Salvation: A Historical Survey. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 16:50-56 Sum 1995
Saint Gregory the Theologian, Patriarch of Constantinople [papers fr conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Papademetriou, George C, ed. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:1-179 Spr-Sum 1994*

Theology, Doctrinal—0600-1500

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De Saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [literature review]. Wéber, Édouard Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:587-622 O 1994
Franciscan Theology and Predestinarian Pluralism in Late-Medieval Thought. Halverson, James. *Speculum* 70:1-26 Ja 1995
La théologie comme système du monde: Sur l'évolution des sommes théologiques de Hugues de Saint-Victor à Saint Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 572]. Berndt, Rainer. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:555-572 O 1994

Theology, Doctrinal—1200-1299

Zur "Summa Theologiae" des Albertus Magnus. Wielockx, Robert. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:78-110 1990

Theology, Doctrinal—1500-

Religion und Sittlichkeit: Erwägungen zur Aufgabe moderner systematischer Theologie im Anschluss an Wilhelm Herrmann. Dierken, Jörg. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:376-395 1995
Schöpfungslehre im ökumenischen Gespräch. Nagel, Ernst J. *Catholica* 46 no 3:207-227 1992

Theology, Doctrinal—1500-1599
see also Calvin, John—Theology; Luther, Martin—Theology
The Biblicism of Ferenc David. Erdo, Janos. *Faith Freedom* 48:44-50 Spr-Sum 1995
Der Heidelberger Katechismus als Dokument des subjektiven Spiritualismus [Eng abst, p 204]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Archiv Ref* 85:[illegible]-204 1994
Osianders Lehre vom zweifachen Gebrauch der Gesetzes [Eng abst, p 77]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 41:56-77 Ja-Mr 1995

Theology, Doctrinal—1700-1799
Heresy hunt: Gilbert Burnet and the convocation controversy of 1701. Greig, Martin. *Hist J* 37 no 3:569-592 1994
John Wesley's Understanding of Theological Distinction Between 'Essentials' and 'Opinions'. Thomas, Howe Octavius, Jr. *Meth H* 33:139-148 Ap 1995
Salamanca por la definición de la Inmaculada en 1732 [Latin docs]. Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac. *Salmanticensis* 42:95-119 Ja-Ap 1995

Theology, Doctrinal—1800-1899
Newman's Conversion and *Development of Doctrine*. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22:433-544 Fall 1995*

Theology, Doctrinal—1900-
see also God—History of doctrines—1900-
Augustine in Contemporary Trinitarian Theology. Barnes, Michael R. *Th St* 56:237-250 Je 1995
Dass und wiefern es 'glaublich' sei: Ferdinand Kattenbuschs historisch-systematische Theologie. Deuser, Hermann. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:54-[illegible] 1995
Four New Theologies: A Review Essay. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Per Rel St* 22:183-191 Sum 1995*
Karl Barth's Revision of Protestant Ecclesiology. Carter, Craig A. *Per Rel St* 22:35-44 Spr 1995
Neu gelesen: Paul Tillich [*Systematische Theologie*; review essay]. Conzetti, Conradin. *ZS* 44:176-183 Je 1995
Ökumenisches in der evangelischen Ethik: Eine Momentaufnahme. Schlögel, Herbert. *Catholica* 46 no 4:253-272 1992
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 107:14-19 O 1995*
The Resurgence of Systematic Theology. Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed. *Interp* 49:229-280 Jl 1995*
A Revival of Systematic Theology? [review article]. Macquarrie, John. *Expos T* 106:210-211 Ap 1995*
Skapelse og kristologi. En presentasjon av Trygve Wyllers doktoravhandling [Eng abst, p 225]. Hansen, Karstein M. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:221-225 1994
Some Problems with Pannenberg's Solution to Barth's 'Faith Subjectivism'. Molnar, Paul D. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:315-339 1995
[*Systematic Theology*, vol 2, by W Pannenberg, tr by Geoffrey W Bromiley, 1993; review essay]. Buckley, James J. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:364-[illegible] Sum 1995
Thomas Forsyth Torrance's Critique of Evangelical (Protestant) Orthodoxy. Morrison, John D. *Ev Q* 67:53-69 Ja 1995
The Trinity. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Insights* 111:3-40 Fall 1995*
Where do our doctrinal boundaries lie? [British Methodists; To the Circuits]. Collinson, Nigel. *Epworth R* 22:6-8 Ja 1995

Theology, Doctrinal—1980-
Theology and Commitment [presidential address, Canadian Theological Soc, Je 8 1992]. Young, Pamela Dickey. *Toronto J Th* 9:169-176 Fall 1993

Theology, Dogmatic *see* Dogma, Development of; Theology, Doctrinal

Theology, Ecumenical
see also Ecumenical movement—Theory
Die Annahme der Gnade als Mitvollzug der Erlösung: Ökumenische Reflexionen über das Verhältnis von Rechtfertigung und Kirche. Menke, Karl Heinz. *Catholica* 47 no 1:1-19 1993
An Assessment of Theological Issues Today [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Agourides, Savas. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:29-40 Spr-Wint 1993
Creation as an Ecumenical Concern. Chial, Douglas L. *Ref W* 45:98-112 S 1995
Désapprendre pour apprendre: Vers une formation théologique œcuménique. Nicole, Jacques. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:549-557 1994
Le Dialogue Orthodoxe-Catholique. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 38:337-402 O-D 1993*
Ecumenical Amnesia [*Ecumenism in Transition. A Paradigm Shift in the Ecumenical Movement?*, by K Raiser, 1991; review article; reply, K Raiser, pp 50-51 Ap 1994; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:2-5 Ja 1994*
An Ecumenical Theologian [K H Ting]. Wickeri, Philip L. *Chinese Th R* 10:107-118 1995
Ecumenical Theology in a Postmodern Context. Brown, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:175-184 Je 1995
The Ecumenical Thought of Reinhold Neibuhr [sic]. Ayers, Robert. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:116-143 1994
Ecumenism. Kallarangatt, Joseph, ed. *Chr Orient* 15:161-190 D 1994*
Die Einheit der Kirche in Christus als Voraussetzung in der: 'Theologie des Ökumenischen' bei Anders Nygren [Eng abst, p 212]. Vajta, Vilmos. *Ker Do* 41:196-212 Jl-S 1995
Ekklesiologische Optionen evangelischer Theologie als mögliche Leitbilder der Ökumene. Wagner, Harald. *Catholica* 47 no 2:124-141 1993
'Heresy' and 'Unity in Faith'—The Problem of Heresy in Ecumenical Perspective. Tjørhom, Ola. *St Th* 48 no 1:[illegible]-76 1994
The History of Ecumenical Work on Ecclesiology and Ethics [paper presented at Tantur Ecumencial Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Lodberg, Peter. *Ec R* 47:128-139 Ap 1995
Kritische Erwägungen zur Stellungnahme der Deutschen Bischofskonferenz zur Studie 'Lehrverurteilungen Kirchentrennend?'. Jorissen, Hans. *Catholica* 48 no 4:267-278 1994
The Legacy of J C Hoekendijk [bibliog]. Hoedemaker, Libertus A. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:166-170 O 1995
The narrow way of Orthodoxy: A message from Orthodoxy in America to Eastern Europe. Hopko, Thomas. *Chr Cent* 112:296-299 Mr 15 1995
Ökumene in Bedrängnis? Theologische Hindernisse auf dem Weg zur Einheit heute. Nossol, Alfons. *Catholica* 46 no 1:61-69 1992
Økumenikk [in Norwegian theology]. Wyller, Trygve, ed. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no [illegible]:[illegible]-184 1994*
Ökumenische Sozialethik: Konfessionelle Pluralität in der Einheit einer Theologie der Menschenwürde und Rechte? Ein Projektrealismus. Beestermöller, Gerhard. *Catholica* 46 no 4:273-[illegible] 1992
Ostkirchenkunde und ökumenische Theologie: Versuch einer Standortbestimmung. Bremer, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 4:[illegible] 1993
Prinzipien der katholischen mariologie im Licht evangelischer Anfragen. Müller, Gerhard L. *Catholica* 45 no 3:181-192 1991
The Saints, Justification and Sanctification: An Ecumenical Thought Experiment. Thompson, William M. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:[illegible] Wint 1995
Scripture and Tradition in the World Council of Churches. Hamel, Martin. *Ev R Th* 19:176-184 Ap 1995
Tendense in die Teologie van die Wêreldraad van Kerke Sedert 1948 [Eng abst; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:243-253 1994
Theological Polarization and Biblical Synthesis [evangelical and ecumenical Christianity; reply,G Wamahiu, 36:191-194 Je 1994]. Peter, C B. *AFER* 35:288-298 O 1993
Theologische Rationalität im Kontext postmoderner Vernunftkritik: Anmerkungen zur hermeneutischen Problematik des ökumenischen Dialogs. Freyer, Thomas. *Catholica* 47 no 4:241-276 1993
A Theology of Life: Open Questions [paper presented at Multidisciplinary Centre for Church and Society, Driebergen, Netherlands, Ap 19 1995; bibliog]. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 24:176-183 Je 1995
Towards a Hermeneutics of Difference at the Crossroads of Ecumenics. Irvin, Dale T. *Ec R* 47:490-502 O 1995
Tra pazienza e fretta: Un dibattito fra teologi [Eng abst, p 356]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 13:341-356 Jl-S 1995
Vittorio Subilia. Conte, Gino. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:557-568 1995

Theology, Ecumenical—Bibliography
Bibliographische Hinweise zur Ökumenischen Theologie. Ostermann, Bjorn, comp. *Catholica* 47 no 2:142-160 1993
Bibliographische Hinweise zur Ökumenischen Theologie. Ostermann, Bjorn, comp. *Catholica* 48 no 2:139-155 1994

Theology, Evangelical
'Almost Persuaded Now to Believe': Gospel Songs in New Zealand Evangelical Theology and Practice. Gilling, Bryan D. *J Rel Hist* [illegible] 1995
The Bible Tells Me So. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* [illegible] O 2[illegible] 1995*
Can an Evangelical Christian Justifiably Deny God's Exhaustive Knowledge of the Future? Basinger, David. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:133-145 1995
A 'desconstrução' da mente evangélica [Eng abst, p 284]. Gonçalves, Luiz Gustavo da Silva. *Vox Script* [illegible] 1995
Evangelical Christology and Soteriology Today. Erickson, Millard J. *Interp* 49:255-266 Jl 1995
The evangelical mind. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112:480-490 My 3 1995*
Evangelical Theology Today. Noll, Mark A; Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr; Wells, David F. *Th Today* 51:495-507 Ja 1995
An Evangelical View of Scripture and Tradition. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ev R Th* 19:[illegible] Ap 1995
Exploring the World, Following the Word: The Credibility of Evangelical Theology In An Incredulous Age. Vanhoozer, Kevin J. *Trinity J* [illegible] Spr 1995
Gender and Ministry. Green, Chris. *Chmn* 108 no 4:328-352 1994
Has God Been Held Hostage by Philosophy? A forum on free will theism, a new paradigm for understanding God [responses to *The Openness of God*, by Clark H Pinnock and others, 1994]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* [illegible] Ja 9 1995*
The Holy Bible and Sanctified Sexuality: An Evangelical Approach to Scripture and Sexual Ethics. Verhey, Allen. *Interp* 49:31-45 Ja 1995
How Many Weeks until the End? [Dan 9:24-27; Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Frerichs, Wendell W. *Word World* 15:166-174 Spr 1995
The Kingdom of God and Evangelical Theological Education. Blomberg, Craig L. *Didaskalia* 6:14-25 Spr 1995
The Many and the One: The Interface Between Orthodox and Evangelical Protestant Hermeneutics. Osborne, Grant R. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no [illegible] 1995
Nobody Said It Would Be Easy [evangelical-Catholic relations]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no [illegible] My 1995
Principalities, Powers, and Gender Relations: Some Reflections for Patient Revolutionaries [paper presented at 3d Int Conf of Christians for Biblical Equality, Wheaton College, Jl 1993]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Crux* 31:[illegible] S 1995
Rediscovering Our Message. Shaw, Wayne. *Preaching* 11:13-18 Jl-Ag 1995
Reflections of a Wounded Lover [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M A Noll, 1994; review essay]. Mouw, Richard J. *Perspectives* 10:22-23 F 1995
A Scandal in Review [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M Noll, 1994; review article]. Lombardi, Luciano. *E J Prac Th* 9:13-23 Fall 1995
The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind [by M A Noll, 1994; review symposium]. Wacker, Grant; Pannenberg?; Colson, Charles; J Daryl; Wuthnow, Robert. *First Things* no [illegible] Mr 1995
Scandal? A Forum On the Evangelical Mind [roundtable]. Noll, Mark A; McGrath, Alister E; Mouw, Richard J; Bock, Darrell L. *Chr T* [illegible] Ag 14 1995
The Self-styled God: Crisis in Christendom [review essay]. Berger, David O. *Concor J* 21:187-201 Ap 1995*
Theological Issues Raised by the Church Growth Movement. Wise, Philip D. *Th Educator* no 51:96-106 Spr 1995
Theological Polarization and Biblical Synthesis [evangelical and ecumenical Christianity; reply,G Wamahiu, 36:191-194 Je 1994]. Peter, C B. *AFER* 35:288-298 O 1993
Thomas Forsyth Torrance's Critique of Evangelical (Protestant) Orthodoxy. Morrison, John D. *Ev Q* 67:53-69 Ja 1995
Whales and Elephants: Both God's Creatures But Can They Meet? Evangelicals and Liberals in Dialogue. Olson, Roger E. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:165-189 Spr 1995
What Catholics Can Learn from Evangelical Mission Theology. Bevans, Stephen B. *Missiology* [illegible] Ap 1995

What Makes Spirituality Christian? Dallas Willard thinks it is as important to live the truth as it is to believe it [interview by John C Ortberg; por]. Willard, Dallas. Chr T 39:16-17 Mr 6 1995

Theology, Experiential see Theology, Practical

Theology, Feminist see Feminist theology

Theology, Fundamental
see also Apologetics
Erstphilosophischer Begriff oder Aufweis letztgültigen Sinnes? Anfragen an Hansjürgen Verweyens Grundriss der Fundamentaltheologie [reply, H Verweyen, pp 288-303; Denken nach Karl Rahner]. Pröpper, Thomas. Th Q 174 no 4:272-287 1994
La Serie "Würzburger Studien zur Fundamentaltheologie". González Montes, Adolfo. Salmanticensis 42:121-131 Ja-Ap 1995*
Von der Autonomie zur Autonomität der Freiheit: Die "Studien zur theologischen Ethik" als Kaleidoskop gegenwärtiger Fundamentalmoral. Römelt, Josef. Freiburg Z Ph Th 41 no 3:560-578 1994

Theology, Islamic see Islamic theology

Theology, Jewish see Jewish theology

Theology, Liberal see Liberalism (Religion)

Theology, Lutheran
see also Pastoral theology—Lutheran churches
Andreas Poach und sein Anteil am 2. Antinomistischen Streit [Eng abst, p 137]. Richter, Matthias. Archiv Ref 85:109-137 1994
L'annonce de l'évangile aujourd'hui et ses implications oecumeniques: une perspective luthérienne [Eng abst, pp 472]. Birmelé, André. Iren 67 no 4: 451-472 1994
Bonhoeffer [50th anniv of execution; editorial introd, pp 3-4; photos, p 7-9]. Burtness, James H, ed. Dialog (Minnesota) 34:7-36 Wint 1995*
Bonhoeffer a Lutheran Confessor. Bliese, Richard. Luth Th J 29:20-32 My 1995
Catecumenato Permanente. Schneider, Nélio, ed. Estudos Teol (Brasil) 34 no 3:206-261 1994*
Cruz, Criação e Ecologia: O Ponto de encontro entre a Teologia da Cruz e a Teologia da Criação em Lutero. Westhelle, Vítor. Estudos Teol (Brasil) 34 no 3:291-300 1994
Cultural and Theological Specificity in Lutheran Missiology. Wendland, Ernst R. Missio Apostolica 3:20-29 My 1995
Dai de Bonhoeffer [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, Ap 9 1995; notes, pp 255-257]. Wirt, Osmar Luiz, ed. Estudos Teol (Brasil) 35 no 3:221-257 1995*
Dass und wiefern es "glaublich" sei: Ferdinand Kattenbuschs historisch-systematische Theologie. Deuser, Hermann. Z Th K 92 no 1:54-70 1995
The End of the End: The Role of Apocalyptic in the Lutheran Reform [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Nestingen, James Arne. Word World 15:195-206 Spr 1995
L'éthique à la grâce de Dieu. Bennahmias, Richard. E T Rel 70 no 1:15-29 1995
The Gospel and Feminism: A Proposal for Lutheran Dogmatics. Malcolm, Lois. Word World 15:290-298 Sum 1995
Is there Lutheran Ethical Discourse? [Word & World Lecture, S 20 1994]. Forell, George W. Word World 15:5-13 Wint 1995
Lutheran Blues [troubles of LCMS, ELCA; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. First Things no 52:11-13 Ap 1995
Lutherrenaissance: Zu R Hermann und H J Iwand. Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed. Luther 66 no 2:51-98 1995*
Das rettende Wort: Zu Gestalt und Entwicklung der Theologie Oswald Bayers [review article]. Korsch, Dietrich. Th Ru 60 no 2:192-203 1995*
Schöpfungslehre im ökumenischen Gespräch. Nagel, Ernst J. Catholica 46 no 3:207-227 1992
Still Becoming: A Theological Autobiography. Peters, Ted. Dialog (Minnesota) 34:106-115 Spr 1995
Theologia paedagogica. Eckert, Alfred. Com Via 35 no 1:24-41 1993
Theologia practica [16th and 17th cent German-Bohemian Lutheran pastors]. Eckert, Alfred. Com Via 36 no 2-3:84-120 1994
The Twelve Steps: A Lutheran Assessment. Knippel, Charles T. Concor J 19:146-175 Ap 1993
The "Two Kingdoms" Today. Neville, Donald. Consensus 21 no 1:39-57 1995
Universal Salvation (I Timothy 2:4) according to the Lutheran Reformers. Green, Lowell C. Luth Q ns 9:281-300 Aut 1995
95 Theses . . . A Commentary. Smith, Louis A, ed. Luth F 29:17-51 N 1995*

Theology, Mennonite
Dialogue with Stanley Hauerwas [papers presented at AAR-SBL ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 20 1993]. Snyder, Arnold, ed. Conrad Grebel R 13: 103-175 Spr 1995*

Theology, Methodist
Abortion, Grace, and the Wesleyan Quadrilateral [reply, J Howell, pp 321-334 Fall 1995]. Rudy, Kathy. Q R (Methodist) 15:71-86 Spr 1995
"Faith, the Believer and the Church": a Methodist Reflection [reply to J Tillard, 30 no 3:216-218 1994]. Carter, Peter. One in Christ 31 no 1:63-70 1995
Origins of Wesleyan Holiness Theology in Nineteenth Century Sweden. Norén, Carol M. Meth H 33:112-122 Ja 1995
Reading Wesley as a Theologian [bibliog]. Maddox, Randy L. Wesley Th J 30:7-54 Spr 1995

Theology, Moral see Moral theology

Theology, Mormon
see also Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints—Doctrine
"Come Ye Disconsolate": Is There a Mercy Seat in Mormon Theology and Practice? Kimball, Stanley B. Dialogue (Mormon) 28:69-75 Spr 1995
The Latter-Day Saint (Mormon) Theology of Being: A Response to Social Fragmentation. Keller, Roger R. Encount 56:189-196 Spr 1995
Mormon Theism and the Argument from Design: A Philosophical Analysis. Parrish, Stephen E. and Beckwith, Francis J. Criswell Th R 4:265-280 Spr 1990
Sterling Moss McMurrin: A Philosopher in Action. Newell, L Jackson. Dialogue (Mormon) 28:1-17 Spr 1995
Three Views on Latter-day Saints and the Jews. Welch, John W, ed. B Y U St 34 no 4:109-164 1994-1995

Theology, Muslim see Islamic theology

Theology, Natural see Natural theology

Theology, Orthodox Eastern
see also Orthodox Eastern Church—Doctrine
Christian Philosophy [tr fr 1902 book; regular feature]. John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1908, and Razumova, Katya, tr. Epiphany Regular feature 1995-
The Christian Theological Understanding of the Human Person [figs, bibliog]. Drippé, Michael. Epiphany 14 no 4:29-43 1994
Concerning the False Teaching of Archpriest Sergius Bulgakov [tr fr The Acts of the Second Pan-Diaspora Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad, Sremski-Karlovtsi, Yugoslavia, 1/14 11/24 Ag 1938]. Grabbe, Paul M, Count, Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed; Wertz, Joachim, tr. Living Orth 16:15-28 N-D 1994
Ecclesiology and Ethics: Reflections by an Orthodox Theologian [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Clapsis, Emmanuel. Ec R 47:164-169 Ap 1995
Icon and Kingdom: Orthodoxy Faces the Twenty-first Century [papers presented at 3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools on occasion of 50th anniv of Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. Patsavos, Lewis J, ed. Gr Orth Th R 38:1-306 Spr-Wint 1993*
The Many and the One: The Interface Between Orthodox and Evangelical Protestant Hermeneutics. Osborne, Grant R. St Vlad Th Q 39 no 3:281-304 1995
The narrow way of Orthodoxy: A message from Orthodoxy in America to Eastern Europe. Hopko, Thomas. Chr Cent 112:296-299 Mr 15 1995
The Orthodox Faith and the Environment [address delivered on receiving honorary doctorate, Univ of the Aegean, O 27 1994]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr, and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. Sourozh no 62:19-24 N 1995
Orthodox Soteriology: Theōsis. Negrut, Paul. Churchman 109 no 2:154-170 1995
An Orthodox View of Orthodoxy and Heresy: An Appreciation of Fr Alexander Schmemann. Guroian, Vigen. Pro Ecclesia 4:79-91 Wint 1995
Paul Evdokimov: a Theologian Within and Beyond the Church and the World. Plekon, Michael. Mod Th 12:85-107 Ja 1996
Philip Sherrard (1922-1995): An Appreciation. Plested, Marcus. Sourozh no 61:5-12 Ag 1995
Prinzipien orthodoxer Mariologie [lecture, Johann-Adam-Möhler-Institut, Mr 15 1993]. Schulz, Hans Joachim. Catholica 45 no 4:283-295 1991
The Relationship between Apophatic and Kataphatic Theology. Harrison, Verna E F. Pro Ecclesia 4:318-332 Sum 1995
Scripture and Hermeneutics: An Orthodox View [discussion, pp 57-71]. Oikonomou, Elias V. Immanuel no 26-27:49-56 1994
Scripture and Tradition in the Orthodox Church. Stamoolis, James J. Ev R Th 19:131-143 Ap 1995
Sin and Grace—an Orthodox Perspective [paper fr 1994 ANZATS-ANZSTS conf, Adelaide]. Chryssavgis, John. Colloquium (Australia-NZ) 26:79-93 N 1994
Six Lectures on the History of the Mystery of Repentance [4th-6th lectures]. Sventsitsky, Valentin, and Fisher, Timothy, tr. Orth Life 45:5-11 Ja-F 1995
Sources: A Review Article [The Roots of Christian Mysticism: Text and Commentary by O Clement, 1993]. Watson, John. Coptic Ch R 16:45-49 Sum 1995
The Theological Writings of Archbishop John: And the Question of "Western Influence" in Orthodox Theology. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. Orth Word 30:142-158 Mr-Je 1994

Theology, Pastoral see Pastoral theology

Theology, Pentecostal
A Prolegomenon to Pentecostal Theologizing. Kydd, Ronald. E J Prac Th 8: 36-51 Spr 1995

Theology, Practical
see also Church renewal; Pastoral theology; Practice (Theology); Preaching; Self-help groups; Worship
Administration That Energizes the Parish: The Ministry of Leadership. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. Chr Ministry 26:10-22 Ja-F 1995*
Contemporary Context and the Biblical and Theological Roots of Reformed Worship. Bruggink, Donald J. Ref R 48:77-90 Wint 1994-1995
The empirical approach in practical theology: a discussion with J A van der Ven. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. Rel Th 1 no 1:77-83 1994
L'expérience cistercienne: une théologie pratique [reflections on Voix monastiques and Pain de Cîteaux]. Gauthier, Jacques. Past Sci 11:125-134 1992
Implikasies van die kommunikatiewe handelingsteorie vir 'n prakties-teologiese perspektief op die ekklesiologie [Eng abst, p 792; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. Hervormde T St 51:792-805 S 1995
Partners in Healing: Bridging Pastoral Care and Public Health Through Practical and Pastoral Theology. Couture, Pamela D. J Past Th 5:65-90 1995
Quelques repères pour arpenter le territoire de la théologie pratique. Moser, Félix. E T Rel 70 no 1:47-59 1995
Scriptura sacra est practica: Ansätze zu einer praktisch-theologischen Hermeneutik. Schröer, Henning. Z Th K Beiheft 9:82-93 1995
Speaking and Learning in the Local Church: A Look at the Material Conditions. Warren, Michael. Worship 69:28-51 Ja 1995
Die Taufpaten: Praktisch-theologische Erwägungen zu Genese und Gestalt einer Institution. Schwab, Ulrich. Z Th K 92 no 3:396-412 1995
Vocation, Ministry and Practical Theology. Pitt, Trevor. Mod Believing ns 36:30-39 Jl 1995
White Man's Burden: Recent Thought about Christian Practice [review article; bibliog]. Steinhoff Smith, Roy. Rel St R 21:192-196 Jl 1995*
Wisdom as a New Paradigm for Practical Theology in a Post-Apartheid Society [bibliog]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. J Th So Africa no 90:41-54 Mr 1995

Theology, Practical—History
Theologia practica [16th and 17th cent German-Bohemian Lutheran pastors]. Eckert, Alfred. Com Via 36 no 2-3:84-120 1994

Theology, Practical—Methodology
From "Applied Theology" to "Practical Theology". Van Wyk, A Gerhard. A U Sem St 33:85-101 Spr 1995

Die invloed van meta-teorieë op basisteorieë in die beoefening van die Praktiese Teologie [Eng abst, bibliog, fig]. Van den Berg, H P, and Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 51:207-223 Mr 1995
The Methodology of Practical Theology and the Public Good [paper presented at Conf on Knowledge, Method and the Public Good, Pretoria, Jl 1994, table]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C, and Dreyer, Jaco. *J Th So Africa* no 90:31-40 Mr 1995

Theology, Practical—Study
Practical Theology as an Academic Discipline [paper presented at Univ of Wales Faculty of Divinity Colloquium, Gregynog, My 1992; bibliog]. Ballard, Paul H. *Th* 98:112-122 Mr/Ap 1995

Theology, Practical (Islam) *see* Islamic religious practice

Theology, Presbyterian *see* Theology, Reformed

Theology, Protestant
see also Protestantism
Ekklesiologische Optionen evangelischer Theologie als mögliche Leitbilder der Ökumene. Wegner, Harald. *Catholica* 47 no 2:124-141 1993
If you stop to think about it: What theology can't do [for US Protestant renewal]. Burgess, John P. *Chr Cent* 112:260-261 Mr 8 1995
Karl Barth's Revision of Protestant Ecclesiology. Carter, Craig A. *Per Rel St* 22:35-44 Spr 1995
Memoria Sanctorum: Grundzüge einer evangelischen Lehre von den Heiligen in ökumenischer Absicht. Wenz, Gunther. *Catholica* 48 no 4:242-266 1994
Protestant Theology in Early Weimar Germany: Barth, Tillich, and Bultmann. Cremer, Douglas J. *J Hist Ideas* 56:289-307 Ap 1995
Protestantism and the Virgin Mary: A Middle Eastern Protestant Reconsideration [appendix]. Sabra, George F. *Th R (Near East)* 16:3-25 Ap 1995
Sacramental Marriage: A Possibility for Protestant Theology [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Lincoln, Timothy D. *A T L A Pro* 49:205-216 1995
Teologia e filosofia in dialogo: Il caso tedesco - la prospettiva protestante [paper presented at Inst Suor Orsola Benincasa, Naples, O 1993]. Barth, Hans Martin. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:114-125 1995
Die teologiese debat: Die waarde of betekenis daarvan. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 50:953-968 N 1994
With All God's People: Toward a Protestant Reclaiming of the Communion of the Saints. Steele, Donald M. *Th Today* 51:539-547 Ja 1995
75th Anniversary of the Protestant Theological Faculty in Prague: From the Addresses Presented at the University's Celebration on November 29, 1994. Masek, Petr, ed, and Wernisch, Martin, ed. *Com Via* 36 no 1-5:28 1994*

Theology, Quaker
Who Do You Say That I Am? A contemporary approach to the understanding of Jesus; a personal view expressed within a Quaker context. Marsden, Lorna M. *Faith Freedom* 48:111-120 Aut-Wint 1995

Theology, Reformed
see also Calvinism
Benjamin B Warfield: Historian of Doctrine in Defense of Orthodoxy, 1881-1921. McClanahan, James S. *Affirmation* 6:89-111 Fall 1993
Comments on the Use of Scripture in Christian Ethics [bibliog]. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:160-174 Fall 1992
Confessions, Creeds, and Catechisms in Swiss Reformed Theology (1675-1734). Klauber, Martin I. *West Th J* 57:403-413 Fall 1995
[Cornelius Van Til centennial commemorative issue]. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr, ed, and Oliphint, Scott, ed. *West Th J* 57:1-239 Spr 1995*
Covenant and Creation: Covenant Overload or Covenantal Deconstruction [reply to J Stek, 29:12-41 Ap 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Bartholomew, Craig. *Cal Th J* 30:11-33 Ap 1995
Dieu et la beauté: A propos d'une thèse récente [*Gott und das Schöne: Studien zur Theologie der Schönheit*, by M Zeindler, 1993, review article; Eng abst, p 320]. Cottin, Jérôme. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:261-271 1995
Doctrinal Development in Scripture and Tradition: A Reformed Assessment of the Church's Theological Task. Karlberg, Mark W. *Cal Th J* 30:401-418 N 1995
A Double-Decker Christ [Reformed Christology; editorial]. Meeter, Daniel. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 F 1995
General Revelation and Science: Reflections on a Remark in Report 28 [critique of 1982 Christian Reformed Comm on Creation and Science]. Grootjes, Nicolaas Hendrik. *Cal Th J* 30:94-107 Ap 1995
George Gillespie and the Westminster Assembly: The Defence of Presbyterianism. McKay, W D J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:51-71 Spr 1995
God's Judging Saving Word: The Legacy of Walter W Bryden [por]. Harland, Gordon. *Touchstone* 13:48-51 S 1995
James Henley Thornwell: Ancient and Modern. Bozeman, Theodore Dwight. *Affirmation* 6:59-71 Fall 1993
The Myth of "Decretal Theology". Muller, Richard A. *Cal Th J* 30:159-167 Ap 1995
Die Ontwikkeling van die Vroeë Suid-Afrikaanse Gereformeerde Teologie: 'n Blik op die Werk van da Wilhelm van Gendt van Stellenbosch [Eng abst, bibliog]. Britz, R M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:12-29 1994
"Pous Abraham de Eerste": De Onderzoeker oor Kuyper [Eng abst, p 894; bibliog]. Lubbe, J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:894-922 N 1994
Die Reformatoriese kerkbegrip: Enkele groot lyne op grond van Calvyn se uiteensetting [Eng abst, p 771; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 51:771-791 S 1995
Reformed Theology at Princeton and Amsterdam in the Late Nineteenth Century: A Reappraisal. Fuller, Donald, and Gardiner, Richard. *Presbyterion* 21:89-117 Spr 1995
Theologische Aus- und Fortbildung in Ost- und Mitteleuropa: Konsultation vom 2. bis 6. Oktober 1994 im Konferenzzentrum der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns in Balatonfüred. Werner, Dietrich. *Ökum Rs* 44:111-116 Ja 1995
A Trinitarian Reformed Spirituality. McKim, Donald K. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:14-29 Spr 1995

Theology, Secular *see* Secularization (Theology)

Theology, Systematic *see* Theology, Doctrinal

Theology and art *see* Art and religion

Theology and liturgy *see* Liturgy and theology

Theology and philosophy
see also Philosophy and theology

Theology and psychology *see* Psychology and religion

Theology and science *see* Science and religion

Theology of religions *see* Religions—Theology

Theology of the Cross *see* Theologia Crucis

Theopaschitism *see* Suffering of God

Theophanies
Immanence and Transcendence in Theophanic Symbolism [Baha'i Faith; bibliog]. Sours, Michael W. *J Bahá'í St* 5:13-56 Je-S 1992
Knowing and Serving [Isa 6:1-8; sermon]. Schweiker, William. *Crit* 34:15-19 Wint 1995

Theophanies in the Bible
Biblical Call Narratives: An Investigation into the Underlying Structures [chart]. Akao, J O. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:1-11 D 1993
Dreams in the night—scholarly mirage or theophanic formula? The dream report as a motif of the so-called elohist tradition. Gnuse, Robert. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:28-53 1995
On "visits" and "visions" in Isaiah xxix 6-7 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 45:370-376 Jl 1995
Las teofanías veterotestamentarias en Justino, *Dial* 129 y Tertuliano, *Prax* 11-13: Un caso de continuidad en la argumentación exegética antimonarquiana. Unbarri Bilbao, Gabino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:305-319 Jl-D 1994

Theophilos Protospatharios, 7th cent
Stéphanos d'Athènes (d'Alexandrie) et Théophile le Prôtospathaire, commentateurs des *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate, sont ils indépendants l'un de l'autre? Wolska Conus, Wanda. *R E Byz* 52:5-68 1994

Theophilus, Fool-for-Christ of the Kiev Caves, Saint, d 1852
St Theophilus: Fool-for-Christ of the Kiev Caves [akathist text, pp 114-124; photos]. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 29:109-113 My-Je 1993

Theory
Rethinking Religious Experience: Notes from Critical Theory, Feminism, and Real Life. Burton, Stacy. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:67-88 Wint 1995
Theory Making, Transference, and Anthropology: On D Z Phillips' Rejection of Nonfoundationalist Theorizing. Allik, Tiina. *Horizons* 22:29-48 Spr 1995

Theosis
see also Sanctification
Gregory Palamas' Radicalization of the Essence, Energies, and Hypostasis Model of God. Anastos, Thomas L. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:335-349 Spr-Wint 1993
The Jesus Prayer and Deification. Corneanu, Nicolae, Metr, and Niculescu, Luminitsa, tr. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:3-24 1995
Orthodox Soteriology: *Theōsis*. Negrut, Paul. *Chmn* 109 no 2:154-170 1995
Theosis As a Subject of Finnish Luther Research [excerpt fr *Luther und Theosis*, 1990]. Mannermaa, Tuomo, and Watt, Norman M, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:37-47 Wint 1995

Theosophical History (Periodical)
[Index, vol 1]. Raper, Richard, comp. *Theosophical H* 2:i-viii O 1987
The Scope of *Theosophical History* [launch of new journal; editorial]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:2-3 Ja 1985

Theosophical Society (Australia)
The First Member of the TS in Sydney: Professor John Smith, M.D., hon LL.D., M.L.C., C.M.G. [bibliog]. Murdoch, Hugh S. *Theosophical H* 3:6-14 Ja 1990

Theosophical Society (Great Britain)
Address of the President, October 21st 1883, to the London Lodge of the Theosophical Society [Text]. Kingsford, Anna Bonus, 1846-1888. *Theosophical H* 2:82-85 Jl 1987
The British Letter [1884 letters by C C Massey with introd and notes by Leslie Price]. Massey, Charles Carleton. *Theosophical H* 1:54-59 Jl 1985
The Clergy and the British Theosophical Society [W A Ayton]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 2:252 Jl 1988
Drawing Room Theosophy? Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 3:1-2 Ja 1989
The English Section and the House of Commons [theosophist politicians; paper fr 1987 Theosophical History Conf]. Tingay, Kevin. *Theosophical H* 2:221-225 Ap 1988
Lodge History: London Lodge [Theosophical Soc]. Leadbeater, Charles W, 1847-1934. *Theosophical H* 1:224-226 O 1986
The Loss of Rudolf Steiner. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 4:30-32 Ja 1992
The Real Origin of the Theosophical Society [repr fr *Light*, London, N 1895; introd, text, subsequently published letters]. Vitae, Quaestor. *Theosophical H* 1:176-187 Jl 1986
The Stack Memorandum [docs on Soc for Psychical Research's 1884 investigation of Theosophy; introd by Leslie Price]. Stack, John Herbert, d 1892. *Theosophical H* 1:4-13 Ja 1985
Theodor Reuss and the Theosophical Society. Howe, Ellic. *Theosophical H* 3:17-18 Ja 1990
The 1882 British Crisis [repr of pamphlet on British Theosophical Soc fr S P R archives, introd by Leslie Price]. Massey, Charles Carleton. *Theosophical H* 2:73-79 Ap 1987

Theosophical Society (Madras, India)
The Coulomb 19th cent Theosophical controversy; conf address, Jl 1986]. Fuller, Jean Overton. *Theosophical H* 2:1-3 Ja 1987
The First S P R Man at Adyar? [S G Lane-Fox on H P Blavatsky]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:74-80 O 1985
H N Stokes' Early Contact with the Theosophical Society. Santucci, James A. *Theosophical H* 2:4-22 Ja 1987

Theosophical University Library
The Genesis and Aims of Theological University Library. Van Mater, John. *Theosophical H* 2:86-95 Jl 1987

Theosophy
see also Karma, Reincarnation, Transmigration, Vedanta
Albert Leighton Rawson [presented at 1987 Theosophical History conf]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 2:230-251 Jl 1988
Alexandra David-Neel's Early Acquaintances With Theosophy, Paris 1892 [tr fr *Le Lotus Bleu*, pp 402-410 D 1986; letter]. Caracostea, Daniel, and Chaptin-Dunningham, Diana, tr. *Theosophical H* 3:209-213 Jl-O 1991

The *Anacalypsis* of Godfrey Higgins—Precursor of *Isis Unveiled* and *The Secret Doctrine*. Shepard, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:46-53 Jl 1985
Astral Bells [1884 testimony]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:85-86 O 1985
Background and History of the Theosophical Society in Bohemia [pors]. Kozlovsky, Ivan M. *Theosophical H* 5:128-136 O 1994
The Blavatsky Case on the Eve of the Centenary [1884 denunciation by Soc for Psychical Research]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:63-72 O 1985
The Destiny of Russian Theosophists in the Beginning of the Twentieth Century [paper presented at European Theosophical Federation Cong, Arolsen, Germany, Jl 1991]. Gnezdilov, Andrey V. *Theosophical H* 4:39-44 Ap 1992
Did "The Secret Doctrine" Succeed? [presented to Centenary Cong, Chalfont St Giles, 1988]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 2:268-271 Jl 1988
Dr Gottfried de Purucker: an occult biography [bibliog]. Spierenburg, H J, and Molijn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 2:53-63 Ap 1987
Dr Rudolf Steiner on Helena Petrovna Blavatsky [bibliog; 3 pts]. Spierenburg, H J, and Molijn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 1:159-174 Jl 1986; 1:211-223 O 1986
The Esoteric School Within the Hargrove Theosophical Society [fig, por]. Cooper, John. *Theosophical H* 4:178-186 Ap-Jl 1993
An Experimental Theosophical Community in Italy: The Green Village [Villagio Verde (Turin, Italy)]. Poggi, Isotta. *Theosophical H* 4:149-154 O-Ja 1992-1993
The First Practical Expression of Theosophy in Italy: The "Villaggio Verde" (Green Village) [photo]. Del Boca, Bernardino. *Theosophical H* 3:149-150 Ja 1991
H N Stokes and the *O E Library Critic* [Oriental Esoteric]. Santucci, James A. *Theosophical H* 1:129-139 Ap 1986
H P B and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society [booklet published during Judge controversy by Women's Printing Soc, London]. Wachtmeister, Constance. *Theosophical H* 3:51-61 Ap 1989
H P Blavatsky's Annotations in Madame Coulomb's Pamphlet in the Archives of the Society for Psychical Research, London. Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 1:144-155 Ap 1986
H P Blavatsky's Influence in Literature [table]. Oderberg, I M. *Theosophical H* 4:11-16 Ja 1992
The Hidden Hand [4 pts]. Godwin, Joscelyn. *Theosophical H* 3:35-43 Ap 1990; 3:66-76 Jl 1990; 3:107-117 O 1990; 3:137-148 Ja 1991
Historians and Pioneers [early theosophist C W Leadbeater; editorial]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:202-204 O 1986
In Defence of Alice A Bailey [theosophist]. Miller, J. *Theosophical H* 2:190-207 Ap 1988
Jesus in Theosophical History. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:38-45 Jl 1985
Joseph Bibby of Liverpool [Theosophist and publisher]. Reed, Grace. *Theosophical H* 2:104-106 Jl 1987
K Paul Johnson's *The Masters Revealed* [*The Masters Revealed: Madame Blavatsky and the Myth of the Great White Lodge*, 1994; review essay]. Algeo, John. *Theosophical H* 5:232-247 Jl 1995
A Lamasery in New York: Practicing Magical Rites In a Prosaic Eighth-Avenue House: An Astonishing Conversation with the Presiding Genius of the Place [H P Blavatsky; repr fr *New York World*, Mr 16 1877]. *Theosophical H* 3:174-179 Ap 1991
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. Gomes, Michael, ed. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1994-
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. Gomes, Michael, ed. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1995-
Light on Mabel Collins: Some Psychic Experiences [automatic writing; introd and tr fr *Broad Views* 1 1904; facsim]. Collins, Mabel, 1851-1927; Price, Leslie, ed; Sinnett, Alfred Percy, ed. *Theosophical H* 2:118-125 O 1987
Mabel Collins' "Romance of the White Lotus". Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 3:193-199 Jl-O 1991
Mars and its Inhabitants [excerpt fr *The Inner Life*, original ed; introd by Leslie Price]. Leadbeater, Charles W, 1847-1934. *Theosophical H* 2:142-148 Ja 1988
Marx and Engels on Spiritualism and Theosophy. Tollenaere, Herman de. *Theosophical H* 4:45-48 Ap 1992
Mary Unveiled [medium "Mary" mentioned in A P Sinnett's *Autobiography*]. Caldwell, Daniel H, and Graye, Michelle B. *Theosophical H* 1:205-206 O 1986
Mead's Gnosis: A Theosophical Exegesis of an Ancient Heresy [figs, por, table]. Goodrick-Clarke, Clare. *Theosophical H* 4:134-148 O-Ja 1992-1993
The Mysterious Life and Transitions of the Cagliostro Jewel [il]. Taylor, Nell C. *Theosophical H* 3:79-87 Jl 1990
New Editions of Old Books: A Proposal [Theosophical literature]. Algeo, John. *Theosophical H* 2:274-276 O 1988
On the Trail of the *Massinahican*: Louis Riel's Encounter with Theosophy. Flanagan, Thomas. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:89-98 O 1995
The Paracelsian Order ["a theosophical monastic order"]. Drais, John H. *Theosophical H* 3:160-166 Ap 1991
Presidential Address, THC 1988 [Theosophical History Centre]. Dubbink, J H. *Theosophical H* 3:15-26 Ja 1989
Reflective Retrospective: A New Look at the Judge Case. Urban, Vonda. *Theosophical H* 3:4-12,14 Ja 1989
Russian Ways to Theosophy. Spivak, D L. *Theosophical H* 4:17-23 Ja 1992
S P R Archives: An Earlier Hodgson Report [on H P Blavatsky]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:208-210 O 1986
Secret Messages from Colonel Olcott [letters to H P Blavatsky provide clues to "Masters'" identities; paper presented at Int Theosophical History Conf, 1992]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 4:260-263 O 1993
Some Experiences in India [repr of pamphlet published by Soc of Psychical Research, 1884]. Brown, W T. *Theosophical H* 3:214-223 Jl-O 1991
A spirited story of the psychic and the Colonel: Henry Steel Olcott had expected to scoff at Madame Blavatsky's séance, but he stayed on to help found the Theosophical Society [ils, photos, pors]. Hower, Edward. *Smithsonian* 26:110-112,114,116-118,120,122-127 My 1995
The Succession of H P Blavatsky: A Documentary History. Spierenburg, H J, and Egmond, Daniël van. *Theosophical H* 3:200-208 Jl-O 1991
T Subba Row, "the Secret Doctrine" and Madame H P Blavatsky. Ramanuja Charya, Nallan Chakravartulu. *Theosophical H* 2:96-103 Jl 1987
The Teachings of Brother XII [E A Wilson and Aquarian Foundation; facsim, map, photos]. Oliphant, John. *Theosophical H* 4:194-219 Ap-Jl 1993
Theosophical Influence in Bahá'í History [reply, R Stockman, 5:137-143 O 1994]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 4:24-29 Ja 1992
Theosophical Reviews Preserved in the National Historic Archive of Spain [introd and list of holdings]. Novarino, Marco. *Theosophical H* 5:274-280 O 1995
Theosophy And Education: From Spiritualism To Theosophy [fig, photo]. Lawson, Max. *Theosophical H* 4:85-91 Jl 1992
Theosophy and Nationalism: A Dialogue [*Looking Backward*, by E Bellamy]. Biggs, James. *Theosophical H* 4:121-133 O-Ja 1992-1993
Theosophy At The Chicago Parliament Of The World's Religions. Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 4:246-248 O 1993
Theosophy for the Future [presented at 1988 Chalfont St Giles Cong]. Miller, Jean. *Theosophical H* 2:277-283 O 1988
Theosophy in Africa [repr fr *New Californian* 1 no 10 Mr-Ap 1892]. *Theosophical H* 3:118-119 O 1990
There Is No Religion Higher Than . . .: Approaching Theosophical History [paper presented at Theosophical History Conf, London, Jl 16 1988; bibliog; reply, H Shearman, pp 3-5 Ja 1990]. Tillett, Gregory. *Theosophical H* 3:42-50 Ap 1989
To Spy or Not to Spy: "The Letter" of Mme Blavatsky to the Third Section [introd and text]. Carlson, Maria, comp. *Theosophical H* 5:225-231 Jl 1995
The Waxworks phenomenon [H P Blavatsky's England phenomena]. Price, Leslie. *Theosophical H* 1:227-232 O 1986
The 1900 Letter [by "Mahatma Koot Hoomi"; introd and text]. Price, Leslie, ed. *Theosophical H* 2:115-117 O 1987

Theotokos
A Dialogue with Death: Ritual Lament and the θρηνος Θεοτοκου of Romanos Melodos. Dobrov, Gregory W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:385-405 Wint 1994
The event of mercy: Mary's divine maternity and the Magnificat. Sicari, Antonio M; Slesinski, Robert, tr; Matt, Andrew, tr. *Communio (US)* 22: 652-667 Wint 1995
Weaving the Body of God: Proclus of Constantinople, the Theotokos, and the Loom of the Flesh. Constas, Nicholas P. *J Early Chr St* 3:169-194 Sum 1995

Thera (Greece)
Ice Core Samples Date the Fiery End of an Island and a Theory [Thera eruption dated to 1623 BC]. *Bib Arch R* 21:22 Ja-F 1995

Therapeutics
The Use Of Therapeutic Psalms In Inculturating Christianity In Africa. Ademiluka, Sola. *AFER* 37:221-227 Ag 1995

Theravada Buddhism
see also Arhats
Buddhist scriptures for Non-Buddhists: The Pāli Canon—an overview [bibliog, table]. Clasquin, Michel. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:179-190 1995
Going Upstream [interview by Helen Tworkov]. Gunaratana, Henepola. *Tricycle* 4:37-41 Spr 1995
A Thai Forest Tradition Grows in England [American-born Ajahn Sumedho and the Chithurst monks]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 3:39-44 Sum 1994

Thermodynamics
Evolution in Thermodynamic Perspective: A Historical and Philosophical Angle [bibliog]. Fry, Iris. *Zygon* 30:227-248 Je 1995

Thessalonians *see* Bible (NT)- Thessalonians

Thiede, Carsten P
Was Matthew Written before 50 CE? The Magdalen Papyrus of Matthew [reply to C P Thiede, *Times* D 24,26 1994]. Parker, David C. *Expos T* 107: 40-43 N 1995

Thiele, W Edward
Fruitful Discipleship [by W E Thiele, 1994; review symposium]. Gibson, Scott M; Lawson, Margaret; Young, J Terry; Thiele, W Edward. *Th Educator* no 52:103-116 Fall 1995

Thielicke, Helmut, 1908-1986
L'éthique à la grâce de Dieu. Bennahmias, Richard. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:15-29 1995

Thiering, Barbara Elizabeth
Jesus of Nazareth in Recent Debate: History and faith [pt 5]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Epworth R* 21:18-31 Ja 1994

Thieves
see also Stealing

Thinking *see* Thought and thinking

Third parties (Politics)
The Religious Roots of Third Candidate Voting: A Comparison of Anderson, Perot, and Wallace Voters [bibliog]. Gilbert, Christopher P; Johnson, Timothy R; Peterson, David A M. *J S S R* 34:470-484 D 1995

Third World
Il nuovo ruolo delle donne del Sud del mondo. Dupré, Annemarie. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:53-64 1995

Third World—Church history
see also Missions- Third World; Theological education- Third World; Theology- Third World
Lerngemeinschaft Weltkirche: Zur pädagogischen Konzeption von Lernprozessen in Partnerschaften zwischen Christen in der Ersten und der Dritten Welt [Eng Abst, p 26]. Piepel, Klaus. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:3-26 1995

Third World—Education
Evaluating Popular Education. Halton, Mark R, ed. *One World* no 205:7-10 My 1995

Third World—Socio-economic conditions
Economia Mundial e Ausência de Justiça: Questionamento na Perspectiva do Terceiro Mundo. Hoch, Lothar C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:282-290 1994
The Global Context of Christian Relief and Development [reply, B Sprunger, pp 422-424]. Myers, Bryant. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:393-412 Fall 1995

Thirty-Nine Articles *see* Church of England—Articles of Religion

Thiselton, Anthony C
The Hermeneutics of Confession and Accusation [A C Thiselton's analysis]. Brown, Colin. *Cal Th J* 30:460-471 N 1995

Thjodkirkja Islands
Ferming í fjórar aldir: Upptök fermingar og frædsluskydu [Eng abst, p 42; table, bibliog]. Bjarni Sigurdsson, 1920-1991. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6: 11-42 1992
Lútherska Þjóðkirkjan [Eng abst, p 74; bibliog]. Gunnar Kristjánsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:57-74 1992
Sálmar og sálmaÞörf kirkjunnar. Kristján Valur Ingólfsson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:97-106 1988
Trúarlíf Íslendinga: Félagsfrædileg könnun [Eng abst, pp 234-241; bibliog, figs, tables]. Björnsson, Björn, and Pétursson, Pétur. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 3:1-244 1990

Thom, George, 1789-1842
Scottish Clergymen and Colour Prejudice in the Cape Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:120-145 1994

Thomas, Clarence
Doubting Thomas: Supreme Court Nominee Clarence Thomas Has A Slender Record On Church And State, But Separationists Are Still Apprehensive About His Views. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:174-175,177-178 S 1991

Thomas, Gospel of *see* Gospel of Thomas

Thomas, John J
General Conference Actions Will Be "Middle of the Road," Predicts Record-holding Delegate [Denver, Col, Ap 16-26 1996; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8: 32-33 N 1995

Thomas, Ronald Stuart
Our Pre-eminent Poet [*Collected Poems 1945-1990*, by R S Thomas, 1993; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 105:32 O 1993
Where Flesh Meets Spirit: R S Thomas's Marginal Land. Shepherd, Elaine. *Grail* 10:37-48 D 1994
Word History from BC to AD: R S Thomas' *Counterpoint*. Volk-Birke, Sabine. *Lit Th* 9:199-266 Je 1995

Thomas, Saint, Apostle
A Homily On New Sunday, and on Thomas the Apostle [il]. Jacob of Serug, 451-521, and Holy Transfiguration Monastery, tr. *True Vine* 4 no 2:48-66 1992
Partnership in Easter Faith: The Role of Mary Magdalene and Thomas in John 20. Lee, Dorothy A. *J St N T* no 58:37-49 Je 1995

Thomas Aquinas, Saint
Aquinas and the Heretics ["Are heretics to be tolerated?" Article 3 Question 11 in the *Secunda Secundae*]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 58:33-38 D 1995
Matthieu d'Aquasparta, lecteur de Thomas d'Aquin [extant mss of Aquinas works given to convents of Assisi and Todi]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:584-586 O 1994
The "Paraphrase" by Themistios of Aristotle's *De Anima*, and St Thomas Aquinas. Fryde, Edmund Boleslav. *Eng Hist R* 109:952-959 S 1994

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Biblical interpretation
St Thomas Aquinas and Sacred Scripture. Boyle, John F. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:92-104 Wint 1995
Thomas and Barth in Convergence on Romans 1? Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 12:57-84 Ja 1996
Thomas d'Aquin, lecteur de Guillaume Breton [Pss *Commentary* shows use of *Vocabularium;* excerpts fr Latin text]. Bataillon, Louis J. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:579-583 O 1994

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Ethics
La Lumière dont nous faisons usage: La règle de la raison et la loi divine selon Thomas D'Aquin [Eng abst, p 69]. Sentis, Laurent. *R Sci Ph Th* 79: 49-69 Ja 1995
A propos d'un important *prooemium* de S Thomas. Tremblay, Bruno. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:65-90 1994
The Relation Between Postive and Natural Law in Aquinas. Westberg, Daniel. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:1-22 1994-1995
Virtue and Sin: The Connection of the Virtues and the Case of the Flawed Saint [Aquinas' account and M L King, Jr]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel* 75:521-539 O 1995

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Influence
La encíclica "Veritatis splendor" y su marcado acento tomista. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:23-38 Ja-Je 1994
In Search of a Feminist Patrology: Christine de Pizan and *les glorieux docteurs* of the Church [bibliog]. Richards, Earl Jeffrey. *Mystics Q* 21:3-17 Mr 1995

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology
Harmony, Attribute of the Sacred and Phenomenal in Aquinas and Kūkai. Brinkman, John T. *Bud Chr St* 15:105-118 1995
The Newness of the World [Aquinas on beginning of world; bibliog]. Goldblatt, Mark M. *Sewanee Th R* 39:51-60 Christmas 1995

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—God
The Cosmological and Ontological Arguments: How Saint Thomas Solved the Kantian Problem. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 31:89-100 Mr 1995
Divine Commands, Natural Law and Aquinas. Rooney, Paul. *Scot J Rel St* 16:117-140 Aut 1995
The Incomprehensibility of God: A Buddhist Reading of Aquinas. Fredericks, James L. *Th St* 56:506-520 S 1995
Panentheism from a Trinitarian Perspective. Bracken, Joseph A. *Horizons* 22 7-28 Spr 1995
Real Relations and the Divine: Isaues in Thomas's Understanding of God's Relation to the World. Muller, Earl C. *Th St* 56:673-695 D 1995
Trinité et création: Le principe trinitaire de la création dans les commentaires d'Albert le Grand, de Bonaventure et de Thomas d'Aquin sur les *Sentences* [Eng abst, p 430]. Emery, Gilles. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:405-430 Jl 1995
Zur Trinitätslehre des Thomas von Aquin. Abramowski, Luise. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:466-480 1995

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Man
Child Abuse and Embodiment from a Thomistic Perspective. Harak, G Simon. *Mod Th* 11:315-340 Jl 1995

Thomas Coats Memorial Baptist Church (Paisley, Scotland)
The Coats Family and Paisley Baptists [2 pts]. Binfield, Clyde. *Bapt Q* 36: 29-42 Ja 1995; 36:80-95 Ja 1995

Thomas Nelson Publishers
Nelson Acquires Greeting-Card Firm [photo]. *Chr T* 39:85 O 23 1995

Thomas of Celano, 1190?-1260?
Celano e Bonaventura nella "Vita di San Francesco" del Sabatier. Vaiani, Cesare. *St Ecum* 12:185-191 Jl-S 1994

Thomism
La encíclica "Veritatis splendor" y su marcado acento tomista. Vidal, Marciano. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:23-38 Ja-Je 1994
Freedom and Good in the Thomistic Tradition. Loughran, Thomas Joseph. *Faith Phil* 11:414-435 Jl 1994

Thompson, Ernest Trice
Prophet Under Fire: Ernest Trice Thompson and the Glasgow Case. Hobbie, Peter H. *Affirmation* 6:129-145 Fall 1993

Thompson, Thomas L
Histoire d'Israël ou histoire de la Palestine: À propos de deux livres récents [*The History of Ancient Palestine from the Paleolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, by G W Ahlström, 1993; *Early History of the Israelite People: From the Written and Archaeological Sources*, by T L Thompson, 1992]. Macchi, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:85-97 1995
New Deuteronomistic Heroes and Villains: A Response to T L Thompson [bibliog]. Whitelam, Keith W. *SJOT* 9 no 1:97-118 1994
"Will the Real Israel Please Stand Up?" Archaeology and Israelite Historiography [pts; review article; bibliog]. Dever, William G. *A S O R Bul* no 297:61-80 F 1995*

Thomson, Edward, Bp, 1810-1870
Why Did President Thomson Leave Ohio Wesleyan? Norwood, Frederick A. *Meth H* 34:42-46 O 1995

Thomson, Judith Jarvis
The Shifting Focus in the Abortion Debate: Does the Humanity of the Unborn Matter Anymore? Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 17:16-19,32-34 Wint 1995

Thorir Kr Thortharson
Trú og Þpjzóðfélag: Afmælisrit dr Þóris Kr Þórðarsonar prófessors [por]. Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 8:1-240 1994*

Thorlakson, Gudbrandur, 1571-1627
Ferming í fjórar aldir: Upptök fermingar og frædsluskydu [Eng abst, p 42; table, bibliog]. Bjarni Sigurdsson, 1920-1991. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6: 11-42 1992

Thorne, Samuel Edmund, 1907-1994
Thorne, Samuel Edmund 1907-1994 [obit]. Bisson, Thomas N; Constable, Giles; Donahue, Charles, Jr. *Speculum* 70:732-734 Jl 1995

Thornwell, James Henley, 1812-1862
James Henley Thornwell: Ancient and Modern. Bozeman, Theodore Dwight. *Affirmation* 6:59-71 Fall 1993

Thought and thinking
see also Ideology
From Theology to Theological Thinking: The Development of Critical Thought and Its Consequences for Theology [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 9:293-305 S 1995
Las metaforas del pensamiento. La Potiere jalouse de Claude Lévi-Strauss. Godenzzi, Juan Carlos. *Allpanchis* no 27:287-293 1986
Passion as "Confused" Perception or Thought in Descartes, Malebranche, and Hutcheson. Barnouw, Jeffrey. *J Hist Ideas* 53:397-424 Jl-S 1992
Probability and the Word of God: William Paley's Anglican Method and the Defense of the Scriptures [Janet and Charles Harris Student Prize Essay]. Hitchin, Neil. *Angl Th R* 77:392-407 Sum 1995
William of Ockham, Walter Chatton and Adam Wodeham on the Objects of Knowledge and Belief. Karger, Elizabeth. *Vivarium* 33:171-196 N 1995
Words to Live by: A Conversation that the Elders Had with One Another Concerning Thoughts (ΠΕΡΙ ΛΟΓΙΣΜΩΝ). Vivian, Tim. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:127-141 1995

Threat (Psychology)
Threats and Terrors to Knowing. Ghadiali, Paul, and Ghadiali, Himanshu. *J Past Coun* 29:10-32 1994

Three (The number)
The Address in Revelation 1:4,5a. Walther, James A. *Horizons Bib Th* 17: 165-180 D 1995

Three Chapters controversy, 6th cent
Zwischen Rom und Byzanz: Die Haltung des Facundus von Hermiane und der nordafrikanischen Kirche während des Drei-Kapitel-Streits (553). Bruns, Peter. *Z K G* 106 no 2:151-178 1995

Three self movement (China)
China's Cross: Jonathan Chao reveals the secret of Chinese church growth [pors]. Chao, Jonathan. *Chr T* 39:49-50 N 13 1995
Christianity in Zhejiang. Wickeri, Philip L. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:51-55 1991
Church and State Relations in China: Characteristics and Trends: A Response [to Liu Peng, pp 5-18]. Deng, Zhaoming, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 88:19-25 Jl-Ag 1995
A Man with the Church at Heart [K H Ting and Three self movement]. Luo, Guanzong. *Chinese Th R* 10:68-74 1995
Sketches of Christianity in China and a Conversation with Rev De Ci Su Zhou, Eric. *RCDA* 33 no 1:3-8 1994-1995
When False Is Taken For True, True Becomes False: An Attempt to Understand the Ideology of the Chinese Church Leaders after Liberation. *Bridge* no 74:3-15 D 1995
With Independence and Initiative, Run The Church Well: Opening remarks at the fourth joint meeting of the current standing committees of the CCC and TSPM. Ding, Guangxun, Bp. *Bridge* no 69:6-10 F 1995

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 1853-1913
Problems of Prejudice in the Thwaites' Edition of the *Jesuit Relations*. Korp, Maureen. *Hist Reflections* 21:261-276 Spr 1995

Tiberius, Emperor of Rome
Plädoyer für Lukas: Zur Stimmigkeit des chronistischen Rahmens von Lk 3.1. Strobel, August. *N T St* 41:466-469 Jl 1995

Tibet
The Bodhisattva in the Twentieth Century [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School 1995]. Swain, Sylvia. *Middle Way* 70:187-196 N 1995
Liberation Through Hearing [Tibet travelogue and sutra excerpts]. Buescher, John. *Tricycle* 3:66-69 Wint 1993

Tibet—History
Footsteps in the Snow: The Life Story and Love Poems of the Sixth Dalai Lama. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 3:68-73 Spr 1994
Madhyamika Meets Modernity: The Life and Works of Gendun Chopel [photo, por]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 4:42-51 Spr 1995
New Age Orientalism: The Case of Tibet. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 3:36-43 Spr 1994

Tibet—Religion
see also Buddhism- Tibet; Culture and religion- Tibet

Tibetan Buddhism
see also Kar-ma-pa (Buddhist order)
Beastie Boys: The Big Show [interview by Carole Tonkinson; photos]. Yauch, Adam. *Tricycle* 4:85-90 Wint 1994
Becoming Buddha: The Life and Times of Poet John Giorno [biographical essay, interview, and poem *Life Is a Killer*; photos]. Coe, Robert. *Tricycle* 4:74-85 Fall 1994
Dharmakīrti and Tibetans on *Adṛśyānupalabdhihetu* [bibliog]. Tillemans, Tom J F. *J Indian Ph* 23:129-149 Je 1995
Female Monasticism in Tibetan Buddhism. Give, Bernard de, and Harris, Elizabeth J, tr. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:61-87 1992-1993
Festivals in Amdo [Tibetan monasteries; photos]. Gardiner, Betty. *Middle Way* 70:43-46 My 1995
Finnegan at His Wake [auth's reflections on C Trungpa's legacy; photos]. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:64-69 Wint 1994
In Praise of *Stūpas*: The Tibetan Eulogy at Chū-Yung-Kuan Reconsidered [bibliog, fig]. Bentor, Yael. *Indo-Iran J* 38:31-54 Ja 1995
An Interview with Dzongsar Rinpoche [on set of Bertolucci's *Little Buddha;* by Helen Tworkov]. Khyentse, Dzongsar. *Tricycle* 2:28 Sum 1993
Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche's Bardo Teachings. Kongtrul, Jamgon, 1954-1992. *Tricycle* 2:71-72 Fall 1992
A Lama for All Seasons: An Interview with Gelek Rinpoche [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Gelek, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 4:22-29 Fall 1994
The Masked Lama Dances of Lo [photos by Thomas Laird; map]. Matthiessen, Peter. *Tricycle* 2:10-17 Spr 1993
Mountain Gods and Trance Mediums: A Qinghai Tibetan Summer Festival [bibliog, photos, table]. Stuart, Kevin C; Banmadorji; Huangchojia. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:219-237 1995
New Age Orientalism: The Case of Tibet. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 3:36-43 Spr 1994
On Meeting the Great Bliss Queen [Buddhism and feminism; interview by Michele Martin; il]. Klein, Anne C. *Tricycle* 4:80-84 Spr 1995
On the Symbolism of the Mirror in Indo-Tibetan Consecration Rituals [bibliog]. Bentor, Yael. *J Indian Ph* 23:57-71 Mr 1995
Pearls from Bones: Relics, Chortens, Tertons and the Signs of Saintly Death in Tibet [bibliog]. Martin, Dan. *Numen* 41:273-324 S 1994
Portraits of Tibetan Teachers [photo essay; introd]. Cartier-Bresson, Henri, and Franck, Martine. *Tricycle* 4:66-73 Fall 1994
Projecting the Buddha: On the Set with Bertolucci [making of film *Little Buddha*]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 2:22-27,29 Sum 1993
Religion in the Museum: The Tibetan Connection, a Bridge or Troubled Waters? [Buddhist works perform artistic rituals; photo]. Edwards, Cliff. *ARTS* 5:6-7 Fall 1992
A Sarasvati Empowerment with Sakya Jetsun Chimey [photos by S Boon, with introd and captions]. Boon, Sally. *Tricycle* 4:37-41 Wint 1994
Tibetan Buddhism as Shamanism? [*Civilized Shamans: Buddhism in Tibetan Societies*, by G Samuel, 1993; review article]. Ray, Reginald A. *J Rel* 75:90-101 Ja 1995
Tsong-kha-pa: His Life and Work according to H P Blavatsky [bibliog]. Spierenburg, H J, and Molijn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 2:284-293 O 1988
The Way of the Bodhisattva [excerpt fr *A Flash of Lighting in the Dark of Night: A Guide to the Bodhisattva's Way of Life;* pts]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Middle Way* 70:171-176 N 1995
The Wild and the Tame in Tibet [*Civilized Shamans*, by Geoffrey Samuel, 1993; review article]. Gibson, Todd A. *Hist Rel* 34:281-291 F 1995
3-D Dharma: The First Computer Mandala [il]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 3: 58-59 Sum 1994

Tichonius, 4th cent
Tyconius, a Neglected African Theologian [bibliog]. Botha, Chris J. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:1-11 1994

Tiebout, Harry A
Spirituality and Surrender: A Theological Analysis of Tiebout's Theory for Ministry to the Alcoholic [fig; table]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:47-69 1994

Tigers
The Last Tiger in East Java: Symbolic Continuity in Ecological Change [bibliog, table]. Wessing, Robert. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:191-218 1995

Tillich, Paul
Can religion be understood philosophically? Scharlemann, Robert P. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:93-101 D 1995
Catholicisme et protestantisme selon Tillich. Gounelle, André. *Foi Vie* 94:23-34 Ap 1995
Le démonique chez Paul Tillich: un concept multidimensionnel. Hort, Bernard. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:571-574 1995
How Tillich and Kohut Both Find Courage in Faith [bibliog]. Haitch, Russell. *Past Psych* 44:83-97 N 1995
Jacob Boehme and Paul Tillich on Trinity and God: Similarities and Differences. Dourley, John P. *Rel St* 31:429-445 D 1995
Metaphysik und Theologie: Zu Paul Tillichs "Umwendung" der Metaphysik in der "Dogmatik" von 1925 [Eng abst, p 202]. Schüssler, Werner. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:192-202 1995
Neu gelesen: Paul Tillich [*Systematische Theologie;* review essay]. Consetti, Conradin. *ZS* 44:176-183 Je 1995
Le Paradoxe de l'architecture religieuse: Remarques en marge de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at Int Paul Tillich-Symposium My 27-29 1994]. Reymond, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:143-153 1995
Paul Tillich's Theology of Space Applied to the Visual Arts. Baumgarten, Barbara Dee Bennett. *ARTS* 6:24-26 Fall 1993
Polanyi and Tillich. Mullins, Phil, ed. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1:5-30 1995-1996*
Pour ou Contre Hitler? Le débat entre Hirsch et Tillich en 1934 [Eng abst, p 475]. Gounelle, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:411-429 O-D 1994
Protestant Theology in Early Weimar Germany: Barth, Tillich, and Bultmann. Cremer, Douglas J. *J Hist Ideas* 56:289-307 Ap 1995
Realism and the Christian faith. Alston, William P. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:37-60 D 1995
Reconsidering the Status of Popular Culture in Tillich's Theology of Culture [bibliog]. Cobb, Kelton. *J A A R* 63:53-84 Spr 1995
Reinhold Niebuhr, Wilhelm Pauck, and Paul Tillich: Legend and Myth [address to Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Ap 1993; personal memoir of "the golden age of theology"]. Pauck, Marion. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:44-51 Wint 1995

Time
see also Eternity; Space and time
Ecclesiastes 3:1-15: Another Interpretation. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J St O T* no 66:55-64 Je 1995
Empty Time and the Eternality of God. Lodzinski, Don. *Rel St* 31:187-195 Jn 1995
Espacio y tiempo sagrado en los Andes: La festividad del Señor de la Exaltación de Qquehue [bibliog]. Zecenarro Villalobos, Bernardino. *Allpanchis* no 31:199-214 1988
A Life Outside of Time. Iyer, Pico. *Tricycle* 2:27-28 Wint 1992
Pacific Time and the Times: A Theological Reflection. Mafaufau, Kiliona. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:22-30 1991
The Phenomenology of Time in Pauline Epistles. Vaughan, William. *Encount* 56:147-173 Spr 1995
Time After Augustine. Wetzel, James. *Rel St* 31:341-357 S 1995
Time and Money in Translation: A Comparison of the Revised Standard and the New Revised Standard Version [Gospels; diags, table]. Martin, Troy. *Bib Res* 38:55-73 1993
Using the Human Body as a Paradigm for the Structure of Time: Some Reflections on Time's URAM [bibliog, diags]. Modell, Stephen M. *Ult Real* 17:197-221 S 1994

Time (Theology)
see also Church year; Eschatology; History (Theology)
Algunas consideraciones sobre la antropología implícita en la cristología de Hans Urs von Balthasar. Ruiz-Retegui, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 27:459-491 My-Ag 1995
God and time [figs]. Brimblecombe, Mark. *Stimulus* 3:34-39 N 1995
The Julian Calendar: A Thousand-Year Icon of Time in Russia [tr fr *Pravoslavnyi Put*, 1988; ils, pors]. Perepiolkina, Ludmila, and Olson, Daniel, tr. *Orth Life* 45:7-37 S-O 1995

Time and space *see* Space and time

Time in literature
Tender Is the Touch of Intellect, or: See under "Time": Portrait of Dan Pagis as a Contemporary Hebrew Poet. Mazor, Yair. *Mod Jud* 15:137-160 My 1995

Times Square Church (New York, NY)
Times Square Church: A Current Urban Strategy. Bolton, Robert. *Urban Miss* 12:54-57 Mr 1995

Timko, Imre, Bp, 1920-1988
Timkó, Imre, Bp, 1920-1988 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:66 1987

Timor Timur (Indonesia)
Bishop denounces East Timor repression. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995
A Changed Church: Two decades of struggle in East Timor has made friends and enemies. Jardine, Matthew (pseud). *Sojourners* 24:74-76 N-D 1995
A Plea for East Timor [address to the UN Decolonisation Comm Session on E Timor, New York, Ag 12 1988]. Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:49-53 1994

Timothy *see* Bible (NT)- Timothy

Timucua Indians
Old World Images Encounter New World Reality: René Laudonnière and the Timucuans of Florida. Fishman, Laura. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:547-559 1995

Tinder, Glenn
Glenn Tinder's Niebuhrian Legacy: A Review of *The Political Meaning of Christianity* [1991]. Hewitt, John Newton. *Pacifica* 8:213-219 Je 1995

Tindley, Charles A, 1862?-1933
"Stand by Me" [Hymn Interpretation; text]. Costen, Melva Wilson. *Hymn* 46:40-41 Ja 1995

Ting, K H, Bp *see* Ding, Guangxun, Bp

Tipitaka
Buddhist scriptures for Non-Buddhists: The Pāli Canon—an overview [bibliog, table]. Clasquin, Michel. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:179-190 1995
'Enkelwees': N Vroeë Boeddhistiese gedig [Afrikaans tr of the Khaggavisanasutta fr the Suttanipata; Eng abst, bibliog]. Krüger, Kobus. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:18-26 1994
Unjustified Poverty and Karma (Pali kamma). Fenn, Mavis L. *Rel St Th* 11: 20-26 Ja 1991

Tipitaka—Suttapitaka
The Greater Discourse on the Ariyan Quest: The Ariyapariyesanasutta [talk fr Buddhist Soc Sum School, Ag 28 1977]. Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994. *Middle Way* 69:241-249 F 1995

Tipitaka—Suttapitaka—Dighanikaya—Samannaphalas utta
The Rewards of the Contemplative Life: Samannaphala Suttanta [Eng tr]. DeGraff, Geoffrey, tr. *Tricycle* 5:81,83 Wint 1995

Tipitaka—Suttapitaka—Khuddakanikaya Theragatha
Like a Dream: Poetry in Buddhist India. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 2:36-40 Spr 1993

Tipitaka—Suttapitaka—Khuddakanikaya Therigatha
Like a Dream: Poetry in Buddhist India. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 2:36-40 Spr 1993

Tipler, Frank J
Book Symposium: *The Physics of Immortality* by Frank Tipler. Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed. *Zygon* 30:309-327 Je 1995*
A Response to Tipler's Omega-Point Theory. Stoeger, William R, and Ellis, George Francis Rayner. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:163-172 O 1995
[Responses to *The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994]. Richardson, W Mark, ed. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-22 Spr 1995*
Something to Offend Everyone: Tipler's Vision of Immortality [*The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994; review symposium; bibliog]. York, Donald G, and Mutschler, Hans Dieter. *Zygon* 30:477-490 S 1995

Tirupati (India)
Tiruveṅkaṭam in the Fifteenth Century. Narayanan, Vasudha. *J Vaisnava St* 31:91-108 Sum 1995

Tishah be-Av
[Jerusalem, thoughts on Tishah be-Av]. Pearl, Chaim. *Jew Bible Q* 21:211-212 O 1993

Tissue donation *see* Donation of organs, tissues

Tithes
Christian Stewardship: Abundant Giving. Sider, Lewis B. *Breth in Christ* 18: 408-437 D 1995
Reflections on Bishop Chilstrom's Visits [viability of OT laws]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 29:24-25 My 1995

Titus *see* Bible (NT)- Titus

Titus, Murray T, 1885-1964
Murray T Titus: Missionary and Islamic Scholar [bibliog]. Pickering, Carol. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:118-120 Jl 1995

Tjibaou, Jean Marie, d 1994
[Funeral sermons for assassinated independence movement leaders, New Caledonia, My 1989; Eng trs, pp 40-42,45-47]. Calvet, Michel, ed, and Sailali, Passa, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:37-40,43-45 1989*

Tkach, Joseph W, Sr, d 1995
Leader Battles Defectors, Cancer [J Tkach, Sr, of Worldwide Church of God]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:63 Jl 17 1995
Tkach, Joseph W, Sr, d 1995 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 39:77 N 13 1995

Tobacco
see also Smoking
The market monster: Tobacco, regulation and persuasion [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:763-764 Ag 16-23 1995

Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1805-1859
Finding the Common Good Amidst Democracy's Strange Melancholy: Tocqueville on Religion and the American's "Disgust with Life". Johnston, William E, Jr. *J Rel* 75:44-68 Ja 1995
Tocqueville: Religion et modernité politique [Eng abst, p 39]. Ealin, Jean-Claude. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:27-39 Ja-Mr 1995

Toffler, Alvin E
The Big Think [futurist A Toffler's outdated future; opinion]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 54:9-11 Je-Jl 1995

Toleration
Beyond the Pale [Ruth 1:1-18; Acts 11:4-18; Lk 17:11-19; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. Garland, J M. *Expos T* 106:272-274 Je 1995
Dworkin, Abortion, Religious Liberty, and the Spirit of Enlightenment. Baird, Robert M. *J Ch St* 37:752-771 Aut 1995
Is Tolerance a Virtue? Watkins, William D. *Chr Res J* 18:49,40 Sum 1995
Multiculturalism and Tolerance. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45:1-45 Ja-Mr 1995*
The Other Holocaust Museum [Simon Wiesenthal Center, LA]. Wiener, Jon. *Tikkun* 10:22-23,82-84 My-Je 1995
Tolerance in Society and in the Church. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:20-22 Ag 1995
Das Toleranz-Gen [editorial]. Schär, Hans Rudolf. *ZS* 44:2-3 F 1995
Transgressions Against a Harsh Faith [F Lawrence controversy at Rutgers Univ]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 53:79-80 My 1995

Toleration, Religious
see also Freedom, Religious
Beyond Intolerance [tr *Pastorale Québec* 107 no 1 Ja 11 1995]. Gaudette, Pierre, and Govenlock, Shaun, tr. *Ecumenism* no 119:3-36 S 1995
Church and State: Reflections on an Earlier Age [W E Gladstone]. Erb, Peter C. *Th Educator* no 51:29-37 Spr 1995
La coexistence confessionnelle 1563-1567. Christin, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:483-504 O-D 1995
Constantine and Consensus [as architect of religiously neutral public square]. Drake, H A. *Ch H* 64:1-15 Mr 1995
Un écrivain français des lumières oublié: Francisco Xavier de Oliveira (1701-1783) [facsim, text; Eng abst, p 263]. Max, Frédéric. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:193-198 Ap-Je 1995
A Humanist Prayer-Credo. Hubbell, Lee, and Hubbell, Thelma. *Rel Humanism* 28:182-188 Aut 1994
Das indische Gleichnis vom Elephanten und den Blinden und seine verschiedenen Deutungen: Zum Problem interreligiöser Toleranz und des interreligiösen Dialoges [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 4 1994; Eng abst, p 304]. Löhr, Gebhard. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:290-304 1995
Islam and the Concept of Tolerance and Co-Existence [address, Centre for the Study of World Religions, Bangalore]. Sho'ala, Abdulnabi Al. *J Dharma* 19:350-357 O-D 1994
Law, Social Change, and Religious Toleration [United Kingdom]. Bruce, Steve, and Wright, Chris. *J Ch St* 37:103-120 Wint 1995
Of Tolerance and Faith ["Religious Human Rights in the World Today" conf, Emory Univ, O 1994; editorial]. Hoezee, Scott. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 Ja 1995
Religious Tolerance Based on the Love of Christ. Thelle, Notto R. *LWF Doc* no 37:189-203 N 1995
Religious Tolerance: Its Meaning for Christians and People of Other Faiths in a Religiously Pluralistic Europe [graphs, table]. Heino, Harri. *LWF Doc* no 37:171-188 N 1995
Settled Issues and Neglected Questions: How Is Religion to Be Studied? Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *J A A R* 62:1037-1045 Wint 1994
Sine vi, sed verbo? Toleranz und Intoleranz im Umkreis der Wittenberger Reformation. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 41:136-137 Ap-Je 1995
Truth and Tolerance in Orthodoxy. Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland. *Immanuel* no 26-27:225-239 1994

Tolkien, J R R
The Reflection of Christian Truth in the Mythopoetic Imagination of C S Lewis and J R R Tolkien. Caldecott, Stratford. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:74-86 1994

Toller, Ernst, 1893-1939
Suicides among Jewish Refugees from Hitler: Walter Benjamin and Ernst Toller [bibliog]. Shulman, Ernest. *J Psych Jud* 18:323-338 Wint 1994

Tolstoy, Leo, 1828-1910
Be Ye Perfect, More or Less: Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, and the Impossible Sermon on the Mount [ils]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 39:38-41 Jl 17 1995
Evil, Tragedy and Hope: Reflections on Tolstoy's "Father Sergius". Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:285-301 1995
A Reconstruction of Evangelical Anabaptism [evangelical anabaptist critique of R Friedmann]. Miller, Levi. *Menn Q R* 69:295-306 Jl 1995

Toltecs
Spiritualité amérindienne dans la théologie de la libération: le cas sandiniste [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Dubois, Jean Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 8:35-55 Aut 1993

Tombs
see also Catacombs
Aegae: Determining the Site of the First Capital of the Macedonians [map]. Faklaris, Panayiotis B. *Am J Arch* 98:609-616 O 1994
Contesting the Past: Hero Cult, Tomb Cult, and Epic in Early Greece [bibliog, maps, photos]. Antonaccio, Carla M. *Am J Arch* 98:389-410 Jl 1994
La position des bras des squelettes dans les tombes de Qoumrân et d'Ennezat (Puy de Dôme) (avec projection de diapositives; presented at Soc des Études juives, Ap 26 1993]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie, and Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 154:227-236 Ja-Je 1995
The Significance of Early Christian Monuments for the Study of Liturgy: The Example of Baptism [photos]. Pillinger, Renate. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:32-50 1995
Two Fourteenth-Century Tomb Chapels. Carr, Annemarie Weyl, ed. *Gesta* 34 no 1:63-88 1995*

Tombs- Egypt
All the King's Sons: The biggest archeological find in Egypt since King Tut's tomb is also the most unusual: it may explain the fate of most of Ramesses II's fifty-two sons [il, photos, plan]. Preston, Douglas. *New Yorker* 71:44-59 Ja 22 1996
Tomb KV-5: Is the Underground Tomb Complex for the Sons of Ramses II a Coptic Christian Monastery? Smith, Robert R. *Coptic Ch R* 16:79-82 Fall 1995

Tombs- Palestine
Is This King David's Tomb? [maps, photos, plans]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:62-67 Ja-F 1995
The Pomegranate Bowl from Tell Ḥalif [fig, photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:150-154 1995

Tombs- Spain
From Death to Resurrection: The Early Evidence [Punic funerary monument, Pozo Moro, Spain; ils, map, photos]. Kempinski, Aharon. 1989-1994. *Bib Arch R* 21:56-65,82 S-O 1995

Tombs- Syria
Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1992-4: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, table]. Peltenburg, Edgar J, and others. *Levant* 27:1-28 1995

Tombs- Turkey
Archaeological Research at Aphrodisias in Caria, 1993 [ils, maps, plans, photos]. Smith, R R R, and Ratté, Christopher. *Am J Arch* 99:33-58 Ja 1995

Tombstones
A Christian Business and Christian Self-Identity in Third/Fourth Century Phrygia [map, photos]. Johnson, Gary J. *Vig Chr* 48:341-366 D 1994
Un poème séfarade dans le grès d'Alsace: La stèle du cimetière juif de Hagenthal (1750). Weyl, Robert, and Rosner, Isi. *R E Juives* 153:409-414 Jl-D 1994

Tonga Islands
Church and Tourism: Can They Live Together? [il]. Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:22-29 1989
Justice and Reconciliation in the Pacific: In Memory of Patelisio Finau [Festschrift]. Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:1-107 1994*
A Tongan Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. Vea, Simote. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:71-72 1994

Tonga Islands—Religion
Sunday: A Tongan Catholic Perspective [conf paper, Christian Significance of Sunday, Rarotonga, N 1989, bibliog]. Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:67-71 1990

Tongues, Speaking in *see* Glossolalia

Tools
Tools of the Archaeological Trade [glossary; photos]. Borowski, Oded. *Bib Arch R* 21:68-70 Ja-F 1995

Topeka (Kan)
Countering judgment and hate with nonviolent love [Topeka's St David's Episcopal Church counterdemonstrates against anti-homosexual demonstrators]. Page, Herman. *Witness* 78:20-21 Mr 1995

Torah
see also Bible (OT)- Pentateuch; Jewish law
Animals and the Torah. Phillips, A. *Expos T* 106:260-265 Je 1995
Jesus—der wahre "Schriftgelehrte": Ein Beitrag zum Problem der "Toraverschärfung" in den Antithesen der Bergpredigt. Röhser, Günter. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:20-33 1995
New Torah Dialogues [questions and responses in Torah and Haftarah selections]. Halpern, Hayyim. *Jew Bible Q* Regular feature: 1994-
Reflections on the Nature of Judaism. Davies, William D. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75: 85-111 Ja-Mr 1995
Symposium on "Jewish-Christians and the Torah" [letter by M Wyschogrod and replies]. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed. *Mod Th* 11: 163-241 Ap 1995*

Torbet, Robert G, 1912-1995
Torbet, Robert, 1912-1995 [death notices]. *Chr Cent* 112:1074 N 15 1995

Toronto—Church history
Between Moscow and Rome: Struggle for the Greek Catholic Patriarchate in Ukraine. Plokhy, Serhii. *J Ch St* 37:849-867 Aut 1995
Toronto's Mixed Blessing [eyewitness reports by George Byron Koch, p 25, and Laurence J Barber, p 26; photos]. Beverley, James A. *Chr T* 39:22-27 S 11 1995

Toronto School of Theology
see also University of St Michael's College

Torrance, Thomas F
Thomas Forsyth Torrance's Critique of Evangelical (Protestant) Orthodoxy. Morrison, John D. *Ev Q* 67:53-69 Ja 1995
The Truth of Tradition: Critical Realism in the Thought of Alasdair MacIntyre and T F Torrance. Achtemeier, P Mark. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:355-374 1994

Torrey, Reuben Archer, 1856-1928
Fundamentalism and Full Surrender: The Message of the 1902 R A Torrey Mission in New Zealand [reply, Barry Chant, no 17:102-103 Je 1994]. Gilling, Bryan D. *Lucas* no 14:27-41 D 1992

Tortosa (Spain)
see also Catedral de Tortosa

Torture
American nun speaks of her torture [D Ortiz, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 112:449-450 Ap 26 1995

Totalitarianism
"The Autocracy of the Spirit" [distortions and antisemitism in Metr Ioann of St Petersburg's 1994 book]. Levinskaya, Irina A. *Chmn* 109 no 2:171-180 1995
Bernard Lonergan and Political Theory. May, Collin. *Rel St Th* 12:43-68 My-S 1992
The European Union: A New Totalitarianism? [for Russia]. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 45:12-21 Mr-Ap 1995
Spinoza et le totalitarisme: Fiction et réalité [Eng abst, p 208]. Rougemont, Jean-Daniel. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:127-141 1995

Totality
Abhängigkeitsgefühl und Sinneinheit: Zum Gottesbegriff in Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre [Eng abst, p 56]. Schock, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:41-56 1995

Tourist trade
Sex tourism and the sexual exploitation of children. Smolenski, Carol. *Chr Cent* 112:1079-1081 N 15 1995
Sprucing up for Jerusalem's 3,000th Anniversary [ils, photo]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 21:59-61 Ja-F 1995
Tourismus. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:2-7 Ja-Mr 1995

Tourist trade—Religious aspects
The Jerusalem Syndrome: Each year a number of travelers to Jerusalem become convinced that they themselves are the Messiah or the Virgin or King David or God or Satan [photo]. Rebecca, Lee. *Atlantic Monthly* 275: 24,26,34,36,38 My 1995

Tourist trade—Religious aspects—Christianity
Church and Tourism: Can They Live Together? [il]. Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:22-29 1989
The Search for a Protestant Holy Sepulchre: The Garden Tomb in Nineteenth-Century Jerusalem. Kochav, Sarah. *J Eccl H* 46:278-301 Ap 1995
Ties that bind: Churches and the Middle East [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:35-36 Ja 18 1995

Tournier, Michel
Order and Chaos in Paradise: Colonial and "Postcolonial" Constructions of Religious Identity through the Robinson Crusoe Story [bibliog]. Bertrand, Didier. *Rel Lit* 27:29-51 Aut 1995

Tov, Emanuel
Methodenfragen der biblischen Textkritik: Altes Testament [*Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible*, by E Tov, 1992; review article]. Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:316-322 1995

Tower of Babel *see* Babel, Tower of

Townsend, William Cameron
Wycliffe Denies CIA Connection. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 39:62 S 11 1995

Toys
Idolatry [Barbie dolls as cultural icons]. Chamberlain, Kathy. *Tikkun* 10:57-60 Mr-Ap 1995

Tractarianism *see* Oxford movement

Tracy, David W
Auf der theologischen Suche nach einem "Weltethos" in einer Zeit Kurzlebiger moralischer Märkte: Küng, Tracy und die bedeutung der neuen Biblischen Theologie. Welker, Michael. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:438-456 1995

Tracy, Michael
Art on the Borderline: The Artist Michael Tracy [photos]. Dempsey, Terrence E. *ARTS* 4:7-11 Wint 1991-1992

Trade unions
see also Labor unions

Tradition
see also Bible and tradition; Oral tradition
The Weaver and the Blacksmith [African artisan esotericism; texts chosen by Hélène Heckmann, il]. Bâ, Amadou Hampâté. *Parabola* 20:29-32 Ag 1995

Tradition (Hinduism)
The Krishna-Balarāma Mandir and the Continuation of a Tradition [bibliog]. Brooks, Charles R. *J Vaisnava St* 31:59-71 Sum 1995

Tradition (Islam) *see* Hadith

Tradition (Judaism)
Buber's Hermeneutics: The Road to the Revival of the Collective Memory and Religious Faith. Luz, Ehud. *Mod Jud* 15:69-93 F 1995
E P Sanders' "Common Judaism," Jesus, and the Pharisees [*Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah* and *Judaism: Practice and Belief*, by E P Sanders, 1990, 1992; review article]. Hengel, Martin; Deines, Roland; Bailey, Daniel P, tr. *J Th St* ns 46:1-70 Ap 1995
Evaluating the Attributions of Sayings to Named Sages in the Rabbinic Literature. Neusner, Jacob. *J St Jud* 26:93-111 Ap 1995
A Masculine Critique of a Father God. Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard. *Tikkun* 10:58-62 S-O 1995
Philo and Midrash. Cohen, Naomi G. *Judaism* 44:196-207 Spr 1995
The Quest for Hebrew Bible Ethics: A Jewish Response. Haas, Peter J. *Semeia* no 66:151-159 1994
Tradition from a Jewish Perspective. Samuelson, Norbert M. *Toronto J Th* 9:27-50 Spr 1993
A Traditionalist View [paper presented at symposium, Two Views of the Bible, Jerusalem, Ja 20 1993]. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 21:213-217 O 1993

Tradition (Philosophy)
Alasdair MacIntyre on Traditions and their Rationality [bibliog]. Polinska, Wioleta. *Koinonia* 6:228-262 Fall 1994
Traditionalism, Fallibilism and Theological Relativism. Sanders, Andy F. *Ned T Tij* 49:192-214 Jl 1995

Tradition (Theology)
see also Apostolic succession; Authority (Religion); Bible and tradition
[*Boundaries of Our Habitations: Tradition and Theological Construction*, by D Brown, 1994; review essay]. Klinefelter, Donald S. *Am J Th Ph* 16:101-109 Ja 1995
Can we talk about heresy? [reply, L Mudge, pp 392-396; rejoinder, pp 396-397,399-403]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr Cent* 112:390-392 Ap 12 1995
Esteeming the Tradition: Minimalism or Maximalism [il]. Melton, Isaac. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:4-12 1995
The Gospel of God and the Church of God [Catholic episcopacy and transmission of authority; paper for Roman Catholic-Disciples of Christ dialogue comm meeting, May 1995]. Tillard, Jean M R. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:211-221 1995
Legitimacy of Development within the Apostolic Tradition [Roman Catholic-Methodist dialogue]. Carter, David. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:226-234 1993
Luther and the Common Christian Heritage [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. Lohse, Bernhard. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:13-24 Wint 1995
The Ministry and Authority of Bishops in a Changing World and Church [Bishops and the Church]. Borsch, Frederick H. *Angl Th R* 77:14-30 Wint 1995
The Necessity of the Past [excerpt fr *Memory and Mission: Theological Reflections on the Christian Past*, 1988, pp 17-34]. Steinmetz, David C. *Assemb God Herit* 15:22-29 Spr 1995
The New Wine and the Old [Lk 5:36-39; sermon, 5th Sunday after Epiphany]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 106:113-115 Ja 1995
Not of This World: An Ecumenical Conference for Traditional Christians [Rose Hill Foundation, Aiken, S Car, My 16-20 1995; photo]. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:61-75 1995
Orthodoxy on Scripture and Tradition: A Comparison with Reformed and Catholic Perspectives. Clendenin, Daniel B. *West Th J* 57:383-402 Fall 1995
Le P Hardouin et le refus du rationalisme en religion: Une reconstruction ultramontaine de l'histoire? [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:249-281 Ap 1995
Re-thinking the God-terms—Tradition: The God-term of Social Remembering. Farley, Edward. *Toronto J Th* 9:67-77 Spr 1993
Tradition and Authoritative Reasoning: A Nonfoundationalist Perspective. Thiel, John E. *Th St* 56:627-651 D 1995
Tradition Before the Future. McWilliam, Joanne. *Toronto J Th* 9:50-66 Spr 1993

Traditions criticism
Die eheliche Liebesbeziehung als Analogie zu Christi Beziehung zur Kirche: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Epheser 5,21-33. Adna, Jostein. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:434-465 1995
Geregtigheid in die boek Miga: 'n Tradisie-Historiese ondersoek na die begrip *mshpt* [Eng abst, p 219]. Bosman, J G. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:219-232 1995
The Gospel Prohibition of Divorce: Tradition History and Meaning. Nollan, John. *J St N T* no 58:19-35 Je 1995
Die Tempelquelle Ezechiel 47: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:140-154 1995

Tragedy
see also Greek drama (Tragedy)
A Dialectic on Life and Death: Elie Wiesel, from the Tragic to the Midrashic Mode. Lowin, Joseph. *J Psych Jud* 19:163-176 Sum 1995
La interpretación de Pascal como pensador trágico. Villar Ezcurra, Alicia. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:165-177 Ja-Je 1994
Theology as Tragedy in *Macbeth* [bibliog]. Snyder, Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:289-300 Spr-Sum 1994
When Tragedy Strikes [turning to Lamentations]. Henderson, Alan. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:97-101 1995

Traina, Robert A
Introduction and Tribute to Robert A Traina [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, N 4 1994; por]. *Wesley Th J* 30:203-206 Fall 1995

Training of children *see* Child rearing

Trance
Folie douce, vent des ancêtres: la transe au Maghreb. Babès, Leïla. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:461-476 D 1995

Trans-cultural studies *see* Cross-cultural studies

Transcendence
Broadening Caring, Discerning Worth: The Environmental Contributions of Minimalist Religious Naturalism [bibliog]. Stone, Jerome A. *Proc St* 22: 194-203 Wint 1993
Corps et Transcendance: Une mise en relation dans *Le volontaire et l'involontaire* de Paul Ricœur [Eng abst, p 320]. Jacques, Robert. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:235-249 1995
Existenzerfahrung im Schweigen vor der Transzendenz: Zum 25. Todestag des Philosophen Karl Jaspers am 26. Februar 1994. Lohner, Alexander. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:165-178 1994
Forgetting We Are Not God [rev fr speech to Stanford Univ, S 29 1994]. Havel, Václav. *First Things* no 51:47-50 Mr 1995
Here Be Dragons: A Curriculum of Transcendence [children and church; repr fr *Engaging in Transcendence: The Church's Ministry and Covenant With Young Children*]. Myers, Barbara Kimes, and Myers, William R. *C T S Register* 85:18-29 Wint 1995
L'idée de transcendance dans la psychologie humaniste [Eng abst, p 254]. Lebeau, Édouard Charles. *Religiologiques* no 7:227-244 Spr 1993
Psychiatry and Transcendence [bibliog]. Healy, Jack. *J Rel Health* 34:199-206 Fall 1995
Saying the Unsayable: An Appreciation of Donald MacKinnon. Millar, Alan. *Scot J Rel St* 16:141-152 Aut 1995
Transcendence [Jaspers and Nishitani]. Stambaugh, Joan. *E Buddhist* ns 28: 17-28 Spr 1995

Transcendence of God *see* God—Transcendence

Transcendental method
Skeptische Exegese. Dangl, Oskar. *Bib Not* no 75:67-81 1994
Transzendentale Theologie? Beobachtungen zur Rahner-Diskussion der letzten Jahre [bibliog]. Hilberath, Bernd Jochen, and Nitsche, Bernhard. *Th Q* 174 no 4:304-315 1994

Transcendentalism
Personale und sakramentale Gegenwart des Herrn in der Eucharistie: Zu Notger Slenczkas Buch "Realpräsenz und Ontologie". Hintzen, George. *Catholica* 47 no 3:210-237 1993

Transference (Psychology)
see also Regression (Psychology)
The Fifth Commandment and Orthodox Jews in Psychotherapy: Interventions, Transference and Countertransference [presented at APA Convention, San Francisco, Ag 16 1991; bibliog]. Cunin, Bert; Cunin, Beth; Benoff, Sharona. *J Psych Jud* 19:241-249 Fall 1995

Transfiguration *see* Jesus Christ—Transfiguration

Transformation *see* Change

Translating
see also Bible—Translating; Qur'an—Translating
Flexibility Continua in Language Choice [bibliog, Figs]. Wilt, Timothy Lloyd. *JOTT* 7 no 2:60-82 1995
Isaac Bashevis Singer in America: The Translation Problem. Norich, Anita. *Judaism* 44:208-218 Spr 1995
On Translating the Divine Name. Cunningham, David S. *Th St* 56:415-440 S 1995
Re-visioning Bonhoeffer for the Coming Generation: Challenges in Translating the *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*. Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:32-38 Wint 1995
Three Times *Three Sisters* [Eng tr of Chekhov's work as test of tr methods; bibliog]. Christa, Christa Margarete. *JOTT* 7 no 1:86-105 1995
Translation: The World of Tibetan Buddhism. Jinpa, Geshe Thupten. *Parabola* 20:90-91 Ag 1995
What's in a Name? [the Buddha's epithets]. Smithers, Stuart. *Tricycle* 2:28 Spr 1993

Translations
The Dharma-door of Nonduality [excerpt fr *Vimalakirti Nirdesha Sutra*]. Thurman, Robert A F, tr. *Tricycle* 2:18-20 Spr 1993
Endlich: Schriften Luthers in Tamil! Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:52-54 1995
Jatugriha-Jata [Bengali drama in tr]. Chowdhury, Ranjit Roy, tr. *Rel Soc* 40: 58-75 D 1993
Problems of Prejudice in the Thwaites' Edition of the *Jesuit Relations*. Korp, Maureen. *Hist Reflections* 21:261-276 Spr 1995
The Rain of the Law: Thoreau's Translation of the *Lotus Sutra* [tr fr French; introd by Wendell Piez]. Thoreau, Henry David, tr. *Tricycle* 2:8-9 Wint 1992*
Same-sex unions or semantic illusions? [treatment of original of Old Church Slavonic and Russian texts in *Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review article]. Woods, Constance. *Communio (US)* 22: 316-342 Sum 1995
Seditious Anger: Achilles, James Stuart, and Jacobite Politics in Pope's *Iliad* Translation. Morillo, John. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:38-58 My 1995
Translating *The Book of Concord* for the Twenty-First Century. Kolb, Robert, and Wengert, Timothy J. *Concor J* 21:305-311 Jl 1995

Transmigration
Ecclesiastes 1:4: A Proof Text for Reincarnation. Moss, Steven A. *Jew Bible Q* 21:28-30 Ja 1993
Materialisation of Soul. Kumar, Ravindra. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:92-93 Ap 1995
Rebirth: A Case for Buddhist Agnosticism [on the question of reincarnation]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 2:16-23 Fall 1992

Transmission of texts
Authority and Orality in the Mahāyāna. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Numen* 42:21-47 Ja 1995
The Editorial History of the Assyrian King List [tables]. Yamada, Shigeo. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:11-37 1994
Kanonsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von mündlicher und schriftlicher Tradition im zweiten Jahrhundert. Löhr, Winrich A. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:234-258 1994
Nāfi', the *mawlā* of Ibn 'Umar, and his position in Muslim *Ḥadith* Literature. Juynboll, Gautier H A. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:207-244 1993

Transnational Association of Christian Schools
Christian Accrediting Group Faulted in Federal Review [Transnatl Assoc of Christian Schools; photo]. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A28 Je 16 1995

Transplantation of organs, tissues
Capitalism and the Kindness that Kills [*The Human Body Shop*, by A Kimbrell, 1993]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 49:86-88 Ja 1995
An Ethical Analysis of Social Policies for the Harvesting of Transplantable Organs [tables]. Aristondo, Juan. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:286-312 1995
Leaving the Field [questioning the morality of organ transplantation; repr fr *Spare Parts: Organ Replacement in American Society*, ch 8]. Fox, Renée C, and Swazey, Judith P. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:9-15 S-O 1992
The Role of Religion in Heart-Transplant Recipients' Long-Term Health and Well-being [study; tables, bibliog]. Harris, Ronna Casar, and others. *J Rel Health* 34:17-32 Spr 1995
Transplantation through a Glass Darkly: Should baboons become spare parts bins for human beings? Not when their moral nature remains a mystery to us. Nelson, James Lindemann. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-8 S-O 1992

Transportation
see also Automobiles
Kråkn karavanstig till flyglinjemission i Zaïre [Eng abst, pp 38-39; review of J Yrlid's diss, Gothenburg, 1994]. Lagergren, David. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2: 34-39 1995

Transubstantiation
see also Lord's Supper—Real Presence

Transvestism
"I Was a Transsexual Male . . .": A Testimony to the Grace of God. *J Bib Coun* 13:30-35 Spr 1995

Transylvania—Church history
see also Reformation- Transylvania
The Romanian Greek-Catholic Church. Keleher, Serge. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:97-108 1995

Trauma, Physical *see* Wounds and injuries

Travel
see also Voyages and travels
It's time to travel [Lk 10:3; meditation]. Guenther, Margaret. *Chr Cent* 112: 637 Je 21-28 1995
Tourismus. Ruh, Hans. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:2-7 Ja-Mr 1995

Travel (in religion, folklore)
see also Pilgrims and pilgrimages

Treason
see also Conspiracies
Henry Howard, earl of Surrey, and the "Conjured League". Brigden, Susan. *Hist J* 37 no 3:507-537 1994

Treaties
Guswenta or the Intercultural Imperative: Towards a re-enacted Peace Accord Between the Mohawk Nation and the North American Nation-States (and their peoples) [3 pts; figs; French eds, 28:1-80 Spr 1995; 28:1-44 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Aut 1995]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:1-73 Spr 1995; 28:1-42 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Fall 1995
Indigenous "Sovereignty" and International Law: Revised Strategies for Pursuing "Self-Determination". Corntassel, Jeff J, and Primeau, Tomas Hopkins. *Human Rights Q* 17:343-365 My 1995

Treaties, Ancient
Covenant and Treaty: A Study in Intercultural relations [OT covenants and ANE treaties]. Weeks, Noel. *Lucas* no 16:10-22 D 1993

Treatise on Resurrection
The *Epistle to Rheginus*: Valentinianism in the Fourth Century. Edwards, M J. *Nov Test* 37:76-91 Ja 1995

Treatise on the Power and Primacy of the Pope *see* Schmalkaldic Articles

Trees (in religion, folklore)
Abraham's Oak of Mamre: The Story of a Venerable Tree [bibliog, ils, photos]. Hepper, F Nigel, and Gibson, Shimon. *Pal Ex Q* 126:94-105 Jl-D 1994
The Asherah, the Menorah and the Sacred Tree [ils]. Taylor, Joan E. *J St O T* no 66:29-54 Je 1995
The Buddha Got Enlightened Under a Tree. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 2:52-54 Wint 1992
Nature -the Teacher [paper, World Parliament of the World's Religious, Chicago, 1993]. Said, Hakim Mohammed. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-9 Wint 1994
A Note on the Use of *erinnu* in *bārû*-Rituals. Wilson, E Jan. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:95-98 1995
Singing for the *wiliwili* tree: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; trip to Kaho'olawe, Hawaii; photos]. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 78:10-13 Ap 1995
The Tree at the Bottom of Time [ginkgos]. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 5:98-99 Wint 1995
A tree of life. Cox, Anne E. *Witness* 78:6 Ap 1995
"Yes, Even the Trees Could Speak" [meditation]. Hart, Peter. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:187-189 1993

Trees in the Bible
How many trees did Noah take on the ark? Tanner, William Francis. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:260-263 D 1995

Tremoille, Henri-Charles de la, 1620-1672
The Conversion to Catholicism of the Prince de Tarente, 1670. Rosa, Susan. *Hist Reflections* 21:57-75 Wint 1995

Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
see also Counter-Reformation; Reformation
Contenidos del catecismo tridentino y contenidos del reciente catecismo. Tornos, Andrés. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:315-335 Jl-D 1993

Domingo de Soto y la defensa de la Teología Escolástica en Trento. Belda Plans, Juan. *Scripta Th* 27:423-458 My-Ag 1995
Dos tratados de pastoral episcopal de Bartolomé Carranza. Tellechea Idigoras, Jose Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 41:433-440 S-D 1994

Trexler, Edgar R
"Why Are You Guys So Negative?" III [reply to E Trexler, *The Lutheran* O 1994; editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 29:5-6 F 1995

Trials- Canada
Canada and the Perpetrators of the Holocaust: The Case of *Regina v Finta*. Braham, Randolph L. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:293-317 Wint 1995

Trials- Germany
Film is evidence in neo-Nazi case [*Profession: Neo-Nazi* in B Althans' trial]. *Chr Cent* 112:882 S 27-O 4 1995

Trials- United States
A Saint's Final Golgotha: Excerpts from the Report by Archbishop John Himself Concerning His Trial in Public Court [docs, photos]. Damascene, Monk. *Orth Word* 30:109-140 Mr-Je 1994

Trials, Ecclesiastical
Church trial slated for Episcopal bishop [W Righter for gay ordination]. *Chr Cent* 112:878-879 S 27-O 4 1995
Homosexual Ordination Case Will Proceed to Trial [Episcopal Bp W Righter; por]. Gagliano, Guido. *Chr T* 39:107 O 2 1995
Questions set in heresy trial [Bp W Righter; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:1238-1239 D 20-27 1995
The Righter trial: on the brink of the millenium [trial of Bp W Righter; Episcopalians respond, pp 35-36]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:34 D 1995

Tribes and tribal system
see also Kinship
The Hopi 'Old Testament': A First-Person Essay [Christian identity and ancestral tribal covenants]. Loewen, Jacob A. *Missiology* 23:145-154 Ap 1995
The Rwandan Nightmare: A Source Of Great Pain For The Synod Fathers. Mbuy, Tatah H. *AFER* 37:49-59 F 1995
Were the Qays and Yemen of the Umayyad Period Political Parties? Crone, Patricia. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:1-57 1994

Trible, Phyllis
Toward a Womanist Hermeneutic: A Reading of Judges 19-21. Jones-Warsaw, Koala. *J Int Th C* 22:18-35 Fall 1994

Triduum
see also Good Friday; Liturgy—Vigils—Easter
The Triduum: Pilgrimage from Betrayal to Easter Glory [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. Jones, W Paul. *Weavings* 10:14-21 Mr-Ap 1995

Trifa, Valerian, Abp
Trifa, Valerian D, Abp, 1914-1987 [death notice]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:65 1987

Trimmer, Sarah, 1741-1810
Teaching the Poor: Sarah Trimmer, God's Own Handmaid. Keutsch, Wilfried. *Bul J Rylands* 76:43-57 Aut 1994

Trinidad—Religion
see also Culture and religion- Trinidad

Trinity
see also God; Holy Spirit
By Any Other Name? The Triune Formula in Baptism. Campbell, Cynthia M. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:17-21 1995
Can a Gift Be Given? Prolegomena to a Future Trinitarian Metaphysic [J L Marion's concept of gift]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 11:119-161 Ja 1995
Could There Be More Than One Lord? [defense of Social Trinitariansim]. Bartel, Timothy W. *Faith Phil* 11:357-378 Jl 1994
Debating baptismal language [12th Craigville Theological Colloquy]. *Chr Cent* 112:880 S 27-O 4 1995
The Discovery of Chaos and the Retrieval of the Trinity. Edwards, Denis. *CTNS Bul* 15:13-24 Sum 1995
The Doctrine of the Trinity as a Model for Structuring the Relations Between Science and Theology [bibliog, diags]. Reich, K Helmut. *Zygon* 30:383-405 S 1995
Justification as a Triune Event. Jenson, Robert W. *Mod Th* 11:421-427 O 1995
Models of Trinitarian Revelation [paper delivered at academic convocation of St Sergius Theological Institute, Paris, F 10 1991]. Bobrinskoy, Boris. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:115-126 1995
On the Abolition of the Laity: Toward a Trinitarian Theology of the People of God [table]. Stevens, R Paul. *Crux* 31:5-14 Je 1995
Panentheism from a Trinitarian Perspective. Bracken, Joseph A. *Horizons* 22:7-28 Spr 1995
Perichoresis: New Theological Wine in an Old Theological Wineskin. Lawler, Michael G. *Horizons* 22:49-66 Spr 1995
The Revelation and Name of the Holy Trinity [Thesis I; The 9.5 Theses]. Schiegel, Beth. *Luth F* 29:20-22 N 1995
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E A Johnson, 1993, review article]. Wells, Harold. *Touchstone* 13:37-44 Ja 1995
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E Johnson, 1992; review essay]. O'Neill, Mary Aquin, and Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Rel St R* 21:19-25 Ja 1995
Speaking to Form: Trinitarian-Performative Scripture Reading. Scott, David. *Angl Th R* 77:137-159 Spr 1995
A Trinitarian Foundation for Self-Esteem. Fisher, Paul A. *A U Sem St* 33: 39-54 Spr 1995
The Trinitarian Ontology of John Zizioulas [table]. Wilks, John G F. *Vox Ev* [illegible]
A Trinitarian Ontology of Persons in Society. Speidell, Todd H. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:283-300 1994
A Trinitarian Reformed Spirituality. McKim, Donald K. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:14-29 Spr 1995
Trinity, Incarnation and Philosophy [*Trinity, Incarnation, and Atonement: Philosophical and Theological Essays*, vol I, ed by Ronald J Feenstra and Cornelius Plantinga, Jr, 1990; review article]. Bartel, Timothy W. *Rel St* 31:391-397 S 1995
Trinity: Source and Goal of Liturgy, Spirituality, Life. Schaefer, Mary M. *Liturg Ministry* 4:60-68 Spr 1995
Überlegungen zur Rede vom Handeln Gottes [Eng abst, p 117]. Brändle, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:96-117 1995
Why our Evangelism Must be Trinitarian [editorial]. Williams, Stephen. *Themelios* 21:3 O 1995

Trinity—Comparative studies
Jacob Boehme and Paul Tillich on Trinity and God: Similarities and Differences. Dourley, John P. *Rel St* 31:429-445 D 1995

Trinity—History of doctrines
see also Jesus Christ—History of doctrines; Monarchianism
Augustine in Contemporary Trinitarian Theology. Barnes, Michael R. *Th St* 56:237-250 Je 1995
Being trinitarian: The shape of saving faith. Ottati, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 112: 1044-1047 N 8 1995
Jacob Boehme and Paul Tillich on Trinity and God: Similarities and Differences. Dourley, John P. *Rel St* 31:429-445 D 1995
The New Story of Creation: A Trinitarian Perspective [reply to 22:7-59 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Wilkinson, Loren. *ARC* 23:137-152 1995; *Crux* 30:26-36 D 1994
Reflections on Trinitarian Language [replies to A Kimel, Jr, 3:389-394 Fall 1994, indexed in RIO 26, and to review by C LaCugna, 3:114-116 Wint 1994, indexed in IBBR 1995]. Lindbeck, George A. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:261-264 Sum 1995
A Trindade, o pessoal e o social na espiritualidade Cristã [Eng abst, p 127]. Barbosa de Sousa, Ricardo. *Vox Script* 5:17-28 Mr 1995
The Trinitarian Panentheism of Sergej Bulgakov. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 76 no 1:31-45 1995

Trinity—History of doctrines—0030-600
"Perceiving Light from Light in Light" (*Oration* 31.3): The Trinitarian Theology of Saint Gregory the Theologian. McGuckin, John A. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:7-32 Spr-Sum 1994
Toward Trinitarian *Perichoresis*: Saint Gregory the Theologian, (Oration) 31.41. Egan, John P. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:83-93 Spr-Sum 1994

Trinity—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Real Relations and the Divine: Issues in Thomas's Understanding of God's Relation to the World. Muller, Earl C. *Th St* 56:673-695 D 1995
Trinitarian and Mystical Receptivity: Modern Theory and a Medieval Case Study. Martin, Dennis D. *Th St* 56:696-708 D 1995
Trinité et création: Le principe trinitaire de la création dans les commentaires d'Albert le Grand, de Bonaventure et de Thomas d'Aquin sur les *Sentences* [Eng abst, p 430]. Emery, Gilles. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:405-430 Jl 1995
Zur Trinitätslehre des Thomas von Aquin. Abramowski, Luise. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:466-480 1995

Trinity—History of doctrines—1700-1799
"Heaven Is a World of Love": Edwards on Heaven and the Trinity. Pauw, Amy Plantinga. *Cal Th J* 30:392-400 N 1995

Trinity—History of doctrines—1900-
. . . in Drei Personen: Der trinitarische Schlüsselbergriff "Person" in den Entwürfen Jürgen Moltmanns und Walter Kaspers. Radlbeck-Osamann, Regina. *Catholica* 47 no 1:38-51 1993
Radicación trinitaria de la "Koinonia" Eclesial: Dios Trinitario e Iglesia en el documento del diálogo católico-luterano "Iglesia y Justificación" (1993) [Eng abst, p 234]. Cura Elena, Santiago del. *Salmanticensis* 42:211-234 My-Ag 1995
Trinitarian Feminism: Elizabeth Johnson's Wisdom Christology. Wells, Harold. *Th Today* 52:330-343 O 1995
The Trinity. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Insights* 111:3-40 Fall 1995*

Trinity (Symbol)
The implications of C G Jung's critique of the symbol of trinity. Dourley, John P. *S R* 23 no 4:441-455 1994

Trinity Church (Upperville, Va)
In Upperville, The Upper Crust: Trinity Church in Meade Parish, Upperville, Virginia. Hook, Donald D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:399-403 S 1995

Trinity Evangelical Divinity School
Abreast of the Times: The Quiet Modernization of A Divinity School [gender-inclusive language mandated at Trinity Evangelical]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:22-24 Fall 1995
An Intergrated [*sic*] Approach to Teaching Theological Foundations of Christian Education [at Trinity Evangelical Divinity School; interview by Kevin E Lawson]. Downs, Perry G; Ware, Bruce A; Brown, Harold O J. *Chr Ed J* 15:71-81 Spr 1995

Trinity Sunday
The Earth Is the Lord's: Service Planning for Ascension and Pentecost [bibliog, il]. Bouma, Rolf. *Ref Worship* no 35:18-23 Mr 1995
Resurrection and the Knowledge of God: Johannine Texts for the Easter Season, Pentecost and Holy Trinity. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:226-232 Spr 1995

Trinity United Methodist Church (Atlanta)
United Methodists form Confessing Movement [challenged by Trinity UMC]. *Chr Cent* 112:600-601 Je 7-14 1995

Tripitaka
see also Tipitaka
The *Tripitaka Koreana* [photos]. Young, Robert W. *Tricycle* 4:66-69 Sum 1995

Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Buddhavatamsakasutra
In the Name of Freedom [excerpt fr *Avatamsaka Sutra*]. Cleary, Thomas, tr. *Tricycle* 4:53 Fall 1994

Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Saddharmapundarika
Buddhist-Buddhist Dialogue? The *Lotus Sutra* and the Polemic of Accommodation. Hubbard, Jamie. *Bud Chr St* 15:119-136 1995
Expedient Means [*upaya;* excerpt fr *The Lotus Sutra;* il]. Watson, Burton, tr. *Tricycle* 4:18-20 Fall 1994
The Rain of the Law: Thoreau's Translation of the *Lotus Sutra* [tr fr French; introd by Wendell Piez]. Thoreau, Henry David, tr. *Tricycle* 2:8-9 Wint 1992*

Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Vimalakirtinirdesa
The Dharma-door of Nonduality [excerpt fr *Vimalakirti Nirdesha Sutra*]. Thurman, Robert A F, tr. *Tricycle* 2:18-20 Spr 1993

Tripod (Periodical)
Tripod Index: January 1994 to December 1994. *Tripod* no 85:50-55 Ja-F 1995

Triptolemos (Greek hero)
The Mission of Triptolemus and the Politics of Athens [graph, pls]. Matheson, Susan B. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:345-372 Wint 1994

Triumph
Mark 15:16-32: The Crucifixion Narrative and the Roman Triumphal Procession. Schmidt, Thomas E. *N T St* 41:1-18 Ja 1995

Trobriand Islands (Papua New Guinea)
"Crime and Custom . . ." auf den Trobriand Inseln: Der Fall Tokurasi [Eng abst, p 17; bibliog]. Senft, Gunter. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:17-25 1995

Trocme, Etienne
[Étienne Trocmé Festschrift; bibliog, por]. Philonenko, Marc, ed. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:1-151 Ja-Mr 1995*

Troeck, Martha M, 1865-1924
Martha M Troeck: The Angel of Ellis Island [por, photo]. Davison, Beverly C. *Am Bapt Q* 14:345-356 D 1995

Troeltsch, Ernst
Ernst Troeltsch: Un dépassement des "Lumières". Gisel, Pierre. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:83-94 Ja-Mr 1995

Trollope, Anthony, 1815-1882
Ecclesiastical Patronage in Trollope's Novels and Victoria's England. Durey, Jill Felicity. *Chmn* 109 no 3:250-270 1995

Troubadours
Courting, Harlotry and the Art of Gothic Ivory Carving [photos]. Campbell, C Jean. *Gesta* 34 no 1:11-19 1995
Culture of the Heart [Troubadour culture and mysticism of love]. Bamford, Christopher. *Parabola* 20:56-62 N 1995

Troy (Ancient city)
Atlantis Revisited [*The Flood from Heaven*, by E Zangger, 1992; review article]. Zimmerman, Clayton; Savina, Mary E; Wilkie, Nancy C. *Archaeology* 47:68-71 S-O 1994

Truber, Primus, 1508-1586
La Réforme et le livre slovène [Eng abst, p 26; ils]. Bernard, Antonia. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:5-26 Ja-Mr 1995

Trueblood, David Elton, 1900-1994
Trueblood, David Elton, 1900-1994 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995
Trueblood, David Elton, 1900-1994 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 39:51 F 6 1995

Truman, Harry S, 1884-1972
British Assumptions of American Jewry's Political Strength, 1945-1947. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Mod Jud* 15:161-182 My 1995
Preaching in the Middle of a Saintly Conversation. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:15-21 1995
The United States and Israel: New Views on the Early Years [review essay]. Cohen, Michael J. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:314-332 Fall-Wint 1994*

Trungpa, Chogyam, 1939-1987
Finnegan at His Wake [auth's reflections on C Trungpa's legacy; photos]. Butterfield, Stephen. *Tricycle* 4:64-69 Wint 1994
No Right, No Wrong: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 3:16-24 Fall 1993

Trust
The high road to credibility: Gaining trust today is a long, hard climb [Christian leadership]. White, James Emery. *Leadership* 16:52-56 Fall 1995
Post-Simpson America: Reactions to the verdict have exposed a trust deficit that threatens our way of life [editorial]. Rivera, Roberto. *Chr T* 39:14-15 N 13 1995
Running to the Sun [reply to L M Verbrugge, pp 33-37; bibliog]. Flookes, Ellen. *Second Opinion* 20:39-43 Ja 1995

Truth
Ambiguous Truths, True Ambiguities. Lipsey, Roger. *Parabola* 20:52-58 Ag 1995
Explanatory Rationalism and Contingent Truths. Smith, Quentin. *Rel St* 31:237-242 Je 1995
Holistic Analysis: Conjectures and Refutations [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of semantics; bibliog]. Penner, Hans H. *J A A R* 62:977-996 Wint 1994
How Subjectivity Is Truth in the *Concluding Unscientific Postscript* [bibliog]. Hughes, Edward J. *Rel St* 31:197-208 Je 1995
Is It True? Truth, Power and Heresy in the Church. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:86-105 Spr 1995*
Leibniz on Cartesian Omnipotence and Contingency. Werther, David. *Rel St* 31:23-36 Mr 1995
Lindbeck, Hick and the nature of religious truth. Slater, Peter. *S R* 24 no 1:59-75 1995
The Nature of Religious Truth. Rao, Srinivasa. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:48-51 Jl-D 1993
Neville's Projects of Reconstruction and Recovery: How Firm a Foundation? Gulick, Walter B. *Am J Th Ph* 16:199-208 My 1995
The Philosophy of Religion and Linguistic Approaches to Truth. Vethamattil, Jose. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:52-60 Jl-D 1993
Religion, Science, and Philosophy: How Are They Compatible? Buijs, Joseph A. *Rel St Th* 11:27-38 Ja 1991
Resisting Babel: preserving sanity and conscience [repr]. Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985. *Witness* 78:16-19 S 1995
The Significance of Poetry for Psychological Theory [paper presented at Division 10, American Psychological Assoc, New York, S 1966]. McCurdy, Harold. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 3:19-30 1994-1995
Strange Interlude ["Interlude" section in Kierkegaard's *Philosophical Fragments*]. Sontag, Frederick. *Rel St Th* 12:98-104 My-S 1992
Theology and Philosophy: faith and reason. Wardlaw, Harry. *St Mark R* no 163:32-40 Spr 1995
Truth [Kant and Bonhoeffer]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:301-307 1994
Der Wahrheitsbegriff in Philosophie und Theologie. Puntel, Lorenz B. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:16-45 1995

Truth (Theology)
An Axiom for Inter-Faith Dialogue: "You Will Not Bear False Witness". Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 13:6-15 S 1995
Diversity and Truth: A Missiological Perspective [bibliog]. Motte, Mary. *Missiology* 23:85-90 Ja 1995; *SEDOS* 27:237-239 Ag 15-S 15 1995
The Flight From Truth in New Testament Scholarship. Walls, Jerry L. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:180-196 1995
"Hierarchia Veritatum": Deutungsmöglichkeiten und ökumenische Relevanz. Kreiner, Armin. *Catholica* 46 no 1:1-30 1992
The Hierarchy of Truths and Christian Unity. Henn, William. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:111-142 1990
Is It True? Truth, Power and Heresy in the Church. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:86-105 Spr 1995*
Kann man nach der Wahrheit des Christentums fragen? Kaiser, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:102-120 1995
Man against God: Nihilism: The Root of the Revolution of the Modern Age. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 29:3-100 S-D 1993
A Notion of Truth Among Seventeenth-Century Baptists in America. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *Am Bapt Q* 14:270-287 S 1995
Die Relevanz der Wahrheitsfrage für die Schriftauslegung. Kreiner, Armin. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:46-64 1995
Secular Learning in a Spiritual Environment. Bateman, Merrill J. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:43-55 1995
Die "Theologik" von Hans Urs von Balthasar. Strukelj, Anton. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:507-512 1993
The Truth About Truth. Grounds, Vernon C. *J Ev Th S* 38:219-229 Je 1995
Truth and Orthodoxy [fr ideological tyranny to a credible faith]. Mercier, Jean L. *Cross Currents* 45:68-79 Spr 1995
The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—Tentative Religious and Theological Perspectives. Smit, Dirk J. *J Th So Africa* no 90:3-15 Mr 1995
Truth and Tolerance in Orthodoxy. Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland. *Immanuel* no 26-27:225-239 1994
Wahrheit und Intoleranz nach Deuteronomium 13 [paper presented at Univs of Munich and Erlangen, F 17-20 1995]. Veijola, Timo. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:287-314 1995
"We Shall Bear the Image of the Man of Heaven": Theology and the Concept of Truth. Marshall, Bruce D. *Mod Th* 11:93-117 Ja 1995
What Is Truth? Marshall, Bruce D. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:404-430 Fall 1995
"What is Truth?" [Jn 18:33-40; 19:17-22; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. Johnstone, A C Duncan. *Expos T* 107:24-25 O 1995
When to say "Thus saith the Lord": Sometimes you can't mince words. Hybels, Bill. *Leadership* 16:54 Fall 1995
William of Auvergne's Account of the Enuntiable: its Relations to Nominalism and the Doctrine of the Eternal Truths. Lewis, Neil. *Vivarium* 33:113-136 N 1995
Wittgensteins Sprachspielmodell und die pluralistische Religionstheorie [Eng abst, p 415]. Sedmak, Clemens. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:393-415 1995
Writing Anxiety in Teresa's *Interior Castle*. Walsh, Terrance G. *Th St* 56:251-275 Je 1995

Truthfulness and falsehood
see also Credibility; Verification and falsification (Logic)
The Forgetful Mourner ["telling truth" to bereaved Alzheimer's patient; case study]. Yang-Lewis, Tony, and Moody, Harry R. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:32-33 Ja-F 1995
Kriterien "wahrer" und "falscher" Prophetie im Alten Testament: Zur Auslegung von Jeremia 23,16-22 und Jeremia 28,8-9. Hermisson, Hans Jürgen. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:121-139 1995
Saying What You Mean, Meaning What You Say [Matt 5:33-37; sermon]. Redding, Gary C. *Preaching* 5:23-26 S-O 1989
Was Rahab's Lie A Sin? Barnes, Peter. *Ref Th R* 54:1-9 Ja-Ap 1995
"You Did Not Lie to Us (Human Beings) but to God" (Acts 5,4c). O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 76 no 2:182-209 1995

Ts'ao-T'ung (Buddhist sect)
see also Soto (Buddhist sect)

Tsimshian Indians
Le sacré comme itinéraire narratif [Eng abst, p 252]. Gibeau, Guy. *Religiologiques* no 7:73-95 Spr 1993

Tsinghai Province (China)
Mountain Gods and Trance Mediums: A Qinghai Tibetan Summer Festival [bibliog, photos, table]. Stuart, Kevin C; Banmadorji; Huangchojia. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:219-237 1995

Tson-kha-pa Blo-bzan-grags-pa, 1357-1419
Tsong-kha-pa: His Life and Work according to H P Blavatsky [bibliog]. Spierenburg, H J, and Molijn, J H, tr. *Theosophical H* 2:284-293 O 1988

Tu, Wei-ming
The Prospect of Confucian-Christian Dialogue in Singapore. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ching Feng* 38:42-68 Mr 1995

Tuaregs
The Tuareg: People of the Veil [people profile; map, table, photos]. Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:133-134 Jl-S 1995

Tun-huang (China)
Thousand Buddha Temples of Dunhuang [4 pts; ils, photos, pls]. Russell-Smith, Lilla. *Middle Way* 70:121-132 Ag 1995; 70:197-209 N 1995

Tune-books
Early East Tennessee Shape-Note Tunebooks [tables]. Hatchett, Marion J. *Hymn* 46:28-46 Jl 1995*

Turin, Shroud of *see* Holy Shroud

Turkey—Antiquities
see also Hittites
Anatolian Archaeology: A Tribute to Peter Neve. Gorny, Ronald L, ed. *Bib Arch* 58:62-114 Je 1995*

Turkey—Antiquities—Alisar Huyuk
The Alişar Regional Project (1993-1994) [map, photos]. Gorny, Ronald L. *Bib Arch* 58:52-54 Mr 1995

Turkey—Antiquities—Gordion
Hittite Pottery and Potters: The View from Late Bronze Age Gordion [bibliog, map, photos]. Henrickson, Robert C. *Bib Arch* 58:82-90 Je 1995

Turkey—Church history
see also Constantinople (Patriarchate)
Aspects of Clerical Life in the Early Byzantine Church in Two Scenes: Mopsuestia and Apamea. Wickham, Lionel R. *J Eccl H* 46:3-18 Ja 1995

Turkey—History—1288-1453
Les émirs turcs à la conquête de l'Anatolie au début du 14e siècle. Failler, Albert. *R E Byz* 52:69-112 1994

Turkey—History—1288-1918 (Ottoman Empire)
The Ottoman Socio-Political Entity—Empire or Devlet? Maksudoglu, Mehmet. *Hamdard Islam* 18:41-54 Sum 1995
Review Article: The Ottomans. Cook, Weston F, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4: 917-921 1995*

Turkey—History—1878-1918
Rashīd Riḍā's Political Attitudes During World War I. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 85:107-121 Ja-Ap 1995

Turkey—History—1918-
Professional Ethics and the Denial of Armenian Genocide [facsims]. Smith, Roger W; Markusen, Eric Roy; Lifton, Robert Jay. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:1-22 Spr 1995

Turkey—Religion
Islam and Gender in Turkey [Books reviewed: *The Seed and the Soil: Gender and Cosmology in Turkish Village Society*, by Carol Delaney, 1991. *A World of Difference: Islam and Gender Hierarchy in Turkey*, by Julie Marcus, 1992.]. Yocum, Glenn. *Rel St R* 21:186-190 Jl 1995

Turkish antiquities
see also Turkey—Antiquities

Turkish literature
On Utopian Writing in Nasserist Prison and Laicist Turkey. Szyska, Christian. *Welt Islams* ns 35:95-125 1995

Turks
Bābā Kamāl Jandī and the Kubravī Tradition among the Turks of Central Asia. DeWeese, Devin. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:58-94 1994
Luther's Eschatological Appraisal of the Turkish Threat in *Eine Heerpredigt wider den Türken*. Baldwin, John T. *A U Sem St* 33:185-202 Aut 1995

Turks, Paul
Saint of Commonsense Realism [*Philip Neri: Fire of Joy*, by P Türks, 1995; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 107:96 D 1995

Turner, Victor W, 1920-1983
Reading Mark Ritually: Honor-Shame and the Ritual of Baptism [reply, C LaHurd, pp 199-208; bibliog]. McVann, Mark. *Semeia* no 67:179-198 1994

Turrettini, Jean Alphonse, 1671-1737
Jean-Alphonse Turrettini (1671-1737) on Natural Theology: The Triumph of Reason over Revelation at the Academy of Geneva. Klauber, Martin I. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:301-325 1994

Tuskegee Institute, Alabama
Twenty Years After: The Legacy of the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-40 N-D 1992*

Tutea, Petre, 1902-1991
Petre Ţuţea (1902-1991): the Urban Hermit of Romanian Spirituality [appendix]. Popescu, Alexandru. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:319-341 1995

Tutsi (African people)
The Churches and genocide: lessons from Rwanda. Linden, Ian. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:5-15 1995

Tutu, Desmond M, Abp
Tutu asks for probe of missing funds [A A Boesak implicated]. *Chr Cent* 112:290 Mr 15 1995
Tutu demands an end to land mines. *Chr Cent* 112:416 Ap 19 1995
Tutu will head truth commission. *Chr Cent* 112:1240 D 20-27 1995
Tutu will retire in 1996 and settle in Soweto. *Chr Cent* 112:922 O 11 1995

Twain, Mark
Images of American Presbyterians in the Mirror of Humor [pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 71:211-221 Wint 1993
Mark Twain and the Jews. Ozick, Cynthia. *Commentary* 99:56-62 My 1995

Twelfth Night *see* Epiphany

Twelve-step programs
see also Alcoholics Anonymous
In Giving We Receive: The View from Russia [Russian Orthodox Temperance Fellowship]. Else, J David. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:23-28 1994
Let God Be God: A Theological Justification for the Anonymity of God in the 12 Step Program. Hardin, Michael. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:9-22 1994

Twelve Apostles *see* Apostles

Twelve Disciples *see* Disciples, Twelve

Twelve Tribes of Israel
La généalogie d'Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa fonction. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 45:318-336 Jl 1995
Midrash on Maps [depictions of boundaries of Twelve Tribes; maps]. Brodsky, Harold. *Jew Bible Q* 21:46-54 Ja 1993
The Tribes of Revelation 7 and the Literary Competence of John the Seer. Smith, Christopher R. *J Ev Th S* 38:213-218 Je 1995

Twentieth century
see also Literature, Modern—1900- ; Philosophy, Modern—1900- ; Religious thought—1900-

Twenty-first century—Forecasts
see also Future
Evangelism Beyond the Walls [paper presented at Disciples Seminary Foundation, Berkeley Lecture, Ja 23 1995]. Tabbernee, William. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:9-20 1995
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [Hispanic American Christianity]. González, Justo L, ed. *Apuntes* 15:35-79 Sum 1995*
Urban Mission and Ministry in the 21st Century [table]. McSwain, Larry L. *Rv Ex* 92:9-17 Wint 1995
Vergangenheit verantworten—Zukunft gestalten: Zur Erinnerung an Dietrich Bonhoeffer (4. Februar 1906 bis 9. April 1945). Huber, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 44:147-164 Ap 1995

Two kingdoms doctrine
Helmuth James Graf von Moltke (1907-1945): A Lutheran Life. True, Henrik. *Luth Th J* 29:106-114 D 1995
Osianders Lehre vom zweifachen Gebrauch der Gesetzes [Eng abst, p 77]. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Ker Do* 41:56-77 Ja-Mr 1995
Pour ou Contre Hitler? Le débat entre Hirsch et Tillich en 1934 [Eng abst, p 475]. Gounelle, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:411-429 O-D 1994
The "Two Kingdoms" Today. Nevile, Donald. *Consensus* 21 no 2:39-57 1995

Tyap language *see* Katab language

Tyconius, 4th cent *see* Tichonius, 4th cent

Tylor, Edward Burnett, 1832-1917
Tylor's Anthropomorphic Theory of Religion [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *Religion* 25:23-30 Ja 1995

Tyndale, William
Limitations of Textuality in Thomas More's *Confutation of Tyndale's Answer*. Hecht, Jamey. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:823-828 1995
Marriage, Motherhood and Ministry: Women in the Dispute between Thomas More and William Tyndale. Smeeton, Donald D. *Chmn* 108 no 3:197-212 1994
Tyndale's use of the Blood of Christ in the Meaning of Baptism. Werrell, Ralph S. *Chmn* 108 no 3:213-221 1994
William Tyndale, Translator of the Bible [editorial]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 98:1 Ja-F 1995
William Tyndale: Bible Translator. Taylor, John B. *Anvil* 12 no 1:35-43 1995
Worthy William Tyndale [*William Tyndale: A Biography*, by D Daniell, 1994; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:128 Ja 1995

Typology
see also Extrinsic-intrinsic typology

Typology (Psychology)
Typologie jungienne et nuit au mitan de la vie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 157]. Blanchet, Danielle. *Past Sci* 13:157-169 1994

Typology (Sociology)
see also Church-sect typology

Typology (Theology)
see also Bible (NT)—Typology
Isaac as a Christological Symbol in Early Christian Art [photos]. Jensen, Robin M. *ARTS* 5:6-12 Wint 1993
Zur Klassifikation religionstheologischer Modelle. Schmidt-Leukel, Perry. *Catholica* 47 no 3:163-183 1993

Tyson, Maggie
Promoting regional bonds [community organizer M Tyson; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:30-31 O 1995

Tyszkiewicz, Stanislaus, 1887-1962
Stanislaus Tyszkiewicz, SJ [bibliog, por]. Michulec, Kazimierz. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:136-147 1995

U

Ueland, Clara Hampson, 1860-1926
Refusing to Disappear: The Clara Ueland Story. Dietz, Lisa. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:43-45 Sum 1995

Ukraine—Church history
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate
Between Moscow and Rome: Struggle for the Greek Catholic Patriarchate in Ukraine. Plokhy, Serhii. *J Ch St* 37:849-867 Aut 1995

Ukraine—Education
Religious Education in Contemporary Ukraine: a Further Explanation. Sutton, Jonathan. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:219-220 1995

Ukraine—History
The Perils of Emancipation: Protestants and Jews. Mayer, Arno J. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-37 Ap-Je 1995

Ukraine—Religion
Antisemitism in Post-Soviet Ukraine [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. Mirsky, Rudolf. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:141-146 Wint 1994
Articles of Faith: The Media Response to Maria Devi Khristos. Borenstein, Eliot. *Religion* 25:249-266 Jl 1995
Geography, Nationality, and Religion in Ukraine: A Research Note [bibliog, table]. Gee, Gretchen Knudson. *J S S R* 34:383-390 S 1995
Statement by the Primate of the Uniate Church [criticism of "60 Minutes" rpt on Ukrainian antisemitism]. Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan. *RCDA* 33 no 2:31-32 1994-1995

Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church
[Metr Filaret elected patr of Ukrainian Orthodox Church]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1172 D 6 1995
Persistance des divisions entre orthodoxes en Ukraine (27 juillet 1993). *Istina* 38:405-409 O-D 1993
Pharisees Coming to Church [Protestant growth in Ukraine; tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* O 11 1995]. Sokolovskaya, Yanina. *RCDA* 33 no 4:66-70 1994-1995
Ukraine [Metr F Denisenko's break with Moscow; editorial]. *RCDA* 33 no 4: 65 1994-1995

Ukrainian Catholic Church
The Union of Brest: The Setting. Macha, Josef. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:109-135 1995

Ukrainian Exarchate *see* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate

Ullmann, Wolfgang
Theologians and the Renewal of Democratic Political Institutions in Eastern Germany [W Ullman and R Schroeder]. Burgess, John P. *J Ch St* 37:87-102 Wint 1995

Ulrich, Ferdinand
"Unless you become like children": Ferdinand Ulrich's philosophical anthropology of childhood. Pitschl, Florian; Dorin, Robert R, tr; Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:56-64 Spr 1995

Ultramontanism
see also Popes--Infallibility
American Ultramontanism. Byrne, Patricia. *Th St* 56:301-326 Je 1995
Le P Hardouin et le refus du rationalisme en religion: Une reconstruction ultramontaine de l'histoire? [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. Chedozeau, Bernard. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:249-281 Ap 1995
The Phial of Blood Controversy and the Decline of the Liberal Catholic Movement. Meyer, Wendel W. *J Eccl H* 46:75-94 Ja 1995

Umar, al Hajj, 1797?-1864
Von Iran nach Westafrika: Zwei Quellen für al-Ḥāǧǧ 'Umars *Kitāb Rimāḥ Ḥizb ar-Raḥīm*: Zaynaddīn al-Hwāfī und Samsaddīn al-Madyanī [bibliog, tables]. Radtke, Bernd. *Welt Islams* ns 35:37-69 1995

Umayyads *see* Omayyads

Umbanda (Cultus)
Le geste et le corps dans la religion afro-brésilienne [bibliog]. Motta, Roberto. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:477-486 D 1995

Umma (Islam) *see* Community (Islam)

Uncertainty
see also Certainty; Truth
What if They Debated and Nobody Came? [on the uncertainty of debated issues; figs]. Greenberg, Jeffrey K. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:52-54 Mr 1995

Underdeveloped areas
Market Activity And Poverty: an analysis of the impact of the market economy on poverty in developing countries [bibliog, tables]. Geiger, Linwood. *Transformation* 12:19-29 Jl-S 1995

Underworld *see* Hell

Unemployed
see also Food relief
This Unemployment: disaster or opportunity [second prize-winning essay, Demant essay competition]. Whiteway, Catherine. *Th* 98:35-43 Ja-F 1995
Travail et chômage. Sullerot, Evelyne. *Foi Vie* 94:11-24 Ja 1995

UNESCO
UNESCO Looks Toward Religion [conf on contributions of religions to culture of peace, Barcelona, Spain, Ap 13-18 1993]. Fernandes, Angelo, Abp. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:183-185 Ja-Jl 1994

Unger, Roberto Mangabeira
Political Theory and Liberation Theology: The Intersection of Unger and Gutiérrez. Araujo, Robert J. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:63-81 1994-1995

Uniates *see* Eastern churches, Catholic

Unification Church
see also Marriage (Unification Church)
Turnover at Bridgeport: Many officials who arranged bailout 3 years ago have quit or been forced out [influence of Professors World Peace Academy; photo]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A16,A18 Mr 17 1995

Unification Church—Doctrine
Marriage and the Family in Unification Theology [fig]. Wells, Jonathan. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:65-74 Spr-Sum 1995

Union Theological Seminary (New York, NY)
Bonhoeffers Dialog mit Amerika, 1939-1995. Morse, Christopher, and Berger, Ulrike, tr. *Ökum Ru* 44:165-171 Ap 1995
Henry Pitney Van Dusen and the Ecumenical Crossroads at Union Theological Seminary in New York. Thompson, Dean K. *Affirmation* 6:147-164 Fall 1993
Reinhold Niebuhr, Wilhelm Pauck, and Paul Tillich: Legend and Myth [address to Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Ap 1993; personal memoir of "the golden age of theology"]. Pauck, Marion. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:44-51 Wint 1995

Unitarian Universalist Association
Return to the Well. Dwolf-Hurt, Mary Louise. *Rel Humanism* 28:161-170 Aut 1994
Strained Bedfellows: Pagans, New Agers, and "Starchy Humanists" in Unitarian Universalism [bibliog, table]. Lee, Richard Wayne. *Soc Rel* 56:379-396 Wint 1995

Unitarians and Unitarianism
Liberating Liberal Liturgy: A North American Perspective. Gilpatrick, Jean W. *Faith Freedom* 48:15-33 Spr-Sum 1995
The Martineau Society. Godfrey, Peter B, ed. *Faith Freedom* 48:121-136 Aut-Wint 1995*
My History, Politics and Religion [Unitarian in Wales; bibliog]. Llwyd, Cen. *Faith Freedom* 48:157-171 Aut-Wint 1995

United and uniting churches
Disciples vote in favor of COCU [Church of Christ Uniting]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1110 N 22-29 1995
Liturgical Implications of the Church of Christ Uniting. Hamby, Daniell C. *Rel Lit Music* 29 no 3:186-190 1995
[Sixth International Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Ocho Rios, Jamaica, Mr 1995]. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 47:440-471 O 1995*

United Bible Societies
Neue Auflagen des Greek New Testament und des Novum Testamentum Graece. Lohse, Eduard. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:290-291 1994

United Campus Christian Fellowship
The United Campus Christian Fellowship. Barker, Verlyn L. *J Ec St* 32:481-500 Fall 1995

United Church Board for World Ministries *see* American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

United Church in Papua New Guinea and the Solomon Islands
The United Church: The Will and the Gift of God—Some Historical Reflections. Boseto, Leslie, Bp. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:91-104 1995

United Church Observer (Periodical)
Protestant Church/Jewish State: The United Church of Canada, Israel and the Palestinian refugees revisited. Gaudin, Gary A. *S R* 24 no 2:179-191 1995

United Church of Canada
An Account of the Opposition to Apartheid by a Canadian Church. Claasen, Johan W. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:47-78 1994
Gambling? [position of United Church of Canada; editorial]. Miller, Lynette P. *Touchstone* 13:4-5 S 1995
The New United Church Ethnic Ministries Council: Reflections on Origins and Prospects. Mukasa, Kawuki. *Touchstone* 13:4-13 Ja 1995

United Church of Canada—Liturgy
"Let Us Taste the Heavenly Powers": Some Musings on the Sacraments. Watts, A McKibbin. *Touchstone* 13:22-34 My 1995

United Church of Canada—Missions
Dialogue on Evangelism/Evangelization: Report of Roman Catholic/United Church Dialogue. *Ecumenism* no 118:31-37 Je 1995
The Saint from Yorkton [Essie Johnson, Missionary to Zambia; por]. Kirkwood, James. *Touchstone* 13:35-52 My 1995

United Church of Canada—Relations
Protestant Church/Jewish State: The United Church of Canada, Israel and the Palestinian refugees revisited. Gaudin, Gary A. *S R* 24 no 2:179-191 1995

United Church of Christ
see also Mayflower Church (Detroit, Mich)
UCC receives gift after double suicide [Richard C and Helen S Brown, d 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:104 F 1-8 1995

United Church of Christ—Controversies
Reclaiming the Center [defining church centrists; editorial]. Fackre, Gabriel. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 Mr 1995

United Church of Christ—Finance
Attempt to scam UCC pensions board nixed. *Chr Cent* 112:769 Ag 16-23 1995

United Church of Christ—Relations
On the Road Together: Luke 24:28-35 [paper presented at Partnership Assembly of Disciples and UCC, Long Beach, Calif, O 13-15 1994]. Meyers, Eleanor Scott. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:1-8 1995
UCC, Disciples reconcile ministries. *Chr Cent* 112:1170 D 6 1995

United Methodist Church
see also First United Methodist Church (Oklahoma City); Vista de la Montana United Methodist Church (Tucson, Az)
The People on the Go: The Church of the Way. Martínez, Joel N, Jr. *Apuntes* 15:58-71 Sum 1995
Servants in a New Land: Asian American United Methodists Tell Their Story. Zaragoza, Edward C. *Meth H* 33:173-177 Ap 1995
Study says UMC faces identity crisis. *Chr Cent* 112:920 O 11 1995
United Methodism in the United States: Retrospective and Prospective Considerations. Campbell, Dennis M. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:5-22 Spr 1995

United Methodist Church—Board of Church and Society
Servants of the Gospel in the World [United Methodist General Board of Church and Soc General Secretary's Rpt, Mr 1995]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-35 My 1995

United Methodist Church—Board of Global Ministries
Former UMC officer accused of embezzlement [L Wilbur]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1208-1209 D 13 1995
UMC ponders price of moving office [Global Ministries]. *Chr Cent* 112:920 O 11 1995

United Methodist Church—Clergy
see also Powers, Jeanne Audrey
Clergy Misconduct and the Gospel: Theological Foundations for Clergy Character Assessment. Clapper, Gregory S. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:353-362 Wint 1995
IRS suspends audit of UMC clergy [M Weber case]. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995
Peril in Pulpit and Pew: Clergy sexual abuse and sexual misconduct threaten the safety of our churches. Roth, Bonny Stalnaker, and Hixon, Stephanie Anna. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 My 1995
UMC will not appeal clergy tax case. *Chr Cent* 112:1009 N 1 1995

United Methodist Church—Controversies
Beware of a Self-Proclaiming Confessing Movement [United Methodist Church]. Deppe, Martin. *Chr Soc Action* 8:32 S 1995
Book attacking mainline seminaries raises ire [*Requiem*, by T C Oden]. *Chr Cent* 112:232-233 Mr 1 1995
Confessing Movement Grows Amid Doctrinal Disputes [United Methodists]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:105 O 2 1995
"Confessing Movement" takes root in England [UMC "paleo-orthodoxy"]. *Chr Cent* 112:984 O 25 1995
Group seeks censure of lesbian clergywoman [*Good News* vs J A Powers]. *Chr Cent* 112:809-810 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Methodist official "comes out" [J A Powers acknowledges she is a lesbian]. *Chr Cent* 112:703-704 Jl 19-26 1995
UMC leaders respond to criticism of Powers. *Chr Cent* 112:954-955 O 18 1995
United Methodists form Confessing Movement [challenged by Trinity UMC]. *Chr Cent* 112:600-601 Je 7-14 1995

United Methodist Church—Education
Challenges to the Teaching Ministry in the Contemporary Church [United Methodist]. Felton, Gayle Carlton. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:175-183 Sum 1995

United Methodist Church—Finance
Former UMC officer accused of embezzlement [L Wilbur]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1208-1209 D 13 1995

United Methodist Church—General Conference
The Children Are Watching! How will we act, at the April 1996 General Conference, as Christian participants in the global village to witness before the innocents? Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 8:27-29 D 1995
General Conference Actions Will Be "Middle of the Road," Predicts Record-holding Delegate [Denver, Col, Ap 16-26 1996; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8: 32-33 N 1995
The Role of Church Assemblies in Building a Civil Society: The Case of the United Methodist General Conference's Debate on Homosexuality [bibliog, tables]. Wood, James R, and Bloch, Jon P. *Soc Rel* 56:121-136 Sum 1995

United Methodist Church—History
see also Methodist Church, 1939-1968
'The Charismatic Wiggle': United Methodism's Twentieth-Century Neo-Pentecostal Impulses. Girolimon, Michael T. *Pneuma* 17:89-103 Spr 1995
The Church Center for the United Nations: An "insider" reviews the beginnings of the United Methodist UN ministry and the building that has become the program's headquarters [photos]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-32 O 1995

United Methodist Church—Membership
United Methodists show age, says survey. *Chr Cent* 112:673 Jl 5-12 1995

United Methodist Church—Relations
Baptism from the Lutheran (ELCA) and United Methodist Viewpoints [doc; bibliog]. Lacy, Donald C, and others. *Ec Trends* 24:23-25 F 1995

United Methodist Church—Social teachings
Fellowship Class Discovers the Book of Resolutions [United Methodist]. Poitras, Edward W. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36 F 1995
These Little Ones Must Not Be Lost [UMC teachings on children]. Floyd, Pat. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-30 Ap 1995
We *Do* Know What We Believe! [United Methodists and prophetic ministry]. Winkler, James. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-31 S 1995
Working for Justice and Peace with the 104th Congress [United Methodist General Board of Church and Soc's General Secretary's statement]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 8:2,16 F 1995

United Methodist Church—Women
UM Korean-Americans divided on church plan. *Chr Cent* 112:983-984 O 25 1995

United Methodist Office for the United Nations
The Church Center for the United Nations: An "insider" reviews the beginnings of the United Methodist UN ministry and the building that has become the program's headquarters [photos]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-32 O 1995

United Mine Workers of America
Health Care in Appalachia: The United Presbyterian Church, the United Mine Workers, and the USA. Stock, Edwin W, Jr, and Gipe, William C. *Am Pres* 71:115-126 Sum 1993

United Nations
see also United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (1982)
April Storms Threaten the United Nations. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-37 My 1995
The Charter of the United Nations Comes Home. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37-38 Mr 1995
A Coherent Approach to Human Rights. Künnemann, Rolf. *Human Rights Q* 17:323-342 My 1995
De-Demonizing the UN: While bloated and badly in need of reform, the UN fills a necessary role that Christians should support [editorial]. Seiple, Robert A. *Chr T* 39:12-13 D 11 1995
The End of the Cold War—a Mid-decade Assessment. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34-35 F 1995
Events and Follow-up to World Conferences [UN]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38-39 N 1995
Fiftieth anniversaries of 1945 [World War II, the UN, the Holocaust; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:8-13,89-90 My-Je 1995
Fünfzig Jahre UNO—Eine nüchterne Bilanz. Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 44:245-246 Ag 1995
Global vision: An interview [by David Heim; por]. Young, Andrew. *Chr Cent* 112:638-641 Je 21-28 1995
Indigenous "Sovereignty" and International Law: Revised Strategies for Pursuing "Self-Determination". Corntassel, Jeff J, and Primeau, Tomas Hopkins. *Human Rights Q* 17:343-365 My 1995
Pentecost Message 1995 [reflections on 50 yrs of UN and WCC]. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ec Trends* 24:57 Ap 1995; *One World* no 205:22 My 1995
Setting the Record Straight about the United Nations [response to O, N 1995 *Reader's Digest* articles]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38-39 D 1995
Significant Steps in the Efforts Toward Non-Proliferation. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34-35 Jl-Ag 1995
Some Things the United Nations Does Not Do [international conspiracy theories]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-38 Je 1995
Special Issue on the 50th Anniversary of the United Nations. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-38 O 1995*
Toward A World Community: The United Nations and the Future. Smylie, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 85:1-121 S-O 1994*
Turning Point for All Nations: A Statement of the Bahá'í International Community on the Occasion of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the United Nations, October 1995. Bahá'í International Community. *World Order* 27: 7-32 Wint 1995-1996
The UN at 50. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 47:278-351 Jl 1995*
The UN In Its Jubilee Year. Heredia, Rudolf C, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 45: 127-190 Ap-Je 1995*
UN Report. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* Regular feature: 1995-
The United Nations at Fifty [editorial]. *World Order* 27:2 Fall 1995
Vetting the Vatican [petition questions UN member status of Holy See]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Witness* 78:25 N 1995
Wise People Celebrate [the United Nations sermon, Geneva, O 22 1995]. McLellan, Andrew R. *Ref W* 45:145-147 D 1995

United Nations—Armed forces
Bosnia: Is It Too Late? [for NATO/US intervention]. Glynn, Patrick, and Rostow, Eugene V. *Commentary* 99:31-36 Ap 1995
A Difficult Assignment: UN Peacekeeping in the Post-Cold War Era. Renner, Michael G. *Ec R* 47:320-323 Jl 1995
Don't abandon the UN, say religious leaders [conf supports peacekeeping role]. *Chr Cent* 112:321-322 Mr 22-29 1995

United Nations—Children
Abandoning Children to Their Rights [UN's Convention on the Rights of the Child]. Hafen, Bruce C, and Hafen, Jonathan O. *First Things* no 55: 18-24 Ag-S 1995
Children: the World's Most Vulnerable [graphs]. Gardinier, Meg. *Chr Soc Action* 8:10-13 Ap 1995

United Nations—Commission on Human Rights
Getting Lesbian and Gay Issues on the International Human Rights Agenda. Sanders, Douglas. *Human Rights Q* 18:67-106 F 1996

United Nations—Congresses
Poverty's toll: UN World Summit for Social Development [photos]. Doogue, Edmund. *One World* no 205:4-6 My 1995
WCC protests UN plans for women's meetings [S 1995, Beijing, China]. *Chr Cent* 112:560-561 My 24-31 1995

United Nations—Security Council
Easing of Iraq sanctions urged [NCC asks US to relent]. *Chr Cent* 112:231-232 Mr 1 1995
The Security Council: A Need for Change. Otunnu, Olara A. *Ec R* 47:302-306 Jl 1995

United Nations—Women
To Ensure Sustainable, Equitable Development: The United Nations at 50 faces enormous tasks, including exercising leadership in assuring better lives for all people. Anand, Anita. *Chr Soc Action* 8:13-15 O 1995

United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, 1992
Report from Rio: The Earth Summit from a Pacific Perspective. Salamonsen, Peter J. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:23-34 1992
Report from Rio: The Earth Summit [an American Buddhist at UNCED]. Currier, Lavinia. *Tricycle* 2:24-26 Fall 1992

United Nations Conference on Population and Development, Cairo, 1994
Better ducks, smaller families: Development and population [UN Conf reflection]. Eedle, Sue. *Chr Cent* 112:36-38 Ja 18 1995
Ethische Herausforderungen an die Ökumene: Zur Weltbevölkerungskonferenz in Kairo vom 5. bis 13. September 1994. Steen, Wilfried. *Ökum Ru* 44:37-45 Ja 1995
Il nuovo ruolo delle donne del Sud del mondo. Dupré, Annemarie. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:53-64 1995
Population and Development: Conflict and Consensus at Cairo [UN Int Conf on Population and Development, S 5-13 1994; program; bibliog]. Girst, Amy L, and Greenfield, Larry L. *Second Opinion* 20:51-61 Ap 1995
Population, Ecology, and Women [UN Conf on Population and Development; bibliog]. Gudorf, Christine E. *Second Opinion* 20:59-71 Ja 1995
What Really Happened at Cairo [UN Conf on Population and Development, 1994]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 50:24-31 F 1995

United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (1982)
Legal sea change: The ocean as a "common heritage" [UN Convention on Law of the Sea]. George, William P. *Chr Cent* 112:284-286 Mr 15 1995

United Presbyterian Church—Missions
Health Care in Appalachia: The United Presbyterian Church, the United Mine Workers, and the USA. Stock, Edwin W, Jr, and Gipe, William C. *Am Pres* 71:115-126 Sum 1993

United States—Archives *see* Archives- United States

United States—Armed forces
If not there, where? [troops to Bosnia; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1203 D 13 1995
John Hurt of Virginia: The First United States Regular Army Chaplain, 1791-1794 [facsim]. Hourihan, William. *Army Chap* :32-38 Sum 1995
The UMT and Peace Keeping Operatons. Stepp, John M. *Army Chap* :17-19 Spr 1995
Unholy Row In The Chaplaincy Corps: Friction Between Evangelical And Mainline Chaplains Has Led To A "Protestant Problem" In The Military Chaplaincy. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:52-53,55 Mr 1991
Unit Ministry in "Operations Other Than War". McCoy, William C. *Army Chap* :14-16 Spr 1995

United States—Bill of Rights *see* United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments

United States—Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms
Waco: A Massacre and Its Aftermath [trial of Branch Davidians]. Kelley, Dean M. *First Things* no 53:22-37 My 1995

United States—Central Intelligence Agency
What To Do About the CIA. Pipes, Richard. *Commentary* 99:36-43 Mr 1995
Wycliffe Denies CIA Connection. Wright, Rusty. *Chr T* 39:62 S 11 1995

United States—Church history
see also African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; Afro-American churches; Catholic Church- United States; Church and state- United States; Church records- United States; Church statistics- United States; Ecumenical movement- United States; Evangelical Orthodox Church; Evangelistic work- United States; Indians of North America—Missions; Mennonites- United States; Methodists- United States; Missionaries, American; Missions, Home- United States; Orthodox Eastern Church- United States; Theologians, American; Theological education- United States; Theology- United States; United Church of Christ; West (United States)—Church history

African American Spirituals and the Formation of Christian Identity [bibliog]. Werner, Noel. *Encount* 56:271-287 Sum 1995
America's Bibles: Canon, Commentary, and Community [presidential address; American Soc of Church History, Ja 7 1995]. Stein, Stephen J. *Ch H* 64:169-184 Je 1995
American Ultramontanism. Byrne, Patricia. *Th St* 56:301-326 Je 1995
Chronology of the American Baptist Churches, USA [ils, index, photos]. Schlosser, Ronald E. *Am Bapt Q* 14:106-185 Je 1995*
[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review symposium; bibliog]. Hamberg, Eva M; Jelen, Ted G; Sherkat, Darren E. *R Rel Res* 36:313-319 Mr 1995
[James H Smylie retrospective]. Smylie, James H, ed. *Am Pres* 73:141-218 Fall 1995*
Orthodox Worship in the American Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. Calivas, Alkiviadis C. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:57-70 Spr-Wint 1993
The Pearl of Great Price [address presented at 65th anniv of St Nicholas Parish, Stratford, Conn]. Lambertsen, Isaac E. *Living Orth* 16:24-26 My-Je 1994
Religion North and South [Christian identities in US]. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 92:285-345 Sum 1995*
United Methodism in the United States: Retrospective and Prospective Considerations. Campbell, Dennis M. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:5-22 Spr 1995

United States—Church history—Bibliography
Selected Publications in the History of American Christianity, 1980-1994 [annot bibliog]. Graham, Stephen R. *Cov Q* 53:24-43 F 1995

United States—Church history—Historiography
A Man for All Eras: The Changing Historical Image of Roger Williams, 1630-1993. Irwin, Raymond D. *Fides H* 26:6-23 Fall 1994
A New Denominational Historiography? Wilson, John F. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:249-263 Sum 1995

United States—Church history—Methodology
Refusing the Wild Pomegranate Seed: America, Religious History, and the Life of the Academy [AAR 1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Albanese, Catherine L. *J A A R* 63:205-229 Sum 1995

United States—Church history—Sources
The Diary of Ambrose Edson [Jl 16-O 3 1821; introd, text, notes]. Minkema, Kenneth P. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:65-79 1995

United States—Church history—1600-1775
see also Great Awakening
A Notion of Truth Among Seventeenth-Century Baptists in America. Mauldin, Frank Louis. *Am Bapt Q* 14:270-287 S 1995

United States—Church history—1700-1799
The American Revolution and the Baptist Atlantic [paper presented at Baptist Historical Soc Summer School, Aberystwyth, Jl 1994]. Davies, Hywel. *Bapt Q* 36:132-149 Jl 1995
Does America have "Christian Roots"? [repr fr *The BDM Letter*]. Dager, Albert James, and Miesel, Rick, ed. *Search Together* 23:7-10 Aut 1995

United States—Church history—1700-1850
The Origins of American Protestant Interest in the Middle East (1780-1823). Badr, Habib. *Th R (Near East)* 13:79-106 N 1992

United States—Church history—1800-1899
"According to Scripture": Antebellum Southern Baptists and the Use of Biblical Text. Crowther, Edward R. *Am Bapt Q* 14:288-305 S 1995
Antebellum Religious Identities of Northern and Southern Women. Friedman, Jean E. *Rv Ex* 92:319-335 Sum 1995
The Camp Meeting in Transition: The Character and Legacy of the Late Nineteenth Century. Lippy, Charles H. *Meth H* 34:3-17 O 1995
The Decline and Fall of a Revival Movement (Methodism in the 19th Century and Its Relationship to 20th Century Pentecostalism). Stephenson, John W. *E J Prac Th* 2:11-20 Fall 1988
Essays on "The History of the Household of Faith": In Honor of James Hutchinson Smylie. Thompson, Dean K, ed, and Mayse, Edgar Caldwell, ed. *Affirmation* 6:v-viii,1-221 Fall 1993*
Evangelicalism's Expectation of the Kingdom in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America. Elliott, Daryl M. *Ev J* 13:22-28 Spr 1995
"One Soul saved": An Account of the Origin and Development of Four Evangelistic Strategies. Moyer, John E. *Ev J* 13:74-86 Fall 1995
The Spoils of War in Nineteenth-Century American Eucharistic Controversy. Bie, Linden J de. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:431-441 Fall 1995

United States—Church history—1865-
Power from on High in an Age of Ecclesiastical Impotence: The "Enduement of the Holy Spirit" in American Fundamentalist Thought, 1880-1936. Fea, John. *Fides H* 26:23-35 Sum 1994
Revising the Liturgy, 1871-1979 [Historical Essays on the American Book of Common Prayer]. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:131-227 Je 1995*

United States—Church history—1900-
see also National Council of Churches in the USA
Essays on "The History of the Household of Faith": In Honor of James Hutchinson Smylie. Thompson, Dean K, ed, and Mayse, Edgar Caldwell, ed. *Affirmation* 6:v-viii,1-221 Fall 1993*
Flesh for *The Creationists'* Bones [*Creationism in Twentieth-Century America*, 10 vols, ed by Ronald L Numbers, 1995; review essay]. Haas, John W, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:198-202 S 1995
From Southern Baptist to Fundamentalist: The Case of I W Rogers and *The Faith*, 1945-57. Glass, William R. *Am Bapt Q* 14:241-259 S 1995
Hiram and "Cousin" Clara Brooks: Proclaiming the Gospel Through Pulpit and Pen [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:8-13,33 Spr 1995

United States—Church history—1950-
What is the Role of a Denomination in a Post-Denominational Age? Toulouse, Mark G. *Lex Th Q* 29:207-247 Wint 1994

United States—Church history—1960-
see also Unitarian Universalist Association
Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995, pp 471-861 Fall 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:315-461 Sum 1995*

United States—Church history—1970-
Re-Centering the Church? [mainline churches]. Luidens, Donald A. *Perspectives* 10:17-21 N 1995

United States—Church history—1980-
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [Hispanic American Christianity]. González, Justo L, ed. *Apuntes* 15:35-79 Sum 1995*

United States—Civilization
American culture and liberal ideology in the thought of Christopher Dawson. Olsen, Glenn W. *Communio (US)* 22:702-720 Wint 1995
Diss-ing Religion: Is Religion Trivialized in American Public Discourse? [*The Culture of Disbelief: How American Law and Politics Trivialize Religious Devotion*, by S L Carter, 1993; review article]. Sullivan, Winnifred F. *J Rel* 75:69-79 Ja 1995
Hard Truths About the Culture War [repr fr *The Neoconservative Imagination: Essays in Honor of Irving Kristol*, ed by C DeMuth and W Kristol]. Bork, Robert H. *First Things* no 54:18-23 Je-Jl 1995
The National Prospect [50th anniv issue; 72 perspectives]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 100:23-116 N 1995
[*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; review symposium]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-98 Ja 1995*
The Right's Aggressive "Battle Tank": Backed by conservative foundations, group has become a force in struggles over cultural issues [Center for the Study of Popular Culture; pors]. Stehle, Vince. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:6-9 Ap 6 1995
"Star Trek" und "Stargate": Beiträge zur amerikanischen Mythologie [culture of special effects]. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 44:227-229 Je 1995
Violence, sex and aging: an interview [by Sy Safransky; por; abridged fr *The Sun*]. Meade, Michael. *Witness* 78:16-20 My 1995
What culture war? The view from the center [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*, by T Sine; review essay]. Jacobsen, Douglas. *Chr Cent* 112:1082-1085 N 15 1995
Who Speaks for Leonard? [the rise of the new elite]. Colson, Charles W. *Chr T* 39:120 N 13 1995

United States—Congress
Chaplains and the "GOP revolution" [US Congress]. *Chr Cent* 112:41-42 Ja 18 1995
Congress to debate school vouchers. *Chr Cent* 112:414-415 Ap 19 1995
Congressional Chaplains: A Waste of Taxpayer Money. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 48:23 Ja 1995
The first, and next, 100 days [Interfaith Alliance criticizes Religious Right's influence on US Cong]. *Chr Cent* 112:448 Ap 26 1995
GOP war on spending worries charity officials. *Chr Cent* 112:79-80 Ja 25 1995
Legislators divided on welfare plan. *Chr Cent* 112:839-840 S 13-20 1995
No courage to cut [balanced-budget amendment; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:75-76 Ja 25 1995
Paying to Play: What Campaign Money Buys, and Who It Sells Out. Miller, Ellen S. *Sojourners* 24:22-25 N-D 1995
US Energy Policy: Congress Responds. Trabulsi, Jeanne. *ESA Advocate* :5-7 Jl-Ag 1991
Working for Justice and Peace with the 104th Congress [United Methodist General Board of Church and Soc's General Secretary's statement]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 8:2,16 F 1995

United States—Congress—House
see also Committee on Un-American Activities
GOP to nonprofits: Shut up [amendment to limit political activity]. *Chr Cent* 112:767-768 Ag 16-23 1995

United States—Congress—Senate
Congress Retains Tax-supported Chaplains [L J Ogilvie, J D Ford; por]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:46 Mr 6 1995
The Prayer Debate Of '94: A Sad Day In The Senate. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:71 Mr 1994
The Soul of the Senate: For 14 years, Chaplain Richard Halverson has been conscience and confessor to our nation's lawmakers [por]. Feaver, Karen M. *Chr T* 39:26-29 Ja 9 1995
Split Decision: US Senate Rejects Private School Vouchers But Endorses "Constitutionally Protected" Prayer In Schools [por, table]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:52-54 Mr 1994

United States—Constitution
Are Laws against Assisted Suicide Unconstitutional? Kamisar, Yale. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:32-41 My-Je 1993
Covenant and Consent: Biblical Reflections on the United States Constitution [autonomy in Israelite covenant theology]. Levenson, Jon D. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:1-4 1995
The Moral Incompetence of the Judiciary. Sisk, Gregory C. *First Things* no 57:34-39 N 1995
Mythologizing the US Constitution. Klein, Milton M. *Sound* 78:169-187 Spr 1995

United States—Constitution—Amendments
Amending the School Prayer Amendment [proposed revision of draft proposal]. Stoner, James R, Jr. *First Things* no 53:16-18 My 1995
The Constitution and Hastening Inevitable Death [ACLU challenges Michigan ban on assisted suicide]. Sedler, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:20-25 S-O 1993
The Debate About a School Prayer Amendment Is Not About School Prayer [editorial]. *First Things* no 50:7-8 F 1995
Leave the Constitution alone: The Amendment Rap [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:163 F 15 1995
No courage to cut [balanced-budget amendment; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:75-76 Ja 25 1995
On Turning the Flag Into a Sacred Object [proposed constitutional amendment, guest editorial]. Jewett, Robert, and Collora, Constance D. *J Ch St* 37:742 752 Aut 1995
Religious amendment unveiled. *Chr Cent* 112:1167-1168 D 6 1995

Scaling the Wall: Religious Right Activists Urge Congress To Lower the Barrier Between Church and State, As Hearings On the First Amendment Begin [il, photos]. Conn, Joseph L, and Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:4-8 Jl-Ag 1995

School Prayers That Flunk Out [Rep E Istook's proposed constitutional amendment]. Marshall, Ronald F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:310-312 Fall 1995

School-Prayer Amendment Draws Mixed Support [photos]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:44,46 Ja 9 1995

Stealth Strategy: US Rep Ernest Istook And His Religious Right Allies Are Working Behind Closed Doors To Craft A Constitutional Amendment On Church And State. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:103-104 My 1995

The Stucture of the Religious Liberty Guarantee. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:355-409 1994-1995

United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments

Assessing the Proposed Religious Equality Amendment [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 37:493-508 Sum 1995

Capitol Square Review and Advisory Board, et al, Petitioners v Vincent J Pinette, Donnie A Carr and Knights of the Ku Klux Klan no 94-780 [text of US Supreme Court Decision; Je 29 1995]. Scalia, Antonin, and others. *J Ch St* 37:949-978 Aut 1995

Church, State, and the Dilemma of Conscience. Hammond, Phillip E, and Mazur, Eric M. *J Ch St* 37:555-571 Sum 1995

The Constitutionality of Religious Symbols on Government Property: A Suggested Approach. Connor, M Colleen. *J Ch St* 37:385-411 Spr 1995

From James Madison to William Lee Miller: John Courtney Murray and Baptist Theory of the First Amendment. Hughson, Thomas. *J Ch St* 37: 15-37 Wint 1995

The Penalty for Wrong Ideas. McCain, Paul T. *First Things* no 50:42-44 F 1995

Public Schools Aren't "Religion Free Zones": President Clinton's Religions-And-Schools Directive May Help Derail A Religious Right Constitutional Amendment [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:177-179 S 1995

Religious Liberty at the Crossroads: The US Supreme Court Is Narrowly And Deeply Divided On Church And State, Justice O'Connor Tells Philadelphia Conference On Religious Freedom [Religion in Public Life: Access, Accomodation and Accountability; por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:148-151 Jl-Ag 1991

Ronald W Rosenberger, et al v Rector and Visitors of the University of Virginia, et al [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 29 1995]. Kennedy, Anthony M, and others. *J Ch St* 37:690-727 Sum 1995

Separation Anxiety: From Founders to Fundamentalists [heritage of church-state separation for US Jewry]. Whitfield, Stephen J. *Judaism* 44:131-145 Spr 1995

What To Do About the First Amendment. Bork, Robert H. *Commentary* 99: 23-29 F 1995

United States—Cultural relations—Philippines

Undoing The Colonial Gaze [US-Philippine cultural relations]. Mendoza Strobel, Leny. *Other Side* 31:44,46-48 My-Je 1995

United States—Economic conditions

Money and Our Economic Life. Segal, Jerome M. *Tikkun* 10:59-62 N-D 1995

Our Daily Bread: The Business of Rural America. Heffernan, Judith Bortner. *Sojourners* 24:16-19 S-O 1995

United States—Economic policy

Enough [prosperity, frustration, and US elections, N 1994; editorial]. Basney, Lionel. *Perspectives* 10:5-7 F 1995

It's Big Government, Stupid [adapted fr *Dead Right*, 1994]. Frum, David. *Commentary* 97:27-31 Je 1994

[Legalized gambling]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15:214-217 Spr 1995*

Return of the robber barons: The telecommunications act. Fore, William F. *Chr Cent* 112:1004-1005 N 1 1995

Secession of the Successful: How the new US emphasis on "community" legitimizes economic inequality. Reich, Robert B. *Other Side* 31:20-26 Jl-Ag 1995

Shadow on the Poor. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 31:20-23,26-28 Mr-Ap 1995

[Special focus on US energy policy]. Hayes, Kathleen, ed. *ESA Advocate* :1-15 Jl-Ag 1991*

United States—Education

see also Afro-Americans—Education; Federal aid to education; Universities and colleges- United States

Charity Begins at School ["service learning"]. Finn, Chester E, Jr, and Vanourek, Gregg. *Commentary* 100:46-48 O 1995

Educational Reform: A Case for Choice through a Voucher System [replies, pp 8-16]. Hill, P J, and Oyler, Randall. *ESA Advocate* :2-6 Ja-F 1991

Home Schooling Grows Up: Teaching at home moves to the cutting edge of education [photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:50-52 Jl 17 1995

Independent Christian Day Schools: Past, Present, and Prognosis [bibliog]. Carper, James C, and Layman, Jack. *JRCE* 4:7-19 Spr 1995

Louis Farrakhan's Challenge to Rational Discourse [opinion]. Lefkowitz, Mary R. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A60 D 1 1995

Public Schools Under Siege: What You Need To Know About The Religious Right's Assault On Public Education. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:76-82,89-92,95 Ap 1994*

The School Prayer Mess: With The Religious Right On The March, Does Church-State Separation Have A Prayer? Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 47:127-131,139-140,143 Je 1994*

Voucher Volcano: Sparked By New Incentives From The Bush Administration, Parochial School Aid Schemes Are Erupting Across America. Olson, Lynn. *Ch State* 44:79-84 Ap 1991

United States—Emigration and immigration

see also National Liberal Immigration League; United States—Minorities

Alien Nation [immigration to US]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 57:71-73 N 1995

Here Comes the World: Has America's melting pot reached the boiling point? A Christian response to the immigration debate [photos, tables, bibliog]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:19-25 My 15 1995

Hispanic Protestants vs "anti-immigration spirit" [Alianza de Ministerios Evangelicos Nacionales]. *Chr Cent* 112:1170 D 6 1995

Immigrant bashing: Proposition 187 [California]. Gaffney, Edward McGlynn. *Chr Cent* 112:228-229 Mr 1 1995

Immigration Debate Divides Christians [Proposition 187 in Calif]. Zipperer, John. *Chr T* 39:42-43 F 6 1995

Immigration: The Solution Is the Problem ["homegrown" elite and underclass; humor]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 50:16-17 F 1995

Mistreating the Alien in Our Midst: California's Proposition 187 reflects an anti-immigrant climate that many persons believe is rooted in racism [photos]. Rhodes-Wickett, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-8 F 1995

Outsiders Cannot Defile: Jesus is clear: our anti-immigrant backlash is what threatens our souls. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 31:13-15,19 Mr-Ap 1995

Le refuge huguenot en Caroline du Sud: terre d'exil ou terre promise? [pts; Eng abst, p 206]. Ruymbeke, Bertrand van. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141: 185-206 Ap-Je 1995

What To Do About Immigration [US controversy]. Chavez, Linda. *Commentary* 99:29-35 Mr 1995

When Mercy Is Taxed beyond the Limit [immigrants and Calif Proposition 187; editorial]. Woehr, Chris. *Perspectives* 10:3 Ja 1995

Yearning to Be Free: Why the cry of Chinese immigrants is so compelling [il]. Yarger, Lenore. *Other Side* 31:16-18 Mr-Ap 1995

United States—Equal Employment Opportunity Commission

Assemblies of God Faces Lawsuit [EEOC files sexual discrimination suit]. *Chr T* 39:46 Je 19 1995

Religious Harassment And The EEOC: A Case Of Hysterics. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:167 Jl-Ag 1994

United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation

Waco: A Massacre and Its Aftermath [trial of Branch Davidians]. Kelley, Dean M. *First Things* no 53:22-37 My 1995

United States—Foreign aid *see* Economic assistance, American

United States—Foreign relations

April Storms Threaten the United Nations. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-37 My 1995

The Charter of the United Nations Comes Home. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37-38 Mr 1995

Clintonism Abroad. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 99:36-40 F 1995

The Foreign Policy Legacy of John Courtney Murray [por]. Hehir, J Bryan. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:5-8 1995

A New (and Improved?) World Order [reflections on end of Cold War and of Persian Gulf War]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 My 1991

New Beginning or Beginning of the End? The United Nations faces a crisis in the US Congress [excerpts fr briefing at Church Center for UN, Je 8 1995]. Vanden Heuvel, William J. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-12 O 1995

A Retreat From Power? [Republican party and US influence]. Kagan, Robert. *Commentary* 100:19-25 Jl 1995

Spirit in the World: Christianity and the Clash of Interests [Christianity and US foreign policy]. Dorrien, Gary J. *Word World* 15:393-401 Fall 1995

La transoceánica Perú-Brasil: Los contradictorios intereses de Estados Unidos y Japón [bibliog, graphs, maps]. Amayo, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 45:37-88 1995

The Turn Inward: Will the church mimic the growing "America First" sentiment? [replies, Gary Fenton, Nancy Becker and Jerry Strandquist, p 101]. Anderson, Leith C. *Leadership* 16:98-100 Fall 1995

The UMT and Peace Keeping Operatons. Stepp, John M. *Army Chap* :17-19 Spr 1995

US Fiscal Hammer Poised to Smash United Nations [repr fr "US Foreign Policy and the United Nations System," 87th American Assembly rpt]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16 O 1995

What To Do About the CIA. Pipes, Richard. *Commentary* 99:36-43 Mr 1995

Wilsonian Dream, Bosnian Reality [opinion]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 56:18-20 O 1995

United States—Foreign relations—Africa

Church leader asks US not to cut Africa aid [J B Chipenda, All Africa Conf]. *Chr Cent* 112:202 F 22 1995

United States—Foreign relations—China

Deterring China. Waldron, Arthur. *Commentary* 100:17-21 O 1995

United States—Foreign relations—Cuba

Policy change on Cuba is lauded, criticized. *Chr Cent* 112:536 My 17 1995

To Speak for the Children of Cuba [UMC visit to Cuba; photos]. Heiner, Peggy, and Valentín Castañón, Eliezer. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 Ap 1995

Tres estadios en la experiencia de José Martí. Cepeda, Rafael. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:89-93 1994

United States—Foreign relations—Great Britain

British Assumptions of American Jewry's Political Strength, 1945-1947. Kochavi, Arieh J. *Mod Jud* 15:161-182 My 1995

United States—Foreign relations—Haiti

Operation GTMO: Two Years Later [United States detention of Haitians at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 1992; photos]. Marceaux, Sidney J. *Army Chap* : 4-11 Spr 1995

Putting the Egg Back into the Chicken [US' treatment of J B Aristide]. Brown, Karen McCarthy. *J A A R* 62:1181-1189 Wint 1994

United States—Foreign relations—Iraq

Easing of Iraq sanctions urged [NCC asks US to relent]. *Chr Cent* 112:231-232 Mr 1 1995

United States—Foreign relations—Israel

The United States and Israel: New Views on the Early Years [review essay]. Cohen, Michael J. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:314-332 Fall-Wint 1994*

United States—Foreign relations—Japan

Can nations apologize? What the US and Japan Might Say. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:732-733 Ag 2-9 1995

United States—Foreign relations—Latin America

La administración Clinton, el globalismo de post-guerra fria y América Latina. Ezcurra, Ana María. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:19-35 1993

United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

The North American Free Trade Agreement with Mexico: A Biblical Perspective. Abou-Zeid, Bassem. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:196-209 1994

United States—Foreign relations—Vietnam
Christians Ambivalent About Normalization [Vietnam; map, photo]. Lawton, Kim A. *Chr T* 39:54 Ag 14 1995

United States—Government *see* United States—Politics

United States—Historiography
Mapping the World, Mapping the Race: The Negro Race History, 1874-1915. Maffly-Kipp, Laurie F. *Ch H* 64:610-626 D 1995
Marking: Race, Race-making, and the Writing of History. Holt, Thomas C. *Am Hist R* 100:1-20 F 1995
'Novelties and Stile Which All Out-Do': William Hubbard's Historiography Reconsidered [bibliog]. Perry, Dennis R. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:166-182 1994
Original Simplicities and Present Complexities: Reinhold Niebuhr, Ethnocentrism, and the Myth of American Exceptionalism [bibliog]. Weaver, Jace. *J A A R* 63:231-247 Sum 1995
Whose History? Whose Standards? [Natl Standards Project, USA]. McDougall, Walter A. *Commentary* 99:36-43 My 1995
Why America Dropped the Bomb. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 100:17-23 S 1995

United States—History
see also Afro-Americans—History; Political science—History—United States; Slavery- United States
Perversions of Justice: Examining the Doctrine of US Rights to Occupancy in North America. Churchill, Ward. *Hist Reflections* 21:319-351 Spr 1995

United States—History—1600-1775
Dead Men Tell No Tales: John Sassamon and the Fatal Consequences of Literacy. Lepore, Jill. *Am Q* 46:479-512 D 1994

United States—History—1700-1799
Charles Nisbet: Second Thoughts on a Revolutionary Generation [repr fr *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* 98:189-205 Ap 1974; por]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:145-154 Fall 1995
The Iroquois and the Development of American Government. Grinde, Donald A, Jr. *Hist Reflections* 21:301-318 Spr 1995

United States—History—1775-1783 (Revolution)
For Speaker Gingrich: An 'F' In History [Founders and church-state separation; editorial]. *Ch State* 48:35 F 1995
Henry Lesher Jr and the American Revolution [did he serve?; facsim, tables]. Schrag, Martin H. *Breth in Christ* 18:382-395 D 1995

United States—History—1783-1865
John Hurt of Virginia: The First United States Regular Army Chaplain, 1791-1794 [facsim]. Hourihan, William. *Army Chap* :32-38 Sum 1995

United States—History—1800-1899
America's radical past. Buhle, Paul. *Witness* 78:18-19 N 1995
Nineteenth-Century Feminist Strategies for Nonviolence [papers fr conf, Swarthmore College, Mr 19-20 1993]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 84: 1-58 Spr 1995*

United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War)
Kirkland's Canteen: Planting seeds of peace in the midst of war [Confederate soldier Kirkland gave water to dying Union soldiers at Battle of Fredriksburg; il]. Lutz, H Benton. *Other Side* 31:64-67 Mr-Ap 1995
Presbyterians and Radical Republicans: President Lincoln, Dr McPheeters, and Civil War in Missouri [il, pors]. Apperson, George M. *Am Pres* 73:239-250 Wint 1995
Schmucker's Benevolence, from Republican Ideals to Civil War Realities. Koester, Nancy. *Luth Q* ns 9:57-77 Spr 1995
The Story of My Life [duties of Civil War military chaplain; repr fr autobiography, 1904]. Haney, Milton L. *Army Chap* :26-27 Spr 1995
A Voice for the Christian Family: The Methodist Episcopal *Ladies' Repository* in the Civil War. Endres, Kathleen L. *Meth H* 33:84-97 Ja 1995

United States—History—1865-
Contraceptive Policy and Ethics: Illustrations from American History. Powderly, Kathleen E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S9-S11 Ja-F 1995

United States—History—1900-
The First Radio Populist: A Lesson From the 1930s [Father C Coughlin; adapted fr *The Populist Persuasion: An American History*, 1995; por]. Kazin, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:37-41 Ja-F 1995
Tell Me a Story Line [meaning of 1994 US elections; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 51:14-15 Mr 1995

United States—History—1945-
The National Prospect [50th anniv issue; 72 perspectives]. Kozodoy, Neal, ed. *Commentary* 100:23-116 N 1995

United States—History—1950-
see also Vietnamese War, 1957-1975

United States—History—1960-
Kent State after Twenty-Five Years. Gaiser, George W. *Word World* 15:469-475 Fall 1995

United States—Intellectual life
The media and thought control: an interview [by Bruce Campbell; photos, por]. Herman, Edward S. *Witness* 78:8-12 S 1995
[*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; review symposium]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-98 Ja 1995*
Victim Art [controversy engendered by A Croce's *New Yorker* essay on B T Jones]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 99:58-61 Mr 1995
The World According to MTV: Music videos and the aesthetics of chaos. O'Brien, William. *Other Side* 31:56-58 S-O 1995

United States—Internal Revenue Service
Avoiding an Audit: 8 ways to avoid a collision with the IRS [ministers; bibliog, table]. Hammar, Richard R. *Leadership* 16:99-102 Wint 1995
IRS suspends audit of UMC clergy [M Weber case]. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995
IRS Yanks Church's Tax-Exempt Status [Church at Pierce Creek, Conklin, NY, ran political ads]. *Chr T* 39:47 Je 19 1995
Pulpits, politics, and the IRS: Why A New York Church Lost Its Tax Exemption—And How Pat Robertson's Lawyers Plan to Get It Back [Church at Pierce Creek, Vestal, NY]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:129-133 Je 1995

United States—Law *see* Law- United States

United States—Literature *see* American literature

United States—Military policy
The Chaplaincy and Moral Leadership [address to Chief of Chaplains' Unit Military Team Conf, St Louis, My 24 1994; il, tables]. Brinsfield, John Wesley. *Army Chap* :3,5-21,24-27 Sum 1995
A Variety of Harvests: Anathoth Community Farm gives roots to activists resisting ELF [Navy communications system]. Douglass, Thomas Merton. *Sojourners* 24:42 My-Je 1995

United States—Minorities
see also Afro-Americans; Asian Americans; Chinese Americans; Germans-United States; Japanese Americans; Korean Americans
Here Comes the World: Has America's melting pot reached the boiling point? A Christian response to the immigration debate [photos, tables, bibliog]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:19-25 My 15 1995
A Pilgrim Missiology for the Stranger in Your Midst [Southern Baptists and ethnic minorities]. D'Amico, David F. *Rv Ex* 92:491-503 Fall 1995
The Politics of Enlightenment [American Buddhist political action; interview by Carole Tonkinson]. Thurman, Robert A F. *Tricycle* 2:28-33 Fall 1992

United States—Moral conditions
Eulogy for a Boy Next Door [Robert Sandifer; il]. Brasfield, Philip. *Other Side* 31:60-63 Ja-F 1995
Family Values Are Destroying the Family. Clapp, Rodney. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 Ja 1995
God and the Americans. Johnson, Paul. *Commentary* 99:25-45 Ja 1995
Government, Morality and the Family [bibliog]. Marty, William R. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:1-24 1995
Is Tolerance a Virtue? Watkins, William D. *Chr Res J* 18:49,40 Sum 1995
A modest amount of sex [*Sex in America: A Definitive Survey*, by Robert T Michael, John H Gagnon, Edward O Laumann and Gina Kolata; *Social Organization of Sexuality: Sexual Practices in the United States*, by Edward O Laumann, John H Gagnon, Robert T Michael and Stuart Michaels; review essay]. Pellauer, Mary D. *Chr Cent* 112:642-644 Je 21-28 1995
The Moral Incompetence of the Judiciary. Sisk, Gregory C. *First Things* no 57:34-39 N 1995
Moral Relativism and Moral Health [bibliog, figs]. Kearl, Michael C, and Rigney, Daniel. *Second Opinion* 20:73-83 Ap 1995
A Pastoral Response to Society's Polarization. Frazier, Richard T. *J Past Care* 49:307-314 Fall 1995
Restoring the Family as the Primary Human Community [bibliog]. Palermo, George B. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:51-70 1995
Schmucker's Benevolence, from Republican Ideals to Civil War Realities. Koester, Nancy. *Luth Q* ns 9:57-77 Spr 1995
What To Do About the Children [US public policy]. Bennett, William J. *Commentary* 99:23-28 Mr 1995

United States—National Endowment for the Humanities *see* National Endowment for the Humanities

United States—Nationalism
National Thanksgiving [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 38: 307-308 Michaelmas 1995
Theosophy and Nationalism: A Dialogue [*Looking Backward*, by E Bellamy]. Biggs, James. *Theosophical H* 4:121-133 O-Ja 1992-1993

United States—Politics
see also Afro-Americans—Politics; Elections- United States; New Party; New Right (Christianity); Political science—History—United States; Republican Party; Third parties (Politics)
The Accent of Choice [US political culture; opinion]. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 53:14-16 My 1995
Billion Dollar Boondoggle? [vouchers and public education]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 48:52-54 Mr 1995
Catholic bishops warn against cynicism ['Political Responsibility' doc]. *Chr Cent* 112:1168-1169 D 6 1995
Changes in attitude: the lost world of the 1950s [US political moral center and the religious right; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:947-948 O 18 1995
Community and Democracy: Creating a Parallel Universe [1994 elections and US politics; replies, M Edsall and others pp 17-23,92]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 10:13-17 Mr-Ap 1995
Comunidades latinas en los Estados Unidos: Su presente y futuro [Eng abst, p 44; table]. Estrada, Leobardo F. *Apuntes* 15:35-44 Sum 1995
A 'contract with the family' [Christian Coalition; text]. *Chr Cent* 112:559-560 My 24-31 1995
Doing the 'right' thing [US radical right]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112: 738-744 Ag 2-9 1995*
Evangelical realignment: The political power of the Christian Right [table]. Green, John C; Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E. *Chr Cent* 112:676-679 Jl 5-12 1995
The Fire Still Burns [interview by Jim Rice and Aaron Gallegos on WW II atomic bombs, photos]. Alperovitz, Gar. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 Jl-Ag 1995
Hijacking the Civil Rights Movement [feminists and other 'victims']. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:72-73 Mr 1995
In Bed with Rush Limbaugh [US Political discourse]. Paris, Sherri. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Mr-Ap 1995
In Search of America's Soul [US and S African politics and church life compared]. Johnson-Hill, Jack. *Other Side* 31:8-14 Jl-Ag 1995
Leave the Constitution alone: The Amendment Rap [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:163 F 15 1995
A More Perfect Union? Toward a New Federalism. McClay, Wilfred M. *Commentary* 100:28-33 S 1995
A Network for Renewal ['The Cry for Renewal' response to the Christian Coalition]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 Jl-Ag 1995
No, Mr Gingrich . . . [1994 elections and US Political culture]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:17-41,84-85,94,96 Ja-F 1995*
One Hundred Days of War [new Republican-controlled congress; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 My-Je 1995
The political confusion of the Christian Coalition [examining the Contract with the Family]. Skillen, James W. *Chr Cent* 112:816-822 Ag 30-S 6 1995

The Political Ideas of the New Age Movement. Kyle, Richard G. *J Ch St* 37: 831-848 Aut 1995
Political Liberalism: Religion & Public Reason [symposium, Harvard Univ, 1995; photos]. Thiemann, Ronald F, ed. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 3:1-11 Sum 1995*
The Politics of Triage: The Contract with America's Surplus Populations. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 10:37-43,86-88 My-Je 1995
President Clinton and the Politics of Meaning: Let Healing Begin. Andersen, Susan M; Raskin, Jamin B; LeVine, Mark. *Tikkun* 10:55-57 S-O 1995
Promises and principles [US politics, Middle East peace; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:595 Je 7-14 1995
Religion and the American Political Culture: Alternative Models of Citizenship and Discipleship [bibliog]. Jelen, Ted G. *Soc Rel* 56:271-284 Fall 1995
Religiopolitical operative: Ralph Reed and the GOP [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:555-556 My 24-31 1995
Religious Bigotry And The Religious Right [editorial]. *Ch State* 47:158 Jl-Ag 1994
Return of the robber barons: The telecommunications act. Fore, William F. *Chr Cent* 112:1004-1005 N 1 1995
School Board Crusade: Trusting In God And The GOP, Christian Coalition Candidates May Be Coming Soon To A School Board Election Near You. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 48:9-12 Jl-Ag 1995
States of Liberation 1992 [Buddhism and contemporary social and political issues]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 2:27-57 Fall 1992*
Suspicions of Conspiracy: How a spirit of fear can distort scripture and history [excerpt fr *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*]. Sine, Tom. *Sojourners* 24:26,28-30 Jl-Ag 1995
Throw out the pollsters: An interview [por]. Simon, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:958-960 O 18 1995
Time to Organize [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 N-D 1995
To the Public Square ['Cry for Renewal' response to Christian Coalition; photos]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 Jl-Ag 1995
Truth and the Common Good [editorial introd]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:242-243 Fall 1995
Who's Stupid Now? [US political trends; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 56:13-14 O 1995

United States—Population

Comunidades latinas en los Estados Unidos: Su presente y futuro [Eng abst, p 44; table]. Estrada, Leobardo F. *Apuntes* 15:35-44 Sum 1995

United States—Race relations

Affirmative Action and Racial Harmony. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 My-Je 1995
After O J and the Farrakhan-led Million Man March: Is Healing Possible? [a dialogue]. Lerner, Michael, and West, Cornel. *Tikkun* 10:12-20 N-D 1995
The Atlanta Bahá'í Community and Race Unity: 1909-1950 [photos]. McMullen, Mike. *World Order* 26:27-43 Sum 1995
'The Bell Curve' and Its Critics. Murray, Charles. *Commentary* 99:23-30 My 1995
Christian Love: Transcending the Values of Capitalistic White Liberal Guilt. Livermore, Craig. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:144-166 1994
Could It Happen Here? Why genocide against African Americans remains a frightening possibility. Williams, Delores S. *Other Side* 31:46-47,55 Ja-F 1995
Dharma, Diversity and Race [American Buddhism]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 4:41-65 Fall 1994*
Dismantling affirmative action: history drawn full circle. Blaxton, Reginald G. *Witness* 78:3,16 Ap 1995
Facing Up to Black Anti-Semitism. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 100:26-30 D 1995
Is American Justice Colorblind? [photos]. Hostetter, Edwin C. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 My 1993
Lament [US race relations; editorial]. Anker, Roy M. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 D 1995
Liberalism and Racial Justice. Lovin, Robin W. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:7-8 Wint 1995
Marchers make pledge [Million Man March, Washington, DC, 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:1008-1009 N 1 1995
Marking: Race, Race-making, and the Writing of History. Holt, Thomas C. *Am Hist R* 100:1-20 F 1995
Martin & Malcolm & America [by J Cone, 1991; papers fr Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992]. Carson, Cottrel R, ed, and Minges, Patrick, ed. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:1-57 1994*
Martin and Malcolm as Cultural Icons: An Empirical Study Comparing Lower Class African American and White Males [study; tables, bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *R Rel Res* 36:382-388 Je 1995
Message and messenger: The Million Man March [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1003 N 1 1995
Mountain of Compassion: Dharma in American Internment Camps [photos]. Davis, Susan. *Tricycle* 2:46-51 Sum 1993
The Myth of Reverse Racism (Or Can Black People Be Racists, Too?). Waters, Kenneth L. *J Int Th C* 19:130-150 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
A New Conversation on Race [black church is far better situated to mobilize the black community and turn nation around than is sectarian Nation of Islam; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 N-D 1995
O J Simpson & the American Dilemma [editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 58:10-11 D 1995
On Being 'Doubled': Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Koinonia* 6:176-205 Fall 1994
Racial Essentialism and Family Values in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Riss, Arthur. *Am Q* 46:513-544 D 1994
Racism and Relativism [*The End of Racism*, by D D'Souza, 1995; review article]. Hanson, F Allan. *Tikkun* 10:63-66 N-D 1995
Simpson Verdict, Farrakhan March Energize Interracial Dialogue [photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 39:78-79 N 13 1995
Speaking of Race [US policy]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 100:21-25 D 1995
Through Different Windows: Can middle-class Christians learn to see the world through other eyes? Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 31:28-31,45 Jl-Ag 1995
Twenty Years After: The Legacy of the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. Crigger, Bette Jane, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-40 N-D 1992*
What To Do About Affirmative Action. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 99: 21-28 Je 1995

United States—Religion

see also Afro-Americans—Religion; Baha'i Faith- United States; Buddhism- United States; Christian Science; Cults- United States; Culture and religion- United States; Freedom, Religious- United States; Hindus- United States; Indians of North America—Religion; Jews- United States
Alien Worldviews. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:264-266 Jl 1995
Anti-Christian 'Bigotry': A Fundamentally Unfair Complaint. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:47 F 1994
The Changing Face of Evangelicalism [tables]. Noll, Mark A, and Kellstedt, Lyman A. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:146-164 Spr 1995
Church Attendance, Religious Activities, and the Life Satisfaction of Older Adults in Middletown, USA [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. Morris, David C. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:83-96 1991
The Cult of the Automobile. Swanson, Wesley. *Epochē* 18:96-112 1993
Diss-ing Religion: Is Religion Trivialized in American Public Discourse? [*The Culture of Disbelief: How American Law and Politics Trivialize Religious Devotion*, by S L Carter, 1993; review article]. Sullivan, Winnifred F. *J Rel* 75:69-79 Ja 1995
Ego and Apocalypse in America [*When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture*, by Paul Boyer, 1992; *Arguing the Apocalypse: A Theory of Millennial Rhetoric*, by Stephen D O'Leary, 1994; *Apocalypse: On the Psychology of Fundamentalism in America*, by Charles B Strozier, 1994; review article; bibliog]. Gardella, Peter. *Rel St R* 21:196-201 Jl 1995
Forum: Female Experience in American Religion. Keller, Rosemary Skinner; Braude, Ann; Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach; Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:1-21 Wint 1995
Geography, Denominations, and the Human Spirit: A Decade of Studies on Religion in the Western United States [review article; bibliog]. Killen, Patricia O'Connell. *Rel St R* 21:277-284 O 1995*
How religion makes the news: Conventions of reporting [excerpt fr *Unsecular Media: Making News of Religion in America*, 1995]. Silk, Mark. *Chr Cent* 112:1012-1016 N 1 1995
The Judgment of The Bored [*The American Religion: The Emergence of the Post-Christian Nation*, by H Bloom, 1992; review article]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Lucas* no 15:65-71 Je 1993
A Matter of Conscience: Why American Faith Groups Oppose Government-Sponsored Prayers In Public Schools. Conn, Joseph L, comp. *Ch State* 48: 10-12 Mr 1995
On Interfaith Relations. Vogelaar, Harold. *Curr Th Miss* 22:180-190 Je 1995
Penchant for the Paranormal: Suddenly, society's infatuated with things spiritual. What should ministers make of it all? [ils]. Jones, Timothy. *Leadership* 16:96-98 Wint 1995
Self-Serving Redemptionism: A Jewish-Christian Lament. Haar, Murray J. *Th Today* 52:108-112 Ap 1995
500 Years Later: Religion in American Since Columbus [paper, Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, My 7 1992]. Priestley, David T. *Rel St Th* 11:36-49 My-S 1991

United States—Religion—Historiography

Gender and Religion in American Culture, 1870-1930. Hackett, David G. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:127-157 Sum 1995

United States—Religion—History

Daniel Boorstin and Russell Kirk: Religion and American Political Development [bibliog]. Meagher, Michael E. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:135-148 1995
Gender and Religion in American Culture, 1870-1930. Hackett, David G. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:127-157 Sum 1995
Locating the Dead: A Cultural History of Death in the Antebellum, Anglo-Protestant Communities of the Northeast [bibliog]. Laderman, Gary. *J A A R* 63:27-52 Spr 1995
Refusing the Wild Pomegranate Seed: America, Religious History, and the Life of the Academy [AAR 1994 presidential address; bibliog]. Albanese, Catherine L. *J A A R* 63:205-229 Sum 1995
Selling God in America: How Christians have befriended Mammon [review article]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Chr T* 39:22-30 Ap 15 1995*
Wine, Symbolic Boundary Setting, and American Religious Commuities [bibliog]. Fuller, Robert C. *J A A R* 63:497-517 Fall 1995

United States—Social conditions

see also Family- United States; Women- United States
The Impact of Society's Attitudes Toward Aging on the Lives of Older Adults in America [bibliog]. Cloud, Fred. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:67-81 1991
The Rage of the Underclass: We are all in this cauldron together, rising or falling as one people. Frazier, Mansfield. *Other Side* 31:48-51,54 Mr-Ap 1995
[*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; review symposium]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-98 Ja 1995*
Sex Among the Americans. Adelson, Joseph. *Commentary* 100:26-30 Jl 1995
Shadow on the Poor. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 31:20-23,26-28 Mr-Ap 1995
Violence: Roots, Realities, Redemption. Lisherness, Sara Pottschmidt, ed. *Ch Soc* 85:1-90 Ja-F 1995*
Working to Uproot Violence: In the aftermath of the bombing, Oklahoma United Methodists consider the church's role in conflict. Bowdon, Boyce A. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 S 1995

United States—Social conditions—1960-

Panther [film on the Black Panthers; interview by Michael Lerner; photo]. Van Peebles, Mario. *Tikkun* 10:20-24, 78 Jl-Ag 1995

United States—Social conditions—1980-

Confessions of a White Buddhist. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 4:54-56 Fall 1994
The Crime and Punishment Festival [Chicago Humanities Festival V]. Laswell, Mark. *Commentary* 99:51-55 My 1995
Restoring the Family as the Primary Human Community [bibliog]. Palermo, George B. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:51-70 1995
Waking Up to Racism [in American Buddhist communities]. Hooks, Bell. *Tricycle* 4:42-45 Fall 1994

United States—Social conditions—1990-

Cease Fire! Stopping the Gun War Against Children in the United States [address to Religious Education Assoc, N 1994; abridged fr CDF's State of America's Children Yearbook: 1994; replies, pp 543-577; biblio]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Rel Ed* 89:461-481 Fall 1994; *C T S Register* 85:1-17 Wint 1995

"The Innocence Is Gone": No child's physically, economically and morally safe in the United States of 1995. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-9 Ap 1995

Villages and Virtues [*The Villagers: Changed Values, Altered Lives, the Closing of the Urban-Rural Gap*, by R Critchfield, 1993; *In Good Hands: The Life of a Family Farm*, by C Fish, 1995; review essay]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 56:39-42 O 1995

United States—Social history

Male-Male Intimacy among Nineteenth-century Mormons: A Case study [Evan Stephens]. Quinn, D Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-128 Wint 1995

United States—Social policy

Abortion and Public Policy [US Orthodox Christian perspective]. Pappas, Peter J. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:233-255 1995

Are the poor with us? Welfare reform [struggling with "dependency"; editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 112:227-228 Mr 1 1995

Assault on the poor: Domestic and foreign aid targeted. Beckmann, David. *Chr Cent* 112:356-358 Ap 5 1995

Better Family Values: A new paradigm for family policy can bridge the partisan gap. Browning, Don S, and Browning, Carol. *Chr T* 39:29-32 F 6 1995

Blood, Sweat, and Tears: The Tuskegee Experiment and the Era of AIDS. Kirp, David L. *Tikkun* 10:50-54 My-Je 1995

Child poverty at 30-year high, says CDF. *Chr Cent* 112:503-504 My 10 1995

Church coalition urges Clinton veto [of budget cuts that hurt poor]. *Chr Cent* 112:981-982 O 25 1995

Churches worry about welfare [response to proposed reductions]. *Chr Cent* 112:165-166 F 15 1995

The Eclipse of Fatherhood [*Fatherless America: Confronting Our Most Urgent Social Problem*, by D Blankenhorn, 1994; review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 54:38-42 Je-Jl 1995

Furtive Smokers—and What They Tell Us About America. Berger, Peter L. *Commentary* 97:21-26 Je 1994

Genetics and the Moral Mission of Health Insurance. Murray, Thomas H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:12-17 N-D 1992

Give all you can: Newt Gingrich meets John Wesley [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:99-100 F 1-8 1995

The GOP's Lethal Medicare Cure. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 10:25-26 N-D 1995

Housing Affordability for Families With Children. Einbinder, Susan D. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:83-100 1995

"The Innocence Is Gone": No child's physically, economically and morally safe in the United States of 1995. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-9 Ap 1995

It's Big Government, Stupid [adapted fr *Dead Right*, 1994]. Frum, David. *Commentary* 97:27-31 Je 1994

A Jewish Contract With America. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 99:31-35 My 1995

Justice among the generations [another version in *Perspectives* 10:20-23 O 1995]. Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd P. *Chr Cent* 112:986-989,991-992 O 25 1995

Long-Acting Contraception: Moral Choices, Policy Dilemmas [symposium based on 2 yr project]. Moskowitz, Ellen H, ed; Jennings, Bruce, ed; Callahan, Daniel, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S1-S32 Ja-F 1995*

The market monster: Tobacco, regulation and persuasion [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:763-764 Ag 16-23 1995

A Meaning-Oriented Contract with American Families: Why the Christian Coalition Isn't Pro-Family Enough [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10: 8-11,80a Jl-Ag 1995

Minds and Hearts: Priorities in Mental Health Services [Hastings Center Project rpt]. Boyle, Philip, and Callahan, Daniel. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:S3-S23 S-O 1993

Mothers, Citizenship, and Independence: A Critique of Pure Family Values. Young, Iris Marion. *Ethics* 105:535-556 Ap 1995

"My God Will Take Care of Me": Joycelyn Elders and the Power of Faith [pors]. Scott, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:5-10 Sum 1995

No, Mr Gingrich . . . You Do Not Have a Mandate to Undermine Social Justice in the US. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:17-19,96 Ja-F 1995

On the Welfare of Children. Daley, Shannon P. *Word World* 15:24-31 Wint 1995

The political confusion of the Christian Coalition [examining the Contract with the Family]. Skillen, James W. *Chr Cent* 112:816-822 Ag 30-S 6 1995

The Politics of Triage: The Contract with America's Surplus Populations. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 10:37-43,86-88 My-Je 1995

Poverty and the Partisan Press [US; opinion]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 52:14-16 Ap 1995

A Proud Welfare Queen. Batstone, David. *Sojourners* 24:65 Mr-Ap 1995

Rescuing America's Cities [need for federal aid to urban areas; ils]. Carlson-Thies, Stanley W. *ESA Advocate* :1-5 Je 1993

Responsibility and hunger [Republican plans to cut food programs]. *Chr Cent* 112:5-6 Ja 4-11 1995

Speaking of Race [US policy]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 100:21-25 D 1995

Time for a Fresh Inquiry on Gambling [HR 497 for a Natl Gambling and Policy Commission; introd with remarks by Sens Dick Lugar and Frank Wolf]. Grey, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 N 1995

To Build a Consensus Together . . . [US social policy; speech given at 1995 Interfaith Impact Legislative Briefing; photos]. Clinton, Hillary Rodham. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 Je 1995

An Unfinished Symphony: God's unchanging call to heal and to care [for children]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Sojourners* 24:21-23 Mr-Ap 1995

US Family Policy in Search of Values, 1965-1995 [bibliog]. Fillingim, David. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:71-82 1995

Welfare Reform and National Scapegoating: The Politics of Fear. Haughton, Rosemary, and Schwoyer, Nancy. *Cross Currents* 45:80-94 Spr 1995

Welfare Reform: Pro-life by Extending a Helping Hand. Shepherd, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:33-34 Mr 1995

What To Do About Health Care. Frum, David. *Commentary* 99:29-34 Je 1995

What To Do About Immigration [US controversy]. Chavez, Linda. *Commentary* 99:29-35 Mr 1995

What To Do About the Children [US public policy]. Bennett, William J. *Commentary* 99:23-28 Mr 1995

What to Do About the Poor. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 Mr-Ap 1995

Will Affirmative Action Survive? Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 100:22-26 O 1995

United States—Socio-economic conditions

And Rachel Would Not Be Comforted [plenary lecture, UTS DMin Intensive, Ja 26 1995]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *J Th (UTS)* 99:63-71 1995

Could the Year of Luke Make a Difference? [Church and the common good in the United States]. Lesher, William E. *Curr Th Miss* 22:80-80b F 1995

Family Values Are Destroying the Family. Clapp, Rodney. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 Ja 1995

Hard work [US wage and work statistics]. Shriver, Peggy L. *Chr Cent* 112: 540 My 17 1995

High-Tech Populism in the Information Age. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Tikkun* 10:44-49,96 My-Je 1995

New politics and not so new politics [*The Soul of Politics*, by J Wallis; review article]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:86-88 Ja 25 1995

Poverty and the Partisan Press [US; opinion]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 52:14-16 Ap 1995

Secession of the Successful: How the new US emphasis on "community" legitimizes economic inequality. Reich, Robert B. *Other Side* 31:20-26 Jl-Ag 1995

Shattered Lives [prisoners in US prisons]. Frazier, Mansfield. *Other Side* 31: 16-19 Jl-Ag 1995

When the center doesn't hold [issues raised by radical right]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 78:3 Je 1995

United States—Supreme Court

Bushwhacking the First Amendment: By Intervening In An Obscure Graduation Prayer Case From Rhode Island, The Bush Administration Hopes To Invoke A Church-State Showdown At the Supreme Court [future of *Lemon* test]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:76-78 Ap 1991

Church-State Separation: Supreme Court will hear case of religious newspaper that was denied funds by the U of Virginia. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A28-A29 N 9 1994

Criticial Mass: When Supreme Court Justices Attend Washington's Red Mass, They Are Likely To Hear Reproach As Well As Prayer [photo]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 43:248-251 D 1990

The Graduation Prayer Case at the Supreme Court: Will the Wall of Separation Survive? [editorials on *Lee v Weisman;* reprs fr *Pine Bluff Commercial, Detroit Free Press* and *Buffalo News*]. Greenberg, Paul, and Beale, Lewis. *Ch State* 44:104-106 My 1991

High Noon at the High Court: A Rhode Island School Prayer Case Has Graduated Into A Church-State Showdown [*Lee v Weisman;* por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:199-202 O 1991

Hurdle for religious-liberty law [Tex case questions RFRA]. *Chr Cent* 112: 320-321 Mr 22-29 1995

Invocation Inquisition: The Supreme Court Justices Have A Lot of Questions About Prayers At Public School Graduations [*Lee v Weisman* arguments; por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:247-250 D 1991

Is Souter Suitable? Both Friends And Foes Are Searching The Supreme Court Nominee's Record, But Find Little To Go On [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:172-173 S 1990

The Moral Incompetence of the Judiciary. Sisk, Gregory C. *First Things* no 57:34-39 N 1995

No White Males Need Apply [US Supreme Court]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 97:53-54 Je 1994

Religious Liberty at the Crossroads: The US Supreme Court Is Narrowly And Deeply Divided On Church And State, Justice O'Connor Tells Philadelphia Conference On Religious Freedom [Religion in Public Life: Access, Accomodation and Accountability; por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:148-151 Jl-Ag 1991

Religious speech, public money [Rosenberger lawsuit]. *Chr Cent* 112:286-287 Mr 15 1995

The Stucture of the Religious Liberty Guarantee. Destro, Robert A. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:355-409 1994-1995

Suffer the Little Children? Is The Supreme Court Ready To Allow Religious Ostracism In Public Schools Again? [*Lee v Weisman*]. Dellinger, Walter. *Ch State* 44:244-246 D 1991

That We Live a Quiet & Peaceable Life: An Appreciation of Justice Byron R "Whizzer" White [por]. Horkan, Vincent J. *Touchstone (US)* 8:13-16 Wint 1995

Trouble at Mr Jefferson's University: Will The Supreme Court Require A Religion Tax At UVA? [*Wide Awake* case; photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:31-34 F 1995

A Troubling Supreme Court Test [Wide Awake *v Univ of Virginia*]. O'Neil, Robert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 N 23 1994

United States—Supreme Court—Decisions

Capitol Square Review and Advisory Board, et al, Petitioners v Vincent J Pinette, Donnie A Carr and Knights of the Ku Klux Klan no 94-780 [text of US Supreme Court Decision; Je 29 1995]. Scalia, Antonin, and others. *J Ch St* 37:949-978 Aut 1995

Casey and the Resuscitation of *Roe v Wade*. Robertson, John A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:24-28 S-O 1992

Church, State, and the Dilemma of Conscience. Hammond, Phillip E, and Mazur, Eric M. *J Ch St* 37:555-571 Sum 1995

Conscientious Objection in the United States: Individual or Corporate? The Case of *Arthur Jost v the United States*, 1954. Langley, Silas. *Menn Q R* 69:27-52 Ja 1995

Court Decision Forces Changes at U of Virginia. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A44-A45 S 8 1995

Court Oks Cross at State Park [Columbus, Ohio; photo]. *Chr T* 39:60 Ag 14 1995
Excerpts From Justice O'Connor's Concurring Opinion in Decision on Religious Activites. O'Connor, Sandra Day. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A23 Jl 14 1995
Financing Religious Activities at Public Colleges [*Rosenberger v Univ of Virginia*]. Gwaltney, Corbin, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A24-A33 Jl 7 1995*
Forbidden Fusion: "Public" School District For New York Religious Group Gets Failing Grade From US Supreme Court [decision on Kiryas Joel case; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 47:148-150 Jl-Ag 1994
High Court Mandates Equal Treatment for Religion: University ordered to fund *Wide Awake* magazine [photo]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:62 Ag 14 1995
The Profound Consequences of the "Rosenberger" Ruling [Supreme Court decision on funding religious periodical at Univ of Virginia; opinion]. White, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 Jl 14 1995
[Recent Supreme Court actions on church-state separation]. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 48:172-176 S 1995*
Religion and the Court 1995: A Symposium. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 58:24-32 D 1995*
The Religious Freedom Restoration Act: New Roles for Congress, the President and the Supreme Court in Protecting Religion. Carmella, Angela C. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:5-7 Wint 1995
Religious-Activities Ruling May Force Colleges to Alter Rules. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A22-A23 Jl 14 1995
Ronald W Rosenberger, et al v Rector and Visitors of the University of Virginia, et al [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 29 1995]. Kennedy, Anthony M, and others. *J Ch St* 37:690-727 Sum 1995
Supreme Court decides religious, moral issues [ends 94-95 term]. *Chr Cent* 112:672-673 Jl 5-12 1995
A Tenuous Victory for Religious Freedom [editorial; Supreme Court ruling on Rosenberger case]. McFarland, Steven T. *Chr T* 39:18-19 Ag 14 1995
Three Victories over Death: Recent court rulings have hindered proponents of assisted suicide, but now is no time for us to relax [editorial]. Forsythe, Clarke D. *Chr T* 39:12-13 Ap 15 1995
What To Do About the First Amendment. Bork, Robert H. *Commentary* 99: 23-29 F 1995

United States Catholic Conference
Human vs Political Needs: Catholic bishops evaluate welfare reform [quote]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 24:26 Mr-Ap 1995
Parochial Concerns: With "Educational Choice" In The Air, The US Catholic Bishops Have Undertaken A Major New Campaign To Win Tax Support For the Church's Schools [photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 44:4-6 Ja 1991

United States Catholic Mission Association
Common Witness in a Changing World Order [reflections on ecumenical mission conf, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. Carpe, William D, ed. *Ec Trends* 24:33-41 Mr 1995*

United Theological College of the West Indies
The Church Catholic, Evangelical, and Reformed: A Theological Miscellany [Jamaica, Mexico, and Scotland]. Adams, Daniel J. *Taiwan J Th* 16:189-212 Mr 1994

United Theological Seminary (Dayton, Ohio)
A Living Arts Program [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio]. Wert, Newell J. *ARTS* 3:8 Wint 1991

United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities
Creating a Gallery and a Year of Exhibits at United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities [photos]. Johnson, Cindi Beth. *ARTS* 7:9-12 Sum 1995

Unity and plurality
see also One, The; Polarity (in religion, folklore)
Abhängigkeitsgefühl und Sinneinheit: Zum Gottesbegriff in Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre [Eng abst, p 56]. Schock, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:41-56 1995
L'Action et l'union substantielle [Eng abst, p 742]. Leclerc, Marc. *Greg* 76 no 4:729-742 1995
La koinonia nello Spirito Santo: Alcune osservazioni sulla dichiarazione di Canberra circa la comunione delle chiese [Eng abst, p 305]. Houtepen, Anton. *St Ecum* 12:297-305 O-D 1994
Ein Reich vieler Nationen: Rückblick auf ein "geeintes" Europa. Straub, Eberhard. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:113-123 1994

Unity of God *see* God—Simplicity

Unity of the church *see* Church—Unity

Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948
Are Human Rights Still Universal? Weigel, George. *Commentary* 99:41-45 F 1995

Universal Life Church
Ein süsses und doch schwerverdauliches Büchlein: Zur Auslegung der Johannes-Offenbarung in christlich Sondergemeinschaften [Eng abst, p 242]. Thiede, Werner. *Ker Do* 41:213-242 Jl-S 1995

Universalism
see also Restorationism
Christian universalism: on two collections of papers by Hans Urs von Balthasar [tr fr "Christlicher Universalismus: Zum Aufsatzwerk Hans Urs v Balthasar," *Hochland* 54:68-76 1961]. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:545-557 Fall 1995
"Das Erbarmen des Herrn gilt allen Menschen": Die universale Bedeutung der göttlichen Pädagogik: Biblische Besinnung zur Sirach 18,13-14. Meier, Andreas. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:2-4 1995
Universal Salvation (I Timothy 2:4) according to the Lutheran Reformers. Green, Lowell C. *Luth Q* ns 9:281-300 Aut 1995
Zur bisherigen öffentlichen Diskussion um den neuen Weltkatechismus. Eberle, Jürgen. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:553-564 1993

Universals (Philosophy)
The Designer of the Locks Holds the Unavailable Keys. Sontag, Frederick. *Encount* 55:323-339 Aut 1994

Universidad de Alcala de Henares
La renovación de la escolástica en la Facultad de Filosofía S J de Alcalá de Henares (1955-1968). Masiá, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:475-483 Jl-D 1993

Universidad Pontificia Comillas
La primera descripción del edificio del Seminario de Comillas (1889) [diag, text]. Revuelta González, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:113-138 Ja-Je 1994
Tesis doctorales y memorias de licenciatura 1991-1992 [absts]. Alemany, José J, comp. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:227-232 Ja-Je 1993*
Tesis doctorales y memorias de licenciatura 1992-1993 [absts]. Alemany, José J, comp. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:227-230 Ja-Je 1994*

Universita Karlova
"*Primum locum do musicae post theologiam*" [pre-concert address celebrating 75th anniv of Protestant Theological Faculty in Prague]. Stefan, Jan. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:77-83 1994
75th Anniversary of the Protestant Theological Faculty in Prague: From the Addresses Presented at the University's Celebration on November 29, 1994. Macek, Petr, ed, and Wernisch, Martin, ed. *Com Via* 36 no 1:5-28 1994*

Universitaet Heidelberg
Irenicism and Dogmatics in the Confessional Age: Pareus and Comenius in Heidelberg, 1614 [appendix, doc]. Hotson, Howard. *J Eccl H* 46:432-456 Jl 1995

Universitah ha-Ivrit bi-Yerushalayim
Balfour on Mount Scopus [inauguration of Hebrew Univ, 1925; il]. Hurwitz, David Lyon. *Judaism* 44:485-498 Fall 1995
Les études yiddish: jalons historiques et perspectives [presented at Soc des Études juives, N 29 1993]. Baumgarten, Jean. *R E Juives* 154:248-265 Ja-Je 1995

Universitas/IKIP Kristen Satya Wacana
University Rector Dispute Intensifies [Satya Wacana Christian Univ, Java]. *Chr T* 39:64 D 11 1995

Universitat Bar-Ilan
Soul-Searching in Israel: University where Rabin's assassin studied begins a period of self-examination [Bar-Ilan; photos]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A39-A40 N 17 1995

Universite de Paris
Secular and Mendicant Masters of the Faculty of Theology at the University of Paris, 1505-1523. Traver, Andrew G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:137-155 1995
The Self-Image of the Masters of Theology at the University of Paris in the Late Thirteenth and Early Fourteenth Centuries. Wei, Ian P. *J Eccl H* 46: 398-431 Jl 1995

Universities and colleges
see also Church colleges
Permanence du sens du service public a l'université [Eng abst, p 151]. Masson, Danièle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:131-138 Ja-Mr 1995

Universities and colleges—Curriculum
Creative Writing: A Theological Lens [teaching religious concepts through creative writing]. Swidler, Arlene. *ARTS* 4:18-20 Sum 1992
Cultural Literacy and Indian Civilizational Studies: The Bhagavad-Gītā in the Classroom [American colleges]. Eder, Milton. *J Vaisnava St* 3:143-159 Spr 1995
The Heart of the Curriculum? A Status Report on Explicit Integration Courses in Christian Colleges and Universities [tables, bibliog]. Stevenson, Daryl H, and Young, Paul D. *J Psych Th* 23:248-260 Wint 1995
Integrating Across the Psychology Curriculum: A Content Review Approach [George Fox College; table, bibliog]. Dykstra, Michelle L; Foster, James D; Kleiner, Kathleen A; Koch, Christopher J. *J Psych Th* 23:277-288 Wint 1995
The John Templeton Foundation Model Courses in Science and Religion. Wertheim, Margaret. *Zygon* 30:491-500 S 1995
Making Meaning with Undergraduates: "The Residue of a Flare Ignited upon a Boundary" [art and religion, St Olaf's Paracollege]. Rock, Judith. *ARTS* 7:9-13 Wint 1995
Religion in College Textbooks: Allport's Historic 1948 Report [bibliog]. Vande Kemp, Hendrika. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:199-211 1995
Religious and Moral Education at Three Kinds of Liberal Arts Colleges: A Comparison of Curricula in Presbyterian, Evangelical, and Religiously Unaffiliated Liberal Arts Colleges [tables, bibliog]. Fisher, Allen. *Rel Ed* 90: 30-49 Wint 1995
La renovación de la escolástica en la Facultad de Filosofía S J de Alcalá de Henares (1955-1968). Masiá, Juan. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:475-483 Jl-D 1993
A Sampler of Courses in Religion and the Arts [listing of courses, instructors, addresses]. Shaffer, Carol. *ARTS* 5:19-23 Wint 1993
Selected Works on Religion and the Arts for Religion Courses and Theological Studies [annot bibliog; il]. Adams, Doug. *ARTS* 4:28-29 Fall 1991
Settled Issues and Neglected Questions in the Study of Religion. Green, William Scott, ed. *J A A R* 62:947-1207 Wint 1994*
Teaching Merton to Undergraduates [course description]. Rausch, Thomas P. *Horizons* 22:260-265 Fall 1995
Undergraduates Developing Their Own Systematic Integration of Psychology and Christianity [senior seminar course description; bibliog]. Koteskey, Ronald L, and Price, Philip J. *J Psych Th* 23:266-270 Wint 1995

Universities and colleges—Faculty
Can You Play? The Reconstruction of Instruction [white professors and quality multicultural education]. Connor, Kimberly Rae. *Cross Currents* 45: 368-379 Fall 1995
Christian Academics Invited to Vietnam. Chai, Alicia. *Chr T* 39:76-77 D 11 1995
Faculty Jobs for Israel's Arabs: Only a handful now hold university positions, but a foundation aims to increase the total [photo]. Watzman, Herbert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A35-A36 Mr 3 1995
Men on the Firing Line: St Bonaventure U's dismissal of 22 male professors spurs reverse-bias dispute [photos]. Magner, Denise K. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A17-A19 O 20 1995

Offing the Establishment: DBAT 38 and the Politics of Radicalism [reply to B J Diebner, *Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testament* 28 D 1994]. Thompson, Thomas L. *Bib Not* no 79:71-87 1995

Regent University Wins Faculty Tenure Lawsuit [photo]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:104 O 2 1995

Secular and Mendicant Masters of the Faculty of Theology at the University of Paris, 1505-1523. Traver, Andrew G. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:137-155 1995

The University Question Revisited [Christian presence on faculties]. Johnson, Robert L. *J Ec St* 32:521-525 Fall 1995

Universities and colleges—Finance

Claims Against New Era: Colleges, college groups seek more than $115-million from failed philanthropy [table]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A35-A36 O 6 1995

[College victims of New Era Philanthropy]. Gwaltney, Corbin, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A20-A24 Je 2 1995*

"Too Good to Be True": Bankruptcy of double-your-money scheme may affect dozens of colleges. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A33,A35 My 26 1995

Universities and colleges—History

Los fundadores del colegio San José de Villafranca de los Barros. Revuelta González, Manuel. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:125-148 Ja-Je 1993

'Refreshed in the Company of My Brethren': The Campus Religious Establishment and Student Agency at the College of New Jersey [ils, pors]. Sack, Daniel. *Am Pres* 73:219-228 Wint 1995

To Be or Not to Be: Theater at The College of Wooster [pors]. McCall, Raymond G. *Am Pres* 73:251-260 Wint 1995

Warren Wilson College: From Mountain Mission to Multicultural Community. Banker, Mark. *Am Pres* 73:111-123 Sum 1995

Universities and colleges—Religion

The Academic Study of Religion. Gill, Sam D. *J A A R* 62:965-975 Wint 1994

Approaching Theological Study [editorial]. Singleton, Steven. *Themelios* 20:3 Ja 1995

By Leaps and Bounds: Harvard Divinity School, 1950-90. Seaburg, Alan. *Faith Freedom* 48:34-43 Spr-Sum 1995

Can You Be 'Religious in General'? Neusner, Jacob. *Rel St Th* 12:69-73 My-S 1992

Christianity and academic soul-searching [*The Soul of the American University: From Protestant Establishment to Established Non-Belief*, by G M Marsden; review article]. Schwehn, Mark R, and Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr Cent* 112:292-295 Mr 15 1995

Church-State Separation: Supreme Court will hear case of religious newspaper that was denied funds by the U of Virginia. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A28-A29 N 9 1994

Court Decision Forces Changes at U of Virginia. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A44-A45 S 8 1995

The Difference Religion Makes [in US culture and university curricula; bibliog]. Green, William Scott. *J A A R* 62:1191-1207 Wint 1994

Financing Religious Activities at Public Colleges [*Rosenberger v Univ of Virginia*]. Gwaltney, Corbin, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A24-A33 Jl 7 1995*

Funds for Religious Groups: Supreme Court's U of Virginia ruling brings changes in campus policies. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A29,A34 O 27 1995

Memories of God: A scholar discovers God where she did not want to look. Bondi, Roberta C. *Chr T* 39:43-45 Jl 17 1995

Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995, pp 471-661 Fall 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:315-461 Sum 1995*

The Profound Consequences of the 'Rosenberger' Ruling [Supreme Court decision on funding religious periodical at Univ of Virginia; opinion]. White, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 Jl 14 1995

'Refreshed in the Company of My Brethren': The Campus Religious Establishment and Student Agency at the College of New Jersey [ils, pors]. Sack, Daniel. *Am Pres* 73:219-228 Wint 1995

Religious Dimensions of Higher Education. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 90:4-102 Wint 1995*

[Religious studies in the university]. Cahill, P Joseph, ed. *Rel St Th* 11:1-65 My S 1991*

Religious Activities Ruling May Force Colleges to Alter Rules. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A22-A23 Jl 14 1995

Ronald W Rosenberger, et al v Rector and Visitors of the University of Virginia, et al [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 29 1995]. Kennedy, Anthony M, and others. *J Ch St* 37:690-727 Sum 1995

Theologie und die Idee der Universität [bibliog]. Lochman, Jan Milič. *Com Via* 35 no 1:54-68 1993

Theologizing the Postmodern Classroom. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 56:229-239 Sum 1995

Time to Strip the *Lemon* Pledge? Church-state case tests religious freedom [Univ of Va; photos]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:47,49 Ja 9 1995

Trouble at Mr Jefferson's University: Will The Supreme Court Require A Religion Tax At UVA? [*Wide Awake* case; photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:31-34 F 1995

A Troubling Supreme Court Test [Wide Awake *v Univ of Virginia*]. O'Neil, Robert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 N 23 1994

Unsettling Issues [future of study of religion, potential of internet 'cyberversity']. Taylor, Mark C. *J A A R* 62:949-963 Wint 1994

Universities and colleges- Australia

Creative imagination and critical dissent [graduation address, Australian Catholic Univ]. Charlesworth, Max. *St Mark R* no 163:21-24 Spr 1995

Universities and colleges- Canada

see also Laurentian University of Sudbury; University of St Michael's College; University of Winnipeg

Ministering to Canadian College Students at the End of the Twentieth Century [table]. McKinney, Larry J. *Didaskalia* 7:3-19 Fall 1995

Pathologies in the Academic Study of Religion: North American Institutional Case Studies. Lease, Gary, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:295-414 1995*

Religion et éthique: variations en deux temps sur leur (dés)-articulation [study of religion at Univ de Québec à Montréal and ethics at Univ du Québec à Rimouski; Eng abst, p 247]. Larouche, Jean Marc. *Religiologiques* no 9:175-184 Spr 1994

Universities and colleges- Czechoslovakia

see also Universita Karlova

Universities and colleges- Denmark

see also Koebenhavens universitet

Universities and colleges- Europe

see also Universita Karlova

Universities and colleges- France

see also Universite de Paris

The French University Student [photos]. Sigg, Samuel, and Gebauer, Pamela, ed. *Urban Miss* 12:37-50 Je 1995

Universities and colleges- Great Britain

see also Cambridge University—Christ's College; Oxford University

Universities and colleges- Hungary

Religious learning [higher education in post-Communist Hungary]. Crocker, Richard R. *Chr Cent* 112:1164-1165 D 6 1995

Universities and colleges- Indonesia

Universal Values and Cultural Forms: Women's Equality Across Cultures [teaching ethics in Indonesia]. Adeney, Frances S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 297-300 Fall 1995

Universities and colleges- Israel

see also Jamiat Bayt Lahm

Universities and colleges- Latin America

Mission in Central America: A Roman Catholic nun works to raise standards at 17 private universities. Rubin, Amy Magaro. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A49,A51 Ap 21 1995

Universities and colleges- Oceania

see also Universitas/IKIP Kristen Satya Wacana

Universities and colleges- Poland

see also Uniwersytet Warszawski

Universities and colleges- South Africa

In Transition: The Study of Religion in Southern Africa. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* no 53:65-140 1995*

Universities and colleges- Spain

see also Colegio San Jose de Villafranca de los Barros (Spain); Universidad de Alcala de Henares

Universidad, investigación e ideología en el primer franquismo [Eng abst, p 402; bibliog, tables]. Llera Esteban, Luis de. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:703-753 1994

Universities and colleges- United States

see also Abilene Christian University; Brigham Young University; College of Wooster; Cornell University; Harvard University; Hope College, Holland, Mich; Little Big Horn College; Mississippi College; Nyack College; Princeton University; Rutgers University; Samford University; St Bonaventure University; University of Texas at Austin; University of Virginia; Upsala College (East Orange, NJ); Warren Wilson College

Christianity and academic soul-searching [*The Soul of the American University: From Protestant Establishment to Established Non-Belief*, by G M Marsden; review article]. Schwehn, Mark R, and Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr Cent* 112:292-295 Mr 15 1995

[College victims of New Era Philanthropy]. Gwaltney, Corbin, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A20-A24 Je 2 1995*

Cultural Literacy and Indian Civilizational Studies: The Bhagavad-Gītā in the Classroom [American colleges]. Eder, Milton. *J Vaisnava St* 3:143-159 Spr 1995

A Ladies' Room of One's Own [gender issues and the 'New Canon' on campus]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 100:33-37 Ag 1995

Pathologies in the Academic Study of Religion: North American Institutional Case Studies. Lease, Gary, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:295-414 1995*

Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995, pp 471-661 Fall 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:315-461 Sum 1995*

Puritan Schools in a Quaker Age [history and mission of Reformed Colleges; lessons fr Princeton, Yale, and Free University of Amsterdam]. Bratt, James D. *Perspectives* 10:12-15 Ag-S 1995

Shall we gather in the end zone? [NCAA rules and prayer]. *Chr Cent* 112: 877-878 S 27-O 4 1995

The Wisdom *de Profundis* of Benjamin E Mays, Black Colleges, and the Good Life. Cook, Samuel D. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:115-144 Sum 1995

Universities and colleges, Baptist

Organizational Mission as Source of Vulnerability: Comparing Attitudes of Trustees and Professors in Southern Baptist Colleges [study; tables, bibliog]. Ingram, Larry C, and King, Ann Carol. *R Rel Res* 36:355-368 Je 1995

The Status of Baptist History: Academic Curricula, Textbooks, and Teaching. Blevins, Carolyn D. *Bapt H Herit* 30:7-14 O 1995

Universities and colleges, Catholic

see also Colegio San Jose de Villafranca de los Barros (Spain); St Bonaventure University; University of St Michael's College

Creative imagination and critical dissent [graduation address, Australian Catholic Univ]. Charlesworth, Max. *St Mark R* no 163:21-24 Spr 1995

Law and Spirit in the Contemporary Catholic University [Books reviewed: *American Catholic Higher Education: Essential Documents, 1967-1990*, ed by Alice Gallin, 1992. *Catholic Universities in Church and Society: A Dialogue on 'Ex corde Ecclesiae'*, ed by John P Langan, 1993; review essay]. Van Allen, Rodger. *Horizons* 22:129-135 Spr 1995

Los jesuitas ante la incautación de sus colegios por la II República: La alternativa de las academias [table]. Lull Marti, Enrique. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:139-168 Ja-Je 1994

Multiculturalism, Church, and the University [bibliog]. Phan, Peter C. *Rel Ed* 90:8-29 Wint 1995

Universities and colleges, Jewish
see also Hebrew College (Brookline, Mass.); University of Judaism

Universities and colleges, Lutheran
see also Upsala College (East Orange, NJ)

Just What Is It That We Are Ashamed Of? [Lutheran church colleges which avoid promoting themselves as Christian]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 29:16-17 My 1995

Training of African-American Church Workers in the LCMS [Synodical Conference (photos)]. Gude, George J. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:108-119 Fall 1995

Universities and colleges, Mormon
see also Brigham Young University

Universities and colleges, Reformed
Puritan Schools in a Quaker Age [history and mission of Reformed Colleges; lessons fr Princeton, Yale, and Free University of Amsterdam]. Bratt, James D. *Perspectives* 10:12-15 Ag-S 1995

University Baptist Church (Austin, Tex)
Church expelled for ordaining gay man [Univ Baptist, Austin, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 112:983 O 25 1995

University Christian Movement
Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995, pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995, pp 471-661 Fall 1995]. Thurber, L. Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:315-461 Sum 1995*

University of Alberta
The Department of Religious Studies at the University of Alberta: An account of a restructuring process, 1993-1994. Neumaier-Dargyay, E K. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:341-349 1995

University of Bridgeport
Turnover at Bridgeport: Many officials who arranged bailout 8 years ago have quit or been forced out [influence of Professors World Peace Academy; photo]. Leatherman, Courtney. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A16,A18 Mr 17 1995

University of California, Santa Cruz
The rise and fall of Religious Studies at Santa Cruz: A case study in pathology, or the *rest of the story* [inaugural lecture, Univ of Calif, Santa Cruz, F 6 1995; bibliog]. Lease, Gary. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:305-324 1995

University of Chicago
Baptist genes [is Chicago Baptist? M.E.M.O.]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 112:1053 N 8 1995

University of Chicago—Divinity School
On the State of the Divinity School [Univ of Chicago; photos]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Crit* 34:2-4 Wint 1995

Ralph Wendell Burhoe in Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Godbey, John C. *Zygon* 30:541-552 D 1995

University of Copenhagen *see* Koebenhavens universitet

University of Judaism
Rabbinical Tensions: Critics say new school in California could split Conservative Jewish movement [Univ of Judaism, Los Angeles, photos]. Wahl, Amy. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A21-A22 O 13 1995

University of Lethbridge
The rise and fall of Religious Studies at the University of Lethbridge [bibliog]. Neisky, Marilyn F. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:325-339 1995

University of Paris *see* Universite de Paris

University of Pennsylvania
The academic culture of disbelief: Religious Studies at the University of Pennsylvania [bibliog]. Matter, E Ann. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:383-392 1995

University of St Michael's College
Response to Jean Stairs ['Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education,' pp 14-34, table]. Leonard, Ellen. *Consensus* 21 no 1:83-85 1995

University of Texas at Austin
'The Break-through to New Life': Christianity and the Emergence of the New Left in Austin, Texas, 1956-1964. Rossinow, Doug. *Am Q* 46:309-340 S 1994

University of Toronto
Alive, but only barely: Graduate studies in religion at the University of Toronto [bibliog]. Wiebe, Donald. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:351-381 1995

University of Virginia
Church-State Separation: Supreme Court will hear case of religious newspaper that was denied funds by the U of Virginia. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A26-A29 N 9 1994

Court Decision Forces Changes at U of Virginia. Jaschik, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A44-A45 S 8 1995

Excerpts From Justice O'Connor's Concurring Opinion in Decision on Religious Activities. O'Connor, Sandra Day. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A20 Jl 14 1995

Financing Religious Activities at Public Colleges [*Rosenberger v Univ of Virginia*]. Gwartney-Gerstel, ed. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A24-A33 Jl 7 1995*

The Profound Consequences of the 'Rosenberger' Ruling [Supreme Court decision on funding religious periodical at Univ of Virginia, opinion]. White, Lawrence. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 Jl 14 1995

Religious speech, public money [Rosenberger lawsuit]. *Chr Cent* 112:286-287 Mr 15 1995

Ronald W Rosenberger, et al v Rector and Visitors of the University of Virginia, et al [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 29 1995]. Kennedy, Anthony M. and others. *J Ch St* 37:690-727 Sum 1995

Time to Strip the *Lemon* Pledge? Church-state case tests religious freedom [Univ of Va; photos]. Ferranti, Jennifer. *Chr T* 39:47,49 Ja 9 1995

Trouble at Mr Jefferson's University: Will The Supreme Court Require A Religion Tax At UVA? [*Wide Awake* case; photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 48:31-34 F 1995

A Troubling Supreme Court Test [Wide Awake *v Univ of Virginia*]. O'Neil, Robert M. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 N 23 1994

University of Warsaw *see* Uniwersytet Warszawski

University of Winnipeg
Talk Back Takes on New Meaning [Winnipeg Univ protest against B Larson: photos]. *Chr T* 39:46 Je 19 1995

Uniwersytet Warszawski
Training the Younger Generation: The Mordechai Anielewicz Centre. Tomaszewski, Jerzy. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:43-47 Sum 1995

Unjust judge (Parable)
A Fierce Mother and a Widow: Models of Persistence [Lk 18:1-8; expository article]. Zimmer, Mary. *Rv Ex* 92:89-93 Wint 1995

Unjust steward (Parable)
Das Gleichnis vom ungerechten Verwalter (Lukas 16.1-8a)—zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Restschuldbefreiung. Hoeren, Thomas. *N T St* 41:620-629 O 1995

The Parable of the Prudent Steward and Its Lucan Context. De Silva, David A. *Criswell Th R* 6:255-268 Spr 1993

The Parable of the Unjust Steward (Luke 16:1-13): A Reexamination of the Traditional View in Light of Recent Challenges. Mathewson, Dave. *J Ev Th S* 38:29-39 Mr 1995

The Parables of the Unjust Steward and the Rich Man and Lazarus. Ball, Michael. *Expos T* 106:329-330 Ag 1995

Unmarried couples
Cohabitation and the Church. Hudson, Neil, and Warrington, Keith. *EPTA Bul* 13:63-73 1994

For better or worse. Searle, Malcolm. *Stimulus* 3:36-37 F 1995

Unmarried fathers
The Eclipse of Fatherhood [*Fatherless America: Confronting Our Most Urgent Social Problem*, by D Blankenhorn, 1994; review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 54:38-42 Je-Jl 1995

Unmarried mothers
see also Single-parent family

Legitimate Mothers. Iannone, Carol. *First Things* no 55:14-16 Ag-S 1995

Religious Involvement Among Unmarried Adolescent Mothers: A Source of Emotional Support? [southwestern Ontario; bibliog, tables]. Sorenson, Ann Marie; Grindstaff, Carl F; Turner, R Jay. *Soc Rel* 56:71-81 Spr 1995

Welfare Reform and National Scapegoating: The Politics of Fear. Haughton, Rosemary, and Schwoyer, Nancy. *Cross Currents* 45:80-94 Spr 1995

Untouchables
The Emerging Dalit Identity. Fernandes, Walter, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 43: 401-494 O-D 1993*

Gospel and the Dalit Struggle for a New Identity. Deenabandhu, M. *Int R Miss* 84:303-307 Jl 1995

The Great Conversion: Dr Ambedkar and the Buddhist Revival in India. Queen, Christopher. *Tricycle* 2:62-67 Spr 1993

Ideological Perspectives of Indigenous People's Search to find their Roots. Dewanji, Malay. *Rel Soc* 40:16-27 D 1993

In Search of Roots: Christian Dalits in Karnataka and their Struggles for Liberation. Shiri, Godwin. *Rel Soc* 40:28-35 D 1993

Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday: pt 2]. Prabhakar, M E, ed. *Rel Soc* 41:1-74 Mr 1994*

A Pastor to Dalits: Report of a Consulation. Webster, J C B. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:23-26 Jl 1994

Religion: A Source of Oppression and Liberation [paper presented at seminar, Christian Inst of Religious Studies, Batala, India, D 29 1994]. Weber, Edmund. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:1-16 Jl 1994

Religious Legitimations and Delegitimations of Social Relations of Power (of Caste): The Case of the Dalits in Historical Perspective. Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham. *Rel Soc* 40:3-15 D 1993

Die Wirklichkeit der indischen Kirche—In Wahrheit eine Dalit-Kirche. Nirmal, Arvind P. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:196-200 1995

Unwed mothers *see* Unmarried mothers

Upanishads
Historical Bibliography of Upaniṣads in Translation [Eng, French, German, Dutch; index]. Renard, Philip, comp. *J Indian Ph* 23:223-246 Je 1995

Syntactical Ambiguity at *Taittirīya Upaniṣad* 2.1 [bibliog]. Beall, E F. *Indo-Iran J* 29:97-102 Ap 1986

Upaya (Buddhism)
Expedient Means [*upaya*; excerpt fr *The Lotus Sutra*; il]. Watson, Burton, tr. *Tricycle* 4:18-20 Fall 1994

L'intégration religieuse: une étude comparative [Eng abst, pp 235-236]. Brassard, Francis. *Religiologiques* nn 11:221-236 Spr 1995

Updike, John
John Updike's literary via negativa [address to 1995 Trinity Inst conf]. *Chr Cent* 112:561 My 24-31 1995

Scribbling for a Life: Masculinity, Doctrine, and Style in the Work of John Updike. Powers, Peter Kerry. *Chr Lit* 43:329-346 Spr-Sum 1994

Upsala College (East Orange, NJ)
Death Throes at Upsala: Unable to erase a $13-million debt, college prepares for its final commencement [photos]. Mercer, Joye. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A41-A42 Ap 21 1995

Venerable college shuts its doors [Upsala College, East Orange, NJ]. *Chr Cent* 112:387 Ap 12 1995

Urak Lawoi' language
Focus on Translators [translating the Bible into Urak Lawoi']. Pattemore, Raewyn J. and Pattemore, Stephen W. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:432-439 O 1995

Uraon (Indic people) *see* Oraon (Indic people)

Urartu
An Urartian Ozymandias [bibliog, map, photos]. Zimansky, Paul. *Bib Arch* 58:94-109 Je 1995

Urban churches *see* City churches

Urban ministry *see* Missions, City

Urban renewal
Cooperation, Conflict, and Compromise: Women, Men, and the Environment in Salt Lake City, 1890-1930 [photos]. Alexander, Thomas G. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:6-39 1995
The Shalom Zone [United Methodist program to rebuild and renew communities]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11-16,25-26 D 1995*

Urban sociology *see* Sociology, Urban

Urban women
Slow Miracles: Urban Women Fighting for Liberation. Thompson, Gretchen. *ARTS* 6:20-23 Sum 1994

Urbanization
see also Cities and towns; Sociology, Urban
Globalisation, Migration and Urbanisation [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994; table]. Bose, Ashish. *Rel Soc* 41:30-41 Je 1994

Urbanization—Religious aspects
see also City churches
La fe cristiana y la calidad de vida: Hacia una teología de Shalom como clave hermenéutica de la calidad de vida [Eng Abst, p 110]. Villafañe, Eldin. *Apuntes* 15:100-110 Fall 1995
Missiology and the Challenge of Urbanisation in South Africa [bibliog]. Kritzinger, J J. *Missionalia* 23:201-215 Ag 1995
Will the Church Lose the City? [speech given at UTS Board Meeting, Detroit, Mich, Ja 19 1995]. Quick, William K. *J Th (UTS)* 99:47-62 1995

Urim and Thummim
Pseudo-Philo and the Priestly Oracle [Urim and Thummim; bibliog]. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 46:43-54 Spr-Aut 1995

Uruk (Ancient city)
A New Volume of Texts from Hellenistic Uruk [*The Late Babylonian Texts of the Oriental Institute Collection*, by David B Weisberg, 1991; review article]. Wallenfels, Ronald. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:435-439 Jl-S 1994

US Holocaust Memorial Museum
American Public Memory on the Washington Mall [Holocaust Museum vs cancelled 50th anniv atomic bomb exhibit; il]. Linenthal, Edward T. *Tikkun* 10:20-21 My-Je 1995
The Boundaries of Memory: The United States Holocaust Memorial Museum. Linenthal, Edward T. *Am Q* 46:406-433 S 1994

USA Today (Newspaper)
The Scandal of Faith: *USA Today* baffled by Christian response to personal tragedy]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 51:71-72 Mr 1995

Usul al-Fuch *see* Islamic law—Interpretation and construction

Usury *see* Interest and usury

Utah—History
'My Father's Business': Thomas Taylor and Mormon Frontier Economic Enterprise [Utah iron, mining, railroad industries]. Corcoran, Brent D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-141 Spr 1995
President Young Writes Jefferson Davis about the Gunnison Massacre Affair [introd and doc; facsim, photo]. Young, Brigham, 1801-1877, and Walker, Ronald W, ed. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:146-170 1995

Utilitarianism
The Orthodox Faith and the Environment [address delivered on receiving honorary doctorate, Univ of the Aegean, O 27 1994]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr, and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 62:19-24 N 1995
Von Mäusen und Menschen: Zur Auseinandersetzung mit utilitarischen Ansätzen medizinischer Ethik [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. Körtner, Ulrich H J. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:26-42 Ja-Mr 1995
Why bother about religion? [Questions People Ask, pt 2; bibliog]. Elford, R J. *Expos T* 106:357-362 S 1995

Utility theory
On Pascal's Wager and Infinite Utilities. Byl, John. *Faith Phil* 11:467-473 Jl 1994

Utopias
see also Cooperative societies; Paradise
On Utopian Writing in Nasserist Prison and Laicist Turkey. Szyska, Christian. *Welt Islams* ns 35:95-125 1995
Der Staat des chistlichen Gemeinwohls? Protestantische Staatsutopien und die Krise sozialstaatlicher Institutionen. Tanner, Klaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:151-162 Ap-Je 1995
La technique et l'utopisme selon Ellul et Vahanian [tr fr *The Ellul Forum*, pp 4-7 Jl 1993]. Weyembergh, Maurice. *Foi Vie* 93:137-151 D 1994
Time for Utopia? An Exchange. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 51: 27-34 Mr 1995*
Utopia, Utopia's Neighbors, *Utopia*, and Europe. Shephard, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:843-856 1995
Utopie et pluralité des mondes: L'espace imaginaire comme lieu théologique à l'âge classique [paper presented at colloquim of Institut Protestant de Théologie, Montpellier, S 20-23 1993]. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:1-13 1995
Whither Utopia? Nietzsche, No Place, and the Individual. Tanner, Morgan W. *Epoché* 17:29-51 1989

Utopias in literature
Theosophy and Nationalism: A Dialogue [*Looking Backward*, by E Bellamy]. Biggs, James. *Theosophical H* 4:121-133 O-Ja 1992-1993

Utraquists
The Evolution of Utraquist Liturgy: A Precursor of Western Liturgical Reform. Holeton, David R. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:51-67 1995
Revelation and Revolution in Late Medieval Bohemia. Holeton, David R. *Com Vis* 36 no 1:29-45 1994
The Strange Fate of Czech Utraquism: The Second Century, 1517-1621. David, Zdeněk V. *J Eccl H* 46:641-668 O 1995

Uttarananda, Hatigammana
Menschenbilder—Gottesbilder: "Offene Weite-nichts von heilig"—Bildende Kunst als Brücke zwischen Kulturen und Religionen [ils]. Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:151-166 1995

UUA *see* Unitarian Universalist Association

Uzbeks
The Southern Uzbeks [people profile, photo, map, tables, bibliog]. World Evangelization Research Center. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:199-200 O-D 1995

Uziel, Benzion, d 1953
The Grand Religious View of Rabbi Benzion Uziel. Angel, Marc D. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:38-48 Fall 1995

V

Vacations
The Accidental Pilgrim [vacation to soap opera location]. Grant, Colin. *Mod Believing* ns 36:27-33 Ap 1995

Vacek, Edward Collins
Love in Contemporary Christian Ethics [*Christian Neighbor-Love: An Assessment of Six Rival Versions*, by Garth Hallett, 1989; *Spheres of Love: Toward a New Ethics of the Family*, by Stephen G Post, 1994; *Love, Human Divine: The Heart of Christian Ethics*, by Edward Collins Vacek, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *J Rel Ethics* 23:167-197 Spr 1995

Vahanian, Gabriel
La technique et l'utopisme selon Ellul et Vahanian [tr fr *The Ellul Forum*, pp 4-7 Jl 1993]. Weyembergh, Maurice. *Foi Vie* 93:137-151 D 1994

Vaishnavism
see also Sri Vaishnavism
Bhagavad-Gītā. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-159 Spr 1995*
Gesture Language as a Vehicle in the Expression of Emotion: A Phenomenological Investigation of the Use of Non-Verbal Expression in Monotheistic Gaudiya Vaisnava Tradition. Squarcini, Federico. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:451-460 D 1995
Vaiṣṇava Temples. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 31:1-182 Sum 1995*
Vaiṣṇava Women. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-232 Fall 1995*

Valaamskij Monastyri
Monk Boris of Valaam [autobiographical narrative; photos]. Boris, of Valaam, 1876-1969. *Orth Word* 27:237-276,281-292 S-D 1991

Valdenses *see* Waldenses

Valentinian exposition
On the Restoration of Two Passages in *A Valentinian Exposition* (Nag Hammadi Codex XI, 2). Emmel, Stephen. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 1-2:5-10 1994

Valentinians
The *Epistle to Rheginus*: Valentinianism in the Fourth Century. Edwards, M J. *Nov Test* 37:76-91 Ja 1995

Valeriano, Antonio, 1520?-1605?
Cuicapixqueh: Antonio Valeriano, Juan Bautista de Pomar, and Nahuatl Poetry [bibliog]. Karttunen, Frances. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:4-20 Spr 1995

Valla, Lorenzo, 1406-1457
Epicureanism in Renaissance Moral and Natural Philosophy. Joy, Lynn Sumida. *J Hist Ideas* 53:572-583 O-D 1992

Valognes, Jean-Pierre
[*Vie et Mort des Chrétiens d'Orient* by J P Valognes, 1994; review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:207-209 D 1994

Value
see also Utility theory
The Independent Value of Freedom. Carter, Ian. *Ethics* 105:819-845 Jl 1995

Values
B F Skinner and the Grand Inquisitor. Rottschaefer, William A. *Zygon* 30: 407-433 S 1995
Common Values and Common Aims [Islam, Christianity, Judaism]. Aydin, Mehmet. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:179-184 D 1995
A Definition of Consciousness. Reimers, Adrian J. *Greg* 76 no 3:535-554 1995
Incarnating Spiritual Values in Religious Organizations [replies, K K Harder, pp 385-387, and R Fugere, pp 388-389]. Jeavons, Thomas. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:349-363 Fall 1995
Intersubjektivität und Objektivität der moralischen Werte. Corradini, Antonella. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:137-154 1994
Investigating School Values: A Case-Study Approach [revised fr paper given at Natl Conf on Spiritual and Moral Education, Univ of Plymouth, S 7 1993; bibliog]. Marfleet, Andrew. *Spectrum* 27:35-46 Spr 1995
Max Weber: Wertkollision und christliche Werte [Eng abst, p 134]. Tyrell, Hartmann. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:121-138 Ap-Je 1993
Peace, War, and the Kingdom of Christ. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 13:29-38 Spr 1995
Physicians' Values and Physician-Value Neutrality. Peppin, John E. *J Rel Health* 34:287-299 Wint 1995
Piety's Problems. Smith, Steven G. *Scot J Rel St* 16:5-24 Spr 1995
Public Schools Teach Values Every Day. Lynn, Barry W. *Ch State* 47:143 Je 1994
Religious and Moral Education at Three Kinds of Liberal Arts Colleges: A Comparison of Curricula in Presbyterian, Evangelical, and Religiously Unaffiliated Liberal Arts Colleges [tables, bibliog]. Fisher, Allen. *Rel Ed* 90: 30-49 Wint 1995
Teaching, Texts, and Values [psychological research and writing; tables]. Myers, David G. *J Psych Th* 23:244-247 Wint 1995
Towards a Systematic Theology of Ministry: A Catholic Perspective. Ormerod, Neil. *Pacifica* 8:74-96 F 1995
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Conflict Between Globalism and Anti-Globalism [bibliog; reply, R E Kristiansen, 17:317-321 D 1994]. Cadwallader, Eva H. *Ult Real* 17:232-245 S 1994

Values and the Effective School [paper presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Melbourne, Ja 1995; figs]. Hill, Peter W. *J Chr Ed* 38:21-31 Je 1995
Villages and Virtues [*The Villagers: Changed Values, Altered Lives, the Closing of the Urban-Rural Gap*, by R Critchfield, 1993; *In Good Hands: The Life of a Family Farm*, by C Fish, 1995; review essay]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 56:39-42 O 1995
Werte, Gewohnheiten, Haltungen: Eine Erinnerung an Émile Durkheims Konzept der Moralerziehung [Eng abst, p 260]. Schieder, Rolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:249-261 O-D 1995

Values, Social
Catholic Identity, Religious Context and Environmental Values in Western Europe: Evidence from the European Values Surveys [table, fig, bibliog]. Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and Procter, Michael. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:27-34 1995
Convocation Address At the Opening of the 179th Year [challenges of American culture for Christian intellectuals]. West, Cornel. *Harvard Div Bul* 25 no 1:4-6 1995
The Future of Rural America: Testing the Market. Olson, Kent D. *Word World* 15:355,357 Sum 1995
A History of Values: Nietzsche, early Christianity, and Segundo. Smith, G Mick. *Épochē* 17:52-80 1989
Joe Slovo: A Man of Moral Commitment (1926-1995). De Gruchy, John W, ed. *J Th So Africa* no 91:75-87 Je 1995*
Mothers, Citizenship, and Independence: A Critique of Pure Family Values. Young, Iris Marion. *Ethics* 105:535-556 Ap 1995
Paul's Mediterranean Gospel: Faith, Hope, Love [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 25:71-78 Sum 1995
Playing with Propranolol [ethics of anxiety-reducing drug use]. Slomka, Jacquelyn. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:13-17 Jl-Ag 1992
The Subjectivity of Welfare. Sumner, L W. *Ethics* 105:764-790 Jl 1995
Throw out the pollsters: An interview [por]. Simon, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:958-960 O 18 1995

Vampires
Quand l'Adam dégénéré menace le singe perfectionné ou le mythe de Dracula [Eng abst, p 252; diag]. Purkhardt, Brigitte. *Religiologiques* no 7:97-110 Spr 1993

Van der Leeuw, Gerardus *see* Leeuw, Gerardus van der, 1890-1950

Van Dusen, Henry Pitney, 1897-1975
Henry Pitney Van Dusen and the Ecumenical Crossroads at Union Theological Seminary in New York. Thompson, Dean K. *Affirmation* 6:147-164 Fall 1993

Van Dyke, Tim, d 1994
Missionaries Killed in Skirmish [Colombia, Je 19 1994; pors]. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995

Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994
Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994 [death notice]. *Sevartham* 20:1 1995

Van Gendt, Wilhelm
Die Ontwikkeling van die Vroeë Suid-Afrikaanse Gereformeerde Theologie: 'n Blik op die Werk van ds Wilhelm van Gendt van Stellenbosch [Eng abst; bibliog]. Britz, R M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:12-29 1994

Van Gogh, Vincent *see* Gogh, Vincent van

Van Houten, Christiana
A Double-Decker Christ [Reformed Christology; editorial]. Meeter, Daniel. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 F 1995

Van Leeuwen, Arend Theodoor *see* Leeuwen, Arend Theodoor van

Van Til, Cornelius, 1895-1987
[Cornelius Van Til centennial commemorative issue]. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr, ed, and Oliphint, Scott, ed. *West Th J* 57:1-239 Spr 1995*

Vandalism
Arsons Mar Millenary Celebration [church burnings in Norway; photo]. Norton, Will. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995

Vandersteene, Roger
Recovering and Fostering Cree Tradition: The Theory of Rogier Vandersteene. Waugh, Earle H. *Rel St Th* 13-14:103-121 D 1995

Vanuatu
Two instances of Chiasmus rephrased, from *Baebol long Bislama* of Vanuatu, South Pacific. Camden, Bill. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:240-241 Ap 1995

Varanasi (India)
The Last Sacrifice [Hindu funeral in Banaras; repr fr *Banaras: City of Light;* 1983, pp 340-343]. Eck, Diana L. *Parabola* 20:74-75 F 1995

Varick, James, 1750?-1827
A Man Named James Varick. Turner, Smith, III. *AME Zion Q R* 107:29-33 Ja 1995

Vasques *see* Basques

Vasubhandu
Between Vasubandhu and Kumarila. Yadav, Bibhuti S, and Allen, William C. *J Dharma* 20:154-177 Ap-Je 1995

Vatican Council, 1869-1870
see also Ultramontanism
Comment "redresser" les définitions du premier concile du Vatican [Eng abst, p 204]. Ghikas, Emmanuel. *Iren* 68 no 2:163-204 1995

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Aux origines de Vatican II: La démarche théologique d'Yves Congar. Famerée, Joseph. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:121-138 1995
Creer hoy: El nuevo Catecismo y su sentido en el proceso posconciliar. Losada, Joaquín. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:337-355 Jl-D 1993
Los obispos españoles en el Concilio Vaticano II (1ª sesión). Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:69-87 Ja-Je 1993
Das Vaticanum II nach 25 Jahren aus dem Blickwinkel eines orthodoxen Theologen. Larentzakis, Grigorios. *Catholica* 45 no 3:214-235 1991

Vatjcan Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church
L'Eglise d'Afrique au Concile Vatican II: origines de l'assemblée spéciale du synode des evêques pour l'Afrique [Eng abst, p 295]. Messina, Jean Paul. *M Sci Rel* 51:279-295 Jl-S 1994
Los obispos españoles en el Concilio Vaticano II (2ª sesión). Laboa, Juan María. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:57-80 Ja-Je 1994
"Modelos de Iglesia": Perspectiva histórica y problemática actual [Eng abst, p 395]. Rodríguez Garrapucho, Fernando. *Salmanticensis* 41:365-395 S-D 1994

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church in the modern world
China's Modernization, the Church and the Spirit of Vatican II. Chang, Ch'un Shen, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 87:96-104 My-Je 1995

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Eastern churches, Catholic
Twenty Years After Vatican II. Dick, Ignace. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:16-22 1987

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Ecumenism
The Hierarchy of Truths and Christian Unity. Henn, William. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:111-142 1990
Separation Incomplete, Communion Imperfect: Vatican II's Ecumenical Strategy. Huff, Peter A. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:52-62 1995

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy
Liturgia e inculturazione (Dalla Const *Sacrosanctum Concilium* (SC) all'Istruzione *Varietates legitimae* (VL)). Rocha, Pedro R. *St Miss* 44:149-168 1995

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Non-Christians
Dialogue Between James Loughran, SA, Director of the Commission on Ecumenical & Interreligious Affairs for the Archdiocese of New York and Rabbi Leon Klenicki, Director of Interfaith Affairs of the Anti-Defamation League in New York on the 30th Anniversary of the Nostra Aetate Declaration. Loughran, James, and Klenicki, Leon. *Ec Trends* 24:170-172 D 1995

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Religious freedom
The Ecumenical Reception of the *Dignitatis Humanae* Declaration of the Second Vatican Council [symposium paper, Catholic Univ, Washington, DC, Je 1993]. Nelson, J Robert. *Ec Trends* 24:67-72 My 1995

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Revelation
Pequeña historia de un breve pasaje (n 17) de la constitucion "Dei Verbum" del Concilio Vaticano II. Turrado, Lorenzo. *Salmanticensis* 35:369-372 S-D 1988

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Scripture *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Revelation

Vaudois *see* Waldenses

Vaughn, Ellen Santilli
Colson, Publishers Settle Libel Case. *Chr T* 39:70 D 11 1995

Vaz, Joseph, 1651-1711
A Basic Vazian Bibliography [repr fr *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection*, 59 no 1 Ja 1995]. Gispert-Sauch, G, comp. *Ind Ch H R* 29:25-27 Je 1995
Joseph Vaz (1651-1711)—The Indian Missionary to Sri Lanka. Pereira, Nicolau. *Ind Ch H R* 29:5-24 Je 1995

Veblen, Thorstein, 1857-1929
Thorstein Veblen and the Rhetoric of Authority. Eby, Clare Virginia. *Am Q* 46:139-173 Je 1994

Vedanta
see also Advaita (Vedanta)
Vedânta and the Modern Age [paper, conf for the 100th anniv of the World's Parliament of Religious, Univ of Saskatchewan, O 1993]. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. *Rel St Th* 13-14:12-20 Ap 1995

Vedas
Vedic *Samaha* "Verily" [bibliog]. Lubotsky, Alexander M. *Indo-Iran J* 38:257-260 Jl 1995

Vedas- Rigveda
The Hunt for Foreign Words in the Ṛgveda [reply, F B J Kuiper, pp 239-247; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:207-238 Jl 1995
On a Special Meaning of *Jána-* in the Ṛgveda. Zimmer, Stefan. *Indo-Iran J* 29:109-115 Ap 1986
Ontogenèse divine et structures énonciatives: La création illocutoire d'Agni dans le Rigveda [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 225]. Dubuisson, Daniel. *R Hist Rel* 211:225-245 Ap-Je 1994

Vedic literature
The Pursuit of Hidden Tracks in Vedic [*padá* in its IE context; bibliog]. Thompson, George. *Indo-Iran J* 38:1-30 Ja 1995
Speech Acts and Kings' Edicts: Vedic Words and Rulership in Taxonomical Perspective [tables]. Patton, Laurie L. *Hist Rel* 34:329-350 My 1995

Vedic ritual
The Unity of Ritual: The Place of the Domestic Sacrifice in Vedic Ritualism. Smith, Brian K. *Indo-Iran J* 29:79-96 Ap 1986

Vegetarianism
Birds of Paradox [Jainist hospital for birds]. Beckwith, Sylvia. *Tricycle* 3:78-79 Fall 1993
Buddha and the Beasts [vegetarianism; editorial]. Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 4:4 Wint 1994
A Giant Act of Love: Reflections on the First Precept. Barnhill, David L. *Tricycle* 2:29-33 Spr 1993
Instruction of St Paisius that Monks Should Not Eat Meat [tr from *The Life and Ascetic Labors of the Blessed Paisius, Abbot of the Holy Monasteries of Neamts and Secu*, ed by Gheorghe Racoveanu, 1935]. Velitchkovsky, Paissy, 1722-1794. *Orth Word* 30:283-286 S-O 1994
Meat: To Eat It or Not: A Debate on Food and Practice. Smithers, Stuart, and others. *Tricycle* 4:49-63 Wint 1994

Vehicles
see also Automobiles

Veils (in religion, folklore)
Muslims in France: The Issue of Veiling [table]. Lamand, Francis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:102-106 Ja-Jl 1993

Velasquez, Efrain Bamaca
Hunger for Justice [murder of E B Velasquez in Guatemala; photo]. *Sojourners* 24:14-15 My-Je 1995

Velha Goa (India)
The Church and Politics in Goa: Utilitarian Calculus or Ethical Imperative [bibliog]. DeSouza, Peter Ronald. *Soc Action (India)* 44:97-103 Ja-Mr 1994

Velichko, Kuksha, 1875-1964
Hieroschemamonk Kuksha [Velichko, 1875-1964; photos]. *Orth Word* 27:124-141 My-Je 1991

Velimirovich, Nikolai, Bp, 1880-1956
St Nikolai Velimirovich. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 29:160-183 Jl-Ag 1993*

Velitchkovsky, Paissy, 1722-1794
The Bicentennial of St Paisius Velichkovsky. Podmoshensky, Herman, ed. *Orth Word* 30:248-291 S-O 1994*

Velten, Dieter
Christian Thinking in Education Reconsidered [reply to R T Allen, 25:17-24 Spr 1993; indexed in RIO 25; and D Velten, 26:59-70 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Spectrum* 27:9-24 Spr 1995

Ven, J A van der
The empirical approach in practical theology: a discussion with J A van der Ven. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:77-83 1994

Vendetta
Supplementa Ismaelitica 15: 1 Makk 9,35-41 oder eine transjordanische Art der Konfliktbewältigung. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 75:18-20 1994

Veneration of Christian saints *see* Christian saints—Cult

Venereal diseases
see also Syphilis

Venice—History
Households in Fourteenth-Century Venetian Crete. McKee, Sally. *Speculum* 70:27-67 Ja 1995

Venn, Henry, b 1724
Another view of Wesley and the Methodists [fr letter by H Venn, S 26 1772]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 34:59-60 O 1995

Venter, Alexander
In Fear Of Androgyny: Theological Reflections on Masculinity and Sexism, Male Homosexuality and Homophobia, Romans 1:24-27 and Hermeneutics (A Response to Alexander Venter) [no 83:87-101 Je 1993; indexed in RIO 25; bibliog]. Szesnat, Holger. *J Th So Africa* no 93:32-50 D 1995

Venus deities
see also Astarte (Canaanite goddess)

Veracruz (Mexico)
El Tajín: Abode of the Dead [photos by Nicolas Sapieha]. Schuster, Angela M H. *Archaeology* 47:43 N-D 1994

Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche Deutschlands
Gemeinsame Stellungnahme der Arnoldshainer Konferenz, der Vereinigten Kirche und des Deutschen Nationalkomitees des Lutherischen Weltbundes zum Dokument "Lehrverurteilungen—kirchentrennend?". *Ökum Ru* 44:99-102 Ja 1995
"Das ist beschwerlich": Erklärung der VELKD zur päpstlichen Enzyklika "Ut unum sint". *Ökum Ru* 44:498-499 O 1995

Vereinigte Evangelische Mission
Ein deutsches Missionswerk wird international: United in Mission—ein Modell gleichberechtigter Partnerbeziehungen. Beyer, Ulrich. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:35-51 1995

Verghese, Abraham
An Agenda for Professional Reflection: Place, Power, and the Other of Medicine [review article]. Frank, Arthur W. *Second Opinion* 21:53-59 Jl 1995*

Verification and falsification (Logic)
Does the sanctity of Christian mystics corroborate their claims? Webb, Mark O. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:63-71 Ap 1995
The Logical Verification of the Religious Experience. Goddard, Ian. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:94-96 Ap 1995
Peirce's Attempt at a Verifiable Definition of "God". Martin, Edwin Hubbard. *Am J Th Ph* 16:149-171 My 1995
The Philosophy of Religion and Linguistic Approaches to Truth. Vethamattil, Jose. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:52-60 Jl-D 1993

Verkuyl, Johannes
Christelijk exclusivisme en religieus pluralisme [Eng abst, p 319]. Woudenberg, René van. *Ned T Tij* 48:275-290 O 1994

Vermes, Geza
Special Issue to Commemorate the Twenty-Fifth Year of Geza Vermes as Editor. Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Goodman, Martin, ed. *J Jew St* 46:1-292 Spr-Aut 1995*

Versification
The Pursuit of Hidden Tracks in Vedic [*padá* in its IE context; bibliog]. Thompson, George. *Indo-Iran J* 38:1-30 Ja 1995

Verweyen, Hansjuergen
Erstphilosophischer Begriff oder Aufweis letztgültigen Sinnes? Anfragen an Hansjürgen Verweyens *Grundriss der Fundamentaltheologie* [reply, H Verweyen, pp 288-303; Denken nach Karl Rahner]. Pröpper, Thomas. *Th Q* 174 no 4:272-287 1994

Vestments, Church *see* Church vestments

Vetanayakam Pillai, 1826-1889
Vedanayagar and Tamil Culture. Fernando, Leonard. *Ind Ch H R* 29:56-70 Je 1995

Via negativa *see* Apophatic theology

Vices
Patriotism: Virtue or Vice? [bibliog]. Gaffney, James. *Phil Th* 8:129-147 Wint 1993

Victims of crimes
Leaven of Forgiveness: Murder victims' families stand against the death penalty [photos]. Penn, Mary Sue. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 My-Je 1995

Victor, Jeffrey S
Review Essay: Could It Be Satan?? [*The Satanism Scare*, by J T Richardson, J Best and D Bromley, 1991; *Satanic Panic: The Creation of a Contemporary Legend*, by J S Victor, 1993]. Baker, Robert A. *Lex Th Q* 30:49-54 Spr 1995

Victor, Saint, d 176?
The Suffering of the Holy Martyrs Victor & Stephanida Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 11th of November [tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language as Set Forth in the Menology of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 3, 1902, pp 217-222]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 15:3-4 N-D 1993

Victory in the Bible
The Song of Redemption [Ex 15:1b-18]. Patterson, Richard D. *West Th J* 57:453-461 Fall 1995
"To Him Who Overcomes": A Fresh Look at What "Victory" Means for the Believer According to the Book of Revelation. Homcy, Stephen L. *J Ev Th S* 38:193-201 Je 1995

Vida, Marco Girolamo, 1485-1566
From Virgil to Vida: The *Poeta Theologus* in Italian Renaissance Commentary. Kallendorf, Craig. *J Hist Ideas* 56:41-62 Ja 1995

Video games
Virtual Reality Christianity [perspectives of womanist theology and E Farley on good and evil]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 52:225-235 Jl 1995

Video tapes
Bennett Issues Tape to Donors [New Era update; por]. *Chr T* 39:70 D 11 1995
Christian Videos Carve Bigger Market Niche. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 39:69 S 11 1995
Learning from Survivors: The Yale Testimony Project. Harman, Geoffrey H. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:192-207 Fall 1995
Video Viewpoints: a review of current worship videos. Schwanda, Tom. *Ref Worship* no 37:39-42 S 1995

Vienna—History
Mark Twain and the Jews. Ozick, Cynthia. *Commentary* 99:56-62 My 1995

Vietnam
see also Refugees, Vietnamese

Vietnam—Church history
Missionary, Church Threats Continue. Wark, Andrew. *Chr T* 39:83 N 13 1995

Vietnam—Education
Christian Academics Invited to Vietnam. Chai, Alicia. *Chr T* 39:76-77 D 11 1995

Vietnam—Politics
Vietnamese Buddhists charged with "sabotage" [Thích Quang Dô]. *Chr Cent* 112:264 Mr 8 1995

Vietnam—Religion
see also Buddhism- Vietnam
The Particularity of Popular Beliefs among Ethnic Communities of the Hanhi-Lolo Linguistic Group [bibliog]. Nguyen, Van Huy. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:301-315 1995
Religion and Beliefs in Vietnam [survey results; tables]. Dang, Nghiem Van. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:345-365 1995

Vietnamese refugees *see* Refugees, Vietnamese

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975
Dreams of Vietnam: Robert McNamara and the new Minutemen [*In Retrospect: The Tragedy and Lesson of Vietman*, by R S McNamara. *Warrior Dreams: Violence and Manhood in Post-Vietnam America*, by J W Gibson; review article]. Bratt, James D. *Chr Cent* 112:1019-1021 N 1 1995
The Ghosts of Vietnam [*Novel Without a Name*, by Duong Thu Hong, and *The Sorrow of War*, by Bao Ninh; review article]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 100:50-52 Jl 1995
Hell First, Then Heaven and Earth: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Stone, Oliver. *Tricycle* 3:44-50 Spr 1994

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Protests
Alte Geschichten(n)? Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:165-168 Je 1995
Grace Like a Balm [N Morrison's widow remembers husband's immolation; por]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:31 Jl-Ag 1995
Kent State after Twenty-Five Years. Gaiser, George W. *Word World* 15:469-475 Fall 1995

Villa-Vicencio, Charles
Changing Styles in Historiography Show Evolving Re-Interpretation [bibliog]. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:78-91 1991

Villages
Cenli, A Model Catholic Village [photos]. Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 87: 29-36 My-Je 1995
Scrutinizing the Shtetl: I B Singer's "Tseytl un Rikl". Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 15:129-144 My 1995

Villagio Verde (Turin, Italy)
The First Practical Expression of Theosophy in Italy: The "Villaggio Verde" (Green Village) [photo]. Del Boca, Bernardino. *Theosophical H* 3:149-150 Ja 1991

Villajoyosa (Spain)
Maures et chrétiens à Villajoyosa: une ville, sa fête, son saint [Eng abst, p 19]. Albert-Llorca, Marlène. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-19 Jl-S 1995

Villemaire, Yolande
La quête du nom: euphorie et religion dans *La vie en prose* de Yolande Villemaire [Eng abst, p 253]. Cardinal, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 7:123-139 Spr 1993

Vimalakirti Nirdesha Sutra *see* Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Vimalakirtinirdesa

Vimalakirti Sutra *see* Tripitaka—Sutrapitaka—Vimalakirtinirdesa

Vinaya *see* Buddhism—Discipline

Vine and branches (Allegory)
Gesù vite vera: Gv 15,1-11 [Eng abst, p 296]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 12:267-296 O-D 1994
Like a Vine to Its Branches [Jn 15:1-11; sermon]. Martin, Dana. *Chr Ministry* 26:33-34 My-Je 1995
Tough Old Vines [Josh 1; Jn 15; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 10:24 F 1995

Vineyard Christian Fellowship
see also Airport Vineyard (Toronto)
The Anglican Wimberites [tables]. Hunt, Stephen. *Pneuma* 17:105-118 Spr 1995
"Toronto Blessing" Stirs Worldwide Controversy, Rocks Vineyard Movement [photos]. Carden, Paul. *Chr Res J* 17:5-6,43 Wint 1995

Violence
see also Assault and battery
The abortion-clinic vigilantes: Responding to the pro-violence argument. Gushee, David P. *Chr Cent* 112:76-78 Ja 25 1995
Calling the Church to Turn from a Theology of Violence [bibliog]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 23:1-6 Aut 1995
Cease Fire! Stopping the Gun War Against Children in the United States [address to Religious Education Assoc, N 1994; abridged fr CDF's State of America's Children Yearbook: 1994; replies, pp 543-577; bibliog]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Rel Ed* 89:461-481 Fall 1994; *C T S Register* 85:1-17 Wint 1995
Cease Fire: In the War Against America's Children. Daley, Shannon P. *Ch Soc* 85:48-55 Ja-F 1995
Christ as Madwoman: Images of Redemptive Hope in Marie Cardinal's *The Words to Say It*. Matthews, Jeanne K. *Lit Th* 9:431-438 D 1995
Clinic shootings interpreted [pro-life, pro-choice reactions]. *Chr Cent* 112:40 Ja 18 1995
The Crime and Punishment Festival [Chicago Humanities Festival V]. Laswell, Mark. *Commentary* 99:51-55 My 1995
Des jeux et des joutes autour de Michel Maffesoli. Lafortune, Agathe. *Religiologiques* no 3:87-96 Spr 1991
Discord over clinic slayings [responses of religious leaders]. *Chr Cent* 112:78-79 Ja 25 1995
L'eclipee de la vérité: Deux prophètes du Chaos: Walter Benjamin et Paul Celan [paper presented at Colloque Juifs et Protestants, Paris, N 27 1994]. Suied, Alain. *Foi Vie* 94:55-64 N 1995
Eliminating Violence: A Requisite for a Spiritualized Civilization [editorial]. *World Order* 26:2-3 Sum 1995
The End of the Omride Dynasty: Social-Ethical Observations on the Subject of Power and Violence [bibliog]. Schulte, Hannelis, and Ehrlich, Carl S, tr. *Semeia* no 66:133-148 1994
A Global Ethic and Education [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. Küng, Hans, and Prowse, Martin, tr. *British J Rel Ed* 18:6-21 Aut 1995
Good Shepherds, Holy Dobermans [Christians between love and violence; editorial]. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 D 1995
"The Other Is Given": Religion, War, and Peace. Sponheim, Paul R. *Word World* 15:428-442 Fall 1995
[Paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, Violence et modération dans les faits et les discours religieux au XVIe et au XVIIe siècle, Paris, My 27 1994]. Zuber, Roger, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:303-355 Jl-S 1995*
Pastoral, violencia y esperanza en el Peru de hoy: Relectura de San Marcos 6,30-44. Barrera, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:7-35 1994
The Problem of Violence and the Structure of Rationality: Philosophical Remarks [paper presented at seminar The Moral Lessons of Soviet History: The Experience of Opposition to Evil, Caux, Switzerland, 1992]. Senokosov, Yuri, and Sapiets, Marite, tr. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:269-278 1995
The Remnants of Desire: Sacrificial Violence and Sexual Transgression in the Cult of the Kāpālikas and in the Writings of Georges Bataille [bibliog, fig, tables]. Urban, Hugh B. *Religion* 25:67-90 Ja 1995
Running to the Sun [reply to L M Verbrugge, pp 33-37; bibliog]. Flookes, Ellen. *Second Opinion* 20:39-43 Ja 1995
Spinoza et le totalitarisme: Fiction et réalité [Eng abst, p 208]. Rougemont, Jean-Daniel. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:127-141 1995
[Three sermons on violence, Peacemaking Conference, Montreat, NC, Ag 14,15,18 1994]. Towner, W Sibley. *Ch Soc* 85:75-80,81-85,86-90 Ja-F 1995*
To Counter Violence in the World: Where are the worship centers of nonviolence in contrast to John Wayne, Clint Eastwood, Rambo and Terminator 2? [sermon]. Sample, Tex. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 Ja 1995
Violence Against Women and Girls. Penn, Michael L. *World Order* 26:43-54 Spr 1995
Violence in the Media. Manus, Mike. *Ch Soc* 85:69-74 Ja-F 1995
Violence in the Name of God: An Interfaith Dialogue. Gushee, David P, ed. *ESA Advocate* :1-9 Jl-Ag 1993*
La violence ritualisée: une dynamique tensionnelle [Eng abst, p 280]. Baudry, Patrick. *Religiologiques* no 10:247-254 Aut 1994
"Violence" in Amos 3,10 and 6,3. Snyman, S D. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:30-47 1995
Violence, sex and aging: an interview [by Sy Safransky; por; abridged fr *The Sun*]. Meade, Michael. *Witness* 78:16-20 My 1995
Voices of Experience: Urban youth create plans to counter violence. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 24:43 S-O 1995
Working to Uproot Violence: In the aftermath of the bombing, Oklahoma United Methodists consider the church's role in conflict. Bowdon, Boyce A. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 S 1995
Zerstörte Gemeinschaft wiederherstellen: Das "Programm zur Überwindung der Gewalt" des ÖRK bekommt erste Konturen. Füllkrug-Weitzel, Cornelia. *Ökum Ru* 43:422-432 O 1994

Vipassana (Buddhism) *see* Meditation (Buddhism)

Vipont, Elfrida, 1902-1992
Elfrida Vipont: Quaker Children's Writer [bibliog, por]. Scragg, Brenda. *Bul J Rylands* 76:249-265 Aut 1994

Viracocha (Incan god)
En nombre del Dios Wiracocha . . .: Apuntes para la definición de un espacio simbólico prehispánico [bibliog]. Urbano, Henrique. *Allpanchis* no 32:135-154 1988

Virgil
From Virgil to Vida: The *Poeta Theologus* in Italian Renaissance Commentary. Kallendorf, Craig. *J Hist Ideas* 56:41-62 Ja 1995
St Augustine: Aeneas' Antitype, Monica's Boy. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *Lit Th* 9:1-23 Mr 1995

Virgin birth
The Virgin Birth of Jesus Christ: A Union of Theology and History. Buckwalter, Douglas. *Ev J* 13:3-14 Spr 1995
The Virginal Conception. Thomas, Paul W. *Expos T* 107:11-14 O 1995

Virginity
see also Celibacy
Marriage, Motherhood and Ministry: Women in the Dispute between Thomas More and William Tyndale. Smeeton, Donald D. *Chmn* 108 no 3:197-212 1994

Virgins (in religion, folklore)
Kumari: The Living Goddess of Kathmandu. Vajracarya, Mahabajra. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:88-99 1992-1993

Virilio, Paul
Die Metropole: eine Metastase? Thesen und Visionen von Paul Virilio zur Zukunft der Stadt. Handwerk, Agnes. *ZS* 44:338-344 O 1995

Virtual reality
Comparative Illusions: Jaron Lanier on the Potential of Virtual Reality [fr an interview by Maria Wilhelm]. Lanier, Jaron. *Tricycle* 3:57 Sum 1994
The Gospel in Cyberspace: Reflections on Virtual Reality [replies, A Barr, D Pailin and K Wilson, pp 65-71; rejoinder, pp 71-73]. Meadows, Philip R. *Epworth R* 22:53-65 My 1995
Samsara Squared: Buddhism and Virtual Reality [il]. Cochran, Tracy. *Tricycle* 2:76-81 Fall 1992
Tech-Gnosticism: Disembodying Technology and Embodying Theology. Mann, Gary. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:206-212 Sum 1995
Virtual Reality Christianity [perspectives of womanist theology and E Farley on good and evil]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 52:225-235 Jl 1995

Virtue
The Archetype of Orthodoxy in Practice: The Saint. Vasileios, Archimandrite, and Aidan, Monk, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:14-28 1994
Conformity, Individuality, and the Nature of Virtue: A Classical Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Ethical Reflection [bibliog]. Wilson, Stephen A. *J Rel Ethics* 23:263-289 Fall 1995
Evil, Tragedy and Hope: Reflections on Tolstoy's "Father Sergius". Simon, Caroline J. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:285-301 1995
The Feminization of Judaism: Systemic Reversals and Their Meaning in the Formation of the Rabbinic System. Neusner, Jacob. *Conserv Judaism* 46:37-52 Sum 1994
Joseph Butler's Case for Virtue: Conscience as a Power of Sight in a Darkened World [bibliog]. Worthen, J F. *J Rel Ethics* 23:239-261 Fall 1995
Karpu: The Ideal of Feminine Chastity in the *Cilappatikāram* [bibliog]. Dhand, Arti. *ARC* 23:107-120 1995
The Story of Theophil's Repentance [fr *Seers of Other Worlds*, by Fr Seraphim Rose, et al]. Nuns of St Xenia's Skete, tr. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:3-13 1994
The Virtue Theory of Alasdair MacIntyre [review article]. Begley, John. *Pacifica* 8:220-228 Je 1995*

Virtues
see also Patience; Poverty (Virtue)
In Pursuit of Character: Scripting our lives by the stories we choose: what's missing from the character debate [ils]. Taylor, Daniel. *Chr T* 39:29-36 D 11 1995
Is Tolerance a Virtue? Watkins, William D. *Chr Res J* 18:49,40 Sum 1995
Pagan Virture and Christian Prudence [*Pagan Virtue*, by J Casey, 1990]. Pinches, Charles. *J Rel Ethics* 23:93-115 Spr 1995
The Rise of Charm as a Virtue: *Don Giovanni* as Its Vehicle, and Some Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Lapsley, James N. *Past Psych* 43:319-331 My 1995
Virtue and Sin: The Connection of the Virtues and the Case of the Flawed Saint [Aquinas' account and M L King, Jr]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel* 75:521-539 O 1995

Virtues (Christianity)
see also Charity; Faith; Hope; Patience
Cyprian on Patience. Borchardt, Carl F A. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:17-26 1992
Negotiating Sanctity: Holy Women in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Ahlgren, Gillian T W. *Ch H* 64:373-388 S 1995
Paul's Mediterranean Gospel: Faith, Hope, Love [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 25:71-78 Sum 1995
[Virtues in early church theologians]. Sable, Thomas F, ed. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:165-186 1995*

Vision
Being seen seeing [theological autobiography]. Stortz, Martha Ellen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:193-198 Sum 1995

Visions
see also Dreams
I, John, Saw the Holy Number: Apocalyptic Visions in *Go Tell It on the Mountain* and *Native Son* [bibliog]. Brown, Joseph A. *Rel Lit* 27:53-74 Spr 1995
In the Spirit: Dance as Healing Ritual in Paule Marshall's *Praisesong for the Widow* [bibliog]. Brown-Hinds, Paulette. *Rel Lit* 27:107-117 Spr 1995
Pearl: Medieval Dream Vision and Modern Near-Death Experience [bibliog]. Gunn, Susan. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:132-140 Jl 1995
Transgressive Teaching and Censorship in a Fifteenth-Century Vision of Purgatory [bibliog]. Federico, Sylvia. *Mystics Q* 21:59-67 Je 1995

Visions in the Bible
Begegnung in der Fremde: Anmerkungen zur theologischen Relevanz der topographischen Verortung der Berufungs-visionen des Mose und des Ezechiel (Ex 3,1-4,17 bzw Ez 1,1-3,15) [appendices]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 78:21-38 1995
Die fünfte Vision des Amosbuches (9,1-4)—Eine Nachinterpretation. Waschke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:434-445 1994

Jesus' Baptismal Vision [Satan falling from heaven]. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 41:512-521 O 1995
Die naggesigte van Sagaria teen die agtergrond van konflik in die vroeë nakiliese gemeenskap in Juda [Eng abst, p 1]. Bartlett, A L. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:1-15 1995
The Role of Post Mortem Visions in the Jewish Intertestamental Period. Crotty, Robert B. *Pacifica* 8:1-8 F 1995
Vision and Knowledge [in Paul]. Goulder, Michael D. *J St N T* no 56:53-71 D 1994
The Visions of Amos 7-9. Cole, R Dennis. *Th Educator* no 52:57-68 Fall 1995

Visitation, Feast of the *see* Mary, Virgin—Visitation

Visitation sermons
see also Church of England—Pastoral letters and charges

Visitations, Ecclesiastical
Breaking the Silence: Three of 11 United Methodists participating in a February delegation to Guatemala report on "what we've seen and heard" [photos]. Halpin, Lynne; Wilson, Dan; Deppe, Isabell. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 Je 1995
Making Christ Known: Christian Ethics in Trinitarian Context [response to talk by Bp H Chilstrom]. Graef, Russell. *Luth F* 29:22-24 My 1995
One in Mind and Heart: A Pilgrimage of Anglican and Roman Catholic Bishops. Griswold, Frank T, Bp, and others. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:171-184 1995
Paulus als "Visitator" und die heutige Visitationspraxis [Eng abst, p 291]. Heckel, Ulrich. *Ker Do* 41:252-291 O-D 1995
Reflections on Bishop Chilstrom's Visits [viability of OT laws]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 29:24-25 My 1995
To Speak for the Children of Cuba [UMC visit to Cuba; photos]. Heiner, Peggy, and Valentín Castañón, Eliezer. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 Ap 1995
La visite du patriarche Bartholomée Ier à l'Église russe (10-19 juillet 1993) [doc]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Istina* 39:284-293 Jl-S 1994

Visits, Papal *see* Popes—Voyages and travels

Vista de la Montana United Methodist Church (Tucson, Az)
New church located atop missile silo [Vista de la Montana United Methodist Church, Tucson, Az]. *Chr Cent* 112:635 Je 21-28 1995

Vledder, E J
Much ado about nothing? In discussion with the study of Evert-Jan Vledder: "Conflict in the miracle stories in Matthew 8 and 9: A sociological and exegetical study" [DD thesis, Univ of Pretoria, 1994]. Joubert, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:245-253 Mr 1995

Vocal music *see* Songs

Vocation
The Call to Discipleship: A Challenge To Personal Commitment. Kowalski, Wojciech. *AFER* 36:366-378 D 1994
Calling Prowls About in Our Lives. Keller, Rosemary Skinner. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:227-236 Fall 1995
Engaging the Marketplace: Christians view secular careers as a means of influence [por]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:103 O 2 1995
Living Out Your Baptism: Baptism as Christian Vocation: An Ecumenical Perspective. Kelly, Leontine T C, Bp. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:33-34 1995
A Moses Ministry Paradigm [Rom 10:14-15; 1 Cor 4:1,7; sermon]. Fike, Earle W, Jr. *Breth Life* 40:16-22 Wint 1995
The Paradox of City Life [urban life as calling; meditation]. Lattea, Karen. *Sojourners* 24:41 Jl-Ag 1995
Relating to the Indigenous Culture: Theology and Film in Dialogue [prophetic call and *Johnny Belinda*]. Hatt, Harold. *ARTS* 4:15-17 Sum 1992
Theology of the Arts and the Vocation of the Artist. Haynes, Deborah J. *ARTS* 6:11-13 Fall 1993
A Touch of the Abrahams [Gen 12:1-9; Heb 11:8; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. Turner, John Munsey. *Expos T* 107:21-23 O 1995
Vocation and work in an era of downsizing. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:538-542 My 17 1995
The Vocation of the Baptized and Good Works: Christian Calling in a Culture of Demand [Thesis 6; The 9.5 Theses]. Niebanck, Richard J. *Luth F* 29:36-39 N 1995
Vocation, Ministry and Practical Theology. Pitt, Trevor. *Mod Believing* ns 36:33-39 Jl 1995
Vocational Temptation [Mk 1:9-13; Theological Table Talk]. Willimon, William H. *Th Today* 52:98-101 Ap 1995
Women and Vocation: Co-Creating with God. Hurd, Jean Larson. *Word World* 15:272-278 Sum 1995
Young Men and Fire. Norman Maclean and the Pastoral Vocation [Critic's Corner]. Jamieson, Philip D. *Th Today* 52:102-107 Ap 1995

Vocation, Ecclesiastical
see also Church work
Call Experiences in the Samoan Context. Wingeier, Douglas E. *J Supervision Train* 15:96-105 1994
The Call [to ministry]. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 16:100-108 Sum 1995*
Calling Prowls About in Our Lives. Keller, Rosemary Skinner. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:227-236 Fall 1995
A Part of Your Call [Jon; sermon]. Minor, Mitzi. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:76-80 Fall 1993
Pychological Dimensions of Spiritual Formation [bibliog, photos]. Waqanivalu, Makario. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:23-31 1991

Vocation (in religious orders)
An Open Letter To All Consecrated Men and Women [Catholic vocation in Africa in light of African Synod]. Kimaryo, Rogarth. *AFER* 36:187-190 Je 1994
Priestly & Religious Formation [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. Rugambwa, Lauriani; Njenga, John, Bp; Msarikie, Amedeus; Oliha, Thomas Attiyah. *AFER* 36:233-238 Ag 1994

Vocational guidance
The Regroup Group: Career Exploration in a Church setting. Nelson, Stina C, and McWhirter, J Jeffries. *J Past Care* 49:167-172 Sum 1995

Voegtle, Anton
Mk 13,26f und die urchristliche Rezeption des Menschensohns: Eine Anfrage an Anton Vögtle. Stowasser, Martin. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:246-252 1995

Vogelsanger, Peter, 1912-1995
Vogelsanger, Peter, 1912-1995 [obit]. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 44:317-318 Ag 1995

Voice of America (Radio)
Liberation Through Hearing [Tibet travelogue and sutra excerpts]. Buescher, John. *Tricycle* 3:66-69 Wint 1993

Volcanoes
The Eruption of Santorini and the Date and Historicity of Joseph [map]. Humphreys, Colin J, and White, Robert S. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:151-162 O 1995

Voltaire, Francois
Literary Images of Jesuit Missions to the Guarani [in Voltaire, R B Cunninghame Graham, and F Hochwalder]. Hale, Frederick. *Missionalia* 22:42-60 Ap 1994
Tragedy and Theodicy: A Meditation on Rousseau and Moral Evil. Cladis, Mark S. *J Rel* 75:181-199 Ap 1995

Volunteer service
Brethren in Christ in MCC Service [includes personal remembrances]. Zercher, Ray M, and Zercher, Wendell R. *Breth in Christ* 18:272-309 Ag 1995
Charity Begins at School ["service learning"]. Finn, Chester E, Jr, and Vanourek, Gregg. *Commentary* 100:46-48 O 1995
The Contribution of Religion to Volunteer Work [study; bibliog, tables]. Wilson, John, and Janoski, Thomas. *Soc Rel* 56:137-152 Sum 1995
Ecumenical Mission Involvement, Voluntary Service, and International Students. Flory, Margaret. *J Ec St* 32:603-619 Fall 1995
Ingérence des États en temps de guerre: Action humanitaire des organisations bénévoles chrétiennes et témoignage de l'évangile [Eng abst, p 123]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 76 no 1:95-123 1995
Portraits from a College Yearbook [student needs and opportunities; Campus Ministry]. Cory, Carol. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-13 Mr-Ap 1995
Strengthening Bones and Watering Gardens [volunteer programs]. Lafferty, Jill Carroll. *Sojourners* 24:36-38 Mr-Ap 1995

Von Franz, Marie Luise *see* Franz, Marie Luise von

Von Helder, Sergio
Bishop Removed After Icon Attack [Brazilian evangelical strikes statue of Virgin Mary; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 39:64 D 11 1995

Vos, Geerhardus, 1862-1949
Geerhardus Vos and Eschatology. Semel, Lawrence. *Kerux* 10:25-40 S 1995

Voting
Church Involvement, Ethnocentrism, and Voting for a Radical Right-Wing Party: Diverging Behavioral Outcomes of Equal Attitudinal Dispositions [Belgium; study; tables, bibliog, appendix]. Billiet, Jaak. *Soc Rel* 56:303-326 Fall 1995
The Poisoned Root of Democracy: How Money Determines Policy [interview by Aaron Gallegos]. Patton, Gwen. *Sojourners* 24:36-37 N-D 1995
The Religious Roots of Third Candidate Voting: A Comparison of Anderson, Perot, and Wallace Voters [bibliog]. Gilbert, Christopher P; Johnson, Timothy R; Peterson, David A M. *J S S R* 34:470-484 D 1995

Vouchers, Educational *see* Educational vouchers

Vows
The Bodhisattva Vow: Eight Views. Dalai Lama XIV, and others. *Tricycle* 3: 24-35 Sum 1994
"Choose This Day Whom You Will Serve"—The Significance of Renunciations in the Sacrament of Baptism. Holper, J Frederick. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:74-77 1995
Clouds & Water: The Monastic Imperative [photos]. Loori, John Daido. *Tricycle* 5:69-75 Wint 1995
My Mother's Two Vows [Russian Jewish mother's protection of her children]. Kaplan, Edith Saposnik. *J Psych Jud* 18:349-351 Wint 1994
Die oorsprong van die "Paadekraal-Gelofte" [Eng abst p 189; bibliog]. Papp, Kálmán. *Hervormde T St* 51:189-206 Mr 1995
Released from All Bounds: An Interview [by Clark Strand]. Tendzin, Konchog. *Tricycle* 5:57-65 Wint 1995
Simson, der Nasiräer. Stipp, Hermann Josef. *Vet Test* 45:337-369 Jl 1995

Voyages and travels
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Journeys; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Pirates; Popes—Voyages and travels
Amador Sebastian. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 44:97-108 Ap 1995
Hard Travel to Sacred Places [Thailand; 2 pts; photos]. Wurlitzer, Rudolph. *Tricycle* 3:58-67 Spr 1994; 3:70-79 Sum 1994
A Journey with Elsa Cloud [mother and daughter in Dharamsala]. Hadley, Leila. *Tricycle* 2:70-76 Sum 1993
Longing for Wholeness [interview by Ellen Draper and Virginia O Baron: pors]. Kumar, Satish. *Parabola* 20:7-12 My 1995
Meine Reise bis ans Ende des Ostens. Schmid, Wilhelm. *ZS* 44:417-425 D 1995
On the Road with God: Travel and Quest in Early Nineteenth-Century African American Holy Women's Narratives [bibliog]. Moody, Joycelyn K. *Rel Lit* 27:35-51 Spr 1995
Some Experiences in India [repr of pamphlet published by Soc of Psychical Research, 1884]. Brown, W T. *Theosophical H* 3:214-223 Jl-O 1991
The South Pacific in the Eighteenth Century: Narratives and Myths [papers presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. Lamb, Jonathan, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-242 N 1994*
The Way of the Cumaean Sibyl [visit to her cave, Cuma, Italy]. Corcoran, Marlena G. *Sound* 78:649-660 Fall-Wint 1995

Vrije Universiteit te Amsterdam
Reformed Theology at Princeton and Amsterdam in the Late Nineteenth Century: A Reappraisal. Fuller, Donald, and Gardiner, Richard. *Presbyterion* 21:89-117 Spr 1995

Vrindavan (India)
The Krishna-Balarāma Mandir and the Continuation of a Tradition [bibliog]. Brooks, Charles R. *J Vaisnava St* 31:59-71 Sum 1995
Sevā at Rādhāramaṇa Temple, Vṛndāvana. Case, Margaret H. *J Vaisnava St* 31:43-57 Sum 1995

Vuniceva, Peniasi
The Liberation of a Fijian Christian Artist [P Vuniceva; ils]. Mahoney, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:29-36 1993

Vyadi
Vyādi and the Realist Theory of Meaning [bibliog]. Ganeri, Jonardon. *J Indian Ph* 23:403-428 D 1995

W

W, Bill
The Twelve Steps: A Lutheran Assessment. Knippel, Charles T. *Concor J* 19:345-375 O 1993

Waardenburg, Jean Jacques
How new is neo-phenomenology? A comparison of the methodologies of Gerardus van der Leeuw and Jacques Waardenburg [bibliog]. Daniels, John. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:43-55 1995

Wace, Henry, 1836-1924
Economic Science In Evangelical Social Thought: A Missing Dimension of the English Christian Social Movement. Anderson, Malcolm. *Lucas* no 15: 21-43 Je 1993

Waco Branch Davidians disaster, Tex, 1993
Memorial to the Children at Waco [auth and son construct artwork; photo]. Edwards, Cliff. *ARTS* 5:3 Sum 1993
Seventh-day Adventist Responses to Branch Davidian Notoriety: Patterns of Diversity with in a Sect Reducing Tension with Society [bibliog]. Lawson, Ronald. *J S S R* 34:323-341 S 1995
Waco, Wackos, and Politics [D M Kelley's coverage of the Branch Davidians; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 55:9-10 Ag-S 1995
Waco: A Massacre and Its Aftermath [trial of Branch Davidians]. Kelley, Dean M. *First Things* no 53:22-37 My 1995
When Faith Turns Fatal: David Koresh and Tragic Misreadings of Revelation. Nessan, Craig L. *Curr Th Miss* 22:191-199 Je 1995

Waechter, Theodor von, 1865-1943
Der 'Fall Wächter': Aus der Frühzeit der Beziehungen zwischen Sozialdemokratie und Kirche. Dunkel, Daniela. *Z K G* 106 no 2:231-240 1995

Wages
Apology for the hireling: A work ethic for the global marketplace. McCann, Dennis P. *Chr Cent* 112:542-545 My 17 1995
The Legal Pitfalls in Compensating Employees Based on Their Family Need. Tigarelli, Michael A. *J Ch St* 37:813-830 Aut 1995

Wagner, C Peter
A critical look at a new 'key' to evangelization [territorial spirits and prayer warfare; table]. Wakely, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 31:152-162 Ap 1995

Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Richard Wagner and the Jews. Olds, Mason. *Rel Humanism* 28:189-206 Aut 1994

Wahhabis
The Anti-Wahhabi Reaction in Nineteenth-Century Afghanistan. Noelle, Christine. *Muslim W* 85:23-48 Ja-Ap 1995
The Organisation of the Tariqah-i-Muhammadiyah Movement. Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad. *Hamdard Islam* 18:55-66 Sum 1995
Some Reflections on the Wahhābiyah and the Sanūsiyah Movements [bibliog]. Küçükcan, Talip. *Hamdard Islam* 18:67-82 Sum 1995

Wailing Wall (Jerusalem) *see* Western Wall (Jerusalem)

Waite, D A
Colson, Publishers Settle Libel Case. *Chr T* 39:70 D 11 1995

Waldenses
Amedeo Molnár studioso del valdismo est-europeo [paper presented at conf Movimenti ereticali nella Slavia, Rome, N 26-27 1993]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:178-187 1995
La 'glorieuse rentrée' [Waldenses]. Gonnet, Giovanni. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:437-441 Jl-S 1989
Iconografia di Enrico Arnaud (1643-1721) [bibliog, pls]. Jalla, Ferruccio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 173:55-78 1993
Other- and Inner-Worldly Asceticism in Medieval Waldensianism: A Weberian Analysis [1994 Robert J McNamara Student Paper Award winner; bibliog, table]. Kaelber, Lutz. *Soc Rel* 56:91-119 Sum 1995
Valdesio di Lione e Francesco d'Assisi, 'valdesi' e 'francescani' [Eretici ed eresie medievali]. Russom, Roberto. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:126-152 1994

Wales—Church history
My History, Politics and Religion [Unitarian in Wales; bibliog]. Llwyd, Cen. *Faith Freedom* 48:157-171 Aut-Wint 1995

Walesa, Lech
Walesa silent about controversial priest [H Jankowski's antisemitic remarks]. *Chr Cent* 112:673-674 Jl 5-12 1995

Wali Allah al-Dihlawi, 1702?-1762?
Mystical Paths and Authoritative Knowledge: A Semiotic Approach to Sufi Cosmological Diagrams [diags]. Hermansen, Marcia K. *Rel St Th* 12:52-77 Ja 1993

Wall decoration *see* Mural painting

Wallace, Daniel B
7Q5—Facts or Fiction? [reply to D Wallace, 56:173-180 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Thiede, Carsten Peter. *West Th J* 57:471-474 Fall 1995

Wallis, Jim
New politics and not so new politics [*The Soul of Politics*, by J Wallis; review article]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 112:86-88 Ja 25 1995

Walls
The Defences of Tell as-Saba (Beersheba): a Stratigraphic Analysis [figs, tables]. Chapman, Rupert L. *Levant* 27:127-143 1995
Excavations at the Israelite Town at Khirbet Marjameh in the Hills of Ephraim [figs, ils, map, photos, tables, plans]. Mazar, Amihai; Mullins, R, ed; Taylor, Lindsey, ed; Panitz-Cohen, Nava, tr. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:85-117 1995
Jerusalem Down Under: Tunneling Along Herod's Temple Mount Wall [fig, maps, photos, table]. Bahat, Dan. *Bib Arch R* 21:30-47 N-D 1995

Walls, Andrew F
Global Christianity and the re-education of the West [A F Walls on theological reorientation]. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Chr Cent* 112:715-718 Jl 19-26 1995

Walser, Robert, 1878-1956
Robert Walser in Bern. Gafner, Walter. *ZS* 44:169-176 Je 1995

Walsh, Michael
What the Pope was up to [*John Paul II: A Biography*, by M Walsh, 1994; review article]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 106:256 My 1995

Walt Disney Co
Groups Protest R-rated *Priest* [urge Disney boycott; photo]. *Chr T* 39:52 My 15 1995

Walter of Chatton, 1285?-1343
William of Ockham, Walter Chatton and Adam Wodeham on the Objects of Knowledge and Belief. Karger, Elizabeth. *Vivarium* 33:171-196 N 1995

Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887
Grabau and the Saxon Pastors: The Doctrine of the Holy Ministry, 1840-1845 [controversies between Missouri and Buffalo synods in mid-1800s; por]. Cwirla, William M. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:84-99 Sum 1995

Wamble, G Hugh, d 1991
Wamble, G Hugh, d 1991 [obit; por]. *Ch State* 44:232 N 1991

Wanawake Wakatoliki Tanzania
Catholic Women Organisation of Tanzania: Joining Hands with the Other Women All Over the World on the Road to Beijing. Luena, Olive D. *SEDOS* 27:232-233 Ag 15-S 15 1995

Wandering Jew
Appelfeld and His Times: Transformations of Ahashveros, the Eternal Wandering Jew. Shaked, Gershon; Mann, Barbara, tr; Morahg, Gilead, tr. *Hebr St* 36:87-100 1995
Imagining the Jewish Nation: Midrash, Metaphor, and Modernity in *Hamagid*, A Hebrew Newspaper. Baker, Mark. *Prooftexts* 15:5-32 Ja 1995

Wang, Yang-Ming, 1472-1529
Confucian View of Human Nature: Its Relevance to the Contemporary Chinese [paper presented at 14th National Catholic China Conference, United States Catholic China Bureau, Techny, Ill, S 1994]. Xu-Chuan, Judith. *Tripod* no 86:22-23 Mr-Ap 1995

Wansbrough, John E
Reflections on Some Current Directions in Qur'anic Studies. Madigan, Daniel A. *Muslim W* 85:345-362 Jl-O 1995

Wanszyk, Andrew, 1377?-1430?
Andrew Wanszyk, OP (Andrzej Wężyk) alias Magister Serpens and Works Attributed to His Authorship. Grzesik, Tadeusz. *Vivarium* 33:235-241 N 1995

Waqidi, Muhammad ibn Umar, 747?-823
Wāqidī's Account on the Status of the Jews of Medina: A Study of a Combined Report [Arabic text; bibliog]. Lecker, Michael. *J Near East St* 54:15-32 Ja 1995

War
see also Military history; Nuclear warfare
Dharma in the War Zone: An Israeli Journal. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 3: 70-73 Wint 1993

War—Ethical aspects
Amor non Vincit Omnia: A Meditation on *Casablanca*. Hamilton, William. *Rel Humanism* 28:171-179 Aut 1994
Atrocity, War Crime, and Treason in the English Civil War [ils]. Donagan, Barbara. *Am Hist R* 99:1137-1166 O 1994
The Chaplaincy and Moral Leadership [address to Chief of Chaplains' Unit Military Team Conf, St Louis, My 24 1994; il, tables]. Brinsfield, John Wesley. *Army Chap* :3,5-21,24-27 Sum 1995
Facing Our Violence [arms trade; editorial]. Van Tongeren, Warren. *Perspectives* 10:7 My 1995
How Many Ways Are There to Think Morally About War? Yoder, John Howard. *J Law Rel* 11,no 1:83-107 1994-1995
Islamic Principles and the Chemical Weapons Convention of 1993 [appendix, bibliog]. Harbour, Frances V. *J Rel Ethics* 23:69-92 Spr 1995
A Just War or Just Another War? [Persian Gulf War]. Sider, Ronald J, and Nisly, L Lamar. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 Mr 1991
[*Love Your Enemies: Discipleship, Pacifism, and Just War Theory*, by L S Cahill, 1994; review symposium; reply, L S Cahill, pp 285-290]. Carmody, Denise Lardner; Yoder, John Howard; McIntyre, Moni; Johnson, James T. *Horizons* 22:266-285 Fall 1995
The New Meaning of Modern War in the Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Craig, Campbell. *J Hist Ideas* 53:687-701 O-D 1992
An Offering of Memory: My Hiroshima Pilgrimage. Dougherty, Edward A. *Other Side* 31:32-37 Jl-Ag 1995
Personal Pacifism. Kemp, Kenneth W. *Th St* 56:21-38 Mr 1995
'Thy brother's blood': Reminiscences of World War II. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112:772-786 Ag 16-23 1995*
When Killing Is Government Policy [Persian Gulf War civilian casualties]. Gushee, David P. *ESA Advocate* :16 Ap 1991
Why America Dropped the Bomb. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 100:17-23 S 1995

War—Psychological aspects
Companions of Comfort: Healing for survivors of sexual abuse and war [El Salvador]. Crockett, Linda C. *Sojourners* 24:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995
The Divine Wind [kamikazes in art; repr fr *Sacred Mountain: My Odyssey in Healing the Wounds of War*]. Tick, Edward. *J Past Coun* 29:33-42 1994

War—Religious aspects
see also Military history in the Bible; World War, 1939-1945—Religion
Bosnia's Unhealed Wounds. Forest, James H. *Sojourners* 24:13 N-D 1995
A Bosnian Muslim speaks out: interview. Agic, Senad. *Chr Cent* 112:745-747 Ag 2-9 1995

Give Me Some Skin: The Charisma of the Aztec Warrior. Carrasco, David. *Hist Rel* 35:1-26 Ag 1995
The Paradox of War and Pacifism [in Bible]. Clark, Mark T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:229-232 D 1995
Theology of Warfare in Deuteronomy [bibliog]. Liau, Timothy. *Taiwan J Th* 15:61-81 Mr 1993
Towards a Culture of Peace: Remarks on the Religious Aspects of the War in Bosnia and Croatia [paper, conf on former Yugoslavia, Tilburg Univ, S 1994]. Dartel, Geert van. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:199-205 1995
Why Do the Nations Rage? Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15:391-485 Fall 1995*

War—Religious aspects—Christianity
Called to Take Up Arms? The Service of the Other. Long, D Stephen. *Word World* 15:463-485 Fall 1995
Catholic Attitudes towards War and Peace from the *fin-de-siecle* to World War I: the French case [Eng abst, p 411]. Viaene, Vincent. *R Hist Eccl* 84:390-411 Ap-Je 1994
Cheristian [sic] Perspective on Revolution and Its Ethical Dilemma [bibliog]. Lo, Yuh-Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 16:129-146 Mr 1994
Des légendes de médailles et de jetons empruntées à l'Ancien et au Nouveau Testament de la Renaissance au XVIIIe siècle [pls]. Jacquiot, Josèphe. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:391-402 Jl-S 1989
Dutch to churches: 'Keep silent on war'. *Chr Cent* 112:984 O 25 1995
Guerra civil y universo religioso. Fenomenología de una implicación [pt 6: sexto semestre, D 23 1938-My 31 1939]. Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:17-68 Ja-Je 1993
Luther und der sogenannte 'gerechte' Krieg. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 66 no 3:109-124 1995
'More of the Right Kind of Religion': A Roman Catholic Perspective. Powers, Gerard F. *ESA Advocate* :4-5 Jl-Ag 1993
Presbyterians and Nuclear Weapons: Fifty Years of a Life-and-Death Issue. Nott, Rick. *Am Pres* 73:125-134 Sum 1995
Thomas Merton and the Religion of the Bomb. Farrell, James J. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:77-98 Wint 1995
A Voice for the Christian Family: The Methodist Episcopal *Ladies' Repository* in the Civil War. Endres, Kathleen L. *Meth H* 33:84-97 Ja 1995
Zollikon Anabaptism and the Sword. Snyder, Arnold. *Menn Q R* 69:205-225 Ap 1995

War—Religious aspects—Islam
Ramadān During a Civil War (as reflected in a series of sermons) [Sarajevo; table]. Bougarel, Xavier. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:79-103 Je 1995
The 19th Century Ilorin Wars and the Growth of Islam in Yorubaland: A Re-Assessment. Banwo, Adeyinka O. *Hamdard Islam* 18:65-97 Spr 1995

War—Religious aspects—Judaism
'Bearers of Arms and Teachers of Peace': A Jewish Perspective. Libowitz, Richard. *ESA Advocate* :3-4 Jl-Ag 1993
War in the Hebrew Bible and Contemporary Parallels. Niditch, Susan. *Word World* 15:402-411 Fall 1995

War (International law)
see also Sanctions (International law)

War and Christianity *see* War—Religious aspects—Christianity

War and religion
see also Military history in the Bible

War crimes
Atrocity, War Crime, and Treason in the English Civil War [ils]. Donagan, Barbara. *Am Hist R* 99:1137-1166 O 1994
Canada and the Perpetrators of the Holocaust: The Case of *Regina v Finta*. Braham, Randolph L. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:293-317 Wint 1995
De l'inévitable écart entre la logique religieuse et la réalité sociale: Le viol en islam [Eng abst, pp 207-208]. Larocque, Lyne Marie. *Religiologiques* no 11:193-208 Spr 1995

Ward, Keith
Keith Ward on *Religion and revelation* [Book reviewed: *Religion and Revelation: A theology of Revelation in the World's Religions*, by K Ward; reply by K Ward, pp 258-262]. Williams, Stephen. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:251-258 1995

Ward, W Reginald
W R Ward: Methodist Historian and Historian of Methodism. Walsh, John. *Epworth R* 22:40-48 S 1995

Warfare in the Bible
see also Military history in the Bible
Aspects of Warfare in the First Testament World [bibliog]. Hobbs, T Raymond. *Bib Th Bul* 25:79-90 Sum 1995
Not a Blacksmith Could Be Found [irony in the Stories of David]. Ruggans, Walter. *Jew Bible Q* 22:92-97 Ja 1994
The Punishment of Amalek in Jewish Tradition: Coping with the Moral Problem. Sagi, Avi, and Stein, Batya, tr. *Harv Th R* 87:323-346 Jl 1994
War, Folklore and the Mystery of a Disappearing Book [*Israelitisches Heldentum und Kriegsfrömmigkeit im Alten Testament*, by H Gunkel, 1916]. Mitchell, Gordon. *J St O T* no 68:113-119 D 1995

Warfield, Benjamin B, 1851-1921
Benjamin B Warfield: Historian of Doctrine in Defense of Orthodoxy, 1881-1921. McClanahan, James S. *Affirmation* 8:89-110 Fall 1995
Miracles, Charismata and Benjamin B Warfield. Barnes, L Philip. *Ev Q* 67:219-243 Jl 1995
Who Is This God?—Biblical Inspiration Revisited. Begbie, Jeremy. *Tyndale Bul* 43:259-282 N 1992

Warka *see* Uruk (Ancient city)

Warner, Daniel Sydney, 1842-1925
Daniel Sydney Warner: Joining Holiness and All Truth [bibliog]. Callen, Barry L. *Wesley Th J* 30:92-110 Spr 1995

Warren Wilson College
Warren Wilson College: From Mountain Mission to Multicultural Community. Banker, Mark. *Am Pres* 73:111-123 Sum 1995

Warsaw (Poland)—History—Uprising of 1943
Arthur Zygelbaum: Hero of the Warsaw Ghetto [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:339-347 Wint 1994

Wartburg Theological Seminary (Dubuque, Iowa)
see also Center for Youth Ministries (Dubuque, Iowa)

Washington, DC
Stubborn Acts of Faith [community opposition to Washington, DC, church-sponsored homeless shelters]. Green, Kelly. *Sojourners* 24:18-3 O 1995
Washington Meets the New 'Barbarians' [Republican election victory, N 1994]. Horner, Charles. *Commentary* 99:58-59 F 1995

Washington (State)
Physician assisted suicide ruled not a right [*Compassion in Dying v State of Washington*]. *Chr Cent* 112:448 Ap 26 1995
Washington's I-119 [state's 'Death with Dignity' initiative]. Carson, Rob. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:7-9 Mr-Ap 1992

Washington Cathedral
The Great Vigil of Easter at the Washington National Cathedral [Church Review]. Hogue, William H. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:106-110 Mr 1995

Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society
When Festinger Fails: Prophecy and the Watch Tower. Schmalz, Mathew N. *Religion* 24:293-308 O 1994

Water (in religion, folklore)
see also Springs (in religion, folklore)
El Agua como fuente de vida: Traslación y Escape en los Mitos Andinos [bibliog; figs]. Cáceres Ch, Efraín. *Allpanchis* no 27:99-122 1986
El agua y el festival de primavera entre los Atacameños [appendix]. Barthel, Thomas S. *Allpanchis* no 28:147-184 1986
Earth, Air, Fire, Water [in myth and philosophy]. Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed. *Parabola* 20:7-91 F 1995*
Giving Thanks over the Water. Wasserman, Marney Ault. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:95-99 1995
The Masked Lama Dances of Lo [photos by Thomas Laird; map]. Matthiessen, Peter. *Tricycle* 2:10-17 Spr 1993
Mountains and Waters Sutra [fr *Moon in a Dewdrop*, ed by Kazuaki Tanahashi]. Dogen, Kigen Zenji. *Tricycle* 3:46-47 Wint 1993
'The Restful Waters of Noah'. MY NH—MY MNHWT. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:69-74 1995
Water Feeds the Fire: Mystery and Metaphor—An Exploration of Poetic Forms in Baptismal Texts. Troeger, Thomas H. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:12-16 1995

Water supply
Antigüedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 1]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 27:5-184 1986*
Antigüedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 2]. Iguíñiz, Javier, ed. *Allpanchis* no 28:5-210 1986*
La integración física: interconexión vial transoceánica Santos-Ilo [bibliog; maps; tables]. Llosa Larrabure, Jaime. *Allpanchis* no 45:159-212 1995
Konfliktpotential Wasser. Baumann, Migga. *ZS* 44:326-331 O 1995

Watkin, Edward Ingram
Fighting Under the Lash [E I Watkin's struggle with the *imprimatur* and *nihil obstat*]. Goffin, Magdalen. *Down R* 113:202-218 Jl 1995

Watson, Francis
An Open Letter to Francis Watson on *Text, Church and World* [reply, pp 518-522, 1994]. Rowland, Christopher. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:507-517 1995

Watts, Alan, 1915-1973
Alan Watts Reconsidered [pors]. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 4:10-15 Fall 1994

Watts, Isaac, 1674-1748
Isaac Watts's Communion Hymns: An Application of Classical Rhetoric [por; text and music]. Tajchman, Ronald. *Hymn* 46:14-22 Ja 1995

WAWATA *see* Wanawake Wakatoliki Tanzania

Waxman, Chaim I
Comment on Chaim Waxman's article, 'Religious and Ethnic Patterns of American Jewish Baby Boomers' (33:74-80, Mr 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, p 371). Mayer, Egon, and Kosmin, Barry Alexander. *J S S R* 34:368-370 Je 1995

WCC *see* World Council of Churches

WCRP *see* World Conference on Religion and Peace

Wealth
Ricos y Pobres. Las gratificaciones del injusto mammon. El Testimonio de la Verdad (CNH IX, 1 68,1-4). García Bazán, Francisco. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:29-39 1995
Sucking Up to the Rich: The Name of the Game in the Jewish World [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:11 N-D 1995
The Uses of Envy. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 58:65-66 D 1995

Wealth—Biblical teaching
An Ethical Critique of the Concepts of Wealth and Poverty in the Bible. Joseph, M P. *Asia J Th* 9:83-102 Ap 1995
Justice of Jubilee in Luke. Chang, Sang. *Ref W* 45:87-96 Je 1995
The Parable of the Prudent Steward and Its Lucan Context. De Silva, David A. *Criswell Th R* 6:255-268 Spr 1993
The Rich Man in James 2: Does Ancient Patronage Illumine the Text? Vyhmeister, Nancy J. *A U Sem St* 33:265-283 Aut 1995
Les riches dans la communauté johannique. Gérard, Jean Pierre. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:91-106 1995
'Violence' in Amos 3:10 and 6:3. Snyman, S D. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:30-47 1995

Wealth—Ethics
Enough [prosperity, frustration and US elections, N 1994; editorial]. Beaney, Louise. *Perspectives* 10:3-7 F 1995
The Ethics of Wealth Creation [continuing series]. Various authors. *Epworth R* Regular feature 1995-
Preaching Stewardship in an Affluent Congregation. Ennis, Pinckney C, Jr. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:3-8 1995
Proclaiming the Gospel to the Affluent: St Timothy's Episcopal Church, Danville, California [church review]. Hayes, Alan L. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:259-266 Je 1995
Six economic myths heard from the pulpit. Klay, Robin, and Gryzen, Christopher. *Chr Cent* 112:204-208 F 22 1995

Teologia da Prosperidade ou Estratégia de Sobrevivência: Estudo Exploratório [bibliog]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:21-38 1995

Whose Kingdom? The Blurring Lines Between Pat Robertson's Money and Politics. Smith, Michael. *Sojourners* 24:26-30 N-D 1995

Weapons *see* Nuclear weapons

Weber, Dieter

Die mittelpersische Papyrologie: Fortschritte und Ziele einer jungen Wissenschaft [*Ostraca, Papyri und Pergamente: Textband*, by D Weber, 1992; review article, bibliog]. Huyse, Philip. *Indo-Iran J* 38:357-367 O 1995

Weber, Max, 1864-1920

Ethique de l'environnement et du développement: un cas spécifique de construction de l'objet religieux aujourd'hui [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. Prades, José A. *Religiologiques* no 9:183-197 Spr 1994

Max Weber: Wertkollision und christliche Werte [Eng abst, p 134]. Tyrell, Hartmann. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:121-138 Ap-Je 1993

The Prospect of Confucian Christian Dialogue in Singapore. Choong, Chee Pang. *Ching Feng* 38:42-68 Mr 1995

Rationalisation et désenchantement du monde: Problèmes d'interprétation de la sociologie des religions de Max Weber [Eng abst, p 81]. Colliot-Thélène, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:61-81 Ja-Mr 1995

Weber, Michael

IRS suspends audit of UMC clergy [M Weber case]. *Chr Cent* 112:452 Ap 26 1995

Webster, Janet Young

The Witness Project: commemorating slain women [Detroit; photos]. *Witness* 78:18-19 Ap 1995

Weddings

The Occasional Services and Prayers in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). Duck, Ruth C. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:161-171 1995

Pre-Wedding Work: A New Approach [address delivered during Spr Theological Conf, Pacific Lutheran Seminary, April 22 1994]. Anderson, Herbert. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:116-122 Spr 1995

Wedel, Cornelius Heinrich, 1860-1910

The Anabaptist Vision: a Historical or a Theological Future? [reply, A Snyder, 13:210-215 Spr 1995]. Weaver, J Denny. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:69-86 Wint 1995

Wedemeyer, Maria von, 1924-1977

Betrothed and in Prison: The Correspondence of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Maria von Wedemeyer. Schild, Maurice E. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27: 30-39 My 1995; *Luth F* 29:38-42 My 1995

On Letters to Cell 92, Tegel Prison, Berlin [Maria von Wedemeyer's correspondence with Dietrich Bonhoeffer]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 98:81-82 Mr-Ap 1995

Weeks, Kent R

All the King's Sons: The biggest archeological find in Egypt since King Tut's tomb is also the most unusual: it may explain the fate of most of Ramesses II's fifty-two sons [il, photos, plan]. Preston, Douglas. *New Yorker* 71:44-59 Ja 22 1996

Weights and measures, Ancient

Two Inscribed Weights from Banias [il, photos]. Kushnir-Stein, Alla. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:48-51 1995

Weil, Simone, 1909-1943

Bedürfen und Vorstellungsdestruktion: Phänomenologie des Bedürfens auf dem Hintergrund der Seinsgabe bei M Heidegger, S Weil und C Bruaire. Kühn, Rolf. *Greg* 76 no 2:323-342 1995

Weippert, Helga

Two Recent Books on the Archaeology of Early Palestine [review artide]. Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:55-64 1995*

Weischedel, Wilhelm, 1905-1975

Die Bedeutung der Philosophiegeschichte: Wilhelm Weischedel als Philosophie-Historiker. Mauro, Letterio. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:546-559 1994

Weiss, Johannes, 1863-1914

The Priority of *2 Thessalonians* Revisited: Some Fresh Evidence. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:31-35 Ja 1995

Well-being *see* Contentment

Wellhausen, Julius, 1844-1918

Stories of Sacrifice [as religious category]. Milbank, John. *Mod Th* 12:27-56 Ja 1996

Wellness *see* Health

Wells, David F

The Self-Styled God: Crisis in Christendom [review essay]. Berger, David O. *Concor J* 21:187-201 Ap 1995*

Wells (in religion, folklore)

Sacred Waters, Holy Wells [in Celtic myth]. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 20:52-57 F 1995

Wellspring House

From witch trials to hope [history of Wellspring House, homeless shelter, Gloucester, Mass]. Haughton, Rosemary. *Witness* 78:22-23 Ap 1995

Welsh, Anne Morrison

Grace Like a Balm [N Morrison's widow remembers husband's immolation; por]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 24:31 Jl-Ag 1995

Welsh, Steve, d 1994

Missionaries Killed in Skirmish [Colombia, Je 19 1994; pors]. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995

Weltanschauung *see* World view

Wenger, John Christian, 1910-1995

Wenger, John Christian, 1910-1995 [obit]. Gross, Leonard. *Menn Q R* 69:275 Jl 1995

Wenger, Margaret N

Margaret N Wenger: From Mutual Ministry to Merger [WABHMS; por]. Younger, Doris A. *Am Bapt Q* 14:381-391 D 1995

Wesley, Charles

Charles Wesley's house in Bristol being restored. *Chr Cent* 112:842 S 13-20 1995

Charles Wesley's Interpretation of Some Biblical Prophecies According to a Previously Unpublished Letter Dated 25 April, 1754 [doc]. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 77:31-52 Sum 1995

Wesley, John

The High Church Roots of John Wesley's Appeal to Primitive Christianity. Carter, Kelly D. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:65-79 1995

John Wesley and Queen Elizabeth [Wesley's opinion of monarch]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 33:192-194 Ap 1995

John Wesley's Synthesis of the Revival Practices of Jonathan Edwards, George Whitefield, Nicholas von Zinzendorf. Steele, Richard B. *Wesley Th J* 30:154-172 Spr 1995

John Wesley's Vision of Science in the Service of Christ [por]. Haas, John W, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:234-243 D 1995

Ordination in British Methodism. Burdon, Adrian. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:151-173 1995

Some Aspects of Methodist Spirituality [reply, J Millard, pp 77-86]. Jafta, Lizo. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:61-76 1992

Wesley, John—Biblical interpreation

Toward a Wesleyan Hermeneutics of Scripture. Wall, Robert W. *Wesley Th J* 30:50-67 Fall 1995

Wesley, John—Ethics

Give all you can: Newt Gingrich meets John Wesley [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:99-100 F 1-8 1995

John Wesley and the Rights of Conscience. English, John C. *J Ch St* 37:349-363 Spr 1995

Wesley, Jennings and the Poor [*Good News to the Poor: John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*, by T Jennings]. Hynson, Leon O. *Ev J* 13:39-44 Spr 1995

Wesley, John—Influence

John Wesley and the Eighteenth Century Therapeutic Uses of Electricity [photo, table]. Malony, H Newton. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:244-254 D 1995

Wesley, John—Relations with contemporaries

Another view of Wesley and the Methodists [fr letter by H Venn, S 26 1772]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 34:59-60 O 1995

Good News to the London Poor: A Comparison of the Philanthropy of John Wesley and Richard Challoner (1691-1781), Vicar Apostolic of the London District. Butler, David. *Epworth R* 21:109-117 Ja 1994

Wesley, John—Theology

The Church and Its Discipline in the Thought of John Wesley. Miller, Kenneth H. *Ev J* 13:63-73 Fall 1995

John Wesley on the Origins of Evil. Bryant, Barry E. *Wesley Th J* 30:111-133 Spr 1995

John Wesley's Understanding of Theological Distinction Between "Essentials" and "Opinions". Thomas, Howe Octavius, Jr. *Meth H* 33:139-148 Ap 1995

Liturgical Expressions of Care for the Poor in the Wesleyan Tradition: A Case Study for the Ecumenical Church. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *Worship* 69:51-64 Ja 1995

Medicine as Metaphor: John Wesley on Therapy of the Soul. Ott, Philip W. *Meth H* 33:178-191 Ap 1995

Political Order in *Ordo Salutis*: A Wesleyan Theory of Political Institutions. Weber, Theodore R. *J Ch St* 37:537-554 Sum 1995

Reading Wesley as a Theologian [bibliog]. Maddox, Randy L. *Wesley Th J* 30:7-54 Spr 1995

Renewing the Self [Wesleyan theological perspective on Christian education]. Drovdahl, Robert R, and Steele, Les L. *Chr Ed J* 15:54-63 Spr 1995

The Soteriological Orientation of John Wesley's Ministry to the Poor. Collins, Kenneth J. *Asbury Th J* 50:75-91 Spr 1995

Wesley Theological Seminary

Strengthening the Bonds Between Art and Religion: Wesley Seminary's Dadian Gallery [photos]. Kapikian, Catherine A. *ARTS* 3:16-19 Wint 1991

Wesley Theological Seminary and the Arts [photos]. Kapikian, Catherine A. *ARTS* 7:4-8 Wint 1995

Wesleyan Church

Called to Be Pilgrims [Pilgrim Holiness Church; adapted fr "They Confessed Themselves Pilgrims," in *Reformers and Revivalists*, ed by Wayne Caldwell, 1992]. Hynson, Leon O. *Meth H* 33:207-225 Jl 1995

Wesleyan Theological Society

Thirtieth Anniversary of the Wesleyan Theological Society. Callen, Barry L, ed. *Wesley Th J* 30:212-231 Spr 1995*

Wesleyanism

see also Methodism

[Wesleyan biblical hermeneutics]. Callen, Barry L, ed. *Wesley Th J* 30:5-211 Fall 1995*

West, Cornel

Healing the rift between blacks and Jews [C West-M Lerner campaign]. *Chr Cent* 112:953-954 O 18 1995

The Postmodern Muddle of Cornel West. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 56:82 O 1995

West, John Anthony

Remnant of a Lost Civilization? [origin of Sphinx; photos]. Hawass, Zahi, and Lehner, Mark. *Archaeology* 47:44-47 S-O 1994

West, The *see* Civilization, Occidental; East and West

West, W B, Jr, 1907-1994

West, W B, Jr, 1907-1994 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 38:152 Mr 1995

West (United States)—Church history

Geography, Denominations, and the Human Spirit: A Decade of Studies on Religion in the Western United States [review article; bibliog]. Killen, Patricia O'Connell. *Rel St R* 21:277-284 O 1995*

Pioneer Missionaries: Women in the West. A Pictorial Essay [exhibit, Dept of History in Philadelphia; photos]. *Am Pres* 73:1-8 Spr 1995

West Bank
see also Hebron; Israeli-Arab War, 1967—Occupied territories
Radwan [Intifada and activism for the disabled]. Hockenberry, John. *Tikkun* 10:55-58,88 My-Je 1995

West Virginia—Politics
"Churches Fight Gambling Plan": That front-page headline in the Parkersburg Sentinel gave notice of "a battle royal" in West Virginia. Burger, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 My 1995

Westerburg, Gerhard, d 1558
Westerburg: The Father of Anabaptism: Author and Content of the *Dyalogus* of 1527. Pater, Calvin Augustine. *Archiv Ref* 85:138-163 1994

Westermann, Claus
Forms of Prophetic Speech in the Old Testament: A Summary of Claus Westermann's Contributions [fig]. Arnold, Bill T. *Ashland Th J* 27:30-40 1995

Western Buddhist Order
Going for Refuge: An Interview with Sangharakshita, head of the Friends of the Western Buddhist Order [by Stephen Batchelor; pors]. Sangharakshita, Bhikshu. *Tricycle* 5:37-40 Wint 1995

Western civilization *see* Civilization, Occidental

Western stories
Just Plain Shane [the "hero" in Hollywood westerns *Shane* and *Pale Rider*; photos]. McIntosh, William A. *Parabola* 20:42-47 My 1995

Western Wall (Jerusalem)
The Kotel: Toward an Ethnographic Portrait [Western Wall; bibliog]. Storper-Perez, Danielle, and Goldberg, Harvey E. *Religion* 24:309-332 O 1994

Westminster Assembly
George Gillespie and the Westminster Assembly: The Defence of Presbyterianism. McKay, W D J. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:51-71 Spr 1995

Westminster Chapel (Westminster Abbey)
Albert Swift: A Social Gospeller at Westminster Chapel? Rowdon, Harold H. *Vox Ev* 15:111-139 1985

Westminster Confession
Gottesbund und Gesetz in der Westminster Confession. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 106 no 2:179-199 1995

Westmont College (Santa Barbara, Calif)
Westmont Prof Claims Gender Bias [D Butler; por]. Billingsley, K L. *Chr T* 39:88 Ap 3 1995

Wewers, Gerd A, 1944-1985
On Yerushalmi Baba Meşi'a 6.1, 10D. Lund, Jerome A. *Jew Q R* 84:253-259 O-Ja 1993-1994

Wezyk, Andrzej, 1377?-1430? *see* Wanszyk, Andrew, 1377?-1430?

Whalen, Philip
Flying Softly Through the Night: A Profile of Philip Whalen [poetry and Zen practice; ils, por]. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 3:80-83 Sum 1994

Whales
A Ritual Recovered [Lummi and Makah Indians care for dying whale; photo]. Magnuson, John. *Sojourners* 24:39 S-O 1995

Whately, Richard, 1787-1863
Finding an Archbishop: The Whigs and Richard Whately in 1831. Giustino, David de. *Ch H* 64:218-236 Je 1995

Wheaton College, Ill
Muggeridge papers go to Wheaton College. *Chr Cent* 112:1210 D 13 1995

Wheelock, Eleazar, 1711-1779
"This Indian Bait": Samson Occom and the Voice of Liminality [bibliog]. Elliott, Michael. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 3:233-253 1994

Whig Party
Finding an Archbishop: The Whigs and Richard Whately in 1831. Giustino, David de. *Ch H* 64:218-236 Je 1995
Whiggery, religion and social reform: the case of Lord Morpeth. Hilton, Boyd. *Hist J* 37 no 4:829-859 1994

White, Byron R
That We Live a Quiet & Peaceable Life: An Appreciation of Justice Byron R "Whizzer" White [por]. Horkan, Vincent J. *Touchstone (US)* 8:13-16 Wint 1995

White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915
Adventist Soteriology: The Wesleyan Connection. Whidden, Woodrow W. *Wesley Th J* 30:173-186 Spr 1995

White, James F
Sacramental Marriage: A Possibility for Protestant Theology [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. Lincoln, Timothy D. *A T L A Pro* 49:205-216 1995

White, Joseph Blanco, 1775-1841
Moving Martineau off the Miracles: the role of Joseph Blanco White [paper presented at Martineau Soc, Jl 16 1994]. Cross, Tony. *Faith Freedom* 48: 133-136 Aut-Wint 1995

White, Lynn, Jr
Lynn White und das dominium terrae (Gen 1,28b): Ein Beitrag zu einer doppelten Wirkungsgeschichte [bibliog]. Baranzke, Heike, and Lamberty-Zielinski, Hedwig. *Bib Not* no 76:32-61 1995
Religion and Environmental Concern: Challenging the Dominant Assumptions [survey of religiosity and environmentalism fails to support L White's thesis; bibliog, tables]. Kanagy, Conrad L, and Nelsen, Hart M. *R Rel Res* 37:33-45 S 1995

White, Mel
Compassion and the Culture Wars. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 F 1995
Gay activist arrested for trespassing at CBN [M White]. *Chr Cent* 112:263 Mr 8 1995
Gay and Christian: Two stories. Geis, Sally B. *Chr Cent* 112:55-57 Ja 18 1995*
Pat Robertson responds to critic [gay minister M White]. *Chr Cent* 112:415 Ap 19 1995

White, Patrick
Between Athens, Jerusalem, and Stonehenge: The Christian Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White [bibliog]. Giffin, Michael. *Chr Lit* 43:167-188 Wint 1994

White, Peter
Predestinarian Propositions [review article]. Lake, Peter. *J Eccl H* 46:110-123 Ja 1995*

White, Thomas, 1593-1676
"Cauterising the Tumour of Pyrrhonism": Blackloism versus Skepticism. Southgate, Beverley C. *J Hist Ideas* 53:631-645 O-D 1992

White Monks *see* Cistercians

Whitefield, George, 1714-1770
Evangelicalism and Contemporary History: The Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. Piggin, Stuart. *Lucas* no 14:1-26 D 1992
George Whitefield: A Commemorative Address [N 1 1970; sermon]. Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *Chmn* 108 no 4:316-327 1994
John Wesley's Synthesis of the Revival Practices of Jonathan Edwards, George Whitefield, Nicholas von Zinzendorf. Steele, Richard B. *Wesley Th J* 30:154-172 Spr 1995

Whitehead, Alfred North
Here and Hereafter: A Process-Relational Perspective. Wheeler, David L. *Per Rel St* 22:279-297 Fall 1995
Panentheism from a Trinitarian Perspective. Bracken, Joseph A. *Horizons* 22:7-28 Spr 1995
The Principle of Affinity in Whiteheadian Metaphysics [figs]. Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J. *Proc St* 23:30-49 Spr 1994
Proposals for Overcoming the Atomism Within Process-Relational Metaphysics [bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Proc St* 23:10-24 Spr 1994
Revelation, Myth and Metaphysics: Three Traditional Concepts of God and Whitehead's Dipolar God [adapted fr "Offenbarung, Mythos und Metaphysik" in *Die Gifford Lectures und ihre Deutung*, ed by M Hampe and H Maassen, 1991]. Maassen, Helmut. *Proc St* 23:1-9 Spr 1994
Sherburne on Providence. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Proc St* 23:25-29 Spr 1994
Two process views of God. Clarke, Bowman L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:61-74 D 1995
Was Rádl Heading Toward Process Metaphysics? Hančil, Tomáš. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:189-213 1994

Whites
On Being "Doubled": Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [bibliog]. Perkinson, Jim. *Koinonia* 6:176-205 Fall 1994

Whitsunday *see* Pentecost

Whole and parts (Philosophy)
see also Totality; Universals (Philosophy)
Duns Scotus's Anti-Reductionistic Account of Material Substance. Cross, Richard. *Vivarium* 33:137-170 N 1995

Wholeness
Les femmes auraient-elles besoin d'être sauvées? Les concepts de péché et de salut dans les théologies féministes. Parmentier, Élisabeth. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:521-533 1995
Pathways to Wholeness: Christian Journeying in a Postmodern Age [bibliog]. Hurding, Roger F. *J Psych Chr* 14:293-305 Wint 1995

Wholistic health *see* Health care

Wicked husbandmen (Parable)
Killing Heirs [Matt 21:33-46; meditation]. Gilbert, Paula. *Perspectives* 10:24 Ap 1995

Wicken, Jeffrey S
Evolution in Thermodynamic Perspective: A Historical and Philosophical Angle [bibliog]. Fry, Iris. *Zygon* 30:227-248 Je 1995

Wickram, Joerg, 1505?-1560?
Of Good and Bad Neighbors: Middle-Class Life in the Work of Jörg Wickram. Emberson, Jane. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:533-545 1995

Widows
Confraternities of Grace [community of widows]. Bouman, Stephen P. *Luth F* 29:50-51 My 1995
Neglected Widows in Acts 6:1-7. Spencer, F Scott. *C B Q* 56:715-733 O 1994
We Are Not Alone!—A Case Study of Widow's Action in North Gujarat. Bhatia, Bela. *Soc Action (India)* 45:385-404 O-D 1995
Widows, Bishops and the Struggle for Authority in the *Didascalia Apostolorum*. Methuen, Charlotte. *J Eccl H* 46:197-213 Ap 1995

Wiebe, Katie Funk
[Katie Funk Wiebe]. Janzen, Jean, ed. *Direction* 24:75-97 Fall 1995*

Wiebe, Rudy
Dialogizing the Scriptures: A Bakhtinian Reading of the Novels of Rudy Wiebe. Toorn, Penny van. *Lit Th* 9:439-448 D 1995

Wieman, Henry Nelson, 1884-1975
Religion within the bounds of naturalism: Dewey and Wieman. Rowe, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:17-36 D 1995

Wiesel, Elie
A Dialectic on Life and Death: Elie Wiesel, from the Tragic to the Midrashic Mode. Lowin, Joseph. *J Psych Jud* 19:163-176 Sum 1995

Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833
William Wilberforce: His Impact on Nineteenth-Century Society [reformation of morals; paper delivered to Christian Institute, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, N 2 1992]. Bayes, Jonathan. *Chmn* 108 no 2:119-134 1994

Wilbert, Johannes
Indexing Folk Literature of South American Indians [*Folk Literature of South American Indians: General Index*, 1992, and *In Their Own Words: Folk Literature of South American Indians*, ed by J Wilbert and K Simoneau; review article]. Lindell, Kristina. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:119-125 1995

Wilbur, Lorene
Former UMC officer accused of embezzlement [L Wilbur]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1208-1209 D 13 1995

Wilbur, Richard
Special Issue on Richard Wilbur. Brooker, Jewel Spears, ed. *Chr Lit* 42:515-600 Sum 1993*

Wilderness
Wildness, Wilderness, and Ireland: Medieval and Early-Modern Patterns in the Demarcation of Civility. Leerssen, Joep. *J Hist Ideas* 56:25-39 Ja 1995

Wilderness (Theology)
The Sinai Image in the Apophatic Tradition. Lane, Belden C. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:47-69 1995

Wiles, Maurice F
Maurice Wiles: Profile of a Liberal Theologian [por]. Pailin, David A. *Epworth R* 21:33-42 Ja 1994

Wilfred, Felix
Inculturation, India and Other Religions: Some Methodological Reflections. D'Costa, Gavin. *St Miss* 44:121-147 1995

Wilkerson, David
Times Square Church: A Current Urban Strategy. Bolton, Robert. *Urban Miss* 12:54-57 Mr 1995

Wilkinson, Ernest L, 1899-1978
Ernest L Wilkinson and the 1966 BYU Spy Ring: A Response to D Michael Quinn [26:1-87 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 173-177]. Blake, Jeff D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:163-172 Spr 1995

Will (Ethics)
Dostoevsky's Devil: The Will to Power. Stoeber, Michael. *J Rel* 74:26-44 Ja 1994
Jener überaus zählebige missstand: Irrtum und Wille im Sündenbegriff der "Krankheit zum Tode" [Eng abst, p 307]. Schulz, Heiko. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:286-307 1995
Will, Knowledge, and Love as Explained in Bahá'u'lláh's Four Valleys [bibliog]. Savi, Julio. *J Bahá'í St* 6:17-33 Mr-Je 1994

Will (Psychology)
see also Desire; Self
Integration of What? Implications of Gerald May's Concept of Willingness [bibliog]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J Psych Chr* 14:330-341 Wint 1995

Will of God
Motherhood, Machismo, and the Purpose of Yahweh in Judges 4-5. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 12 no 1:21-33 1995
Women, Synods, and the Divine Will [CRC; editorial]. Mavrodes, George I. *Perspectives* 10:3-5 Ja 1995

Willard, Dallas
Rethinking the Kingdom of God: The Work of Dallas Willard and Some Applications to Psychotherapeutic Practice [bibliog]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 14:306-317 Wint 1995

Willet, Andrew, 1562-1621
Milton's Samson and the Figure of the Old Testament Giant. Gay, David. *Lit Th* 9:355-369 D 1995

William, of Moerbeke, 1215-1286
The "Paraphrase" by Themistios of Aristotle's *De Anima*, and St Thomas Aquinas. Fryde, Edmund Boleslav. *Eng Hist R* 109:952-959 S 1994

William II, German Emperor, 1859-1941
Kaiser Wilhelm II. und der Benediktinerorden. Hoffmann, Godehard. *Z K G* 106 no 3:363-384 1995

William of Auvergne, Bp of Paris, 1190?-1249
De l'orateur à l'orant: La "rhétorique divine" dans la culture chrétienne occidentale [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 187]. Solère, Jean Luc. *R Hist Rel* 211:187-224 Ap-Je 1994
William of Auvergne's Account of the Enuntiable: its Relations to Nominalism and the Doctrine of the Eternal Truths. Lewis, Neil. *Vivarium* 33:113-136 N 1995

William of Conches, 1080-1150?
Science and Rhetoric in the Middle Ages: The Natural Philosophy of William of Conches. Cadden, Joan. *J Hist Ideas* 56:1-24 Ja 1995

William of Saint Thierry, 1085?-1148
Sanctity and Secularity in Bernard of Clairvaux. Holdsworth, Christopher. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:149-164 1995

Williams, Charles, 1886-1945
Charles Williams on Interpersonal Forgiveness: Theology and Therapy [bibliog]. McCullough, Michael E; Sandage, Steven J; Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 14:355-364 Wint 1995
The Problem of Co-Inherence: Can R C Moberly Bear the Burdens of Charles Williams? [spiritual relationship between Christians]. Mordecai, Huw. *Th* 98:456-461 N-D 1995

Williams, Roger, 1603-1683
A Man for All Eras: The Changing Historical Image of Roger Williams, 1630-1993. Irwin, Raymond D. *Fides H* 26:6-23 Fall 1994

Williams, Terry Tempest
Terry Tempest Williams's *Refuge*: Sentimentality and Separation [review essay]. Bush, Laura L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:147-160 Fall 1995

Williamson, Clark M
An Evolving Model of Interpretation for Disciples: A Modest Proposal. Dorman, William E. *Encount* 56:59-82 Wint 1995
[*A Guest in the House of Israel: Post-Holocaust Church Theology*, by C M Williamson, 1993; review essay]. Novak, David. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:486-489 Fall 1995
[*A Guest in the House of Israel: Post-Holocaust Church Theology*, by C Williamson, 1993; review article]. Idinopulos, Thomas A. *Encount* 55:375-385 Aut 1994

Williamson, Martha
Martha's Angels: A touch of the divine in prime time [M Williamson writes "Touched by an Angel" for television; photos]. *Chr T* 39:65 N 13 1995

Willow Creek Community Church (South Barrington, Ill)
Artful Evangelism: Strengths & Weaknesses in the Use of the Arts at Willow Creek Community Church [ils; replies, S M Hutchens and others, pp 4-6 Spr 1995]. Pritchard, Gregory A. *Touchstone (US)* 8:23-33 Wint 1995
Between a gush and a smirk: Viewing the megachurch [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:315-316 Mr 22-29 1995

Wills
Filling in the Gaps: A Nahuatl Will and Its Translation [appendix, bibliog]. Schmid, Catherine, and Swift, Mary. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:55-70 Spr 1995
The Importance of the Will in the Druze Faith: The Case of Imârah Arslân [Arabic text, Eng tr]. Al-Imad, Leila S. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:121-131 1994
Self-Representation in the Will of Gregory of Nazianzus [appendix: Eng text]. Van Dam, Raymond. *J Th St* ns 46:118-148 Ap 1995
Le testament d'Isaac Medici: Carcassonne 1305 [fig, Latin text]. Godfroy, Marie France. *R E Juives* 154:105-114 Ja-Je 1995
Variables that Predict Interest in and the Completion of Living Wills [study; tables]. VandeCreek, Larry; Frankowski, Deborah; Johnson, Mary. *J Past Care* 49:212-220 Sum 1995

Wilson, A N
Jesus of Nazareth in Recent Debate: History and faith [pt 5]. Bockmuehl, Markus. *Epworth R* 21:18-31 Ja 1994

Wilson, Daniel, Bp, 1778-1858
A Nineteenth Century Church Growth Debate: India. Hoole, Charles R A. *Ev R Th* 19:381-386 O 1995

Wilson, Edward Arthur, d 1934?
The Teachings of Brother XII [E A Wilson and Aquarian Foundation; facsim, map, photos]. Oliphant, John. *Theosophical H* 4:194-219 Ap-Jl 1993

Wilson, William Griffith *see* W, Bill

Wilson, William J
Christian Love: Transcending the Values of Capitalistic White Liberal Guilt. Livermore, Craig. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:144-166 1994

Wimber, John
The Anglican Wimberites [tables]. Hunt, Stephen. *Pneuma* 17:105-118 Spr 1995

Wine
An Additional Note on Ascalon Wine (*P Oxy* 1384) [medicinal use]. Mayerson, Philip. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:190 1995

Wine (in religion, folklore)
see also Lord's Supper—Bread and wine
"Let *Them* Drink and Forget *Our* Poverty": Orthodox Rabbis React to Prohibition [photos]. Sprecher, Hannah. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:134-179 Fall-Wint 1991
Wine, Symbolic Boundary Setting, and American Religious Communities [bibliog]. Fuller, Robert C. *J A A R* 63:497-517 Fall 1995

Winnicott, Donald Woods, 1896-1971
On Breaking Wills: The Theological Roots of Violence in Families [bibliog]. Jonge, Julia de. *J Psych Chr* 14:26-37 Spr 1995

Winslow, Edward, 1595-1655
A Plymouth Pilgrim in Fleet Prison: Edward Winslow Confronts Archbishop Laud [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; appendices, bibliog]. Peterson, Michael D. *A T L A Pro* 49:181-204 1995

Winter, Gibson
A new captivity of the churches: the views of Gibson Winter [por]. Smith, Craig R. *Witness* 78:14-15 O 1995

Winter, Ralph D
A Theological Examination of the Two-Structure Theory [critique of R Winter on church and parachurch; bibliog]. Camp, Bruce K. *Missiology* 23: 197-209 Ap 1995

Winz, Leo, 1876-1952
Promoting East European Jewry: *Ost und West*, Ethnic Identity, and the German-Jewish Audience [il]. Brenner, David A. *Prooftexts* 15:63-88 Ja 1995

Wisconsin
Covenant Communion and Shared Life in Sheboygan [Wis]. Moede, Gerald F. *Mid-Stream* 34:75-84 Jl-O 1995

Wisconsin—Church history
Hjalmar and Olga Johnson: Early Pioneers of Pentecost in Wisconsin [reminiscences by son, Irving, p 23; photos]. Dissmore, Marie. *Assemb God Herit* 15:21-22 Sum 1995

Wisconsin—Education
Voucher Vanguard: Parochiaid Activists See Wisconsin's "Choice Experiment" As An Important Step Toward Tax Aid For Religious Schools [il]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 43:201-202 O 1990

Wisdom
Re-enchanting the World: Education, Wisdom, and Imagination. Raboteau, Albert J. *Cross Currents* 45:392-402 Fall 1995
Wisdom as a New Paradigm for Practical Theology in a Post-Apartheid Society [bibliog]. Louw, Daniel Johannes. *J Th So Africa* no 90:41-54 Mr 1995

Wisdom—Biblical teaching
Die boek Job gelees vanuit 'n Ou-Testamentiese verbondsperspektief [Eng abst, p 293; bibliog]. Marnewick, J C, and Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 50:923-935 N 1994
Die eheliche Liebesbeziehung als Analogie zu Christi Beziehung zur Kirche: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Epheser 5,21-33. Adna, Jostein. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:434-465 1995
Die etiek van Jesus in die lig van Q: Eskatologies of wysheidsteologies begrond? [Eng abst, p 936; bibliog]. Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 50:936-952 N 1994
In Search of Wisdom [meditation; Nottingham Univ Ann Service]. Dunn, James D G. *Epworth R* 22:48-53 S 1995
Jesus for Today. Dunn, James D G. *Th Today* 52:66-74 Ap 1995
The Old Testament Offices as Paradigm for Pastoral Identity. Johnson, John E. *Bib Sac* 152:182-200 Ap-Je 1995

Wisdom—Comparative studies
Présence mutuelle des sagesses juive et musulmane au moyen age [Conf, Sociètè des Etudes Juives, My 24 1993]. Jolivet, Jean. *R E Juives* 153:221-226 Ja-Je 1994

Wisdom (Buddhism)
Mother of the Buddhas [from auth's interpretation of Prajnaparamita sutra; introd by Robert Thurman]. Hixon, Lex. *Tricycle* 2:62-63 Sum 1993
The Pāramitās of Dhyāna and Prajñā. Cheetham, Eric. *Middle Way* 70:111-120 Ag 1995
A Sarasvati Empowerment with Sakya Jetsun Chimey [photos by S Boon, with introd and captions]. Boon, Sally. *Tricycle* 4:37-41 Wint 1994

Wisdom (Islam)
Towards an Interreligious Understanding of *Ḥikma* [bibliog, tables]. Henningsson, Jan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:147-164 D 1994

Wisdom (Personified)
Concerning the False Teaching of Archpriest Sergius Bulgakov [tr fr *The Acts of the Second Pan-Diaspora Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad*, Sremski-Karlovtsi, Yugoslavia, 1/14-11/24 Ag 1938]. Grabbe, Paul M, Count; Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed; Wertz, Joachim, tr. *Living Orth* 16:15-28 N-D 1994
'iššāh zārāh (Proverbs 1-9 Septuagint): A Metaphor for Foreign Wisdom? Cook, Johann. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:458-476 1994
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E A Johnson, 1993; review article]. Wells, Harold. *Touchstone* 13:37-44 Ja 1995
Trinitarian Feminism: Elizabeth Johnson's Wisdom Christology. Wells, Harold. *Th Today* 52:330-343 O 1995

Wisdom literature
see also Bible (OT)- Wisdom literature
The Providence Monologue in the *Apocryphon of John* and the Johannine Prologue [tables]. Waldstein, Michael. *J Early Chr St* 3:369-402 Wint 1995
The Sage in the Egyptian *Instruction of Amenemope* [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. Li, Derek S L. *CGST J* no 18:67-85 Ja 1995
Weisheit versus Weisheit: Der Jakobusbrief als innerkirchlicher Diskurs. Bindemann, Walther. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:189-217 1995
World Order and Ma'at: A Crooked Parallel. Fox, Michael V. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:37-48 1995

Wisdom of Jesus, Son of Sirach *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

Wisdom of Jesus Ben Sira *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus

Wisdom of Solomon *see* Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon

Wise Men (Magi) *see* Magi

Wisse, Leibl, d 1976
What My Father Knew [Odyssey of former Communist]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 99:44-49 Ap 1995

Wit and humor
see also Puns; Riddles; Satire
Immigration: The Solution Is the Problem ["homegrown" elite and underclass; humor]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 50:16-17 F 1995
Meditation [Ps 2:1,4]. Bent, Ans J van der. *One World* no 204:10-11 Ap 1995
Ninurta-pāqidāt's dog bite, and notes on other comic tales [Akkadian texts, facsims, Eng tr]. George, A Raymond. *Iraq* 55:63-75 1993

Wit and humor—Religious aspects
The Beauty of Innuendos [clowns, puns and folly; il]. Beck, Peggy V. *Parabola* 20:86-89 Ag 1995
When God Was Flesh and Wild: A Conversation with Bob Haverluck [cartoonist and writer; satire; ils]. Haverluck, Robert. *ARTS* 5:27-32 Wint 1993

Wit and humor—Religious aspects—Christianity
The Brothers Grim: Humorlessness among the religious and the irreligious. Faulkner, Steven. *Touchstone (US)* 8:25-27 Spr 1995
Images of American Presbyterians in the Mirror of Humor [pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 71:211-221 Wint 1993
John Ortberg Live! (For Now) [humor in evangelical Christianity]. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Preaching* Regular feature: 1995-
Laughter and life: seeing the extraordinary in the ordinary. Leunig, Michael. *St Mark R* no 160:3-10 Sum 1995
A Stand-up for Jesus [K Strobeck's comedy; por]. Mulder, Karen. *Chr T* 39: 60 F 6 1995
Using Humor in Preaching: An Interview [by James R Barnette; por]. Russell, Bob. *Preaching* 10:5-6,9-10 Mr-Ag 1995

Wit and humor in the Bible
The Funniest Word in the Bible: Purim Torah. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 22:115-119 Ap 1994
Narration and Comedy in the Book of Tobit. McCracken, David. *J B L* 114: 401-418 Fall 1995
Staging Jonah [il by David Sharir]. Wilcox, Lance. *Bible R* 11:20-28 F 1995

Witchcraft
see also Demonology; Magic; Neopaganism
Christian Responses to Witchcraft and Sorcery [S Africa]. Hayes, Stephen. *Missionalia* 23:339-354 N 1995
The Embodied Goddess: Feminist Witchcraft and Female Divinity [bibliog]. Griffin, Wendy. *Soc Rel* 56:35-48 Spr 1995
Fieldwork Enlightenment [Navajo coyote tales and scholarly ethics]. Toelken, Barre. *Parabola* 20:28-35 My 1995
Passato e presente: Contributo allo studio del leggendario stregonico: Le Valli valdesi [bibliog, tables]. Trivellin, Fulvio. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 173:3-41 1993
Witchcraft and Quaker Convincements: Lynn, Massachusetts, 1692 [bibliog]. Friday, A Sue. *Quaker H* 84:89-115 Fall 1995
Witchcraft and the Law in Australia. Hume, Lynne. *J Ch St* 37:135-150 Wint 1995
Witches, Prophets and Avenging Spirits: The Second Christian Movement in North-East Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Maxwell, David. *J Rel Africa* 25:309-339 Ag 1995

Witherington, Ben
The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees [reply to B Witherington, *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:18-19 1989]. Day, John. *Vet Test* 45:377-378 Jl 1995

Witherspoon, John, 1723-1794
Madison and Witherspoon: Theological Roots of American Political Thought [repr fr *Princeton University Library Chronicle* 22:118-132 Spr 1961; pors]. Smylie, James H. *Am Pres* 73:155-163 Fall 1995

Witkin, Jerome
Indictment of Human Cruelty: Jerome Witkin's Image of *A Jesus for Our Time* [series of paintings on theme of terrorist bombings; photos]. Vrudny, Kimberly. *ARTS* 6:14-19 Sum 1994

Witnesses
Die getöteten "Zeugen" und die verfolgten "Tora-Sucher" in Jub 1,12: Ein Beitrag zur Zeugnis-Terminologie des Jubiläenbuches [pts]. Steck, Odil Hannes. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:445-465 i-vi 1995

Witnessing
see also Evangelistic work
Faith and witness: *Confessio* and *martyrium*. Scheffczyk, Leo, and Wimmer, Albert K, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:406-417 Fall 1995
A Witness to the Resurrection: When Finished Isn't Final! [Easter]. Harvard, Joseph S. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:15-17 1995
Witnessing Together in Context. Holtrop, Pieter, and others. *Ref W* 45:161-176 D 1995

Wittenberg—History
Die Lutherhalle in Wittenberg heute: Probleme einer historischen Ausstellung [Eng abst, p 303]. Boockmann, Hartmut. *Archiv Ref* 85:287-303 1994
Sine vi, sed verbo? Toleranz und Intoleranz im Umkreis der Wittenberger Reformation. Wenz, Gunther. *Ker Do* 41:136-137 Ap-Je 1995

Wittgenstein, Ludwig
Anti-Realism and Criticial Realism: Dummett and Lonergan [meaning theory/semantics and rational practice/cognition]. Beards, Andrew. *Down R* 113:119-155 Ap 1995
D Z Phillips, Wittgenstein and Religion [*Wittgenstein and Religion*, by D Z Phillips, 1993; review article; reply, D Z Phillips, pp 121-127]. Clack, Brian R. *Rel St* 31:111-120 Mr 1995
Face of Mystery, Mystery of a Face: An Anthropological Trajectory in Wittgenstein, Cavell, and Kaufman's Biohistorical Theology. Irwin, Alec. *Harv Th R* 88:389-409 Jl 1995
Foundation of Religious Beliefs after Foundationalism: Wittgenstein between Nielsen and Phillips. Yong, Huang. *Rel St* 31:251-267 Je 1995
Glebe-Møller, Wittgenstein og "Helligånden" [Eng abst, p 132]. Kurtén, Tage. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:116-132 1994
Grammar, Doctrines, and Practice [Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic" analysis of religion and doctrine]. Zorn, Hans. *J Rel* 75:509-520 O 1995
L'impasse de la définition de la religion: analyse et dépassement [Eng abst, p 244]. Pierre, Jacques. *Religiologiques* no 9:15-29 Spr 1994
Mennesket—et ceremonielt dyr: L Wittgensteins "Bemerkungen über Frazers *Golden Bough*" [Eng abst, p 303]. Westergaard, Peter K. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:280-303 1993
Méprises du langage, énigme du monde: à propos d'une expression étrange du *Tractatus* de Wittgenstein. Boutin, Maurice. *Religiologiques* no 2:37-49 O 1990
Suivre une régle: Wittgenstein et les sciences cognitives [Eng abst, p 111]. Pinkas, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:1-25 1995
Wittgenstein en de natuurlijke theologie [Eng abst, p 320]. Brümmer, Vincent. *Ned T Tij* 48:306-318 O 1994
Wittgensteinian Perspectives *Sub Specie Aeternitatis*. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Rel St* 31:329-340 S 1995
Wittgensteins Sprachspielmodell und die pluralistische Religionstheorie [Eng abst, p 415]. Sedmak, Clemens. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:393-415 1995

Wives
see also Clergy spouses
Jizoku (Priests' Wives) in Sōtō Zen Buddhism: An Ambiguous Category [bibliog]. Kawahashi, Noriko. *Japan J Rel St* 22:161-183 Spr 1995
Kaṟpu: The Ideal of Feminine Chastity in the *Cilappatikāram* [bibliog]. Dhand, Arti. *ARC* 23:107-120 1995
On the Uniqueness of Socrates: Political Philosophy and the Rediscovery of the Human Body. Schall, James V. *Greg* 76 no 2:343-362 1995

Wodarz, Donald M, d 1994
Wodarz, Donald M, d 1994 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:28 Ja 1995

Wodeham, Adam, d 1358
William of Ockham, Walter Chatton and Adam Wodeham on the Objects of Knowledge and Belief. Karger, Elizabeth. *Vivarium* 33:171-196 N 1995

Wojtyla, Karol *see* John Paul II, Pope

Wolf, Geralyn, Bp
Geralyn Wolf elected bishop of RI [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:35 N 1995

Wolfers, David, d 1994
Wolfers, David, d 1994 [death notice; por]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:2 Ja-Mr 1995

Wolfson, Elliot R
On the Term *Kol* in Abraham Ibn Ezra: A Reappraisal [reply to E R Wolfson, 149:77-111 Ja-Je 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. Kreisel, Howard. *R E Juives* 153:29-66 Ja-Je 1994

Wollstonecraft, Mary, 1759-1797
The Eleventh Commandment: Sex and Spirit in Wollstonecraft and Malthus [ideas of God]. Nicholson, Mervyn. *J Hist Ideas* 51:401-421 Jl-S 1990

Woman's Bible
The Woman's Bible: 100 Years Ahead of Its Time? Todd, Anne. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:47-51 Fall 1995

Woman's Christian Temperance Union
"A Gallant Little Band": Bertha Wright and the Late Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Woman. Cook, Sharon Anne. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:3-21 Ap 1995
Hannah Johnston Bailey: Publicist for Peace [bibliog]. Craig, John M. *Quaker H* 84:3-16 Spr 1995

Womanist theology
African Womanist Hermeneutics: A Suppressed Voice from South Africa Speaks. Masenya, Madipoane J. *J Fem St* 11:149-155 Spr 1995
Race and the appeal to experience in feminist theology: the challenge of the womanist perspective. Morgan, Sue. *Mod Believing* ns 36:18-26 Ap 1995

Rooted in the Land: Recovering our spiritual connection to the earth [womanist perspectives on enviroment]. Baker-Fletcher, Karen. *Other Side* 31:17-21 S-O 1995
Surrogacy and redemption [excerpt fr *Sisters in the Wilderness: The Challenge of Womanist God-Talk*, 1993]. Williams, Delores S. *Witness* 78:30 Mr 1995
Toward a Womanist Hermeneutic: A Reading of Judges 19-21. Jones-Warsaw, Koala. *J Int Th C* 22:18-35 Fall 1994
[*A Troubling In My Soul: Womanist Perspectives On Evil & Suffering*, ed by Emilie M Townes, 1993; review essay]. McFarlane, Adrian Anthony. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:167-177 1994
Virtual Reality Christianity [perspectives of womanist theology and E Farley on good and evil]. Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks. *Th Today* 52:225-235 Jl 1995

Womb (in religion, folklore)
The Enigma of Job 1,21a [reference to Mother Earth]. Vall, Gregory. *Biblica* 76 no 3:325-342 1995

Women
see also Afro-American women; Aged women; Battered women; Church work with women; Mothers; Ordination of women; Seminarians, Women
The earth's women [women and ecological protest]. Haughton, Rosemary. *Witness* 78:25 Jl-Ag 1995

Women—Biblical teaching *see* Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching; Women in the Bible

Women—Bibliography
Women and Worship: A Bibliography Continued [pt 2; pt 1: 19 no 1:96-110 1989, indexed in RIO 21]. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:103-117 1995
Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World: Ancient Israel [literature survey]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Bib Res* 39:31-45 1994

Women—Congresses
see also World Conference on Women, 4th, Beijing, 1995
Facing the "enemy" [conf on peace and nonviolence, Balatonfüred, Hungary, Ag 21 1995; photos]. Lantz, Ragni. *One World* no 209:4-5 O 1995
Mosaic of Reflections and Ideas: Seminar for Women from Central and Eastern Europe, April 1995 [Prague; doc, pp 18-19]. Mandysova, Nadeje. *Rel East Europe* 15:14-17 O 1995
Women Clergy "Come To The Water": The Rebirth Of The Feminist Movement Within The Wesleyan-Holiness Tradition [conf, Glorieta, N Mex, Ap 1994]. Spencer, Carole D. *Ec Trends* 24:14-16 Ja 1995
[4th Plenary Session of Ecumenical Forum of European Christian Women, Budapest, Ag 19-26 1994]. Vorster, Hans, ed; Goltz, Hermann, ed; Kässmann, Margot, ed. *Ökum Ru* 43:447-458 O 1994*

Women—Education
A Chilly Climate [for women in Bible and higher education; editorial]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 10:9 Je-Jl 1995
The Impact of Religious Identification on Differences in Educational Attainment Among American Women in 1990 [study; bibliog, figs, tables]. Keysar, Ariela, and Kosmin, Barry Alexander. *J S S R* 34:49-62 Mr 1995
Mission Education for Women in the Solomon Islands Before World War II. Little, Jeanette. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:81-89 1995
Women, Church and Theological Education [Malawi]. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:39-43 O 1995

Women—Employment
Laufbahnplanung—Lebensplanung? Hurni, Lisbeth. *ZS* 44:125-128 Ap 1995
Orissa: Women and Economic Independence [tables, bibliog]. Mishra, Subrata. *Soc Action (India)* 45:421-430 O-D 1995
Women's Religiosity and Employment: The LDS Experience [study; bibliog, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A. and Garrett, H Dean. *R Rel Res* 36:277-293 Mr 1995
"Women's work": Work and the exploitation of neocolonies. Mies, Maria. *One World* no 209:6-9 O 1995

Women—Health
see also Maternal health services
A Community of Care: Women and AIDS. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-48 Spr 1995*
Dawn Runner [surviving assault by motorist; Case Story; reply, E Flookes, pp 39-43]. Verbrugge, Lois M. *Second Opinion* 20:33-37 Ja 1995
Long-Acting Contraception: Moral Choices, Policy Dilemmas [symposium based on 2 yr project]. Moskowitz, Ellen H, ed; Jennings, Bruce, ed; Callahan, Daniel, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S1-S32 Ja-F 1995*
One City's Programs of Support [for pregnant women; Omaha, Neb]. Green, Kelly. *Sojourners* 24:20 My-Je 1995
Women and Children First: Developing a common agenda to make abortion rare [il]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 My-Je 1995

Women—History
Antebellum Religious Identities of Northern and Southern Women. Friedman, Jean E. *Rv Ex* 92:319-335 Sum 1995
Exploring The Origins Of Masculine Bias Against Women. Redic, John W, II. *J Int Th C* 20:42-57 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Feminism, Women and the French Revolution [repr fr *Australian Journal of Politics and History* 40 no 3 1994]. Rose, R B. *Hist Reflections* 21:187-205 Wint 1995
History, Authority and Ministry: Implications of lives of Seventeenth Century English Baptist women for contemporary women in South Africa. Kretzschmar, Louise. *J Th So Africa* no 93:17-31 D 1995
Marriage, Motherhood and Ministry: Women in the Dispute between Thomas More and William Tyndale. Smeeton, Donald D. *Chmn* 108 no 3:197-212 1994
Negotiating Sanctity: Holy Women in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Ahlgren, Gillian T W. *Ch H* 64:373-388 S 1995
On the Road with God: Travel and Quest in Early Nineteenth-Century African American Holy Women's Narratives [bibliog]. Moody, Joycelyn K. *Rel Lit* 27:35-51 Spr 1995
Submerged in love: An interpretation of the diary of Lydia Reimer, 1922-24. Klassen, Pamela. *S R* 23 no 4:429-439 1994
A Tale of Two Convents: Nuns and Anabaptists in Münster, 1533-1535 [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, Atlanta, O 1992]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:31-47 1995

Women—History—Ancient Period
The Attraction of Aristocratic Women to Pharisaism During the Second Temple Period. Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 88:1-33 Ja 1995
Colloquium on Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World [papers fr Chicago Soc of Biblical Research Spr meeting, Ap 1992]. Scholer, David M, ed. *Bib Res* 39:29-79 1994*
Weaving the Body of God: Proclus of Constantinople, the Theotokos, and the Loom of the Flesh. Constas, Nicholas P. *J Early Chr St* 3:169-194 Sum 1995
Women, Law, and Social Realities in Late Antiquity: A Review Article [*Le statut de la femme à Byzance (4e-7e siècle)*, 2 vols, by J Beaucamp, 1990, 1992]. Bagnall, Roger S. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 32 no 1-2:65-86 1995

Women—History—0600-1500
Writing about Women and Mysticism: A Review of *Maps of Flesh and Light* [ed by Ulrike Wiethaus, 1993]. Troup, Cynthia. *Pacifica* 8:201-212 Je 1995

Women—History—1500-
The Sacred Story of Ella Botes: Exploring Religious Women's History [bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:57-77 1993

Women—History—1800-1899
Josephine Butler: Social Reformer, Wife, Mother (1906) [editorial]. Loades, Ann L. *Th* 98:417-418 N-D 1995
Nineteenth-Century Feminist Strategies for Nonviolence [papers fr conf, Swarthmore College, Mr 19-20 1993]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 84: 1-58 Spr 1995*

Women—Psychology
Female Masochism and the Theology of the Cross [tr repr of "Verlorenes Frauenparadies?," *Lutherische Monatshefte* 33:8-11 Ag 1994]. Heine, Susanne, and Gaiser, Frederick J, tr. *Word World* 15:299-305 Sum 1995
A Lesson in Listening [concerns of women who have abortions]. Mayer, Deanna Wylie. *Sojourners* 24:37 My-Je 1995
Premenstrual Syndrome and the Biblical Counselor. Smith, Robert D. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2:1-18 1990
Protestanism and the Family: 1994 William Daniel Cobb III Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary. Dare, Philip N, ed. *Lex Th Q* 30:65-102 Sum 1995*
Running to the Sun [reply to L M Verbrugge, pp 33-37; bibliog]. Flookes, Ellen. *Second Opinion* 20:39-43 Ja 1995
Spiritual Effects of Childhood Sexual Abuse in Adult Christian Women [bibliog, table]. Hall, Terese A. *J Psych Th* 23:129-134 Sum 1995
Why Women Choose Abortion: Postabortion interviews reveal what would have changed their minds [Los Angeles, Washington, Boston; excerpt fr *Real Choices*, 1994]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 39:20-25 Ja 9 1995

Women—Religious life
Are Women's Religious Experiences Mystical Experiences? Sjørup, Lene. *St Th* 48 no 1:15-32 1994
Christianisierung—Ein Schritt zur Emanzipation?: Die Bedeutung der Religion für die Mafa-Frauen (Nordkamerun) [bibliog]. Kosack, Godula. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:206-217 1995
Contemplative Life and Worship. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-80 Fall 1995*
Courageous Voices: Our Spiritual Mothers [editorial introd, pp 4-6]. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:8-46 Wint 1995*
Meet the New Kid on the Block [new editor's introd]. Anderson, Elizabeth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:7 Wint 1995
Naming the Struggle: Women and Power. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-64 Sum 1995*
Negotiating Sanctity: Holy Women in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Ahlgren, Gillian T W. *Ch H* 64:373-388 S 1995
The Patterns of Initiation in Japanese Shamanism [bibliog]. Waida, Manabu. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:461-469 1994
The Spirituality of Suffering in the Revelations of Elsbeth von Oye [bibliog]. Tinsley, David F. *Mystics Q* 21:121-147 D 1995
Submerged in love: An interpretation of the diary of Lydia Reimer, 1922-24. Klassen, Pamela. *S R* 23 no 4:429-439 1994
Traveling with Children: Mothering and the Ethics of the Ordinary World. Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie. *Tikkun* 10:25-29,78 Jl-Ag 1995
Women's Religiosity and Employment: The LDS Experience [study; bibliog, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A. and Garrett, H Dean. *R Rel Res* 36:277-293 Mr 1995
The Worth of Woman-Created Worship. Challinor, Lori. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:30-33 Fall 1995

Women—Rights
The Importance of the Will in the Druze Faith: The Case of Imārah Arslān [Arabic text, Eng tr]. Al-Imad, Leila S. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:121-131 1994
Population, Ecology, and Women [UN Conf on Population and Development; bibliog]. Gudorf, Christine E. *Second Opinion* 20:59-71 Ja 1995
Refugee Women and the Imperative of Categories. Macklin, Audrey. *Human Rights Q* 17:213-277 My 1995
United Nations Agenda for Women Falls Short: But platform asserts religious-freedom rights [photos]. Cunningham, Paige Comstock. *Chr T* 39: 90-91 O 23 1995
Violence Against Women and Girls. Penn, Michael L. *World Order* 26:43-54 Spr 1995
We Are Not Alone!—A Case Study of Widow's Action in North Gujarat. Bhatia, Bela. *Soc Action (India)* 45:385-404 O-D 1995
What Really Happened at Cairo [UN Conf on Population and Development, 1994]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 50:24-31 F 1995

Women—Social conditions
Empowerment of Women for Sustainable Development. Lucy, T V. *Soc Action (India)* 45:224-231 Ap-Je 1995

Women—Study
Feminist studies in religion and a radical democratic ethos. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:122-144 1995
The "What" and "How" of Inclusive Theological Education in the Pacific: Reflections on the Curriculum Discussion. Johnson-Hill, Lydia. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:42-44 1990
Women's Studies at Talua Ministry Training Centre [Vanuatu]. Gelser, Elisabeth. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:82-90 1989

Women—Suffrage
"To Educate Women into Rebellion": Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the Creation of a Transatlantic Network of Radical Suffragists. Holton, Sandra Stanley. *Am Hist R* 99:1112-1136 O 1994

Women- Africa
Differences that Bind the Liberation of Women in Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 35:44-53 F 1993
Is Partnership of Women and Men Possible? [southern Africa; tables]. Chiphangwi, Saindi. *Ref W* 45:35-40 Mr 1995
Die schwarzen Schwestern: Das Bild afrikanischer Frauen im Spiegel europäischer Mission. Ékué, Amélé. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:242-251 1995
Towards Inclusiveness for Women in the African Churches. Kemdirim, Protus O. *Miss St* 12 no 1:71-78 1995

Women- Asia
Creating "Dangerous Memory": Challenges for Asian and Korean Feminist Theology. Nam-Soon Kang. *Ec R* 47:21-31 Ja 1995
Woman and Religion in Asia: Towards a Buddhist and Christian Appropriation of the Feminist Critique [fig, il]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:119-203 1992-1993

Women- Australia
Gender and Race Relations in Reformed Churches in Australia: An Aboriginal Perspective. Pattel-Gray, Anne. *Ref W* 45:16-26 Mr 1995

Women- Botswana
Religious Change among Women in Urban Botswana [church membership; bibliog, tables]. Parratt, Saroj Nalini. *J Rel Africa* 25:73-84 F 1995

Women- Canada
"The Girl God Would Have Me Be" [Canadian Girls in Training movement; abridged fr *The Canadian Historical Review* 66 no 2:154-184 1995]. Prang, Margaret. *Touchstone* 13:6-21 My 1995
Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education [replies, E Leonard, pp 33-38, and L Denef, pp 39-43]. Stairs, M Jean. *Consensus* 21 no 1:11-31 1995
Synergie: femmes et religion au Québec depuis 1970 [Eng abst, pp 63-64]. Dumais, Monique. *Religiologiques* no 11:51-64 Spr 1995

Women- China
The Chinese Woman in Church and Society. Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no 87:127-136 My-Je 1995; *SEDOS* 27:234-236 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Enthusiasm for a Feminist Theology: The Glorious Revolution and the Covenental Church. Ying, Gao. *J Women Rel* 13:31-38 1995
Missionsgeschichtliche Frauenforschung am Beispiel der Frauenmission in China. Lienemann-Perrin, Christine. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:230-236 1995

Women- East Europe
Mosaic of Reflections and Ideas: Seminar for Women from Central and Eastern Europe, April 1995 [Prague; doc, pp 18-19]. Mandysova, Nadeje. *Rel East Europe* 15:14-17 O 1995

Women- France
Feminism, Women and the French Revolution [repr fr *Australian Journal of Politics and History* 40 no 3 1994]. Rose, R B. *Hist Reflections* 21:187-205 Wint 1995

Women- Germany
Bonhoeffer and the Role of Women [photo]. Bethge, Renate. *Ch Soc* 85:34-52 Jl-Ag 1995

Women- India
Dalit Women's Search for Identity. Kanungo, Sukla Deb. *Soc Action (India)* 43:481-494 O-D 1993
Girls in India marked for death [rescued for adoption]. *Chr Cent* 112:324 Mr 22-29 1995
Orissa: Women and Economic Independence [tables, bibliog]. Mishra, Subrata. *Soc Action (India)* 45:421-430 O-D 1995
Redefining the Agenda of the Women's Movement within a Secular Framework. Agnes, Flavia. *Soc Action (India)* 44:104-113 Ja-Mr 1994
Searching for the Roots—Women's Perspective. Chatterji, Jyotsna. *Rel Soc* 40:36-51 D 1993
We Are Not Alone!—A Case Study of Widow's Action in North Gujarat. Bhatia, Bela. *Soc Action (India)* 45:385-404 O-D 1995

Women- Indonesia
Universal Values and Cultural Forms: Women's Equality Across Cultures [teaching ethics in Indonesia]. Adeney, Frances S. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 297-300 Fall 1995

Women- Japan
Jizoku (Priests' Wives) in Sōtō Zen Buddhism: An Ambiguous Category [bibliog]. Kawahashi, Noriko. *Japan J Rel St* 22:161-183 Spr 1995

Women- Korea
Christentum und Frauenmission in Korea: Eine familienbiographische Erzählung. Lee-Linke, Sung-Hee. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:237-241 1995
Creating "Dangerous Memory": Challenges for Asian and Korean Feminist Theology. Nam-Soon Kang. *Ec R* 47:21-31 Ja 1995
Women in the Korean Church: A Historical Survey. Sa, Mija. *Ref W* 45:27-34 Mr 1995

Women- Malaysia
Malaysia: recovered experience [family life education]. Chan, Lean Heng. *One World* no 205:9-10 My 1995

Women- Mexico
The Gulf of Mexico, the Academy, and Me: Hazards of Boundary Crossing [American workers visit Mexico through Tennessee Industrial Renewal Network; bibliog, photos]. Ansley, Fran. *Sound* 78:68-104 Spr 1995

Women- Nicaragua
Sandinista: Powerful and Powerless [Nicaraguan women]. Midgett, Linda. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:46-48 Sum 1995

Women- Nigeria
Frauen in Nigeria [bibliog]. Gundert-Hock, Sibylle. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:252-258 1995

Women- Oceania
Pacific Women and Theology [reply, A Bisai, pp 35-37; discussion, p 34]. Kanongata'a, Keiti Ann. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:17-33 1995
[Papers fr consultations, Women and Ministry in the S Pacific, Suva, Je 1989, and Participation of Women in Church and Soc, Marshall Islands, 1989]. Deverell, Bruce J, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:35-55 1990*
A Woman's Response to *Winds of Change*: A Critical Analysis of a Culture-Oriented Church [by M Ernst]. Meo, Ilisapeci J. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:63-67 1994
Women in Church and Society in the Pacific. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:1-82 1992*
Women's Studies at Talua Ministry Training Centre [Vanuatu]. Gelzer, Elisabeth. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:82-90 1989

Women- Peru
Compañeras in the Peruvian Feminist Movement: A Conversation with Rosa Dominga and Timotea, Maryknoll Sisters [introd and interview by Nancy E Gallagher]. Trapasso, Rose Dominic, and Galvin, Timothy. *J Fem St* 11: 95-109 Spr 1995

Women- South Africa
African Womanist Hermeneutics: A Suppressed Voice from South Africa Speaks. Masenya, Madipoane J. *J Fem St* 11:149-155 Spr 1995
Post-Modern Thought in the Light of Women's Religious Experience. Glanville, Helena. *Scriptura* no 44:34-50 Mr 1993

Women- Soviet Union
Submerged in love: An interpretation of the diary of Lydia Reimer, 1922-24. Klassen, Pamela. *S R* 23 no 4:429-439 1994

Women- Third World
Feministteologi från Tredje världen [*Feminist Theology from the Third World: A Reader*, ed by Ursula King, 1994; review article; Eng abst, pp 84-86]. Sarja, Karin. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:74-87 1995
Seeking Full Dignity: Catholic Social Teaching and Women in the Third World. DeFerrari, Patricia. *Horizons* 22:237-259 Fall 1995

Women- United States
see also Afro-American women
Antebellum Religious Identities of Northern and Southern Women. Friedman, Jean E. *Rv Ex* 92:319-335 Sum 1995
Forum: Female Experience in American Religion. Keller, Rosemary Skinner; Braude, Ann; Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach; Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:1-21 Wint 1995
The Impact of Religious Identification on Differences in Educational Attainment Among American Women in 1990 [study; bibliog, figs, tables]. Keysar, Ariela, and Kosmin, Barry Alexander. *J S S R* 34:49-62 Mr 1995
Picking Up the Broken Pieces: Responding to Domestic Violence. Fortune, Marie M. *Ch Soc* 85:36-47 Ja-F 1995
Warrior Mind [self-defense class for women]. Tisdale, Sallie. *Tricycle* 3:69-73 Fall 1993
Will the Real Pro-Family Contestant Please Stand Up? Another Look at Families and Pastoral Care. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *J Past Care* 49: 61-72 Spr 1995
Women and Children First: Developing a common agenda to make abortion rare [il]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 My-Je 1995

Women- Zimbabwe
Still not free [Zimbabwe women; photos]. Myrick, Judith C. *One World* no 211:15-16 D 1995

Women, African
The Bible and Women: Black Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Masenya, Madipoane J. *Scriptura* no 54:189-201 1995
Calling the Church to Account: African Women and Liberation [Excerpt fr *Daughters of Anowa: African Women and Patriarchy*, 1995]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ec R* 47:479-489 O 1995
Christianisierung—Ein Schritt zur Emanzipation?: Die Bedeutung der Religion für die Mafa-Frauen (Nordkamerun) [bibliog]. Kosack, Godula. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:206-217 1995
Communities on fire: African-initiated churches [photos]. Presler, Titus Leonard. *Witness* 78:22-26 Je 1995
The Encounter of Gospel and Culture in the Experience of an African Woman. Zoé-Obianga, Rose. *Int R Miss* 84:295-297 Jl 1995
Ode To The Vanishing Veil [poem]. Gachiri, Ephigenia Wambui. *AFER* 36: 127-130 Ap 1994
Problems Facing African Women: and Their Contribution to the Church and the Society. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ch Soc* 85:49-60 Mr-Ap 1995
Socio-Religious Movements, the State and Community Change: Some Reflections on the Ambuya Juliana Cult of Southern Zimbabwe. Mawere, Abraham, and Wilson, Ken. *J Rel Africa* 25:252-287 Ag 1995
Women, Church and Theological Education [Malawi]. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:39-43 O 1995

Women, Asian
Searching for Identity: Around the Pacific Rim. Russell, Letty M. *J Women Rel* 13:5-14 1995

Women, Baptist
"From Ocean to Ocean": The American Baptist Women's Home Mission Society Movement. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-391 D 1995*
History, Authority and Ministry: Implications of lives of Seventeenth Century English Baptist women for contemporary women in South Africa. Kretzschmar, Louise. *J Th So Africa* no 93:17-31 D 1995

Women, Battered *see* Battered women

Women, Black
see also Afro-American women
African Womanist Hermeneutics: A Suppressed Voice from South Africa Speaks. Masenya, Madipoane J. *J Fem St* 11:149-155 Spr 1995
The Bible and Women: Black Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. Masenya, Madipoane J. *Scriptura* no 54:189-201 1995
Knee Bent, Body Bowed: Re-Memory's Prayer of Spiritual Re(new)al in Baldwin's *Go Tell It on the Mountain* [bibliog]. Henderson, Carol. *Rel Lit* 27:75-88 Spr 1995
Surrogacy and redemption [excerpt fr *Sisters in the Wilderness: The Challenge of Womanist God-Talk*, 1993]. Williams, Delores S. *Witness* 78:30 Mr 1995

Women, Buddhist
see also Buddhist nuns
Silences and Censures: Abortion, History, and Buddhism in Japan [reply to G Tanabe's review of *Liquid Life: Abortion and Buddhism in Japan*, 21: 437-440 D 1994; indexed in IBRR 1994; rejoinder, pp 197-200; bibliog]. LaFleur, William R. *Japan J Rel St* 22:185-196 Spr 1995
Woman and Man in Buddhism and Christianity. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:i-vi,1-254 1992-1993*
Women and Asceticism in the Japanese Religious Tradition [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on women in asceticism, Chicago, N 1994]. Watt, Paul Brooks. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:93-103 1994

Women, Buddhist—Congresses
Third International Sakyadhita Conference, Colombo, Sri Lanka, October 25-29, 1993. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:253-254 1992-1993

Women, Catholic
see also Catholic Church—Women
Blessed Is She Who Believes [Courageous Voices]. Raube-Wilson, Patricia. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:21-23 Wint 1995
Catholic Women Organisation of Tanzania: Joining Hands with the Other Women All Over the World on the Road to Beijing. Luena, Olive D. *SEDOS* 27:232-233 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Negotiating Sanctity: Holy Women in Sixteenth-Century Spain. Ahlgren, Gillian T W. *Ch H* 64:373-388 S 1995
Response to Jean Stairs ["Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education," pp 11-31; table]. Leonard, Ellen. *Consensus* 21 no 1:33-38 1995
Scarlet Ribbons [one woman's AIDS Ministry]. Jansta, Michelle. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34-35 Spr 1995
Theological Scholarship from the Perspective of a Catholic Woman [reply to D Browning, pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. Leonard, Ellen. *Th Ed* 32:27-29 Aut 1995

Women, Chinese
L'évangélisation et les femmes en Chine au XVIIe siècle: L'adaptation et ses limites [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. Duteil, Jean Pierre. *M Sci Rel* 51:239-253 Jl-S 1994

Women, English
see also Butler, Josephine Elizabeth Grey, 1828-1906

Women, Greek
see also Anagnostopolo, Panagiota
The Improved Status of Greek Women in the Hellenistic Period. White, John L. *Bib Res* 39:62-79 1994

Women, Hindu
Vaiṣṇava Women. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-232 Fall 1995*

Women, Israelite
Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World: Ancient Israel [literature survey]. Bird, Phyllis A. *Bib Res* 39:31-45 1994

Women, Japanese
Women and Asceticism in the Japanese Religious Tradition [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on women in asceticism, Chicago, N 1994]. Watt, Paul Brooks. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:93-103 1994

Women, Jewish
see also Women in Judaism; Zohara, Rabbanit
The Attraction of Aristocratic Women to Pharisaism During the Second Temple Period. Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 88:1-33 Ja 1995
A Feminist Seder [at Williams College]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 99:73-75 Ja 1995
Im and B'li: Women In The Conservative Movement [Judaism]. Plaskow, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:55-56 Ja-F 1995
The Politics of Literacy: Women and Foreign Languages in Jewish Society of 19th-Century Eastern Europe. Parush, Iris. *Mod Jud* 15:183-206 My 1995
These Are Our Lives and the Length of Our Days: Images and Concerns of Aging Women in Hebrew Literature [Special Issue on Aging and Judaism]. Angel, Camille Shira, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 19:3-16 Spr 1995*
Wherever in the Language of Jewish Women a Garden Grows. Harris, Judith. *Tikkun* 10:60-61,94 Ja-F 1995

Women, Korean
Atrocity against women coming to light [Japanese army's abuse of women during World War II]. *Chr Cent* 112:504 My 10 1995

Women, Latin American
Feminist Christian Women in Latin America: Other Voices, Other Visions. Peña, Milagros. *J Fem St* 11:81-94 Spr 1995
From Male Domination to Partnership: A Liberating Pastoral Approach. Baltodano-Mahecha, Sara. *Ref W* 45:51-61 Je 1995

Women, Mennonite
Mennonite Women in Pastoral Leadership [tables]. Driedger, Leo, and Friesen, Dorothy Nickel. *Menn Q R* 69:487-504 O 1995
Submerged in love: An interpretation of the diary of Lydia Reimer, 1922-24. Klassen, Pamela. *S R* 23 no 4:429-439 1994

Women, Moravian
Die susters van die broederkerk—'n Verhaal van vrouens in die Morawiese kerk in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 361]. Landman, Christina. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:361-374 1995

Women, Mormon
Dancing through the Doctrine: Observations on Religion and Feminism. Farr, Cecilia Konchar. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-12 Fall 1995
Introduction to the Journal of Emma Lorena Barrows Brown [pp 46-69]. South, Kristin Hacken. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:35-45 1994-1995
Terry Tempest Williams's *Refuge*: Sentimentality and Separation [review essay]. Bush, Laura L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:147-160 Fall 1995
"Tryed and Purified as Gold": Mormon Women's "Lives" [pors, facsim]. Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:16-34 1994-1995
Women's Religiosity and Employment: The LDS Experience [study; bibliog, tables]. Chadwick, Bruce A, and Garrett, H Dean. *R Rel Res* 36:277-293 Mr 1995

Women, Muslim
see also Saadawi, Nawal el; Women in Islam; Women in the Qur'an
A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Reproductive Rights [paper presented at symposium Family Gender and Population Policy: International Debates and Middle Eastern Realities the Population Council, F 7-9 1994]. Obermeyer, Carla Makhlouf. *Human Rights Q* 17:366-381 My 1995
Islamic Law, Qadhis' Courts and Muslim Women's Legal Status: The Case of Kenya. Brown, Beverly B. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:94-101 Ja-Jl 1993
Muslim Women's Songs in Andhra Pradesh. Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:46-53 Ja-Je 1994
Muslims in France: The Issue of Veiling [table]. Lamand, Francis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:102-106 Ja-Jl 1993
Reform, Revivalism, and the Place of Women in Islam: An Interview [por]. Hassan, Riffat. *Second Opinion* 20:62-71 Ap 1995
Die Stimme der Stummen: Zu den Büchern von Fatima Mernissi [bibliog]. Chenou, Marianne. *ZS* 44:301-305 Ag 1995

Women, Poor
Welfare Reform and National Scapegoating: The Politics of Fear. Haughton, Rosemary, and Schwoyer, Nancy. *Cross Currents* 45:80-94 Spr 1995

Women, Presbyterian
Standing at the Burning Bush: Women's Experience in the Presbyterian Church of Aotearoa New Zealand [table]. Mitchell, Sarah. *Ref W* 45:72-86 Je 1995

Women, Quaker
see also Fox, Margaret Askew Fell, 1614-1702
Nineteenth-Century Feminist Strategies for Nonviolence [papers fr conf, Swarthmore College, Mr 19-20 1993]. Cherry, Charles L, ed. *Quaker H* 84: 1-58 Spr 1995*

Women, South African
Counsels of Perfection? The Legacy of Women's Religious Communities in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa. Goedhals, Mandy M. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:80-103 1992

Women (in religion, folklore)
The Woman Who Married a Horse: Five Ways of Looking at a Chinese Folktale [bibliog, tables]. Miller, Alan L. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:275-305 1995

Women (Theology)
see also Feminist theology
Bonhoeffer and the Role of Women [photo]. Bethge, Renate. *Ch Soc* 85:34-52 Jl-Ag 1995
"Er hat sie durch sein blut gereinigt": Zur Frage der Frauenordination im Horizont sakramentalen Denkens. Hälbig, Klaus W. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4: 345-359 1994
Gender and Ministry. Green, Chris. *Chmn* 108 no 4:328-352 1994
In Search of a Feminist Patrology: Christine de Pizan and *les glorieux dotteurs* of the Church [bibliog]. Richards, Earl Jeffrey. *Mystics Q* 21:3-17 Mr 1995
Men, Women and God [male as first among equals; graphs]. Spanner, Douglas. *Chmn* 108 no 2:101-118 1994
The Nature of Women and the Method of Theology. O'Neill, Mary Aquin. *Th St* 56:730-742 D 1995
Pacific Women and Theology [reply, A Bisai, pp 35-37; discussion, p 34]. Kanongata'a, Keiti Ann. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:17-33 1995
A Pacific Women's Theology of Birthing and Liberation [paper presented at consultation Women and Ministry in the Pacific in the 1990s, South Pacific Assoc of Theological Schools, Suva, Jl 1991; il]. Kanongata'a, Keiti Ann. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:3-11 1992
Teaching Gender Studies in Ecumenical Contexts. Landman, Christina. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:44-46 O 1995
Women and "Conformity to Christ's Image": The Challenge of Avoiding Docetism and Affirming Inclusivism. Thompson, William M. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:23-35 1995
Women and the Teaching Office According to Calvin. White, Robert. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:489-509 1994

Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Believing the Right Thing [women and NT]. Stegall, Kathryn E. *Ref W* 45: 11-15 Mr 1995
The Biblical Liberated Woman. Gill, Deborah Menken. *Paraclete* 29:1-9,32 Spr 1995
Female Subjection to Man: Is It A Consequence of The Fall? Wojciech, Kowalski. *AFER* 35:274-287 O 1993
Men and Women in the Church: Partners or Apart? [biblical viewpoint]. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 15:176-188 N 1994

Women and religion
see also Sexism in religion
The Embodied Goddess: Feminist Witchcraft and Female Divinity [bibliog]. Griffin, Wendy. *Soc Rel* 56:35-48 Spr 1995
Forum: Female Experience in American Religion. Keller, Rosemary Skinner; Braude, Ann; Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach; Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:1-21 Wint 1995
[Papers fr Women in Bahá'í Perspective conf, Wilmette, Ill, Ja 27-29 1995]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed. *World Order* 27:9-56 Fall 1995*
Secret Rites of Lesbos: Scholars probe the ruins of a Greek sanctuary where women held religious rituals once a year [il, map, photos]. Williams, Hector. *Archaeology* 47:34-40 Jl-Ag 1994
Synergie: femmes et religion au Québec depuis 1970 [Eng abst, pp 63-64]. Dumais, Monique. *Religiologiques* no 11:51-64 Spr 1995

Women authors
see also Bondeli, Julie, 1731-1778; Collins, Mabel, 1851-1927; Fuller, Margaret, 1810-1850; Green, Elizabeth; Kolmar, Gertrud, 1894-1943?; L'Engle, Madeleine; Marie, Queen, consort of Ferdinand I, King of Romania, 1875-1938; O'Connor, Flannery; Orzeszkowa, Eliza, 1842-1910; Saadawi, Nawal el; Trimmer, Sarah, 1741-1810; Vipont, Elfrida, 1902-1992; Wright, Frances, 1795-1852
Corps intégré, corps sacralisé dans la littérature contemporaine des femmes [Eng abst, p 306]. Zupančič, Metka. *Religiologiques* no 12:191-206 Aut 1995

Early New England Women Poets: Writing as Vocation [bibliog]. Cowell, Pattie. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:103-121 1994
Hiram and "Cousin" Clara Brooks: Proclaiming the Gospel Through Pulpit and Pen [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 15:8-13,33 Spr 1995
"On Behalf of the Standard of Silence": The American Female Modernists [bibliog]. Dalke, Anne French. *Sound* 78:463-481 Fall-Wint 1995
On the Road with God: Travel and Quest in Early Nineteenth-Century African American Holy Women's Narratives [bibliog]. Moody, Joycelyn K. *Rel Lit* 27:35-51 Spr 1995
Songs from the Vicarage: Hymnists Among the Wives and Daughters of Nineteenth-Century Anglican Clergymen. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 46:14-18 Jl 1995

Women Christian saints *see* Christian saints, Women

Women in art
The Bride Stripped Bare: A Rare Type of the Disrobing of Christ [15th cent typological manuscript art; ils, facsims]. Smith, Susan L. *Gesta* 34 no 2: 126-146 1995
Constructed Places, Constructed Peoples: Charting the Improvement of the Female Body in the Pacific [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993; ils]. Bewell, Alan. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:37-54 N 1994
Nehmen Sie's wie eine Frau, Monsieur! Horlacher, Pia. *ZS* 44:250-254 Ag 1995
The Two Women in the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [photos]. Schlatter, Fredric W. *J Early Chr St* 3:1-24 Spr 1995

Women in Buddhism
see also Women, Buddhist
Alexandra David-Néel. Guy, David. *Tricycle* 5:12-16 Fall 1995
Gendered Politics in Ancient Indian Asceticism. Young, Serinity. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:73-92 1994
Jizoku (Priests' Wives) in Sōtō Zen Buddhism: An Ambiguous Category [bibliog]. Kawahashi, Noriko. *Japan J Rel St* 22:161-183 Spr 1995
No Right, No Wrong: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. Chodron, Pema. *Tricycle* 3:16-24 Fall 1993
Seeing Through the Gendered "I": The Self-Scrutiny and Self-Disclosure of Nuns in Post-Aśokan Buddhist Hagiographic Literature [2nd place *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Wilson, Liz. *J Fem St* 11:41-80 Spr 1995
Woman and Man in Buddhism and Christianity. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:i-vi,1-254 1992-1993*
Women's Birth in Pure Land as Women: Intimations From the Letter of Eshinni. Dobbins, James C. *E Buddhist* ns 28:108-122 Spr 1995

Women in Christianity
see also Catholic Church—Women; Christian saints, Women; Evangelicalism—Women; Monasticism and religious orders, Women's; Women (Theology); World Council of Churches—Women
Antebellum Religious Identities of Northern and Southern Women. Friedman, Jean E. *Rv Ex* 92:319-335 Sum 1995
Argula von Grumbach—eine Frau kämpft Für die Reformation. Halbach, Silke. *Luther* 66 no 1:10-23 1995
The Building and the Liturgy: Faith of Women Sunday in the Princeton University Chapel [Church Review]. Sack, Daniel. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:111-115 Mr 1995
Calling the Church to Account: African Women and Liberation [Excerpt fr *Daughters of Anowa: African Women and Patriarchy*, 1995]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Ec R* 47:479-489 O 1995
The Chinese Woman in Church and Society. Maheu, Betty Ann. *Tripod* no 87:127-136 My-Je 1995; *SEDOS* 27:234-236 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Courageous Voices: Our Spiritual Mothers [editorial introd, pp 4-6]. Falsani, Cathi M, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:8-46 Wint 1995*
Donne presbitere: Sono proprio *ragioni*, quelle del "no"? Bartolomei, Maria Cristina. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:37-52 1995
Equal to, and worthy as [young Christian Women; photos]. Peters, Rebecca Todd. *One World* no 211:17-18 D 1995
Frauen—Mission. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:220-276 1995*
Grounded in Gender [sexism in the church]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 N 1995
In Remembrance of Them: Mark 14:1-10 (1 Cor 11:23-26). Bohler, Carolyn J. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:36-39 Spr 1995
"Lebendige Briefe" zur Ökumenischen Dekade [Churches in Solidarity with Women]. Gassmann, Günther, ed. *Ökum Ru* 44:221-233 Ap 1995*
Naming the Struggle: Women and Power. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-64 Sum 1995*
[Papers fr consultations, Women and Ministry in the S Pacific, Suva, Je 1989, and Participation of Women in Church and Soc, Marshall Islands, 1989]. Deverell, Bruce J, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:35-55 1990*
Partnership of Women and Men. Réamonn, Páraic, ed. *Ref W* 45:1-43 Mr 1995*
Principalities, Powers, and Gender Relations: Some Reflections for Patient Revolutionaries [paper presented at 3d Int Conf of Christians for Biblical Equality, Wheaton College, Jl 1993]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Crux* 31:9-16 S 1995
Problems Facing African Women: and Their Contribution to the Church and the Society. Njoroge, Nyambura J. *Ch Soc* 85:49-60 Mr-Ap 1995
Protestanism and the Family: 1994 William Daniel Cobb III Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary. Dare, Philip N, ed. *Lex Th Q* 30:65-102 Sum 1995*
Religious Change among Women in Urban Botswana [church membership; bibliog, tables]. Parratt, Saroj Nalini. *J Rel Africa* 25:73-84 F 1995
The Rhetoric of Biblical Authority: John Knox and the Question of Women. Felch, Susan M. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:805-822 1995
Still not free [Zimbabwe women; photos]. Myrick, Judith C. *One World* no 211:15-16 D 1995
A Tale of Two Convents: Nuns and Anabaptists in Münster, 1533-1535 [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, Atlanta, O 1992]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:31-47 1995
Towards Inclusiveness for Women in the African Churches. Kemdirim, Protus O. *Miss St* 12 no 1:71-78 1995
Transgressive Teaching and Censorship in a Fifteenth-Century Vision of Purgatory [bibliog]. Federico, Sylvia. *Mystics Q* 21:59-67 Je 1995
Viable and Sustainable Theological Formation for Africa: Some Challenges. Amoah, Elizabeth. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:49-50 O 1995
Walking in Circles [*Women Caught in the Conflict*, by R M Groothuis, 1994; review article]. Baron, Laurie. *Perspectives* 10:14-15 Ap 1995
Woman and Man in Buddhism and Christianity. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:i-vi,1-254 1992-1993*
A Woman's Response to *Winds of Change*: A Critical Analysis of a Culture-Oriented Church [by M Ernst]. Meo, Ilisapeci J. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:63-67 1994
Women and the Teaching Office According to Calvin. White, Robert. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:489-509 1994
Women and Worship: A Bibliography Continued [pt 2; pt 1: 19 no 1:96-110 1989, indexed in RIO 21]. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:103-117 1995
Women in Church and Formation—an Issue of Identity, Integrity and Wholeness of the Community of Faith. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:47-48 O 1995
Women in Church and Society in the Pacific. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:1-82 1992*
Women's Bible Studies: Key to Church Growth [Mexico City case study; table, photo]. Reed, Nancy. *Ev Miss Q* 31:72-76 Ja 1995
Women's decade? Rolling Away the Stone of Sexism: A group of women recently met to assess the impact of the Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 203:4-5 Mr 1995
Women's Experience and Authority in the Work of Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. Pears, Angela. *Mod Believing* ns 36:16-21 Jl 1995
Women, Church and Theological Education [Malawi]. Phiri, Isabel Apawo. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:39-43 O 1995
Writing the Spirit: Margaret Fell's Feminist Critique of Pauline Theology [bibliog]. Thickstun, Margaret Olofson. *J A A R* 63:269-279 Sum 1995
[4th Plenary Session of Ecumenical Forum of European Christian Women, Budapest, Ag 19-26 1994]. Vorster, Hans, ed; Goltz, Hermann, ed; Kässmann, Margot, ed. *Ökum Ru* 43:447-458 O 1994*

Women in Christianity—Early church
Celibate Pneumatics and Social Power: On the Motivations for Sexual Asceticism in Corinth. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4: 105-126 1994
Early Christian Women as Prophetic Leaders: The research of a visiting scholar takes on issues of theology and church organization in the formative centuries of Christianity [*Gospel of Mary;* excerpt fr lecture at Harvard Divinity School, F 1995]. King, Karen L. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:7 1995
The Eulogies on Macrina and Gorgonia: or, What difference did Christianity Make? Sheather, Mary. *Pacifica* 8:22-39 F 1995
Menstruation and Motherhood: Christian Attitudes in Late Antiquity. Frank, G L C. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:185-208 1993
Of Women, Weddings, Wells, Waterpots and Wine! Reflections on Johannine Themes (John 2:1-11 and 4:1-42). Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 151:10-16 Spr 1992
Ostkirchenkunde und Frauenforschung: Zu den Müttern unter den Vätern. Synek, Eva M. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:170-186 1994
Reconstructing the Rise of Christianity: The Role of Women [1994 Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture; bibliog]. Stark, Rodney. *Soc Rel* 56:229-244 Fall 1995
Widows, Bishops and the Struggle for Authority in the *Didascalia Apostolorum*. Methuen, Charlotte. *J Eccl H* 46:197-213 Ap 1995

Women in church work
see also Deaconesses; Nuns; Women ministers; Women missionaries; Theologians, Women
Canadian Women and the Church. Storey, Ian C, ed. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:3-54 Ap 1995*
Counsels of Perfection? The Legacy of Women's Religious Communities in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa. Goedhals, Mandy M. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:80-103 1992
Frauen—Mission. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:220-276 1995*
From Scratch—The New Church at Longxian [table, photo]. Luo, Zidong. *Bridge* no 71:13-14 Je 1995
Gender Equality in the WSCE: Inter-Regional Encounters. Harris, Ruth M. *J Ec St* 32:574-592 Fall 1995
The Gift of Womanhood in Consecrated Life [address delivered to general assembly of Assoc of Sisterhoods of Kenya, Hekima College, Nairobi, O 17 1993]. McGarry, Cecil. *AFER* 36:160-170 Je 1994
History, Authority and Ministry: Implications of lives of Seventeenth Century English Baptist women for contemporary women in South Africa. Kretzschmar, Louise. *J Th So Africa* no 93:17-31 D 1995
Partnership in God's Mission: gender roles and positions of power in the church. Réamonn, Páraic, ed. *Ref W* 45:49-86 Je 1995*
Partnership of Women and Men [in the church]. Camba, Erme R, Bp. *Ref W* 45:148-160 D 1995
Quilts as Art and Ministry: An Acknowledgement of the Work of the Women's Ministries [paper presented Christianity and the Arts seminar, Regent College, Vancouver, 1994; photo]. Kennedy, Terry. *E J Prac Th* 9: 12-26 Spr 1995
Women in the British House Church Movement. Williams, Paul S. *Crux* 30: 20-25 D 1994

Women in drama *see* Women in literature

Women in education
Women and Men in Theological Education: Exploring the Present, Creating the Future [Churches' Council on Theological Education in Canada Consultation, Wilfred Laurier Univ, Je 17-20 1993]. Harding, Thomas, ed. *Consensus* 21 no 1:7-91 1995*

Women in Hinduism
Gendered Politics in Ancient Indian Asceticism. Young, Serinity. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:73-92 1994
Kumari: The Living Goddess of Kathmandu. Vajracarya, Mahabajra. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:88-99 1992-1993
The Tale of Itu: Structure of a Ritual Tale in Context [bibliog, fig, Eng text, tables]. Sen, Suchismita. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:69-117 1995
Vaiṣnava Women. Rosen, Steven J, ed. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-232 Fall 1995*

Women in Islam
see also Women, Muslim
The Importance of the Will in the Druze Faith: The Case of Imārah Arslān [Arabic text, Eng tr]. Al-Imad, Leila S. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:121-131 1994
Islam and Gender in Turkey [Books reviewed: *The Seed and the Soil: Gender and Cosmology in Turkish Village Society*, by Carol Delaney, 1991. *A World of Difference: Islam and Gender Hierarchy in Turkey*, by Julie Marcus, 1992.]. Yocum, Glenn. *Rel St R* 21:186-190 Jl 1995
Marriage for a Muslimah: Surrender to him for Him. Durkee, Noura. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:115-123 Spr-Sum 1995
Paradise, Heaven, and Other Oppressive Spaces: A Critical Examination of the Life and Works of Nawal el-Saadawi [bibliog]. Saiti, Ramzi. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:152-174 1994
Status of Women in Islam and their Right to Choose Spouses. Francisse, Anne Eudoxie. *Hamdard Islam* 18:111-117 Spr 1995
Die Stimme der Stummen: Zu den Büchern von Fatima Mernissi [bibliog]. Chenou, Marianne. *ZS* 44:301-305 Ag 1995
Storytelling in Rhetoric of a Muslim Female Healer in South India. Flueckiger, Joyce Burkhalter. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:54-73 Ja-Je 1994
Women in Muslim Culture: Some Critical Theological Reflections. Hassan, Riffat. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:124-137 Spr-Sum 1995

Women in Judaism
see also Women rabbis; Women, Jewish
An Articulate *Berakha* [" . . . Who Has Not Made Me A Woman"; Others Say]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:68-74 Sum 1995
A Jewish Woman's Reflections on the Pressure of Secularist and Hedonist Influences on the Traditional Jewish Ideals of Marriage and Family. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:85-95 Spr-Sum 1995
Women and Kaddish. Wolowelsky, Joel B. *Judaism* 44:281-290 Sum 1995

Women in literature
Christ as Madwoman: Images of Redemptive Hope in Marie Cardinal's *The Words to Say It*. Matthews, Jeanne K. *Lit Th* 9:431-438 D 1995
The Clerk's Tale and the Grammar of Assent [bibliog]. Georgianna, Linda. *Speculum* 70:793-821 O 1995
"Female Perversity," Male Entitlement: The Agency of Gender in More's *The History of Richard III*. Shepard, Alan Clarke. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2: 311-328 1995
Identity, Race, Gender, and Modernity in the Origins of Gilberto Freyre's *Oeuvre*. Needell, Jeffrey D. *Am Hist R* 100:51-77 F 1995
Karpu: The Ideal of Feminine Chastity in the *Cilappatikāram* [bibliog]. Dhand, Arti. *ARC* 23:107-120 1995
Knee Bent, Body Bowed: Re-Memory's Prayer of Spiritual Re(new)al in Baldwin's *Go Tell It on the Mountain* [bibliog]. Henderson, Carol. *Rel Lit* 27:75-88 Spr 1995
Lebenskunst. Oberhänsli, Silvia, ed. *ZS* 44:82-145 Ap 1995*
The Literary Critique of Islamic Popular Religion in the Guise of Traditional Mysticism, or the Abused Women [table]. Malik, Jamal. *Welt Islams* ns 35:70-94 1995
Paradise, Heaven, and Other Oppressive Spaces: A Critical Examination of the Life and Works of Nawal el-Saadawi [bibliog]. Saiti, Ramzi. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:152-174 1994
The Sane Woman in the Attic [Heinrich Böll's characters in *Group Portrait with Lady*]. Hynes, Joseph. *Cross Currents* 45:42-53 Spr 1995
Die Stimme der Stummen: Zu den Büchern von Fatima Mernissi [bibliog]. Chenou, Marianne. *ZS* 44:301-305 Ag 1995
These Are Our Lives and the Length of Our Days: Images and Concerns of Aging Women in Hebrew Literature [Special Issue on Aging and Judaism]. Angel, Camille Shira, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed. *J Psych Jud* 19:3-16 Spr 1995*
"Vita Beatricis" og Beatrices liv: Om tekstkorpus og kvindekrop [Eng abst, pp 233-234]. Pedersen, Else Marie Wiberg. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:217-234 1994

Women in religion
Albert Leighton Rawson [presented at 1987 Theosophical History conf]. Johnson, K Paul. *Theosophical H* 2:230-251 Jl 1988
Border Pedagogy: Activism in a Wymyn and Religion Classroom [bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *C S S R Bul* 24:5-9 F 1995
Claiming Horizontal Space: Women's Religious Rituals. Northup, Lesley A. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:86-102 1995
Feminist studies in religion and a radical democratic ethos. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:122-144 1995
H P B and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society [booklet published during Judge controversy by Women's Printing Soc, London]. Wachtmeister, Constance. *Theosophical H* 3:51-61 Ap 1989
Introduction [Vaiṣnava Women]. Rosen, Steven J. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-4 Fall 1995
The Role of Men in Establishing the Equality of Women [Bahá'í Faith]. Mahmoudi, Hoda. *World Order* 26:27-41 Spr 1995
Two Madame Blavatskys: The Acquaintance of Madame H P Blavatsky with Eastern Countries [repr fr *The Spiritualist* Ap 5 1878]. Rawson, Albert L, 1829-1902. *Theosophical H* 3:27-30 Ja 1989
Woman and Religion in Asia: Towards a Buddhist and Christian Appropriation of the Feminist Critique [fig, il]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:119-203 1992-1993
Women and Asceticism in the Japanese Religious Tradition [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on women in asceticism, Chicago, N 1994]. Watt, Paul Brooks. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:93-103 1994

Women in the Bible
see also Bathsheba; Deborah (Biblical character); Jael (Biblical character); Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women; Matriarchs (Bible); Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women; Sheba, Queen of; Tamar, daughter of David; Women (Theology)—Biblical teaching
A Biblical Reflection [Dorcas and Lydia in Acts; ils]. Nooroa, Terepai Mani. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:97-100 1991
Biblical Women's Names in the Apocryphal Traditions [bibliog, tables]. Ilan, Tal. *J St Pseud* 11:3-67 Ap 1993
Born into a Living Hope: The Role of the Midwives Shiprah and Puah: Exodus 1:15-21 [French version, pp 46-50]. Aratangi, Canny. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:41-44 1990
A Chilly Climate [for women in Bible and higher education; editorial]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 10:9 Je-Jl 1995
The City as Woman: The Case of Babylon in Isaiah 47. Franzmann, Majella. *Aust Bib R* 43:1-9 1995
Constructing Critical and Contextual Readings with Ordinary Readers: Mark 5:21-6:1 [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 92:60-69 S 1995
Family Values [meditation; Ruth 4:15]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 10: 24 Ag-S 1995
The First Woman, Wives, and Mothers in *Jubilees* [table]. Amaru, Betsy Halpern. *J B L* 113:609-626 Wint 1994
A "Fluttering Flock" of Messengers? Women in the New Testament. Henrich, Sarah S. *Word World* 15:279-289 Sum 1995
Die Frau des Pilatus und ihr Name: Ein Kapitel aus der Geschichte neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. Kany, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:104-110 1995
Hearing God's Word in the Silence: A Canonical Approach to 1 Corinthians 14.34-35 [fig]. Isaak, Jon M. *Direction* 24:55-64 Fall 1995
In Remembrance of Them: Mark 14:1-10 (1 Cor 11:23-26). Bohler, Carolyn J. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:36-39 Spr 1995
Jesus and the Woman: Luke 7:36-50. Esterline, David. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:64-68 1992
JHWH, Hosea und die drei Frauen im Hoseabuch. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:114-140 1995
Judith 16:14 and the Creation of Woman. Levison, John R. *J B L* 114:467-469 Fall 1995
Leviticus 12 and the Israelite Woman: Ritual Process, Liminality and the Womb [figs]. Whitekettle, Richard. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:393-408 i-vi 1995
Mark 14:3-9 and the Ordination of Women. Anderson, Phyllis. *Curr Th Miss* 22:451-453 D 1995
Mary of Bethany and Mary of Magdala—Two Female Characters in the Johannine Passion Narrative: A Feminist, Narrative-Critical Reader-Response [paper presented at SNTS meeting, Chicago, Ag 1993]. Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa. *N T St* 41:564-586 O 1995
The Ministry of Women: Texts for the Celebration [Mk 14:3-9]. Carlson, Kristine. *Word World* 15:367-372 Sum 1995
Naming is Creating: Biblical Women Hold the Power [OT]. Teubal, Savina J. *Bible R* 11:40-41,43 Ag 1995
Of Bodies and Subjects: The Movement of Female Bodies into Subjectivity in Four Biblical Narratives [bibliog]. Runions, Erin. *ARC* 23:121-136 1995
Of Women, Weddings, Wells, Waterpots and Wine! Reflections on Johannine Themes (John 2:1-11 and 4:1-42). Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 151:10-16 Spr 1992
Pacific Women and Theology [reply, A Bisai, pp 35-37; discussion, p 34]. Kanongata'a, Keiti Ann. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:17-33 1995
Revelation 12: Female Figures and Figures of Evil [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Schroeder, Joy A. *Word World* 15:175-181 Spr 1995
The Role of Women in the Bible. Waltke, Bruce K. *Crux* 31:29-40 S 1995
Ruth and Naomi [Courageous Voices]. Moynihan, Ruth Barnes. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:42-44 Wint 1995
The Story of the Woman at the Well: A Symbolic Reading (John 4:1-42) [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Conf, Melbourne, Jl 13 1992]. Lee, Dorothy A. *Aust Bib R* 41:35-48 1993
Tamar's Ancestry and Rahab's Marriage: Two Problems in the Matthean Genealogy [tables]. Bauckham, Richard. *Nov Test* 37:313-329 O 1995
The Unnamed Woman and Jesus: Mark 14:1-11. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 10:41-47 S 1995
Who Knows Four? The *Imahot* in Rabbinic Judaism. Kaunfer, Alvan. *Judaism* 44:94-103 Wint 1995
Women Deacons in 1 Timothy: A Linguistic and Literary Look at "Women Likewise . . . " (1 Tim 3.11) [charts]. Stiefel, Jennifer H. *N T St* 41:442-457 Jl 1995
Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World: State of the Question—New Testament. Osiek, Carolyn. *Bib Res* 39:57-61 1994
Women in the Gospel of John [Eng abst, p 124; table]. Cheung, Luke. *CGST J* no 18:89-123 Ja 1995
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: The Jewish Influence View [2 pts]. Munyon, Tim. *Paraclete* 29:15-24 Spr 1995; 29:29-36 Sum 1995

Women in the church *see* Church work with women; Women in Christianity; Women in church work

Women in the Qur'an
The Queen of Sheba: Spiritual Mother or Demonic Woman? [Courageous Voices]. Morris, Wilda W. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:15-18 Wint 1995

Women ministers
see also Clergy; Ordination of women; Powers, Jeanne Audrey
Becoming a Christian [Chinese pastor Gao Ying; photos]. Lefevere, Patricia. *One World* no 211:10-11 D 1995
The Contemporary State of Women in Ministry in the Assemblies of God. Gill, Deborah Menken. *Pneuma* 17:33-36 Spr 1995
Enthusiasm for a Feminist Theology: The Glorious Revolution and the Covenental Church. Ying, Gao. *J Women Rel* 13:31-38 1995
First and Second-Career Clergy: Influences of Age and Gender on the Career-Stage Paradigm [study, graph, tables, bibliog]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *J S S R* 34:152-171 Je 1995
Focus Group I: Ministerial Formation and Women; fr WCC conf on ministerial formation [status in Oceania, Australia]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69: 25-26 Ap 1995
Gender Parity in the Black Church: Daughters of Thunder Struggling for Two Centuries. Green, Rosemarie. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:35-38 Sum 1995
In the Same Voice or is It Different?: Gender and the Clergy [male perceptions of female clergy; bibliog, table]. Simon, Rita J, and Nadell, Pamela S. *Soc Rel* 56:63-70 Spr 1995
The Ministry of Women. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 15:247-372 Sum 1995*
Not So "Amazing Grace" [Patty Duke as minister in TV drama]. Johnson, Sandra K. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:39-42 Sum 1995
Perfect Liberty to Preach the Gospel: Women Ministers in the Church of God [Cleveland, Tenn]. Roebuck, David G. *Pneuma* 17:25-32 Spr 1995
The Power to Lead: Forming Women for Public Ministry. Haines, Denise G. *J Supervision Train* 15:190-199 1994

Preparing for Alice Ann [What pastoral ministry is like]. Bauer-King, Nancy. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-29 Jl-Ag 1995
Response to Donna Runnalls [pp 45-58]. Storey, Susan L. *Consensus* 21 no 1:65-68 1995
Thistle and Rose [women in ministry]. McKenzie, Terri Monaghan. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:49-51 Sum 1995
Women and the Viability of Theological Education. Ringe, Sharon H. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:19-21 Jl 1995
Women Clergy 'Come To The Water': The Rebirth Of The Feminist Movement Within The Wesleyan-Holiness Tradition [conf, Glorieta, N Mex, Ap 1994]. Spencer, Carole D. *Ec Trends* 24:14-16 Ja 1995
Women in Church and Society in the Pacific. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:1-82 1992*
Women in Ministry Doing Theology. Robb, Carol S, and Richardson, Nancy. *J Ec St* 32:598-602 Fall 1995

Women missionaries
see also Johnson, Essie, 1912-1991; Ransom, Annie Ayres Newman, 1856-1880; Rein-Wuhrmann, Anna; Stockton, Betsey, 1798-1865
Early Missionary Society Activity Among US Mennonite Brethren Women. Rempel, Valerie. *Direction* 24:36-46 Fall 1995
Frauen—Mission. Schumann, Olaf H, ed. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:220-276 1995*
'From Ocean to Ocean': The American Baptist Women's Home Mission Society Movement. Millar, William R, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-391 D 1995*
Pioneer Missionaries: Women in the West: A Pictorial Essay [exhibit, Dept of History in Philadelphia; photos]. *Am Pres* 73:1-8 Spr 1995
Presbyterian Home Mission in Appalachia: A Feminine Enterprise [facism, photo]. Myers, Marcia Clark. *Am Pres* 71:253-264 Wint 1993
Presbyterian Women and the Missionary Call, 1870-1923. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *Am Pres* 73:23-34 Spr 1995
The Sacred Story of Ella Botes: Exploring Religious Women's History [bibliog]. Landman, Christina. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:57-77 1993
Women as Missionaries. Weir, Carol Swain. *Word World* 15:306-313 Sum 1995
The Women of the ABCFM Oregon Mission and the Conflicted Language of Calvinism [winner, 1994 Jane Dempsey Douglass Prize]. McCoy, Genevieve. *Ch H* 64:62-82 Mr 1995

Women mystics
The Spirituality of Suffering in the Revelations of Elsbeth von Oye [bibliog]. Tinsley, David F. *Mystics Q* 21:121-147 D 1995
Writing about Women and Mysticism: A Review of *Maps of Flesh and Light* [ed by Ulrike Wiethaus, 1993]. Troup, Cynthia. *Pacifica* 8:201-212 Je 1995

Women politicians
Politics in a New Key? [Australian senator; interview; por]. Chamarette, Christabel. *St Mark R* no 151:26-32 Spr 1992

Women rabbis
In the Same Voice or is It Different?: Gender and the Clergy [male perceptions of female clergy; bibliog, table]. Simon, Rita J, and Nadell, Pamela S. *Soc Rel* 56:63-70 Spr 1995

Women saints, Christian *see* Christian saints, Women

Women seminarians *see* Seminarians, Women

Women theologians *see* Theologians, Women

Women's Christian Temperance Union *see* Woman's Christian Temperance Union

Women's liberation movement
see also Feminism
Differences that Bind the Liberation of Women in Africa. Magesa, Laurenti. *AFER* 35:44-53 F 1993
Gender and oppression: A South African feminist underview [bibliog]. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Missionalia* 23:147-161 Ag 1995
Redefining the Agenda of the Women's Movement within a Secular Framework. Agnes, Flavia. *Soc Action (India)* 44:104-113 Ja-Mr 1994
Riffing About the Rim: Breakfast with Chung Hyun Kyung [interview, by Kathryn Poethig]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *J Women Rel* 13:53-60 1995

Women's liberation movement—History
World Student Christian Federation—North America Religion Women's Project. Griesinger, Jan. *J Ec St* 32:592-597 Fall 1995

Won Pulgyo (Sect)
Unity Beyond Religious and Ethnic Conflict Based on a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic: A Buddhist Perspective. Lee, Chung Ok. *Bud Chr St* 15:191-197 1995

Wonder
The Motif of Wonder in the Gospel of Mark. Dwyer, Timothy. *J St N T* no 57:49-59 Mr 1995
Wonder: The Creative Condition for Interreligious Dialogue [bibliog]. Siejk, Kate. *Rel Ed* 90:227-240 Spr 1995

Wong, Hertha Dawn
Indian Lives: The Defining, the Telling [review article]. Roemer, Kenneth M. *Am Q* 46:81-91 Mr 1994*

Wood-carving
Story in Wood [Christian carver describes his work; photos]. Kuyten, Rudy. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:8-12 1991

Wood, Bryant G
The Social Life of Pots? [*The Sociology of Pottery in Ancient Palestine: The Ceramic Industry and the Diffusion of Ceramic Style in the Bronze and Iron Ages*, by B G Wood, 1990; review article; bibliog]. Magrill, Pamela. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:47-50 1993-1994

Wood, James E, Jr
A Biographical Tribute to James E Wood, Jr [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 37:245-261 Spr 1995

Wood, Stewart, Bp
Mandating anti-Racism [Diocese of Eastern Mich]. Gunn, Herb. *Witness* 78: 35 Mr 1995

Word and sacrament
The use of the Means of Grace: A Response [ELCA statement on practice of word and sacraments]. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Ec Trends* 24:155-159 N 1995

Word of God
see also Logos; Revelation
Back to Square One: God Said (The Witness of Holy Scripture) [Public lecture, Regent College, Jl 11 1994]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Crux* 31:2-10 Mr 1995
How Luther Opened the Scripture: Review Essay [*Theologie: Handbuch Systematischer* I, by O Bayer, 1994; *Luther's Approach to Scripture as Seen in his 'Commentaries' on Galatians 1519-1538*, by K Hagen, 1993]. Asendorf, Ulrich, and Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:191-199 Sum 1995
'In the Beginning Was the Word': Apocalypse and the Education of the Soul [Baha'i theology of marriage and procreation; bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 5:33-57 D-Mr 1993-1994
Inerrancy, Inspiration, and Dictation. Williams, Joel Stephen. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:158-177 1995
Justin's Logos and the Word of God. Edwards, M J. *J Early Chr St* 3:261-280 Fall 1995
Die kerk van die Woord [Eng abst, p 581; bibliog]. Boshoff, P B. *Hervormde T St* 51:581-594 S 1995
Kerklike appèl as vorm van verset [Eng abst; bibliog]. Sadler, T H N. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:47-58 1991
Thomas Forsyth Torrance's Critique of Evangelical (Protestant) Orthodoxy. Morrison, John D. *Ev Q* 67:53-69 Ja 1995
The Word of the Cross [tr fr *Autorität und Kritik: Zu Hermeneutik und Wissenschaftstheorie*, 1991, pp 117-124]. Bayer, Oswald, and Betz, John R, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:47-55 Spr 1995
Wort und Rechtfertigungsglaube: Zur Horizontauffächerung einer Wortheologie in Luthers Disputation *De fide*. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:28-53 1995

Words
Can We Talk? The power of words can edify or mortify. A word aptly spoken gives life. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 39:30-32 O 2 1995
Minor Writers / Authentic Words [excerpts and tr fr *Petite littérature individuelle*, 1971]. Sulivan, Jean, 1913-1980, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Rel Lit* 26:59-79 Aut 1994
The Powers of the Word [Sanskrit poetics]. Daumal, René. *Parabola* 20:81-82 Ag 1995

Words, New
Sound, Sense and Language in Isaiah 24-27 [bibliog]. Williamson, H G M. *J Jew St* 46:1-9 Spr-Aut 1995

Words of Gad the Seer
The Discovery of *The Words of Gad the Seer*. Bar-Ilan, Meir. *J St Pseud* 11: 95-107 Ap 1993

Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850
The Voice of the Mute: Wordsworth and the Ideology of Romantic Silences [bibliog]. Dabundo, Laura Susan. *Chr Lit* 43:21-35 Aut 1993

Work
see also Employment
Balancing Ministry and Management: An Exploratory Study of Pastoral Work Activities [study; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Kuhne, Gary W, and Donaldson, Joe F. *R Rel Res* 37:147-163 D 1995
Finishing the Story: Aging, Spirituality, and the Work of Culture. Heinz, Donald. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:3-19 1994
Travail et chômage. Sullerot, Evelyne. *Foi Vie* 94:11-24 Ja 1995
Welfare Reform and National Scapegoating: The Politics of Fear. Haughton, Rosemary, and Schwoyer, Nancy. *Cross Currents* 45:80-94 Spr 1995
Work and play. Oakeshott, Michael Joseph. *First Things* no 54:1901-1990 Je-Jl 1995

Work—Biblical teaching
Genesis 1:1-2:3 as a Prologue to the Book of Genesis. Hart, Ian. *Tyndale Bul* 46:315-336 N 1995

Work—Psychological aspects
Family and Work: Can Anyone 'Have It All'? [Protestantism and the Family; 2nd W D Cobb III Lecture; excerpt fr *Religion, Feminism And Family*, ed by Anne Carr and Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen, 1996]. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Lex Th Q* 30:65-86 Sum 1995

Work (Theology)
Consecrating work and rest. Vischer, Lukas. *One World* no 208:10-13 Ag-S 1995
Eschaton, Creation, and Social Ethics [reply to book review by L Hardy, 28: 191-196 Ap 1993; indexed in IBRR 1993; reply, D J Schuurman, pp 144-158]. Volf, Miroslav. *Cal Th J* 30:130-143 Ap 1995
Karma in the *Bhagavad-Gītā*: Caitanya Vaiṣṇava Views [table]. O'Connell, Joseph T. *J Vaisnava St* 3:91-107 Spr 1995
Labor and Rest in the Context of Christian Perspective on the Economy. Apostola, Nicholas K. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:185-197 1995
The Teaching of Luther and Calvin about Ordinary Work [3 pts; pt 1: Martin Luther; pt 2: John Calvin; pt 3: Puritans]. Hart, Ian. *Ev Q* 67:35-52 Ja 1995; 67:121-135 Ap 1995; 67:195-209 Jl 1995
Work, Labour, and Steadfastness [1 Thess 1:1-10; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 106:305-307 Jl 1995
Work. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112:538-545 My 17 1995*

World (Theology) *see* Church and the world; Cosmology; Creation—Biblical teaching

World AIDS Day
World AIDS Day, December 1, 1995 [introd, liturgy, resources]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:13-16 N 1995

World Alliance of Reformed Churches
Creation as an Ecumenical Concern. Chial, Douglas L. *Ref W* 45:98-112 S 1995
Ethnicity and Nationalism: A Challenge to the Churches [papers fr consultation, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; doc]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 47:189-231 Ap 1995*

World Alliance of Reformed Churches—European Council
Ordination stance termed a 'heresy' [WARC meeting]. *Chr Cent* 112:842-843 S 13-20 1995

World Alliance of Reformed Churches—Relations
Die Wêreldbond van Gereformeerde Kerke (WBGK) en die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk [Eng abst; bibliog]. Ungerer, D. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2: 215-233 1994

World Bank
Bretton Woods and the UN System. Singer, Hans. *Ec R* 47:348-351 Jl 1995
Disinvesting in health [World Bank Health services policy; photos]. Werner, David. *One World* no 202:14-17 Ja-F 1995
In the Language of Faith: Challenging the World Bank and IMF. Coode, Judy. *Sojourners* 24:70-71 N-D 1995
World Bank accused of moral deficit. *Chr Cent* 112:879 S 27-O 4 1995

World Conference on Faith and Order, 5th, Santiago de Compostela, 1993
La cinquième Conférence Mondiale de Foi et Constitution (3-14 août 1993) [docs; rpt by M Delmotte, pp 358-362]. Dupuy, Bernard, ed. *Istina* 39:399-428 O-D 1994*
La cinquième Conférence mondiale de Foi et Constitution (Saint-Jacques de Compostelle, 3-14 août 1993). Delmotte, Marguerite. *Istina* 39:358-362 O-D 1994
Die fünfte Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung, Santiago de Compostela (Spainien), August 1993: Eine katholische Perspektive. Radano, John A. *Catholica* 47 no 1:20-37 1993
Im Zeichen der Koinonia: Die Fünfte Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung. Klein, Aloys. *Catholica* 47 no 4:310-318 1993
On the Way to Fuller Koinonia: The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. Kelly, Gerard. *Pacifica* 8:155-173 Je 1995
Reactions and Responses . . . to *Costly Unity* and to the Discussion in Santiago: A Roman Catholic Perspective [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. Henn, William. *Ec R* 47:140-147 Ap 1995
Towards Koinonia in Faith, Life and Witness (Theological insights and emphases from the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela 1993) [bibliog]. Moore, Susan Hardman. *Epworth R* 22:88-97 Ja 1995
Verso la koinonia nella fede, nella vita e nella testimonianza: L'assemblea di Fede e Costituzione di Santiago di Compostella. Cereti, Giovanni. *St Ecum* 12:307-330 O-D 1994
Zum gemeinsamen Zeugnis für eine erneuerte Welt berufen: Die Arbeitsergebnisse der Sektion IV in Santiago. Wilkens, Klaus. *Ökum Ru* 43:146-156 Ap 1994

World Conference on Religion and Peace
Religion, Ethics and Communal Interaction in the New South Africa: The Case of the Declaration on Religious Rights and Responsibilities [drafted by WCRP South Africa; bibliog]. Clasquin, Michel. *Missionalia* 22:13-35 Ap 1994

World Conference on Women, 4th, Beijing, 1995
The Beijing Experience [NGO Forums, World Conf on Women, O 1995]. McLaughlin, Helen. *SEDOS* 27:326-332 D 15 1995
Beijing's Bewildering Agenda [4th World Conf on Women, Beijing, S 1995]. Cunningham, Paige Comstock. *Chr T* 39:55 Ag 14 1995
A common agenda: NGO Forum on Women: Beijing '95 [conf and WCC workshops summaries; photos, ils]. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 210:9-15 N 1995
Economic Dance in the Street [Beijing and Huairo women's confs; photo]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 8:10-12 N 1995
Gathering in Power and Hope [UN Conf on Women, Beijing, S 1995]. Verhulst, Kari J. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 S-O 1995
IRD plans role at women's conference [United Nations World Conference on Women, Beijing, S 4-15 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:673 Jl 5-12 1995
Moving Beyond Beijing . . . . . Towards Equality, Development, Peace. Fernando, Rose. *SEDOS* 27:333-338 D 15 1995
News from Beijing [photo]. Woodley-Aitchison, Claire. *Witness* 78:23-24 N 1995
[Preparing for the Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, 1995]. Holzen, Walter von, ed. *SEDOS* 27:223-233 Ag 15-S 15 1995*
To Hold Up Half the Sky: At the UN and NGO conferences in China, woman committed themselves to work for equality, development, and peace [photos]. Harvey, Jane Hull. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-9 N 1995
The UN's Antifamily Manifesto [4th World Conf on Women, Beijing, 1995]. Knippers, Diane. *Chr T* 39:19 Ag 14 1995
United Nations Agenda for Women Falls Short: But platform asserts religious-freedom rights [photos]. Cunningham, Paige Comstock. *Chr T* 39: 90-91 O 23 1995
Women's rights reaffirmed at Beijing. *Chr Cent* 112:10-41 N 8 1995
Women's rights, human rights: Reflections on Beijing [World Conf on Women]. Marshall, Diane. *Chr Cent* 112:1037-1038 N 8 1995

World Council of Churches
see also Church and social problems—World Council of Churches
Ethnicity and Nationalism: A Challenge to the Churches [papers fr consultation, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; doc]. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 47:189-231 Ap 1995*
O Conselho Mundial de Igrejas e os Novos Desafios para o Moimento Ecumênico. Raiser, Konrad. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:276-281 1994
Økumeniske observasjoner [Eng abst, p 151]. Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:131-151 1994
Scripture and Tradition in the World Council of Churches. Hamel, Martin. *Ev R Th* 19:176-184 Ap 1995
Tendense in die Teologie van die Wêreldraad van Kerke Sedert 1948 [Eng abst; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:243-253 1994
WCC eyes future amid financial worries. *Chr Cent* 112:1040 N 8 1995

World Council of Churches—Central Committee
Nkosi sikelele Afrika (Gott segne Afrika): Bericht über die Sitzung des Zentralausschusses des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in Johannesburg, Südafrika, 20. bis 28. Januar 1994. Kässmann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 43:197-204 Ap 1994
Spiritueller Reichtum und strukturierte Gemeinschaft: Der Zentralausschuss des ÖRK tagte in Genf (14.-22.9.1995). Renz, Eberhardt. *Ökum Ru* 44:500-504 O 1995
WCC Central Committee [Geneva meeting; photos]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *One World* no 210:21 N 1995
WCC switches key meeting [Central Comm, fr Natl Baptist Convention, USA]. *Chr Cent* 112:200-201 F 22 1995

World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order
see also Forum on Bilateral Conversations
La comunione conviviale dei popoli ed il movimento ecumenico [Eng abst, p 330]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 13:323-330 Jl-S 1995
Conspectus of Faith and Order Studies 1994-1998 [bibliog]. *Mid-Stream* 34: 87-96 Ja 1995
[Sixth International Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Ocho Rios, Jamaica, Mr 1995]. Raiser, Konrad, ed. *Ec R* 47:440-471 O 1995*
Towards *Koinonia* in Worship: A Consultation on the Role of Worship within the Search for Unity, held at All Hallows Community, Ditchingham, England, 20-27 August, 1994 [doc, appendices]. World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:71-100 1995; *St Liturg* 25 no 1:1-31 1995
Towards Koinonia in Worship: Report of a WCC Faith and Order Consultation on the Role of Worship Within the Search for Unity [Ditchingham, England, Ag 20-27 1994; appendix on "Lima Liturgy"]. *Mid-Stream* 34: 197-229 Ap 1995

World Council of Churches—Documents
Pentecost Message 1995 [reflections on 50 yrs of UN and WCC]. Aagaard, Anna Marie, and others. *Ec Trends* 24:57 Ap 1995; *One World* no 205:22 My 1995

World Council of Churches—Finance
WCC wants members to pay their dues. *Chr Cent* 112:263 Mr 8 1995

World Council of Churches—General Secretary
Church leaders meet [WCC General Secretary's visit to W Africa; photos]. Bitemo, Raymond. *One World* no 208:6-8 Ag-S 1995
Ecumenismo domani meta allargata o estenuata? [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 13:137-140 Ap-Je 1995

World Council of Churches—International affairs
The United Nations and the WCC: Rights and Justice. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 47:278-283 Jl 1995
WCC: For ethically sustainable development [UN World Summit for Social Development]. *Chr Cent* 112:201 F 22 1995

World Council of Churches—International visitations
Church leaders meet [WCC General Secretary's visit to W Africa; photos]. Bitemo, Raymond. *One World* no 208:6-8 Ag-S 1995
Der Generalsekretär des ÖRK im Vatikan. *Ökum Ru* 44:366-368 Jl 1995

World Council of Churches—Justice, Peace, Creation
Creation as an Ecumenical Concern. Chial, Douglas L. *Ref W* 45:98-112 S 1995
Questioni ecumeniche sulla giustizia, la pace e la salvaguardia della creazione [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, S 22 1994]. Quattrucci, Alberto. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 48:15-21 Fall 1995

World Council of Churches—Membership
WCC wants members to pay their dues. *Chr Cent* 112:263 Mr 8 1995

World Council of Churches—Orthodox Eastern participation
Church/state relations in the Soviet Union: Recollections and reflections on the "Cold War" years. Russell, David S. *Bapt Q* 36:21-28 Ja 1995
Russian Orthodox stay in WCC. *Chr Cent* 112:8-9 Ja 4-11 1995

World Council of Churches—Program to Combat Racism
The struggle continues [racism after the end of formal apartheid in S Africa; photo]. Chikane, Frank. *One World* no 211:6-7 D 1995

World Council of Churches—Program to Overcome Violence
Zerstörte Gemeinschaft wiederherstellen: Das "Programm zur Überwindung der Gewalt" des ÖRK bekommt erste Konturen. Füllkrug-Weitzel, Cornelia. *Ökum Ru* 43:422-432 O 1994

World Council of Churches—Relations
A Pentecostal Looks at the World Council of Churches. Robeck, Cecil M, Jr. *Ec R* 47:60-69 Ja 1995
Roman Catholics and the WCC. *Chr Cent* 112:882 S 27-O 4 1995
L'urgenza ecumenica nei documenti del CEC e del Pontificio consiglio per l'unita' dei cristiani [Eng abst, p 370-371]. Cassese, Michele. *St Ecum* 13: 357-371 Jl-S 1995

World Council of Churches—Relations—Islam
Colloquium by World Council of Churches [Christian-Muslim Colloquium on Religion, Law and Society, D 1992]. Mitri, Tarek. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:255-256 Ja-Jl 1993

World Council of Churches—Theological education
[All-Africa Consultation on "Viability of Ministerial Formation Today," Kuruman, Republic of S Africa, Ag 5-10 1995]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:3-59 O 1995*
"Viability of Ministerial Formation Today" [Asia regional conf, Kota Kinabalv, Sabah, Malaysia, O 26-30 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:31-44 Ap 1995*
"Viability of Ministerial Formation Today" [Australia, Aotorea-New Zealand and the Pacific regional conf, Sydney, N 7-11 1994]. Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:3-30 Ap 1995*

World Council of Churches—Unity and Renewal
The Challenge of Unity and Renewal. FitzGerald, Thomas. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:54-59 Ap 1995

World Council of Churches—Women
"Lebendige Briefe" zur Ökumenischen Dekade [Churches in Solidarity with Women]. Gassmann, Günther, ed. *Ökum Ru* 44:221-233 Ap 1995*
WCC protests UN plans for women's meetings [S 1995, Beijing, China]. *Chr Cent* 112:560-561 My 24-31 1995
Women's decade? Rolling Away the Stone of Sexism: A group of women recently met to assess the impact of the Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women. Reidy, Miriam. *One World* no 203:4-5 Mr 1995

World Council of Churches—World mission and evangelism
Kultur und Evangelium: Zum Studienprozess des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in Vorbereitung der kommenden Weltmissionskonferenz. Ahrens, Theodor, and Lembke, Ingo. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:82-92 1995
Looking Towards Salvador: Conference on World Mission and Evangelism (Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 1996) ["Called to One Hope: The Gospel in

Diverse Cultures*]. Duraisingh, Christopher, ed. *Int R Miss* 84:203-307 Jl 1995*

World Council of Churches, 7th, Canberra, 1991
Come, Holy Spirit - Renew the Whole Creation: World Council of Churches 1991 Assembly. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:32-41 1991*
The Common Challenge to Ecumenicals and Evangelicals—an Ecumenical Appraisal. Brinkman, Martien E. *Exchange* 23:191-206 D 1994
La koinonia nello Spirito Santo: Alcune osservazioni sulla dichiarazione di Canberra circa la comunione delle chiese [Eng abst, p 305]. Houtepen, Anton. *St Ecum* 12:297-305 O-D 1994
The Seventh Assembly of the World Council of Churches [fig, photos]. Roth, Robert Paul. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:47-51 1991
Sichtbare Einheit der Kirche als Koinonia: Zum Sektionsbericht I. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Ökum Ru* 43:135-146 Ap 1994

World Evangelical Fellowship
Excellence in Theological Education. Kemp, Roger, ed, and Bowers, Paul, ed. *Ev R Th* 19:211-315 Jl 1995*

World Medical Association
Medicine and Human Rights: A Proposal for International Action. Grodin, Michael A; Annas, George J; Glantz, Leonard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:8-12 Jl-Ag 1993

World Methodist Council
For A Dialogue on Sacraments [paper presented, Int Dialogue Between the World Methodist Council and the Roman Catholic Church, Savannah, Ga, N 4-9 1994]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:122-145 1995

World politics
Us and Them: A Study of Alienation and World Order [Baha'i model of world unity; bibliog]. Lerche, Charles O. *J Bahá'í St* 5:17-31 D-Mr 1993-1994

World politics—1900-
The UN in a Changing World Order: Expectations and Apprehensions [bibliog]. Misra, Surya Narayan. *Soc Action (India)* 45:175-185 Ap-Je 1995

World politics—1945-
Alte Geschichten(n)? Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:165-168 Je 1995
The New Meaning of Modern War in the Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. Craig, Campbell. *J Hist Ideas* 53:687-701 O-D 1992
The Nixon-Cronin Speeches: A Cold War Theology. O'Brien, Thomas W. *Toronto J Th* 10:53-79 Spr 1994
Under the Marxist Shadow [*The Christian Church in the Cold War*, by O Chadwick, 1993; review essay]. Vella, John M. *Touchstone (US)* 8:36-38 Wint 1995

World politics—1990-
La administración Clinton, el globalismo de post-guerra fria y América Latina. Ezcurra, Ana María. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:19-35 1993
Clintonism Abroad. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 99:36-40 F 1995
What To Do About the CIA. Pipes, Richard. *Commentary* 99:36-43 Mr 1995
Where Is the West? [culture and geography; opinion]. Berger, Peter L. *First Things* no 51:19-21 Mr 1995

World Relief (Organization)
Finding Faith Behind Barbed Wire [World Relief aids 25,000 Cuban detainees; photos]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:92-93 Ap 3 1995

World Student Christian Federation
John R Mott And The World's Student Christian Federation. Fowler, Newton B, Jr. *Ec Trends* 24:51-52 Ap 1995
Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995, pp 471-661 Fall 1995]. Thurber, L Newton, ed. *J Ec St* 32:315-461 Sum 1995*

World Summit for Social Development
WCC: For ethically sustainable development [UN World Summit for Social Development]. *Chr Cent* 112:201 F 22 1995

World Summit for Social Development, 1994
World Summit for Social Development Attacks Poverty. *Chr Soc Action* 8: 36-37 Ap 1995

World Summit for Social Development, 1995
The Copenhagen Alternative Declaration [of NGOs at World Summit for Social Development, Copenhagen, 1995; repr fr *Columban Intercom* 17 no 5 Je 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:280-282 O 15 1995

World view
Alien Worldviews. Won, Yong Ji. *Concor J* 21:264-266 Jl 1995
A Discussion Among Clergy: Pastoral Counseling Talks with Secular Psychology [about implications of Christian world view]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 13:23-24 Wint 1995
Having Faith in Young People's World View and their Life Pattern. Alma, Hans A, and Heitink, Gerben. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:52-74 1994
Joys and Sorrows [reflections on dealing with serious illness; meditation]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 10:32,31 O 1995
Principalities and Powers: A Different Worldview [figs, bibliog]. Wink, Walter. *Ch Soc* 85:18-28 My-Je 1995
Regeneration in the Andes: The Andean peasants' traditional cosmovision as it is being regenerated today. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28: 3-56 Wint 1995*
A Search for Ultimate Reality and Meaning in a Universe of Possibilities. Tallet, J A. *Ult Real* 17:261-276 D 1994
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Conflict Between Globalism and Anti-Globalism [bibliog; reply, R E Kristiansen, 17:317-321 D 1994]. Cadwallader, Eva H. *Ult Real* 17:232-245 S 1994
Worldframes and God-talk in Trauma and Suffering. Sutherland, Anne V. *J Past Care* 49:280-292 Fall 1995

World Vision International
The Poor and the Lost: A Holistic View of Poverty [graph, maps]. Brandt, Donald P. *Missiology* 23:259-266 Jl 1995

World War, 1914-1918
Comrades In Arms: Australian Evangelical Cooperation In WWI, 1914-1918. Linder, Robert D. *Lucas* no 18:51-71 D 1994

World War, 1914-1918—Religion
Rashīd Riḍā's Political Attitudes During World War I. Tauber, Eliezer. *Muslim W* 85:107-121 Ja-Ap 1995

World War, 1939-1945
see also France—History—1940-1945 (German Occupation)
Can nations apologize? What the US and Japan Might Say. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:732-733 Ag 2-9 1995
Contemporary Comment: Don't Mention the War! [British anti-Germanism]. Pearse, Meic. *Vox Ev* 25:57-62 1995
The Divine Wind [kamikazes in art; repr fr *Sacred Mountain: My Odyssey in Healing the Wounds of War*]. Tick, Edward. *J Past Coun* 29:33-42 1994
Fiftieth anniversaries of 1945 [World War II, the UN, the Holocaust; editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 10:8-13,89-90 My-Je 1995
The Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of World War II and the Holocaust. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:14-23,82-84 My-Je 1995*
Fifty years ago in the CENTURY [Ag 29 1945 editorial on Hiroshima and Nagasaki]. *Chr Cent* 112:765-767 Ag 16-23 1995
Mountain of Compassion: Dharma in American Internment Camps [photos]. Davis, Susan. *Tricycle* 2:46-51 Sum 1993
An Offering of Memory: My Hiroshima Pilgrimage. Dougherty, Edward A. *Other Side* 31:32-37 Jl-Ag 1995
The Pilgrimage of a Painter: An Encounter with the Soul of Minjung. Tomiyama, Taeko, and Kusunoki, Toshiaki, tr. *Japan Chr R* 61:65-73 1995
Reinhold Niebuhr and His Critics: The Interventionist Controversy in World War II. Doenecke, Justus D. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:459-481 D 1995
The Uneasy Prompting of History [50th anniv of end of World War II; meditation]. Hunter, Elizabeth Holler. *Sojourners* 24:21 Jl-Ag 1995
"Wars which none can win" [address to Liberal-Socialist Alliance, New York City, D 8 1941]. Day, Dorothy. *Witness* 78:11 Jl-Ag 1995
Why America Dropped the Bomb. Kagan, Donald. *Commentary* 100:17-23 S 1995
World War II Prisoners of War and the Missouri Synod [photos]. Dahms, Steven V. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:120-132 Fall 1995
[*Yearbooks of the Netherlands State Institute for War Documenation*, vols 1-6, 1989-1995; review essay]. Boas, Jacob. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:378-383 Wint 1995

World War, 1939-1945—Atrocities
Atrocity against women coming to light [Japanese army's abuse of women during World War II]. *Chr Cent* 112:504 My 10 1995
Bosnia: A Reflection [reply to A Hastings, 97:242-244 Jl-Ag 1994; indexed in RIO 26; reply, N Malcolm, pp 440-445 N-D 1995]. Goodhart, Charles. *Th* 98:110-112 Mr-Ap 1995
Confronting a Silence of 50 Years: A young historian seeks to unravel the mystery of a wartime massacre [S Farmer seeks oral history of Oradour-sur-Glane, France; photo]. Winkler, Karen J. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A13 Ag 11 1995

World War, 1939-1945—Diplomatic history
Did the US prolong the war? [WW II; il]. Lanouette, William. *Witness* 78: 12-14 Jl-Ag 1995
The Fire Still Burns [interview by Jim Rice and Aaron Gallegos on WW II atomic bombs, photos]. Alperovitz, Gar. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 Jl-Ag 1995
Hiroshima at Fifty. Alperovitz, Gar. *Tikkun* 10:37-38 Jl-Ag 1995
The Unnecessary War? An Introduction to Churchill's *The Gathering Storm*. Schwandt, Jack. *Word World* 15:476-481 Fall 1995

World War, 1939-1945—Jews
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Fifty Years After the Holocaust and the Second World War [adapted fr papers presented at conf War and Memory, Portsmouth Univ, Mr 1994]. Kushner, Tony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-103 Ap-Jl 1995*

World War, 1939-1945—Peace
After Hiroshima: can nonviolence prevail? [bibliog and orgs list, p 16]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 78:5-14,16-25,38 Jl-Ag 1995*
Father, Forgive . . . [reflections on Japan and end of 2nd World War]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Ec R* 47:268-277 Jl 1995
Letter from the Croatian Conference of Bishops on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of the Second World War. Kuharic, Franjo, Cardinal, and others. *Rel East Europe* 15:32-36 Ag 1995
Wort der christlichen Kirchen zum 8. Mai 1995 [German church leaders' statement 50 yrs after end of World War in Europe; doc]. Engelhardt, Klaus; Klaiber, Walter; Lehmann, Karl. *Ökum Ru* 44:365-366 Jl 1995

World War, 1939-1945—Personal narratives
Hiroshima school girl speaks [interview by Anne Chisholm; repr fr *Faces of Hiroshima: A Report by Anne Chisholm*, 1985; il]. Shigeko. *Witness* 78:16-17 Jl-Ag 1995
Revisiting VJ Day—with a US bias [letters fr the front, Japan, 1945; photo]. Wylie, Samuel J. *Witness* 78:8-11 Jl-Ag 1995
"Thy brother's blood": Reminiscences of World War II. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 112:772-786 Ag 16-23 1995*

World War, 1939-1945—Religion
Church leaders mark Dresden bombing [50th anniv, F 13 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:234 Mr 1 1995
They Also Served: Brethren in Christ Women and Civilian Public Service [photos]. Heisey, Mary J. *Breth in Christ* 18:228-271 Ag 1995
The True Story of the Patton Prayer [repr fr pamphlet, US Government Printing]. O'Niel, James H. *Army Chap* :20-25 Spr 1995
We Go on Our Path with God's Guidance: The Exile of the Arnhem Mennonite Congregation, 1944-1945 [pors]. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Life* 50:4-9 S 1995
"We Must . . . and Can Stand Firmly": Dutch Mennonites in World War II. Homan, Gerlof D. *Menn Q R* 69:7-36 Ja 1995

World War, 1939-1945—Treaties
Judgment at Nuremberg: A half-century appraisal. Cassel, Douglass W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 112:1180-1185 D 6 1995

World War, 1939-1945—50th anniversary
The Enola Gay: History's Fallout [Smithsonian exhibit controversy]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 24:13 Mr-Ap 1995

World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893
The Academic Study of Religion: The Challenge of the World Parliament of Religions [paper, conf for 100th anniv of World's Parliament of Religions, Univ of Saskatchewan, O 1993]. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. *Rel St Th* 13-14: 5-11 Ap 1995
Soyen Shaku: One Hundred Years Ago [speech to 1893 World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago; por; introd by Diana L Eck]. Shaku, Soen, 1860-1919. *Tricycle* 2:9-11 Sum 1993

Worldwide Church of God
Leader Battles Defectors, Cancer [J Tkach, Sr, of Worldwide Church of God]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:63 Jl 17 1995
Move Toward Orthodoxy Causes Big Income Loss: Worldwide Church of God; por. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 39:53 Ap 15 1995
The Road to Orthodoxy [reforms in Worldwide Church of God; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 39:15 O 2 1995

Worship
see also Altars; Christian saints—Cult; Gesture in worship; Music in worship; Public worship; Reformed churches—Worship
Anything But Ordinary: Worship and Preaching in Ordinary Time. Saunders, Stanley P, and Campbell, Charles L. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:25-31 1995
The Call to Discipline [of faith]. Robinson, Anthony B. *Th Today* 52:259-266 Jl 1995
Children and Worship. Brink, Emily R, ed. *Ref Worship* no 36:2-37 Je 1995*
Contemplative Life and Worship. Anderson, Elizabeth, ed. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-80 Fall 1995*
The Five Senses of the Sanctuary. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-13 Jl-Ag 1995
Life as a Psalm to the Lord: thanking God for Holsteins and coyotes. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Ref Worship* no 35:24-25 Mr 1995
The Pastor and Worship [bibliog]. Hughes, Mary. *Didaskalia* 7:20-30 Fall 1995
Preaching As Worship: Meditations On Expository Exultation [Bernard H Rom Lectures in Preaching, Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, N 2-3 1994]. Piper, John. *Trinity J* 16:29-45 Spr 1995
[The role of the arts in Pacific worship]. Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:1-86 1993*
What is Worship All About? [Questions People Ask, pt 5]. Reed, Esther D. *Expos T* 107:68-74 D 1995
Youth and Worship. Smith, Ralph F, 1950-1994, and Everist, Norma Cook, comp. *Curr Th Miss* 22:275-279 Ag 1995

Worship—Biblical teaching
Contemporary Context and the Biblical and Theological Roots of Reformed Worship. Bruggink, Donald J. *Ref R* 48:77-90 Wint 1994-1995
Is "Worship" Biblical? [fig]. Richardson, John. *Chmn* 109 no 3:197-218 1995
A Typology of Worship in the Gospel of Matthew. Powell, Mark Allan. *J St N T* no 57:3-17 Mr 1995
Worshipping God through Visual Imagery in Scripture [ils]. Lange, Nushka Kalma. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:81-86 1993
Worshipping with the Angels [bibliog]. Pfitzner, Victor C. *Luth Th J* 29:50-60 Ag 1995

Worship—Bibliography
Women and Worship: A Bibliography Continued [pt 2; pt 1: 19 no 1:96-110 1989, indexed in RIO 21]. Berger, Teresa. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:103-117 1995

Worship—Ecumenical aspects
Auf dem Weg zur Koinonia im Gottesdienst: Eine Konsultation von Glauben und Kirchenverfassung über die Rolle des Gottesdienstes bei der Suche nach Einheit. Heller, Dagmar. *Ökum Ru* 44:339-351 Jl 1995
Ein Brief zum Thema "Koinonia im Gottesdienst". Heller, Dagmar, tr. *Ökum Ru* 44:104-106 Ja 1995
Celebrations of the Eucharist in Ecumenical Contexts: A Proposal from a Group Meeting at Bossey. Gribben, Robert, and others. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:372-379 1995
Changing the Way We Worship: Some peaceful guidelines for ending the worship wars. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 37:2-3 S 1995
Erklärung der Frühjahrsvollversammlung der Deutschen Bischofskonferenz bezüglich ökumenischer Gottesdienste [doc]. *Ökum Ru* 43:328-329 Jl 1994
Towards *Koinonia* in Worship: A Consultation on the Role of Worship within the Search for Unity, held at All Hallows Community, Ditchingham, England, 20-27 August, 1994 [doc, appendices]. World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:71-100 1995; *St Liturg* 25 no 1:1-31 1995
Towards Koinonia in Worship: Report of a WCC Faith and Order Consultation on the Role of Worship Within the Search for Unity [Ditchingham, England, Ag 20-27 1994; appendix on "Lima Liturgy"]. *Mid-Stream* 34: 197-229 Ap 1995

Worship—Study
Recent Books on Worship [review article]. Moeller, Pamela Ann. *Toronto J Th* 10:100-105 Spr 1994*

Worship—0030-600
see also Liturgies, Early Christian

Worship—1500-
Actes 2,42 et le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *Foi Vie* 94:63-72 Ap 1995
Reforming Worship: Reverence, the Reformed Tradition, & the Crisis of Protestant Worship. Hart, Darryl G. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-21 Fall 1995

Worship, Public *see* Public worship

Worship (Christian education)
Children at Worship: The Church of Today. Nelson, Ronald A. *Word World* 15:76-82 Wint 1995
Heralds of the New Community [role of church musician in Christian education; lectures, Assoc of Disciples Musicians, DePauw Univ, Greencastle, Ind, Jl 23-28 1994]. Boyte, Robert H, ed, and Peters, Kelly Boyte, ed. *Impact (Claremont)* no 33:1-44 1994*
On a Quest for God in Student-Led Worship [Samford Univ; Campus Ministry]. Sanders, Brenda. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-16 Mr-Ap 1995
User-Transforming Worship. Wilder, W Bruce. *Luth F* 29:30-32 F 1995

Worship (Judaism)
see also Judaism—Liturgy

Worship bulletins *see* Church bulletins

Worship of Christian saints *see* Christian saints—Cult

Worth *see* Values

Worthy, Charles E, 1909-1995
Preaching in Texas: Charles E Worthy [repr fr *Tawakoni News* S 23, 1982; photos]. Briscoe, Larry E. *Assemb God Herit* 15:24-27 Sum 1995

Wosh, Peter L
Selling God in America: How Christians have befriended Mammon [review article]. Guelzo, Allen C. *Chr T* 39:22-30 Ap 15 1995*

Wounds and injuries
Dawn Runner [surviving assault by motorist; Case Story; reply, E Flookes, pp 39-43]. Verbrugge, Lois M. *Second Opinion* 20:33-37 Ja 1995

Wrath *see* Anger

Wrath of God *see* God—Wrath

Wreaths
Conceptual Background to Golden Crown Imagery in the Apocalypse of John (4:4,10; 14:14). Stevenson, Gregory M. *J B L* 114:257-272 Sum 1995

Wren, Brian A
Wren defends updating hymn lyrics. *Chr Cent* 112:842 S 13-20 1995

Wren, Christopher, 1632-1723
Christopher Wren and the Architectural Context of Anglican Liturgy. Smart, David H. *Angl Th R* 77:260-306 Sum 1995

Wright, Bertha, b 1863
"A Gallant Little Band": Bertha Wright and the Late Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Woman. Cook, Sharon Anne. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:3-21 Ap 1995

Wright, Frances, 1795-1852
"The Hearts of Your Readers Will Shudder": Fanny Wright, Infidelity, and American Freethought. Ginzberg, Lori D. *Am Q* 46:195-226 Je 1994

Wright, John Wesley
David's Innocence: A Response to J Wright [no 60:87-105 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Bailey, Noel. *J St O T* no 64:83-90 D 1994

Wright, Richard, 1908-1960
I, John, Saw the Holy Number: Apocalyptic Visions in *Go Tell It on the Mountain* and *Native Son* [bibliog]. Brown, Joseph A. *Rel Lit* 27:53-74 Spr 1995

Wright, Robert
My Genes Made Me Do It: Evolutionary psychology may explain why we commit adultery—but not why we don't [*The Moral Animal: The New Science of Evolutionary Psychology*, by R Wright; review article]. Jones, Stanton L. *Chr T* 39:14-18 Ap 15 1995

Writing
see also Alphabet; Authorship; Calligraphy; Scrolls
Be the "Write" Witness! Psalm 102:18 [argument for more Christian journalists]. *E J Prac Th* 4:5-18 Spr 1990
Creative Writing: A Theological Lens [teaching religious concepts through creative writing]. Swidler, Arlene. *ARTS* 4:18-20 Sum 1992
El desarrollo de un sistema de escritura para el Aymara [bibliog]. Llanque Chana, Domingo, and López, Luis Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:539-571 1987
Dienstliches und Verdienstliches. Peter, Niklaus. *ZS* 44:75-77 F 1995
Las dimensiones politicas de una escritura: el caso del quechua en el Perú. Jung, Ingrid. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:483-509 1987
Dynamic Writing and Martyrs' Bodies in Prudentius' *Peristephanon*. Ross, Jill. *J Early Chr St* 3:325-355 Fall 1995
Minor Writers / Authentic Words [excerpts and tr fr *Petite littérature individuelle*, 1971]. Sulivan, Jean, 1913-1980, and Cunneen, Joseph, tr. *Rel Lit* 26:59-79 Aut 1994
Scribbling for a Life: Masculinity, Doctrine, and Style in the Work of John Updike. Powers, Peter Kerry. *Chr Lit* 43:329-346 Spr-Sum 1994
The Word Made Flesh. Harris, Tod. *Parabola* 20:16-20 Ag 1995

Writing—History
The Deserted Encampment in Ancient Arabic Poetry: A Nexus of Topical Comparisons [bibliog]. Montgomery, James E. *J Sem St* 40:283-316 Aut 1995
The Knowledge of Writing in Iron Age Palestine. Millard, Alan R. *Tyndale Bul* 46:207-217 N 1995
Writing Anxiety in Teresa's *Interior Castle*. Walsh, Terrance G. *Th St* 56: 251-275 Je 1995

WSCF *see* World Student Christian Federation

Wu, Yao-tsung, 1893-1979
Y T Wu: A Prophetic Theologian [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 19:1-5 D 1993]. Chen, Zemin, and Rowold, Henry, tr. *Chinese Th R* 10:148-158 1995

Wuensch, Georg, 1887-1964
Normative Wirtschaftsethik—Georg Wünsch (1887-1964): Reminiszenzen an einen fast vergessenen Begründer der evangelischen Wirtschaftsethik [bibliog]. Stübinger, Ewald. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:57-64 Ja-Mr 1995

Wycliffe, John
Many Readers but Few Followers: The Fate of Nicholas of Lyra's "Apocalypse Commentary" in the Hands of His Late-Medieval Admirers. Krey, Philip. *Ch H* 64:185-201 Je 1995

Wyman, Lillie Buffum Chase, 1847-1929
Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lillie Chace Wyman: Motherhood as a Subversive Activity in Nineteenth Century Rhode Island [bibliog]. Stevens, Elizabeth C. *Quaker H* 84:37-58 Spr 1995

Wyschogrod, Edith
Seeking a Minor Sun: Saints after the Death of God [*Saints and Postmodernism*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990]. Sanders, Theresa. *Horizons* 22:183-197 Fall 1995

X

Xavier, Francis *see* Francis Xavier, Saint

Xenia of St Petersburg, Saint
Akathist to St Xenia of Petersburg [it]. *Orth Word* 29:90-102 Mr-Ap 1993

Xerxes I, King of Persia
An Astronomical Fragment from Columbia University and the Babylonian Revolts against Xerxes [appendix, table]. Horowitz, Wayne. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:61-67 1995

Ximenes Belo, Carlos, Bp
Bishop denounces East Timor repression. *Chr Cent* 112:10 Ja 4-11 1995
A Changed Church: Two decades of struggle in East Timor has made friends and enemies. Jardine, Matthew (pseud). *Sojourners* 24:74-76 N-D 1995

Xin, Weisi
A Discussion on "Separation of Church and State" in Hong Kong After 1997 [views of Xin Wisi as printed in *Ming Pao*, Hong Kong newspaper, 1986-1987]. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 38:63-84 Ap 1987

Y

Y W C A *see* Young Women's Christian Association

Yael (Biblical character) *see* Jael (Biblical character)

Yagi, Seiichi
Enlightenment or Liberation: Two Models of Christ in Contemporary Japanese Theology [S Yagi and T Kuribayashi; bibliog]. Dean, Thomas. *Japan Chr R* 61:91-105 1995

Yahweh
see also God
Abraham/Yahweh: A Case of Male Bonding [ils]. Davies, Philip R. *Bible R* 11:24-33,44-45 Ag 1995
How Yahweh Became God: Exodus 3 and 6 and the Heart of the Pentateuch. Thompson, Thomas L. *J St O T* no 68:57-74 D 1995
Might God Not Have Been God? [reply to J Sennett, 30:295-303 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. Shaw, Patrick. *Rel St* 31:421-427 D 1995
Motherhood, Machismo, and the Purpose of Yahweh in Judges 4-5. Goldingay, John. *Anvil* 12 no 1:21-33 1995
A note on "joy" in Nehemiah viii 10 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 45: 383-386 Jl 1995
Toward a Holiness Hermeneutic: The Old Testament Against Israelite Religion [Gen 1:26-28 as polemic]. Wright, John W. *Wesley Th J* 30:68-90 Fall 1995
Yahweh's Divorce in Hosea 2—Who Is That Woman? Schmitt, John J. *SJOT* 9 no 1:119-132 1994

Yahweh, Day of *see* Day of Yahweh

Yakunin, Gleb
Freedom without Conscience Is Inconceivable [tr fr *Izvestiya* Ap 4 1995; excerpts]. Kedrov, Konstantin. *RCDA* 33 no 3:56-59 1994-1995

Yakut folk literature *see* Folk literature, Yakut

Yama (Hindu god)
The Identity of the Destroyer in the *Mahābhārata*. Thomas, Lynn. *Numen* 41:255-272 S 1994

Yamada, Koun, 1907-1989
Sanbōkyōdan: Zen and the Way of the New Religions. Sharf, Robert H. *Japan J Rel St* 22:417-458 Fall 1995

Yamba (African people)
Yamba Marriage Systems: Spouses and their Offspring between Protection and Affliction [bibliog, diags, map]. Gufler, Hermann. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:89-108 1995

Yang Yudong
Pastor Yang Was Sacked Finally [removed fr Gangwashi Church, Beijing; photos]. Cao. *Bridge* no 69:12-15 F 1995

Yanulatos, Anastasios, Metr
Anastasios Yannoulatos: Modern-Day Apostle. Veronis, Luke A. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:122-124,126,128 Jl 1995

Yasutake, Seiichi Michael
Asking for church solidarity [with political prisoners; M Yasutake]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 78:30-31 Ja-F 1995

Yasutani, Hakuun, 1885-1973
Sanbōkyōdan: Zen and the Way of the New Religions. Sharf, Robert H. *Japan J Rel St* 22:417-458 Fall 1995

Yeiwene Yeiwene, d 1994
[Funeral sermons for assassinated independence movement leaders, New Caledonia, My 1989; Eng trs, pp 40-42,45-47]. Calvet, Michel, ed, and Sailali, Passa, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:37-40,43-45 1989*

Yi, Hwang, 1501-1570
Active Contemplation: A Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Spirituality—A Study on "Quiet Sitting" in Korean Confucianism. Kim, Sung-Hae. *Ching Feng* 38:21-41 Mr 1995

Yi, I, 1536-1584
Active Contemplation: A Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Spirituality—A Study on "Quiet Sitting" in Korean Confucianism. Kim, Sung-Hae. *Ching Feng* 38:21-41 Mr 1995

Yiddish language
Yiddish Language Conference Aborted [USSR, 1936-1937]. Estraikh, Gennady. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:91-96 Wint 1995

Yiddish literature
Concerning Yiddish Literature in Poland (1943). Singer, Isaac Bashevis. *Prooftexts* 15:113-127 My 1995
The Era of *Sovetish Heymland*: Readership of the Yiddish Press in the Former Soviet Union [table]. Estraikh, Gennady. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25: 17-22 Sum 1995
Les études yiddish: jalons historiques et perspectives [presented at Soc des Études juives, N 29 1993]. Baumgarten, Jean. *R E Juives* 154:248-265 Ja-Je 1995
Isaac Bashevis Singer in America: The Translation Problem. Norich, Anita. *Judaism* 44:208-218 Spr 1995
Rescuing Yiddish Books: A student's plan to save a dying literature yields a world-renowned clearinghouse [A Lansky; photo; Yiddish as field of study, p A18]. Heller, Scott. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A10,A19 S 22 1995
Scrutinizing the Shtetl: I B Singer's "Tseytl un Rikl". Sherman, Joseph. *Prooftexts* 15:129-144 My 1995

Yiddish poetry
The Albatrosses of Young Yiddish Poetry: An Idea and Its Visual Realization in Uri Zvi Greenberg's *Albatros* [ils]. Lipsker, Avidov, and Bar-Ilan, Ruth, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:89-108 Ja 1995
Proclamation [tr fr *Albatross* S 1 1922]. Greenberg, Uri Zvi, and Roskies, David G, tr. *Prooftexts* 15:109-122 Ja 1995

Yin-yang
Hierarchical Opposition and the Concept of *ŭm-yang* (*yin-yang*): A Reevaluation of Values in the Light of the Symbolism of Korean Rituals for the Dead [bibliog, glossary, table]. Rösch-Rhomberg, Inge. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:471-491 1994
A Relational Theology of Worship: Its Meaning and Implications for the Eucharist. Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Asia J Th* 9:170-180 Ap 1995
The "Yin and Yang" of God (Exo 3:14) and Humanity (Gen 1:26-27). Yeo, Khiok-Khng. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:319-332 1994

Yishun Christian Church (Anglican) (Singapore)
More in Common with Pentecostals than with Canterbury: June 6, 1993, at Yishun Christian Church (Anglican), Singapore [church review]. Blossom, Jay. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:403-407 S 1995

Yoder, John Howard
The Effects of the Fall on Creational Social Structures: A Comparison of Anabaptist and Reformed Perspectives [J Yoder and H Dooyeweerd]. Haas, Guenther. *Cal Th J* 30:108-129 Ap 1995
Living Between the Times: "The Anabaptist Vision and Mennonite Reality" Revisited [critique of J H Yoder's critique of H S Bender]. Roth, John D. *Menn Q R* 69:323-335 Jl 1995
Mennonites on Hauerwas: Hauerwas on Mennonites [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 169-171; appendix]. Holland, Scott. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:142-151 Spr 1995
The Politics of Jesus, 20 Years Later [review essay]. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Life* 50:14-17 S 1995

Yoga
The Anthropocentric Bias in Eliade's Interpretation of the Sāṃkhya and the Sāṃkhya-Yoga Systems of Religious Thought. Jacobsen, Knut A. *Religion* 25:213-225 Jl 1995
Classical Yoga Philosophy and Some Issues in the Philosophy of Mind. Larson, Gerald James. *Rel St Th* 13-14:36-51 Ap 1995
An Introduction to Modern Yoga [ils]. Aagaard, Morten. *Areopagus* 4 no 2: 16-29 1991
Sources of Yoga [photos, timeline]. Pandit, Moti Lal. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:20-24 1991
Yoga and Search for Holiness. Manninezhath, Thomas, ed. *J Dharma* 20: 243-307 Jl-S 1995*
Yoga, Multi-Culturalism, and Evangelization [bibliog]. Matus, Thomas. *St Miss* 44:251-274 1995

Yom Kippur
Fasting and Atonement [biblical roots of Yom Kippur]. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 23:238-241 O-D 1995
On Yom Kippur. Horowitz, Frances Degen. *Judaism* 44:369-372 Sum 1995
Special section—High Holidays. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 10:65-74 S-O 1995*

York (England)
La position des bras des squelettes dans les tombes de Qoumrân et d'Ennezat (Puy de Dôme) (avec projection de diapositives) [presented at Soc des Études juives, Ap 26 1993]. Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie, and Nahon, Gérard. *R E Juives* 154:227-238 Ja-Je 1995

Yorubas (African people)
The Meaning and Purpose of Marriage in African Traditional Religion. Abimbola, Wande. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:54-64 Spr-Sum 1995
The 19th Century Ilorin Wars and the Growth of Islam in Yorubaland: A Re-Assessment. Banwo, Adeyinka O. *Hamdard Islam* 18:85-97 Spr 1995

Young, Andrew
A Cosmopolitan Christian: Andrew Young and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1964-68. DeRoche, Andrew J. *J Rel Thot* 51:67-80 Sum-Fall 1994

Young, Brigham, 1801-1877
The Making of a Mormon Myth: The 1844 Transfiguration of Brigham Young. Van Wagoner, Richard S. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-24 Wint 1995

Young, Iris Marion
Citizenship, Individualism, and Democratic Politics. Fullinwider, Robert K. *Ethics* 105:497-515 Ap 1995

Young adults—Religious life
De jeunes adultes: comment la foi leur est venue . . . ou pas [interviews by J Dreyfus]. *Foi Vie* 94:65-82 Jl 1995

Young Men's Christian Association
The Crusade for God and Country: The Role of the YMCA in Europe and Russia, 1915-1920. Carter, Michael D. *Fides H* 26:58-70 Fall 1994
Drawing Strength from the Past: The Student Movement of the YMCA's of the USA, 1970-95. Burkhardt, Jean. *J Ec St* 32:505-516 Fall 1995

Young Women's Christian Association
"The Girl God Would Have Me Be" [Canadian Girls in Training movement; abridged fr *The Canadian Historical Review* 66 no 2:154-184 1995]. Prang, Margaret. *Touchstone* 13:6-21 My 1995
The Student YWCA since 1960. Logan, Kay, and Thurber, L Newton, comp. *J Ec St* 32:516-520 Fall 1995

Youth
"It Happens Right in My Backyard": Youth in three Washington-area United Methodist churches in different locations talk about the issues that concern them. Ranck, Lee, and Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 8:32-35 Ag 1995
Youth and the Meaning of Life. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 22: 583-634 Wint 1995*

Youth—Conduct of life
Feel the Pain: Meet the Lost Souls of a Damaged Generation [repr fr *Utne Reader*, photo]. Ferguson, Sarah. *Leadership* 16:43-45 Spr 1995
Having Faith in Young People's World View and their Life Pattern. Alma, Hans A, and Heitink, Gerben. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:52-74 1994
Jeunes de la rue et incorporation [Eng abst, p 306]. Jeffrey, Denis. *Religiologiques* no 12:169-180 Aut 1995
Kids' stuff [film *Kids* and movie ratings; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:731-732 Ag 2-9 1995
Lebenspensum der kommenden Generation: Ein Vorschlag. Mainberger, Gonsalv K. *ZS* 44:129-135 Ap 1995
Parents—Teens: Bridging the Generation Gap. Johnston, Robert. *E J Prac Th* 2:37-40 Spr 1988
A Street Blessing [reflection on being mugged; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 24:6 Mr-Ap 1995

Youth—Congresses
Developments in the Student Christian Movement in the 1990's. Vincent, Miriam E. *J Ec St* 32:448-450 Sum 1995
An Early Spring for the Church in China—Thoughts after the World Youth Festival [photo]. Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 87:15-19 My-Je 1995
Junge ÖkumenikerInnen im Gespräch: Zur 6. Jahrestagung der AÖF. Schwahn, Barbara. *Ökum Ru* 44:252-254 Ap 1995
The Moscow World Youth Forum of 1961: An American Friend's Experience of Quaker and Soviet Peacemaking [fr paper presented at Int Seminar, The History of Russian Peacemaking, Institute of World History, Russian Academy of Science, Moscow S 21-27 1992; bibliog, chronology, archive, catalogue]. Abrams, Irwin. *Quaker H* 84:131-151 Fall 1995
Nothing to Celebrate: A Report from an Ecumenical Student Conference [CELEBRATE! Gathering at the Crossroads, St Louis, 1995]. Tooley, Mark. *Touchstone (US)* 8:46-47 Sum 1995
Re-Imagining Theology Served to College Crowd ["Celebrate! Gathering at the Crosaroads" conf, D 1994; pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 39:59 F 6 1995
So ancient and so new: The pope meets American youth at Denver. Langan, Janine. *Communio (US)* 22:613-624 Wint 1995

Youth—Political activity
Voices of Experience: Urban youth create plans to counter violence. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 24:43 S-O 1995

Youth—Religious life
see also Christian education of youth; Church work with youth; Shiloh Youth Revival Centers
Adolescents' Attitudes to Prayer [in Scotland; bibliog, tables]. Gibson, Harry M. *British J Rel Ed* 17:140-147 Sum 1995
L'apprentissage de la vie personnelle par les jeunes. Gueneau, Maurice. *Foi Vie* 94:37-46 Jl 1995
"The Girl God Would Have Me Be" [Canadian Girls in Training movement; abridged fr *The Canadian Historical Review* 66 no 2:154-184 1995]. Prang, Margaret. *Touchstone* 13:6-21 My 1995
Grace, Relevancy, and Confidence in the Future: Why Adventist Young Adults Commit to the Church [study; appendix, bibliog, tables]. Dudley, Roger L. *J Psych Chr* 14:215-227 Fall 1995
Happy mit Gott: Ein Streifzug. Martin, Gerlind. *ZS* 44:274-279 Ag 1995
Having Faith in Young People's World View and their Life Pattern. Alma, Hans A, and Heitink, Gerben. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:52-74 1994
Parenting Style and Adolescent Religious Commitment [study; bibliog, tables]. Giesbrecht, Norman. *J Psych Chr* 14:228-238 Fall 1995
Religious Involvement Among Unmarried Adolescent Mothers: A Source of Emotional Support? [southwestern Ontario; bibliog, tables]. Sorenson, Ann Marie; Grindstaff, Carl F; Turner, R Jay. *Soc Rel* 56:71-81 Spr 1995
So ancient and so new: The pope meets American youth at Denver. Langan, Janine. *Communio (US)* 22:613-624 Wint 1995
Swatting Flies at Exeter [Buddhist sitting group; photo]. Padwa, Mariner E. *Tricycle* 2:77 Spr 1993
Young people and the future of the Church [speech delivered at St Mary's College Hall, Wellington, New Zealand, F 26 1995]. Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal. *Stimulus* 3:8-11 My 1995
Youth Ministry! Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:242-293,320 Ag 1995*
Youth, Religion and Community Care in Malta [tables, bibliog]. Abela, Anthony M. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:59-67 1995

Youth-adult relationship
Teaching What Is Good [Courageous Voices]. Campbell, Ellen Herman. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:13-14 Wint 1995

Youth, Afro-American *see* Afro-American youth

Youth Alive Ministries
Transformed by Christ's Love: Caesar Molebatsi and Youth Alive Ministries [photo]. Sider, Ronald J. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Je 1993

Youth ministry *see* Church work with youth

Yrlid, Joel
Krån karavanstig till flyglinjemission i Zaïre [Eng abst, pp 38-39; review of J Yrlid's diss, Gothenburg, 1994]. Lagergren, David. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2: 34-39 1995

Yu, Xinqian
A Sower in Central Guangdong [ministry of Yu Xinqian; photos]. Ming. *Bridge* no 70:2-5 Ap 1995

Yugoslavia
see also Bosnia

Yugoslavia—Church history
see also Catholic Church- Yugoslavia; Church and state- Yugoslavia

Yugoslavia—Religion
Configuration of the Small Religious Communities in the Former Yugoslavia [lecture presented at Summer School of Interconfessional Dialogue and Understanding, Struga, Macedonia, Jl 1993]. Steele, David A. *Rel East Europe* 15:24-40 Je 1995
Some Problems of the Religious History of Bulgaria and Former Yugoslavia [bibliog, tables]. Sarieva, Iona. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-23 Je 1995

Yugoslavian civil war, 1992-
AGAPE: Sharing God's Love in Croatia and Bosnia [Christian relief org, work of Mira and Miro Jovisic; por]. Seward, Daniel. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Jl-Ag 1993
An Appeal for a Just Peace in Bosnia-Herzegovina [speech delivered in Washington, DC, Mr 30 1995]. Puljić, Vinko, Cardinal. *Rel East Europe* 15:37-38 Ag 1995
The Balkan Question. Mahmood, Saleha S, ed. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:1-73 Ja-Jl 1994*
Balkan war challenges nonviolence stance [pacifist dilemmas]. *Chr Cent* 112: 769-770 Ag 16-23 1995
Battle-Weary Christians Fend for Themselves [Serbia; map, photo]. Will, Emily. *Chr T* 39:56,62 Mr 6 1995
Bosnia's Unhealed Wounds. Forest, James H. *Sojourners* 24:13 N-D 1995
Bosnia: A Reflection [reply to A Hastings, 97:242-244 Jl-Ag 1994; indexed in RIO 26; reply, N Malcolm, pp 440-445 N-D 1995]. Goodhart, Charles. *Th* 98:110-112 Mr-Ap 1995
Both Sides Suffer Consequences of Ethnic War in Central Bosnia [photos]. La Camera, Kathleen. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34-35 S 1995
Church leaders: US has Bosnia obligation [Disciples, UCC]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1239 D 20-27 1995
A cry for human rights in a "cleansed" Banja Luka [map]. Paul, Diane. *Chr Cent* 112:898-900 S 27-O 4 1995
Ecumenical Dialogue on the Former Yugoslavia [communique]. World Council of Churches, and Conference of European Churches. *Rel East Europe* 15:27-28 F 1995
Enforced Diplomacy: UN Efforts in the former Yugoslavia. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38-39 Ja 1995
Facing the "enemy" [conf on peace and nonviolence, Balatonfüred, Hungary, Ag 21 1995; photos]. Lantz, Ragni. *One World* no 209:4-5 O 1995
From the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad to the Suffering Serbian People. Vitaly, Metr, and others. *Orth Life* 45:48-49 Ja-F 1995
Holy Assembly of Bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church: Message for Public Assembly No 70, Belgrade, May 1995 AD. *Orth Life* 45:43-46 My-Je 1995
If not there, where? [troops to Bosnia; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 112:1203 D 13 1995
Islamic threat to troops in Bosnia "exaggerated". *Chr Cent* 112:1240 D 20-27 1995
Jugoslawien: Eine Liebesgeschichte im Krieg—gegen den Krieg: Anpassung und Widerstand in Pale. Meier, Iren. *ZS* 44:243-244 Ag 1995
Kein Frieden ohne Wahrheit! Bäumlin-Bill, Elisabeth. *ZS* 44:83-86 Ap 1995
Kirche unter dem Schwert des Genozids. Dartel, Geert van. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:148-154 1994
New Hopes for Peace in the Balkans. Reilly, Daniel P, Bp. *Rel East Europe* 15:42-43 D 1995
Oh What a Lovely War [Bosnia]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-37 S 1995
The pro-Serb Montenegrins. Mojzes, Paul. *Chr Cent* 112:1204-1205 D 13 1995
Ramaḍān During a Civil War (as reflected in a series of sermons) [Sarajevo; table]. Bougarel, Xavier. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:79-103 Je 1995
Serbs forcibly enlist refugees to fight. *Chr Cent* 112:736 Ag 2-9 1995
Statement of the Holy Synod of Bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church [on Croatian violence in Slavonia]. Stojcevic, Pavle, Patr. *Rel East Europe* 15:39-40 Ag 1995
Support for Greater Serbia. *Chr Cent* 112:808-809 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Towards a Culture of Peace: Remarks on the Religious Aspects of the War in Bosnia and Croatia [paper, conf on former Yugoslavia, Tilburg Univ, S 1994]. Dartel, Geert van. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:199-205 1995
Unmöglich, von Bosnien zu schreiben. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 44:334-337 O 1995
Wilsonian Dream, Bosnian Reality [opinion]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 56:18-20 O 1995

YWCA *see* Young Women's Christian Association

Z

Zacchaeus
Eyes To See: Reflections On Luke 19:1-10 [bibliog, chart]. Hassold, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 29:68-73 Ag 1995

Zaddikim
The Role of Post Mortem Visions in the Jewish Intertestamental Period. Crotty, Robert B. *Pacifica* 8:1-8 F 1995

Zadokite documents
Essene-Qumran Origins in the Exile: A Scriptural Basis? Campbell, Jonathan G. *J Jew St* 46:143-156 Spr-Aut 1995
Nouveaux fragments de l'écrit de Damas [with French trs; Eng abst, p 475]. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:369-394 O-D 1994
On a New Fragment of the Damascus Covenant. Kister, Menahem. *Jew Q R* 84:249-251 O-Ja 1993-1994
The Red Cow Purification Rites in Qumran Texts. Baumgarten, Joseph M. *J Jew St* 46:112-119 Spr-Aut 1995
Su di una norma matrimoniale 4QD. Tosato, Angelo. *Biblica* 74 no 3:401-410 1993
Who Can Join the "Damascus Covenant"? Davies, Philip R. *J Jew St* 46: 134-142 Spr-Aut 1995

Zagzebski, Linda Trinkaus
Time and Foreknowledge: A Critique of Zagzebski [*The Dilemma of Freedom and Foreknowledge*, 1991]. Oaklander, L Nathan. *Rel St* 31:101-103 Mr 1995

Zaire—Church history
see also Kimbanguism
The Church's Engagement with Political and Social Issues: The Perspective of the Church in Zaire. Tshihamba, Remy. *Ch Soc* 85:38-40 Mr-Ap 1995
Gudstjänst och samhälle—inkulturation och politik i Zaïre. Nsumbu, Josef. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:13-33 1995

Zaire—Religion
L'Engendrement libidinal du sens en milieu Yaka du Zaïre [Eng abst, p 304]. Devisch, René. *Religiologiques* no 12:83-110 Aut 1995

Zakat
Optimum Investment Decisions: An Islamic Perspective [bibliog]. Hallaq, Said. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:205-213 1994

Zambia—Politics
Evangelical President Contends with Corruption, Economy Woes: Will Chiluba succeed with reform initiatives? [Zambia's F Chiluba; map, por]. Phiri, Isaac. *Chr T* 39:94 Ap 3 1995

Zambia—Religion
Augustinisme politique et nouvelles significations religieuses en Zambie [Eng abst, p 87]. Lafargue, Jérôme. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:67-88 Jl-S 1995

Zambia—Socio-economic conditions
AIDS and Orphans [repr fr *Impact* no 139 My 1994; il]. Carey, Frank. *SEDOS* 27:15-18 Ja 15 1995

Zangger, Eberhard
Atlantis Revisited [*The Flood from Heaven*, by E Zangger, 1992; review article]. Zimmerman, Clayton; Savina, Mary E; Wilkie, Nancy C. *Archaeology* 47:68-71 S-O 1994

Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894
Concerning the Law of God in the Human Being. Tolbert, Philip. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:38-42 1995

Zayn al-Abidin Ali ibn al-Husayn, d 710?
Zayn al-'âbidîn's Ladder: Islamic Cosmology in *al-Ṣaḥîfat al-Kâmilat al-Sajjâdiyyah*. Howarth, Toby. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:19-45 Ja-Je 1994

Zazen (Buddhism) *see* Meditation (Buddhism); Zen Buddhism

Zeami, 1363-1443
A Tooth Relic of the Buddha in Japan: An Essay on the Sennyú-jl Tradition and a Translation of Zeami's Nô Play "Shari" [bibliog, Eng tr, photos]. Strong, John S, and Strong, Sarah M. *Japan Rel* 20:1-33 Ja 1995

Zechariah *see* Bible (OT)- Zechariah

Zechariah (Biblical character)
The Speaking Priest [Mal 3:1-5; Lk 1:57-80; sermon]. Mahaffy, John W. *Kerux* 10:31-34 D 1995

Zeindler, Matthias
Dieu et la beauté: A propos d'une thèse récente [*Gott und das Schöne: Studien zur Theologie der Schönheit*, by M Zeindler, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. Cottin, Jérôme. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:261-271 1995

Zeitschrift fuer die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft
Register der Beiträge. Beck, Martin, comp. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:551-564 i-vi 1995

Zeitschrift fuer Katholische Theologie (Periodical)
Register zum Jahrgang 117 (1995). *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:517-519 1995

Zeitschrift fuer Mission (Periodical)
Inhaltsverzeichnis und Register: Jahrgang XX, 1994. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:insert 1995

Zell, Katharina Schuetz, 1498?-1562
Courageous Voices: Women Becoming Selves in History [Heloise, Hrotsvit, K S Zell]. Barker, Paula S Datsko. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:8-12 Wint 1995

Zen Buddhism
see also Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769; Koan; Sanbokyodan; Soto (Buddhist sect)
Ambivalent Zen: A personal account [excerpt fr forthcoming book]. Shainberg, Lawrence. *Tricycle* 5:26-32 Wint 1995
Antoni Tàpies Exhibition at the Guggenheim Museum SoHo. Larson, Kay. *Tricycle* 4:94-95 Sum 1995
Being Intimate with Demons [emotions and Zen practice]. Hirshfield, Jane. *Tricycle* 4:56-58 Spr 1995
Buddha and the Bulls: An Interview with Phil Jackson [by Hugh Delehanty; on coaching professional basketball; photos]. Jackson, Phil. *Tricycle* 3:90-94 Sum 1994
Buddha in the Market: An Interview [by Clark Strand; photos]. Sunim, Samu. *Tricycle* 5:91-93 Wint 1995
A Conversation with Bae Young-Kyun [Korean film maker on *Why Has the Bodhidharma Left for the East?*; por]. Bae, Yong-Kyun. *Tricycle* 3:103-106 Sum 1994
Dr D T Suzuki on Zen: A Visit to the Buddhist Lodge [verbatim rpt of speech presented Jl 20 1936, transcribed by Greta Dunker]. Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro. *Middle Way* 70:61-65 My 1995
Emptying the Bell: An Interview [by Lawrence Shainberg; photos]. Matthiessen, Peter. *Tricycle* 3:42-47 Fall 1993
An Evening Talk [presented at Buddhist Soc Summer School 1994; ils]. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 70:3-13 My 1995
Face-to-Face with Natalie Goldberg [interview and excerpts fr *Long Quiet Highway*; pors]. Goldberg, Natalie. *Tricycle* 3:34-38 Wint 1993
Flying Softly Through the Night: A Profile of Philip Whalen [poetry and Zen practice; ils, por]. Schelling, Andrew. *Tricycle* 3:80-83 Sum 1994
Instructions for the Tenzo [importance of cook in Buddhist monasteries]. Dogen, Kigen Zenji; Tanahashi, Kazuaki, tr; Kotler, Arnold, tr. *Tricycle* 2: 77-82 Sum 1993
Jottings from Zen Master Bukko [talk given at Buddhist Soc, Ap 20 1994]. Leggett, Trevor. *Middle Way* 69:255-266 F 1995
Just The Right Amount: From a Zen Workshop. Loori, John Daido. *Tricycle* 2:78-79 Wint 1992
Life with a Capital "L": An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. Kapleau, Philip. *Tricycle* 2:54-61 Sum 1993
The Long Learning Curve: An Interview with Richard Baker Roshi [by Sugata Schneider; pors, photo; tr repr fr German]. Baker, Richard. *Tricycle* 4:30-36 Wint 1994
Mountains and Waters Sutra [fr *Moon in a Dewdrop*, ed by Kazuaki Tanahashi]. Dogen, Kigen Zenji. *Tricycle* 3:46-47 Wint 1993
On Practice: Zazen [meditation; ils]. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 3:20-33 Spr 1994*
Paradox of an Anti-textual Textual Tradition in Korean Sŏn/Zen Buddhism. Moon, Simon. *Religiologiques* no 11:209-220 Spr 1995
Reading Back. Kyger, Joanne. *Tricycle* 5:61-65 Fall 1995
The Simplicity of Dōgen. Brinkman, John T. *E Buddhist* ns 28:30-52 Aut 1994
Spring Sesshin at Shokoku-ji [repr fr *Earth House Hold*, 1969; photos]. Snyder, Gary. *Tricycle* 5:85-90 Wint 1995
Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey [excerpt fr *Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey*, 1993; photos]. Schneider, David. *Tricycle* 3:74-77 Fall 1993
The Three Essentials of Zen Practice [Eng tr of talk; excerpt fr *The Three Pillars of Zen*, by Philip Kapleau]. Yasutani, Hakuun Ryoko. *Tricycle* 2:59 Sum 1993
Zen Buddhist Meditation and the *Cloud* Author's Prayer of Love. Will, Maika J. *Down R* 113:289-308 O 1995
Zen in the Balance: Can It Survive America? Tworkov, Helen. *Tricycle* 3:51-57 Spr 1994

Zephaniah *see* Bible (OT)- Zephaniah

Zhaoquing (China) *see* Chao-ching shih (China)

Zhejiang Province (China) *see* Chekiang Province (China)

Zimbabwe
Spirit in Stone [Zimbabwean sculpture; bibliog, photos; appendix on art of Nicholas Mukomberanwa]. Snook, Lois M. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:43-47 1991

Zimbabwe—Church history
A brush with the extraordinary [B Mizeki; por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 78:38-39 Je 1995
Patterns of Missionary and Ecumenical Relationships in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Verstraelen, Frans J. *Exchange* 24:189-221 O 1995

Zimbabwe—Religion
Ancestors, the Sacred and God: Reflections on the Meaning of the Sacred in Zimbabwean Death Rituals. Cox, James L. *Religion* 25:339-355 O 1995
Mwari the Liberator—Oracular intervention and Zimbabwe's quest for the "lost lands" [bibliog]. Daneel, M L. *Missionalia* 23:216-244 Ag 1995
Religion in Contemporary Zimbabwe. Hastings, Adrian, ed. *J Rel Africa* 25: 225-339 Ag 1995*

Zimbabwe Council of Churches
Ecumenical Group Assails Homosexuals [Zimbabwe Council of Churches; photo]. *Chr T* 39:88 O 23 1995

Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, Graf von
John Wesley's Synthesis of the Revival Practices of Jonathan Edwards, George Whitefield, Nicholas von Zinzendorf. Steele, Richard B. *Wesley Th J* 30:154-172 Spr 1995
Spiritual Revival and Hymnody: The Hymnbooks of German Pietism and Moravianism [bibliog, facsim]. Arndal, Steffen, and Durnbaugh, Hedwig T, ed and tr. *Breth Life* 40:71-93 Spr 1995

Zion *see* Jerusalem (Symbol); Jerusalem

Zionism
see also African Zionism; New Zionist Organization
Anti-Semitism and Zionism. Shapira, Anita. *Mod Jud* 15:215-232 O 1995
Israël: de l'invention de la nation à l'examen de conscience; la morale à l'épreuve du politique [review article]. Azria, Régine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:23-31 O-D 1994*
Moses and Herzl. Golinkin, David. *Conserv Judaism* 47:39-49 Fall 1994
The religious battle for Israel. Heilman, Samuel C. *Chr Cent* 112:1242-1245 D 20-27 1995
Salvational Zionism and Religious Naturalism in the Thought of Mordecai M Kaplan. Goldsmith, Emanuel S. *Proc St* 22:204-210 Wint 1993
The Scrawl on the Siddur Page [secularization of Zionism in Israel; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Sum 1995
A Sober Look at Zionism: Neither Idealization nor Demonization [tr fr *Domino Efekt* N 14, 1994; Slovakia]. Lahav, Yehuda. *RCDA* 33 no 2:29-31 1994-1995
An Unsung Jewish Prophet [A Ruppin]. Norden, Edward. *Commentary* 99: 37-43 Ap 1995
"A Writer Not a Hero"—An Interview with Julian Stryjkowski [by Adam Michnik and Roman Kurkiewicz; repr fr *Gazeta Wyborcza* Ja 26 1994]. Stryjkowski, Julian, and Phillips, Ursula, ed and tr. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:81-96 Sum 1995
The Zionist Imperative [continuing consequences of the Holocaust for Israel and Jews]. Fackenheim, Emil L. *First Things* no 50:18-23 F 1995

Zionism—Documents
Gleanings from the Gaster-Mendes Correspondence (1900-1932). Markoviz, Eugene. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:68-73 Fall 1995

Zionism—Historiography
Recent Trends in the Historiography of Zionism: A Review Essay. Medoff, Rafael. *Mod Jud* 15:95-101 F 1995*

Zionism—History
Churchill and Palestine [map, photos]. Hurwitz, David Lyon. *Judaism* 44:3-32 Wint 1995
Communication: Rediscovering the Legacy of Zionist Leaders [V Jabotinsky and L Lewisohn]. Gordon, Louis A. *J Israeli H* 16:53-56 Spr 1995
Kaufmann Kohler and His Attitude Toward Zionism: A Reexamination [por]. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:207-223 Fall-Wint 1991
The Kibbutz in Historical Perspective: A Review Essay [*The Kibbutz Movement: A History, Origins and Growth, 1909-1939* vol 1, by H Near, 1992]. Raider, Mark A. *Mod Jud* 15:207-210 My 1995
Language as a Human Right: The Ideology of Eastern European Zionists in the Early Twentieth Century. Breslauer, S Daniel. *Hebr St* 36:55-71 1995

Not the 'Pintele Yid' but the Full-Fledged Jew [periodical *Der yid* and early Zionism]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Prooftexts* 15:33-61 Ja 1995

The Polemic about the 'Negation of the Diaspora' in the 1930s and Its Roots. Ratzaby, Shalom. *J Israeli H* 16:19-38 Spr 1995

Zionism Without Zion: The Jerusalem Question, 1947-1949. Golani, Motti. *J Israeli H* 16:39-52 Spr 1995

Zionism, African *see* African Zionism

Zionist Organization of America

The Last Great Rabbi? [*Abba Hillel Silver: A Profile in American Judaism*, by M L Raphael, 1989; review essay; por]. Friesel, Evyatar. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:235-243 Fall-Wint 1991

Zipporah (Biblical character)

The Bloody Bridegroom: The Interpretation of Exodus 4:24-26. Ashby, Godfrey W. *Expos T* 106:203-205 Ap 1995

The Bridegroom of Blood. Maller, Allen S. *Jew Bible Q* 21:94-98 Ap 1993

Zizioulas, John D

The Trinitarian Ontology of John Zizioulas [table]. Wilks, John G F. *Vox Ev* 25:63-88 1995

Zodiac

Cosmology and the Labors of the Months at Piacenza: The Crypt Mosaic at San Savino [plan, photos, tables]. Nicklies, Charles E. *Gesta* 34 no 2:108-125 1995

Zohar *see* Kabbalah

Zohara, Rabbanit

Conversations with Rabbanit Zohara: An Exploration of Gender and Religious Autobiography [bibliog]. Sered, Susan Starr. *J A A R* 63:249-268 Sum 1995

Zoning law

Communities Put Brakes on Churches in Poor Areas [Chicago; photo]. Tapia, Andrés. *Chr T* 39:49 My 15 1995

Zuesse, Evan M

Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. Stuckey, Priscilla. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995

Zulus (African people)

Written in Characters of Blood? The Reign of King Cetshwayo ka Mpande 1872-9. Cope, R L. *J African Hist* 36 no 2:247-269 1995

Zumarraga, Juan de, 1468-1548

Fray Juan de Zumárraga: *Regla cristiana breve* [Eng abst, p 109; paper presented at 6th Cong Int de Historia de América, San Sebastián, My 23-27 1994]. Adeva Martín, Ildefonso. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:109-117 1995

Zurich

Bestätigung und Verpflichtung: Zur kantonal-zürcherischen Volksabstimmnung über die Initiative zur Trennung von Staat und Kirche am 24. Sept 1995. Suter, Leonhard. *ZS* 44:332-334 O 1995

Die Eingeborenen und die Fresstouristen auf dem Stüssihof. Wottreng, Willi. *ZS* 44:191-196 Je 1995

Nachwort zur Trennungsinitiative [Zurich]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 44: 426-467 D 1995

Zurich—Church history

Sources Documenting Anabaptism in Zürich, 1533-1660 [18th cent German satirist]. Snyder, Arnold. *Menn Q R* 69:93-99 Ja 1995

Zollikon Anabaptism and the Sword. Snyder, Arnold. *Menn Q R* 69:205-225 Ap 1995

Zwingli, Ulrich

The Swiss Reformers Zwingli, Bullinger and Bibliander and their Attitude to Islam (1520-1560) [bibliog]. Vehlow, Katya. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:229-254 D 1995

Zwingli und die Berner Reformation [bibliog essay]. Koch, Ernst. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:131-151 1995

Zygielbaum, Arthur, 1895-1943 *see* Zygielbojm, Szmul, 1895-1943

Zygielbojm, Szmul, 1895-1943

Arthur Zygielbaum: Hero of the Warsaw Ghetto [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18: 339-347 Wint 1994

Author and Editor Index

A

Aagaard, Anna Marie
Pentecost Message 1995 [reflections on 50 yrs of UN and WCC]. *Ec Trends* 24:57 Ap 1995; *One World* no 205:22 My 1995

Aagaard, Johannes
Eastern Europe Falling Prey to Religious Vulgarity. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:51-52 1991
The Relation Between Christian Faith and the Religions [photo]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:45-46 1991

Aagaard, Morten
An Introduction to Modern Yoga [ils]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:16-29 1991

Aalto, Kirsti
Pastoral Supervision in the Lutheran Church of Finland: Key to Professional Growth [fig]. *J Supervision Train* 15:110-115 1994

Ab'Sáber, Aziz Nacib
Amazonía: Las Lecciones del caos. *Allpanchis* no 45:249-257 1995

Abbink, Jon
Ritual and Environment: The *Mósit* Ceremony of the Ethiopian Me'en People [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 25:163-190 My 1995

Abbot, Elinor
Unearthing Civil Dialogue: Human rights concerns bring missionaries, anthropologists together [American Anthropological Assoc; photo]. *Chr T* 39: 53 Ja 9 1995

Abd al-Halim, Muhammad
Qur'ānic Orthography: The Written Representation of the Recited Text of the Qur'ān. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:171-192 1994

Abdalla, Ismail H
"The Birth of an African Private Epistolography: Echo Island 1862-1901". *J African Hist* 36 no 2:305-309 1995

Abdul-Quadir, Abuhamid M
Ta'zīr: The Authority of the *Qādī* to Administer the Discretionary Judgment in the Penal System of Islamic Law. *Hamdard Islam* 18:83-107 Sum 1995

Abe, Masao
Suffering in the Light of Our Time, Our Time in the Light of Suffering [speech, Conf on Buddhism and Christianity, De Tiltenberg, Netherlands, Je 1988]. *E Buddhist* ns 28:1-13 Aut 1994

Abé, Ryūichi
Saichō and Kūkai: A Conflict of Interpretations [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22: 103-137 Spr 1995

Abedin, Syed Z, 1928-1993
Muslim Participation in Dialogue: The Other Dimension. *Hamdard Islam* 15: 5-13 Wint 1992

Abela, Anthony M
Youth, Religion and Community Care in Malta [tables, bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:59-67 1995

Abelsen, Peter
Evil and Loneliness: Schopenhauer in the Work of Gerard Reve. *Lit Th* 9: 179-198 Je 1995

Abernethy, Bob
The Coalition Triumphant [Christian Coalition and mainline Protestants]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 4:12 Fall 1995

Abeyratne, Ajit
The Agra Covenant on Christian Capital. *Transformation* 12:8 Jl-S 1995

Abimbola, Wande
The Meaning and Purpose of Marriage in African Traditional Religion. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:54-64 Spr-Sum 1995

Abou-Zeid, Bassem
The North American Free Trade Agreement with Mexico: A Biblical Perspective. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:196-209 1994

Abraham, Martin
Sören Kierkegaards "bewaffnete Neutralität": Zur Kirchenkritik eines "christlichen Schriftstellers" [Eng abst, p 323]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:308-323 1995

Abraham, Pearl
The Engagement: A Story. *Commentary* 100:36-44 Jl 1995

Abraham, William J
C S Lewis and the Conversion of the West. *Perspectives* 10:12-17 Ja 1995
Orthodoxy and Evangelism: Observations and Comments on a Recent Conference in the United States [Missions and Evangelism, Santa Barbara, Calif, S 1-6, 1994]. *Sourozh* no 60:1-14 My 1995

Abrahamov, Binyamin
'Abbād ibn Sulaymān on God's Transcendence, Some Notes. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:109-120 1994
Ibn Taymîya and the Doctrine of '*Ismah*. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:21-30 Jl-D 1993

Abrahamson, Jim
Confessions of an Evangelistically-Impaired Pastor: Even if you don't have a passion for soul-winning, your church can reach people for Christ [il]. *Leadership* 16:57-59 Spr 1995

Abrahamson, Robert Louis
The Silence of Mature Prayer [rev fr *Theology* 94:39-46 Ja-F 1991, indexed in RIO 23]. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:278-284 1995

Abramowski, Luise
Zur Trinitätslehre des Thomas von Aquin. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:466-480 1995

Abrams, Daniel
The Boundaries of Divine Ontology: The Inclusion and Exclusion of Meṭaṭron in the Godhead. *Harv Th R* 87:291-321 Jl 1994

Abrams, Irwin
The Moscow World Youth Forum of 1961: An American Friend's Experience of Quaker and Soviet Peacemaking [fr paper presented at Int Seminar,

Abrams, Irwin *(cont'd)*
The History of Russian Peacemaking, Institute of World History, Russian Academy of Science, Moscow S 21-27 1992; bibliog, chronology, archive, catalogue]. *Quaker H* 84:131-151 Fall 1995

Abrams, Judith Z
Eikev: The Consequence of God's Judgement. *Jew Bible Q* 22:47-50 Ja 1994
Metzora(at) kashaleg: Leprosy: Challenges to Authority in the Bible [prophets' authority]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:41-45 Ja 1993

Abrams, Nancy Ellen *see* Primack, Joel R

Abu Bakar, Ibrahim
Al-Hādī's Political Thought. *Hamdard Islam* 18:99-110 Spr 1995

Abu-Haidar, J A
Whither the Criticism of Classical Arabic Poetry? *J Sem St* 40:259-281 Aut 1995

Abu-Jamal, Mumia
Behind Bars, Silence. *Other Side* 31:19 Jl-Ag 1995
Live from Death Row: An Interview [by Christopher Zimmerman; pors]. *Plough* no 46:13-17 N-D 1995

Acheson, Alan
The Evangelical Revival in Ireland: A Study in Christology. *Chmn* 108 no 2: 143-153 1994

Achtemeier, Elizabeth
My lesson in evil [WW II]. *Chr Cent* 112:773-774 Ag 16-23 1995

Achtemeier, P Mark
The Truth of Tradition: Critical Realism in the Thought of Alasdair MacIntyre and T F Torrance. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:355-374 1994

Aciman, André A
Alexandria on My Mind [excerpt fr *Out of Egypt*, 1995; memoir]. *Commentary* 99:59-66 Ja 1995

Ackerman, Jane
Stories of Elijah and Medieval Carmelite Identity. *Hist Rel* 35:124-147 N 1995

Ackermann, Denise
Liberating the Word: Some Thoughts on Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 44:1-18 Mr 1993
Meaning and Power: Some Key Terms in Feminist Liberation Theology [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 44:19-33 Mr 1993

Adam, A K M
Of the Jews, to the Gentiles [recent works on Paul; review article]. *Angl Th R* 77:232-238 Spr 1995
Books reviewed: *Paul's Letter to the Romans*, by Peter Stuhlmacher, 1994. *Paul: The Apostle to America*, by Robert Jewett. *The Climax of the Covenant*, by N T Wright, 1992. *Paul's Narrative Thought World: The Tapestry of Triumph and Tragedy*, by Ben Witherington III, 1994. *Radical Jew: Paul and the Politics of Identity*, by Daniel Boyarin, 1994.

Adams, Anna
Karl Bregenzer: Missionary Martyr-Spy. *J Ch St* 37:121-133 Wint 1995

Adams, Daniel J
The Church Catholic, Evangelical, and Reformed: A Theological Miscellany [Jamaica, Mexico, and Scotland]. *Taiwan J Th* 16:189-212 Mr 1994
Doing Theology Between The Times: Modernity and Postmodernity in Asia. *Taiwan J Th* 16:75-92 Mr 1994

Adams, Doug
Affirming Artist-in-Residence Programs as Messy. *ARTS* 4:26-27 Sum 1992
Religion and the Arts in Berkeley: New developments. *ARTS* 7:3-8 Sum 1995
Selected Works on Religion and the Arts for Religion Courses and Theological Studies [annot bibliog; il]. *ARTS* 4:28-29 Fall 1991
De Staebler *Winged Figure* Installed at GTU Library [photos]. *ARTS* 6:4-7 Sum 1994

Adams, E M
Art, Culture and Humanism: Religion for our Times. *Rel St Th* 13-14:17-30 D 1995

Adams, Edward
Constructing the World: An Exegetical and Socio-rhetorical Analysis of Paul's Uses of "World" and "Creation" [diss abst, Glasgow, 1994]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:381-384 N 1995

Adams, Jay E
Are You Prepared? [graduation address, Westminster Theological Seminary, Escondido, Calif, 1984]. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:48-54 1991
Change Them? . . . Into What? [address, Univ Psychiatric Clinic, Vienna, Austria, Fall 1977]. *J Bib Coun* 13:13-17 Wint 1995
The Christian Approach to Schizophrenia [fig]. *J Bib Coun* 14:27-33 Fall 1995
Counseling and the Sovereignty of God [inaugural lecture, Westminster Theological Seminary, O 10 1975]. *J Bib Coun* 11:4-9 Wint 1993
Handling the Problem of Pressure. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:10-14 1992
The Spiritual Dimension of Marital Relationships. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1: 38-44 1989
What is She to Do? [counseling the abused wife; reply, D VanGaalen, 10 no 3:1-5 1991]. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2:40-43 1990

Adams, Jay E, and Bettler, John F
25 Years of Biblical Counseling: An Interview [by David Powlison]. *J Bib Coun* 12:8-13 Fall 1993

Adams, John
Outer Space and the New World in the Imagination of Eighteenth-Century Europeans. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:70-83 F 1995

Adams, Robert Merrihew
Moral Horror and the Sacred [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:201-244 Fall 1995

Adan-Bayewitz, David; Aviam, Mordechai; Edwards, Douglas R
Yodefat, 1992 [excavation rpt; maps, photo, plans]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:191-197 1995

Addington, R James
A Substitute for Responsible Spending [Legalized Gambling]. *Word World* 15:215-217 Spr 1995

Adekunle, Julius O
On Oral Tradition and History: Studies on Nigerian Borgu [bibliog, map, table]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:543-551 1994

Adelson, Joseph
Sex Among the Americans. *Commentary* 100:26-30 Jl 1995

Ademiluka, Sola
The Use Of Therapeutic Psalms In Inculturating Christianity In Africa. *AFER* 37:221-227 Ag 1995

Adeney, Frances S
Universal Values and Cultural Forms: Women's Equality Across Cultures [teaching ethics in Indonesia]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:297-300 Fall 1995

Adeney, Miriam
Your World Is Too Small [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:13 My 15 1995

Adeva Martin, Ildefonso
Fray Juan de Zumárraga: *Regla cristiana breve* [Eng abst, p 109; paper presented at 6th Cong Int de Historia de América, San Sebastián, My 23-27 1994]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:109-117 1995

Adeyemo, Tokunboh, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed
Biblical Faith and the Environment. *Transformation* 10:1-27 Ap-Je 1993
Contents: The Depth of the Danger, by L Wilkinson and R Wilkinson. Defining A Biblical Theology of Creation, by J Drane. A Scientist's Theological Reflection on Creation, by C DeWitt. Deforestation in Nepal: A Case Study, by A Robbins. Christians and the Environment in the 1990s: A Selective Bibliography, by J Sheldon. Environment and Youth, by C Seaton.

Adler, Jonathan
Dating the Exodus: A New Perspective. *Jew Bible Q* 23:44-51 Ja-Mr 1995

Adler, Joshua J
The Bible and Life After Death. *Jew Bible Q* 22:85-90 Ap 1994
Bible Translations: How Reliable? *Jew Bible Q* 21:189-196 Jl 1993
David's Last Sin: Was It the Census? *Jew Bible Q* 23:91-95 Ap-Je 1995

Adlerblum, Nima
Reflections on the Life and Work of Rabbi David de Sola Pool [bibliog]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:7-16 Fall 1995

Ådna, Jostein
Die eheliche Liebesbeziehung als Analogie zu Christi Beziehung zur Kirche: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Epheser 5,21-33. *Z Th K* 92 no 4: 434-465 1995

Adolf, Felipe
Altered ecumenism [interview by Daphne Sabanes Plou; photos]. *One World* no 202:4-6 Ja-F 1995

Adriance, Madeleine
The Brazilian Catholic Church and the Struggle for Land in the Amazon [bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:377-382 S 1995

Aejmelaeus, Anneli
Methodenfragen der biblischen Textkritik: Altes Testament [*Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible*, by E Tov, 1992; review article]. *Th Ru* 60 no 3: 316-322 1995
Der Prophet als Klageliedsänger: Zur Funktion des Psalms Jes 63,7-64,11 in Tritojesaja. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:31-50 1995

Aeschliman, Gordon
The Internationalization of the Gospel [adapted fr *Global Trends*, 1990]. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 My 1991
Outside the gate: Will progressive evangelicals please stand up and be counted? *Sojourners* 24:22-26 My-Je 1995

Affleck, Donald A
If You Value Your Life, Don't Go Fishing With Jesus [Lk 5:1-11; sermon; 1st place, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 26:12-15 S-O 1995

Afnan, Elham
'Abdu'l-Bahá and Ezra Pound's Circle [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 6:1-14 Je-S 1994

Afrasiabi, K L
Toward an Islamic Ecotheology [bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 18:33-49 Spr 1995

Agic, Senad
A Bosnian Muslim speaks out: interview. *Chr Cent* 112:745-747 Ag 2-9 1995

Agnes, Flavia
Redefining the Agenda of the Women's Movement within a Secular Framework. *Soc Action (India)* 44:104-113 Ja-Mr 1994

Agourides, Savas
An Assessment of Theological Issues Today [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:29-40 Spr-Wint 1993

Agua, Augustín del
El "Antiguo" Testamento, primera parte de la Biblia cristiana: Lectura cristiana del AT. *Est Eccles* 70:145-189 Ap-Je 1995

Aguilar, Mario I
An African Theology Of Praxis Through Small Christian Communities. *AFER* 37:142-155 Je 1995
The Social Experience Of Two Gods In Africa [bibliog]. *AFER* 36:32-44 F 1994

Aguilar, Pablo César *see* Claverías, Ricardo

Ahearn, John F
Reflections on the Liturgy in Hong Kong: Past, Present, and Future Possibilities. *Tripod* no 34:53-69 Ag 1986

Ahlers, Hans Peter
Helping the Baptized Gain Sexual Maturity in Christ [preventing homosexuality; 1994 Templeton Foundation commendation recipient]. *Luth F* 29: 52-57 N 1995

Ahlgren, Gillian T W
Negotiating Sanctity: Holy Women in Sixteenth-Century Spain. *Ch H* 64: 373-388 S 1995

Ahlstrand, Kajsa
Europe: The Challenge Posed by Religious Pluralism and Religious Fundamentalism. *LWF Doc* no 37:119-154 N 1995

Ahmad, Imtiaz
Facing The Will of the Majority: the Muslim Minority in Desecularised Modern India. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:95-107 Ja-Jl 1994
The Role of the Family in Islamic Society. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:40-48 Spr-Sum 1995

Ahmad, Khurshid
Islam and the West: Confrontation or Cooperation? *Muslim W* 85:63-81 Ja-Ap 1995

Ahrens, Theodor
Christentum im Dialog der Kulturen: Eine westeuropäische Perspektive [Eng abst, p 42]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:27-42 1995
Christianity in a Multiplicity of Cultures: The European Context. *LWF Doc* no 37:53-81 N 1995
Volkszugehörigkeit und Nationalismus: Eine Herausforderung für die Kirchen [paper presented at Colombo, N 15-19 1994]. *Ökum Ru* 44:234-241 Ap 1995

Ahrens, Theodor, and Lembke, Ingo
Kultur und Evangelium: Zum Studienprozess des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in Vorbereitung der kommenden Weltmissionskonferenz. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:82-92 1995

Ahsan, Muhammad
Theories of Migration with Particular Reference to Islam and Pakistan. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:193-204 1994

Aidan, Monk, tr *see* Vasileios, Archimandrite

Ainger, Geoffrey
Profile: Geoffrey Parrinder [bibliog, por]. *Epworth R* 22:28-38 Ja 1995

Ainley, John
Parents and Schools: Changing Relationships [paper presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Melbourne, Ja 1995; table]. *J Chr Ed* 38:33-46 Je 1995

Aitken, Molly Emma, ed
Meeting the Buddha: On Pilgrimage in Buddhist India [excerpts fr forthcoming book, various auths; il, photos]. *Tricycle* 5:17-24 Wint 1995

Aitken, Robert
Still speaking [D Goddard's *A Buddhist Bible*]. *Tricycle* 3:14-16 Spr 1994
"We Are All the Same Being": A Buddhist Perspective. *ESA Advocate* :2-3 Jl-Ag 1993

Ajetunmobi, Musa Ali
Modern Developments in Islamic Law of Testamentary Disposition. *Hamdard Islam* 15:75-86 Wint 1992

Akao, J O
Biblical Call Narratives: An Investigation into the Underlying Structures [chart]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:1-11 D 1993

Aker, Benny C
The Gift Of Tongues In 1 Corinthians 14:1-5. *Paraclete* 29:13-16,18-21 Wint 1995

Akhongo, Ernest Michael
The Essence of Human Life. *AFER* 35:269-273 O 1993
Responsible Stewardship Of Earth's Resources. *AFER* 36:181-186 Je 1994

Akinade, Akintunde E
"Who Do You Say that I Am?"—An Assessment of Some Christological Constructs in Africa. *Asia J Th* 9:181-200 Ap 1995

Akkermans, Peter M M G, and Verhoeven, Marc
An Image of Complexity: The Burnt Village at Late Neolithic Sabi Abyad, Syria [bibliog, map, photos, plans]. *Am J Arch* 99:5-32 Ja 1995

Akrong, Abraham
Response to Hiebert, "Are We Our Others' Keepers?" [pp 325-337]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:338-339 O 1995

Al-Imad, Leila S
The Importance of the Will in the Druze Faith: The Case of Imārah Arslān [Arabic text, Eng tr]. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:121-131 1994

Al-Rawi, Farouk *see* Cavigneaux, Antoine

Al-Sharif, William
Islamic Revelation and Christianity. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:85-102 Ja-Je 1994

Al-Tarrah, Ali Ahmad
Understanding the Roots of Muslim Arab Resurgence [review article]. *Muslim W* 85:169-174 Ja-Ap 1995

Aland, Barbara
Methodenfragen der biblischen Textkritik: Neues Testament [*Studies in the Theory and Method of New Testament Textual Criticism*, by E Epp and G Fee, 1993; review article]. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:323-329 1995

Alatas, Syed F
The Sacralization of the Social Sciences: A Critique of an Emerging Theme in Academic Discourse [Islam; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:89-111 Jl-S 1995

Albacete, Lorenzo
"Younger than sin" [youthful heart in context of John Paul II's study of original innocence]. *Communio (US)* 22:593-612 Wint 1995

Albanese, Catherine L
Refusing the Wild Pomegranate Seed: America, Religious History, and the Life of the Academy [AAR 1994 presidential address; bibliog]. *J A A R* 63: 205-229 Sum 1995

Alberich, Emilio
L'inculturazione nella catechesi. *St Miss* 44:169-181 1995

Albers, Robert H
The Challenge of the Future [addiction treatment; editorial]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:1-8 1994
Spirituality and Surrender: A Theological Analysis of Tiebout's Theory for Ministry to the Alcoholic [fig; table]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:47-69 1994

Albert-Llorca, Marlène
Maures et chrétiens à Villajoyosa: une ville, sa fête, son saint [Eng abst, p 19]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-19 Jl-S 1995

Albertz, Rainer
Die Tora Gottes gegen die wirtschaftlichen Sachzwänge: Die Sabbat- und Jobeljahrgesetzgebung Lev 25 in ihrer Geschichte. *Ökum Ru* 44:290-310 Jl 1995

Albó, Xavier
Problematica linguística y metalinguistica de un alfabeto quechua: Una reciente experiencia boliviana [bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:431-467 1987

Albrecht, Mark
Reincarnation versus Resurrection [photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:18-23 1991

Albright, Jack
Stand Firm in Freedom: Summer Lections from Galatians [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:89-106 Spr 1995

Albright, John R
Independent Churches: A Southern African Experience of Mission & Modernity [Independent and Zionist churches]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:96-101 Ap 1995

Alcalay-Gut, Karen
Six; Munich Paranoia; Voyage Home [poems]. *Judaism* 44:169-170 Spr 1995

Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow
Ich sah, wie die Antlitze der Menschen sich veränderten . . .: Interview mit Patriarch Aleksij II. von Moskau und ganz russland. *Ökum Ru* 44:489-497 O 1995
On the 75th Anniversary of the Tsar's Martyrdom [il]. *Orth Word* 30:239-242 Jl-Ag 1994
Russia's "Pope" [interview by Mikhail Morgulis; photo]. *Chr T* 39:14-15 Je 19 1995

Alemany, José J
El nuevo Directorio Ecuménico. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:275-303 Jl-D 1994

Alemany, José J, ed
Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica. Miscelanea Comillas 51:257-473,535-545 Jl-D 1993
Contents: Hitos en la historia del manual de catecismo, by L Gutiérrez Martínez-Conde. Origen y preparación del Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica, by J Larrabe. Contenidos del catecismo tridentino y contenidos del reciente catecismo, by A Tornos. Creer hoy: El nuevo Catecismo y su sentido en el proceso posconciliar, by J Losada. El Catecismo como "texto": Unidades de articulación, by A Pérez. La moral en el "Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica," by M Vidal. La Teología de la oración en el "Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica,"526 S Arzubialde. Bibliografía sobre el Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica.

Alemany, José J, comp
Tesis doctorales y memorias de licenciatura 1991-1992 [absts]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:227-232 Ja-Je 1993
Dissertations abstracted: Filosofia e metodologia de economia em F A Hayek, by José Manuel Lopes da Silva Moreira. Invalidez, desamparo e indefesión en seres humanos, by Rufino Angel Ruano Hernández. El yoga del conocimiento: La práctica del vedanta no dualista en la obra de Svāmī Krsnānanda, by Francisco Javier Ruiz Calderón. Inteligencia y tiempo en Xavier Zubiri: La estructura temporea de la intelecciátiica, by Florentino Pino Canales. La infección con el virus de la inmunodeficienca humana (VIH): su problemática teológico-moral, by Jorge José Ferrer Negrón. Entre el realismo y la utopía: La ética social cristiana en la obra y pensamiento de Ricardo Alberdi (1919-1982), by Rafael Giménez Rodríguez.
Tesis doctorales y memorias de licenciatura 1992-1993 [absts]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:227-230 Ja-Je 1994
Dissertations abstracted: El funcionamiento psíquico de los toxicómanos a través del psicodiagnóstico de Rorschach, by Belén Charro Baena. Homogeneidad y jerarquía en el pensamiento de Giordano Bruno, by Pedro Miguel Rodríguez Ortega. La Salvacíon de los Indios en el "De procuranda indorum salute": Ensayo de lectura interdisciplinar, by Ernesto Cavassa Canessa.

Alexander, Bobby Chris
An Afterword on Ritual in Biblical Studies. *Semeia* no 67:209-225 1994
[Rejoinder to book review by D Handelman, 7:117-124 Sum 1993]. *J Ritual St* 8:161-163 Sum 1994

Alexander, Francesca, and Duff, Robert W
Influence of Religiosity and Alcohol Use on Personal Well-Being [retired secular and religious professionals; study; tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:11-25 1991
Religion and Drinking in the Retirement Community [study; tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:27-44 1992

Alexander, Hanan A
Religion and Multiculturalism in Education [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:377-387 Sum-Fall 1995

Alexander, Hanan A, ed
Ecumenical and Interreligious Education. *Rel Ed* 90:174-301 Spr 1995
Contents: Christological Tensions in a Pluralistic Environment: Managing the Challenges of Fostering and Sustaining Both Identity and Openness, by T Brelsford. Postfundamentalism and the Christian Intentional Learning Community, by M Dumestre. The Myth of Objectivity in Public Education: Toward the Intersubjective Teaching of Religion, by M Moore. Wonder: The Creative Condition for Interreligious Dialogue, by K Siejk. A Cherokee Way of Knowing: Can Native American Spirituality Impact Religious Education?, by W A Smith. Protestant, Catholic, Jew: The Transformative Possibilities of Educating Across Religious Boundaries, by M Boys, S Lee and D Bass. Particularity and Pluralism: Judaism and the "Other" in an Age of Dialogue, by E Breuer. Abraham's Family as a Prototype for Interfaith Dialogue: Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, by H Washington.

Alexander, Hanan A, ed *(cont'd)*
Philosophy and Religious Education: papers presented at conf of Intl Network for Philosophy of Education, Louvain, Belgium, 1994. *Rel Ed* 90:318-462 Sum-Fall 1995
Religious Dimensions of Higher Education. *Rel Ed* 90:4-102 Wint 1995
Contents: Multiculturalism, Church, and the University, by P Phan. Religious and Moral Education at Three Kinds of Liberal Arts Colleges: A Comparison of Curricula in Presbyterian, Evangelical, and Religiously Unaffiliated Liberal Arts Colleges, by A Fisher. The Quest for Continuity: The Hebrew College and the Normal Schools, by C Ingall. Tradition or Renewal? Notes on a Modern Rabbinic School Curriculum, by L Bycel. Cultural Diversity and Seminary Teaching, by J Fishburn.
Religious Education and Child Abuse. *Rel Ed* 89:458-592 Fall 1994
Contents: Cease Fire! Stopping the Gun War Against Children in the United States, by M Edelman. Faith on the Loose: Russia's New Experience of Religious Freedom, by J Lucinio. Ida, The Subway Station, and Thinking About Learning, by K Anderson. God in the Inner City, by C Johnson. For the Life of a Child: The "Religious" in the Education of the Public, by C Foster, R O'Gorman, and J Seymour. Educating Children Spiritually and Psychologically, by M Kelsey. Keeping Faith with God and Our Children: A Practical Theological Perspective, by J Fowler. Strategies to Halt Violence Against American Youth: Too Late, Too Soon, by P McLaren. The Role of Educators in Combatting Violence, by N Noddings. Serving Idols or Faithfulness: Will We Heed Marian Wright Edelman's Call?, by P O'Hare. Using the Tools of Contestation: A Response to Marian Wright Edelman's "Cease Fire," by M Warren. Response to "For the Life of a Child," by C Martinez Estrada. Response to "For the Life of a Child," by D Heischman. Response to "For the Life of a Child," by R Novak.

Alexander, Jesse
Poet: a bell that rings [poem]. *Sojourners* 24:21 My-Je 1995

Alexander, John F
Does Politics Matter? Washington, repentance, and vision [repr fr Mr-Ap 1974 issue]. *Other Side* 31:34-37 N-D 1995
Individualism and the Body of Christ: How, at the end of the twentieth century, can we really begin to open ourselves to one another? *Other Side* 31:50-51 Ja-F 1995
On Misinterpreting Stories You Don't Like: More random thoughts on biblical authority. *Other Side* 31:62-63 My-Je 1995
Random Reflections on Biblical Authority: What is authoritative in our times? *Other Side* 31:46-47,70 Mr-Ap 1995

Alexander, Philip S
Bavli Berakhot 55a-57b: The Talmudic Dreambook in Context. *J Jew St* 46: 230-248 Spr-Aut 1995

Alexander, Philip S, ed, and Goodman, Martin, ed
Special Issue to Commemorate the Twenty-Fifth Year of Geza Vermes as Editor. *J Jew St* 46:1-292 Spr-Aut 1995
Contents: Sound, Sense and Language in Isaiah 24-27, by H Williamson. Suicide in the Sanctuary: Traditions on Priestly Martyrdom, by D Goodblatt. Josephus as Interpreter of Biblical Law: The Representation of the High Court of Deut 17:8-12 according to Jewish Antiquities 4. 218, by S Pearce. Pseudo-Philo and the Priestly Oracle, by R Hayward. Philo and the Literary Quality of the Bible: A Theoretical Aspect of the Problem, by A Kamesar. The Return of Myth in Genesis Rabbah on the Akeda, by M Niehoff. Three Manuscripts (Abbreviated Texts?) of Canticles from Qumran Cave 4, by E Tov. The Red Cow Purification Rites in Qumran Texts, by J Baumgarten. A Further Fragment of 1QSb: The Schøyen Collection MS 1909, by G Brooke and J Robinson. Who Can Join the "Damascus Covenant"?, by P Davies. Essene-Qumran Origins in the Exile: A Scriptural Basis?, by J Campbell. A Note on the Function of Room 30 (the "Scriptorium") at Khirbet Qumran, by R Reich. A Note on the Qumran Sectarians, the Essenes and Josephus, by M Goodman. The Invocation of Ps 51:17 in Jewish and Christian Morning Prayer, by G Glazov. The Concept of Authorship in the Babylonian Talmud, by S Stern. Stressing Scripture's Words: Semantic Contrast as a Midrashic Technique in the Mishnah, by A Samely. Bavli Berakhot 55a-57b: The Talmudic Dreambook in Context, by P Alexander. The Magic of the Golem: The Early Development of the Golem Legend, by P Schäfer. Hebrew/Greek Manuscripts: Some Notes, by N De Lange. A Palestinian Targum Feature in Syriac, by S Brock. *A History of the Hebrew Language*, by E Ullendorff.

Alexander, Shana
Thirty Years Ago [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:5 N-D 1993

Alexander, Thomas G
Cooperation, Conflict, and Compromise: Women, Men, and the Environment in Salt Lake City, 1890-1930 [photos]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:6-39 1995

Alexandra, Empress, consort of Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1872-1918
Garden of the Heart: The Spiritual Journal of Empress Alexandra Romanov [preface by Nectaria McLees]. *Orth Word* 29:5-25,41-45 Ja-F 1993

Alfeyev, Hilarion
Atheism and Orthodoxy in Modern Russia. *Sourozh* no 61:1-7 Ag 1995

Alfeyeva, Valeria
Dying and Yet Behold We Live: The Story of a Confessor of Christ in Contemporary Georgia [Hieromonk Gabriel; photos]. *Orth Word* 28:212-228 S-O 1992

Algeo, John
K Paul Johnson's *The Masters Revealed* [*The Masters Revealed: Madame Blavatsky and the Myth of the Great White Lodge*, 1994; review essay]. *Theosophical H* 5:232-247 Jl 1995

Algeo, John *(cont'd)*
New Editions of Old Books: A Proposal [Theosophical literature]. *Theosophical H* 2:274-276 O 1988

Algozzine, Robert *see* Ley, Robert F

Ali, Ameer
Investment in Human Resources Development: An Escape Route for Trapped Minorities: A Review Essay [*Indian Muslims, Issues in Social and Economic Development*, by Ausaf Ahmad, 1992]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:219-227 Ja-Jl 1993

Ali, Salah Salim
Misrepresentation of Some Elliptical Structures in the Translation of the Qur'ān by A Y Ali and M M Pickthall [repr fr *Islam Q* 35 no 1: 48-54 1991; indexed in RIO 25; reply, A Johns, 18:15-23 Sum 1992]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:27-33 Wint 1994

Ali, Syed Mumtaz
Establishing Guardianship: The Islamic Alternative to Family Adoption in the Canadian Context [appendices]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:202-218 Ja-Jl 1993

Alichoran, Joseph
Le génocide à la diaspora: les Assyro-chaldéens au XXe siècle. *Istina* 39:263-292 O-D 1994

Allam, Cheryl M, ed
Internationalization and the Church. *Japan Chr R* 61:5-90 1995
Contents: Inculturation and Internationalization, by M Seigel. Migrant Workers, State and Society in Contemporary Japan, by J Clammer. Fujisawa Catholic Church: A Changing Parish in a Changing Society, by M Inoue. From Stereotyped Images to Oriental Complementarity: Japan's Particularism and Christianity's Universalism Questioned, by J Sueyoshi. Japanese Missionaries Abroad: Finding the Good News Together, by M Miyako. The Pilgrimage of a Painter: An Encounter with the Soul of Minjung, by T Taeko. Nineteenth Century Japanese Translations of the New Testament, by M Yasko.

Allen, David
The Ghoosnalic Ostrich: Isolationism and Other-worldliness in the British Assemblies of God. *EPTA Bul* 13:50-62 1994

Allen, Diogenes
Ascetic Theology and the Eight Deadly Thoughts [Evagrius of Pontus' teachings as resource for spiritual regeneration]. *Ev J* 13:15-21 Spr 1995

Allen, Douglas
Recent Defenders of Eliade: A Critical Evaluation [M L Ricketts, C Olson and D Cave; biblios]. *Religion* 24:333-351 O 1994

Allen, J Timothy
Genres of Faith: God-talk as Tragedy, Prayer, and Story. *J Past Care* 49:19-28 Spr 1995

Allen, James B; Embry, Jessie L; Mehr, Kahlile
Hearts Turned to the Fathers: History of LDS Family History Dept [ills]. *B Y U St* 34 no 2:4-292 1994 1995
Contents: Preface. Prologue: The Spirit of Elijah, Small Beginnings, Coming of Age, 1907-1920. The Pleasures and Problems of Growth, 1920-1940. Quest for Effectiveness, 1940-1960. New Directions, 1961-1975. Gathering the Records. Simplification, Decentralization, Cooperation, 1976-1994. Automating the Records. Epilogue. Appendix I: Historical Milestones. Appendix II: Microfilm Places and Operations. Appendix III: Microfilm Production. Bibliography. Scripture Index. Subject Index

Allen, Jere
The Mega Focus Cities Program [Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists]. *Bapt H Herit* 20:23-31 Ja 1995

Allen, Joseph J
The Christian Understanding of Human Relations: Resource for the Churches' Response to AIDS. *Rc R* 47:253-262 Jl 1995

Allen, Leslie C
Some Types of Textual Adaptation in Ezekiel. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:5-29 1995

Allen, Mont
The Martyrdom of Jerome [ascetic as by becoming text]. *J Early Chr St* 3: 211-213 Sum 1995

Allen, Robin W *see* Bennett, Tess

Allen, Ronald J
Twelve Steps to the Old Testament Sermon [Ps 116, repr fr *Holy Roots, Holy Branches*, by R Allen and John Holbert, 1995; table]. *Preaching* 10: 24-34 My-Je 1995

Allen, Ronald J, and Jensen, Richard W
Preaching in a Declining Congregation. *Preaching* 11:25-30 Jl-Ag 1995

Allen, Susan J *see* McGovern, Patrick E

Allen, Wayne
The Politics of Love: From Chivalry to Equality [biblios]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:25-60 1995

Allen, William C *see* Yadav, Bibhuti S

Alliet, Paul W
Baptism Gives the Whole Lot [Lutheran theses on grace]. *Luth F* 29:41-42 Ag 1995.

Allik, Tiina
Theory Making, Transference, and Anthropology: On D Z Phillips' Rejection of Nonfoundationalist Theorizing. *Horizons* 22:29-48 Spr 1995

Allison, Dale C, Jr
Anticipating the Passion: The Literary Reach of Matthew 26:47-27:56 [5:38-42, 10:17-23, 17:1-8, 20:20 borrow language fr passion narratives]. *C B Q* 56:701-714 O 1994
A Plea for Thoroughgoing Eschatology [Jesus research]. *J B L* 113:651-668 Wint 1994

Alma, Hans A, and Heitink, Gerben
Having Faith in Young Peoples World View and their Life Pattern. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:52-74 1994

Alon, David *see* Levy, Thomas E

Alonso Schökel, Luis
El Español en el *Diccionario* hebreo-español. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:361-370 1994

Alperovitz, Gar
The Fire Still Burns [interview by Jim Rice and Aaron Gallegos on WW II atomic bombs; photos]. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 Jl-Ag 1995
Hiroshima at Fifty. *Tikkun* 10:37-38 Jl-Ag 1995

Alpert, Sheri
Smart Cards, Smarter Policy: Medical Records, Privacy, and Health Care Reform. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:13-23 N-D 1993

Alston, William P
Realism and the Christian faith. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:37-60 D 1995

Alter, Robert
The Jewish Voice [in modern culture]. *Commentary* 100:39-45 O 1995
Rendering the Psalms: *The Psalter*, tr fr the Hebrew by the International Commission on English in the Liturgy; review essay]. *First Things* no 58: 45-48 D 1995

Altizer, Thomas J J
The Challenge of Nihilism [to study of religion; biblios]. *J A A R* 62:1013-1022 Wint 1994

Alvarez Bolado, Alfonso
Guerra civil y universo religioso: Fenomenología de una implicación [pt 6: sexto semestre: D 23 1938-My 31 1939]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:17-68 Ja-Je 1993

Álvarez Cuartero, Izaskun
Relaciones entre el Estado y la Iglesia Católica en Cuba (1952-1961). *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:67-94 1995

Álvarez Gila, Oscar
Las misiones católicas y los vascos: Notas sobre el apoyo y la propaganda misional en Euskalerria (1923-1960) [Eng abst: p 401, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:683-702 1994

Amaladoss, Michael
Interreligious Dialogue: A View from Asia. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:2-5 Ja 1995
Les nouveaux visages de la Mission [fr *Mission de l'Eglise* 106 D 1994]. *SEDOS* 27:42-48 F 15 1995

Amaru, Betsy Halpern
The First Woman, Wives, and Mothers in *Jubilees* [table]. *J B L* 113:609-626 Wint 1994

Amayo, Enrique
La transoceánica Perú-Brasil: Los contradictorios intereses de Estados Unidos y Japón [biblio, graphs, maps]. *Allpanchis* no 45:37-88 1995

Ambühl, Hans
Metaphysik und Ontologie bei Aristoteles [essays in *Revue Philosophique de Louvain* 90 N 1992; review article]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:223-228 1994

Amirtham, Sam
Meditation. *One World* no 206:11 Je 1995

Amitai, Pinchas
Scorpion Ash Saves Woman's Eyesight [biblical usage and Talmudic 'prescription' involving scorpions; photos]. *Bible R* 11:36-37 Ap 1995

Amoah, Elizabeth
Meditation [Lk 24:13-29]. *One World* no 210:8 N 1995
Viable and Sustainable Theological Formation for Africa: Some Challenges. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:49-50 O 1995

Amor Pan, José Ramón
Algunas referencias bibliográficas sobre ética y responsabilidad ecológicas [annot]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:197-221 Ja-Je 1994
Aspectos éticos de la deficiencia mental: Una bibliografía [annot]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:213-222 Ja-Je 1993

Amstutz, Mark R
Religion and Politics in South Africa: Christian Churches During the Apartheid Era. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:5-29 1995

Anand, Anita
To Ensure Sustainable, Equitable Development: The United Nations at 50 faces enormous tasks; 'including exercising leadership in assuring better lives for all people. *Chr Soc Action* 8:13-15 O 1995

Anastasia, Sister
Will You Meet the Lord in the 'Rapture' or in Reality? *Orth Life* 45:39-47 Ja-F 1995

Anastos, Thomas L
Gregory Palamas' Radicalization of the Essence, Energies, and Hypostasis Model of God. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:335-349 Spr-Wint 1993

Anatolios, Khaled
Christian ethics and Christian faith. *Communio (US)* 22:242-264 Sum 1995

Anatoly, Abp of Kerch
Ecumenism, Evangelization and Religious Freedom [paper presented at unn Conf of the Christian Assoc for Relationships with Eastern Europe and the AAR, Chicago, N 19-22 1994]. *Sourozh* no 62:25-32 N 1995

Anbar, Moshé
Deux 'Mots en vedette' dans une vision d'Ezéchiel (Ez 48,9-11). *Z Alt W* 107 no 3:490-492 1-vi 1995

Andersen, Francis I
[*The Dictionary of Classical Hebrew*, vol 1, ed by David J A Clines, 1993; review article, reply, D J A Clines, pp 72-74; rejoinder, pp 74-75]. *Aust Bib R* 43:56-71 1995

Andersen, Nancy Keever
Cooperation for Social Betterment: The Intellectual and Theological Rationale of Southern Methodists Associated with the Southern Sociological Congress 1912-1914. *Meth H* 34:29-41 O 1995

Andersen, Susan M; Raskin, Jamin B; LeVine, Mark
President Clinton and the Politics of Meaning: Let Healing Begin. *Tikkun* 10:55-57 N-D 1995

Andersen, Svend
Bioetik i lutherak belysning [Eng abst, p 152]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:133-152 1994

Anderson, Allan H
Challenges and Prospects for Research into AICs in Southern Africa [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:283-294 N 1995

Anderson, Bernard E
Reflections on the Past, in Preparation for the Future [Founder's Day Address, Livingstone College and Hood Theological Seminary, Salisbury, NC, F 9, 1995]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:7-13 Ap 1995

Anderson, Bernhard W
The Role of the Messiah: The terms 'Christ' and 'Messiah' do not refer to a divine being but to the function an agent of God plays in bringing the kingdom that is to come on earth as in heaven. *Bible R* 11:19,48 O 1995
Taking the Lord's Name in Vain—Which Name? God's name is wrongfully used whenever it is invoked to support social injustice or to serve national interests. *Bible R* 11:17-48 Je 1995
What Does God Require of Us? What God demands is not fantastic but profoundly simple, indeed within anyone's reach. *Bible R* 11:19-47 F 1995

Anderson, Betsy
A Canadian Perspective on the WSCF North American Region. *J Ec St* 32: 402-405 Sum 1995

Anderson, Craig B, Bp
Theological Method and Episcopal Vocation [Bishops and the Church; charts]. *Angl Th R* 77:31-46 Wint 1995

Anderson, Craig V
Why Wild Grapes? [Isa 5:1-7; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:30-31 Jl-Ag 1995

Anderson, Daniel
The Essay Writers [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:367 Michaelmas 1995

Anderson, Douglas R
Peirce's agape and the generality of concern [in relation to environmental questions] *Int J Ph Rel* 37:103-112 Ap 1995

Anderson, E Byron
Performance, Practice and Meaning in Christian Baptism. *Worship* 69:482-504 N 1995

Anderson, Elizabeth
Meet the New Kid on the Block [new editor's introd]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:7 Wint 1995
The Redemption of Power and *Eros*: Confronting Patriarchy & Pornography. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:11-16 Sum 1995

Anderson, Elizabeth, ed
A Community of Care: Women and AIDS. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-48 Spr 1995
Contents: 'Always Acceptable in Thy Sight': An Interview, by R Lewis-Thornton. HIV/AIDS and Sexism in the Medical Community: What Women Need to Know, by L Midgett. From Silence to Action: AIDS and the Struggle for Justice, by A Forbes. Anchor [poem], by A Pylant. Women and AIDS—An International Perspective, by C Aroney-Sine. Night Gathering [poem], by G Baumblatt. Day of test results [poem], by M Tirabassi. AIDS, Women, and the Family, by J Kelsey-Powell. An Open Letter to the Staff Women & Children's HIV Project, Cook County Hospital, Chicago, by J Kelsey-Powell. Quadragesima, by G Baumblatt [poem]. Scarlet Ribbons, by M Jansta. Little Brother, by V Johnson. quilted carillon [poem], by W Morris. 'They Wrapped My Cane with White Ribbon': Coping with AIDS, by N David.
Contemplative Life and Worship. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-80 Fall 1995
Contents: For the Incomplete [poem], by M Sulak. Ordinary Time, Extraordinary Grace: Journal-Keeping as a Spiritual Discipline, by L Woolsey. Serene Light, Unspoken Word, by M Wile. Creating an Image for God, by A Gajiwala. A Numinous Revelation, The Vision [poems], by J Neuchterlein. Passions Behind the Passion: Body and Blood Remembrances in the Eucharist, by L Brakeman. Off the Meat Hook: In Recovery from Institutional Jesus, by K Caldwell. Elizabeth and Mary Study the Scriptures in Heaven [poem], by S Willobee. The Worth of Woman-Created Worship, by L Challinor. Spading Deeply, by A Becker. Jenny Read (1946-1976) [poem], by G L Baumblatt. Re-Incarnation [poem], by M Derr. Finding God in the Here and Now, by C Falsani. Women of Hymnody: Voices of Faith, by B Howard. The Woman's Bible: 100 Years Ahead of Its Time?, by A Todd. Lift Every Voice: From Contemplation to Action, by M Lawrence. The Vision [poem], by J Neuchterlein. Magnificat, by J Lee. Spirituality: A Perpetuation of Dualism for Women?, by V Webb. Harvest Psalm [poem], by A Pylant. Wanting. Thoughts on approaching a 15th anniversary of ordination [poem], by M Tirabassi.
Naming the Struggle: Women and Power. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1-64 Sum 1995
Contents: Jael's Husband Returns from War After the Death of Sisera; Preacher's Daughter [poems], by J Robnolt. 'My God Will Take Care of Me': Joycelyn Elders and the Power of Faith, by E Scott. The Redemption of Power and *Eros*: Confronting Patriarchy & Pornography, by E Anderson. Personal Power in Political Action: CWA and the Feminist Movement, by C Falsani. Mama, Papa, and the Politics of Power, by R Lambach. The Power of Perseverance: Susan B Anthony and the Road to Suffrage, by L Midgett. In God We Trust [poem], by J Melchior. Gender Parity in the Black Church: Daughters of Thunder Struggling for Two Centuries, by R Green. Not So 'Amazing Grace,' by S Johnson. Refusing to Disappear: The Clara Ueland Story, by L Dietz. Sandinista: Powerful and Powerless, by L Midgett. Thistle and Rose, by T McKenzie.

Anderson, Fred R
Book of Common Worship (1993): A Pastoral Overview. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:121-137 1995
Talking to God Using God's Own Words [Pss; sermon given at Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts, Jl 1994, introd by Max L Stackhouse]. *ARTS* 7:4-6 Fall 1995

Anderson, Herbert
Forming A Pastoral Habitus: A Rich Tapestry With Many Threads. *J Supervision Train* 15:231-242 1994

Anderson, Herbert *(cont'd)*
Pre-Wedding Work: A New Approach [address delivered during Spr Theological Conf, Pacific Lutheran Seminary, April 22 1994]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:116-122 Spr 1995
When You Come to a Fork in the Road, Take It [pastoral theology and paradox; remarks, Soc of Pastoral Theology study conf, Decatur, Ga, Je 1994]. *J Past Th* 5:56-64 1995

Anderson, Herbert, and Johnson, Susan B W
A Sanctuary for Childhood in a Culture of Indifference [church]. *Word World* 15:32-39 Wint 1995

Anderson, Herbert, ed, and Scanlon, Joan, ed
Symposium: Supervision and Formation in Christian Ministry. *J Supervision Train* 15:116-242 1994
Contents: Introduction, by H Anderson and J Scanlon. Spiritual Formation in the Roman Catholic Church: A Historical Sketch, by J Linnan. Theological Education and Ministerial Formation: Coming To Terms With The Hidden Curriculum, by M Guider. Formation for 'Life in the Middle', by A Cunningham and J Weborg. Clinical Pastoral Education: A Way of Theological Formation, by J Jong. Theological Education and Ministerial Formation in the Caribbean Context, by J Harris. Overflowing Souls: CPE and the Spiritual Formation of Gay and Lesbian People, by K Peachey. The Power to Lead: Forming Women for Public Ministry, by D Haines. The Professional Formation of Pastoral Counselors, by J Means. Lay Formation and Training: A Roman Catholic Perspective, by L Roy. Lay Formation and Training: A Protestant Perspective, by R Sunderland. Boundary Issues in Formation and Supervision: Objectives, Roles and Responsibilities, by J Halstead. Forming A Pastoral Habitus: A Rich Tapestry With Many Threads, by H Anderson.

Anderson, Karen Lee, ed, and Chartier, Melody S, ed
[Electronic resources in theological librarianship and religious publishing; interest group presentations fr ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:111-145 1995
Contents: Are Seminaries Ready for the Electronic Future?, by K Arnold. A Brief Description of The Kelly Miller Smith Research Collection, by D Parks. Mainstreaming our Library Catalogs, by T Kambitsch. The Role of Electronic Resources in Collection Development: ATLA's Future in Electronic Development, by A Hurd. The Role of Electronic Resources in Collection Development: Standards and Electronic Publication, by D Harbin. The Role of Electronic Resources in Collection Development: The Virtual Library Project, by M P Graham. Subsidy Publishing in the Religious Market, by A Miller.
Summary of Proceedings [49th ann conf, ATLA, Nashville, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:1-331 1995
Contents: Program. Pre-Conference Continuing Education. Minutes of the Business Session of the American Theological Library Association, by D Wartluft. Horned Toads and Theological Librarians: How Different Are We?, by R Loyd. Report of the Executive Director, by A Hurd. Report of the Director of Member Services, by M Chartier. Report of the Director of Development, by J Bollier. Report of the Annual Conference Committee, by M Chartier, and others. Advisory Committee on Technology, by M Chace. Report of the ATLA Advisory Committee on Technology and ATLA the Internet Planning Committee, by A Hurd. Report of the Tellers Committee, by N Sutton. Resolutions Committee, by R Loyd. Interest Group Meeting Summaries, by J Clarence, and others. Are Seminaries Ready for the Electronic Future?, by K Arnold. A Brief Description of The Kelly Miller Smith Research Collection, by D Parks. Mainstreaming our Library Catalogs, by T Kambitsch. The Role of Electronic Resources in Collection Development: ATLA's Future in Electronic Development, by A Hurd. The Role of Electronic Resources in Collection Development: Standards and Electronic Publication, by D Harbin. The Role of Electronic Resources in Collection Development: The Virtual Library Project, by P Graham. Subsidy Publishing in the Religious Market, by A Miller. Plenary Sessions, by D Aleshire, and others. Instructing Theological Students in Book Reviewing, by C Berryhill. 'Of Making Many Books There Is No End': The Making of *The New Interpreter's Bible*, by J Keller. Organization in a World with the Internet, by L Jeng. A Plymouth Pilgrim in Fleet Prison: Edward Winslow Confronts Archbishop Laud, by M Peterson. Sacramental Marriage: A Possibility for Protestant Theology, by T Lincoln. Roundtable Discussion Groups, by L Corman, and others. Denominational Meetings, by N Smith, and others. Report of the Canadian Librarians' Meeting, by E Collins. Eulogy for Grace Newell Teague, 1904-1994, by D Parks. Eulogy for Robert Fullerton Beach, 1911-1995, by S Kasten. Institutional Representatives and Conference Visitors. Conference Hosts. Statistical Records Report (1993-1994). ATLA Organizational and Membership Directory.

Anderson, Keith
Ida, The Subway Station, and Thinking About Learning [Chicago urban ministry course]. *Rel Ed* 89:493-501 Fall 1994

Anderson, Kemmer
Sailing for Patmos [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:48 Ja 18 1995
Shalom, Yitzhak Rabin [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1115 N 22-29 1995

Anderson, Lavina Fielding
Leaders and Members: Messages from the *General Handbook of Instructions*. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:145-157 Wint 1995

Anderson, Leith C
The Turn Inward: Will the church mimic the growing 'America First' sentiment? [replies, Gary Fenton, Nancy Becker and Jerry Strandquist, p 101]. *Leadership* 16:98-100 Fall 1995

Anderson, Malcolm
Economic Science In Evangelical Social Thought: A Missing Dimension of the English Christian Social Movement. *Lucas* no 15:21-43 Je 1993

Anderson, Pamela Sue
Agnosticism and Attestation: An Aporia Concerning the Other in Ricoeur's *Oneself as Another*. *J Rel* 74:65-76 Ja 1994

Anderson, Patricia
Good Death: Mercy, Deliverance, and the Nature of Suffering. *Tricycle* 2:36-42 Wint 1992

Anderson, Paul N
[illegible] Christology [paper [illegible] Washington [illegible] appendix]. [illegible] 1995

Anderson, Phyllis
[illegible] and the Ordination of Women. Curr Th Miss 22:[illegible] D 1995

Anderson, Robert
Recent criticisms and defenses of Pascal's Wager. Int J Ph Rel 37:45-56 F 1995

Anderson, Tory C
Epiphany [short story]. Dialogue (Mormon) 28:171-[illegible] Fall 1995

Anderson-Reed, Joyce E
Kaspata Strike Gold! The Story of Ida Roscoe, Missionary to Alaska, 1886-1895 [port, photos]. Am Bapt Q 14:232-244 D 1995

Andia, Ysabel de
Eros und Agape: Die göttliche Passion der Liebe. Int Kath Z 23 no 5:419-441 1994

Andiñach, Pablo R
El Día de Yavé en la profecía de Joel. R Bib (Buenos Aires) 57 no 1:1-17 1995

Andorka, Rudolf
Recent Changes in Social Structure, Human Relations and Values in Hungary [tables, bibliog]. Soc Comp 42 no 1:3-16 1995

Andrés Gallego, José, ed
[illegible] en la España del XVIII. Hispania Sacra 47 no 95:121-246 1995
Contents: [illegible] en la España de [illegible] del siglo XVIII [illegible], by M Barrio [illegible] secular en el antiguo régimen: Los presbíteros del obispado de Coria en el siglo XVIII, by [illegible] López.
La Iglesia en la [illegible]. Hispania Sacra 47 no [illegible] 1995
Contents: Prensa y censura en el franquismo [illegible], by L [illegible] Pensamiento religioso y represión socio-política en la provincia de Badajoz durante la Guerra Civil (1936-1939), by A Martín Rubio. Relaciones entre el Estado y la Iglesia Católica en Cuba (1952-1961), by I Álvarez Cuartero.
La [illegible] Hispania Sacra [illegible] 1995
Contents: [illegible] Toledo [illegible] by C Wagner.
[illegible] Hispania Sacra [illegible] 1994
Contents: [illegible]

Andrew, Brother
God's Smuggler Confesses: Brother Andrew wonders if American Christians are willing to die for anything, even their faith [interview, por]. Chr T 39:[illegible] 1995

Andrews, Leslie A
[illegible] well-being [table]. Rev Miss Q [illegible] 1995

Andrews, Scott B
Too Weak Not to Lead: The Form and Function of 2 Cor 11.23b-33 [peristasis catalogue]. N T St 41:263-276 Ap 1995

Andrews, Tony
[illegible] My 1995
How to have a happy [illegible] A sermon on [illegible] F 1995

Andronikof, Constantin
[illegible] Orthodox [illegible] Gr Orth Th R [illegible] Wint 1993

Angel, Camille Shira, and Olitzky, Kerry M, ed
[illegible] Images and Concepts of Aging [illegible] [Special Issue on Aging and Judaism]. J [illegible] 1995
Contents: [illegible] Perspective, by K Olitzky. [illegible] The Body Ripening. A Harvest of [illegible] The Spirituality of Aging.

Angel, Hayyim
The Book of Jonah: A Call to Personal Responsibility. Tradition (Jewish) 29:[illegible]-47 Fall 1995

Angel, Marc D
The Grand Religious View of Rabbi [illegible] Tradition (Jewish) 29:[illegible] Fall 1995

Angel, Marc D, ed
Rabbi David de Sola Pool: A Special Issue. Tradition (Jewish) 29:[illegible] Fall 1995
Contents: Reflections on the Life and Work of Rabbi David de Sola Pool, by N Adlerblum. From the Shearith Israel Archives, by D Pool, 1885-1970. [illegible] The Grand Religious View of Rabbi [illegible], by M Angel. [illegible] A [illegible] by C Shapiro. The Book of Jonah: A Call to Personal Responsibility, by H Angel. Gleanings from the Gaster-Mendes Correspondence [illegible] by Z [illegible] Israel's First Language [illegible] by H [illegible] North America [illegible] by S Haney.

Angelelli, Ignacio
Saccheri's Postulate [bibliog]. Vivarium 33:98-111 My 1995

Angelidi, Christine
Le texte hagiographique et l'enfant: Le Discours narratif sur les Hodegoi [Greek text, French tr]. R E Byz 52:113-149 1994

Angenent, Caroline
About Ham and His Wicked Siblings [Over Noach met zijn zonen; de Chamideologie en de leugens tegen Cham tot vandaag, by J M van der Linde, 1993; review article; bibliog]. Exchange 24:155-158 Je 1995

Anhelm, Fritz Erich
Die neuen Laien: Eindrücke von der Weltkonferenz der christlichen Laienzentren, Akademien und sozialen Bewegungen. Ökum Ru 43:217-221 Ap 1994

Ania, Bushra, and Rahman, Monisur
Cumulative Index: Volumes VI-XIII 1985-1992. J Inst Muslim Minority 14:[illegible] Ja-Jl 1993

Anker, Roy M
Lament [US race relations; editorial]. Perspectives 10:6-7 D 1995
Three Takes on Evil: Review Essay: Beyond Rangoon, The Usual Suspects, and Kids. Perspectives 11:15-17 Ja 1996

Annas, George J see Grodin, Michael A

Annas, Julia
Prudence and Morality in Ancient and Modern Ethics [reply, T Irwin, pp 284-295]. Ethics 105:241-257 Ja 1995

Ansaldi, Jean
La Dépression nerveuse, son accompagnement pastoral et ecclésial. E T Rel 70 no 4:545-555 1995
Note sur la bénédiction nuptiale. E T Rel 70 no 1:99-103 1995

Ansari, Shahabuddin
New Light on the Date of the Birth of the Prophet Muhammad (PBH) [tables]. Hamdard Islam 15:[illegible] Wint 1992
Towards a Unified World Islamic Calendar [appendices, tables]. Hamdard Islam 17:99-110 Wint 1994

Ansley, Fran
The Gulf of Mexico, the Academy, and Me: Hazards of Boundary Crossing [American workers visit Mexico through Tennessee Industrial Renewal Network; bibliog, photos]. Sound 78:68-104 Spr 1995

Ansre, Gilbert
The Crucial Role of Oral-Scripture: Focus Africa [table]. Int J Frontier Miss 12:[illegible] Ap-Je 1995

Antal, Pataki, comp see Jivan, Nayna, comp

Anthony, Dick, and Robbins, Thomas
Negligence, Coercion, and the Protection of Religious Belief. J Ch St 37:509-[illegible] Sum 1995

Antonaccio, Carla M
Contesting the Past: Hero Cult, Tomb Cult, and Epic in Early Greece [bibliog, maps, photos]. Am J Arch 98:389-410 Jl 1994

Antoni, Klaus J
The "Separation of Gods and Buddhas" at Ōmiwa Jinja in Meiji Japan [bibliog]. Japan J Rel St 22:139-159 Spr 1995

Antúnez de Mayolo R, Santiago Erik
Hidraulica costera prehispanica [diag, ils, table]. Allpanchis no 27:11-37 1986
El Riego en [illegible] [ils, table]. Allpanchis no 28:47-71 1986

Antweiler, Christoph
Bios, Kultur, Geschichte: Anthropos. Neue Literatur zu einer integrierten Humanwissenschaft [bibliog]. Anthropos 90 no 1-3:228-234 1995

Anwar, Muhammad
Muslims in Britain: Demographic and Social Characteristics [tables]. J Inst Muslim Minority 14:124-134 Ja-Jl 1993

Anzar Gil, Federico R, and Flecha Andrés, José Roman
Admisión a la comunión eucarística de los divorciados y casados civilmente de nuevo [Eng abst, p 277]. Salmanticensis 42:235-277 My-Ag 1995

Aparicio, Rosa
Formación cultural relativa en un área urbana de Madrid [tables]. Miscelanea Comillas 52:401-416 Jl-D 1994

Apffel-Marglin, Fréderique
Development or Decolonization in the Andes? [Proyecto Andino de Tecnologías Campesinas; bibliog]. Interculture (Eng ed) 28:3-17 Wint 1995

Apharoja, Sulatana
The Missing Haven: Islam in Plantation Jamaica—The African Connection [maps]. J Inst Muslim Minority 15:157-175 Ja-Jl 1994

Apilado, Mariano
Why Theologians tell Stories or, Personal Notes shared with a Special Friend. Ministerial Formation no 69:41-44 Ap 1995

Apostola, Nicholas K
Labor and Rest in the Context of Christian Perspective on the Economy. St Vlad Th Q 39 no 2:185-197 1995

Appelbaum, David, ed
Eros. Parabola 20:9-99 N 1995
Contents: Between Heaven and Earth: An Interview, by J Needleman. The Five-fold Sacrament, by I Shah. Desire and Illusion: Two Stories from Ancient India, by W Doniger. That Other Loveliness, by H Eisman. Dionysos: The Masks of Madness, by R Luyster. The Erotic Spirit [poems], by S Hamill. Culture of the Heart, by C Bamford. The Love of God, the Love of Man, by F Rosenzweig, 1886-1929. Ficino's Garden, by A Vezzoli. The Whirr of his Wings, by M Heyneman. "I Thirst to Be Thirsted For," by S Cassecott. The Way Up Is the Way Down, by K Wilber. "Behold, Thou Art Fair, My Beloved," by C Whitesell.
Language and Meaning. Parabola 20:7-91 Ag 1995
Contents: Speaking in Tongues, by M Beck. The Word Made Flesh, by T Hanna. The Story of the Arrowmaker, by N S Momaday. Making a Language of Childhood, by R Lewis. The Weaver and the Blacksmith, by A Hà. On Listening and the Word, by R Fuller. Mantras, by M Eliade, 1907-1986. Verbum Ineffabile, by A Doyle. The Quest for the Primal

Appelbaum, David, ed *(cont'd)*
Word, by A Gangadean. Ambiguous Truths, True Ambiguities, by R Lipsey. The Demonic Book, by M Buber. A Playwright Speaks, by C Fry. Word of Skill, by M Freeman. The Language of the Birds, by R Guénon. Discovering a Language, by M Stein. The Powers of the Word, by R Daumal. Maybe [poem], by M Oliver. The Beauty of Innuendos, by P Beck. Translation: The World of Tibetan Buddhism, by G Jinpa.

Apperson, George M
Presbyterians and Radical Republicans: President Lincoln, Dr McPheeters, and Civil War in Missouri [il, pors]. *Am Pres* 73:239-250 Wint 1995

Aragón Mateos, Santiago
Notas sobre el clero secular en el antiguo régimen: Los presbíteros del obispado de Coria en el siglo XVIII [Eng abst, p 171; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:171-216 1995

Aram I
The Ecumenical Movement at a Crossroads. *Ec R* 47:472-478 O 1995

Aran, Gideon *see* Gurevits', Zali

Arand, Charles P
The Battle Cry of Faith: The Catechisms' Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. *Concor J* 21:42-65 Ja 1995

Arand, Charles P, and Voelz, James W
The Lutheran Confessions as Normative Guides for Reading Scripture [fig]. *Concor J* 21:366-384 O 1995

Aranda, Antonio, ed
Evangelizacíon y Teología en América (siglo XVI). *Scripta Th* 21:479-586 My-Ag 1989
Contents: Teología académica y Teología profética americanas (siglo XVI), by J Saranyana. La vida religiosa cotidiana en América durante el siglo XVI, by R Escobedo Mansilla. Los instrumentos americanos de pastoral (s XVI), by J Durán. Ante el reto de una nueva evangelización, by D Castrillón Hoyos.
IV Centenario de la Recolección Agustiniana. *Scripta Th* 21:587-621 My-Ag 1989
Contents: Las Recolecciones en la España del siglo XVI, by P Tineo. La "forma de vivir los frailes Agustinos Descalzos," de Fray Luis de León: Génesis y contenido, by P Panedas.

Aranda, Gonzalo
Acercamiento Canónico e interpretación en la Iglesia. *Scripta Th* 27:141-148 Ja-Ap 1995

Aranda, Gonzalo, ed
La interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia. *Scripta Th* 27:93-185 Ja-Ap 1995
Contents: Los sentidos de la Escritura: Perspectivas del Documento de la Pontificia Comisión Bíblica (1993) sobre "La Interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia," by D Muñoz León. Para comprender el documento de la Pontificia Comisión Bíblica: Dos referencias previas, by A García-Moreno. El método histórico-crítico en la interpretación de la Biblia, by J Casciaro. Acercamiento Canónico e interpretación en la Iglesia, by G Aranda Pérez. Acercamientos psicoanalíticos a la lectura de la Biblia, by F Varo. La cuestión hermenéutica en el documento "Sobre la interpretación de la Biblia en la vida de la Iglesia," by V Balaguer. La inspiración Bíblica en el documento sobre la interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia, by A Artola.
En torno a la objeción de conciencia. *Scripta Th* 27:493-563 My-Ag 1995
Contents: La objeción de conciencia: valoración moral, by T López. Problems jurídicos de la objeción de conciencia, by J Martín de Agar y Valverde. La objeción de conciencia de las profesiones sanitarias, by G Herranz Rodríguez.

Arangassery, Lonappan
Syro-Malabar Church and Liturgical Reform [editorial]. *Chr Orient* 15:49-57 Je-S 1994

Arangassery, Lonappan, ed
Liturgy-Spirituality [in Syro-Malabar Church]. *Chr Orient* 15:49-159 Je-S 1994
Contents: Syro-Malabar Church and Liturgical Reform, by L Arangassery. Report on the state of liturgical reform in the Syro-Malabar Church given by the Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Churches, Rome (Text sent to all the Hierarchs of the Syro-Malabar Church Rome, 12-8-1980). To the Malabar Hierarchs, by W Rubin. Liturgical renewal in the Oriental Churches according to the Spirit of Vatican Council, by Pope John Paul II. To the Malabar Hierarchs, by W Rubin. Observations on: "The Order of the Holy Mass of the Syro-Malabar Church 1981". Some Liturgical Principles Forgotten by the So-Called Syro-Malabar Church, by K Kathanar.
Liturgy. *Chr Orient* 16:49-91 Je 1995
Contents: The Origin and the Development of the East Syrian Lectionary Systems, by P Kannookadan. The Feast of the "Pure Gold": A Study on the Theological Significance of the Feast of the "Friday of Gold" Based on Hnana of Adiabene's Commentary, by P Maniyattu. Biblical Allusions in the Pre-anaphoral Part of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana, by T Mannooramparampil. Receptionism and the Mar Thoma Epiclesis, by P Tovey.

Aranha, Celine
Gender Discrimination [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, G Jalihal, pp 47-50, J Mannath, pp 51-62, and G D'Souza, pp 63-70]. *J Dharma* 20:34-46 Ja-Mr 1995

Arapura, John G, ed
Buddhist Encounter with World Religions. *J Dharma* 20:107-238 Ap-Je 1995
Contents: Buddhist Encounter With Other World Religions, by J Arapura. A Buddhist Perspective on a Global Ethic and Human Rights, by S King. Salvation, Civilization and Social Ethos: An Issue in Historic Buddhism/Jainism Vis-A-Vis Brahmanism, by P Jaini. Between Vasubandhu and Kumarila, by B Yadav and W Allen. Buddhism: Its Rise and Fall in India in Confrontation with Hinduism, by T Kochumuttom. Buddhism Re-evaluated by Prominent 20th Century Hindus, by K Klostermaier. Understanding the "Sinhala-Buddhist" Movement in Sri Lanka: Are Buddhists anti-Christian? Are Sinhalese anti-Tamil?, by A Fernando. Buddhahood and Metanoia: The Buddhist-Christian Dialogue in Korea, by K Oh.

Aratangi, Canny
Born into a Living Hope: The Role of the Midwives Shiprah and Puah: Exodus 1:15-21 [French version, pp 46-50]. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:41-44 1990

Araujo, Robert J
Political Theory and Liberation Theology: The Intersection of Unger and Gutiérrez. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:63-81 1994-1995

Araya, Georga, and Maberly, Norman
Perception of SDA Clergy Toward SDA Schooling [study; bibliog]. *JRCE* 4: 139-143 Spr 1995

Arbogast, Marianne
"All manner of thing shall be well" [Julian of Norwich on sin; il]. *Witness* 78:38-39 Mr 1995
Amnesty International's view [political prisoners]. *Witness* 78:14 Ja-F 1995
Asking for church solidarity [with political prisoners; M Yasutake]. *Witness* 78:30-31 Ja-F 1995
Choosing to support armed resistance [N Ireland activist M Nelis; por]. *Witness* 78:22-23 Jl-Ag 1995
How sin works: the views of Ted Peters [*Sin: Radical Evil in Soul and Society*, 1994; review article]. *Witness* 78:31-53 Mr 1995
In pursuit of a dancing God [movement and body work workshop leader J Keener-Wink; por]. *Witness* 78:30-31 My 1995
"Keep the attention on the body": a spiritual discipline. *Witness* 78:8-10 My 1995
Marriage and the church [clergy couple M and B Schlacter; por]. *Witness* 78: 44-45 D 1995
Promoting regional bonds [community organizer M Tyson; por]. *Witness* 78: 30-31 O 1995
A retrospective view: from prison to AIDS work [A Berkman; por]. *Witness* 78:11 Ja-F 1995
Shielding kids, changing attitudes [C Leigh and T Bratton; por]. *Witness* 78: 38-39 Jl-Ag 1995

Arce Valentin, Reinerio
Hay que salvar la creación, pero para quien? *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:7-23 1993
Teología y Cultura [2 pts]. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:95-103,105-112 1994

Archer, Gleason L
Analysis of the Qur'an [in comparison to Bible; paper presented at Binkley Chapel, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, F 3 1995]. *Faith Miss* 12:31-49 Spr 1995

Archi, Alfonso
Studies in the Pantheon of Ebla. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:249-256 1994

Ardiles Nieves, Percy E
Sistema de drenaje subterraneo prehispanico [bibliog, figs, graphs, map]. *Allpanchis* no 27:75-97 1986

Ardrey, Michael
The AME Zion Episcopacy [history]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:28-37 Ap 1995; 107:28-37 Ap 1995

Arendt, Niels H
Europe: The Challenge Posed by Religious Pluralism and Religious Fundamentalism. *LWF Doc* no 37:137-154 N 1995

Arensen, Brian
How to teach using the inductive method [Bible study]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:338-343 Jl 1995

Arian, Charles L
Rabbis, Intermarriage, and the Christian Clergy. *Conserv Judaism* 47:84-86 Fall 1994

Arichea, Daniel C
The Silence of Women in the Church: Theology and Translation in 1 Corinthians 14:33b-36. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:101-112 Ja 1995

Ariel, Yaakov
Kaufmann Kohler and His Attitude Toward Zionism: A Reexamination [por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:207-223 Fall-Wint 1991

Ariew, Roger, and Grene, Marjorie
Ideas, in and before Descartes. *J Hist Ideas* 56:87-106 Ja 1995

Aristondo, Juan
An Ethical Analysis of Social Policies for the Harvesting of Transplantable Organs [tables]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:286-312 1995

Aritzy, Michal *see* Marcus, Ezra

Arkoun, Mohammed, and Bowden, John, ed
Is Islam Threatened by Christianity? [repr fr *Islam: A Challenge for Christianity*, ed by Hans Küng and Jürgen Moltmann; indexed in RIT 94]. *Cross Currents* 45:469-478 Wint 1995-1996

Arkwright, Norman
Updates on Bougainville From a Honiara Perspective [Mr, Jl 1994]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:65-67 1994

Armentrout, David P
Heart Cry: A Biblical Model of Depression [fig, bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:101-111 Sum 1995

Armentrout, Donald S
Ministry in the History of the Episcopal Church. *Sewanee Th R* 38:241-266 Pentecost 1995

Armogathe, Jean Robert
Der Spiegel der Königin [Die Medien]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:327-336 1994

Armogathe, Jean Robert, and Boulnois, Olivier
Am Sabbat ist Gott unter den Menschen. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:3-8 1994

Armstrong, A Hilary
Karl Barth, the Fathers of the church, and "Natural Theology" [*Von Den Kirchenvatern zu Karl Barth: Das Altkirchlichen Dogma in der "Kirchlichen Dogmatik"*, by E P Meijering, 1993, review article]. *J Th St* ns 46:191-195 Ap 1995

Armstrong, Gloria F *see* McBride, J LeBron

Armstrong, James David
John and Diana Cherry: The Excellence of Ministry Experienced [editorial; por]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:6-13 Jl 1995

Armstrong, James David *(cont'd)*
Smith, William Milton, 1918-1995 [eulogy]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-5 Jl 1995
The Television Problem: It Must Be Addressed [editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:2-5 Ja 1993

Armstrong, James E
J Donald Butler: A Tribute (1908-1994) [eulogy delivered before the Presbytery of New Brunswick]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:225-227 1995

Armstrong, John H *see* Hughes, R Kent

Armstrong, Ruth M
Judson's Successors in the Heyday of Burma Missions [1890s; bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:61-70 Ja 1995

Arndal, Steffen
Spiritual Revival and Hymnody: The Hymnbooks of German Pietism and Moravianism [bibliog, facsim]. *Breth Life* 40:71-93 Spr 1995

Arndt, Edward J
E L Arndt and the Early History of the Missouri Synod in Minnesota [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:6-17 Spr 1995

Árni Bergur Sigurbjörnsson
Apokrýfar bækur Gamla testamentisins [Eng abst, p 30]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:9-30 1990

Arnold, Bill T
Forms of Prophetic Speech in the Old Testament: A Summary of Claus Westermann's Contributions [fig]. *Ashland Th J* 27:30-40 1995

Arnold, Eberhard
The Spirit of Life Overcomes [excerpt fr *Salt and Light: Talks and Writings on the Sermon on the Mount*]. *Plough* no 41:18-21 Wint 1995

Arnold, Frank L
American Presbyterians in Brazil: A Brazilian Perspective [review article]. *Am Pres* 73:66-68 Spr 1995
Essay reviewed: "Protestant Foreign Missionaries in Brazil: From the Beginning to the Panama Conference," by Paulo Siepierski, in *Missions and the Brazilian Church*, vol 2, ed by C Timoteo Carriker, 1993.

Arnold, Johann Christoph
Meeting Brother John Paul II [NYC, O 7 1995]. *Plough* no 46:28-29 N-D 1995
An Open Letter from the Bruderhof: Written on behalf of all its members [tensions with Hutterian Church]. *Plough* no 41:2-6 Wint 1995
The Pure in Heart [excerpt fr *A Plea for Purity: Sex, Marriage, and God*, 1996]. *Plough* no 46:4-7 N-D 1995

Arnold, Kenneth
Are Seminaries Ready for the Electronic Future? [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:111-118 1995

Arnold, Philip A
Paper Ties to Land: Indigenous and Colonial Material Orientations to the Valley of Mexico. *Hist Rel* 35:27-28 Ag 1995

Arnold, Philip J, III
Ethnicity, Pottery, and the Gulf Olmec of Ancient Veracruz, Mexico [bibliog, fig, graph, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:191-199 D 1995

Arnold, Talitha
And the Desert Shall Bloom [Isa 35; sermon; 3rd place, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 26:20-22 S-O 1995

Arnold, William V
Care and Discipline of Non-Participating Members in a Mainline Protestant Church; or, "Bring 'Em Back Alive!" [study; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:269-281 Mr 1995

Arnór Hannibalsson
Mannaveidari [Eng abst, pp 11-12]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:7-12 1991

Aroney-Sine, Christine
Women and AIDS—An International Perspective. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:21-24 Spr 1995

Aronsfeld, Caesar C
Uncle Gustavo in Lima: A Nineteenth-Century German-Jewish Immigrant [G Badt; photos, por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:12-25 Spr-Sum 1994

Aronson, Sidney H
Bombay Advertisers: Caste and a New Occupation [tables]. *J Dev Soc* 6:145-165 Jl-O 1990

Arras, John D, and Blustein, Jeffrey
Reproductive Responsibility and Long-Acting Contraceptives. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S27-S29 Ja-F 1995

Artaud, Antonin, 1896-1948
Letter to the Schools of the Buddha [tr fr *La Revolution Surréaliste*, Ap 15 1925; introd and text; por]. *Tricycle* 5:13 Wint 1995

Arterburn, Stephen
Freeing the sex addict: The process requires more than forgiveness. *Leadership* 16:72-75 Sum 1995

Arthur, Chris
Meaning, Media and Religion [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:98-104 Ap 1995
Books reviewed: *Television and Religion: The Shaping of Faith, Values and Culture*, by William Fore, 1987. *The Electronic Golden Calf: Images, Religion and the Making of Meaning*, by Gregor T Goethals, 1990. *The New Era In Religious Communication*, by Pierre Babin (with Mercedes Iannone), tr by David Smith, 1991. *Roots of Acceptance: The Intercultural Communication of Religious Meanings*, by William Biernatzki, Interculturation Series, 13, ed by Arij A Roest Crollius, 1991. *Communications and Cultural Analysis: A Religious View*, by Michael Warren, 1992. *Icons of the Present: Some Reflections on Art, The Sacred and the Holy*, by Edward Robinson, 1993. *Mass Media*, ed by John Coleman and Miklos Tomka, 1993.
Some Remarks on the Role and Limitations of Phenomenology of Religion in Religious Education [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:445-462 Sum-Fall 1995

Artigas, Mariano
Ciencia y fe: nuevas perspectivas. *Scripta Th* 27:285-299 Ja-Ap 1995

Artola, Antonio Maria
La inspiración Bíblica en el documento sobre la interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia. *Scripta Th* 27:179-185 Ja-Ap 1995

Artson, Bradley Shavit
Torat Hesed: Reading Torah to Hear God's Voice. *Tikkun* 10:31-32 S-O 1995

Arzubialde, Santiago
La Teología de la oración en el "Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica". *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:443-473 Jl-D 1993

Asad, M N M Kamil
Muslim Education in Sri Lanka: The British Colonial Period [table]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:35-45 Ja-Jl 1993

Ascher, Corinna, ed
Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe: Documentation from the Meeting "Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe Today" [Järvenpää, Finland, Ag 25-29 1994]. *LWF Doc* no 37:1-242 N 1995
Contents: Preface, by H Mwakabana. Introduction, by V Mortensen. Keynote Address, by E Huovinen. Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe: A Historical and Contemporary Perspective, by A Wessels. Christianity in a Multiplicity of Cultures: The European Context, by T Ahrens. The Theological Challenges of the Encounter Between Christianity and Other Religions in Europe, by R Hummel. The Theological Challenges of the Encounter Between Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe, by H Ucko. Europe: The Challenge Posed by Religious Pluralism and Religious Fundamentalism, by K Ahlstrand. Europe: The Challenge Posed by Religious Pluralism and Religious Fundamentalism, by N Arendt. Confessing Christ in a Multi-faith Context with Two Examples from Africa, by J Mbiti. Religious Tolerance: Its Meaning for Christians and People of Other Faiths in a Religiously Pluralistic Europe, by H Heino. Religious Tolerance Based on the Love of Christ, by N Thelle. A Report from Germany, by H Kerner. Christianity and Other Faiths in Iceland, by H Reynisson. Religious Pluralism in Norway—A New Phenomenon, by A Hagen and J Opsal. Sweden and Religious Pluralism, by L Björstedt. A Brief Profile of Faith Communities in the United Kingdom, by T Bruch. Some Thoughts and Reflections from the Consultation on Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe Today.

Ascough, Richard S
Rejection and Repentance: Peter and the People in Luke's Passion Narrative. *Biblica* 74 no 3:349-365 1993

Asendorf, Ulrich
How Luther Opened the Scripture: Review Essay [*Theologie: Handbuch Systematischer* I, by O Bayer, 1994; *Luther's Approach to Scripture as Seen in his "Commentaries" on Galatians 1519-1538*, by K Hagen, 1993]. *Luth Q* ns 9:191-199 Sum 1995

Ash, Paul S
Solomon's? District? List. *J St O T* no 67:67-86 S 1995

Ashbrook, James B
Psychopharmacology and Pastoral Counseling: Medication and Meaning. *J Past Care* 49:5-17 Spr 1995

Ashburn, Daniel G
Creation and the Torah in Psalm 19. *Jew Bible Q* 22:241-248 O 1994

Ashby, Godfrey W
The Bloody Bridegroom: The Interpretation of Exodus 4:24-26. *Expos T* 106:203-205 Ap 1995
Christian Mission: Now and Then [Lk 10:1-24; Matt 28:17-20]. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:8-16 1992

Ashby, Nicole L
En Divina Luz: In Divine Light [exhibition documenting *moradas* of New Mexico, private sanctuaries of Penitente Brotherhood; photo]. *Humanities (NEH)* 16:31 Jl-Ag 1995

Asher, Catherine B
Authority, Victory and Commemoration: The Temples of Rāja Mān Singh [bibliog]. *J Vaisnava St* 31:25-35 Sum 1995

Ashot, Maria Belayev
The Last Days of the Last Tsar. Orth Word 29:26-40 Ja-F 1993

Ashton, Dianne
Recent Scholarship on American Jewry [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:79-85 Ap 1995
Books reviewed: *A New Jewry? America Since the Second World War*, ed by Peter Y Medding, 1992. *A People Divided: Judaism in Contemporary America*, by Jack Wertheimer, 1993. *A Breath of Life: Feminism in the American Jewish Community*, by Sylvia Barack Fishman, 1993. *Daughters of the King: Women and the Synagogue*, ed by Susan Grossman and Rivka Haut, 1992. *Tradition in a Rootless World: Women Turn to Orthodox Judaism*, by Lynn Davidman, 1992. *Hasidic People: A Place in the New World*, by Jerome R Mintz, 1992. *Jews in Christian America: The Pursuit of Religious Equality*, by Naomi W Cohen, 1992. *Antisemitism in America*, by Leonard Dinnerstein, 1994. *A Scapegoat in the New Wilderness: The Origins and Rise of Anti-Semitism in America*, by Frederic Cople Jaher, 1994.

Ashworth, E J
Suárez on the Analogy of Being: Some Historical Background. *Vivarium* 33:50-75 My 1995

Ashworth, E J, ed
Late Scholastic Philosophy. *Vivarium* 33:1-111 My 1995
Contents: Late Scholastic Philosophy: Introduction, by E Ashworth. Jeronimo Pardo on the Necessity of Scientific Propositions, by J Coombs. Smiglecius on *entia rationis*, by G Roncaglia. Suárez on the Analogy of Being: Some Historical Background, by E Ashworth. Circularity and the Paduan *Regressus*: From Pietro d'Abano to Galileo Galilei, by W Wallace. Saccheri's Postulate, by I Angelelli.

Ashworth, Kathryn R
Beginning the Keynote Address on Metaphor and Ideology [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:171-172 1995

Asimakoupoulos, Greg
Contact Sports: So Those You're Trying to Reach Would Rather Attend a Ballgame Than Come To Church. Why Not Join Them? [photo]. *Leadership* 16:63-66 Spr 1995

Askew, Thomas A
The 1888 London Centenary Missions Conference: Ecumenical Disappointment or American Missions Coming of Age? *Int Bul Miss R* 18:113-116,118 Jl 1994

Aslanoff, Cyrille
Pour une révision des modèles grecs dans l'analyse des parties du discours de l'hébreu: Le statut du participe. *R E Juives* 154:77-88 Ja-Je 1995

Astley, Trevor
The Transformation of a Recent Japanese New Religion: Ōkawa Ryūhō and Kōfuku no Kagaku [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:343-380 Fall 1995

Asvaghosa, and Cowell, Edward B, ed
The *Buddha-charita* [excerpt fr 1893 tr; 2 pts]. *Tricycle* 4:16,18 Sum 1995; 5: 18-20 Fall 1995

Ateek, Naim Stifan
Whose promised land? An interview [by Ronald R Stockton; por]. *Witness* 78:20-21 Ap 1995

Athappilly, Sebastian
The Theological Anthropology of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 16: 99-116 S 1995

Atherton, John
Ronald Preston: Ecumenical Theologian of the Modern World [por]. *Epworth R* 22:22-32 My 1995

Atkinson, David
The Risen Christ: The Firstfruits of the Harvest of the Dead [1 Cor 15:20; sermon, Easter Day]. *Expos T* 106:179-180 Mr 1995

Atkinson, David W
Religious Dialogue and Critical Possibilities. *Rel St Th* 12:13-29 My-S 1992
Religious Studies: In Search of a Paradigm. *Rel St Th* 11:10-17 My-S 1991

Atkinson, Joan *see* Guider, Margaret E

Attrep, Abe
Saint Ephrem the Syrian: A Voice for Our Times? *Sourozh* no 61:24-32 Ag 1995

Aubert, Philippe
Barth et Schweitzer: pour dépasser le conflit entre orthodoxie et libéralisme. *Foi Vie* 94:61-72 Ja 1995

Aubrée, Christian
Les huguenots du Mantois: vie d'une communauté et mort d'une Église réformée dans l'Ouest parisien au XVIIe siècle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:505-540 O-D 1995

Aubry, Bernard
Le Couple et la famille aujourd'hui: une approche statistique [bibliog, table]. *Foi Vie* 94:3-16 Jl 1995

Auffret, Pierre
"C'est un peuple humilié que tu sauves": Étude structurelle du Psaume 18 [2 pts; chart]. *Sci Esprit* 46:273-294 O-D 1994
"Conduis-moi dans ta justice!" Etude structurelle de psaume 5 [diags, tables]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:1-28 1995
"Je serai rassasié de ton image": Etude structurelle du Psaume 17. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:446-458 1994
Et moi sans cesse avec toi: étude structurelle du Psaume 73 [diags]. *SJOT* 9 no 2:241-276 1995

Aufrecht, Walter E
Transcendence and Covenant. *Rel St Th* 12:30-32 My-S 1992

Aune, Michael B
Classically Lutheran Enough for You? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:301-306 Fall 1995

Auque, Hubert
Dire ou laisser dire Dieu à l'enfant. *Foi Vie* 94:47-51 Jl 1995
Du silence [as teaching method and inspiration]. *Foi Vie* 94:1-7 Ap 1995

Ausaf Ahmad
Comments on "Islamic Banks in India: Jimma XIII:2 [reply to Rahmatulla, 13:317-324 Jl 1992]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:256 Ja-Jl 1993

Austad, Brit Maria Hareide
Children in Norway. *Word World* 15:40-48 Wint 1995

Austin, Daniel A
Palm Sunday [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:159-166 Wint 1995

Austin, Larry J
Patient Rights Issues and Their Implications for Pastoral Caregivers [Patient Self-Determination Act]. *J Past Care* 49:91-95 Spr 1995

Austin, Michael
As the Bird Sings [impressionism and religious knowledge]. *Mod Believing ns* 36:12-18 Ap 1995
The Function of Mormon Literary Criticism at the Present Time. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:131-144 Wint 1995

Austin, Ron
Charlie's Angels and Jesus [interview by Jo Kadlecek; photos]. *Chr T* 39:61 F 6 1995

Auxentios, Bp of Athens and All Greece
Encyclical from Archbishop Auxentios on the Reception of the Faithful in Tennessee [into Holy Orthodox Church in N America of 27 of original evangelical converts to Antiochian Archdiocese]. *True Vine* 3 no 4:18-24 1992

Avalos, Hector
Ancient Medicine: In Case of Emergency, Contact Your Local Prophet [ills, map, photos]. *Bible R* 11:26-32,34-35,48 Je 1995

Averintsev, Serge
Les motifs religieux dans les poésies de jeunesse d'Ossip Mandelstam. *Istina* 39:229-241 Jl-S 1994

Avi, Dick
Reconciling Pacific Churches to Promote Unity and Peace. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:89-96 1994

Aviam, Mordechai *see* Adan-Bayewitz, David

Avins, Carol J
Isaac Babel's 1920 Diary: Introduction [introd and excepts]. *Tikkun* 10:74-79 Mr-Ap 1995

Avni, Gideon
Early Mosques in the Negev Highlands: New Archaeological Evidence on Islamic Penetration of Southern Palestine [bibliog, plans, maps, photos, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 294:83-100 My 1994

Avotri, Solomon K
Globalization in Theological Education: Reflections from an African Perspective. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:389-397 Wint 1995

Awad, Mubarak, and Kaufman, Edy
Back from South Africa: Lessons for the Israeli-Palestinian Peace Process. *Tikkun* 10:63-64,94-95 S-O 1995

Awino, James Onyango
Towards An Analytical African Theology: The Luo Concept Of God As A Case in Point. *AFER* 36:171-180 Je 1994

Axtell, Rick
Challenges for Discipleship in the Twenty-First Century: Hunger, Population, and Sustainable Economic Growth. *Rv Ex* 92:449-469 Fall 1995

Ayala, Rubén
The Million Man March [photos]. *Plough* no 46:29-30 N-D 1995

Aydin, Mehmet
Common Values and Common Aims [Islam, Christianity, Judaism]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:179-184 D 1995

Ayers, James R
The Quagmire of HIV/AIDS Related Issues Which Haunt the Church. *J Past Care* 49:201-210 Sum 1995

Ayers, Robert
The Ecumenical Thought of Reinhold Neibuhr [*sic*]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2: 116-143 1994

Aylward, William *see* Soren, David

Ayres, Lewis
Representation, Theology and Faith. *Mod Th* 11:23-46 Ja 1995

Ayres, Susan *see* VandeCreek, Larry

Ayrookuzhiel, A M Abraham
Religious Legitimations and Delegitimations of Social Relations of Power (of Caste): The Case of the Dalits in Historical Perspective. *Rel Soc* 40:3-15 D 1993

Ayubi, Shaheen, and Mohyuddin, Sakina
Muslims in Kenya: An Overview. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:144-156 Ja-Jl 1994

Azria, Régine
Israël: de l'invention de la nation à l'examen de conscience; la morale à l'épreuve du politique [review article]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:23-31 O-D 1994
Books reviewed: *L'Invention d'une nation: Israël et la modernité politique*, by A Dieckhoff, 1993. *Repenser Israël: morale et politique dans l'État juif*, ed by Ilan Greilsammer, 1993.

Azumah, John *see* Marshall, David

Azzam, Maha
Islamist Attitudes to the Current World Order. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:247-256 D 1993

B

Bâ, Amadou Hampâté
The Weaver and the Blacksmith [African artisan esotericism; texts chosen by Hélène Heckmann, il]. *Parabola* 20:29-32 Ag 1995

Baarda, Tjitze
"The Cornerstone": An Aramaism in the Diatessaron and the Gospel of Thomas? *Nov Test* 37:285-300 Jl 1995
Nathanael, "The Scribe of Israel": John 1,47 in Ephraem's Commentary on the Diatessaron. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:321-336 1995
An Unexpected Reading in the West-Saxon Gospel Text of Mark 16.11. *N T St* 41:458-465 Jl 1995

Baber, Harriet
Feminism and Christian Ethics. *Angl Th R* 77:335-354 Sum 1995

Babès, Leïla
Folie douce, vent des ancêtres: la transe au Maghreb. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:461-476 D 1995
L'oubli de soi: religion et culture au Maghreb [Eng abst, p 225; lexicon, pp 70-71]. *Religiologiques* no 8:57-71 Aut 1993

Babich, Babette E
The Poetic Construction of Nature: Hölderlin's Contribution to an Ethos of Nature and Art. *Sound* 78:263-277 Sum 1995

Babinsky, Ellen L
Philippians 3:7-15 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:70-72 Ja 1995

Babiuch, Jolanta *see* Luxmoore, Jonathan

Babut, Jean Marc
La linguistique au secours de l'exégète et du traducteur [Eng abst, p 476]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:431-437 O-D 1994

Bacevich, A J
Wilsonian Dream, Bosnian Reality [opinion]. *First Things* no 56:18-20 O 1995

Baciero, Carlos
Presencia del P José de Acosta en la evangelización de América. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:331-352 Jl-D 1994

Back, Aaron, and Felner, Etan
The Battle for Jerusalem. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Jl-Ag 1995

Backon, Josh
Bible Scholar Computer Program [Review]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:129 Ap 1994

Backus, Irena
Le miracle de Laon comme moyen de conversion violente: Le cas de Wilhelm van der Linden, évêque de Roermond, et de Johannes Campanus [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994; Eng abst, p 321; ils]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:303-321 Jl-S 1995

Bacon, Gershon C
An Anthem Reconsidered: On Text and Subtext in Yehuda Leib Gordon's "Awake, My People!" [Eng text, Hebrew facsim]. *Prooftexts* 15:185-194 My 1995

Bader, Michael J
Can We Still Be Selfish After the Revolution? [healthy sexuality involves selfishness]. *Tikkun* 10:25-27 Mr-Ap 1995

Bader, Winfried
Traut LeserInnen etwas zu! Eine unnötige textkritische Ergänzung in Ri 16,13:14 [bibliog, tables]. *Bib Not* no 75:5-12 1994

Badgett, Carla
Song of the Shulamite [poem]. *Th Today* 51:605-606 Ja 1995

Badham, Roger A
The Second Great Commandment, Xenophobia, and the Mentally Handicapped. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:234-239 1993

Badiner, Allan Hunt
Is the Buddha Winking at Extinction? [interdependence of species]. *Tricycle* 3:52-54 Wint 1993

Badiner, Allan Hunt, ed
Digital Dharma: A Special Section [Buddhism and computer technology]. *Tricycle* 3:45-69 Sum 1994
Contents: Mitchell Kapor on Dharma, Democracy, and the Information Superhighway, by M Kapor. Comparative Illusions: Jaron Lanier on the Potential of Virtual Reality, by J Lanier. 3-D Dharma: The First Computer Mandala, by T Cochran. A Resource Roundup for the Cybersangha, by G Ray. A Diamond-Cutter Like No Other: The Many Facets of Michael Roach, by C Tonkinson. Living with Technology, by J Malpas.

Badr, Habib
The Origins of American Protestant Interest in the Middle East (1780-1823). *Th R (Near East)* 13:79-106 N 1992

Bae, Yong-Kyun
A Conversation with Bae Young-Kyun [Korean film maker on *Why Has the Bodhidharma Left for the East?*; por]. *Tricycle* 3:103-106 Sum 1994

Baelz, Peter R
True Religion and Sound Learning [Phil 3:12; sermon]. *Th* 98:19-28 Ja-F 1995

Baena, Belén Charro
Dinámica psicológica de los toxicómanos [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:81-111 Ja-Je 1994; 52:381-399 Jl-D 1994

Baer, Marc
Reconciliation and Servanthood [Promise Keepers]. *Perspectives* 10:22 Ag-S 1995

Baert, Barbara
Setho of de Terugkeer naar het Paradijs: Bijdragen tot het Kruishoutmotief in de Middeleeuwen. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:313-339 1995

Baerwald, Reuben C
Visions in Conflict [attempts to replace UCM]. *J Ec St* 32:399-402 Sum 1995

Baeske, Albérico
Catecumenato Permanente—Depoimento Pessoal sobre Momentos da "História de Vida" [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:249-254 1994
A Obra Literária de Bonhoeffer—Introdução Esquemática. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:242-244 1995
Teses sobre a Eclesiologia de Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:244-245 1995

Baggett, David J
On the Legality and Morality of Physician-Assisted Suicide. *Asbury Th J* 50: 51-66 Spr 1995

Bagnall, Jeff
A Dance of Faith [faith as devotion, activity and reflection; bibliog]. *Spectrum* 27:47-58 Spr 1995

Bagnall, Roger S
Charite's Christianity [Αδελθιος as Christian name in 4th cent Hermopolis]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 32 no 1-2:37-40 1995
Women, Law, and Social Realities in Late Antiquity: A Review Article [*Le statut de la femme à Byzance (4e-7e siècle)*, 2 vols, by J Beaucamp, 1990, 1992]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 32 no 1-2:65-86 1995

Bagnall, Roger S, and Sheridan, Jennifer A
Greek and Latin Documents from 'Abu Sha'ar, 1992-1993 [Greek texts, Latin text, pls]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:109-120 1994

Bagnall, Ronald B
The Holy Spirit and the Means of Grace [Thesis 5; The 9.5 Theses]. *Luth F* 29:32-35 N 1995
Liturgia Augustana: Candlemass Compline [F 1 1540, Uppsala]. *Luth F* 29:49 F 1995
Marriage [reconstructed Swedish Lutheran ceremony, 1540; pts]. *Luth F* 29: 52-53 My 1995

Bahat, Dan
Jerusalem Down Under: Tunneling Along Herod's Temple Mount Wall [fig, maps, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 21:30-47 N-D 1995

Bahloul, Joëlle
Food Practices Among Sephardic Immigrants in Contemporary France: Dietary Laws in Urban Society [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:485-496 Fall 1995

Bahnsen, Greg L
The Crucial Concept of Self-Deception in Presuppositional Apologetics. *West Th J* 57:1-31 Spr 1995

Bahron, Badrul Amin *see* Marshall, David

Bailey, D Waylon
Theological Themes in the Prophecy of Amos. *Th Educator* no 52:79-85 Fall 1995

Bailey, James L
Experiencing the Kingdom as a Little Child: A Rereading of Mark 10:13-16. *Word World* 15:58-67 Wint 1995
A Pattern for Interpreting Biblical Texts. *Curr Th Miss* 22:284-289 Ag 1995

Bailey, Kenneth E
Christology in a Middle Eastern Biblical Context [bibliog]. *Th R (Near East)* 16:26-46 Ap 1995
Informal controlled oral tradition and the Synoptic Gospels [repr fr *Asia J Th* 5:34-54 Ap 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Themelios* 20:4-11 Ja 1995
Middle Eastern Oral Tradition and the Synoptic Gospels. *Expos T* 106:363-367 S 1995

Bailey, Noel
David's Innocence: A Response to J Wright [no 60:87-105 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *J St O T* no 64:83-90 D 1994

Bailey, Randall C
"And they shall know that I am YHWH!": The P Recasting of the Plague Narratives in Exodus 7-11. *J Int Th C* 22:1-17 Fall 1994

Bailey, Randall C, ed
Response to *Stony the Road We Trod* [ed by Caine H Felder, 1991; review symposium]. *J Int Th C* 22:110-169 Fall 1994
Reviews by Rebecca S Chopp, Jacquelyn Grant, Andrew Sung Park, Fernando Segovia, Gale A Yee; reply, Thomas L Hoyt, pp 153-169.

Bainian, Liu, and Barry, Peter, ed
CPA Leader Addresses Ecumenical Conference. *Tripod* no 86:60-66 Mr-Ap 1995

Bair, Mark
The Postmodern Phenomena of New Age Spirituality: Examples in Popular Literature [M Scott Peck, Deepak Chopra, Marianne Williamson, Betty Eadie; figs; bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 27:54-82 1995

Baird, Nancy Hanks
Sleeping on Wood; March Children [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:18-19,211 Spr 1995
The Sound of a Going [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:115 Fall 1995

Baird, Robert M
Dworkin, Abortion, Religious Liberty, and the Spirit of Enlightenment. *J Ch St* 37:752-771 Aut 1995

Bajema, Edith
One Sunday Morning, Two Worship Styles: twelve churches tell how it works. *Ref Worship* no 35:4-9 Mr 1995

Bakan, David
Maimonides, and Freud, on Self-Destructiveness. *J Psych Jud* 19:121-125 Sum 1995
Response to Rotenberg's "Cabalistic Sexuality and Creativity" [pp 225-244; rejoinder, pp 255-258]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:251-253 1995

Baker, Carolyn Denise
Phoebe: Radiant One. *Paraclete* 29:10-14 Spr 1995

Baker, Dianne, and Hatherly, Jim
Gospel and Culture in Trinidad and Tobago. *Touchstone* 13:31-37 S 1995

Baker, Gregory L
A Dualistic Model of Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Self-similarity in Chaotic Dynamics and Swedenborg [bibliog; reply, S M Modell, 17:310-315 D 1994]. *Ult Real* 17:184-196 S 1994

Baker, Julie *see* Sappington, Andrew A

Baker, Kenneth
Unlikely Finds: Looking for Spiritual Value in Modern Art [Buddhism; ils]. *Tricycle* 3:78-82 Spr 1994

Baker, Mark
Imagining the Jewish Nation: Midrash, Metaphor, and Modernity in *Hamagid*, A Hebrew Newspaper. *Prooftexts* 15:5-32 Ja 1995

Baker, Melody *see* Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F

Baker, Mike
Goals helpful in tough place [reply to J Plueddemann, pp 184-187; rejoinder, pp 190-191]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:189-190 Ap 1995

Baker, Richard
The Long Learning Curve: An Interview with Richard Baker Roshi [by Sugata Schneider; pors, photo; tr repr fr German]. *Tricycle* 4:30-36 Wint 1994

Baker, Robert A
Review Essay: Could It Be Satan?? [*The Satanism Scare*, by J T Richardson, J Best and D Bromley, 1991; *Satanic Panic: The Creation of a Contemporary Legend*, by J S Victor, 1993]. *Lex Th Q* 30:49-54 Spr 1995

Baker, Rolland
Zeal, Dialog, and the Kingdom of God [il]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:42-44 1991

Baker-Fletcher, Garth
Somebodyness and Self-respect: Themes of Dignity in Martin Luther King and Malcolm X [paper presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992; reply, J Cone, pp 52-57]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:7-18 1994

Baker-Fletcher, Karen
Rooted in the Land: Recovering our spiritual connection to the earth [womanist perspectives on enviroment]. *Other Side* 31:17-21 S-O 1995

Bakke, Raymond J
The Mission Challenge of French-Speaking Cities [guest editorial]. *Urban Miss* 12:3-4 Je 1995

Bakker, Michael
The Slavonic Version in UBS[4] [addition to apparatus]. *Nov Test* 37:92-94 Ja 1995

Bakkevig, Trond
Økumenikk, sosialetikk og folkekirke [Eng abst, p 173; bibliog]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:164-173 1994

Bakon, Shimon
The Bible "Protests" [editorial]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:1-2 Ja 1993
God and Man on Trial. *Jew Bible Q* 21:226-235 O 1993
Jonathan [faultless character in Sam]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:143-150 Jl-S 1995
Laws of Nature and of Morality [Ps 19; editorial]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:141-142 Jl 1993
Song of Songs. *Jew Bible Q* 22:211-220 O 1994

Balaguer, Vicente
La cuestión hermenéutica en el documento "Sobre la interpretación de la Biblia en la vida de la Iglesia". *Scripta Th* 27:163-177 Ja-Ap 1995

Balakrishnan, Rajiv
Religious Conversion and Socio-Economic Conditions among the Scheduled Castes: Evidence from South India [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 43: 467-480 O-D 1993

Bălan, Ioanichie
Elder Vincent of Secu Monastery (1887-1945) [photos]. *Orth Word* 28:60-86 Mr-Ap 1992

Balanos, D
Lucian the Martyr and Lucian the Excommunicated [arguments against theory they are same person; tr fr *Acts of the Academy of Athens* no 7: 306ff 1932]. *True Vine* 5 no 3:21-27 1993

Balchin, John F
Colossians 1:15-20: An Early Christian Hymn? The Arguments from Style [tables]. *Vox Ev* 15:65-94 1985

Baldur Pálsson
Biblían frá A til Ö: Orðstöðulykill að Biblíunni, útgáfu frá 1981 [Eng abst, p 38; facsims, table]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:31-38 1990

Baldwin, John T
The Argument from Sufficient Initial System Organization as a Continuing Challenge to the Darwinian Rate and Method of Transitional Evolution. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:423-443 1995
Luther's Eschatological Appraisal of the Turkish Threat in *Eine Heerpredigt wider den Türken*. *A U Sem St* 33:185-202 Aut 1995

Bales, Linda, and Gara, Larry
Remembering in a Sword-making Place: The Hiroshima/Nagasaki Remembrance moves citizens of Dayton, Ohio, to reflect upon the A-Bomb horror [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-30 Jl-Ag 1995

Balfour, Glenn
The Jewishness of John's Use of the Scriptures in John 6:31 and 7:37-38. *Tyndale Bul* 46:357-380 N 1995

Balhorn, Egbert
"Um deines Knechtes David willen" (Ps 132,10): Die Gestalt Davids im Psalter [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 76:16-31 1995

Balia, Daryl M
"Flowers from the Same Garden": Gandhi's challenge to Christianity [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:355-365 N 1995

Ball, Michael
The Parables of the Unjust Steward and the Rich Man and Lazarus. *Expos T* 106:329-330 Ag 1995

Ballard, Bruce
On the Sin of Usury: A Biblical Economic Ethic. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:210-228 1994

Ballard, Paul H
Practical Theology as an Academic Discipline [paper presented at Univ of Wales Faculty of Divinity Colloquium, Gregynog, My 1992; bibliog]. *Th* 98: 112-122 Mr-Ap 1995

Balling, Jakob
"Vi evangeliske"—en disputatsopposition [Eng abst, p 115]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:104-115 1994

Ballón Aguirre, Enrique
Contenidos etnograficos y culturales en la education bilingue. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:309-329 1987

Balog, Zoltan
Beobachtungen zur theologischen Neuorientierung in der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns seit 1989. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:217-229 1995

Baltanova, Goulnara
Muslims in Tataristan: Voices from Afar. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:249-251 Ja-Jl 1993

Balthasar, Hans Urs von
Jesus as child and his praise of the child. *Communio (US)* 22:625-634 Wint 1995
Women priests? A Marian Church in a fatherless and motherless culture [repr fr *New Elucidations*, tr by Mary Theresilde Skerry, 1986, pp 187-196]. *Communio (US)* 22:164-170 Spr 1995

Baltodano-Mahecha, Sara
From Male Domination to Partnership: A Liberating Pastoral Approach. *Ref W* 45:51-61 Je 1995

Baly, Anita J
Thanks Be to God Anyway! A Spirituality of Gratitude. *Affirmation* 7:23-29 Spr 1995

Balz, Heinrich
Sammelrezension: Theologie der Mission in Afrika 1984-1991. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:247-251 1994

Bamberger, I Nathan
A Note on Erich Fromm's Rabbinic Roots. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:52-54 Spr 1995

Bamford, Christopher
Culture of the Heart [Troubadour culture and mysticism of love]. *Parabola* 20:56-62 N 1995

Bammel, Elisabeth
Der Begriff der Ruhe in der Mystik des Mittelalters [Meister Eckhart]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:59-66 1994

Bandera, Armando
Vitalismo eclesial: La Iglesia cuerpo de Cristo según el P Juan G Arintero, OP. *Scripta Th* 27:13-67 Ja-Ap 1995

Banerjee, Brojendra Nath
Globalisation of Agriculture [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994; tables]. *Rel Soc* 41:46-51 Je 1994

Bangert, Byron C
Second Thoughts, Second Touch [2 Kgs 5:1-14, Mk 8:22-26; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-35,37 Ja-F 1995
Why Owls Matter, Mosquitoes Bite, and Existence Remains a Mystery: A Case for *Creatio ex Chaos* [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:415-425 Wint 1995

Banker, Mark
Warren Wilson College: From Mountain Mission to Multicultural Community. *Am Pres* 73:111-123 Sum 1995

Banmadorji *see* Stuart, Kevin C

Banman, Jacquelyn K
Animal-Assisted Therapy with Adolescents in a Psychiatric Facility. *J Past Care* 49:274-278 Fall 1995

Bannach, Klaus
Schellings Philosophie der Offenbarung: Gehat und theologiegeschichtliche Bedeutung [Eng abst, p 74]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:57-74 1995

Banning, E B
Herders . . . Or Homesteaders? A Neolithic Farm in Wadi Ziqlab, Jordan [bibliog, plan, graph, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:2-13 Mr 1995

Banning, Joop van
Systematische Überlegungen zur allegorischen Schriftauslegung [2 pts]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:265-295 1995

Bansat-Boudon, Lyne
Abhinavagupta, Exegete and Connoisseur of Theatrical Practice: An Essay on the "Nāṭyāyita" [fig]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:149-165 Ap 1995

Banwo, Adeyinka O
The 19th Century Ilorin Wars and the Growth of Islam in Yorubaland: A Re-Assessment. *Hamdard Islam* 18:85-97 Spr 1995

Bao, Jiayuan
Co-workers in the China Christian Council. *Chinese Th R* 10:37-40 1995

Bar-Ilan, Meir
The Discovery of *The Words of Gad the Seer*. *J St Pseud* 11:95-107 Ap 1993

Bar-Illan, David
Egypt Against Israel. *Commentary* 100:34-37 S 1995
If This Be Peace . . . [Israeli-PLO agreement]. *Commentary* 99:30-35 F 1995

Bar-On, Shimon
Zur literarkritischen Analyse von Ex 12,21-27 [Eng abst, p 30]. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:18-30 1995

Barabanov, Evgenii
The Relationship Between Judaism and Christianity [tr fr *Pravoslavana tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:19-24 1995

Baranzke, Heike
Die Mensch-Tier-Beziehung in Kirche und Umweltbewegung der DDR: Hintergründe zu einem vernachlässigten Thema. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:65-74 Ja-Mr 1995

Baranzke, Heike, and Lamberty-Zielinski, Hedwig
Lynn White und das dominium terrae (Gen 1,28b): Ein Beitrag zu einer doppelten Wirkungsgeschichte [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 76:32-61 1995

Baratta, Edward
Supplication II [poem]. *Cross Currents* 45:403 Fall 1995

Barben-Müller, Christoph
Segen und Fluch: Überlegungen zu theologisch wenig beachteten Weisen religiöser Interaktion [lecture, Univ Bern, D 11 1993]. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:351-373 1995

Barber, Charles
From Image into Art: Art after Byzantine Iconoclasm. *Gesta* 34 no 1:5-10 1995

Barbiero, Gianni
Die Liebe der Töchter Jerusalems: Hld 3,10b MT im Kontext von 3,6-11 [chart]. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:96-104 1995

Barbosa de Sousa, Ricardo
A Trindade, o pessoal e o social na espiritualidade Cristã [Eng abst, p 127]. *Vox Script* 5:17-28 Mr 1995

Barclay, John M G
Paul among Diaspora Jews: Anomaly or Apostate? [figs]. *J St N T* no 60:89-120 D 1995

Barfoot, James
Leah Comes to Grace the Veils of Night [poem]. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:23 1991

Barilier, Roger
Les psaumes de Lausanne [Eng abst, p 559; appendix, music]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:553-567 O-D 1995

Barineau, R Maurice
The Triumph of Ethics over Doubt: Dostoevsky's *The Brothers Karamazov* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:375-392 Spr-Sum 1994

Barkan, Elazar
[Review of 3 Holocaust films: *Tango of Slaves*, *Korczac* and *Schindler's List*]. *Am Hist R* 99:1244-1250 O 1994

Barkay, Gabriel
The King of Babylonia or a Judaean Official? [seal impression argued to be 8th, belonged to Nera, bureaucrat of Hezekiah's court; il, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:41-47 1995

Barker, David G
"The Lord Watches over You": A Pilgrimage Reading of Psalm 121. *Bib Sac* 152:163-181 Ap-Je 1995

Barker, Eileen
Plus ça change . . . [New Religious Movements; fig, bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:165-180 1995
The Scientific Study of Religion? You Must Be Joking! [rev fr presidential address given at ann meeting of SSSR, N 1993; bibliog, tables, fig]. *J S S R* 34:287-310 S 1995

Barker, Eileen, and Mayer, Jean François
Introduction [Changes in New Religious Movements; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:147-163 1995

Barker, H Gaylon
Bonhoeffer, Luther, and *Theologia Crucis*. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:10-17 Wint 1995

Barker, Malcolm
"The Word of the Oath": Church Society's Application for Judicial Review of General Synod's Vote of 1992 permitting the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood [doctrinal change, parliamentary oversight; chronology; 2 pts]. *Chmn* 108 no 2:154-180 1994; 108 no 3:247-264 1994

Barker, Montagu G
The Cross and Counselling. *Anvil* 12 no 2:111-120 1995

Barker, Patrick M
The Relevance of James Loder's Grammar of Transformation for Pastoral Care and Counseling. *J Past Care* 49:158-166 Sum 1995

Barker, Paula S Datsko
Caritas Pirckheimer: A Female Humanist Confronts the Reformation. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:259-272 1995
Courageous Voices: Women Becoming Selves in History [Heloise, Hrotsvit, K S Zell]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:8-12 Wint 1995

Barker, T R
The Nasara: Groupings and African Traditional Religions [*Gods, Shrines, and Problem-solving among the Anufo of Northern Ghana*, by J P Kirby; review article; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:571-577 1994

Barker, Verlyn L
The United Campus Christian Fellowship. *J Ec St* 32:481-500 Fall 1995

Barkhuizen, J H
Lazarus of Bethany—suspended animation or final death? Some aspects of patristic and modern exegesis [reply to D Bretherton, *Expos T* 104:169-173 Mr 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Hervormde T St* 51:167-174 Mr 1995

Barkun, Michael
Militias, Christian Identity and the radical right [photo]. *Chr Cent* 112:738-740 Ag 2-9 1995

Barlett, Peggy F
La reciprocidad y la fiesta de San Juan en Otavalo [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 32:73-108 1988

Barlow, Bernard
Malines, Friendship and Ecumenism [Anglican-Roman Catholic discussions, 1921-1925; repr fr newsletter of The Anglican Centre in Rome 2 no 1]. *Ec Trends* 24:178-180 D 1995

Barlow, Frank
John of Salisbury and His Brothers [appendix: Robert Fitzgille's obit notice]. *J Eccl H* 46:95-109 Ja 1995

Barna, George
The Man who brought marketing to Church: This statistician is changing the way pastors think [interview; pors]. *Leadership* 16:120-126 Sum 1995

Barnard, Nancy K
Beelzebub as John the Baptist in Milton's Hell [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:301-313 Spr-Sum 1994

Barndt, Deborah
Cultural Work: reclaiming the Power to Create [Culture, Resistance and Hope; photos]. *ARTS* 7:23-28 Wint 1995

Barnes, Andrew E
"Evangelization where it is not wanted": Colonial Administrators and Missionaries in Northern Nigeria during the First Third of the Twentieth Century. *J Rel Africa* 25:412-441 N 1995

Barnes, Barbara Z
Called to freedom: Gal 5.1,13-26 [sermon]. *Ref W* 45:187-190 D 1995

Barnes, Hugh *see* Kana'an, Ruba

Barnes, L Philip
Miracles, Charismata and Benjamin B Warfield. *Ev Q* 67:219-243 Jl 1995

Barnes, Michael R
Augustine in Contemporary Trinitarian Theology. *Th St* 56:237-250 Je 1995

Barnes, Peter
Was Rahab's Lie A Sin? *Ref Th R* 54:1-9 Ja-Ap 1995

Barnes, Shelby M
The Higher Powers: Fred M Smith and the Peyote Ceremonies [RLDS 3rd president and prophet]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:91-99 Wint 1995

Barnes-McConnell, Patricia W
The Inclusiveness Imperative [higher education]. *Sound* 78:17-25 Spr 1995

Barnett, Victoria J
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's ecumenical vision [por]. *Chr Cent* 112:454-457 Ap 26 1995

Barnhill, David L
A Giant Act of Love: Reflections on the First Precept. *Tricycle* 2:29-33 Spr 1993

Barnouw, Jeffrey
Passion as "Confused" Perception or Thought in Descartes, Malebranche, and Hutcheson. *J Hist Ideas* 53:397-424 Jl-S 1992

Baron, Laurie
Walking in Circles [*Women Caught in the Conflict*, by R M Groothuis, 1994; review article]. *Perspectives* 10:14-15 Ap 1995

Baron, Virginia O
Family Matters [reflections on strangers and Book of Ruth]. *Parabola* 20:76-78 My 1995

Baron, Virginia O, ed *see* Draper, Ellen, ed

Barquero, Pedro, comp
Bibliografía de Jon Sobrino. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:417-444 Jl-D 1994

Barr, Andrew
Response [to P Meadows, pp 53-65; rejoinder, pp 71-73]. *Epworth R* 22:65-67 My 1995

Barr, Charles R
Panic Disorder: "The Fear of Fearful Feelings" [tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:112-125 Sum 1995

Barr, Kevin J
Prophetic Priest or Political Activist? [Bp P Finau; bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:35-48 1994
Teaching Theology and Doing Theology [bibliog, photos]. *Pacific J Th* ns 4: 17-26 1990

Barr, Stephen M
The Atheism of the Gaps [*Shadows of the Mind: A Search for the Missing Science of Consciousness*, by R Penrose; review essay]. *First Things* no 57: 50-53 N 1995

Barré, Michael L
Hearts, Beds, and Repentance in Psalm 4,5 and Hosea 7,14 [public rejoicing and mourning]. *Biblica* 76 no 1:53-62 1995
Restoring the "Lost" Prayer in the Psalm of Hezekiah (Isaiah 38:16-17b). *J B L* 114:385-399 Fall 1995

Barrera, Pablo
Evidencias de un nuevo protestantismo: El caso de la Iglesia Evangélica Peruana (IEP): Perspectiva teológica y pastoral. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1: 57-81 1993
Iglesia y sociedad civil ante la hegemonía neoliberal: Fundamentos socio-religiosos para el educador teológico. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:37-55 1993
Pastoral, violencia y esperanza en el Peru de hoy: Relectura de San Marcos 6,30-44. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:7-35 1994

Barrett, David B
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1994. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:24-25 Ja 1994
Annual Statistical Table on Global Mission: 1995. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:24-25 Ja 1995
"Count the Worshipers!" The New Science of Missiometrics [table]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:154-158,160 O 1995

Barrett, George W
[Homily given at interment of Rt Rev Daniel Corrigan, Santa Barbara Cemetery, S 30 1994]. *Angl Th R* 77:132-133 Spr 1995

Barrett, T H
The Taoist Canon in Japan: Some Implications of the Research of Ho Peng Yoke. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:71-77 1994

Barrigar, Christian J
Linguistic Theory and Ecumenical Convergence: The Case of Justification. *J Ec St* 32:1-12 Wint 1995

Barrington-Ward, Simon
Durch Vergebung die Ruinen in uns abräumen [sermon; Dresden, F 13 1995]. *Ökum Ru* 44:220-221 Ap 1995
Dying to Live: the Vocation of Anglicanism [sermon]. *Anvil* 12 no 2:105-109 1995

Barrio Gozalo, Maximiliano
El clero regular en la España de mediados del siglo XVIII a través de la "Encuesta de 1764" [Eng abst, p 121; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:121-169 1995

Barry, Peter
Christianity with Confucian Characteristics [editorial]. *Tripod* no 86:3-5 Mr-Ap 1995
A Discussion on "Separation of Church and State" in Hong Kong After 1997 [views of Xin Wisi as printed in *Ming Pao*, Hong Kong newspaper, 1986-1987]. *Tripod* no 38:63-84 Ap 1987

Barry, Peter, and Maheu, Betty Ann
The Founding of Holy Spirit Study Centre 15th Anniversary [editorial]. *Tripod* no 90:3-4 N-D 1995

Barry, Peter, ed
Constitutional Law & Religious Freedom [China and Hong Kong; papers presented at seminar in Hong Kong]. *Tripod* no 38:31-84 Ap 1987
Contents: Constitution and Religious Freedom: An Overview of Hong Kong in Historical Perspective, by A Rogers. Chinese Constitutions and Religious Freedom, by R Bush. Religious Freedom and the Basic Law, by I Tsang. A Discussion on "Separation of Church and state" in Hong Kong After 1997, by P Barry.

Barry, Peter, ed *see* Bainian, Liu; Charbonnier, Jean

Barshinger, Clark E; LaRowe, Lojan; Tapia, Andrés
The Gospel According to Prozac: Can a pill do what the Holy Spirit could not? *Chr T* 39:34-37 Ag 14 1995

Barstad, Hans M, and Becking, Bob
Does the Stele from Tel-Dan Refer to a Deity Dôd? [meaning of *dwd;* bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 77:5-12 1995

Bartel, K Anthony
The Place of Doxology [response to "The Grace-full Use of the Means of Grace: Theses on Worship and Worship Practice"]. *Luth F* 29:32-34 Ag 1995

Bartel, Timothy W
Could There Be More Than One Lord? [defense of Social Trinitariansim]. *Faith Phil* 11:357-378 Jl 1994

Bartel, Timothy W
Could There Be More Than One Lord? [defense of Social Trinitariansim]. *Faith Phil* 11:357-378 Jl 1994
Trinity, Incarnation and Philosophy [*Trinity, Incarnation, and Atonement: Philosophical and Theological Essays*, vol 1, ed by Ronald J Feenstra and Cornelius Plantinga, Jr, 1990; review article]. *Rel St* 31:391-397 S 1995

Bartelmus, Rüdiger
Begegnung in der Fremde: Anmerkungen zur theologischen Relevanz der topographischen Verortung der Berufungs-visionen des Mose und des Ezechiel (Ex 3,1-4,17 bzw Ez 1,1-3,15) [appendices]. *Bib Not* no 78:21-38 1995

Bartelt, Andrew H
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [22d Sunday after Pentecost to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Concor J* 21:415-444 O 1995

Barth, Hans Martin
Teologia e filosofia in dialogo: Il caso tedesco—la prospettiva protestante [paper presented at Inst Suor Orsola Benincasa, Naples, O 1993]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:114-125 1995

Barthel, Thomas S
El agua y el festival de primavera entre los Atacameños [appendix]. *Allpanchis* no 28:147-184 1986

Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr
Message du patriarche œcuménique Bartholomée 1er au pape Jean-Paul II (29 juin 1992) [doc]. *Istina* 38:381-384 O-D 1993
Message of Welcome [3rd Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism; reply, Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland, p 271]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:24-26 1994
The Orthodox Faith and the Environment [address delivered on receiving honorary doctorate, Univ of the Aegean, O 27 1994]. *Sourozh* no 62:19-24 N 1995
La visite du patriarche Bartholomée Ier à l'Église russe (10-19 juillet 1993) [doc]. *Istina* 39:284-293 Jl-S 1994

Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr *see* John Paul II, Pope

Bartholomeusz, Tessa J
Catholics, Buddhists, and the Church of England: The 1883 Sri Lankan Riots. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-103 1995

Bartholomew, Craig
Covenant and Creation: Covenant Overload or Covenantal Deconstruction [reply to J Stek, 29:12-41 Ap 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Cal Th J* 30:11-33 Ap 1995

Bartkowski, John P
Spare the Rod . . . , Or Spare the Child? Divergent Perspectives on Conservative Protestant Child Discipline [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 37:97-116 D 1995

Bartkowski, John P, and Ellison, Christopher G
Divergent Models of Childrearing in Popular Manuals: Conservative Protestants vs the Mainstream Experts. *Soc Rel* 56:21-34 Spr 1995

Bartl, Karin; Schneider, Gerwulf; Böhme, Sabine
Notes on "Brittle Wares" in North-eastern Syria [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. *Levant* 27:165-177 1995

Bartlett, A L
Die naggesigte van Sagaria teen die agtergrond van konflik in die vroeë naeksiliese gemeenskap in Juda [Eng abst, p 1]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:1-15 1995

Bartlett, I Ross
Getting Honest Sermon Feedback [sermon feedback form, p 27]. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Jl-Ag 1995
John Foxe as Hagiographer: The Question Revisited. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4: 771-789 1995

Bartlett, Lawrence
Inclusive language: Trendy or tolerant? [Anglican liturgy]. *St Mark R* no 162:8-14 Wint 1995

Bartolomé, Juan J
El discipulado de Jesús en Marcos: Motivo y metodología de un modelo evangélico de vida cristiana [Eng abst, p 511]. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:511-530 1993

Bartolomei, Maria Cristina
Donne presbitere: Sono proprio *ragioni*, quelle del "no"? *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:37-52 1995

Barton, John
The Basis of Ethics in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 66:11-22 1994

Baru, Sanjay
Globalisation of the Indian Economy [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. *Rel Soc* 41:23-29 Je 1994

Bascom, Tim
Memorial [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:458 Ap 26 1995
The Things He Carried [poem]. *Chr Lit* 44:120 Aut 1994

Basdekis, Athanasios
150 Jahre Chalki—zum Jubiläum der noch immer geschlossenen Othodoxen Theologischen Fakultät: Aus Anlass der Feierlichkeiten ihres 150. Gründungsjahres. *Ökum Ru* 44:116-122 Ja 1995

Bash, Lawrence
Prayer Block [resisting prayer]. *Tikkun* 10:44-48 S-O 1995

Bashore, George W, Bp
Tragic Distortion of God's Gift [pornography; interview; pors]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-30 Je 1995

Basil, John D
Konstantin Petrovich Pobedonostsev: An Argument for a Russian State Church. *Ch H* 64:44-61 Mr 1995

Basil of Poiana Marului, 1692-1767
A Letter from St Paisius' Elder: Elder Basil, Abbot of Poiana Marului, to His Spiritual Son, Hieroschemamonk Alexis. *Orth Word* 30:287-291 S-O 1994

Basinger, David
Can an Evangelical Christian Justifiably Deny God's Exhaustive Knowledge of the Future? *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:133-145 1995
Petitionary Prayer: A Response to Murray and Meyers [30:311-330 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Rel St* 31:475-484 D 1995

Basney, Lionel
Enough [prosperity, frustration, and US elections, N 1994; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:5-7 F 1995
Good Gifts: Looking for God in an airport gift shop [church and materialist culture; repr fr 25:40-42 Mr-Ap 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Other Side* 31: 38-41 N-D 1995

Bass, Dorothy C *see* Boys, Mary C; Schwehn, Mark R

Bassham, Meredith *see* VandeCreek, Larry

Bassomb, Nouk
The God with Two Faces [strangers and initiates]. *Parabola* 20:64-67 My 1995

Basson, M M J, and Breytenbach, A P B
'n Ondersoek na die teologiese relevansie van die metaforiese spreke in Hooglied [Eng abst, p 438; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:438-453 Je 1995

Bastenier, Albert, ed
20 Years On: Changes in New Religious Movements. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:147-276 1995
Contents: Introduction, by E Barker and J Mayer. Plus ça change . . . , by E Barker. L'évolution des nouveaux mouvements religieux: quelques observations sur le cas de la Suisse, by J Mayer. New New Religions and This World: Religious Movements in Japan after the 1970s and their Beliefs about Salvation, by S Shimazono. Les nouveaux mouvements religieux japonais en France entre laïcisation et euphémisation du sacré, by L Hourmant. Anti-cultism in the United States: Origins, Ideology and Organizational Development, by D Bromley and A Shupe. L'évolution du "mouvement contre les sectes" chrétien 1978-1993, by M Introvigne. Legal Status of Minority Religions in the United States, by J Richardson. The Changing Scene of New Religious Movements: Observations from a Generation of Research, by J G Melton.
22nd ISSR Conference, Budapest, Pt II [Proceedings of the Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion Conf, Jl 1993]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:7-135 1995
Contents: Opening Address. Recent Changes in Social Structure, Human Relations and Values in Hungary, by R Andorka. The Changing Social Role of Religion in Eastern and Central Europe: Religion's Revival and Its Contradictions, by M Tomka. Catholic Identity, Religious Context and Environmental Values in Western Europe: Evidence from the European Values Surveys, by M Hornsby-Smith and M Procter. Les religieuses catholiques en France: deux systèmes de représentation du monde, by K Talin. The Importance of a Religious Service at Birth: The Persistent Demand for Baptism in Flanders (Belgium), by A Van Meerbeeck. Youth, Religion and Community Care in Malta, by A Abela. From Truth to Values: A Sociological Analysis of the Public Discourse of Catholic Organizations in Flanders, by R Laermans. Is Religious Change a Form of Secularization? The Case of the Reformed Churches in The Netherlands, by G Dekker. Modern Orthodox Judaism: A Study in Ambivalence, by A Fishman. Contrasting Effects of Church Involvement on the Dimensions of Ethnocentrism: An Empirical Study among Flemish Catholics, by J Billiet, A Carton and R Eisinga. Religion et société: Hypothèses de relecture des mouvements hérétiques, by T La Rocca. The Nature and Role of Religion and Religious Experience in Psychological Cross-Cultural Adjustment: Ongoing Research in the Clinical Psychology of Religion, by V DeMarinis and H Grzymala-Moszczynska.

Bastien, Joseph W
Shaman contra enfermero en los Andes Bolivianos [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 31:163-197 1988

Bataillon, Louis J
Matthieu d'Aquasparta, lecteur de Thomas d'Aquin [extant mss of Aquinas works given to convents of Assisi and Todi]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:584-586 O 1994
Thomas d'Aquin, lecteur de Guillaume Breton [Pss *Commentary* shows use of *Vocabularium;* excerpts fr Latin text]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:579-583 O 1994

Batchelder, David B
The Home As Family Church. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:165-172 1995

Batchelor, Stephen
Creating Sangha [photos]. *Tricycle* 5:49-53 Wint 1995
A Democracy of the Imagination [art, Buddhism and anguish]. *Tricycle* 4:70-75 Wint 1994
Dharma in the War Zone: An Israeli Journal. *Tricycle* 3:70-73 Wint 1993
No Man's Land: A Letter from South Africa [S African Buddhism; map, photos]. *Tricycle* 2:64-69 Sum 1993
Rebirth: A Case for Buddhist Agnosticism [on the question of reincarnation]. *Tricycle* 2:16-23 Fall 1992
A Thai Forest Tradition Grows in England [American-born Ajahn Sumedho and the Chithurst monks]. *Tricycle* 3:39-44 Sum 1994

Bateman, Herbert W, IV
Two First-Century Messianic Uses of the OT: Heb 1:5-13 and 4QFlor 1.1-19. *J Ev Th S* 38:11-27 Mr 1995

Bateman, Merrill J
Secular Learning in a Spiritual Environment. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:43-55 1995

Bates, Vernon L
Rhetorical Pluralism and Secularization in the New Christian Right: The Oregon Citizens Alliance [appendix, bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 37:46-64 S 1995

Batey, Boyce
The Sacred Source: Life, Death and the Survival of Consciousness [review of presentations given at The Institute of Noetic Sciences 3d Ann Conf, Chicago, Jl 15-17 1994]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:3-9 Ja 1995

Batista, Israel
La sociedad civil en las luchas historicas de resistencia [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:23-38 1994

Batstone, David
For Want of Fertile Land: Chiapas unrest is international in scope [photos]. *Sojourners* 24:34-36 My-Je 1995
A Proud Welfare Queen. *Sojourners* 24:65 Mr-Ap 1995

Battin, Margaret P
Assisted Suicide: Can We Learn from Germany? *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:44-51 Mr-Ap 1992

Battle, George E, Jr, Bp
Smith, William Milton, 1918-1995 [eulogy]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:14-19 Jl 1995

Battle, Michael J
A Response to Dr Okorocha's Address [pp 480-496]. *Angl Th R* 77:497-501 Fall 1995

Batumalai, S
Learning the Faith of My Neighbours From a Malaysian Perspective. *Asia J Th* 9:63-70 Ap 1995

Bauckham, Richard
The Brothers and Sisters of Jesus: An Epiphanian Response to John P Meier [*A Marginal Jew*, vol 1, pp 316-332, 1991; and 54:1-28 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *C B Q* 56:686-700 O 1994
James at the Centre [of early church; Wesley Gilpin Lecture, Elim Bible College, Nantwich, Cheshire, England, F 27 1995]. *EPTA Bul* 14:23-33 1995
Tamar's Ancestry and Rahab's Marriage: Two Problems in the Matthean Genealogy [tables]. *Nov Test* 37:313-329 O 1995

Baudry, Patrick
Devant le cadavre [Eng abst, p 303]. *Religiologiques* no 12:19-29 Aut 1995
La violence ritualisée: une dynamique tensionnelle [Eng abst, p 280]. *Religiologiques* no 10:247-254 Aut 1994

Bauer, David R
The Kingship of Jesus in the Matthean Infancy Narrative: A Literary Analysis. *C B Q* 57:306-323 Ap 1995

Bauer, Richard
Koka ist nicht kokain—oder doch? *ZS* 44:324-327 O 1995
Lateinamerika: Privatisierung als Heilslehre: Von der Selbstaufgabe des Staates. *ZS* 44:52-56 F 1995

Bauer-King, Nancy
Preparing for Alice Ann [What pastoral ministry is like]. *Chr Ministry* 26: 28-29 Jl-Ag 1995

Bauerschmidt, Frederick C
The Abrahamic Voyage: Michel de Certeau and Theology. *Mod Th* 12:1-26 Ja 1996

Bauerschmidt, Frederick C *see* Baxter, Michael J

Baum, Angelica, and Schnegg, Brigitte
Julie Bondeli—Citoyenne de la République des Lettres: Ein weiblicher Lebensentwurf in der Zeit der Aufklärung [por]. *ZS* 44:116-124 Ap 1995

Baum, Gregory
Sécularisation et catholicisme au Québec: analyse d'un débat contemporain [Eng abst, pp 31-32]. *Religiologiques* no 11:19-32 Spr 1995

Baum, Gregory, and Beresford, Eric
Two Responses to David Lyon [pp 7-36]. *ARC* 23:37-42,42-46 1995

Baum, William, Cardinal
Studies of the Oriental Churches [in Catholic formal education; address]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:38-43 1987

Bauman, Zygment
Modernity's Inner Demons. *Tikkun* 10:40-41 Jl-Ag 1995

Baumann, Martin
Analytische Rationalisten und Romantische Sucher: Motive der Konversion zum Buddhismus in Deutschland [Eng abst, pp 224-225]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:207-225 1995

Baumann, Miges
Konfliktpotential Wasser. *ZS* 44:328-331 O 1995

Baumann, Werner
Volk der Hirten, Land der Bauern? [photos, bibliog]. *ZS* 44:201-207 Je 1995

Baumblatt, Geri Lynn
Jenny Read (1946-1976) [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:38-39 Fall 1995
Night Gathering [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:25 Spr 1995
Quadragesima [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:32-33 Spr 1995

Baumel, Judith Tydor
Kibbutz Buchenwald and Kibbutz Hafetz Hayyim: Two Experiments in the Rehabilitation of Jewish Survivors in Germany. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:231-249 Fall 1995

Baumer, Iso
Gastfreundschaft, stellvertretende Hingabe, verpflichtendes Wort, Fürsprache: Louis Massignon (1883-1962)—gradlinig und rätselhaft. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:449-467 1994

Baumert, Norbert
Leben im Geist in paulinischer Sicht. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:202-216 1994

Baumgaertner, Jill P
Ave and Benedicta [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:18 Ja 4-11 1995
Bathsheba [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:238 Mr 1 1995

Baumgarten, Albert I
Crisis in the Scrollery: A Dying Consensus [Qumran studies; photos]. *Judaism* 44:399-413 Fall 1995

Baumgarten, Barbara Dee Bennett
Paul Tillich's Theology of Space Applied to the Visual Arts. *ARTS* 6:24-26 Fall 1993

Baumgarten, Jean
Les études yiddish: jalons historiques et perspectives [presented at Soc des Études juives, N 29 1993]. *R E Juives* 154:248-265 Ja-Je 1995

Baumgarten, Joseph M
The Red Cow Purification Rites in Qumran Texts. *J Jew St* 46:112-119 Spr-Aut 1995

Baumgarten, Murray, ed
On the Song of Songs. *Judaism* 44:36-92 Wint 1995
Contents: From *In the Garden of Delights*, by A Bloch and C Bloch. Defilement of the Hands, Canonization of the Bible, and the Special Status of Esther, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs, by M Broyde. Where God Is Not: The Book of Esther and Song of Songs, by D Blumenthal.
[Replies to G Zelizer, pp 292-303]. *Judaism* 44:304-313 Sum 1995
Replies by: Jonathan D Sarna, Jenna Weissman Joselit and Henry Feingold.

Baumgartner, Alois
Gesellschaftliche Krise oder politischer Alltag. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:102-107 Ap-Je 1995

Bäumlin-Bill, Elisabeth
Kein Frieden ohne Wahrheit! *ZS* 44:83-86 Ap 1995

Baxi, Upendra
The "Struggle" for the Redefinition of Secularism in India: Some Preliminary Reflections [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:13-30 Ja-Mr 1994

Baxter, Michael J
The Non-Catholic Character of the "Public Church" [*The Church and Morality: An Ecumenical and Catholic Approach*, by C E Curran; *Fullness of Faith: The Public Significance of Theology*, by M J Himes and K R Himes; review essay]. *Mod Th* 11:243-258 Ap 1995

Baxter, Michael J, and Bauerschmidt, Frederick C
Eruditio without *religio*? The dilemma of Catholics in the academy. *Communio (US)* 22:284-302 Sum 1995

Bay, Edna G
Belief, Legitimacy and the *Kpojito*: An Institutional History of the "Queen Mother" in Precolonial Dahomey [table]. *J African Hist* 36 no 1:1-27 1995

Bayer, Oswald
The Word of the Cross [tr fr *Autorität und Kritik: Zu Hermeneutik und Wissenschaftstheorie*, 1991, pp 117-124]. *Luth Q* ns 9:47-55 Spr 1995

Bayes, Jonathan
William Wilberforce: His Impact on Nineteenth-Century Society [reformation of morals; paper delivered to Christian Institute, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, N 2 1992]. *Chmn* 108 no 2:119-134 1994

Bayrak, Tosun
Travels of the Soul [Sufi account of creation]. *Parabola* 20:80-81 F 1995

Beach, Eleanor Ferris, and Pryor, Frederic L
How Did Adam & Eve Make a Living? [ils]. *Bible R* 11:38-42 Ap 1995

Beach, George K
Empowering Religious Liberalism: JLA's Prescription [James Luther Adams]. *Faith Freedom* 48:7-14 Spr-Sum 1995

Beale, Lewis *see* Greenberg, Paul

Beall, E F
Syntactical Ambiguity at *Taittirīya Upaniṣad* 2.1 [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 29: 97-102 Ap 1986

Beam, J Norris
Kierkegaard's view on nationalism. *Witness* 78:20-21 N 1995

Beards, Andrew
Anti-Realism and Criticial Realism: Dummett and Lonergan [meaning theory/semantics and rational practice/cognition]. *Down R* 113:119-155 Ap 1995
Self-refutation and Self-knowledge [bibliog]. *Greg* 76 no 3:555-573 1995

Beatrice, Pier F
Pagan Wisdom and Christian Theology According to the *Tübingen Theosophy*. *J Early Chr St* 3:403-418 Wint 1995

Beatty, Bernard
Who Wears the Crown(s)? A Rationale for Editing Forwards [applying Dryden's hermeneutic to Zech 6]. *Down R* 113:1-19 Ja 1995

Beauchamp, Tom L
The Principles Approach [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:9 N-D 1993

Beauchesne, Richard J
Scriptural/Theological Argument against Women's Ordination (Simply Stated) and Responses. *J Ec St* 32:107-114 Wint 1995

Beauvais, Chantal
La théologie comme herméneutique selon Claude Geffré [bibliog]. *Sci Esprit* 46:255-271 O-D 1994

Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986
A Very Easy Death. *Tricycle* 2:43-45 Wint 1992

Bebis, George S
Theology as Diakonia to Christ and His Church [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:14-15 Spr-Wint 1993

Bechtel, Lyn M
Genesis 2.4b-3.24: A Myth about Human Maturation. *J St O T* no 67:3-26 S 1995

Beck, Brian E
Unity and Conscience. *Epworth R* 21:12-17 Ja 1994

Beck, Charlotte Joko
Attention Means Attention [excerpt fr *Nothing Special: Living Zen*, 1993]. *Tricycle* 3:26-27 Fall 1993

Beck, James R
Sociopathy and Sanctification [case study]. *J Psych Chr* 14:66-73 Spr 1995
When to Forgive [case study]. *J Psych Chr* 14:269-273 Fall 1995

Beck, Martin, comp
Register der Beiträge. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:551-564 i-vi 1995

Beck, Mordechai
Dreaming of Tarshish/Living in Nineveh: Two Images of Jonah [ils]. *Tikkun* 10:73-74 S-O 1995
Speaking in Tongues [Babel, language and civilization]. *Parabola* 20:13-15 Ag 1995

Beck, Peggy V
The Beauty of Innuendos [clowns, puns and folly; il]. *Parabola* 20:86-89 Ag 1995

Becker, Anne Bernard
Spading Deeply. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34-37 Fall 1995

Becker, Dennis
"Jesus Walked By" [Jn 9; sermon]. *Consensus* 21 no 2:107-113 1995

Becker, Hortense
James Becker and East European Jewry after World War I [facsim, pors]. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:279-312 Fall-Wint 1994

Becker, Lawrence C, ed
Symposium on Ancient Ethics [papers rev fr Pacific Div of American Philosophical Assoc, San Francisco, Mr 1993]. *Ethics* 105:241-295 Ja 1995
Contents: Prudence and Morality in Ancient and Modern Ethics, by J Annas. Conflicting Parts of Happiness in Aristotle's Ethics, by N White. Prudence and Morality in Greek Ethics, by T Irwin.

Becker, Lawrence C, ed, and Kymlicka, Will, ed
Symposium on Citizenship, Democracy, and Education. *Ethics* 105:465-579 Ap 1995
Contents: Liberal Civic Education and Religious Fundamentalism: The Case of God v John Rawls?, by S Macedo. Citizenship, Individualism, and Democratic Politics, by R Fullinwider. Two Concepts of Liberalism, by W Galston. Mothers, Citizenship, and Independence: A Critique of Pure Family Values, by I Young. Civic Education and Social Diversity, by A Gutmann.

Becking, Bob
Divine Wrath and the Conceptual Coherence of the Book of Nahum [fig, tables]. *SJOT* 9 no 2:277-296 1995
Het "Huis van David" in een pre-exilische inscriptie uit Tel Dan [Eng abst, p 154]. *Ned T Tij* 49:108-123 Ap 1995

Becking, Bob *see* Barstad, Hans M

Beckley, Harlan
A Raft That Floats: Experience, Tradition, and Sciences in Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics [reply to pp 159-175,177-190; rejoinder, pp 221-226; bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:201-209 Je 1995

Beckmann, David
Assault on the poor: Domestic and foreign aid targeted. *Chr Cent* 112:356-358 Ap 5 1995

Becksen, Hans Jürgen
The Use of Oral Tradition in Historiography: Some Pitfalls and Challenges. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:81-88 1993

Beckstrand, Willam
Wanton Winds [text and music]. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:30-31 1991

Beckwith, Francis J
The Shifting Focus in the Abortion Debate: Does the Humanity of the Unborn Matter Anymore? *Chr Res J* 17:16-19,32-34 Wint 1995

Beckwith, Francis J *see* Parrish, Stephen E

Beckwith, Francis J, and Feinberg, John
Operation Rescue: Debating the Ethics of Civil Disobedience [photos]. *Chr Res J* 17:32-41 Spr 1995

Beckwith, Roger T
The Early History of the Psalter [table]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:1-27 My 1995

Beckwith, Sylvia
Birds of Paradox [Jainist hospital for birds]. *Tricycle* 3:78-79 Fall 1993

Bedford-Strohm, Heinrich
"Das berufene Volk": Zu Paul Hansons Entwurf Biblischer Theologie [1993; review article]. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:198-204 1995

Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed
The Impact of the Market Economy on the Poor [paper fr 3rd Oxford Conf on Christian Faith and Economics, Agra, India, M 1-5 1995]. *Transformation* 12:1-32 Jl-S 1995
Contents: The Impact of the Market Economy on the Poor, by R Chelliah. Agra Affirmations on Christian Faith, Market Economics and the Poor. The Agra Covenant on Christian Capital, by A Abeyratne and others. Findings Reports. Market Activity And Poverty: an analysis of the impact of the market economy on poverty in developing countries, by L Geiger. Micro-enterprise development in Madras, South India: The Bridge Foundation, by J Solomon, and T Shah. Towards the Agra Affirmations: Some pressure points towards a biblical paradigm, by M Maggay.
Institutional Development for Theological Education in the Two-thirds World [1995 consultation, Oxford Centre for Mission Studies; bibliog]. *Transformation* 12:1-32 O-D 1995
Contents: Critical issues facing theological education in Asia, by Y Hwa. Preparing New Leaders for the Church of the Future: Transforming Theological Education through Multi-Institutional Partnerships, by T Dearborn. The leaders as . . . disciple, by D Bennett. The ministry of the Presidency or Principalship with special reference to the Two-thirds World, by H Russell. Summary of findings of the 1995 consultation at the Oxford Centre for Mission Studies.

Beeby, H Daniel
A White Man's Burden, 1994 [declining Western church and its impact on mission]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:6-8 Ja 1994

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach
"Tryed and Purified as Gold": Mormon Women's "Lives" [pors, facsim]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:16-34 1994-1995

Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach *see* Keller, Rosemary Skinner

Beeck, Frans Jozef van
"This Weakness of God's is Stronger" (1 Cor 1:25): An Inquiry Beyond the Power of Being. *Toronto J Th* 9:9-26 Spr 1993

Beem, Christopher
American Liberalism and the Christian Church: Stanley Hauerwas vs Martin Luther King Jr. [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 135-148; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23: 119-133 Spr 1995

Beemon, F E
The Myth of the Spanish Inquisition and the Preconditions for the Dutch Revolt [table]. *Archiv Ref* 85:246-264 1994

Beentjes, Pancratius C
Ben Sira 36,26d According to MS C: A New Proposal. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:535-539 1994
The function of Psalm 1 in a text from the Genizah of Cairo. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:303-316 1994
Tradition and Transformation: Aspects of Innerbiblical Interpretation in 2 Chronicles 20. *Biblica* 74 no 2:258-268 1993

Beers, William
The Place of Mourning in Religion, History and Theory [review essay]. *Rel St R* 21:9-13 Ja 1995
Books reviewed: *Stranded Objects: Mourning, Memory and Film in Post-war Germany*, by Eric L Santner, 1990. *History and Theory After the Fall: An Essay on Interpretation*, by Fred Weinstein, 1990. *The Ability to Mourn: Disillusionment and the Social Origins of Psychoanalysis*, by Peter Homans, 1989.

Beesley, David
"Power in Praise": A Pentecostal Perspective [role of public worship in spiritual warfare]. *E J Prac Th* 8:7-20 Fall 1994

Beeson, Trevor
Commentaire du Revd Trevor Beeson doyen de la cathédrale de Winchester (avril 1994) [on resignation of R Job, p 202]. *Istina* 39:202-205 Ap-Je 1994

Beestermöller, Gerhard
Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer ökumenischen sozialethik: Eine Tagungsnachlese. *Catholica* 45 no 4:296-308 1991
Ökumenische Sozialethik: Konfessionelle Pluralität in der Einheit einer Theologie der Menschenwürde und Rechte? Ein Projektresümee. *Catholica* 46 no 4:273-280 1992

Beevers, E Bradley
Watch Your Language! *J Bib Coun* 12:24-30 Spr 1994

Begbie, Jeremy
Who Is This God?—Biblical Inspiration Revisited. *Tyndale Bul* 43:259-282 N 1992

Begg, Christopher T
The Gedaliah Episode and Its Sequels in Josephus. *J St Pseud* 12:21-46 Ap 1994
Josephus and Nahum Revisited. *R E Juives* 154:5-22 Ja-Je 1995
Josphus' Portrait of Jehoshaphat Compared with the Biblical and Rabbinic Portrayals. *Bib Not* no 78:39-48 1995

Bégin, Benoît
Divorce: éthique sociale et magistère catholique [bibliog; Eng abst, p 103]. *Past Sci* 12:103-140 1993

Begley, John
The Virtue Theory of Alasdair MacIntyre [review article]. *Pacifica* 8:220-228 Je 1995
Books reviewed: *After Virtue: A Study in Moral Theory*, 1981. *Whose Justice? Which Rationality?*, 1988. *Three Rival Versions of Moral Enquiry*, 1990.

Behnke, James N, ed *see* Wilbur, Frank H, ed

Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth
An Orthodox nun [E Skobtsova; por]. *One World* no 208:14-15 Ag-S 1995

Behrens, Georg
Peirce's "Third Argument" for the Reality of God and Its Relation to Scientific Inquiry. *J Rel* 75:200-218 Ap 1995

Beighle, Gwen
Sharing Our Stories Doing Theology. *Ch Soc* 85:39-40 My-Je 1995

Beinert, Wolfgang
Fundamentalismus und ökumenischer Dialog. *Catholica* 48 no 2:100-115 1994
Die katholische Kirche und der Dialog mit den Religionen. *Catholica* 46 no 2:140-166 1992
Die Katholizität als Eigenschaft der Kirche [address to Int Colloquium on "Ostkirche und Katholizität", Salamanca, Ap 2-7 1991; bibliog]. *Catholica* 45 no 4:238-264 1991

Beintker, Michael
Theologische Neuorientierung: Einführung in das Thema. *Ev Th* 55 no 3: 211-217 1995

Beisser, Friedrich
Markus 10, 13-16 (parr)—doch ein Text für die Kindertaufe [Eng abst, p 251]. *Ker Do* 41:244-251 O-D 1995

Beit-Arieh, Itzhaq
Text Contra Facts: Some Notes on the Article by B Rothenberg and J Glass in *LEVANT* XXIV [pp 141-157 1992]. *Levant* 27:125-126 1995

Bekker, C J, and Nortjé, S J
Die gebruik van die offer' van Isak as 'n motief vir die verkondiging van Jesus as die lydende Christus [Eng abst, p 454; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:454-464 Je 1995

Belda Plans, Juan
Domingo de Soto y la defensa de la Teología Escolástica en Trento. *Scripta Th* 27:423-458 My-Ag 1995

Belier, Wouter W
Religion and magic: Durkheim and the Année sociologique group [bibliog, tables]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:163-184 1995

Bell, Eudorus N, 1866-1923
E N Bell's 1908 Experience [repr fr *Pentecostal Testimony*, ca 1910; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:26-28 Wint 1995-1996

Bell, James L
Extolling the Virtues of Pluralism. *Mod Believing* ns 36:33-41 Ap 1995

Bell, Marty G
The Beginnings of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1845. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 16-24 Jl 1995

Bell, Roy D *see* Grenz, Stanley J

Bell, Terrel H
The Excellence Movement. Lessons Learned for Christian Education [interview by Lyndon G Furst; por]. *JRCE* 4:83-88 Spr 1995

Bell, Theo
Bernhard von Clairvaux als Quelle Martin Luthers [evaluation of F Posset's thesis, Eng abst, p 18]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:2-18 1995

Bellah, Robert N
At home and not at home: Religious pluralism and religious truth. *Chr Cent* 112:423-428 Ap 19 1995

Bellemare, Gisèle
Rwanda—Quelle suite? *SEDOS* 27:24-26 Ja 15 1995

Bellis, Alice Ogden
The Joel Enigma [Courageous Voices]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:19-20 Wint 1995
Objective Biblical Truth Versus the Value of Various Viewpoints: A False Dichotomy. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:25-36 Je 1995
When God Makes a Way [Bible references to homosexuality; il]. *Other Side* 31:8-11,44 Mr-Ap 1995

Ben Barka, Mokhtar
Quand la prédication évangélique envahit la télévision américaine [Eng abst, p 277]. *M Sci Rel* 51:255-277 Jl-S 1994

Ben Yosef, Arie
Joseph and His Brothers. *Jew Bible Q* 21:153-158 Jl 1993

Ben Zeev, Miriam Pucci
Did the Jews Enjoy a Privileged Position in the Roman World? *R E Juives* 154:23-42 Ja-Je 1995
Seleukos of Rhosos and Hyrcanus II [docs regarding Roman citizenship]. *J St Jud* 26:113-121 Je 1995

Ben Zvi, Ehud
On the Reading *bytdwd* in the Aramaic Stele from Tel Dan. *J St O T* no 64: 25-32 D 1994
A Sense of Proportion: An Aspect of the Theology of the Chronicler [paper, Ann Meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Ottawa, 1993]. *SJOT* 9 no 1:37-51 1994

Ben-Meir
Nabal, the Villain [1 Sam 25]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:249-251 O 1994

Ben-Tor, Amnon
Early Bronze Age Cylinder Seal Impressions and a Stamp Seal from Tel Qashish [bibliog, ils, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 295:15-29 Ag 1994
Tel Hazor, 1994 [excavation rpt; map, photo, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:65-68 1995

Ben-Tor, Daphna
The Historical Implications of Middle Kingdom Scarabs Found in Palestine Bearing Private Names and Titles of Officials [bibliog, catalogues]. *A S O R Bul* no 294:7-22 My 1994

Benavides, Gustavo
Cognitive and Ideological Aspects of Divine Anthropomorphism [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. *Religion* 25:9-22 Ja 1995

Bence, Evelyn
Never Failed Me Yet [G Bryars' recording of 'Jesus' Blood"; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Mr 1995

Benedetto, Robert, comp
James H Smylie: Bibliography, 1950-1993. *Affirmation* 6:165-228 Fall 1993

Benjamin, Don C
A Response to McNutt: 'The Kenites, the Midianites, and the Rechabites as Marginal Mediators in Ancient Israelite Tradition' [pp 109-132; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:133-145 1994

Bennahmias, Richard
L'éthique à la grâce de Dieu. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:15-29 1995

Benne, Robert
A Contract with the Churches? [opinion]. *First Things* no 56:20-22 O 1995
The Paradoxical Vision: A Lutheran Nudge for Public Theology. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:212-223 Spr 1995

Bennett, David
The leader as . . . disciple [sermon, Oxford Centre for Missions Studies, Jl 3-6 1995]. *Transformation* 12:13-15 O-D 1995

Bennett, Douglas
Spirit-Anointed preaching [6 points in sermon delivery]. *Preaching* 5:27-29 S-O 1989

Bennett, James B
"Love to Christ"—Gilbert Tennent, Presbyterian Reunion, and a Sacramental Sermon [1757; por, text]. *Am Pres* 71:77-89 Sum 1993

Bennett, Ralph G
The Case of the Part-Time Jew: A Unique Incident in Nineteenth-Century America [ils]. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:38-61 Spr-Sum 1994

Bennett, Tess; Deluca, Deborah A; Allen, Robin W
Religion and Children with Disabilities [religion as coping resource for parents, study; bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 34:301-312 Wint 1995

Bennett, William J
What To Do About the Children [US public policy]. *Commentary* 99:23-28 Mr 1995

Benoff, Sharona *see* Cunin, Bert

Benoist, André
Protestants et catholiques poitevins sous la Révolution. Attitudes respectives et rapports mutuels. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:569-641 O-D 1989

Benor, Ehud Z
Meaning and Reference in Maimonides' Negative Theology. *Harv Th R* 88: 339-360 Jl 1995

Benson, Steven R
By One Man's Obedience Many Will Be Made Righteous [Christian Understanding of the Atonement in the Context of Asian Religious Pluralism]. *Asia J Th* 9:101-122 Ap 1995

Benstein, Jeremy
"One, Walking and Studying . . . ": Nature vs Torah. *Judaism* 44:146-168 Spr 1995

Bent, Ans J van der
Meditation [Ps 2:1,4]. *One World* no 204:10-11 Ap 1995

Bentinck, Julie
A Comparison of Certain Discourse Features in Biblical Hebrew and Nyaboa and Their Implications for the Translation Process [bibliog, table]. *JOTT* 7 no 3:25-47 1995

Bentor, Yael
In Praise of Stūpas: The Tibetan Eulogy at Chü-Yung-Kuan Reconsidered [bibliog, fig]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:31-54 Ja 1995
On the Symbolism of the Mirror in Indo-Tibetan Consecration Rituals [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 23:57-71 Mr 1995

Berceot, Florence
Socio-démographie des juifs de Marseille sous la IIIe République [conf, Soc des Études juives, My 24 1993]. *R E Juives* 153:469-477 Jl-D 1994

Bercken, William van den
Recent Developments in the Russian Orthodox Church (1993-1994). *Exchange* 24:61-80 F 1995

Berends, Kurt O
Cultivating For a Harvest: The Early Life of Alice Belle Garrigus. *Pneuma* 17:37-49 Spr 1995

Beresford, Eric *see* Baum, Gregory

Berezin, Alexander A
The Problem of Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Context of Information Self-Organization and Isotopic Diversity. *Ult Real* 17:295-309 D 1994

Berg, Doug
Teaching the Bible in Bible Schools. *Direction* 24:104-106 Spr 1995

Berg, Gary E; Reed, Arthur J; Fonss, Norman; VandeCreek, Larry
The Impact of Religious Faith and Practice on Patients Suffering from a Major Affective Disorder: A Cost Analysis [study; tables]. *J Past Care* 49: 359-363 Wint 1995

Berg, Thomas C
"Proclaiming Together"? Convergence and Divergence in Mainline and Evangelical Evangelism, 1945-1967. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:49-76 Wint 1995

Bergant, Dianne
An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Interpretation: The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20 as a Case Study [reply, J J Buckley, pp 43-62; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:43-62 1994

Bergen, Robert D
Calling Forth Yahweh's Curses: Hosea's Judgment of Israel in 8:1-10:15. *Criswell Th R* 7:39-50 Fall 1993

Bergen, Walter
Conflict in Chechnya: An Overview [bibliog]. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-18 Ap 1995

Berger, Alan L
The Holocaust, Second-Generation Witness, and the Voluntary Covenant in American Judaism [works of L Raphael and A Spiegelman]. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:23-47 Wint 1995

Berger, David O
Of Modern Culture, Historical Forms, and the Music of Worship [outreach to youth]. *Concor J* 21:3-9 Ja 1995
The Self-Styled God: Crisis in Christendom [review essay]. *Concor J* 21:187-201 Ap 1995
Books reviewed: *No Place for Truth or Whatever Happened to Evangelical Theology*, 1993, and *God in the Wasteland*, by D F Wells, 1994.
St Louis: a Prototype of the Urban "Secular Mission Field". *Missio Apostolica* 3:47-50 My 1995
The Theology of Technology and Vice Versa [appendices, bibliog]. *Concor J* 19:323-344 O 1993

Berger, Helen A
The Routinization of Spontaneity [witchcraft and neopaganism in New England; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 56:49-61 Spr 1995

Berger, Klaus
Loyalität [to biblical intent in interpretation]. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:120-132 1995

Berger, Peter L
Chain Gangs. *First Things* no 58:16-17 D 1995
Cherchez la Femme, or, The Nanny's Revenge [feminist revision of Kant; satire]. *First Things* no 49:15-16 Ja 1995
Chinese Greeting Cards and the East Asian Future. *First Things* no 53:19-21 My 1995
Furtive Smokers—and What They Tell Us About America. *Commentary* 97: 21-26 Je 1994
Immigration: The Solution Is the Problem ["homegrown" elite and underclass; humor]. *First Things* no 50:16-17 F 1995
Military Necessities [opinion]. *First Things* no 56:22-24 O 1995
The Road to Bosnia [minorities in Europe]. *First Things* no 55:16-17 Ag-S 1995
The Vernacularist Illusion [liturgical language; opinion]. *First Things* no 52: 20-21 Ap 1995
Where Is the West? [culture and geography; opinion]. *First Things* no 51:19-21 Mr 1995

Berger, Rose Marie
A Stream of Saints: Ten Years of Sojourners interns [photos]. *Sojourners* 24:78-79 N-D 1995

Berger, Teresa
Liturgiewissenschaft Interkulturell: Beobachtungen aus den USA—herausforderungen fur den deutschsprachingen Raum [Eng, p 344]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:332-344 1995
Women and Worship. A Bibliography Continued [pt 2, pt 1: 19 no 1:96-110 1989, indexed in RIO 21]. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:103-117 1995

Berges, Ulrich
Der Ijobrahmen (Ijob 1,1-2,10; 42,7-17): Theologische Versuche angesichts unschuldigen Leidens. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:225-245 1995

Bergh, Erik van den
Between Resistance and Reconciliation: A Bibliographical Essay on Church and Theology in a Changing South Africa [bibliog]. *Exchange* 23:252-269 D 1994

Bergman, Carolyn; Calsyn, Robert J; Trusty, Michael L
Church Assistance to Discharged Patients [aged; bibliog, table]. *J Rel Health* 34:247-252 Fall 1995

Bergmeier, Roland
Erfüllung der Gnadenzusagen an David. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:277-286 1995
Gottesherrschaft, Taufe und Geist: Zur Tauftradition in Joh 3. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:53-73 1995

Berishaj, Anton Kolë
Islamization—Seed of Discord or the Only Way of Salvation for Albanians? *Rel East Europe* 15:1-7 O 1995

Berke, Joseph H *see* Schneider, Stanley

Berling, Jim, and Bjork, Cliff, ed
The Quest For Holiness: Law or Love? *Search Together* 23:1-16 Sum 1995

Berlyn, P J
Checkmate: The King is Dead [Ahab and the wars with Aram; ils]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:151-162 Jl 1994
Engraved with the Names [seals and bullae with biblical names]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:143-152 Jl 1993
Israel Museum Exhibit [Painting the Bible in Rembrandt's Holland]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:253-255 O 1993

Bernal, Ellen W
The Nurse as Patient Advocate. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:18-23 Jl-Ag 1992

Bernard, Antonia
La Réforme et le livre slovène [Eng abst, p 26; ils]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:5-26 Ja-Mr 1995

Bernard, Charles André
Spiritualité et inculturation. *St Miss* 44:207-228 1995

Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal
The Church in the third millennium [speech delivered St Mary's College Hall, Wellington, New Zealand, F 27 1995]. *Stimulus* 3:3-7 My 1995
The consistent ethic of life. *Stimulus* 3:27-29 Ag 1995
Interview [by Kim Hill, New Zealand National Radio]. *Stimulus* 3:23-26 Ag 1995
Tolerance in Society and in the Church. *Stimulus* 3:20-22 Ag 1995
Young people and the future of the Church [speech delivered at St Mary's College Hall, Wellington, New Zealand, F 26 1995]. *Stimulus* 3:8-11 My 1995

Berndt, Rainer
La théologie comme système du monde: Sur l'évolution des sommes théologiques de Hugues de Saint-Victor à Saint Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 572]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:555-572 O 1994

Berne, Linda A *see* Lay, Robert F

Bernhardt, Reinhold
Zur Diskussion um die pluralistische Theologie der Religionen. *Ökum Ru* 43: 172-189 Ap 1994
"Zwischen Relativismus und Proselytenmacherei!" Zur Begründung einer Theologie der Mission [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:167-184 1995

Bernhoeft, Ernesto J
Testemunho de Ernesto J Bernhoeft [repr fr *Resistência e Submissão*, by D Bonhoeffer; poems]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:235-239 1995

Bernstein, Richard
Rethinking Responsibility [Legacy of Hans Jonas]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):13-20 1995

Berquist, Jon L
Reading difference in Isaiah 56-66: The interplay of literary and sociological strategies [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:23-42 1995

Berrigan, Daniel
Steadfast with a Smile: A conversation with Daniel Berrigan [interview by Jim Wallis; por]. *Sojourners* 24:66-68 N-D 1995
The Tank [short story; il]. *Other Side* 31:56-63 Mr-Ap 1995

Berry, Jason
Loose Canon: Cleveland's Bishop Quinn Says Child-Molesting Evidence Can Be Hidden At the Vatican Embassy [por]. *Ch State* 43:196-197 O 1990

Berry, Jim
Corporations: "Persons" who take. *Witness* 78:23 O 1995

Berry, Robert J
Creation and the Environment. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:21-43 Ap 1995

Berry, Wendell
Christianity and the Survival of Creation [repr fr *Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community*, 1993]. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:47-57 1994
Writer and Region [literary reflection on community; repr fr *What are People For*, 1990]. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:3-17 1995

Berryhill, Carisse Mickey
Instructing Theological Students in Book Reviewing [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; bibliog, fig]. *A T L A Pro* 49:161-164 1995

Bertalot, Renzo
Dialoghi bilaterali [Anglicans and Roman Catholics]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:65-66 1995
Dieci anni della traduzione della Bibbia in italiano corrente. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:151-153 1995
Paul Sabatier e l'ecumenismo. *St Ecum* 12:153-159 Jl-S 1994
L'urgenza ecumenica nei dialoghi bilaterali e multilaterali [Eng abst, p 383]. *St Ecum* 13:373-383 Jl-S 1995

Berti, Silvia
At the Roots of Unbelief. *J Hist Ideas* 56:555-575 O 1995

Bertrand, Didier
Order and Chaos in Paradise: Colonial and "Postcolonial" Constructions of Religious Identity through the Robinson Crusoe Story [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27: 29-51 Aut 1995

Bertrand, Michel
Libres penseurs et libres croyants, conditions d'un dialogue. *Foi Vie* 94:9-21 Ap 1995

Berzonsky, Vladimir
To Emmaus, with Jesus between Us [Orthodox spirituality]. *Ashland Th J* 26:177-199 1994

Bess, Philip
A Dutch Master and the Good Life [J van Eyck; il]. *First Things* no 51:42-46 Mr 1995

Besse, J
The Church Calendar: A Mere Thirteen Days? [adapted fr *Foi transmise et sainte tradition* no 78]. *Living Orth* 15:8-12 N-D 1993

Best, Ernest
Recent Continental New Testament Literature. *Expos T* 106:267-271 Je 1995

Best, Thomas F
Survey of Church Union Negotiations 1992-94. *Ec R* 47:70-103 Ja 1995
Reports from: Jamaica, S Africa, Britain, Netherlands, New Zealand, Scotland, USA and Wales.

Best, Thomas F, ed
AIDS and Theology [papers presented to WCC Central Comm, F 1995]. *Ec R* 47:352-384 Jl 1995
Contents: The Christian Understanding of Human Relations: Resource for the Churches' Response to AIDS, by J Allen. "For Nothing Can Separate Us from the Love of Christ": Who *Does* Belong to the Body of Christ?, by F Winfield. Sexuality, Sin and Disease: Theological and Ethical Issues Posed by AIDS to the Churches: Reflections by a Physician, by T J John.
Ecclesiology and Ethics [papers fr meeting at Tantur Ecumencial Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. *Ec R* 47:127-187 Ap 1995
Contents: Introduction to the Papers from the Meeting on "Ecclesiology and Ethics": Jerusalem, November 1994, by T Best. The History of Ecumenical Work on Ecclesiology and Ethics, by P Lodberg. Reactions and Responses . . . to *Costly Unity* and to the Discussion in Santiago: A Roman Catholic Perspective, by W Henn. Ecclesiology and Ethics: A Reformed Perspective, by D Forrester. Ecclesiology and Ethics: Reflections by an Orthodox Theologian, by E Clapsis. Ethical Reflections among the Churches: A Free Church Perspective, by E Castro. Moral Community and Moral Formation, by L Rasmussen.

Bester, Charles
[Reflections of S African conscientious objector; speech delivered at Westmont College, Santa Barbara, Calif, F 1991]. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 My 1991

Bethge, Eberhard
The Legacy of the Confessing Church: Transporting Experience Across Historical Turning Points: Dangerous though parallels may be, an exploration of those of 1945 and 1989 are instructive and challenging [photo]. *Ch Soc* 85:78-92 Jl-Ag 1995
A Symphony of Letters: A close friend demonstrates the breadth of Bonhoeffer's life and thought in four letters [photo]. *Ch Soc* 85:10-22 Jl-Ag 1995
Unfulfilled tasks? [Bonhoeffer; photo]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:30-31 Wint 1995

Bethge, Renate
Bonhoeffer and the Role of Women [photo]. *Ch Soc* 85:34-52 Jl-Ag 1995
Reflections on My Uncle's Prison Letters: A niece walks through *Letters and Papers from Prison* with memories and observations [photo]. *Ch Soc* 85: 23-33 Jl-Ag 1995

Béthoux, Pierre
Attitudes des protestants de Mens pendant la Révolution française [appendices, facsim]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:707-732 O-D 1989

Betteridge, Alan
Barton-in-the-Beans, Leicestershire: A Source of Church Plants ["mother church" of New Connexion General Baptists]. *Bapt Q* 36:70-79 Ap 1995

Bettler, John F
CCEF: The Beginning [Christian Counseling & Educational Foundation]. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:45-51 1988
Counseling and the Doctrine of Sin [editorial]. *J Bib Coun* 13:2-4 Fall 1994
Counseling and the Problem of the Past. *J Bib Coun* 12:5-23 Wint 1994
When the Problem is Sexual Sin: A Counseling Model [fig]. *J Bib Coun* 13: 16-18 Spr 1995

Bettler, John F *see* Adams, Jay E

Betto, Frei
Did Liberation Theology Collapse with the Berlin Wall? [repr fr *Rel State Soc* 21 no 1:33-38 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *SEDOS* 27:299-301 N 15 1995

Betz, Hans Dieter
The Birth of Christianity as a Hellenistic Religion: Three Theories of Origin [paper presented at seminar on The Birth of Religions, Univ of Tel Aviv, My 12 1993]. *J Rel* 74:1-25 Ja 1994

Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis
Evaluering van verskillende gemeenteboumodelle met die oog op die daarstelling van 'n eie model vir die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 806]. *Hervormde T St* 51:806-824 S 1995

Bevans, Stephen B
What Catholics Can Learn from Evangelical Mission Theology. *Missiology* 23:155-164 Ap 1995

Beverley, James A
Toronto's Mixed Blessing [eyewitness reports by George Byron Koch, p 25, and Laurence J Barber, p 26; photos]. *Chr T* 39:22-27 S 11 1995

Beverly, Urias H
Clinical Pastoral Education: Exile or Exodus? [editorial]. *J Past Care* 49: 353-357 Wint 1995

Bewell, Alan
Constructed Places, Constructed Peoples: Charting the Improvement of the Female Body in the Pacific [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993, ils]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:37-54 N 1994

Bexell, Göran, ed
Nya testaments exegetik. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:145-183 1994
Contents: Exegetik på 90-talet, by R Kieffer and B Olsson. Sosialantropologi i bibeltolkningen: den Nye Testamente i lys av middelhavskulturen, by H Moxnes. Feministisk exegetik, by H Stenström. Retorisk analys och Nya testamentet: En kort presentation, by W Übelacker. Den intertestamentala litteraturen och Nya testamentet, by M Winninge.

Beyer, Douglas
Preaching from Amos. *S W J Th* 38:36-42 Fall 1995

Beyer, Klaus
Die aussprache des christlich-palästinischen Aramäisch: Zur neuen Grammatik von Christa Müller-Kessler [*Grammatik des Christlich-Palästinisch-Aramäischen: Teil 1: Schriftlehre, Lautlehre, Formenlehre*, by C Müller-Kessler, 1991; review article]. *J Sem St* 40:241-257 Aut 1995

Beyer, Ulrich
Ein deutsches Missionswerk wird international: United in Mission—ein Modell gleichberechtigter Partnerbeziehungen. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:35-51 1995

Bezuidenhout, L C
Perspektiewe uit die Psalms wat lig werp op die wese van die geloofsgemeenskap [Eng abst, p 712; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:712-719 S 1995

Bhatia, Bela
We Are Not Alone!—A Case Study of Widow's Action in North Gujarat. *Soc Action (India)* 45:385-404 O-D 1995

Biale, David
Between Los Angeles and Berkeley: Memoirs of a California Jewish Historian. *Judaism* 44:426-429 Fall 1995

Bianchi, Eugene C
Life Review Through Meditative Journaling [techniques and reflections for conducting workshops]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:73-81 1992

Bichsel, Peter
Radio an und für sich. *ZS* 44:427-429 D 1995

Bickel, Simone Frutiger
Wise as Serpents and Harmless as Doves [K H Ting]. *Chinese Th R* 10:41-45 1995

Biddle, Mark E
The City of Chaos and the New Jerusalem: Isaiah 24-27 in Context. *Per Rel St* 22:5-12 Spr 1995

Bie, Linden J de
The Spoils of War in Nineteenth-Century American Eucharistic Controversy. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:431-441 Fall 1995

Bieber, Ken
Leaving the Episcopal Church: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. *Witness* 78:26-29 Mr 1995

Bielefeldt, Heiner
Muslim Voices in the Human Rights Debate. *Human Rights Q* 17:587-617 N 1995

Bielfeldt, Dennis
God, Physicalism, and Supervenience. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-12 Sum 1995

Bienert, Wolfgang A
Die Bedeutung der Kirchenväter im Dialog zwischen der EKD und Orthodoxen Kirchen. *Ökum Ru* 44:451-472 O 1995
The Patristic Background of Luther's Theology [tr fr *Oecumenica et Patristica*, ed by D Papandreou, et al, 1989; indexed in RIT 1990]. *Luth Q* ns 9:263-279 Aut 1995

Bienkowski, Piotr
Observations on Late Bronze-Iron Age Sites in the Wadi Hasa, Jordan [bibliog, map, photos]. *Levant* 27:29-37 1995

Bieringer, Reimund
The Corinthian Correspondence [Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLIII (1994)]. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:266-276 1995

Bierly, Steve
Lonely in a Close-Knit Church [pastoring a small church]. *Leadership* 16:98-100 Spr 1995

Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J
Towards a Radical Postmodern Anabaptist Vision [reply, P C Erb, 13:208-210 Spr 1995]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:55-68 Wint 1995

Bigelow, Suzzanne F
A Granddaughter Remembers [her grandmother, R A B H Lewis]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:99-102 Spr 1995

Biggers, John
Carrying the Fire [interview by Emile Husson; ils, photos]. *Parabola* 20:16-22 F 1995

Biggs, James
Theosophy and Nationalism: A Dialogue [*Looking Backward*, by E Bellamy]. *Theosophical H* 4:121-133 O-Ja 1992-1993

Biller, Peter
La storiografia intorno all'eresia medievale negli Stati Uniti e in Gran Bretagna (1945-1992). *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:39-63 1994

Billiet, Jaak
Church Involvement, Ethnocentrism, and Voting for a Radical Right-Wing Party: Diverging Behavioral Outcomes of Equal Attitudinal Dispositions [Belgium; study; tables, bibliog, appendix]. *Soc Rel* 56:303-326 Fall 1995
Church Involvement, Individualism, and Ethnic Prejudice among Flemish Roman Catholics: New Evidence of a Moderating Effect [study; tables, fig, bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:224-233 Je 1995

Billiet, Jaak; Carton, Ann; Eisinga, Rob
Contrasting Effects of Church Involvement on the Dimensions of Ethnocentrism: An Empirical Study among Flemish Catholics [study; table, bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:97-107 1995

Billings, Paul; Rothstein, Mark A; Lippman, Abby
But Is He Genetically Diseased? [case study]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S18-S20 Jl-Ag 1992

Billingsley, K L
Westmont Prof Claims Gender Bias [D Butler; por]. *Chr T* 39:88 Ap 3 1995

Billingsley, Lloyd
Mutant Social Growths [NCC tract on Mao's China; opinion]. *First Things* no 49:12-13 Ja 1995

Billington, James H
Christianity and the Russian Transformation [address to All Seminary Dinner, Ag 1994]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:4-16 Mr 1995
The Church in the World: Unexpected Joy [Russia]. *Th Today* 52:382-391 O 1995

Bilodeau, Anne Marie
Joseph Campbell: le jeu de l'éternité dans le temps [Eng abst, p 228]. *Religiologiques* no 8:183-203 Aut 1993

Bindemann, Walther
Der Johannesprolog: Ein Versuch, ihn zu verstehen. *Nov Test* 37:331-354 O 1995
Weisheit versus Weisheit: Der Jakobusbrief als innerkirchlicher Diskurs. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:189-217 1995

Binfield, Clyde
The Coats Family and Paisley Baptists [2 pts]. *Bapt Q* 36:29-42 Ja 1995; 36:80-95 Ja 1995

Binger, Tildé
Ashera in Israel [new tr of Khirbet el-Kom inscription]. *SJOT* 9 no 1:3-18 1994

Binkley, Bob
Choosing A People Group: Guidelines for churches and fellowship groups to choose an unreached people group for adoption. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:33-34 Ja-Mr 1995

Binsbergen, Wim M J van
Four-Tablet Divination as Trans-Regional Medical Technology in Southern Africa [bibliog, map, table]. *J Rel Africa* 25:114-140 My 1995

Biran, Avraham, and Naveh, Joseph
The Tel Dan Inscription: A New Fragment [Aramaic text, photos, facsim]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:1-18 1995

Birch, Bruce C
Moral Agency, Community, and the Character of God in the Hebrew Bible [resource for Christian ethics]. *Semeia* no 66:23-41 1994

Bird, Darlene L
Jennie L Peck: Education, Key to the Promised Land [WABHMS missionary; por]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:323-331 D 1995

Bird, Phyllis A
Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World: Ancient Israel [literature survey]. *Bib Res* 39:31-45 1994

Bird, Warren
Largest Seminary Almost Goes Under [Ontario Bible College and Ontario Theological Seminary]. *Chr T* 39:59 Ag 14 1995
Stanley Dilemma Underscores Troubled Clergy Marriages [photo]. *Chr T* 39:82-83 O 23 1995

Birmelé, André
L'annonce de l'évangile aujourd'hui et ses implications œcumeniques: une perspective luthérienne [Eng abst, pp 472]. *Iren* 67 no 4:451-472 1994

Birmelé, André, ed
Facteurs non-doctrinaux et réconciliation des Églises [papers fr colloquium, Strasbourg, Ja 1993]. *Istina* 38:227-261 Jl-S 1993
Contents: Perspectives, by M Lienhard. Le rôle des mémoires, histoires, nationalités et développements socio-culturels séparés dans les relations actuelles entre Églises, by N Lossky. Problèmes posés à l'Église catholique, by C Wackenheim. La gestion des facteurs non-doctrinaux dans le dialogue œcuménique, by H Meyer.

Birnstiel, Eckart
Le retour des Huguenots du Refuge en France: De la Révocation à la Révolution [table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:763-790 O-D 1989

Birtel, Frank T
Contributions of Tipler's Omega Point Theory [*The Physics of Immortality*; bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:315-327 Je 1995

Bisai, Anna
A Response to Keiti Ann Kanongata'a [pp 17-33]. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:35-37 1995

Bishop, John
Henry Sloane Coffin: Preaching to Reveal God. *Preaching* 11:65-69 Jl-Ag 1995
Robert William Dale: Interpreter of Evangelical truth. *Preaching* 5:39-43 S-O 1989

Bishop, Steve, and Carpenter, Jackie
Process Science? [bibliog, figs]. *Spectrum* 27:59-71 Spr 1995

Bitemo, Raymond
Church leaders meet [WCC General Secretary's visit to W Africa; photos]. *One World* no 208:6-8 Ag-S 1995

Bitrus, Daniel
Reaching Muslim Communities Through Audio-Scriptures. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:91-92 Ap-Je 1995

Bjarni Sigurðsson, 1920-1991
Ferming í fjórar aldir: Upptök fermingar og fræðsluskydu [Eng abst, p 42; table, bibliog]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:11-42 1992
Sálmar Lúters um páska og hvítasunnu [bibliog]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:25-38 1988

Jólasálmar Lúters [bibliog, facsim]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:11-28 1988

Bjorck, Jeffrey P
A Self-Centered Perspective on McIntosh's Religious Schema [reply to D N McIntosh, pp 1-16; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:23-29 1995

Bjork, Cliff
Hermeneutics: Six Essential Principles of Biblical Interpretation You Won't Find in the Textbooks. *Search Together* 22 no 1-4:1-64 1994

Bjork, Cliff, ed *see* Berling, Jim

Björnsson, Björn
Hjónabandid og fjölskyldan [Eng abst, p 41-42]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:29-42 1988

Björnsson, Björn, and Pétursson, Pétur
Trúarlíf Islendinga: Félagsfræðileg könnun [Eng abst, pp 234-241; bibliog, figs, tables]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 3:1-244 1990

Björstedt, Leena
Sweden and Religious Pluralism. *LWF Doc* no 37:217-219 N 1995

Black, David Alan
The Discourse Structure of Philippians: A Study in Textlinguistics [charts, tables]. *Nov Test* 37:16-49 Ja 1995

Black, Helen K
'Wasted Lives' and the Hero Grown Old: Personal Perspectives of Spirituality by Aging Men. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:35-48 1995

Black, Jeffrey S
Pornography, Masturbation, and Other Private Misuses: A Perversion of Intimacy. *J Bib Coun* 13:7-10 Spr 1995

Black, Susan Easton
How Large Was the Population of Nauvoo? *B Y U St* 35 no 2:91-94 1995

Blackford, Tom *see* Outcalt, Todd

Blackmon, Cleretta
Building A Team For Your Issues Action Plan [workshop rpt; bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85:99-101 My-Je 1995

Blain, Jacques
Échanges et discussions avec Michel Maffesoli [roundtable]. *Religiologiques* no 3:45-86 Spr 1991
Participants: Jacques Blain, Michel Campbell, Jean Larouche, Pierre Lebuis, Michel Maffesoli, Guy Ménard, Gilbert Renaude, Jean François Renè, José A Prades and Éric Volant.

Blair, Ann
Humanist Methods in Natural Philosophy: the Commonplace Book. *J Hist Ideas* 53:541-551 O-D 1992

Blair, Ann, ed, and Grafton, Anthony, ed
Reassessing Humanism and Science. *J Hist Ideas* 53:535-583 O-D 1992
Contents: Humanist Methods in Natural Philosophy: the Commonplace Book, by A Blair. Georgius Agricola as Humanist, by O Hannaway. Kepler as Reader, by A Grafton. Epicureanism in Renaissance Moral and Natural Philosophy, by L Joy.

Blair, Christine Eaton
Teaching the Bible to Adults in the Parish. *Insights* 110:35-41 Spr 1995

Blair, Robert
My Good Enemy: What I Learned Too Late from the People Who Opposed Me. *Leadership* 16:109-111 Spr 1995

Blaisel, Xavier
La logique du don dans le mythe Inuit de la lune et du soleil. *Religiologiques* no 10:111-141 Aut 1994

Blake, Jeff D
Ernest L Wilkinson and the 1966 BYU Spy Ring: A Response to D Michael Quinn [26:1-87 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder, pp 173-177]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:163-172 Spr 1995

Blamires, C P
[*Auguste Comte: An Intellectual Biography*, vol 1, by M Pickering, 1993; review article]. *Eng Hist R* 110:134-136 F 1995

Blamires, David
Christoph von Schmid's Religious Tales for Children: German and English versions. *Bul J Rylands* 76:69-82 Aut 1994

Blanchet, Danielle
Typologie jungienne et nuit au mitan de la vie [bibliog; Eng abst, p 157]. *Past Sci* 13:157-169 1994

Blancy, Alain
Aquinati (alias Aristotelis) splendor ou la morale du Pape [critique of *Veritatis Splendor*]. *Foi Vie* 94:35-55 Ap 1995
Le Shema Yisrael, cœur de la prière et de la foi juives [bibliog]. *Foi Vie* 94: 65-82 N 1995

Blankenhorn, David
Do We Really Need Fathers? [interview; por]. *Chr T* 39:27 F 6 1995

Blankenship, Paul F
Resources for Ministry in Small Membership Churches [literature review]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:69-75 Fall 1993

Blanquie, Christophe
Le Prince de Conti et la conversion de réformés (1660-1666) [Eng abst, p 574]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:569-574 O-D 1995

Blanton, Priscilla White *see* Morris, Michael Lane

Blaser, Klauspeter
Les Études de théologie selon Schleiermacher [Eng abst, p 208; *Le statut de la théologie: Bref Exposé*, by F Schleiermacher, tr by Bernard Kaempf, 1934; review article]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:155-162 1995

Blasi, Anthony J
Office Charisma in Early Christian Ephesus [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 56:245-255 Fall 1995
The trouble with religious studies: Why scientific claims in the study of religions should be left to symbolic interactionists and other scientists [reply, R Segal, pp 259-266; rejoinder; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:251-258 1995

Blaxton, Reginald G
Dismantling affirmative action: history drawn full circle. *Witness* 78:3,16 Ap 1995

Bledstein, Adrien Janis
Was *Habbirya* a Healing Ritual Performed by a Woman in King David's House? *Bib Res* 37:15-31 1992

Bleich, J David
The Milk Contretemps [whether certain bovine abdominal surgical procedure renders cow milk non-kosher; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:56-81 Wint 1995
Pregnancy Reduction; Kashrut Certification [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:55-68 Spr 1995
Use of Crockpots on *Shabbat;* Sperm Banking in Anticipation of Infertility [Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29: 43-60 Sum 1995

Blenkinsopp, Joseph
Deuteronomy and the Politics of post-mortem existence. *Vet Test* 45:1-16 Ja 1995
Ecclesiastes 3:1-15: Another Interpretation. *J St O T* no 66:55-64 Je 1995
Sacrifice and Social Maintenance: What's at Stake in the (non-)Ordination of Roman Catholic Women. *Cross Currents* 45:359-367 Fall 1995

Blessing, Carol
Judge, Prophet, Mother: Learning from Deborah [Courageous Voices]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34-37 Wint 1995

Blevins, Carolyn D
The Status of Baptist History: Academic Curricula, Textbooks, and Teaching. *Bapt H Herit* 30:7-14 O 1995

Blidstein, Gerald J
Tikkun Olam [Jewish responsibility for welfare of society; paper presented at 6th Orthodox Forum, New York, Mr 13-14 1994]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-43 Wint 1995

Blier, Suzanne Preston
The Path of the Leopard: Motherhood and Majesty in Early Danhomé [maps]. *J African Hist* 36 no 3:391-417 1995

Bliese, Foren F
A Cryptic Chiastic Acrostic: Finding Meaning from Structure in the Poetry of Nahum [paper presented at Summer Inst of Linguistics, Dallas, Tex, 1993; appendix, tables]. *JOTT* 7 no 3:48-81 1995

Bliese, Richard
Bonhoeffer: a Lutheran Confessor. *Luth Th J* 29:20-32 My 1995

Blink, A J van den
Seeking God: The Way of the Spirit: Some Reflections on Spirituality and Pastoral Psychotherapy [speech given at Centers and Training Conf of the American Assoc of Pastoral Theology, Phoenix, Ariz, Ja 20 1995]. *J Past Th* 5:12-27 1995

Blobaum, Gary
The Waiting Chalice [poem]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:48 F 1995

Bloch, Ariel A, and Bloch, Chana
From *In the Garden of Delights* [new tr of Song of Songs]. *Judaism* 44:36-63 Wint 1995

Bloch, Chana *see* Bloch, Ariel A

Bloch, Jon P *see* Wood, James R

Bloch-Hansen, Peter
Untitled [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:38 Wint 1995

Bloesch, Donald
The Demise of Biblical Preaching: Distortions of the Gospel and Its Recovery. *Touchstone (US)* 8:13-16 Fall 1995

Blomberg, Craig L
The Kingdom of God and Evangelical Theological Education. *Didaskalia* 6: 14-35 Spr 1995

Blomberg, Janet, comp
Directory of MK schools [chart]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:210-217 Ap 1995

Bloom, Alfred
The Western Pure Land [Shin Buddhism in US; ils, photos]. *Tricycle* 4:58-63 Sum 1995

Bloom, Linda
United Methodist Observes Anniversary of Liberated Camp [Landsberg concentration camp]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-37 Jl-Ag 1995

Bloomquist, Karen L *see* Helmke, Kathryn A

Blossom, Jay
More in Common with Pentecostals than with Canterbury: June 6, 1993, at Yishun Christian Church (Anglican), Singapore [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:403-407 S 1995

Blough, Neal
The Anabaptist vision and its impact among French Mennonites [paper presented at conf 'Anabaptist Vision(s) in the 20th cent: Ideas and Outcomes,' Goshen College, 1994]. *Menn Q R* 69:369-388 Jl 1995

Blount, Brian K
Makes Me Wanna Holler [Mk 7:24-30; Isa 11:6-9; baccalaureate sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1995]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:272-283 1995

Blow, Steve
The Religious Right: Selling Faith Short [repr fr *Dallas Morning News*]. *Ch State* 48:44 F 1995

Blue, Ron
Evangelistic effectiveness: What's research got to do with it? [reply to D Broucek, pp 282-289]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:289-290 Jl 1995

Blum, Andreas
Radio, das andere Medium. *ZS* 44:462-467 D 1995

Blum, Reinhard
Neue Impulse—alte Probleme [social questions in German politics]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:107-113 Ap-Je 1995

Blumenthal, David R
Where God Is Not: The Book of Esther and Song of Songs [table]. *Judaism* 44:80-92 Wint 1995

Blumenthal, David R, and González, Catherine Gunsalus
Responses to Rabbi A James Rudin [Good Friday sermon, pp 22-25]. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:26-30 1995

Blumhofer, Edith L
Sister McPherson: St Louis Host to 1921 Salvation-Healing Meetings [faciam, photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-8 Sum 1995

Blumhofer, Edith L, ed
Women and Pentecostalism. *Pneuma* 17:19-87 Spr 1995
Contents: Reflections on the Source of Aimee Semple McPherson's Voice, by E Blumhofer. Perfect Liberty to Preach the Gospel: Women Ministers in the Church of God, by D Roebuck. The Contemporary State of Women in Ministry in the Assemblies of God, by D Gill. Cultivating For a Harvest: The Early Life of Alice Belle Garrigus, by K Berends. At the Grass-Roots: Kathryn Kuhlman's Pentecostal-Charismatic Influence on Historic Mainstream Churches, by W Warner. Selected Letters of Mae Eleanore Frey, by M Frey.

Blumhofer, Edith L, comp *see* Frey, Mae Eleanore, 1865-1950

Blumrich, Rüdiger
Überlieferungageschichte als Schlüssel zum Text: Angewandt auf eine spätmittelalterliche bairische Übersetzung der *Vitaspatrum*. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:188-222 1994

Blustein, Jeffrey
The Family in Medical Decisionmaking. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-13 My-Je 1993

Blustein, Jeffrey *see* Arras, John D

Blustein, Jeffrey, and Fleischman, Alan R
The Pro-Life Maternal-Fetal Medicine Physician: A Problem of Integrity [reply, pp 27-28]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:22-26 Ja-F 1995

Board, David
The Brotherhood of Light and the Brotherhood of Luxor [paper fr 1987 Theosophical History Conf; bibliog]. *Theosophical H* 2:149-157 Ja 1988

Boardman, Barbara Lynn
Two Snowflakes [poem]. *World Order* 27:33 Wint 1995-1996

Boas, Jacob
[*Yearbooks of the Netherlands State Institute for War Documenation*, vols 1-6, 1989-1995; review essay]. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:378-383 Wint 1995

Bobert-Stützel, Sabine
"Kirche für andere" oder "Spielraum der Freiheit"? Kritische Grundsatzüberlegungen zu einem Leitbild von missionarisch-diakonischem Gemeindeaufbau. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:534-557 1995

Bobo, Kimberly
Church Involvement in Community Organizations [Urban Ministry]. *Rv Ex* 92:31-38 Wint 1995

Bobrinskoy, Boris
Models of Trinitarian Revelation [paper delivered at academic convocation of St Sergius Theological Institute, Paris, F 10 1991]. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:115-126 1995

Bobsin, Oneide
Teologia da Prosperidade ou Estratégia de Sobrevivência: Estudo Exploratório [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:21-38 1995

Bobzin, Hartmut
Latin Translations of the Koran: A short overview. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:193-206 1993

Boccaccini, Gabriele
Multiple Judaisms: A New Understanding of the Context of Earliest Christianity [scholarship since 1945; photos]. *Bible R* 11:38-41,46 F 1995

Bock, Darrell L *see* Noll, Mark A

Bock, David C
A Reply to John P Dourley [pp 73-89; rejoinder, pp 101-108]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:91-94 1995

Bocking, Brian
Fundamental Rites? Religion, State, Education and the Invention of Sacred Heritage in post-Christian Britain and pre-War Japan. *Religion* 25:227-247 Jl 1995

Bockmuehl, Markus
A Commentator's Approach to the "Effective History" of Philippians [paper presented at British New Testament conf, Univ of Nottingham, S 18 1994]. *J St N T* no 60:57-88 D 1995
Jesus of Nazareth in Recent Debate: History and faith [pt 5]. *Epworth R* 21: 18-31 Ja 1994
Natural law in Second Temple Judaism [paper fr conf, Tyndale House, Je 30 1993]. *Vet Test* 45:17-44 Ja 1995
[*This Jesus: Martyr, Lord, Messiah*, by M Bockmuehl, 1994; review article and interview by Cyril S Rodd]. *Expos T* 106:97-99 Ja 1995

Bocksch, Alexander
Der Weg zu einer ökumenischen Sozialethik am Beispiel der Arbeitnehmer-Mitbestimmung. *Ökum Ru* 44:327-338 Jl 1995

Boda, M J
Words and Meanings: *YDH* in Hebrew Research. *West Th J* 57:277-297 Fall 1995

Bodendorfer-Langer, Gerhard
"Sie ist nicht im Himmel!": Rabbinische Hermeneutik und die Auslegung der Tora. *Bib Not* no 75:35-47 1994

Bodenmann, Reinhard
Le Bible et l'art d'écrire des lettres: Pratiques dans l'aire germanique du XVIe siècle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:357-382 Jl-S 1995

Bodey, Richard Allen
The Inescapable Cross [1 Cor 2:2; sermon]. *Preaching* 10:23-26,28,30 Mr-Ag 1995

Bodinger, Martin
L'énigme de Melkisédeq [Eng abst, p 297]. *R Hist Rel* 211:297-333 Jl-S 1994

Boe, Hugh Blessing
Winds of Change in the Solomon Islands [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12: 69-70 1994

Boers, Arthur P
Renewing Your Parish's Spiritual Life [bibliogs]. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-29,31 Ja-F 1995

Boff, Clodovis
The Church in Latin America: Between perplexity and creativity. *SEDOS* 27:131-141 My 15 1994

Bogaert, Pierre Maurice
Le livre de Jérémie en perspective: les deux rédactions antiques selon les travaux en cours [Eng abst, p 363]. *R Bib* 101:363-406 Jl 1994

Bogdanoff, Victor Peri
Sing [Ps 137; Eph 4:17-32; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 26:30-32 S-O 1995

Bohak, Gideon
CPJ III, 520: The Egyptian Reaction to Onias' Temple. *J St Jud* 26:32-41 Ap 1995

Bohl, Robert W
Christianity Is Not For Sissies [ministry of the Presbyterian Night Shelter, Fort Worth, Taxas]. *Ch Soc* 85:109-110 My-Je 1995
"Our Cities Cry to You, O God": The Church's Mission in Urban Centers. *Ch Soc* 86:41-46 N-D 1995

Bohler, Carolyn J
In Remembrance of Them: Mark 14:1-10 (1 Cor 11:23-26). *Daughters of Sarah* 21:36-39 Spr 1995

Bohler, Carolyn Stahl
Arriving at Striving [baccalaureate sermon, UTS, Dayton, My 1993]. *J Th (UTS)* 99:103-108 1995

Böhler, Dieter
"Ecce Homo!" (Joh 19,5) ein Zitat aus dem Alten Testament [table]. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:104-108 1995

Bohls, Elizabeth A
Standards of Taste, Discourses of "Race," and the Aesthetic Education of a Monster: Critique of Empire in *Frankenstein*. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:23-36 N 1994

Böhm, Thomas
Die Konzeption der Mystik bei Gregor von Nyssa. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:45-64 1994

Böhme, Sabine *see* Bartl, Karin

Boisvert, Mathieu
Le rôle didactique de la métaphore dans le *Milindapañha* [Eng abst, p 251]. *Religiologiques* no 7:35-47 Spr 1993

Boisvert, Mathieu, ed
Ecology and religion [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montréal, Ap 22-24 1994]. *Religiologiques* no 11:249-355 Spr 1995
Contents: Toward a Theology of Nature: Preliminary Intuitions, by A Case-Winters. De la domination à la solidarité: écologie, providence et réconciliation, by M Nealen. "And Who is My Neighor?" New Ecological Answers to an Old Theological Question, by D Gordon. Pax, Peace and the New Testament, by P Tite. L'hypothèse Gaïa et sa portée sur une théologie politique chrétienne de l'environnement, by S Scharper.
Religion au Québec [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montréal, Ap 22-24 1994]. *Religiologiques* no 11:19-153 Spr 1995
Contents: Sécularisation et catholicisme au Québec: analyse d'un débat contemporain, by G Baum. Modernization Theory and a New Look at the History of the Catholic Church in Quebec, by D Seljak. Synergie: femmes et religion au Québec depuis 1970, by M Dumais. De notre religion à notre religiologie, by M Despland. Le développement institutionnel des sciences des religions en France au XIXe siècle, by M Gardaz. Enseigner les origines du christianisme dans le cadre actuel des sciences religieuses au Québec, by C Kannengiesser. Objectivity and Pedagogy in the Secular Discipline of Religious Studies—The Practical Concerns, by J Gibson. Magic and the Study of Religion, by M MacDonald.
Studies in Comparative Religion [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montréal, Ap 22-24 1994]. *Religiologiques* no 11:157-246 Spr 1995
Contents: Dimensions crypto-religieuses des Alcooliques Anonymes, by L Pilote. The Devil Rides In: Charismatic Christians and the Depiction of a Satan Menace in Contemporary Great Britain, by P Jenkins. De l'inévitable écart entre la logique religieuse et la réalité sociale: Le viol en islam, by L Larocque. Paradox of an Anti-textual Textual Tradition in Korean Sŏn/Zen Buddhism, by S Moon. L'intégration religieuse: une étude comparative, by F Brassard. World as Interrelational: A Discussion of the Zen Notion of Co-arising, by C Sabatino.
Teaching of Religion [conf papers, Ann Meeting, Eastern Int Region of AAR, Univ du Québec à Montreal, Ap 22-24 1994]. *Religiologiques* no 11: 111-153 Spr 1995
Contents: Enseigner les origines du christianisme dans le cadre actuel des sciences religieuses au Québec, by C Kannengiesser. Objectivity and Pedagogy in the Secular Discipline of Religious Studies—The Practical Concerns, by J Gibson. Magic and the Study of Religion, by M MacDonald.

Boisvert, Raymond
Beyond the Spectator Theory of Art: The Challenge of Pragmatism. *Sound* 78:417-437 Fall-Wint 1995

Bok, Nico den
In vrijheid voorzien: Een systematisch-theologische analyse van Augustinus' teksten over voorkennis en wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 60]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:40-60 1995
Totum suscepit: een christologische peiling aan de hand van Augustinus' visie op de voorbestemming van Christus en Zijn menselijke willen [Eng abst, pp 185-186]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:156-186 1995
Wat God wil volvoert Hij: Een systematische analyse van Augustinus' visie op Gods (verkiezende) wil in relatie tot de menselijke wilsvrijheid [Eng abst, p 70; fig]. *Ned T Tij* 49:24-41 Ja 1995

Boldt, Christine A
Breathless [poem]. *World Order* 26:25 Spr 1995
Completion of the Cycle [poem]. *World Order* 26:44-45 Sum 1995

Bolin, Thomas M
"Should I Not Also Pity Nineveh?" Divine Freedom in the Book of Jonah. *J St O T* no 67:109-120 S 1995

Boliya, Ngoy
Ecumenical Theological Education and Academy: The Protestant Faculty of Theology in Zaire. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:16-17 O 1995

Bollag, Burton
Poland's Jewish Studies: A once-taboo subject is now seen as offering "a chance to enrich ourselves" [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A29,A31 Ag 4 1995

Bolle, Pierre
Les protestants du Dauphiné et la Révolution [facsim, map]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:688-706 O-D 1989

Bolt, John
The Greening of Spirituality: A Review Article. *Cal Th J* 30:194-211 Ap 1995
The Relation Between Creation and Redemption in Romans 8:18-27. *Cal Th J* 30:34-51 Ap 1995

Bolt, John, comp
Thesis Abstracts. *Cal Th J* 30:654-658 N 1995
Dissertations abstracted: An Analysis and Evaluation of Stanley Jaki's Creational Apologetic: Answers to Science's Unanswered Questions, by Terry A Ferguson. Mark's Transfiguration Passage and Peter's Confession: A Literary-Critical Investigation in the Field of Apologetics, by Nick Overduin. Reformed Theology and the Excluded Middle: A Reformed Biblical Theology of the Demonic and Exorcism, by Paul Harry Moyo. Theological Foundations for a Contextualized Approach to Christian Day School Education in Honduras, Central America, with Practical Implications for Church Mission Strategy, by Thomas Glenn Soerens. Pastoral Care for the Wives Who Suffer from the Extra-Marital Affairs of Their Husbands: A Case Study, by Joonhaeng Lee. Christian Social Reform in View of Reinhold Niebuhr's Social Ethics, by Kwang Duk Chung. Civil Authority, Magisterial and Individual Responsibility in John Calvin's Political Theology, by Hong Joo Jung.

Bolt, Peter
Mark 13: An Apocalyptic Precursor to the Passion Narrative. *Ref Th R* 54: 10-32 Ja-Ap 1995

Bolton, Robert
Times Square Church: A Current Urban Strategy. *Urban Miss* 12:54-57 Mr 1995

Boltwood, Hazel *see* Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F

Bolyanatz, Alexander H
Defending Against Grief on New Ireland: The Place of Mortuary Feasting in Sursurunga Society. *J Ritual St* 8:115-133 Sum 1994

Bompaire, Jacques
Assemblée générale du 19 juin 1989 [Soc de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:471-478 O-D 1989

Bondi, Roberta C
Memories of God: A scholar discovers God where she did not want to look. *Chr T* 39:43-45 Jl 17 1995

Bone, Amra *see* Marshall, David

Bongard-Levin, Grigorii Maksimovich
A Fragment of the *Pañcaviṃśatisāharsrikā Prajñāpāramitā-Sūtra* from Eastern Turkestan [facisms, text]. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:383-385 Jl-S 1994

Bonifaz, John, and Turner, Abigail
The Wealth Primary: Challenging the Newest Barrier to the Right to Vote. *Sojourners* 24:35-37 N-D 1995

Bonilla, Plutarco A
Cosas olvidadas (o no sabidas) acerca de la versión de Casiodoro de Reina, Luego revisada por Cipriano de Valera. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 3:155-180 1995

Bonnicksen, Andrea
Genetic Diagnosis of Human Embryos. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S5-S11 Jl-Ag 1992

Bons, Eberhard
Zwei Überlegungen zum Verständnis von Hosea xi. *Vet Test* 45:285-293 Jl 1995

Boockmann, Hartmut
Die Lutherhalle in Wittenberg heute: Probleme einer historischen Ausstellung [Eng abst, p 303]. *Archiv Ref* 85:287-303 1994

Boodhoo, Ken I
Haiti's bad judgment: Some faiths are more equal than others. *One World* no 207:16-17 Jl 1995

Boogaart, Thomas A
Locker Room Religion [meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:24 My 1995
The Sky Is Falling: A Response to Rush Limbaugh and Other Fablers [rev fr *Life on the Boundary*]. *Perspectives* 10:17-20 Mr 1995
Whitewash on the Walls [dramatic structure of biblical narrative; Ex 3:5-10; meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:24 Je-Jl 1995

Boogaart, Thomas A, ed
Christian Compassion. *Perspectives* 10:9-21 F 1995
Contents: Contours of Christian Compassion, by C Plantinga, Jr. Compassion and the Culture Wars, by C Simon. Suffering and Compassion: Looking Heavenward, by A Verhey.

Boogaart, Thomas A, ed, and Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed
Campus Revival. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 Je-Jl 1995
Contents: Feeling the Spirit Blow, by B Patterson. Quenching the Spirit or Discerning the Spirits?, by D Cronkite.

Booij, Thijs
Psalm 116,10-11: the Account of an Inner Crisis. *Biblica* 76 no 3:388-395 1995

Bookman, Terry A
The Holy Conversation: Toward a Jewish Theology of Dialogue. *J Ec St* 32: 207-225 Spr 1995

Boomershine, Thomas E
Jesus of Nazareth and the Watershed of Ancient Orality and Literacy [replies, M Jaffee, pp 67-73, and V Robbins, pp 75-91; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:7-36 1994
The Polish Cavalry and Christianity in Electronic Culture. *J Th (UTS)* 99: 90-102 1995

Boon, Sally
A Sarasvati Empowerment with Sakya Jetsun Chimey [photos by S Boon, with introd and captions]. *Tricycle* 4:37-41 Wint 1994

Boonstra, Harry
Liturgy and Worship in Dutch Reformed Churches [bibliog]. *Ref R* 48:91-105 Wint 1994-1995

Boonstra, John
A Brief Research Sketch on the Goals and Objectives of the WSCF in North America: 1969-1978. *J Ec St* 32:384-398 Sum 1995

Booty, John E
Stephen Bayne's Perspective on the Church and the Civil Rights Movement, 1967-1970 [por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:352-370 S 1995

Borchardt, Carl F A
Cyprian on Patience. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:17-26 1992
The Ongoing Debate on the *Gregorian Dialogues* [*The Pseudo-Gregorian Dialogues*, by F Clark, 1987; review essay]. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:96-107 1992

Bordeleau, Léo Paul
Blondel et Schopenhauer, regards sur le pessimisme. *Sci Esprit* 46:165-177 My-S 1994

Borelli, John
Children of Abraham: Muslim-Christian-Jewish Relations. *Mid-Stream* 34: 147-156 Ap 1995

Borenstein, Eliot
Articles of Faith: The Media Response to Maria Devi Khristos. *Religion* 25: 249-266 Jl 1995

Borg, Marcus J
The Historian, the Christian, and Jesus. *Th Today* 52:6-16 Ap 1995
How Did Jesus Die for Our Sins? The use of a sacrificial metaphor to interpret Jesus' death subverted the role of the Temple: Its sacrifices were no longer the only way of dealing with impurity and sin. *Bible R* 11:18,46 Ap 1995
Luke 19:42-44 and Jesus as Prophet? [bibliog]. *Forum* 8:99-112 Mr-Je 1992
Revelation and the Militias: It is a terrible irony when the Book of Revelation is used not to comfort victims of oppression, as its author intended, but to justify violence against the innocent. *Bible R* 11:16-48 Ag 1995
What Did Jesus Know? [what sort of education would he have had?]. *Bible R* 11:19,48 D 1995

Borggrefe, Friedhelm
Minderheiten predigen: Skizze einer Daspora-Homiletik: 7 Thesen. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:175-188 1994

Boris, of Valaam, 1876-1969
Monk Boris of Valaam [autobiographical narrative; photos]. *Orth Word* 27: 237-276,281-292 S-D 1991

Borisov, Aleksandr
An Orthodox Priest Responds to the "Appeal" [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995; reply to V Papkovsky and others, p 31]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:33-35 1995

Bork, Robert H
Hard Truths About the Culture War [repr fr *The Neoconservative Imagination: Essays in Honor of Irving Kristol*, ed by C DeMuth and W Kristol]. *First Things* no 54:18-23 Je-Jl 1995
What To Do About the First Amendment. *Commentary* 99:23-29 F 1995

Borobio, Dionisio
Iniciación cristiana en la Iglesia hispana de los siglos VI al X [Eng abst, p 61]. *Salmanticensis* 42:29-61 Ja-Ap 1995

Borovoy, Vitaly
Christian Orthodoxy in the Modern World [discussion, pp 120-134]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:107-119 1994

Borowitz, Eugene B
Apostasy from Judaism Today [reply to M Wyschogrod, pp 165-171; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. *Mod Th* 11:173-179 Ap 1995

Borowski, Elie
Cherubim: God's Throne? [diag, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:36-41 Jl-Ag 1995

Borowski, Oded
Hezekiah's Reforms and the Revolt against Assyria [bibliog, il, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:148-155 S 1995
The Pomegranate Bowl from Tell Ḥalif [fig, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:150-154 1995
Tools of the Archaeological Trade [glossary; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:68-70 Ja-F 1995

Borsch, Frederick H
The Ministry and Authority of Bishops in a Changing World and Church [Bishops and the Church]. *Angl Th R* 77:14-30 Wint 1995
Teaching the Bible: Between Seminary and Congregation [repr fr *Q R (Methodist)* 13:57-71 Fall 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:351-362 Michaelmas 1995

Borsje, J, and Cróinín, D Ó
A monster in the Indian Ocean [commentary on Rawlinson B 502, folio 46ᵛb]. *Ned T Tij* 49:1-11 Ja 1995

Borzenko, Vladimir
Antisemitism and Orthodoxy in Russia Today: A sociologist view [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:45-51 1995

Bos, Egbert P
A Scotistic discussion of "Deus est" as a *propositio per se nota*: Edition with an Introduction [Latin text]. *Vivarium* 33:197-234 N 1995

Bosch, David J, 1929-1992
The Meaning of Being a "Disciple" [morning devotion, Overseas Ministries Study Center, Ventnor, NJ, Ap 16 1991]. *Missio Apostolica* 3:51-54 My 1995

Bosco, Antonette
Why I Oppose the Death Penalty. *Plough* no 46:10-11 N-D 1995

Bose, Ashish
Globalisation, Migration and Urbanisation [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994; table]. *Rel Soc* 41:30-41 Je 1994

Bose, Kurethara S
The Transformation of the Self in Mahayana Buddhism: A Theoretical Study. *E Buddhist* ns 28:145-156 Aut 1994

Boseto, Leslie, Bp
Do Not Seperate Us from Our Land and Sea. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:69-72 1995
God as Community-God in Melanesian Theology [ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:41-48 1993
The Gospel of Economy from a Solomon Islands Perspective [il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:79-84 1992
Towards a Pacific Theology of Reality: A Grassroots Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:53-61 1994
The United Church: The Will and the Gift of God—Some Historical Reflections. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:91-104 1995

Boshoff, P B
'Die deuntjie draal': Op die spoor van Koos du Plessis [Eng abst, p 465]. *Hervormde T St* 51:465-486 Je 1995
Die kerk van die Woord [Eng abst, p 581; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:581-594 S 1995

Boshoff, Willem
Sexual encounters of a different kind: Hosea 1:2 as foreplay to the message of the book of Hosea [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:329-339 1994

Bosman, J G
Geregtigheid in die boek Miga: 'n Tradisie-Historiese ondersoek na die begrip *mahpt* [Eng abst, p 219]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:219-232 1995

Bossakov, Joseph, Metr
The Iconoclastic Controversy: Historical Perspectives [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:215-230 Spr-Wint 1993

Bossche, Franck van den
Existence and Non-Existence in Haribhadra Sūri's Anekānta-Jaya-Patākā [figs]. *J Indian Ph* 23:429-468 D 1995

Bossche, Marc van den
Ellul et Heidegger: l'entre oui et non à la technique. *Foi Vie* 93:125-135 D 1994

Bossman, David M
Paul's Mediterranean Gospel: Faith, Hope, Love [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:71-78 Sum 1995

Bost, Hubert
Orthez ou le chant des anges: La VIIe Lettre pastorale de Jurieu. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:403-423 Jl-S 1989
Utopie et pluralité des mondes: L'espace imaginaire comme lieu théologique à l'âge classique [paper presented at colloquim of Institut Protestant de Théologie, Montpellier, S 20-23 1993]. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:1-13 1995

Boston, Rob
Armies of God: A Right-Wing Congressman's Son Is Leading A Grassroots School Prayer Crusade In Texas. Your State May Be Next [il, photo]. *Ch State* 47:31-34 F 1994
Bushwhacking the First Amendment: By Intervening In An Obscure Graduation Prayer Case From Rhode Island, The Bush Administration Hopes To Invoke A Church-State Showdown At the Supreme Court [future of *Lemon* test]. *Ch State* 44:76-78 Ap 1991
Censorship Coming Soon To A Library Near You? The Radical Religious Right Targets America's Public Libraries [photo]. *Ch State* 48:224-228 N 1995
Civil Rights Or Church-State Wrongs? Landmark Legal Foundation Center Recruits Minorities to Fight For Private School Vouchers [photo]. *Ch State* 44:34-36 F 1991
The Clash Of Symbols: Discordant Supreme Court Allows Religious Displays On Public Property. *Ch State* 48:175 S 1995
A Crack In The Wall: Supreme Court Allows Student Religious Magazine Funding At UVA, But Barrier Between Church and State Remains Largely Intact. *Ch State* 48:172-174 S 1995
Doubting Thomas: Supreme Court Nominee Clarence Thomas Has A Slender Record On Church And State, But Separationists Are Still Apprehensive About His Views. *Ch State* 44:174-175,177-178 S 1991
Eternal Vigilance! After 200 Years, The Bill Of Rights Needs Greater Support Than Ever, US Rep Ben Jones Tells Americans United National Conference. *Ch State* 44:220-225 N 1991
Experimenting with the Constitution [educational vouchers]. *Ch State* 48:100-102 My 1995
Forbidden Fusion: "Public" School District For New York Religious Group Gets Failing Grade From US Supreme Court [decision on Kiryas Joel case; photos]. *Ch State* 47:148-150 Jl-Ag 1994
High Noon at the High Court: A Rhode Island School Prayer Case Has Graduated Into A Church-State Showdown [*Lee v Weisman*; por]. *Ch State* 44:199-202 O 1991
Invocation Inquisition: The Supreme Court Justices Have A Lot of Questions About Prayers At Public School Graduations [*Lee v Weisman* arguments; por]. *Ch State* 44:247-250 D 1991
Is Souter Suitable? Both Friends And Foes Are Searching The Supreme Court Nominee's Record, But Find Little To Go On [photo]. *Ch State* 43:172-173 S 1990
King Of The Hill? Backed By Powerful Congressional Leaders, Ralph Reed and the Christian Coalition Storm the US Capitol to Unveil Their Legislative Agenda ["Contract with the American Family"]. *Ch State* 48:127-128 Je 1995
The Klan, A Cross And The Constitution: An Ohio Dispute Over Religious Symbols On Public Property Reaches The Supreme Court. *Ch State* 48:55-57 Mr 1995
Marriage Of Convenience: Touting A New Covenant For The "Third Millennium," Traditionalist Catholics And Religious Right Protestants Exchange Vows At The Altar Of Political Expediency ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. *Ch State* 47:103-106 My 1994
Misbegotten Measure: Despite Big Bucks Backing From Right-Wing Activists And A Boost From the Bush Administration, Oregon's "Education Choice" Initiative Bombs [photo]. *Ch State* 43:244-245 D 1990
Of Pandas and the Constitution: Religious Right Activists Are Using "Intelligent Design" To Sneak Creationism Into Public School Science Classes [*Of Pandas and People* textbook; photos]. *Ch State* 48:82-84 Ap 1995
Operation Precinct: After Years of Grassroots Organizing in the GOP, Religious Right Forces Are Playing A Major Role in The Republican Party. *Ch State* 47:152-157 Jl-Ag 1994
Oregonians For Educational Choice Believe They Have The Initiative To Enact Tuition Tax Credits For Private Schools [photo]. *Ch State* 43:198-200 O 1990
Out of Bondage: Virginia Taxpayers Shouldn't Be Forced To Back Pat Robertson's Religious Ministry With Government Bonds, Says Americans United [photos]. *Ch State* 44:172-173 S 1991
Parochial Concerns: With "Educational Choice" In The Air, The US Catholic Bishops Have Undertaken A Major New Campaign To Win Tax Support For the Church's Schools [photos]. *Ch State* 44:4-6 Ja 1991
Poles Apart: The Catholic Bishops' Bid To Repeal Church-State Separation Has Divided Poland's People [photo]. *Ch State* 44:131-133 Je 1991
Public Schools Under Siege: Religious Right Groups All Over The Country Are Working To Undermine Public Schools. To Stop Them, You First Have To Know What To Look For [pors]. *Ch State* 47:76-81,92 Ap 1994
Pulpits, politics, and the IRS: Why A New York Church Lost Its Tax Exemption—And How Pat Robertson's Lawyers Plan to Get It Back [Church at Pierce Creek, Vestal, NY]. *Ch State* 48:129-133 Je 1995
Reinforcing the Wall: Church-State Separation In Crisis [Americans United conf, Alexandria, Va, O 15-16 1995; pors]. *Ch State* 48:244-251 D 1995
Religious Liberty and a Changing World [rpts of addresses, s 43rd Americans United Natl Conf; photo]. *Ch State* 43:220-222,224-226 N 1990
Religious Liberty at the Crossroads: The US Supreme Court Is Narrowly And Deeply Divided On Church And State, Justice O'Connor Tells Philadelphia Conference On Religious Freedom [Religion in Public Life: Access, Accomodation and Accountability; por]. *Ch State* 44:148-151 Jl-Ag 1991
The School Prayers Mess: With The Religious Right—And Some Courts—Touting Student-Led Religious Worship At Public School Events, Does Church-State Separation Have A Prayer? *Ch State* 47:127-130 Je 1994
Split Decision: US Senate Rejects Private School Vouchers But Endorses "Constitutionally Protected" Prayer In Schools [por, table]. *Ch State* 47:52-54 Mr 1994
Stealth Strategy: What Ralph Reed Doesn't Want You To Know About the Christian Coalition's Partisan Politicking [por]. *Ch State* 48:200-203 O 1995
Tax-Exempt Government Bonds For Jerry Falwell's Liberty University Would Unconstitutionally Link Church And State, Says Virginia Supreme Court. *Ch State* 44:28-30 F 1991
Trouble at Mr Jefferson's University: Will The Supreme Court Require A Religion Tax At UVA? [*Wide Awake* case; photo]. *Ch State* 48:31-34 F 1995
Uncivil Religion: Christian Coalition Leaders Claim Their Movement Is Mainstream, But Conference Speakers Preached A Message of Extremism [por]. *Ch State* 48:203-205 O 1995
Unholy Row In The Chaplaincy Corps: Friction Between Evangelical And Mainline Chaplains Has Led To A "Protestant Problem" In The Military Chaplaincy. *Ch State* 44:52-53,55 Mr 1991
Voucher Vanguard: Parochiaid Activists See Wisconsin's "Choice Experiment" As An Important Step Toward Tax Aid For Religious Schools [il]. *Ch State* 43:201-202 O 1990
Vouchers Ahead: Mayor Bret Schundler And Company Want To Place New Jersey On the Turnpike To Vouchers [pors]. *Ch State* 47:28-30 F 1994
Vouchers for Evangelism? Parochial Schools Want To Teach Catholicism, Practice Religious Discrimination, And Still Pass The Collection Plate To US Taxpayers. *Ch State* 44:128-130 Je 1991
Why The Religious Right Must Lose! [47th Americans United for Separation of Church and State conf rpt; photos]. *Ch State* 48:3-11 Ja 1995
Witchcraft in the Public Schools: Fact or Fantasy? [organized parents' movement to remove "Impressions" textbooks; photos]. *Ch State* 44:100-103 My 1991

Boston, Rob *see* Conn, Joseph L

Bosu Mullick, S
The Indigenous People's Journey to the Roots: A CISRS Perspective with Special Reference to the Jharkhand Movement. *Rel Soc* 41:26-43 Mr 1994

Botha, Chris J
Apocalypticism, a Political Response? A Historical Investigation [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:92-105 1991
Tyconius, a Neglected African Theologian [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:1-11 1994
What Is Ecumenical Church History? *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:100-109 1993

Botha, P J
Ironie as sleutel tot die verstaan van Psalm 14 [Eng abst, p 16]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:16-27 1995

Botha, Pieter J J
Jesus the Jew: some reflections on current investigations [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:185-209 1994

Botha, Schalk Jacobus
'n Belangrike besluit oor kanselruil tussen die drie Afrikaanse kerke deur die Algemene Kerkvergadering van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk in 1894 [Eng abst, p 233]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:233-248 1995

Botha, Schalk Jacobus *(cont'd)*
Kerkbegrip en kerkorde [Eng abst, p 753; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:753-770 S 1995

Botha, Schalk Jacobus *see* Dreyer, W A; Van den Berg, D v R

Bottum, Joseph
The Big Think [futurist A Toffler's outdated future; opinion]. *First Things* no 54:9-11 Je-Jl 1995
Spritely Ads [sex in advertising; opinion]. *First Things* no 56:15-16 O 1995
A Suspicion of Snobbery [class consciousness in US religion; opinion]. *First Things* no 50:11-13 F 1995
What T S Eliot Almost Believed. *First Things* no 55:25-30 Ag-S 1995

Boucher, David
Practical Hegelianism: Henry Jones's Lecture Tour of Australia [1908]. *J Hist Ideas* 51:423-452 Jl-S 1990

Boudens, Robrecht, comp
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1990. *Eph Th L* 66 no 2-3:5*-648* S 1990
Generalia, by A de Halleux, R Boudens and E Brito. Historia religionum, by J Ries. Scriptura Sacra Veteris Testamenti, by J Lust. Scriptura Sacra Novi Testamenti, by F Neirynck and F Van Segbroeck. Theologia Fundamentalis, by E Brito. Theologia Dogmatica Specialis, by B Willaert. Theologia Sacramentorum et Liturgia, by a Haquin and A Verheul. Theologia Ascetico-Mystica, by B Willaert. Theologia Moralis, by J Étienne. Ius Canonicum, by L De Fleurquin, C Van de Wiel and A Baekelandt. Index alphabeticus Elenchi Bibliographici 1990 (Auctorum; Historiae Theologiae).

Bougarel, Xavier
Ramadān During a Civil War (as reflected in a series of sermons) [Sarajevo; table]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:79-103 Je 1995

Bouldin, Wood
Renaissance Libraries, Publications, and the 'Textual Conditions' [review article]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:379-384 1995
Books reviewed: *Private Libraries in Renaissance England: A Collection and Catalogue of Tudor and Early Stuart Book Lists*, vols 1-3, ed by R J Ferenbach and E S Leedham-Green, 1992. *Reading in Exile: The Libraries of John Ramridge (d 1568), Thomas Harding (d 1572) and Henry Joliffe (d 1573), Recusants in Louvain*, ed by Christian Coppens, 1993. *English Humanist Books: Writers and Patrons, Manuscripts and Print, 1475-1525*, by David R Carlson, 1993.

Boulding, Cecily
Purgatory—What Do Catholics Believe? [Heaven and Hell, 11th in series]. *Epworth R* 22:101-109 My 1995

Boulnois, Olivier
Die blosse Vernunft innerhalb der Grenzen der Religion. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6: 532-545 1993
Quand la réponse précède la demande: La dialectique paradoxale de la prière chrétienne [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 167]. *R Hist Rel* 211:167-186 Ap-Je 1994
Spiritualität oder christliches Leben im Geist? *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:195-201 1994

Boulnois, Olivier *see* Armogathe, Jean Robert

Boulton, Wayne G
Stones in the road: M Scott Peck's travels [*In Search of Stones: A Pilgrimage of Faith, Reason and Discovery*; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:1126-1127 N 22-29 1995

Bouma, Gary D
The Emergence of Religious Plurality in Australia: A Multicultural Society [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:285-302 Fall 1995
Plural Church in Plural Society. *St Mark R* no 162:25-29 Wint 1995

Bouma, Gary D, and Clyne, Michael G
Articulating Religious Meaning in Conversation: Variations in Linguistic Style by a Subdenominational Religious Group [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 37:132-146 D 1995

Bouma, Rolf
The Earth Is the Lord's: Service Planning for Ascension and Pentecost [bibliog, il]. *Ref Worship* no 35:18-23 Mr 1995

Bouma-Prediger, Steven
Is Christianity Responsible for the Ecological Crisis? *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2:146-156 1995

Bouman, Stephen P
Confraternities of Grace [community of widows]. *Luth F* 29:50-51 My 1995
Evangelism, Church Growth and the Swinging Door. *Luth F* 29:50-52 F 1995
A River Runs Through It: Evangelism From the Font. *Luth F* 29:47-49 Ag 1995

Bouman, Walter R
The Grace-full Use of the Means of Grace: Theses on Worship and Worship Practice. *Luth F* 29:25-26 Ag 1995
In Defense of the Lutheran Episcopal Agreement. *Trinity Sem R* 17:65-79 Fall 1995
Walter Bouman on HSII [ELCA draft on human sexuality; reply to editorial, pp 6-8 F 1995; reply, D Yeago, pp 10-12 Ag 1995]. *Luth F* 29:12-14 My 1995

Boureux, Christophe
Une angélologie apollinienne: Convergences et divergences théologiques à propos de *La Légende des Anges* de M Serres [1993]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:283-292 Ap 1995

Bourgeois, Eugene J, II
The Queen, a Bishop, and a Peer: A Clash for Power in Mid-Elizabethan Cambridgeshire [Elizabeth, R Cox, R North in Diocese of Ely]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:3-15 1995

Bourque, L Nicole
Priests and Saints: Syncretism and Power in the Ecuadorian Andes. *Scot J Rel St* 16:25-36 Spr 1995

Bourriau, Janine *see* McGovern, Patrick E

Boutin, Maurice
Méprises du langage, énigme du monde: à propos d'une expression étrange du *Tractatus* de Wittgenstein. *Religiologiques* no 2:37-49 O 1990

Bouwen, Frans
Balamand 1993: VIIe session de la Commission internationale pour le dialogue théologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église orthodoxe [Eng abst, p 112]. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:91-112 1993

Bouwen, Frans, ed
Églises en dialogue [Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Comm, Balamand, Lebanon, Je 17-24 1993; doc, commentary]. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:82-137 1993
Contents: L'uniatisme, méthode d'union du passé, et la recherche actuelle de la pleine communion, by Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission. Balamand 1993: VIIe session de la Commission internationale pour le dialogue théologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église orthodoxe, by F Bouwen. Le document de Balamand 1993 et son impact œcuménique au Proche-Orient, by J Corbon.

Bovon, François
The Church in the New Testament, Servant and Victorious [reply, W L Liefeld, pp 55-57]. *Ex Auditu* 10:45-54 1994
Miracles, magie et guérison dans les Actes apocryphes des apôtres. *J Early Chr St* 3:245-259 Fall 1995

Bowden, John, ed *see* Arkoun, Mohammed

Bowdon, Boyce A
Working to Uproot Violence: In the aftermath of the bombing, Oklahoma United Methodists consider the church's role in conflict. *Chr Soc Action* 8: 4-7 S 1995

Bower, Peter C *see* Gant, Sally W

Bowers, Marvin
New Peoples PROfile Software [ils]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:53-56 Ja-Mr 1995

Bowers, Paul
Accreditation as a Catalyst for Renewal in Theological Education. *Ev R Th* 19:237-247 Jl 1995

Bowers, Paul, ed *see* Kemp, Roger, ed

Bowes, Watson A, Jr *see* Thorp, John M, Jr

Bowie, K Scott
Keep Awake [Mk 13:32-37; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:38-39 My-Je 1995

Bowman, C V, b 1868
Speaking in Tongues [first published as pamphlet, c 1910-1917]. *Cov Q* 53: 44-50 My 1995

Bowman, Susan
Extended Stay [poem]. *Chr Lit* 43:74 Aut 1993

Boyd, David P
Isaiah 53:4-5. *E J Prac Th* 2:24-25 Fall 1988

Boyd, Ian R
What Are the Clergy For? Clerical Role Uncertainty and the State of Theology. *Th* 98:187-196 My-Je 1995

Boyd, Jeffrey H
Losing Soul: How and Why Theologians Created the Mental Health Movement. *Cal Th J* 30:472-492 N 1995

Boyer, Jean Paul
Parler du roi et pour le roi: Deux 'sermons' de Barthélemy de Capoue, logothète du royaume de Sicile [Eng abst, p 248]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:193-248 Ap 1995

Boyer, Paul
The Midnight Cry: William Miller and the End of the World in Oct, 1844. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:408-410 S 1995

Boyle, Francis A, ed
Memorandum to the Parliament of the Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina: The Washington Agreements of 18 March, 1994 [docs]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:31-49 Ja-Jl 1994

Boyle, John F
St Thomas Aquinas and Sacred Scripture. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:92-104 Wint 1995

Boyle, Philip
Shaping Priorities in Genetic Medicine. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S2-S8 My-Je 1995

Boyle, Philip, and Callahan, Daniel
Minds and Hearts: Priorities in Mental Health Services [Hastings Center Project rpt]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:S3-S23 S-O 1993

Boyle, Philip, and Hanson, Mark J
Please Pass the Butter Cookies [conflict of patients' wishes vs religious institution's prohibitions; case study]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:28-29 My-Je 1993

Boyle, Philip, ed
Genetic Grammar: 'Health,' 'Illness,' and the Human Genome Project. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S1-S20 Jl-Ag 1992
Contents: First Fruits: Genetic Screening, by K Nolan. Genetic Diagnosis of Human Embryos, by A Bonnicksen. Not All That Glitters Is Gold, by B Rothman. Genetic Secrets: Social Issues of Medical Screening in a Genetic Age, by E Draper. But Is He Genetically Diseased?, by P Billings, M Rothstein and A Lippman.
Public Priorities for Genetic Services. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S1-S24 My-Je 1995
Contents: Shaping Priorities in Genetic Medicine, by P Boyle. Risk, Autonomy, and Responsibility: Informed Consent for Prenatal Testing, by N Press, and C Browner. The Dispersion of Genetic Technologies and the Law, by E Clayton. Commerce and Genetic Diagnostics, by P Silverman. Human Growth Hormone: A Case Study in Treatment Priorities, by C Tauer. Screening Policy for Cystic Fibrosis: The Role of Evidence, by B Wilfond.

Boyle, Timothy D *see* Macer, Darryl

Boys, Mary C
Evaluating an Uncertain Craft: Faculty Assessment and Theological Education [bibliog]. *Th Ed* 31:37-50 Spr 1995

Boys, Mary C; Lee, Sara S; Bass, Dorothy C
Protestant, Catholic, Jew: The Transformative Possibilities of Educating Across Religious Boundaries [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:255-276 Spr 1995

Boyte, Robert H, ed, and Peters, Kelly Boyte, ed
Heralds of the New Community [role of church musician in Christian education; lectures, Assoc of Disciples Musicians, DePauw Univ, Greencastle, Ind, Jl 23-28 1994]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 33:1-44 1994
Contents: The Church . . . Revised Version, by R Boyte. The Word and the Community, by K Peters. A Time to Dance and Sing, by K Peters. Exploring New Foundations, by R Boyte. Partnership and Leadership, by R Boyte.

Bozeman, Jeanine C
The Role of Social Ministry in Church Growth. *Th Educator* no 51:139-148 Spr 1995

Bozeman, Theodore Dwight
James Henley Thornwell: Ancient and Modern. *Affirmation* 6:59-71 Fall 1993

Braaten, Carl E
Can We Still Be Christians? [G Luedemann's study of resurrection of Jesus; editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:395-397 Fall 1995
The Historical Jesus and the Church [editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:11-13 Wint 1995
Jesus and the Church: An Essay on Ecclesial Hermeneutics. *Ex Auditu* 10: 59-71 1994

Braaten, Carl E, ed, and Jenson, Robert W, ed
Catechism of the Catholic Church. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:49-67 Wint 1995
Contents: Catechism of the Catholic Church: An Evangelical Viewpoint, by W Pannenberg. Catechism of the Catholic Church: Ecumenical Despite Itself, by J Buckley.

Bracken, Joseph A
Panentheism from a Trinitarian Perspective. *Horizons* 22:7-28 Spr 1995
Proposals for Overcoming the Atomism Within Process-Relational Metaphysics [bibliog]. *Proc St* 23:10-24 Spr 1994

Bradford, M Gerald, ed *see* England, Eugene

Bradley, Don E
Religious Involvement and Social Resources: Evidence from the Data Set "Americans' Changing Lives" [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 34:259-267 Je 1995

Bradley, J C
Profiles of Home Mission Board Executives. *Bapt H Herit* 30:26-34 Ap 1995

Bradley, Larry
Meteor Shower [poem]. *Other Side* 31:2 S-O 1995

Bradshaw, John
In the Beginning Was the Journal [30th anniv of *Pacific J Th;* French version, pp 12-16; photos]. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:3-7 1991

Braham, Randolph L
Canada and the Perpetrators of the Holocaust: The Case of *Regina v Finta*. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:293-317 Wint 1995

Brakeman, Lyn G
Passions Behind the Passion: Body and Blood Remembrances in the Eucharist. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:20-23 Fall 1995
Theology as a Diagnostic Tool in the Assessment of Spiritual Health [spiritual self-assessment form, p 37]. *J Past Care* 49:29-37 Spr 1995

Brakemeier, Gottfried
Catecumenato permanente—Processo de Elaboração [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:227-229 1994
"Communion in Christ" in Life Together in Society [LWF; tr fr German]. *LWF Doc* no 36:17-30 O 1995
Teses Referentes à Compreensão de Ministério na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil (IECLB): Avaliação e Qestões Abertas. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:117-123 1995

Brakenhielm, Carl Reinhold
Christianity and Swedish Culture: A Case Study [table]. *Int R Miss* 84:91-105 Ja-Ap 1995

Brakke, David
Canon Formation and Social Conflict in Fourth-Century Egypt: Athanasius of Alexandria's Thirty-Ninth *Festal Letter*. *Harv Th R* 87:395-419 O 1994
The Problematization of Nocturnal Emissions in Early Christian Syria, Egypt, and Gaul. *J Early Chr St* 3:419-460 Wint 1995

Brammer, William E
Luella E Adams: Builder of Air-Castles in Mission [Rankin Christian Center, Pa; photo, por]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:372-380 D 1995

Branch, Craig
Public Education or Pagan Indoctrination? A Report on New Age Influence in the Schools. *Chr Res J* 18:33-40 Fall 1995

Brand, G v W
Die apologetiek van C S Lewis: 'n Gereformeerdteologiese besinning [Eng abst, p 249]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:249-262 1995

Brand, Richard C, Jr
Accepting the Gifts [Lk 17:5-10; sermon, 19th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:372-373 S 1995
Weak or Strong? [Rom 14:1-12; sermon, 13th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:335-336 Ag 1995
Work, Labour, and Steadfastness [1 Thess 1:1-10; sermon, 11th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:305-307 Jl 1995

Brändle, Werner
Überlegungen zur Rede vom Handeln Gottes [Eng abst, p 117]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:96-117 1995

Brandt, Donald P
The Poor and the Lost: A Holistic View of Poverty [graph, maps]. *Missiology* 23:259-266 Jl 1995

Brann, Daphne
Happy Memories of a Pentecostal Ministry: Oliver and Daphne Brann Began Their Ministry 79 Years Ago [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:20-22,31 Fall 1995

Brantley, Paul S
Can We Be Christian and Excellent, Too? [editorial]. *JRCE* 4:3-6 Spr 1995

Brantley, Paul S, ed
Excellence. *JRCE* 4:3-115 Spr 1995
Contents: Can We Be Christian and Excellent, Too?, by P Brantley. Independent Christian Day Schools: Past, Present, and Prognosis, by J Carper and J Layman. Barriers to Excellence: A National Survey of Teachers from the American Association of Christian Schools, by J Sutton and T Watson. Yep! We're Grown-up, Home-schooled Kids—and We're Doing Just Fine, Thank You!, by J G Knowles and J Muchmore. Explaining Away Excellence: The Biased Assault on Private-School Research, by D Erickson. The Excellence Movement: Lessons Learned for Christian Education, by T Bell. Excellence, Accountability, and Private Education, by C O'Malley.

Brantley, Paul S, comp *see* Scarbrough, Charles D, comp

Brasfield, Philip
An Altered Life [rape of spirit behind prison walls; repr fr 26:16-19 My-Je 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Other Side* 31:13-15 N-D 1995
Eulogy for a Boy Next Door [Robert Sandifer; il]. *Other Side* 31:60-63 Ja-F 1995

Brash, Alan A
Facing Our Differences: The Churches and Their Gay and Lesbian Members. *Risk Bk Ser* no 68:vii-xii,1-75 1995
Contents: Foreword. Preface. A Personal Journey. The Nature of Sexuality. The Debate in the Churches. The Sin of Sodom. "It's in the Bible." The Shadow of History. The Winds of Change. Appendix: Three Personal Stories.

Brashear, Robert L
The Church in the City: The Future Is Already Here. *Ch Soc* 86:10-19 N-D 1995
Hurt Never, Help Ever. *Ch Soc* 85:111-112 My-Je 1995

Brashear, Robert L, ed
Seeking the Peace of the City: The Next Decade in Urban Ministry ["Urban Strategy to the Year 2005" rpt of 207th Presbyterian (USA) General Assembly, 1995; annot bibliog, resources list, pp 130-135]. *Ch Soc* 86:1-132 N-D 1995
Contents: Seeking the Peace of the City, by P Tom. Blueprint for a Strategy: How the new Presbyterian urban strategy was designed and built, by P Tom. The Church in the City: The Future Is Already Here, by R Brashear. The City, A Place for People: Cities are for people, and here the church finds its rationale for ministry in the cities, by C Kearns. Christian Witness in the City: A Biblical and Theological Foundation. We Are All Sparrows: Learning about, and from, San Francisco Network Ministries, by G Hope, and P Sarvis. A Sacred Circle: Native American Ministry in Los Angeles, by B Monahan. "Our Cities Cry to You, O God": The Church's Mission in Urban Centers, by R Bohl. Breaking Down Church/Community Barriers, by J Robinson. On Being an Urban Pastor, by R Swartzback. Covenants for Community Partnership: Enthusiasm and hope for religion—and the church—are changing the harsh realities of city life and making a difference, by R Reynolds. Partnership in the Mon Valley: Moving from competition to the cooperative development of a broader vision that helps our own communities, by B Thomas. Putting Together the Connectional Puzzle: Here's what New Brunswick Presbytery's urban strategy looks like, by L Rowland-Skinner. Outsmarting Bureaucracy: A Strategy for Urban Ministry, by H Valentine. In Service to an Urban Ministry Strategy, by W Dennis. The Seminary as Roundhouse: What does it mean for a seminary to accept the task of "retooling and refurbishing" those in urban ministry?, by V Choy. This Had Better Be Good: Exploring the challenges of a ministry to a rich variety of different cultural groups, by S Ramirez. Liturgy as a Tool of Liberation: celebrating participatory, multicultural, and creative liturgies coming from people in the center cities, by J Hay. Urban Strategy to the Year 2005: Recommendations.

Brassard, Francis
L'intégration religieuse: une étude comparative [Eng abst, pp 235-236]. *Religiologiques* no 11:221-236 Spr 1995

Bratcher, Robert G
Current Trends in Bible Translation in English. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:439-444 O 1995

Bratt, James D
Dreams of Vietnam: Robert McNamara and the new Minutemen [*In Retrospect: The Tragedy and Lesson of Vietman*, by R S McNamara. *Warrior Dreams: Violence and Manhood in Post-Vietnam America*, by J W Gibson; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:1019-1021 N 1 1995
Puritan Schools in a Quaker Age [history and mission of Reformed Colleges; lessons fr Princeton, Yale, and Free University of Amsterdam]. *Perspectives* 10:12-15 Ag-S 1995

Brattston, David
Abortion in the Bible [interpreting Ex 21:22-25]. *Chmn* 108 no 4:353-356 1994
The Sacramentality of Study [support for Christian intellectualism]. *Chr Ed J* 16:7-12 Wint 1995

Braude, Ann *see* Keller, Rosemary Skinner

Braunius, Burt D
Theological Concepts for a Relational Approach to Church Education [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 16:13-22 Wint 1995

Brawley, Robert L
For Blessing All Families of the Earth: Covenant Traditions in Luke-Acts [il]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:18-26 F 1995
Table Fellowship: Bane and Blessing for the Historical Jesus. *Per Rel St* 22: 13-31 Spr 1995

Bray, Gerald
Editorial (Written in 1995) [evangelicals in the Church of England]. *Chmn* 108 no 4:291-293 1994

Bray, Gerald *(cont'd)*
[Homosexuality and the Church of England; editorial]. *Chmn* 108 no 3:195-196 1994
Justification: The Reformers and Recent New Testament Scholarship. *Chmn* 109 no 2:102-126 1995
[Lay presidency at eucharist in Church of England; editorial]. *Chmn* 108 no 2:99-100 1994
["Relevance" of the church; editorial]. *Chmn* 109 no 3:195-196 1995
Scripture and Tradition in Reformation Thought. *Ev R Th* 19:157-166 Ap 1995
[*The Word in the Desert; Anglican and Roman Catholic Reactions to Liturgical Reform*, by B Spurr, 1995; editorial]. *Chmn* 109 no 2:99-101 1995

Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956
To Those Born Later [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:[ii] My-Je 1995

Brecht, Martin
"Tosaginge" und "geloven": Neue Einsichten in die frühe Lutherrezeption in Hamburg [Eng abst, p 67]. *Archiv Ref* 85:45-67 1994

Breck, John
Mary: Mother Of Believers, Mother Of God [*Mary: Yesterday, Today, Tomorrow*, by E Schillebeeckx and C Halkes, 1993; review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:105-111 Wint 1995
Prayer of the Heart: Sacrament of the Presence of God. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:25-45 1995
Procreation and "The Beginning of Life" [Catholic and Orthodox positions in light of recent embryological research]. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:215-232 1995

Brelsford, Theodore
Christological Tensions in a Pluralistic Environment: Managing the Challenges of Fostering and Sustaining Both Identity and Openness [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:174-189 Spr 1995

Bremer, Thomas
Ostkirchenkunde und ökumenische Theologie: Versuch einer Standortbestimmung. *Catholica* 47 no 4:294-309 1993

Brennan, Noel
A Breakthrough For Ministry. *AFER* 35:27-37 F 1993

Brenner, David A
Promoting East European Jewry: *Ost und West*, Ethnic Identity, and the German-Jewish Audience [il]. *Prooftexts* 15:63-88 Ja 1995

Breslauer, S Daniel
Language as a Human Right: The Ideology of Eastern European Zionists in the Early Twentieth Century. *Hebr St* 36:55-71 1995

Bresnahan, James C
Koinonia In The Household of Jesus Christ. *Ec Trends* 24:42-48 Mr 1995

Bressoud, Marius L, Jr
A Slow Dying [caring for elderly cancer patient]. *Second Opinion* 21:43,45-47 Jl 1995

Bretherton, Luke
Education and the Integrity of the Gospel [chart]. *Spectrum* 27:113-124 Sum 1995

Breuer, Edward
Particularity and Pluralism: Judaism and the "Other" in an Age of Dialogue [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:277-285 Spr 1995

Breuning, Wilhelm
Evangelisch-katholische Übereinstimmung im Verhältnis zu den Juden? *Catholica* 48 no 1:1-26 1994

Breuninger, Christian
Where Angels Fear to Tread: Appraising the Current Fascination with Spiritual Warfare. *Cov Q* 53:37-43 My 1995

Brewington, Carla
Lion of Judah on the Move in Tibet: Intercessors Plowing up the Ground in the Heart of the Darkness. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:21-22 Ja-Mr 1995

Breytenbach, A P B
Nadenke oor die kerkbegrip: Enkele perspektiewe op grond van die Deuteronomistiese geskiedenis [Eng abst, p 702; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:702-711 S 1995

Breytenbach, A P B *see* Basson, M M J; Marnewick, J C

Bria, Ion
A New Typology for Gospel and Culture Syntax: From an Eastern European Orthodox Perspective. *Int R Miss* 84:273-283 Jl 1995

Brianchaninov, Ignatii, Bp
On Miracles and Signs. *Orth Life* 45:34-48 Mr-Ap 1995
On Shunning the Reading of Books Which Contain False Teaching. *Living Orth* 16:27-28 My-Je 1994

Bridge, David
Back to the Cinema [Theology reflects on the Arts, 1st in series]. *Epworth R* 22:39-44 Ja 1995

Brigden, Susan
Henry Howard, earl of Surrey, and the "Conjured League". *Hist J* 37 no 3: 507-537 1994

Briggs, John H Y
Celebration and Controversy [*The Southern Baptist Convention: A Sesquicentennial History*, by Jesse Fletcher, 1994, and *Whole Gospel, Whole World: The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1845-1995*, by William R Estep, 1994; editorial]. *Bapt Q* 36:53-55 Ap 1995
Civic Engagement and Ecumenical Relations: Case Studies from the Potteries [legacy of W H Grose; editorial]. *Bapt Q* 36:105-107 Jl 1995
A lot in common: Orthodox and Evangelicals Compare Notes. *One World* no 209:12-14 O 1995
Sacred Stones [*Nonconformist Chapels and Meeting Houses in the North of England*, by C F Stell, 1994; *Halls of Zion: Chapels and Meeting-Houses in Norfolk*, by Janet Ede, Norma Virgoe and Tom Williamson; editorial]. *Bapt Q* 36:1-3 Ja 1995

Briggs, Lucy T
Linguistica y literatura aymaras: Estado actual. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:511-525 1987

Briggs, Richard
Gnats, Camels and Aporias: Who Should Be Straining Out What? Christianity and Deconstruction. *Vox Ev* 25:17-32 1995

Brigid, Nun
Newly Revealed Relics of a Romanian Saint [Neamţ Monastery; photos, plan]. *Orth Word* 28:56-59 Mr-Ap 1992

Brill, Katrina
In Response to Dorothy McRae-McMahon [on ministerial formation, pp 6-8]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:9-10 Ap 1995

Brimblecombe, Mark
God and time [figs]. *Stimulus* 3:34-39 N 1995

Brimley, Dawn B
Old Language [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:105 1995

Brinckmeier, Anne
You Are the Body of Christ: Contextual Art and Theology in a Congregational Setting in Papua New Guinea [ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:51-60 1993

Bringéus, Nils Arvid
Sockenkyrkan i etnologiskt perspektiv [Eng abst, p 105]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:97-105 1994

Brink, Edwin C M van den *see* Levy, Thomas E

Brink, Emily R
Changing the Way We Worship: Some peaceful guidelines for ending the worship wars. *Ref Worship* no 37:2-3 S 1995
Introducing *Songs for Life*: a new hymnal and worship education program [music, table]. *Ref Worship* no 36:26-31 Je 1995
Your Kingdom Come: winning entries from our first hymn competition [music, photos]. *Ref Worship* no 35:35-41 Mr 1995

Brink, Emily R, ed
Advent and Christmas Angels [services for season]. *Ref Worship* no 37:4-27 S 1995
Contents: Lighting Up Advent: three sets of Scripture readings, by G Vander Weit. Imaging Advent: an artist describes her process of creating a parament, by M Vanderhill. Have You Seen the Angels? A series of Advent and Christmas services, by K Koeman. Christingle: An intergenerational Christmas Eve celebration from the Moravian tradition, by H Kevin. From Eve to Mary: a service of lessons and carols on the lineage of Jesus, the Christ, according to the Gospel of Matthew, by D Nealssohn.
Children and Worship. *Ref Worship* no 36:2-37 Je 1995
Contents: Kids in Worship: fifteen churches report what they're doing, by J Schut. Worship Is . . . : what children say about "Children and Worship," by C Mereness. Both Seen and Heard: why children belong in worship, by R De Vries. Kids of the Kingdom: four services with a focus on children, by H Vanderwell. Prayers for Thanksgiving Day: four prayers to use in your Thanksgiving Day worship. Cultivating Faith: godparents in the Reformed tradition?, by L Vander Zee. Standing on the Lord's Side: a drama about Joshua, Caleb, and the other spies (Numbers 13,14; Joshua 7,24), by H Walter. "Will All the Children Please Come Forward?" Uses and abuses of the children's sermon, by W Van Dyk. Introducing *Songs for Life*: a new hymnal and worship education program, by E Brink. Teaching Children the Songs of the Church, by M Burkhardt and C Scholz. "Babble at Babel" and More: reviews of several children's musicals, by M Koster.

Brink, T L
Quantitative and/or Qualitative Methods in the Scientific Study or Religion [bibliog, table]. *Zygon* 30:461-475 S 1995

Brinkman, John T
Harmony, Attribute of the Sacred and Phenomenal in Aquinas and Kūkai. *Bud Chr St* 15:105-118 1995
The Simplicity of Dōgen. *E Buddhist* ns 28:30-52 Aut 1994

Brinkman, Martien E
The Common Challenge to Ecumenicals and Evangelicals—an Ecumenical Appraisal. *Exchange* 23:191-206 D 1994
A Theology of Life: Open Questions [paper presented at Multidisciplinary Centre for Church and Society, Driebergen, Netherlands, Ap 19 1995; bibliog]. *Exchange* 24:176-183 Je 1995

Brinsfield, John Wesley
The Chaplaincy and Moral Leadership [address to Chief of Chaplains' Unit Military Team Conf, St Louis, My 24 1994; il, tables]. *Army Chap* :3,5-21,24-27 Sum 1995

Brinsley, John B
Can Canaan learn from Babylon? [longer version of "The Twelve Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous and the Church" *Ev R Th*, 18:274-284 Jl 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Stimulus* 3:5-11 F 1995

Briscoe, Larry E
Preaching in Texas: Charles E Worthy [repr fr *Tawakoni News* S 23, 1982; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:24-27 Sum 1995

Briscoe, Stuart
You had to bring it up: Every faithful preacher must sometimes raise controversy. *Leadership* 16:60-65 Fall 1995

Brisland, Derek *see* Brisland, Janice

Brisland, Janice, and Brisland, Derek
Celebration and Liturgical Spirituality: A Pastoral Commentary. *Liturg Ministry* 4:84-88 Spr 1995

Brisman, Leslie
The Bible As [a Coherent Work of ?] Literature [review essay]. *Prooftexts* 15:263-271 S 1995
Books reviewed: *The New Literary Criticism and the Hebrew Bible*, ed by J Cheryl Exum and David J A Clines, 1993. *Narrative in the Hebrew Bible*, by David M Gunn and Danna Nolan Fewell, 1993. *The Bible and Modern Literary Criticism: A Critical Assessment and Annotated Bibliography*, by Mark Allan Powell with Cecile G Gray and Melissa C Curtis, 1992. *"Not in Heaven": Coherence and Complexity in Biblical Narrative*, by Jason P Rosenblatt and Joseph C Sitterson, Jr 1991.

Brister, C W
The Meaning of a Southwestern[er] [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 5 : 1992]. *S W J Th* 37:4-8 Sum 1995

Bristow, Peter
Dramen: The Obstacle to Understanding *Humanae Vitae* [unity in person and action as key to encyclical's teaching]. *Down R* 113:104-111 Ap 1995

Britnell, Jennifer
John Gough and the *Traité de la Différence des Schismes et des Conciles* of Jean Lemaire de Belges: Translation as Propaganda in the Henrician Reformation. *J Eccl H* 46:62-74 Ja 1995

Brito, Emilio
Le rapport du Christ et du Saint-Esprit dans la 'Glaubenslehre' de Schleiermacher. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:319-354 1990
Le sacré dans les 'Éclaircissements pour la poésie de Hölderlin' de M Heidegger. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:337-369 1995

Brito, Emilio, comp
Elenchus Bibliographicus 1995. *Eph Th L* 71 no 2-3:5*-678* 1995
Contents: Prolegomena, by E Brito and R Witmeur. Historia Religionum, by J Ries. Scriptura Sacra Veteris Testamenti, by J Lust. Scriptura Sacra Novi Testamenti, by F Neirynck and J Verheyden. Theologia Fundamentalis, by E Brito. Theologia Dogmatica Specialis, by B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia Sacramentorum et Liturgiae, by A Haquin and A Verheul. Theologia Ascetica Mystica, B Willaert and T Merrigan. Theologia Moralis, by J Ghoos. Jus Canonicum, by L De Fleurquin, C van de Wiel and A Bastenmeier. Index alphabeticus Elenchi Bibliographici 1995 (Historiae Theologiae, Auctorum)

Britz, R M
Die Ontwikkeling van die Vroeë Suid-Afrikaanse Gereformeerde Theologie: 'n Blik op die Werk van de Wilhelmi van Gendt van Stellenbosch [Eng abst follows]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:12-20 1994
A Short Report on the 1993 Meeting of the Church History Society of Southern Africa. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:1-4 1993

Broadhead, Edwin K
Echoes of an Exorcism in the Fourth Gospel? [diag]. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2: 111-119 1995
In Search of the Gospel: Research Trends in Mark 14-16. *Aust Bib R* 43:20-49 1995
Linguistics and Christology: A Critical Note on Mark 6:31,32-46. *Aust Bib R* 42:66-76 1994

Broadie, Alexander
Maimonides on the Great Tautology *Exodus* 3,14. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:473-488 1994

Broadnax, David
A Prolegomena for a Future Ecclesiology. *AME Zion Q R* 107:7-14 Ja 1995

Brock, Dan W
Voluntary Active Euthanasia. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:10-22 Mr-Ap 1992

Brock, Rita Nakashima
Reclaiming our flesh [abridged fr "Re-imagining God," *Ch Soc* 84:20-31 My Je 1994; indexed in RIO 20]. *Witness* 78:6,27 My 1995

Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed; Cooey, Paula M, ed; Klein, Anne C, ed
Round Table Discussion about Women in Buddhism & Christianity [repr fr *J Fem St* 6:87-120 Fall 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20/204-252 1992-1993

Brock, Sebastian P
Mingana Syr 62b: A Folio from a Revision of the Peshitta Song of Songs [appendices, Syriac text]. *J Sem St* 40:39-56 Spr 1995
A Palestinian Targum Feature in Syriac. *J Jew St* 46:271-282 Spr-Aut 1995

Brock, Tom
Letters from an Unhealthy Church: ELCA congregations respond to mailing on abortion coverage in health care plan. *Luth T* 29:16-17 Ag 1995

Brodd, Jeffrey
Julian the Apostate and His Plan to Rebuild the Jerusalem Temple [chart, ills]. *Bible R* 11:32-38 O 1995

Brodsky, Harold
Midrash on Maps [depictions of boundaries of Twelve Tribes; maps]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:46-54 Ja 1993

Brody, Gene H; Stoneman, Zolinda; Flor, Douglas; McCrary, Chris
Religion's Role in Organizing Family Relationships: Family Process in Rural, Two-Parent African American Families [bibliog, diags, tables]. *J Marriage Fam* 56:878-888 N 1994

Brody, Howard *see* Miller, Franklin G

Brokaw, Beth Fletcher *see* Hall, Todd W

Bromell, Nicholas
Both Sides of Bob Dylan: Public Memory, the Sixties, and the Politics of Meaning. *Tikkun* 10:13-19 Jl-Ag 1995

Bromley, David G, and Shupe, Anson D
Anti-cultism in the United States: Origins, Ideology and Organizational Development [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:221-236 1995

Bromley, David G, ed
Symposium on the Rational Choice Approach to Religion. *J S S R* 34:76-120 Mr 1995
Contents: Voodoo Economics? Reviewing the Rational Choice Approach to Religion, by L Iannaccone. Rational Choice Explanations of Individual Religious Behavior: Notes on the Problem of Social Embeddedness, by C Ellison. On the Rational Choice Approach to Religion, by M Chaves. Rational Paradigms, A-Rational Religion, and the Debate Over Secularization, by N Demerath. Second Thoughts: A Response to Chaves, Demerath and Ellison, by L Iannaccone

Brontë, Emily, 1818-1848
No Coward Soul [poem; introd by Francis G Fike]. *Perspectives* 10:24 D 1995

Brooke, Avery
The Secretary, the Reporter, and the Hermit [short story]. *Weavings* 10:27-36 My-Je 1995

Brooke, George J
4Q256: A Preliminary Edition. *J Sem St* 40:227-239 Aut 1995

Brooke, George J, and Robinson, James M
A Further Fragment of 1QSb: The Schøyen Collection MS 1909 [facsims]. *J Jew St* 46:120-133 Spr-Aut 1995

Brooker, Jewel Spears, ed
Special Issue on Richard Wilbur. *Chr Lit* 42:515-600 Sum 1993
Contents: Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994, by J Brooker. A Conversation with Richard Wilbur, by R Wilbur. This World and More: The Poetry of Richard Wilbur, by C Brooks. Called to Praise: Richard Wilbur's Brilliant Positive, by C Park. Doubt and Redeeming Gaiety: Religious and Philosophical Strands in Richard Wilbur's Poetry, by M Payne. Richard Wilbur's Music of Pure Cold, by B Michelson.

Brooks, Charles R
The Krishna-Balarāma Mandir and the Continuation of a Tradition [bibliog]. *J Vaisnava St* 31:59-71 Sum 1995

Brooks, Claire Vonk
Psalm 51 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:62-66 Ja 1995

Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994
This World and More: The Poetry of Richard Wilbur. *Chr Lit* 42:541-550 Sum 1993

Brooks, David
What's Left of Liberalism. *Commentary* 99:63-65 My 1995

Brooks, Douglas Renfrew
The Thousand-Headed Person: The Mystery of Hinduism and the Study of Religion in the AAR. *J A A R* 62:1111-1126 Wint 1994

Brosseder, Johannes
Ein Amt universaler Einheit der Kirche: Erwägungen des Kölner Ökumenischen Studienkreises. *Ökum Ru* 44:106-108 Ja 1995

Broucek, Dave
Do [illegible] tell the gospel? [TEAM does personnel survey on evangelism; tables; replies, pp 289-290]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:282-289 Jl 1995

Broun, Janice
Church-State Relations in Slovakia—October 1994. *Rel East Europe* 15:10-17 F 1995
Struggles in Slovakia: Churches in a fragile democracy. *Chr Cent* 112:196-197 F 22 1995

Brouwer, Arie R, 1935-1993
Overcoming the Threat of Death: A journal of one Christian's encounter with cancer. *Risk Bk Ser* no 60:ix-xiii, 1-105 1994
Contents: Foreword. Discovering a Malignant Tumor. Settling into the Struggle. Deciding about Surgery and Chemotherapy. Why? The Relativity of Time and the Transfiguration of the World. The Funeral as Final Offering. Forms of Support. Unfinished Business—Personal Relationships. Unfinished Business—My Ecumenical Vocation. Healing and Faith. Postscript—Growing in Grace. Appendixes.

Brouwer, Douglas J
Presbyterians in River City [1995 General Assembly, Cincinnati, Ohio; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 Ag-S 1995
Saying Good-Bye [clergy departure; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 O 1995
Take Me Out . . . [business of baseball; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:8-9 Mr 1995

Brouwer, Wayne
The Spirit Is Among Us: a service of expectation, renewal, and encouragement. *Ref Worship* no 35:42-43 Mr 1995

Brown, Alan
Changing the Agenda: Whose Agenda? [response to C J Hart pamphlet *RE Changing the Agenda* on Model Syllabuses for Religious Education]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:148-156 Sum 1995

Brown, Arthur
Reflections on Israel Scheffler's *Teachers of My Youth: An American Jewish Experience* [reply, I Scheffler, pp 482-486]. *Rel Ed* 90:471-476 Sum-Fall 1995

Brown, Beverly B
Islamic Law, Qadhis' Courts and Muslim Women's Legal Status: The Case of Kenya. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:94-101 Ja-Jl 1993

Brown, Cherie
Beyond Internalized Anti-Semitism: Healing the Collective Scars of the Past. *Tikkun* 10:44-46 Mr-Ap 1995

Brown, Colin
The Hermeneutics of Confession and Accusation [A C Thiselton's analysis]. *Cal Th J* 30:460-471 N 1995

Brown, Daniel
When You Need to Confront: It's a Thankless Job, But Sometimes You've Got to Do It [il]. *Leadership* 16:91-94 Spr 1995

Brown, Daniel A
To Auschwitz and Back: A Journey of Remembrance [D 1994 Convocation and the group One By One; photos]. *Sojourners* 24:22-25 Jl-Ag 1995

Brown, Deborah A
Christianity, politics and social change in China [*Protestantism in Contemporary China*, by A Hunter and K K Chan, 1993; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 112:418-422 Ap 19 1995

Brown, Delwin
Believing Traditions and the Task of the Academic Theologian [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:1167-1179 Wint 1994
History, Country, Academy and God: On the Role of the Religious Critic [*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; reply, W Dean, pp 87-98]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:69-86 Ja 1995
Mystery and History in Kaufman's Theology [*In Face of Mystery: A Constructive Theology*, by G D Kaufman, 1993, review essay; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:1209-1218 Wint 1994

Brown, Eddie
Aantekeninge by Die Reformatoriese (Kerk) Geskiedskrywing [Eng abst; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:30-46 1994
Die Kaap-Hollandse Kerk Loop Uiteen: Ondanks Die Drie Formuliere van Eenheid [Eng abst]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:35-56 1993
Onverantwoorde Kontekstuele Kerkgeskiedskrywing in Suid-Afrika. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:110-140 1993

Brown, Emma Lorena Barrows, 1843-1897
Emma Lorena Barrows Brown Journal January 1878-September 1879 [por]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:46-69 1994-1995

Brown, Frank Burch
Aesthetics: An Essay on Aesthetics and the Theologian [bibliog]. *ARTS* 3: 11-14 Fall 1990

Brown, George
Long-Acting Contraceptives: Rationale, Current Development, and Ethical Implications. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S12-S15 Ja-F 1995

Brown, George Hardin
The Dynamics of Literacy in Anglo-Saxon England [glossed psalters; T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester, Mr 14 1994; facsims]. *Bul J Rylands* 77:109-142 Spr 1995

Brown, Harold O J *see* Downs, Perry G

Brown, Jerry
Politics and Prayer [interview by Les Levine]. *Tricycle* 2:71-77 Wint 1992

Brown, Joseph A
I, John, Saw the Holy Number: Apocalyptic Visions in *Go Tell It on the Mountain* and *Native Son* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:53-74 Spr 1995

Brown, Judith E
AIDS in Africa: Some Basic Information about AIDS in Africa and the Social Context in Which It Occurs. *Ch Soc* 85:61-65 Mr-Ap 1995

Brown, Karen McCarthy
Putting the Egg Back into the Chicken [US' treatment of J B Aristide]. *J A A R* 62:1181-1189 Wint 1994

Brown, Kate *see* Carrese, Joseph A

Brown, Keven
Response to Commentary on "On Human Origins" [reply to C Loehle, 2 no 4:45-58 1990]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:59-62 D-Mr 1993-1994

Brown, Mary M
A Scansion [poem]. *First Things* no 49:79 Ja 1995

Brown, Mitchell
Blessed Are the Spiritually Poor: Reflections on Dintaman's "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision". *Conrad Grebel R* 13:18-22 Wint 1995

Brown, Neil
Ecumenical Theology in a Postmodern Context. *Pacifica* 8:175-184 Je 1995

Brown, Robert McAfee
Toward a Just and Compassionate Society: A Christian View. *Cross Currents* 45:164-174 Sum 1995

Brown, Ronald N
"And the Elder Shall Serve the Younger" A Midrash about Jesus [table]. *Harv Th R* 87:363-366 Jl 1994

Brown, Schuyler
Good News About What? Hermeneutical Reflections on "Gospel" and "Evangelization" [paper presented at conf of Anglican Theologians, Trinity College, Toronto, S 28 1990]. *Aust Bib R* 42:59-68 1994

Brown, Stephen
A New Generation: CLAI's Third General Assembly. *One World* no 203:15-16 Mr 1995

Brown, Stuart E
Meditation [Isa 9:6]. *One World* no 211:9 D 1995
Meditation [Jn 3:8]. *One World* no 205:12-13 My 1995
Meditation [Mk 9:49]. *One World* no 207:9 Jl 1995

Brown, W Dale
You Can Take the Boy Out of the Country . . . [producing G Keiller's *Prairie Home Companion*]. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 Mr 1995

Brown, W T
Some Experiences in India [repr of pamphlet published by Soc of Psychical Research, 1884]. *Theosophical H* 3:214-223 Jl-O 1991

Brown, Walter E
Amos 5:26: A Challenge to Reading and Interpretation. *Th Educator* no 52: 69-78 Fall 1995

Brown-Hinds, Paulette
In the Spirit: Dance as Healing Ritual in Paule Marshall's *Praisesong for the Widow* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:107-117 Spr 1995

Browne, Gerald M
Miscellanea Nubiana [pt 1]. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:257-259 1994

Browne, Jenny
Sunday's Best [reflections on an unexpected Good Samaritan]. *Other Side* 31:6 My-Je 1995

Browner, C H *see* Press, Nancy

Browning, Carol *see* Browning, Don S

Browning, Don S
Chastening liberalism [P Noonan "On Values"]. *Chr Cent* 112:121-124 F 1-8 1995
Contractual problems [church and the middle class]. *Chr Cent* 112:596-597 Je 7-14 1995
The Family and the Male Problematic. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:123-130 Spr 1995
The Nature and Criteria of Theological Scholarship [replies, G Schner and others, pp 13-94; rejoinder]. *Th Ed* 32:1-11 Aut 1995

Browning, Don S, and Browning, Carol
Better Family Values: A new paradigm for family policy can bridge the partisan gap. *Chr T* 39:29-32 F 6 1995

Browning, Edmond L, Bp
Foreword [to Bishops and the Church, pp 5-75]. *Angl Th R* 77:3-4 Wint 1995

Brownson, James V
John 20:31 and the Purpose of the Fourth Gospel. *Ref R* 48:212-216 Spr 1995
Only Grace [meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:10-11 O 1995

Brownson, William C
James I Cook, A Friend for All Seasons [por]. *Ref R* 48:165-168 Spr 1995

Broyde, Michael J
Defilement of the Hands, Canonization of the Bible, and the Special Status of Esther, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs. *Judaism* 44:65-79 Wint 1995
The 1992 New York Get Law [can secular law be used in halakhic decisions?]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-13 Sum 1995

Bruce, Frederick Fyvie, 1910-1990
One in Christ Jesus: Thoughts on Galatians 3:26-29 [repr fr *CBRF J* 122:7-10 Ag 1990; indexed in RIO 24]. *Stimulus* 3:9-11 Ag 1995

Bruce, Steve
The Truth About Religion in Britain [reply, R Stark and L R Iannacone, pp 516-519; rejoinder, pp 520-522; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 34:417-430 D 1995

Bruce, Steve, and Wright, Chris
Law, Social Change, and Religious Toleration [United Kingdom]. *J Ch St* 37:103-120 Wint 1995

Bruch, Tom
A Brief Profile of Faith Communities in the United Kingdom. *LWF Doc* no 37:221-224 N 1995

Brueggemann, Walter
Pharaoh as Vassal: A Study of a Political Metaphor. *C B Q* 57:27-51 Ja 1995
Preaching as Reimagination. *Th Today* 52:313-329 O 1995
Response to J Richard Middleton [pp 257-277]. *Harv Th R* 87:279-289 Jl 1994
"In the Image of God'. . . Pluralism". *Mod Th* 11:455-469 O 1995

Brueggemann, Walter, ed
[Easter]. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:1-30 1995
Contents: Ruling from the Rood: The Passion Narrative in the Fourth Gospel, by K Nickle. The Easter Sermon, by B Taylor. A Witness to the Resurrection: When Finished Isn't Final!, by J Harvard. If It's True, It's a Different World; Does That Scare You?, by P Renshaw. Preaching in an Age That Has Lost Its Moral Compass, by W Willimon. The Baptismal Lens for Missional Preaching, by C González.

Bruggeman, Antonio
Christian Churches In Early Muslim Times. *Sevartham* 20:89-98 1995

Bruggink, Donald J
Contemporary Context and the Biblical and Theological Roots of Reformed Worship. *Ref R* 48:77-90 Wint 1994-1995

Bruhn, Herbert, and Bruhn, Juanita
Planting a Church in Alaska: Herbert and Juanita Bruhn's Vision for Sitka [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-6,31 Wint 1995-1996

Bruhn, Juanita *see* Bruhn, Herbert

Bruinessen, Martin van
Muslim Fundamentalism: Something to be understood or to be explained away? [paper presented at Int Seminar on Religious and Contemporary Developments, State Inst of Islamic Studies, Yogyakarta, Indonesia, S 1992; bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:157-171 D 1995

Brumberg, Abraham
Antisemitism in Poland: Continuity or Change? [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:157-167 Wint 1994

Brümmer, Vincent
On Not Confusing Necessity with Compulsion: A Reply to Paul Helm [rejoinder to P Helm, 30:457-465 D 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Rel St* 31: 105-109 Mr 1995
Towards a relational concept of Love. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:114-124 1994
Wittgenstein en de natuurlijke theologie [Eng abst, p 320]. *Ned T Tij* 48: 306-318 O 1994

Brunelle, Philip
To Hear, Share and Enjoy: Philip Brunelle Talks to Basil Ramsey about Choral Music [interview]. *ARTS* 7:13-16 Sum 1995

Bruns, Peter
Zwischen Rom und Byzanz: Die Haltung des Facundus von Hermiane und der nordafrikanischen Kirche während des Drei-Kapitel-Streits (553). *Z K G* 106 no 2:151-178 1995

Bryan, Christopher
History [editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:99-110 Easter 1995
How High a Dignity [call to pastoral ministry; editorial introd to Aspects of Ministry editorial introd to Aspects of Ministry]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:211-214 Pentecost 1995
National Thanksgiving [editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:307-308 Michaelmas 1995
Reality and Reason [editorial introd to A Scientist's Approach to Belief, pp 9-50]. *Sewanee Th R* 39:3-6 Christmas 1995

Bryan, Christopher, ed
Aspects of Ministry [papers presented at the William DuBose Lecture, School of Theology, Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn, O 19-21 1994]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:211-280 Pentecost 1995
Contents: How High a Dignity, by C Bryan. Prologue: Ministry in the Nineties, by B Herlong. The Recovery of Priestly Identity and the Revival of the Church, by G Lytle. Ministry in the History of the Episcopal Church, by D Armentrout. Ministry and the *Book of Common Prayer*: Legends, Lies, and Cherished Myths About Prayerbook Revisions, by M Hatchett.

Bryan, Fanny E
Organization and Work of Missionaries in the Middle-Volga in the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:173-186 D 1995

Bryant, Barry E
John Wesley on the Origins of Evil. *Wesley Th J* 30:111-133 Spr 1995

Bryant, Cullene
Pastoral Care and Counseling in a Cross-Cultural Context: The Issue of Authority. *J Past Care* 49:329-333 Fall 1995

Bryant, M Darrol
Creation Theology: A Journey [address, Woolwich Community Health Care Centre, St Jacobs, Ontario, F 7 1995]. *Consensus* 21 no 2:79-85 1995
Marriage in the Christian Traditions: Mystery, Mutuality and Meaning. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:27-39 Spr-Sum 1995

Bryant, Shanta M
Acts of Mercy and Acts of Justice Both Necessary [workshop on the two feet of Christian service by Carol Windrum]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:31-32 Ja 1995
Advocating for Environmental Justice: Hispanic American United Methodists develop strategies to deal with hazardous waste endangering the health of their communities [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:14-16 S 1995
The Bible and Social Justice [workshop by Steve Sprecher; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34 Ja 1995
Broadening Youths' Sense of Compassion about Justice Issues [workshop on "Teaching Youth about Justice Issues" by Tim Fiakenscher; bibliog]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16 Ja 1995
In Response to the Drug Crisis [three day training seminars; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 Mr 1995
"It Was a Holy Moment": After the Million Man March, African American United Methodists begin planning to act in their communities [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 D 1995
Making Fathers Out of "Fathers": The Chicago-based Paternal Involvement Demonstration Project helps men to become good parents and to find employment [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 My 1995
A Place of Renewal, Community, Education and Fellowship [Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Fayetteville, Ark; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11 Ja 1995
The United Nations at 50: The presence and achievements of the international organization have made a significant difference in our rearranged world. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-6 O 1995

Bryce, Jabez
A Tribute [to Bp P Finau]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:21-22 1994

Bryce, Tillsi
A Meditation Based on Matthew 28:1-10. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:32-33 1994

Brzezinski, Jan
Women Saints in Gauḍiya Vaiṣṇavism. *J Vaisnava St* 3:57-83 Fall 1995

Búason, Kristján
Formgerðargreining ſ mál vísindum og bókmenntum sem forsenda ritskýringar [Eng abst, p 117; figs, table]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:83-117 1992
Séra Jóhann Hannesson og menningaráhrif kristindómsins [Eng abst, p 76]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:73-76 1991

Bube, Richard H
Toward Responsible Christian Stewardship [*On Behalf of God: A Christian Ethic for Biology*, by B R Reichenbach and V E Anderson, 1995; review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:264,266 D 1995

Buber, Martin
The Demonic Book [excerpt fr *A Believing Humanism*]. *Parabola* 20:59 Ag 1995
A Glimpse of Eternity [repr fr *I and Thou*, 1970]. *Parabola* 20:74-75 My 1995

Buccellati, Giorgio
On Christic polytheism and Christian monotheism. *Communio (US)* 22:113-138 Spr 1995

Buchanan, George Wesley
The Age of Jesus [reply to M J Edwards, 40:449-454 Jl 1994 indexed in RIO 26]. *N T St* 41:297 Ap 1995

Buchanan, James
In Search of the Modern Moral Identity: A Transversal Reading of Charles Taylor and the Communitarians [*Sources of the Self: The Making of the Modern Identity*, 1989; review article]. *Sound* 78:143-168 Spr 1995

Buchanan, Ray
"You Give Them Something to Eat": Every single hungry person on this planet is an indictment against a fat and prosperous church. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-89 N 1995

Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994

Büchler, Yehoshua
A Preparatory Document for the Wannsee "Conference" [doc; additional remarks by Richard Breitman]. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:121-129 Spr 1995

Büchner, Bernward
Kirchliche Schwangerenberatung [reply to E Niebler, 23 no 3:270-285 1994]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:380-383 1994

Buckley, James J
Catechism of the Catholic Church: Ecumenical Despite Itself. *Pro Ecclesia* 4: 59-67 Wint 1995
[*Systematic Theology*, vol 2, by W Pannenberg, tr by Geoffrey W Bromiley, 1993; review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:364-369 Sum 1995

Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen
A Matter of Urgency: A Response to "The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20" [reply to D Bergant, pp 43-62; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:63-71 1994

Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen, and Buckley, Thomas
Anthropology, History of Religions, and a Cognitive Approach to Religious Phenomena [reply to E T Lawson and R McCauley, 61:201-223 Sum 1993, indexed in RIO 25; rejoinder; bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:343-352 Sum 1995

Buckley, Michael J
Ecclesial Mysticism in the *Spiritual Exercises* of Ignatius. *Th St* 56:441-463 S 1995

Buckley, Thomas *see* Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen

Buckley, William F, Jr
Listening to Mr Right: William Buckley's advice for Christian activists [interview by Michael Cromartie; por]. *Chr T* 39:36-37 O 2 1995

Buckser, Andrew
Religion and the Supernatural on a Danish Island: Rewards, Compensators, and the Meaning of Religion [Mors Island Free Congregation; bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:1-16 Mr 1995

Buckwalter, Douglas
The Virgin Birth of Jesus Christ: A Union of Theology and History. *Ev J* 13:3-14 Spr 1995

Budny, Mildred *see* Page, R I

Budziszewski, Jay
The Problem With Communitarianism [differing views of scripture and human nature]. *First Things* no 51:22-26 Mr 1995

Buescher, John
Liberation Through Hearing [Tibet travelogue and sutra excerpts]. *Tricycle* 3:66-69 Wint 1993

Buff, Rachel
Tecumseh and Tenskwatawa: Myth, Historiography and Popular Memory. *Hist Reflections* 21:277-299 Spr 1995

Bugg, Charles B
A Time to Remember: Luke 22:19 [sermon]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:45-47 Jl 1995

Buhle, Paul
America's radical past. *Witness* 78:18-19 N 1995
The Hollywood Blacklist and the Jew: An Exploration of Popular Culture. *Tikkun* 10:35-40 S-O 1995

Buhler, Hans
Surface and Deep Structures: An Essay on Cultural Unity and Diversity. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:60-69 Ja-Jl 1993

Bühler, Pierre
La "Dispute au sujet de l'être humain" de Luther, hier et aujourd'hui. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:529-548 1994
Scienza e fede: L'apporto dell'ermeneutica [French version in *R Th Ph* 126 no 2: 143-153 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:126-137 1995

Buick, James G *see* Dobson, Edward G

Buijs, Joseph A
Religion, Science, and Philosophy: How Are They Compatible? *Rel St Th* 11:27-38 Ja 1991

Bukiet, Melvin Jules
Crackpot Realism: Fiction for the Forthcoming Millennium. *Tikkun* 10:51-54,86-87 Ja-F 1995

Bukoshi, Bujar
Kosova in a Virtual State of Occupation: No More, No Less. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:54-59 Ja-Jl 1994

Bulka, Reuven P
Kevorkianism—Judaic and Logotherapeutic Reactions [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 19:127-140 Sum 1995
Of Parents and Children [why was Jacob left alone at the Jabbok?]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:233-237 O-D 1995

Bulkeley, Kelly
Conversion Dreams [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 44:3-11 S 1995
Psychological and Spiritual Development in Childhood [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:86,88-90 Ap 1995
Books reviewed: *Visions of Innocence: Spiritual and Inspirational Experiences of Childhood*, by Edward Hoffman, 1992. *The Spiritual Life of Children*, by Robert Coles, 1990. *Home Rules*, by Denis Wood and Robert J Beck, 1994. *Don't Tell the Grown-ups: Why Kids Love the Books They Do*, by Alison Lurie, 1990. *The Politics of Parenthood: Child Care, Women's Rights, and the Myth of the Good Mother*, by Mary Frances Berry, 1993. *Children First: What Our Society Must Do—And Is Not Doing—For Our Children Today*, by Penelope Leach, by 1994. *Written Paths to Healing: Education and Jungian Child Counseling*, by John Allan and Judi Bertoia, 1992. *Encountering the Monster: Pathways in Children's Dreams*, by Denyse Beaudet, 1990. *There Are No Children Here: The Story of Two Boys Growing Up in the Other America*, by Alex Kotlowitz, 1991.

Bullerwell, Scott
A Guide to Preaching the Old Testament [bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 5:35-46 Spr 1991
Preaching Old Testament Narratives. *E J Prac Th* 6:6-21 Spr 1992
Restorationism: A Contemporary Theological Extreme [critique of Pentecostal Kingdom-Now teaching]. *E J Prac Th* 1:6-17 Fall 1987

Bultmann, Christoph
Creation at the Beginning of History: Johann Gottfried Herder's Interpretation of Genesis 1. *J St O T* no 68:23-32 D 1995

Bundrick, David R, ed
Lectureship Series [papers presented at Valley Forge Christian College, Phoenixville, Pa, F 4-8 1991]. *Paraclete* 29:1-28 Sum 1995
Contents: The Marks of the Spirit-filled Life, by R Joyner. Speaking in Tongues: The Initial Physical Evidence of the Baptism in the Holy Spirit, by A R Hartwick. The Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments: Some Implications for Today, by D Tucker. Some Practical Advice: Panel Discussion, D Tucker.
[Replies to "Biblical Glossolalia—Thesis 7," by William Graham MacDonald, 28:1-12 Spr 1994]. *Paraclete* 29:1-28 Wint 1995
Contents: Equal for Edification: A Response to "Biblical Glossolalia—Thesis 7" and Its Critics, by D Bundrick. The Gift Of Tongues In 1 Corinthians 14:1-5, by B Aker. A Pastor's Reaction to William MacDonald's "Biblical Glossolalia," by B Caldwell. A Response To "Biblical Glossolalia—Thesis 7," by K Keene.

Bundy, David D
The Historiography of the Wesleyan/Holiness Tradition. *Wesley Th J* 30:55-77 Spr 1995

Bundy, David D *(cont'd)*
Thomas Ball Barratt: From Methodist of Pentecostal. *EPTA Bul* 13:19-49 1994

Bundy, Lester L
The Last Bull: A Journey Through Buddhist Thought to Christianity [ils]. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:5-7 1990

Bunimovitz, Shlomo
How Mute Stones Speak: Interpreting What We Dig Up [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:58-67,96,98-100 Mr-Ap 1995

Bunker, Stephen G, and Seligmann, Linda J
Organizacion social y vision ecologica de un sistema de riego andino [bibliog, maps]. *Allpanchis* no 27:149-178 1986

Bunkowske, Bernice
Re-entry Shock: Uprooting and Re-rooting [missionaries]. *Missio Apostolica* 3:95-100 N 1995

Bunkowske, Eugene W
Mission Work: The Lutheran Way. *Missio Apostolica* 3:64-70 N 1995

Burch, Allen J
I Will [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:167-168 Wint 1995

Burckhardt, Titus
The Primary Qualities [repr fr *Alchemy*, 1974]. *Parabola* 20:12-14 F 1995

Burdon, Adrian
Ordination in British Methodism. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:151-173 1995

Buren, Sarah M
A Miracle Named Lara [physically handicapped child; Courageous Voices]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:45-46 Wint 1995

Burger, David
The 18th Seminar of the NCC Study Center for Missionaries: *Kirishitan*—Early Christianity in Japan [Kyoto, S 1-3 1994]. *Japan Rel* 20:114-116 Ja 1995

Burger, Germano
Catecumenato Permanente—Enfoque Institucional [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11 1994]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:243-248 1994

Burger, Tom
"Churches Fight Gambling Plan": That front-page headline in the Parkersburg Sentinel gave notice of "a battle royal" in West Virginia. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 My 1995

Burgess, John P
If you stop to think about it: What theology can't do [for US Protestant renewal]. *Chr Cent* 112:260-261 Mr 8 1995
Theologians and the Renewal of Democratic Political Institutions in Eastern Germany [W Ullman and R Schroeder]. *J Ch St* 37:87-102 Wint 1995

Burgess-Jackson, Keith
Anselm, Gaunilo, and Lost Island [bibliog, table]. *Phil Th* 8:243-249 Spr 1994

Burigana, Renato, comp
Chiese in cammino verso l'unità [European ecumenical news]. *St Ecum* Regular feature: 1995-

Burke, Jeffrey C
A Description of *'Ulamā*'s Opposition to Napoleon: Organized Resistance to the French Led by the *'Ulamā'* of Azhar. *Hamdard Islam* 17:55-83 Wint 1994

Burkett, Carey
Extended Family [reflections on living simply, organic farming in Texas]. *Sojourners* 24:38 S-O 1995
Gifts in Good Taste [edible holiday gifs]. *Sojourners* 24:97 N-D 1995
In the Company of Nuts. *Sojourners* 24:45 My-Je 1995
Let Them Bake Cake. *Sojourners* 24:49 Mr-Ap 1995
Vitamins the Old-Fashioned Way. *Sojourners* 24:42 Jl-Ag 1995

Burkette, Jonyrma S
Watch-Words and Humming-Tunes [spiritual autobiography]. *Affirmation* 7: 37-45 Spr 1995

Burkhardt, Jean
Drawing Strength from the Past: The Student Movement of the YMCA's of the USA, 1970-95. *J Ec St* 32:505-516 Fall 1995

Burkhardt, Michael, and Scholz, Cora
Teaching Children the Songs of the Church [interview by Randall Engle; photos]. *Ref Worship* no 36:32-34 Je 1995

Burkhart, John E
The Meaning and Mystery of the Sacraments. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:3-8 1995

Burkhart, Louise M
A Doctrine for Dancing: The Prologue to the *Psalmodia Christiana* [Nahuatl catechism; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:21-33 Spr 1995

Burnett, Amy Nelson
Confirmation and Christian Fellowship: Martin Bucer on Commitment to the Church. *Ch H* 64:202-217 Je 1995

Burns, John Barclay
Proverbs 7,6-27: Vignettes from the Cycle of Astarte and Adonis. *SJOT* 9 no 1:20-36 1994

Burrage, Ralph
Patterns of Evangelism in First Baptist Church, Springdale, Arkansas, 1970-1994 [Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists; graphs]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:32-40 Ja 1995

Burrell, David B
Philosophy and religion: Attention to language and the role of reason. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:109-125 D 1995
Response to Michael Wyschogrod's Letter [pp 165-171; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. *Mod Th* 11:181-186 Ap 1995

Burrow, Rufus, Jr
John Wesley Edward Bowen: First Afrikan American Personalist. *Encount* 56:241-260 Sum 1995

Burrow, Rufus, Jr *(cont'd)*
Martin Luther King, Jr and the Ethics of Dignity [convocation address, Lexington Theological Seminary, F 17 1994]. *Lex Th Q* 30:29-47 Spr 1995
Two Types of Prophets. *AME Zion Q R* 105:17-20 Ja 1993

Burrows, William R
Needs and Opportunities in Studies of Mission and World Christianity. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:172-176,178 O 1995

Burrus, Virginia
Reading Agnes: The Rhetoric of Gender in Ambrose and Prudentius. *J Early Chr St* 3:25-46 Spr 1995

Burson, Phyllis J
After apartheid. *Chr Cent* 112:1036-1037 N 8 1995

Burtness, James H
The New Quest for the Common Good. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:246-248 Fall 1995

Burtness, James H, ed
Bonhoeffer [50th anniv of execution; editorial introd, pp 3-4; photos, p 7-9]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:7-38 Wint 1995
Contents: Bonhoeffer, Luther, and *Theologia Crucis*, by G Barker. Shame and Public Life, by J Elshtain. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of Liberation, by G Kelly. Unfulfilled tasks?, by E Bethge. Re-visioning Bonhoeffer for the Coming Generation: Challenges in Translating the *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*, by W Floyd.

Burton, Gideon
Translator [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:272 1995

Burton, Linda
The Rights and Wrongs of Teaching Rites of Passage [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:180-189 Sum 1995

Burton, Richard
Effective Ministry to Baby Busters. *E J Prac Th* 8:21-33 Fall 1994

Burton, Robert
The Music of Church Music [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 6 1985]. *S W J Th* 37:9-13 Sum 1995

Burton, Stacy
Rethinking Religious Experience: Notes from Critical Theory, Feminism, and Real Life. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:67-88 Wint 1995

Burton-Christie, Douglas
We Already Have All that We Seek: Prayer as Radical Simplicity. *Weavings* 10:14-23 My-Je 1995

Buruma, Ian
The Vichy Syndrome [French historical amnesia; photo]. *Tikkun* 10:44-50,92-93 Ja-F 1995

Busch, Eberhard
Weg und Werk Karl Barths in der neueren Forschung [2 pts; bibliogs]. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:273-299 1995; 60 no 4:430-470 1995

Busch, Richard A
A strange silence: The inward journey [in clergy retreats]. *Chr Cent* 112:316-317 Mr 22-29 1995

Buschmann, Gerd
Ξριστου κοινωνος (MartPol 6,2), das Martyrium und der ungeklärte κοιν—ωνος-Titel der Montanisten. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:243-264 1995

Bush, Elliott J
Last Commandment, First Sin [1 Kgs 21:1-16; Lk 12:13-21; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-37 Mr-Ap 1995

Bush, Joseph, Jr
Is Social Relevance Relevant? [*Winds of Change*, by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:41-46 1994
The *Vanua* Is the Lord's [summary of theological masters' theses]. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:75-87 1995

Bush, L Russ
The History of the Future—or What Should We Do Now? [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, Lisle, Ill, N 17 1994]. *J Ev Th S* 38: 3-10 Mr 1995

Bush, Laura L
Terry Tempest Williams's *Refuge*: Sentimentality and Separation [review essay]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:147-160 Fall 1995

Bush, Richard C
Chinese Constitutions and Religious Freedom. *Tripod* no 38:37-50 Ap 1987

Bush, Trudy
On the tide of the angels [current cultural fascination]. *Chr Cent* 112:236-238 Mr 1 1995
War wounds, and a Midwest microcosm: A fiction roundup. *Chr Cent* 112: 567-570 My 24-31 1995
Books reviewed: *In the Lake of the Woods*, by Tim O'Brien. *Trinity Fields*, by Bradford Morrow. *School for the Blind*, by Dennis McFarland. *Vinegar Hill*, by A Manette Ansay. *A Map of the World*, by Jane Hamilton. *Moo*, by Jane Smiley.

Bushell, Stephen
Dialogue: The Experience of Interfaith Search Fiji. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:97-106 1994

Buss, Andréas E
The Individual in the Eastern Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:41-65 Jl-S 1995

Buss, Dale D
Court Halts Milwaukee Program [education vouchers for religious schools]. *Chr T* 39:78 O 23 1995
Payday for Vouchers? School choice remains a popular idea, but public-education activists see a grave threat [photos]. *Chr T* 39:76-78,80 O 23 1995

Busse, Ulrich
The relevance of social history to the interpretation of the Gospel according to John. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:28-38 1995

Butler, David
Good News to the London Poor: A Comparison of the Philanthropy of John Wesley and Richard Challoner (1691-1781), Vicar Apostolic of the London District. *Epworth R* 21:109-117 Ja 1994

Butler, Sara
"In Persona Christi": A Response to Dennis M Ferraro [55:195-244 Je 1994; rejoinder, pp 81-91]. *Th St* 56:61-80 Mr 1995

Butler, Eric M *see* Hill, Peter C

Butterfield, Stephen
Finnegan at His Wake [auth's reflections on C Trungpa's legacy; photos]. *Tricycle* 4:64-69 Wint 1994

Buxbaum, Robert E
When Pastors Divorce: A New Approach to Congregational Healing. *J Past Care* 49:173-186 Sum 1995

Byargeon, Rick W
Amos: The Man and His Times. *S W J Th* 38:4-10 Fall 1995
The Doxologies of Amos: A Study of Their Structure and Theology. *Th Educator* no 52:47-56 Fall 1995

Byars, Ronald P
"Am I Missing Something Here?" [problem of baptism for those uninvolved in the life of the church]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:127 1995
"Am I Missing Something Here?" [sacraments]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:55-56 1995
Funeral or Feast? [Presbyterians and more frequent eucharistic celebrations]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:213 1995
Response to "Stone and Revivalism" [R L Harrison, Jr, pp 77-87]. *Lex Th Q* 29:89-94 Sum 1994

Bycel, Lee T
Tradition or Renewal? Notes on a Modern Rabbinic School Curriculum [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:72-88 Wint 1995

Byers, Charlie B
The Air Hill Love Feast [Franklin County People and Places]. *Breth in Christ* 18:443-447 D 1995

Byham, Kim
Rites for same-sex blessings [Episcopal Church]. *Witness* 78:33 D 1995

Byl, John
On Pascal's Wager and Infinite Utilities. *Faith Phil* 11:467-473 Jl 1994

Bynum, William B, ed
Journey to the Land of the Morning Calm: The Early PCUS Mission to Korea: A Pictorial Essay [bibliog, photos]. *Am Pres* 73:71-82 Sum 1995

Byrne, Brendan
"Sinner Beside" [Rom 15:15]: Paul's Prophetic Bid to Win the Allegiance of the Christians in Rome. *Biblica* 74 no 1:83-96 1993
Universal Need of Salvation and Universal Salvation by Faith in the Letter to the Romans. *Pacifica* 8:123-139 Je 1995

Byrne, Patricia
American Ultramontanism. *Th St* 56:301-326 Je 1995

Byrne, Peter
Omnipotence, feminism and God. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:145-165 Je 1995

C

Caballero Arencibia, Agustín
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el AT. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:531-564 1993
Psicoanálisis y Biblia: revisión de estudios sobre el NT. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:371-406 1994

Cabanel, Patrick *see* Poujol, Jacques

Cabella, Alberto
Radici storiche e culturali del nazionalismo: La sacralizzazione dello stato. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:256-268 1995

Caceres Ch, Efrain
El Agua como fuente de vida: Traslación y Escape en los Mitos Andinos [talking figs]. *Alpha-Omega* no 28:99-122 1995

Cadavero, Lori *see* Williams-Morris, Ruth

Cadden, Joan
Science and Rhetoric in the Middle Ages: The Natural Philosophy of William of Conches. *J Hist Ideas* 56:1-24 Ja 1995

Cadwallader, Eva H
Ultimate Reality and Meaning in the Conflict Between Globalism and Anti-Globalism [bibliog reply, R E Kristiansen, 17:317-321 D 1994]. *Ult Real* 17:223-248 S 1994

Cady, Linell E
The Religious Right and the Negotiation of Collective Identities [*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994, reply, W Dean, pp 87-96]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-20 Ja 1995
Religious Studies and the public university: A case study at Arizona State University [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:395-426 1995

Caffarra, Carlo
El pecado: Reflexiones filosófico-teológicas. *Scripta Th* 21:625-631 My-Ag 1989

Cahill, Lisa Sowle
Reply to D C Harrisville, J H Yoder, M McIntyre, and J Johnson, pp 266-285. *Horizons* 22:285-290 Fall 1995
Sexual Ethics: A Feminist Biblical Perspective [Biblical Authority and Human Sexuality]. *Interp* 49:5-16 Ja 1995

Cahill, P Joseph
Celtic Christianity: A Different Drum. *Rel St Th* 12:9-23 Ja 1992
Retrospective [religious studies and theology, by retiring ed]. *Rel St Th* 12:8-8 My-S 1992

Cahill, P Joseph, ed
[Religious studies in the university]. *Rel St Th* 11:1-65 My-S 1991
Contents: Religious Studies: In Search of a Paradigm, by D Atkinson. Religion, Modernity, and the Humanities, by E Webb. 500 Years Later: Religion in American Since Columbus, by D Priestley. Multiculturalism and Religious Freedom, by H Coward. What Is Christian Faith?, by C Colwell.

Cahill, Richard
"Damnant Anabaptistas": The Damned Anabaptists in the Textual History of the Augsburg Confession. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:188-197 1995

Cahoy, William J
One Species or Two? Kierkegaard's Anthropology and the Feminist Critique of the Concept of Sin. *Mod Th* 11:429-454 O 1995

Caiazzo, Gregory G
A Village on the Sea [navy chaplain on ecumenism]. *Ecumenism* no 118:5-6 Je 1995

Cain, Ellen Marie
Testing Courage in New Mexico: Taylor Ealy and the Lincoln County War, 1878 [por]. *Am Pres* 72:11-22 Spr 1994

Cain, James
The Hume-Edwards Principle [cosmological proof of God]. *Rel St* 31:323-328 S 1995

Caldecott, Stratford
Beyond Left and Right: A Politics of Life [relevance of revised distributism and personalism]. *Communio (US)* 22:381-388 Sum 1995
"I Thirst to Be Thirsted For" [20th cent theologies of eros]. *Parabola* 20:81-85 N 1995
The Reflection of Christian Truth in the Mythopoetic Imagination of C S Lewis and J R R Tolkien. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:74-86 1994
Theological dimensions of human liberation. *Communio (US)* 22:225-241 Sum 1995
Towards the new millennium [papal letter *Tertio Millennio Adveniente*]. *Communio (US)* 22:739-742 Wint 1995

Caldwell, Bob
A Pastor's Reaction to William MacDonald's "Biblical Glossolalia". *Paraclete* 29:22-25 Wint 1995

Caldwell, Daniel H
Review of *Blavatsky and Her Teachers* [3 pts; replies, J O Fuller, pp 96-97; 3:126-129 O 1990]. *Theosophical H* 3:90-95 Jl 1990; 3:120-122 O 1990; 3:122-125 O 1990

Caldwell, Daniel H, and Graye, Michelle B
Mary Unveiled [medium "Mary" mentioned in A P Sinnett's *Autobiography*]. *Theosophical H* 1:205-206 O 1986

Caldwell, David S
Faith's Tender Toughness [sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-37 Jl-Ag 1995

Caldwell, Gilbert H
"We Exist, We Care, We Are Angry . . .": The Million Man March was a dramatic and successful effort with significance for the Black community, nation and church [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-10 D 1995
What Might Dr King Say to Us Today? *J Rel Thot* 51:106-108 Sum-Fall 1994

Caldwell, Karen
Off the Meat Hook: In Recovery from Institutional Jesus [through prayer; bibliog]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:24-27 Fall 1995

Caldwell, William G
A Theology of Administration [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 2 1994]. *S W J Th* 37:31-35 Sum 1995

Calian, Carnegie Samuel
Pakistan's paradox [religious vs secular decrees; photos]. *One World* no 208:4-5 Ag-S 1995
Prayer during Seminary Years and Beyond. *Perspectives* 10:16-18 Ag-S 1995

Calivas, Alkiviadis C
Orthodox Worship in the American Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:57-70 Spr-Wint 1993

Callahan, Daniel
Caring and Curing: A Medicare Proposal. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:18-19 My-Je 1993
Pursuing a Peaceful Death. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:33-38 Jl-Ag 1993
The Puzzle of Profound Respect [human embryo research]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:39-40 Ja-F 1995
When Self-Determination Runs Amok. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:52-55 Mr-Ap 1992
Why America Accepted Bioethics [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:8-9 N-D 1993

Callahan, Daniel *see* Boyle, Philip; Moskowitz, Ellen H; Thornton, Barbara C

Callahan, Daniel, ed *see* Moskowitz, Ellen H, ed

Callahan, Daniel F
Ademar of Chabannes, Millennial Fears and the Development of Western Anti-Judaism [10-11th cents]. *J Eccl H* 46:19-35 Ja 1995

Callam, Daniel
Christopher Dawson on the Oxford Movement: The relationship of development to authority. *Communio (US)* 22:488-501 Fall 1995

Callen, Barry L
Daniel Sydney Warner: Joining Holiness and All Truth [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 30:92-110 Spr 1995

Callen, Barry L, ed
Thirtieth Anniversary of the Wesleyan Theological Society. *Wesley Th J* 30:212-231 Spr 1995
Contents: Wesleyan Theological Society: An Historical Overview, by W Kostlevy. Wesleyan Theological Society: The First Decade, by L Cox. Wesleyan Theological Society: The Second Decade, by D Dayton. Wesleyan Theological Society: The Third Decade, by H Snyder.
[Wesleyan biblical hermeneutics]. *Wesley Th J* 30:5-211 Fall 1995
Contents: Biblical Theology and Wesleyan Theology: 1994 WTS Presidential Address, by G Lyons. Wesleyan Faith Seeking Biblical Understanding,

Callen, Barry L, ed *(cont'd)*
by F Spina. Toward a Wesleyan Hermeneutics of Scripture, by R Wall. Toward a Holiness Hermeneutic: The Old Testament Against Israelite Religion, by J Wright. Paul and Scripture in the Second Temple: Light on the Wesleyan Biblical Heritage, by T Dwyer. Wesleyan Theology, Scriptural Authority, and Homosexuality, by B Stone. The Third Horizon: A Wesleyan Contribution to the Contextualization Debate, by D Flemming. Reclaiming the Text in Methodist-Holiness and Pentecostal Spirituality, by C Jones. The Future of Biblical Studies in the Wesleyan Tradition: A Theological Perspective, by D Thorsen. Introduction and Tribute to Robert A Traina. My Central Convictions, by R Traina.

Callicott, J Baird
La Nature est morte, vive la nature! *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:16-23 S-O 1992

Calster, Stefaan van
Isoliert das Fernsehen den Menschen? Konsum statt Kommunikation [Die Medien]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:310-318 1994

Calsyn, Robert J *see* Bergman, Carolyn

Calvet, Michel, ed, and Sailali, Passa, ed
[Funeral sermons for assassinated independence movement leaders, New Caledonia, My 1989; Eng trs, pp 40-42,45-47]. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:37-40,43-45 1989
Contents: Homélie aux funérailles de Jean-Marie Tjibaou et Yeiwene Yeiwene, by M Calvet. Sermon aux funérailles de Jean-Marie Tjibaou de [*sic*] Yeiwéné Yeiwéné, by P Sailali.

Camba, Erme R, Bp
Partnership of Women and Men [in the church]. *Ref W* 45:148-160 D 1995

Camden, Bill
Two instances of Chiasmus rephrased, from *Baebol long Bislama* of Vanuatu, South Pacific. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:240-241 Ap 1995

Cameron, Charles M
Paul Gathering Sticks [Isa 41:8-16; Acts 28:1-6; Lk 9:10-17; sermon, 7th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 106:117-118 Ja 1995

Cameron, Nigel M de S
Doctors Under Oath [medical ethics; editorial]. *Chr T* 39:15 O 23 1995

Cameron-Mowat, Andrew
Educating the Assembly [to pray through music]. *Liturg Ministry* 4:165-170 Fall 1995

Camp, Bruce K
Integrating the Adopt-A-People Emphasis into the Local Church. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:45-47 Ja-Mr 1995
A Theological Examination of the Two-Structure Theory [critique of R Winter on church and parachurch; bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:197-209 Ap 1995

Camp, S Talcott
Why Have You Been Silent? A Brief Look at the Church and the Abortion Ban in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 91:59-74 Je 1995

Campbell, C Jean
Courting, Harlotry and the Art of Gothic Ivory Carving [photos]. *Gesta* 34 no 1:11-19 1995

Campbell, Charles L
A Not-So-Distant Mirror: Nineteenth Century Popular Fiction and Pulpit Storytelling. *Th Today* 51:574-582 Ja 1995

Campbell, Charles L *see* Saunders, Stanley P

Campbell, Courtney S
Awe Diminished [human embryo research]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:44-46 Ja-F 1995
Body, Self, and the Property Paradigm. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:34-42 S-O 1992
Gridlock on the Oregon Trail [implementation of Ore Health Plan]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-7 Jl-Ag 1993
Spirituality in Health-Care Reform. *J Rel Health* 34:277-285 Wint 1995

Campbell, Courtney S; Hare, Jan; Matthews, Pam
Conflicts of Conscience: Hospice and Assisted Suicide [Oregon's Death with Dignity Act; Measure 16 text, p 39; reply C Saunders, pp 44-45]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:36-43 My-Je 1995

Campbell, Cynthia M
By Any Other Name? The Triune Formula in Baptism. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:17-21 1995

Campbell, Dennis M
United Methodism in the United States: Retrospective and Prospective Considerations. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:5-22 Spr 1995

Campbell, Douglas
Changes in LDS Hymns: Implications and Opportunities [gender language]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:65-91 Fall 1995

Campbell, Ellen Herman
Teaching What Is Good [Courageous Voices]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:13-14 Wint 1995

Campbell, Gardner
Objects of Worship and Varieties of Reverence: Culture, Literature, and the Bible: A Review Article [*A History of the Bible as Literature*, 2 vols, by D Norton, 1993]. *Per Rel St* 22:299-310 Fall 1995

Campbell, Joan Brown
Ecumenical climb: An interview. *Chr Cent* 112:1048-1049,1051-1052 N 8 1995

Campbell, Jonathan G
Essene-Qumran Origins in the Exile: A Scriptural Basis? *J Jew St* 46:143-156 Spr-Aut 1995

Campbell, Michel M
Guerre de religions ou œcuménisme culturel? Notes sur les rapports de la religiologie et de la théologie [Eng abst, p 248]. *Religiologiques* no 9:199-207 Spr 1994

Campbell, R A
Και μαλιστα οικειων—A New Look at 1 Timothy 5.8. *N T St* 41:157-160 Ja 1995

Campbell, Susan Maxwell
Filling the icon [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:389 Ap 12 1995

Campi, Emidio
Appunti sulla storia della Riforma in Italia. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 173:42-54 1993

Campolo, Anthony
Civility in Conflict [evangelical politics]. *Sojourners* 24:13 My-Je 1995
Dissident evangelical: An interview [por]. *Chr Cent* 112:213-215 F 22 1995
Faith in Search of a Home: The lost meaning of "evangelical". *Sojourners* 24:19-20 Mr-Ap 1995

Camps Cruell, Carlos M
Las dimensiones del Espiritu y los diseños de nuestra creatividad. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:37-49 1994

Camroux, Martin
What is the Case for Personal Survival? [1 Cor 15:50-58; sermon; 2d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 106:181-182 Mr 1995
What Kind of Religion Do We Have? [Jas 1:19-27; sermon, 12th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:307-308 Jl 1995
When the Holy Spirit Comes [social questions and church; Acts 2:37-47; sermon, 2d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:240-241 My 1995

Canclini, Arnoldo
Panoramic View of the History of Baptists in Argentina. *Bapt Q* 36:120-131 Jl 1995

Candasiri, Sister
Guidelines for Buddhist Practice [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1994]. *Middle Way* 69:219-227 F 1995

Canham, Elizabeth J
Homecoming [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. *Weavings* 10:6-13 Mr-Ap 1995

Cannon, J W
Mathematical Parables [BYU Distinquished Faculty Lecture, F 24 1993; ils]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:81-107 1994-1995

Cantor, Daniel J
Restoring democracy, the New Party's work: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. *Witness* 78:8-12 N 1995

Cantrell, Beth, and Kemp, Ute
Eastern Germany Revisited. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:279-290 1995

Cao
Pastor Yang Was Sacked Finally [removed fr Gangwashi Church, Beijing; photos]. *Bridge* no 69:12-15 F 1995

Capitani, Ovidio
Eresie nel medioevo o medioevo ereticale? *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:5-15 1994

Caplan, Arthur L
What Bioethics Brought to the Public [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:14-15 N-D 1993
When Evil Intrudes [use of unethically obtained scientific research data]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-32 N-D 1992

Caplan, Arthur L, and Ogren, Paul A
Do the Right Thing: Minnesota's Health Right Program. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22: 4-5 S-O 1992

Capogreco, Kate
Parental Emphasis on Achievement [social factors]. *Past Sci* 11:7-10 1992

Capron, Alexander Morgan
Baby Ryan and Virtual Futility. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:20-21 Mr-Ap 1995
Euthanasia in the Netherlands: American Observations. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22: 30-33 Mr-Ap 1992
Punishing Medicine [reflections on New York's *People v Einaugler*]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:26-27 My-Je 1995
Sledding in Oregon ["assisted suicide" law]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:34-35 Ja-F 1995

Caquot, André
Nouveaux fragments de l'écrit de Damas [with French trs; Eng abst, p 475]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:369-394 O-D 1994

Caracostea, Daniel
Alexandra David-Neel's Early Acquaintances With Theosophy, Paris 1892 [tr fr *Le Lotus Bleu*, pp 402-410 D 1986; letter]. *Theosophical H* 3:209-213 Jl-O 1991

Carasik, Michael
Ruth 2,7: Why the Overseer Was Embarrassed. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:493-494 i-vi 1995

Carden, Paul
"Toronto Blessing" Stirs Worldwide Controversy, Rocks Vineyard Movement [photos]. *Chr Res J* 17:5-6,43 Wint 1995

Carden, Paul *see* LeBlanc, Doug

Carder, Kenneth L
Foundations for Ministry [sermon]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:30-35 Spr 1995

Cardinal, Jacques
La quête du nom: euphorie et religion dans *La vie en prose* de Yolande Villemaire [Eng abst, p 253]. *Religiologiques* no 7:123-139 Spr 1993

Carey, Frank
AIDS and Orphans [repr fr *Impact* no 139 My 1994; il]. *SEDOS* 27:15-18 Ja 15 1995

Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury
Faith in Resistance 1933-1945: A Tribute to the Bell-Bonhoeffer Tradition [sermon]. *Th* 98:424-431 N-D 1995
Message from the Archbishop of Canterbury to the Second International Conference on Afro-Anglicanism. *Angl Th R* 77:448-449 Fall 1995

Carey, Michael
To a blooming blackberry [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:764 Ag 16-23 1995

Carey, Phyllis
Face to Face: Samuel Beckett and Václav Havel [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 44:43-57 Aut 1994

Cargas, Harry J
Fiction of shame: Nobel Laureate Oe. *Chr Cent* 112:382-383 Ap 12 1995

Carino, Feliciano V *see* Carino, Theresa

Carino, Theresa, and Carino, Feliciano V
Cosmic Christ and Ecumenical Fellowship [K H Ting and Asian ecumenism]. *Chinese Th R* 10:46-51 1995

Carlin, David R
The Accent of Choice [US political culture; opinion]. *First Things* no 53:14-16 My 1995

Carlson, Kristine
The Ministry of Women: Texts for the Celebration [Mk 14:3-9]. *Word World* 15:367-372 Sum 1995

Carlson, Maria, comp
To Spy or Not to Spy: "The Letter" of Mme Blavatsky to the Third Section [introd and text]. *Theosophical H* 5:225-231 Jl 1995

Carlson, Richard W
The Transfiguration of Power. *Ex Auditu* 10:87-103 1994

Carlson, Walter D
Shame on the Bishops [ELCA supports quota system; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:83-84 Spr 1995

Carlson-Thies, Stanley W
Rescuing America's Cities [need for federal aid to urban areas; ils]. *ESA Advocate* :1-5 Je 1993
Welfare avoidance [proposed reforms]. *Chr Cent* 112:628-629 Je 21-28 1995

Carlton-Smith, Alan
The Tree of Life [poem]. *Epworth R* 21:84 Ja 1994

Carluer, Jean Yves
Deux Synodes provinciaux bretons au XVIe siècle [docs]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:329-351 Jl-S 1989

Carmella, Angela C
Liberty and Equality: Paradigms for the Protection of Religious Property Use. *J Ch St* 37:573-598 Sum 1995
The Religious Freedom Restoration Act: New Roles for Congress, the President and the Supreme Court in Protecting Religion. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:5-7 Wint 1995

Carmichael, Calum M
Forbidden Mixtures in Deuteronomy xxii 9-11 and Leviticus xix 9. *Vet Test* 45:433-448 O 1995
Laws of Leviticus 19. *Harv Th R* 87:239-256 Jl 1994

Carmody, Denise Lardner; Yoder, John Howard; McIntyre, Moni; Johnson, James T
[*Love Your Enemies: Discipleship, Pacifism, and Just War Theory*, by L S Cahill, 1994; review symposium; reply, L S Cahill, pp 285-290]. *Horizons* 22:266-285 Fall 1995

Carnes, Ralph L
Ruminations on Some Approaches to Bioethics [by chaplains; editorial]. *J Past Care* 49:125-128 Sum 1995

Carney, Cynthia J
A Mother's Ministry [il]. *Sojourners* 24:65 My-Je 1995

Caro López, Ceferino
"Propietarios y distraídos": Algunas razones de la política religiosa de la Ilustración [Eng abst, p 217]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:217-246 1995

Caron, Gérald
Exploring a religious dimension: The Johannine Jews. *S R* 24 no 2:159-171 1995

Caron-Bourbonnais, Diane
L'expérience vécue du cancer: étude phénoménologique [bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 41]. *Past Sci* 12:41-70 1993

Carpe, William D
Ecumenism And Party Politics [editorial]. *Ec Trends* 24:50 Ap 1995
What Is Wrong In The Ecumencial Movement Today? [editorial]. *Ec Trends* 24:18,22 F 1995

Carpe, William D, ed
Common Witness in a Changing World Order [reflections on ecumenical mission conf, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. *Ec Trends* 24:33-41 Mr 1995
Contents: Common Witness In A Changing World Order: Ecumenical Mission Conference. Proclaiming Jesus Christ In Common Witness, by G Cook. An Orthodox View, by C Lingas. A Roman Catholic View, by L McNeil. Already And Not Yet, by M Thomas.
National Workshop on Christian Unity [Albuquerque, N Mex, My 1-2 1992]. *Ec Trends* 24:81-96 Je 1995
Contents: Together In Pilgrimage Toward The Third Millennium, by Bp R Ramírez. Life Together [sermon], by P Sherry. Toward Healing Past Condemnations, by J Gros.
[Papers fr Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 1995]. *Ec Trends* 24:97-111 Jl-Ag 1995
Contents: Ecumenical Relations In Mexico, by S Carranza-Gomez. Communion in God: Life Together, by T Dion. East Meets West: Ecumenical Connections, by D Petras. Are Today's Students Ecumenical?, by H Mayer.

Carpenter, Jackie *see* Bishop, Steve

Carpenter, John B
Christians Expand Evangelism [Ethiopia; photo]. *Chr T* 39:96 Ap 3 1995
How a Bumbling Missionary Started a Thriving Street Kids Ministry [in Addis Ababa; photos]. *Urban Miss* 13:45-50 S 1995
Orthodox Halt Bonnke Crusade [Ethiopia; por]. *Chr T* 39:44 Je 19 1995

Carpenter, Lawrence K
Un postulado linguistico del Quechua [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:167-178 1987

Carper, James C, and Layman, Jack
Independent Christian Day Schools: Past, Present, and Prognosis [bibliog]. *JRCE* 4:7-19 Spr 1995

Carr, Annemarie Weyl, ed
Two Fourteenth-Century Tomb Chapels. *Gesta* 34 no 1:63-88 1995
Contents: Temporal Structuring in the Chora Parekklesion, by R Ousterhout. Salvation Through Meditation: The Tomb Frescoes in the Holy Confessors Chapel at Santa Croce in Florence, by J Long.

Carr, Brenda
Called Salt [poem]. *E J Prac Th* 1:41 Spr 1987

Carr, Christopher
Chaplaincy Teams in Federal Penitentiaries. *Ecumenism* no 118:7-10 Je 1995

Carr, David
Light in the Darkness: Rediscovering Advent Hope in the Lectionary Texts From Isaiah [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:295-320 Fall 1995

Carr, Neville
The Bankruptcy of Christian Thought in Public Life: A Call to Corporate Repentance, Re-Vision and Redirection [Australia]. *J Chr Ed* 37:5-16 S 1994

Carr, Wesley
A Psychological Approach [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 12th in series]. *Epworth R* 22:90-98 My 1995

Carrafiello, Michael L
English Catholicism and the Jesuit mission of 1580-1581. *Hist J* 37 no 4:761-774 1994

Carranza-Gomez, Sergio
Ecumenical Relations In Mexico [paper presented at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM 1995]. *Ec Trends* 24:97,109-110 Jl-Ag 1995

Carrasco, Alfonso
Considerations on theology's difficulty in gaining the interest of reason today. *Communio (US)* 22:265-283 Sum 1995

Carrasco, Davíd
Cosmic Jaws: We Eat the Gods and the Gods Eat Us [Aztec cosmology and cannibalism; photos, ils, bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:429-463 Fall 1995
Give Me Some Skin: The Charisma of the Aztec Warrior. *Hist Rel* 35:1-26 Ag 1995

Carrasco, Rodolpho
Getting Wired: How MTV Helps Me Find My Way Through the Choas. *Other Side* 31:58-59 S-O 1995

Carrasco, Rudy *see* Tapia, Andrés

Carrese, Joseph A *see* Jecker, Nancy S

Carrese, Joseph A; Brown, Kate; Jameton, Andrew
Culture, Healing, and Professional Obligations [case study]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:15-17 Jl-Ag 1993

Carrillo, Pablo
Struggles of Latin Americans in Frontier Missions [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:195-198 O-D 1995

Carrington, Bruce *see* Short, Geoffrey

Carrithers, Walter A, Jr
Jiddu Krishnamurti and "The Return of Madame Blavatsky": ". . . a failure . . . a retardment . . . a misfit . . ." [presidential address, 2nd Intl Conf on Theosophical History; 2 pts]. *Theosophical H* 2:126-133 O 1987; 2:165-186 Ja 1988

Carroll, Jackson W, and Marler, Penny Long
Culture Wars? Insights from Ethnographies of Two Protestant Seminaries ["evangelical" and "mainline"; bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 56:1-20 Spr 1995

Carroll, Janet
Images of Church and Mission: The China Case [Catholic Church; bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:31-42 Ja 1995

Carroll, John T
Sickness and Healing in the New Testament Gospels [Salvation and Healing]. *Interp* 49:130-132 Ap 1995

Carroll, Michael P
Rethinking Popular Catholicism in Pre-Famine Ireland [bibliog]. *J S S R* 34: 354-365 S 1995

Carroll R, M Daniel
Lecturas populares de la Biblia: Su significado y reto para la educación teológica [Eng abst, p 263]. *Vox Script* 5:131-145 S 1995
The Prophetic Denunciation of Religion in Hosea 4-7. *Criswell Th R* 7:15-38 Fall 1993

Carrón, Julián
Honor your father and your mother. *Communio (US)* 22:28-43 Spr 1995

Carson, Cottrel R, ed, and Minges, Patrick, ed
Martin & Malcolm & America [by J Cone, 1991; papers fr Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:1-57 1994
Contents: Introduction, by D Hopkins. Somebodyness and Self-respect: Themes of Dignity in Martin Luther King and Malcolm X, by G Baker-Fletcher. Beyond Narratives: Cone's *Martin & Malcolm & America*, by R Chopp. *Martin & Malcolm & America*: "Theology in the Public Realm", by D Tracy. Faith, Culture, and Power: Reflections on James H Cone's *Martin & Malcolm in [sic] America: Dream or Nightmare*, by T Ogletree. Martin and Malcolm and the African-American Struggle, by A Pollard, III. *Martin & Malcolm & America*: A Response, by J Cone.

Carson, Donald A
The Challenge from Pluralism to the Preaching of the Gospel [first of two ann Criswell Th Lectures]. *Criswell Th R* 7:99-117 Fall 1993

Carson, Rob
Washington's I-119 [state's "Death with Dignity" initiative]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:7-9 Mr-Ap 1992

Carson, Sharon
Dismantling the House of the Lord: Theology as Political Philosophy in *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl*. *J Rel Thot* 51:53-66 Sum-Fall 1994

Carter, Bill
Creating a New Thing: Jazz Worship. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-17 Jl-Ag 1995

Carter, Craig A
Karl Barth's Revision of Protestant Ecclesiology. *Per Rel St* 22:35-44 Spr 1995

Carter, David
The Anglican-Methodist International Dialogue. *Epworth R* 22:110-116 My 1995
Legitimacy of Development within the Apostolic Tradition [Roman Catholic-Methodist dialogue]. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:226-234 1993
Some Reflections on Apostolicity [in ecumenical dialogues]. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:237-250 1995

Carter, Ian
The Independent Value of Freedom. *Ethics* 105:819-845 Jl 1995

Carter, Kelly D
The High Church Roots of John Wesley's Appeal to Primitive Christianity. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:65-79 1995

Carter, Michael D
The Crusade for God and Country: The Role of the YMCA in Europe and Russia, 1915-1920. *Fides H* 26:58-70 Fall 1994

Carter, Peter
"Faith, the Believer and the Church": a Methodist Reflection [reply to J Tillard, 30 no 3:216-218 1994]. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:63-70 1995

Carter, Warren
Recalling the Lord's Prayer: The Authorial Audience and Matthew's Prayer as Familiar Liturgical Experience. *C B Q* 57:514-530 Jl 1995
A Survey of Recent Scholarship on the New Testament and Aging and Suggestions for Future Research. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:35-50 1995

Carter, William G
A Breeze in the Dark [Jn 3:1-17; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:32-34 Mr-Ap 1995
Preaching in Mark's Voice. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:32-36 1995

Cartier-Bresson, Henri, and Franck, Martine
Portraits of Tibetan Teachers [photo essay; introd]. *Tricycle* 4:66-73 Fall 1994

Carton, Ann *see* Billiet, Jaak

Carver, Gary L
A Thankful Heart [Phil 1:1-11; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:13-14,16 N-D 1995

Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp *see* Vigil, José María

Casarella, Peter
Questioning the primacy of method: On Sokolowski's *Eucharistic Presence* [1994]. *Communio (US)* 22:668-701 Wint 1995

Casciaro, José María
El método histórico-crítico en la interpretación de la Biblia. *Scripta Th* 27: 131-139 Ja-Ap 1995

Case, Margaret H
Govindadeva Temple [photos by Robyn Beeche]. *J Vaisnava St* 31:37-42 Sum 1995
Sevā at Rādhāramaṇa Temple, Vṛndāvana. *J Vaisnava St* 31:43-57 Sum 1995

Case-Winters, Anna
Toward a Theology of Nature: Preliminary Intuitions [bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 11:249-267 Spr 1995

Casey, Maurice
Idiom and Translation: Some Aspects of the Son of Man Problem. *N T St* 41:164-182 Ap 1995

Cash, Debra
Matzah; Manna [poems]. *Judaism* 44:244 Spr 1995

Cassedy, Steven
Russian-Jewish Intellectuals Confront the Pogroms of 1881: The Example of *Razsvet*. *Jew Q R* 84:129-152 O-Ja 1993-1994

Cassel, Douglass W, Jr
Judgment at Nuremberg: A half-century appraisal. *Chr Cent* 112:1180-1185 D 6 1995

Cassese, Michele
L'urgenza ecumenica nei documenti del CEC e del Pontificio consiglio per l'unita' dei cristiani [Eng abst, p 370-371]. *St Ecum* 13:357-371 Jl-S 1995

Casseus, Jules; Helnese, Ivah; Smith, Glenn
Haiti—Its Cities, Its Churches, Its Challenges [photo, table]. *Urban Miss* 12: 22-29 Je 1995

Cassidy, Bernard J
Essays in Honor of Judge John T Noonan, Jr: An Introduction. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:143-150 1994-1995

Cassidy, Bernard J, ed
Symposium in Honor of Judge John T Noonan, Jr. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:143-409 1994-1995
Contents: Essays in Honor of Judge John T Noonan, Jr: An Introduction, by B Cassidy. Judge John T Noonan, Jr: A Brief Biography, by K Starr. Learning More About God's Plan in a Worldwide Community, by B Häring. Listening for the Future in the Voices of the Past: John T Noonan, Jr on Love and Power in Human History, by M C Kaveny. John T Noonan, Jr: Exemplar of Ethical Conduct, by M Freedman. Excommunication in Twelfth Century England, by R Helmholz. Pilgrim Law, by R Rodes, Jr. Did Rolandus of Bologna Write a "*Stroma ex Decretorum Corpore Carptum*?," by S Kuttner. The First Judge Cardozo: Albert, Father of Benjamin, by A Kaufman. The Contrariness of Speech and Polytheism, by D Daube. The Friends of God, by J Dunne. "Economic Constitution": On the Roots of a Legal Concept, by K W Nörr. The Stucture of the Religious Liberty Guarantee, by R Destro.

Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal
L'avenir du mouvement œcuménique [tr fr Eng]. *Istina* 39:411-421 O-D 1994
The Ecumenical Legacy of Augustin Cardinal Bea [Italian version in *Centro Pro Unione Bul* no 45:3-12 Spr 1994, por]. *Mid-Stream* 34:157-176 Ap 1995
Der Päpstliche Rat zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen im Jahre 1992. *Catholica* 47 no 2:89-107 1993
Der Päpstliche Rat zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen im Jahre 1993. *Catholica* 48 no 3:157-174 1994
The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity in 1992 [paper presented to Scientific Council of Johann-Adam-Möhler Inst, Mr 25 1993]. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:199-215 1993

Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal *(cont'd)*
The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity in 1994. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:195-210 1995
The Revised Ecumenical Directory of the Catholic Church: A Renewed Commitment to the Search for Christian Unity. *Ecumenism* no 117:13-22 Mr 1995

Cassidy, James M
Membership of the Church, with reference to Local Ecumenical Partnerships: an Unresolved Question [England]. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:329-347 1995

Castellanos, René
Las religiones afrocubanas y su incidencia en nuestra cultura [fig]. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:65-80 1994

Castillo-Cárdenas, Gonzalo
Seeking Peace, "With Justice and Dignity": The People's Struggle in Chiapas, Mexico. *Apuntes* 15:126-132 Wint 1995

Castrillón Hoyos, Darío
Ante el reto de una nueva evangelización. *Scripta Th* 21:575-586 My-Ag 1989

Castro, Emilio
Ethical Reflections among the Churches: A Free Church Perspective [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. *Ec R* 47:170-180 Ap 1995

Catherine, Nun
Christ and the Samaritans: A Model For Church Relatedness. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:76-79 1995

Caughlan, Robert W, IV
The Contemporary Icons of M Burgard [photos]. *ARTS* 5:17-21 Fall 1992

Caulley, Thomas Scott
Sociological Methods in the Study of the New Testament: A Review and Assessment. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:36-44 1995

Causse, Jean Daniel
Luther et l'angoisse de l'enfer. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:515-528 1994

Causse, Maurice
Le radici teologiche di Paul Sabatier. *St Ecum* 12:31-54 Jl-S 1994

Cavadini, John C
Making Truth: A New Commentary on Augustine's *Confessions* [*Confessions, by Augustine*, ed with introd and commentary by James J O'Donnell, 3 vols, 1992; review article]. *Rel St R* 21:291-298 O 1995

Cavalcanti, H B
Unrealistic Expectations: Contesting the Usefulness of Weber's Protestant Ethic for the Study of Latin American Protestantism [Presbyterian Church of Brazil]. *J Ch St* 37:289-308 Spr 1995

Cavanagh, Michael E
Rediscovering Compassion [table, bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 34:317-327 Wint 1995

Cavanaugh, William T
"A Fire Strong Enough to Consume the House": The Wars of Religion and the Rise of the State. *Mod Th* 11:397-420 O 1995

Cavassa Canessa, Ernesto
Una metáfora teológica inculturada: La "Salvación de los indios" en José de Acosta. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:89-123 Ja-Je 1993

Cave, Eric
A Leibnizian Account of Why Belief in the Christian Mysteries is Justified. *Rel St* 31:463-473 D 1995

Cavigneaux, Antoine, and Al-Rawi, Farouk
New Sumerian literary texts from Tell Haddad (ancient Meturan): A first survey [Sumerian and Akkadian texts, Eng tr, facsims, photos]. *Iraq* 55:91-105 1993

Cawidrone, Kiamu
A Proposal for a New Kanak Liturgy [il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:67-75 1993

Cayzer, Jeff
The ending of Acts: handing on the baton. *St Mark R* no 161:23-25 Aut 1995

Cebollada, Pascual
Dar y hacer los Ejercicios: Concepciones de la práctica de los Ejercicios espirituales de Ignacio de Loyola en las áreas lingüísticas francesa e inglesa de Europa y América del Norte entre 1954 y 1992 [appendix, bibliog]. *Est Ecles* 69:471-501 O-D 1994

Cefalo, Robert C *see* Thorp, John M, Jr

Cegna, Romolo
Eresie e movimenti religiosi in Polonia e in Boemia-Moravia nel medioevo (Repubblica Ceca). *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:109-125 1994

Celis, Georges R
La métallurgie traditionnelle chez les Songhaï (Niger): Techniques et croyances: Lan reconstitution de Yelwani [Eng abst, p 401; ils, map, photos]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:401-420 1994

Cepeda, Rafael
José Martí: Praxis del Evangelio. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:39-44 1993
Tres estadios en la experiencia de José Martí. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:89-93 1994

Cerbone, Mark
Kingmakers in the House of Caesar [Christian Coalition]. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 N-D 1995

Cereti, Giovanni
"Diventa zelante e convertiti" (Ap 3,19): La conversione come identità del popolo di Dio e via dell'ecumenismo [Eng abst, p 311]. *St Ecum* 13:297-311 Jl-S 1995
Verso la koinonia nella fede, nella vita e nella testimonianza: L'assemblea di Fede e Costituzione di Santiago di Compostella. *St Ecum* 12:307-330 O-D 1994

Cernea, Michael M
Understanding and Preventing Impoverishment from Displacement: Reflections on the State of Knowledge [edited keynote address, Int Conf on

Cernea, Michael M *(cont'd)*
Development, Induced Displacement and Impoverishment, Oxford, Ja 3-7 1995]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:261-276 Jl-S 1995

Cerny, Leonard J, and Smith, David S
Short-Term Counseling on the Frontiers: A Case Study [missionaries and families; bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:189-194 O-D 1995

Cerrón-Palomino, Rodolfo
Multilinguismo y politica idiomatica en el Peru [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:17-44 1987

Cervenková, Janá
A Czech Anti-Semite on a List of Persecuted Writers [tr fr *Lidové Noviny* Mr 3 1995]. *RCDA* 33 no 2:34-35 1994-1995

Ceuta, Ioan
The Pentecostal Apostolic Church of God in Romania 1944-1990. *EPTA Bul* 13:74-87 1994

Chadwick, Bruce A, and Garrett, H Dean
Women's Religiosity and Employment: The LDS Experience [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:277-293 Mr 1995

Chadwick, David
Driving Me Crazy: Diary of an American Zen Failure in Japan [getting a driver's license]. *Tricycle* 2:64-69 Fall 1992

Chadwick, John
The Translator and Swedenborg's Latin Text [paper fr conf on Swedenborg tr, Mr 1994]. *St Swedenborg* 9:59-70 O 1994

Chafin, Lonie
Acting to Build *Shalom* in Philadelphia [United Methodist Shalom Zone]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:26 D 1995

Chai, Alicia
Christian Academics Invited to Vietnam. *Chr T* 39:76-77 D 11 1995

Chalker, Kristin *see* Williams-Morris, Ruth

Challinor, Lori
The Worth of Woman-Created Worship. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:30-33 Fall 1995

Chaloner, Stephen William
O dom de línguas no fim do século XX: Em prol de uma convivência paulina. *Vox Script* 5:227-241 S 1995

Chamange, Simïo
Ecumenical Theological Education and the Academy: Ricatla United Seminary in Mozambique. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:18-19 O 1995
The Present State of Church History in Mozambique [abst of paper, 1993 conf of Church History Soc of Southern Africa]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:148-150 1994

Chamarette, Christabel
Politics in a New Key? [Australian senator; interview; por]. *St Mark R* no 151:26-32 Spr 1992

Chamberlain, Gary Alan
Cultic Vocabulary in the Septuagint. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:21-28 Fall 1994

Chamberlain, Kathy
Idollatry [Barbie dolls as cultural icons]. *Tikkun* 10:57-60 Mr-Ap 1995

Champion, Françoise
Religions, Approches de la nature et écologies [review essay]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:39-56 Ap-Je 1995
Books reviewed: *Les Sentiments de la Nature*, ed by Dominique Bourg, 1993. *La Nature en politique ou l'enjeu philosophique de l'écologie*, ed by Dominique Bourg, 1993. *Le Nouvel Ordre écologique: L'arbe, l'animal et l'homme*, by L Ferry, 1992. *Religion et Ecologie*, ed by Danièle Hervieu-Leger, 1993. *La Religion de la nature et le national-socialisme*, by R A Pois, 1993.

Chan, Kim-Kwong; Min, Xu; Rimmington, Don
[Female Seminary Students in Mainland China and Hong Kong—A Comparative Study; Eng abst, pp 44-47; tables]. *CGST J* no 19:21-47 Jl 1995

Chan, Lean Heng
Malaysia: recovered experience [family life education]. *One World* no 205:9-10 My 1995

Chande, Abdin N
Muslims and Modern Education in Tanzania. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:1-16 Ja-Jl 1993

Chandler, Andrew
Have We an Ethic of Resistance? [reflections on Christians involved in assassination attempt on Hitler, Jl 20 1944]. *Th* 98:82-92 Mr-Ap 1995

Chandler, Andrew *see* Clements, Keith

Chandran, J Russell
BEM—A Protestant Approach [bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:67-81 1990
Sunday: Biblical and Theological Perspectives [conf paper, Christian Significance of Sunday, Rarotonga, N 1989; bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:56-66 1990
The Work of the Holy Spirit in the Theological Community. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:5-7 1991

Chandy, K T
Agricultural Techonology for Small Farmers [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43: 312-327 Jl-S 1993

Chaney, Charles L
Turning Points in the History of the Home Mission Board. *Bapt H Herit* 30:7-16 Ap 1995

Chang, Aloysius B
Can Mainland China's "Offical" Church Still Be Called "Catholic"? Some theological reflections about the structural-institutional aspect of the "official" Catholic Church in Mainland China [reply, Ye Sheng, no 89:27-39 S-O 1995; rejoinder, no 90:40-44 N-D 1995]. *Tripod* no 86:34-46 Mr-Ap 1995
Ministry of the Pope and the Communion of the Catholic Church [ils]. *Tripod* no 36:54-74 D 1986

Chang, Ch'un Shen
China's Modernization, the Church and the Spirit of Vatican II. *Tripod* no 87:96-104 My-Je 1995

Chang, Sang
Justice of Jubilee in Luke. *Ref W* 45:87-96 Je 1995

Chang, Soo-Chul; Kim, Hyun-Sook; Chung, Sook-Ja
All Kinds of Women in One Place: Korean Women Church [confession of faith]. *J Women Rel* 13:1-2 1995
Korean Woman Jesus: Drama worship. *J Women Rel* 13:45-50 1995

Channa, Subhadra
Value-Oriented Development: A Study Related to the Development of Indigenous Health Practices [Jagaran Jan Vikas Samiti program in Udaipur]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:495-500 O-D 1993

Chant, Barry
Charismatic Spirituality [table]. *Lucas* no 16:52-71 D 1993

Chantal, Jacquet
Sub Quadam Specie Aeternitatis: Signification et Valeur de Cette Expression Chez Spinoza. *Phil Th* 8:231-242 Spr 1994

Chao, Andre
Liturgical Renewal in Taiwan. *Tripod* no 34:70-78 Ag 1986

Chao, Jonathan
China's Cross: Jonathan Chao reveals the secret of Chinese church growth [pors]. *Chr T* 39:49-50 N 13 1995
A response: Yes, but We Must Learn to Work With the Chinese Churches [reply to R Covell, pp 14-18]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:18-19 Ja 1995

Chapal, Roger
Poèmes [Chemin de la Croix des poètes; Résonances fossiles; Suite Russe]. *Foi Vie* 94:1-9 Ja 1995

Chapell, Bryan
Components of Expository Preaching [repr fr *Christ-Centered Preaching*, 1994]. *Preaching* 10:4-11 My-Je 1995

Chapman, Dean W
Locating the Gospel of Mark: A Model of Agrarian Biography [bibliog, ils, maps]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:24-36 Spr 1995

Chapman, Mark E
The Authentic Word in the Face of Death: Reflections on Preaching at Funerals. *Curr Th Miss* 22:38-42 F 1995
Sancta Maria, Sancta Ecclesia: A Lutheran Possibility for a Marian Ecclesiology [paper presented to Ecumenical Society of the Blessed Virgin Mary, O 1993]. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:146-163 1995

Chapman, Mark L
Defending The Faith: Nascent Black Theology As An Apology For Christianity. *J Int Th C* 20:116-138 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

Chapman, Rupert L
The Dan Stele and the Chronology of Levantine Iron Age Stratigraphy [bibliog, plans, table]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:23-29 1993-1994
The Defences of Tell as-Saba (Beersheba): a Stratigraphic Analysis [figs, tables]. *Levant* 27:127-143 1995

Chappell, Arthur B
Walter Hilton: A Contemplative Spirituality for All the Baptized. *Down R* 113:36-53 Ja 1995

Chappell, David W, ed
Conflict and Harmony. *Bud Chr St* 15:89-136 1995
Contents: Catholics, Buddhists, and the Church of England: The 1883 Sri Lankan Riots, by T Bartholomeusz. Harmony, Attribute of the Sacred and Phenomenal in Aquinas and Kūkai, by J Brinkman. Buddhist-Buddhist Dialogue? The *Lotus Sutra* and the Polemic of Accommodation, by J Hubbard.
Global Religious Ethic [editor's introd, p 199]. *Bud Chr St* 15:190-229 1995
Contents: Unity Beyond Religious and Ethnic Conflict Based on a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic: A Buddhist Perspective, by C Lee. Peace, Culture, and Education Activities: A Buddhist Response to the Global Ethic, by V Straus. It's a Long Way to a Global Ethic: A Response to Leonard Swidler, by S King. Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics, by P Knitter.
Japanese Buddhist Death and Dying. *Bud Chr St* 15:3-85 1995
Contents: Social Action and Personal Benefits in Contemporary Japanese Buddhism, by I Reader. May the Deceased Get Enlightenment! An Aspect of the Enculturation of Buddhism in Japan, by Y Nara. Protestant Perspectives on Ancestor Worship in Japanese Buddhism: The Funeral and the Buddhist Altar, by D Yagi. Japanese Buddhist Hospice and Shunkō Tashiro, by F Ikeuchi and A Freund. Thinking of Life through Death: A Question of Life, by S Tashiro.

Charbonneau, Bernard
Unis par une pensée Commune [J Ellul]. *Foi Vie* 93:19-28 D 1994

Charbonnier, Jean; Barry, Peter, ed; Perry, Susan, ed
Church and State in China Today [2 pts]. *Tripod* no 33:53-75 Je 1986; 34: 79-94 Ag 1986

Charles, Elvira Latta
When the church insists on heterosexual appearances. *Witness* 78:30-31 D 1995

Charles, J Daryl
Engaging the (Neo) Pagan Mind: Paul's Encounter with Athenian Culture as a Model for Cultural Apologetics (Acts 17:16-34). *Trinity J* 16:47-62 Spr 1995
Imperial Pretensions and the Throne-Vision of the Lamb: Observations on the Function of Revelation 5 [paper presented at Int Cong of SBL, Münster, Germany, 1993]. *Criswell Th R* 7:85-97 Fall 1993

Charles, J Daryl *see* Wacker, Grant

Charles, Prince of Wales
Islam and the West [paper, Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, Oxford, O 27 1993]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:53-59 Ja-Jl 1993; *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5: 67-74 Je 1994

Charleston, Steven, Bp
American Indian Tradition: Rediscovering an Old Testament [appendix: Chief Seattle's 1854 speech to President Franklin Pierce; photo]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:5-8 1991
Practicing what we preach? An interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann]. *Witness* 78:8-11 D 1995
Steve Charleston steps down [introd and interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. *Witness* 78:27 O 1995

Charlesworth, Max
Creative imagination and critical dissent [graduation address, Australian Catholic Univ]. *St Mark R* no 163:21-24 Spr 1995

Charlesworth, William
How Many Loaves Do You Have? [studying altruism and selfishness in India; photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:53-55 1991

Charlton, Margo
Popular Theatre and Creativity [Culture, Resistance and Hope]. *ARTS* 7:28-30 Wint 1995

Charman, Tony *see* Rasmussen, Lene

Charon, Rita
Connections That Heal [empathy in medical care; reply to E Tyson, pp 35-37]. *Second Opinion* 21:39-42 Jl 1995

Charron, Jean Marc
Psychohistoire et religion: perspectives, défis et enjeux. *Religiologiques* no 2: 67-76 O 1990
Le rapport au féminin chez Bernard de Clairvaux: lecture psychanalytique de la *Vita Prima* [Eng abst, p 252]. *Religiologiques* no 7:111-122 Spr 1993

Charry, Ellen T
Christian Jews and the Law [reply to M Wyschogrod, pp 165-171; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. *Mod Th* 11:187-193 Ap 1995
Sacraments for the Christian life. *Chr Cent* 112:1076-1077,1078 N 15 1995

Chartier, Melody S, ed *see* Anderson, Karen Lee, ed

Chastain, Warren C
Should Christians Pray the Muslim Salat? [avoiding syncretism when applying contextualization]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:161-164 Jl-S 1995

Chastenet, Patrick
Jacques Ellul, Combattant de la liberté. *Foi Vie* 93:57-69 D 1994

Chater, Mark
A Healing Model of Religious Education. *British J Rel Ed* 17:121-128 Spr 1995

Chatterji, Jyotsna
Searching for the Roots—Women's Perspective. *Rel Soc* 40:36-51 D 1993

Chatterji, Saral K, ed
Globalisation, Structural Change and Justice [papers presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. *Rel Soc* 41:1-61 Je 1994
Contents: Globalisation from a Biblical-Theological Perspective, by S Das. Globalisation and Structural Change: Historicity and Implications, by T Oommen. Globalisation of the Indian Economy, by S Baru. Globalisation, Migration and Urbanisation, by A Bose. Implications of the New Economic Policy, by S Kaushik. Globalisation of Agriculture, by B Banerjee.

Chaudry, Jamil Ahmad
Muslims and Mawali. *Hamdard Islam* 17:68-98 Wint 1994

Chavalas, Mark W
Recent Trends in the Study of Israelite Historiography [*The First Historians: The Hebrew Bible and History*, by B Halpern, 1988; *The Bible's First History: From Eden to the Court of David with the Yahwist*, by D Ord and R Coote, 1989]. *J Ev Th S* 38:161-169 Je 1995

Chaves, Mark
On the Rational Choice Approach to Religion [bibliog; reply, L R Iannacone, pp 113-120]. *J S S R* 34:98-104 Mr 1995

Chaves, Mark *see* Kniss, Fred

Chavez, Linda
What To Do About Immigration [US controversy]. *Commentary* 99:29-35 Mr 1995

Chavez, Tim
Religious Freedom Is Alive And Well: An Independence Day Reflection [editorial repr fr *The Observer- Dispatch*, Utica, NY]. *Ch State* 48:188 S 1995

Che Man, W K
Patani: From Sovereign Sultanate to Subnation. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14: 116-123 Ja-Jl 1993

Chedozeau, Bernard
Le P Hardouin et le refus du rationalisme en religion: Une reconstruction ultramontaine de l'histoire? [Eng abst, p 281; bibliog]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:249-281 Ap 1995

Cheetham, David
Religious Surveying: Commonality Between Traditions. *Scot J Rel St* 16:103-116 Aut 1995

Cheetham, Eric
The Pāramitās of Dhyāna and Prajñā. *Middle Way* 70:111-120 Ag 1995

Chelliah, Raja L
The Impact of the Market Economy on the Poor [keynote address, 3rd Oxford Conf on Christian Faith and Economics]. *Transformation* 12:1-4 Jl-S 1995

Chen, Jingyang
A Letter of Appeal [to Bp K H Ting on behalf of indigenous churches in China; photos]. *Bridge* no 72:11-13 Ag 1995

Chen, Xun Wu
The Emerging Constellation: Reconstruction of Value in China [paper fr 14th Natl Catholic China Conf, *China in the 21st Century: Spirituality for a Global Power*, sponsored by US Catholic China Bureau, S 23-25 1994]. *Tripod* no 89:10-16 S-O 1995

Chen, Zemin
Y T Wu: A Prophetic Theologian [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 19:1-5 D 1993]. *Chinese Th R* 10:148-158 1995

Cheng, Yang-en
Peter Abelard and World Religiosity: A Study of His *Dialogus inter Philosophum, Iudeaum et Christianum* [bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 15:83-104 Mr 1993

Chenou, Marianne
Die Stimme der Stummen: Zu den Büchern von Fatima Mernissi [bibliog]. *ZS* 44:301-305 Ag 1995

Chepkwony, Adam K
Church And Democracy: A Personal Reflection. *AFER* 36:312-328 O 1994

Chernoff, Robert
Race Relations [in the Bible]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:90-93 Ap 1993

Cherry, Charles L, ed
Nineteenth-Century Feminist Strategies for Nonviolence [papers fr conf, Swarthmore College, Mr 19-20 1993]. *Quaker H* 84:1-58 Spr 1995
Contents: Hannah Johnston Bailey: Publicist for Peace, by J Craig. Virtue and Violence: Female Ultraists and the Politics of Non-Resistance, by L Ginzberg. Elizabeth Pease: One Woman's Vision of Peace, Justice, and Human Rights in Nineteenth-Century Britain, by K Halbersleben. Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lillie Chace Wyman: Motherhood as a Subversive Activity in Nineteenth Century Rhode Island, by E Stevens.

Chesebrough, David B
"God Has Made No Mistake": The Response of Presbyterian Preachers in the North to the Assassination of Lincoln [facsim, pors]. *Am Pres* 71:223-232 Wint 1993

Chethimattam, John B
A Philosophical Approach to the Ecological Crisis [reply to C Saldanha, pp 9-16]. *J Dharma* 20:17-25 Ja-Mr 1995

Chetverikov, Sergei
The Parish—Christ's Small Church. *Living Orth* 16:22-23 My-Je 1994

Cheung, Luke
Women in the Gospel of John [Eng abst, p 124; table]. *CGST J* no 18:89-123 Ja 1995

Cheyette, Brian
Jews and Jewishness in the Writings of George Eliot and Frantz Fanon. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-17 O 1995

Cheza, Maurice
Évangélisation et prosélytisme en théologie catholique [Eng abst, p 63; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. *Iren* 68 no 1:43-63 1995

Chial, Douglas L
Creation as an Ecumenical Concern. *Ref W* 45:98-112 S 1995

Chiarella, Roberto, and Cortegiano, Geraldo, Jr
Espacio amazónico e integración sudamericana [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 45: 17-36 1995

Chiat, Marilyn Joyce Segal
Form and Function in the Early Synagogue and Church [sharing of basilica plan; il, plans]. *Worship* 69:406-426 S 1995

Chibi, A A
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994

Chikane, Frank
Mission Accomplished . . .: Can the Old Order Be A New Order without Changing? What Role Will the Church Play? *Ch Soc* 85:44-47 Mr-Ap 1995
The struggle continues [racism after the end of formal apartheid in S Africa; photo]. *One World* no 211:6-7 D 1995

Childers, Erskine
Empowering the Peoples in their United Nations. *Ec R* 47:291-301 Jl 1995; *Cross Currents* 45:437-450 Wint 1995-1996

Childress, Susan
Prayer Yields Bountiful Harvest: Church leaders set aside differences for evangelism [revival in Modesto, Calif; photos]. *Chr T* 39:39 Je 19 1995

Chimacoff, Alan
Remarks on the Dedication of the Henry Luce III Library [Princeton Theological Seminary, O 18 1994]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:216-217 1995

Chin, Catherine
Job and the Injustice of God: Implicit Arguments in Job 13:17-14:12. *J St O T* no 64:91-101 D 1994

Chinchen, Delbert
The patron-client system: a model of indigenous discipleship. *Ev Miss Q* 31: 446-451 O 1995

Chinitz, Jacob
Eye for an Eye—an Old Canard. *Jew Bible Q* 23:79-85 Ap-Je 1995
Rational Torah, Arbitrary Constitution. *Jew Bible Q* 22:13-20 Ja 1994

Chipenda, José B
Being the Church in Africa. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:427-436 Fall 1995

Chiphangwi, Saindi
Is Partnership of Women and Men Possible? [southern Africa; tables]. *Ref W* 45:35-40 Mr 1995

Chisholm, Robert B, Jr
Does God "Change His Mind"? *Bib Sac* 152:387-399 O-D 1995
The 'Everlasting Covenant' and the 'City of Chaos': Intentional Ambiguity and Irony in Isaiah 24. *Criswell Th R* 6:237-253 Spr 1993

Cho, Yong Joong, and Greenlee, David
Avoiding Pitfalls on Multi-Cultural Mission Teams [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:179-183 O-D 1995

Chodron, Pema
No Place to Hide: A Talk by the Director of Gampo Abbey [photos]. *Tricycle* 5:41-45 Wint 1995
No Right, No Wrong: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. *Tricycle* 3: 16-24 Fall 1993

Choetso, Dolma
Journey through the Holy Lands: The Life Story of Dolma Choetso [as told to Nicole Karsin; il]. *Tricycle* 4:70-77 Sum 1995

Choi, Hyung Sup
Response to Frank Tipler: A Physicist Comments on Tipler's *The Physics of Immortality* [1994]. *CTNS Bul* 15:21-22 Spr 1995
Witherspoon Research Fellowship Report ["new heuristic framework for Christian theology in the light of new world views provided by contemporary science"]. *CTNS Bul* 14:34-37 Fall 1994

Choong, Chee Pang
Issues in the Hindu-Christian Debate During the Nineteenth Century Bengal Renaissance. *Ev R Th* 19:387-392 O 1995
The Prospect of Confucian-Christian Dialogue in Singapore. *Ching Feng* 38: 42-68 Mr 1995

Chopp, Rebecca S
Beyond Narratives: Cone's *Martin & Malcolm & America* [paper presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992; reply, by J Cone, pp 52-57]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:19-26 1994
Cultivating Theological Scholarship [reply to D Browning, pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. *Th Ed* 32:79-94 Aut 1995
Educational process, feminist practice [theological education]. *Chr Cent* 112: 111-115 F 1-8 1995
Feminist Queries and Metaphysical Musings [feminist theology as transformative critical theory]. *Mod Th* 11:47-63 Ja 1995

Chorpenning, Joseph F
The Holy Family as icon and model of the civilization of love: John Paul II's *Letter to Families*. *Communio (US)* 22:77-98 Spr 1995

Choudhury, Arundhuti Roy *see* D'Souza, Shalin

Chow, Wilson W
An Integrated Approach to Theological Education. *Ev R Th* 19:220-227 Jl 1995

Chowdhury, Ranjit Roy
The Story of a Cheetah: The Culture of Turning Around. *Rel Soc* 40:52-57 D 1993

Choy, Virstan B Y
The Seminary as Roundhouse: What does it mean for a seminary to accept the task of "retooling and refurbishing" those in urban ministry? *Ch Soc* 86:97-102 N-D 1995

Choy-Wong, Kathryn
Sallie Stein: Two Continents, Two Conventions, One Mission [por]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:357-363 D 1995

Christa, Christa Margarete
Three Times *Three Sisters* [Eng tr of Chekhov's work as test of tr methods; bibliog]. *JOTT* 7 no 1:86-105 1995

Christensen, Elaine
1948 [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:161-162 Spr 1995

Christensen, Richard L
Deuteronomy 26:1-11 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:59-62 Ja 1995
Polemics and Ecumenics: Charles Augustus Briggs and the Vision of Church Unity. *Affirmation* 6:113-128 Fall 1993

Christian, Garna L
An Uncertain Odysseus: The Spiritual Journey of Beverly Allen. *Meth H* 34: 18-28 O 1995

Christiansen, Martin A
Bored with Creation [church's attitude toward change]. *Luth F* 29:19 F 1995

Christie, Clive
Unity and Diversity: A Critique of Religion and Ethnicity in Europe. *Ec R* 47:12-20 Ja 1995

Christie-Miller, Ian
Matfre Ermengaud's *Breviari d'amor* and Daniel 9.26 [ils]. *J St O T* no 66: 113-117 Je 1995

Christin, Olivier
La coexistence confessionnelle 1563-1567. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:483-504 O-D 1995

Christmas, R A
His Faith-Promoting Story [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:50 Fall 1995
Weight [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:76 Spr 1995

Chrysostom, John, Saint
A Homily on Saint Lucian of Antioch. *True Vine* 5 no 3:12-20 1993
A Homily on the Holy Pascha by Saint John Chrysostom. *True Vine* 4 no 4: 6-13 1993

Chrysostomoms, Mar of Myra
Greeting of Metropolitan Chrysostomos [to Pope John Paul II]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:59-61 1987

Chryssavgis, John
Sin and Grace—an Orthodox Perspective [paper fr 1994 ANZATS/ANZSTS conf, Adelaide]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:79-93 N 1994

Chung, Hyun Kyung
Riffing About the Rim: Breakfast with Chung Hyun Kyung [interview, by Kathryn Poethig]. *J Women Rel* 13:53-60 1995

Chung, Sook-Ja *see* Chang, Soo-Chul

Chuquihuara, Luis
Perú y Brasil entre el Pacifico y el Atlantico: Espacio surandino e integración sudamericana [bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 45:89-112 1995

Churchill, John
My Summer with Alexander [the Great, reflections on the heroic]. *Sound* 78: 105-115 Spr 1995

Churchill, Ward
Perversions of Justice: Examining the Doctrine of US Rights to Occupancy in North America. *Hist Reflections* 21:319-351 Spr 1995

Cigar, Norman
Serbia's Orientalists and Islam: Making Genocide Intellectually Respectable. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:147-170 1994

Cinelli, Joan Eheart
Allhallows Eve [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:10-18 N 1 1995

Cioppa, John
The Holy Spirit Study Centre: Fifteen Years of Service [photo]. *Tripod* no 90:12-16 N-D 1995

Claasen, Johan W
An Account of the Opposition to Apartheid by a Canadian Church. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:47-78 1994
Independents Made Dependents: African Independent Churches and Government Recognition. *J Th So Africa* no 91:15-34 Je 1995
Scottish Clergymen and Colour Prejudice in the Cape Church. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:120-145 1994

Clack, Brian R
D Z Phillips, Wittgenstein and Religion [*Wittgenstein and Religion*, by D Z Phillips, 1993; review article; reply, D Z Phillips, pp 121-127]. *Rel St* 31: 111-120 Mr 1995

Cladis, Mark S
The French Connection: Crea, Mauss, and the Academic Study of Religion in the USA. *Religion* 25:179-184 Ag 1995
Tragedy and Theodicy: A Meditation on Rousseau and Moral Evil. *J Rel* 75: 181-199 Ap 1995

Clammer, John
Migrant Workers, State and Society in Contemporary Japan [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 61:19-33 1995
Politische Religion im heutigen Asien. *ZS* 44:296-300 Ag 1995

Clapp, Rodney
Family Values Are Destroying the Family. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 Ja 1995

Clapper, Gregory S
Clergy Misconduct and the Gospel: Theological Foundations for Clergy Character Assessment. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:353-362 Wint 1995

Clapsis, Emmanuel
The Challenge of Contextual Theologies [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:71-79 Spr-Wint 1993
Ecclesiology and Ethics: Reflections by an Orthodox Theologian [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. *Ec R* 47:154-169 Ap 1995

Clark, David J
Olders and Youngers [translating terms for siblings; charts]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:201-208 Ap 1995
The Transcription of Proper Names. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:343-348 Jl 1995

Clark, Kenneth R, and Steen, Charlie R
Making Sense of the Episcopal Church [6-unit history course for adults; ils]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:58-68 Mr 1995

Clark, Marden J
Razor Sharp [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:194-196 Spr 1995

Clark, Mark T
The Paradox of War and Pacifism [in Bible]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:220-232 D 1995

Clark, Peter Yuichi
The "Cogwheeling" of Don Browning: Examining His Eriksonian Perspective [figs, bibliog, table]. *Past Psych* 43:141-161 Ja 1995

Clarke, Andrew D
Secular and Christian Leadership in Corinth [diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1991]. *Tyndale Bul* 43:395-398 N 1992

Clarke, Bowman L
Two process views of God. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:61-74 D 1995

Clarke, T Erskine
The Strange Case of Charleston Union Presbytery: A Pro-Slavery "New School" Party. *Affirmation* 6:41-58 Fall 1993

Clarke, T Erskine, ed
[Advent and preaching]. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:2-20 1995
Contents: "The deaf hear, the dead are raised . . . " (Matt 11:5): Advent as a Season of Eschatological Possibility, by G O'Day. "For Crying Out Loud": Second Sunday of Advent, Mal 3:1-4; Luke 3:1-6, by B Webb-Mitchell. A Wonderful Life, by T Currie. The Ancient God of the New Religion, by J Knapp. . .
[Pentecost and preaching]. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:1-18 1995
Contents: Preaching Pentecost in a Pluralistic Age, by G O'Day. After Babel, by R Lischer. It Was a Warm Day in . . ., by J Lowry.

Clarkson, Fred
California Dreamin': The Religious Right's Bid to "Christianize" California Has Become A Nightmare For Republican Moderates [photo]. *Ch State* 44: 196-198 O 1991
Hard COR: The Coalition On Revival Wants To Mobilize Conservative Religious Groups Into A United Army And Establish The Kingdom Of America. *Ch State* 44:9-10,12 Ja 1991
Reclaiming America for Christ? With A Little Help From Dan Quayle, Televangelist D James Kennedy Is Seeking To Train Political Soldiers For God's Army ["Reclaiming America" conf, Ft Lauderdale, Ja 1994; pors]. *Ch State* 47:59-61 Mr 1994

Clarkson, Shannon
God as a Second Language? Learning from the Pacific Rim [reflections on teaching Eng at Int Feminist D Min Program of San Francisco Theological Seminary, Tokyo, 1993]. *J Women Rel* 13:26-29 1995

Clasquin, Michel
Buddhist scriptures for Non-Buddhists: The Pāli Canon—an overview [bibliog, table]. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:179-190 1995
Religion, Ethics and Communal Interaction in the New South Africa: The Case of the Declaration on Religious Rights and Responsibilities [drafted by WCRP South Africa; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 22:13-35 Ap 1994

Classen, Carl Joachim
Zur rhetorischen Analyse der Paulusbriefe. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:120-121 1995

Claudel, Gérard
Davies-Allison et le retour de Matthieu [*The Gospel According to Saint Matthew*, vol 1, 1988; review article]. *Biblica* 74 no 1:97-111 1993

Claudel, Paul, 1868-1955
Religion and the artist: Introduction to a poem on Dante [adapted and tr fr address to Catholic Conf on Dante, My 17 1921, in *Positions et Propostions*, 1928]. *Communio (US)* 22:357-367 Sum 1995

Claussen, M A
Pagan Rebellion and Christian Apologetics in Fourth-Century Rome: The *Consultationes Zacchaei et Apollonii*. *J Eccl H* 46:589-614 O 1995

Caverías, Ricardo; Villegas M, Adán; Salas T, Bacilio; Aguilar, Pablo César
Sistema de riego y estrategias productivas en las economias campesinas andinas [bibliog, il, graph, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 27:203-238 1986

Clavier, M F M
An Apology for the Traditional Anglican Liturgy. *Chmn* 108 no 3:222-233 1994

Clayman, Dee
Classics Online: From Papyrus to Pixels for a New Generation. *Humanities (NEH)* 16:28-32 S-O 1995

Clayton, Ellen Wright
The Dispersion of Genetic Technologies and the Law. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25: S13-S15 My-Je 1995

Clayton, John
The Otherness of Anselm [paper presented at conf "The Otherness of God," Univ of Virginia, Ap 1994]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:125-143 1995

Cleary, Edward L
Human Rights Organizations in Mexico: Growth in Turbulence. *J Ch St* 37: 793-812 Aut 1995

Clément, Olivier
Incarnation or Reincarnation? [tr fr *Contacts* 168:288-303 1994]. *Sourozh* no 60:27-31 My 1995
Some Orthodox Reflections on Recent Papal Encyclicals [reprs fr *Contacts* no 170:150-158 1995, and *Le Monde* Je 1 1995]. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:273-280 1995

Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine
La Suddhi de l'Arya samāj ou l'invention d'un rituel de (re)conversion à l'hindouisme [Eng abst, p 114; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:99-114 Jl-S 1994

Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine, and Gaborieau, Marc
La Montée du prosélytisme dans le sous-continent indien: Introduction [Eng abst, p 32; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:13-33 Jl-S 1994

Clements, Keith, and Chandler, Andrew
A Live Bishop Bell in 1994? A Response to Adrian Hastings [97:242-244 Jl-Ag 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Th* 98:9-15 Ja-F 1995

Clendenin, Daniel B
From the Verbal to the Visual: Orthodox Icons and the Sanctification of Sight. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:30-46 1995
Orthodoxy on Scripture and Tradition: A Comparison with Reformed and Catholic Perspectives. *West Th J* 57:383-402 Fall 1995

Clévenot, Michel
Les hommes de la fraternité: Une histoire *postmoderne* du christianisme [Eng abst, p 248]. *Religiologiques* no 9:209-216 Spr 1994

Clifford, Alan C
Bishop or Presbyter? French Reformed Ecclesiology in 1559 [paper presented to Reformation Soc, Westminster College, Cambridge, Ap 13 1994]. *Ev Q* 67:211-217 Jl 1995

Clifford, Richard J
"A Christological Interpretation of Psalm 1?" [reply to C Waddell, pp 502-521 Fall 1995; rejoinder]. *Communio (US)* 22:749-750 Wint 1995

Clifford, W W
Some Observations on the Course of Mamluk-Safavi Relations (1502-1516/908-922). *Der Islam* 70 no 2:243-278 1993

Clinebell, Howard
Philosophical-Religious Factors in the Etiology and Treatment of Alcoholism [repr fr *Journal of Studies on Alcohol* 24 1963]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:29-46 1994

Clines, David J A
Deconstructing the Book of Job [rev fr *The Book of Job*, ed by W A M Beuken, 1995; il, photo]. *Bible R* 11:30-35,43-44 Ap 1995
[Reply to F I Andersen, pp 50-71; rejoinder, pp 74-75]. *Aust Bib R* 43:72-74 1995

Clines, David J A, ed; Davies, Philip R, ed; Gunn, David M, ed
[*bytdwd* inscription found at Tel Dan]. *J St O T* no 64:3-32 D 1994
Contents: Did Biran Kill David? The Bible in the Light of Archaeology, by N Lemche, and T Thompson. *bytdwd* and *swkt dwyd*: A Comparison, by P Davies. Onth Reading *bytdwd* in the Aramaic Stele from Tel Dan, by E Ben Zvi.

Clinton, Bill
A Place Where Religion Flourishes: James Madison and Thomas Jefferson did not intend to drive a stake in the heart of religion [excerpts fr address at James Madison High School, Vienna, Va, Jl 12 1995]. *Chr Soc Action* 8: 25-29 S 1995

Clinton, Hillary Rodham
To Build a Consensus Together . . . [US social policy; speech given at 1995 Interfaith Impact Legislative Briefing; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 Je 1995

Clivaz, Claire
La Transfiguration au risque de la compréhension du disciple: Mc 9/2-10 [fig]. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:493-508 1995

Clooney, Francis X
Comparative Theology: A Review of Recent Books (1989-1995). *Th St* 56: 521-550 S 1995

Clothey, Fred W, ed
Rituals of the Bereaved. *J Ritual St* 8:41-133 Sum 1994
Contents: Divergent Perspectives on the *Velorio del Angelito*: Ritual Imagery, Artistic Condemnation, and Ethnographic Value, by J Schechter. The Work of the Witness in Psychotherapeutic Rituals of Grief, by D Garrick. Defending Against Grief on New Ireland: The Place of Mortuary Feasting in Sursurunga Society, by A Bolyanatz.

Cloud, Fred
The Impact of Society's Attitudes Toward Aging on the Lives of Older Adults in America [bibliog]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:67-81 1991

Clough, Leonard G
The National Student Christian Federation: A Bridge between Independent Organizations and a Unified Movement. *J Ec St* 32:319-335 Sum 1995

Clouser, K Danner
Bioethics and Philosophy [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:10-11 N-D 1993

Clubb, Rick *see* Stone, Howard W

Clutterbuck, Richard
Jürgen Moltmann as a doctrinal theologian: The nature of doctrine and the possibilities for its development. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:489-505 1995

Clyne, Michael G *see* Bouma, Gary D

Coakley, J F
Jesus' Messianic Entry into Jerusalem (John 12:12-19 par). *J Th St* ns 46: 461-482 O 1995
The Orthodoxy of the Church of the East: Some Early Voices [figures fr 19th cent Anglican missions]. *Ec Trends* 24:168-179 D 1995

Coakley, Sarah *see* Machinist, Peter

Coates, Simon
Bede—The Miraculous and Episcopal Authority in Early Anglo-Saxon England. *Down R* 113:219-232 Jl 1995

Cobb, John B, Jr
The Christian Reason for Being Progressive [address fr forum, "Progressive Christianity in a Neo-Conservative Age," Northwestern Univ, 1994; reply, S Hauerwas, pp 563-569; rejoinder]. *Th Today* 51:548-562 Ja 1995
Creation Ex Nihilo and a Theology of Religions [R Neville]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:209-214 My 1995
Sherburne on Providence. *Proc St* 23:25-29 Spr 1994
The Unity of the Church and the Unity of Humanity: 13th Peter Ainslie Lecture on Christian Unity. *Mid-Stream* 34:1-19 Ja 1995

Cobb, Kelton
Reconsidering the Status of Popular Culture in Tillich's Theology of Culture [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:53-84 Spr 1995

Cobban, James B, Sr
Southern Baptists and Urban Ministry: The Contributions of George Willis Bennett. *Rv Ex* 92:57-78 Wint 1995

Coburn, Thomas B
Climbing the Mountain of God [encountering religious pluralism in Kenya and Tanzania; bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:127-140 Spr 1995

Cochran, John K *see* Will, Jeffry A

Cochran, Shelley E
All Are (Not) Welcome! Making your services user-friendly. *Ref Worship* no 35:10-11 Mr 1995

Cochran, Tracy
Reports from the Interior [B Moyers' PBS series "Healing and the Mind"]. *Tricycle* 2:84-85 Spr 1993
Samsara Squared: Buddhism and Virtual Reality [il]. *Tricycle* 2:76-81 Fall 1992
3-D Dharma: The First Computer Mandala [il]. *Tricycle* 3:58-59 Sum 1994

Cockerell, David
Something to Live By: The Novels of Barbara Pym. *Mod Believing* ns 36:10-15 Jl 1995

Cocking, Dean, and Oakly, Justin
Indirect Consequentialism, Friendship, and the Problem of Alienation. *Ethics* 106:86-111 O 1995

Coe, Robert
Becoming Buddha: The Life and Times of Poet John Giorno [biographical essay, interview, and poem *Life Is a Killer*; photos]. *Tricycle* 4:74-85 Fall 1994

Coenen, Lothar
Gelingt ein neuer ökumenischer Aufbruch? Reflexionen über den "konziliaren Prozess". *Ökum Ru* 44:207-215 Ap 1995
Zwischenruf: Die Kirche—wer ist das? *Ökum Ru* 43:350 Jl 1994

Coertzen, Pieter
Kerkverband: Kerkregtelik-Teologiese Voorwaardes en Definisies [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:94-112 1993
Skrif en Kerkorde [Eng abst, p 263]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:263-276 1995

Coffel, S G
Midnight Smelting [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:84 My-Je 1995

Coffey, Kathy
Beyond Dim, Probing Light [poem]. *Other Side* 31:18 My-Je 1995
Good Friday [poem]. *Other Side* 31:59 Mr-Ap 1995
The Just One Justices: Martyred in El Salvador [poem]. *Th Today* 52:394-395 O 1995
Matrilineage [poem]. *Th Today* 51:610 Ja 1995

Coffin, William Sloane
Hiroshima then and now. *Chr Cent* 112:772-773 Ag 16-23 1995

Cogan, Mordechai
A Lamashtu Plaque from the Judaean Shephelah [Akkadian text, figs, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:155-161 1995

Cogan, Patrick J
Canon Law Society of America Receives Study on the Ordination of Women to the Permanent Diaconate. *Ec Trends* 24:163 N 1995

Cohee, Peter
John 1.3-4. *N T St* 41:470-477 Jl 1995

Cohen, Chaim
The Basic Meaning of the Term *ʿarapel* "Darkness". *Hebr St* 36:7-12 1995

Cohen, Diane
Understanding Redemption Through the Metaphor of the Family: A Prophetic Vision. *Jew Bible Q* 21:248-252 O 1993

Cohen, Jeffrey M
Had Noah Lived in Abraham's Generation. *Jew Bible Q* 22:120-122 Ap 1994
The Jacob-Esau Reunion. *Jew Bible Q* 21:159-163 Jl 1993
The Nature of the Decalogue. *Jew Bible Q* 22:173-177 Jl 1994
Shmuel HaKatan and the Political Background to *Avot* 4:19. *Judaism* 44: 171-180 Spr 1995
Was Abraham Heartless? *Jew Bible Q* 23:180-181 Jl-S 1995
Why Moses Smashed the Tablets. *Jew Bible Q* 23:33-37 Ja-Mr 1995

Cohen, Martin S
Synagogue Etiquette. *Ecumenism* no 119:21-22 S 1995

Cohen, Martine
De l'émancipation à l'intégration: Les transformations du judaïsme français au XIXe siècle [review article]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-22 O-D 1994
Books reviewed: *Histoire du rabbinat français (XVIe-XXe siècles)*, by Roger Berg, 1992. *The Shaping of Jewish Identity in Nineteenth-Century France*, by Jay R Berkovitz, 1989. *Les Fous de la République: Histoire politique des Juifs d'Etat de Gambetta à Vichy*, by Pierre Birnbaum, 1992. *Les Israélites bordelais de 1780 à 1850: Autour de l'émancipation*, by Jean Cavignac, 1992. *Antisémitisme et catholiques dans le Nord pendant l'Affaire Dreyfus*, by Danielle Delmaire, 1991. *Les Juifs de France au XIXe siècle: De la Révolution française à l'Alliance israélite universelle*, by Michaël Graetz, 1989. *De l'instruction à l'emancipation: Les enseignants de l'Alliance israélite universelle et les Juifs d'Orient (1860-1939)*, by Aron Rodrigue, 1989. *La Cité investie: La "science du judaïsme" français et la République*, by Perrine Simon-Nahum, 1991. "Histoire contemporaine et sociologie des Juifs de France," *Pardès* no 14 1991.

Cohen, Michael J
The United States and Israel: New Views on the Early Years [review essay]. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:314-332 Fall-Wint 1994
Books reviewed: *David Ben-Gurion and the American Alignment for a Jewish State*, by Allon Gal, 1991. *Truman, Palestine, and the Press: Shaping Conventional Wisdom at the Beginning of the Cold War*, by Bruce J Evensen, 1992. *Eisenhower and Israel: US-Israeli Relations, 1953-1960*, by Isaac Alteras, 1993.

Cohen, Naomi G
Philo and Midrash. *Judaism* 44:196-207 Spr 1995

Cohen, Richard A
Rosenzweig's Rebbe Halevi: From the Academy to the Yeshiva. *Judaism* 44: 448-466 Fall 1995

Cohen, Richard S
Discontented Categories: Hīnayāna and Mahāyāna In Indian Buddhist History [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:1-25 Spr 1995

Cohen, Rudolph, and Yisrael, Yigal
The Iron Age Fortresses at 'En Haṣeva [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:223-235 D 1995

Cohen, Samuel I
Psalm 47: Numerical and Geometrical Devices Used to Emphasize the Author's Message [figs]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:258-264 O-D 1995

Cohen, William B, and Svensson, Jörgen
Finland and the Holocaust [appendix]. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:70-93 Spr 1995

Colatosti, Camille
Jailed conscience [American prisoners L Peltier, G ji Jaga, D Pagan]. *Witness* 78:12-17 Ja-F 1995
On-line insurrections. *Witness* 78:13-15 S 1995

Cole, David
Current Pentecostal/Ecumenical Tensions [bibliog]. *Mid-Stream* 34:129-146 Ap 1995; *Ec Trends* 24:65-66,73-80 My 1995

Cole, Graham A
Paley and the Myth of "Classical Anglicanism". *Ref Th R* 54:97-109 S-D 1995

Cole, R Dennis
Israel in Prophecy and the Present [sermon]. *Th Educator* no 51:77-86 Spr 1995
The Visions of Amos 7-9. *Th Educator* no 52:57-68 Fall 1995

Cole, Sherwood O
The Biological Basis of Homosexuality: A Christian Assessment [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:89-100 Sum 1995

Cole-Turner, Ronald
QuickVerse [Job 23:1-9; Heb 4:12-16; sermon]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:36-40 Spr 1995

Coleman, David
Moral Formation and Social Control in the Catholic Reformation: The Case of San Juan de Avila. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:17-30 1995

Coleman, John A
A Common Good Primer. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:249-254 Fall 1995

Coleman, John J
Protecting Humanity and Its Environment: A Bahá'í Perspective. *World Order* 26:15-29 Wint 1994-1995

Colglazier, R Scott
The Holy Grail of Leadership: Thoughts on the Seven Habits of Stephen Covey. *Encount* 56:261-270 Sum 1995

Colijn, Brenda B
A Biblical and Contemporary Model of Ministry [figs]. *Ashland Th J* 27:1-14 1995

Collazo, Luis G
Iglesia y sociedad: Puerto Rico ante el umbral del 2000. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:35-37 1993

Collet, Giancarlo
Das Scandalum Crucis und die Skandale in der Kirche. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4: 257-258 1995

Collier, Gary D
Rethinking Jesus on Divorce. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:80-96 1995

Collier-Slone, Kay
The church and the unmarried. *Witness* 78:27 D 1995

Collins, Adela Yarbro
Genre and the Gospels [*What Are the Gospels? A Comparison with Graeco-Roman Biography*, by R A Burridge, 1992; review article]. *J Rel* 75:239-246 Ap 1995

Collins, Clifford John
"Death Will Be Their Shepherd" or "Death Will Feed on Them"? *māwet yir'ēm* in Psalm 49.15 (EVV v 14) [appendix, bibliog]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46: 320-326 Jl 1995
From Literary Analysis to Theological Exposition: The Book of Jonah [bibliog]. *JOTT* 7 no 1:28-44 1995
John 4:23-24, "in Spirit and Truth": An Idiomatic Proposal. *Presbyterion* 21: 118-121 Spr 1995
The *Wayyiqtol* as "Pluperfect": When and Why. *Tyndale Bul* 46:117-140 My 1995

Collins, Evelyn
Report of the Canadian Librarians' Meeting [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:229 1995

Collins, John J
The Exodus and Biblical Theology [bibliog; reply, J Levenson, 26:4-10 Spr 1996]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:152-160 Wint 1995

Collins, John N
A Ministry for Tomorrow's Church [*diakonia* and approach to problems raised in response to *BEM*]. *J Ec St* 32:159-178 Spr 1995

Collins, Kenneth J
The Soteriological Orientation of John Wesley's Ministry to the Poor. *Asbury Th J* 50:75-91 Spr 1995

Collins, Mabel, 1851-1927; Price, Leslie, ed; Sinnett, Alfred Percy, ed
Light on Mabel Collins: Some Psychic Experiences [automatic writing; introd and tr fr *Broad Views* 1 1904; facsim]. *Theosophical H* 2:118-125 O 1987

Collins, Matthew S
The Question of *Doxa*: A Socioliterary Reading of the Wedding at Cana [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:100-109 Fall 1995

Collins, Philip
A Tribute to Roy Drysdale Bell. *Crux* 31:3-4 Je 1995

Collins, Terry
Tom [poem]. *Grail* 10:49 D 1994

Collins, Travis M
Evangelical Foreign Missionaries and Social Action [bibliog]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:12-18 D 1993
Missions and Churches in Partnership for Evangelism: A Study of the Declaration of Ibadan [appendix, bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:331-339 Jl 1995

Collinson, Nigel
Where do our doctrinal boundaries lie? [British Methodists; To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 22:6-8 Ja 1995

Colliot-Thélène, Catherine
Rationalisation et désenchantement du monde: Problèmes d'interprétation de la sociologie des religions de Max Weber [Eng abst, p 81]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:61-81 Ja-Mr 1995

Collon, Dominique *see* Curtis, John

Collora, Constance D *see* Jewett, Robert

Collum, Danny Duncan
Are PBS and Cable Like Cain and Abel? [children's programming strength of public television]. *Sojourners* 24:52 Mr-Ap 1995
A Culture in Common [how Fox Network reached neglected viewers]. *Sojourners* 24:52 S-O 1995
Going to X-Tremes [mainstream conspiracy theories]. *Sojourners* 24:52 My-Je 1995
Reaching Beyond Remote [life as TV]. *Sojourners* 24:54 Jl-Ag 1995
Rocking Foundations [rock and roll]. *Sojourners* 24:82 N-D 1995

Colom, Enrique
Ética, política y libertad [Eng abst, pp 476-477]. *Scripta Th* 21:431-477 My-Ag 1989

Colson, Charles W
Plotting for the Presidency. *Chr T* 39:72 Je 19 1995
Pro-Life Powder Keg: There is a growing sentiment that working within the system is becoming futile [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:64 Ap 15 1995
Reclaiming the Soul of Science: Since it is God's rationality that orders nature, not our own, science cannot proceed by armchair cogitations. *Chr T* 39:64 Ag 14 1995
Wanted: Christians Who Love. *Chr T* 39:112 O 2 1995
Who Speaks for Leonard? [the rise of the new elite]. *Chr T* 39:120 N 13 1995
Why Not Commit a Crime? If we can answer this one question, we can solve the crime problem. *Chr T* 39:80 Ja 9 1995
The Year of the Neopagan: In the most crucial battle, we are losing [reply, K Woodward, pp 8,9 My 15 1995; rejoinder, pp 10-11]. *Chr T* 39:88 Mr 6 1995

Colwell, Gary
What Is Christian Faith? *Rel St Th* 11:57-65 My-S 1991

Colwell, John E
The Glory of God's Justice and the Glory of God's Grace: Contemporary reflections on the doctrine of Hell in the teaching of Jonathan Edwards [Drew Lecture in Immortality, Spurgeon's College, London, N 12 1992]. *Ev Q* 67:291-308 O 1995

Combes, Guy
La destruction du premier temple de Sainte-Croix-en-Diois (1664-1665) [Eng abst, p 260]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:247-260 Ap-Je 1995

Combet-Galland, Corina
Un héritage en travail: Paul et la confession de foi. *Foi Vie* 94:15-25 S 1995

Comfort, Philip W
Exploring the Common Identification of Three New Testament Manuscripts: P^{4}, P^{64} and P^{67} [reply to C Thiede, pp 29-42; rejoinder, pp 55-57]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:43-54 My 1995

Compier, Don H
The Incomplete Recovery of Rhetorical Theology [surveys of D Tracy, D Jasper, D Cunningham and R Chopp]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:187-192 Sum 1995

Cone, James H
In Search of a Definition of Violence [excerpt fr address, 1983]. *Ch Soc* 85:5-7 Ja-F 1995
Martin & Malcolm & America: A Response [reply to papers presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:52-57 1994
The Struggle, the Song: An Interview [by John Alexander; repr fr 1974 issue; por]. *Other Side* 31:30-32 N-D 1995

Conesa, Francisco
Filosofía analítica y epistemología de la Fe: Boletín bibliográfico (1980-1993). *Scripta Th* 27:219-265 Ja-Ap 1995

Confoy, Maryanne
Women's Experience and Theology. *St Mark R* no 151:17-20 Spr 1992

Coninck, Frédéric de
Un nouveau rôle pour la famille et l'Église aujourd'hui. *Foi Vie* 94:53-63 Jl 1995

Conley, John J
The Silence of Descartes [before mystery of God in *Meditations;* bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:199-212 Spr 1994

Conn, Harvie M
Prayer for the City—Then and Now [editorial; bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 12:3-6 Mr 1995

Conn, Harvie M, ed
[Missions to French-speaking cities]. *Urban Miss* 12:3-63 Je 1995
Contents: The Mission Challenge of French-Speaking Cities, by R Bakke. Urban Mission in the French North Atlantic, by G Smith. Haiti—Its Cities, Its Churches, Its Challenges, by J Casseus, I Helnese and G Smith. The French City: Yesterday and Today, by A Pownall. The French University Student, by S Sigg. Planting a Church in the Heart of Paris, by S Thrall and T Smith. The Gospel and Marseilles, by A Disprose, and D Goold. *Le Centre Accroche Montreal and Her Youth*, by B Désorcy.
[Spiritual warfare and urban missions]. *Urban Miss* 13:3-63 D 1995
Contents: Spiritual Warfare in the City, by H Conn. Kingdom and Power, by E Rubingh. Missions as Spiritual Warfare: An Historical Sketch of Recent Thinking, by R Greenway. Evil Spirits: Biblical and Practical Issues, by A S Moreau. Territorial Spirits: Some Biblical Perspectives, by V Poythress. Statement on Spiritual Warfare: The Intercession Working Group Report, by Lausanne Committee on World Evangelization. Spiritual Warfare in Sri Lanka, by T Weerasingha. [Reviews of books on spiritual warfare], by M Silva and others.

Conn, Joseph L
The Airwaves Ayatollahs: After A Decade Of Scandals And Political Disappointment, The Leadership Of The National Religious Broadcasters Is Gearing Up For "Spiritual War" [photos]. *Ch State* 47:55-58 Mr 1994
Billion Dollar Boondoggle? [vouchers and public education]. *Ch State* 48:52-54 Mr 1995
Caribbean Controversy: Puerto Rico's Showdown Over Private School Vouchers May Go All The Way To The US Supreme Court [photo]. *Ch State* 47:124-126 Je 1994
Criticial Mass: When Supreme Court Justices Attend Washington's Red Mass, They Are Likely To Hear Reproach As Well As Prayer [photo]. *Ch State* 43:248-251 D 1990
Explaining Equal Access: A Broadly Based Coalition Has Produced An Informational Brochure On The Equal Access Act, But Some Unanswered Questions About Student Religious Clubs Remain [questions and answers on public access, pp 10-13]. *Ch State* 44:56-57 Mr 1991
Focus On Politics: Attacking Church-State Separation, Focus On The Family's James Dobson Looks To "Principled Coercion" To Win The Culture War. *Ch State* 48:124-126 Je 1995
Papal Blessing? Religious Broadcaster Pat Robertson Meets With John Paul II, As Christian Coalition Issues Altar Call For Roman Catholics [por]. *Ch State* 48:220-223 N 1995
Parochial School Aid: The Bush Push Begins [photo, table]. *Ch State* 44: 124-126 Je 1991
Power Play: Despite A New Round of Anti-Semitism Charges, Pat Robertson And His Religious Right Allies Are Pushing Hard For Greater Control Over The Direction Of Congress And The Republican Party. *Ch State* 48: 76-78 Ap 1995
Power Trip: TV Preacher Pat Robertson and His Christian Coalition Are Racing Down The "Road to Victory," And A Bus Load of GOP Presidential Candidates And Congressional Leaders Are Going Along For The Ride [por]. *Ch State* 48:196-199 O 1995
Public Schools Aren't "Religion Free Zones": President Clinton's Religions-And-Schools Directive May Help Derail A Religious Right Constitutional Amendment [photo]. *Ch State* 48:177-179 S 1995
Religious Liberty And The "Third Millennium": Rule Of The Righteous? ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"; editorial]. *Ch State* 47:107 My 1994
Stealth Strategy: US Rep Ernest Istook And His Religious Right Allies Are Working Behind Closed Doors To Craft A Constitutional Amendment On Church And State. *Ch State* 48:103-104 My 1995
Voucher Avalanche: Battles Over Tax Aid To Parochial And Other Private Schools Loom In Congress And A Dozen State Legislatures [map]. *Ch State* 48:28-30 F 1995

Conn, Joseph L *(cont'd)*
Wrecking Crew: The Religious Right And The Roman Catholic Bishops Have Joined Forces At The Supreme Court To Batter The Wall Of Separation Between Church And State, But Several Justices Seem Wary [*Kiryas Joel v Grumet;* photos]. *Ch State* 47:100-102 My 1994

Conn, Joseph L, and Boston, Rob
Scaling the Wall: Religious Right Activists Urge Congress To Lower the Barrier Between Church and State, As Hearings On the First Amendment Begin [il, photos]. *Ch State* 48:4-8 Jl-Ag 1995

Conn, Joseph L, ed
[Kiryas Joel case before US Supreme Court]. *Ch State* 47:100-102,119 My 1994
Contents: Wrecking Crew: The Religious Right And The Roman Catholic Bishops Have Joined Forces At The Supreme Court To Batter The Wall Of Separation Between Church And State, But Several Justices Seem Wary, by J Conn. Seeking A Human Touch At The Supreme Court, by B Lynn.
Marriage Of Convenience: The Growing Catholic-Fundamentalist Alliance And What It Means For Church-State Separation. *Ch State* 47:103-107 My 1994
Contents: Marriage Of Convenience: Touting A New Covenant For The "Third Millennium": Traditionalist Catholics And Religious Right Protestants Exchange Vows At The Altar Of Political Expediency, by R Boston. Religious Liberty And The "Third Millennium": Rule Of The Righteous?, by J Conn.
Power Trip: A Special Report on Pat Robertson's "Road to Victory" Conference [Washington, DC, S 1995]. *Ch State* 48:196-215 O 1995
Contents: Power Trip: TV Preacher Pat Robertson and His Christian Coalition Are Racing Down The "Road to Victory," And A Bus Load of GOP Presidential Candidates And Congressional Leaders Are Going Along For The Ride, by J Conn. Stealth Strategy: What Ralph Reed Doesn't Want You To Know About the Christian Coalition's Partisan Politicking, by R Boston. Uncivil Religion: Christian Coalition Leaders Claim Their Movement Is Mainstream, But Conference Speakers Preached A Message of Extremism, by R Boston. Reckless Driving On The "Road To Victory". Uneasy Rider: Car Sick on the "Road to Victory", by B Lynn.
Public Schools Under Assault: Why The Religious Right Must Lose! *Ch State* 48:3-17 Ja 1995
Contents: Why The Religious Right Must Lose!, by R Boston. One Nation Under Newt? Brandishing Dubious Horror Stories And Bogus Legal Analysis, House Speaker Gingrich And His Religious Right Allies Launch A Crusade For A Constitutional Amendment On School Prayer—And Maybe More, by J Conn. What's Wrong With a School Prayer Amendment? Questions And Answers.
Public Schools Under Siege: What You Need To Know About The Religious Right's Assault On Public Education. *Ch State* 47:76-82,89-92,95 Ap 1994
Contents: Public Schools Under Siege: Religious Right Groups All Over The Country Are Working To Undermine Public Schools. To Stop Them, You First Have To Know What To Look For, by R Boston. The Religious Right And Public Education: "Captive Schools" Again?. History of A Hoax: Bill Bennett, George Will And Rush Limbaugh Love To Cite The Public School "Problems Lists." There's Only One Catch—The Lists Are Made Up, by B O'Neill. Walking On The Wild Side With Robert Simonds, by B Lynn.
[Recent Supreme Court actions on church-state separation]. *Ch State* 48: 172-176 S 1995
Contents: A Crack In The Wall: Supreme Court Allows Student Religious Magazine Funding At UVA, But Barrier Between Church and State Remains Largely Intact, by R Boston. The Clash Of Symbols: Discordant Supreme Court Allows Religious Displays On Public Property, by R Boston. Moot Point: Supreme Court Ducks Graduation Prayer Case From Idaho.
The School Prayer Mess: With The Religious Right On The March, Does Church-State Separation Have A Prayer? *Ch State* 47:127-131,139-140,143 Je 1994
Contents: The School Prayers Mess: With The Religious Right—And Some Courts—Touting Student-Led Religious Worship At Public School Events, Does Church-State Separation Have A Prayer?, by R Boston. Religious Worship And Government: Prayers To The "Unnamed God"? Prayer And Public Schools: When The Chickens Come Home To Roost, by R Nethaway. The Last Word On School Prayer: It Sure Isn't "Amen," by S Gushee. Public Schools Teach Values Every Day, by B Lynn.

Conn, Joseph L, comp
A Matter of Conscience: Why American Faith Groups Oppose Government-Sponsored Prayers In Public Schools. *Ch State* 48:10-12 Mr 1995

Conn, Walter E, ed
[*Tradition and Incarnation: Foundations of Christian Theology*, by W L Portier, 1994; review symposium; reply, W L Portier, pp 120-128]. *Horizons* 22:104-120 Spr 1995
Participants: James J Buckley, Marie Anne Mayeski, Bernard Cooke, Sandra Yocum Mize and Anthony J Godzieba.

Conner, Kathryn H
Creating An Issue Action Plan [workshop report]. *Ch Soc* 85:93-98 My-Je 1995

Connor, Kimberly Rae
Can You Play? The Reconstruction of Instruction [white professors and quality multicultural education]. *Cross Currents* 45:368-379 Fall 1995

Connor, M Colleen
The Constitutionality of Religious Symbols on Government Property: A Suggested Approach. *J Ch St* 37:385-411 Spr 1995

Conradie, Ernst M
A Further Indexed Bibliography on Christian Theology and Ecology [2 pts]. *Scriptura* no 52:27-52,53-64 1995

Constas, Nicholas P
Weaving the Body of God: Proclus of Constantinople, the Theotokos, and the Loom of the Flesh. *J Early Chr St* 3:169-194 Sum 1995

Conte, Gino
Vittorio Subilia. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:557-568 1995

Conway, Martin
God-Open, World-Wide, and Jesus-True: Lesslie Newbigin's Faith Pilgrimage. *Mid-Stream* 34:21-33 Ja 1995
A Universal Faith in a Thousand and One Contexts. *Int R Miss* 84:133-148 Ja-Ap 1995

Conzemius, Victor
Zwischen Anpassung und Widerstand: Die Christen und der Nationalsozialismus. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:483-502 1994

Conzetti, Conradin
Neu gelesen: Paul Tillich [*Systematische Theologie;* review essay]. *ZS* 44: 176-183 Je 1995

Coode, Judy
In the Language of Faith: Challenging the World Bank and IMF. *Sojourners* 24:70-71 N-D 1995
My Family. Sojourners 24:61-62 Jl-Ag 1995

Cooey, Paula M, ed *see* Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed

Coogan, Michael D
10 Great Finds [artifacts with special relevance to Bible and early Jewish history; map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:36-47 My-Je 1995

Cook, Alan H
This Chaotic World [chaos in nature]. *Mod Believing* ns 36:8-15 O 1995

Cook, Calvin
Beyond Hagiography and Revisionism to Grace and Truth. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:1-7 1992

Cook, Carol J
Bruegel, the Bible, and Christian Education [*The Numbering at Bethlehem;* photo]. *Ref R* 48:179-193 Spr 1995

Cook, Guillermo
Proclaiming Jesus Christ In Common Witness [Common Witness Consultation, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. *Ec Trends* 24:34-35 Mr 1995

Cook, Harry
Wonderful Life: Burgess Shale and the History of Biology [S J Gould's 1989 book]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:159-163 S 1995

Cook, James I
Joy *to* the World/Pain *in* the World [Matt nativity narrative]. *Perspectives* 10:24 N 1995

Cook, James I, ed
Calvin and the Spirit in Africa. *Ref R* 49:5-44 Aut 1995
Contents: Following the Holy Spirit Through Africa, by E Heideman. Out of Africa: Three Personal Reflections, by M Sikkema, J Neevel and K Jellema. *Masakhana*: Let Us Build Each Other, by L Sweetman.
Five Perspectives on Music in Reformed Worship. *Ref R* 48:122-135 Wint 1994-1995
Perspectives by: Willis Jones, Mark Lemmenes, Donald Lindskoog, Amy Van Gunst and Roger Rietberg.
James I Cook—A Tribute [bibliog, pp 239-242]. *Ref R* 48:163-242 Spr 1995
Contents: James I Cook, A Friend for All Seasons, by W Brownson. James I Cook, A Rainbow of Grace, by C Westphal. Bruegel, the Bible, and Christian Education, by C Cook. Humility: Theology Meets Psychology, by D Myers. Reflections On the Teaching of Exegesis, by L Vander Broek. John 20:31 and the Purpose of the Fourth Gospel, by J Brownson. Paul's Teaching on Sanctification, by C Cranfield. Some Curious Bibles, by B Metzger.
Reformed Worship—Classical and Contemporary. *Ref R* 48:77-135 Wint 1994-1995
Contents: Contemporary Context and the Biblical and Theological Roots of Reformed Worship, by D Bruggink. Liturgy and Worship in Dutch Reformed Churches, by H Boonstra. A Child Shall Lead Them: Reflections on a Decade of Worshiping with Children, by C DeNooyer. Five Perspectives on Music in Reformed Worship, ed by J Cook.

Cook, Johann
'iššāh zārāh (Proverbs 1-9 Septuagint): A Metaphor for Foreign Wisdom? *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:458-476 1994

Cook, John G
The Logic and Language of Romans 1,20. *Biblica* 75 no 4:494-517 1994

Cook, Richard R
Windows of Opportunity in China. *Ev Miss Q* 31:22-30 Ja 1995

Cook, Samuel D
The Wisdom *de Profundis* of Benjamin E Mays, Black Colleges, and the Good Life. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:115-144 Sum 1995

Cook, Sharon Anne
'A Gallant Little Band': Bertha Wright and the Late Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Woman. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:3-21 Ap 1995

Cook, Stephen L
Innerbiblical Interpretation in Ezekiel 44 and the History of Israel's Priesthood [Zadokite reflections on Num 16-18]. *J B L* 114:193-208 Sum 1995

Cook, Weston F, Jr
Review Article: The Ottomans. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:917-921 1995
Books reviewed: *Christians and Muslims in Ottoman Cyprus and the Mediterranean World, 1571-1640*, by R C Jennings, 1993. *Pilgrims and Sultans: The Hajj under the Ottomans*, by S Faroqhi, 1993. *Decision Making and Change in the Ottoman Empire*, ed by Caesar E Farah, 1993.

Coolidge, David Orgon
A Legal Fantasy: *Marylanders for Tolerance Now! v Maryland State Administrative Board of Election Laws* and *American Citizens for Tolerance Now! v Federal Election Commission* [hypothetical cases]. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:109-141 1994-1995

Cooling, Trevor
The Epistemological Foundations of Modern Religious Education. *J Chr Ed* 37:37-50 S 1994
A Reply to Elmer Thiessen and Arthur Jones [pp 125-144 and 145-152; bibliog]. *Spectrum* 27:153-164 Sum 1995

Coombs, Jeffrey
Jeronimo Pardo on the Necessity of Scientific Propositions. *Vivarium* 33:9-26 My 1995

Coons, John E
The Healthy Burden of Choice: An Opportunity to Empower the Poor [reply to P J Hill and R Oyler, pp 2-6]. *ESA Advocate* :12-13 Ja-F 1991

Cooper, Austin R
Ireland and the Oxford Movement [table]. *J Rel Hist* 19:62-74 Je 1995

Cooper, Bob
Father Francis and the Hawk; Prayer; The Non-Conformist and His Garden; (Found Poems) [poems]. *Epworth R* 22:20,39,53,65 S 1995

Cooper, Brigitte Dehmelt
Philosophy, Science and Religion: A Response [to O Gruenwald, pp 151-170; bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:171-182 1995

Cooper, Charles
Compline [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:164 F 15 1995

Cooper, John
The Esoteric School Within the Hargrove Theosophical Society [fig, por]. *Theosophical H* 4:178-186 Ap-Jl 1993
The H P Blavatsky Collected Writings: A Correction. *Theosophical H* 3:65 Jl 1990

Cooper, Lamar E, Sr
Gambling is a Bad Bet [bibliog, photo]. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Mr 1993

Cooper, Lisa Hyatt
Problems of Scriptural Translation in Swedenborg's Writings [paper fr conf on Swedenborg tr, Mr 1994]. *St Swedenborg* 9:44-57 O 1994

Cooper, Robert
Colorado Springs; "But for death . . . " [poems]. *Angl Th R* 77:211 Spr 1995

Cooper, Sylvia
Worn [poem; introd by Francis G Fike]. *Perspectives* 10:19 My 1995

Cooper, Terry D
The Psychotherapeutic Evangelism of John Bradshaw [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 44:73-82 N 1995

Cooper, Wesley E
James's God. *Am J Th Ph* 16:261-277 S 1995

Cooper, Wilmer A
Stories By and About Friends. *Breth Life* 39:260-265 Fall 1994

Coote, Robert T
Good News, Bad News: North American Protestant Overseas Personnel Statistics in Twenty-Five-Year Perspective [examines MARC *Mission Handbooks*, v 8 1968 - v 15 1993; graphs, tables]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:6-8,10-13 Ja 1995

Cope, R L
Written in Characters of Blood? The Reign of King Cetshwayo ka Mpande 1872-9. *J African Hist* 36 no 2:247-269 1995

Copenhaver, Martin B
Hard as Nails for Hard Times ["About what beliefs or practices will we refuse to compromise?"]. *Chr Ministry* 26:8 Mr-Ap 1995

Copestake, David R
Emergent Evolution and the Incarnation of Jesus Christ [A Peacocke's interpretation]. *Mod Believing* ns 36:27-33 O 1995

Copley, Ellen M, comp
Mormon Bibliography 1994. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:205-271 1995

Coppenrath, Michel
Le Renouveau Dans L'Esprit—Renewal Through the Holy Spirit [tr fr *History of Roman Catholicism in Tahiti from 1834-1984;* Eng text, pp 109-112]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:105-112 1995

Copple, James E
When Choice Is Not a Good Choice: Reform on the Backs of the Poor [reply to P J Hill and R Oyler, pp 2-6]. *ESA Advocate* :8-10 Ja-F 1991

Corbett, Macaria
The Savor of Orthodoxy [life of Archimandrite Gerasim; editorial]. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:2-4 1995

Corbon, Jean
Le document de Balamand 1993 et son impact œcuménique au Proche-Orient [Eng abst, p 137]. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:113-137 1993

Corcoran, Brent D
"My Father's Business": Thomas Taylor and Mormon Frontier Economic Enterprise [Utah iron, mining, railroad industries]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28: 105-141 Spr 1995

Corcoran, Kevin
Incarnate Covering [hiddenness of God in incarnation of Jesus; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:7 D 1995

Corcoran, Marlena G
The Corcoran Gallery. *Sound* Occasional feature: 1995-
Male and F:Email: Report from Cyberspace [The Corcoran Gallery; photo]. *Sound* 78:339-353 Sum 1995
On Seeing the Elgin Marbles [The Corcoran Gallery]. *Sound* 78:117-121 Spr 1995
The Way of the Cumaean Sibyl [visit to her cave, Cuma, Italy]. *Sound* 78: 649-660 Fall-Wint 1995

Cordaro, Tom
"Where's Uncle Frank?" [imprisoned peace protester F Cordaro]. *Witness* 78:18-19 Ja-F 1995

Corless, Roger J
Comparing Cataphatic Mystics: Julian of Norwich and T'an-luan [paper presented at 29th Int Cong on Medieval Studies, Western Michigan Univ, My 5-8 1994; bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 21:18-27 Mr 1995

Corley, Felix
Judaism in the Former Soviet Union: Three Snapshots [tables]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:73-79 Sum 1995

Corn, Alfred
Easter Morning [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:281 Pentecost 1995
Jerusalem [poem]. *Angl Th R* 77:356-357 Sum 1995

Corneanu, Nicolae, Metr
The Jesus Prayer and Deification. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:3-24 1995

Cornelius-Bundschuh, Jochen
"Brücken bauen"—Kritische Anmerkungen zu einem Kommunikationsmodell für evangelische Kirchenkreise. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:373-391 1995

Cornish, Carol W
Are You Really Your Sister's and Brother's Keeper? [critique of long-term cross-gender counseling]. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:27-44 1992

Corntassel, Jeff J, and Primeau, Tomas Hopkins
Indigenous "Sovereignty" and International Law: Revised Strategies for Pursuing "Self-Determination". *Human Rights Q* 17:343-365 My 1995

Cornwall, Robert D
The Ministry of Reconciliation: Toward a Balanced Understanding of the Global Mission of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). *Lex Th Q* 30:1-28 Spr 1995

Corradini, Antonella
Intersubjektivität und Objektivität der moralischen Werte. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:137-154 1994

Corrington, Robert S
Peirce's Ecstatic Naturalism: The Birth of the Divine in Nature. *Am J Th Ph* 16:173-187 My 1995

Corsetti, Jean Paul, 1956-1993, ed; Edighoffer, Roland, ed; Faivre, Antoine, ed; Fabry, Jacques, ed
Courants magiques et nouveaux mouvements religieux. *ARIES* no 18:5-39 1995
Contents: Les courants magiques traditionnels et les Nouveaux Mouvements Religieux, by M Introvigne. De Fluctibus redivivus, by S Edighoffer. Rudolf Steiners Beitrag zu einer religiösen Erneuerung, by G Wehr.

Cort, John Edward
Genres of Jain History [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 23:469-506 D 1995

Cortázar Velarde, Juan Carlos
Institucionalidad y proyectos en la Iglesia: Hacia una comprensión teórica de la práctica de la Iglesia. *Allpanchis* no 32:199-232 1988

Cortegiano, Geraldo, Jr *see* Chiarella, Roberto

Corveleyn, Jozef *see* Lietaer, Hugo

Corwin, Gary R
House united or unequal yoke? [reflections on "Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:276-277 Jl 1995
Howdy, partner [mission partnerships]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:402-403 O 1995
This present nervousness [impact of F Peretti's *This Present Darkness;* editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:148-149 Ap 1995

Cory, Carol
Portraits from a College Yearbook [student needs and opportunities; Campus Ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-13 Mr-Ap 1995

Cosgrove, Charles H
The Church *with and for* Israel: History of a Theological Novum before and after Barth. *Per Rel St* 22:259-278 Fall 1995

Cosgrove, Mark P
The Fruit of Integration: Results in the Teaching of Psychology [Christian psychology; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:289-295 Wint 1995

Costen, James H
A Two-Way Street: African Students and an African-American Seminary [Interdenominational Theological Center]. *Ch Soc* 85:87-93 Mr-Ap 1995

Costen, Melva Wilson
"Stand by Me" [Hymn Interpretation; text]. *Hymn* 46:40-41 Ja 1995

Costigan, Richard F
Bossuet and the Consensus of the Church. *Th St* 56:652-672 D 1995

Côté, Alain
Qu'est-ce qu'une transformation mythique? Remarques sur une notion fondamentale de l'analyse structurale des mythes [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog, figs]. *Religiologiques* no 10:183-210 Aut 1994

Cotlear, Daniel
La economía campesina en las regiones modernas y tradicionales de la Sierra [bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 31:217-248 1988

Cotta, Sergio
Ethik und Recht: Grundsätzliche Erwägungen. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:546-552 1993

Cottin, Jérôme
Dieu et la beauté: A propos d'une thèse récente [*Gott und das Schöne: Studien zur Theologie der Schönheit,* by M Zeindler, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:261-271 1995

Cotton, Hannah M, and Geiger, Joseph
A Greek Inscribed Ring from Masada. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:52-54 1995

Coughlin, Ellen K
Wrestling With the Idea of Satan: Elaine Pagels traces the devil's roots to the earliest followers of Jesus [il, photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A6-A7,A12 Jl 14 1995

Couillard, Paul
Valley Walking [AIDS]. *Perspectives* 10:17-19 O 1995

Coulée, André
Comment être Missionnaire aujourd'hui? [repr fr *Informissi* 146 F 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:273-279 O 15 1995

Coulling, Mary Price
Sonnets, Sauces, and Salvation: The Poetry of Margaret Junkin Preston [ils, photo]. *Am Pres* 73:99-109 Sum 1995

Coulman, Sue
Pacific Theological College Celebrates 25 Years [photo]. *Pacific J Th* ns 4: 92-96 1990

Coulman, Sue, ed *see* Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed

Courcier, Jacques
Bulletin de philosophie des sciences [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:623-646 O 1994

Court, Kimberly L *see* Johnson, Heather L

Cousar, Charles B
Preaching on Paul. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:9-14 1995

Cousseau, Vincent
Sociabilité, parenté baptismale et protestantisme: l'exemple de Preuilly (1590-1683) [Eng abst, pp 245-246; diag, graphs, map, table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:221-246 Ap-Je 1995

Couture, André
Le "syncrétisme" des chrétiens réincarnationnistes: analyse d'un discours théologique [Eng abst, p 226]. *Religiologiques* no 8:103-126 Aut 1993

Couture, Pamela D
Partners in Healing: Bridging Pastoral Care and Public Health Through Practical and Pastoral Theology. *J Past Th* 5:65-80 1995

Covell, Ralph R
God's Footprints in China: W A P Martin and Interfaith Dailogue [por]. *Am Pres* 71:233-242 Wint 1993
Why I Don't Pray for China to Open [reply by J Chao, pp 18-19; il]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:14-18 Ja 1995

Coward, Harold G
The Ecological Implications of Karma Theory. *Rel St Th* 13-14:48-54 D 1995
Multiculturalism and Religious Freedom [paper fr Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, My 7 1992]. *Rel St Th* 11:50-56 My-S 1991
Response to John Dourley's "The Religious Significance of Jung's Psychology" [pp 73-89; rejoinder, pp 101-108]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:95-100 1995

Cowell, Edward B, ed *see* Asvaghosa

Cowell, Pattie
Early New England Women Poets: Writing as Vocation [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:103-121 1994

Cowell, Siôn
Re-review: *The Phenomenon of Man* (1959) by Teilhard de Chardin. *Mod Believing* ns 36:2-8 O 1995

Cox, Anne E
A tree of life. *Witness* 78:6 Ap 1995

Cox, Harvey G
The Warring Visions of the Religious Right [profile of Regent Univ]. *Atlantic Monthly* 276:59-69 N 1995

Cox, James L
Ancestors, the Sacred and God: Reflections on the Meaning of the Sacred in Zimbabwean Death Rituals. *Religion* 25:339-355 O 1995

Cox, Leo G
Wesleyan Theological Society: The First Decade [1965-1975]. *Wesley Th J* 30:216-221 Spr 1995

Cox, William C
The Challenge to Love [Gal 6:1-10; sermon, 7th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:275-276 Je 1995
Looking for Jesus in All the Wrong Places [Lk 24:1-7,28-35; sermon, 1st Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 106:180-181 Mr 1995

Coxon, Peter W
Nebuchadnezzar's Hermeneutical Dilemma. *J St O T* no 66:87-97 Je 1995

Coyne, Christopher J
Eucharistic Prayers for Masses with Children: Some Observations [table]. *Liturg Ministry* 4:109-119 Sum 1995

Coyote, Peter, and Schneider, David
In The Mix with Peter Coyote [introd and text; photos]. *Tricycle* 2:63-65 Wint 1992

Crabb, Lawrence J
Putting an End to Christian Psychology: Larry Crabb thinks therapy belongs back in the churches [interview by Kevin Dale Miller; por]. *Chr T* 39:16-17 Ag 14 1995

Cracco, Giorgio
Eresiologi d'Italia tra Otto e Novecento. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:16-38 1994

Craffert, Pieter F
'n Herdefiniëring van Paulus se Konflik in Galasië: Die Brief aan die Galasiërs deur die bril van die sosiale wetenskappe [Eng abst, p 859; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:859-876 N 1994

Crafford, Dionne
Godsdienstige perspektiewe in die heropbou van die gemeenskap [Eng abst, p 277]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:277-290 1995

Cragg, Donald G L
The Ordained Ministry and Oversight in the Work of the Unity Commission (1968-1983). *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:27-41 1992

Craig, Campbell
The New Meaning of Modern War in the Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr. *J Hist Ideas* 53:687-701 O-D 1992

Craig, David
Psalm 1 [poem]. *First Things* no 50:10 F 1995

Craig, James
Robert Edward McAlister: Canadian Pentecostal Pioneer. *E J Prac Th* 3:6-24 Spr 1989

Craig, John M
Hannah Johnston Bailey: Publicist for Peace [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 84:3-16 Spr 1995

Craig, Kenneth M, Jr
Psalm 82 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:281-284 Jl 1995

Craig, Robert H
John Brown and the Struggle for Freedom: The Cost of Liberation and the Burden of Historical Memory. *J Int Th C* 20:73-96 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

Craighead, Houston A
Quantum Physics, Big Bang Cosmologies, and God: An Argument from Contingency. *Per Rel St* 22:149-163 Sum 1995

Cramer, John A
Adler's Cosmological Argument for the Existence of God. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:32-42 Mr 1995

Cranfield, Charles E B
Paul's Teaching on Sanctification. *Ref R* 48:217-229 Spr 1995

Cranford, Michael
Abraham in Romans 4: The Father of All Who Believe. *N T St* 41:71-88 Ja 1995

Crawford, Robin
Sex, Lies, and Fear-Based Curricula: Balanced, reality-based materials for youth education about human sexuality [workshop report; bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85:102-105 My-Je 1995

Crawford, S Cromwell
The Ethics of the Environment [ecological insights of Hinduism]. *Rel St Th* 13-14:31-47 D 1995

Crawford-Browne, Terry
No Farewell to Arms [S African role in extending nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty]. *Sojourners* 24:13 Jl-Ag 1995

Crawley, Jane
Life on the Inside: Prisoners' Friends making a Difference [interview; photo]. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:40-41 1990

Cremer, Douglas J
Protestant Theology in Early Weimar Germany: Barth, Tillich, and Bultmann. *J Hist Ideas* 56:289-307 Ap 1995

Crépeau, Robert R
Mythe et rituel chez les indiens Kaingang du Brésil méridional [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 10:143-157 Aut 1994

Crew, Louie
The ethics of monogamy [gay couples]. *Witness* 78:32-33 D 1995

Crewdson, Joan
Faith at Sea? A Critique of Don Cupitt's *After All: Religion Without Alienation* [1994]. *Mod Believing* ns 36:28-33 Jl 1995

Criddle, A H
On the Mar Saba Letter Attributed to Clement of Alexandria. *J Early Chr St* 3:215-220 Sum 1995

Crigger, Bette Jane, ed
Assisted Suicide. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:8-45 My-Je 1995
Contents: Professional Integrity and Physician-Assisted Death, by F Miller and H Brody. Physician-Assisted Suicide and the Profession's Gyrocompass, by S Miles. Selling Death and Dignity, by H Hendin. But Is It Assisted Suicide?, by J Fins, M Viederman and J Nelson. Punishing Medicine, by A Capron. Futility and Hospital Policy, by T Tomlinson and D Czlonka. Conflicts of Conscience: Hospice and Assisted Suicide, by C Campbell, J Hare and P Matthews. In Britain: Fewer Conflicts of Conscience, by C Saunders.
Dying Well? A Colloquy on Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-55 Mr-Ap 1992
Contents: Washington's I-119, by R Carson. Voluntary Active Euthanasia, by D Brock. Euthanasia in the Netherlands, by M Wachter. Euthanasia in the Netherlands: American Observations, by A Capron. Euthanasia: Normal Medical Practice?, by H Have and J Welie. On Regulating Death, by J Keown. Assisted Suicide: Can We Learn from Germany?, by M Battin. When Self-Determination Runs Amok, by D Callahan.
Giving Life to Patient Self-Determination. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:12-24 Ja-F 1993
Contents: Surely the Wizard Will Help Us, Toto? Implementing the Patient Self-Determination Act, by C Sabatino. The Patient Self-Determination Act: An Early Look at Implementation, by M Mezey and B Latimer. After the Patient Self-Determination Act: The Need for Empirical Research on Formal Advance Directives, by J Lynn and J Teno.
Twenty Years After: The Legacy of the Tuskegee Syphilis Study. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:29-40 N-D 1992
Contents: When Evil Intrudes, by A Caplan. Outside the Community, by H Edgar. The Dangers of Difference, by P King. The Tuskegee Legacy: AIDS and the Black Community, by J Jones.

Criswell, Wallie Amos
Expositor of the Word: An interview with [by Michael Duduit]. *Preaching* 10:15-17 My-Je 1995

Crocco, Stephen D, and Myers, Sara J
Standards for Innovation: The Case for Theological Librarians. *Th Ed* 31: 51-62 Spr 1995

Crocker, Richard R
Religious learning [higher education in post-Communist Hungary]. *Chr Cent* 112:1164-1165 D 6 1995

Crockett, Linda C
Companions of Comfort: Healing for survivors of sexual abuse and war [El Salvador]. *Sojourners* 24:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995

Cróinín, D Ó *see* Borsje, J

Crone, Patricia
Were the Qays and Yemen of the Umayyad Period Political Parties? *Der Islam* 71 no 1:1-57 1994

Cronkite, Donald
A Pox on the Endangered Species List [editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Ap 1995
Quenching the Spirit or Discerning the Spirits? [Campus Revival]. *Perspectives* 10:14-16 Je-Jl 1995

Cros, Michèle
Engrenage sidéen pour double apeuré: Le devenir des constituants de la personne en temps de sida chez les Lobi du Burkina Faso [Eng abst, p 304; bibiog, ils]. *Religiologiques* no 12:65-82 Aut 1995

Crosby, Donald A
Construction, Convention, and Conviction [*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; reply, W Dean, pp 87-98]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:21-32 Ja 1995

Cross, Barbara H
You can keep up with your correspondence. *Ev Miss Q* 31:202-205 Ap 1995

Cross, Dale W
Christian Faith Confronting Evil in the City. *Rv Ex* 92:19-29 Wint 1995

Cross, Frank Moore
A Note on a Recently Published Arrowhead [fig]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:188-189 1995

Cross, Richard
Duns Scotus's Anti-Reductionistic Account of Material Substance. *Vivarium* 33:137-170 N 1995

Cross, Tony
Moving Martineau off the Miracles: the role of Joseph Blanco White [paper presented at Martineau Soc, Jl 16 1994]. *Faith Freedom* 48:133-136 Aut-Wint 1995

Crossan, John Dominic
Commentary and History [*The Death of the Messiah: From Gethsemane to the Grave. A Commentary on the Passion Narratives in the Four Gospels*, by R E Brown, 2 vols, 1994; review article]. *J Rel* 75:247-253 Ap 1995
The Orthodox Unorthodoxy of John Dominic Crossan: An interview [by James Halstead]. *Cross Currents* 45:510-530 Wint 1995-1996

Crotty, Robert B
Identifying the Poor in the Letter of James [bibliog, table]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:11-21 My 1995
The Role of Post Mortem Visions in the Jewish Intertestamental Period. *Pacifica* 8:1-8 F 1995

Crouzet, Denis
Charles IX ou le roi sanglant malgré lui? [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:323-339 Jl-S 1995

Crow, Paul A, Jr
Ecumenical Lessons from COCU's History, 1960-1995. *Mid-Stream* 34:13-14 Jl-O 1995

Crow, Paul A, Jr, ed
Papers from the Disciples of Christ-Roman Catholic International Dialogue, 1994. *Mid-Stream* 34:45-86 Ja 1995
Contents: Faith: The Believer and the Church. Faith: The Individual and the Church, by D Thompson. 1994 Agreed Account of the Disciples of Christ—Roman Catholic International Commission for Dialogue.
The Pluralism of the Ecumenical Movement. *Mid-Stream* 34:111-185 Ap 1995
Contents: Interchurch Families as a Threat of Resurrection, by G Kilcourse. Current Pentecostal/Ecumenical Tensions, by D Cole. Children of Abraham: Muslim-Christian-Jewish Relations, by J Borelli. The Ecumenical Legacy of Augustin Cardinal Bea, by E Cassidy. Ten Truths and Consequences for the Ecumenical Movement Today, by S Sidorak.
The Promise of the Consultation on Church Union. *Mid-Stream* 34:1-112 Jl-O 1995
Contents: What is Covenant Communion?, by D Taylor. Ecumenical Lessons from COCU's History, 1960-1995, by P Crow, Jr. COCU and the African American Presence: The Relationship Between Justice and Unity in the Church of Christ Uniting, USA, by R Karefa-Smart. The Winter is Past! The COCU Vision Becoming Reality, by D Hamby. Episcopalians and the Consultation on Church Union: 1985-1995, by E Jones. Covenant Communion and Shared Life in Sheboygan, by G Moede. Covenant Communion: A South Indian Perspective, by M T Thangaraj. Twenty Years with the Consultation on Church Union, by K Watkins. Images of COCU.

Crowder, Colin
Back to the Future: Vincent Brümmer and the Theism-Atheism Debate [reply to V Brümmer, 97:426-432 N-D 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Th* 98:29-34 Ja-F 1995

Crowell, Todd
Christians in Beiwan [China; map]. *Chr Cent* 112:420-421 Ap 19 1995

Crowley, John R
Seeking Psychic and Spiritual Truth: Prologue on the Paranormal [2 pts]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:32-38 Ja 1995; 18:71-78 Ap 1995

Crowley, Michael, ed
The Way of Sanctification. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:3-65,74-86 1994
Contents: The Story of Theophil's Repentance, by Nuns of St Xenia's Skete. The Archetype of Orthodoxy in Practice: The Saint, by A Vasileios. The Christian Theological Understanding of the Human Person, by M Drippé. A Carol of Windows, by C Lewis. Christianity and the Survival of Creation, by B Wendell. St Parasceva of Iasi, by Nuns of St Michael's Skete. The Reflection of Christian Truth in the Mythopoetic Imagination of C S Lewis and J R R Tolkien, by C Stratford.

Crowson, N J
The British Conservative Party and the Jews during the Late 1930s. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:15-32 Ap-Jl 1995

Crowther, Edward R
"According to Scripture": Antebellum Southern Baptists and the Use of Biblical Text. *Am Bapt Q* 14:288-305 S 1995

Croy, N Clayton
A Note on Hebrews 12:2. *J B L* 114:117-119 Spr 1995

Crump, Eric H, ed
Luther Studies: Where Do We Go from Here? [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:2-32 Wint 1995
Contents: Beyond Erikson: The Relational Luther, by S Hendrix. Luther and the Common Christian Heritage, by B Lohse. Luther Studies at Gettysburg: Recollections and Anticipations, by H Stuempfle, Jr.

Crüsemann, Frank
Dominion, Guilt, and Reconciliation: The Contribution of the Jacob Narrative in Genesis to Political Ethics [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 66:67-77 1994

Crüsemann, Frank, ed
Beiträge zum Alten Testament. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:113-204 1995
Contents: JHWH, Hosea und die drei Frauen im Hoseabuch, by C Schäfer-Lichtenberger. Die Tempelquelle Ezechiel 47: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung, by W Zwickel. Dem Löwen gleich, gierig nach Raub: Zum Feindbild in den Psalmen, by B Janowski. "Süsses geht vom Starken aus" (Ri 14,14): Vergleiche zwischen Gott und Tier im Alten Testament, by K Koenen. "Das berufene Volk": Zu Paul Hansons Entwurf Biblischer Theologie, by H Bedford-Strohm.

Crutcher, Timothy
The Struggling Pilgrim: Some Thoughts Upon the Life of Fr Seraphim Rose [*Not of This World* student essay contest first prize; photo]. *Orth Word* 30:315-320 N-D 1994

Cruz, Eduardo R
Ralph Wendell Burhoe and the Two Cultures [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:591-612 D 1995

Cryderman, Lyn
Can the Sheep Save Their Shepherds? [importance of honoring pastors]. *Chr T* 39:15 N 13 1995

Cryer, Frederick H
A 'Betdawd' Miscellany: Dwd, Dwd' or Dwdh? [Tel Dan inscription]. *SJOT* 9 no 1:52-58 1994
King Hadad [language of Danite inscriptions]. *SJOT* 9 no 2:223-235 1995

Crysdale, Cynthia S W
Revisioning Natural Law: From the Classicist Paradigm to Emergent Probability. *Th St* 56:464-484 S 1995

Cuculiza, María Nelly
Identidad cultural y orígenes de la humanidad en Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala [bibliog, figs, table]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:227-248 1987

Cueva, Edmund P
Anth Pal 14.34 and Achilles Tatius 2.14. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:281-286 Aut 1994

Cuevas Cob, Alfredo J
Baax Ku Yuchu Yan K'in Ti Dzon [tale of hunting an animal of ceremonial ruins; Eng tr, pp 181-182]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:180-182 Fall 1995

Culbertson, Roger L
The Old Central District Council: A handful of ministers met in October 1920 to organize a huge district stretching from Ohio to Illinois and Michigan to Kentucky [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:16-19 Fall 1995

Cullinan, Thomas
The Politics of Ownership [NT perspective]. *Cross Currents* 45:175-183 Sum 1995

Culp, Kristine A, ed
Our God Is Able: A Retrospective on the Civil Rights Movement as an Ecumenical and Interfaith Movement [papers presented at Hoover-Sharpe Conf, Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 23-24 1995]. *Crit* 34:2-22 Spr-Sum 1995
Contents: Religious Resources and the Montgomery Bus Boycott, by D Garrow. Religious Meanings of the Civil Rights Movement: A Conference Afterword, by G Pickering. The 1995 Aims of Religion Address, by A Young.

Cummings, Will R
The Forge [in myth and history; ils]. *Parabola* 20:44-49 F 1995

Cunha, Guilhermino
Report from Latin America [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue: 29-32 1995

Cunin, Bert; Cunin, Beth; Benoff, Sharona
The Fifth Commandment and Orthodox Jews in Psychotherapy: Interventions, Transference and Countertransference [presented at APA Convention, San Francisco, Ag 16 1991; bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 19:241-249 Fall 1995

Cunin, Beth *see* Cunin, Bert

Cunneen, Joseph, ed
Beyond Nation and Religion—Peace. *Cross Currents* 45:435-530 Wint 1995-1996
Contents: Empowering the Peoples in Their United Nations, by E Childers. Toward a Liberative Interreligious Dialogue, by P Knitter. Is Islam Threatened by Christianity?, by M Arkoun. The New Confucianism in Beijing, by W De Bary. Miriam's Way, by C Ochs. The Orthodox Unorthodoxy of John Dominic Crossan: An interview, by J Crossan.

Cunningham, Adrian, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed
[Pentecostalism in Latin America]. *Religion* 25:101-162 Ag 1995
Contents: New Mutations of the Protestant Ethic among Latin American Pentecostals, by B Martin. Pentecostalism in Brazil: A Brief History, by P Freston. Pentecostalism, Conversions, and Politics in Brazil, by R Ireland. Origins, Development and Perspectives of La Luz del Mundo Church, by P Fortuny.
Symposium on Anthropology. *Religion* 25:1-40 Ja 1995
Contents: Anthropomorphism and Spinoza's Innovations, by S Preus. Congnitive and Ideological Aspects of Divine Anthropomorphism, by G Benavides. Tylor's Anthropomorphic Theory of Religion, by R Segal. Religion as Anthropomorphism: A New Theory that Invites Definitional and Epistemic Scrutiny, by E Yonan. Response, by S Guthrie.

Cunningham, Agnes, and Weborg, C John
Formation for 'Life in the Middle'. *J Supervision Train* 15:144-155 1994

Cunningham, David S
On Translating the Divine Name. *Th St* 56:415-440 S 1995

Cunningham, Doug
Renewing the Church: The Redemptorist Mission Team in Mindinao, Philippines. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 Jl-Ag 1995
Interview with Karl Gaspar, pp 39-40.

Cunningham, Merce
How to Cook a Macrobiotic Meal in a Hotel Room [drawings by Lois Long]. *Tricycle* 3:74-77 Spr 1994

Cunningham, Paige Comstock
Beijing's Bewildering Agenda [4th World Conf on Women, Beijing, S 1995]. *Chr T* 39:55 Ag 14 1995
United Nations Agenda for Women Falls Short: But platform asserts religious freedom rights [photos]. *Chr T* 39:90-91 O 23 1995

Cura Elena, Santiago del
Radicación trinitaria de la 'Koinonia' Eclesial: Dios Trinitario e Iglesia en el documento del diálogo católico-luterano 'Iglesia y Justificación' (1993) [Eng abst, p 234]. *Salmanticensis* 42:211-234 My-Ag 1995

Currens, Gerald E
My Pilgrimage in Mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:21-23 Ja 1995

Currid, John D
The Egyptian Setting of the 'Serpent': Confrontation in Exodus 7,8-13. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:203-224 1995

Currie, Thomas W
The Significance of the Doctrine of the Trinity for the Life of the Local Congregation. *Insights* 111:33-40 Fall 1995
A Wonderful Life [Zeph 3:19,20; sermon]. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:10-13 1995

Currier, Lavinia
Report from Rio: The Earth Summit [an American Buddhist at UNCED]. *Tricycle* 2:24-26 Fall 1992

Curteis, Eileen
Crossing the bridge; Transformation of the wooden horse [poems]. *Grail* 10: 79-80 D 1994

Curtis, Carolyn
Putting Out a Contract: Christian Coalition's vision for America takes a hit [photo]. *Chr T* 39:54 Jl 17 1995

Curtis, John; Collon, Dominique; Green, Anthony
British Museum excavations at Nimrud and Balawat in 1989 [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Iraq* 55:1-37 1993

Cushman, Cindy
Playing for Justice [workshop techniques]. *Ch Soc* 85:86-88 My-Je 1995

Custer, John S
Poetics and Context: Psalm 88 in the Roman and Byzantine Liturgies. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:23-37 1987

Cutler, Anthony
Suspicio Symmachorum: A Postscript [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; photos]. *Am J Arch* 98:473-480 Jl 1994

Cutter, William
The Lonely Languages Are the Interesting Ones: A Review Essay [*Hebrew and Modernity*, by R Alter, 1994]. *Mod Jud* 15:295-303 O 1995

Cuvillier, Elian
Le Baptême chrétien dans le nouveau Testament: éléments de réflexion. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:161-177 1995

Cuvillier, Elian, comp
La tradition Paulinienne: élements bibliographiques. *Foi Vie* 94:111-114 S 1995

Cwirla, William M
Grabau and the Saxon Pastors: The Doctrine of the Holy Ministry, 1840-1845 [controversies between Missouri and Buffalo synods in mid-1800s; por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:84-99 Sum 1995

Czachesz, István
Socio-Rhetorical Exegesis of Acts 9:1-30 [bibliog, tables]. *Com Via* 37 no 1:5-32 1995

Czapkay Sudduth, Michael L
Alstonian foundationalism and higher-level theistic evidentialism. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:25-44 F 1995
Bi-Level Evidentialism and Reformed Apologetics. *Faith Phil* 11:379-396 Jl 1994
The Prospects for 'Mediate' Natural Theology in John Calvin. *Rel St* 31:53-68 Mr 1995

Czlonka, Diane *see* Tomlinson, Tom

D

D'Amico, David F
Ethnic Ministry in the Urban Setting. *Rv Ex* 92:39-56 Wint 1995
A Pilgrim Missiology for the Stranger in Your Midst [Southern Baptists and ethnic minorities]. *Rv Ex* 92:491-503 Fall 1995

D'Costa, Gavin
Inculturation, India and Other Religions: Some Methodological Reflections. *St Miss* 44:121-147 1995

D'Souza, Andreas
Love of the Prophet's Family: The Role of Marâthin in the Devotional Life of Hyderabadi Shî'ahs. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:31-47 Jl-D 1993

D'Souza, Diane
[Peer-review journals as neocolonialism; editorial]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:3-5 Ja-Je 1994

D'Souza, Dinesh
The Crimes of Christopher Columbus. *First Things* no 57:26-33 N 1995

D'Souza, Gregory
Gender Discrimination: Reasons and Remedies [reply to C Aranha, pp 34-46]. *J Dharma* 20:63-70 Ja-Mr 1995

D'Souza, Shalin, and Choudhury, Arundhuti Roy
The Riots and the Perception of the People: Notes from the Field [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:114-125 Ja-Mr 1994

DaBell, Richard *see* Mahmoudi, Hoda

Dabovich, Sebastian, 1863-1940
Joyful Light [vespers hymn, 1899]. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:24-27 1995

Dabundo, Laura Susan
The Voice of the Mute: Wordsworth and the Ideology of Romantic Silences [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:21-35 Aut 1993

Dadson, Joseph K, Bp
The Church of the Province of West Africa [table]. *Angl Th R* 77:537-542 Fall 1995

Dager, Albert James, and Miesel, Rick, ed
Does America have 'Christian Roots'? [repr fr *The BDM Letter*]. *Search Together* 23:7-10 Aut 1995

Dager, Albert James, and Miesel, Rick, ed *(cont'd)*
Patriotism: What is the Christian's Duty? [repr fr *The BDM Letter*]. *Search Together* 23:13-17 Aut 1995

Dah, Jonas N
Das Anwachsen des Missionsgedankens in der "Presbyterian Church in Cameroon" (PCC). *Z Miss* 20 no 4:231-236 1994

Dahan, Gilbert, and Nahon, Gérard
Hommage à Bernhard Blumenkranz [presented at Soc des Études juives, Ja 28 1991]. *R E Juives* 154:209-217 Ja-Je 1995

Daher, Ali
Les buts de la dépense en islam [Eng abst, p 280; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 10:255-270 Aut 1994

Dahir, Mubarak S
Not A Prayer—A Muslim Boy's School Days In The Bible Belt. *Ch State* 48: 68-69 Mr 1995

Dahl, Roger M
Three Teaching Methods Used during North America's First Seven-Year Plan [1937-1944]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-15 S-D 1993

Dahmen, Ulrich
Der Infinitivus absolutus als Imperativ—ein redaktionskritisches Kriterium? [bibliog, table]. *Bib Not* no 76:62-81 1995

Dahms, Steven V
World War II Prisoners of War and the Missouri Synod [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:120-132 Fall 1995

Daiber, Karl Fritz
Evangelical Churches and the Catholic Church in Germany [tables; reply, R Schlüter, pp 48-51]. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:5-20 1994

Dailey, Thomas F *see* Yeager, Janet

Dal Ferro, Giuseppe
Urgenza e pazienza nella pastorale ecumenica [Eng abst, p 419]. *St Ecum* 13: 409-419 Jl-S 1995

Dalai Lama XIV
The Bodhisattva Vow: Eight Views. *Tricycle* 3:24-35 Sum 1994
Enduring The Fires: From Anger to Patience. *Tricycle* 2:10-14 Wint 1992
Global View: A Conversation with the Dalai Lama [interview by Jean-Claude Carrier; excerpted fr *Violence and Compassion*, 1996; photos]. *Tricycle* 5: 34-39 Fall 1995
The Way of the Bodhisattva [excerpt fr *A Flash of Lighting in the Dark of Night: A Guide to the Bodhisattva's Way of Life;* pts]. *Middle Way* 70:171-176 N 1995

Dalellew, Tesfatsion
Response [to C Elliott, pp 251-271]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:275-278 Fall 1995

Daley, Shannon P
Cease Fire: In the War Against America's Children. *Ch Soc* 85:48-55 Ja-F 1995
On the Welfare of Children. *Word World* 15:24-31 Wint 1995

Dalgarno, Scott
We Are Prisoners of Hope [Ezek 37:14, Jn 11:17-27; sermon; 2nd place, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 26:16-19 S-O 1995

Dalke, Anne French
"On Behalf of the Standard of Silence": The American Female Modernists [bibliog]. *Sound* 78:463-481 Fall-Wint 1995

Dallen, James
Liturgical Spirituality: Living What We Sing About [selected books fr last thirty yrs]. *Liturg Ministry* 4:49-59 Spr 1995

Damascene, Monk
Fr Seraphim Rose on Orthodox Converts [repr fr *Not of This World;* photos]. *Orth Word* 28:167-173 Jl-Ag 1992
Fr Seraphim Rose: Ten Years Later [repr fr *Not of This World;* pors]. *Orth Word* 28:161-164 Jl-Ag 1992
Hope: An Offering of Fr Seraphim to the Last Christians [repr fr *Not of This World*]. *Orth Word* 28:175-186 Jl-Ag 1992
An Overview of Fr Seraphim Rose's *The Kingdom of Man and the Kingdom of God* [excerpts fr forthcoming *Not of This World*]. *Orth Word* 27:142-160 My-Je 1991
Pastoral Guidance of Fr Seraphim Rose [excerpts fr *Not of This World;* por]. *Orth Word* 27:293-303 S-D 1991
A Saint's Final Golgotha: Excerpts from the Report by Archbishop John Himself Concerning His Trial in Public Court [docs, photos]. *Orth Word* 30:109-140 Mr-Je 1994
Three Decades of *The Orthodox Word*. *Orth Word* 31:72-80 Mr-Je 1995

Damascene, Monk, ed
30 years [of *Orth Word*]. *Orth Word* 31:72-142 Mr-Je 1995
Contents: Three Decades of *The Orthodox Word*, by M Damascene. *The Orthodox Word*: 30-Year Index.

Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland
Closing Remarks [3d Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:192-195 1994
Communiqué: Third Academic Meeting Between Orthodoxy and Judaism: "Continuity and Renewal," Athens, March 21-24, 1993. *Immanuel* no 26-27:184-187 1994
The New Ecumenical Directory: An Orthodox Review. *Ec R* 47:426-429 O 1995
Opening Address [3d Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism; reply, G Riegner, pp 38-40]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:34-37 1994
Truth and Tolerance in Orthodoxy. *Immanuel* no 26-27:225-239 1994

Dame, Enid
Noah's Daughter [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:1 N-D 1995

Dandala, Mvume
A Perspective on Mission and Peacemaking [Johannesburg Central Methodist Mission in the Hostel Peace Initiative]. *Missionalia* 22:5-12 Ap 1994

Dandelion, Pink, and Homan, Roger
Questioning Quakers [concern for accuracy in British Quakers' responses to study; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:487-495 D 1995

Daneel, M L
Mwari the Liberator—Oracular intervention and Zimbabwe's quest for the "lost lands" [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:216-244 Ag 1995

Dang, Nghiem Van
Religion and Beliefs in Vietnam [survey results; tables]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3: 345-365 1995

Dangl, Oskar
Skeptische Exegese. *Bib Not* no 75:67-81 1994

Daniels, Harold M
Baptism: A Basic Bond of Unity. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:88-90 1995
The Font: a Bath, a Womb, and a Tomb [photos]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:22-27 1995
The Norm of Christian Worship: Word *and* Eucharist [diags]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:152-159 1995
Service Books and Ecumenism: Response to the Berakah Award. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:40-48 1995

Daniels, John
How new is neo-phenomenology? A comparison of the methodologies of Gerardus van der Leeuw and Jacques Waardenburg [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:43-55 1995

Danielson, Mary Beth
Transfiguration: A new reality was on the table [coping with AIDS; repr fr 23:12-13 D 1987; indexed in RIO 19]. *Other Side* 31:42-44 N-D 1995

Daniewicz, Susan C *see* Mercier, Joyce McDonough

Däniken, Hans Peter von *see* Probst, Hans Ulrich

Dare, Philip N, ed
Protestanism and the Family: 1994 William Daniel Cobb III Lectures, Lexington Theological Seminary. *Lex Th Q* 30:65-102 Sum 1995
Contents: Family and Work: Can Anyone "Have It All"?, by B Miller-McLemore. Reclaiming Space in Contested Terrain: The Role of the Congregation, by B Miller-McLemore.
The Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky [Ecumenical Workshop on Regional Church History, Mr 1994]. *Lex Th Q* 29:75-139 Sum 1994
Contents: Barton Warren Stone and Cumberland Plateau Revivalism, by R Harrison, Jr. Response to "Stone and Revivalism," by R Byars. Raccoon John Smith: Evangelical Activities in Central and Eastern Kentucky, by E Donaldson. Response to "Smith: Evangelical Activities," by A Dunnavant. The Contributions of the Stone-Campbell Movement to the Religious Culture of East Tennessee, by H Webb. Response to "The Stone-Campbell Movement in East Tennessee," by B Poage.

Dartel, Geert van
Kirche unter dem Schwert des Genozids. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:148-154 1994
Towards a Culture of Peace: Remarks on the Religious Aspects of the War in Bosnia and Croatia [paper, conf on former Yugoslavia, Tilburg Univ, S 1994]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:199-205 1995

Das, A Andrew
Oneness in Christ: The *Nexus Indivulsus* Between Justification and Sanctification in Paul's Letter to the Galatians. *Concor J* 21:173-186 Ap 1995

Das, Bhagwan
The Reservation Policy and the Mandal Judgement [India reservation law for public service jobs; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:427-438 O-D 1993

Das, R Upendra
UN Restructuring and Global Macroeconomic Management: A Note. *Soc Action (India)* 45:138-147 Ap-Je 1995

Das, Rahul Peter
New Publications on Bengali Syncretistic Religions [literature review]. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:249-253 Ap-Je 1994

Das, Somen
Globalisation from a Biblical-Theological Perspective [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. *Rel Soc* 41: 2-15 Je 1994

Dasan, A S
Poverty and Inequality in India Today [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, G Panthanmackel, pp 89-93, and V Manimala, pp 94-103; fig]. *J Dharma* 20:71-88 Ja-Mr 1995

Dash, Michael I N
Exploring Spiritual Formation In The Classroom. *J Int Th C* 20:58-72 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

Datta, Venita
The Dreyfus Affair and Anti-Semitism: Jewish Identity at *La Revue blanche*. *Hist Reflections* 21:113-129 Wint 1995

Daube, David
The Contrariness of Speech and Polytheism [origin of term]. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:317-321 1994-1995

Daucourt, Gerard
The Ancient Churches of the East in the Ecumenical Movement [Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity doc]. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:102-105 1986

Daufenbach, Claus
Jefferson's Monticello and the Poetics of Landscape Gardening. *Sound* 78: 399-415 Fall-Wint 1995

Daugherty, James D
Clinical Theology: A Dialogical Foundation for Clinical Education. *J Supervision Train* 15:33-41 1994

Daumal, René
The Powers of the Word [Sanskrit poetics]. *Parabola* 20:81-82 Ag 1995

Daunton-Fear, A
Resisting the Tide: Christian Initiation and Communion Reconsidered. *Th* 98:273-282 Jl-Ag 1995

Davenport, T R H
Christian Mission and the South African Melting Pot in the Nineteenth Century. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:42-59 1992

Davey, Colin
Ecumenical Instruments and Circles of Communion [Great Britain]. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:365-371 1995

Davey, Colin *(cont'd)*
Opportunities and Challenges offered by BEM to the British and Irish Churches [appendix]. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:216-225 1993

Daviau, P Michèle, and Pietersma, Albert
Inscribed Artifacts at Tell Jawa, Jordan: Naoumas' Jug [bibliog, ils, photos, plan]. *A S O R Bul* no 295:73-80 Ag 1994

David, Abraham
Gedalia Ibn Yahia, Auteur de *Shalshelet ha-Qabbalah* [fig]. *R E Juives* 153: 101-132 Ja-Je 1994

David, Nina
"They Wrapped My Cane with White Ribbon": Coping with AIDS. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:45-48 Spr 1995

David, Zdeněk V
The Strange Fate of Czech Utraquism: The Second Century, 1517-1621. *J Eccl H* 46:641-668 O 1995

Davidson, Bruce W
Reasonable Damnation: How Jonathan Edwards Argued for the Rationality of Hell. *J Ev Th S* 38:47-56 Mr 1995

Davidson, Doug
Thirty Years on *The Other Side*. *Other Side* 31:6-7 N-D 1995

Davidson, Doug, ed
Classics: 30 years on *The Other Side* [anniv issue; retrospective reprs]. *Other Side* 31:6-62 N-D 1995
Contents: Thirty Years on *The Other Side*, by D Davidson. The Way to God, by D Risher. An Altered Life, by P Brasfield. Our Story in God's Story: How I began reading the Bible with gay eyes, by J Linscheid. Homosexual Vigil (with notes), by E Wheelwright. Challenging Fundamentalism: A Patiently Revolutionary Approach, by V Mollenkott. In Her Own Image: Wasn't God's Word meant for women, too?, by N Hardesty. Reimagining the truth: Traversing the feminist Christian backlash, by D Williams. Here We Stand . . . Screaming, Kicking, Crying: Is it possible to be church?, by M Olson. The Struggle, the Song: An Interview, by J Cone. Does Politics Matter? Washington, repentance, and vision, by J Alexander. Grace For Black and White, by J Nederhood. Good Gifts: Looking for God in an airport gift shop, by L Basney. Transfiguration: A new reality was on the table, by M Danielson. Immanent Grace, by J Golden. When Bad Books Happen to Good People, by P Harnden. The Secret of the Gifts: Our classic Christmas story, by P Flucke. Why "Servanthood" is Bad: Are we service peddlers or community builders?, by J McKnight. A Proud Man's Tears: Making peace close to home, by W O'Brien.

Davie, Ian
Inverse Analogy [God as Father-/Creator-term; critique of A Farrer on knowledge by analogy]. *Down R* 113:196-202 Jl 1995

Davies, Bob
Mainstreamed Homosexuality: How the rising tide of gay and lesbian activity is affecting church ministry. *Leadership* 16:81-83 Sum 1995

Davies, Eryl W
Ethics of the Hebrew Bible: The Problem of Methodology [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 66:43-53 1994
A Mathematical Conundrum: The Problem of the Large Numbers in Numbers i and xxvi. *Vet Test* 45:449-469 O 1995

Davies, Gordon F
My Sister [poem]. *Cross Currents* 45:109-110 Spr 1995

Davies, Hywel
The American Revolution and the Baptist Atlantic [paper presented at Baptist Historical Soc Summer School, Aberystwyth, Jl 1994]. *Bapt Q* 36: 132-149 Jl 1995

Davies, Paul C W
Physics and the Mind of God: The Templeton Prize Address [Westminster Abbey, My 3, 1995]. *First Things* no 55:31-35 Ag-S 1995

Davies, Philip R
Abraham/Yahweh: A Case of Male Bonding [ils]. *Bible R* 11:24-33,44-45 Ag 1995
bytdwd and *swkt dwyd*: A Comparison. *J St O T* no 64:23-24 D 1994
Method and Madness: Some Remarks on Doing History with the Bible [reply to I W Provan, pp 585-606]. *J B L* 114:699-705 Wint 1995
Who Can Join the "Damascus Covenant"? *J Jew St* 46:134-142 Spr-Aut 1995

Davies, Philip R, ed *see* Clines, David J A, ed

Davies, William D
Reflections on the Nature of Judaism. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:85-111 Ja-Mr 1995

Davila, James R
The Flood Hero as King and Priest. *J Near East St* 54:199-214 Jl 1995

Davis, Benjamin G
Protecting Everyone's Rights: One Man's Struggle with Feminism and Abortion. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Je 1991

Davis, D Clair
Counseling in Hope [J Adams and the impact of nouthetic counseling]. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:5-10 1988

Davis, Derek
Assessing the Proposed Religious Equality Amendment [editorial]. *J Ch St* 37:493-508 Sum 1995
A Biographical Tribute to James E Wood, Jr [editorial]. *J Ch St* 37:245-261 Spr 1995

Davis, Edward B
Fundamentalism and Folk Science between the Wars [H Rimmer's 1930 debate with S C Schmucker]. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:217-248 Sum 1995

Davis, Garold N, and Davis, Norma S
Behind the Iron Curtain: Recollections of Latter-day Saints in East Germany, 1945-1989 [introd, interviews, photos]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:47-78 1995

Davis, Gene
"Is That Really God Speaking?" [use of audio-cassettes in evangelism]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:93 Ap-Je 1995

Davis, Gene *(cont'd)*
Sustaining a People Group Movement. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:35-37 Ja-Mr 1995

Davis, Glenn A
Symbol, Idol, and Belief in Dmitrii Merezhkovskii's *The Death of the Gods* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:151-166 Wint 1994

Davis, J C
A Short Course of Discourse: Studies in Early Modern Conscience, Duty and the "English Protestant Interest". *J Eccl H* 46:302-309 Ap 1995
Books reviewed: *Factional politics and the English Reformation 1520-1540*, by J S Block, 1993. *Politica sacra et civilis*, by G Lawson, ed by Conal Condren, 1992. *Public duty and private conscience in seventeenth-century England: Essays presented to G E Aylmer*, ed by John Morrill, Paul Slack and Daniel Woolf, 1993. *Political discourse in early modern England*, ed by Nicholas Phillipson and Quentin Skinner, 1993.

Davis, Jennifer
Reflections on the Election in South Africa: Observing the Majority People of South Africa as They Staked Their Claim to a New, Free Society with Pride, Great Dignity, Strength, and Courage. *Ch Soc* 85:41-43 Mr-Ap 1995

Davis, John
Christology and Ecology: A New Perspective. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27: 40-50 My 1995

Davis, Leroy
Memories of the "Million Man March" [opinion]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:B3 N 10 1995

Davis, Mark
Faith, Fantasy and Christianity. *Faith Freedom* 48:68-74 Spr-Sum 1995

Davis, Norma S *see* Davis, Garold N

Davis, Stephen T
Forgiveness [helping Vietnam veteran to overcome anger and pain]. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Ja 1995

Davis, Susan
Mountain of Compassion: Dharma in American Internment Camps [photos]. *Tricycle* 2:46-51 Sum 1993
Working With Compassion: The Evolution of the Buddhist Peace Fellowship. *Tricycle* 2:59-61 Spr 1993

Davis, Winston
Dealing with criminal religions: The case of Om Supreme Truth. *Chr Cent* 112:708-711 Jl 19-26 1995

Davison, Beverly C
Martha M Troeck: The Angel of Ellis Island [por, photo]. *Am Bapt Q* 14: 345-356 D 1995

Dawe, Donald G, ed
Our Time of Trouble: The Starting Point of Affirmation. *Affirmation* 7:1-70 Spr 1995
Contents: The Starting Point for *Affirmation*, by D Dawe. A "Standing-Place" in Faith, by J Regen. The Feminist Vision of Christ between Conflict and Hope, by T Mayes-Stewart. Thanks Be to God Anyway! A Spirituality of Gratitude, by A Baly. Taking Permission from Jesus Christ, by F Reding. Watch-Words and Humming-Tunes, by J Burkette. For All Whose Hearts Are Open, by N Millner. Sights and Sounds at the Wedding Banquet, by L Weeks. Rethinking of Affirmation, by Young-Chang Ro. Reflections, by S Little.

Dawes, Stephen B
"Bless the Lord": An invitation to affirm the living God. *Expos T* 106:293-296 Jl 1995
"Shapes, Endings and Theology in the Hebrew Bible". *Epworth R* 22:95-100 S 1995

Dawkins, Richard
A Reply to Poole [6:41-59 Ap 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 51-58]. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:45-50 Ap 1995

Dawsey, James M
Annie Ayres Newman Ransom (1856-1880) and Methodism in Brazil. *Meth H* 33:162-172 Ap 1995

Dawson, Christopher Henry, 1889-1970
Modern civilization in Europe and America: The Enlightenment and technology. *Communio (US)* 22:721-738 Wint 1995

Dawson, Janet
Christology: Problem and Possibility [feminist Christologies; bibliog]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:3-10 My 1995

Dawson, Marie
Against the Tide [missionaries on the Mercy Ships; photos]. *Chr T* 39:38-43 N 13 1995

Day, Dorothy
"Wars which none can win" [address to Liberal-Socialist Alliance, New York City, D 8 1941]. *Witness* 78:11 Jl-Ag 1995

Day, John
The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Josephus and Jubilees [reply to B Witherington, *Bib Arch R* 15 no 3:18-19 1989]. *Vet Test* 45:377-378 Jl 1995

Dayton, Donald W
The Holiness Churches. *Ecumenism* no 120:23-27 D 1995
Pentecostal Power: When traditional ecumenists met with Pentecostals in Peru, fellowship and sharing revealed a profound affinity [photos]. *One World* no 203:12-14 Mr 1995
Wesleyan Theological Society: The Second Decade [1975-1985]. *Wesley Th J* 30:222-226 Spr 1995

De Bary, William Theodore
The New Confucianism in Beijing [lecture at Woodrow Wilson Center Smithsonian Inst, Washington, DC, D 8 1994]. *Cross Currents* 45:479-492 Wint 1995-1996

De Boe, James
Neuropsychology [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:126-132 Sum 1995

De Gruchy, John W
Christians and the Secular State [adapted fr *The Cape Times* Je 2 1995]. *J Th So Africa* no 92:70-72 S 1995
From the Particular to the Global: Locating Our Task as Theological Educators in Africa within the Viability Study Process. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:11-15 O 1995
Renewal Out of Africa: A Report on the African Consultation on the Viability of Ecumenical Theological Formation [Moffat Mission, Kuruman, S Africa, Ag 1-6 1995]. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:5-10 O 1995
Sharpeville revisited: Human Rights Day in South Africa. *Chr Cent* 112:447 Ap 26 1995
The Unsuspected Joys of Being Seduced—by Civil Religion [Letter from South Africa; repr fr *Chr Cent* 111:596-598 Je 15-22 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:149-152 N 1994

De Gruchy, John W, ed
Joe Slovo: A Man of Moral Commitment (1926-1995). *J Th So Africa* no 91: 75-87 Je 1995
Contents: The Right not to Believe and the Shared Values Between Socialism and Religion, by J Slovo, 1926-1995. A Jewish Tribute, by C Harris. A Christian Tribute, by N B Pityana.

De Gruchy, Steve
[*Homosexuality and World Religions*, ed by Arlene Swidler; review article]. *J Th So Africa* no 91:88-93 Je 1995

De Klerk, Peter, comp
Calvin Bibliography 1995. *Cal Th J* 30:419-447 N 1995

De Lacey, Douglas R
In Search of a Pharisee. *Tyndale Bul* 43:353-372 N 1992

De Lange, Nicholas R M
Hebrew/Greek Manuscripts: Some Notes. *J Jew St* 46:262-270 Spr-Aut 1995

De Mesa, José M
L'Église et l'état face la réalite nationale des Philippines [repr]. *SEDOS* 27: 106-111 Ap 15 1995

De Michelis, Cesare G
Una fonte rutena inedita su Jan Hus [appendix, bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:188-194 1995

De Moor, Henry
Friends of the Groom [ordination in the Christian Reformed Church]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:16-29 1994

De Silva, David A
The Parable of the Prudent Steward and Its Lucan Context. *Criswell Th R* 6:255-268 Spr 1993

De Silva, Lily
Place of Women in Buddhism. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:24-35 1992-1993

De Silva, Padmasiri
Environmental Ethics in Buddhism. *Rel St Th* 13-14:55-65 D 1995

De Smidt, Jacobus C
Die oë van die Gees in die Boek Openbaring—'n Teologiese Perspektief [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 54:159-176 1995

De Vries, Bert
Rabin the Peacemaker? [editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 D 1995

De Vries, Robert C
Both Seen and Heard: why children belong in worship. *Ref Worship* no 36:9-10 Je 1995
Turning Toward Tomorrow: An Educational Agenda for the Church. *Cal Th J* 30:168-183 Ap 1995

De Young, James B
The Source and Meaning of the Translation "Homosexuals" in Biblical Studies [adapted fr *Master's Sem J* 3:191-215 Fall 1992; indexed in RIO 23]. *Ev R Th* 19:54-63 Ja 1995

Dean, Thomas
Enlightenment or Liberation: Two Models of Christ in Contemporary Japanese Theology [S Yagi and T Kuribayashi; bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 61:91-105 1995

Dean, William
Sheltering Skies: A Response [reply to L Cady, D Crosby, M Suchocki, J Roth and D Brown, pp 3-86]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:87-98 Ja 1995

Dear, John
Take on Hope All Ye Who Enter Here [meditation on Lazarus and social action]. *Other Side* 31:40-44 Jl-Ag 1995

Dearborn, Timothy A
Preparing New Leaders for the Church of the Future: Transforming Theological Education through Multi-Institutional Partnerships. *Transformation* 12:7-12 O-D 1995

Dearing, John
The Priest and the Con Man [W Talbot and J Britain, Reading, 1772]. *Chmn* 108 no 4:357-364 1994

Dearman, J Andrew
Some Patterns in the Language of Divine Uniqueness in the Old Testament [inaugural address, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, N 2 1994]. *Insights* 110:23-33 Spr 1995

Deb, Kushal
Multiculturalism and Tolerance: The Indian Predicament [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:1-10 Ja-Mr 1995

Decker, Rodney J
The Church's Relationship to the New Covenant [tables; 2 pts]. *Bib Sac* 152: 290-305 Jl-S 1995; 152:431-456 O-D 1995
The Semantic Range of νυν in the Gospels as Related to Temporal Deixis [tables]. *Trinity J* 16:187-217 Fall 1995

DeConcini, Barbara
The Action Regarding the ALR and the Task in New Orleans. *ARTS* 3:3 Fall 1990

Decter, Midge
A Jew in Anti-Christian America. *First Things* no 56:25-31 O 1995
No White Males Need Apply [US Supreme Court]. *Commentary* 97:53-54 Je 1994

Deeb, Muhammad A
Eros/Thanatos and Divine Love in the Poetry of Unsī al-Ḥājj. *Rel St Th* 12: 42-51 Ja 1992

Deenabandhu, M
Gospel and the Dalit Struggle for a New Identity. *Int R Miss* 84:303-307 Jl 1995

DeFelice, John F, Jr
The Rain Miracle Legend: Investigating the Dichotomy of the Pagan and Christian Traditions. *Fides H* 26:36-49 Sum 1994

DeFerrari, Patricia
Seeking Full Dignity: Catholic Social Teaching and Women in the Third World. *Horizons* 22:237-259 Fall 1995

Deffenbaugh, Daniel G
A Calvinist Speaks Up for the Universe [N Maclean]. *Perspectives* 10:10-13 D 1995
The Language of the Fields: Following Nature's lead at The Land Institute [W Jackson in Salina, Kan; photos]. *Sojourners* 24:26-28 S-O 1995
Toward Thinking Like a Mountain: The Evolution of an Ecological Conscience [A Leopold; photos]. *Sound* 78:238-261 Sum 1995

Degelman, Douglas, and Lynn, Donna
The Development and Preliminary Validation of the Belief in Divine Intervention Scale [study; table, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:37-44 Spr 1995

DeGraf, Denali *see* DeGraf, Scot

DeGraf, Scot, and DeGraf, Denali
It's in the Cards [*Magic: The Gathering*]. *Sojourners* 24:93-94,96 N-D 1995

DeHainaut, Raymond K
Anachronism and adventurism: Recent mission trends [US missionaries in Latin America]. *Chr Cent* 112:239-241 Mr 1 1995

Dehandschutter, Boudewijn
A "New" Text of the Martyrdom of Polycarp. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:391-394 1990

Dehullu, Joanie
L'affaire des Billettes: Une accusation de profanation d'hosties portée contre les Juifs à Paris, 1290 [Eng abst, p 155]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:133-155 1995

Deicha, Sophie
Die Ökumenische Dekade als Teil der Heiligung: Eine orthodoxe Perspektive. *Ökum Ru* 43:443-447 O 1994

Deigh, John
Empathy and Universalizability. *Ethics* 105:743-763 Jl 1995

Deines, Roland *see* Hengel, Martin

Deinhardt, C L
General Revelation as an Important Theological Consideration for Christian Counselling and Therapy. *Didaskalia* 7:40-60 Fall 1995

Dekker, Gerard
Is Religious Change a Form of Secularization? The Case of the Reformed Churches in The Netherlands [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:79-88 1995

Del Boca, Bernardino
The First Practical Expression of Theosophy in Italy: The "Villaggio Verde" (Green Village) [photo]. *Theosophical H* 3:149-150 Ja 1991

Del Nevo, Matthew
Reading Edmond Jabès. *Lit Th* 9:399-422 D 1995

Del Prete, Thomas
Education in Light of the Great Joy: On Advent and Thomas Merton as Teacher. *Grail* 10:11-27 D 1994

Delafosse, Marcel
Événement et image au temps des guerres de religion: L'exemple de La Rochelle [Eng abst, p 151]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:123-129 Ja-Mr 1995

Delattre, Bertrand; Goetschel, Roland; Keller, Bernard
La Rencontre de l'autre: un Juif et un Chrétien en dialogue. *Foi Vie* 94:11-34 N 1995

Dell, Katharine J
"Green" Ideas in the Wisdom Tradition. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:423-451 1994
The misuse of forms in Amos. *Vet Test* 45:45-61 Ja 1995

Dellinger, Walter
Suffer the Little Children? Is The Supreme Court Ready To Allow Religious Ostracism In Public Schools Again? [*Lee v Weisman*]. *Ch State* 44:244-246 D 1991

Delloff, Linda Marie
Outreach opportunity puts theology in action [map, photos, bibliog]. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:5-9 F 1995

Delmotte, Marguerite
La cinquième Conférence mondiale de Foi et Constitution (Saint-Jacques de Compostelle, 3-14 août 1993). *Istina* 39:358-362 O-D 1994

Delmotte, Marguerite, tr *see* Jackson, Michael

Delormeau, Charles
Le protestantisme à Nice avant et après la réunion du comtè à la France [paper presented at conf of Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français, O 26 1988]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:353-371 Jl-S 1989

Delteil, Gérard
Rites, lieux de mémoire [paper presented at Faculté de Théologie protestante de Montpellier, N 17 1994]. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:229-239 1995

Deltete, Robert J
Hawking on God and Physical Theory [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:635-642 D 1995

Deluca, Deborah A *see* Bennett, Tess

DeMarinis, Valerie, and Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina
The Nature and Role of Religion and Religious Experience in Psychological Cross-Cultural Adjustment: Ongoing Research in the Clinical Psychology of Religion [table, bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:121-135 1995

DeMaris, Richard E
Corinthian Religion and Baptism for the Dead (1 Corinthians 15:29): Insights from Archaeology and Anthropology. *J B L* 114:661-682 Wint 1995
Dembski, William A
The fallacy of contextualism [repr fr *CIS Transactions* S-O 1994]. *Themelios* 20:8-11 My 1995
Demel, Sabine
Exkommunikation für Schwangerschaftskonfliktberatung? Zu einer these von Hans Reis [22 no 5:424-431 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6: 570-573 1993
Demerath, Nicholas Jay
Cultural Victory and Organizational Defeat in the Paradoxical Decline of Liberal Protestantism [bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:458-469 D 1995
Rational Paradigms, A-Rational Religion, and the Debate Over Secularization [bibliog; reply, L R Iannaccone, pp 113-120]. *J S S R* 34:105-112 Mr 1995
Demetrius of Rostov, Saint
A Homily on the Synaxis of the Holy Chief Commander Michael and the Other Bodiless Powers: The Eighth Day of the Month of November [tr fr the Slavonic *Menologion;* il]. *Orth Life* 45:17-23 N-D 1995
Deming, Barbara
Militant nonviolence [excerpt fr *Liberation* F 1968; repr in *Nonviolence in America*, ed by Staughton and Alice Lynd, 1995; por]. *Witness* 78:18-22,24 Jl-Ag 1995
Deming, Will
A Diatribe Pattern in 1 Cor 7:21-22: A New Perspective on Paul's Directions to Slaves. *Nov Test* 37:130-137 Ap 1995
Dempsey, Terrence E
Art on the Borderline: The Artist Michael Tracy [photos]. *ARTS* 4:7-11 Wint 1991-1992
Demsky, Aaron
On Reading Ancient Inscriptions: The Monumental Aramaic Stele Fragment from Tel Dan. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:29-35 1995
Demy, Timothy J, and Ice, Thomas D
The Rapture and an Early Medieval Citation. *Bib Sac* 152:306-317 Jl-S 1995
Denaux, Adelbert
Criteria for Identifying Q-Passages: A Critical Review of a Recent Work by T Bergemann [*Q auf dem Prüfstand*, 1993]. *Nov Test* 37:105-129 Ap 1995
Denef, Lawrence W
Response to Jean Stairs [pp 11-31]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:39-43 1995
Deng, Zhaoming
Church and State Relations in China: Characteristics and Trends: A Response [to Liu Peng, pp 5-18]. *Tripod* no 88:19-25 Jl-Ag 1995
From the Editor's Desk [lack of trained clergy in China; letters, pp 9-10; facsims, photo]. *Bridge* no 71:2-3 Je 1995
A Reply to Huang Wenxin [auth of open letter criticizing *Bridge*, pp 5-6]. *Bridge* no 69:2-5 F 1995
Deng, Zhaoming, ed
[Church activities in Guangdong Province]. *Bridge* no 70:2-12 Ap 1995
Contents: A Sower in Central Guangdong, by Ming. Two Prominent Church Quingyuan, by Guang. The Church in Zhaoqing Municipality, by Ming.
Denis, Kiwanuka, Bp *see* Okoth, Zacchaeus, Abp
Denis, Philippe
A Democratic Agenda: Jean Morély (c 1524-1594) on Church Discipline. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:97-105 1994
The Dominicans in the Zambezi Area (1577-1837): How to Write the History of a Failure? *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:6-34 1993
Dennis, Walter D, Bp
Foreword [to issue on 2nd Intl Afro-Anglican Conf]. *Angl Th R* 77:450-452 Fall 1995
Dennis, Warren L
In Service to an Urban Ministry Strategy [seminaries]. *Ch Soc* 86:87-96 N-D 1995
Dennison, Charles G
Tragedy, Hope and Ambivalence: The History of the Orthodox Presbyterian Church 1936-1962 [pt 1]. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:147-159 Fall 1992
What is the Gospel? [Matt 11:2-6; sermon]. *Kerux* 10:17-24 My 1995
Dennison, James T
The Eschatological Aspect of Justification [defense of traditional Pauline theology; bibliog]. *Kerux* 10:10-16 My 1995
The Unnamed Woman and Jesus: Mark 14:1-11. *Kerux* 10:41-47 S 1995
What Should I Read on the Epistle of Jude? [bibliog]. *Kerux* 10:25-31 My 1995
Dennison, William D
Analytic Philosophy and Van Til's Epistemology. *West Th J* 57:33-56 Spr 1995
Denny, Frederick Mathewson
Islamic Theology in the New World: Some Issues and Prospects [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:1069-1084 Wint 1994
DeNooyer, Colette Volkema
A Child Shall Lead Them: Reflections on a Decade of Worshiping with Children. *Ref R* 48:108-121 Wint 1994-1995
Denton, Donald D, Jr
No Sterile Field: The Role of Ethics in Pastoral Diagnosis. *J Past Care* 49: 39-46 Spr 1995
Denys, Jozef G
Self Care and the Evolving Self [figs]. *Past Sci* 11:135-145 1992
Self-CARE and the Spiritual Well-Being of the Elderly [study, tables, bibliog]. *Past Sci* 13:117-138 1994
Deppe, Isabell *see* Halpin, Lynne
Deppe, Martin
Beware of a Self-Proclaiming Confessing Movement [United Methodist Church]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:32 S 1995
Depuydt, Leo
Murder in Memphis: The Story of Cambyses's Mortal Wounding of the Apis Bull (ca 523 BCE). *J Near East St* 54:119-126 Ap 1995
Derber, Charles
The Politics of Triage: The Contract with America's Surplus Populations. *Tikkun* 10:37-43,86-88 My-Je 1995
Derby, Josiah
Fasting and Atonement [biblical roots of Yom Kippur]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:238-241 O-D 1995
The Fourth Commandment [differences in Ex 20 and Deut 5]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:26-31 Ja 1994
The Funniest Word in the Bible: Purim Torah. *Jew Bible Q* 22:115-119 Ap 1994
The Paradox in the Book of Esther. *Jew Bible Q* 23:116-119 Ap-Je 1995
A Problem in the Book of Ruth. *Jew Bible Q* 22:178-185,172 Jl 1994
The Strange History of "Kasher". *Jew Bible Q* 21:164-169 Jl 1993
The Third Commandment. *Jew Bible Q* 21:24-27 Ja 1993
The Two Tablets of the Covenant. *Jew Bible Q* 21:72-79 Ap 1993
Deremetz, Alain
La prière en représentation à Rome: De Mauss à la pragmatique contemporaine [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 141]. *R Hist Rel* 211:141-165 Ap-Je 1994
DeRienzo, Frank S
A Complete Vision: Reaching Beyond the Trivial [motivating soldiers toward goals]. *Army Chap* :29-31 Sum 1995
Dermange, François, and Fuchs, Eric
Une nouvelle casuistique menace-t-elle l'éthique? *E T Rel* 70 no 3:377-389 1995
DeRoche, Andrew J
A Cosmopolitan Christian: Andrew Young and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1964-68. *J Rel Thot* 51:67-80 Sum-Fall 1994
DeRosa, Edward
The Locker and the Mill [poem]. *First Things* no 55:44 Ag-S 1995
Derr, Mary Krane
Re-Incarnation [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:40-41 Fall 1995
Derrett, J Duncan M
Akeldama (Acts 1:19). *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:122-132 1995
Exercitations on John 8. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:433-451 1994
Gratitude and the Ten Lepers (Luke 17,11-19). *Down R* 113:79-95 Ap 1995
Luke 6:5d Reexamined. *Nov Test* 37:232-248 Jl 1995
Ζωννυμι, φερω, αλλος: The Fate of Peter (Jn 21,18-19). *Filologia N T* 8:79-84 My 1995
Dershowitz, Samuel
The Tower of Babel Revisited [Gen 9:1-9]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:266-267 O 1994
DeSilva, David A
The Epistle to the Hebrews in Social-Scientific Perspective. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:1-21 1994
DeSmet, Kate
Leveling the play field [correcting sexual power imbalance]. *Witness* 78:29 D 1995
Désorcy, Bruno
Le Centre Accroche: Montreal and Her Youth [photo]. *Urban Miss* 12:60-63 Je 1995
DeSouza, Peter Ronald
The Church and Politics in Goa: Utilitarian Calculus or Ethical Imperative [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:97-103 Ja-Mr 1994
Despland, Michel
Le corps et l'Occident: Un survol [Eng abst, p 307]. *Religiologiques* no 12: 207-214 Aut 1995
De notre religion à notre religiologie [history of religious imagery in Quebec; Eng abst, p 94; ils]. *Religiologiques* no 11:65-94 Spr 1995
Pour le choix raisonné d'un concept de religion [Eng abst, p 248]. *Religiologiques* no 9:217-235 Spr 1994
Destexhe, Alain
Stopping bloodshed: The head of an international relief agency asserts that political action must precede aid in conflict situations [photos]. *One World* no 203:6-7 Mr 1995
Destro, Robert A
The Stucture of the Religious Liberty Guarantee. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:355-409 1994-1995
Deterding, Paul E
The New Testament View of Time and History [figs]. *Concor J* 21:385-399 O 1995
Dettwiler, Andreas
L'épitre aux Colossiens: un exemple de réception de la théologie Paulinienne. *Foi Vie* 94:27-40 S 1995
Detweiler, Robert
ALR Forum: What Happened to the Arts, Literature, and Religion Section of AAR at its New Orleans Meeting. *ARTS* 3:1-2 Wint 1991
Detwiler, David F
Paul's Approach to the Great Commission in Acts 14:21-23. *Bib Sac* 152:33-41 Ja-Mr 1995
Detzler, Wayne A
Seeds of Missiology in the German *Erweckung* (1815-1848). *J Ev Th S* 38: 231-239 Je 1995
Deuser, Hermann
Dass und wiefern es "glaublich" sei: Ferdinand Kattenbuschs historisch-systematische Theologie. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:54-70 1995
Dever, John P, and Stassen, Glen H
Transformational Faith: A Concrete Discipleship Ethic for Growing Churches. *Rv Ex* 92:471-487 Fall 1995
Dever, William G
Ceramics, Ethnicity, and the Question of Israel's Origins [bibliog, ils, plan, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:200-213 D 1995

Dever, William G *(cont'd)*
The Death of a Discipline [Middle Eastern archaeology in America]. *Bib Arch R* 21:50-55,70 S-O 1995
"Will the Real Israel Please Stand Up?" Archaeology and Israelite Historiography [pts; review article; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 297:61-80 F 1995
Books reviewed: *Early History of the Israelite People from the Written and Archaeological Sources*, by T L Thompson, 1992. *The History of Ancient Palestine from the Paleolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, by G W Ahlström, 1993. *In Search of "Ancient Israel"*, by P R Davies, 1992.

Deverell, Bruce J
The Calling, Preparation and Appointment of an LMS Missionary. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:129-138 1995
Translation of a Missionary [poem]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:35 1995

Deverell, Bruce J, ed
The Christian Significance of Sunday [conf, Raratonga, N 1989]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:56-76 1990
Contents: Sunday: Biblical and Theological Perspectives, by J R Chandran. Sunday: A Tongan Catholic Perspective, by Bp P Finau. Sunday: A Fijian Methodist Perspective, by A Yabaki.
[Papers fr consultations, Women and Ministry in the S Pacific, Suva, Je 1989, and Participation of Women in Church and Soc, Marshall Islands, 1989]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:35-55 1990
Contents: Women and Ministry, by C Jones. The "What" and "How" of Inclusive Theological Education in the Pacific: Reflections on the Curriculum Discussion, by L Johnson-Hill. Why Do Women Remain Silent in Meetings and Discussions with Men?, by I Meo. Women in Cultural Life: Mark 7:24-30: Jesus and the Syro-Phoenician Woman, by E Tufariua. In Bethany [poem], by S Halapua.

DeVine, Mark
Two Treatises on Penance: an Inquiry into Tertullian's Exegesis and Montanism [*De paenitentia* and *De pudicitia*]. *Chmn* 109 no 2:143-153 1995

Devisch, René
L'Engendrement libidinal du sens en milieu Yaka du Zaïre [Eng abst, p 304]. *Religiologiques* no 12:83-110 Aut 1995

DeVogel, Susan H *see* Nagel, Betsy

DeVries, Mark E
Crossing Over [despair of doing good turns people toward evil; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:6 Ja 1995

Dewanji, Malay
Ideological Perspectives of Indigenous People's Search to find their Roots. *Rel Soc* 40:16-27 D 1993

Deweese, Charles W
A Public Letter to Lynn E May, Jr [editorial]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:5 Jl 1995

DeWeese, Devin
Bābā Kamāl Jandī and the Kubravī Tradition among the Turks of Central Asia. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:58-94 1994

Dewey, Arthur J
A Re-Hearing of Romans 10:1-15 [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:109-127 1994
The Unkindest Cut of All? Matt 19:11-12 [bibliog]. *Forum* 8:113-122 Mr-Je 1992

Dewey, Joanna
Textuality in an Oral Culture: A Survey of the Pauline Traditions [replies, M Jaffee, pp 67-73, and V Robbins, pp 75-91; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:37-65 1994

Dewey, Joanna, ed
Orality and Textuality in Early Christian Literature. *Semeia* no 65:1-216 1994
Contents: Jesus of Nazareth and the Watershed of Ancient Orality and Literacy, by T Boomershine. Textuality in an Oral Culture: A Survey of the Pauline Traditions, by J Dewey. Figuring Early Rabbinic Literary Culture: Thoughts Occasioned by Boomershine and J Dewey. Oral, Rhetorical, and Literary Cultures: A Response, by V Robbins. Pauline Voice and Presence as Strategic Communication, by R Ward. A Re-Hearing of Romans 10:1-15, by A Dewey. Performance, Politics, and Power: A Response. Jesus and Tradition: Words in Time, Words in Space, by W Kelber. Words in Tradition, Words in Text: A Response, by J Foley. Blowing in the Wind: A Response, by B Scott. Modalities of Communication, Cognition, and Physiology of Perception: Orality, Rhetoric, Scribality, by W Kelber.

Dewhirst, Martin
Conference on "Russian Nationalism Past and Present," School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London, 23-4 March 1995. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:23-24 Sum 1995
The "Jewish Question" in Present-Day Russian Literature [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:103-108 Wint 1994

DeWitt, Calvin B
Life as a Psalm to the Lord: thanking God for Holsteins and coyotes. *Ref Worship* no 35:24-25 Mr 1995
Ruling ourselves with truth and grace: Lessons from the elms [*A Moment on the Earth: The Good News About Our Enviroment*, by G Easterbrook; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:1116-1117,1119 N 22-29 1995
A Scientist's Theological Reflection on Creation. *Transformation* 10:12-16 Ap-Je 1993

Deyo, Steve
From the Good Book to the Good Disk: The Bible on Disk [il, table]. *Bib Arch R* 21:70-74,76-77 N-D 1995

Dhand, Arti
Karpu: The Ideal of Feminine Chastity in the *Cilappatikāram* [bibliog]. *ARC* 23:107-120 1995

Dharmapala, Anagarika
[Excerpts fr address to the World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; introd and text; por]. *Tricycle* 4:18-20 Spr 1995

Dhavamony, Mariasusai
The Christian Theology of Inculturation [bibliog]. *St Miss* 44:1-43 1995

Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed
Inculturation: Gospel and Culture. *St Miss* 44:1-388 1995
Contents: The Christian Theology of Inculturation, by M Dhavamony. The Christian Bible and Culture, by J Kilgallen. Christianity and Classical Thought, by E Osborn. Christ and Culture, by J McDermott. Inculturation, India and Other Religions: Some Methodological Reflections, by G D'Costa. Liturgia e inculturazione (Dalla Const *Sacrosanctum Concilium* (SC) all'Istruzione *Varietates legitimae* (VL)), by P Rocha. L'inculturazione nella catechesi, by E Alberich. Vita religiosa e inculturazione secondo il Sinodo sulla vita consacrata, by J S Martins. Spiritualité et inculturation, by C A Bernard. Inculturation de l'autorité et de l'obéissance dans les traditions religieuses, by M Dreuille. Yoga, Multi-Culturalism, and Evangelization, by T Matus. The Special Assembly for Africa and Inculturation, by J Okoye. Inculturation (The Asante Model), by Bp P Sarpong. Libation and Inculturation in Africa, by Bp P Sarpong. Inculturer la Liturgie: Le défi des Eglises du Tiers Monde au seuil du troisième millénaire, by C Giraudo. "Good Fences Make Good Neighbors" or "The Meeting of the Rivers"? (Dialogue and Inculturation Among Native North Americans), by C Starkloff.

Di Prima, Diane
Tassajara, 1969 [poem; fr *Collected Poems*, 1975]. *Tricycle* 5:59 Fall 1995

Diamond, Eliezer
Hunger Artists and Householders: The Tension between Asceticism and Family Responsibility among Jewish Pietists in Late Antiquity [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:29-47 1994
Wrestling the Angel of Death: Form and Meaning in Rabbinic Tales of Death and Dying. *J St Jud* 26:76-92 Ap 1995

Dias, Clarence
The UN and Development: Business as Usual. *Ec R* 47:344-347 Jl 1995

Diaz, Alphonse
The Spiritual, Pastoral and Juridical Characteristics of *Opus Dei* [bibliog]. *AFER* 35:348-362 D 1993

Díaz Ibáñez, Jorge
Fray Alonso de Burgos y el sínodo conquense de 1484 [Eng abst, p 299; appendix, doc]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:299-346 1995

Díaz Palacios, Julio
Integración para el desarrollo: Complementación económica y cooperación fronteriza peruano-brasileña [bibliog, map, table]. *Allpanchis* no 45:135-157 1995

Díaz-Shaner, Dorcas
Janie Pritchard Duggan: The Legacy of Doña Juanita [WABHMS missionary; por]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:364-371 D 1995

Dibrell, William S
The Dionysian Significance of Eternal Return. *Hist Reflections* 21:451-470 Fall 1995

DiCenso, James J
Symbolism and Subjectivity: A Lacanian Approach to Religion. *J Rel* 74:45-64 Ja 1994

Dick, Edward
The Invitation [therapist reflects on warrior archetype]. *J Past Coun* 29:127-133 1994

Dick, Ignace
Twenty Years After Vatican II. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:16-22 1987

Dickey, Brian
Christianity In Australia: Does Being An Evangelical Matter? *Lucas* no 17:5-18 Je 1994

Dickie, Matthew W
A New Epigram by Poseidippus on an Irritable Dead Cretan. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 32 no 1-2:5-12 1995

Dickinson, Charles
Markus Barth and Biblical Theology: A Personal Re-View. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:96-116 D 1995

Diderot, Denis, 1713-1784
Eine Kunstkritik aus dem "Salon de 1765" [il]. *ZS* 44:13-22 F 1995

Dienst, Karl
Die Reformation—Segen oder Last für Europa? *Luther* 66 no 1:23-39 1995

Diephouse, Evelyn
Family Values [meditation; Ruth 4:15]. *Perspectives* 10:24 Ag-S 1995
Knowing How Bulbs Are Designed [care for dying mother; meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:3 Mr 1995
Let the Pray-er Beware [religion and swindle on computer networks; editorial]. *Perspectives* 11:4-5 Ja 1996
Strictly Harmless [use of human body for entertainment and advertising purposes; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3 N 1995
Tough Old Vines [Josh 1; Jn 15; meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:24 F 1995

Dierken, Jörg
Religion und Sittlichkeit: Erwägungen zur Aufgabe moderner systematischer Theologie im Anschluss an Wilhelm Herrmann. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:376-395 1995

Dieter, Melvin E
Primitivism in the American Holiness Tradition. *Wesley Th J* 30:78-91 Spr 1995

Dietrich, Manfried
Altsyrische Götter und Rituale aus Emar [*The Installation of Baal's High Priestess at Emar: A Window on Ancient Syrian Religion*, by D Fleming, 1992; review article]. *Biblica* 76 no 2:239-249 1995

Dietschy, Beat
Bilanz und Perspektiven der Theologie der Befreiung. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:200-204 1995

Dietschy-Scheiterle, Annette
Ciencias naturales y saber popular: Dominación o complementariedad? *Allpanchis* no 29-30:383-399 1987

Dietz, Lisa
Refusing to Disappear: The Clara Ueland Story. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:43-45 Sum 1995

Dieudonné, Philippe
Aux origines de la Paix de l'Église: de la crise de 1665 à l'intervention du comte de Brienne [Eng abst, pp 388-389]. *R Hist Eccl* 84:345-389 Ap-Je 1994

DiGiacomo, Susan M
A Narrative Deconstruction of "Diagnostic Delay" [reply, A W Frank, pp 37-39; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:21-35 Ap 1995

Dijkstra, Meindert
Is Balaam Also among the Prophets? [Deir 'Alla text; Eng text]. *J B L* 114: 43-64 Spr 1995

Dill, Ellen Renée
Unity and Difference in the Multicultural Congregation. *Chr Ministry* 26:23-25 My-Je 1995

Dillenberger, Jane, and Dillenberger, John
The Arts as Sources in Theological Education [interview by Doug Adams; bibliog, photos]. *ARTS* 4:11-17 Fall 1991
Visions for the Future: Commissioning Artists and Architects [interview by Doug Adams; photos, pors]. *ARTS* 3:14-18 Sum 1991

Dillenberger, John
Theological Education and the Visual Arts: The Situation and Strategies for Change. *ARTS* 5:3-6 Fall 1992

Dillenberger, John *see* Dillenberger, Jane

Dilley, Roy M
Reflections of Rouch by Father, Son and "Holey" Ghosts: Images in the Hall of Mirrors [*La religion et la magie songhay*, 2d ed, by J Rouch, 1989; *In Sorcery's Shadow*, by P Stoller and C Olkes, 1987; *Fusion of the Worlds*, by P Stoller, 1989; review essay; bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 25:191-201 My 1995

Dillman, Rainer
Die Bedeutung der semantischen Analyse für die Textpragmatik [Mk 2:23-28]. *Bib Not* no 79:5-9 1995

Dillon, Michele
Institutional Legitimation and Abortion: Monitoring the Catholic Church's Discourse [NCCB statements; study; table, graph, bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:141-151 Je 1995
Religion and Culture in Tension: The Abortion Discourses of the US Catholic Bishops and the Southern Baptist Convention. *Rel Amer Culture* 5: 159-180 Sum 1995

Dillon, Richard J
"As One Having Authority" (Mark 1:22): The Controversial Distinction of Jesus' Teaching. *C B Q* 57:92-113 Ja 1995

DiMauro, Damon
André de Rivaudeau et la Bible [Eng abst, pp 219-220]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:207-220 Ap-Je 1995

Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Constantinople, 1914-1991
Letter of the Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to the Pope [on the occasion of Solemnity of Sts Peter and Paul]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:56-57 1987
Response of Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to the Homage of the Hegumen of the Monastery of St Daniel (Moscow, August 18, 1987). *Diakonia* 21 no 1:54-55 1987
Response of Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to the Opening Address of the Patriarch of Moscow, Pimen, Primate of the Russian Orthodox Church, Proclaimed During Their First Meeting (Moscow, August 18, 1987). *Diakonia* 21 no 1:52-54 1987

Ding, Guangxun, Bp
With Independence and Initiative, Run The Church Well: Opening remarks at the fourth joint meeting of the current standing committees of the CCC and TSPM. *Bridge* no 69:6-10 F 1995

Dingel, Irene
The Echo of Controversy: Caspar Fuger's Attempt to Propagate the Formula of Concord among the Common People. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:515-531 1995

Dingli, Laurent
Bonrepaus et la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:71-85 Ja-Mr 1995

Dinkha, K Mar, and John Paul II, Pope
Common Christological Declaration Between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East [previously published in 23:173-174 D 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Ec Trends* 24:167-168 D 1995

Dinn, Robert
"Monuments Answerable to Mens Worth": Burial Patterns, Social Status and Gender in Late Medieval Bury St Edmunds [tables]. *J Eccl H* 46:237-255 Ap 1995

DiNoia, J A
Jesus and the World Religions. *First Things* no 54:24-28 Je-Jl 1995

Dinovo, Terrance L
"Jesus Christ, and Him Crucified": Epiphany Texts from First Corinthians [roundtable]. *Word World* 15:486-498 Fall 1995
Participants: James Boyce, John Henrich, Sarah Henrich, Ray Olson and Terry Dinovo.

Dintaman, Stephen F
The Pastoral Significance of the Anabaptist Vision [neo-anabaptist neglect of human subjectivity]. *Menn Q R* 69:307-322 Jl 1995
Reading the Reactions to "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision". *Conrad Grebel R* 13:2-10 Wint 1995

Dion, Paul E
Syro-Palestinian Resistance to Shalmaneser III in the Light of New Documents. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:482-489 i-vi 1995

Dion, Therese
Communion in God: Life Together [paper presented at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 4 1995]. *Ec Trends* 24:98,111 Jl-Ag 1995

Dipboye, Carolyn
Matthew 25:14-30—To Survive or To Serve? *Rv Ex* 92:507-512 Fall 1995

Dippenaar, M C
Prayer and Epistolarity: The Function of Prayer in the Pauline Letter Structure. *Taiwan J Th* 16:147-188 Mr 1994
Reading Paul's Letters: Epistolarity and the Epistolary Situation. *Taiwan J Th* 15:141-157 Mr 1993

Disprose, Andrew, and Goold, David
The Gospel and Marseilles [Case Study]. *Urban Miss* 12:55-59 Je 1995

Dissanayake, Rajith
Notes on Revising the Historical Dates of the Buddha. *Middle Way* 70:177-180 N 1995

Disse, Jörg
Espérance et individu chez Ernst Bloch [Eng abst, p 320]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:217-233 1995

Dissmore, Marie
Hjalmar and Olga Johnson: Early Pioneers of Pentecost in Wisconsin [reminiscences by son, Irving, p 23; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:21-22 Sum 1995

Dittmann, Reidar
Fire, Smoke, and Ashes: A Remembrance of the Holocaust: Based on the 102nd Psalm. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:398-403 Fall 1995

Djebar, Assia
Tout doit-il disparaître? [Algeria]. *ZS* 44:359-363 O 1995

Doak, Charles
The National Campus Ministry Association, 1964-94: A Brief History. *J Ec St* 32:500-505 Fall 1995

Dobbeler, Stephanie von, comp
Feministische Liturgien: Eine Bibliographie [index of names, pp 23-24]. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:1-24 1995

Dobbins, James C
Women's Birth in Pure Land as Women: Intimations From the Letter of Eshinni. *E Buddhist* ns 28:108-122 Spr 1995

Dobbins, John J
Problems of Chronology, Decoration, and Urban Design in the Forum at Pompeii [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 98:629-694 O 1994

Dobbs-Allsopp, F W
The Genre of the Meṣad Ḥashavyahu Ostracon [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 295:49-55 Ag 1994
The Syntagma of *bat* Followed by a Geographical Name in the Hebrew Bible: A Reconsideration of Its Meaning and Grammar. *C B Q* 57:451-470 Jl 1995

Dobroszycki, Lucjan
The History and Culture of the Jews as Reflected in Post-Communist Polish Historiography and Related Activities [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:109-115 Wint 1994

Dobrov, Gregory W
A Dialogue with Death: Ritual Lament and the θρῆνος Θεοτόκου of Romanos Melodos. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:385-405 Wint 1994

Dobson, Edward G
Renewing your sense of purpose: Sometimes it's hard to remember why you're in ministry, or whether it's worth it: Here's how to think about your call afresh. *Leadership* 16:103-108 Sum 1995

Dobson, Edward G, and Buick, James G
Two-Part Harmony: What does it take for pastors and lay leaders to perform well together? [interview by Robert Moeller and David L Goetz; pors; Team Ministry]. *Leadership* 16:18-24 Wint 1995

Dobson, James C
Why I Use "Fighting Words": A response to John Woodbridge's "Culture War Casualties" [pp 20-26 Mr 6 1995; rejoinder, pp 31-32]. *Chr T* 39:27-30 Je 19 1995

Dockery, David S
A Reformation Day Sermon [Rom 3:21-26; sermon]. *Preaching* 5:33-34 S-O 1989

Dodd, Brian J
Paul's Paradigmatic "I" and 1 Corinthians 6.12. *J St N T* no 59:39-58 S 1995
Romans 1:17—A *Crux Interpretum* for the Πιστις Χριστου Debate? [reply to D Campbell, 113:265-285 Sum 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *J B L* 114:470-473 Fall 1995

Dodson, Jualynne E, and Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend
"There's Nothing Like Church Food": Food and the US Afro-Christian Tradition: Re-Membering Community and Feeding the Embodied S/spirit(s). *J A A R* 63:519-538 Fall 1995

Doebler, Richard
Would You Leave the Ministry for a Higher-Paying Job? When *Leadership* asked that question, here's what you said [graphs]. *Leadership* 16:68-69 Wint 1995

Doenecke, Justus D
Reinhold Niebuhr and His Critics: The Interventionist Controversy in World War II. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:459-481 D 1995

Doerflinger, Richard M *see* Dulles, Avery Robert

Dogen, Kigen Zenji
Instructions for the Tenzo [importance of cook in Buddhist monasteries]. *Tricycle* 2:77-82 Sum 1993
The Merit of Becoming a Monk. *Tricycle* 5:76 Wint 1995
Mountains and Waters Sutra [fr *Moon in a Dewdrop*, ed by Kazuaki Tanahashi]. *Tricycle* 3:46-47 Wint 1993
The Principles of Zazen. *Tricycle* 3:24-25 Spr 1994

Dohmen, Christoph
Der Dekaloganfang und sein Ursprung. *Biblica* 74 no 2:175-195 1993

Dohrmann, Urs
Von "Drushba" zu "Koinonia": Entwicklung einer orthodox-lutherischen Gemeindepartnerschaft. *Ökum Ru* 43:213-215 Ap 1994

Doignon, Jean
Une exégèse d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur le désir de voir la face de Dieu (Hil, *In Psalm 118*,8,7/8). *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:542-545 1994

Dokka, Trond Skard
Bibelsk historie og teologisk mening: En presentasjon av Jostein Ådnas doktoravhandling, disputas og prøveforelesninger [Eng abst, p 220]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:213-220 1994
Tegn og virkelighet: Hermann Deuser om Charles S Peirce og teologien [*Gott: Geist und Natur*, 1993; review article]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:236-246 1994

Doll, Don
Ways of the Spirit: On the sacred journey of life [introd and captioned por of Lakota, Dakota, and Nakota people]. *Other Side* 31:32-39 My-Je 1995

Dollahite, David C
Seeing Joseph's Face on Y Mountain [poem; pl]. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:136-137 1995

Dombrowski, Daniel A
"Being *is* Power". *Am J Th Ph* 16:299-314 S 1995
God as Absolute and Relative [diags]. *Encount* 56:365-376 Aut 1995
Kazantzakis and the New Middle Ages [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 26:19-32 Aut 1994

Domeris, William R
Sociological Studies and the Interpretation of the Bible [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 54:203-213 1995

Donagan, Barbara
Atrocity, War Crime, and Treason in the English Civil War [ils]. *Am Hist R* 99:1137-1166 O 1994

Donahue, John R
Windows and Mirrors: The Setting of Mark's Gospel [presidential address, Catholic Biblical Assoc of America, Univ of San Diego, Ag 13-16 1994]. *C B Q* 57:1-26 Ja 1995

Donahue, Michael J *see* Hertel, Bradley R

Donaldson, Everett
Raccoon John Smith: Evangelical Activities in Central and Eastern Kentucky [Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky; reply, A L Dunnavant, pp 119-121]. *Lex Th Q* 29:95-117 Sum 1994

Donaldson, Joe F *see* Kuhne, Gary W

Donaldson, Margaret
Nineteenth-Century Missionaries: The Need for a Contextualised History [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:60-79 1992

Donelson, Lewis R
The Sermon on the Mount: The Stripping of Ideology [Thomas Currie Lecture, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1994]. *Insights* 110: 43-53 Spr 1995

Doniger, Wendy
Desire and Illusion: Two Stories from Ancient India. *Parabola* 20:29-33 N 1995

Doniger, Wendy, ed *see* Reynolds, Frank E, ed

Donne, John, 1573-1631
Holy Sonnet I [poem; introd by Francis G Fike]. *Perspectives* 10:20 Ap 1995

Donnelley, Strachan
Bioethical Troubles: Animal Individuals and Human Organisms. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):21-29 1995

Donnelley, Strachan, ed
The Legacy of Hans Jonas. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):3-51 1995
Contents: Appreciating *The Phenomenon of Life*, by L Kass. Rethinking Responsibility, by R Bernstein. Bioethical Troubles: Animal Individuals and Human Organisms, by S Donnelley. Does Environmental Ethics Need a Metaphysical Grounding?, by L Vogel. The Political and Intellectual Influence of Hans Jonas, by C Schütze. Not Compassion Alone: on Euthanasia and Ethics, by H Jonas. Selected Works of Hans Jonas Available in English.

Doogue, Edmund
Poverty's toll: UN World Summit for Social Development [photos]. *One World* no 205:4-6 My 1995

Doran, Carol
Hymn Tunes Today: The Not-so-Silent Partners. *Liturg Ministry* 4:176-181 Fall 1995

Doriani, Daniel
Birth Dearth or Bring on the Babies? Biblical Perspectives on Family Planning. *J Bib Coun* 12:24-35 Fall 1993

Döring, Detlef
Ein bisher unbekannter Bericht über den "Calvinistensturm" vom 19./ 20.5.1593 in Leipzig [Eng abst, p 219; text of pamphlet, pp 219-225]. *Archiv Ref* 85:205-225 1994

Döring, Heinrich
Auf der Suche nach der Einheit: Von der Konziliarität zur Koinonia. *Catholica* 48 no 1:27-61 1994

Dorman, William E
An Evolving Model of Interpretation for Disciples: A Modest Proposal. *Encount* 56:59-82 Wint 1995

Dormeyer, Detlev
Joh 18:1-14 Par Mk 14.43-53: Methodologische Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion einer vorsynoptischen Passionsgeschichte [tables]. *N T St* 41: 218-239 Ap 1995
Die Rolle der Imagination im Leseprozess bei unterschiedlichen Leseweisen von Lk 1,26-38 [table]. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:161-180 1995

Dorn, Louis
Learning to Use a Handbook [suggestions for UBS translation vols]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:428-432 O 1995

Dorr, Darrell R
Reflections on the Adopt-A-People Concept and Clearinghouse [repr fr Ja 8 1991]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:11-15 Ja-Mr 1995

Dorr, Lawrence
A Book of Amos [short story]. *Perspectives* 10:18-19 Ja 1995

Dorraj, Manochehr
The Intellectual Dilemmas of a Muslim Modernist: Politics and Poetics of Iqbal. *Muslim W* 85:266-279 Jl-O 1995

Dörrfuss, Ernst Michael
Das Jobeljahr in Verkündigung und Theologie der Kirche: Systematisch-theologische Implikationen. *Ökum Ru* 44:311-327 Jl 1995

Dorrien, Gary J
Beyond State and Market: Christianity and the Future of Economic Democracy. *Cross Currents* 45:184-204 Sum 1995
Spirit in the World: Christianity and the Clash of Interests [Christianity and US foreign policy]. *Word World* 15:393-401 Fall 1995

Dorsett, Lyle
We need to get at the inner core [reply to D Broucek, pp 282-289]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:290 Jl 1995

Dossetor, John B
Medical Ethics in a Pluralistic Society [bibliog, figs, graphs, tables]. *Rel St Th* 11:8-19 Ja 1991

Doty, D Michael
The Episcopal Church and the Baptist Tradition: A Comparison of Faith Perspectives. *Sewanee Th R* 38:137-154 Easter 1995

Dotzel, Robert
The Face of the Spirit: A Dialogue with John Breck [3:165-178 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:5-10 Wint 1995

Dougherty, Edward A
An Offering of Memory: My Hiroshima Pilgrimage. *Other Side* 31:32-37 Jl-Ag 1995

Dougherty, Joseph
Silence in the Liturgy. *Worship* 69:142-154 Mr 1995

Doughty, Darrell J
Citizens of Heaven: Philippians 3:2-21. *N T St* 41:102-122 Ja 1995

Douglas, Deborah Smith
The Examen Re-examined [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. *Weavings* 10:33-40 Mr-Ap 1995

Douglas, Elizabeth
The Mission of *Christians in the Visual Arts* (CIVA). *ARTS* 8:9-11 Fall 1995

Douglas, Julie D
Categories Of Religious Experience For Spiritual Direction. *AFER* 36:147-159 Je 1994

Douglass, J Robert
Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Violent Pacifist [bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 27:41-53 1995

Douglass, James W, and Douglass, Shelley
The End and the Beginning [lectionary reflections, N 5-D 24]. *Sojourners* 24:56-59 N-D 1995

Douglass, Shelley
When Anti-Abortion Is Not Pro-Life. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 Mr-Ap 1995

Douglass, Shelley *see* Douglass, James W

Douglass, Thomas Merton
A Variety of Harvests: Anathoth Community Farm gives roots to activists resisting ELF [Navy communications system]. *Sojourners* 24:42 My-Je 1995

Dourley, John P
The implications of C G Jung's critique of the symbol of trinity. *S R* 23 no 4:441-455 1994
Jacob Boehme and Paul Tillich on Trinity and God: Similarities and Differences. *Rel St* 31:429-445 D 1995
Jung and Metaphysics: a Dubious Disclaimer [bibliog]. *Past Sci* 12:15-24 1993
The Religious Significance of Jung's Psychology [replies, D Bock, pp 91-94, and H Coward, pp 95-100; rejoinder, pp 101-108; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:73-89 1995

Dourte, Ruth
J Lester Myers [Franklin County People and Places]. *Breth in Christ* 18: 438-442 D 1995

Dov Lerner, Berel
Redemption: Time and Space [on why there is a celebration of Passover and not the Conquest]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:178-182,188 Jl 1993

Dovlo, Elom
Grace and Faith: The challenge of oriental spirituality to Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:295-311 N 1995

Dowman, Keith
Himalayan Intrigue: The Search for the new Karmapa [photos]. *Tricycle* 2: 29-34 Wint 1992

Downey, Michael
Widening Contexts of Sacramental Worship. *Past Sci* 13:139-156 1994

Downs, Fane
The Renewal of Baptism. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:83-87 1995

Downs, Perry G; Ware, Bruce A; Brown, Harold O J
An Intergrated [*sic*] Approach to Teaching Theological Foundations of Christian Education [at Trinity Evangelical Divinity School; interview by Kevin E Lawson]. *Chr Ed J* 15:71-81 Spr 1995

Doye, Jonathan
Contemporary Perspectives on Change, Providence and Free Will: A critique of some modern authors [D Mackay, A Peacocke, J Polkinghorne; fig]. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:117-139 O 1995

Doyle, Anita
Verbum Ineffabilis [universe, language and wisdom]. *Parabola* 20:41-43 Ag 1995

Doyle, B Rod
The Place of the Parable of the Labourers in the Vineyard in Matthew 20:1-16 [appendix, table]. *Aust Bib R* 42:39-58 1994

Doyle, Brian
What to Pack [poem]. *First Things* no 57:33 N 1995

Doyle, Robert
Scholastic Orthodoxy, Piety and Sydney Anglicanism: A Reply to Stuart Piggin [pp 5-19; paper read at Sydney Diocesan Bps' conf, Bowral, NSW, Mr 15 1994; repr fr *CSAC working paper 15;* table]. *Lucas* no 18:21-44 D 1994

Dozier, Verna J
Joining Christ on shifting ground: an interview [by Julie A Wortman; por]. *Witness* 78:10-11 Mr 1995

Drais, John H
The Paracelsian Order ["a theosophical monastic order"]. *Theosophical H* 3: 160-166 Ap 1991

Drake, Alfred Edwin
The Riddle of Colossians: *Quaerendo invenietis* [diags]. *N T St* 41:123-144 Ja 1995

Drake, H A
Constantine and Consensus [as architect of religiously neutral public square]. *Ch H* 64:1-15 Mr 1995

Drane, John W
Christians, New Agers, and Changing Cultural Paradigms. *Expos T* 106:172-176 Mr 1995
Defining A Biblical Theology of Creation. *Transformation* 10:7-11 Ap-Je 1993

Draper, Elaine
Genetic Secrets: Social Issues of Medical Screening in a Genetic Age. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S15-S18 Jl-Ag 1992

Draper, Ellen
In the Doorway. *Parabola* 20:73 My 1995

Draper, Ellen, ed, and Baron, Virginia O, ed
Earth, Air, Fire, Water [in myth and philosophy]. *Parabola* 20:7-91 F 1995
Contents: Ancient Quartet, by S Sanders. The Primary Qualities, by T Burckhardt. Carrying the Fire, by J Biggers. The Nature of Nature, by T Kelting. Water Rises, Too, by Thich Nhat Hanh. The Known and Unknown Wind, by D Logan. The Forge, by W Cummings. Sacred Waters, Holy Wells, by M Freeman. The Powers of Creation, by K Duff. A River Went out of Eden, by I Friedman. The Last Sacrifice, by D Eck. Clyde's Pick-Up [short story], by W Logan. Travels of the Soul, by T Bayrak. Angels of Rain and Lightning, by M Heyneman.
The Stranger [in myth, folklore and religion]. *Parabola* 20:7-85 My 1995
Contents: Longing for Wholeness, by Satish Kumar. Dweller on the Plain, by E Shore. The Bridge of Well-Being, by M Nepo. Original Face, by J Koralek. The Thirteenth Wise Woman, by P Travers. Fieldwork Enlightenment, by B Toelken. Behind the Mask, by F Franck. Just Plain Shane, by W McIntosh. Night-Visitor, by A Eliot. The Stranger As Pathfinder, by E Jahner. What He Was Like, by W Maxwell. The God with Two Faces, by N Bassomb. In the Doorway, by E Draper. A Glimpse of Eternity, by M Buber. I Am Not I [poem], by J Jiménez. Family Matters, by V Baron. The Mysterious Stranger. Crossing the Threshold, by D Thorpe.

Draper, Jonathan A
Barnabas and the Riddle of the Didache Revisited [two ways doctrine; paper presented at 1991 ann SBL, Kansas City, Mo]. *J St N T* no 58:89-113 Je 1995

Draper, Thomas
Spiritual "Reddyness". *B Y U St* 35 no 2:57-65 1995

Drees, Willem B
Gelovend denken, denkend geloven of gescheiden zaken? Overzicht van onderzoek over natuurwetenschap en geloof in Nederland, 1980-1994 [Eng abst, p 312]. *Ned T Tij* 49:291-311 O 1995

Drescher, Lutz
Ende des Wachstums? Die protestantischen Kirchen Südkoreas in der Krise. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:105-116 1995

Dresser, Rebecca
Long-Term Contraceptives in the Criminal Justice System. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S15-S18 Ja-F 1995

Dreuille, Mayeul de
Inculturation de l'autorité et de l'obéissance dans les traditions religieuses. *St Miss* 44:229-250 1995

Drew, Gavin
Turning doubt around. *Stimulus* 3:2-13 N 1995

Dreyer, Jaco *see* Pieterse, Hendrik J C

Dreyer, T F J
Implikasies van die kommunikatiewe handelingsteorie vir 'n praktiesteologiese perspektief op die ekklesiologie [Eng abst, p 729; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:792-805 S 1995

Dreyer, T F J *see* Van den Berg, H P

Dreyer, W A, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus
Kerk, volk en owerheid in die 1858-grondwet van die Zui-Afrikaansche Republiek [Eng abst, p 539; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:539-551 Je 1995

Dreyer, W A, and Mjwabe, F E
Tradisionele geloof [and Christianity in S Africa; Eng abst, p 552; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:552-558 Je 1995

Driedger, Leo, and Friesen, Dorothy Nickel
Mennonite Women in Pastoral Leadership [tables]. *Menn Q R* 69:487-504 O 1995

Drinkard, Joel F, Jr
Thus Says the Lord [modern rendition of Amos; sermon]. *Rv Ex* 92:219-233 Spr 1995

Drinkard, Joel F, Jr, ed
Amos. *Rv Ex* 92:143-233 Spr 1995
Contents: A Teaching Outline for Amos, by J Nogalski. Amos's Oracles Against the Nations (1:2-2:16), by J Hayes. Social Justice in the Book of Amos, by D Escobar. Amos and Literary Criticism, by P House. Amos: Across Fifty Years of Study, by J Watts. Preaching Themes From Amos, by C Loscalzo. Worship Resources for Amos, by P Richardson. Thus Says the Lord, by J Drinkard.

Drino, Jerry
Global mission at the church's doorstep: no colonialism, please. *Witness* 78: 22-23 Ja-F 1995

Drippé, Michael
The Christian Theological Understanding of the Human Person [figs, bibliog]. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:29-43 1994

Driver, Jeff
Restored diaconate, restored church? An Australian Anglican contribution to an ecumenical debate. *St Mark R* no 161:6-11 Aut 1995

Droege, Thomas A
Congregations as Communities of Health and Healing [Salvation and Healing]. *Interp* 49:117-129 Ap 1995

Drovdahl, Robert R, and Steele, Les L
Renewing the Self [Wesleyan theological perspective on Christian education]. *Chr Ed J* 15:54-63 Spr 1995

Drummond, Ron
To a Friend; In Our Weakness [poems]. *Perspectives* 11:18 Ja 1996

Du Bose, Francis M
Home Mission Board Contributions. *Bapt H Herit* 30:17-25 Ap 1995

Du Plessis, I G L
A Pentecostal-Charismatic View on Church Polity [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:59-77 1991

Du Plessis, P J
William Nicol—praktiese gelowige in diens van die Kerk [Eng abst, p 291]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:291-309 1995

Du Toit, Andreas B
Die funksie en waarde van agtergrondstudie van die Nuwe Testament [focus on Rom 13:1-7; Eng abst, p 310]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:310-333 1995

Du Toit, Cornel W
Common Ground in the Science-Theology Relationship [bibliog, tables]. *J Th So Africa* no 92:33-45 S 1995

Duba, Arlo D
Baptism—The Root Sacrament. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:78-82 1995

Dubbink, J H
Presidential Address, THC 1988 [Theosophical History Centre]. *Theosophical H* 3:15-26 Ja 1989

Dube, Doris
MCC and the Brethren in Christ in Zambia and Zimbabwe [appendix, maps]. *Breth in Christ* 18:310-340 Ag 1995

Dubelaar, C N
Recent Rock Art Studies on the Caribbean Islands [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:83-92 Spr 1995

Dubief, Henri, and Robert, Daniel
Les protestants et la Révolution: Esquisse de vue générale [ils]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:479-500 O-D 1989

Dubois, Jean Daniel
Les pastorales, la gnose et l'hérésie. *Foi Vie* 94:41-48 S 1995

Dubois, Jean Jacques
Spiritualité amérindienne dans la théologie de la libération: le cas sandiniste [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 8:35-55 Aut 1993
Systeme et socio-anthropologie religieuse: essai. *Religiologiques* no 2:111-134 O 1990

DuBois, Paul Martin *see* Lappé, Frances Moore

Dubuc, Martin
Fujisawa Catholic Church: A Changing Parish in a Changing Society [table]. *Japan Chr R* 61:35-42 1995

Dubuisson, Daniel
Ontogenèse divine et structures énonciatives: La création illocutoire d'Agni dans le Rigveda [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 225]. *R Hist Rel* 211:225-245 Ap-Je 1994
Parler aux dieux [editorial introd]. *R Hist Rel* 211:131-139 Ap-Je 1994

Dubuisson, Daniel, ed
Parler aux dieu: Essais de pragmatique religieuse. *R Hist Rel* 211:131-245 Ap-Je 1994
Contents: Parler aux dieux, by D Dubuisson. La prière en représentation à Rome: De Mauss à la pragmatique contemporaine, by A Deremetz. Quand la réponse précède la demande: La dialectique paradoxale de la prière chrétienne, by O Boulnois. De l'orateur à l'orant: La "rhétorique divine" dans la culture chrétienne occidentale, by J Solère. Ontogenèse divine et structures énonciatives: La création illocutoire d'Agni dans le Rigveda, by D Dubuisson.

Duchesne, Jean
Kirche, Medien, Demokratie: Eine Dreiecksbeziehung. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4: 296-309 1994

Duck, Ruth C
The Occasional Services and Prayers in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:161-171 1995

Ducklow, Patrick
Dear Church! We Quit! Marriage and Ministry Depression. *Crux* 31:31-41 Je 1995

Duckworth, Brian
Preaching, Pastoring, Eye Contact. *Epworth R* 22:9-13 S 1995

Ducos, Daniel, 1791-1878, and Robert, Daniel, comp
Récit de Daniel Ducos (1791-1878): tonnelier bordelais [fig]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:607-612 O-D 1995

Dudaev, Abdurashid
Islam in Russia. *Rel East Europe* 15:8-10 O 1995

Dudick, Michael J, Bp
An Interview with the Most Rev Michael J Dudick, DD. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:5-14 1995

Dudley, Carl S
De-moralizing a Crisis [churches react to Hurricane Andrew]. *Chr Ministry* 26:13 N-D 1995
Glue and Inspiration [church management models]. *Chr Ministry* 26:10 Ja-F 1995
Great Sermons [connect with congregation]. *Chr Ministry* 26:9 S-O 1995
The Rest Room Test [ability to transcend cultural differences]. *Chr Ministry* 26:10 My-Je 1995
Sacred Boundaries [Protestants need to claim holy space for worship]. *Chr Ministry* 26:10 Jl-Ag 1995
Young-Adult Power [in Afro-American congregation]. *Chr Ministry* 26:9 Mr-Ap 1995

Dudley, John
Das betrachtende Leben (bios theoretikos) bei Platon und Aristoteles: ein kritischer Ansatz [Eng abst, p 40; fig]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:20-40 1995

Dudley, Kathy
Mrs Dudley Goes to the 'Hood: How a white suburban mother helped transform an inner-city black community [interview by Edward Gilbreath; photo]. *Chr T* 39:15-16 Ja 9 1995

Dudley, Roger L
Grace, Relevancy, and Confidence in the Future: Why Adventist Young Adults Commit to the Church [study; appendix, bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 14:215-227 Fall 1995

Duduit, Michael
Looking Ahead to the Next Ten [10 yrs of *Preaching*]. *Preaching* 10:80 My-Je 1995
1995 Survey of Bibles and Bible References for Preaching. *Preaching* 11:32-36 N-D 1995

Dueck, Abe J
Mennonites, the Russian State and the Crisis of Brethren and Old Church Relations in Russia, 1910-1918 [appendices]. *Menn Q R* 69:453-485 O 1995

Dueck, Dora
Patricia Beach: A Short Story. *Direction* 24:14-22 Fall 1995

Dueck, Judith
Response [to V Samuel, pp 233-241]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:245-247 Fall 1995

Düfel, Hans
Zum Cranach-Jahr 1994 [exhibitions of the work of Lucas Cranach, the Elder]. *Luther* 66 no 3:140-143 1995

Duff, Kat
The Powers of Creation [symbolism of the elements in astrology; il]. *Parabola* 20:62-64 F 1995

Duff, Nancy J
Luke 15:11-32 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:66-69 Ja 1995

Duff, Robert W *see* Alexander, Francesca

Duff, Robert W, and Hong, Lawrence K
Age Density, Religiosity and Death Anxiety in Retirement Communities [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 37:19-32 S 1995

Duffett, Robert
The Intellectual Foundation of Pastoral Counseling: A Perspective on the Future of the Profession. *J Past Care* 49:255-263 Fall 1995

Duffy, H J
A sprouting in faith [short story]. *Chr Cent* 112:611-613, 615 Je 7-14 1995

Duffy, Michael H
Michelangelo and the Sublime in Romantic Art Criticism. *J Hist Ideas* 56: 217-238 Ap 1995

Dugan, Kathleen M
Fasting For Life: The Place of Fasting in the Christian Tradition. *J A A R* 63:539-548 Fall 1995

Duin, Julia
An Evening with Rodney Howard-Browne [photos]. *Chr Res J* 17:43-45 Wint 1995
Religion Is Big News in Dallas [*Dallas Morning News* adds lengthy religion section; photo]. *Chr T* 39:76 N 13 1995

Dujancourt, Sylvain
Technique et éthique selon la pensée de Jacques Ellul. *Foi Vie* 93:29-41 D 1994

Duke, Paul D
Calling forth the kingdom [Lk 23:33-43; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:10-43 N 8 1995
Down the road and back [Lk 17:11-19; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:883 S 27-O 4 1995
A festive repentance [Lk 19:1-10; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:957 O 18 1995
Praying with a sideward glance [Lk 18:9-14; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:923 O 11 1995
Ruined temples [Lk 21:5-19; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:1011 N 1 1995
Transfigured relations [Lk 20:27-38; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:985 O 25 1995

Duling, Dennis C
Matthew and marginality [bibliog, figs]. *Hervormde T St* 51:358-387 Je 1995
Social-Scientific Small Group Research and Second Testament Study [bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:179-193 Wint 1995

Dulles, Avery Robert
The Challenge of the Catechism [*Catechism of the Catholic Church*, 1994]. *First Things* no 49:46-53 Ja 1995
Criteria of Catholic theology [lecture to Pre-Convention Seminar of Catholic Theological Soc of America, Je 8 1995]. *Communio (US)* 22:303-315 Sum 1995
The ecclesial dimension of faith. *Communio (US)* 22:418-432 Fall 1995

Dulles, Avery Robert *(cont'd)*
John Paul II and the Truth about Freedom. *First Things* no 55:36-44 Ag-S 1995

Dulles, Avery Robert; Hittinger, Russell; Doerflinger, Richard M; George, Robert R
The Gospel of Life: A Symposium. *First Things* no 56:32-38 O 1995

Dumais, Monique
Synergie: femmes et religion au Québec depuis 1970 [Eng abst, pp 63-64]. *Religiologiques* no 11:51-64 Spr 1995

Dumas, André
Retraite et vieillesse [paper presented at Soirées Théologiques du Luxembourg, Paris, 1994]. *Foi Vie* 94:57-62 Ap 1995

Dumestre, Marcel J
Postfundamentalism and the Christian Intentional Learning Community [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:190-206 Spr 1995

Duncan, Alexis
Reunion with the Moscow Patriarchate? Remarks Delivered at the 1994 St Herman Youth Conference. *Living Orth* 15:28 N-D 1993

Duncan, John D
Preaching with Forrest Gump [learning to use stories]. *Preaching* 10:18-22 Mr-Ag 1995

Duncan, Julie
New Readings for the "Blessing of Moses" from Qumran. *J B L* 114:273-290 Sum 1995

Duncan, Michael
A Journey in The Slums of Asia [New Zealand missionaries in Southeast Asian slum communities]. *Transformation* 10:23-26 Jl-S 1993

Duncan, Stan Granot
Life in the New Nicaragua [2 pts; photos]. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Ap 1991; :9-10 My 1991
The Roses of Obdulio [Elba and Celina Ramos, murdered with Jesuits, San Salvador, N 16 1989; pors]. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Mr 1991

Dunderberg, Ismo
Q and the Beginning of Mark. *N T St* 41:501-511 O 1995

Dundjerski, Marina
[Spielberg foundations; Righteous Persons Foundation; Survivors of the Shoah Visual History Foundation; photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:8-10,12-13,14 N 16 1995
Contents: Watching Spielberg's List: Charitable leaders wait to see how the film maker's new foundation goes about revitalizing US Jewry. Telling Their Stories: Spielberg Fund Creates an On-Line Archive of Holocaust Memories.

Dungan, David L
"*Eppur Si Muove*": Circumnavigating the Mythical Recensions of *Q* [interview; bibliog; introd by Ralph V Norman, pp 541-545]. *Sound* 78:541-570 Fall-Wint 1995

Dunkel, Daniela
Der "Fall Wächter": Aus der Frühzeit der Beziehungen zwischen Sozialdemokratie und Kirche. *Z K G* 106 no 2:231-240 1995

Dunn, Allen
The Ethics of *Mansfield Park*: MacIntyre, Said, and Social Context. *Sound* 78:483-500 Fall-Wint 1995

Dunn, Francis M
Euripides and the Rites of Hera Akraia. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:103-115 Spr 1994

Dunn, James D G
The Colossian Philosophy: A Confident Jewish Apologia. *Biblica* 76 no 2: 153-181 1995
In Search of Wisdom [meditation; Nottingham Univ Ann Service]. *Epworth R* 22:48-53 S 1995
Jesus for Today. *Th Today* 52:66-74 Ap 1995

Dunn, James M, and Walker, J Brent
The Problem with Vouchers: The Separation of Church and State [reply to P J Hill and R Oyler, pp 2-6]. *ESA Advocate* :11 Ja-F 1991

Dunn, Josephine M
The Shepherd as Educator [Bp M J Dudick's sharing of icon collection for educational purposes]. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:37-39 1995

Dunn, Peter W
L'image de Paul dans les "Actes de Paul". *Foi Vie* 94:75-85 S 1995

Dunn-Lardeau, Brenda
Notre légende dorée (Montréal, 1923) et la construction d'une identité nationale par l'histoire et l'hagiographie [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 7:141-169 Spr 1993

Dunnavant, Anthony L
Response to "Smith: Evangelical Activities" [E Donaldson, pp 95-117]. *Lex Th Q* 29:119-121 Sum 1994

Dunne, John S
The Friends of God [repr fr *Love's Mind*, 1993]. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:323-342 1994-1995

Duntley, Mark A, Jr
Moral Authority and Assisted Suicide [Oregon's Measure 16]. *Sojourners* 24: 12-13 My-Je 1995

Dupré, Annemarie
Il nuovo ruolo delle donne del Sud del mondo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:53-64 1995

Dupuis, Jacques
Les religions et la mission: A propos de deux livres récents [*L'Eglise et les religions non chrétiennes au seuil du XXIe siècle*, by H van Straelen, 1994; *Teologia missionaria*, by A Seumois, 1993; review article]. *Greg* 76 no 3: 585-592 1995

Dupuy, Bernard
Deux contemporains de Spinoza: Abraham Pereyra et Isaac Orobio de Castro. *Istina* 38:287-304 Jl-S 1993

Dupuy, Bernard *(cont'd)*
L'impasse [Anglican-Catholic relations in light of ordination of women]. *Istina* 39:113-116 Ap-Je 1994
The Mariology of Calvin [tr repr fr *Istina* 5:479-490 O-D 1958]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:114-125 Easter 1995
Le Père Jean Meyendorff (1926-1992) [contributions to Orthodox-Catholic dialogue]. *Istina* 38:351-369 O-D 1993
Un pionnier: le prince Max de Saxe [Orthodox-Catholic relations]. *Istina* 38: 341-350 O-D 1993
Sur le mot d'Adorno: L'invocation par Paul Celan de la poésie de Mandelstam. *Istina* 39:242-267 Jl-S 1994

Dupuy, Bernard, ed
Le cinquième centenaire de 1492 [500th anniv of expulsion of Jews fr Spain]. *Istina* 38:319-328 Jl-S 1993
Speeches by Ramon Torrella Cascante, Joshua O Haberman, Juan Carlos I, Chaim Herzog and Jacques Toledano.
La cinquième Conférence Mondiale de Foi et Constitution (3-14 août 1993) [docs; rpt by M Delmotte, pp 358-362]. *Istina* 39:399-428 O-D 1994
Contents: La bénédiction promise aux nations, by Bp J Onaiyekan. L'avenir du mouvement 1596œcuménique,by Cardinal E Cassidy. L'avenir de Foi et Constitution, by J Tillard.
Le Dialogue Orthodoxe-Catholique. *Istina* 38:337-402 O-D 1993
Contents: Le pas en avant de Balamand. Un pionnier: le prince Max de Saxe, by B Dupuy. Le Père Jean Meyendorff (1926-1992), by B Dupuy. Message commun des patriarches Ignace IV et Maximos V aux chrétiens en Europe de l'Est (Damas, 22 juillet 1991), by Ignatios IV (Hazim) and Maximos V. Principes généraux et normes pratiques de la Commission pontificale "Pro Russia" (1er juin 1992). Message du patriarche œcuménique Bartholomée 1er au pape Jean-Paul II (29 juin 1992), by Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis). L'uniatisme, méthode d'union du passé, et la recherche actuelle de la pleine communion: Septième session plénière de la Commission mixte internationale pour le dialogue théologique entre l'Église catholique et l'Église orthodoxe (Balamand, Liban, 17-24 Juin 1993), by Orthodox-Roman Catholic Theological Commission.
Nouveaux chrétiens et juifs marranes en 1492. *Istina* 38:262-308 Jl-S 1993
Contents: Judaïsme et marranisme: La question juive en Espagne en 1450 selon le hiéronymite Alonso de Oropesa, by M Orfali. Deux contemporains de Spinoza: Abraham Pereyra et Isaac Orobio de Castro, by B Dupuy. Quelques ouvrages récents sur le marranisme, by M Mahn-Lot.
L'ordination des femmes à la prêtrise: un consensus introuvable [Church of England decision and Anglican-Catholic relations]. *Istina* 39:113-209 Ap-Je 1994
Contents: L'impasse, by B Dupuy. Lettre ouverte au Dr John Habgood, archevêque d'York, by R Greenacre. Réponse au chanoine Roger Greenacre, by Abp J Habgood. Dimension sacerdotale du ministère?, by M Viot. Comment faire droit sincèrement à la requête des opposants?, by D Silk. La réception des prêtres anglicans dans l'Église catholique, by J Hughes. L'option romaine: Réponse à John Jay Hughes, by R Greenacre. Le cas du Dr Graham Leonard, by M Jackson. Quand un évêque s'en va, il est temps pour l'Église d'agir, by G Rowell. Les ordinations anglicanes dans le contexte nouveau: Document de la Commission mixte anglicane-catholique des États-Unis. Extraits de l'encyclique *Saepius officio* des archevêques de Cantorbéry et d'York (19 février 1897), by Abp F Temple and Abp W Maclagan. Déclaration de Mgr C Murphy O'Connor, co-président de l'ARCIC, après le vote du 11 novembre 1992 sur l'ordination des femmes, by C Murphy-O'Connor. Bonds of Peace: Dispositions pastorales accompagnant la Loi sur l'ordination des femmes au presbytérat dans l'Église d'Angleterre, by Church of England General Synod. Déclaration commune anglicane-catholique sur les problèmes de l'euthanasie (7 juillet 1993). Pétition déposée devant le Conseil de la Reine contre la décision du Synode sur l'ordination des femmes (6 août 1993). L'avenir de la tendance anglo-catholique. Intervention du chanoine Roger Greenacre au Synode général de l'Église d'Angleterre (Séance du 9 novembre 1993), by R Greenacre. Acte synodal de l'Église d'Angleterre sur le ministère presbytéral (11 novembre 1993), by Church of England General Synod. Déclaration de la Conférence épiscopale catholique d'Angleterre et du Pays de Galles (19 novembre 1993). Démission du chanoine Roger Job vice-doyen de la cathédrale de Winchester (13 mars 1994), by R Job. Commentaire du Revd Trevor Beeson doyen de la cathédrale de Winchester (avril 1994), by T Beeson. Inquiétudes anglicanes après une motion du Synode de Sydney en faveur d'eucharisties sans prêtres (avril 1994). Échanges de correspondance entre anglicans sur la question du ministère sacerdotal.
[Religious poetry of Osip Mandelstam]. *Istina* 39:229-270 Jl-S 1994
Contents: Les motifs religieux dans les poésies de jeunesse d'Ossip Mandelstam, by S Averintsev. Sur le mot d'Adorno: L'invocation par Paul Celan de la poésie de Mandelstam, by B Dupuy. Sur la mort de Mandelstam, by G Popojeva and V Stankevitch.

Duque, José
Consultation on the Viability of Theological Education in Today's World: Presentation. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:7-8 Ja 1995
The Subject and the Viability of Ministerial Formation in Abya-Yala [photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:38-39 Ja 1995

Duque, José, ed; Kruger, René, ed; Héctor, Laporta, ed; Romer, Patillo, ed
The Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World: Summary of the Consultation [photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:9-14 Ja 1995

Duque, Mario M
From Brush Arbor to Multi-Purpose Complex: The Evolution of Assemblies of God Places of Worship [appendix, photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:12-16 Wint 1995-1996

Duraisingh, Christopher, ed
Christian Faith and Cultures. *Int R Miss* 84:3-129 Ja-Ap 1995
Contents: Ecumenism, Culture and Syncretism, by Y Tesfai. Christianity and Culture, by C Geffré. The Early Church and Hellenistic Culture, by G Kretschmar. The Gospel, Language and Culture: The Theological Method in Cultural Analysis, by L Sanneh. Culture and Christian Worship in Intersection, by A Stauffer. Christianity and African Culture, by M Oduyoye. Christianity and Swedish Culture: A Case Study, by C Brakenhielm. Doing Christian Theology with Jesus in Asia, by C Song.

Duraisingh, Christopher, ed *(cont'd)*
Looking Towards Salvador: Conference on World Mission and Evangelism (Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, 1996) ["Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures"]. *Int R Miss* 84:203-307 Jl 1995
Contents: Looking Towards Salvador, by C Duraisingh. World Mission Conferences in the Twentieth Century, by M Motte. Salvador, Bahia 1996: What Will It Mean?, by J Scherer. The Significance of the Salvador Conference Theme, by A Langerak. The Gracious God in Human Cultures, by A Van der Bent. Exploring Together from Diverse Cultures the One Gospel of Hope, by J Pobee. A New Typology for Gospel and Culture Syntax: From an Eastern European Orthodox Perspective, by I Bria. A Maya Woman Reflection Upon Gospel and Culture, by D Nayap-pot. The Salvador, Bahia Conference, 1996: Reflections From an African-American Pastor, by M Jones. The Encounter of Gospel and Culture in the Experience of an African Woman, by R Zoé-Obianga. Gospel and Culture: A Reflection From Brazil, by A Rocha. Gospel and The Dalit Struggle for a New Identity, by M Deenabandhu.

Duran, Josefina *see* Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F

Durán, Juan Guillermo
Los instrumentos americanos de pastoral (s XVL). *Scripta Th* 21:533-574 My-Ag 1989

Durand, Georges Matthieu
Bulletin de patrologie. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:89-112 Ja 1995

Durand, Gilbert
L'alogique du mythe [Eng abst, p 277]. *Religiologiques* no 10:27-47 Aut 1994

Durey, Jill Felicity
Ecclesiastical Patronage in Trollope's Novels and Victoria's England. *Chmn* 109 no 3:250-270 1995

Durkee, Noura
Marriage for a Muslimah: Surrender to him for Him. *Dialogue Alliance* 9: 115-123 Spr-Sum 1995

Durnbaugh, Donald F
Brethren and Friends in a New Land: A Shared History. *Breth Life* 39:227-240 Fall 1994
The Hylkema-Cassel-Taylor Correspondence [docs]. *Menn Q R* 69:247-252 Ap 1995

Durrer, Maryse
De Mexico a Pékin, le long chemin des femmes: La IVe Conférence des Nations Unies sur les femmes [repr; graphs, tables]. *SEDOS* 27:223-229 Ag 15-S 15 1995

Duruk, Hamid Abu
Archaeology Thriving in Saudi Arabia [map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:68-71,73 Mr-Ap 1995

Dus, Jan
The Leftist Orientation of the American Protestant Elite [abridged fr *Krest'anská Revue* no 9 1993]. *RCDA* 33 no 4:79-83 1994-1995

Dutcher-Walls, Tim
Solitude, Creativity and Friendship: Rainer Maria Rilke and Paula Modersohn-Becker. *Rel St Th* 13-14:84-93 D 1995

Duteil, Jean Pierre
L'évangélisation et les femmes en Chine au XVIIe siècle: L'adaptation et ses limites [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. *M Sci Rel* 51:239-253 Jl-S 1994

Dutton, Marsha L
One Faith, One Hope, One Baptism: Comments on the 1993 Roman Catholic Directory for Ecumenism. *Ec Trends* 24:139-148 O 1995

Duvall, William E
Camus' *Fall*—From Nietzsche. *Hist Reflections* 21:537-552 Fall 1995

Dwarakanath, H D
Rural Development Policy and Programme Implementation: An Evaluation. *Soc Action (India)* 45:443-456 O-D 1995

Dwolf-Hurt, Mary Louise
Return to the Well. *Rel Humanism* 28:161-170 Aut 1994

Dwyer, Timothy
The Motif of Wonder in the Gospel of Mark. *J St N T* no 57:49-59 Mr 1995
Paul and Scripture in the Second Temple: Light on the Wesleyan Biblical Heritage. *Wesley Th J* 30:91-107 Fall 1995

Dwyer-Voss, Ron
Called to Tear Down: Confrontational Ministry. *Curr Th Miss* 22:43-45 F 1995

Dyba, Johannes
Zur katholischen Position im Abtreibungs-"Recht" [reply to W Schätzler, 23 no 2:188-190 1994]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:286-288 1994

Dyck, Harold J
Respecting the Silences: A Response [reply to A Guenther, pp 41-53]. *Direction* 24:54-56 Spr 1995

Dyer, Paul D
Was Jesus a Zairian? [use of audio cassettes in missions]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:83-86 Ap-Je 1995

Dykstra, Darrell
Pyramids, Prophets, and Progress: Ancient Egypt in the Writings of 'Alī Mubārak. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:54-65 Ja-Mr 1994

Dykstra, Michelle L; Foster, James D; Kleiner, Kathleen A; Koch, Christopher J
Integrating Across the Psychology Curriculum: A Content Review Approach [George Fox College; table, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:277-288 Wint 1995

Dyson, Michael Eric
Gardner Taylor: Poet laureate of the pulpit [por]. *Chr Cent* 112:12-16 Ja 4-11 1995
Self-Reinvention, Spiritual Uplift, and *The Myth and Meaning of Malcolm X* [interview by Laura A Winkiel]. *Rel Lit* 27:89-105 Spr 1995
Soul stirrer: The gospel sounds of Sam Cooke [*You Send Me: The Life and Times of Sam Cooke*, by Daniel Wolff; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:572-573 My 24-31 1995

Dyson, Michael Eric *(cont'd)*
Words unsaid: Women and the Million Man March. *Chr Cent* 112:1100-1101 N 22-29 1995

E

Early, Tracy
Rights and religion: Profile: William Schulz of Amnesty USA [photos]. *One World* no 204:4-6 Ap 1995
Strength in religions: A US organisation brings together leaders from diverse faiths to press governments to support freedom of religion [Appeal of Conscience Foundation; photos]. *One World* no 207:13-15 Jl 1995

Earnest, Ginny
The Grace to Be Loved: Healing in the presence of God and community [sermon]. *Sojourners* 24:31-33 My-Je 1995

Eaton, Mark A
"Brittle Crazy Glass": George Herbert's Devotional Poetics [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:5-20 Aut 1993

Ebacher, Colleen M, ed
[Nahuatl literature]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:1-70 Spr 1995
Contents: *Cuicapixqueh*: Antonio Valeriano, Juan Bautista de Pomar, and Nahuatl Poetry, by F Karttunen. A Doctrine for Dancing: The Prologue to the *Psalmodia Christiana*, by L Burkhart. *Nican Motecpana*: Nahuatl Miracles of the Virgin of Guadalupe, by S Santaballa. Filling in the Gaps: A Nahuatl Will and Its Translation, by C Schmid and M Swift.

Eber, Jochen
Sagrada escritura e tradição [Eng abst, p 264]. *Vox Script* 5:179-188 S 1995

Eberle, Jürgen
Zur bisherigen öffentlichen Diskussion um den neuen Weltkatechismus. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:553-564 1993

Eberly, William R
The Anabaptist Vision [sermon]. *Breth Life* 40:54-58 Wint 1995

Ebersole, Gary L, ed *see* Reynolds, Frank E, ed

Eberstadt, Mary
Putting Children Last [survey of literature on parenting]. *Commentary* 99: 44-50 My 1995

Eberts, Paul R *see* Grace, Kristen A

Ebon, Martin
Hans Bender: A Life in Parapsychology: A Review Article [*Suche im Grenzenlosen: Hans Bender—Ein Leben für die Parapsychologie*, by E Gruber, 1993]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:187-195 O 1995

Eby, Clare Virginia
Thorstein Veblen and the Rhetoric of Authority. *Am Q* 46:139-173 Je 1994

Echekwube, A O
The Task of the Christian Philosopher In A Secular World. *AFER* 35:328-342 D 1993

Echols, James Kenneth
Ministry in the Dialogue with the AMEC [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 29:41-42 F 1995

Eck, Diana L
The Last Sacrifice [Hindu funeral in Banaras; repr fr *Banaras: City of Light;* 1983, pp 340-343]. *Parabola* 20:74-75 F 1995

Eckardt, A Roy
First Eschaton (For P D James and *The Children of Men*) [poem]. *Th Today* 52:267-268 Jl 1995
Rsponse [to S Haynes, 62:553-585 Sum 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *J A A R* 63:583 Fall 1995

Eckel, Malcolm David
The Ghost at the Table: On the Study of Buddhism and Study of Religion [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:1085-1110 Wint 1994

Eckert, Alfred
Theologia paedagogica. *Com Via* 35 no 1:24-41 1993
Theologia practica [16th and 17th cent German-Bohemian Lutheran pastors]. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:84-120 1994

Eckholt, Margit
Die christologische Vermittlung des rationalen Systems von Nicolas Malebranche: Formulierung einer These [Eng abst, p 316]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:296-316 1995

Ecklund, Kathryn *see* Grace, Christopher R

Edden, Valerie
The novel and the problem of history [Theology Reflects on the Arts, 2d in series]. *Epworth R* 22:33-41 My 1995

Eddington, David
The Baha'i Faith Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:89-94 1994

Eddy, G Thackray
About God [Lk 10:21-22; Heb 12:28-29; sermon, Trinity Sunday]. *Expos T* 106:238-239 My 1995
The Long Haul [Mk 13:7; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 105:18-19 O 1993
My son, my son Absalom [2 Sam 18:33; sermon, 15th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:338-339 Ag 1995
Noah's Ark [Gen 6:11-22; sermon, 2d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 106:146-147 F 1995
Of Man's First Disobedience [Gen 3:1-19; sermon, 8th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 107:20-21 O 1995

Edel, Elmar
Allu, eine keilschriftliche Umschreibung in den Assurbanipal-Annalen für ägyptisches *inr* "Kopftuch mit Uräus"? *Bib Not* no 76:5-6 1995

Edelman, Marian Wright
Cease Fire! Stopping the Gun War Against Children in the United States [address to Religious Education Assoc, N 1994; abridged fr CDF's State of America's Children Yearbook: 1994; replies, pp 543-577; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:461-481 Fall 1994; *C T S Register* 85:1-17 Wint 1995
"The Innocence Is Gone": No child's physically, economically and morally safe in the United States of 1995. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-9 Ap 1995
An Unfinished Symphony: God's unchanging call to heal and to care [for children]. *Sojourners* 24:21-23 Mr-Ap 1995

Eder, Asher
King Cyrus, Anointed (Messiah) of the Lord. *Jew Bible Q* 23:188-192 Jl-S 1995
Pomegranates as Temple Requisities [Ex 39:24-26, 1 Kgs 7:42; photo]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:264-265 O 1994

Eder, Milton
Cultural Literacy and Indian Civilizational Studies: The Bhagavad-Gītā in the Classroom [American colleges]. *J Vaisnava St* 3:143-159 Spr 1995

Edgar, Harold
Outside the Community [racism in Tuskegee Inst syphilis study]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:32-35 N-D 1992

Edgar, William
No News Is Good News: Modernity, the Postmodern, and Apologetics. *West Th J* 57:359-382 Fall 1995
Two Christian Warriors: Cornelius Van Til and Francis A Schaeffer Compared. *West Th J* 57:57-80 Spr 1995

Edgecombe, Rodney Stenning
Typology and After: A Taxonomy of Variants [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:5-26 Sum 1995

Edighoffer, Roland, ed *see* Corsetti, Jean Paul, 1956-1993, ed

Edighoffer, Sylvie
De Fluctibus redivivus [R Fludd; review article]. *ARIES* no 18:21-35 1995
Books reviewed: *Robert Fludd (1574-1637): alchimiste et philosophe rosicrucien*, by Serge Hutin, 1971. *Robert Fludd and his Philosophical Key*, by Allen G Debus, 1979. *Chemistry, Alchemy and the New Philosophy 1550-1700*, by Allen G Debus, 1987. *Robert Fludd, Hermetic Philosopher and Surveyor of Two Worlds*, by Joscelyn Godwin, 1979. *Robert Fludd and the End of the Renasissance*, by William H Huffmann, 1988.

Edsall, Mary
After Clinton: Possibilities in the Age of Gingrich [roundtable, replies to P Gabel, pp 13-17]. *Tikkun* 10:17-23,92 Mr-Ap 1995
Participants: Mary Edsall, Jean Bethke Elshtain, Peter Gabel, Herb Gintis, Michael Sandel and Arthur Waskow.

Edwards, Cliff
Memorial to the Children at Waco [auth and son construct artwork; photo]. *ARTS* 5:3 Sum 1993
Religion in the Museum: The Tibetan Connection, a Bridge or Troubled Waters? [Buddhist works perform artistic rituals; photo]. *ARTS* 5:6-7 Fall 1992
Vincent: The Life and Death of Vincent Van Gogh. *ARTS* 3:15-17 Fall 1990

Edwards, Denis
The Church as Sacrament of Relationships. *Pacifica* 8:185-200 Je 1995
The Discovery of Chaos and the Retrieval of the Trinity. *CTNS Bul* 15:13-24 Sum 1995

Edwards, Douglas R *see* Adan-Bayewitz, David

Edwards, E Daniel *see* Egbert-Edwards, Margie

Edwards, M J
The *Epistle to Rheginus*: Valentinianism in the Fourth Century. *Nov Test* 37:76-91 Ja 1995
Justin's Logos and the Word of God. *J Early Chr St* 3:261-280 Fall 1995
Origen's Two Resurrections. *J Th St* ns 46:502-518 O 1995

Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr
A First Look at *The New Interpreter's Bible* [1994-1995; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 39:65-74 Christmas 1995

Edwards, Rusty
Key of the Morning [new hymn]. *Hymn* 46:53 Jl 1995

Edwards, Samuel L
The Exhausted Church [reply to D Mills, 8:17-23 Sum 1995; rejoinder, pp 10-11]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:7-8 Fall 1995

Eedle, Sue
Better ducks, smaller families: Development and population [UN Conf reflection]. *Chr Cent* 112:36-38 Ja 18 1995

Egan, John P
Toward Trinitarian *Perichoresis*: Saint Gregory the Theologian, (Oration) 31.41. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:83-93 Spr-Sum 1994

Egan, Meg
Loved Back to Health: The best hope of reworking the mental-health system lies with the people it's meant to "fix" [profile of Hikmah Gardiner]. *Other Side* 31:32-35 Ja-F 1995

Egbert-Edwards, Margie; Lyman, Austin J; Edwards, E Daniel
Living in Harmony with Navajo Indian Traditional Religious Beliefs: Honesty, Acceptance, and Understanding. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:41-61 1991

Eggen, Wiel M G
African Theological Jounrals in 1994 [bibliog]. *Exchange* 24:259-276 O 1995

Egger, Maxime
Archimandrite Sophrony: A Monk for the World [tr fr *Contacts* 163:163-177 1993]. *Sourozh* no 59:1-11 F 1995

Egger, Wilhelm *see* Muszynski, Henryk

Eggleton, Martin
Pecking Order [poem]. *Epworth R* 22:97 Ja 1995

Eglite, Sarma *see* Riegert, Eduard R

Egmond, Daniël van *see* Spierenburg, H J

Eicher, David E, ed
1996 Hymnic Anniversaries. *Hymn* 46:38-40 1995
Eichland, Fritz
Looking for Jesus amongst the Promise Keepers [photos]. *Witness* 78:26-31 Jl-Ag 1995
Eidberg, Peder A
Norwegian Free Churches and Religious Liberty: A History. *J Ch St* 37:869-884 Aut 1995
Eilberg-Schwartz, Howard
A Masculine Critique of a Father God. *Tikkun* 10:58-62 S-O 1995
This Alien Thing That Is My Inheritance [reflections on studying Judaism]. *Judaism* 44:430-432 Fall 1995
Eilert, Håkan
Teologi och kyrka i Danmark—en flyktig blick [Eng abst, p 132]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:125-132 1994
Einbinder, Susan D
Housing Affordability for Families With Children. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:83-100 1995
Eisinga, Rob *see* Billiet, Jaak
Eisinga, Rob; Konig, Ruben; Scheepers, Peer
Orthodox Religious Beliefs and Anti-Semitism: A Replication of Glock and Stark in the Netherlands [tables, bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:214-223 Je 1995
Eisman, Harriet
That Other Loveliness [Psyche and Eros]. *Parabola* 20:34-40 N 1995
Ejrnæs,Bodil
Det gamle Testamente som del af den kristne kanon i oversættelserne af 1931 og 1992. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:161-176 1994
Ekemam, Samuel Chuka, Sr, Bp
Bishop Alfred Gilbert Dunston, Jr: A Tribute [eulogy; tribute by Wesley AME Zion Church, Philadelphia, pp 11-13]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:8-11 O 1995
Duties and Privileges of the Members of the Body of Christ [AME Zion Eastern W Africa Episcopal Address; 2 pts]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:20-27 Jl 1995; 107:1-72 O 1995
Eklund, Dara
Boris de Zirkoff and the *Blavatsky Collected Writings*. *Theosophical H* 3: 167-170 Ap 1991
Ékué, Amélé
Die schwarzen Schwestern: Das Bild afrikanischer Frauen im Spiegel europäischer Mission. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:242-251 1995
El Kenz, David
Le roi de justice et le martyr réformé: Éta sacré et désacralisé jusqu'à la veille de la première guerre de religion [Eng abst, p 68; fig, graph]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:27-69 Ja-Mr 1995
El-Amin, Plemon T
A Muslim Voice Against Terrorism. *Tikkun* 10:8 Mr-Ap 1995
El-Aswad, el-Sayed
The Cosmological Belief System of Egyptian Peasants [bibliog, table]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:359-377 1994
Elder, Charles R
The Freudian Critique of Religion: Remarks on Its Meaning and Conditions. *J Rel* 75:347-370 Jl 1995
Eldred, Barbara Gela
You're Not Alone [address, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:22-28 Mr 1995
Elford, R J
Why bother about religion? [Questions People Ask, pt 2; bibliog]. *Expos T* 106:357-362 S 1995
Eliade, Mircea, 1907-1986
Mantras [excerpt fr *Yoga: Immortality and Freedom*]. *Parabola* 20:39-40 Ag 1995
Eliot, Alexander
Night-Visitor [E Hopper's "Nighthawks"; il]. *Parabola* 20:48-50 My 1995
Elkin, Lillian
Manna; Sarah Talks to God; Afternoon in Tel Aviv [poems]. *Judaism* 44: 414-416 Fall 1995
Ellenburg, B Dale
A Review of Selected Narrative-Critical Conventions in Mark's Use of Miracle Material. *J Ev Th S* 38:171-180 Je 1995
Ellenson, David
A Sociologist's View of Contemporary Jewish Orthodoxy: The Work of Samuel Heilman [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:14-18 Ja 1995
Eller, David B
Stories By and About Brethren. *Breth Life* 39:266-273 Fall 1994
Eller, Vernard
History of the Decline and Fall of Biblical Brethrenism. *Breth Life* 40:23-43 Wint 1995
Ellingsen, Mark
Dealing With Peters' Seven Pressing Issues: Some Good Old New Confessional Possibilities [reply to T Peters, 33:82-84 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:138-141 Spr 1995
Ellingsen, Svein
Om salmebokarbeidet i norden i de senere år [Eng abst, p 61]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:51-61 1988
Ellingworth, Paul
The Dog in the Night: A Note on Mark's Non-Use of *Kai*. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46: 125-128 Ja 1995
Theological Reflections on the Textual Criticism of the Bible. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:119-125 Ja 1995
Elliot, John H
Disgraced Yet Graced: The Gospel According to 1 Peter in the Key of Honor and Shame [appendix, bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:166-178 Wint 1995
Elliott, Carl
Where Ethics Comes from and What to Do about It. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:28-35 Jl-Ag 1992
Elliott, Charles
A New Challenge for the NGO Sector [replies, K Wolford, pp 272-274, and T Dalellew, pp 275-278]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:251-271 Fall 1995
Elliott, Daryl M
Evangelicalism's Expectation of the Kingdom in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America. *Ev J* 13:22-28 Spr 1995
Elliott, Holly Bridges
The normalcy of nonviolence. *Witness* 78:6 Jl-Ag 1995
Elliott, James K
The Apocryphal Acts. *Com Via* 35 no 1:5-23 1993
Elliott, Mark
Protestant Theological Education in the Former Soviet Union [appended table]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:14-16,18-20,22 Ja 1994
Theological Education After Communism: The Mixed Blessing of Western Assistance [paper delivered at Consultation on Theological Education and Leadership Development in Post-Communist Europe, Oradea, Romania, O 5 1994]. *Asbury Th J* 50:67-73 Spr 1995
Elliott, Michael
"This Indian Bait": Samson Occom and the Voice of Liminality [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 3:233-253 1994
Ellis, Angela M
Jacob at Peniel [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:806 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Ellis, George Francis Rayner *see* Stoeger, William R
Ellis, Jeffrey S
Stephanas: A New Testament Example of Frontier Member Care [1 Cor 16: 15-18; bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:171-175 O-D 1995
Ellis, Robert R
Are There Any Cows of Bashan on Seminary Hill? [Amos 4:1-3; sermon]. *S W J Th* 38:44-48 Fall 1995
Divine Gift and Human Response: An Old Testament Model for Stewardship. *S W J Th* 37:4-14 Spr 1995
Ellison, Christopher G
Rational Choice Explanations of Individual Religious Behavior: Notes on the Problem of Social Embeddedness [reply, L R Iannacone, pp 113-120]. *J S S R* 34:89-97 Mr 1995
Ellison, Christopher G *see* Bartkowski, John P
Ellison, Christopher G, and Musick, Marc
Conservative Protestantism and Public Opinion Toward Science [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:245-262 Mr 1995
Ellison, Kerry Leigh *see* Hart, Anne
Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994
Dévoiler l'homme [speech given at l'Institut d'études politques de Bordeaux, N 12-13 1993]. *Foi Vie* 93:169-171 D 1994
Elman, Yaakov
Argument for the Sake of Heaven: *The Mind of the Talmud* [by D C Kraemer, 1990; review essay]. *Jew Q R* 84:261-282 O-Ja 1993-1994
Elmen, Paul
Anglican Reserve: Historical Reflections. *Sewanee Th R* 38:155-164 Easter 1995
Elmore, Timothy
Skyline's Journey: Adopting a People in Croatia. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:49-52 Ja-Mr 1995
Elmore, W Emory
[*The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*, by Robert W Funk, Roy W Hoover and the Jesus Seminar, 1993; review article]. *Encount* 55:387-395 Aut 1994
Elsbernd, Mary
What Ever Happened to *Octogesima Adveniens*? [use in John Paul II's encyclicals of Paul VI's letter expressing historical methodology of magisterial social teachings]. *Th St* 56:39-60 Mr 1995
Else, J David
In Giving We Receive: The View from Russia [Russian Orthodox Temperance Fellowship]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:23-28 1994
Elshtain, Jean Bethke
Shame and Public Life [Bonhoeffer]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:18-21 Wint 1995
Elukin, Jonathan M
Jacques Basnage and the *History of the Jews*: Anti-Catholic Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters. *J Hist Ideas* 53:603-630 O-D 1992
Ely, Richard
From Sect to Church: Sir James Stephen's Theology of Empire. *J Rel Hist* 19:75-91 Je 1995
Emanuel, Ezekiel J *see* Emanuel, Linda L
Emanuel, Linda L
Reexamining Death: The Asymptotic Model and a Bounded Zone Definition [graphs]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:27-35 Jl-Ag 1995
Emanuel, Linda L, and Emanuel, Ezekiel J
Decisions at the End of Life Guided by Communities of Patients [advance care directives; tables; reply, J L Nelson and H L Nelson, pp 14-15]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-14 S-O 1993
Emberson, Jane
Of Good and Bad Neighbors: Middle-Class Life in the Work of Jörg Wickram. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:533-545 1995
Embry, Jessie L *see* Allen, James B
Emery, Gilles
Trinité et création: Le principe trinitaire de la création dans les commentaires d'Albert le Grand, de Bonaventure et de Thomas d'Aquin sur les *Sentences* [Eng abst, p 430]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:405-430 Jl 1995

Emeth, Elaine V
To the Limits of Our Faith: How to pray for healing. *Sojourners* 24:28-29 My-Je 1995

Emmanuel, Pierre
Knowledge of God [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 39:62-63 Christmas 1995

Emmel, Stephen
On the Restoration of Two Passages in *A Valentinian Exposition* (Nag Hammadi Codex XI, 2). *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 1-2:5-10 1994

Encrevé, André, ed, and Zuber, Roger, ed
Les protestants et la Révolution française. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:465-470,479-790 O-D 1989
Contents: Les protestants et la Révolution: Esquisse de vue générale, by H Dubief and D Robert. Le changement d'image des protestants pendant la Révolution, by J Poujol. Les protestants en Normandie et la Révolution française, by D Vatinel. Protestants et catholiques poitevins sous la Révolution: Attitudes respectives et rapports mutuels, by A Benoist. Justin Beaux de Maguielles 1740-1794, by D Poton. "Tout protestant doit être vrai républicain . . . ": Pasteurs et fidèles du synode des Hautes-Cévennes pendant la Révolution (1789-1799), by J Poujol and P Cabanel. Les protestants du Dauphiné et la Révolution, by P Bolle. Attitudes des protestants de Mens pendant la Révolution française, by P Béthoux. Les protestants de Montauban et la Révolution, by D Ligou. Le retour des Huguenots du Refuge en France: De la Révocation à la Révolution, by E Birnstiel.

Endean, Philip
Grace and the Unfolding of Revelation: The Approach of Karl Rahner [History and Faith, 7th in series]. *Epworth R* 22:63-73 Ja 1995

Endelman, Todd M
Jews, aliens and other outsiders in British history [review article]. *Hist J* 37 no 4:959-969 1994
Books reviewed: *Outsiders and outcasts: essays in honour of William J Fishman*, ed by Geoffrey Alderman and Colin Holmes, 1993. *War, Jews, and the new Europe: the diplomacy of Lucien Wolf 1914-1919*, by Mark Levene, 1992. *The persistence of prejudice: antisemitism in British society during the Second World War*, by Tony Kushner, 1989. *British Jewry and the holocaust*, by Richard Bolchover, 1993. *The internment of aliens in twentieth-century Britain*, ed by David Cesarani and Tony Kushner, 1993. *The Jewish heritage in British history: Englishness and Jewishness*, ed by Tony Kushner, 1992. *Jewish society in Victorian England: collected essays*, by Israel Finestein, 1993.

Endres, John C
A New Parallels Version of Samuel, Kings, Chronicles [bibliog]. *Forum* 8:31-43 Mr-Je 1992

Endres, Kathleen L
A Voice for the Christian Family: The Methodist Episcopal *Ladies' Repository* in the Civil War. *Meth H* 33:84-97 Ja 1995

Eneme, Grace *see* Rotinsulu, Deetje Tiwa

Engammare, Max
Calvin connaissait-il la Bible? Les citations de l'Écriture dans ses sermons sur la Genèse. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:163-184 Ap-Je 1995

Engelbrecht, J
Are all the commentaries on Matthew really necessary? *Rel Th* 2 no 2:206-215 1995
Books reviewed: *Matthew*, by C L Blomberg, 1992. *Matthew 1-13*, by D A Hagner, 1993. *Das Evangelium nach Matthäus*, by U Luck, 1993.
Jesus in Films: A Century Observed [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 52:11-25 1995
Skrifgetrouheid en Jesusfilms [Eng abst, p 292]. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:292-300 1994

Engelbrecht, J J
Opmerkings oor vroeë katolisisme in die Nuwe Testtament, met besondere verwysing na die briewe aan die Kolossene en die Efesiërs, en die Pastorale Briewe [Eng abst, p 677; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:677-701 S 1995
Die rol van die dissipels in die Christologie van Matteus [Eng abst, p 134; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:134-146 Mr 1995

Engelhardt, Klaus
Auszug aus dem Bericht des Ratsvorsitzenden der EKD, Landesbischof Prof Dr Klaus Engelhardt, an die Synode der EKD ["Lehrverurteilungen—kirchentrennend?"]. *Ökum Ru* 44:103-104 Ja 1995

Engelhardt, Klaus, and Kraft, Sigisbert
Gemeinsame Erklärung [doc of EKD and Old Catholic Church]. *Ökum Ru* 43:193 Ap 1994

Engelhardt, Klaus; Klaiber, Walter; Lehmann, Karl
Wort der christlichen Kirchen zum 8. Mai 1995 [German church leaders' statement 50 yrs after end of World War in Europe; doc]. *Ökum Ru* 44: 365-366 Jl 1995

Engineer, Asghar Ali
Secularism in India—Theory and Practice. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-12 Ja-Mr 1994

England, Eugene; Madsen, Truman; Paul, Charles Randall; Haglund, Richard F, Jr; Bradford, M Gerald, ed
Four LDS Views on Harold Bloom [*The American Religion: The Emergence of the Post-Christian Nation*, 1993; roundtable]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:173-204 1995

England, Frank
Afterthought: An Excuse or an Opportunity? [1 Thess 1:10 and Mk 5:42 in recent commentaries]. *J Th So Africa* no 92:56-59 S 1995

England, Karin Anderson
Near-sex Experiences (Confessions of a Mormon Girl). *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:97-114 Fall 1995

Engleman, Dennis
The Rapture: Emancipation or Entrapment? *True Vine* 3 no 4:25-30 1992

English, John
Leonard Baskin and the Gehennna Press: The Work of Fifty Years [ils, por]. *ARTS* 4:10-14 Sum 1992

English, John C
John Wesley and the Rights of Conscience. *J Ch St* 37:349-363 Spr 1995

Engstrom-Heg, Bob
Soldiers of the Cross [poem]. *Other Side* 31:67 Mr-Ap 1995

Enker, Arnold N
Error Juris in Jewish Criminal Law. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:23-61 1994-1995

Enniss, Pinckney C, Jr
Preaching Stewardship in an Affluent Congregation. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:3-8 1995

Enns, Peter E
A Retelling of the Song at the Sea in Wis 10,20-21. *Biblica* 76 no 1:1-24 1995

Enquist, Roy J
Politics of reconciliation, Namibian style. *Chr Cent* 112:300-301 Mr 15 1995

Enright, Robert D *see* Gassin, Elizabeth A

Ephraim, Bp of Boston
Lenten Encyclical of His Grace, Bishop Ephraim [ascetical teaching of NT]. *True Vine* 5 no 4:6-9 1994
Nativity Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [affirming traditional belief in Incarnation]. *True Vine* 4 no 3:2-6 1992
Nativity Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim. *True Vine* 3 no 4:2-4 1992
Nativity Encyclical of His Grace Bishop Ephraim [mystery of Incarnation]. *True Vine* 5 no 3:67-70 1993
Paschal Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [Jesus as fulfillment of messianic prophecies]. *True Vine* 4 no 4:2-5 1993
A Pastoral Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim [Orthodoxy, oneness of Body of Christ, and conversion of heterodox]. *True Vine* 4 no 2:2-13 1992
A Pastoral Encyclical of Bishop Ephraim. *True Vine* 4 no 1:9-18 1992

Ephraim, Bp of Boston, ed
[Life and episcopal consecration of Archimandrite Gury]. *True Vine* 3 no 3: 21-41 1992
Contents: A Biography of Archimandrite Gury Submitted by his Flock in Russia. Bishop Gury of Kazan.
[Nicene Creed and first Council of Nicaea]. *True Vine* 4 no 3:14-64 1992
Contents: The Historical Setting of the Creed: Councils Before the First Ecumenical Council, and Creeds Before the Nicene Creed, by Priestmonk Justin. The First Ecumenical Council: An Account of the Great and Holy Council Assembled in the Year 325 at Nicaea During the Reign of the Emperor Saint Constantine the Great, by Holy Transfiguration Monastery. The Creed, by M Gelsinger.
[Rpt of reception into Holy Orthodox Church in N America of 27 of the original evangelical converts to Antiochian Archdiocese]. *True Vine* 3 no 4: 5-24 1992
Contents: Becoming Orthodox: The Sequel. Baptisms and Chrismations in Nashville. Encyclical from Archbishop Auxentios on the Reception of the Faithful in Tennessee.
[Saint Lucian of Antioch]. *True Vine* 5 no 3:2-35 1993
Contents: Hymns in Honor of the Holy Hieromartyr Lucian of Antioch. The Life and Passion of the Holy Hieromartyr Lucian, Presbyter of Antioch, by J Popovic. A Homily on Saint Lucian of Antioch, by J Chrysostom. Lucian the Martyr and Lucian the Excommunicated, by D Balanos. Additional Notes Concerning Saint Lucian of Antioch: Texts from Ancient Church Writers Concerning Saint Lucian and His Work on the Holy Scripture.

Epp, Anthony R
Friedrich Nicolai's Protrayal of the Anabaptists [18th cent German satirist]. *Menn Q R* 69:100-104 Ja 1995

Epperly, Bruce Q
To Pray or Not to Pray: Reflections on the Intersection of Prayer and Medicine. *J Rel Health* 34:141-148 Sum 1995

Epperson, Steven
Some Problems with Supersessionism in Mormon Thought [*Our Destiny: The Call and Election of the House of Israel*, by R L Millet and J F McConkie, 1993; review essay]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:124-136 1994-1995

Epstein, Claire
Before History: The Golan's Chalcolithic Heritage [with pictorial survey of Palestine; fig, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:54-68 N-D 1995

Epstein, Joseph
The Man Who Wrote Too Much [*The Man Without Qualities*, by R Musil, 1994; review article]. *Commentary* 100:48-54 D 1995
Moe: A Story [short story]. *Commentary* 99:50-57 F 1995
The Third Mrs Kessler: A Story. *Commentary* 100:43-49 Ag 1995
What To Do About the Arts [future of NEA]. *Commentary* 99:23-30 Ap 1995

Epstein, Mark
Awakening with Prozac: Pharmaceuticals and Practice [Buddhist; il]. *Tricycle* 3:30-34 Fall 1993
Shattering the Ridgepole [Buddhism and psychoanalysis]. *Tricycle* 4:66-70 Spr 1995

Erb, Peter C
Church and State: Reflections on an Earlier Age [W E Gladstone]. *Th Educator* no 51:29-37 Spr 1995
[Reply to "Towards a Radical Postmodern Anabaptist Vision," by G J Biesecker-Mast, 13:55-68 Wint 1995]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:208-210 Spr 1995

Erder, Yoram
Daily Prayer Times in Karaite Halakha in Light of the Times of Islamic Prayer. *R E Juives* 153:5-27 Ja-Je 1994

Erdo, Janos
The Biblicism of Ferenc David. *Faith Freedom* 48:44-50 Spr-Sum 1995

Erickson, Craig Douglas
[*The Shaping of the Reformed Baptismal Rite in the Sixteenth Century*, by H O Old, 1992; review article]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:35-39 1995

Erickson, Donald A
Explaining Away Excellence: The Biased Assault on Private-School Research [bibliog]. *JRCE* 4:57-82 Spr 1995

Erickson, Millard J
The Destiny of the Unevangelized [3 pts; pt 1, The Fate of Those Who Never Hear; pt 2, Is There Opportunity for Salvation After Death?; pt 3,

Erickson, Millard J *(cont'd)*
Is Hell Forever?; W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary, F 8-11 1994]. *Bib Sac* 152:3-15 Ja-Mr 1995; 152:131-144 Ap-Je 1995; 152:259-272 Jl-S 1995
Evangelical Christology and Soteriology Today. *Interp* 49:255-266 Jl 1995

Ericson, Edward E, Jr
Reacting to the Religious Right [editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 O 1995

Ernst, J H
Die Nederduits Gereformeerde Kerk en die menseregtevraagstuk: 1910-1990 [Eng abst, p 334; table]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:334-349 1995

Ernst, Josef
Das Heil der Schöpfung [table]. *Catholica* 46 no 3:189-206 1992

Ernst, Manfred
The Effects of New Religious Movements on Pacific Culture [paper, interfaculty meeting, Suva, Fiji; graph, p 6]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:7-14 1994
A Survey of Rapidly Growing Religious Groups and Evangelical/Fundamentalist Para-Church Organisations in the Pacific Islands [French version, pp 64-84; bibliog, discussion, photos, table]. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:43-63 1991

Erskine, Noel
The Church and Black People in the Caribbean. *J Int Th C* 19:1-24 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Erwin, Ed
Acts 10:34-43 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:179-182 Ap 1995

Escaffre, Bernadette
La mort de Jésus et la venue du royaume dans l'Evangile de Marc [Eng abst, p 329]. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:329-339 1994

Escalante Gutiérrez, Carmen *see* Valderrama Fernández, Ricardo

Escobar, Donoso S
Social Justice in the Book of Amos [fig]. *Rv Ex* 92:169-174 Spr 1995

Escobedo Mansilla, Ronald
La vida religiosa cotidiana en América durante el siglo XVI. *Scripta Th* 21: 511-532 My-Ag 1989

Eshel, Hanan
A Note on Joshua 15:61-62 and the Identification of the City of Salt [map]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:37-40 1995

Esler, Philip F
Mountaineering in Matthew: A Response to K C Hanson [pp 147-170; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:171-177 1994

Eslin, Jean-Claude
Tocqueville: Religion et modernité politique [Eng abst, p 39]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:27-39 Ja-Mr 1995

Eslinger, Lyle M
The infinite in a finite organical perception (Isaiah vi 1-5) [*šûl* as reference to genitals; figs tables]. *Vet Test* 45:145-173 Ap 1995

Espéronnier, Maryta
Faste des costumes et insignes sous les Fatimides d'Egypte (Xè-XIIè ss) d'après le *Ṣubḥ al-'šā d'al-Qalqašandi* [bibliog]. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:301-310 1993

Estep, William R
Anabaptists, Baptists, and the Free Church Movement. *Criswell Th R* 6:303-317 Spr 1993
Reflections on Eighty Years of Theological Education at Southwestern [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 2 1988]. *S W J Th* 37:14-19 Sum 1995
The Reformation: Anabaptist Style. *Criswell Th R* 6:195-206 Spr 1993
Southern Baptist Global Evangelism, 1950-1994: Strategies, Tensions, Achievements. *Bapt H Herit* 30:14-22 Ja 1995

Esterline, David
Jesus and the Woman: Luke 7:36-50. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:64-68 1992
A New Sign of Hope: Biblical Reflection on Luke 4:16-30 [French version, pp 54-59; il, worksheets]. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:42-47 1991

Estes, Daniel J
The Hermeneutics of Biblical Lyric Poetry. *Bib Sac* 152:413-430 O-D 1995

Estrada, Leobardo F
Comunidades latinas en los Estados Unidos: Su presente y futuro [Eng abst, p 44; table]. *Apuntes* 15:35-44 Sum 1995

Estraikh, Gennady
The Era of *Sovetish Heymland*: Readership of the Yiddish Press in the Former Soviet Union [table]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:17-22 Sum 1995
Yiddish Language Conference Aborted [USSR, 1936-1937]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:91-96 Wint 1995

Esttout, Endieu (pseud)
The Way of the Rosy Cross: An Historical Perspective [pts; bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:141-148 Jl 1995

Etheridge, David C
Educational Ministry in Brazil: The Potent Agency of Samuel Rhea Gammon [photo, pors]. *Am Pres* 72:23-32 Spr 1994

Eugene, Toinette M
Crosscultural Ministry: Theory, Practice, Theology. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:363-374 Wint 1995

Evans, Abigail Rian
The Church as an Institution of Health: Making It Happen [Salvation and Healing; includes of directory of health ministries]. *Interp* 49:158-171 Ap 1995

Evans, Christopher H
Where Did Our Hope Go? [Isa 2:1-4; Matt 24:36-44; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:36-38 N-D 1995

Evans, Gareth J
To Ensure the Peace: the UN's most Important Responsibility [excerpt fr address to the Australian College of Defence and Strategic Studies, Canberra, Mr 1995]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:33 O 1995

Evans, Gillian R
Communion and "Full" Communion [in recent Anglican-Lutheran agreements]. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:251-255 1995
Indulgences: A Postion Paper. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:235-246 1993

Evans, Jane DeRose
Ancient Coins from The Drew Institute of Archaeological Research Excavations of Caesarea Maritima, 1971-1984 [bibliog, maps, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch* 58:156-166 S 1995

Evans, John Charles
Nietzsche on Christ vs Christianity. *Sound* 78:571-588 Fall-Wint 1995

Evans, Thomas E *see* Francis, Leslie J

Even-Chen, Alexander *see* Rosenberg, Shalom

Evenrud, Jerry A
Visual Exegesis: "The Prodigal Son" [parable in art; diag, il, photos]. *ARTS* 4:4-9 Sum 1992

Evenson, Brian
The Prophet's Dream [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:190 Fall 1995
The Three Boats [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:103 Spr 1995

Everett, William J
Religion and Federal Republicanism: Cases from India's Struggle. *J Ch St* 37:61-85 Wint 1995

Everist, Norma Cook
Setting Trustworthy Youth Ministry Arenas. *Curr Th Miss* 22:248-251 Ag 1995

Everist, Norma Cook, comp *see* Smith, Ralph F, 1950-1994

Evers, Sheila M
George Smith and the Egibi tablets. *Iraq* 55:107-117 1993

Every, George
What is a Uniate? *One in Christ* 31 no 2:164-170 1995

Ewert, D Merrill *see* Grace, Kristen A

Exoo, George D, and Tweed, John Gregory
Peale's Secret Source [occultist F S Shinn's spiritualist how-to books parallel *The Power of Postive Thinking*]. *Luth Q* ns 9:151-175 Sum 1995

Eyles, Bob
A plain man looks at 1080 poison for possum control. *Stimulus* 3:21-24 F 1995

Ezcurra, Ana María
La administración Clinton, el globalismo de post-guerra fria y América Latina. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:19-35 1993

Ezell, William Richard
Seeing the Light [Jn 12:37-50; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:37-38 N-D 1995

F

Fa'asi'i, Urima
Gospel and Culture in the *Ava* Ceremony. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:61-63 1993

Fa'atauva'a, Roina
Samoan Women: Caught in Culture Change. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:15-27 1992

Faber, Riemer A
The Juridical Nuance in the NT Use of Προσωποληψια. *West Th J* 57:299-309 Fall 1995

Fabry, Jacques, ed *see* Corsetti, Jean Paul, 1956-1993, ed

Fackenheim, Emil L
The Zionist Imperative [continuing consequences of the Holocaust for Israel and Jews]. *First Things* no 50:18-23 F 1995

Fackre, Gabriel
Angels [Matt 16:27; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:2,4-6 N-D 1995
An evangelical megashift? The promise and peril of an "open" view of God [review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:484-487 My 3 1995
Books reviewed: *The Openness of God: A Biblical Challenge to the Traditional Understanding of God*, by C Pinnock and others. *Unbounded Love: A Good News Theology for the 21st Century*, by C Pinnock and R Brow.
Reclaiming the Center [defining church centrists; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10: 4-6 Mr 1995
The Revival of Systematic Theology: An Overview. *Interp* 49:229-241 Jl 1995
The Theological Commonplaces of Christian Education. *Chr Ed J* 15:27-36 Spr 1995

Fadel, Mohammad
Ibn Hajar's *Hady al-sārī*: A Medieval Interpretation of the Structure of Al-Bukhari's *Al-Jāmi' al-ṣaḥīḥ*: Introduction and Translation [appendices]. *J Near East St* 54:161-197 Jl 1995

Fagan, Ronald W
Homelessness in America: Causes, Consequences and Solutions [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:101-118 1995

Fager, Charles
[*Nixon: A Life*, by J Aitken, 1993; review essay]. *Quaker H* 84:65-76 Spr 1995

Fahad, Obaidullah
A Critique of Orientalism, its History and Approach. *Hamdard Islam* 15:53-73 Wint 1992

Fahlman, Lila
Etiquette in Islam: *Adaabal Moamala*. *Ecumenism* no 119:23-25 S 1995

Failler, Albert
Les émirs turcs à la conquête de l'Anatolie au début du 14e siècle. *R E Byz* 52:69-112 1994
A propos de la nouvelle édition des actes du sixième concile œcuménique (Constantinople III) [2d vol, 1992]. *R E Byz* 52:273-286 1994

Faiman, David
Chronology in the Book of Judges [fig]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:31-40 Ja 1993
From Horeb to Kadesh in Eleven Days [route of Exodus; map]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:91-102 Ap 1994

Faivre, Antoine, and Voss, Karen Claire
Western Esotericism and the Science of Religions. *Numen* 42:48-77 Ja 1995

Faivre, Antoine, ed *see* Corsetti, Jean Paul, 1956-1993, ed

Faklaris, Panayiotis B
Aegae: Determining the Site of the First Capital of the Macedonians [map]. *Am J Arch* 98:803-816 O 1994

Falardeau, Ernest R
Sacramental Sharing: A Theological Perspective From The New Ecumenical Directory [paper presented at NADEO seminar, Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. *Ec Trends* 24:113-114,120-124 S 1995

Falcke, Heino
Der konziliare Prozess—bleibende Verpflichtung im Wandel. *Ökum Ru* 43: 415-421 O 1994

Faletoese, Kenape
Congregationalism in Samoa. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:89-95 1993

Falkenhausen, Lothar von
Sources of Taoism: Reflections on Archaeological Indicators of Religious Change in Eastern Zhou China [paper given at Western Branch Conf of Assoc for Asian Studies, Tucson, 1992, bibliog]. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:1-12 1994

Falque, Emmanuel
Vision, excès et chair: Essai de Lecture phénoménologique de l'œuvre de Saint Bonaventure [Eng abst, p 48]. *R Sc Ph Th* 79:3-48 Ja 1995

Falsani, Cathi M
Finding God in the Here and Now. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:42-43 Fall 1995
Personal Power in Political Action: CWA and the Feminist Movement [Beverly LaHaye's Concerned Women for America]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:17-22 Sum 1995

Falsani, Cathi M, ed
Courageous Voices: Our Spiritual Mothers [editorial introd, pp 4-6]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:3-46 Wint 1995
Contents: Courageous Voices: Women Becoming Selves in History, by P Barker. Teaching What Is Good, by E Campbell. The Queen of Sheba: Spiritual Mother or Demonic Woman?, by W Morris. The Jael Enigma, by A Bellis. Blessed Is She Who Believes, by P Raabe-Wilson. 'Take Care, Then, How You Listen': My Spiritual Mothers, by I Rozencwajg. Leah, the first wife, by M Susak. Feather, Spark, and Mustard Seed: Hildegard of Bingen and Catherine of Siena, by L Woolsey. Anachronisms, by M Trubasz. Judge, Prophet, Mother: Learning from Deborah, by C Blessing. The Misleading Translations in the New Revised Standard Version of Proverbs, by K Farmer. Ruth and Naomi, by R Moynihan. A Miracle Named Lara, by S Buren.

Falsini, Rinaldo
Cresima e iniziazione cristiana: l'attuale dibattito nella chiesa cattolica [Eng abst, p 90]. *St Ecum* 13:73-90 Ja-Mr 1995

Fameree, Joseph
Aux origines de Vatican II: La démarche théologique d'Yves Congar. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:121-138 1995
Les fondements théologiques de la réconciliation [Eng abst, p 341; paper presented at Colloque de Theverotone]. *Iren* 68 no 3:325-341 1995

Fananapazir, Khazeh *see* Fazel, Seena

Fancher, Robert T
Being a Person in Psychoanalytic Culture [excerpt fr *Cultures of Healing*, 1995]. *J Rel Health* 34:67-74 Spr 1995

Fang, Mark
How the Chinese Read the Bible [Chinese text, pp 2-6]. *Tripod* no 35:34-47 O 1986

Faniran, Joseph Oladejo
A Council Or Synod For Africa: The Overlooked Aspect. *AFER* 36:59-67 F 1994
Journeying Together Into The 21st Century [Church of Africa in Synod]. *AFER* 37:34-43 F 1995

Fanlo y Cortés, Teodoro
Il battesimo e l'unità delle chiese [Eng abst, p 57]. *St Ecum* 13:47-57 Ja-Mr 1995

Fantoni, Georgina *see* Montserrat, Dominic

Farber, Gertrud
"Inanna and Enki" in Geneva: A Sumerian Myth Revisited. *J Near East St* 54:287-292 O 1995

Farber, Roberta Rosenberg
"Those New York Jews" [intermarriage and Jewish identity]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:14-29 Sum 1995

Farber, Seth
Seeing the Many Christian communities must make space for those suffering breakdown to be reborn as children of God. *Other Side* 31:28-30 Ja-F 1995

Farley, Edward
Re-thinking the God-terms—Tradition: The God-term of Social Remembering. *Toronto J Th* 9:67-77 Spr 1993

Farmer, Kathleen A
The Misleading Translations in the New Revised Standard Version of Proverbs [Prov 5:3-20]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:38-41 Wint 1995

Farquhar, Sue W
Irony and the Ethics of Self-Portraiture in Montaigne's *De la praesumption*. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:791-803 1995

Farr, Cecilia Konchar
Dancing through the Doctrine: Observations on Religion and Feminism. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-12 Fall 1995

Farrell, Hunter
Consultation with African Church Leaders: A Gathering Addresses Tough Questions About Mission with—Rather Than for—Christians in Africa. *Ch Soc* 85:5-7 Mr-Ap 1995

Farrell, James J
Thomas Merton and the Religion of the Bomb. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:77-98 Wint 1995

Farrow, Douglas
St Irenaeus of Lyons: The Church and the World. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:333-355 Sum 1995

Fasching, Darrell J
Paradoxe éthique et libertés démocratiques: Les médias selon l'éthique de la parole chez Jacques Ellul. *Foi Vie* 93:71-81 D 1994

Fasel, Ida
Answers, anyone? [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:294 Mr 15 1995
As if [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:950 O 18 1995
Beyond Belief [poem]. *Chr Lit* 44:28 Aut 1994
The Civil War [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:320 Mr 22-29 1995
Sunday Morning; The Puritan Poet. *Chr Lit* 42:584-636 Sum 1993

Fasol, Al
Rendering Unto God [Stewardship]. *S W J Th* 37:32-37 Spr 1995

Fassett, Thom White Wolf
The Children Are Watching! How will we act, at the April 1996 General Conference, as Christian participants in the global village to witness before the innocents? *Chr Soc Action* 8:27-29 D 1995
Servants of the Gospel in the World [United Methodist General Board of Church and Soc General Secretary's Rpt, Mr 1995]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-35 My 1995
Working for Justice and Peace with the 104th Congress [United Methodist General Board of Church and Soc's General Secretary's statement]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:2,16 F 1995

Fast, Robin Riley
Outside Looking In: Nonnatives and American Indian Literature. *Am Q* 46: 62-76 Mr 1994

Fatum, Lone
Kyennagudfrði og kynbundin túlkunarfræðileg ritskýring: Staða og framtíðoarhorfur [Eng abst, p 56; paper presented at Univ of Iceland, S 26 1990]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:43-56 1992

Faught, Kenneth L
Catholic Issues for Protestant Pilgrims [confession, absolution, guidance]. *Th Educator* no 51:9-17 Spr 1995

Faulkner, Steven
The Brothers Grim: Humorlessness among the religious and the irreligious. *Touchstone (US)* 8:25-27 Spr 1995

Faus, Nancy Rosenberger
Spirituality and Worship in the Church of the Brethren. *Breth Life* 39:241-250 Fall 1994

Fauteux, Kevin
Beyond Unity: Religious Experience, Creativity, and Psychology [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:58-65 Spr 1995
Regression and Redemption in Religious Experience. *J Past Care* 49:48-58 Spr 1995
Regression and Reparation in Religious Experience and Creativity [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:163-175 Ja 1995

Fautre, Willy
Two More Catholic Nuns Assassinated [Algeria]. *Chr T* 39:88 O 23 1995

Fawcett, Bruce G
A Critical Analysis of Some Hermeneutical Principles Found in Latin American Theologies of Liberation. *J Ev Th S* 37:569-581 D 1994

Fazel, Seena
Is the Bahá'í Faith a World Religion? [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 6:1-16 Mr-Je 1994

Fazel, Seena, and Fananapazir, Khazeh
A Bahá'í Approach to the Claim of Finality in Islam [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 5: 17-40 S-D 1993

Fea, John
Power from on High in an Age of Ecclesiastical Impotence: The "Enduement of the Holy Spirit" in American Fundamentalist Thought, 1880-1936. *Fides H* 26:23-35 Sum 1994

Feaver, Karen M
The Soul of the Senate: For 14 years, Chaplain Richard Halverson has been conscience and confessor to our nation's lawmakers [por]. *Chr T* 39:26-29 Ja 9 1995

Feddema, J P Hans
The "Lesser" Violence of Animal Sacrifice: A Somewhat Hidden and Overlooked (Ignored?) Reality in Sinhala Buddhism [bibliog, photos]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:133-148 1995

Federico, Sylvia
Transgressive Teaching and Censorship in a Fifteenth-Century Vision of Purgatory [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 21:59-67 Je 1995

Fedorov, Vladimir
Che cosa significa ecumenismo in Russia oggi [Eng abst, p 103]. *St Ecum* 13: 91-103 Ja-Mr 1995
L'ecclesiologia alla base dell'iniziazione cristiana [Orthodox Eastern perspective; Eng abst, p 46]. *St Ecum* 13:29-46 Ja-Mr 1995

Fedorov, Vladimir *see* Werner, Dietrich

Fédou, Michel *see* Sesboüé, Bernard

Fedrigotti, Lanfranco
The Role of the Catholic Church in Today's China. *Tripod* no 87:164-182 My-Je 1995
"Unless a Grain of Wheat Dies": The Historico-Salvific Exegesis of John 12,24 [Chinese text, pp 17-26]. *Tripod* no 35:64-82 O 1986

Fee, Gordon D
Some reflections on Pauline Spirituality [repr fr *Alive to God*, ed by J Packer and L Wilkinson, 1992]. *Stimulus* 3:26-31 F 1995
Toward a Pauline Theology of Glossolalia. *Crux* 31:22-23,26-31 Mr 1995

Feeley-Harnik, Gillian
Religion and Food: An Anthropological Perspective. *J A A R* 63:565-582 Fall 1995

Feige, Diana, and Feige, Franz G M
Love, Marriage, and Family in Puritan Society. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:96-114 Spr-Sum 1995

Feige, Franz G M *see* Feige, Diana

Fein, Richard J
A Yiddish Poet Translates His Poem in New York [poem]. *Judaism* 44:398 Fall 1995

Feinberg, John *see* Beckwith, Francis J

Feith, Douglas J
Land for No Peace [Israel-PLO accords]. *Commentary* 97:32-36 Je 1994

Felch, Susan M
The Rhetoric of Biblical Authority: John Knox and the Question of Women. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:805-822 1995

Feld, Edward
Beyond Silence [memorializing the Holocaust]. *Tikkun* 10:39-40 Jl-Ag 1995

Feldman, Emanuel
An Articulate *Berakha* [" . . . Who Has Not Made Me A Woman"; Others Say]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:68-74 Sum 1995
A Death in Jerusalem: The Real World [funeral of Shelomoh Zalman Oyerbakh]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Spr 1995
God and Mrs Cooperman [devotion and exact observance of the *siddur*]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Wint 1995
The Scrawl on the Siddur Page [secularization of Zionism in Israel; editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:1-4 Sum 1995
A Tale of Two Cities [Atlanta's Games in light of 1972 Munich; editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:1-4 Fall 1995

Feldman, Emanuel, ed
Others Say [occasional feature]. *Tradition* Occasional feature: 1995-

Feldman, Louis H
Josephus' Portrait of Ahasuerus. *Aust Bib R* 42:17-38 1994

Feldmann, Felix
Das Altgläubigentum, Seine Struktur und sein Zustand heute [Eng abst, p 239; fig]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:226-239 1995

Fell, Cheryl
Candles in the Closet: a liturgical drama for Epiphany. *Ref Worship* no 37: 36-38 S 1995

Felling, Albert *see* Voert, Marijke ter

Fellman, Jack
Biblical Hebrew: A Socio-Linguistic History. *Jew Bible Q* 23:24-26 Ja-Mr 1995

Felman, Jyl Lynn
Lost Jewish (Male) Souls: A Midrash On *Angels in America*. *Tikkun* 10:27-30 My-Je 1995

Felner, Etan *see* Back, Aaron

Felner, Etan, and Montell, Jessica
No Peace in Hebron. *Tikkun* 10:47-50 N-D 1995

Felstiner, John
"Two Things Have I Heard": Psalms in the Voice of Paul Celan [por]. *Tikkun* 10:65-68 My-Je 1995

Felton, Gayle Carlton
Challenges to the Teaching Ministry in the Contemporary Church [United Methodist]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:175-183 Sum 1995

Fendt, Gene
After the Resurrection [poems]. *Chr Lit* 42:568 Sum 1993
Letter to St Augustine [poem]. *Th Today* 51:608-609 Ja 1995
Something in our cells; Peter Abelard's final letter, 21 April 1942 [poems]. *Angl Th R* 77:79-80 Wint 1995

Fenhagen, James C
The Bishop and the Diocese in a Time of Change: Reconnecting Function and Symbol in the Episcopal Church [Bishops and the Church; excerpt fr *Ministry in Transition*, 1995]. *Angl Th R* 77:47-57 Wint 1995

Fenn, Mavis L
Unjustified Poverty and Karma (Pali kamma). *Rel St Th* 11:20-26 Ja 1991

Fensham, Charles J
The Road to Intimacy for Couples [bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Mr-Ap 1995

Feraiuolo, Perucci
Questions of Credibility [regarding R Howard-Browne]. *Chr Res J* 17:45 Wint 1995

Ferguson, John
Suggestions for Hymn Performance: The Organ. *Hymn* 46:48-49 Ap 1995

Ferguson, Sarah
Feel the Pain: Meet the Lost Souls of a Damaged Generation [repr fr *Utne Reader*, photo]. *Leadership* 16:43-45 Spr 1995

Ferlinghetti, Lawrence
A Buddha in the Woodpile [poem; Waco Branch Davidians disaster, Tex, 1993]. *Tricycle* 3:33 Wint 1993

Fernandes, Angelo, Abp
UNESCO Looks Toward Religion [conf on contributions of religions to culture of peace, Barcelona, Spain, Ap 13-18 1993]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:183-185 Ja-Jl 1994

Fernandes, Lionel
A Socio-Political Analysis of the Post-Ayodhya Situation in India. *Soc Action (India)* 44:69-80 Ja-Mr 1994

Fernandes, Lionel *(cont'd)*
A Vision of Indian Society According to the Conatitution. *Soc Action (India)* 45:206-216 Ap-Je 1995

Fernandes, Walter
An Activist Process Around the Draft National Rehabilitation Policy [India; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:277-298 Jl-S 1995

Fernandes, Walter, ed
Agricultural Policy and the Rural Poor. *Soc Action (India)* 43:269-338 Jl-S 1993
Contents: Agricultural Policy and Ecology, by M Nadkarni. The Green Revolution: Twenty Five Years Later, by A Nadkarni. The Distorted Kalahandi and a Strategy for its Development, by J Pradhan. Agricultural Techonology for Small Farmers, by K Chandy. The New Agricultural Policy and the Rural Poor, by T Palakudy and S Singh.
The Emerging Dalit Identity. *Soc Action (India)* 43:401-494 O-D 1993
Contents: The Emerging Dalit Identity in India, by J Kananaikil. Untouchability and Atrocities, by P Krishnan. The Reservation Policy and the Mandal Judgement, by B Das. Visions and Illusions of Dalit Converts in India, by L Lobo. Fundamentalist Religious Revival: Impact on the Dalits, by A Lal. Religious Conversion and Socio-Economic Conditions among the Scheduled Castes: Evidence from South India, by R Balakrishnan. Dalit Women's Search for Identity, by S Kanungo.

Fernández, Luis
Las misiones de Indias y Extremo Oriente vistas por un sobrino de San Ignacio, fray Martín Ignacio de Loyolas, 1584 [Eng abst, p 398]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:519-528 1994

Fernandez, Víctor M
Hacer "obras mayores" que las de Cristo (Juan 14,21-14). *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 2:65-91 1995

Fernández-Marcos, Natalio
Recent Spanish Research on the Biblical Texts. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:23-34 Fall 1993

Fernando, Antony
Understanding the "Sinhala-Buddhist" Movement in Sri Lanka: Are Buddhists anti-Christian? Are Sinhalese anti-Tamil? *J Dharma* 20:207-222 Ap-Je 1995

Fernando, Leonard
Vedanayagar and Tamil Culture. *Ind Ch H R* 29:56-70 Je 1995

Fernando, Rose
Moving Beyond Beijing . . . . . Towards Equality, Development, Peace. *SEDOS* 27:333-338 D 15 1995

Ferranti, Jennifer
Clinton: Room for Religion in Nation's Schools. *Chr T* 39:57 Ag 14 1995
"D and X" Abortion Ban Faces Presidential Veto [photos]. *Chr T* 39:69,74-75 D 11 1995
High Court Mandates Equal Treatment for Religion: University ordered to fund *Wide Awake* magazine [photo]. *Chr T* 39:62 Ag 14 1995
Marine Worries ID Is Satanic. *Chr T* 39:77 N 13 1995
Regent University Wins Faculty Tenure Lawsuit [photo]. *Chr T* 39:104 O 2 1995
Restoring Families One Person at a Time: Emphasis on relationship enables church growth [pastor J Cherry of Full Gospel AME Zion Church, Temple Hills, Md; Photos]. *Chr T* 39:46-47 Ap 15 1995
Time to Strip the *Lemon* Pledge? Church-state case tests religious freedom [Univ of Va; photos]. *Chr T* 39:47,49 Ja 9 1995

Ferranti, Jennifer *see* Giles, Thomas S

Ferrara, A J
Topoi and Stock-Strophes in Sumerian Literary Tradition: Some Observations [pt 1; fig, table]. *J Near East St* 54:81-117 Ap 1995

Ferrari, Joseph R; Jason, Leonard A; Salina, Doreen
Pastoral Care and AIDS: Assessing the Stress and Satisfaction from Caring for Persons with AIDS [study; tables, bibliog]. *Past Psych* 44:99-110 N 1995

Ferrari, Leo C
Saint Augustine's Various Conversions: Some Insights of Modern Science [interest in celestial events, Manichaeism, and fictionality of conversion scene; bibliog; reply, F Firth, pp 36-38; rejoinder, pp 39-41]. *Rel St Th* 12: 24-35 Ja 1992

Ferreiro, Alberto
Braga and Tours: Some Observations on Gregory's *De virtutibus sancti Martini* (1.11). *J Early Chr St* 3:195-210 Sum 1995

Ferrell, Donald R
The Unmourned Wound: Reflections on the Psychology of Adolf Hitler. *J Rel Health* 34:175-197 Fall 1995

Ferrero Muñoz, Vicente
El mensaje de la *Centesimus Annus*. *Scripta Th* 27:611-630 My-Ag 1995

Ferris, Robert W
The Future of Theological Education [bibliog, table]. *Ev R Th* 19:248-267 Jl 1995
The Social Context of the Renewal Problem in Theological Education: Probing Beyond an Epistemology of Despair [reply to D W Wright, pp 87-98; rejoinder, pp 105-107; 2d reply, pp 108-110]. *Chr Ed J* 15:99-104 Spr 1995

Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella Eichinger
The Culture-Free Construction of Emotion: A Tamil Writer's Emotion Similes and Metaphors [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:185-192 1995

Feske, Millicent C
Christian Theology as the Practice of Hope. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:185-195 Sum 1995

Feys, Jan
Future Evolution: Three Phases in Sri Aurobindo's Thought [paper presented at seminar Sri Aurobindo—the Bridge between the Past and the Future, Pondicherry Univ and Sri Aurobindo School of Eastern and Western Thought, F 1992]. *Sevartham* 20:99-117 1995

Fichtner, Hans Eberhard
Nur ein ökumenischer Reprint? Beobachtungen—Fragen—Überlegungen zum neuen Ökumenischen Direktorium. *Ökum Ru* 43:165-171 Ap 1994

Fichtner, Otto
Lücken des Schweigens im sozialen Gewissen [Germany]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:113-116 Ap-Je 1995

Fickling, Karl F
Helping the Hopeless: Resources for Pastoral Care of Suicidal Persons [review article]. *J Past Care* 49:221-225 Sum 1995

Fiedler, Klaus
Post-Classical Missions and Churches in Africa: Identity and challenge to missiological research [bibliog, table]. *Missionalia* 23:92-107 Ap 1995

Fielder, John H
Getting the Bad News about Your Artificial Heart Valve. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23: 22-28 Mr-Ap 1993

Fields, Rick
The Buddha Got Enlightened Under a Tree. *Tricycle* 2:52-54 Wint 1992
Buddhism Beat & Square. *Tricycle* 5:75-82 Fall 1995
Buddhist Journal Beat [Buddhist journals in Eng]. *Tricycle* Occasional feature: 1992-
Confessions of a White Buddhist. *Tricycle* 4:54-56 Fall 1994
Footsteps in the Snow: The Life Story and Love Poems of the Sixth Dalai Lama. *Tricycle* 3:68-73 Spr 1994

Fienen, Daniel
Lay Readers in Public Worship [LC-MS]. *Concor J* 21:400-414 O 1995

Figal, Günter
Der Sinn des Verstehens: Zur Komplexität philosophischer Hermeneutik. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:3-15 1995

Figueroa, John
Silence and the *Word* [poem]. *Cross Currents* 45:111-112 Spr 1995

Figura, Michael
Faith as the beginning of salvation. *Communio (US)* 22:393-405 Fall 1995
Der göttliche Logos und die menschliche Vernunft beim Philosophen und Märtyrer Justin. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:486-493 1993
Die johanneische Botschaft von der Liebe. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:409-418 1994
'Sei besiegelt durch die Gabe Gottes, den Heiligen Geist': Christliches Leben aus dem Sakrament der Firmung. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:217-228 1994

Fike, Earle W, Jr
A Moses Ministry Paradigm [Rom 10:14-15; 1 Cor 4:1,7; sermon]. *Breth Life* 40:16-22 Wint 1995

Filatov, Sergei, and Shchipkov, Aleksandr
Religious Developments among the Volga Nations as a Model for the Russian Federation [Mordovia, Chuvashia, Mari El]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3: 233-248 1995

Fillingim, David
US Family Policy in Search of Values, 1965-1995 [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:71-82 1995

Finau, Patelisio P, Bp, 1934-1993
The Bougainville Crisis: A Challenge to All. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:61-63 1994
Church and Tourism: Can They Live Together? [il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:22-29 1989
Church, The Conscience of a Nation [editorial; repr fr *Taumu'a Lelei*, My 1993]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:77-78 1994
Confessing Jesus Christ in the Pacific Today [delivered to 5th Assembly of the Pacific Conf of Churches, Apia, W Samoa, S 14-24 1986]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:69-76 1994
Moral Dimensions of the AIDS Epidemic in the Pacific. *Pacific J Th* ns 8: 49-54 1992
Pacific Religion: Interviews with Patti Orofino on Radio Australia. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:97-107 1994
A Plea for East Timor [address to the UN Decolonisation Comm Session on E Timor, New York, Ag 12 1988]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:49-53 1994
Sunday: A Tongan Catholic Perspective [conf paper, Christian Significance of Sunday, Rarotonga, N 1989; bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:67-71 1990

Finau, Toa
The Lament of the Land [poem]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:50-52 1993

Findlay, James F
The Mainline Church and Head Start in Mississippi: Religious Activism in the Sixties. *Ch H* 64:237-250 Je 1995

Fine, Janice, and Nyhart, Nick
Not For Sale: Organizing for People-Based Politics. *Sojourners* 24:48-52 N-D 1995

Finegan, R T
Under a Father's Eye [short story]. *Other Side* 31:40-44 Ja-F 1995

Finestein, Israel
Judaism in the Modern World [discussion, pp 120-134]. *Immanuel* no 26-27: 100-106 1994

Fink, Carole
The Murder of Walther Rathenau. *Judaism* 44:259-270 Sum 1995

Fink, Lawrence H
The Incident at the Lodging House. *Jew Bible Q* 21:236-241 O 1993

Fink, Nan
Crossing the Ethnic Divide: A Meditation on Anti-Semitism. *Tikkun* 10:41-43 Mr-Ap 1995

Finke, Roger *see* Stark, Rodney

Finn, Chester E, Jr, and Vanourek, Gregg
Charity Begins at School ['service learning']. *Commentary* 100:46-48 O 1995

Finnegan, Marianne Gilbert
The Inclusive Past: Forms of Modern Autobiography [bibliog]. *Sound* 78: 611-645 Fall-Wint 1995

Fins, Joseph J
Across the Divide: Religious Objections to Brain Death. *J Rel Health* 34:33-39 Spr 1995

Fins, Joseph J; Viederman, Milton; Nelson, James Lindemann
But Is It Assisted Suicide? [removing life support systems from an attempted suicide]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:24-25 My-Je 1995

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler
Feminist studies in religion and a radical democratic ethos. *Rel Th* 2 no 2: 122-144 1995
Wartime as formative. *Chr Cent* 112:778-779 Ag 16-23 1995

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed, and Townes, Emilie M, ed
What's in a Name? Exploring the Dimensions of What "Feminist Studies in Religion" Means [roundtable discussion, AAR 1994 Ann Meeting]. *J Fem St* 11:111-136 Spr 1995
Participants: Miriam Peskowitz, María Pilar Aquino, Sheila Greeve Davaney, Nantwan B Lewis, Emilie M Townes and Judith Plaskow.

Firmage, Edwin B
God: CEO or Master of the Dance? [sermon]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:59-64 Wint 1995

Firth, Francis
Riposte [reply to L C Ferrari, pp 24-35]. *Rel St Th* 12:36-38 Ja 1992

Fischer, Johannes
Kann die Theologie der naturwissenschaftlichen Vernunft die Welt als Schöpfung verständlich machen? *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:491-514 1994
Schuld und Sühne: Über theologisiche, ethische und strafrechtliche Aspekte [Eng abst, p 204]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:188-205 Jl-S 1995
Theologische Ethik und Christologie. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:481-516 1995
Wahrer Gott und wahrer Mensch: Zur bleibenden Aktualität eines alten Bekenntnisses [Eng abst, p 204]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:165-204 1995

Fischer, Kathleen R
Spirituality and the Aging Family: A Systems Perspective. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:1-15 1992

Fischer, Norman
Buddhism, Racism, and Jazz. *Tricycle* 2:41-45 Sum 1993

Fischer, Peter M, and Herrmann, Georgina
A Carved Bone Object from Tell Abu al-Kharaz in Jordan: A Palestinian Workshop for Bone and Ivory? [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. *Levant* 27: 145-163 1995

Fischer, Wolfgang
Wie Zuschauer Gottesdienstübertragungen erleben. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:107-128 1995

Fischer-Homberger, Esther
Funny Bones. *ZS* 44:393-395 O 1995
"Star Trek" und "Stargate": Beiträge zur amerikanischen Mythologie [culture of special effects]. *ZS* 44:227-229 Je 1995

Fish, James M
Rage and Redemption [Acts 9:1-9; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-35 N-D 1995

Fish, Sharon
Therapeutic Touch: Healing Science or Psychic Midwife? *Chr Res J* 18:28-38 Sum 1995

Fishburn, Janet F
Cultural Diversity and Seminary Teaching [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:89-102 Wint 1995

Fisher, Allen
Religious and Moral Education at Three Kinds of Liberal Arts Colleges: A Comparison of Curricula in Presbyterian, Evangelical, and Religiously Unaffiliated Liberal Arts Colleges [tables, bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:30-49 Wint 1995

Fisher, David H
Nietzsche's Dionysian Masks. *Hist Reflections* 21:515-536 Fall 1995
Work, Text and the Power of Interpretation. *Toronto J Th* 9:177-186 Fall 1993

Fisher, David James
Father's Day. *Tikkun* 10:69-72 My-Je 1995

Fisher, Eugene J
Dreaming Together: Christians and Jews in the Twenty-first Century [rev fr *Thought* 67:442-448 1992]. *Toronto J Th* 9:221-227 Fall 1993

Fisher, Georg
Keine Priesterschrift in Ex 1-15? [Eng abst, p 211]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2: 203-211 1995

Fisher, Gerald R
A Cross-Paradigmatic Approach to Evaluation and Research in the Church [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 15:82-86 Spr 1995

Fisher, Paul A
A Trinitarian Foundation for Self-Esteem. *A U Sem St* 33:39-54 Spr 1995

Fishman, Aryei
Modern Orthodox Judaism: A Study in Ambivalence [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:89-95 1995

Fishman, Laura
Old World Images Encounter New World Reality: René Laudonnière and the Timucuans of Florida. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:547-559 1995

Fisichella, Rino
Oportet philosophari in theologia: Delineazione di un sentiero per una valutazione del rapporto tra teologia e filosofia [3 pts]. *Greg* 76 no 2:221-262 1995; 76 no 3:503-534 1995; 76 no 4:701-728 1995

Fitchett, George
Linda Krauss and the Lap of God: A Spiritual Assessment Case Study [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:41-49 Ap 1995

Fitchett, George, and Gray, George T
Evaluating the Outcome of Clinical Pastoral Education: A Test of the Clinical Ministry Assessment Profile [appendix, tables]. *J Supervision Train* 15:3-22 1994

Fitzgerald, Bernadette
Our Beloved Bishop Has Died [Bp P Finau]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:26-28 1994

Fitzgerald, Nancy
Lady Slippers [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:48 Wint 1995
Sacred Shield; Sophia's Lace; Fallout [poems]. *J Fem St* 11:139-141 Spr 1995

FitzGerald, Thomas
The Challenge of Unity and Renewal. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:54-59 Ap 1995
Healing our divisions: Church Unity Begins with Personal Renewal [ils, photo]. *One World* no 204:11-13 Ap 1995
Radical Honesty [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:16-21 Spr-Wint 1993

Fitzgerald, Timothy
Things, Thoughts, and People out of Place [*Religion and Society in Modern Japan*, ed by Mark R Mullins, Susumu Shimazono and Paul L Swanson, 1993; review article; bibliog, tables]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:201-217 Spr 1995

Fitzkee, Don *see* Sider, Ronald J

Fitzmyer, Joseph A
Another Query about the Lucan Infancy Narrative and Its Parallels [reply to L Silberman, 113:491-493 Fall 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *J B L* 114:295-296 Sum 1995
4Q246: The "Son of God" Document from Qumran [Aramaic text; pl]. *Biblica* 74 no 2:153-174 1993

Fitzpatrick, Elyse
[Disorderly eating, 4 pts: Pt 1: Helping Overeaters; Pt 2: Helping Bulimics; Pt 3: Helping Anorexics; Pt 4: Disorderly Easting . . . for the Rest of Us.]. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:51-56 1992; *J Bib Coun* 11:16-20 Wint 1993; 11:19-23 Spr 1993; 11:20-23 Fall 1993

Fjeld, Roger W
Ministry with Youth in This Third Time of Testing. *Curr Th Miss* 22:320-320b Ag 1995

Fjellman, Burnice
Lutheran Campus Ministry and Student Organizations, 1969-94. *J Ec St* 32: 473-478 Fall 1995

Flajzík, Pavol
We Are Christians First and Slovaks Second [excerpted and tr fr interview]. *RCDA* 33 no 3:53-55 1994-1995

Flamming, Peter James
Incarnational Leadership for Ministry. *Th Educator* no 52:7-14 Fall 1995

Flanagan, Carol Cole
Women in waiting? [implementation of ordination canons]. *Witness* 78:36 Je 1995

Flanagan, Thomas
On the Trail of the *Massinahican*: Louis Riel's Encounter with Theosophy. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:89-98 O 1995

Flavell, Kay
Mapping Faces: National Physiognomies as Cultural Prediction [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:8-22 N 1994

Flecha Andrés, José Roman *see* Anzar Gil, Federico R

Fleischer, Gunther
Jakob träumt: eine Auseinandersetzung mit Erhard Blums methodischem Ansatz am Beispiel von Gen 28,10-22. *Bib Not* no 76:82-102 1995

Fleischhacker, Marcus B
Asmat Art and Spirituality [photos]. *ARTS* 3:4-7 Wint 1991

Fleischman, Alan R *see* Blustein, Jeffrey

Fleming, Daniel E
More Help from Syria: Introducing Emar to Biblical Study [bibliog, fig, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:139-147 S 1995
Psalm 127: Sleep for the Fearful, and Security in Sons. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3: 435-444 i-vi 1995

Fleming, Terese M; Powell, Judith; Murray, David; Shillington, Terry
Selection of a Hospital Based Director of Pastoral Care: Process and Stakeholders. *J Past Care* 49:316-328 Fall 1995

Flemming, Dean
The Third Horizon: A Wesleyan Contribution to the Contextualization Debate. *Wesley Th J* 30:139-163 Fall 1995

Fletcher, Jesse C
Shapers of the Southern Baptist Spirit. *Bapt H Herit* 30:6-15 Jl 1995

Fletcher, Verne H
How Shall We Use the Bible in Christian Ethics? *Th R (Near East)* 13:107-129 N 1992
What Manner of Man Is This? The Central Paradigm for Christian Ethics [person of Jesus]. *Th R (Near East)* 15:93-132 N 1994

Fletcher-Marsh, Wendy L
The Limitation and Opportunity of Gender: Women and Ecclesiastical Structures in Canadian Anglicanism, 1920-1955. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:41-54 Ap 1995

Flood, Jeanne A
The Forster Family and the Irish Famine [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 84:116-130 Fall 1995

Flookes, Ellen
Running to the Sun [reply to L M Verbrugge, pp 33-37; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:39-43 Ja 1995

Fløoysvik, Ingvar
When God Behaves Strangely: A Study in the Complaint Psalms. *Concor J* 21:298-304 Jl 1995

Flor, Douglas *see* Brody, Gene H

Flora, Jerry R
Totally Fire . . . Why Not? [annot bibliog in spiritual formation]. *Ashland Th J* 26:67-78 1994

Flora, Jerry R, ed
[Christian spirituality]. *Ashland Th J* 26:1-199 1994
Contents: What Makes Spirituality Christian?, by S Harper. Candlemaking: The Art and Craft of Spiritual Formation, by L Geiser. Spiritual Reading of the Christian Classics: An Avenue to Faith Deepening and Faithful Living, by S Muto. Totally Fire . . . Why Not?, by J Flora. Friends of the Heart, by E Heath. Spirituality and the Disciplines: Priority Reading for the Pastor, by B Moore. To Emmaus, with Jesus between Us, by V Berzonsky.

Flores Chauduví, Rodolfo *see* Lynch, Bárbara D

Flores, Ovidio
Response [to P Hiebert and B Hiebert-Crape, pp 281-298, and F Gorman, pp 299-312]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:313-314 Fall 1995

Florida, Robert E
Buddhist Ethics. *Rel Humanism* 28:107-114 Sum 1994

Florovsky, Georges Vasilievich, 1893-1979
Origène, Eusèbe et la controverse iconoclaste [tr *fr Ch H* 19:77-96 Je 1950; indexed in RIO 1-4]. *Istina* 39:341-357 O-D 1994

Flory, Margaret
Ecumenical Mission Involvement, Voluntary Service, and International Students. *J Ec St* 32:603-619 Fall 1995

Flower, J Roswell, 1888-1970
An Evaluation of the Pentecostal Movement: An A/G Pioneer's Views 50 Years Ago [repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel* O 13 1945; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:4-8,30-31 Fall 1995

Floyd, Michael H
The Nature of the Narrative and the Evidence of Redaction in Haggai. *Vet Test* 45:470-490 O 1995

Floyd, Pat
These Little Ones Must Not Be Lost [UMC teachings on children]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-30 Ap 1995

Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr
Bonhoeffer's many faces [interpretations of Bonhoeffer]. *Chr Cent* 112:444-445 Ap 26 1995
Re-visioning Bonhoeffer for the Coming Generation: Challenges in Translating the *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:32-38 Wint 1995

Flucke, Paul
The Secret of the Gifts: Our classic Christmas story [repr fr no 135:28-30 D 1982; indexed in RIO 15]. *Other Side* 31:53-55 N-D 1995

Flueckiger, Joyce Burkhalter
Storytelling in Rhetoric of a Muslim Female Healer in South India. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:54-73 Ja-Je 1994

Flüeler, Christoph
Ontologie und Politik: *Quod racio principantis et subiecti sumitur ex racione actus et potencie*. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:445-462 1994

Fluent, Allen M
The Melody of Our Hearts Is Not Defined by the Sour Notes [2 Sam 6:5-14, Eph 5:15-20; sermon; honorable mention, Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-29 S-O 1995

Foëx, Pierre
Porteur d'espérance: Prédication lors du Cultre rendu au Seigneur sur la mort de Jacques Ellul. *Foi Vie* 93:47-53 D 1994

Fogg, Becky
A Passage Back [remembrance of leukemia-stricken brother]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:28-36 Wint 1995

Foisy, Suzanne
Un ouvrage de Marc Maesschalck sur *L'anthropologie politique et religieuse de Schelling* [1991; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 46:249-253 My-S 1994

Folaumoeloa, Line
Conflict Situations in the Pacific and the Social Teaching of the Church [ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:3-10 1992

Földesi, Tamás
The Main Problems of Religious Freedom in Eastern Europe. *Rel East Europe* 15:18-26 F 1995

Foley, Edward
Musical Forms, Referential Meaning and Belief. *Worship* 69:314-333 Jl 1995

Foley, John Miles
Words in Tradition, Words in Text: A Response [to W Kelber, pp 139-167; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:169-180 1994

Foliaki, John
Biography of Bishop Finau. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:7-11 1994

Folk, Jerry
Is the ELCA a Corporation or a Church? [reply to E Trexler, *The Lutheran* My 1994]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:66-67 Wint 1995

Follingstad, Carl M
Hinnēh and Focus Function with Application to Tyap [bibliog]. *JOTT* 7 no 3:1-24 1995

Fonss, Norman *see* Berg, Gary E

Fontana, Michael
Blazing Lights [memories of mental illness; il]. *Other Side* 31:12-15 Ja-F 1995

Forbes, Anna
From Silence to Action: AIDS and the Struggle for Justice [Quaker's involvement in ACT UP]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:16-19 Spr 1995

Ford, David F
On Being Theologically Hospitable to Jesus Christ: Hans Frei's Achievement [*Types of Christian Theology*; review article]. *J Th St* ns 46:532-546 O 1995
What Happens in the Eucharist? *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:359-381 1995

Ford, F Peter, Jr
Isma'il Al Faruqi on Muslim-Christian Dialogue: An Analysis from a Christian Perspective. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:268-282 D 1993

Ford, J Massyngberde
The Construction of the Other: The Antichrist [tables]. *A U Sem St* 33:203-230 Aut 1995
Jesus as Sovereign in the Passion according to John [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:110-117 Fall 1995

Ford, John D
Conformity in Conscience: The Structure of the Perth Articles Debate in Scotland, 1618-38. *J Eccl H* 46:256-277 Ap 1995

Ford, Russell L
Evangelizing America from the bottom up [prison ministry as starting point to turn tide of crime]. *Communio (US)* 22:743-748 Wint 1995

Ford, Wallace
"State Ecumenism: Re-visioning, Re-rooting, Re-connecting, Re-joicing" [A National Consultation]. *Mid-Stream* 34:113-115 Jl-O 1995

Forde, Gerhard O
Law and Sexual Behavior. *Luth Q* ns 9:3-22 Spr 1995

Fore, William F
The Contemporary Text: Media and Preaching: The Real and the Mediated. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:35-36 1995
In defense of PBS: Public Media, Public Discussion. *Chr Cent* 112:668-670 Jl 5-12 1995
Return of the robber barons: The telecommunications act. *Chr Cent* 112: 1004-1005 N 1 1995

Forell, George W
Is there Lutheran Ethical Discourse? [*Word & World* Lecture, S 20 1994]. *Word World* 15:5-13 Wint 1995

Forest, James H
Bosnia's Unhealed Wounds. *Sojourners* 24:13 N-D 1995

Forgie, J William
The Cosmological and Ontological Arguments: How Saint Thomas Solved the Kantian Problem. *Rel St* 31:89-100 Mr 1995

Forman, Charles W
My Pilgrimage in Mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:26-28 Ja 1994
The Pacific Ecumenical Scene [map, photo]. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:51-66 1990
The Study of Pacific Island Christianity: Achievements, Resources, Needs [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:103-106,108-110,112 Jl 1994

Forrester, Duncan B
Ecclesiology and Ethics: A Reformed Perspective [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jersualem, N 1994]. *Ec R* 47:148-152 Ap 1995

Forrester, John
The Christian Horizon: A Cramped Perspective on Life and Learning? [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 15:18-24 Wint 1995

Forrey, Jeffrey
The Concept of "Glory" as it Relates to the Christian's Self-Image. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:26-49 1992

Forsythe, Clarke D
Doing What Can Be Done [abortion law; opinion]. *First Things* no 58:14-16 D 1995
Three Victories over Death: Recent court rulings have hindered proponents of assisted suicide, but now is no time for us to relax [editorial]. *Chr T* 39: 12-13 Ap 15 1995

Fortin-Melkevik, Anne
Religion et rationalité éthique dans la modernité: Préalables au dialogue entre ethique de la discussion et théologie morale. *S R* 24 no 1:19-45 1995

Fortino, Eleuterio F
Pan-Orthodox Decision of the Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue: Towards the Next Meeting of the Joint Commission [Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity doc]. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:107-110 1986

Fortune, Marie M
Picking Up the Broken Pieces: Responding to Domestic Violence. *Ch Soc* 85: 36-47 Ja-F 1995

Fortuny, Patricia
Origins, Development and Perspectives of La Luz del Mundo Church [bibliog, fig]. *Religion* 25:147-162 Ag 1995

Forward, Martin
Syed Ameer Ali: a bridge-builder? [between Islam and Christian West; bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:45-62 Je 1995
Understanding Islam. *Expos T* 106:299-302 Jl 1995

Foster, Bruce
It's the Gospel Stupid! Reflections on "The Reforming Church, Gift and Task" [ELCA conf rpt]. *Luth F* 29:20-22 F 1995
Other Thoughts on "Reforming Church—Gift and Task". *Luth F* 29:25 My 1995

Foster, Charles R; O'Gorman, Robert T; Seymour, Jack L
For the Life of a Child: The "Religious" in the Education of the Public [replies by C Martinez Estrada, D Heischman, and R Novak, pp 578-592; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:516-528 Fall 1994

Foster, Frances Smith, and Haywood, Chanta
Christian Recordings: Afro-Protestantism, Its Press, and the Production of African-American Literature [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:15-33 Spr 1995

Foster, James D *see* Dykstra, Michelle L

Foster, John T *see* Foster, Sarah Whitmer

Foster, Leslie
For Miss Manners in a blind home [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:424 Ap 19 1995
The Old Man [poem]. *Angl Th R* 77:359 Sum 1995

Foster, Ruth Ann
Stewardship: Sign and Substance of the Christian Life as Taught in the New Testament. *S W J Th* 37:15-22 Spr 1995

Foster, Sarah Whitmer; Foster, John T; Nyaywa-Dall, Kekelwa
Responding to counseling needs in African churches [educational program in Botswana]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:302-308 Jl 1995

Foster, William J *see* Ryan, Maurice

Fotiadis, Michael
Modernity and the Past-Still-Present: Politics of Time in the Birth of Regional Archaeological Projects in Greece. *Am J Arch* 99:59-78 Ja 1995

Fouilloux, Étienne
Frère Yves, Cardinal Congar, dominicain: Itinéraire d'un théologien [Eng abst, p 404]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:379-404 Jl 1995

Foulds, Roy
[Reflections on church finance]. *Epworth R* 21:6-8 Ja 1994

Foullah, Leopold A
A Socio-Theological Evaluation of Polygamy [repr fr *Evangelical Ministries* Ja-Ap 1985]. *Ev R Th* 19:74-80 Ja 1995

Fourez, Gérard
Évolution de la philosophie des sciences en Occident [bibliog]. *Sci Esprit* 46: 333-355 O-D 1994

Fournel, Louise
Présentation. *Religiologiques* no 7:9-20 Spr 1993
Syncrétisme symbolique et guérison: le cas d'un "guérisseur" québécois contemporain [Eng abst, p 227]. *Religiologiques* no 8:143-161 Aut 1993

Fowl, Stephen E, ed *see* Jones, L Gregory, ed

Fowler, Elizabeth
Civil Death and the Maiden: Agency and the Conditions of Contract in *Piers Plowman*. *Speculum* 70:760-792 O 1995

Fowler, James W
Keeping Faith with God and Our Children: A Practical Theological Perspective [reply to M W Edelman, 461-481]. *Rel Ed* 89:543-560 Fall 1994

Fowler, Newton B, Jr
John R Mott And The World's Student Christian Federation. *Ec Trends* 24: 51-52 Ap 1995
The Religious Culture of Southern Appalachia [paper presented at Network for the Study of Implicit Religion, Yorkshire, England, My 13 1995; bibliog]. *Lex Th Q* 30:103-114 Sum 1995

Fox, Daniel M *see* Rothman, David J

Fox, Frank
The Jewish Ghetto Police: Some Reflexions. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:41-47 Wint 1995

Fox, Kenneth A
The Nicolaitans, Nicolaus and the early Church. *S R* 23 no 4:485-496 1994

Fox, Michael V
World Order and Ma'at: A Crooked Parallel. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:37-48 1995

Fox, Nili S
Clapping Hands as a Gesture of Anguish and Anger in Mesopotamia and in Israel [photos]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:49-60 1995

Fox, Paul
A Visit to Owa Community in Japan. *Plough* no 41:11-14 Wint 1995

Fox, Renée C, and Swazey, Judith P
Leaving the Field [questioning the morality of organ transplantation; repr fr *Spare Parts: Organ Replacement in American Society*, ch 8]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:9-15 S-O 1992

Fox, Richard Wightman
Clinton agonistes [*First in His Class: A Biography of Bill Clinton*, by D Maraniss; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 112:850-855 S 13-20 1995

Fox, Robert A; Terry, Colleen; Fox, Theresa A
Christian School Discipline: A Collaborative Approach to Improving Student Behavior [table]. *JRCE* 4:183-193 Aut 1995

Fox, Samuel Ethan
The Relationships of the Eastern Neo-Aramaic Dialects. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:154-162 Ap-Je 1994

Fox, Theresa A *see* Fox, Robert A

Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth *see* Keller, Rosemary Skinner

Foye, Addie
Buddhists in America: A Short, Biased View. *Tricycle* 4:57 Fall 1994

Fraade, Steven D
Response to Herbert Basser [review, 84:82-90 Jl 1993]. *Jew Q R* 84:237-247 O-Ja 1993-1994

Fradet, John Jay
Living a Liturgical Spirituality [examples of particular liturgies]. *Liturg Ministry* 4:77-83 Spr 1995

Fraiman, Sarah
Richard Beer-Hofmann and the Bible: In commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. *Jew Bible Q* 23:151-158 Jl-S 1995

Frame, John M
Scripture and the Apologetic Task [excerpt fr *Apologetics to the Glory of God*, ch 1, pp 21-30]. *J Bib Coun* 13:9-12 Wint 1995
Van Til on Antithesis. *West Th J* 57:81-102 Spr 1995

Frame, Randall L
Accord Endorses Religion in Public Schools ["Religion in the Public Schools: A Joint Statement of Current Law"; photos]. *Chr T* 39:45-47 My 15 1995
Account of Hinn's Healings Challenged [il]. *Chr T* 39:84 O 23 1995
A Matter of Life and Death: As the number of executions surges, Christians remain divided on the death penalty's morality and purpose [graphs, map, photos]. *Chr T* 39:50-52 Ag 14 1995
Payback Time? Conservative Christians support GOP "Contract" as pro-family agenda takes a back seat [photos]. *Chr T* 39:42-44,46 Mr 6 1995
The "Post-New Era" Era: Ministries band together to overcome losses [pors]. *Chr T* 39:55,61 Jl 17 1995
Principle or Pragmatism? As Christian activists focus on presidential politics, they are divided on whether to compromise on the issues: As Christian activists focus on presidential politics, they are divided on whether to compromise on the issues. *Chr T* 39:70-72 N 13 1995
Religious Nonprofits Fight for Government Funds. *Chr T* 39:65 D 11 1995

France, Richard T
'It seemed good to the Holy Spirit and to us'? Some thoughts on decision-making in the church, and on Christian disagreement, in the light of the decision of the Church of England to ordain women to the presbyterate [sermon, Mr 9 1994; reply, M Tinker, pp 242-246]. *Chmn* 108 no 3:234-241 1994
A Shift in the Centre of Gravity of Christian Mission? [Ramsden Sermon, Oxford, N 15 1992]. *Th* 98:338-344 S-O 1995

Francis, Leslie J
Church Schools and Pupil Attitudes towards Christianity: A Response to Mairi Levitt [reply to M Levitt, 17:100-107 Spr 1995; bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:133-139 Sum 1995
Personality and Religion Among Undergraduate Students in the United Kingdom, United States, Australia and Canada [study; bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 14:250-262 Fall 1995

Francis, Leslie J, and Evans, Thomas E
The Psychology of Christian Prayer: a Review of Empirical Research [bibliog]. *Religion* 25:371-388 O 1995

Francis, Leslie J; James, D J; Lankshear, David W
Aging Clergy and Ministry among Children: A Study of Evangelical Anglican Churches [study; table]. *J Chr Ed* 38:59-63 Ap 1995

Francis, Leslie J; Jones, Susan H; Lankshear, David W
Aging Anglican Clergy and Effectiveness in Urban Ministry [fig, tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:23-33 1995

Francisse, Anne Eudoxie
Status of Women in Islam and their Right to Choose Spouses. *Hamdard Islam* 18:111-117 Spr 1995

Franck, Frederick
Behind the Mask [finding one's vocation; drawings by auth]. *Parabola* 20:36-39 My 1995

Franck, Martine *see* Cartier-Bresson, Henri

Frandsen, Rosalynde
At Children's Hospital [remembering young brother's death]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:59-63 Fall 1995

Frank, Arthur W
An Agenda for Professional Reflection: Place, Power, and the Other of Medicine [review article]. *Second Opinion* 21:53-59 Jl 1995
Books reviewed: *Cancer in the Community: Class and Medical Authority* by M Balshem, 1993; *Not All of Us Are Saints: A Doctor's Journey with the Poor*, by D Hilfiker, 1994; *My Own Country: A Doctor's Story of a Town and Its People in the Age of AIDS*, by A Verghese, 1994.
Horses and Faith [reply to S M DiGiacomo, pp 21-35; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:37-39 Ap 1995

Frank, Arthur W, ed
Case Stories: a series [narrative medical ethics]. *Second Opinion* Regular feature: 1995-

Frank, Dorothea
Grenzüberschreitungen: Biblische Besinnung zu Joh 4,4-24. *Z Miss* 21 no 4: 220-223 1995

Frank, G L C
Eucharistic Ecclesiology and Ministry in the Orthodox Church. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:65-96 1994
The Incomprehensibility of God in the Theological Orations of Saint Gregory the Theologian and Its Implications for the Contemporary Debate About the Fatherhood of God. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:95-107 Spr-Sum 1994
Menstruation and Motherhood: Christian Attitudes in Late Antiquity. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:185-208 1993
The Spirituality of the Orthodox Tradition. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:1-25 1992

Frank, G L C, ed
Festschrift for Christoffel Johannes Botha. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:1-208 1993
Contents: The Pursuit of Happiness: Calvin Between Humanism and Reformation, by H Oberman. Die Kaap-Hollandse Kerk Loop Uiteen: Ondanks Die Drie Formuliere van Eenheid, by E Brown. The Sacred Story of Ella Botes: Exploring Religious Women's History, by C Landman. The Rev Stephanus Hofmeyr's Methodist Connection, by J Millard. Kerkverband: Kerkregtelik-Teologiese Voorwaardes en Definisies, by P Coertzen. 'Ecstatic Rationality': Enrique Dussel's Latin American Church Historiography, by D Whitelaw. The Participatory Principle and Democracy in Church History: Some Observations, by G Pillay. Gospel and Culture: A Missiological Tightrope, by P Robinson. Menstruation and Motherhood: Christian Attitudes in Late Antiquity, by G Frank.

Frankemölle, Hubert
Jüdisch-christlicher Dialog: Interreligiöse und innerchristliche Aspekte. *Catholica* 46 no 2:114-139 1992

Franken, H J, and London, Gloria
Why Painted Pottery Disappeared at the End of the Second Millennium BCE [Tell Deir 'Alla; bibliog, ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:214-222 D 1995

Frankenthal, Yitzhak
A Map for Peace [Israel; maps]. *Tikkun* 10:45-46 N-D 1995

Frankfurter, David
Religious Studies and Claims of Satanic Ritual Abuse: A Rejoinder to Stephen Kent [reply to S A Kent, 23:229-241 Jl 1993, 23:355-367 O 1993; indexed in RIO 25, rejoinder, pp 361-378]. *Religion* 24:353-360 O 1994

Frankl, P J L, and Omar, Yahya Ali
The Word for 'God' in Swahili: Further considerations. *J Rel Africa* 25:202-211 My 1995

Franklin, R William
ARC USA: Five Affirmations on the Eucharist As Sacrifice. *Worship* 69:386-390 S 1995

Franklin, Robert Michael
Defiant Spirituality: Care Traditions in the Black Churches [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:255-267 Mr 1995

Franklin, Stephen T
The Theological Foundations of the Christian Liberal Arts in Relation to the Distinctives of the Christian Liberal Arts College/University. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:253-277 1995

Frankowski, Deborah *see* VandeCreek, Larry

Franzmann, Majella
The City as Woman: The Case of Babylon in Isaiah 47. *Aust Bib R* 43:1-9 1995

Fraser, Robert
Apostasy and Reparation in the Work of Christopher Okigbo: The Poet as Prodigal. *ARTS* 5:22-25 Fall 1992

Frazier, James E
[*Gather, Second Edition*, ed by Robert J Batastini and Michael A Cymbala, 1994; *Journeysongs*, ed by Randall DeBruyn, 1994; reviews]. *Worship* 69: 272-280 My 1995

Frazier, Mansfield
The Rage of the Underclass: We are all in this cauldron together, rising or falling as one people. *Other Side* 31:48-51,54 Mr-Ap 1995
Shattered Lives [prisoners in US prisons]. *Other Side* 31:16-19 Jl-Ag 1995

Frazier, Richard T
The Idealization of Male Strength in the Pulpit. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:287-293 Fall 1995
A Pastoral Response to Society's Polarization. *J Past Care* 49:307-314 Fall 1995

Frazier, Tom W, Jr
The Church In The World. *Search Together* 23:1-11 Spr 1995

Fredericks, James L
The Far Side of Nothingness: Reading Mitchell's *Spirituality and Emptiness* [review essay; reply, pp 140-144]. *E Buddhist* ns 28:130-139 Aut 1994
The Incomprehensibility of God: A Buddhist Reading of Aquinas. *Th St* 56: 506-520 S 1995
A Universal Religious Experience? Comparative Theology as an Alternative to a Theology of Religions. *Horizons* 22:67-87 Spr 1995

Frederiks, Martha
Congruency, Conflict or Dialogue: Lamin Sanneh on the relation between gospel and culture. *Exchange* 24:123-134 Je 1995

Fredriksen, Paula
Did Jesus Oppose the Purity Laws? [ils]. *Bible R* 11:18-25,42-47 Je 1995
Excaecati Occulta Justitia Dei: Augustine on Jews and Judaism. *J Early Chr St* 3:299-324 Fall 1995
Torah-Observance and Christianity: The Perspective of Roman Antiquity [reply to M Wyschogrod, pp 165-171; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. *Mod Th* 11: 195-204 Ap 1995
What You See Is What You Get: Context and Content in Current Research on the Historical Jesus. *Th Today* 52:75-97 Ap 1995

Freeberg, Debra L
You Want Me to *What*? Drama based on Nehemiah 1-6. *Ref Worship* no 35: 15-17 Mr 1995

Freed, Foster
An Axiom for Inter-Faith Dialogue: 'You Will Not Bear False Witness'. *Touchstone* 13:6-15 S 1995

Freedman, Benjamin; Fuks, Abraham; Weijer, Charles
In Loco Parentis: Minimal Risk as an Ethical Threshold for Research upon Children. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:13-19 Mr-Ap 1993

Freedman, David Noel, and Geoghegan, Jeffrey C
'House of David' Is There! [reply to P R Davies, 20:54-55 Jl-Ag 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. *Bib Arch R* 21:78-79 Mr-Ap 1995

Freedman, Harry
Jacob and Esau: Their Struggle in the Second Century. *Jew Bible Q* 23:107-115 Ap-Je 1995

Freedman, Monroe H
John T Noonan, Jr: Exemplar of Ethical Conduct [insistence on due process in two cases]. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:229-234 1994-1995

Freeman, J Stephen
A Very Decent Decay [reply to D Mills, 8:17-23 Sum 1994; rejoinder, pp 10-11]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:6-7 Fall 1995

Freeman, Mara
Sacred Waters, Holy Wells [in Celtic myth]. *Parabola* 20:52-57 F 1995
Word of Skill. *Parabola* 20:63-67 Ag 1995

Freeman, Philip *see* Kennedy, David

Frein, Brigid Curtin
The Literary and Theological Significance of Misunderstanding in the Gospel of Luke. *Biblica* 74 no 3:328-348 1993

Freitag, Josef
Vorrang der Universalkirche? Ecclesia *in* et *ex* Ecclesiis—Ecclesiae *in* et *ex* Ecclesia? Zum Streit um den Communio-Charakter der Kirche aus der sicht einer eucharistischen Ekklesiologie. *Okum Ru* 44:74-92 Ja 1995

Frembgen, Jürgen W
Harmal-wālā und Isfandī: Das ambulante Gewerbe des Räucherns in Pakistan und Afghanistan [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:181-185 1995

Frerichs, Jonathan
In the camps, the Rwandan crisis goes on. *Chr Cent* 112:209-212 F 22 1995

Frerichs, Wendell W
How Many Weeks until the End? [Dan 9:24-27; Revelation and Apocalyptic]. *Word World* 15:166-174 Spr 1995

Freston, Paul
Pentecostalism in Brazil: A Brief History [bibliog]. *Religion* 25:119-133 Ag 1995

Fretheim, Terence E
God, Abraham, and the Abuse of Isaac [Gen 22; Children]. *Word World* 15: 49-57 Wint 1995

Freudenberger, C Dean
The Future of Rural America: Shaping the Vision. *Word World* 15:354,356 Sum 1995

Freund, Alison *see* Ikeuchi, Fuki

Freund, Richard A
'Somos Testigos--We Are Witnesses': The Jewish Theology of Liberation of Rabbi Marshall T Meyer. *Conserv Judaism* 47:27-38 Fall 1994

Freund, Yosef
And Ekron as a Jebusite (Zechariah 9:7). *Jew Bible Q* 21:170-177 Jl 1993
The Marriage and the Dowry [1 Kgs 3:1]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:248-251 O-D 1995

Frey, Betsy
The Uncivil War [gender-based anger]. *Luth F* 29:26-30 My 1995

Frey, Christofer
Zum Verständnis des Lebens in der Ethik [Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:8-25 Ja-Mr 1995

Frey, Mae Eleanore, 1865-1950, and Blumhofer, Edith L, comp
Selected Letters of Mae Eleanore Frey. *Pneuma* 17:67-87 Spr 1995

Frey, William C F
Internalizing the rules [reply to W Wink, pp 12-13; rejoinder]. *Witness* 78:14 D 1995

Freyer, Thomas
Der Mensch 'unter dem Himmel auf der Erde': Zur 'Ontologie des Menschen' bei Karl Barth. *Catholica* 45 no 3:193-213 1991
Theologische Rationalität im Kontext postmoderner Vernunftkritik: Anmerkungen zur hermeneutischen Problematik des ökumenischen Dialogs. *Catholica* 47 no 4:241-276 1993

Frick, Frank S
Cui Bono?—History in the Service of Political Nationalism: The Deuteronomistic History as Political Propaganda [bibliog, table]. *Semeia* no 66:79-92 1994

Friday, A Sue
Witchcraft and Quaker Convincements: Lynn, Massachusetts, 1692 [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 84:89-115 Fall 1995

Friedlaender, Albert H
Beten Juden und Muslime zu demselben Gott? *Z Miss* 21 no 1:15-23 1995

Friedman, Irving
A River Went out of Eden [symbolism of the elements in kabbalah; ils]. *Parabola* 20:66-72 F 1995

Friedman, Isaac *see* Houston, Michelle

Friedman, Jean E
Antebellum Religious Identities of Northern and Southern Women. *Rv Ex* 92:319-335 Sum 1995

Friedman, Marilyn, ed, and May, Larry, ed
Symposium on Empathy and Ethics [papers presented at Mind and Morals Conf, Washington Univ, St Louis, Ap 8-10 1994]. *Ethics* 105:707-763 Jl 1995
Contents: Simulation and Interpersonal Utility, by A Goldman. Sympathy, Simulation, and the Impartial Spectator, by R Gordon. Empathy and Universalizability, by J Deigh.

Friedman, Richard A
Psychoanalysis as Medicine, Psychoanalysis as Religion [reorganizing psychoanalysis as a religious, spiritual exercise]. *J Rel Health* 34:61-66 Spr 1995

Frieling, Reinhard
Some Remarks on the New Ecumenical Directory [fr Pontifical Council on Promoting Christain Unity, Mr 1993]. *Ec R* 47:411-418 O 1995

Friend, Howard
Hope, Joy, and My Misting Eyes [liberal pastor of conservative church]. *Other Side* 31:6-7 Mr-Ap 1995

Friesel, Evyatar
The Last Great Rabbi? [*Abba Hillel Silver: A Profile in American Judaism*, by M L Raphael, 1989; review essay; por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:235-243 Fall-Wint 1991

Friesen, Dorothy Nickel *see* Driedger, Leo

Friesen, Duane K
An Anabaptist Theology of Culture for a New Century [reply, R C Gingerich, 13:202-207 Spr 1995]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:33-53 Wint 1995

Friesen, Steven
Revelation, Realia, and Religion: Archaeology in the Interpretation of the Apocalypse. *Harv Th R* 88:291-314 Jl 1995

Fritsch-Oppermann, Sybille
Menschenbilder—Gottesbilder: 'Offene Weite-nichts von heilig'—Bildende Kunst als Brücke zwischen Kulturen und Religionen [ils]. *Z Miss* 21 no 3: 151-166 1995

Fritz, Paul J
Contextualizing the Message Through Use of Case Studies. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:147-152 Jl-S 1995
Going Downtown: Ministering to Rural Immigrants in Urban Africa [fig]. *Urban Miss* 13:33-41 S 1995

Froehlich, Herbert
Zum Erscheinungsbild der Kirchen auf dem Balkan. *Ökum Ru* 44:511-513 O 1995

Froehlich, Karlfried
A Reformation Manuscript Yields Its Mystery. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:80-82 1995
The Significance of Medieval Biblical Interpretation. *Luth Q* ns 9:139-150 Sum 1995

Froelicher, Mary Peter, comp
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Tenth Supplement—1995. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 47:8-44 Spr 1995

Frohman, Larry
Neo-Stoicism and the Transition to Modernity in Wilhelm Dilthey's Philosophy of History. *J Hist Ideas* 56:263-287 Ap 1995

Frolov, Serge
'Days of Shiloh' in the Kingdom of Israel. *Biblica* 76 no 2:210-218 1995

Frolov, Serge, and Orel, Vladimir
A Nameless City [Bethlehem as city of Saul's anointing; map]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:252-256 O-D 1995

Frum, David
It's Big Government, Stupid [adapted fr *Dead Right*, 1994]. *Commentary* 97: 27-31 Je 1994
What To Do About Health Care. *Commentary* 99:29-34 Je 1995

Fry, Christopher
A Playwright Speaks. *Parabola* 20:61-62 Ag 1995

Fry, Euan
How was Joseph taken to Egypt? (Genesis 37.12-36). *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:445-448 O 1995

Fry, Iris
Evolution in Thermodynamic Perspective: A Historical and Philosophical Angle [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:227-248 Je 1995

Fry, Kent
A Neighborhood, A Church, and Welfare Reform [Michigan Oaks Neighborhood, Grand Rapids; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Je-Jl 1995

Fryde, Edmund Boleslav
The 'Paraphrase' by Themistios of Aristotle's *De Anima*, and St Thomas Aquinas. *Eng Hist R* 109:952-959 S 1994

Frykberg, Elizabeth A
The Child as Solution: The Problem of the Superordinate-Subordinate Ordering of the Male-Female Relation in Barth's Theology. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:327-354 1994

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva
Birth Silence and *Motherprayer* [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Mr 1 1995; ils, texts]. *Crit* 34:28-34 Spr-Sum 1995
Toward a Liberal Theory of Halakha. *Tikkun* 10:42-48,77 Jl-Ag 1995

Fuchs, Eric
La famille comme gestion du temps et de l'espace. *Foi Vie* 94:97-107 Jl 1995

Fuchs, Eric *see* Dermange, François

Fuchs, Stephen
The New Age Movement [bibliog]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:6-8 1991

Fudge, Thomas A
'*Ansellus dei*' and the Bethlehem Chapel in Prague. *Com Via* 35 no 2:127-161 1993
The Night of Antichrist: Popular Culture, Judgment and Revolution in Fifteenth-Century Bohemia. *Com Via* 37 no 1:33-45 1995

Fugere, Robert
Response [to T Jeavons, pp 349-363, and K Grace, D Ewert and P Eberts, pp 365-384]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:388-389 Fall 1995

Fuks, Abraham *see* Freedman, Benjamin

Fulford, Eric
A Temple Through Time: A landscape architect's visual history of a Roman sanctuary spanning 1,800 years [Temple of Antoninus Pius and Faustina; ils, photo]. *Archaeology* 47:54-59 S-O 1994

Fulkerson, Mary McClintock
Church Documents on Human Sexuality and the Authority of Scripture. *Interp* 49:46-58 Ja 1995

Fulkerson, Mary McClintock *see* O'Neill, Mary Aquin

Fullana Puigserver, Pere, and Montero, Feliciano
La Asociación Eclesiástica de Apostolado Popular: Una respuesta pastoral nueva para una área urbana e industrial (Barcelona 1905-1914). *Est Ecles* 69:503-528 O-D 1994

Fuller, Donald, and Gardiner, Richard
Reformed Theology at Princeton and Amsterdam in the Late Nineteenth Century: A Reappraisal. *Presbyterion* 21:89-117 Spr 1995

Fuller, Jean Overton
The Coulombs [19th cent Theosophical controversy; conf address, Jl 1986]. *Theosophical H* 2:1-3 Ja 1987
Dürer's Secret Seal [esoteric symbolism in *Self-Portrait*]. *Theosophical H* 3: 78 Ap 1989
Krishnamurti and Blavatsky. *Theosophical H* 1:20-24 Ap 1985
Madame Blavatsky and Her Teachers [reply, S Ginsburg, pp 79-84 Ap 1989]. *Theosophical H* 3:13-14 Ja 1989
Maitreya, Serapis and the Maha Chohan [reply to D Caldwell, pp 120-125]. *Theosophical H* 3:126-129 O 1990
The Ravine in Tibet: A Reply To Mr Caldwell [pp 90-95]. *Theosophical H* 3: 96-97 Jl 1990

Fuller, Michael
The Brothers Karamazov as Christian Apologetic. *Th* 98:344-350 S-O 1995

Fuller, Robert C
Wine, Symbolic Boundary Setting, and American Religious Commuities [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:497-517 Fall 1995

Fuller, Ross
On Listening and the Word. *Parabola* 20:33-38 Ag 1995

Fullinwider, Robert K
Citizenship, Individualism, and Democratic Politics. *Ethics* 105:497-515 Ap 1995

Füllkrug-Weitzel, Cornelia
Zerstörte Gemeinschaft wiederherstellen: Das 'Programm zur Überwindung der Gewalt' des ÖRK bekommt erste Konturen. *Ökum Ru* 43:422-432 O 1994

Fulop, Timothy E
The Third Mark of the Church?—Church Discipline in the Reformed and Anabaptist Reformations. *J Rel Hist* 19:26-42 Je 1995

Fulop, Timothy E, and Shoemaker, Stephen P
Campus confessions ["Internet revival"]. *Chr Cent* 112:700-701 Jl 19-26 1995

Fultz, Jim *see* Nielsen, Michael E

Fung, Siu-Sing
[The Way of the Cross for a Christian Minister—From Weakness to Power; Eng abst, pp 17-19]. *CGST J* no 19:1-19 Jl 1995

Funkschmidt, Kai, ed; Huber, Friedrich, ed; Kulla, Arnd, ed; Krämer, Simone, ed
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 21 (für das Jahr 1994). *Z Miss* 21 no 2 Beiheft:1-112 1995
Geographische Zuordnung: Asien - Australien - Pazifik; Afrika; Amerika; Europa und GUS; Thematische Zuordnung: Mission; Ökumene; Religionen; Kirche und Gesellschaft; Judentum. Autorenregister.

Furioli, Antonio
St John Of The Cross: A Spiritual Guide For All Times. *AFER* 36:134-146 Je 1994

Furst, Lyndon G
What Christian Schools Can Learn from the Court: The Case of Special Education. *Chr Ed J* 15:88-93 Wint 1995

G

Gaál, Botond
A Universe Fine-Tuned for Intelligent Life. *Perspectives* 10:19-23 D 1995

Gabbert, Michael D
An Historical Overview of Christian Reconstructionism. *Criswell Th R* 6: 281-301 Spr 1993

Gabel, Peter
Abolish the SATs [editorial]. *Tikkun* 10:10-11 S-O 1995
Affirmative Action and Racial Harmony. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 My-Je 1995
Community and Democracy: Creating a Parallel Universe [1994 elections and US politics; replies, M Edsall and others pp 17-23,92]. *Tikkun* 10:13-17 Mr-Ap 1995
The Desire for Community and The Defeat of Health Care. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Ja-F 1995

Gaborieau, Marc
Une affaire d'état au Népal: Depuis deux siècles le prosélytisme chrétien et musulman [Eng abst, p 72; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:57-72 Jl-S 1994

Gaborieau, Marc *see* Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine

Gabus, Jean P
A propos d'un récent colloque de la Fédération Protestante de France intitulé "Musulman mon prochain?" Dialogue et/ou témoignage [Eng abst, p 15; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. *Iren* 68 no 1:5-15 1995

Gachiri, Ephigenia Wambui
Ode To The Vanishing Veil [poem]. *AFER* 36:127-130 Ap 1994

Gaffin, Richard B, Jr
Pentecost: Before and After [paper presented at Dispensational Study Group ann meeting, Lisle, Ill, N 17 1994]. *Kerux* 10:3-24 S 1995
Some Epistemological Reflections on 1 Cor 2:6-16. *West Th J* 57:103-124 Spr 1995

Gaffin, Richard B, Jr, ed, and Oliphint, Scott, ed
[Cornelius Van Til centennial commemorative issue]. *West Th J* 57:1-239 Spr 1995
Contents: The Crucial Concept of Self-Deception in Presuppositional Apologetics, by G Bahnsen. Analytic Philosophy and Van Til's Epistemology, by W Dennison. Two Christian Warriors: Cornelius Van Til and Francis A Schaeffer Compared, by W Edgar. Van Til on Antithesis, by J Frame. Some Epistemological Reflections on 1 Cor 2:6-16, by R Gaffin. Cornelius Van Til: The Methodological Objective of a Biblical Apologetics, by H Krabbendam. Theological Decline in Christian Institutions and the Value of Van Til's Epistemology, by S Logan. Jonathan Edwards: Reformed Apologist, by S Oliphint. Reforming Ontology and Logic in the Light of the Trinity: An Application of Van Til's Idea of Analogy, by V Poythress. Is a Paradigm Approach Relevant to the Appraisal of Contemporary Theology?, by S Uda.

Gaffney, Edward McGlynn
Immigrant bashing: Proposition 187 [California]. *Chr Cent* 112:228-229 Mr 1 1995

Gaffney, James
Patriotism: Virtue or Vice? [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:129-147 Wint 1993

Gafner, Walter
Robert Walser in Bern. *ZS* 44:169-176 Je 1995

Gafo, Javier
Una lectura escolástica de la "Veritatis Splendor". *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:3-21 Ja-Je 1994

Gage, Julie *see* Gallegos, Aaron

Gagliano, Guido
Homosexual Ordination Case Will Proceed to Trial [Episcopal Bp W Righter; por]. *Chr T* 39:107 O 2 1995

Gagné, Jacques
". . . homme et femme Il les créa" Gn 1,27: Co-créateur et co-créatrice comme personnes sexuées [*The sexual creators: An ethical proposal for concerned Christians*, by A Guindon, 1986; review article]. *Past Sci* 11:81-112 1992

Gai, Amikam
The Category "Adjective" in Semitic Languages. *J Sem St* 40:1-9 Spr 1995

Gaillot, Jacques
Mgr Jacques Gaillot—Interview [by Christian Modehn; repr]. *SEDOS* 27:123 Ap 15 1995

Gaiser, Frederick J
Flying Bumblebees, Christian Feminists, and Other Impossible Possibilities [reply to "Luther on the Self: A Feminist Critique," by D Hampson, 8:334-342 Fall 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *Word World* 15:342-348 Sum 1995

Gaiser, Frederick J, ed
Children [editorial introd, pp 3-4]. *Word World* 15:14-101 Wint 1995
Contents: Catching Neighborliness, by F Rogers. On the Welfare of Children, by S Daley. A Sanctuary for Childhood in a Culture of Indifference, by H Anderson and S Johnson. Children in Norway, by B Austad. God, Abraham, and the Abuse of Isaac, by T Fretheim. Experiencing the Kingdom as a Little Child: A Rereading of Mark 10:13-16, by J Bailey. Faith Development in Educational Ministry with Children, by E Kreider. Children at Worship: The Church of Today, by R Nelson. Should Infants Be Communed? A Lutheran Perspective, by M Tranvik. Religious Topics in Children's Literature, by S Stan. Public Education: For the Sake of the Future, by M Tiede. Parochial Education: For the Sake of the Children, by F D Lueking.
[Legalized gambling]. *Word World* 15:214-217 Spr 1995
Contents: Legalized Gambling: Economic Sovereignty for Native Americans, by W Johnson. A Substitute for Responsible Spending, by J Addington.
The Ministry of Women. *Word World* 15:247-372 Sum 1995
Contents: We Are Not Us Anymore, by F Gaiser. Twenty-Five Years Ago—Twenty-Five Years From Now: The Ministry of Women, by J Strohl. Talk amongst Yourselves: Political Debate among Women of the ELCA, by G Grindal. Women and Vocation: Co-Creating with God, by J Hurd. A "Fluttering Flock" of Messengers? Women in the New Testament, by S Henrich. The Gospel and Feminism: A Proposal for Lutheran Dogmatics, by L Malcolm. Female Masochism and the Theology of the Cross, by S Heine. Women as Missionaries, by C Weir. Where Are We Going? How Can We Get There? Imagination for Transformation, by M Nilsen. Women Preachers: A Review Article, by C Smith. On Being and Becoming before God: A Response to Daphne Hampson, by P Sponheim. Flying Bumblebees, Christian Feminists, and Other Impossible Possibilities, by F Gaiser. The Ministry of Women: Texts for the Celebration, by K Carlson.
Revelation and Apocalyptic. *Word World* 15:123-205 Spr 1995
Contents: Book of Comfort, Book of Warning, by F Gaiser. "Then . . . the End," by L Snook. On the Verge of the Millennium: A History of the Interpretation of Revelation, by C Koester. The Future in Our Past: Postmillennialism in American Protestantism, by N Koester. The Book of Revelation in Africa, by F Mwombeki. Albrecht Dürer's New Jerusalem: Revelation 21-22, by R Smith. Apocalypse Now What? Apocalyptic Themes in Modern Movies, by C Strug. How Many Weeks until the End?, by W Frerichs. Revelation 12: Female Figures and Figures of Evil, by J Schroeder. The Book of Revelation in the Parish, by R Jeske. The End of the End: The Role of Apocalyptic in the Lutheran Reform, by J Nestingen.
Why Do the Nations Rage? *Word World* 15:391-485 Fall 1995
Contents: Aliens in Meshech, by F Gaiser. Spirit in the World: Christianity and the Clash of Interests, by G Dorrien. War in the Hebrew Bible and Contemporary Parallels, by S Niditch. Keeping Company with Nahum: Reading the Oracles against the Nations as Scripture, by R Nysse. Civil Society and Congregations as Public Moral Companions, by G Simpson. "The Other Is Given": Religion, War, and Peace, by P Sponheim. Pursuing Peace without Illusions, by J Stumme. Why Do the Nations Rage in the Name of Religion?, by R Wentz. Reflections about War from Five Lutherans Who Served in the Military, by K Johnson. Kent State after Twenty-Five Years, by G Gaiser. The Unnecessary War? An Introduction to Churchill's *The Gathering Storm*, by J Schwandt. Called to Take Up Arms? When Morality and Legality Collide, by P Nelson. Called to Take Up Arms? The Service of the Other, by S Long.

Gaiser, George W
Kent State after Twenty-Five Years. *Word World* 15:469-475 Fall 1995

Gajiwala, Astrid Lobo
Creating an Image for God [guiding children's religious life]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:16-18 Fall 1995

Galchinsky, Michael
The New Anglo-Jewish Literary Criticism. *Prooftexts* 15:272-282 S 1995

Galey, Jean Claude
L'universel dans la localité: Implications sociologiques du pèlerinage en Inde [Eng abst, p 259; bibliog, diags, map]. *R Hist Rel* 211:259-296 Jl-S 1994

Galibert, Jean Paul
Du langage à Dieu: L'éminence chez Descartes [Eng abst, p 384]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:309-319 Jl-S 1995

Galil, Gershon
The Last Years of the Kingdom of Israel and the Fall of Samaria [table]. *C B Q* 57:52-65 Ja 1995

Galindo García, Angel
Hacia una nueva mentalidad: Valoración ética de las relaciones Norte-Sur [Eng abst, p 344]. *Salmanticensis* 35:321-344 S-D 1988

Gallagher, Mark
The Tahiti Connection: Planting Christianity in Hawai'i. *Pacific J Th* ns 14: 23-30 1995

Gallardo, Helio
Notas sobre la sociedad civil [bibliog, fig]. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:39-63 1994

Gallaro, George
Pastoral Liturgy and the Christian East. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:57-68 1986

Gallas, Klaus
The Plundering of Byzantine North Cyprus [map, photos]. *True Vine* 5 no 1:29-56 1993

Gallegos, Aaron
The Spirit Speaks: Celebrating the Power and Importance of Pentecostalism [transcending racial barriers]. *Sojourners* 24:30-33 S-O 1995
Voices of Experience: Urban youth create plans to counter violence. *Sojourners* 24:43 S-O 1995

Gallegos, Aaron *(cont'd)*
'We're In the Forgiving Business': Barrios Unidos' spiritual movement against gang violence [Santa Cruz, Calif; photos]. *Sojourners* 24:30-35 Mr-Ap 1995
With All My Relations [Santana Brothers album *Brothers*]. *Sojourners* 24:63 Jl-Ag 1995

Gallegos, Aaron, and Gage, Julie
Burma's Bottom Line [corporate activities amid repression; photo]. *Sojourners* 24:14 N-D 1995

Gallen, John
Eucharist As Reconciliation. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:173-177 1995

Galleni, Lodovico
How Does the Teilhardian Vision of Evolution Compare with Contemporary Theories? [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:25-45 Mr 1995

Galli, Barbara E
Rosenzweig's philosophy of speech-thinking through response to the poetry of Jehuda Halevi. *S R* 23 no 4:413-427 1994
Time, Form, and Content: Franz Rosenzweig and the Secret of Biblical Narration. *Judaism* 44:467-476 Fall 1995

Gallio, Daniel
The Filling [poem]. *First Things* no 52:38 Ap 1995

Gallman, R Lee, Jr
Talking with Thomas: Ministry to Doubters [Campus Ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 26:17-20 Mr-Ap 1995

Galloway, Andrew
The Rhetoric of Riddling in Late-Medieval England: The "Oxford" Riddles, the *Secretum philosophorum*, and the Riddles in *Piers Plowman*. *Speculum* 70:68-105 Ja 1995

Galloway, David A
Pastoring your community: How you and your church can make a difference where you live. *Leadership* 16:114-118 Sum 1995

Galot, Jean
L'Esprit Saint et la féminité [Eng abst, p 29]. *Greg* 76 no 1:5-29 1995

Galston, William A
Two Concepts of Liberalism. *Ethics* 105:516-534 Ap 1995

Galvão, Henrique de Noronha
Messianisches Sabbatjahr und sozialer Auftrag der Kirche. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:26-43 1994

Galvin, John P
Before the Holy Mystery: Karl Rahner's Thought on God. *Toronto J Th* 9:229-237 Fall 1993

Galvin, Timothy *see* Trapasso, Rose Dominic

Gambarotto, Laurent
La prédication réformée à l'épreuve de l'événement. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:241-252 1995

Gamble, Elette, and Holz, Wilbur L
A Rite for the Stillborn [text]. *Word World* 15:349-353 Sum 1995

Ganchou, Thierry
Le mésazon Démétrius Paléologue Cantacuzène a-t-il figuré parmi les défenseurs du siége de Constantinople (29 mai 1453)? *R E Byz* 52:245-272 1994

Ganeri, Jonardon
Vyāḍi and the Realist Theory of Meaning [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 23:403-428 D 1995

Gangadean, Ashok K
The Quest for the Primal Word. *Parabola* 20:44-48 Ag 1995

Gangloff, Frédéric, and Haelewyck, Jean Claude
Osée 4,17-19: Un marzeah en l'honneur de la déesee Anat? [bibliog]. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:370-382 1995

Gannaway, Bruce F, ed *see* Gannaway, Ollie J, ed

Gannaway, Ollie J, ed, and Gannaway, Bruce F, ed
Walking with Africans: Journey in Hurt and Hope [bibliog, ils, map]. *Ch Soc* 85:1-106 Mr-Ap 1995
Contents: Introduction, by O Gannaway and B Gannaway. Consultation with African Church Leaders: A Gathering Addresses Tough Questions About Mission with—Rather Than for—Christians in Africa, by H Farrell. Words to Ponder: Comments from the African Consultation. Promoting Democracy in Africa: Experiences and Future Perspectives, by S Kobia. The Church's Engagement with Political and Social Issues: The Perspective of the Church in Malawi, by S Ncozana. The Church's Engagement with Political and Social Issues: The Perspective of the Church in Zaire, by R Tshihamba. Reflections on the Election in South Africa: Observing the Majority People of South Africa as They Staked Their Claim to a New, Free Society with Pride, Great Dignity, Strength, and Courage. Mission Accomplished . . . : Can the Old Order Be A New Order without Changing? What Role Will the Church Play?, by F Chikane. Glory and Hope to Newborn Liberty: A Commitment to a Rainbow Nation at Peace with Itself and the World, by N Mandela. Problems Facing African Women and Their Contribution to the Church and the Society, by N Njoroge. AIDS in Africa: Some Basic Information about AIDS in Africa and the Social Context in Which It Occurs, by J Brown. The Christian-Muslim Encounter in Sub-Saharan Africa, by J Haafkens. A Healing Journey: A Look at African-American Christians and Africans from a Historical Perspective—and What It Means to the Church Today, by M Haney. A Two-Way Street: African Students and an African-American Seminary, by J Costen. Gifts from a People, by W Lowrey. A Guide for Study and Action. More Resources About Africa.

Gant, Sally W
Singing the Baptismal Liturgy. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:114-119 1995

Gant, Sally W, and Morris, Sally Ann
Music for the Eucharist [bibliog, music]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:191-203 1995

Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: First Sunday of Advent (A)—Transfiguration of the Lord (A). *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:204-212 1995

Gant, Sally W; Stigall, Robert E; Hair, Lucile L; Bower, Peter C *(cont'd)*
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Sunday Between September 4 and September 10, Inclusive (C)—Christ the King Sunday (C). *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:120-126 1995
Practical Aids to Lectionary Use: Trinity Sunday (C)—Sunday Between August 28 and September 3, Inclusive (C). *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:49-54 1995

Ganz, Richard
Confession of a Psychological Heretic [adapted fr *Psychobabble: The Failure of Modern Psychology—and the Biblical Alternative*, 1993, ch 1]. *J Bib Coun* 13:18-22 Wint 1995

Gaok, Haring
Pacific, the Great Mother-Ocean [poem; il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:49-50 1993

Gaon, Solomon
Sarajevo as I Knew It [paper presented at Congregation Shearith Israel, 1984]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:30-37 Fall 1995

Gara, Larry *see* Bales, Linda

Garamvölgyi, Judit
Nationalismus, Nationsbildung und der Zerfall des Sowjetischen Imperiums. *ZS* 44:353-359 O 1995

Garcia Añoveros, Jesus
Obispo, doctrineros, audiencia e indios: San Mateo Ixtatan (Guatemala), 1687 [Eng abst, p 399]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:529-553 1994

García Bazán, Franciso
Ricos y Pobres: Las gratificaciones del injusto mammon: El Testimonio de la Verdad (CNH IX, 3, 68.3-4). *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:29-39 1995

García, Débora
Reflections From the Baptist Theological Seminary. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:31 Ja 1995

García Hernán, Enrique
La Curia Romana, Felipe II y Sixto V [Eng abst, p 400]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:631-649 1994

García Iglesias, Luis
El P Fita y la celebración en Madrid del tercer centenario de la muerte de San Luis Gonzaga. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:353-364 Jl-D 1994

García Mateo, Rogelio
Importancia de los "Textus Accommodati" para el estudio e interpretación de los "Ejercicios Espirituales". *Est Ecles* 69:367-385 Jl-S 1994

García-Moreno, Antonio
Aspectos teológicos del Prologo de S Juan [Eng abst, pp 429-430]. *Scripta Th* 21:411-430 My-Ag 1989
Para comprender el documento de la Pontificia Comisión Bíblica: Dos referencias previas. *Scripta Th* 27:123-139 Ja-Ap 1995
Teología sacramentaria en el IV evangelio [Eng abst, p 27]. *Salmanticensis* 42:5-27 Ja-Ap 1995

García-Rivera, Alejandro
The Cosmic Frontier: Towards a Natural Anthropology [bibliog]. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-6 Fall 1995

Gardaz, Michel
Le développement institutionnel des sciences des religions en France au XIXe siècle [Eng abst, p 107]. *Religiologiques* no 11:95-107 Spr 1995
La sâti et l'immolation du corps [Eng abst, p 304; ils]. *Religiologiques* no 12:111-125 Aut 1995

Gardella, Peter
Ego and Apocalypse in America [*When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture*, by Paul Boyer, 1992; *Arguing the Apocalypse: A Theory of Millennial Rhetoric*, by Stephen D O'Leary, 1994; *Apocalypse: On the Psychology of Fundamentalism in America*, by Charles B Strozier, 1994; review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:196-201 Jl 1995

Gardiner, Betty
Festivals in Amdo [Tibetan monasteries; photos]. *Middle Way* 70:43-46 My 1995

Gardiner, Richard *see* Fuller, Donald

Gardinier, Meg
Children: the World's Most Vulnerable [graphs]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:10-13 Ap 1995

Gardner, A Edward
'Behind the Wall': Messianism, Wisdom Thinking, the Chiasmus and Selected Addresses of Lincoln, Kennedy, and Reagan. *Encount* 56:377-399 Aut 1995

Gardner, Richard B, ed
Brethren and Quakers. *Breth Life* 39:225-277 Fall 1994
Contents: Brethren and Friends in a New Land: A Shared History, by D Durnbaugh. Spirituality and Worship in the Church of the Brethren, by N Faus. Spirituality and Worship in the Quaker Tradition, by A Kolp. Stories By and About Friends, by W Cooper. Stories By and About Brethren, by D Eller. If You Want to Know More . . . Recommended Readings About the Quakers, by J Punshon.

Gardner, Robert G
Selected Baptist Historical Literature in America, 1975-1995. *Bapt H Herit* 30:34-46 O 1995

Garijo-Guembe, Miguel M
Schwesterkirchen im Dialog: Überlegungen eines römisch-katholischen Theologen [relations with Orthodox]. *Catholica* 48 no 4 279-293 1994
Unità nella diversità riconciliata: Riflessioni sui modelli di unità alla luce dei recenti accordi ecumenici [Eng abst, pp 183-184; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. *St Ecum* 13:167-184 Ap-Je 1995

Garland, Diana S Richmond
Divorce and the Church. *Rv Ex* 92:419-434 Fall 1995

Garland, J M
Beyond the Pale [Ruth 1:1-18; Acts 11:4-18; Lk 17:11-19; sermon, 5th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:272-274 Je 1995

Garlington, Don B
Oath-Taking in the Community of the New Age (Matthew 5:33-37). *Trinity J* 16:139-170 Fall 1995

Garrard, John
The Nazi Holocaust in the Soviet Union: Interpreting Newly Opened Russian Archives [facsims, ils, photos, list of victims fr Berdichev, Ukraine]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:3-40 Wint 1995

Garrett, Duane A
An Introduction to Hosea. *Criswell Th R* 7:1-14 Fall 1993

Garrett, Graeme
Theology in Australia and Australian theology. *St Mark R* no 160:2 Sum 1995

Garrett, H Dean *see* Chadwick, Bruce A

Garrett, James Leo
Major Emphases in Baptist Theology [paper presented at Baptist World Alliance-Eastern Orthodox Conversations, Istanbul, O 22 1994]. *S W J Th* 37:36-46 Sum 1995

Garrett, John
Thunder and Rainbows: Catholic-Protestant Encounters in the Pacific [repr fr *Outpost* S 5 1977]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:67-80 1995

Garrick, David A
The Work of the Witness in Psychotherapeutic Rituals of Grief [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 8:85-113 Sum 1994

Garrison, Terri *see* Pieper, Hanns Gunter

Garrow, David J
Religious Resources and the Montgomery Bus Boycott [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 23 1995; photo]. *Crit* 34:2-9 Spr-Sum 1995

Garsiel, Moshe
Puns upon Names: Subtle Colophons in the Bible. *Jew Bible Q* 23:182-187 Jl-S 1995

Garton, Jean
Who Broke the Baby? [what is aborted; opinion]. *First Things* no 54:12-14 Je-Jl 1995

Gascoigne, Robert
Christian Faith and the Public Forum in a Pluralist Society. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:116-129 N 1994

Gasi, Joseph Abangite, Bp *see* Otunga, Maurice Michael, Cardinal

Gaspar, Karl
River of Tears: Hope battles oppression in this Philippine valley [Salug Valley people organize against proposed dam]. *Other Side* 31:12-13 S-O 1995

Gasparino, Andrea
The Spirituality of African Priests: An Issue for the African Synod. *AFER* 35:266-268 O 1993

Gassin, Elizabeth A, and Enright, Robert D
The Will to Meaning in the Process of Forgiveness [tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:38-49 Spr 1995

Gassmann, Günther
Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry: An Ecumenical Document in the Service of the Unity and Renewal of the Churches [abridged fr papers delivered to NEST seminar, S 28-O 2 1993]. *Th R (Near East)* 15:133-159 N 1994
Nutzt die Gnadenfrist! Ökumene auf dem Weg ins dritte Jahrtausend: Manifest der *Ökumenischen Rundschau*. *Ökum Ru* 44:141-147 Ap 1995
Das Porvoo-Dokument als Grundlage anglikanisch-lutherischer Kirchengemeinschaft im nördlichen Europa. *Ökum Ru* 44:172-183 Ap 1995

Gassmann, Günther, ed
Beiträge aus dem Multiplikatorenkreis zur Orthodoxiearbeit. *Ökum Ru* 43: 209-217 Ap 1994
Contents: III. Tagung des Multiplikatorenkreises zur Orthodoxiearbeit: Hagen-Berchum vom 29. September bis 1. Oktober 1993, by K Schwarz. Priesterausbildung in der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche, by H Kaffka. Von 'Drushba' zu 'Koinonia': Entwicklung einer orthodox-lutherischen Gemeindepartnerschaft, by U Dohrmann. Sareptas letzte Stunde wird eingeläutet, by K Langerfeld.
'Lebendige Briefe' zur Ökumenischen Dekade [Churches in Solidarity with Women]. *Ökum Ru* 44:221-233 Ap 1995
Contents: Ökumenischer Gruppenbesuch in Deutschland zur Dekade 'Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen', by A Heider-Rottwilm, and B Vielhaus. Einbringung von themenzentrierten Arbeitsgruppen in die Konsultation der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland am 9 Februar 1995 im Ökumenischen Gemeindezentrum Hannover-Mühlenberg.

Gassner, C Bryan
I Will Write Peace on Your Wings: A group of elementary school children in Albuquerque, New Mexico, have engaged in a monumental effort to build a peace statue [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:31-33 Jl-Ag 1995

Gaston, Tauira Marama, and Ihorai, Jacques
Winds of Change: From the Evangelical Church of French Polynesia [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:73-74 1994

Gateley, Edwina
Burdens & Breakthroughs: Chicago's Genesis House offers hope and healing for women in prostitution [interview by Don Beaulieu; por, il]. *Other Side* 31:8-11,16-20 My-Je 1995

Gatkuoth, James Mabor
Ethnicity and Nationalism in the Sudan. *Ec R* 47:206-216 Ap 1995

Gaudette, Pierre
Beyond Intolerance [tr *Pastorale Québec* 107 no 1 Ja 11 1995]. *Ecumenism* no 119:3-36 S 1995

Gaudin, Gary A
Protestant Church/Jewish State: The United Church of Canada, Israel and the Palestinian refugees revisited. *S R* 24 no 2:179-191 1995

Gaukroger, Stephen
Descartes's Early Doctrine of Clear and Distinct Ideas: Anti-Catholic Polemic and Historical Allegory in the Republic of Letters [figs]. *J Hist Ideas* 53:585-602 O-D 1992

Gaussent, Jean
Les Hanovriens de Sète à la fin du XIXe siècle: négoce et religion [Eng abst, p 605; photos, tables]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:575-605 O-D 1995

Gaustad, Edwin S
Barbarians and Memory [history and religious freedom; editorial]. *J Ch St* 37:7-13 Wint 1995
North and South in American Religious History: Baptists and Beyond. *Rv Ex* 92:285-297 Sum 1995

Gauthier, Jacques
Les défis de la préparation au mariage [Eng abst, p 5]. *Past Sci* 12:5-13 1993
L'expérience cistercienne: une théologie pratique [reflections on *Voix monastiques* and *Pain de Citeaux*]. *Past Sci* 11:125-134 1992
Ô Père des siècles du monde: Hymne du matin de Patrice de La Tour du Pin. *Past Sci* 13:93-104 1994
Présence de François d'Assise [review article]. *Past Sci* 12:167-172 1993
Books reviewed: *De Narcisse à Jésus*, by J M Charron, 1992. *Le Très-Bas*, by C Bobin, 1992.

Gauthier, Jacques, comp
Bibliographie de Sciences pastorales (1982-1991). *Past Sci* 11:159-166 1992

Gay, Craig M
Evangelicals and the Language of Technopoly. *Crux* 31:32-40 Mr 1995
On Learning to Live with the Market Economy. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:180-195 1994

Gay, David
Milton's Samson and the Figure of the Old Testament Giant. *Lit Th* 9:355-369 D 1995

Gaybba, Brian
Fifteenth Century Views on the Nature of Theology: An Outline of Its Characteristics and a Survey of the Printed Primary Sources. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:106-119 1994
John Huss' Views on the Nature of Theology in the Introduction to His Commentary on the *Sentences*. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:79-94 1994

Gaziaux, Éric
La pneumatologie de Schleiermacher [by E Brito, 1994; review article]. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:185-190 1995

Gebauer, Pamela, ed *see* Sigg, Samuel

Gebhardt, Gunther
Promoting Peace Culture: The Promise of 'Soft-line' Religions. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:70-75 Ja-Jl 1993

Geddert, Timothy J
The Parable of the Prodigal: Priorities (Luke 15:11-32) [reply, J Vooys, pp 36-40]. *Direction* 24:28-36 Spr 1995

Gee, Gretchen Knudson
Geography, Nationality, and Religion in Ukraine: A Research Note [bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 34:383-390 S 1995

Geevarghese Mar Osthathios, Metr
Mission and the Uniqueness of Jesus Christ [India's need for traditional Christology]. *Miss St* 12 no 1:79-94 1995

Geffré, Claude
Christianity and Culture [tr fr *Revue d'éthnique et théologie morale* no 192: suppl:147-169]. *Int R Miss* 84:17-31 Ja-Ap 1995

Geider, Marie Blanche
Les communautés juives des provinces romaines de Syrie et d'Arabie, de la fin de l'époque hellénistique à la conquête arabe [presented at Soc des Études juives, Mr 29 1993]. *R E Juives* 154:219-225 Ja-Je 1995

Geiger, Joseph *see* Cotton, Hannah M

Geiger, Linwood
The Changing Face Of China [map, photo]. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Mr 1993
Market Activity And Poverty: an analysis of the impact of the market economy on poverty in developing countries [bibliog, tables]. *Transformation* 12:19-29 Jl-S 1995

Geis, Sally B
Church Perceptions of Power [review essay]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:213-224 Sum 1995
Books reviewed: *The Power of the Cross: Foundations for a Christian Feminist Ethic of Community*, by Sally B Purvis, 1993. *Ambition in Ministry: Our Spiritual Struggle with Success, Achievement & Competition*, by Robert Schnase, 1993. *Pastorpower*, by Martha Ellen Stortz, 1993.
Gay and Christian: Two stories. *Chr Cent* 112:55-57 Ja 18 1995
Books reviewed: *A Place at the Table: The Gay Individual in American Society*, by B Bawer. *Stranger at the Gate: To Be Gay and Christian in America*, by M White.

Geiser, Linda Hines
Candlemaking: The Art and Craft of Spiritual Formation. *Ashland Th J* 26: 29-45 1994

Geisler, Norman L
Any Absolutes? Absolutely! [ils]. *Chr Res J* 18:10-15,25-27 Sum 1995

Geisler, Norman L; MacKenzie, Ralph E; Miller, Elliot
The Catholic-Protestant Debate on Justification [What Think Ye Of Rome?, pt 5]. *Chr Res J* 17:24-31,40 Wint 1995

Gelek, Rinpoche
A Lama for All Seasons: An Interview with Gelek Rinpoche [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. *Tricycle* 4:22-29 Fall 1994

Gelles H, Paul
Sociedades hidraulicas en los Andes: Algunas perspectivas deade Huarochirì [bibliog, diag, maps]. *Allpanchis* no 27:99-147 1986

Gelsinger, Michael G H
The Creed [Nicene-Constantinopolitan: lectures at Eastern Orthodox Catechetical Conf, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich, July 9 1995]. *True Vine* 4 no 3:42-64 1992

Gelwick, Richard
The Polanyi-Tillich Dialogue of 1963: Polanyi's Search For A Post-Critical Logic In Science And In Theology [Polanyi's transcript; correspondence]. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1:11-19 1995-1996

Gelzer, Elisabeth
Women's Studies at Talua Ministry Training Centre [Vanuatu]. *Pacific J Th* ser 2:82-90 1989

Gemünden, Petra von
La culture des passions à l'époque du Nouveau Testament: Une contribution théologique et psychologique [paper presented at Univ of Geneva, Ja 27 1994]. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:335-348 1995

Genack, Menachem
The Milk Controversy [veterinary practices and kosher observance]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:44-48 Wint 1995

Genre, Ermanno
Pluralismo nella pastorale contemporanea [bibliog essay]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:225-231 1995

Geoghegan, Jeffrey C see Freedman, David Noel

George, A Raymond
Ninurta-pāqidāt's dog bite, and notes on other comic tales [Akkadian texts, facsims, Eng tr]. *Iraq* 55:63-75 1993

George, David
A New Babel? The Television Age and Its Implications for the Communication of Christian Truth [table]. *Vox Ev* 25:33-56 1995

George, Joseph
Mental Health and Religion in India: A Counsellor's Perspective [bibliog]. *Bangalore Th F* 27:61-70 Mr-Je 1995

George, Robert R see Dulles, Avery Robert

George, Timothy
The Lure of the Apocalypse: Christ's second coming is not just fodder for fanatics, but a nonnegotiable truth [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:16-17 Je 19 1995
Passing the Southern Baptist Torch: Preserving a rich theological heritage. *Chr T* 39:32-34 My 15 1995
To a Pilgrim in Progress [letter to son]. *Chr T* 39:15 Mr 6 1995
A Transcendence-Starved Deity [response to *The Openness of God*, 1994]. *Chr T* 39:33-34 Ja 9 1995
What We Mean When We Say It's True [photo]. *Chr T* 39:16-21 O 23 1995

George, William P
Legal sea change: The ocean as a 'common heritage' [UN Convention on Law of the Sea]. *Chr Cent* 112:284-286 Mr 15 1995

Georgi, Dieter
The Early Church: Internal Jewish Migration or New Religion? *Harv Th R* 88:35-68 Ja 1995

Georgianna, Linda
The Clerk's Tale and the Grammar of Assent [bibliog]. *Speculum* 70:793-821 O 1995

Gérad, Krieger
Se marier et divorcer en 1995: réflection d'un pasteur thérapeute de couples. *Foi Vie* 94:27-36 Jl 1995

Gérard, Jean Pierre
Les riches dans la communauté lucanienne. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:71-106 1995

Gerard, Mark
American Man [short story]. *Other Side* 31:40-43,40-51 My-Je 1995

Gérard-Rosay, Hélène
Inscription corporelle ou oblitération rituelle—le corps en état intermédiaire [Eng abst, p 303]. *Religiologiques* no 12:31-47 Aut 1995

Gerardi, Pamela
Priam fragments from Sippar: new Esarhaddon inscriptions [Akkadian texts, Eng tr, facsims]. *Iraq* 55:119-133 1993

Gerasim, Monk
Father Gabriel and the Last Georgian Elders. *Orth Word* 28:229-239 S-O 1992
A Pilgrimage to Orthodox Georgia [ills, map, photos]. *Orth Word* 28:109-145 My-Je 1992

Gerhards, Albert, and Künzel, Anja
The Relationship between Art, Liturgy, and Congregation in Liturgical Space: A Project from the Diocese of Aachen [plan]. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:231-246 1995

Gerhardy, Gordon J
Hermann Sasse: Confessor [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 29:11-19 My 1995

Gerhart, Mary
Dialogical Fields in Religious Studies [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:997-1011 Wint 1994

Gerl, Hanna Barbara
Hedwig von Schlesien (1174-1243): Im Spannungsfeld von Europa und Christentum. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:155-164 1994

Gerloff, Roswith
The Holy Spirit and the African Diaspora: Spiritual, Cultural and Social Roots of Black Pentecostal Churches [bibliog]. *EPTA Bul* 14:85-100 1995

Gerosa, Libero
Die Bischofsbestellung in ökumenischer und kirchenrechtlicher Sicht. *Catholica* 46 no 1:70-86 1992

Gerow, Edwin
Abhinavagupta's Aesthetics as a Speculative Paradigm. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:186-208 Ap-Je 1994

Gerrard, Pat
Directed at the rich: Development Education Accents Inequalities [il, photo]. *One World* no 206:7-8 Je 1995

Gerrish, Brian A
The Doctrine of Faith [Warfield lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ap 14 1994]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:202-215 1995

Gerrits, André
Antisemitism and Anti-Communism: The Myth of 'Judeo-Communism' in Eastern Europe. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:49-72 Sum 1995

Gershenson, Daniel E
Hesychius Γενιον or rather Γενεων. *R E Juives* 153:153-158 Ja-Je 1994

Gerson, Mark
Black Kids and Basketball [*Hoop Dreams*, *The Last Shot*]. *Commentary* 99:56-58 Mr 1995
In the Classroom [teaching history in Catholic school, Jersey City, NJ]. *Commentary* 99:67-79 Ja 1995

Gerstel, Sharon E J
Liturgical Scrolls in the Byzantine Sanctuary [pls]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:195-204 Sum 1994

Gerstenberger, Erhard S
Teologias da Libertação em Transformação: O Testemunho do Antigo Testamento e o Caminho dos Cristãos Latino-Americanos depois da 'Virada'. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:67-83 1995

Gese, Hartmut
Alttestamentliche Hermeneutik und christliche Theologie. *Z Th K Beiheft* 9:65-81 1995

Gessell, John M
The Iker Consecration, the 'Conscience Clause,' and the Function of the Law. *Sewanee Th R* 38:363-366 Michaelmas 1995

Gestrich, Christof
Einheit und Koinonia. Grundfragen der Ekklesiologie im Gespräch zwischen Evangelischer und Orthodoxer Kirche. Zum Ertrag der Dialoge zwischen der EKD und der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche von 1959-1992 und zur Zielsetzung künftiger Gespräche [paper presented at conf Orthodoxie, Hannover, Mr 17-18 1995]. *Ökum Rs* 44:425-451 O 1995

Gevaryahu, Haim M I
Esther Is a Story of Jewish Defense, not a Story of Jewish Revenge. *Jew Bible Q* 21:3-12 Ja 1993

Geyer, Alan F
Creation and Politics in Bonhoeffer's Thought: As ecumenical theology continues to recover a prophetic emphasis upon a theology of Creation, what profound contributions might Bonhoeffer have made? [por]. *Ch Soc* 85:93-100 Jl-Ag 1995
Pluralism and Religious Freedom [paper presented at conf on Christian Faith and Human Enmity, Kecskemét, Hungary, Ag 24 1995]. *Rel East Europe* 15:8-21 D 1995
The Roots and Redemption of Violence [adapted fr address, Mr 14 1994]. *Ch Soc* 85:8-15 Ja-F 1995

Ghadiali, Himanshu see Ghadiali, Paul

Ghadiali, Paul, and Ghadiali, Himanshu
Threats and Terrors to Knowing. *J Past Coun* 29:10-32 1994

Ghazoul, Ferial J
The Greek Component in the Poetry and Poetics of Muḥammad 'Afīfī Maṭar. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:135-151 1994

Ghikas, Emmanuel
Comment 'redresser' les définitions du premier concile du Vatican [Eng abst, p 204]. *Iren* 68 no 2:163-204 1995

Giancarlo, Collet
Ordenssynode [Über das gottgeweihte Leben und seine Sendung in Kirche und Welt, O 2-29 1994; editorial]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:1-2 1995

Giannone, Richard
Flannery O'Connor Tells Her Desert Story [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:47-68 Sum 1995

Gianto, Agustinus
A New Edition of Aramaic Texts from Egypt [Ahiqar, Bar Punesh, Bisitun, Accounts and Lists: *Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt*, ed by Bezalel Porten and Ada Yardeni, 1993; review article]. *Bibbica* 76 no 1:85-92 1995
Subject Fronting in the Jerusalem Amarna Letters [EA 286-290: table]. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:209-223 1994

Gibaut, John St H
Sequential Ordination in Historical Perspective: A Response to J Robert Wright ['75:246-251 Spr 1993, and *Sewanee Th R* 36:246-251 Easter 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Angl Th R* 77:367-391 Sum 1995

Gibble, H Lamar
The Challenge of Peace: The Challenge of the Church [address delivered at Elizabethtown College Alumni Luncheon, Wichita, Kan, Jl 9 1994]. *Breth Life* 40:49-53 Wint 1995

Gibble, Kenneth L
The Easiest Prayer is the Hardest [Lk 18:9-14; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:38-41 Mr-Ap 1995

Gibbs, Jeffrey A
An Exegetical Case for Close(d) Communion: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22; 11:17-34. *Concor J* 21:148-163 Ap 1995

Gibeau, Guy
Le sacré comme itinéraire narratif [Eng abst, p 262]. *Religiologiques* no 7:73-95 Spr 1993

Gibeau, Guy, ed
Actualité du mythe. *Religiologiques* no 10:7-244 Aut 1994
Contents. Présentation. La construction du mythe, by G Gibeau. L'algèbre du mythe, by G Durand. Mythe-phème: formes et transformations du mythe, by J Wunenburger. Les incursions de la mythologie dans la vie d'un ethnographe, by J Lacourse. Mythologies citadines ordinaires, by P Le Quéau. Entre faits divers et mythes: les légendes urbaines, by J Renard. La magique du don dans le mythe: mort de la lune et du soleil, by X Blaise. Mythe et rituel chez les indiens Kaingang du Brésil méridional, by R Crépeau. Cycles, relais et échanges dans la circulation des objets de

Gibeau, Guy, ed *(cont'd)*
valeur: analyse sémiotique de quelques récits de cure chamanique, by L Racine. Qu'est-ce qu'une transformation mythique? Remarques sur une notion fondamentale de l'analyse structurale des mythes, by A Côté. La question des "genres" dans la tradition orale algonquienne, by J Leroux.

Giberson, Karl
Intelligent Design on Trial—A Review Essay [*The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J P Moreland, 1994; reply, J P Moreland, pp 472-478]. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:459-471 1995

Gibson, George S
Doing the Truth [Ex 22:21-27; Rom 12:9-21; Lk 10:25-42; sermon, 10th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:304-305 Jl 1995
The Everlasting Man [Lk 9:18-27; sermon, 3d Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 106:148-149 F 1995
God's Truth [Jn 1:1-14; sermon, 9th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 106:375-376 S 1995
The Involved God [Isa 42:1-9; Eph 2:1-10; Jn 1:29-34; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 107:79-80 D 1995

Gibson, Harry M
Adolescents' Attitudes to Prayer [in Scotland; bibliog, tables]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:140-147 Sum 1995

Gibson, James E
Objectivity and Pedagogy in the Secular Discipline of Religious Studies—The Practical Concerns. *Religiologiques* no 11:121-136 Spr 1995

Gibson, Scott M; Lawson, Margaret; Young, J Terry; Thiele, W Edward
Fruitful Discipleship [by W E Thiele, 1994; review symposium]. *Th Educator* no 52:103-116 Fall 1995

Gibson, Shimon *see* Hepper, F Nigel; Jacobson, David M

Gibson, Todd A
The Wild and the Tame in Tibet [*Civilized Shamans*, by Geoffrey Samuel, 1993; review article]. *Hist Rel* 34:281-291 F 1995

Gieniusz, Andrzej
Rom 7,1-6: Lack of Imagination? Function of the Passage in the Argumentation of Rom 6,1-7,6. *Biblica* 74 no 3:389-400 1993

Gies, Martha
A Heart of Wisdom [sister's faith journey through cancer]. *Second Opinion* 20:11-19 Ap 1995

Giesbrecht, David, comp
The Writing and Oral Presentations of Katie Funk Wiebe: A Bibliographic Overview. *Direction* 24:88-97 Fall 1995

Giesbrecht, Norman
Parenting Style and Adolescent Religious Commitment [study; bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 14:228-238 Fall 1995

Gieschen, Charles A
The Seven Pillars of the World: Ideal Figure Lists in the Christology of the Pseudo-Clementines [table]. *J St Pseud* 12:47-82 Ap 1994

Giese, Ronald L, Jr
Compassion for the Lowly in Septuagint Proverbs [bibliog]. *J St Pseud* 11:109-117 Ap 1993

Giffin, Michael
Between Athens, Jerusalem, and Stonehenge: The Christian Imagination in the Novels of Patrick White [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:167-188 Wint 1994
Freedom and Necessity in the Culture of Interpretation [literature and theology in Australia]. *Lit Th* 9:307-320 S 1995

Gilbert, Christopher P; Johnson, Timothy R; Peterson, David A M
The Religious Roots of Third Candidate Voting: A Comparison of Anderson, Perot, and Wallace Voters [bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:470-484 D 1995

Gilbert, James
Burhoe and Shapley: A Complementarity of Science and Religion. *Zygon* 30:531-539 D 1995

Gilbert, Michelle
The Christian Executioner: Christianity and Chieftaincy as Rivals [Ghanaian kingdom of Akuapem; bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 25:347-386 N 1995

Gilbert, Paula
Killing Heirs [Matt 21:33-46; meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:24 Ap 1995

Gilbert, René
The Church in Modern China. *Tripod* no 87:113-120 My-Je 1995

Gilbert, Vince
Challenge Anneka [poem]. *Epworth R* 22:30 S 1995

Gilbreath, Edward
College Coalition Expands Borders [Christian College Coalition changes name; photo]. *Chr T* 39:44 Ap 15 1995
Failed Ventures Lead Fuller Institute to Cut Staff, Budget: Top officals leave a troubled church-growth ministry [pors]. *Chr T* 39:38 Je 19 1995
De Good Nyew in Slave Dialect [Gullah tr; photo]. *Chr T* 39:55 Mr 6 1995
Manhood's Great Awakening: Promise Keepers' ambitious agenda for transforming men [photos]. *Chr T* 39:20-26,28 F 6 1995
Millions to Pray in Worldwide Rally ["10/40 Window"; map, photo]. *Chr T* 39:106-107 O 2 1995
Pastor Assails Church's Pension Plan [ELCA; photo]. *Chr T* 39:52 My 15 1995
The Pulpit King: The passion and eloquence of Gardner Taylor, a legend among preachers [photos]. *Chr T* 39:25-28 D 11 1995

Gilead, Isaac
The History of the Chalcolithic Settlement in the Nahal Beer Sheva Area: The Radiocarbon Aspect [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 296:1-13 N 1994

Giles, Greg
Intercultural Education: Theory and Methods [bibliog, figs]. *Chr Ed J* 16:23-36 Wint 1995

Giles, Greg *(cont'd)*
Theology and Education in Dialogue: The Search for a Metaphor [root metaphor needed as basis for dialogue; bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-17 Wint 1995

Giles, Terry
The Chamberlain-Warren Samaritan Inscription CW 2472 [il, photo]. *J B L* 114:111-116 Spr 1995

Giles, Thomas S
Criminal Resists Church Sentence [by Judge T Quirk, Lake Charles, La; por]. *Chr T* 39:44 F 6 1995
Delegates Approve Merger [General Conf Mennonite and Mennonite Churches; photo]. *Chr T* 39:110 O 2 1995
"Double-Your-Money" Scam Burns Christian Groups: Millions in matching funds projected to be lost [New Era Foundation; photo]. *Chr T* 39:40-41 Je 19 1995
Fundraising Techniques Questioned [Latin America Mission]. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995

Giles, Thomas S, and Ferranti, Jennifer
Test-Tube Wars: Right-to-life advocates and conservative members of Congress seek to derail embryo research plan [chart, photos]. *Chr T* 39:38-40 Ja 9 1995

Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend *see* Dodson, Jualynne E

Gilkey, Langdon
Evolution, Culture, and Sin: Responding to Philip Hefner's Proposal [*The Human Factor*, by P Hefner, 1993]. *Zygon* 30:293-308 Je 1995
From Shantung to Sarajevo: Reflections after 50 years. *Chr Cent* 112:782-786 Ag 16-23 1995

Gill, David W J
The Meat-Market at Corinth (1 Corinthians 10:25). *Tyndale Bul* 43:389-393 N 1992
Paul's Travels Through Cyprus (Acts 13:4-12) [appendix, map]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:219-228 N 1995

Gill, Deborah Menken
The Biblical Liberated Woman. *Paraclete* 29:1-9,32 Spr 1995
The Contemporary State of Women in Ministry in the Assemblies of God. *Pneuma* 17:33-36 Spr 1995

Gill, Jerry H
Faith in Dialogue: Toward a Definition of Christian Higher Education. *Encount* 56:343-350 Aut 1995

Gill, Sam D
The Academic Study of Religion. *J A A R* 62:965-975 Wint 1994

Gill-Austern, Brita L
Rediscovering Hidden Treasures for Pastoral Care [community; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:233-253 Mr 1995

Gillespie, Thomas W
A Generous Orthodoxy [farewell remarks to class of 1995, Princeton Theological Seminary]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:268-271 1995
The Good Theological School [convocation address, Princeton Theological Seminary, S 13 1994]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:38-48 1995

Gillett, Dick
Sabbatical wanderings [meditation on church renewal]. *Witness* 78:2-3 S 1995

Gillette, Gerald W, comp
Index—Volume 71. *Am Pres* 71:265-276 Wint 1993

Gilliam, Garth
Smiling, Wide-eyed Boys Again: The Shalom Zone Urban Development Project in Pacoima, California, is mentoring at-risk black youth [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:14-16 D 1995

Gilliat, Sophie
Brother Roger of Taizé: A Contemporary Christian Mystic. *Th* 98:289-296 Jl-Ag 1995

Gilling, Bryan D
"Almost Persuaded Now to Believe": Gospel Songs in New Zealand Evangelical Theology and Practice. *J Rel Hist* 19:92-110 Je 1995
Fundamentalism and Full Surrender: The Message of the 1902 R A Torrey Mission in New Zealand [reply, Barry Chant, no 17:102-103 Je 1994]. *Lucas* no 14:27-41 D 1992

Gillingham, Susan
The Ethics of Love: Doing the Right Thing in the Christian Tradition [biblical teaching; sermon]. *Expos T* 106:231-234 My 1995

Gilliot, Claude
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:467-517 Jl 1995

Gilmont, Jean F
Les sermons de Calvin: de l'oral à l'imprimé [Eng abst, p 162]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:145-162 Ap-Je 1995

Gilmour, John C
Genealogy, Interpretation, and Historical Masks. *Hist Reflections* 21:493-514 Fall 1995

Gilmour, John C, ed
Nietzsche: Voices, Masks, and Histories. *Hist Reflections* 21:393-567 Fall 1995
Contents: Nietzsche's Nursery Rhymes, by K Higgins. Nietzsche and Ventriloquism, by D Goldblatt. Apollo's Revenge: Music and Nietzsche's *Twilight of the Idols*, by G Hagberg. The Dionysian Significance of Eternal Return, by W Dibrell. Responsiblity and Danger, by C Scott. Genealogy, Interpretation, and Historical Masks, by J Gilmour. Nietzsche's Dionysian Masks, by D Fisher. Camus' *Fall*—From Nietzsche, by W Duvall. Nietzsche on Unity of Style, by T Leddy.

Gilpatrick, Jean W
Liberating Liberal Liturgy: A North American Perspective. *Faith Freedom* 48:15-33 Spr-Sum 1995

Gilpin, W Clark
On the State of the Divinity School [Univ of Chicago; photos]. *Crit* 34:2-6 Wint 1995

Gingerich, Ray C
[Reply to 'An Anabaptist Theology of Culture for a New Century,' by D K Friesen, 13:33-53 Wint 1995]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:202-207 Spr 1995

Ginsberg, Allen
Negative Capability: Kerouac's Buddhist Ethics [photos]. *Tricycle* 2:8-13 Fall 1992
Sakyamuni Coming Out From the Mountain [repr fr *Collected Poems*, 1994]. *Tricycle* 5:71 Fall 1995
Spontaneous Intelligence [interview; photos]. *Tricycle* 5:66-71 Fall 1995

Ginsburg, Elliot K
The Many Faces of Kabbalah [*Kabbalah: New Perspectives*, by M Idel, 1988; review essay]. *Hebr St* 36:111-122 1995

Ginsburg, Seymour B
Gurdjieff, and Gupta-Vidya (The Esoteric or Secret Science) [reply to J O Fuller, 3:13-14 ja 1989]. *Theosophical H* 3:79-84 Ap 1989

Ginzberg, Lori D
"The Hearts of Your Readers Will Shudder": Fanny Wright, Infidelity, and American Freethought. *Am Q* 46:195-226 Je 1994
Virtue and Violence: Female Ultraists and the Politics of Non-Resistance [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 84:17-25 Spr 1995

Gipe, William C *see* Stock, Edwin W, Jr

Girard, René
Sacrifice in Levenson's Work [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:61-62 Wint 1995

Giraudo, Cesare
Inculturer la Liturgie: Le défi des Églises du Tiers Monde au seuil du troisième millénaire. *St Miss* 44:337-366 1995

Girolimon, Michael T
"The Charismatic Wiggle": United Methodism's Twentieth-Century Neo-Pentecostal Impulses. *Pneuma* 17:89-103 Spr 1995

Girst, Amy L, and Greenfield, Larry L
Population and Development: Conflict and Consensus at Cairo [UN Int Conf on Population and Development, S 5-13 1994; program; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:51-61 Ap 1995

Gisel, Pierre
Ernst Troeltsch: Un dépassement des "Lumières". *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:83-94 Ja-Mr 1995

Gíslason, Jónas
"Engill, sendur frá himni!" Svipmyndir úr lífi Ebenezer Hendersons [founder of Icelandic Bible Soc; Eng abst, p 131]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:121-131 1990
Er Þörf á endurmati íslenzkrar kirkjusögu? [Eng abst, pp 81-82]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:71-82 1988
Samstarfsmaður og vinur: Fáein minningabrot [Eng abst, p 72]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:63-72 1991

Gispert-Sauch, G, comp
A Basic Vazian Bibliography [repr fr *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection*, 59 no 1 Ja 1995]. *Ind Ch H R* 29:25-27 Je 1995

Gitelman, Zvi
The Reconstruction of Community and Jewish Identity in Russia [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Soviet Union since 1989; tables]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:35-56 Wint 1994

Githumbi, Stephen
Development, Missiology, and Africa's Cities. *Urban Miss* 12:22-28 Mr 1995

Gittins, Anthony J
Music and Gift-Exchange: Steps to the Inculturation of the Gospel [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:415-429 O 1995

Giustino, David de
Finding an Archbishop: The Whigs and Richard Whately in 1831. *Ch H* 64: 218-236 Je 1995

Give, Bernard de
Female Monasticism in Tibetan Buddhism. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:61-87 1992-1993

Glantz, Leonard H *see* Grodin, Michael A

Glanville, Helena
Post-Modern Thought in the Light of Women's Religious Experience. *Scriptura* no 44:34-50 Mr 1993

Glaser, Chris
On Specks, Logs, and Baseball Bats: Violence Against Lesbians and Gay Men. *Ch Soc* 85:63-68 Ja-F 1995

Glass, J Conrad
Retirement Planning for Clergy: Need and Content. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:15-33 1995

Glass, Newman Robert
Splits and Gaps in Buddhism and Postmodern Theology [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:303-319 Sum 1995

Glass, William R
From Southern Baptist to Fundamentalist: The Case of I W Rogers and *The Faith*, 1945-57. *Am Bapt Q* 14:241-259 S 1995

Glauser, Richard
Philosophie, raison, histoire [Eng abst, p 208]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:113-125 1995

Glaz, Maxine
Can a Healer Be Too Wounded to Heal? [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:45-57 Ja 1995

Glazov, Gregory
The Invocation of Ps 51:17 in Jewish and Christian Morning Prayer [Ps 51: 15 Eng version]. *J Jew St* 46:167-182 Spr-Aut 1995

Glé, Jean Marie
La théologie catéchuménale de Henri Bourgeois. *R Sci Rel* 68:361-370 Jl 1994

Gleeson, Gerald P
When a Good Conscience Errs. *Pacifica* 8:53-73 F 1995

Gleeson, Kristin L
The Stethoscope and the Gospel: Presbyterian Foreign Medical Missions, 1840-1900 [photo]. *Am Pres* 71:127-138 Sum 1993

Gleixner, Hans
Vladimir Solov'evs Verständnis und Kritik des Sozialismus [Eng abst, p 58; paper presented at symposium Russisches Denken im europäischen Dialog, My 14 1994]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:41-58 1995

Glendon, Mary Ann
Lost in the Fifties [*The Lost City: Discovering the Forgotten Virtues of Neighborhood Life in the Chicago of the 1950s*, by A Ehrenhalt; review essay]. *First Things* no 57:46-49 N 1995
Villages and Virtues [*The Villagers: Changed Values, Altered Lives, the Closing of the Urban-Rural Gap*, by R Critchfield, 1993; *In Good Hands: The Life of a Family Farm*, by C Fish, 1995; review essay]. *First Things* no 56:39-42 O 1995

Glenn, Linda
Robert McAfee Brown: Presbyterian, Theologian, Activist [facsims, por]. *Am Pres* 72:49-59 Spr 1994

Glenn, Sharlee Mullins
Mimesis Upended: A Reluctant Nod to Mr Wilde [poem]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4: 78-79 1994-1995

Glennon, Fred
The Learning Covenant: Promoting Freedom and Responsibility in the Religious Studies Classroom. *C S S R Bul* 24:32-37 Ap 1995

Glenny, W Edward
How Well Do You Know God? The Dangers of "Retribution Theology" [repr fr *Central Testimony*]. *Search Together* 23:13-17 Spr 1995
The "People of God" in Romans 9:25-26. *Bib Sac* 152:42-59 Ja-Mr 1995

Glick, David
Reflections on the Holocaust [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 44:13-27 S 1995

Glynn, Patrick
Utopia and the City of God Reconsidered. *First Things* no 51:27-30 Mr 1995

Glynn, Patrick, and Rostow, Eugene V
Bosnia: Is It Too Late? [for NATO/US intervention]. *Commentary* 99:31-36 Ap 1995

Gnanakan, Ken R
Accreditation and Renewal. *Ev R Th* 19:279-286 Jl 1995

Gnezdilov, Andrey V
The Destiny of Russian Theosophists in the Beginning of the Twentieth Century [paper presented at European Theosophical Federation Cong, Arolsen, Germany, Jl 1991]. *Theosophical H* 4:39-44 Ap 1992

Gnuse, Robert
Dreams in the night—scholarly mirage or theophanic formula? The dream report as a motif of the so-called elohist tradition. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:28-53 1995

Goatley, David Emmanuel
The Improvisation of God: Toward an African-American Pneumatology. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:3-13 Spr 1995

Godbey, John C
Ralph Wendell Burhoe in Historical Perspective [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:541-552 D 1995

Goddard, Andrew
Ellul et le réalisme Politique du Christ. *Foi Vie* 93:83-93 D 1994

Goddard, Hugh
Modern Pakistani and Indian Muslim Perceptions of Christianity. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:165-188 D 1994

Goddard, Ian
The Logical Verification of the Religious Experience. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:94-96 Ap 1995

Godel, Erika
Christologie im Spannungsfeld jüdischer und feministischer Anfragen. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:88-102 1995

Godenzzi, Juan Carlos
Las metaforas del pensamiento: La Potière jalouse de Claude Lévi-Strauss. *Allpanchis* no 27:287-293 1986
Variantes etno-sociales del castellano en Puno. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:133-150 1987

Godenzzi, Juan Carlos, ed
Lengua, Nacion y Mundo Andino [docs, pp 581-592]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:1-592 1987
Contents: Lengua y politica linguistica, by B Pottier. Multilinguismo y politica idiomatica en el Peru, by R Cerrón-Palomino. La incomunicacion verbal en el Peru, by I Pozzi-Escot. Acerca de la politica linguistica, bilinguismo y biculturalidad, y education, by I Jung. Lenguaje y relaciones de poder: Consecuencias para una política lingüística, by P Harvey. Variantes etno-sociales del castellano en Puno, by J Godenzzi. Apuntes para una politica de investigacion linguistica en el Peru, by F Quesada and G Solís. Un postulado linguistico del Quechua, by L Carpenter. Objetos pronominales del Quechua, by P Plaza. Identidad cultural y origenes de la humanidad en Felipe Guaman Poma de Ayala, by M Cuculiza. Atuq: Relatos quechuas de Laraos, Lincha, Huangáscar y Madeá, provincia de Yauyos, by G Taylor. La lengua sagrada: El juego de palabras en la cosmología andina, by R Randall. Contenidos etnograficos y culturales en la education bilingue, by E Ballón Aguirre. El Reto de la education intercultural y bilingue en el sur del Peru, by M Zúñiga. Balance y perspectivas de la educacion bilingue en Puno, by L López. Ciencias naturales y saber popular: Dominación o complementariedad?, by A Dietschy-Scheiterie. Historia oficial, historia local y educacion bilingue, by T Valiente. Problematica linguística y metalinguistica de un alfabeto quechua: Una reciente experiencia boliviana, by X Albó. Sobre los alfebetos oficiales del Quechua y el Aimara, by M Zúñiga Castillo. Las dimensiones politicas de una escritura: el caso del quechua en el Perú, by I Jung. Linguistica y literatura aymaras: Estado actual, by L Briggs. El aymara como lengua escrita y su normalizacion, by J Mendoza. El desarrollo de un sistema de escritura para el Aymara, by D Llanque Chana, and L López.

Godenzzi, Juan Carlos, ed *(cont'd)*
El alfabeto quechua y el Primer Congreso de Academias, by S Villasante Ortiz.

Godfrey, Michael J H
Catchments for God-Talk: Karl-Josef Kuschel and Theological Language. *Pacifica* 8:40-52 F 1995

Godfrey, Peter B, ed
The Martineau Society. *Faith Freedom* 48:121-136 Aut-Wint 1995
Contents: The Harriet Martineau Collection at the University of Birmingham, by R Webb. Forty Years On: Reflections on Writing about Harriet Martineau, by R Webb. Moving Martineau off the Miracles: the Role of Joseph Blanco White, by T Cross.

Godfroy, Marie France
Le testament d'Isaac Medici: Carcassonne 1305 [fig, Latin text]. *R E Juives* 154:105-114 Ja-Je 1995

Godwin, Joscelyn
Colonel Olcott Meets the Brothers: An Unpublished Letter [facsim]. *Theosophical H* 5:5-10 Ja 1994
H P B, Dorjeff, and the Mongolian Connection. *Theosophical H* 2:253-260 Jl 1988
The Haunting of E Gerry Brown: A contemporary document [facsim]. *Theosophical H* 4:115-120 O-Ja 1992-1993
The Hidden Hand [4 pts]. *Theosophical H* 3:35-43 Ap 1990; 3:66-76 Jl 1990; 3:107-117 O 1990; 3:137-148 Ja 1991

Godzieba, Anthony J
Ontotheology to Excess: Imagining God without Being. *Th St* 56:3-20 Mr 1995

Goedhals, Mandy M
Counsels of Perfection? The Legacy of Women's Religious Communities in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:80-103 1992
Liberals and Radicals in South African Historiography: The Implications for South African Church History. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:95-109 1994

Goehring, Marty M
Listening Prayer: Perceiving the Unseen and Unheard Real [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:318-329 Wint 1995

Goering, Daniel
Recognizing Jesus: Ken Medema's gift of the gospel [por]. *Sojourners* 24:50 S-O 1995

Goerwitz, Richard L *see* Johnson, Robert M, Jr

Goerwitz, Richard L, and Johnson, Robert M, Jr
How Do You Say *Debar*? [bibliog]. *J Sem St* 40:31-38 Spr 1995

Goethals, Gregor T
Audio-Visual Icons and Rituals: The Power of Television Images. *ARTS* 3:9-15 Wint 1991

Goetschel, Roland
Langage et écriture dans la *Jérusalem* de Moïse Mendelssohn [conf, Soc des Études juives, Ap 25 1994]. *R E Juives* 153:491-500 Jl-D 1994

Goetschel, Roland *see* Delattre, Bertrand

Goetz, David L
Helping your board listen to God: Breaking out of the routine for better decisions [Team Ministry; bibliog]. *Leadership* 16:46-51 Wint 1995
How Do You Feel about Evangelism? It May Be Different from How Your People Do [results of clergy-laity survey]. *Leadership* 16:74-75 Spr 1995
Sins of the Family: She claimed this godly pastor had sexually harassed her. Could it be true? [law on sexual harassment, p 64; developing a church policy on sexual harassment, p 66]. *Leadership* 16:52-65 Sum 1995

Goetz, David L, and Miller, Kevin A
Megashifts . . . [changes in church ministry]. *Leadership* 16:111-113 Fall 1995

Goffi, Tullo
Koinonia spirituale ecumenica [Eng abst, p 389]. *St Ecum* 12:379-389 O-D 1994

Goffin, Magdalen
Fighting Under the Lash [E I Watkin's struggle with the *imprimatur* and *nihil obstat*]. *Down R* 113:202-218 Jl 1995

Gohr, Glenn
A B and Dora Cox [Pentecostal preachers; correspondence, p 13; "Hot Times in Maryland" revival, Shaft, Md, Je 1914, pp 11-13, 31; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:9-11,31 Sum 1995
Carl Stewart: The Fiddler Who Changed His Tune [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:10-13,27-29 Fall 1995
Hiram and "Cousin" Clara Brooks: Proclaiming the Gospel Through Pulpit and Pen [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:8-13,33 Spr 1995
A Man With a Heart for Evangelism [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:7-11,23 Wint 1995-1996

Goichot, Émile
Un "prêtre romain" *in Partibus infidelium*: A propos de deux livres récents [*Don Giuseppe De Luca uomo cristiano e prete*, by G Antonazzi, 1992; *Il 'Colloquio' con don Giuseppe De Luca: Della Resisenza al Concilio Vaticano II*, by A Ossicini, 1992; Eng abst, p 263]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:199-216 Ap-Je 1995

Gokova, Mary C
The gap between theory and practice [development education]. *One World* no 205:8 My 1995

Golani, Motti
Zionism Without Zion: The Jerusalem Question, 1947-1949. *J Israeli H* 16: 39-52 Spr 1995

Gold, Ann Grodzins
Magical Landscapes and Moral Orders: New Readings in Religion and Ecology [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:71-77 Ap 1995
Books reviewed: *Grateful Prey: Rock Cree Human-Animal Relationships*, by Robert Brightman, 1993. *Weaving the Threads of Life. The Khita Gyn-Eco-Logical Healing Cult Among the Yaka*, by Rene Devisch, 1993. *Genii of the River Niger*, by Jean-Marie Gibbal, 1993. *Yorro Yorro: Aboriginal*

Gold, Ann Grodzins *(cont'd)*
Creation and the Renewal of Nature- Rock paintings and Stories from the Australian Kimberley, by David Mowaljarlai and Jutta Malnic, 1993. *Hinduism and Ecology: Seeds of Truth*, by Ranchor Prime, 1992. *Healing Sounds from the Malaysian Rainforest: Temiar Music and Medicine*, by Marina Roseman, 1991. *Interpreting Nature: Cultural Constructions of the environment*, by I G Simmons, 1993.

Gold, Daniel
Making UFO's Move: Aesthetics and Argument in Writing on Religion. *Scot J Rel St* 16:75-88 Aut 1995

Gold, Dore
Land for Cash? [US economic aid to Israel drives peace process with Arab States]. *Commentary* 99:44-48 Mr 1995
Where Is the Peace Process Going? *Commentary* 100:38-42 Ag 1995

Goldberg, Harvey E *see* Storper-Perez, Danielle

Goldberg, Jonah
Kids. Commentary 100:55-57 D 1995

Goldberg, Natalie
Face-to-Face with Natalie Goldberg [interview and excerpts fr *Long Quiet Highway*; pors]. *Tricycle* 3:34-38 Wint 1993

Goldberg, Sylvie Anne
Inventaire de Archives et identités juives en Russie [conf, Soc des Études juives, F 28 1994]. *R E Juives* 153:479-489 Jl-D 1994

Goldblatt, David
Nietzsche and Ventriloquism ["to will world vocalities"]. *Hist Reflections* 21: 419-435 Fall 1995

Goldblatt, Mark M
The Newness of the World [Aquinas on beginning of world; bibliog]. *Sewanee Th R* 39:51-60 Christmas 1995

Golden, Jonathan
Immanent Grace [seminarian encounters prostitute; repr fr 21 no 4:26-28 Je 1985]. *Other Side* 31:46-49 N-D 1995

Goldie, Mark, and Spurr, John
Politics and the Restoration Parish: Edward Fowler and the Struggle for St Giles Cripplegate. *Eng Hist R* 109:572-596 Je 1994

Goldingay, John
Hosea 1-3, Genesis 1-4, and Masculist Interpretation [paper presented at Soc for Old Testament Study, Edinburgh, Jl 1994]. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:37-44 Je 1995
Isaiah 42.18-25 [table]. *J St O T* no 67:43-65 S 1995
Motherhood, Machismo, and the Purpose of Yahweh in Judges 4-5. *Anvil* 12 no 1:21-33 1995

Goldish, Matt
Halakhah, Kabbalah, and Heresy: A Controversy in Early Eighteenth-Century Amsterdam. *Jew Q R* 84:153-176 O-Ja 1993-1994

Goldman, Alvin L
Simulation and Interpersonal Utility [paper presented at Mind and Morals conf, Washington Univ, St Louis, Ap 8-10 1994]. *Ethics* 105:709-726 Jl 1995

Goldman, Marion S
Continuity in Collapse: Departures from Shiloh [Youth Revival Centers; bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 34:342-353 S 1995

Goldman, Yohanan
Crispations théologiques et accidents textuels dans le TM de Jérémie 2 [Eng abst, p 52]. *Biblica* 76 no 1:25-52 1995

Goldsmith, Emanuel S
Salvational Zionism and Religious Naturalism in the Thought of Mordecai M Kaplan. *Proc St* 22:204-210 Wint 1993

Goldstein, Brigitte M
Gertrud Kolmar (1894-1943): German-Jewish Poetess. *Mod Jud* 15:265-277 O 1995

Goldstein, Joseph
Empty Phenomena Rolling On: An Interview with Joseph Goldstein [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. *Tricycle* 3:13-18 Wint 1993

Goldstein, Rebecca
May Dance [short story; excerpted fr *Mazel*]. *Tikkun* 10:41-43 S-O 1995

Goleman, Daniel
Toward a Lightness of Being [emotions in Buddhist meditation practice]. *Tricycle* 4:61-64 Spr 1995

Golinkin, David
Moses and Herzl. *Conserv Judaism* 47:39-49 Fall 1994

Golitzin, Alexander
[*Pseudo-Dionysius: A Commentary on the Texts and an Introduction to Their Influence*, by P Rorem, 1993; review essay]. *Mystics Q* 21:28-38 Mr 1995

Goltz, Hermann
"Gott will es": Der christlich-muslimische Dialog für Versöhnung zwischen Baku und Etchmiadzin während des armenisch-aserischen Krieges um Berg-Karabagh/Arzach [text of communiqué, pp 441-443]. *Ökum Ru* 43: 433-443 O 1994
Mühsame Schritte auf dem Weg zu einem "Runden Tisch der Kirchen und Religionen" in Ex-Jugoslawien und in den europäischen Ländern [appendix]. *Ökum Ru* 43:304-314 Jl 1994

Goltz, Hermann, ed *see* Vorster, Hans, ed

Gomes, Michael
H P Blavatsky's Annotations in Madame Coulomb's Pamphlet in the Archives of the Society for Psychical Research, London. *Theosophical H* 1 144-155 Ap 1986
Mabel Collins' "Romance of the White Lotus". *Theosophical H* 3:193-199 Jl-O 1991
Theosophy At The Chicago Parliament Of The World's Religions. *Theosophical H* 4:246-248 O 1993

Gomes, Michael, ed
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1994-
The Letters of H P Blavatsky to W Q Judge. *Theosophical H* Regular feature: 1995-

Gómez Marín, Rafael
Nueve años sin obispo: Alberoni, Málaga, 1717-1726 [Eng abst, p 400]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:651-662 1994

Gómez Mier, Vicente
Apuntes biobibliográficos sobre Gonzalo Higuera, SJ [tables]. *Est Ecles* 70: 211-238 Ap-Je 1995

Gómez Pallarés, J *see* Martínez Gázquez, José

Gómez Ríos, Guadalupe A
Zum Missionsverständnis im Leben der Baptistenunion von Nicaragua. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:237-239 1994

Gómez, Roberto L
A Biblical and Theological Reflection on Faith Communities: Eleven Characteristics of the Early Faith Communities. *Apuntes* 15:138-142 Wint 1995

Gonçalves, Francolino J
Isaïe, Jérémie et la politique internationale de Juda [paper presented at Pontifical Biblical Institute, Rome, Mr 10 1995]. *Biblica* 76 no 2:282-298 1995

Gonçalves, Luiz Gustavo da Silva
A "desconstrução" da mente evangélica [Eng abst, p 264]. *Vox Script* 5:189-210 S 1995

Goncz, Arpád
Opening Address [22nd Int Soc for the Sociology of Religion Conf, Budapest, Jl 1993]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:7-8 1995

Gonnet, Giovanni
Amedeo Molnár studioso del valdismo est-europeo [paper presented at conf Movimenti ereticali nella Slavia, Rome, N 26-27 1993]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:178-187 1995
La "glorieuse rentrée" [Waldenses]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:437-441 Jl-S 1989
Studi su Fra Dolcino e gli Apostolici [survey of recent scholarship]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:67-70 1995

Gonsalves, Eric
The UN: Past, Present and Future. *Soc Action (India)* 45:186-190 Ap-Je 1995

González, Antonio
El significado filosófico de la teología de la liberación. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:149-166 Ja-Je 1993

González, Catherine Gunsalus
The Baptismal Lens for Missional Preaching [Easter]. *J Preachers* 18 no 3: 27-30 1995

González, Catherine Gunsalus *see* Blumenthal, David R

González Cuesta, Francisco
Sobre el episcopologio de Plasencia [Eng abst, pp 347-348]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:347-376 1995

González de Cardedal, Olegario
Los *Himnos a la Iglesia* de Gertrud von Le Fort: Significación teológica de un texto poético [Eng abst, p 93]. *Salmanticensis* 42:63-93 Ja-Ap 1995

González, José Luis
La ética popular y su autonomía relativa [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 31:125-161 1988

González, Justo L
Hispanic Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:27-28 Jl 1995

González, Justo L, ed
Towards the Year 2000: Visions of the Future [Hispanic American Christianity]. *Apuntes* 15:35-79 Sum 1995
Contents: Comunidades latinas en los Estados Unidos: Su presente y futuro, by L Estrada. El Pueblo Latino and Its Identity: The Next Generation?, by D Maldonado. The People on the Go: The Church of the Way, by J Martínez. The Hispanic Church the Future: A Discussion Starter, by M Rivas.

González Montes, Adolfo
La Serie "Würzburger Studien zur Fundamentaltheologie". *Salmanticensis* 42:121-131 Ja-Ap 1995
Books reviewed: *Der Begriff "Wahl" bei Sören Kierkegaard und Karl Rahner: Zwei Typen der Kirchenkritik*, by Karl Theodor Kehrbach, 1992. *Gewalt und Kontemplation: Der Beitrag Thomas Mertons zur Friedensproblematik*, by Rainer Fuchs, 1992. *Spiritualität schaft Befreiung: Der Entwurft Christlicher Existenz bei Juan Luis Segundo*, by Stefan Aulbach, 1992. *Der Mytos vom Übermenschen: Nietzsche und der Nationalsozialismus*, by Giorgio Penzo, 1992. *Erfahrung und Glaube: Die Begründung des pastoralen Prinzips durch die Offenbarungskonstitution des II. Vatikanischen Konzils*, by Hanjo Sauer, 1993. *Offenbarung und Geschichte: Zur hermeneutischen Bestimmung der Theologie Wolfhart Pannenbergs*, by Rinald Nnamdi, 1993.

González y Pérez, Belén
The Gospel Mandate and a Theology of Contextual Evangelization: An Essay in Honor of Dr Orlando E Costas. *Apuntes* 15:83-99 Fall 1995

Good, Harry K, III
Church Based Economic Development. *AME Zion Q R* 107:55-63 O 1995

Goodblatt, David
Suicide in the Sanctuary: Traditions on Priestly Martyrdom. *J Jew St* 46:10-29 Spr-Aut 1995

Goode, G Stephen
Guidelines for Crisis and Contingency Management [adopted by Youth with a Mission; bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:211-216 O-D 1995

Goodhart, Charles
Bosnia: A Reflection [reply to A Hastings, 97:242-244 Jl-Ag 1994; indexed in RIO 26; reply, N Malcolm, pp 440-445 N-D 1995]. *Th* 98:110-112 Mr-Ap 1995

Goodman, Jill Laurie
Creches, Menorahs, and the Courts [photo]. *Tikkun* 10:30-32,85 Ja-F 1995

Goodman, Martin
A Note on the Qumran Sectarians, the Essenes and Josephus. *J Jew St* 46: 161-166 Spr-Aut 1995

Goodman, Martin, ed *see* Alexander, Philip S, ed

Goodnick, Benjamin
Jacob's Deception of His Father [Gen 27]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:237-240 O 1994
Rebekah's Deceit or Isaac's Great Test. *Jew Bible Q* 23:221-228 O-D 1995
The Tassel and the Blue Cord [Num 15:38-40]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:99-108 Ap 1993

Goodrick-Clarke, Clare
Mead's Gnosis: A Theosophical Exegesis of an Ancient Heresy [figs, por, table]. *Theosophical H* 4:134-148 O-Ja 1992-1993

Goodridge, Sehon S
The Integrity of Anglicanism: Myth or Mission? *Angl Th R* 77:471-479 Fall 1995

Goodwin, Stephen, and Groce, Lewis
What Are We Confirming? [affirmation of baptism in Lutheran tradition]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:206-209 Je 1995

Goold, David *see* Disprose, Andrew

Gootjes, Nicolaas Hendrik
General Revelation and Science: Reflections on a Remark in Report 28 [critique of 1988 Christian Reformed Comm on Creation and Science]. *Cal Th J* 30:94-107 Ap 1995

Gordis, Daniel H
Positive-Historical Judaism Exhausted: Reflections on a Movement's Future. *Conserv Judaism* 47:3-18 Fall 1994

Gordon, Dane R
"And Who is My Neighor?" New Ecological Answers to an Old Theological Question. *Religiologiques* no 11:289-300 Spr 1995

Gordon, Howard H, Jr
Lifting the Right Leg [clergy's need to recover identity and "moral authority"; Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:36-38 1995

Gordon, Louis A
Communication: Rediscovering the Legacy of Zionist Leaders [V Jabotinsky and L Lewisohn]. *J Israeli H* 16:53-56 Spr 1995

Gordon, Robert M
Sympathy, Simulation, and the Impartial Spectator [paper presented at Mind and Morals conf, Washington Univ, St Louis, Ap 8-10 1994]. *Ethics* 105:727-742 Jl 1995

Gordon-Carter, Glynne
The Church of England [black membership]. *Angl Th R* 77:529-536 Fall 1995

Goren, Yuval *see* Levy, Thomas E

Görg, Manfred
Die Basis *DLG* und ihre Herkunft. *Bib Not* no 77:13-16 1995
Nochmals zu Amalek [reply to B Becking, *Dictionary of Deities and Demons in the Bible*, 1995, pp 44-45]. *Bib Not* no 79:15-16 1995
Das Nomen *haesaed*—ein Klärungsversuch [il]. *Bib Not* no 79:10-14 1995
Ṣinnōr—ein Versuch zur Wordeutung. *Bib Not* no 76:7-13 1995
Ein sumerisches Gefässfragement mit Inschrift [fig, photo]. *Bib Not* no 78:9-10 1995
Ein weiterer Beleg für einen mittelassyrischen Eponymen. *Bib Not* no 76:14-15 1995
Zu einem "Verstehensproblem" in der Josefsgeschichte. *Bib Not* no 75:13-17 1994
Zu Zwei asiatischen Ländernamen im Tempel von Soleb/Sudan. *Bib Not* no 78:5-8 1995

Gorman, Frank H, Jr
Ritual Studies and Biblical Studies: Assessment of the Past, Prospects for the Future [reply, J Pilch, pp 37-42; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:13-36 1994

Gorny, Ronald L
The Alişar Regional Project (1993-1994) [map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:52-54 Mr 1995

Gorny, Ronald L, ed
Anatolian Archaeology: A Tribute to Peter Neve. *Bib Arch* 58:62-114 Je 1995
Contents: A Tribute to Peter Neve, by R Gorny. Forty Years in the Capital of the Hittites: Peter Neve retires from his position as Director of the Hattuša-Boğazköy Excavations, by J Seeher. Plants and People in Ancient Anatolia, by M Nesbitt. Hittite Pottery and Potters: The View from Late Bronze Age Gordion, by R Henrickson. A Hittite Seal from Megiddo, by I Singer. An Urartian Ozymandias, by P Zimansky. Swords, Armor, and Figurines: A Metalliferous View from the Central Taurus, by K A Yener. Oil in Hittite Texts, by H Hoffner, Jr.

Gorostiaga, Xabier
La géoculture comme clé d'interprétation d'Haiti? *SEDOS* 27:74-79 Mr 15 1995

Gorringe, Timothy
Rembrandt's Religious Art. *Th* 98:15-19 Ja-F 1995

Gosling, David
God in Creation: Towards an Ecumenical and Scientific Consensus [fig]. *Bangalore Th F* 27:17-26 Mr-Je 1995

Gosling, F A
An Unresolved Problem of Old Testament Theology [pneumatology]. *Expos T* 106:234-237 My 1995

Gosse, Bernard
Deutéronome 32,1-43 et les rédactions des livres d'Ezéchiel et d'Isaïe. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:110-117 1995
Le don de la terre dans le livre de la Genèse: En rapport aux rédactions deutéronomiste et sacerdotale du Pentateuque [Eng abst, p 289]. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:289-301 1994
Genèse 13,15 et le don de la terre à Abraham [Eng abst, p 475]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:395-397 O-D 1994

Gosse, Bernard *(cont'd)*
Le Grand Prêtre et la Sagesse face au livre d'Isaïe au retour de l'exil. *Bib Not* no 78:11-15 1995
Isaïe 28-32 et la redaction d'ensemble du livre d'Isaie [Eng abst, p 82]. *SJOT* 9 no 1:75-82 1994
Les rédactions liées à la mention du sabbat dans le Deutéronome et dans le livre d'ésaïe. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:581-585 1995
Le rôle de Jérémie 30,24 dans la rédaction du livre de Jérémie. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:92-96 1995
Le souvenir de l'alliance avec Abraham, Isaac et Jacob et le serment du don de la terre dans la rédaction du Pentateuque [Eng abst, p 459]. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:459-472 1993

Gosselin, Gilles
Fondements psychosociaux des motifs de participation des adultes en éducation de la foi [bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 35]. *Past Sci* 11:35-66 1992

Gottesman, Abraham H
Bdellium. *Jew Bible Q* 21:121-126 Ap 1993
Milk and Honey [biblical phrase refers to memories of breast feeding]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:187-189 Jl 1994

Gottstein, Alon Goshen
Four Entered Paradise Revisited [early Jewish mysticism]. *Harv Th R* 88:69-133 Ja 1995

Goulder, Michael D
Asaph's *History of Israel* (Elohist Press, Bethel, 725 BCE). *J St O T* no 65: 71-81 Mr 1995
Colossians and Barbelo [gnostic myth in Apocryphon of John]. *N T St* 41: 601-619 O 1995
The Pre-Marcan Gospel. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:453-471 1994
Vision and Knowledge [in Paul]. *J St N T* no 56:53-71 D 1994

Gounelle, André
Catholicisme et protestantisme selon Tillich. *Foi Vie* 94:23-34 Ap 1995
Pédobaptisme: Le débat au XVIe siècle [fig]. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:191-206 1995
Pour ou Contre Hitler? Le débat entre Hirsch et Tillich en 1934 [Eng abst, p 475]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:411-429 O-D 1994
Pourquoi baptiser: à propos d'un livre récent [*Pourquoi baptiser: mystère chrétien et rite de passage*, by P Gisel, 1994]. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:259-262 1995

Gounelle, André, ed
Baptême. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:161-262 1995
Contents: Le Baptême chrétien dans le nouveau Testament: éléments de réflexion, by E Cuvillier. Le baptême aux temps patristiques: Le cas de la *Tradition Apostolique*, by R Gounelle. Pédobaptisme: Le débat au XVIe siècle, by A Gounelle. Les rituels réformés du baptême, by B Reymond. Fêtes, lieux de mémoire. La prédication réformée à l'épreuve de l'événement, by L Gambarotto. Pourquoi baptiser: à propos d'un livre récent, by A Gounelle.
Martin Luther. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:491-548 1994
Contents: La raison chez Luther, by P Metzger. Luther et l'angoisse de l'enfer, by J Causse. La "Dispute au sujet de l'être humain" de Luther, hier et aujourd'hui, by P Bühler.

Gounelle, Rémi
Le baptême aux temps patristiques: Le cas de la *Tradition Apostolique*. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:179-189 1995

Gourgues, Michel
Sur la structure et la christologie de Jean 3: Approche et apport d'un ouvrage récent [*Jésus, Fils de l'homme et Fils de Dieu*, by Pierre Létourneau, 1993; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 46:221-227 My-S 1994

Govier, Gordon
Ancient Temple Replica Excavated [ruins on Mt Gerizim; photo]. *Chr T* 39: 86 S 11 1995
Is Academia Losing Interest in Mideast Excavations? [photos]. *Chr T* 39:85-87 N 13 1995
New Evidence for Israeli Exodus [C Krahmalkov on Egyptian place lists]. *Chr T* 39:86 Ap 3 1995
New Qumran Caves Dig Set to Start. *Chr T* 39:88 O 23 1995

Gowan, Donald E, ed
Essays in Memory of Markus Barth. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:93-198 D 1995
Contents: In Memory of Markus Barth: A Personal Note, by D Gowan. Markus Barth and Biblical Theology: A Personal Re-View, by C Dickinson. The Ark and Its Making, by J Jackson. Meals with Jesus in Luke's Gospel, by R Kelley. The Resurrection as the Source of Living Hope: An Exposition of I Peter 1:3, by D Miller. The Christian-Jewish Dialogue: In the Footsteps of Markus Barth, by E Waldow. The Address in Revelation 1:4,5a, by J Walther.

Gräb, Wilhelm
Auf den Spuren der Religion: Notizen zur Lage und Zukunft der Kirche [Eng abst, p 54]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:43-56 Ja-Mr 1995

Grabbe, Paul M, Count, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed
Concerning the False Teaching of Archpriest Sergius Bulgakov [tr fr *The Acts of the Second Pan-Diaspora Council of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad*. Sremski-Karlovtsi, Yugoslavia, 1/14-11/24 Ag 1938]. *Living Orth* 16:15-28 N-D 1994

Grabner-Haider, Anton
Kulturpilosophische Bemerkungen zum neuen Weltkatechismus. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:191-192 1994

Grabowski, John S
Person: Substance and relation. *Communio (US)* 22:139-163 Spr 1995

Graboys, Angela
Jacob's Angels in the Land of Snows: Can Jews build ethic of solidarity with Tibet? *J Women Rel* 13:61-69 1995

Grace, Christopher R, and Ecklund, Kathryn
The Perils and Promises of Teaching Integration in Introductory Psychology [integration of psychology and Christianity; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:296-302 Wint 1995

Grace, Christopher R, and Poelstra, Paul L
Excellence in Pedagogy: Some Obstacles to Integration for the Christian Psychology Professor [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:237-243 Wint 1995

Grace, Kristen A; Ewert, D Merrill; Eberts, Paul R
MCCers and Evangelicals: Perspectives of Development [replies, K Harder, pp 385-387, and R Fugere, pp 388-389; tables]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:365-384 Fall 1995

Grace, Madeleine
Magnanimous Virtue: The Fruit of Redemptive Suffering [for Chrysostom]. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:173-182 1995

Grady, Frank
The Lancastrian Gower and the Limits of Exemplarity. *Speculum* 70:552-575 Jl 1995

Graef, Russell
Making Christ Known: Christian Ethics in Trinitarian Context [response to talk by Bp H Chilstrom]. *Luth F* 29:22-24 My 1995

Graeser, Andreas
Substanz und Mensch: Spinozas Auffassung der Wirklichkeit. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:91-115 1994

Graff, Ann O'Hara
The Practice of Compassion and the Discipleship of Equals. *Ex Auditu* 10: 105-112 1994

Grafton, Anthony
Kepler as Reader. *J Hist Ideas* 53:561-572 O-D 1992

Grafton, Anthony, ed *see* Blair, Ann, ed

Graham, Elaine
Gender, Personhood and Theology. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:341-358 1995

Graham, Larry K *see* Neuger, Christie Cozad

Graham, Larry K, ed *see* Neuger, Christie Cozad, ed

Graham, M Patrick
The Role of Electronic Resources in Collection Development: The Virtual Library Project [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:138 1995

Graham, Stephen R
Selected Publications in the History of American Christianity, 1980-1994 [annot bibliog]. *Cov Q* 53:24-43 F 1995

Graham, Susan Lochrie
On Scripture and Authorial Intent: A Narratological Proposal [bibliog]. *Angl Th R* 77:307-320 Sum 1995

Grainger, John D
"Village Government" in Roman Syria and Arabia [bibliog, maps, tables]. *Levant* 27:179-195 1995

Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley
Rooted and Grounded in Love [qualifications for pastoral leadership; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:6-8 O 1995
"Rooted and Grounded in Love" [ministerial readiness; fr commencement address, New Brunswick Theological Seminary, My 1995]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:15-18 Jl 1995

Grández Moreno, Félix, ed
Los Andes entre el Pacifico y el Atlantico. *Allpanchis* no 45:5-259 1995
Contents: Presentación: Transoceánica y agenda regional, by J Iguíñiz. Espacio amazónico e integración sudamericana, by R Chiarella and G Cortegiano. La transoceánica Perú-Brasil: Los contradictorios intereses de Estados Unidos y Japón, by E Amayo. Perú y Brasil entre el Pacifico y el Atlantico: Espacio surandino e integración sudamericana, by L Chuquihuara. Integración fronteriza peruaño-Brasileña: Situación y perspectivas, by G Lembcke Hoyle. Integración para el desarrollo: Complementación económica y cooperación fronteriza peruano-brasileña, by J Díaz Palacios. La integracíon física: interconexión vial transoceánica Santos - Ilo, by J Llosa Larrabure. De las comunidades fronterizas a la cuenca de Pacífico: A propósito del Sur-peruano y Acre-Rondonia, by O Paredes Pando. Amazonía: Las Lecciones del caos, by A Ab'Sáber.

Grandjean, Michel
Hors du cloître pas de salut? Note sur l'ecclésiologie d'Anselme de Cantorbéry et de son milieu. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:349-357 1995

Grant, Colin
The Accidental Pilgrim [vacation to soap opera location]. *Mod Believing* ns 36:27-33 Ap 1995

Grant, Robert
Trauma in Missionary Life [destructive effects of unresolved trauma; bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:71-83 Ja 1995

Grant, Robert M
Neither Male nor Female [Paul's use of categories]. *Bib Res* 37:5-14 1992

Grant, Victoria Mary
Landscaping [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:102 F 1-8 1995

Grappe, Christian
Cène, baptême et ecclésiologie du Nouveau Temple [Eng abst, p 149]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:35-43 Ja-Mr 1995
De quelques images de Paul et de la manière dont elles se déploient au cours des deux premiers siècles. *Foi Vie* 94:49-59 S 1995

Grässer, Erich
Werner Georg Kümmel zum neunzigsten Geburstag. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:3-4 1995

Graver, Elizabeth
Net [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:[ii] S-O 1995

Gray, Alfred O
General Assembly, 1789—The Formative Year. *Am Pres* 73:48-50 Spr 1995

Gray, Cecil C
1985-1986: An African American Male Perspective [NESCC]. *J Ec St* 32: 430-434 Sum 1995

Gray, Donald
"Hands and Hocus-Pocus": The Manual Acts in the Eucharistic Prayer [as drawn fr Church of England liturgy]. *Worship* 69:306-313 Jl 1995

Gray, George T *see* Fitchett, George

Gray, Helen T
Rural collaborations promote hope and housing [photos]. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:18-20 F 1995

Gray, John
Woman, Save the World: An Anglican Response to Late Nineteenth Century Domestic Violence [ils, tables]. *Lucas* no 17:47-66 Je 1994

Gray, Richard
Bengt Sundkler's African Encounters [research on Christianity and African religions]. *J Rel Africa* 25:343-346 N 1995

Gray, Susan
Assassination of Rabin Spurs a Flood of Support for US Jewish Charities. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 8:14-15 N 16 1995
Catholics Report They Lack Tools to Raise Money. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:32 O 5 1995
Charities Split Over Proposals to Allow Religion in Welfare Programs Financed by Government. *Chronicle of Philanthrophy* 7:33,36-37 S 21 1995

Gray, Tony
Post-Mortem Evangelism: A Response to R R Cook [45:395-409 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:141-150 My 1995

Graye, Michelle B *see* Caldwell, Daniel H

Grayson, James Huntley
Elements of Protestant Accommodation to Korean Religious Culture: A Personal Ethnographic Perspective [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:43-59 Ja 1995

Grayzel, John Aron
Forging More Perfect Unions [reply to W Barnes, 5:1-11 Mr-Je 1992; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 67-72]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:63-66 D-Mr 1993-1994

Greaves, R A
The Reproduction of Jamaat-i Islami in Britain [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:187-210 D 1995

Greeley, Andrew M
The Persistence of Religion [critique of secularization thesis; bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 45:24-41 Spr 1995

Green, Anthony *see* Curtis, John

Green, Arnold H
Jews in LDS Thought [bibliog essay; photos]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:137-164 1994-1995

Green, Barbara, ed
Who Is Jesus Christ for Us Today? Dietrich Bonhoeffer, after Fifty Years. *Ch Soc* 85:1-129 Jl-Ag 1995
Contents: After Fifty Years, by B Green. A Symphony of Letters: A close friend demonstrates the breadth of Bonhoeffer's life and thought in four letters, by E Bethge. Reflections on My Uncle's Prison Letters: A niece walks through *Letters and Papers from Prison* with memories and observations, by R Bethge. Bonhoeffer and the Role of Women, by R Bethge. The Next Generation Commemorates a "Failure": A visit to the observance in Germany of the fiftieth anniversary of the attempted coup, by S Moffett. Being Christian in the GDR: Bonhoeffer's Significance: Under communism, Christians in the German Democratic Republic learned much from Bonhoeffer, by A Schönherr. The Legacy of the Confessing Church: Transporting Experience Across Historical Turning Points: Dangerous though parallels may be, an exploration of those of 1945 and 1989 are instructive and challenging, by E Bethge. Creation and Politics in Bonhoeffer's Thought: As ecumenical theology continues to recover a prophetic emphasis upon a theology of Creation, what profound contributions might Bonhoeffer have made?, by A Geyer. A Theologian for Transition: Middle America and Bonhoeffer: Bonhoeffer is still ahead of us as a theologian for a time with little ground under our feet, by L Rasmussen. The Sufferings of God: How do we speak of God when the depth of evil in the world surpasses even the comprehension of those who commit it?, by L Rasmussen. The Theological Declaration of Barmen.

Green, Bernard
"Earnest to Make Others Free": J H Rushbrooke and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Baptist Historical Soc summer school, Aberystwyth, Jl 2 1994]. *Bapt Q* 36:108-119 Jl 1995

Green, Chris
Gender and Ministry. *Chmn* 108 no 4:328-352 1994

Green, Garrett
Challenging the Religious Studies Canon: Karl Barth's Theory of Religion [table]. *J Rel* 75:473-486 O 1995
Kant as Christian Apologist: The Failure of Accommodationist Theology. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:301-317 Sum 1995

Green, J Martin
My Brother Tommy [memories of mentally ill brother; il]. *Other Side* 31:16-19,22-23 Ja-F 1995

Green, Joel B
The Demise of the Temple as "Culture Center" in Luke-Acts: An Exploration of the Rending of the Temple Veil (Luke 23:44-49). *R Bib* 101:495-515 O 1994

Green, John C *see* Kellstedt, Lyman A

Green, John C; Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E
Evangelical realignment: The political power of the Christian Right [table]. *Chr Cent* 112:676-679 Jl 5-12 1995

Green, Kelly
One City's Programs of Support [for pregnant women; Omaha, Neb]. *Sojourners* 24:20 My-Je 1995
Stubborn Acts of Faith [community opposition to Washington, DC, church-sponsored homeless shelters]. *Sojourners* 24:13 S-O 1995

Green, Lowell C
Universal Salvation (I Timothy 2:4) according to the Lutheran Reformers. *Luth Q* ns 9:281-300 Aut 1995

Green, Maia
Why Christianity Is the "Religion of Business": Perceptions of the Church Among Pogoro Catholics in Southern Tanzania [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 25: 25-47 F 1995

Green, Ron
Grief in Community. *Sojourners* 24:65 S-O 1995

Green, Ronald M
The Journal of Religious Ethics, by 1973-1994 [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:180-185 Jl 1995
Recovering Moral Philosophy [review essay; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:367-385 Fall 1995
Books reviewed: *What Right Does Ethics Have? Public Philosophy in a Pluralistic Culture*, ed by Sander Griffioen, 1990. *After Principles*, by Garrett Barden, 1990. *The Divine Good: Modern Moral Theory and the Necessity of God*, by Franklin Gamwell, 1990. *Three Rival Versions of Moral Enquiry: Encyclopaedia, Genealogy, and Tradition*, by Alisdair MacIntyre, 1990.

Green, Rosemarie
Gender Parity in the Black Church: Daughters of Thunder Struggling for Two Centuries. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:35-38 Sum 1995

Green, William Scott
The Difference Religion Makes [in US culture and university curricula; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:1191-1207 Wint 1994

Green, William Scott, ed
Settled Issues and Neglected Questions in the Study of Religion. *J A A R* 62: 947-1207 Wint 1994
Contents: Unsettling Issues, by M Taylor. The Academic Study of Religion, by S Gill. Holistic Analysis: Conjectures and Refutations, by H Penner. Dialogical Fields in Religious Studies, by M Gerhart. The Challenge of Nihilism, by T Altizer. Theology: Unsettled and Unsettling, by C Winquist. Settled Issues and Neglected Questions: How Is Religion to Be Studied?, by S Thistlethwaite. The Academic Study of Judaism, The Religion: Progress in Thirty-Five Years?, by J Neusner. Islamic Theology in the New World: Some Issues and Prospects, by F Denny. The Ghost at the Table: On the Study of Buddhism and Study of Religion, by M Eckel. The Thousand-Headed Person: The Mystery of Hinduism and the Study of Religion in the AAR, by D Brooks. Innovation in Search of Reorientation: New Testament Studies Rediscovering Its Subject Matter, by R Horsley. Believing Traditions and the Task of the Academic Theologian, by D Brown. Putting the Egg Back into the Chicken, by K Brown. The Difference Religion Makes, by W Green.

Greenacre, Roger
Intervention du chanoine Roger Greenacre au Synode général de l'Église d'Angleterre (Séance du 9 novembre 1993) [tr fr Eng]. *Istina* 39:192-193 Ap-Je 1994
Lettre ouverte au Dr John Habgood, archevêque d'York [on Church of England decision to ordain women; reply, Abp J Habgood, pp 122-124; tr fr *The Church of England Newspaper* O 8 1993]. *Istina* 39:117-121 Ap-Je 1994
L'option romaine: Réponse à John Jay Hughes [pp 132-134; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993]. *Istina* 39:135-137 Ap-Je 1994

Greenberg, Jeffrey K
What if They Debated and Nobody Came? [on the uncertainty of debated issues; figs]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:52-54 Mr 1995

Greenberg, Paul, and Beale, Lewis
The Graduation Prayer Case at the Supreme Court: Will the Wall of Separation Survive? [editorials on *Lee v Weisman*; reprs fr *Pine Bluff Commercial, Detroit Free Press* and *Buffalo News*]. *Ch State* 44:104-106 My 1991

Greenberg, Uri Zvi
Proclamation [tr fr *Albatross* S 1 1922]. *Proofterts* 15:109-122 Ja 1995

Greenblum, Joseph
A Pilgrimage to Germany. *Judaism* 44:478-484 Fall 1995

Greenbury, James
Calvin's Understanding of Predestination with Special Reference to the Institutes. *Ref Th R* 54:121-134 S-D 1995

Greene, Sally
Peace in Whose Time? Neville Chamberlain's Other Mistake [misquotation of *BCP*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:138-147 Je 1995

Greenfield, Bruce
The Oral in the Written: The Irony of Respresentation in Louis Hennepin's *Déscription de la Louisiane*. *Hist Reflections* 21:243-259 Spr 1995

Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995, ed
[The Tel Dan inscription]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:1-25 1995
Contents: The Tel Dan Inscription: A New Fragment, by A Biran and J Naveh. Linguistic Notes on the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan, by T Muraoka. On the Writing *bytdwd* in the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan, by G Rendsburg.

Greenfield, Larry L *see* Girst, Amy L

Greenfield, Matthew
The Book of Ash [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:93 S-O 1995

Greenhut, Janet H
Living without Hope. *Second Opinion* 21:27,28-33 Jl 1995

Greenlee, David *see* Cho, Yong Joong

Greenspahn, Frederick
A Mesopotamian Proverb and Its Biblical Reverberations. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:33-38 Ja-Mr 1994

Greenway, Roger S
Missions as Spiritual Warfare: An Historical Sketch of Recent Thinking [evangelical; bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 13:19-24 D 1995

Greenwood, Robin
What Priesthood Now? [Anglican]. *Th* 98:364-372 S-O 1995

Greer, Colin
Goldilocks [critique of J F Garner's *Politically Correct Bedtime Stories* and US political culture]. *Tikkun* 10:26-30 S-O 1995

Greer, Herb
An Amateur Jew [gentile's reflection on his identification with Jews and the experience of antisemitism]. *Commentary* 99:52-55 Mr 1995

Greer, Joanne M G *see* Verbakel, Dick A

Greer, Linda Paxton
The Unexpected Choice [cancer patient's abortion]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28: 101-104 Wint 1995

Greet, Kenneth G
Tremendous Foolishness (the Arms Trade) [replies, A Hockaday, J Kennedy, B Kent, pp 54-58; rejoinder]. *Epworth R* 22:45-54 Ja 1995

Gregersen, Niels Henrik
Panteismens fascination—til forholdet mellem panteisme og skabelsestanke [Eng abst, p 266]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:241-266 1994

Gregg-Schroeder, Susan
I Am Susan, and I Am Depressed [clergy depression; bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-30 N-D 1995

Gregory, Susan *see* Hamilton, Malcolm

Greig, Martin
Heresy hunt: Gilbert Burnet and the convocation controversy of 1701. *Hist J* 37 no 3:569-592 1994

Greiner, Maximilian, ed
Achte den Sabbat: Halte ihn heilig! *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:1-66 1994
Contents: Am Sabbat ist Gott unter den Menschen, by J Armogathe and O Boulnois. Die Vollendung des Sabbats: Vom Siebten Tag zur Gottesruhe in Gott, by M Sales. Messianisches Sabbatjahr und sozialer Auftrag der Kirche, by H Galvão. Krise des Sonntags als Krise des Lebens: Die Zukunft des christlichen Sonntags in der modernen Gesellschaft, by H Heinz. Der Begriff der Ruhe in der Mystik des Mittelalters, by E Bammel.
Der Liebe. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:387-448 1994
Contents: Erkenntnis durch Liebe, by J Marion. "Weil der Herr euch liebt . . ." (Dtn 7,8): Die Liebe im Ersten Testament, by G Hentschel. Die johanneische Botschaft von der Liebe, by M Figura. Eros und Agape: Die göttliche Passion der Liebe, by Y Andia. Liebe und Gabe, by G Salzano.
Die Medien [ethical, religious significance]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:291-336 1994
Contents: Die Medien oder das verordnete Mittelmass, by E Straub. Kirche, Medien, Demokratie: Eine Dreiecksbeziehung, by J Duchesne. Isoliert das Fernsehen den Menschen? Konsum statt Kommunikation, by S Calster. Komplexität verstehen lernen: Zum Ethos des Publizisten zwischen Markt und Moral, by K Lehmann. Der Spiegel der Königin, by J Armogathe.
Die Nation. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:99-164 1994
Contents: Nation und Konfession: Eine katholische Perspektive, by M Spieker. Ein Reich vieler Nationen: Rückblick auf ein "geeintes" Europa, by E Straub. Die Kirchen und die entstehende Einheit Europas, by W Pannenberg. Der Heilige Stuhl angesichts von Nationalismus und Krieg im 20. Jahrhundert, by Y Hilaire. Kirche unter dem Schwert des Genozids, by G Dartel. Hedwig von Schlesien (1174-1243): Im Spannungsfeld von Europa und Christentum, by H Gerl.
Rettet die Vernunft! *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:483-545 1993
Contents: Der göttliche Logos und die menschliche Vernunft beim Philosophen und Märtyrer Justin, by M Figura. Der geistliche Mensch und seine Vernunft: Eine Betrachtung im Anschluss an die geistliche Lehre des Ignatius von Loyola, by P Henrici. Die "Theologik" von Hans Urs von Balthasar, by A Strukelj. Heiligkeit und intellektuelles Leben, by D Schindler. Die blosse Vernunft innerhalb der Grenzen der Religion, by O Boulnois.
Spiritualität. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:195-259 1994
Contents: Spiritualität oder christliches Leben im Geist?, by O Boulnois. Leben im Geist in paulinischer Sicht, by N Baumert. "Sei besiegelt durch die Gabe Gottes, den Heiligen Geist": Christliches Leben aus dem Sakrament der Firmung, by M Figura. Die *Lectio Divina* und das geistliche Leben, by D Poirel. Oculus triplex—Das dreifache Auge der Erkenntnis: Über die Notwendigkeit und die Möglichkeit eines authentischen Verständnisses christlicher Mystik, by E Wolz-Gottwald.
Widerstand im "Dritten Reich" [Catholics in Germany]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6: 483-542 1994
Contents: Zwischen Anpassung und Widerstand: Die Christen und der Nationalsozialismus, by V Conzemius. Wo stand die Kirche am 20. Juli?, by H Hürten. Literarisches Widerstand durch innere Emigration, by C Hohoff. Widerstand: Resonanz, Rechtfertigung, Ziele, by R Lill, and Oberreuther. Die Deutschen und der Widerstand, by E Straub.

Greiner, Sebastian
Rechtfertigung umsonst und das Gericht nach den Werken. *Catholica* 48 no 2:116-118 1994

Greisch, Jean
Bulletin de philosophie: La *Gesamtausgabe* de Heidegger (1988-1994). *R Sci Ph Th* 79:439-466 Jl 1995

Greiser, David
Anabaptism: An Urban Movement [Urban Pilgrims and Pioneers]. *Urban Miss* 12:37-47 Mr 1995

Grelle, Bruce
Hegemony and the "Universalization" of Moral Ideas: Gramsci's Importance for Comparative Religious Ethics [bibliog]. *Sound* 78:519-540 Fall-Wint 1995

Grellier, Isabelle
Culture religieuse et transmission de la foi: Le rapport inter-générationnel [Eng abst, p 384; tables]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:321-337 Jl-S 1995

Grene, Marjorie *see* Ariew, Roger

Grengel, Christa
Grenzgänger [EKU]. *Ökum Ru* 43:250-260 Jl 1994

Grenz, Stanley J
Twentieth Century Theology: The Quest for Balance in a Transitional Age. *Com Vis* 35 no 1:69-76 1993
When the Pastor Fails: Sexual Misconduct as a Betrayal of Trust. *Crux* 31: 23-30 Je 1995

Grenz, Stanley J, and Bell, Roy D
Predator, wanderer, or lover: What types of pastors are vulnerable to adultery—and how to avoid a fall. *Leadership* 16:34-36 Sum 1995

Greville, Fulke, Baron Brooke, 1554-1628
ICIX [poem; repr fr *Caelica;* introd by Francis G Fike]. *Perspectives* 10:24 O 1995

Grey, Tom
Time for a Fresh Inquiry on Gambling [HR 497 for a Natl Gambling and Policy Commission; introd with remarks by Sens Dick Lugar and Frank Wolf]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 N 1995

Gribben, Robert
Celebrations of the Eucharist in Ecumenical Contexts: A Proposal from a Group Meeting at Bossey. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:372-379 1995

Grieser, D Jonathan
The Reluctant Reformation? Dismantling Roman Catholicism in Late Medieval England [*The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England 1400-1580,* by E Duffy, 1992; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:182-188 Easter 1995
A Tale of Two Convents: Nuns and Anabaptists in Münster, 1533-1535 [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, Atlanta, O 1992]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1: 31-47 1995

Griesinger, Jan
World Student Christian Federation—North America Religion Women's Project. *J Ec St* 32:592-597 Fall 1995

Griffet, Jean
La formation du sacré dans les usages ludiques du corps [Eng abst, p 305]. *Religiologiques* no 12:139-148 Aut 1995
Religion(s) de la mer: Récits d'aventures et religiosité au XXe siècle [Eng abst, p 227]. *Religiologiques* no 8:163-182 Aut 1993

Griffin, Dale E
The Birth of a Profession [Directors of Christian Education in LC-MS; pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:133-145 Fall 1995

Griffin, Douglas L *see* Hoge, Dean R

Griffin, Eric Richard
Anglican-Lutheran Dialogue on Episcope: "The Niagara Report" [bibliog]. *Consensus* 21 no 2:25-37 1995

Griffin, Nicholas
Bertrand Russell as a critic of religion. *S R* 24 no 1:47-58 1995

Griffin, Wendy
The Embodied Goddess: Feminist Witchcraft and Female Divinity [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 56:35-48 Spr 1995

Griffin, William A
Kingdom Now: New Hope or New Heresy? [bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 2:6-36 Spr 1988

Griffiss, James E, ed
Bishops and the Church. *Angl Th R* 77:3-75 Wint 1995
Contents: Foreword, by E Browning. The Bishop as Presider, Teacher and Person of Prayer: A Personal Reflection, by F Griswold. The Ministry and Authority of Bishops in a Changing World and Church, by F Borsch. Theological Method and Episcopal Vocation, by Bp C Anderson. The Bishop and the Diocese in a Time of Change: Reconnecting Function and Symbol in the Episcopal Church, by J Fenhagen. Who are the Bishops? Episkopé and the Church, by A Kimel, Jr.
Whose Center? [*Angl Th R* and Anglican theology]. *Angl Th R* 77:81-95 Wint 1995
Contents: What Do We Mean by "Center"?, by E Wondra. The *Anglican Theological Review* and the Center of Anglican Theology, by L Lewis, Jr. Concerning a Center of Anglican Theology, by D Scott.

Griffiths, J Gwyn
Cross-cultural Eschatology with Dives and Lazarus [story as re-told ancient folk tale]. *Expos T* 105:7-12 O 1993

Griffiths, Michael
The Contextualization of Overseas Theological Education. *Ev R Th* 19:292-297 Jl 1995

Grigassy, Daniel P
Nonsacramental Rites of Reconciliation: Forsaken or Disguised? *Liturg Ministry* 4:11-21 Wint 1995

Grindal, Gracia
Talk amongst Yourselves: Political Debate among Women of the ELCA. *Word World* 15:258-271 Sum 1995
Why Have Churchwide Assemblies? [reply, D Larson, pp 243-244 Fall 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:162-163 Sum 1995

Grinde, Donald A, Jr
The Iroquois and the Development of American Government. *Hist Reflections* 21:301-318 Spr 1995

Grindstaff, Carl F *see* Sorenson, Ann Marie

Grislis, Egil
Menno Simons on Sanctification. *Menn Q R* 69:226-246 Ap 1995

Griswold, Frank T, Bp
The Bishop as Presider, Teacher and Person of Prayer: A Personal Reflection [Bishops and the Church]. *Angl Th R* 77:5-13 Wint 1995
One in Mind and Heart: A Pilgrimage of Anglican and Roman Catholic Bishops. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:171-184 1995

Grizzle, Raymond E
A Few Suggestions for the Proponents of Intelligent Design. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:186-189 S 1995
Johnson's Scientific Method Flawed [reply, P E Johnson, p 7]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5-7 Wint 1995

Grizzle, Ron
The Peril of Adultery [Prov 5-6; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:43-45 S-O 1995

Grobet, Anne Marie
Ein Radio im Bürgerkrieg [Rwanda; photo essay]. *ZS* 44:435-438 D 1995

Groce, Lewis *see* Goodwin, Stephen

Grodin, Michael A; Annas, George J; Glantz, Leonard H
Medicine and Human Rights: A Proposal for International Action. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:8-12 Jl-Ag 1993

Groen, Bert
Die Krankensalbung im orthodoxen Griechenland. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:178-182 1995

Grogan, Geoffrey W
The Basis of Paul's Ethics in His Kerygmatic Theology. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13: 129-147 Aut 1995

Grollová, Ivana
A Revolution in the Yurts. *RCDA* 33 no 1:14-18 1994-1995

Groner, Paul
A Medieval Japanese Reading of the *Mo-ho chih-kuan*: Placing the *Kankō ruijū* in Historical Context [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:49-81 Spr 1995

Groothuis, Douglas R
Deceived by the light: A Christian Response to *Embraced by the Light* [adapted fr *Deceived by the Light*, 1995]. *Chr Res J* 18:24-31 Fall 1995
Proofs, Pride, and Incarnation: Is Natural Theology Theologically Taboo? *J Ev Th S* 38:67-76 Mr 1995
To Heaven and Back? Betty Eadie died, met Jesus, and came back to tell us: So what's the problem? Plenty. *Chr T* 39:39-42 Ap 3 1995

Groothuis, Douglas R *see* Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill

Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill, and Groothuis, Douglas R
Women Keep Promises, Too! Or, The Christian Life Is For Both Men and Women. *Perspectives* 10:19-23 Ag-S 1995

Gros, Jeffrey
Episcopal - Roman Catholic Bishops' Pilgrimage Witnesses Commitment and Realism [photos]. *Ec Trends* 24:1,3-14 Ja 1995
Eradicating Racism: A Central Agenda for the Faith and Order Movement. *Ec R* 47:42-51 Ja 1995
Evangelicals and Ecumenism. *Ecumenism* no 120:10-15 D 1995
Southern Baptists Affirm The Future Of Dialogue With The Roman Catholic Church. *Ec Trends* 24:19-22 F 1995
Toward Healing Past Condemnations [in context of US bilateral dialogues]. *Ec Trends* 24:86-91 Je 1995
Unity is on the way: US churches are moving towards a jubilee [WCC jubilee assembly, 4 full communion proposals]. *One World* no 210:6-7 N 1995

Groscurth, Reinhard
Conversion and Identity: The United Churches: Origins, Progress, Relationship. *Ec R* 47:440-450 O 1995
Erzbischof William Temple zum 50. Todestag. *Ökum Ru* 43:460-464 O 1994

Gross, Rita M
After Patriarchy: Sacred Outlook and Everyday Life. *Tricycle* 2:58-62 Wint 1992

Grosse, Sven
Existentielle Theologie in der vorreformatorischen Epoche am Beispiel Johannes Gersons: Historische Überlegungen zum ökumenischen Disput [O Pesch's thesis; Eng abst, p 111]. *Ker Do* 41:80-111 Ap-Je 1995

Grossoehme, Daniel H
The Experience of Miscarriage: One Father's Reflections. *J Past Care* 49: 429-431 Wint 1995

Grounds, Vernon C
The Truth About Truth. *J Ev Th S* 38:219-229 Je 1995

Groves, David
Communities of the King [using the early church in Ephesus as model]. *Transformation* 10:9-12 Jl-S 1993

Groves, Richard
That We May Be One [Jn 17:1-23; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:30-32 My-Je 1995

Grube, Dirk Martin
Religious Experience after the Demise of Foundationalism. *Rel St* 31:37-52 Mr 1995

Gruber, Louis N
True and False Spirituality: A Framework for Christian Behavioral Medicine [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:133-140 Sum 1995

Gruenwald, Oskar
Science-Religion Dialogue: Fifth European Conference on Science and Theology, 1994 [reply, B D Cooper, pp 171-182]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2: 151-170 1995

Gruenwald, Oskar, ed
The Family: Reinventing the Human Community. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:1-148 1995
Contents: Government, Morality and the Family, by W Marty. The Politics of Love: From Chivalry to Equality, by W Allen. Restoring the Family as the Primary Human Community, by G Palermo. US Family Policy in Search of Values, 1965-1995, by D Fillingim. Housing Affordability for Families With Children, by S Einbinder. Homelessness in America: Causes, Consequences and Solutions, by R Fagan. A Challenge to Suburban Evangelical Churches: Theological Perspectives on Poverty in America, by H Shank and W Reed. Daniel Boorstin and Russell Kirk: Religion and American Political Development, by M Meagher.

Grumm, Meinert H
How the Versions Deal with "Obey". *Concor J* 21:80-84 Ja 1995

Gründer, Horst
Christian Mission and Colonial Expansion: Historical and Structural Connections. *Miss St* 12 no 1:18-29 1995
Rückwirkungen der deutschen Kolonialinaugurierung auf die Stellung der christlichen Mission in Kirche, Staat und Gesellschaft. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2: 120-133 1995

Grundmann, Christoffer
Biblische Besinnung zum Advent (Jak 5,7 u 8). *Z Miss* 20 no 4:196-198 1994
Endlich: Schriften Luthers in Tamil! *Z Miss* 21 no 1:52-54 1995

Grygiel, Stanislaw
A Meditation on *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*. *Communio (US)* 22:182-185 Spr 1995

Gryzen, Christopher *see* Klay, Robin

Grzesik, Tadeusz
Andrew Wanszyk, OP (Andrzej Wężyk) alias Magister Serpens and Works Attributed to His Authorship. *Vivarium* 33:235-241 N 1995

Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina
Poland as Cross-Cultural Context: Theology and Economics in Transition from the Communist to the Post-Communist Era. *Rel East Europe* 15:20-24 O 1995

Grzymala-Moszczynska, Halina *see* DeMarinis, Valerie

Gualtieri, Antonio R *see* White, Susan

Guang
Two Prominent Church Quingyuan [Baiwan and Dawan; photos]. *Bridge* no 70:6-9 Ap 1995
What If the Pastor Does Not Believe in God? [China]. *Bridge* no 69:10-12 F 1995

Guano, Emanuela
Revival Zion: An Afro-Christian Religion in Jamaica [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:517-528 1994

Gubin, Sandra L
Between Regimes and Realism—Transnational Agenda Setting: Soviet Compliance with CSCE Human Rights Norms. *Human Rights Q* 17:278-302 My 1995

Gubman, Boris L
The Horizons of the Organic Vision of the Universe and Humanity: Vladimir Solovyev Revisited in the Light of Process Theology. *Proc St* 22:211-214 Wint 1993

Gude, George J
Training of African-American Church Workers in the LCMS/Synodical Conference [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:103-119 Fall 1995

Gudorf, Christine E
Population, Ecology, and Women [UN Conf on Population and Development; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:59-71 Ja 1995

Guelzo, Allen C
From Calvinist Metaphysics to Republican Theory: Jonathan Edwards and James Dana on Freedom of the Will. *J Hist Ideas* 56:399-418 Jl 1995
Selling God in America: How Christians have befriended Mammon [review article]. *Chr T* 39:22-30 Ap 15 1995
Books reviewed: *Selling God: American Religion in the Marketplace of Culture*, by R L Moore. *Spreading the Word: The Bible Business in Nineteenth-Century America*, by P J Wosh. *"Pedlar in Divinity": George Whitefield and the Transatlantic Revivals*, by F Lambert.

Gueneau, Maurice
L'apprentissage de la vie personnelle par les jeunes. *Foi Vie* 94:37-46 Jl 1995

Guénon, René
The Language of the Birds [excerpt fr *The Sword of Gnosis*, ed by Joseph Needleman]. *Parabola* 20:70-72 Ag 1995

Guenther, Allen R
Interpreting the Silences: Deuteronomy 24:1-4 [reply, H Dyck, pp 54-56; bibliog]. *Direction* 24:41-53 Spr 1995

Guenther, Margaret
Astronomy lesson [Ps 8:3-4; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:563 My 24-31 1995
Embracing the silence [1 Kgs 19:1-15a; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:603 Je 7-14 1995
Hazards of Healing [Jn 5:19; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:507 My 10 1995
Honoring Martha [Lk 10:38; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:675 Jl 5-12 1995
It's time to travel [Lk 10:3; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:637 Je 21-28 1995
Known by the shepherd [Jn 10:22-30; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:453 Ap 26 1995
Mediated Through Flesh [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:388 Ap 12 1995
No exceptions permitted [Jn 13:31-35; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:479 My 3 1995
Probing Questions [Jn 21:19; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:417 Ap 19 1995
Truly thirsty [Rev 22:17; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:537 My 17 1995

Guerrero, Ilia *see* Rotinsulu, Deetje Tiwa

Guerrero, M A Jaimes
Afterword: Shifting Paradigms for an Anticolonialist Discourse. *Hist Reflections* 21:385-391 Spr 1995

Guerrero, M A Jaimes, ed, and Martin, Joel W, ed
The Scholarship of Cultural Contact: Decolonizing Native American History. *Hist Reflections* 21:207-391 Spr 1995
Contents: Foreward [*sic*], by J Martin. Encounters and Images: European Contact and the Caddo Indians, by G Sabo. The Oral in the Written: The Irony of Respresentation in Louis Hennepin's *Déscription de la Louisiane*, by B Greenfield. Problems of Prejudice in the Thwaites' Edition of the *Jesuit Relations*, by M Korp. Tecumseh and Tenskwatawa: Myth, Historiography and Popular Memory, by R Buff. The Iroquois and the Development of American Government, by D Ginde. Perversions of Justice: Examining the Doctrine of US Rights to Occupancy in North America, by W Churchill. To Silence a Drum: The Imposition of United States Citizenship on Native Peoples, by A Witkin. Afterword: Shifting Paradigms for an Anticolonialist Discourse, by J Guerrero.

Guerrini, Anita
Case History as Spiritual Autobiography: George Cheyne's "Case of the Author". *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:18-27 My 1995

Guest, Kenneth J
Seeds in New Soil: Ecumenism and a New US Student Generation, 1990-1995. *J Ec St* 32:635-645 Fall 1995

Gufler, Hermann
Yamba Marriage Systems: Spouses and their Offspring between Protection and Affliction [bibliog, diags, map]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:89-108 1995

Guglielminetti, Pierfilippo M
The Catholic Church in China: One Church Two Testimonies [fig]. *Tripod* no 37:76-88 F 1987

Guider, Margaret E
Theological Education and Ministerial Formation: Coming To Terms With The Hidden Curriculum. *J Supervision Train* 15:133-143 1994

Guider, Margaret E, and Atkinson, Joan
Reweaving Religious Life: A Review Symposium. *Toronto J Th* 9:111-113 Spr 1993
Books reviewed: *Reweaving Religions Life: Beyond the Liberal Model*, by M J Leddy, 1990. *In the Eye of the Catholic Storm: The Church Since Vatican II*, ed by Michael Creal, 1992.

Gulick, Walter B
Neville's Projects of Reconstruction and Recovery: How Firm a Foundation? *Am J Th Ph* 16:199-208 My 1995

Gulledge, J Kirk
Influences on Clergy Attitudes Toward Aging [study; tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:63-77 1991

Gummelt, Volker
Kann man heute noch Melanchthons "Loci Communes" Lesen? Erfahrungen einer Kritischen Lektüre [by H G Pöhlmann]. *Luther* 66 no 1:39-42 1995

Gunaratana, Henepola
Going Upstream [interview by Helen Tworkov]. *Tricycle* 4:37-41 Spr 1995
Sitting Still [Buddhist meditation; excerpt fr *Mindfulness in Plain English*]. *Tricycle* 2:38-40 Sum 1993

Gundert-Hock, Sibylle
Frauen in Nigeria [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:252-258 1995

Gundry, Robert H
A Rejoinder on Matthean Foreign Bodies in Luke 10,25-28 [to F Neirynck, "Luke 10:25-28: A Foreign Body in Luke?" in *Crossing the Boundaries: Essays in Biblical Interpretation in Honour of Michael D Goulder*, 1994, pp 149-165; indexed in RIT 1994; 2d reply, pp 151-160]. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:139-150 1995

Gundry-Volf, Judith M
Celibate Pneumatics and Social Power: On the Motivations for Sexual Asceticism in Corinth. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:105-126 1994
Spirit, Mercy, and the Other [Jesus, the Samaritan woman, and the Syrophoenician woman]. *Th Today* 51:508-523 Ja 1995

Gundy, Jeff
Bowling: How I was moving then [poems]. *Menn Life* 50:30-31 D 1995

Gunn, David M, ed *see* Clines, David J A, ed

Gunn, Herb
Mandating anti-Racism [Diocese of Eastern Mich]. *Witness* 78:35 Mr 1995

Gunn, Susan
Pearl: Medieval Dream Vision and Modern Near-Death Experience [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:132-140 Jl 1995

Gunnar Kristjánsson
Lútherska Þjóðkirkjan [Eng abst, p 74; bibliog]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:57-74 1992

Gunneweg, Jan, and Perlman, Isidore
The Origin of a Mycenaean III C:1 Stirrup Jar from Tell Keisan [table]. *R Bib* 101:559-561 O 1994

Günther, Sebastian
Maqâtil Literature in Medieval Islam. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:192-212 1994

Gurevich, Aleksandr
The Orthodox View of the Jews and Judaism [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:53-55 1995

Gurevits', Zali, and Aran, Gideon
Never in Place: Eliade and Judaic Sacred Space. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:135-152 Jl-S 1994

Guriev, Victor
On Contrition of Heart & Weeping for One's Sins [tr fr *The Prologue in Homilies*, 4th ed, pp 323-324, 1912]. *Living Orth* 16:22 S-O 1994

Guroian, Vigen
Dancing alone—out of step with Orthodoxy [*Dancing Alone: The Quest for Orthodox Faith in the Age of False Religions*, by Frank Schaeffer; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:608-610 Je 7-14 1995
An Orthodox View of Orthodoxy and Heresy: An Appreciation of Fr Alexander Schmemann. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:79-91 Wint 1995

Gushee, David P
The abortion-clinic vigilantes: Responding to the pro-violence argument. *Chr Cent* 112:76-78 Ja 25 1995
Christian Fatherhood: A Moral Paradigm for the Age of Fatherlessness. *Rv Ex* 92:435-448 Fall 1995
The Energy Options Before Us: A View from Capitol Hill [reply, J K Sheldon, p 15]. *ESA Advocate* :12-14 Jl-Ag 1991
An Evangelical Response [to religious positions on violence]. *ESA Advocate* : 8-9 Jl-Ag 1993
Following Jesus to the Gallows [D Bonhoeffer; photos]. *Chr T* 39:26-32 Ap 3 1995
The Righteous Gentiles of the Holocaust: Lessons for Christians [bibliog, photos]. *ESA Advocate* :1-5 D 1992
When Killing Is Government Policy [Persian Gulf War civilian casualties]. *ESA Advocate* :16 Ap 1991

Gushee, David P, ed
Violence in the Name of God: An Interfaith Dialogue. *ESA Advocate* :1-9 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: "We Are All the Same Being": A Buddhist Perspective, by R Aitken. "Bearers of Arms and Teachers of Peace": A Jewish Perspective, by R Libowitz. "More of the Right Kind of Religion": A Roman Catholic Perspective, by G Powers. "Obeying the Blissful Impartial God": A Hindu Perspective, by S Sharma. "Incline Toward Peace and Trust in God": A Muslim Perspective, by S Syeed. "Liberation from the Myth of Sacred Violence" A Mainline Protestant Perspective, by J Williams. An Evangelical Response, by D Gushee.

Gushee, Steve
The Last Word On School Prayer: It Sure Isn't "Amen" [opinion]. *Ch State* 47:140 Je 1994

Gustafson, David A
Be Fruitful and Multiply: The Growth of Administrative Structures in the ELCA and Its Predecessors. *Luth F* 29:23-25 F 1995
Reflections on Bishop Chilstrom's Visits [viability of OT laws]. *Luth F* 29: 24-25 My 1995
Some Suggestions for Electing a New Bishop [ELCA NW Synod of Wisconsin]. *Luth F* 29:15-16 My 1995

Gustafson, James M
August seventh, 1945. *Chr Cent* 112:779-781 Ag 16-23 1995
Commandments for staying human [*The Decalogue and a Human Future: The Meaning of the Commandments for Making and Keeping Human Life Human*, by P Lehmann; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:1247-1249 D 20-27 1995
Explaining and Valuing: An Exchange between Theology and the Human Sciences [lecture, Arizona St Univ, F 1990; bibliog; replies, pp 191-220; rejoinder, pp 221-226]. *Zygon* 30:159-175 Je 1995
In the Intersections: Reflections on Being an Intellectual Traffic Cop [1994 Univ of Chicago Divinity School Alumnus of the Year address, O 27 1994]. *Crit* 34:7-14 Wint 1995
Response to Rottschaefer, Beckley, and Konner [pp 191-220]. *Zygon* 30:221-226 Je 1995
Tracing a Trajectory [intersection of theology, ethics and the sciences in Gustafson's work; replies, pp 191-220; rejoinder, pp 221-226; bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:177-190 Je 1995

Gustafson, Mark
Condemnation to the Mines in the Later Roman Empire. *Harv Th R* 87:421-433 O 1994

Gustafsson, Ove, ed, and Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed
Kyrkan och krisen i Centralafrika. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:3-60 1995
Contents: The Churches and genocide: lessons from Rwanda, by I Linden. Religious Movements and Political Transformation, by D Newbury. The Pentecostal Church and "ethnic conflict" in Burundi: The Crisis in Central Africa—a challenge to mission studies, by G Nyberg. Ethnic war and ethnic cleansing in Congo—and the role of the churches and intellectuals in re-establishing democracy, by A Sundberg. Conférence sur le Rwanda—un résumé de quelques exposés, by J Nsumbu.

Guth, James L *see* Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A

Guthman, Sidney S
Passover: The Past in the Present. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:122-123 Jl 1995

Guthrie, Harvey H
Clinging to the alien "other" [biblical reflections on sex and marriage]. *Witness* 78:24-25 D 1995
Heresy trials and order [issues underlying W Righter heresy trial]. *Witness* 78:26-27 N 1995

Guthrie, Stan
Evangelicals dream of new era in China. *Ev Miss Q* 31:194-199 Ap 1995
Evangelicals in Europe dropping anchor of hope [diag, photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 31: 330-335 Jl 1995
Future shock: Relief and development agencies face challenges at home and abroad. *Ev Miss Q* 31:460-466 O 1995
Looking Under the Hood of the Non-Western Missions Movement. *Ev Miss Q* 31:88-90,92,94-95 Ja 1995
Tentmaking Putting Down Stakes in Missions Movement. *Chr T* 39:80-81 N 13 1995
Warlords Await UN Withdrawal [relief threatened in Somalia; photos]. *Chr T* 39:80-81 Ja 9 1995
Will revival follow disasters? [Japan]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:294 Jl 1995

Guthrie, Stewart
Response [anthropomorphism; reply to J S Preus, pp 1-8, G Benavides, pp 9-22, R A Segal, pp 23-30, E A Yonan, pp 31-34; bibliog]. *Religion* 25:35-40 Ja 1995

Guðún Kvaran
BiblíuÞýðingar og íslenzkt mál [bibliog]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:39-56 1990

Gutiérrez, Gustavo
Theology, an Ecclesial Function [repr fr *Ladoc* 26 S-O 1995]. *SEDOS* 27: 269-272 O 15 1995

Gutiérrez Martínez-Conde, Luis
Hitos en la historia del manual de catecismo. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:257-294 Jl-D 1993

Gutmann, Amy
Civic Education and Social Diversity. *Ethics* 105:557-579 Ap 1995

Gutmann, David
In the Absence of Fathers [O J Simpson and "patriarchy"; opinion]. *First Things* no 50:13-16 F 1995

Guy, David
Alan Watts Reconsidered [pors]. *Tricycle* 4:10-15 Fall 1994
Alexandra David-Néel. *Tricycle* 5:12-16 Fall 1995
Dragon Wisdom: The Life of Ruth Fuller Sasaki [American Zen adept; erratum, pp 119-120 Spr 1995; pors]. *Tricycle* 4:16-21 Wint 1994

Gwaltney, Corbin, ed
[College victims of New Era Philanthropy]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A20-A24 Je 2 1995
Contents: After the Fall: Colleges rethink investments following charity's collapse; debt estimate drops, by J Mercer. At Lancaster Bible College, a "New Era" Victim, Officals Have Gone From Ground Breaking to Head Shaking, by J Nicklin. Stung by Charity's Collapse, King College Stays Hopeful, by D Lederman.
Financing Religious Activities at Public Colleges [*Rosenberger v Univ of Virginia*]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A24-A33 Jl 7 1995
Contents: "Cleaning Up the Seminaries". Doctrinal strife wanes as conservatives control Southern Baptist Convention, by C Mooney. High Court Bars U of Virginia From Denying Funds to Religious Newspaper, by S

Gwaltney, Corbin, ed *(cont'd)*
Jaschik. Plaintiff Perceives Use of "Double Standards" in Colleges' Treatment of Religious Students, by S Jaschik. Text of Court's Ruling on Funds for Religious Activities, by A Kennedy. Justice Souter's Dissent on Funds for Religious Activities, by D Souter.

Gy, Pierre Marie
Bulletin de liturgie [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:293-308 Ap 1995

Gysling, Erich
Fünfzig Jahre UNO—Eine nüchterne Bilanz. *ZS* 44:245-246 Ag 1995
Privatisierung kann Reform verhindern: Schauplatz Ex-Sowjetunion. *ZS* 44: 3-4 F 1995
Russland geht auf Distanz. *ZS* 44:404-405 D 1995

H

Haafkens, Johannes
The Christian-Muslim Encounter in Sub-Saharan Africa [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85:66-78 Mr-Ap 1995

Haar, Gerrie ter
Standing Up for Jesus: A survey of new developments in Christianity in Ghana [bibliog]. *Exchange* 23:221-240 D 1994
Strangers in the Promised Land: African Christians in Europe [bibliog]. *Exchange* 24:1-33 F 1995

Haar, Murray J
Self-Serving Redemptionism: A Jewish-Christian Lament. *Th Today* 52:108-112 Ap 1995

Haas, Guenther
The Effects of the Fall on Creational Social Structures: A Comparison of Anabaptist and Reformed Perspectives [J Yoder and H Dooyeweerd]. *Cal Th J* 30:108-129 Ap 1995

Haas, John M
Why Protestants Protest Too Much. *First Things* no 55:12-14 Ag-S 1995

Haas, John W, Jr
Flesh for *The Creationists'* Bones [*Creationism in Twentieth-Century America*, 10 vols, ed by Ronald L Numbers, 1995; review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:198-202 S 1995
John Wesley's Vision of Science in the Service of Christ [por]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:234-243 D 1995

Haas, Peter J
Nineteenth Century Science and the Formation of Nazi Policy [delivered at 18th Ann Judaic Symposium, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, O 24 1994]. *J Th (UTS)* 99:6-30 1995
The Quest for Hebrew Bible Ethics: A Jewish Response. *Semeia* no 66:151-159 1994

Haber, Heriberto
Who Wrote the Story of Moses Death? *Jew Bible Q* 23:52-53 Ja-Mr 1995
Year or Season? *Jew Bible Q* 22:57-58 Ja 1994
A "Yod" in Teiasseh (Exodus 25:31). *Jew Bible Q* 22:196-197 Jl 1994

Haber, Honi Fern
Schopenhauer as the Embodiment of the Socratic and Postmodern Man: An Examination of Character. *J Hist Ideas* 56:483-499 Jl 1995

Haberman, David L
Śrī Nāthajī: The Itinerant Lord of Mount Govardhana [il]. *J Vaisnava St* 31:5-24 Sum 1995

Habgood, John, Abp
Réponse au chanoine Roger Greenacre [pp 117-121; tr fr *The Church of England Newspaper* O 15 1993]. *Istina* 39:122-124 Ap-Je 1994

Habito, Ruben L F
The Logic of Nonduality and Absolute Affirmation: Deconstructing Tendai *Hongaku* Writings [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:83-101 Spr 1995
Maria Kannon Zen: Exploration in Buddhist Christian Practice [also in *Bud Chr St* 14:145-156 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20: 100-118 1992-1993

Habito, Ruben L F, and Poitras, Edward W
Globalization and Its Ironies: Some Implications for Theological Education. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:375-387 Wint 1995

Hackett, David G
Gender and Religion in American Culture, 1870-1930. *Rel Amer Culture* 5: 127-157 Sum 1995

Hackett, Kevin
Christingle: An intergenerational Christmas Eve celebration from the Moravian tradition [music, photos]. *Ref Worship* no 37:19-25 S 1995

Hadaway, C Kirk, and Roozen, David A
Spiritual Revival on the Mainline [excerpt fr *Rerouting the Protestant Mainstream*, 1995]. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 Ja-F 1995

Haddow, Angus H
"Away with the Fairies?"—A Study of Rev Robert Kirk's Views on the Second Sight and a Fairy Kingdom [bibliog; 2 pts]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:79-90 Ap 1995; 18:149-156 Jl 1995

Hadduck, Kevin
Signpost [poem]. *Th Today* 52:118 Ap 1995
Toward Easter [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:393 Ap 12 1995

Hadgraft, Nicholas *see* Page, R I

Hadley, Leila
A Journey with Elsa Cloud [mother and daughter in Dharamsala]. *Tricycle* 2:70-76 Sum 1993

Haelewyck, Jean Claude *see* Gangloff, Frédéric

Haendler, Gert
Fortschritte bei der Vetus Latina, den Fontes Christiani und den Sources Chrétiennes 1993. *Th Lit* 119:953-964 N 1994

Hafen, Bruce C, and Hafen, Jonathan O
Abandoning Children to Their Rights [UN's Convention on the Rights of the Child]. *First Things* no 55:18-24 Ag-S 1995

Hafen, Jonathan O *see* Hafen, Bruce C

Haga, Manabu
Self-Development Seminars in Japan. *Japan J Rel St* 22:283-299 Fall 1995

Haga, Manabu, ed, and Kisala, Robert J, ed
The New Age in Japan. *Japan J Rel St* 22:235-458 Fall 1995
Contents: The New Age in Japan, by H Manabu, and R Kisala. Divination in Contemporary Japan: A General Overview and an Analysis of Survey Results, by S Kentarō. Varieties of Healing in Present-Day Japan, by Y Tatsuya. Self-Development Seminars in Japan, by H Manabu. Magic and Self-Cultivation in a New Religion: The Case of Shinnyoen, by N Mikiko. The Crux of the Cross: Mahikari's Core Symbol, by P Knecht. The Transformation of a Recent Japanese New Religion: Ōkawa Ryūhō and Kōfuku no Kagaku, by T Astley. In the Wake of Aum: The formation and Transformation of a Universe of Belief, by S Susumu. Sanbōkyōdan: Zen and the Way of the New Religious, by R Sharf.

Hagberg, Garry L
Apollo's Revenge: Music and Nietzsche's *Twilight of the Idols*. *Hist Reflections* 21:438-449 Fall 1995

Hagen, Anne Grete, and Opsal, Jan
Religious Pluralism in Norway—A New Phenomenon [table]. *LWF Doc* no 37:213-216 N 1995

Haglund, Richard F, Jr *see* England, Eugene

Hagoort, Erik
The Experience of Vitality: A Study of the Place of the Body in the Congregation of St Louis, in the Netherlands, 1928-1955. *Religiologiques* no 12:243-255 Aut 1995

Hagopian, Harry
Middle East TV [Christians and Muslims on satellite networks; photos]. *One World* no 202:9-11 Ja-F 1995

Hahn, Celia Allison
Losing Control—And Gaining Authority [Administration That Energizes the Parish]. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-14 Ja-F 1995

Hahn, Ferdinand
Le culte dans l'Église primitive [2 pts; introd by John H P Reumann]. *Sci Esprit* 46:309-332 O-D 1994
Geschichte des Urchristentums als Missionsgeschichte. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:87-96 1995

Haidostian, Paul A
Can Theology Be "Practical"? *Th R (Near East)* 16:47-60 Ap 1995
A Church-Sect Continuum: The Case of the Armenian Evangelical Church. *Th R (Near East)* 15:160-175 N 1994

Haight, Emily S
Paravision: A Model for Pastoral Supervision [AAPC theory paper; bibliog, figs]. *J Supervision Train* 15:86-95 1994

Hailstone, Robert
Can We Teach Students to Behave Ethically? *J Chr Ed* 37:17-26 S 1994

Haiman, Mordechai
Agriculture and Nomad-State Relations in the Negev Desert in the Byzantine and Early Islamic Periods [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables, plans]. *A S O R Bul* no 297:29-53 F 1995

Haines, Denise G
The Power to Lead: Forming Women for Public Ministry. *J Supervision Train* 15:190-199 1994

Haines, John
Music Is the Rub: staying in tune with God and each other [chart]. *Ref Worship* no 35:32-34 Mr 1995

Hair, Lucile L *see* Gant, Sally W

Haitch, Russell
How Tillich and Kohut Both Find Courage in Faith [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 44: 83-97 N 1995

Halapua, Sue
In Bethany [poem]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:55 1990

Halapua, Winstone, and Parks, Robert
Images: The Pacific Face of the Lord. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:19-21 1989

Halbach, Silke
Argula von Grumbach—eine Frau kämpft Für die Reformation. *Luther* 66 no 1:10-23 1995

Halbersleben, Karen I
Elizabeth Pease: One Woman's Vision of Peace, Justice, and Human Rights in Nineteenth-Century Britain [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 84:26-36 Spr 1995

Hälbig, Klaus W
"Er hat sie durch sein blut gereinigt": Zur Frage der Frauenordination im Horizont sakramentalen Denkens. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:345-359 1994

Hale, Frederick
Literary Images of Jesuit Missions to the Guarani [in Voltaire, R B Cunninghame Graham, and F Hochwalder]. *Missionalia* 22:42-60 Ap 1994
"The Mission" as the Cinema of Liberation Theology [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:72-91 Ap 1995

Halevy, Schulamith C
Anusim in North America: The Ingathering. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:85-102 Fall 1996

Halifax, Joan
The Natural Conditions [ecology and the Buddhist perfections]. *J Past Coun* 29:72-79 1994
The Way of Compassion [Buddhist perspective]. *J Past Coun* 29:134-142 1994

Halik, Tomas
Freedom and the Unknown God [Catholics in Eastern Europe; opinion]. *First Things* no 51:17-19 Mr 1995

Halik, Tomas *(cont'd)*
Tempel der Freiheit und Altar einem unbekannten Gott: Christen aus dem Osten im europäischen Haus. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:81-87 1994

Halkin, Hillel
Claude Lanzmann and the IDF [*Tsahal*; film review]. *Commentary* 99:49-51 Je 1995

Hall, Anne Drury
The Actaeon Myth and Allegorical Reading in Spenser's "Two Cantos of Mutabilitie" [fls]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:561-575 1995

Hall, Cameron P
Cameron Hall, Economic Life, and the Ministry of the Laity [interview by Richard P Poething; por]. *Am Pres* 72:33-47 Spr 1994

Hall, Dorothy Judd
The Mystic Lens of Robert Frost: Bent Rays from Swedenborg. *St Swedenborg* 9:1-26 O 1994

Hall, Douglas John
Courage to Change . . . the Church [papers fr Professional Leadership Conf, LSTC, F 6-7 1995]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:402-456 D 1995
Contents: Courage to Change . . . the Church! Introduction to the Series. The Changing North American Context of the Church's Ministry. A Theological Proposal for the Church's Response to Its Context. The Church and Its Ministry: Responding to the Changing Context in Worship, Preaching, Education, Outreach. Responses by C Jürisson, E Krentz, V Westhelle, J Lindorff and M Poling-Goidenne.
The political consequences of misconceiving sin. *Witness* 78:8-9 Mr 1995

Hall, Joe *see* Hammond, Paul

Hall, Kevin
Listen Up People! The Lion Has Roared: A Study of Amos 1-2. *S W J Th* 38:11-19 Fall 1995

Hall, Randall L
Father, Forgive Us [short story]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:41-46 1995
Nine Moons [poem]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:108 1994-1995

Hall, Stanley R
Serving the Communion of the Church: A Modest Proposal [communion ministers and serving outside church celebration]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3: 146-151 1995

Hall, Terese A
Spiritual Effects of Childhood Sexual Abuse in Adult Christian Women [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Th* 23:129-134 Sum 1995

Hall, Todd W, and Brokaw, Beth Fletcher
The Relationship of Spiritual Maturity to Level of Object Relations Development and God Image [study; tables, bibliog; presented at American Psychological Assoc Ann Meeting Los Angeles, 1994]. *Past Psych* 43:373-391 Jl 1995

Hallaq, Said
Optimum Investment Decisions: An Islamic Perspective [bibliog]. *Islam Q* 38 no 3:205-213 1994

Hallberg, Fred W
Neo-Kantian Constraints on Legitimate Religious Beliefs. *Am J Th Ph* 16: 279-298 S 1995

Hallencreutz, Carl F
Donald McGavran's Church Growth Strategy. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:62-68 1995

Hallencreutz, Carl F, ed *see* Gustafsson, Ove, ed

Hallengren, Anders
Carl Rosaahm on Swedenborg. *St Swedenborg* 9:27-43 O 1994

Haller, Dieter, and Knecht, Michi
Perspectives on Moralities, Knowledge, and Power: 3rd Conference of the European Association of Social Anthropologists in Oslo. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:239-243 1995

Haller, Tobias S
"Loving the heterosexual" [but hating the sin; satire]. *Witness* 78:42 D 1995

Hallett, John D
Preserve Us From Our Calling's Snare [Christian attitude to academics]. *Spectrum* 27:105-111 Sum 1995

Halliday, Robert T, Bp
Will the Real John Knox Please Stand? [Walter Mill Memorial sermon, Je 6 1993]. *Expos T* 106:169-172 Mr 1995

Hallock, Dan
Letter from Woodcrest [Bruderhof, NY]. *Plough* no 46:20-23,26-27 N-D 1995

Halpérin, Jean
Memory and Responsibility: A Jewish View [discussion, pp 87-98]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:74-79 1994
Vladimir Soloviev Listens to Israel: The Christian Question. *Immanuel* no 26-27:198-210 1994

Halpern, Baruch
Erasing History: The Minimalist Assault on Ancient Israel [photos, table]. *Bible R* 11:26-35,47 D 1995
The Stela from Dan: Epigraphic and Historical Considerations [bibliog, figs, photo]. *A S O R Bul* no 296:63-80 N 1994

Halpern, Hayyim
New Torah Dialogues [questions and responses in Torah and Haftarah selections]. *Jew Bible Q* Regular feature: 1994-

Halpern, Manfred
Knowing, Interconnecting, and Fulfilling the Four Faces and the Sources of Our Being. *J Rel Health* 34:105-117 Sum 1995

Halpin, Lynne; Wilson, Dan; Deppe, Isabell
Breaking the Silence: Three of 11 United Methodists participating in a February delegation to Guatemala report on "what we've seen and heard" [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 Je 1995

Halstead, J Mark
Should Schools Reinforce Children's Religious Identity? [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90: 360-376 Sum-Fall 1995

Halstead, J Mark *(cont'd)*
Toward a Unified View of Islamic Education [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6: 25-43 Je 1995

Halstead, James
Boundary Issues in Formation and Supervision: Objectives, Roles and Responsibilities. *J Supervision Train* 15:223-230 1994

Halton, Mark R, ed
Evaluating Popular Education. *One World* no 205:7-10 My 1995
Contents: Sierra Leone: pointing the way, by M Ngegba. The gap between theory and practice, by M Gokova. Malaysia: recovered experience, by L Chan.

Halu, M F
The Prophet [Bp P Finau]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:17-19 1994

Halverson, James
Franciscan Theology and Predestinarian Pluralism in Late-Medieval Thought. *Speculum* 70:1-26 Ja 1995

Hamarneh, Saleh K
The Banū Jamā'ah, a Family of Scholars in Medieval Jerusalem [diag]. *Hamdard Islam* 18:5-31 Spr 1995

Hamayon, Roberte N
Études chamaniques [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:561-567 1994

Hamberg, Eva M; Jelen, Ted G; Sherkat, Darren E
[*The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy*, by R Finke and R Stark, 1992; review symposium; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 36:313-319 Mr 1995

Hamblin, William James
Two Reviews: Mormonism and the Hermetic World View [*The Refiner's Fire. The Making of Mormon Cosmology, 1644-1844*, by J Brooke, 1994]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:165-192 1994-1995

Hamby, Daniell C
Liturgical Implications of the Church of Christ Uniting. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:186-190 1995
A Look At The Consultation On Church Union. *Ec Trends* 24:17,25-31 F 1995
The Winter is Past! The COCU Vision Becoming Reality. *Mid-Stream* 34:51-59 Jl-O 1995

Hamel, Gildas
Taking the Argo to Nineveh: Jonah and Jason in a Mediterranean Context. *Judaism* 44:341-359 Sum 1995

Hamel, Guy F Claude
Genuine Mysticism [repr fr *Univers/e* Wint 1995]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:228-229 O 1995
Psychic Communication. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:166-167 Jl 1995

Hamel, Martin
Scripture and Tradition in the World Council of Churches. *Ev R Th* 19:176-184 Ap 1995

Hamel, Ronald
The Reign of Autonomy: Is the End in Sight? [medical ethics; bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:75-79 Ja 1995

Hamill, Sam
The Erotic Spirit [introd and poems by various auths]. *Parabola* 20:49-55 N 1995
Truth or Consequences [Buddhist practice in a difficult world]. *Tricycle* 5: 94-95 Wint 1995

Hamilton, Andrew
Cyprian and Church Unity. *Pacifica* 8:9-21 F 1995
Easter Communion: The Local Church and the Universal Church [hospitality and Roman primacy]. *Pacifica* 8:245-273 O 1995

Hamilton, Brian D
A Practical Theology for Dealing with Conflict in the Church. *Didaskalia* 7: 31-39 Fall 1995

Hamilton, Carol
The Loaf [poem]. *Other Side* 31:42 Ja-F 1995

Hamilton, Frances D
State Baptist Historical Reports for 1994 [18 state rpts]. *Bapt H Herit* 30: 44-59 Ap 1995

Hamilton, Jeffries M
Caught in the Nets of Prophecy? The Death of King Ahab and the Character of God. *C B Q* 56:649-663 O 1994

Hamilton, Malcolm; Waddington, P A J; Gregory, Susan; Walker, Ann
Eat, Drink and Be Saved: The Spiritual Significance of Alternative Diets [study; bibliog, graph, tables]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:497-511 D 1995

Hamilton, Mark W
Who Was a Jew? Jewish Ethnicity During the Achaemenid Period. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:102-117 1995

Hamilton, Sue
Anattā: A Different Approach. *Middle Way* 70:47-49,52-60 My 1995

Hamilton, William
Amor non Vincit Omnia: A Meditation on Casablanca. *Rel Humanism* 15: 171-179 Aut 1994

Hamm, Berndt
"Ist das gut evangelisch?" Hans Sachs als Wortführer und Kritiker der Reformation. *Luther* 66 no 3:125-140 1995

Hammar, Richard R
Avoiding an Audit: 9 ways to avoid a collision with the IRS [ministers; bibliog, table]. *Leadership* 16:99-102 Wint 1995

Hammer, Margaret L
See the Lamb! [Jn 1:29; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:32-33 Ja-F 1995

Hammett, Edward H
Curricula Design: The Challenge for Today's Church [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 16: 45-56 Fall 1995

Hammond, Paul, and Hall, Joe
A Reconsideration of Sydney Carter's Incarnational Carols [music]. *Hymn* 46:22-27 1995

Hammond, Phillip E, and Mazur, Eric M
Church, State, and the Dilemma of Conscience. *J Ch St* 37:555-571 Sum 1995

Hamp, Eric P
On the Morphology of Indic Gerunds [table]. *Indo-Iran J* 29:103-108 Ap 1986
Skt *kṣaṇa*. *Indo-Iran J* 38:369 O 1995

Han, André
Proposals of a Professor [to unify Catholic Church in China; O 16 1994; doc]. *Tripod* no 85:41-42 Ja-F 1995

Han, Wenzao
Working Together in the Era of Openness and Reform [ecumenical movement in China]. *Chinese Th R* 10:52-54 1995

Hanan, Stephen Mo
Ayatollah G: The Renewal of Amerika [N Gingrich; por]. *Tikkun* 10:20-22 Ja-F 1995
Out of the Psychedelic Closet. *Tikkun* 10:15-20 S-O 1995

Hanchette, C Quinn, and Williams, Grant
Claims Against New Era Foundation Total More Than $350-Million [table of creditors and amounts sought]. *Chronicle of Philanthrophy* 8:34-37 0 19 1995

Hančil, Tomáš
Was Rádl Heading Toward Process Metaphysics? *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:189-213 1994

Hancock, W C R
No Compromise: Nonconformity and Politics 1893-1914. *Bapt Q* 36:56-69 Ap 1995

Handelman, Susan
A Man Apart [M Schneerson; eulogy]. *Cross Currents* 45:234-240 Sum 1995

Handwerk, Agnes
Die Metropole: eine Metastase? Thesen und Visionen von Paul Virilio zur Zukunft der Stadt. *ZS* 44:338-344 O 1995

Handy, Lowell K
The Character of Heirs Apparent in the Book of Samuel. *Bib Res* 38:5-22 1993

Hanegraaff, Hendrik
Is Jesus the Only Way? *Chr Res J* 18:50-51 Sum 1995

Hanegraaff, Wouter J
Empirical method in the study of esotericism [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:99-129 1995

Haney, Marsha Snulligan
A Healing Journey: A Look at African-American Christians and Africans from a Historical Perspective—and What It Means to the Church Today. *Ch Soc* 85:79-86 Mr-Ap 1995

Haney, Milton L
The Story of My Life [duties of Civil War military chaplain; repr fr autobiography, 1904]. *Army Chap* :26-27 Spr 1995

Hanhart, Robert
Der status confessionis Israels in hellenistischer Zeit. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:315-328 1995

Hanisch, Helmut, and Pollack, Detlef
Der Religionsunterricht im Freistaat Sachsen: Eine Empirische Untersuchung zur Akzeptanz eines neuen Unterrichtsfaches. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:241-248 O-D 1995

Hankins, Barry, comp *see* Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp

Hanna, Adly B
The Canon of the New Testament. *Coptic Ch R* 16:86-90 Fall 1995

Hannaford, Robert
Anglican Identity and Ecumenism. *J Ec St* 32:195-206 Spr 1995

Hannaway, Owen
Georgius Agricola as Humanist. *J Hist Ideas* 53:553-560 O-D 1992

Hannon, Bet
Homemaking for Exiles [meditation]. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-9 Jl-Ag 1995

Hansburg, Mary Ellen
Silence [poem]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:213 Je 1995

Hansen, Anita
At prædike eller studere meget—Om Hans Tausens og Niels Hemmingsens homiletik [Eng abst, p 279]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:267-279 1994

Hansen, David
Stepping on the snake: Why preaching is so dangerous [adapted fr *The Art of Pastoring*]. *Leadership* 16:28 Fall 1995
Why I'm still in ministry: Just beyond the risks lie the rewards. *Leadership* 16:118-123 Wint 1995

Hansen, G Walter
Words from God's Heart: A Parable of how we interpret the Bible. *Chr T* 39:22-29 O 23 1995

Hansen, H T
A Short Introduction to Julius Evola. *Theosophical H* 5:11-22 Ja 1994

Hansen, Holger Bernt
Kulturmøde eller civilisationskonflikt? Dansk mission i Sydindien mellem de to verdenskrige: Bemærkninger til Bent Smidt Hansens disputats *Afhængighed og Identitet* [Eng abst, p 294]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:280-294 1994

Hansen, Karstein M
Skapelse og kristologi: En presentasjon av Trygve Wyllers doktoravhandling [Eng abst, p 225]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:221-225 1994

Hansen, Ron; Miller, Sue; Woiwode, Larry
Stewards of the imagination: Ron Hansen, Larry Woiwode and Sue Miller [interviews by Shirley Nelson]. *Chr Cent* 112:82-85 Ja 25 1995

Hanson, F Allan
Racism and Relativism [*The End of Racism*, by D D'Souza, 1995; review article]. *Tikkun* 10:63-66 N-D 1995
Testing, *The Bell Curve*, and the Social Construction of Intelligence [*The Bell Curve* by R J Herrnstein and C Murray; review essay]. *Tikkun* 10:22-27 Ja-F 1995

Hanson, Kenneth C
Transformed on the Mountain: Ritual Analysis and the Gospel of Matthew [reply, P Esler, pp 171-177; bibliog, figs, tables]. *Semeia* no 67:147-170 1994

Hanson, Mark J *see* Boyle, Philip

Hansson, Mats G
Pastoral Formation and the Academy: Some Reflections from a Stockholm Horizon. *Cov Q* 53:17-23 F 1995

Hapilitz, Jack
PNG Stripping Bougainville Bare; Bougainville [poems]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11: 54,60 1994

Haquin, André
Vers une nouvelle théologie des sacrements. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:355-367 1990

Harak, G Simon
Child Abuse and Embodiment from a Thomistic Perspective. *Mod Th* 11: 315-340 Jl 1995

Harakas, Stanley S
Ethical Teaching in Saint Gregory the Theologian's Writings. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:141-150 Spr-Sum 1994
Peace in a Nuclear Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:81-90 Spr-Wint 1993

Haralampos, Priestmonk
[*The Orthodox Study Bible: New Testament and Psalms*, ed by Alan Wallerstedt, 1993; review article]. *True Vine* 5 no 2:20-63 1993

Haran, Menahem
Altar-ed States: Incense Theory Goes up in Smoke [interpreting artifacts; maps, photos]. *Bible R* 11:30-37,48 F 1995

Harbakk, Ernst
A Call for Christian Art. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:56 1991

Harbakk, Kari
Sweet Clover [poem]. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:24-25 1991

Harbin, Duane
The Role of Electronic Resources in Collection Development: Standards and Electronic Publication [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:135-137 1995

Harbottle, Garman *see* McGovern, Patrick E

Harbour, Frances V
Islamic Principles and the Chemical Weapons Convention of 1993 [appendix, bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:69-92 Spr 1995

Hardabellas, Costas
The Lady of Anatoly [P Anagnostopolo, recluse; tr fr *Ta Nea*, F 24 1994]. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:33-37 1995

Harder, Cameron R
The Shaming of Canada's Farmers: A Christian Response. *Consensus* 21 no 2:59-75 1995

Harder, Karen K
Response [to T Jeavons, pp 349-363, and K Grace, D Ewert and P Eberts, pp 365-384]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:385-387 Fall 1995

Harder, Lydia
Dialogue with Hauerwas [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 171-173]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:152-156 Spr 1995

Hardesty, Nancy
In Her Own Image: Wasn't God's Word meant for women, too? [repr fr O 1977]. *Other Side* 31:22-24 N-D 1995

Hardin, Michael
Let God Be God: A Theological Justification for the Anonymity of God in the 12 Step Program. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:9-22 1994

Harding, Thomas, ed
Women and Men in Theological Education: Exploring the Present, Creating the Future [Churches' Council on Theological Education in Canada Consultation, Wilfred Laurier Univ, Je 17-20 1993]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:7-91 1995
Contents: "Women and Men in Theological Education: Exploring the Present, Creating the Future," by T Harding. Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education, by J Stairs. Responses to Jean Stairs, by E Leonard and L Denef. Cooperation and Solidarity, Rejection and Mistrust: The Rocky Road to Inclusive Theological Education, by D Runnalls. Responses to Donna Runnalls, by D MacLachlan and S Storey. Context and Content in Theological Education: A Creation Dialectic, by M Malone. Concluding Reflections: "Where Do We Go From Here?", by M Sheehan and W Soble.

Harding, Vincent
The Heart to Struggle: Democracy's History is One of Perseverance [interview by Aaron Gallegos; photos]. *Sojourners* 24:32-34 N-D 1995

Hare, Jan *see* Campbell, Courtney S

Hare, John E
Atonement and Incorporation [adapted fr *The Moral Gap: Kantian Ethics, Human Limits, and God's Assistance*, ch 10]. *Perspectives* 10:16-18 My 1995

Häring, Bernhard
Learning More About God's Plan in a Worldwide Community [Catholic Church and ecumenical situation with marriage as example]. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:177-201 1994-1995

Harland, Gordon
God's Judging-Saving Word: The Legacy of Walter W Bryden [por]. *Touchstone* 13:43-51 S 1995

Harm, Harry J
The Function of Double Entendre in Ruth Three [bibliog]. *JOTT* 7 no 1:19-27 1995

Harman, Allan M
The continuity of the Covenant Curses in the Imprecations of the Psalter. *Ref Th R* 54:65-72 My-Ag 1995

Harman, Geoffrey H
Learning from Survivors: The Yale Testimony Project. *Holocaust Gen St* 9: 192-207 Fall 1995

Harmon, Kathleen
Music Notes [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1995-

Harnden, Philip
When Bad Books Happen to Good People [thirsting for knowledge, humor; repr fr 22 no 1:46-47 Ja-F 1986 indexed in RIO 18]. *Other Side* 31:50-51 N-D 1995

Harnish, James A
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995

Haron, Muhammed
The *Muslim News* (1973-1986): Its Contribution Towards the Establishment of an Alternative Press at the Cape [tables]. *Muslim W* 85:317-332 Jl-O 1995

Harper, Donald
Resurrection in Warring States Popular Religion [appendix]. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:13-28 1994

Harper, Steve
What Makes Spirituality Christian? *Ashland Th J* 26:1-28 1994

Harper, Susan Billington
Ironies of Indigenization: Some Cultural Repercussions of Mission in South India. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:13-16,18-20 Ja 1995

Harrell, William F *see* O'Brien, Dellanna

Harrill, J Albert
Paul and Slavery: The Problem of 1 Corinthians 7:21. *Bib Res* 39:5-28 1994

Harrington, Donald Szantho
John Dewey's Funeral. *Rel Humanism* 28:146-149 Sum 1994

Harrington, Hannah K
Did the Pharisees Eat Ordinary Food in a State of Ritual Purity? [bibliog]. *J St Jud* 26:42-54 Ap 1995

Harris, Carroll T, comp
The 1994-95 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 10, July-August 1994 through May-June 1995. *Preaching* 11:73-79 Jl-Ag 1995

Harris, Chris
Toward an Understanding of Home: Levinas and the New Testament [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:432-444 Sum-Fall 1995

Harris, Cyril
A Jewish Tribute [to J Slovo]. *J Th So Africa* no 91:82-83 Je 1995

Harris, Edie *see* Ramsey, Shirley

Harris, Elizabeth J
The Female in Buddhism. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:36-60 1992-1993
Third International Sakyadhita Conference, Colombo, Sri Lanka, October 25-29, 1993. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:253-254 1992-1993

Harris, Ian
Buddhist Environmental Ethics and Detraditionalization: The Case of EcoBuddhism. *Religion* 25:199-211 Jl 1995

Harris, Janis Long
Ambassadors To The Gypsies: One church's vision to reach Bulgaria's poorest [photos]. *Chr T* 39:12-14 S 11 1995

Harris, John, and Holm, Søren
If Only AIDS Were Different! [public health strategies evaluated]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-12 N-D 1993

Harris, Joseph E
Theological Education and Ministerial Formation in the Caribbean Context. *J Supervision Train* 15:166-176 1994

Harris, Judith
Wherever in the Language of Jewish Women a Garden Grows. *Tikkun* 10:60-61,94 Ja-F 1995

Harris, Paul
David Brainerd and the Indians: Cultural Interaction and Protestant Missionary Ideology. *Am Pres* 72:1-9 Spr 1994

Harris, Ronna Casar
The Role of Religion in Heart-Transplant Recipients' Long-Term Health and Well-being [study; tables, bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 34:17-32 Spr 1995

Harris, Ruth M
Gender Equality in the WSCE: Inter-Regional Encounters. *J Ec St* 32:574-592 Fall 1995
The National Ecumenical Student Christian Council, 1980-86: An Attempt to Rebuild a US Student Christian Movement. *J Ec St* 32:406-419 Sum 1995
Perspectives on NESCC by National Staff and Resource Persons. *J Ec St* 32:435-443 Sum 1995
Student Ministries and Global Mission Involvement from the Perspective of a US Denominational Overseas Mission Staff, 1965-1990. *J Ec St* 32:620-635 Fall 1995

Harris, Tod
The Word Made Flesh. *Parabola* 20:16-20 Ag 1995

Harrison, Jim
Sitting Around [ils]. *Tricycle* 3:54-56 Fall 1993

Harrison, Joseph
Lost Punctles [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:369 Michaelmas 1995

Harrison, Nonna Verna
Feminine Man in Late Antique Ascetic Piety. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:49-71 1994

Harrison, Paul M
Searching for the Origins of the Mahāyāna: What Are We Looking For? *E Buddhist* ns 28:48-69 Spr 1995

Harrison, Peter
Newtonian Science, Miracles, and the Laws of Nature. *J Hist Ideas* 56:531-553 O 1995
Religion and the religions in the age of William and Mary: A response to David A Pailin [6 no 4:349-375 1994, indexed in RIO 26; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:273-281 1995

Harrison, Regina
Cultural Translation in the Andes: The Pregnant Penitent [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:108-127 Fall 1995

Harrison, Richard L, Jr
Barton Warren Stone and Cumberland Plateau Revivalism [Stone-Campbell Movement in Kentucky; reply, R P Byars, pp 89-94]. *Lex Th Q* 29:77-87 Sum 1994

Harrison, Verna E F
Poverty, Social Involvement, and Life in Christ according to Saint Gregory the Theologian. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:151-164 Spr-Sum 1994
The Relationship between Apophatic and Kataphatic Theology. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:318-332 Sum 1995

Harrisville, Roy A
A Critique of Current Biblical Criticism. *Word World* 15:206-213 Spr 1995

Hart, Anne; Ellison, Kerry Leigh; Pike, Patricia L, ed; Mohline, Richard J, ed
Ritual Abuse and Recovery: Survivors' Personal Accounts. *J Psych Th* 23:45-55 Spr 1995

Hart, Curtis W
From Innocence to Experience: Teaching Medical Ethics to Medical Students. *J Rel Health* 34:55-60 Spr 1995

Hart, Darryl G
Post-Modern Evangelical Worship [critique of Praise and Worship phenomenon]. *Cal Th J* 30:451-459 N 1995
Reforming Worship: Reverence, the Reformed Tradition, & the Crisis of Protestant Worship. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-21 Fall 1995

Hart, David A
The Kierkegaard Brothers: Contrary Responses to Ecclesial Teaching and Authority. *Grail* 10:29-35 D 1994

Hart, Hendrik
Faith as Trust and Belief as Intellectual Credulity: A Response to William Sweet [pp 167-191 Wint 1993; rejoinder, pp 257-266]. *Phil Th* 8:251-256 Spr 1994
Liberalism, Pluralism, and Lived Faith [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:149-165 Wint 1993

Hart, Ian
Genesis 1:1-2:3 as a Prologue to the Book of Genesis. *Tyndale Bul* 46:315-336 N 1995
The Teaching of Luther and Calvin about Ordinary Work [3 pts; pt 1: Martin Luther; pt 2: John Calvin; pt 3: Puritans]. *Ev Q* 67:35-52 Ja 1995; 67:121-135 Ap 1995; 67:195-209 Jl 1995

Hart, Peter
"Yes, Even the Trees Could Speak" [meditation]. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:187-189 1993

Hart, Trevor A
Sinlessness and Moral Responsibility: A Problem in Christology. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:37-54 1995
The Word, the Words and the Witness: Proclamation as Divine and Human Reality in the Theology of Karl Barth. *Tyndale Bul* 46:81-102 My 1995

Hart, William
The Importance of Vedanā in the Teaching of the Buddha. *Middle Way* 70: 101-106 Ag 1995

Hartman, Geoffrey
Memory's Touchstones [Berlin Holocaust Memorial debate]. *Tikkun* 10:54-55 N-D 1995

Hartshorne, Charles
Hartshorne's Response [to D Haugen and L B Keeling, pp 163-171]. *Proc St* 22:172 Fall 1993

Hartshorne, Sarah D
"Woe Unto You That Desire the Day of the Lord": Harriet Beecher Stowe and the Corruption of Christianity in *Dred, A Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp*. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:280-299 S 1995

Hartwick, A Reuben
Speaking in Tongues: The Initial Physical Evidence of the Baptism in the Holy Spirit. *Paraclete* 29:9-15 Sum 1995

Harvard, Joseph S
A Witness to the Resurrection: When Finished Isn't Final! [Easter]. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:15-17 1995

Harvey, Graham
Jewish Christians, Jesus and Now. *Th* 98:461-466 N-D 1995

Harvey, Jane Hull
To Hold Up Half the Sky: At the UN and NGO conferences in China, woman committed themselves to work for equality, development, and peace [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-9 N 1995

Harvey, Nancy
Dying Like a Dog [dehydration and starvation as alternatives to "bad death" technology]. *First Things* no 52:28-31 Ap 1995

Harvey, Paul
The Ideal of Professionalism and the White Southern Baptist Ministry, 1870-1920. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:99-123 Wint 1995

Harvey, Penelope
Lenguaje y relaciones de poder: Consecuencias para una política lingüística [pt 1]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:105-131 1987

Harvey, Pharis J
Iqbal's death: A Child Crusader Against Child Labor [I Masih murdered in Pakistan]. *Chr Cent* 112:557-558 My 24-31 1995
Where Children work: Child servitude in the global economy [photos]. *Chr Cent* 112:362-365 Ap 5 1995

Harvey, Warren Zev
Les sacrifices, la prière, et l'étude chez Maïmonide [Eng abst, p 103]. *R E Juives* 154:97-103 Ja-Je 1995

Hasel, Gerhard F, 1935-1994
Recent Models of Biblical Theology: Three Major Perspectives [J Collins, H Hübner and B Childs]. *A U Sem St* 33:55-75 Spr 1995

Hasel, Michael G
Israel in the Merneptah Stela [bibliog, figs]. *A S O R Bul* no 296:45-61 N 1994

Hashtrudi, Fariba
When They Want to Kill Anyone, They Just Go Ahead and Do It [Iran; tr fr interview by Tereza Brdecková]. *RCDA* 33 no 1:9-13 1994-1995

Hasker, William
Darwin on Trial Revisited—A Review Essay [by P Johnson, 2nd ed, 1993; reply, pp 489-493]. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:479-488 1995

Haslam, David
Racism in Brazil: Slavery's Long Shadow [photos]. *One World* no 204:14-21 Ap 1995

Hassall, Graham
Notes on the Bábí and Bahá'í Religions in Russia and its Territories [bibliog, tables]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:41-80 S-D 1993

Hassan, Riffat
Reform, Revivalism, and the Place of Women in Islam: An Interview [por]. *Second Opinion* 20:62-71 Ap 1995
Women in Muslim Culture: Some Critical Theological Reflections. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:124-137 Spr-Sum 1995

Hassler, Peter
Menschenopfer bei den Azteken? Eine Antwort an H J Prem [88 no 1-3:246-248 1993; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:577-581 1994

Hassold, Michael J
Eyes To See: Reflections On Luke 19:1-10 [bibliog, chart]. *Luth Th J* 29:68-73 Ag 1995

Hastings, Adrian, ed
[Current condition of mainline Christian Churches in Africa]. *J Rel Africa* 25:1-84 F 1995
Contents: Preaching in Mainstream Christian Churches in Malawi: A Survey and Analysis, by K Ross. Why Christianity Is the "Religion of Business": Perceptions of the Church Among Pogoro Catholics in Southern Tanzania, by M Green. The Dilemma of Grassroot Inculturation of the Gospel: A Case Study of A Modern Controversy in Igboland, 1983-1989, by O Kalu. Religious Change among Women in Urban Botswana, by S Parratt.
Religion in Contemporary Zimbabwe. *J Rel Africa* 25:225-339 Ag 1995
Contents: Religious Pluralism in Zimbabwe: A Report on the Britain-Zimbabwe Society Research Day, St Antony's College, Oxford, 23 April 1994, by T Ranger. Socio-Religious Movements, the State and Community Change: Some Reflections on the Ambuya Juliana Cult of Southern Zimbabwe, by A Mawere and K Wilson. The 1991-92 Zimbabwean Drought and Some Religious Reactions, by H Mafu. Witches, Prophets and Avenging Spirits: The Second Christian Movement in North-East Zimbabwe, by D Maxwell.

Hastings, Donald W *see* Ploch, Donald R

Hatch, Warren
Cutting the Last Hay [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:79 1995

Hatcher, William S
A Scientific Proof of the Existence of God [presented by Abdu'l-Bahá, 1921; bibliog; repllies, G Dicks, 6:75-80, and P Belove, 86-87 S-D 1994; rejoinders]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-16 D-Mr 1993-1994

Hatchett, Marion J
Early East Tennessee Shape-Note Tunebooks [tables]. *Hymn* 46:28-46 Jl 1995
Tunebooks discussed: William Caldwell, *Union Harmony*, 1834; John B Jackson, *Knoxville Harmony of Music Made Easy*, by 1838; W H and M L Swan, *The Harp of Columbia*, 1848; M L Swan, *The New Harp of Columbia*, 1857.
Ministry and the *Book of Common Prayer*: Legends, Lies, and Cherished Myths About Prayerbook Revisions. *Sewanee Th R* 38:267-280 Pentecost 1995

Hatherly, Jim *see* Baker, Dianne

Hatina, Thomas R
John 20,22 in Its Eschatological Context: Promise or Fulfillment? *Biblica* 74 no 2:196-219 1993
The Perfect Tense-Form in Recent Debate: Galatians as a Case Study. *Filologia N T* 8:3-22 My 1995

Hatt, Harold
Relating to the Indigenous Culture: Theology and Film in Dialogue [prophetic call and *Johnny Belinda*]. *ARTS* 4:15-17 Sum 1992

Haudel, Matthias
Die Heilige Schrift im Leben der Kirchen Europas: Dokument einer CCEE-Konferenz. *Ökum Ru* 43:194 Ap 1994
Neue Wege der Umsetzung ökumenischer Studienergebnisse. *Ökum Ru* 44:241-248 Ap 1995
Vergessene Kriterien: Hermeneutische Kriterien für die Weiterentwicklung des Koinonia-Konzepts. *Ökum Ru* 43:292-304 Jl 1994

Hauerwas, Stanley
Knowing How to Go On When You Do Not Know Where You Are: A Response to J Cobb, Jr [pp 548-562; rejoinder]. *Th Today* 51:563-569 Ja 1995
Preaching As Though We Had Enemies. *First Things* no 53:45-49 My 1995
Remembering Martin Luther King Jr Remembering: A Response to Christopher Beem [pp 119-133; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:135-148 Spr 1995
Standing on the Shoulders of Murders [*sic*]: The End of Sacrifice [Ex 12:1-14; 1 Cor 1:23-26; Jn 13:17,31b-35; sermon]. *Preaching* 10:40-42 Mr-Ag 1995
Storytelling: A Response to "Mennonites on Hauerwas". *Conrad Grebel R* 13:166-173 Spr 1995
What Could It Mean for the Church to Be Christ's Body? A Question Without a Clear Answer. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:1-21 1995
Why I Am Neither a Communitarian nor a Medical Ethicist [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:9-10 N-D 1993

Hauerwas, Stanley, and Webb-Mitchell, Brett
The Radical Edge of Baptism. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:71-73 1995

Haufe, Günter
Das Geistmotiv in der paulinischen Ethik. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:183-191 1994

Hauge, Martin Ravndal
Mutasjoner, bak teksten, i leseren. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:226-230 1994

Haugen, David, and Keeling, L Bryant
Hartshorne's Process Theism and Big Bang Cosmology [reply, C Hartshorne, p 172; bibliog]. *Proc St* 22:163-171 Fall 1993

Haugen, Gary
Rwanda's Carnage: Survivors describe how churches provided little protection in the face of genocide [photos]. *Chr T* 39:52-54 F 6 1995

Haugen, Joel F
The Theological Anthropology of Ralph Wendell Burhoe [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:553-572 D 1995

Haughton, Rosemary
The earth's women [women and ecological protest]. *Witness* 78:25 Jl-Ag 1995
From witch trials to hope [history of Wellspring House, homeless shelter, Gloucester, Mass]. *Witness* 78:22-23 Ap 1995

Haughton, Rosemary, and Schwoyer, Nancy
Welfare Reform and National Scapegoating: The Politics of Fear. *Cross Currents* 45:80-94 Spr 1995

Hauser, Martin
Koinonia e memoria ecclesiale: Alcuni punti sistematici di riferimento [Eng abst, pp 165-166; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. *St Ecum* 13:159-166 Ap-Je 1995

Hauser-Borel, Sylvie
Alcune riflessioni sulla storia, la memoria, la dimenticanza, il perdono e la chiesa nella Bibbia [Eng abst, p 242; paper presented at Inst di studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. *St Ecum* 13:227-242 Ap-Je 1995

Hausmanninger, Thomas
Diskurs "Weltethos": Programmatische Notizen zur Diskussion um ein globales Rahmenethos. *Catholica* 48 no 4:303-314 1994

Have, H ten, and Welie, Jos V M
Euthanasia: Normal Medical Practice? *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:34-38 Mr-Ap 1992

Havea, John
The Future Stands between Here and There: Towards an Is-land(ic) Hermeneutics. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:61-68 1995
A Reconsideration of *Pacificness* in a Search for a South Pacific Theology [ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:5-16 1993
The Silence That (S)peaks! [poem]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:12 1994

Havea, Sione A
The Quest For a "Pacific" Church [30th anniv of *Pacific J Th*; French version, pp 19-20]. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:9-10 1991
The Theology of Giving—A Celebration: 1989 Pacific Theological College Graduation Address. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:10-15 1990

Havel, Václav
Forgetting We Are Not God [rev fr speech to Stanford Univ, S 29 1994]. *First Things* no 51:47-50 Mr 1995

Haverluck, Gerry
Introduction [to Culture, Resistance and Hope]. *ARTS* 7:14-15 Wint 1995

Haverluck, Robert
Glory to God in the Lowest: Fragments for a Liberated Theology of Culture [Culture, Resistance and Hope; ils]. *ARTS* 7:15-19 Wint 1995
When God Was Flesh and Wild: A Conversation with Bob Haverluck [cartoonist and writer; satire; ils]. *ARTS* 5:27-32 Wint 1993

Havird, Ashley Mace
Wisteria [poem]. *First Things* no 51:21 Mr 1995

Hawass, Zahi
Can The Sphinx Be Saved? *Archaeology* 47:42-43 S-O 1994

Hawass, Zahi, and Lehner, Mark
Remnant of a Lost Civilization? [origin of Sphinx; photos]. *Archaeology* 47:44-47 S-O 1994
The Sphinx: Who built it, and why? [il, map, photos, plans]. *Archaeology* 47:30-41 S-O 1994

Hawkins, Merrill, Jr
The Ecumenical and Social Leadership of G Bromley Oxnam. *Meth H* 33:71-83 Ja 1995

Hawkins, Peter S
Dante: Poet-Theologian [lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 6 1995]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:327-337 1995
Scripts for the Pageant: Dante and the Bible [project prospectus]. *ARTS* 8:12-13 Fall 1995

Hawn, C Michael
Vox Populi: Developing Global Song in the Northern World [bibliog of African, Asian, Central/South American, and Native American hymnals; music]. *Hymn* 46:28-37 1995

Hay, David
A Seventh-day Adventist Response [*Winds of Change*, by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:85-87 1994

Hay, Eldon R
Cornwallis Covenanter: The Reverend William Sommerville. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:99-116 O 1995

Hay, Judy Lee
Liturgy as a Tool of Liberation: celebrating participatory, multicultural, and creative liturgies coming from people in the center cities. *Ch Soc* 86:108-114 N-D 1995

Hayes, Alan L
Proclaiming the Gospel to the Affluent: St Timothy's Episcopal Church, Danville, California [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:259-266 Je 1995

Hayes, Bernadette C
The Impact of Religious Identification on Political Attitudes: An International Comparison [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:177-194 Sum 1995

Hayes, Bernadette C, and McAllister, Ian
Religious Independents in Northern Ireland: Origins, Attitudes, and Significance [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 37:65-83 S 1995

Hayes, Brenda
My Island Home [poem]. *Epworth R* 22:27 Ja 1995

Hayes, C E
Amoraic Interpretation and Halakhic Development: The Case of the Prohibited Basilica. *J St Jud* 26:156-168 Je 1995
The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26) [2 pts; pt 1, The Extra-Canonical Texts, Targums and Other Versions; pt 2, The Rabbinic Midrashim]. *Vet Test* 45:62-81 Ja 1995; 45:174-187 Ap 1995

Hayes, Diana L
Slain In The Spirit: Black Americans And The Holy Spirit. *J Int Th C* 20: 96-115 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

Hayes, Holly Diane
Colossians 2:6-19 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:285-288 Jl 1995

Hayes, John H
Amos's Oracles Against the Nations (1:2-2:16) [bibliog, table]. *Rv Ex* 92:153-167 Spr 1995

Hayes, Kathleen
Those Pilate Moments [on acting according to conscience rather than public opinion]. *ESA Advocate* :16 Je 1991

Hayes, Kathleen, ed
[Special focus on US energy policy]. *ESA Advocate* :1-15 Jl-Ag 1991
Contents: Green Theology, by R Sider. US Energy Policy: Congress Responds, by J Trabulsi. Hazardous Waste: A Problem That Can't Be Buried, by L Sytsma. The Energy Options Before Us: A View from Capitol Hill, by D Gushee. Our Energy Options: A Response, by J Sheldon.

Hayes, Noreen
The Fountain at Hope Lodge [poem]. *First Things* no 54:8 Je-Jl 1995
Recycling Christmas [poem]. *First Things* no 49:53 Ja 1995

Hayes, Richard P
Did Buddhism Anticipate Pragmatism? [bibliog]. *ARC* 23:75-88 1995

Hayes, Stephen
Christian Responses to Witchcraft and Sorcery [S Africa]. *Missionalia* 23: 339-354 N 1995

Hayit, Baymirza
Islam Under Communist Rule: A View From Turkestan. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:246-248 Ja-Jl 1993

Haykin, Michael A G
The Baptist Identity: A View From the Eighteenth Century. *Ev Q* 67:137-152 Ap 1995

Haymes, Brian
Is there a God? [Questions People Ask, pt 1; bibliog]. *Expos T* 106:324-328 Ag 1995

Haymes, Don
"To Honor the God of the Bible": J W McGarvey and the "Higher Criticism". *Lex Th Q* 29:159-187 Fall 1994

Haynes, Deborah J
The London Art and Christianity Enquiry Seminar [Je 1991; photos]. *ARTS* 4:4-10 Fall 1991
Theology of the Arts and the Vocation of the Artist. *ARTS* 6:11-13 Fall 1993

Haynes, Olive
How to Create an HIV/AIDS Ministry. *Ch Soc* 85:57-60 My-Je 1995

Haynes, Stephen R
Changing Paradigms: Reformist, Radical, and Rejectionist Approaches to the Relationship between Christianity and Antisemitism. *J Ec St* 32:63-88 Wint 1995
Footsteps of Ann Hutchinson and Frederick Buechner: A Religious Reading of John Irving's *A Prayer for Owen Meany* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:73-98 Aut 1995

Hays, J Daniel
Verb Forms in the Expository Discourse Sections of Ecclesiastes [bibliog, tables]. *JOTT* 7 no 1:9-18 1995

Hays, Richard B
Ecclesiology and Ethics in 1 Corinthians. *Ex Auditu* 10:31-43 1994

Hayward, Douglas
Measuring Contextualization in Church and Missions. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:135-138 Jl-S 1995

Hayward, Jeremy W
First Thought [mindfulness; excerpt fr *Sacred World: A Guide to Shambala Warriorship in Daily Life*]. *Tricycle* 4:26-27 Spr 1995

Hayward, Robert
Pseudo Philo and the Priestly Oracle [Urim and Thummim; bibliog]. *J Jew St* 46:43-54 Spr-Aut 1995

Hayward, Robert *(cont'd)*
Targum Pseudo-Jonathan to Genesis 27:31. *Jew Q R* 84:177-188 O-Ja 1993-1994

Haywood, Chanta *see* Foster, Frances Smith

Head, Peter M
Christology and the Synoptic Problem [diss abst, Cambridge, 1994]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:197-200 My 1995
The Date of the Magdalen Papyrus of Matthew (*P Magd GR* 17 = P64): A Response to C P Thiede [pp 29-42 My 1995; facsims]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:251-285 N 1995

Head, Randolph C
A Plurilingual Family in the Sixteenth Century: Language Use and Linguistic Consciousness in the Salis Family Correspondence, 1580-1610 [tables]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:577-593 1995

Healey, Joseph G
Church-as-Family And SCCs: Themes From The African Synod. *AFER* 37: 44-48 F 1995
Five African Parables (Life Stories) On The Main Topics of the 1994 African Synod. *AFER* 36:45-58 F 1994
The Need For An Effective Bible Reflection Method In SCCs in Africa. *AFER* 37:156-159 Je 1995
They Came Walking, Walking: A Prose Poem. *Ministerial Formation* no 70: 39 Jl 1995

Healy, Jack
Psychiatry and Transcendence [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 34:199-206 Fall 1995

Healy, Nicholas M
Communion Ecclesiology: A Cautionary Note. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:442-453 Fall 1995

Healy, Philip
Peter's plaint and petrine claims: The Poetry of Robert Southwell (1561-1695). *Communio (US)* 22:558-575 Fall 1995

Hearne, Brian
Missio ad Gentes [Mission in 1990s in relation to Christ]. *AFER* 35:2-12 F 1993
Mission, Ecumenism And Fundamentalism. *AFER* 37:105-113 Ap 1995

Heath, Damien
An Experience in *Doing Theology* [in Chilean parish]. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:30-36 1989

Heath, Elaine A
Day of Ceasing, Day of Joy [sabbath]. *Ashland Th J* 27:15-29 1995
Friends of the Heart [annot bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 26:79-131 1994

Heather, Peter
The Huns and the End of the Roman Empire in Western Europe [maps]. *Eng Hist R* 110:4-41 F 1995

Hebert, Pierre
The Book Found Anew: From Religion to Secularism to Faith [Quebec; bibliog, table]. *E J Prac Th* 5:16-34 Spr 1991

Hecht, Anthony
Death, the Inquisitor [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:165 Easter 1995

Hecht, Jamey
Limitations of Textuality in Thomas More's *Confutation of Tyndale's Answer*. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:823-828 1995

Heckel, Ulrich
Paulus als "Visitator" und die heutige Visitationspraxis [Eng abst, p 291]. *Ker Do* 41:252-291 O-D 1995

Héctor, Laporta, ed *see* Duque, José, ed

Hedges, Chris
To Serve God in Africa: Marking the end of a life, and an era, on a hill at an old mission station in the Congo [J P Séchaud; photo; eulogy]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:8-9 1995

Hedlund, Roger
Post Missionary Asia: One Size doesn't fit all [reply by F Sunderaraj, pp 84-85; photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:78-84 Ja 1995

Hedrick, Charles W
Representing Prayer in Mark and Chariton's *Chaereas and Callirhoe*. *Per Rel St* 22:239-257 Fall 1995

Heerboth, Paul M
The Dynamic Dimension of Lutheran Mission [editorial]. *Missio Apostolica* 3:2-3 My 1995

Heesch, Matthias
Phänomenologische Psychologie? Über den Theoretischen Sinn und die seelsorgerlich-praktische Bedeutung der Phänomenologischen Elemente im psychologischen Denken Sigmund Freuds [Eng Abst, p 215]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:205-215 1995

Heffernan, Judith Bortner
Our Daily Bread: The Business of Rural America. *Sojourners* 24:16-19 S-O 1995

Hefley, James C
Southern Baptists Propose Downsizing [pors]. *Chr T* 39:90-91 Ap 3 1995

Hefner, Philip J
The Care of the Earth: The LSTC Legacy [theme of LSTC Professional Leadership Conf]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:5-13 F 1995
Stories science tells: Defining the human quest [PBS series *The Human Quest*]. *Chr Cent* 112:508-513 My 10 1995
Theology and Science Approach the Third Millennium: A Review Essay. *Per Rel St* 22:65-73 Spr 1995

Hefner, Philip J, ed
A New Look at Ralph Wendell Burhoe. *Zygon* 30:531-612 D 1995
Contents: Burhoe and Shapley: A Complementarity of Science and Religion, by J Gilbert. Ralph Wendell Burhoe in Historical Perspective, by J Godbey. The Theological Anthropology of Ralph Wendell Burhoe, by J Haugen. Ralph Wendell Burhoe and Beyond: Proposals for an Agenda, by H Meisinger. Ralph Wendell Burhoe and the Two Cultures, by E Cruz.

Hefner, Philip J, ed, and Peters, Karl E, ed
Book Symposium: *The Physics of Immortality* by Frank Tipler. *Zygon* 30: 505-507 Je 1995
Contents: Breaking a Taboo: Frank Tipler's *The Physics of Immortality*, by W Pannenberg. Contributions of Tipler's Omega Point Theory, by F Bartel.
Profile: James M Gustafson. *Zygon* 30:159-226 Je 1995
Contents: Explaining and Valuing: An Exchange between Theology and the Human Sciences, by J Gustafson. Tracing a Trajectory, by J Wood Gustafson. Following a Trajectory: On "Tracing a Trajectory" and "Explaining and Valuing," by James M Gustafson, by M Konner. A Raft That Floats: Experience, Tradition, and Sciences in Gustafson's Theocentric Ethics, by H Beckley. Gustafson's Theocentrism and Scientific Naturalistic Philosophy: A Marriage Made in Heaven?, by W Rottschaefer. Response to Rottschaefer, Beckley, and Konner, by J Gustafson.

Heger, Paul
QTR NSQ SLQ: A study of two different verbs used by Onkelos to translate the term *QTR* of the Masoretic Text [appendix, tables]. *Z Alt W* 107 no 3:467-481 1-vi 1995

Heggelbacher, Othmar
Beziehungen zwischen Ambrosiaster und Maximus von Turin? Eine Gegenüberstellung. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:5-44 1994

Hegler, Jesse
At the Table of My Father [poem]. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:31 1995
Splitting the Double Team [poem]. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:19 1995

Hehir, J Bryan
The Foreign Policy Legacy of John Courtney Murray [por]. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:5-8 1995

Heideman, Eugene P
Following the Holy Spirit Through Africa. *Ref R* 49:5-18 Aut 1995

Heidemanns, Katja
Dritte nationale Tagung der Deutschen Sektion der European Society of Women in Theological Research (ESWTR) vom 23.-25. September 1994 in Gembausen. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:49-50 1995

Heider-Rottwilm, Antje, and Vielhaus, Brigitte
Ökumenischer Gruppenbesuch in Deutschland zur Dekade 'Solidarität der Kirchen mit den Frauen'. *Ökum Ru* 44:201-206 Ap 1995

Heidingsfeld, Uwe Peter
Aspekte kirchlicher Menschenrechtsarbeit in Mittel- und Osteuropa. *Ökum Ru* 44:376-382 Jl 1995

Heil, John Paul
The Fifth Seal (Rev 6,9-11) as a Key to the Book of Revelation. *Biblica* 74 no 2:220-243 1993

Heiligenthal, Roman
Wehrlosigkeit oder Selbstschutz? Aspekte zum Verständnis des lukanischen Schwertwortes [Lk 22:35-38; Antrittsvorlesung, Universität Koblenz-Landau, Ja 26 1994]. *N T St* 41:39-58 Ja 1995

Heilman, Samuel C
The religious battle for Israel. *Chr Cent* 112:1242-1245 D 20-27 1995

Heim, David
Are the poor with us? Welfare reform [struggling with "dependency"; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 112:227-228 Mr 1 1995
In the shadow of fundamentalism [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M Noll; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:488-490 My 3 1995

Heim, S Mark
God's long shot in the inner city: A vision of church-based economic development [Christian Economic Coalition of Boston]. *Chr Cent* 112:680-682 Jl 5-12 1995
Improving Our Gifts: Ordination in Baptist Perspective. *Am Bapt Q* 14:190-206 S 1995

Heimar Steinsson
Myndasmidar andans sirkli: standa Haskólakennarinn Johann Hannesson [Eng abst, p 55]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:45-55 1991

Heimbach, Daniel R
The "Gay" Rights Movement: An Agenda to Deconstruct the Traditional Family. *Faith Miss* 12:60-71 Spr 1995

Hein, David
Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Traditions. Toward Life Abundant [selections fr various auths; pt 2; pt 1, 76:84-96 Wint 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. *Angl Th R* 77:198-205 Spr 1995

Hein, Kurt
Morning Anthem [poem]. *World Order* 27:7 Fall 1995

Heine, Susanne
Female Masochism and the Theology of the Cross [tr repr of "Verlorenes Frauenparadies"]. *Lutherische Monatshefte* 33:6-11 Ag 1994]. *Word World* 15:269-276 Sum 1995

Heiner, Peggy, and Valentín Castañón, Eliezer
To Speak for the Children of Cuba [UMC visit to Cuba; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 Ap 1995

Heino, Harri
Religious Tolerance: Its Meaning for Christians and People of Other Faiths in a Religiously Pluralistic Europe [graphs, table]. *LWT Doc* no 87:171-185 N 1995

Heinonen, Reijo E
Imagination and Global Responsibility from a Teacher Training Viewpoint [paper presented at 36th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 26-O 1 1994]. *British J Rel Ed* 18:31-36 Aut 1995

Heins, Henry H
Bringing a Century on a Sixteenth Note: An "Albany" Reminiscence of "Ancient of Days" [facsim, photos]. *Hymn* 46:19-27 Jl 1995

Heinz, Andreas
Neues zu katholischen Messbuch [editorial]. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 4:193-194 1995

Heinz, Andreas, ed
"Die Feier der Krankensakramente" neu. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:129-182 1995
Contents: Die zweite Auflage der "Feier der Krankensakramente" in den katholischen Bistumern des deutschen Sprachgebietes: Ein Bericht über ihren Werdegang, by A Heinz. Die Krankensalbung: Eine Neu-Interpretation aus dem heutigen Kontext heraus, by L Leijssen. Die Krankensalbung im orthodoxen Gnechenland, by B Groen.

Heinz, Donald
Finishing the Story: Aging, Spirituality, and the Work of Culture. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:3-19 1994

Heinz, Hanspeter
Krise des Sonntags als Krise des Lebens: Die Zukunft des christlichen Sonntags in der modernen Gesellschaft. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:44-58 1994

Heischman, Daniel R
Response to "For the Life of a Child" [reply to C Foster, R O'Gorman and J Seymour, pp 516-529]. *Rel Ed* 89:583-588 Fall 1994

Heisey, Mary J
They Also Served: Brethren in Christ Women and Civilian Public Service [photos]. *Breth in Christ* 18:228-271 Ag 1995

Heisey, Nancy
Brethren in Christ Participation in Mennonite Central Committee: Integral Part or Burden? [C N Hostetter's role]. *Breth in Christ* 18:177-227 Ag 1995

Heitink, Gerben see Alma, Hans A

Heitsch, Ernst
Glossen zum Galaterbrief. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:173-188 1995

Heldt, Petra
A Brief History of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews. *Immanuel* no 26-27:211-224 1994

Heldt, Petra, comp
Bibliography of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews. *Immanuel* no 26-27:240-249 1994

Helen, Nun
A Pilgrimage to Goritsy Convent Today [photos]. *Orth Word* 27:225-227 Jl-Ag 1991

Helleman, Adrian
The Contribution of John Calvin to an Ecumenical Dialogue on Papal Primacy. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:328-343 1994

Heller, Dagmar
Auf dem Weg zur Koinonia im Gottesdienst: Eine Konsultation von Glauben und Kirchenverfassung über die Rolle des Gottesdienstes bei der Suche nach Einheit. *Ökum Ru* 44:339-351 Jl 1995

Heller, David
The Pedagogy of Hymn Playing [teaching hymn playing to organists]. *Hymn* 46:11-13 Jl 1995

Heller, Marvin
Designing the Talmud: The Origins of the Printed Talmudic Page. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:40-51 Spr 1995

Heller, Michael
Teilhard's Vision of the World and Modern Cosmology [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30: 11-23 Mr 1995

Heller, Scott
Christian and Jewish Institutions Will Share a Campus [Hebrew College and Andover Newton Theological School; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A36 Mr 17 1995
Flare-Up Over Jung: Dispute involves an author, a university press, and the psychoanalyst's heirs [Princeton Univ Pr and R Noll; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A16 Je 16 1995
Home-Grown Extremism: Scholars are not surprised at what the Oklahoma City bombing has revealed [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A10-A11,A18 My 12 1995
Margaret Fuller Gets Her Due: Scholars push to add 19th-century writer to the canon of leading thinkers [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A6-A7,A12 Je 2 1995
Rescuing Yiddish Books: A student's plan to save a dying literature yields a world-renowned clearinghouse [A Lansky; photo; Yiddish as field of study, p A18]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A10,A19 S 22 1995

Hellig, Jocelyn
A Jewish Woman's Reflections on the Pressure of Secularist and Hedonist Influences on the Traditional Jewish Ideals of Marriage and Family. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:85-95 Spr-Sum 1995

Hellman, Eva
Kunskapssyn och pedagogik—inom distanskursen Kulturmöten. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:69-73 1995

Helm, Paul
[*Science and Christian Belief*, by J Polkinghorne, 1994; review essay]. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:59-64 Ap 1995
Understanding Scholarly Presuppositions: A Crucial Tool for Research? [repr fr *Tyndale Bul* 44:143-154 My 1993; indexed in RIO 23]. *Spectrum* 27:25-34 Spr 1995

Helmer, Christine
The Modern Narcissus [tr fr *Evangelische Kommentare* 3:158-162 1993]. *Luth Q* ns 9:301-313 Aut 1995

Helmer, Shane
Make It So: *Star Trek*'s journey continues [*Deep Space Nine*]. *Sojourners* 24:62-63 My-Je 1995
Pulp Fiction. *Sojourners* 24:59-60 Mr-Ap 1995

Helmholz, Richard H
Excommunication in Twelfth Century England. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:235-253 1994-1995

Helminiak, Daniel A
Non-Religious Lesbians and Gays Facing AIDS: A Fully Psychological Approach to Spirituality [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:301-318 My 1995

Helmke, Kathryn A, and Bloomquist, Karen L
Your Offering At Work [exchange of letters on ELCA health plan and abortion: Ag 3 and S 7 1993]. *Luth F* 29:18-19 F 1995

Helnese, Ivah *see* Casseus, Jules

Helton, Stanley N
Churches of Christ and Mark 16:9-20 [interpretations by J W McGarvey and others: table]. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:33-52 1994

Helu-Thaman, Konai
Personal Reflections on the Work of the Missionaries [address delivered at Bicentenary of the Arrival of the London Missionary Soc in the Pacific, Jl 3 1995]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:113-118 1995

Helyer, Larry R
Abraham's Eight Crises: The Bumpy Road to Fulfilling God's Promise of an Heir [ils, map]. *Bible R* 11:20-27,44 O 1995

Hempel, Joel
Group Practicum: A Model for Developing Pastoral Care Skills . . . Quickly [note on supervision]. *J Past Care* 49:228-229 Sum 1995

Hempelmann, Reinhard *see* Werner, Dietrich

Hemphill, Kenneth S
The Role of Leadership in Church Growth. *Th Educator* no 51:107-114 Spr 1995

Hendel, Ronald S
Finding Historical Memories in the Patriarchal Narrative [reply to K A Kitchen, 21:48-57+ Mr-Ap 1995; map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:52-55,58-59,70-71 Jl-Ag 1995
The Shape of Utnapishtim's Ark [reply to S Holloway, 103 no 3:328-355 1991]. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:128-129 1995
Where Kitchen Erred [reply to K A Kitchen, 21:48-57+ Mr-Ap 1995]. *Bib Arch R* 21:56-57 Jl-Ag 1995

Henderson, Alan
A Historical Review of Missions and Missionary Training in the Churches of Christ. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:203-217 1993
When Tragedy Strikes [turning to Lamentations]. *Restoration Q* 37 no 2:97-101 1995

Henderson, Archibald
Vermeer's Head of a Young Girl [poem]. *Angl Th R* 77:358 Sum 1995

Henderson, Benjamin
Missing the Forest for the Trees: The Sickness of Jurisdictionalism in the Orthodox Church. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:13-23 1995

Henderson, Carol
Knee Bent, Body Bowed: Re-Memory's Prayer of Spiritual Re(new)al in Baldwin's *Go Tell It on the Mountain* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:75-88 Spr 1995

Henderson, Donna
And Were the Damned Glad? [poem]. *First Things* no 57:7 N 1995

Henderson, Stephen
Family weekend with the Christian Coalition [Faith and Freedom 95 conf; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:1102-1104 N 22-29 1995

Hendin, Herbert
Selling Death and Dignity [euthanasia and assisted suicide]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:19-23 My-Je 1995

Hendricks, Osayande Obery
Guerrilla Exegesis: A Post-Modern Proposal For Insurgent African American Biblical Interpretation. *J Int Th C* 22:92-109 Fall 1994

Hendricks, William
A Century of Excellence: Three Perspectives [Doctoral Centennial of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville]. *Rv Ex* 92:349-350 Sum 1995

Hendricks, William L
Clothes and Context: An Image of Jesus in Jeans [photos]. *ARTS* 4:15-19 Wint 1991-1992

Hendrickx, Herman *see* Michiels, Robert

Hendriks, H Jurgens
South African Denominational Growth and Decline 1911-1991 [bibliog, diag, graphs, tables]. *J Th So Africa* no 91:35-58 Je 1995

Hendriks, Jan
Distribucion de aguas en sistemas de riego: Problemas y Alternativas [tables]. *Allpanchis* no 28:185-210 1986

Hendrix, Scott H
Beyond Erikson: The Relational Luther [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:3-12 Wint 1995
Masculinity and Patriarchy in Reformation Germany. *J Hist Ideas* 56:177-193 Ap 1995

Hengel, Martin, and Deines, Roland
E P Sanders' 'Common Judaism,' Jesus, and the Pharisees [*Jewish Law from Jesus to the Mishnah* and *Judaism: Practice and Belief*, by E P Sanders, 1990, 1992; review article]. *J Th St* ns 46:1-70 Ap 1995

Hengsbach, Friedhelm
Efficaces mais largement fictifs, les rapports d'argent église-état en Allemagne [Eng abst, pp 89-90]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:26-47 1994

Henn, William
The Hierarchy of Truths and Christian Unity. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:111-142 1990
Reactions and Responses . . . to *Costly Unity* and to the Discussion in Santiago: A Roman Catholic Perspective [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. *Ec R* 47:140-147 Ap 1995

Henningsson, Jan
Towards an Interreligious Understanding of *Hikma* [bibliog, tables]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:147-164 D 1994

Henrich, Rainer
Rationalistische Christentumskritik in essenischem Gewand: Der Streit um die 'Enthüllungen über die wirkliche Todesart Jesu'. *Z K G* 106 no 3:345-362 1995

Henrich, Sarah S
A 'Fluttering Flock' of Messengers? Women in the New Testament. *Word World* 15:279-289 Sum 1995

Henrici, Peter
Der geistliche Mensch und seine Vernunft: Eine Betrachtung im Anschluss an die geistliche Lehre des Ignatius von Loyola. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:494-506 1993

Henrickson, Robert C
Hittite Pottery and Potters: The View from Late Bronze Age Gordion [bibliog, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:82-90 Je 1995

Henriot, Peter J
What For? The Stuctural Adjustment Programme in Africa [repr fr *New People* 37 Jl-Ag 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:255-262 O 15 1995

Henry, Carl F H
Justification: A Doctrine in Crisis. *J Ev Th S* 38:57-65 Mr 1995
Natural Law and a Nihilistic Culture. *First Things* no 49:54-60 Ja 1995
Thoughts on the Conflict over Justification [evangelical-Catholic dialogue must begin at Trent]. *Chr Res J* 17:50-51 Spr 1995

Henry, Granville C
Does Process Thought Allow Personal Immortality? *Rel St* 31:312-321 S 1995

Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J
The Principle of Affinity in Whiteheadian Metaphysics [figs]. *Proc St* 23:39-49 Spr 1994

Henry, Patrick
Ecumenism Among Us: A New Kind of Conference. *Mid-Stream* 34:115-118 Jl-O 1995

Henschel, Johannes
One Hundred Twenty Five Years of Church Existence in Bagamoyo [Catholic parish in Tanzania]. *AFER* 35:310-315 O 1993

Hentschel, Georg
'Weil der Herr euch liebt . . .' (Dtn 7,8): Die Liebe im Ersten Testament. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:400-408 1994

Hepper, F Nigel, and Gibson, Shimon
Abraham's Oak of Mamre: The Story of a Venerable Tree [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:94-105 Jl-D 1994

Herbert, David
God and Free Speech: A Quaker Perspective on the *Satanic Verses* Controversy. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:257-267 D 1993

Herdt, Jennifer
Opposite Sentiments: Hume's Fear of Faction and the Philosophy of Religion. *Am J Th Ph* 16:245-259 S 1995

Heredia, Rudolf C, ed
Multiculturalism and Tolerance. *Soc Action (India)* 45:1-45 Ja-Mr 1995
Contents: Multiculturalism and Tolerance. The Indian Predicament, by K Deb. Multiculturalism and Minorities in Canada: Some Reflections on Ethnic Conflicts, by S Sharma. Framing the Question on Community, by A Shodhan. Blood, Conflict and Cultural Change: Popular Conceptions of Tolerance and Co-existence, by R Srivastava.
Secularism: Perspectives and Strategies. *Soc Action (India)* 44:1-129,139-141 Ja-Mr 1994
Contents: Secularism in India—Theory and Practice, by A Engineer. The 'Struggle' for the Redefinition of Secularism in India: Some Preliminary Reflections, by U Baxi. Secularism, Constitutionalism and the Curative Regimen for the Syndrome of Communalism, Religionism and Godism, by V Krishna Iyer. Secularism Versus Pseudo-Secularism: An Indian Debate, by H Srikanth. Collective Identity and Secularism: Discourse of the Dravidian Movement, by A S. A Socio-Political Analysis of the Post-Ayodhya Situation in India, by L Fernandes. Communalism and the Conceptualisation of 'Hindu Rashtra', by R Qaiser. The Church and Politics in Goa: Utilitarian Calculus or Ethical Imperative, by P DeSouza. Redefining the Agenda of the Women's Movement within a Secular Framework, by F Agnes. The Riots and the Perception of the People: Notes from the Field, by S D'Souza and A Choudhury. Perspectives on the Religion Bill, Secularism and Social Justice, by E Mathias and I Lobo. Secularism: A Project for Human Liberation: Perspectives and Strategies [conf work paper].
The UN In Its Jubilee Year. *Soc Action (India)* 45:127-190 Ap-Je 1995
Contents: The UN in its Jubilee Year, by K Saksena. UN Restructuring and Global Macroeconomic Management: A Note, by R U Das. The UN System: A Discernment from the South, by S Pathy. The UN's Focus on Quality of Human Life, by I S Sundaram. The UN in a Changing World Order: Expectations and Apprehensions, by S N Misra. The UN: Past, Present and Future, by E Gonsalves.

Herlong, Bertram Nelson
Prologue: Ministry in the Nineties [Aspects of Ministry]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:223-226 Pentecost 1995

Herman, A L
Ethical Theory in the *Bhagavad Gītā*: Theological Attitude Liberationism and Its Implications. *J Vaisnava St* 3:47-69 Spr 1995

Herman, Abbot
The Price of Sanctity: Memories of Archbishop John Maximovitch [photos]. *Orth Word* 30:63-107 Mr-Je 1994
Spiritual Fatherhood to a Rootless Generation. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:18-30 1995

Herman, Edward S
The media and thought control: an interview [by Bruce Campbell; photos, por]. *Witness* 78:8-12 S 1995

Herman, Steve *see* Koenig, Harold G

Herman, Stewart W
The ELCA on Peace in God's World: A Counterview [ELCA proposed social statement 'For Peace in God's World'; reply, J Stumme, pp 306-310 Fall 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:224-225 Sum 1995

Hermann, Rudolf, 1887-1962; Iwand, Hans Joachim, 1899-1960; Wiebel, Arnold, ed
Rudolf Hermann—Hans Joachim Iwand: Unveröffentlichte Briefe. *Luther* 66 no 2:52-69 1995

Hermansen, Marcia K
Mystical Paths and Authoritative Knowledge: A Semiotic Approach to Sufi Cosmological Diagrams [diags]. *Rel St Th* 12:52-77 Ja 1992

Hermisson, Hans Jürgen
Kriterien 'wahrer' und 'falscher' Prophetie im Alten Testament: Zur Auslegung von Jeremia 23,16-22 und Jeremia 28,8-9. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:121-139 1995

Herranz Rodríguez, Gonzalo
La objeción de conciencia de las profesiones sanitarias. *Scripta Th* 27:545-563 My-Ag 1995

Herrmann, Duane L
Sun Magnificent [poem]. *World Order* 27:19 Fall 1995

Herrmann, Georgina *see* Fischer, Peter M

Hershan, Stella K
A Memoir of Nazi Austria and the Jewish Refugee Experience in America [photo]. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:180-206 Fall-Wint 1991

Hersov, Zoë
A Muslim's View of Charles de Foucauld: Some Lessons for the Christian-Muslim Dialogue [*Charles de Foucauld au regard de l'Islam*, by A Merad, 1975]. *Muslim W* 85:295-316 Jl-O 1995

Hertel, Bradley R, and Donahue, Michael J
Parental Influences On God Images Among Children: Testing Durkheim's Metaphoric Parallelism [study; figs, table, bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:186-199 Je 1995

Hervás, José Luis
La beatificación de Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer: Apuntes Bibliográficos. *Scripta Th* 27:189-217 Ja-Ap 1995

Hervieu-Léger, Danièle
Religion, objet perdu et reconstruit: un parcours de recherche [Eng abst, p 244]. *Religiologiques* no 9:31-41 Spr 1994

Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed
Judaïsme-Israël. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:5-41 O-D 1994
Contents: De l'émancipation à l'intégration: Les transformations du judaïsme français au XIXe siècle, by M Cohen. Israël: de l'invention de la nation à l'examen de conscience: la morale à l'épreuve du politique, by R Azria. Les Harédim en perspective: Tendances des sciences sociales des religions en Israël et aperçu bibliographique 1988-1992, by D Storper-Perez.
Le Montée du prosélytisme dans le sous-continent indien. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:13-133 Jl-S 1994
Contents: La Montée du prosélytisme dans le sous-continent indien: Introduction, by C Clémentin-Ojha and M Gaborieau. Prosélytisme et pluralisme religieux: deux expériences missionnaires en Inde aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles, by I Županov. Une affaire d'état au Népal: Depuis deux siècles le prosélytisme Chrétien et musulman, by M Gaborieau. Les (Re)conversions à l'hindouisme (1885-1990): politisation et diffusion d'une "invention de la tradition," by C Jaffrelot. La Śuddhi de l'Ārya samāj ou l'invention d'un rituel de (re)conversion à l'hindouisme, by C Clémentin-Ojha. Two Conceptions of Da'wá in India: Jamā 'at-i Islāmī and Tablīghī Jamā'at, by C Troll.

Hess, Keith
Africa: Out From the Long Shadow: Can Western development groups change their imperialist ways? *Other Side* 31:52-54 My-Je 1995

Hess, Richard S
Genesis 1-2 and Recent Studies of Ancient Texts. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:141-149 O 1995
Studies in the book of Joshua [literature review]. *Themelios* 20:12-15 My 1995

Hesselgrave, David J
Contextualization that is Authentic and Relevant [revised fr *Contextualization, Meanings, Methods, and Models*, ch 15, by D Hesselgrave and E Rommens; fig]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:115-119 Jl-S 1995
Great Commission Contextualization [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:139-144 Jl-S 1995

Hesselink, I John
A Case for a Transitional Body [2 Cor 5:1-8]. *Perspectives* 10:10-13 Ap 1995

Hestenes, Roberta
A Bitter Harvest of Hatred: The game we must refuse to play [ideological hostility between Christian right and left]. *Sojourners* 24:24-25 Mr-Ap 1995

Hester, J David
Dramatic Inconclusion: Irony and the Narrative Rhetoric of the Ending of Mark. *J St N T* no 57:61-86 Mr 1995

Heth, William A
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995

Heuchan, Valerie, comp
Dissertations. *S R* 23 no 4:523-527 1994

Heuser, Frederick J, Jr
James Smylie, Teacher, Mentor, and Colleague [photo]. *Am Pres* 73:143-144 Fall 1995
Presbyterian Women and the Missionary Call, 1870-1923. *Am Pres* 73:23-34 Spr 1995
Whose History Is It Anyway? The Uses of Our Presbyterian Past [essay delivered to 7th ann Historians' Conf, Billings, Mont, 1992]. *Am Pres* 71: 71-75 Sum 1993

Hewitt, John Newton
Glenn Tinder's Niebuhrian Legacy: A Review of *The Political Meaning of Christianity* [1991]. *Pacifica* 8:213-219 Je 1995

Hewitt, Roderick R
A Present Vocation in Mission and Service: The Challenge to United and Uniting Churches. *Ec R* 47:451-463 O 1995

Hexham, Irving
Get the Number Right [use and misuse of statistics and social science in evangelical missions and church growth]. *Chr T* 39:10 Ag 14 1995

Heyndrickx, Jerome
Emergence of A Local Catholic Church in China? *Tripod* no 37:51-75 F 1987

Heyneman, Martha
Angels of Rain and Lightning [symbolism and experience of the elements]. *Parabola* 20:84-90 F 1995
The Whirr of his Wings [how image of beloved illuminates]. *Parabola* 20:72-78 N 1995

Heyward, Carter
Fighting boundary fundamentalism [clergy and mental health professional conduct]. *Witness* 78:25-26 My 1995

Hezel, Francis X
The Cruel Dilemma: Money Economies in the Pacific [ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:11-21 1992
When the Winds Blow, the Islands Will Rock: A Sociological Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:33-40 1994

Hiatt, Suzanne R, and Robinson, Gene
Clergy background checks: a conversation with Sue Hiatt and Gene Robinson [required for purchase of sexual misconduct liability insurance; moderated by Julie A Wortman; pors]. *Witness* 78:28-32 N 1995

Hick, John
Religious Pluralism and the Divine: A Response to Paul Eddy [30:467-478 D 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Rel St* 31:417-420 D 1995

Hickman, Martha Whitmore
The theft [burglary awakens memory of child's death; short story]. *Chr Cent* 112:243-245 Mr 1 1995

Hickman, Martin B
The Revelation [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:256 1995

Hicks, H Beecher, Jr
Challenge to the African American Church: Problems and Perspectives for the Third Millennium. *J Rel Thot* 51:81-97 Sum-Fall 1994

Hicks, John Mark
K C Moser and Churches of Christ [A Historical and Theological Perspective; 2 pts]. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:139-157 1995; 37 no 4:193-211 1995

Hicks, Michael
Altarpiece [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:144-145 1995
The Statue of Brigham Young at South Temple and Main, Salt Lake City [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:xii Fall 1995

Hiebert, Chris Derksen
[Reply to "Whirling toward Similitude? Mennonite Lobbyists in the US Capital," by K G Miller, 12:283-297 Fall 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:102-106 Wint 1995

Hiebert, Paul G
Are We Our Others' Keepers? [missions, personhood and culture; reply, A Akrong, pp 338-339; bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:325-337 O 1995
Can we change entire cultures? [The gospel challenges entire cultural systems]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:66-67 Ja 1995

Hiebert, Paul G, and Hiebert-Crape, Barbara
The Role of Religion in International Development [replies, O Flores, pp 313-314, and H Montgomery, pp 315-318; fig, table]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13: 281-298 Fall 1995

Hiebert-Crape, Barbara *see* Hiebert, Paul G

Hieke, Thomas
"Weitergabe des Glaubens" (Ps 78,1-8): Versuch zu Syntax und Struktur von Ps 78 [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 78:49-62 1995

Hielema, Syd
Searching for "Disconnected Wires": Karl Barth's Doctrine of Creation Revisited. *Cal Th J* 30:75-93 Ap 1995

Higgins, Kathleen Marie
Nietzsche's Nursery Rhymes ["rhymes" that open *The Gay Science*]. *Hist Reflections* 21:397-417 Fall 1995

Highfield, Ron
The Freedom to Say "No"? Karl Rahner's Doctrine of Sin. *Th St* 56:485-506 S 1995

Higman, Francis M
De l'affaire des Placards aux Nicodémites: Le mouvement évangélique français sous François Ier. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:359-366 1995

Higueros, Mario
Anabaptist Vision in the Church of Central America [paper presented at conf Anabaptist Visions(s) in the 20th Cent: Ideas and Outcomes, Goshen College, 1994]. *Menn Q R* 69:389-404 Jl 1995

Hilaire, Yves Marie
Der Heilige Stuhl angesichts von Nationalismus und Krieg im 20. Jahrhundert. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:137-147 1994

Hilberath, Bernd Jochen, ed
Denken nach Karl Rahner [Katholisch-Theologisches Seminar, Tübingen]. *Th Q* 174 no 4:258-315 1994
Contents: Mystisches Christentum? Karl Rahner zur Zukunft des Glaubens, by J Splett. Erstphilosophischer Begriff oder Aufweis letztgültigen Sinnes? Anfragen an Hanajürgen Verweyens *Grundriss der Fundamentaltheologie*, by T Pröpper. Glaubensverantwortung heute: Zu den "Anfragen" von Thomas Pröpper, by H Verweyen. Transzendentale Theologie? Beobachtungen zur Rahner-Diskussion der letzten Jahre, by B Hilberath and B Nitsche.

Hildebrandt, Bernd
Kirchengemeinschaft auf neuen Wegen: Ergebnisse und Perspektiven der 4. Vollversammlung der an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen. *Ökum Ru* 43:405-415 O 1994

Hilfiker, David
Shadow on the Poor. *Other Side* 31:20-23,26-28 Mr-Ap 1995

Hilkert, Mary Catherine *see* Johnson, Elizabeth A

Hill, Alexander D, and Li, Chi-Dooh
Religious Speech in Public Schools: A Case Study in Contradictions. *J Ch St* 37:623-640 Sum 1995

Hill, Brian V
Dealing with Controversial Issues in the Classroom [paper presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Melbourne, Ja 1995]. *J Chr Ed* 38:47-64 Je 1995

Hill, Charles E
Antichrist from the Tribe of Dan [early Christian views of antichrist; table]. *J Th St* ns 46:99-117 Ap 1995
The Debate over the Muratorian Fragment and the Development of the Canon [*The Muratorian Fragment and the Development of the Canon*, by G M Hahneman, 1992; review article]. *West Th J* 57:437-452 Fall 1995

Hill, David
Theology that Burns with Passion: Review Article [*New Testament Theology*, by G Caird, completed by L D Hurst, 1994]. *Expos T* 106:119-120 Ja 1995

Hill, John
The Wound in the Right Foot: A Second Opinion [Catholic episcopal appointment]. *Pacifica* 8:274-290 O 1995

Hill, Kirby
How to Start and Strengthen Your Church's Child Care [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85: 82-85 My-Je 1995

Hill, P J, and Oyler, Randall
Educational Reform: A Case for Choice through a Voucher System [replies, pp 8-16]. *ESA Advocate* :2-6 Ja-F 1991

Hill, Paul G
A Dedication to Youth Ministries. *Curr Th Miss* 22:246-247 Ag 1995
Youth Ministry: Why is It So Hard? *Curr Th Miss* 22:252-258 Ag 1995

Hill, Peter C, and Butter, Eric M
The Role of Religion in Promoting Physical Health. *J Psych Chr* 14:141-155 Sum 1995

Hill, Peter W
Values and the Effective School [paper presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Melbourne, Ja 1995; figs]. *J Chr Ed* 38:21-31 Je 1995

Hill, Ronald Paul
Blackfellas and Whitefellas: Aboriginal Land Rights, The *Mabol* Decision, and the Meaning of Land. *Human Rights Q* 17:303-322 My 1995

Hilliard, David
Australian Anglicans and homosexuality: a tale of two cities [Sydney and Adelaide]. *St Mark R* no 163:12-20 Spr 1995

Hillman, Thomas P
Authorial Statements, Narrative, and Character in Plutarch's *Agesilaus-Pompeius*. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:255-280 Aut 1994

Hillstrom, Elizabeth
Integrative Themes in Physiological Psychology [incorporating Christian faith into undergraduate psychology courses; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:311-313 Wint 1995

Hiltebeitel, Alf
Religious Studies and Indian Epic Texts [bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:26-32 Ja 1995

Hilton, Boyd
Whiggery, religion and social reform: the case of Lord Morpeth. *Hist J* 37 no 4:829-859 1994

Hilton, Michael
Babel Reversed—Daniel Chapter 5 [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 66:99-112 Je 1995

Himmelfarb, Gertrude
Academic Advocates. *Commentary* 100:46-49 S 1995

Hinchliff, Peter
Whatever Happened to the Glasgow Missionary Society? *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:104-120 1992

Hinfelaar, Hugo F
Evangelization And Inculturation. *AFER* 36:2-18 F 1994

Hinkelammert, Franz J
La Teología de la liberación en el contexto economico-social de America Latina: Economia y Teología o la irracionalidad de lo racionalizado. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:59-87 1994

Hinlicky, Paul R
The AntiDocetic Theology of the Gospel of John. *Luth F* 29:64-68 N 1995
A Criticism of the Criticism of the Gospel of John. *Luth F* 29:56-60,62 Ag 1995
The Lutheran Church in Slovakia Five Years after Communism. *Luth F* 29: 58-62 F 1995
The Lutheran Church in Slovakia: Five Years after Communism [repr fr *Luth F* 29:58-62 F 1995]. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-9 F 1995
Resurrection and the Knowledge of God: Johannine Texts for the Easter Season, Pentecost and Holy Trinity. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:226-232 Spr 1995
St John the Theologian: An Approach to the Fourth Gospel. *Luth F* 29:58-62 My 1995
Theological Exegesis: Grace and Discipleship in the Kingdom of God: Reading from Luke 9:51-19:28 for the Sundays after Pentecost. *Pro Ecclesia* 4: 356-363 Sum 1995
Theological Exegesis: The Presence of Jesus the Christ: Readings from Matthew 1:18-3:17 for Sundays and Festival from Advent IV to the Baptism of our Lord. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:479-485 Fall 1995

Hinlicky, Paul R *see* Weeche, Kenneth Paul

Hinson, E Glenn
The Educational Task of Baptist Teachers of Religion on the Edge of a New Millennium [presidential address, Natl Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, Chicago, N 20 1994]. *Per Rel St* 22:227-237 Fall 1995
Horizonal Persons [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. *Weavings* 10:22-29 Mr-Ap 1995

Hinton, Jeanne
Walking in the Same Direction: A New Way of Being Church [fig]. *Risk Bk Ser* no 67:1-106 1995
Contents: Foreword. Long-Dammed-Up Waters. Creating One's Own History. How Can We Build A People of Hope? Market Place of People. How Can Dialogue Take Place? Remaking History From Beneath. Afterword: The New Kairos.

Hintzen, George
Personale und sakramentale Gegenwart des Herrn in der Eucharistie: Zu Notger Slenczkas Buch "Realpräsenz und Ontologie". *Catholica* 47 no 3: 210-237 1993

Hinz, Rudolf
Weltwirtschaft und Gerechtigkeit: Die Entstehungsgeschichte einer Erklärung der Nordlbischen Synode [doc, pp 345-349]. *Ökum Ru* 43:336-344 Jl 1994

Hinz-Penner, Raylene
Christmas Dinner [poem]. *Menn Life* 50:33 D 1995

Hinze, Bradford E, and Schner, George P
Postliberal Theology and Roman Catholic Theology [review article; bibliogs]. *Rel St R* 21:299-310 O 1995
Books reviewed: *Seeking the Humanity of God: Practices, Doctrines, and Catholic Theology*, by James J Buckley, 1992. *The Diversity of Religions: A Christian Perspective*, by J A DiNoia 1992. *Types of Christian Theology*, by Hans W Frei, 1992. *Imagination & Authority: Theological Authorship in the Modern Tradition*, by John E Thiel, 1991.

Hirsch, David H
Decontructing [*sic*] the Holocaust [*Testimony: Crises of Witnessing in Literature, Psychoanalysis, and History*, by S Felman and D Laub, 1992; review essay]. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:130-144 Spr 1995

Hirschfeld, Yizhar
Spirituality in the Desert: Judean Wilderness Monasteries [maps, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:28-37,70 S-O 1995

Hirshfield, Jane
Being Intimate with Demons [emotions and Zen practice]. *Tricycle* 4:56-58 Spr 1995
Percolation; The Shadow [poems; il]. *Tricycle* 3:58-59 Fall 1993

Hirshman, Linda R
Iron John and Shrinking Violet: Sex Education in the Columns of *The New York Times*. *Tikkun* 10:30-32 Jl-Ag 1995

Hirth, Thomas
Überlegungen zu den Serafim. *Bib Not* no 77:17-19 1995

Hitchcock, Helen Hull
Real Victims [*Real Choices* by F Mathewes-Green; 1994; review essay]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:37-38 Spr 1995

Hitchcock, James
Has the Shooting Stopped? [Family values and politics in the United States; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5-6 Fall 1995

Hitchin, Neil
Probability and the Word of God: William Paley's Anglican Method and the Defense of the Scriptures [Janet and Charles Harris Student Prize Essay]. *Angl Th R* 77:392-407 Sum 1995

Hitt, Doug
Translations [poem]. *Weavings* 10:26 My-Je 1995

Hittinger, Russell *see* Dulles, Avery Robert

Hixon, Lex
Mother of the Buddhas [from auth's interpretation of Prajnaparamita sutra; introd by Robert Thurman]. *Tricycle* 2:62-63 Sum 1993

Hixon, Stephanie Anna *see* Roth, Bonny Stalnaker

Hlatshwayo, Godwin
A Journey Together Through Partnerships [need for mission to N America]. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:56-59 O 1995

Ho, Craig Y S
Conjectures and Refutations: Is 1 Samuel xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 Chronicles x 1-12? [bibliog, texts]. *Vet Test* 45:82-106 Ja 1995

Hobbie, Peter H
Prophet Under Fire: Ernest Trice Thompson and the Glasgow Case. *Affirmation* 6:129-145 Fall 1993

Hobbs, T Raymond
Aspects of Warfare in the First Testament World [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25: 79-90 Sum 1995

Hoch, Lothar C
Economia Mundial e Ausência de Justiça: Questionamento na Perspectiva do Terceiro Mundo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:282-290 1994
A Voz Deus em Outros Povos: A Religiosidade Indígena na América Latina como Desafio ao Cristianismo. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:177-185 1995

Hock, Klaus
"Jesus Power-Super-Power!": On the Interface between Christian Fundamentalism and New Religious Movements in Africa [Ger version *Z Miss*]. *Miss St* 12 no 1:56-70 1995; *Z Miss* 21 no 3:134-150 1995
School Textbook Projects in Interreligious and International Co-operation: papers presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994. *British J Rel Ed* 18:39-47 Aut 1995

Hocken, Peter
Ecumenical Issues in Evangelization. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:3-19 1995

Hockenberry, John
Radwan [Intifada and activism for the disabled]. *Tikkun* 10:55-58,88 My-Je 1995

Hodapp, William F
The *Via Mystica* in John Pecham's *Philomena*: Affective Meditation and Songs of Love [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 21:80-90 S 1995

Hodge, David
Piaget's Equilibration, One Side of the Coin? [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 15:40-44 Wint 1995

Hoedemaker, Libertus A
The Legacy of J C Hoekendijk [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:166-170 O 1995

Hoek, Antje van der
Moluccan Christians and Muslims in the Netherlands: Past, Present, Future [bibliog]. *Exchange* 24:34-44 F 1995

Hoekema, David A
An Experiment in Ecumenism [reflections on Coolidge Colloquium of the Assoc for Religion and Intellectual Life]. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 Je-Jl 1995

Hoekstra, Harvey
Reaching the Unreached at Our Doorstep. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:81-82 Ap-Je 1995

Hoenen, Maarten J F M
Johannes Tauler (gest 1361) in den Niederlanden: Grundzüge eines philosophie- und rezeptionsgeschichtlichen Forschungsprogramms. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:389-444 1994

Hoenen, Raimund
Religion and Ethics in East German Schools: Problems and Opportunities for a New Beginning [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. *British J Rel Ed* 18:48-54 Aut 1995

Hoenig, Hershey
Leaves [short story]. *Tikkun* 10:70-75,96-97 N-D 1995

Hoerber, Robert G
On the Translation of Hebrews 11:1. *Concor J* 21:77-79 Ja 1995
Paul at Athens. *Concor J* 21:202-205 Ap 1995

Hoeren, Thomas
Das Gleichnis vom ungerechten Verwalter (Lukas 16.1-8a)—zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Restschuldbefreiung. *N T St* 41:620-629 O 1995

Hoerschelmann, Dorothee von
The Religious Meaning of the Samoan Kava Ceremony [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:193-195 1995

Hoezee, Scott
A Broken Bridge? [reply to E Farley. *Th Today* 51:90-103 Ap 1994]. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Mr 1995
How We See Things [Ps 47; sermon]. *Preaching* 10:50-53 My-Je 1995
Of Tolerance and Faith ['Religious Human Rights in the World Today' conf, Emory Univ, O 1994; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 Ja 1995

Hoffman, Mark A
The Bondage of Humanity to Sin [Thesis 2; The 95 theses]. *Luth F* 29:23-25 N 1995

Hoffman, Valerie J
Eating and Fasting for God in Sufi Tradition [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:465-484 Fall 1995

Hoffman, Yair
'Isn't The Bride Too Beautiful?' The Case of Jeremiah 6:16-21. *J St O T* no 64:103-120 D 1994

Hoffmann, Godehard
Kaiser Wilhelm II. und der Benediktinerorden. *Z K G* 106 no 3:363-384 1995

Hoffmann, John P *see* Miller, Alan S

Hoffmann, Thomas Sören
Μεταλλαγη: Gleichgeschlechtliche Ersatzhandlungen und Eheimitate als theologisch-ethisches Sprach- und Sachproblem [Eng abst, p 195]. *Ker Do* 41:176-195 Jl-S 1995

Hoffner, Harry A, Jr
Oil in Hittite Texts [bibliog, il, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:108-114 Je 1995

Hofmann, Johannes
Die heilige Makrina—eine bedeutende Frau der Alten Kirche und ihre Botschaft für unsere Zeit. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:154-169 1994

Hofmeyr, J W
Carl Borchardt en die Suid-Afrikaanse Kerkgeskiedenis [Eng abst, p 350]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:350-360 1995
Christianity in the South African Context in a Period of Democratisation (1990-1994). *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:110-129 1994
The Church History Society of Southern Africa: Coming of Age or Not? [21st anniversary reflections]. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:1-13 1991
Studying South African Christianity and History and its relevance for Australia [paper presented at conf Studying Australian Christianity, Sydney, Jl 1993]. *Lucas* no 18:83-93 D 1994
Studying Southern African Church History and its Relevance for the Outside World [abst of paper, Studying Australian Christianity Conf, Sydney, Jl 1993]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:146-148 1994

Hofmeyr, J W, ed
Festschrift for Carl Friedrich August Borchardt. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:1-258 1994
Contents: Tyconius, a Neglected African Theologian, by C Botha. Die Ontwikkeling van die Vroeë Suid-Afrikaanse Gereformeerde Teologie 'n Blik op die Werk van ds Wilhelm van Gendt van Stellenbosch, by R Bntz. Aantekeninge by Die Reformatoriese (Kerk) Geskiedskrywing, by E Brown. An Account of the Opposition to Apartheid by a Canadian Church, by J Classen. John Huss' Views on the Nature of Theology in the Introduction to His Commentary on the *Sentences*, by B Gaybba. Liberals and Radicals in South African Historiography: The Implications for South African Church History, by M Goedhals. Christianity in the South African Context in a Period of Democratisation (1990-1994), by J Hofmeyr. The *Diatessaron* and the *Gospel of Barnabas*: A critique of Luigi Cirillo's Commentary, by A Kirkland. The Role of the Laity as Church-Planters in the Transvaal, by J Millard. The Relation between Church History and General History: Reflections on Adolf von Harnack's View, by G Pillay. Die Sendingkrisis in Die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika Gedurende die Tweede Helfte van die 19de Eeu, by B Spoelstra. Die Algemene Sinode van 1966 van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en Apartheid, by P Strauss. Die Wêreldbond van Gereformeerde Kerke (WBGK) en die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk, by D Ungerer. Tendense in die Teologie van die Wêreldraad van Kerke Sedert 1948, by J Vorster.

Hofrenning, Daniel J B
Religious Lobbying: Dilemmas of Insider Access. *Sojourners* 24:38-39 N-D 1995

Hogan, Denise C
Reflections on a Journey among the Orthodox [1st N American Bossey Orthodox seminar, St Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary]. *Sc R* 47:36-41 Ja 1995

Hogan, Joseph K
Two Concepts from Eastern Spirituality: Perichoresis and Epiclesis. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:85-86 1986

Hoge, Dean R; Johnson, Benton; Luidens, Donald A
Types of Denominational Switching Among Protestant Young Adults [study; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 34:253-258 Je 1995

Hoge, Dean R; Shields, Joseph J; Griffin, Douglas L
Changes in Satisfaction and Institutional Attitudes of Catholic Priests, 1970-1993 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:195-213 Sum 1995

Hoglund, Kenneth G *see* Meyers, Eric M

Hogue, William H
The Great Vigil of Easter at the Washington National Cathedral [Church Review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:106-110 Mr 1995

Hohlfelder, Robert L
The Cave of the Amphoras [il, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:49-51 Mr 1995

Hohoff, Curt
Literarischer Widerstand durch innere Emigration [im "Dritten Reich"]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:513-527 1994
Nietzsches Angriff auf das Christentum: Zum 150. Geburtstag des Philosophen am 15. Oktober 1994. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:467-479 1994

Hoiore, Here Joël
Elements of an Ethic of Pacific/Oceania Theologising. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:49-59 1995

Hoksbergen, Roland
Is There a Christian Economics? Some Thoughts in Light of the Rise of Postmodernism. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:126-142 1994

Holbrook, David J
Narrowing Down Haggai: Examining Style in Light of Discourse and Content [figs, tables, bibliog]. *JOTT* 7 no 2:1-12 1995

Holcomb, Wayne C
A Full Ministry With People With Mental Illnesses: How North Presbyterian in Kalamazoo grew into this ministry and what this means to the congregation's life [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85:76-81 My-Je 1995

Holcombe, Al D
The Bible and Edgar Cayce on Family Structures for the New Age Millennium. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:160-163 Jl 1995

Holden, Tony
Creativity, ordinary ecstasy and life-values [for clergy]. *Mod Believing* ns 36:4-11 Ap 1995

Holdsworth, Christopher
Sanctity and Secularity in Bernard of Clairvaux. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:149-164 1995

Holes, Clive
The Structure and Function of Parallelism and Repetition in Spoken Arabic: A Sociolinguistic Study [bibliog, figs, tables]. *J Sem St* 40:57-81 Spr 1995

Holeton, David R
The Evolution of Utraquist Liturgy: A Precursor of Western Liturgical Reform. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:51-67 1995
Revelation and Revolution in Late Medieval Bohemia. *Com Via* 36 no 1:29-45 1994

Holland, Scott
Communal Hermeneutics as Body Politics or Disembodied Theology? *Breth Life* 40:94-110 Spr 1995
Mennonites on Hauerwas: Hauerwas on Mennonites [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 169-171; appendix]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:142-151 Spr 1995

Hollander, Aurelius A den
De Edities van het Nieuwe Testament door de Delftse drukker Cornelis Henricsz Lettersnijder [Eng abst, p 187; facsims]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:165-187 1995

Hollander, Harm W
'Vrijheid' en 'slavernij' in Johannes 8:31-36 [Eng abst, p 319]. *Ned T Tij* 48:265-274 O 1994

Hollinger, Dennis
Preaching to Both Brains. *Preaching* 11:35-38 Jl-Ag 1995

Holloway, Gary
Alexander Campbell as a Publisher. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:28-35 1995
Alexander Campbell on Education. *Chr St* 14:45-58 1994

Holloway, Glenna
Easy grace [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:679 Jl 5-12 1995

Hollyday, Joyce
The Adventures of Robo-Bambi [hunting violators in N Carolina]. *Sojourners* 24:15 Mr-Ap 1995
A Celebration of Friendship [meditation]. *Sojourners* 24:27 My-Je 1995
The Extraordinary Within the Ordinary [lectionary reflections, S 3 - O 29 1995]. *Sojourners* 24:48-49 S-O 1995
Finding a Way Out of the Brokenness [reflections on work with men who batter]. *Sojourners* 24:29 S-O 1995
Grace Like a Balm [N Morrison's widow remembers husband's immolation, poet]. *Sojourners* 24:31 Jl-Ag 1995
Invitations to Faith and Freedom [lectionary reflections, Jl 2 1995 Ag 27 1995]. *Sojourners* 24:48-51 Jl-Ag 1995
Journey Toward Joy [lectionary reflections, F 19-Ap 30 1995]. *Sojourners* 24:46-49 Mr-Ap 1995
Touchstones of Remembrance [Personal rituals]. *Sojourners* 24:45 N-D 1995
The Wild Ways of the Spirit [lectionary reflections My 7-Je 25]. *Sojourners* 24:46-49 My-Je 1995

Holm, Neil, ed
Change: Impact and Opportunities: papers presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Univ of Melbourne, Je 25-28 1995]. *J Chr Ed* 38:3-64 Je 1995
Contents: Improving the Efficiency of Education, by B McGaw. Values and the Effective School, by P Hill. Parents and Schools: Changing Relationships, by J Aimey. Dealing with Controversial Issues in the Classroom, by B Hill.
[Corruption and education: for Christian perspective]. *J Chr Ed* 39:5-36 S 1996
Contents: The Bankruptcy of Christian Thought in Public Life: A Call to Corporate Repentance: Re-Vision and Redirection, by N Carr. Can We Teach Students to Behave Ethically? by R Hailstone. Christian Education about Corruption, by A Woodward.

Holm, Randall
In Search of a Holy Grail: The Religious Quest for Certitude. *E J Prac Th* 8:39-47 Spr 1994
Pentecost: 'Women's Emancipation Day?' [women's ordination in Pentecostal churches; reply, K P Shanahan, 7:14-8 Spr 1993; rejoinder; bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 5:27-34 Fall 1991

Holm, Søren *see* Harris, John

Holmes, David L
A Church for Visitors to London [Church of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, London; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:360-366 Je 1995
'If They Can Build Their Confidence Here, They Can Go Anywhere'. 'Children's Sunday at the Church of Dr Martin Luther King, Jr.' [Ebenezer Baptist, Atlanta; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:505-549 D 1995
Roman Catholic Modernism and Protestant Hussitism in the Czech Republic [St Nicholas Czech Hussite Church, Prague; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:390-399 S 1995

Holmgren, Fredrick C
Preaching the Gospel Without Anti-Judaism [bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-14 My-Je 1995

Holmyard, Harold R, III
Does Isaiah 33:23 Address Israel or Israel's Enemy? *Bib Sac* 152:273-278 Jl-S 1995

Holper, J Frederick
'Choose This Day Whom You Will Serve'—The Significance of Renunciations in the Sacrament of Baptism. *Ref Lit Music* 39 no 1:74-77 1995

Holt, Else Kragelund
' . . . Urged on by His Wife Jezebel': A Literary Reading of 1 Kgs 18 in Context. *SJOT* 9 no 1:83-96 1994

Holt, Thomas C
Marking Race, Race-making, and the Writing of History. *Am Hist R* 100:1-20 F 1995

Holton, Sandra Stanley
'To Educate Women into Rebellion': Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the Creation of a Transatlantic Network of Radical Suffragists. *Am Hist R* 99:1112-1136 O 1994

Holtrop, Pieter
Witnessing Together in Context. *Ref W* 45:161-176 D 1995

Holtzman, Avner
Strange Fire and Secret Thunder: Between Micha Josef Berdyczewski and Amos Oz. *Proof(texts)* 15:145-163 My 1995

Holz, Wilbur L *see* Gamble, Elette

Holze, Heinrich
ANAPAUSIS im anachoretischen Monachtum und in der Gnosis. Überlegungen zur Geschichte der frühen Christenheit Ägyptens. *Z K G* 106 no 1:1-17 1995

Holzen, Walter von, ed
Philippines-Indonesia-Pacific Islands [SEDOS Research Seminar, My 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:165-217 Je 15-Jl 15 1995
Contents: The Philippine Church—Pastoral Options for the Year Two Thousand, by M Manansan. Asia: A Missionary Challenge to the Philippine Church? by M Manansan. The Indonesian Missionary Church: Hopes and Problems, by M Sastrapratedja. The Indonesian Church: The Challenge of Islam, by M Sastrapratedja. The Transforming Role of the Church: Past and Future from the Perspective of the Present, by E Mantovani. Winds of Change and the Mission of the Church in the Pacific, by E Mantovani.
[Preparing for the Fourth World Conference on Women, Beijing, 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:209-260 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Contents: De Mexico a Pékin, le long chemin des femmes: La IVe Conférence des Nations Unies sur les femmes, by M Durrer. UN Fourth World Conference on Women: Whose Conference Is It? by M Riley. Tanzania Women Organisation of Tanzania: Joining Hands with the Other Women All Over the World on the Road to Beijing, by O Leena.

Homan, Gerlof D
We Go on Our Path with God's Guidance: The Exile of the Arnhem Mennonite Congregation, 1944-1945 (pours). *Menn Life* 50:4-9 S 1995
'We Must . . . and Can Stand Firmly': Dutch Mennonites in World War II. *Menn Q R* 69:7-36 Ja 1995

Homan, Roger *see* Dandelion, Pink

Homann, Karl
'Mut zur Zukunft'—in Kleinmut verstrickt. Vom Pfeifen im dunklen Wald. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:116-126 Ap-Je 1995

Hombergen, Daniel
Jakobus de Rechtvaardige een anti-Paulinese rebel? De 'Dead Sea Scrolls' en de 'Deception'. [Eng abst, p 89]. *Ned T Th* 49:215-230 Jl 1995

Homey, Stephen L
'To Him Who Overcomes': A Fresh Look at What 'Victory' Means for the Believer According to the Book of Revelation. *J Ev Th S* 38:191-201 Je 1995

Honan, Michael P
Moonlighting in May [physician's account of death of AIDS patient]. *Second Opinion* 20:72-74 Ja 1995

Honecker, Martin
Klärungsbedarf. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:121-125 Ap-Je 1995
Nationale Identität und theologische Verantwortung: Überlegungen zu einer spannungsvollen Beziehung. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:83-101 1995
Wirtschaftsethik und Soziallehre [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:152-162 1995

Hong, Joseph
Understanding and Translating 'Today' in Luke 23:43. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:408-417 O 1995

Hong, Lawrence K *see* Duff, Robert W

Hönnighausen, Lothar
'By Division, Out of Wonder': Gary Snyder, Wendell Berry, and Ecopoetics. *Sound* 78:279-291 Sum 1995

Hood, Ralph W, Jr
Martin and Malcolm as Cultural Icons: An Empirical Study Comparing Lower Class African American and White Males [study; tables, bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 36:180-188 Je 1995

Hood, Ralph W, Jr *see* Watson, P J

Hood, Ralph W, Jr, and Kimbrough, David L
Serpent-Handling Holiness Sects: Theoretical Considerations [bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:311-322 S 1995

Hook, Donald D
In Upperville, The Upper Crust: Trinity Church in Meade Parish, Upperville, Virginia. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:399-408 S 1995

Hooker, Morna D
The Death of Christ Swallowed Up. *Perspectives* 10:14-16 Mr 1995

Hooker, Roger
Half the Village [politics and identity in novel by R M Razā]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:211-228 D 1995

Hooks, Bell
Agent of Change [Buddhism, feminism, and victims; interview by Helen Tworkov; photos]. *Tricycle* 2:48-57 Fall 1992
Waking Up to Racism [in American Buddhist communities]. *Tricycle* 4:42-45 Fall 1994

Hoole, Charles R A
A Nineteenth Century Church Growth Debate: India. *Ev R Th* 19:381-386 O 1995

Hoop, Raymond de
The Testament of David: a response to W T Koopmans [*Vet Test* 41:429-449 O 1991]. *Vet Test* 45:270-279 Ap 1995

Hoover, Stewart M
Religion in the Media Age. *Perspectives* 10:17-18 Je-Jl 1995

Hope, Glenda, and Sarvis, Penny
We Are All Sparrows: Learning about, and from, San Francisco Network Ministries. *Ch Soc* 86:29-36 N-D 1995

Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James
In Awe & Wonder: Creation's reflative testimony [conversation with C B DeWitt]. *Sojourners* 24:20-23 S-O 1995

Hopkins, Denise Dombkowski
Memory and Hope: Alzheimer's Disease in Biblical and Theological Perspectives [Memphis Theological Seminary, O 10-12 1994; 2 pts]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:4-20,21-37 Fall 1994

Hopkins, Dwight N
A Black Theology of Liberation: The Slaves' Self-Creation. *J Int Th C* 20:22-41 Fall-Spr 1992-1993
Introduction [*Martin & Malcolm & America*]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:1-6 1994

Hopkins, Nancy Myer
Making the sanctuary safe: an interview [by Julie A Wortman; helping congregations deal with clergy sexual misconduct]. *Witness* 79:16-17 Ap 1995

Hopko, Thomas
The narrow way of Orthodoxy: A message from Orthodoxy in America to Eastern Europe. *Chr Cent* 112:296-299 Mr 15 1995

Höppner, Reinhard
Versöhnung als politisches Programm in der einen Welt. *Ökum Ru* 44:409-411 O 1995

Horan, Michael
The Contribution of Johannes Hofinger as Precedent for the Reception of Catechisms. *Rel Ed* 90:303-312 Spr 1995

Horban, Donald
Feeding Your Mind and Ministry. *E J Prac Th* 8:19-25 Spr 1994

Hordern, William
Remembering: The Church's Constitution [Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:103-110 1995

Hori, Victor Sogen
Sweet and Sour Buddhism. *Tricycle* 4:48-52 Fall 1994

Horkan, Vincent J
That We Live a Quiet & Peaceable Life: An Appreciation of Justice Byron R 'Whizzer' White (poet). *Twainstone (US)* 6:35-44 Wint 1995

Horlacher, Pia
Nehmen Sie's wie eine Frau, Monsieur! *ZS* 44:250-254 Ag 1995

Horn, Ann
Stripped [poem]. *First Things* no 52:31 Ap 1995

Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm
Ethik des Neuen Testaments 1982-1992 [bibliog]. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:32-86 1995

Horner, Charles
The Ghosts of Vietnam [*Novel Without a Name*, by Duong Thu Huong, and *The Sorrow of War*, by Bao Ninh; review article]. *Commentary* 100:50-52 Jl 1995

Horner, Charles *(cont'd)*
Washington Meets the New "Barbarians" [Republican election victory, N 1994]. *Commentary* 99:58-59 F 1995

Hornsby-Smith, Michael P, and Procter, Michael
Catholic Identity, Religious Context and Environmental Values in Western Europe: Evidence from the European Values Surveys [table, fig, bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:27-34 1995

Horowitz, Elliott S
The Jews of Europe and the Moment of Death in Medieval and Modern Times. *Judaism* 44:271-281 Sum 1995

Horowitz, Frances Degen
On Yom Kippur. *Judaism* 44:369-372 Sum 1995

Horowitz, Wayne
An Astronomical Fragment from Columbia University and the Babylonian Revolts against Xerxes [appendix, table]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:61-67 1995

Horrell, David
The Lords's Supper at Corinth and in the Church Today. *Th* 98:196-202 My-Je 1995
Paul's Collection: resources for a materialist theology. *Epworth R* 22:74-83 My 1995

Horsley, G H R
Is the Bible "literature"? A propos Prickett and Barnes' *The Bible* [1991; review article]. *Lucas* no 15:60-64 Je 1993

Horsley, Richard A
Archaeology and the Villages of Upper Galilee: A Dialogue with Archaeologists [reply, E Meyers, pp 17-26; rejoinder; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 297:5-16 F 1995
Innovation in Search of Reorientation: New Testament Studies Rediscovering Its Subject Matter [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:1127-1166 Wint 1994

Horst, Pieter W van der
Maximus van Tyrus over het gebed: Een geannoteerde vertaling van Ει δει ευχεσθαι [Eng abst, p 70]. *Ned T Tij* 49:12-23 Ja 1995

Horstman, Joey Earl
I Hate Drew Pearson: Confessions of a sports fanatic. *Other Side* 31:56-58 Ja-F 1995
Leaving Lafayette: A moving story of westward migration [reflections on family move]. *Other Side* 31:60-62 S-O 1995
Reeling in the Big One. *Other Side* 31:46-47 Jl-Ag 1995
Strange Feets: Epsom salts and other hazards of Easter. *Other Side* 31:68-69 Mr-Ap 1995

Hort, Bernard
Le démonique chez Paul Tillich: un concept multidimensionnel. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:571-574 1995

Hörður Áskelsson
Messuformið fjötrar eða frelsi? [Eng abst, p 82; table]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:75-82 1992
Sálmalögin á grallaratímanum: Fyrirlestur, sálmanámsstefna 1987 [Eng abst p 50; bibliog, music]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:39-50 1988

Horwitz, Rivka
Kafka and the Crisis in Jewish Religious Thought. *Mod Jud* 15:21-33 F 1995

Hostetter, Edwin C
Is American Justice Colorblind? [photos]. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 My 1993

Hotchkin, John F
Directory for the Application of Principles and Norms on Ecumenism [address to Natl Assoc of Ecumenical Officers, Natl Workshop for Christian Unity, Providence, RI, Ap 12 1994]. *Ecumenism* no 117:4-12 Mr 1995

Hotson, Howard
Irenicism and Dogmatics in the Confessional Age: Pareus and Comenius in Heidelberg, 1614 [appendix, doc]. *J Eccl H* 46:432-456 Jl 1995

Hottois, Gilbert
Symbolisation et Technoscience. *Foi Vie* 93:113-124 D 1994

Houben, J E M
Bhartṛhari's Solution to the Liar and Some Other Paradoxes [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 23:381-401 D 1995

Hough, Joseph C, Jr
Future pastors, future church: The seminary quarrels [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 112:564-567 My 24-31 1995
Books reviewed: *Truth and Tradition: A Conversation About the Future of United Methodist Theological Education*, ed by Neal F Fisher. *Calling Church and Seminary into the 21st Century*, by Donald E Messer. *Requiem: A Lament in Three Movements*, by T C Oden.
Issues for Future Faculty Planning. *Th Ed* 31:1-12 Spr 1995

Houghton, John
What happens when we pray. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:3-20 Ap 1995

Houlden, Leslie
Michael Ramsey as Theologian: Review Article [ed by Robin Gill and Lorna Kendall, 1995]. *Expos T* 107:19 O 1995

Hourihan, William
John Hurt of Virginia: The First United States Regular Army Chaplain, 1791-1794 [facsim]. *Army Chap* :32-38 Sum 1995

Hourmant, Louis
Les nouveaux mouvements religieux japonais en France entre laïcisation et euphémisation du sacré [Eng abst, p 207]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:207-220 1995

Housden, Martyn
Racism and the Third Reich [review article]. *Hist J* 37 no 4:981-994 1994
Books reviewed: *Vordenker der Vernichtung: Auschwitz und die deutschen Pläne für eine neue europäische Ordnung*, by Götz Aly and Susanne Heim, 1993. *The Germans and the Final Solution: Public opinion under Nazism*, by David Bankier, 1992. *Ribbentrop*, by Michael Bloch, 1992. *Ordinary men: Reserve police battalion 101 and the Final Solution in Poland*, by Christopher R Browing, 1993. *November 1938: From "Kristallnacht" to genocide*, ed by Walter H Pehle, 1991. *Kristallnacht: Unleashing the Holocaust*, by Anthony Read and David Fisher. *Gestapo V-Leute: Tatsachen und Theorien des Geheimdienstes*, by Walter Otto Weyrauch, 1992.

Housden, Martyn *(cont'd)*

House, Paul R
Amos and Literary Criticism. *Rv Ex* 92:175-187 Spr 1995
Isaiah's Call and Its Context in Isaiah 1-6. *Criswell Th R* 6:207-222 Spr 1993

Houser, George M
Resisting the draft [WW II]. *Chr Cent* 112:774-777 Ag 16-23 1995

Houston, James M
Spiritual Mentoring in an Age of Confusion. *Crux* 30:2-11 D 1994

Houston, Michelle, and Friedman, Isaac
Meanwhile, Back in Japan . . . [film reviews]. *Tricycle* 3:76-79 Wint 1993

Houston, Walter
David, Asaph and the Mighty Works of God: Theme and Genre in the Psalm Collections [bibliog, tables]. *J St O T* no 68:93-111 D 1995

Hout, Theo P J van den
Der Falke und das Kücken: der neue Pharao und der hethitische Prinz? [Eng abst, p 60; Hittite text, Eng tr]. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:60-88 1994

Houtart, François, ed
Religions in Vietnam. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:283-378 1995
Contents: Introduction, by F Houtart. Le bouddhisme et la formation de la personnalité vietnamienne d'aujourd'hui, by T Nguyen. Le bouddhisme vietnamien actuel: réflexion sociologique, by D Nguyen. The Particularity of Popular Beliefs among Ethnic Communities of the Hanhi-Lolo Linguistic Group, by V Nguyen. Les mouvements messianiques du delta du Mékong de la fin du 19ème siècle à 1975, by X Nguyen. Imagining Human Liberation: Vietnamese Buddhists and the Marxist Critique of Religion, 1920-1939, by S McHale. Religion and Beliefs in Vietnam, by N Dang. Reproduction and Socialization of the Catholic Family in a Vietnamese Commune, by H Mai.

Houtepen, Anton
Hermeneutics, Mission and Ecumenism: The art of understanding a communicative God. *Exchange* 24:91-110 Je 1995
La koinonia nello Spirito Santo: Alcune osservazioni sulla dichiarazione di Canberra circa la comunione delle chiese [Eng abst, p 305]. *St Ecum* 12: 297-305 O-D 1994
Superare la storia con la storia: Verso una revisione degli anatemi del passato [Eng abst, p 193; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. *St Ecum* 13:185-193 Ap-Je 1995

Hövelmann, Hartmut, ed
Lutherrenaissance: Zu R Hermann und H J Iwand. *Luther* 66 no 2:51-98 1995
Contents: Rudolf Hermann—Hans Joachim Iwand: Unveröffentlichte Briefe, by R Hermann and H Iwand. Das Denken in zwei Sphären: Theologie und Kirchenkampf in der Auseinandersetzung zwishen Rudolf Hermann und Hans Joachim Iwand, by A Wiebel. "Berufung zur Theologie": Aus Hans Joachim Iwands Studienjahren (1917-1922), by P Sänger.

Hovland, Thor Halvor
Teologia do *Apartheid* na África do Sul: Um Exemplo de Teologia Ideologizada. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:92-108 1995

Howard, Beverly A
Women of Hymnody: Voices of Faith. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:44-46 Fall 1995

Howard, J Keir
Thinking theologically about evangelism. *Stimulus* 3:14-19 N 1995

Howard, M William, Jr
Pluralism in Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:32-33 Jl 1995

Howard-Snyder, Daniel
Theism, the Hypothesis of Indifference, and the Biological Role of Pain and Pleasure [critique of P Draper; bibliog]. *Faith Phil* 11:452-466 Jl 1994

Howarth, Toby
Zayn al-'âbidîn's Ladder: Islamic Cosmology in *al-Ṣaḥîfat al-Kâmilat al-Sajjâdiyyah*. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:19-45 Ja-Je 1994

Howe, Ellic
Theodor Reuss and the Theosophical Society. *Theosophical H* 3:17-18 Ja 1990

Howe, Kathryn
Spirituality of Suffering [bibliog]. *Past Sci* 12:141-165 1993

Howe, Kerry
The Death of Cook: Exercises in Explanation [paper presented at 9th David Nicol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:198-211 N 1994

Howe, Leroy T
When the Pain Outweighs the Promise: Some Reflections on the "Problem" of Clergy Morale. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:251-262 Fall 1995

Howell, James C
Abortion and Quadrilateral: A Reply to Kathy Rudy [15:71-88 Spr 1995]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:321-334 Fall 1995

Howell, Leon
Ethical engagement: Remembering John C Bennett [eulogy]. *Chr Cent* 112: 556-557 My 24-31 1995
Funding the war of ideas [role of four conservative foundations: Bradley, Olin, Smith Richardson and Scaife]. *Chr Cent* 112:701-703 Jl 19-26 1995
A Time of Trials: The tribulations of Dietrich Bonhoeffer [bibliog; por]. *Sojourners* 24:50-51,53 My-Je 1995

Hower, Edward
A spirited story of the psychic and the Colonel: Henry Steel Olcott had expected to scoff at Madame Blavatsky's séance, but he stayed on to help found the Theosophical Society [ils, photos, pors]. *Smithsonian* 26:110-112,114,116-118,120,122-127 My 1995

Howes, Graham
Religious Art and Religious Belief [paper presented at Int Symposium on Sociology and Theology, Oxford, Ja 1984; repr fr *New Blackfriars* 16 1986]. *ARTS* 5:11-16 Fall 1992

Howey, Janet
Mindful to the Quarter-inch [Meditating with spiders]. *Tricycle* 2:74-75 Fall 1992

Howison, Jamie
"Where Was God?": Responding to the rage caused by childhood sexual abuse. *Sojourners* 24:35-36 Jl-Ag 1995

Hoye, Daniel F
Guidelines on Receiving Communion [Natl Conf of Catholic Bps doc]. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:105-107 1986

Hruby, Olga S
Protestants After the Cold War. *RCDA* 33 no 4:75-79 1994-1995

Hruby, Olga S, ed
Antisemitism in Former Soviet Nations. *RCDA* 33 no 2:24-35 1994-1995
Contents: The Post-Communist Version of Anti-Semitism, by G Meseznikov. A Sober Look at Zionism: Neither Idealization nor Demonization, by Y Lahav. Statement by the Primate of the Uniate Church, by M Lubachivsky. Neo-Fascists in Bulgaria: Summary of reports broadcast on Ap 19-20 1995. Jewish Protest Against a "Neo-Nazi" Group. A Czech Anti-Semite on a List of Persecuted Writers, by J Cervenková.

Huang Po
The Real Buddha [excerpt fr *The Zen Teachings of Huang Po*, ed by John Blofeld]. *Tricycle* 3:25 Fall 1993

Huang, Shengping, and Yang, Shusen
Communists Should Be Atheists [in China; tr fr *Renmin Ribao* D 2 1994; doc]. *Tripod* no 85:43-45 Ja-F 1995

Huangchojia *see* Stuart, Kevin C

Hubbard, Jamie
Buddhist-Buddhist Dialogue? The *Lotus Sutra* and the Polemic of Accommodation. *Bud Chr St* 15:119-136 1995

Hubbard, Ruth *see* Krimsky, Sheldon

Hubbell, Lee, and Hubbell, Thelma
A Humanist Prayer-Credo. *Rel Humanism* 28:182-188 Aut 1994

Hubbell, Thelma *see* Hubbell, Lee

Huber, Friedrich, ed *see* Funkschmidt, Kai, ed

Huber, Friedrich, comp; Kulla, Arnd, comp; Smidt, Elke, comp
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission Nr 20 (für das Jahr 1993). *Z Miss* 20 no 2 Beiheft:iii-vi,1-106 1994
Contents: Geographische Zuordnung: Asien-Australien-Pazifik; Afrika; Amerika; Europa und GUS. Thematische Zuordnung: Mission; Ökumene; Religionen; Kirche und Gesellschaft; Judentum. Autorenregister.

Huber, Wolfgang
Answering for the Past, Shaping the Future: In Memory of Dietrich Bonhoeffer [tr fr *Ökum Ru* 44:147-164 Ap 1995]. *Ec R* 47:252-262 Jl 1995
Gestalten und Wirkungen christlicher Freiheit in Kirche und Gesellschaft heute [paper presented at 10th consultation of Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie, Berlin, S 22-25 1994]. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:278-286 1995
Vergangenheit verantworten—Zukunft gestalten: Zur Erinnerung an Dietrich Bonhoeffer (4. Februar 1906 bis 9. April 1945). *Ökum Ru* 44:147-164 Ap 1995

Hubert, Ollivier
La disparition des fêtes d'obligation au Québec, XVIIe-XIXe siècles [graph]. *S R* 23 no 4:387-412 1994

Hübner, Ulrich
Baaras und Zeus Beelbaaros. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:252-255 1995

Hudgins, Andrew
Rosie: An Ode [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:166-167 Easter 1995

Hudson, Dennis
The Śrīmad Bhāgavata Purāṇa in Stone: The Text as an Eighth-Century Temple and its Implications [diags]. *J Vaisnava St* 31:137-182 Sum 1995

Hudson, Neil
Personal reflections of a most unusual year [Toronto blessing, 1994]. *EPTA Bul* 14:101-106 1995

Hudson, Neil, and Warrington, Keith
Cohabitation and the Church. *EPTA Bul* 13:63-73 1994

Huebner, Harry
Within the Limits of Story Alone? [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 172-173]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:157-161 Spr 1995

Huels, John M
Penance, Canon Law, and Pastoral Practice. *Liturg Ministry* 4:31-36 Wint 1995

Huerta, Carlos C
Revisionist Literature: Its Place in Holocaust Literature and Its Role in Teaching the Holocaust. *Conserv Judaism* 47:19-26 Fall 1994

Huff, Peter A
Separation Incomplete, Communion Imperfect: Vatican II's Ecumenical Strategy. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:52-62 1995

Hüffmeier, Wilhelm
Wachsende Gemeinschaft in Zeugnis und Dienst? Vollversammlung der an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen Wien/Lain, 3. bis 10. Mai 1994. *Ökum Ru* 43:157-164 Ap 1994

Hug, James E
World Summit for Social Development: Copenhagen. *SEDOS* 27:67-73 Mr 15 1995

Huggins, Ronald V
Noah and the Giants: A Response to John C Reeves [112:110-115 Spr 1993]. *J B L* 114:103-110 Spr 1995
A Note on Archibald Alexander's Apologetic Motive in Positing "Errors" in the Autographs. *West Th J* 57:463-470 Fall 1995

Hughes, Dennis J, ed
The Eucharist [pt 1]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:138-215 1995
Contents: Editorial Introduction, by D Hughes. The Shape of Eucharistic Thanksgiving, by M Wasserman. Serving the Communion of the Church: A Modest Proposal, by S Hall. The Norm of Christian Worship: Word *and* Eucharist, by H Daniels. Gestures, Postures, and Movements at the Eucharist, by D Stake. The Home As Family Church, by D Batchelder. Eucharist As Reconciliation, by J Gallen. Real Presence—Really! The Eucharist in the Lutheran-Reformed Dialogue, by K Nickle. Liturgical Implications of the Church of Christ Uniting, by D Hamby. Music for the Eucharist, by S Gant and S Morris. Practical Aids to Lectionary Use, by S Gant, R Stigall, L Hair and P Bower. Funeral or Feast?, by R Byars. *The Presbyterian Hymnal* and Communion, by P Picerno. The Lord's Supper: Rich with Meaning, by J Rissmiller.

Hughes, Dennis J, ed *(cont'd)*
The Sacrament of Baptism [pt 1]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:2-40 1995
Contents: Editorial introduction, by D Hughes. The Meaning and Mystery of the Sacraments, by J Burkhart. The Role of the Holy Spirit in Baptism, by A Winn. Water Feeds the Fire: Mystery and Metaphor—An Exploration of Poetic Forms in Baptismal Texts, by T Troeger. By Any Other Name? The Triune Formula in Baptism, by C Campbell. The Font: a Bath, a Womb, and a Tomb, by H Daniels. The Paschal Vigil: A Case Study in "Remembering Our Baptism", by J Stevens. Living Out Your Baptism: Baptism as Christian Vocation: An Ecumenical Perspective, by L Kelly. [*The Shaping of the Reformed Baptismal Rite in the Sixteenth Century*, by H O Old, 1992; review article], by C Erickson. Service Books and Ecumenism: Response to the Berakah Award, by H Daniels. "Am I Missing Something Here?" by R Byars. Planning Music for Celebrating Sacraments, by P Picerno. Response: The People's Work, by J Rissmiller.
The Sacrament of Baptism [pt 2]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:70-119,127-130 1995
Contents: Editorial Introduction, by D Hughes. The Radical Edge of Baptism, by S Hauerwas and B Webb-Mitchell. "Choose This Day Whom You Will Serve"—The Significance of Renunciations in the Sacrament of Baptism, by J F Holper. Baptism—The Root Sacrament, by A Duba. The Renewal of Baptism, by F Downs. Baptism: A Basic Bond of Unity, by H Daniels. Baptismal Catholicity: Three Case Studies, by G Mast. Giving Thanks over the Water, by M Wasserman. Baptism and Confirmation: Historical Perspectives on a Contemporary Problem, by K Pidcock-Lester and R Osmer. Singing the Baptismal Liturgy, by S Gant. "Am I Missing Something Here?" by R Byars. Music for Celebrating Baptism, by P Picerno. Baptism: It's More Than "Doing the Baby," by J Rissmiller. More Psalms for Baptism, by H Wright.

Hughes, Edward J
How Subjectivity Is Truth in the *Concluding Unscientific Postscript* [bibliog]. *Rel St* 31:197-208 Je 1995

Hughes, John
Mokṣa and the Means of its Attainment in Kashmir Saivism. *J Dharma* 20: 270-286 Jl-S 1995

Hughes, John Jay
La réception des prêtres anglicans dans l'Église catholique [reply, R Greenacre, pp 135-137; tr fr *The Tablet* Jl 10 1993]. *Istina* 39:132-134 Ap-Je 1994

Hughes, Mary
The Pastor and Worship [bibliog]. *Didaskalia* 7:20-30 Fall 1995

Hughes, Michael
Can There be a Russian Christian Democracy? *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:159-177 1995

Hughes, Peter O
Herbert Howells and Music in Methodism [Theology Reflects on the Arts, 3rd in series]. *Epworth R* 22:14-20 S 1995

Hughes, R Kent, and Armstrong, John H
Why Adulterous Pastors Should Not Be Restored: Repentance is not enough for returning fallen ministers to the pulpit. *Chr T* 39:33-36 Ap 3 1995

Hughes, Richard T
Reclaiming a Heritage [Churches of Christ; paper presented at *Restoration Q* Breakfast, AAR/SBL conf, Chicago, N 21 1994]. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3: 129-138 1995

Hughson, Thomas
From James Madison to William Lee Miller: John Courtney Murray and Baptist Theory of the First Amendment. *J Ch St* 37:15-37 Wint 1995

Huisman, David
"Hoap of a Tree" in *Riddley Walker* [ils, photo]. *Chr Lit* 43:347-373 Spr-Sum 1994

Huizing, Klaas
Das jüdische Apriori: Die Bedeutung der Religionsphilosophie Cohens für den jüdisch-christlichen Dialog [Eng abst, p 95]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:75-95 1995

Hull, Caroline S
Rylands MS French 5: The Form and Function of a Medieval Bible Picture Book [pls, table]. *Bul J Rylands* 77:3-24 Sum 1995

Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein
The Two Become One: Wives and Husbands as Equal Partners in the Home [bibliog]. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Mr 1991

Hull, John M
Collective Worship and the Search for the Spiritual [interpreting the 1988 Education Reform Act; editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:66-69 Spr 1995
Spiritual Education and the Money Culture [editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 130-132 Sum 1995

Hull, John M, ed
Education Toward a Global Ethic [papers presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. *British J Rel Ed* 18: 2-62 Aut 1995
Contents: A Global Ethic and Education: An introduction to papers from the Fifth Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, by J Lähnemann. A Global Ethic and Education, by H Küng. Protestant Education and Global Challenges, by J Lähnemann. Imagination and Global Responsibility from a Teacher Training Viewpoint, by R Heinonen. School Textbook Projects in Interreligious and International Co-operation: papers presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994, by K Hock. Religion and Ethics in East German Schools: Prob-

Hull, John M, ed *(cont'd)*
lems and Opportunities for a New Beginning, by R Hoenen. Principles in the Development of Religious and Moral Education in South African Schools, by G Mitchell. Educational Co-operation among Christians, Muslims and Jews in the Middle East, by M Raheb.

Hull, William E
Doctoral Studies at Southern Seminary: 1944-1994. *Rv Ex* 92:359-371 Sum 1995

Hulley, Leonard D
The Churches and Political Rights for Blacks in South Africa [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:141-160 1993
Truth [Kant and Bonhoeffer]. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:301-307 1994

Hullinger, Jerry M
The Problem of Animal Sacrifices in Ezekiel 40-48. *Bib Sac* 152:279-289 Jl-S 1995

Hulteen, Bob
Chants of a Lifetime [*Chants; Vision: The Music of Hildegard von Bingen*]. *Sojourners* 24:64 My-Je 1995
Owning Rights and Righting Wrongs [FOR dispute over *Activists!* comic]. *Sojourners* 24:63 S-O 1995
Pocahontas. *Sojourners* 24:60-62 S-O 1995

Human, Dirk J
B^{e}rit in Psalm 74. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:57-66 1995
Enkele tradisie-historiese perspektiewe op Psalm 83 [Eng abst p 175; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:175-188 Mr 1995

Hume, Lynne
Witchcraft and the Law in Australia. *J Ch St* 37:135-150 Wint 1995

Hummel, Reinhart
The Theological Challenges of the Encounter Between Christianity and Other Religions in Europe. *LWF Doc* no 37:83-98 N 1995

Humphrey, Loren J
New Insights on the Emotional Response of Cancer Patients and Their Spouses: Where Do They Find Help? [survey]. *J Past Care* 49:149-156 Sum 1995

Humphreys, Colin J, and Waddington, W G
The Jewish Calendar, a Lunar Eclipse and the Date of Christ's Crucifixion [tables]. *Tyndale Bul* 43:331-351 N 1992

Humphreys, Colin J, and White, Robert S
The Eruption of Santorini and the Date and Historicity of Joseph [map]. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:151-162 O 1995

Humphreys, Fisher
All Creatures of Our God and King. *Th Educator* no 51:49-58 Spr 1995
Feminism and the Christian Faith. *Th Educator* no 52:15-20 Fall 1995

Hunsicker, David S
Sentimens de Quelques Theologians de Chicago sur the Fundamentalist Project: Are There Really Any Honest Brokers? *Trinity J* 16:219-232 Fall 1995

Hunt, Dave, and Miesel, Rick, ed
"Christian" Activism? [repr fr *The BDM Letter*]. *Search Together* 23:10-12 Aut 1995

Hunt, Lucy Anne
The Byzantine Mosaics of Jordan in Context: Remarks on Imagery, Donors and Mosaicists [bibliog, photos]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:106-126 Jl-D 1994

Hunt, Stephen
The Anglican Wimberites [tables]. *Pneuma* 17:105-118 Spr 1995
Deliverance: The Evolution of a Doctrine. *Themelios* 21:10-13 O 1995

Hunter, Donnell
When You See Me [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:129-130 1995

Hunter, Elizabeth Holler
The Uneasy Prompting of History [50th anniv of end of World War II; meditation]. *Sojourners* 24:21 Jl-Ag 1995

Hunter, Faith, and Hunter, Geoffrey
"Which is easier?" (Mk 2:9) [question addresses work on sabbath]. *Expos T* 105:12-13 O 1993

Hunter, Geoffrey *see* Hunter, Faith

Hunter, Rodney J
Five Questions and Polemical Suggestions for the Future of Pastoral Theology [comments fr panel, Soc of Pastoral Theology study conf, Decatur, Ga, Je 1991]. *J Past Th* 5:1-11 1995

Hunter, Tom
During the hymn: Thoughts while singing [in worship]. *Chr Cent* 112:197-198 F 22 1995

Huonker-Jenny, Renata
Memento mori 1995. *ZS* 44:159 Ap 1995
Weekend vor den Wahlen [Swiss elections]. *ZS* 44:163-165 Je 1995

Huovinen, Eero
Keynote Address [Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe, LWF conf, Järvenpää, Finland, Ag 25-29 1994]. *LWF Doc* no 37:17-33 N 1995

Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter
"Bedrängt und belästigt" [Mk 7:24-30; meditation]. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:66-68 1995

Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed *see* Rotinsulu, Deetje Tiwa

Hurd, Albert E
Report of the ATLA Advisory Committee on Technology and the ATLA Internet Planning Committee [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:89-102 1995
The Role of Electronic Resources in Collection Development: ATLA's Future in Electronic Development [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:133-134 1995

Hurd, Jean Larson
Women and Vocation: Co-Creating with God. *Word World* 15:272-278 Sum 1995

Hurding, Roger F
Pathways to Wholeness: Christian Journeying in a Postmodern Age [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:293-305 Wint 1995

Hurley, Mark J
Reflections on Pope John Paul II's Encyclical on Ecumenism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:307-308 Fall 1995

Hurni, Lisbeth
Laufbahnplanung—Lebensplanung? *ZS* 44:125-128 Ap 1995

Hurowitz, Victor
Joseph's Enslavement of the Egyptians (Genesis 47.13-26) in Light of Famine Texts from Mesopotamia. *R Bib* 101:355-362 Jl 1994

Hurst, Kenneth Thurston, ed
Trustees' Comments on Status Quo [rpts to Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1994; pts]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:182-186 O 1995
Reports by: Jack Crowley, John M Howe, Arthur Broekhuysen, C Alan Anderson and Jack Biemiller.

Hürten, Heinz
Wo stand die Kirche am 20. Juli? [Widerstand im "Dritten Reich"]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:503-517 1994

Hurwitz, David Lyon
Balfour on Mount Scopus [inauguration of Hebrew Univ, 1925; il]. *Judaism* 44:485-498 Fall 1995
Churchill and Palestine [map, photos]. *Judaism* 44:3-32 Wint 1995

Husfloen, Richard L
The Future of the Church [organizational change in Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:95-101 1995

Hutch, Richard A
"Before I'd Be a Slave, I'd Be Buried in My Grave, and Go Home to My Lord and Be Free" [reply to J Richardson, pp 145-170; rejoinder, pp 181-185; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:171-176 1995

Hutchens, Benjamin
Religious Silence and the Subversion of Dialogue: The Religious Writings of Edmond Jabès. *Lit Th* 9:423-429 D 1995

Hutchens, Steven M
Abreast of the Times: The Quiet Modernization of A Divinity School [gender-inclusive language mandated at Trinity Evangelical]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:22-24 Fall 1995
Giving the Devil His Due [real problem with thrashing Bp E Browning over Cooke scandal; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5 Fall 1995
Making an Issue of It: A Word from the Gnomes [ordination of women; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:3-4 Wint 1995
My Brother, Be He Ne'er So Vile? The Difficulty & Promise of Catholic-Evangelical Rapprochement: An Address to an Evangelical Congregation. *Touchstone (US)* 8:13-16 Sum 1995
The Professor and the Unicorn: Reality, Revelation, and the Seductions of Abstract Thought [How the western theological tradition lost its sense of revelation; ils]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:7-14 Spr 1995

Hutchens, Steven M; Kushiner, James Mark; Mills, David; Reardon, Patrick Henry
Sunday at Willow Creek [replies to G A Pritchard, 8:23-33 Wint 1995]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:4-6 Spr 1995

Hutchinson, Mark
Five Years of the Evangelical History Association. *Lucas* no 16:4-8 D 1993
History In a De-historicized World [paper presented at Evangelical History Assoc Colloquium on the Teaching of Christian History, Je 8 1991]. *Lucas* no 14:42-47 D 1992
The Judgment of The Bored [*The American Religion: The Emergence of the Post-Christian Nation*, by H Bloom, 1992; review article]. *Lucas* no 15:65-71 Je 1993

Hutchison, John C
Darwin's Evolutionary Theory and 19th-Century Natural Theology. *Bib Sac* 152:334-354 Jl-S 1995

Hutsebaut, Dirk, and Verhoeven, Dominic
Studying Dimensions of God Representation: Choosing Closed or Open-Ended Research Questions [study; tables, bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1: 49-60 1995

Hüttenhoff, Michael
Identität und Neuanfang: Gedanken im Rückblick auf die Berliner Konsultation. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:277-291 1995

Hütter, Reinhard
Worth Discussing: Two Books by David Kelsey [Books reviewed: *Between Athens and Berlin: The Theological Education Debate*, 1993. *To Understand God Truly: What's Theological about a Theological School*, 1992.]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:49-80 F 1995

Huxhold, Harry N
A Brief Response to Reno's Lessons for Anglicans [reply to R Reno, 3:455-482 Fall 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 135-136]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4: 133-134 Spr 1995
A Little Response to Klein [on J A O Preus, 28: 7 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Luth F* 29:13-15 Ag 1995

Huyse, Philip
Die mittelpersische Papyrologie: Fortschritte und Ziele einer jungen Wissenschaft [*Ostraca, Papyri und Pergamente: Textband*, by D Weber, 1992; review article; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:357-367 O 1995

Hwa, Yung
Critical issues facing theological education in Asia [figs]. *Transformation* 12: 1-6 O-D 1995

Hybels, Bill
Preaching that oh-so-delicate subject: Speaking about sex clearly and redemptively is one of the preacher's biggest challenges. *Leadership* 16:42-48 Sum 1995
When to say "Thus saith the Lord": Sometimes you can't mince words. *Leadership* 16:54 Fall 1995

Hyman, Elizabeth Hannan
A Church Militant: Scotland, 1661-1690 [map]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:49-74 1995

Hyman, Ronald T
Esther 3:3: The Question With No Response. *Jew Bible Q* 22:103-109 Ap 1994
Power of Persuasion: Judah, Abigail, and Hushai. *Jew Bible Q* 23:9-16 Ja-Mr 1995
The Rabshakeh's Speech (II Kg 18-25): A Study of Rhetorical Intimidation. *Jew Bible Q* 23:213-220 O-D 1995

Hymer, Sharon
Therapeutic and Redemptive Aspects of Religious Confession. *J Rel Health* 34:41-54 Spr 1995

Hynes, Joseph
The Sane Woman in the Attic [Heinrich Böll's characters in *Group Portrait with Lady*]. *Cross Currents* 45:42-53 Spr 1995

Hynson, Leon O
Called to Be Pilgrims [Pilgrim Holiness Church; adapted fr "They Confessed Themselves Pilgrims," in *Reformers and Revivalists*, ed by Wayne Caldwell, 1992]. *Meth H* 33:207-225 Jl 1995
Peace, War, and the Kingdom of Christ. *Ev J* 13:29-38 Spr 1995
Wesley, Jennings and the Poor [*Good News to the Poor: John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*, by T Jennings]. *Ev J* 13:39-44 Spr 1995

I

Iakovos, Abp
The Church in North America: A Statement by the SCOBA Conference of Bishops [Ligonier, Pa, N 30-D 2 1994; repr fr *Alive in Christ* 10:4f Wint 1994; Ecumenical Patriarch's repudiation statement, p 49]. *Sourozh* no 59: 46-48 F 1995
Prologue to the Third International Conference of Orthodox Theological Schools. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:1-2 Spr-Wint 1993

Iannaccone, Laurence R
Second Thoughts: A Response to Chaves, Demerath and Ellison [pp 89-112]. *J S S R* 34:113-120 Mr 1995
Voodoo Economics? Reviewing the Rational Choice Approach to Religion [bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:76-88 Mr 1995

Iannaccone, Laurence R *see* Stark, Rodney

Iannone, Carol
Legitimate Mothers. *First Things* no 55:14-16 Ag-S 1995
What Moderate Feminists? *Commentary* 99:46-48 Je 1995

Ice, Thomas D *see* Demy, Timothy J

Idestrom, Rebecca G S
Some aspects of Peter C Craigie's approach to the Old Testament. *S R* 23 no 4:457-467 1994

Idinopulos, Thomas A
[*A Guest in the House of Israel: Post-Holocaust Church Theology*, by C Williamson, 1993; review article]. *Encount* 55:375-385 Aut 1994

Idowu-Fearon, Josiah H, Bp
The Challenge of Islam in Northern Nigeria. *Angl Th R* 77:534-544 Fall 1995
The Churches and the Unreached: The Challenge for the Twenty-first Century [Church Mission Society Annual Sermon, 1995]. *Anvil* 12 no 3:233-242 1995

Ifrah, Lionel
Sauveurs du peuple juif en Angleterre au XVIIeme siècle [conf, Société des Etudes Juives, Ja 25 1993]. *R E Juives* 153:227-236 Ja-Je 1994

Iggers, George C
Historicism: The History and Meaning of the Term. *J Hist Ideas* 56:129-152 J■ 1995

Ignatios IV (Hazim), Greek Orthodox Patr of Antioch, and Maximos V, Patriarch of Antioch
Message commun des patriarches Ignace IV et Maximos V aux chrétiens en Europe de l'Est (Damas, 22 juillet 1991) [doc]. *Istina* 38:370-371 O-D 1993

Iguíñiz, Javier
Presentación: Transoceánica y agenda regional. *Allpanchis* no 45:5-15 1995

Iguíñiz, Javier, ed
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 1]. *Allpanchis* no 27:5-284 1986
Contents: Hidraulica costera prehispanica, by S Antúnez de Mayolo R. Los ceques: Código de canales en el Cusco Incaico, by J Sherbondy. Sistema de drenaje subterraneo prehispanico, by P Ardiles Nieves. Sociedades hidraulicas en los Andes: Algunas perspectivas desde Huarochirí, by P Gelles H. Organization social y vision ecologica de un sistema de riego andino, by L Seligmann. Sistemas de riego y organizacion social en el valle del Colca--Caso Yanque, by R Valderrama Fernández and C Escalante Gutiérrez. Sistema de riego y estrategias productivas en las economias campesinas andinas, by R Claverías, A Villegas M, B Salas T, and P Aguilar. Evaluacion y rehabilitacion de camellones o 'kurus' en Asillo and by C Ramos V.
Antiguedad y actualidad del riego en los Andes [pt 2]. *Allpanchis* no 28:5-210 1986
Contents: Irrigacion en San Marcos: Transición a la Tradición Burocrática, by B Lynch, R Flores Chauduví and J Villarán. El Riego en Aija, by S Antúnez de Mayolo R. Agua, sistemas de regadio y mito en el Valle de Ica, 1900-1960, by M Oré. La fiesta del agua en Puquio, by T Valiente Catter. El Agua como fuente de vida: Traslación y Escape en los Mitos Andinos, by E Cáceres Ch. La irrigacion pacchanta. Extravío de una Comunidad en los años 80, by T Müller and H Müller-Herbon. El agua y el festival de primavera entre los Atacameños, by T Barthel. Distribucion de aguas en sistemas de riego: Problemas y Alternativas, by J Hendriks.

Igumnov, Platon
Freedom and Personality [paper fr Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:205-214 Spr-Wint 1993
Search for Peace [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:199-204 Spr-Wint 1993

Ihorai, Jacques *see* Gaston, Tauira Marama

Ikeuchi, Fuki *see* Young, Richard F

Ikeuchi, Fuki, and Freund, Alison
Japanese Buddhist Hospice and Shunkō Tashiro [introd to S Tashiro, pp 67-85; bibliog]. *Bud Chr St* 15:61-65 1995

Ilan, Tal
The Attraction of Aristocratic Women to Pharisaism During the Second Temple Period. *Harv Th R* 88:1-33 Ja 1995
Biblical Women's Names in the Apocryphal Traditions [bibliog, tables]. *J St Pseud* 11:3-67 Ap 1993

Ilan, Tal, and Price, Jonathan J
Seven Onomastic Problems in Josephus' *Bellum Judaicum*. *Jew Q R* 84:189-208 O-Ja 1993-1994

Ilesanmi, Simeon Olusegun
Human Rights Discourse in Modern Africa: A Comparative Religious Ethical Perspective [reply, P Williams, pp 323-331; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:293-322 Fall 1995
The Myth of a Secular State: a study of religious politics with historical illustrations. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:105-117 Je 1995
Recent Theories of Religion and Politics in Nigeria. *J Ch St* 37:309-327 Spr 1995

Ilie, Cleopas, Elder of Sihástria Monastery, and Olaru, Paisius, Elder of Sihla Skete
Counsels from Contemporary Romanian Elders [interview by Ioanichie Bălan; photos]. *Orth Word* 28:15-42 Ja-F 1992

Imediedu, Michael E
Personal Growth Through Prayer and the Sacraments. *AFER* 35:363-381 D 1993

Imich, Alexander
A Call for a Definitive Demonstration [of paranormal events]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:163-164 Jl 1995
Gurus and the Spiritualization of the West. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:91-92 Ap 1995

Immerwahr, John
Hume's Revised Racism. *J Hist Ideas* 53:481-486 Jl-S 1992

Inada, Lawson Fusao
A nice Place; Grandmother; Even If you're Not a Buddhist [poems]. *Tricycle* 4:76-78 Spr 1995

Inbody, Tyron
Melting Pot or Mosaic: What Difference Does Difference Make? *Q R (Methodist)* 15:399-414 Wint 1995
Postmodernism: Intellectual Velcro Dragged Across Culture? *Th Today* 51: 524-538 Ja 1995

Inbody, Tyron, ed
Peirce's Religious Philosophy. *Am J Th Ph* 16:125-187 My 1995
Contents: C S Peirce and Contemporary Theology: The Return to Conversion, by R Ward. Peirce's Attempt at a Verifiable Definition of "God", by E Martin. Peirces' ecstatic Naturalism: The Birth of the Divine in Nature, by R Corrington.
[*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; review symposium]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:3-98 Ja 1995
Contents: The Religious Critic and the Negotiation of Collective Identities, by L Cady. Construction, Convention, and Conviction, by D Crosby. An American Myth, or, Conventional Wisdom: Commentary, Caveat, and Construction, by M Suchocki. Dean's Dilemma, by J Roth. History, Country, Academy and God: On the Role of the Religious Critic, by D Brown. Sheltering Skies: A Response, by W Dean.
Robert Neville's Theology: Basis for Interfaith Dialogue? *Am J Th Ph* 16: 189-214 My 1995
Contents: Taking the Low Road: Postmodernism and Interreligious Conversation, by E Wyschograd. Neville's Projects of Reconstruction and Recovery: How Firm a Foundation? by W Gulick. Creation Ex Nihilo and a Theology of Religions, by J Cobb.

Ingall, Carol K
The Quest for Continuity: The Hebrew College and the Normal Schools [tables, bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:50-70 Wint 1995

Inge, John
It's a Pantomime: Reflections on Parish Ministry [repr fr *Priesthood Here and Now*, ed by M Bowering, 1994]. *Th* 98:122-127 Mr-Ap 1995

Ingelaere, Jean Claude
Universalisme et particularisme dans l'Évangile de Matthieu: Matthieu et le Judaïsme [Eng abst, pp 149-150]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:45-59 Ja-Mr 1995

Ingle, H Larry
Can We Be Friends? Quakers and the AFSC. *Chr Cent* 112:412-413 Ap 19 1995

Ingólfur Guðmundsson
Heimanadur á Þingvöllum [Eng abst, p 61]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5: 57-61 1991

Ingram, John A
Contemporary Issues and Christian Models of Integration: Into the Modern/ Postmodern Age [figs, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:3-14 Spr 1995

Ingram, Larry C, and King, Ann Carol
Organizational Mission as Source of Vulnerability: Comparing Attitudes of Trustees and Professors in Southern Baptist Colleges [study; tables, bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 36:355-368 Je 1995

Ingram, Paul O
The Jeweled Net of Nature [Japanese Buddhism and ecology; reply, S Kaza, pp 145-148]. *Proc St* 22:134-144 Fall 1993

Inkster, Brian
1 Peter 2:24. *E J Prac Th* 2:26-27 Fall 1988

Introvigne, Massimo
Armageddon in Switzerland: The Solar Temple Remembered. *Theosophical H* 5:281-298 O 1995
Les courants magiques traditionnels et les Nouveaux Mouvements Religieux. *ARIES* no 18:5-20 1995
L'évolution du "mouvement contre les sectes" chrétien 1978-1993. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:237-247 1995
Ordeal by Fire: The Tragedy of the Solar Temple. *Religion* 25:267-283 Jl 1995

Ioniţă, Viorel
Le point de vue de la Conférence des Églises européennes (KEK) sur la Mission en Europe aujourd'hui et les relations entre les Églises européennes [Eng abst, p 42; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. *Iren* 68 no 1:26-42 1995

Irarrazaval, Diego
Mutacion en la identidad andina: ritos y concepciones de la divinidad [appendices]. *Allpanchis* no 31:11-83 1988

Ireland, Patricia Sodano
Gender and Graduate Study. *Luth F* 29:32-36 My 1995

Ireland, Rowan
Pentecostalism, Conversions, and Politics in Brazil. *Religion* 25:135-145 Ag 1995

Irineos, Bp of Batska
Memory and Responsiblity: An Orthodox View [discussion, pp 87-88]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:80-86 1994

Irmscher, Christoph
"Muscles of Clay": James Agee's Southern Landscapes [*Let Us Now Praise Famous Men*]. *Sound* 78:383-397 Fall-Wint 1995

Irvin, Dale T
Towards a Hermeneutics of Difference at the Crossroads of Ecumenics. *Ec R* 47:490-502 O 1995

Irvine, Stuart A
A Note on Psalm 14:4. *J B L* 114:463-466 Fall 1995
Politics and Prophetic Commentary in Hosea 8:8-10. *J B L* 114:292-294 Sum 1995
The Threat of Jezreel (Hosea 1:4-5). *C B Q* 57:494-503 Jl 1995

Irwin, Alec
Face of Mystery, Mystery of a Face: An Anthropological Trajectory in Wittgenstein, Cavell, and Kaufman's Biohistorical Theology. *Harv Th R* 88:389-409 Jl 1995

Irwin, Brian P
Molek Imagery and the Slaughter of Gog in Ezekiel 38 and 39. *J St O T* no 65:93-112 Mr 1995

Irwin, Raymond D
A Man for All Eras: The Changing Historical Image of Roger Williams, 1630-1993. *Fides H* 26:6-23 Fall 1994

Irwin, Terence
Prudence and Morality in Greek Ethics [reply to J Annas, pp 241-257, and N White, pp 258-283]. *Ethics* 105:284-295 Ja 1995

Irwin, William H
Conflicting Parallelism in Job 5,13; Isa 30,28; Isa 32,7. *Biblica* 76 no 1:72-74 1995

Isaac, Daniel
Retour à soi de l'esprit: Note sur l'univers actuel de la connaissance [Eng abst, p 577]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:573-577 O 1994

Isaak, Jon M
Hearing God's Word in the Silence: A Canonical Approach to 1 Corinthians 14.34-35 [fig]. *Direction* 24:55-64 Fall 1995

Isaak, Mary Anne
Literary Structure and Theology of the Patriarchal Narratives: The Threefold Blessing. *Direction* 24:65-74 Fall 1995

Ishii, Takayuki
The Girl of the Paper Cranes: The effort of Sadako Sasaki to overcome her A-bomb-caused leukemia became a legend in the peace movement [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-27 Jl-Ag 1995

Ismael, Jacqueline S, and Ismael, Tareq Y
Cultural Perspectives on Social Welfare in the Emergence of Modern Arab Social Thought. *Muslim W* 85:82-106 Ja-Ap 1995

Ismael, Tareq Y *see* Ismael, Jacqueline S

Itzhaki, Masha
Shemuel ha-Nagid: Homme de lettres, homme d'Etat [conf, Soc des Études juives, Mr 29 1993]. *R E Juives* 153:461-468 Jl-D 1994

Ivanov, M S
Orthodox Theology and Ecological Problems [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:163-171 Spr-Wint 1993

Ivry, Sara B
Gone Fishing [a daughter's reminiscence of fishing with Dad]. *Tikkun* 10:72-73 My-Je 1995

Iwand, Hans Joachim, 1899-1960 *see* Hermann, Rudolf, 1887-1962

Iyer, Pico
Beyond Rangoon. *Tricycle* 5:113-116 Wint 1995
Buddha and Sid's Excellent Adventure: A Review of Bernardo Bertolucci's *Little Buddha* [photos]. *Tricycle* 4:86-91 Fall 1994
A Life Outside of Time. *Tricycle* 2:27-28 Wint 1992

J

Jackson, Dan E
Prayer and Healing for the Sick [Js 5:13-18; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:61-64 Jl-Ag 1995

Jackson, Eleanor M
The Continuing Legacy of Stephen Neill [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:77-80 Ap 1995

Jackson, Howard M
"The Shadow of Pharaoh, Your Lord, Falls upon You": Once Again *Wenamun* 2.46. *J Near East St* 54:273-286 O 1995

Jackson, Jared J
The Ark and Its Making [in Ex]. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:117-122 D 1995

Jackson, Michael, and Delmotte, Marguerite, tr
Le cas du Dr Graham Leonard [tr fr *The Tablet* Ap 30 1994]. *Istina* 39:138-142 Ap-Je 1994

Jackson, Paul
Muslim Mystics and Indian Religions. *J Dharma* 19:337-349 O-D 1994

Jackson, Phil
Buddha and the Bulls: An Interview with Phil Jackson [by Hugh Delehanty; on coaching professional basketball; photos]. *Tricycle* 3:90-94 Sum 1994

Jackson, Robert *see* Nesbitt, Eleanor

Jacob, Adai
Thoughts on Ecumenism with Special Reference to Syrian Orthodox Stand Point. *Chr Orient* 15:185-190 D 1994

Jacob, Edmond
La pierre angulaire d'Esaïe 28.16 et ses échos néotestamentaires [Eng abst, p 149]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:3-8 Ja-Mr 1995

Jacob, Margaret C
[*The Business of Alchemy: Science and Culture in the Holy Roman Empire*, by P H Smith, 1994; review article]. *Am Hist R* 100:125-126 F 1995

Jacob of Serug, 451-521
A Homily On New Sunday, and on Thomas the Apostle [il]. *True Vine* 4 no 2:48-66 1992
A Homily On Our Lord and Jacob, On the Church and Rachel, and On Leah and the Synagogue [il]. *True Vine* 4 no 4:50-64 1993
A Homily on Samson [il]. *True Vine* 3 no 3:50-70 1992
A Homily On the Blessed Virgin Mother of God, Mary [ils]. *True Vine* 5 no 1:2-28 1993
A Homily on the Son Who Squandered His Riches. *True Vine* 5 no 4:10-37 1994
A Homily On the Ten Virgins Described in our Saviour's Gospel [ils]. *True Vine* 4 no 1:38-62451-521 1992

Jacobs, Alan
Dowsing in Scripture [reading random Bible passages; opinion]. *First Things* no 56:16-18 O 1995
Go(o)d in Iris Murdoch. *First Things* no 50:32-36 F 1995

Jacobs, Paul Dubois
Honickman's secret spices [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:ii Jl-Ag 1995

Jacobs, Steven L
A Jewish Response to Byron L Sherwin's "A New Jewish View of Jesus" [31:255-267 Sum-Fall 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *J Ec St* 32:263-267 Spr 1995

Jacobsen, Anders Christian
Historieforståelsen hos Irenæus [Eng abst, p 103]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:94-103 1994

Jacobsen, David Schnasa
Preaching and Praise: From Monotony to Doxology! *Preaching* 11:21-22 S-O 1995

Jacobsen, Douglas
What culture war? The view from the center [*Before the Shooting Begins: Searching for Democracy in America's Culture War*, by J D Hunter; *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*, by T Sine; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 112:1082-1085 N 15 1995

Jacobsen, Knut A
The Anthropocentric Bias in Eliade's Interpretation of the Sāṃkhya and the Sāṃkhya-Yoga Systems of Religious Thought. *Religion* 25:213-225 Jl 1995

Jacobsen, Thorkild, 1904-1993
The Historian and the Sumerian Gods [AOS presidential address, Ap 20 1993; introd by Zvi Abusch; bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:145-153 Ap-Je 1994

Jacobson, David M
King Herod, Roman Citizen and Benefactor of Kos [bibliog]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:31-35 1993-1994

Jacobson, David M, and Gibson, Shimon
A Monumental Stairway on the Temple Mount [plan, il, photo, table]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:162-170 1995

Jacobson, Howard
Beshaggam and *Shiloh* Revisited [reply to R A Rosenberg, 105 no 2:258-261 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:490 1994
A Note on Isaiah 51:6 [Jerome's treatment of verb]. *J B L* 114:291 Sum 1995

Jacques, Robert
Corps et Transcendance: Une mise en relation dans *Le volontaire et l'involontaire* de Paul Ricœur [Eng abst, p 320]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:235-249 1995

Jacquiot, Josèphe
Des légendes de médailles et de jetons empruntées à l'Ancien et au Nouveau Testament de la Renaissance au XVIIIe siècle [pls]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:391-402 Jl-S 1989

Jaffar, Ghulam Muhammad
The Organization of the Tariqah-i-Muhammadiyah Movement. *Hamdard Islam* 18:55-66 Sum 1995

Jaffee, Martin S
Figuring Early Rabbinic Literary Culture: Thoughts Occasioned by Boomershine and J Dewey [pp 7-36 and pp 37-65; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:67-73 1994

Jaffrelot, Christophe
Les (Re)conversions à l'hindouisme (1885-1990): politisation et diffusion d'une "invention de la tradition" [Eng abst, p 97-98]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:73-98 Jl-S 1994

Jafta, Lizo
Some Aspects of Methodist Spirituality [reply, J Millard, pp 77-86]. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:61-76 1992

Jahangir, Syeda Farhand
Third Force Therapy and Its Impact on Treatment Outcome. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:125-129 1995

Jahner, Elaine A
The Stranger As Pathfinder. *Parabola* 20:55-60 My 1995

Jain, Shobhita
Habitat, Human Displacement and Development Cost: A Case Study [India's Singrauli Valley; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:299-317 Jl-S 1995

Jaini, Padmanbh S
Salvation, Civilization and Social Ethos: An Issue in Historic Buddhism/ Jainism Vis-A-Vis Brahmanism. *J Dharma* 20:137-153 Ap-Je 1995

Jaki, Stanley L
The Sabbath-Rest of the Maker of All. *Asbury Th J* 50:37-49 Spr 1995

Jakobsen, Janet R
Deconstructing the Paradox of Modernity: Feminism, Enlightenment, and Cross-Cultural Moral Interactions. *J Rel Ethics* 23:333-363 Fall 1995

Jalal al-Din, Rumi, Maulana, 1207-1273
In complete control; We donate a cloak [poems]. *Witness* 78:7 Mr 1995

Jalihal, Govind A
Gender Study as a New Branch or Aspect of Social Philosophy [reply to C Aranha, pp 34-46]. *J Dharma* 20:47-50 Ja-Mr 1995

Jalla, Ferruccio
Iconografia di Enrico Arnaud (1643-1721) [bibliog, pls]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 173:55-78 1993

James, D J *see* Francis, Leslie J

James, Jamie
Sacred Caves of Madhya Pradesh [India; photos]. *Archaeology* 47:60-62 S-O 1994

James, Willis Laurence, 1900-1966
Stars in de Elements: A Study of Negro Folk Music [special final issue; 1945 monograph; biographical]. *Black Sac Music* 9:i-xviii,1-350 Spr-Fall 1995
Contents: Foreword, by J Spencer. Introduction, by R Certeau. Dedication, Preface.. Prelude. Cries in Speech and Song. Dances, Blues, and Ballads. The Rise of the Work Songs. Imagery and Nature of the Work Song. Chraracteristics. "De Stars in de Elements." Wrong Roads. The Influence of "Shape-Note" Singing. Has the Negro Borrowed His Songs? The Wheel in a wheel. The Folk Festival. Urban-Rural Cycle. The Great Fantasia. Appendix of Negro Songs. Bibliography. Index. Music Index.

Jameson, Louise
ANC Tries to Push End to Violence [and other S African developments]. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 Je 1991
Is Apartheid Dead? [photo]. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 Ap 1991

Jameton, Andrew *see* Carrese, Joseph A

Jamieson, Philip D
Young Men and Fire: Norman Maclean and the Pastoral Vocation [Critic's Corner]. *Th Today* 52:102-107 Ap 1995

Jamros, Daniel Peter
Hegel on the Incarnation: Unique or Universal? *Th St* 56:276-300 Je 1995

Jandora, John W
The Rise of Mecca: Geopolitical Factors [map]. *Muslim W* 85:333-344 Jl-O 1995

Janes, Burton K
"Come, Creator Spirit!" The Holy Spirit in the Theology of Karl Barth [revised fr *Paraclete* 25:24-28 Wint 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *E J Prac Th* 6:38-43 Spr 1992
Pentecostalism in Newfoundland: The Early Years (1910-1949) [table]. *E J Prac Th* 4:35-43 Spr 1990

Janhonen, Anneli, ed
A Communion of Hope: Documentation from the 1995 Meeting of the Council of the Lutheran World Federation [Windhoek, Namibia, Je 20-27 1995]. *LWF Doc* no 36:3-66 O 1995
Contents: Struggling for Independence in Namibia, by S Nujoma. "Communion in Christ" in Life Together in Society, by G Brakemeier. The Church—A Community of Hope, by I Noko. Resolutions of the LWF Council.

Janoski, Thomas *see* Wilson, John

Janowitz, Naomi
The Common Era: Personal Reflections on Teaching Late Antique Religions. *Judaism* 44:433-434 Fall 1995

Janowski, Bernd
Dem Löwen gleich, gierig nach Raub: Zum Feindbild in den Psalmen [il]. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:155-173 1995

Janowsky, Oscar, 1900-1993
Forgotten Worlds: An Unfinished Memoir [Polish-Lithuanian Jewish immigrant; pors]. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:247-278 Fall-Wint 1994

Janse, W
The Groningen Steward Hieronymes Frederiks (d 1558): A Fragment of His Lost Prophecy "Vaticinium postremi temporis"? [Latin text]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:216-234 1995

Jansen, Frank Kaleb
When Theology, Missiology and Futurology Clash. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:3-6 Ja-Mr 1995

Jansen, Gerard
Christian Ministry of Healing on Its Way to the Year 2000: An Archaeology of Medical Missions [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:295-307 Jl 1995

Jansen, Gerard *(cont'd)*
Medical Missiology: An Undeveloped Discipline Without Disciples: A Retrospective View [bibliog, graph, tables]. *Exchange* 24:222-246 O 1995

Janssens, Gustaaf
"Verjaagd uit Nederland": Zuidnederlandse emigratie in de zestiende eeuw: Een historiografisch overzicht (ca 1968-1994) [literature review]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:102-119 1995

Jansta, Michelle
Scarlet Ribbons [one woman's AIDS Ministry]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34-35 Spr 1995

Janz, Bruce
Mysticism and understanding Steven Katz and his critics. *S R* 24 no 1:77-94 1995

Janzen, J Gerald
Isaiah 41:27: Reading *hnh hnumh* in 1QIsa[a] and *hnh hnm* in the Masoretic Text. *J B L* 113:597-607 Wint 1994
The Root *šḳl* and the Soul Bereaved in Psalm 35. *J St O T* no 65:55-69 Mr 1995

Janzen, Jean
Ice [poem]. *Menn Life* 50:17 D 1995
[Magnolia; Desert; Anna's Song'; Marking] [poems]. *Direction* 24:10-13 Fall 1995

Janzen, Jean, ed
[Katie Funk Wiebe]. *Direction* 24:75-97 Fall 1995
Contents: Growing with the Seasons of Life, by K Wiebe. Katie, a Writer in Pilgrimage, by W Prieb. The Writing and Oral Presentations of Katie Funk Wiebe: A Bibliographic Overview, D Giesbrecht.

Janzen, John M
Self-Presentation and Common Cultural Structures in *NGOMA* Rituals of Southern Africa. *J Rel Africa* 25:141-162 My 1995

Janzon, Göran
Missiologi idag: "imponerande norsk lärobok i missionskunskap" [ed by Jan Martin Berentsen, Tormod Engelsviken and Knut Jörgensen, 1994; review essay]. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:56-61 1995

Jaouen, René
La mission: bilan et prospective [paper presented at 25th anniv celebration, Conseil National Missionnaire (Canada), Montreal, O 7 1993]. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:149-161 1993

Jara, Fabiola
Bees and Wasps: Ethno-Entomological Notions and Myths among the Andoke of the Caquetá River in the Colombian Amazon [appendix, bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:148-165 Fall 1995

Jardine, Matthew (pseud)
A Changed Church: Two decades of struggle in East Timor has made friends and enemies. *Sojourners* 24:74-76 N-D 1995

Jarick, John
Prophets and Losses: Some Themes in Recent Study of the Prophets. *Expos T* 107:75-77 D 1995

Jarvis, Peter G
The Art of Living [Prov 3:1-8; Lk 8:4-15; 1 Cor 4:8-16; sermon, 9th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 106:115-116 Ja 1995
Bread of Heaven [Ex 16:4; Jn 6:35-40; 1 Cor 8:1-13; sermon, 3d Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 106:205-206 Ap 1995
The Glory of the Lord [Ex 33:12-23; Jn 2:1-11; 1 Jn 1:1-4; sermons, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 107:81-82 D 1995
Money: Good or Evil [Amos 8:4-7; 1 Tim 6:1-12; Lk 16:1-13; sermon, 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:370-371 S 1995
Our Need of God [Deut 8:11-20; Lk 8:40-56; Acts 4:5-12; sermon, 3d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:241-242 My 1995
Thomas Carlyle: 1795-1881 [bibliog]. *Epworth R* 22:31-39 S 1995

Jaschik, Scott
Christian Accrediting Group Faulted in Federal Review [Transnatl Assoc of Christian Schools; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A28 Je 16 1995
Church-State Separation: Supreme Court will hear case of religious newspaper that was denied funds by the U of Virginia. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A28-A29 N 9 1994
Court Decision Forces Changes at U of Virginia. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A44-A45 S 8 1995
Funds for Religious Groups: Supreme Court's U of Virginia ruling brings changes in campus policies. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A29,A34 O 27 1995
High Court Bars U of Virginia From Denying Funds to Religious Newspaper [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A24-A25 Jl 7 1995
Plaintiff Perceives Use of "Double Standards" in Colleges' Treatment of Religious Students [R Rosenberger; por]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A25 Jl 7 1995
Religious-Activities Ruling May Force Colleges to Alter Rules. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A22-A23 Jl 14 1995

Jasion, Jan T
Queen Marie of Romania: A Preliminary Bibliography. *J Bahá'í St* 6:15-25 Je-S 1994

Jason, Leonard A *see* Ferrari, Joseph R

Jasper, David
From Theology to Theological Thinking: The Development of Critical Thought and Its Consequences for Theology [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. *Lit Th* 9:293-305 S 1995
Theology and American Abstract Expressionism [bibliog; photos]. *Rel St Th* 13-14:21-35 Ap 1995; *ARTS* 7:17-24 Sum 1995

Jeanes, Gordon
A Reformation Treatise on the Sacraments [Latin text]. *J Th St* ns 46:149-190 Ap 1995

Jeavons, Thomas
Incarnating Spiritual Values in Religious Organizations [replies, K K Hardesty, pp 186-187, and S Fugere, pp 188-189]. *Contact Quaker R* 15:340-363 Fall 1986

Jebb, Philip
The Archives of the English Benedictine Congregation Kept at St Gregory's, Downside [outline of categories]. *Downside R* 114:284-288 O 1996

Jecker, Nancy S; Carrese, Joseph A; Pearlman, Robert A
Caring for Patients in Cross-Cultural Settings. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:6-14 Ja-F 1995

Jeffrey, David Lyle
The English Cultural Bible [*A History of the Bible as Literature*, 2 vols, by D Norton, 1993; review article]. *J Rel* 75:540-544 O 1995

Jeffrey, Denis
Approches de l'interne. *Religiologiques* no 2:61-85 O 1990
Jeunes de la rue et incorporation [Eng abst, p 306]. *Religiologiques* no 12:169-180 Aut 1995
Prolegomènes à une religiologie du quotidien [Eng abst, p 146]. *Religiologiques* no 9:98-120 Spr 1994
Rituels de l'esthétique. *Religiologiques* no 3:159-163 Spr 1991

Jeffrey, Denis, ed
Corps et Sacré. *Religiologiques* no 12:5-269 Aut 1995
Contents. Présentation, by D Le Breton and D Jeffrey. Devant le cadavre, by P Baudry. Inscription corporelle ou oblitération muette - le corps en état intermédiaire, by H Gerard-Bessay. Le visage et le sacré: Quelques jalons d'analyse, by D Le Breton. Engrenage sidéen pour double spirale: Le devenir des constituants de la personne en temps de sida chez les Lobi du Burkina Faso, by M Cros. La sitti et l'immolation du corps, by M Gardan. Le sacré à la recherche de son corps. Trajectoires d'une culture chamanique amérindienne, by J Rossi. La formation du sacré dans les usages ludiques du corps, by J Griffet. Graffiti dans la peau: Marquages du corps, identité et rituel, by S Lamer. Jeunes de la rue et incorporation, by D Jeffrey. Inter-Dire. Meutre du père, incorporation identificatoire, et symbolisation de la vie, by D Puskas. Corps integre, corps sacrifié dans la littérature contemporaine des femmes, by M Zupancic. Le corps en Occident. Un survol, by M Desplaud. Du bon usage de la flagellation, et des problèmes posés par son interprétation, by F Vandermeersch. The Experience of Vitality: A Study of the Place of the Body in the Congregation of St Louis, in the Netherlands, 1928-1966, by E Hagoort. The Sensuous Body of the Catholic Action Movement, by B Laermans.

Jeffrey, Paul
Social cleansing in Colombia [violent war against the poor]. *Chr Cent* 112:880-882 Ap 17 1996
Telling the truth: Church Project in Guatemala. *Chr Cent* 112:804-806 Ag 30-S 4 1996

Jeffrey, Peter
Do You Mind if I Wash Your Feet? John 13 as Pattern for Ecumenism [Bible study]. Pacific Conf of Churches Executive, Ap 1996]. *Pacific J Th* no 17:17-22 1996

Jekel, James F
Biblical Foundations for Health and Healing [table]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:160-166 S 1995

Jelen, Ted G
Religion and the American Political Culture: Alternative Models of Citizenship and Discipleship [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 56:271-284 Fall 1995

Jelen, Ted G see Hamberg, Eva M; Maxwell, Carol J C; Wilcox, Clyde

Jelinek, Yeshayahu A
Restitution of Jewish Property in the Czech and Slovak Republics: An Interim Report [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:73-87 Wint 1994
A Whitewash in Colour: Revisionist Historiography in Slovakia [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:117-130 Wint 1994

Jelks, Randal
Kings for a Day [Million Man March: editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 D 1995

Jellema, Kate see Sikkema, Milton D

Jeng, Ling Hwey
Organization in a World with the Internet [cataloging: ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; fig]. *A T L A Pro* 49:173-180 1995

Jenkins, Keith
The European Union's Intergovernmental Conference: Do the Churches still Have a Word to Say" [Christians and Europe, 2nd in series]. *Epworth R* 22:21-30 S 1995

Jenkins, Margaret see Rees, Frank

Jenkins, Paul
The Enigmatic Patriarch of the Kingdom of Bamum [Basel Mission photographic archives, photos]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:107-109 JI 1995
[Photographic sources in Basel Mission archives]. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:276-280 1995

Jenkins, Philip
The Devil Rises In: Charismatic Christians and the Depiction of a Satanic Menace in Contemporary Great Britain [printing satire]. *Religiologiques* no 11:169-192 Spr 1995

Jenkins, R G
Translating the Scriptures: Reflections on Ancient Precedent. *Aust Bib R* 41:1-17 1993

Jennings, Bruce see Moskowitz, Ellen H

Jennings, Bruce, ed see Moskowitz, Ellen H, ed

Jennings, Peter
The Media's Challenge to Covering Religion. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Sch)* Suppl 4:1-3 Fall 1995

Jennings, Willie J
The Criminal Among Us: In Jesus, God's prophet of guilt and forgiveness, we find new answers to the problem of crime. *Other Side* 31:43-47 JI-S-O 1995

Jens, Walter
Psalm 90, On Transience. *Luth Q* ns 9:177-189 Sum 1995

Jensen, Michael
"Simon": Reading the Geneva Bible. The Geneva Bible and its Readers. *Lst Ch* 9:30-46 My 1995

Jensen, Richard A
Speaking for God ... Speaking for Others [preaching]. Duluth (Minnesota): 54:167-172 Sum 1995

Jensen, Richard W see Allen, Ronald J

Jensen, Robin M
Isaac as a Christological Symbol in Early Christian Art [photos]. *ARTS* 5:6-12 Wint 1995
Of Cherubim & Gospel Symbols [photo, table]. *Bib Arch R* 21:42,65 JI-Ag 1995
The Raising of Lazarus: Prefiguring the Resurrection, the Lazarus story links Jesus' miracles and the Passion [jls, photo]. *Bible R* 11:20-28,46 Ap 1995
The Suffering and Dead Christ in Early Christian Art [photos]. *ARTS* 8:22-28 Fall 1995

Jenson, Robert W
The Church as Communion: A Catholic-Lutheran Dialogue-Consensus-Statement Dreamed in the Night. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:68-78 Wint 1995
Death in Vitro [Human Embryo Research Panel defines "human person", editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:10-15 Wint 1995
Justification as a Triune Event. *Mod Th* 11:421-427 O 1995

Jenson, Robert W; Wesche, Kenneth Paul; Wood, Susan K
A Symposium on *Ut Unum sint* [editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:389-395 Fall 1995

Jenson, Robert W, ed see Braaten, Carl E, ed

Jepsen, Gary R
Romans Revisited: Once More Amazed. *Curr Th Miss* 22:109-124 Ap 1995

Jernigan, Homer L
Teaching Pastoral Theology from a Global Perspective [bibliog]. *J Past Th* 5:94-107 1995

Jernigan, Homer L, and Jernigan, Margaret B
Aging in Chinese Society: A Holistic Approach to the Experience of Aging in Taiwan and Singapore [appendices, bibliog]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 3:1-116 1995

Jernigan, Margaret B see Jernigan, Homer L

Jervis, L Ann
New Commentaries on Galatians [review article]. *Toronto J Th* 10:96-98 Spr 1994
Books reviewed: *Galatians*, by Frank J Matera, 1992. *Galatians*, by Dieter Lührmann, tr by O E Dean, 1992.
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: A Reconsideration of Paul's Limitation of the Free Speech of Some Corinthian Women. *J St N T* no 58:51-74 Je 1995

Jeske, Richard L
The Book of Revelation in the Parish [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. *Word World* 15:182-194 Spr 1995

Jetto, Kenneth
Against Using the Power of the Purse [to influence ELCA policy]. *Luth T* 29:17-18 My 1995

Jewett, Robert
Tenement Churches and Communal Meals in the Early Church: The Implications of a Form-Critical Analysis of 2 Thessalonians 3:10. *Bib Res* 38:23-43 1993

Jewett, Robert, and Collora, Constance D
On Turning the Flag Into a Sacred Object [proposed constitutional amendment: guest editorial]. *J Ch St* 37:747-752 Aut 1995

Ji, Won Yong
International Parliament of the World's Religions. *Concor J* 19:308-311 O 1993

Jillions, John A
[*The Greek New Testament*, Fourth Revised Edition, ed by Barbara Aland, Kurt Aland, Johannes Karavidopoulos, Carlo M Martini, and Bruce M Metzger, 1993; review essay]. *St Wes Th J* 30 no 2:199-210 1995

Jimenez, Juan Ramon
I Am Not I [poem]. *Parabola* 20:78 My 1995

Jin Luxian, Aloysius
A Small Boat on the Boundless Ocean [repr]. *SEDOS* 27:112-116 Ap 15 1995

Jinkins, Michael
The "True Remedy": Jonathan Edwards' Soteriological Perspective as Observed in his Revival Treatises. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:185-209 1995

Jinpa, Geshe Thupten
Translation. *The World of Tibetan Buddhism. Parabola* 20:90-91 Ag 1995

Jivan, Nayna, comp; Long, Eugene Thomas, comp; Antal, Pataki, comp
Cumulative Index Volumes 1-48 (1951-1995). *Int J Ph Rel* 38:189-227 D 1995

Jivi, Aurel
The Relevance of the Seventh Ecumenical Synod [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theologian Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:291-296 Spr-Wint 1993

Job, Roger
Démission du chanoine Roger Job vice-doyen de la cathédrale de Winchester [10 mars 1994] / tr fr Eng: commentary on T Beeson, pp 206-206], *Istina* 39:205 Ap-Je 1994

Joblin, Joseph
L'agrément des Etats en temps de guerre. Action humanitaire des organisations bénévoles confessionnelles et témoignage de l'évangile [Eng abst, p 108], *Greg* 76 no 1:95-108 1995

Jochim, Christian
The Contemporary Confucian-Christian Encounter: Interreligious or Intrareligious Dialogue? *J Ec St* 32:35-62 Wint 1995

Jodock, Darrell
After tasting failure [Is 55:1-9; 1 Cor 10:1-13; Lk 13:1-9; meditations]. *Chr Cent* 112:265 Mr 8 1995
Antidote for temptation [Deut 26:1-11; Rom 10:8b-13; Luke 4:1-13; meditations]. *Chr Cent* 112:203 F 22 1995
The birth of hope [Acts 10:34-43; 1 Cor 15:19-26; Lk 24:1-12; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:361 Ap 5 1995
Called to change [Isa 6:1-8; Lk 5:1-11; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:81 Ja 25 1995
Confused about the body [1 Cor 15:35-38,42-50; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:107 F 1-8 1995
Drawn together [2 Cor 5:16-21; Lk 15:1-3, 11b-32; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:291 Mr 15 1995
In need of a prophet [Jer 1:4-10; 1 Cor 13:1-13; Lk 4:21-30; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:45 Ja 18 1995
Looking back and ahead [Ex 34:29-35; 2 Cor 3:12-4:2; Lk 9:28-36; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:169 F 15 1995
Sorting things out [Gen 15:1-12,17-18; Phil 3:17-4:1; Lk 13:31-35; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:235 Mr 1 1995
Standing with the victims [Phil 2:5-11; Lk 23:1-49; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:325 Mr 22-29 1995

Joedhiswara, Mikha
Hendrik Kraemer and Inter-religious Relations in Indonesia. *Asia J Th* 9:86-100 Ap 1995

Jóhann Hannesson, 1910-1976
Einn dagur hjá kínverskum háskólastúdentum. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:107-109 1991
Hugtakid theologi. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:91-96 1991
Mitt unga fólk. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:97-105 1991
Myndar kristindómurinn menningu? *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:111-116 1991
Saga kristinnar boðunar í frumdráttum [bibliog]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:117-140 1991
Talad í trúnadi. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:141-148 1991
Þankarúnir. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:149-158 1991

Johannesen, S K
Of Dead Grandfathers and Stolen Babies: Social Experience and Moral Reflection in a Norwegian Tale [map]. *Hist Reflections* 21:1-25 Wint 1995

John (Maximovitch), Abp of Shanghai and San Francisco
In Memory of the Royal Martyrs: Sermon given by His Eminence John, Bishop of Shanghai, during the memorial service for Tsar Nicholas II and those slain with him [tr fr *Tserkovnaya Zhizn* 8 1934; por]. *Orth Life* 45:37-41 Jl-Ag 1995

John of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909
Christian Philosophy [tr fr 1902 book; regular feature]. *Epiphany* Regular feature: 1995-
Homily for St Thomas Sunday. *Orth Life* 45:2-4 Mr-Ap 1995
Homily on the Nativity of Christ [repr fr *The Complete Works of Archpriest John Ilich Sergiev* v 1, pp 274-277]. *Orth Life* 45:4-6 N-D 1995

John Paul II, Pope
Apostolisches Schreiben "Ordinatio sacerdotalis" [with press release of Konfessionskundliches Institut Bensheim]. *Ökum Ru* 43:330-332 Jl 1994
John Paul II's Discourse to Taiwan's Bishops [*ad limina* visit; repr fr *L'Osservatore Romano*, Ag 20 1995]. *Tripod* no 89:5-9 S-O 1995
Liturgical renewal in the Oriental Churches according to the Spirit of Vatican Council [speech receiving Indian bps, Rome, Ag 29 1980]. *Chr Orient* 15:84-89 Je-S 1994
Message For 28th World Communications Day. *AFER* 36:70-74 Ap 1994
Message For 29th World Communications Day [film as means of evangelization]. *AFER* 37:66-70 Ap 1995
Pope John Paul II's *Ut Unum Sint* on Reception [of ecumenical dialogue; excerpt]. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:290 1995
Pope To Delegation From Ecumenical Patriarchate [Rome, Je 29 1987]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:57-59 1987
To the Catholics of China [radio message fr Manila, Ja 14 1995; doc]. *Tripod* no 85:39-40 Ja-F 1995

John Paul II, Pope *see* Dinkha, K Mar

John Paul II, Pope, and Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr
Common Declaration of Pope John Paul II and Patriarch Bartholomew I [repr fr *Osservatore Romano*, Eng ed, Jl 12 1995]. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:271-273 1995

John Paul II, Pope, and Dinkha IV, Catholicos Patriarch (Assyrian Church)
Declaration between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church [letters exchanged between Pope John Paul II and MarDinkha IV, pp 41-45]. *Chr Orient* 16:39-41 Mr 1995

John, T Jacob
Sexuality, Sin and Disease: Theological and Ethical Issues Posed by AIDS to the Churches: Reflections by a Physician. *Ec R* 47:373-384 Jl 1995

Johns, Anthony H
Ellipsis in the Qur'ān: A Response to Salah Salim Ali [17:27-33 Wint 1994]. *Hamdard Islam* 18:15-23 Sum 1995
In Search of Common Ground: The Qur'ān as Literature? *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:191-209 D 1993

Johns, Cheryl Bridges
The Adolescence of Pentecostalism: In Search of a Legitimate Sectarian Identity [presidential address, 23rd ann meeting of Soc for Pentecostal Studies, Guadalajara, Mexico, 1993]. *Pneuma* 17:3-17 Spr 1995

Johns, Cheryl Bridges, and Land, Steven J
Pentecostal Ministerial Formation [in Church of God, Cleveland, Tenn]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:34 Jl 1995

Johnsen, Tom
Antietam on a spring day [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:533 My 17 1995

Johnson, Alonzo J *see* Powe, Barbara D

Johnson, Benton *see* Hoge, Dean R

Johnson, Carolyn
God in the Inner City [Rite of Christian Initiation of Children program, Bronx, NY; appendix]. *Rel Ed* 89:502-514 Fall 1994

Johnson, Cindi Beth
Creating a Gallery and a Year of Exhibits at United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities [photos]. *ARTS* 7:9-12 Sum 1995
Word as Image: Sandra Bowden's Art [ils, por]. *ARTS* 8:6-8 Fall 1995

Johnson, Craig
Eschatology and Resurrection [photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:24-27 1991

Johnson, D Paul, ed
[*Fundamentalisms and Society; Fundamentalisms and the State*, ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1993; review symposia]. *R Rel Res* 36:389-402 Je 1995
Review by: Marthe Chandler, Marie Cornwall, Steven Bird, Clyde Wilcox, Margarete Roth and Carol J C Maxwell.

Johnson, Dorothy S
Developing Caring Leaders and Caring Ministries in the African American Church [Lecture, Duke Divinity School, O 7 1993]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:15-23 Ja 1995

Johnson, E Elizabeth
Beker as Mentor. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:15-21 1995

Johnson, Elizabeth A; Ross, Susan A; Hilkert, Mary Catherine
Feminist Theology: A Review of Literature. *Th St* 56:327-352 Je 1995

Johnson, F William
Economic Sovereignty for Native Americans [Legalized Gambling]. *Word World* 15:214,216 Spr 1995

Johnson, Gary J
A Christian Business and Christian Self-Identity in Third/Fourth Century Phrygia [map, photos]. *Vig Chr* 48:341-366 D 1994

Johnson, Hans
Broken Promise: Leaders Of The Promise Keepers Christian Men's Movement Have Vowed To Stay Out Of Religious Right-Style Politics, But A Recent Rally At Jerry Falwell's Liberty University Suggests A Different Course. *Ch State* 48:105-108 My 1995
School Board Crusade: Trusting In God And The GOP, Christian Coalition Candidates May Be Coming Soon To A School Board Election Near You. *Ch State* 48:9-12 Jl-Ag 1995

Johnson, Heather L; Court, Kimberly L; Roersma, Margriet H; Kinnaman, David T
Integration as Integration: Tolerance of Ambiguity and the Integrative Process at the Undergraduate Level [integrating psychology and theology; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:271-276 Wint 1995

Johnson, James T *see* Carmody, Denise Lardner

Johnson, Jan
How Churches Can Be Truly Profamily: Proven strategies for effective ministry [list of family ministry organizations]. *Chr T* 39:33-36 F 6 1995

Johnson, Jim
Taking Aim at Target Goals in Family Counseling. *Ev J* 13:55-62 Fall 1995

Johnson, John E
The Old Testament Offices as Paradigm for Pastoral Identity. *Bib Sac* 152:182-200 Ap-Je 1995

Johnson, Julia A
Disambiguation of Language: The Ultimate Reality and Meaning of Computer Studies [bibliog, diags; reply, L Sundararajan, p 316]. *Ult Real* 17:277-294 D 1994

Johnson, K Paul
Albert Leighton Rawson [presented at 1987 Theosophical History conf]. *Theosophical H* 2:230-251 Jl 1988
Secret Messages from Colonel Olcott [letters to H P Blavatsky provide clues to "Masters'" identities; paper presented at Int Theosophical History Conf, 1992]. *Theosophical H* 4:260-263 O 1993
Theosophical Influence in Bahá'í History [reply, R Stockman, 5:137-143 O 1994]. *Theosophical H* 4:24-29 Ja 1992

Johnson, Kent L
Reflections about War from Five Lutherans Who Served in the Military. *Word World* 15:457-468 Fall 1995

Johnson, Luke Timothy
The New Testament and the examined life: Thoughts on teaching. *Chr Cent* 112:108-111 F 1-8 1995
The Search for (the Wrong) Jesus [ils]. *Bible R* 11:20-25,44 D 1995

Johnson, Mark
Delayed Hominization: Reflections on Some Recent Catholic Claims for delayed Hominization [human embryo; reply, J Porter, pp 763-770]. *Th St* 56:743-763 D 1995

Johnson, Mary *see* VandeCreek, Larry

Johnson, Maxwell E
The Graceful Use Of The Means Of Grace: Theses on Worship and Worship Practice [doc; rejoinders, F Senn and J Rochelle, pp 10-12 N 1995]. *Luth F* 29:18-24 Ag 1995

Johnson, Paul
Arguing for Free Trade. *Commentary* 100:50-51 Ag 1995
God and the Americans. *Commentary* 99:25-45 Ja 1995

Johnson, Paul C
Shamanism from Ecuador to Chicago: A Case Study in New Age Ritual Appropriation. *Religion* 25:163-178 Ag 1995

Johnson, Phillip
The Unity of the Church Catholic [Thesis 7; the 9.5 Theses]. *Luth F* 29:39-44 N 1995

Johnson, Phillip *(cont'd)*
With a Yawn or a Prayer? [ordination of women; editorial]. *Luth F* 29:10-11 F 1995

Johnson, Phillip E
Response to William Hasker [pp 479-488]. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:489-493 1995

Johnson, Rachel
The Earth is the Classroom: Learning to get along with all creation. *Sojourners* 24:42 S-O 1995
Giving, Taking, and the Common Good [environmental impact of "takings" legislation]. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 S-O 1995

Johnson, Rick
Prepare to Meet the Lion: The Message of Amos. *S W J Th* 38:20-28 Fall 1995

Johnson, Robert E
The Status of Baptist History: Research, Writing, and Publishing. *Bapt H Herit* 30:24-33 O 1995

Johnson, Robert L
The University Question Revisited [Christian presence on faculties]. *J Ec St* 32:521-525 Fall 1995

Johnson, Robert M, Jr *see* Goerwitz, Richard L

Johnson, Robert M, Jr, and Goerwitz, Richard L
A Simple, Practical System for Transliterating Tiberian Hebrew Vowels. *Hebr St* 36:13-24 1995

Johnson, Ronnie Jeff
Older-Adult Ministry: Preparation for the Future [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 16:37-45 Wint 1995

Johnson, Sally A
The role and obligation of insurance companies. *Witness* 78:24-25 S 1995

Johnson, Sandra K
Not So "Amazing Grace" [Patty Duke as minister in TV drama]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:39-42 Sum 1995

Johnson, Sharon Dawn
Peacock Tales: A Second Sideways Look At Depth Evangelization. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:237-260 1993

Johnson, Steven R
The Identity and Significance of the *Neaniskos* in Mark [bibliog]. *Forum* 8: 123-139 Mr-Je 1992

Johnson, Susan B W *see* Anderson, Herbert

Johnson, Timothy R *see* Gilbert, Christopher P

Johnson, Todd E
Initiation or Ordination? Balthasar Hubmaier's Rite of Baptism. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:68-85 1995
The Sermons of Francis Asbury: Reconstruction and Analysis. *Meth H* 33: 149-161 Ap 1995

Johnson, Van
Jesus Is Coming Soon. *E J Prac Th* 3:25-34 Fall 1989

Johnson, Vivian Elaine
Little Brother. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:41-42 Spr 1995

Johnson, W J
The Religious Function of Jaina Philosophy: *Anekāntavāda* Reconsidered. *Religion* 25:41-50 Ja 1995

Johnson, W Robert
A Record System for the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church. *AME Zion Q R* 107:34-40 Ja 1995

Johnson, Wendy
Gardening at the Green Dragon's Gate [ils by Lois Long]. *Tricycle* 4:82-83 Sum 1995
Kokopelli's Sack. *Tricycle* 5:83 Fall 1995
The Tree at the Bottom of Time [ginkgos]. *Tricycle* 5:98-99 Wint 1995

Johnson, William A
Oral Performance and the Composition of Herodotus' *Histories*. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:229-254 Aut 1994

Johnson, William Stacy
The Doctrine of the Triune God Today [replies, L Van Dyk, M Miller and G Stroup, pp 25-32; bibliog]. *Insights* 111:3-19 Fall 1995
On the Importance of Being Theological [interview]. *Insights* 111:20-24 Fall 1995

Johnson-Hill, Jack
Ethics in Cross-Cultural Perspective: Foundational Values in the Pacific Islands. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:65-76 1992
The Missionary-Islander Encounter in Hawaii as an Ethical Resource for Cross-Cultural Ministry Today. *Miss St* 12 no 1:30-55 1995; *Missiology* 23: 309-330 Jl 1995

Johnson-Hill, Lydia
Beyond the Story: A Possible Future for Pacific Narrative Theology. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:45-48 1992
Toward a Theology of Dance in Christian Worship [il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:53-66 1993
The "What" and "How" of Inclusive Theological Education in the Pacific: Reflections on the Curriculum Discussion. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:42-44 1990

Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed
Come, Holy Spirit - Renew the Whole Creation: World Council of Churches 1991 Assembly. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:32-41 1991
Reflections by Talia Tapaleao, Leslie Boseto, and Chung Hyun-Kyung.
Current Pacific Social Issues. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:1-96 1992
Contents: Conflict Situations in the Pacific and the Social Teaching of the Church, by L Folaumoeloa. The Cruel Dilemma: Money Economies in the Pacific, by F Hezel. Report from Rio: The Earth Summit from a Pacific Perspective, by P Salamonsen. The Protestant Church of French Polynesia and the French Nuclear Testing Programme: Responses of the Past Decade, by M Tauira. Moral Dimensions of the AIDS Epidemic in the Pacific, by Bp P Finau, 1934-1993. The 1990 Fiji Constitution—Its Provenance, by K Moloney. Goodbye to the "Interim" Government?, by E McColgan. Fiji after the General Election of 1992: What Should We Do?, by P Niukula.

Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed *(cont'd)*
Ethics in Cross-Cultural Perspective: Foundational Values in the Pacific Islands, by J Johnson-Hill. The Gospel of Economy from a Solomon Islands Perspective, by L Boseto. The Word of God Is a Living Word of Justice and Peace, by A Mataeliga. The Gift of Reconciliation for the Island of Bougainville, by J Koran.
Fiji's Politics in the New Era: Three Christian Responses. *Pacific J Th* ns 8: 55-63 1992
Contents: The 1990 Fiji Constitution—Its Provenance, by K Moloney. Goodbye to the "Interim" Government?, by E McColgan. Fiji after the General Election of 1992: What Should We Do?, by P Niukula.
The Gospel and Culture Debate in the Pacific. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:1-95 1993
Contents: A Reconsideration of *Pacificness* in a Search for a South Pacific Theology, by J Havea. Christ and Culture in Aotearoa/New Zealand, by D Pratt. I Am the Coconut of Life: An Evaluation of Coconut Theology, by R Prior. God as Community-God in Melanesian Theology, by L Boseto. Pacific, the Great Mother-Ocean [poem], by H Gaok. You Are the Body of Christ: Contextual Art and Theology in a Congregational Setting in Papua New Guinea, by A Brinckmeier. Gospel and Culture in the *Ava* Ceremony, by U Fa'asi'i. Roots of a Marianas Spirituality, by R Shewman. Theology at the Cross(cultural)Roads, by R Pich. Congregationalism in Samoa, by K Faletoese.
[The role of the arts in Pacific worship]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:1-86 1993
Contents: Faith and Experience as the Basis for Arts in Christian Worship, by A Moore. Indigenous Visual Art in a Pacific Place of Worship, by N Lange. The Liberation of a Fijian Christian Artist, by J Mahoney. Localisation of Music in Pacific Islands Worship: A Lauan Perspective from the Solomon Islands, by E Suri. The Lament of the Land [poem], by T Finau. Toward a Theology of Dance in Christian Worship, by L Johnson-Hill. A Proposal for a New Kanak Liturgy, by K Cawidrone. Worship in the M'aneaba: A Kiribati Perspective, by R Tenten. Worshipping God through Visual Imagery in Scripture, by N Lange.
Spiritual formation in the Pacific [papers presented at consultation, South Pacific Association of Theological School and Pacific Conference of Churches, Suva, 1990]. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:4-31 1991
Contents: The Work of the Holy Spirit in the Theological Community, by R Chandran. Theological Reflection on the Contextualisation of Spiritual Formation, by S Tuwere. Pychological Dimensions of Spiritual Formation, by M Waqanivalu.
Women in Church and Society in the Pacific. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:1-82 1992
Contents: A Pacific Women's Theology of Birthing and Liberation, by K Kanongata'a. Samoan Women: Caught in Culture Change, by R Fa'atauva'a. Herstory: The Struggle of Pacific Women in Ministry, by F Taule'ale'ausumai. A Pacific Woman's Journey in Ministry, by M Ropeti-Iupeli. Empowerment for Participation, by I Meo. Beyond the Story: A Possible Future for Pacific Narrative Theology, by L Johnson-Hill. Emerging Themes for a Pacific Theology, by S Tuwere. Isaiah as a Basis for Reflection on "Living Hope" in the Pacific: A Meditation from a Woman's Perspective, by M Tahu. Jesus and the Woman: Luke 7:36-50, by D Esterline. The Inclusiveness of Biblical Language: Some Thoughts for Pacific Island Christians, by G Knight. Dear Mary: A Reflection on Luke 1:35, by P Tankersley. Pacific Regional Seminary 1991 Graduation Address, by P Westerman.

Johnson-Hill, Lydia, ed, and Coulman, Sue, ed
Focus on Samoa [Christianity and Samoan culture; art and commentary by Victor Pouesi, pp 21,34,42]. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:21-42 1991
Contents: Pacific Time and the Times: A Theological Reflection, by K Mafaufau. The Influence of the Missionaries on Samoan Culture, by A Refau. The Appeal of the Mormons in Samoa, by S Siausage.
Messages on the 30th Anniversary of *The Pacific Journal of Theology* [French version, pp 12-20; photos]. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:3-11 1991
Contents: In the Beginning Was the Journal, by J Bradshaw. The Long Journey, by B Thorogood. The Quest For a "Pacific" Church, by S Havea.

Johnston, John
Our Prophetic Role in a Changing Church and Changing World [future of religious life]. *SEDOS* 27:35-41 F 15 1995

Johnston, Lance *see* Pickard, Stephen K

Johnston, Mike, and Rempel, Vernon Keith
New Liturgies for Unusual Occasions [Service for the Withdrawal of Life-Support Machines; Service for House Cleansing]. *Chr Ministry* 26:21-23 Jl-Ag 1995

Johnston, Robert
Adultery: Rebuilding Broken Relationships. *E J Prac Th* 1:18-21 Fall 1987
Altar or Interview: The Role of the Ministry of Counseling. *E J Prac Th* 1: 37-40 Spr 1987
Parents—Teens: Bridging the Generation Gap. *E J Prac Th* 2:37-40 Spr 1988

Johnston, Scott Black
Uncertain Revelations: The Dilemma of the Postmodern Preacher [paper presented at Academy of Homiletics, D 3 1994]. *Insights* 110:55-68 Spr 1995

Johnston, William E, Jr
Finding the Common Good Amidst Democracy's Strange Melancholy: Tocqueville on Religion and the American's "Disgust with Life". *J Rel* 75:44-68 Ja 1995

Johnstone, A C Duncan
"What is Truth?" [Jn 18:33-40; 19:17-22; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 107:24-25 O 1995

Jolicoeur, Louis
Les réductions du Paraguay. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:193-236 1993

Jolivet, Jean
Présence mutuelle des sagesses juive et musulmane au moyen age [Conf, Societè des Etudes Juives, My 24 1993]. *R E Juives* 153:221-226 Ja-Je 1994

Jolley, Doug
Patty's Album, Tour Plans Halted [S Patty; photo]. *Chr T* 39:89 O 23 1995

Jolley, Doug, and Morgan, Timothy C
Patty Weds Former Backup Vocalist: Singer Admits affairs occurred in first marriage [photos]. *Chr T* 39:72,76,78 S 11 1995

Jónas Gíslason, ed
Um Sálmaftræði. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:9-129 1988
Contents: Davíðsharpa frumkristninnar, by Sigurjón Guðjónsson. Sálmar Lúters um páska og hvítasunnu, by Bjarni Sigurðsson. Sálmalögin á Grallaratímanum: Fyrirlestur, sálmanámsstefna 1987, by Hörður Áskelsson. Om salmebokarbeidet i norden i de senere år, by S Ellingsen. Kóralbókatímabilið, by Þröstur Eiríksson. Sálmar og sálmaþörf kirkjunnar, by Kristján Valur Ingólfsson. Det Guddomlege ljoset, by K Ødegård. '. . . Da höres de glödende tungers röst . . .', by T Kverno.

Jonas, Hans, 1903-1993
Not Compassion Alone: on Euthanasia and Ethics [interview by Countess Marion Dönhoff and Reinhard Merkel; tr from *Die Zeit* Ag 25 1989; pors]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):44-50 1995

Jones, Alan
Narrative Technique in the Qur'ān and in Early Poetry. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3: 185-191 1994

Jones, Arthur
Common Schools: A Christian Reflection on the Issues [reply, T Cooling, pp 153-164; bibliog, fig]. *Spectrum* 27:125-144 Sum 1995

Jones, Carolyn M
Artists Who Test the Boundaries. *ARTS* 4:3-6 Wint 1991-1992
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers From Prison*: Rethinking the Relationship of Theology and Arts, Literature and Religion [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. *Lit Th* 9:243-259 S 1995
Male Friendship and the Construction of Identity in D H Lawrence's Novels. *Lit Th* 9:66-84 Mr 1995

Jones, Catherine
Women and Ministry. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:35-41 1990

Jones, Charles Edwin
Reclaiming the Text in Methodist-Holiness and Pentecostal Spirituality. *Wesley Th J* 30:164-181 Fall 1995

Jones, Christopher P
τάξις in the *Vita Antonii* and in Some Martyr-Acts. *J Th St* ns 46:556-558 O 1995

Jones, D Gareth
The Human Cadaver: An Assessment of the Value We Place on the Dead Body [bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:43-51 Mr 1995

Jones, David Clyde
The Multiracial City [Ps 87; sermon]. *Presbyterion* 21:67-72 Spr 1995

Jones, Edward W
Episcopalians and the Consultation on Church Union: 1985-1995. *Mid-Stream* 34:61-73 Jl-O 1995

Jones, Gwilym H
From Abijam to Abijah. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:420-434 1994

Jones, James H
The Tuskegee Legacy: AIDS and the Black Community. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22: 38-40 N-D 1992

Jones, Joe R
Schematic Reflections on Salvation in Jesus Christ. *Encount* 56:1-18 Wint 1995

Jones, John N
"Think of the Lilies" and Prov 6:6-11 [background for Lk 12:22-31 and Matt 6:25-34]. *Harv Th R* 88:175-177 Ja 1995

Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Fowl, Stephen E, ed
[Rethinking metaphysic in light of postmodernism]. *Mod Th* 11:1-161 Ja 1995
Contents: Between Politics and Metaphysics: Reflections in the Wake of Gillian Rose, by R Williams. Representation, Theology and Faith, by L Ayres. Feminist Queries and Metaphysical Musings, by R Chopp. Scriptural Logic: Diagrams for a Postcritical Metaphysics, by P Ochs. "We Shall Bear the Image of the Man of Heaven": Theology and the Concept of Truth, by B Marshall. Can a Gift Be Given? Prolegomena to a Future Trinitarian Metaphysic, by J Milbank.
Symposium on "Jewish-Christians and the Torah" [letter by M Wyschogrod and replies]. *Mod Th* 11:163-241 Ap 1995
Contents: Letter to a Friend, by M Wyschogrod. Apostasy from Judaism Today, by E Borowitz. Response to Michael Wyschogrod's Letter, by D Burrell. Christian Jews and the Law, by E Charry. Torah-Observance and Christianity: The Perspective of Roman Antiquity, by P Fredriksen. Response to Michael Wyschogrod's "Letter to a Friend", by G Lindbeck. Response to Michael Wyschogrod, by D Novak. Epilogue, by P Ochs. Response to the Respondents, by M Wyschogrod.

Jones, Logan C
Sad's Got a Hold on Him [CPE]. *J Supervision Train* 15:70-71 1994

Jones, Mac Charles
The Salvador, Bahia Conference, 1996: Reflections From an African-American Pastor. *Int R Miss* 84:291-293 Jl 1995

Jones, Owen
Life in the Modern Desert: A Review of *Not of This World* [by S Rose; photo]. *Orth Word* 30:304-311 N-D 1994

Jones, Paul H
We Are *How* We Worship: Corporate Worship as a Matrix for Christian Identity Formation. *Worship* 69:346-360 Jl 1995

Jones, Robert D
"I Just Can't Forgive Myself": A Biblical Alternative to Self-Forgiveness. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:3-9 1992

Jones, Robert L
Aristocrats [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:64 Fall 1995

Jones, Serene
"Women's Experience" Between a Rock and a Hard Place: Feminist, Womanist and *Mujerista* Theologies in North America [review essay]. *Rel St R* 21:171-178 Jl 1995
Books reviewed: *She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*, by Elizabeth A Johnson, 1992. *God for Us: The Trinity and Christian Life*, by Catherine Mowry LaCugna, 1991. *Journeys by Heart: A Christology of Erotic Power*, by Rita Nakashima Brock, 1988. *From a Broken Web: Separation, Sexism and Self*, by Catherine Keller, 1986. *Sisters in the Wilderness: The Challenge of Womanist God-Talk*, by Delores Williams, 1993. *The Body of God: An Ecological Theology*, by Sallie McFague, 1993. *The Politics of God: Christian Theologies and Social Justice*, by Kathryn Tanner, 1992. *En La Lucha: Elaborating a Mujerista Theology*, by Ada María Isasi-Díaz, 1993. *The Power to Speak: Feminism, Language, and God*, by Rebecca S Chopp, 1991.

Jones, Simon
Integration or Separation? The Future of Confirmation within the Church of England. *Th* 98:282-289 Jl-Ag 1995

Jones, Stanton L
My Genes Made Me Do It: Evolutionary psychology may explain why we commit adultery—but not why we don't [*The Moral Animal: The New Science of Evolutionary Psychology*, by R Wright; review article]. *Chr T* 39:14-18 Ap 15 1995

Jones, Stuart R
Balaam, the Magi and Herod: A Study of Continuity in God's Revelation and Redemptive-Historical Preaching. *Kerux* 10:3-9 My 1995

Jones, Susan H *see* Francis, Leslie J

Jones, Timothy
Penchant for the Paranormal: Suddenly, society's infatuated with things spiritual. What should ministers make of it all? [ils]. *Leadership* 16:96-98 Wint 1995

Jones, Tom
Hoeing [poem]. *Witness* 78:7 N 1995

Jones, Tom Devonshire
Text and Image—The Annunciation [photos]. *ARTS* 6:5-10 Fall 1993

Jones, W Paul
Suffering into Wholeness: Vulnerability and the Imprisoned Child Within. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:275-285 Fall 1995
The Triduum: Pilgrimage from Betrayal to Easter Glory [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. *Weavings* 10:14-21 Mr-Ap 1995

Jones-Warsaw, Koala
Toward a Womanist Hermeneutic: A Reading of Judges 19-21. *J Int Th C* 22:18-35 Fall 1994

Jong, Dennis H de *see* Kirima, Nicodemus

Jong, J W de
Clinical Pastoral Education: A Way of Theological Formation [bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 15:156-165 1994

Jonge, Julia de
On Breaking Wills: The Theological Roots of Violence in Families [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:26-37 Spr 1995

Jongh van Arkel, Jan T de
Teaching Pastoral Care and Counseling in a African Context: A Problem of Contextual Relevancy. *J Past Care* 49:189-199 Sum 1995

Jongste, J A F de
Conflicten rond predikantsbenoemingen in enkele Hollandse steden, ca 1670-1770 [Eng abst, p 101; graphs]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:64-101 1995

Jonsen, Albert R, ed
The Birth of Bioethics: Report of a conference celebrating the past 30 years and the next 30 years of bioethics in the United States [Univ of Washington, Seattle, S 23-24 1992; list of participants, p S16]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:1-16 N-D 1993
Contents: The Birth of Bioethics: Report of a conference celebrating the past 30 years and the next 30 years of bioethics in the United States, by A Jonsen. Thirty Years Ago, by S Alexander. But Was It Bioethics?, by J Swazey. How Bioethics Got Its Name, by W Reich. From Forgoing Life Support to Aid-in-Dying, by R Veatch. Why America Accepted Bioethics, by D Callahan. The Principles Approach, by T Beauchamp. Why I Am Neither a Communitarian nor a Medical Ethicist, by S Hauerwas. Bioethics and Philosophy, by K D Clouser. Three Views of History, by D Rothman, D Fox and S Reiser. What Bioethics Brought to the Public, by A Caplan.

Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A
Að leggja nýtt land undir konungsríki Jesú Krists: Af starfinu á kristniboðsakrinum í Kína [Eng abst, p 44]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5: 25-44 1991
Þýðingarstarf Haralds Níelssonar og upphaf "biblíugagnrýni" á Íslandi [Eng abst, pp 83-84]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:57-84 1990
Trú og þpjzóðfélag: Afmælisrit dr Þóris Kr Þórðarsonar prófessors [por]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 8:1-240 1994
Contents: Greinar um Þóri Kr Þórðarson: Björn Björnsson, Jón Sveinbjörnsson, and Páll Skúlason. Greinar eftir Þóri Kr Þórðarson um guðfræði og ritskýringu: Hvað er Guð?—spyra börnin. Lífsgildin og börnin. Ný kirkjuleg guðfræði. Um skilning á Bibleíunni. Sagnaritun og söguskýring meðal Hebrea. Um málfar Ritninganna. Í leit að lífsstíl: Formáli að siðfræði Gamla testamentisins. Innviðir hugsunarinnar í fjórða Ebed Jahveh kvæðinu. Akedah: Freisting Abrahams. "Andinn" í Gamla testamentinu. Glettni sem gríma raunveruleikans. Lífshamingjan. 'Djofullinn kann líka Biblíuna utanað' —Viðtal Magdalenu Schram. Félagsmálastofnun Reykjavíkurborgur komið á fót. Frá embættismannaskóla til vísindaseturs. Próf dr phil et jur Alexander Jóhannesson. Síðustu árin með séra Friðrik. Geir Hallgrímsson—Minning. Magnús Runólfsson—Frelsi fagnaðarerindisins og rökhugsun Þess. Sr Jakob Jónsson, dr theol—In memoriam. Magdalena Aschram—Minning.

Jónsson, Gunnlaugur A, ed
Biblíuþýðingar í sögu og samtíð. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:1-236 1990
Contents: Apokryfar bækur Gamla testamentisins, by A B Sigurbjörnsson. Biblían frá A til Ö: Orðstöðulykill að Biblíunni, útgáfu frá 1981, by B Pálsson. Biblíuþýðingar og íslenzkt mál, by G Kvaran. Þýðingarstarf Haralds Níelssonar og upphaf "biblíugagnrýni" á Íslandi, by G Jónsson. Ný viðhorf við biblíuþýðingar, by J Sveinbjörnsson. "Engill, sendur frá himni!" Svipmyndir úr lífi Ebenezer Hendersons, by J Gíslason. Úr hebresku á íslenzku: Nokkrir punktar, sem snerta Þýðinu Gamla testamentisins, by S Steingrímsson. Drottinleg bæn á móðurmáli, by Stefán Karlsson. Samanburður á Nýja testamentinu 1813 og 1827, by Svavar Sigmundsson. Sundurgreinilegar tungur: Um mál og stíl Nýja testamentis Odds Gottskálkssonar, by Þ Oskarsson. Eru Þþýðingar vísindi?, by Þ K Þórðarson.
Kristur og menningin: Minningarrit um séra Jóhann Hannesson prófessor. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:4-175 1991
Contents: Mannaveiðari, by H Arnor. "Að vera heilagur kjarni í menningunni": Um fræðmanninn Jóhann Hannesson, by E Sigurbjörnsson. Að leggja nýtt land undir konungsríki Jesú Krists: Af starfinu á kristniboðsakrinum í Kína, by G Jónsson. Myndasmíðar andans skulu standa: Háskólakennarinn Jóhann Hannesson, by H Steinsson. Heimanaður á Þingvöllum, by I Guðmundsson. Samstarfamaður og vinur: Fáein minningabrot, by J Gíslason. Séra Jóhann Hannesson og menningaráhrif kristindómsins, by K Búason. Lífið er mér Kristur: Ræða við útför síra Jóhanns Hannessonar, prófessors, by Bp S Einarsson. Svipmyndir af samkennaranum, by Þ K Þórðarson. Hugtakið theologi, by J Hannesson. Mitt unga fólk, by J Hannesson. Einn dagur hjá kínverskum háskólastúdentum, by 1 J Hannesson. Myndar kristindómurinn menningu?, by J Hannesson. Saga kristinnar boðunar í frumdráttum, by J Hannesson. Talað í trúnaði, by J Hannesson. Þankarúnir, by J Hannesson. Ritaskrá Jóhannas Hannessonar.

Jónsson, Már
Incest and the Word of God: Early Sixteenth Century Protestant Disputes. *Archiv Ref* 85:96-119 1994

Joosten, Jan
Tekstlinguïstiek en het Bijbels-Hebreeuwse werkwoord: een kritische uiteenzetting [Eng abst, p 312; paper presented at Oudtestamentisch Werkgezelschap, Brussels, Ja 12 1995]. *Ned T Tij* 49:265-272 O 1995

Jordahl, Leigh D
Church or Sect Model [Lutheran theses on grace]. *Luth F* 29:37-39 Ag 1995

Jordan, C Ferris
The Role of Christian Education in Church Growth. *Th Educator* no 51:125-137 Spr 1995

Jordan, John E
International Students: Some Key Dynamics and Dimensions of Local Ecumenical Ministries. *J Ec St* 32:646-654 Fall 1995
Peace, Justice, and Global Citizenship: Some Issues and Responses of US Student Christian Movements and Campus Ministries, 1950's to 1990's [appendices]. *J Ec St* 32:533-554 Fall 1995

Jordan-Lake, Joy
Don't Let Satan Steal Your Joy [editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:4-6 N 1995

Jorgensen, Danny L
Dissent and Schism in the Early Church: Explaining Mormon Fissiparousness. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:15-39 Fall 1995

Jorissen, Hans
Kritische Erwägungen zur Stellungnahme der Deutschen Bischofskonferenz zur Studie "Lehrverurteilungen-Kirchentrennend?". *Catholica* 48 no 4:267-278 1994

Joseph, M P
An Ethical Critique of the Concepts of Wealth and Poverty in the Bible. *Asia J Th* 9:123-132 Ap 1995

Joseph, Sherry
Coping with Seasonality: Implications for Fisheries Community Development [Chaliyam, Kerala, India; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:431-442 O-D 1995

Jossua, Jean Pierre
Bulletin de théologie littéraire [literature view]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:309-338 Ap 1995

Jost, Lynn
Hearing Rahab's Story: A Response to Gordon Matties [pp 57-70]. *Direction* 24:71-73 Spr 1995

Jotischky, Andrew
Gerard of Nazareth, John Bale and the Origins of the Carmelite Order. *J Eccl H* 46:214-236 Ap 1995

Joubert, S J
Bybelkunde as eiesoortige teologiese dissipline binne 'n veranderende Suid-Afrikaanse konteks. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:67-81 1995
Much ado about nothing? In discussion with the study of Evert-Jan Vledder: "Conflict in the miracle stories in Matthew 8 and 9: A sociological and exegetical study" [DD thesis, Univ of Pretoria, 1994]. *Hervormde T St* 51: 245-253 Mr 1995
Persuasion in the Letter of Jude. *J St N T* no 58:75-87 Je 1995

Joubert, Sylvie
Voyage au centre du polythéisme: le cas de l'astrologie [Eng abst, p 227]. *Religiologiques* no 8:127-142 Aut 1993

Joy, Lynn Sumida
Epicureanism in Renaissance Moral and Natural Philosophy. *J Hist Ideas* 53:572-583 O-D 1992

Joyce M
From Death to Life: A Spiritual Journey Into, Through, and Out of Addiction [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:71-85 1994

Joyner, Russell E
The Marks of the Spirit-filled Life. *Paraclete* 29:1-8 Sum 1995

Judd Zanon, Esteban, ed
Religiosidad andina [pt 2]. *Allpanchis* no 32:5-154 1988
Contents: Religion y control social en la colonia: El caso de las indios urbanos de Lima, 1570-1620, by L Lowry. La fiesta de Todos los Santos en una región andina: El caso de los "médicos Callawayas", by I Rösing. La reciprocidad y la fiesta de San Juan en Otavalo, by P Barlett. La Cruz de Motupe: Centro de peregrinación regional en el norte del Perú, by T Ronzelen de González. En nombre del Dios Wiracocha . . . : Apuntes para la definición de un espacio simbólico prehispánico, by H Urbano.

Judd Zanon, Esteban, ed *(cont'd)*

Jue, Jennifer, ed
[*Teachers of my youth: American Jewish experience*, by I Scheffler, 1995; forum]. *Rel Ed* 90:463-486 Sum-Fall 1995

Juguet, Eugène
Le Liberalisme contre la liberté [Japan]. *SEDOS* 27:117-122 Ap 15 1995

Juhász, Tamás
Zur Lage der Reformierten Kirche in Rumänien. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:229-238 1995

Juhnke, James C
The American Way of Giving [MCC exhibit "The Gift of Hope," Kauffman Museum, Bethel College, N Newton, Kan, and history of US Mennonite Philanthropy; photo, facsim]. *Menn Life* 50:10-13 S 1995

Jung, Ingrid
Acerca de la politica linguistica, bilinguismo y biculturalidad, y educacion [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:65-103 1987
Las dimensiones politicas de una escritura: el caso del quechua en el Perú. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:483-509 1987

Jung, L Shannon
Toward Rural Resurrection [The image of the rural church being a farmers' church is anachronistic]. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 Mr-Ap 1995

Jung, Patricia Beattie
Youth Ministry and Sexual Boundaries. *Curr Th Miss* 22:264-267 Ag 1995

Jüngel, Eberhard, ed
[Papers presented at conf on "Evangelische Freiheit im heutigen Deutschland" 10th consultation of Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie, Berlin, S 22-25 1994]. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:238-286 1995
Contents: Gestalten christlicher Freiheit in der Kirche—Wirkungen christlicher Freiheit in der Gesellschaft, by W Krötke. Wurzel und Wachstum christlicher Freiheit, by R Preul. Gestalten und Wirkungen christlicher Freiheit in Kirche und Gesellschaft heute, by W Huber.
Theologie als gegenwärtige Schriftauslegung. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:1-150 1995
Contents: Der Wahrheit verpflichtet: Eine Einleitung, by C Landmesser. Der Sinn des Verstehens: Zur Komplexität philosophischer Hermeneutik, by G Figal. Der Wahrheitsbegriff in Philosophie und Theologie, by L Puntel. Die Relevanz der Wahrheitsfrage für die Schriftauslegung, by A Kreiner. Alttestamentliche Hermeneutik und christliche Theologie, by H Gese. Sciptura sacra est practica: Ansätze zu einer praktisch-theologischen Hermeneutik, by H Schröer. Die Energie des Evangeliums: Hermeneutische Überlegungen zur Wirklichkeit des Wortes, by H Weder. Loyalität, by K Berger. "Aus Glauben zum Glauben"—zur geistlichen Schriftauslegung, by P Stuhlmacher.

Jungkuntz, Theodore
Analysis of a Slogan: "God's Unconditional Love". *Curr Th Miss* 22:210-212 Je 1995

Jürisson, Cynthia
Response to Douglas John Hall [pp 406-433]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:434-437 D 1995

Jurkewicz, Regina Soares
Partners and allies: Democratic Education in Brazil. *One World* no 206:9-10 Je 1995

Justice, William G
A Survey Report of Nursing Home Ministry and Perceived Needs with Implications for Pastoral Care. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:101-111 1991

Justin, Priestmonk
The Historical Setting of the Creed: Councils Before the First Ecumenical Council, and Creeds Before the Nicene Creed [conf paper, Church of Saint Anna, Roslindale Mass; photos]. *True Vine* 4 no 3:14-29 1992

Juynboll, Gautier H A
Nāfi', the *mawlā* of Ibn 'Umar, and his position in Muslim *Ḥadith* Literature. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:207-244 1993

K

Kadankavil, Thomas
Holiness as Culmination of Yoga. *J Dharma* 20:254-269 Jl-S 1995

Kaelber, Lutz
Other- and Inner-Worldly Asceticism in Medieval Waldensianism: A Weberian Analysis [1994 Robert J McNamara Student Paper Award winner; bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 56:91-119 Sum 1995

Kaffka, Holger
Priesterausbildung in der Russischen Orthodoxen Kirche. *Ökum Ru* 43:212-213 Ap 1994

Kagan, Donald
Colin Powell's War. *Commentary* 99:41-45 Je 1995
Why America Dropped the Bomb. *Commentary* 100:17-23 S 1995

Kagan, Robert
A Retreat From Power? [Republican party and US influence]. *Commentary* 100:19-25 Jl 1995

Kägi, Ursula
Die Missionsfrau Opfer und Täterin: Die zwei Wahrnehmungen der Frauenmission. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:224-229 1995

Kaiser, Gerhard
Kann man nach der Wahrheit des Christentums fragen? *Z Th K* 92 no 1: 102-120 1995

Kaiser, Otto
Beiträge zur Kohelet-Forschung: Eine Nachlese [2 pts; bibliog]. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:1-31 1995; 60 no 3:233-253 1995
Die Botschaft des Buches Kohelet. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:48-70 1995
David und Jonathan: Tradition, Redaktion und Geschichte in I Sam 16-20: Ein Versuch. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:281-296 1990

Kaiser, Walter C, Jr
The Crisis in Expository Preaching Today. *Preaching* 11:4-12 S-O 1995
The Nature and Criteria of Theological Scholarship: An Evangelical Critique and Plan [reply to D Browning, pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. *Th Ed* 32:57-70 Aut 1995

Kalanda, Paul L, Bp *see* Lebulu, Louis Josaphat, Bp

Kalimi, Isaac
Paronomasia in the Book of Chronicles. *J St O T* no 67:27-41 S 1995

Kalimi, Isaac, and Purvis, James D
The Hiding of the Temple Vessels in Jewish and Samaritan Literature. *C B Q* 56:649-685 O 1994

Kallai, Zecharia
Where did Moses speak (Deuteronomy i 1-5)? *Vet Test* 45:188-197 Ap 1995

Kallarangatt, Joseph, ed
Ecumenism. *Chr Orient* 15:161-190 D 1994
Contents: Christ and Christians: An Ecclesiological Theme in Ephrem, by K Kathanar. Ecumenical Involvement of the Mar Thoma Syrian Church, by G Mathew. Exile and Home-Coming for the Oriental Catholics in India, by G Kaniarakath. Thoughts on Ecumenism with Special Reference to Syrian Orthodox Stand Point, by A Jacob. Report of the Third PRO ORIENTE Study Seminar "Ecclesiology and the Unity of the Church" (Vienna, 1-5 July 1994), by Pro Oriente (Ecumenical foundation).

Kallenberg, Brad J
Conversion Converted: A Postmodern Formulation of the Doctrine of Conversion. *Ev Q* 67:335-364 O 1995

Kallendorf, Craig
From Virgil to Vida: The *Poeta Theologus* in Italian Renaissance Commentary. *J Hist Ideas* 56:41-62 Ja 1995

Kalu, Ogbu U
The Dilemma of Grassroot Inculturation of the Gospel: A Case Study of A Modern Controversy in Igboland, 1983-1989 [bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Africa* 25:48-72 F 1995

Kaluza, Zénon
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIVe et XVe siècles. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:113-159 Ja 1995

Kamaara, Eunice
Love As The Basis Of Universalism [Christian love]. *AFER* 36:379-390 D 1994

Kambitsch, Tim
Mainstreaming our Library Catalogs [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:121-132 1995

Kamesar, Adam
Philo and the Literary Quality of the Bible: A Theoretical Aspect of the Problem. *J Jew St* 46:55-68 Spr-Aut 1995

Kaminski, Marek
My Left-handed Bible [how author came to read the Bible in Poland]. *Chr T* 39:24 O 23 1995

Kamisar, Yale
Are Laws against Assisted Suicide Unconstitutional? *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:32-41 My-Je 1993

Kamowski, William
Saint Erkenwald and the Inadvertent Baptism: An Orthodox Response to Heterodox Ecclesiology [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:5-27 Aut 1995

Kamu, Lalomilo
A Response to Sevati Tuwere [pp 5-12]. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:15-16 1995

Kana'an, Ruba; McQuitty, Alison; Barnes, Hugh
The Architecture of Al-Qasr on the Kerak Plateau: An Essay in the Chronology of Vernacular Architecture [bibliog, ils, map, photos, tables]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:127-153 Jl-D 1994

Kanagy, Conrad L, and Nelsen, Hart M
Religion and Environmental Concern: Challenging the Dominant Assumptions [survey of religiosity and environmentalism fails to support L White's thesis; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 37:33-45 S 1995

Kananaikil, Jose
The Emerging Dalit Identity in India [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:401-411 O-D 1993

Kaneko, Daiei, 1881-1976 *see* Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971

Kaney, Ginger
Joining God In The Inner City [Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 19 no 1: 31-33 1995

Kang, Wi Jo
Youth, Religious Cults, and World Mission. *Curr Th Miss* 22:292-293 Ag 1995

Kaniarakath, George
Exile and Home-Coming for the Oriental Catholics in India. *Chr Orient* 15: 181-184 D 1994

Kannengiesser, Charles
Antony, Athanasius, Evagrius: The Egyptian Fate of Origenism. *Coptic Ch R* 16:3-8 Spr 1995
Enseigner les origines du christianisme dans le cadre actuel des sciences religieuses au Québec [Eng abst, pp 118-119]. *Religiologiques* no 11:111-119 Spr 1995
Die Sonderstellung der dritten Arianerrede des Athanasius. *Z K G* 106 no 1: 18-55 1995

Kannookadan, Pauly
The Origin and the Development of the East Syrian Lectionary Systems. *Chr Orient* 16:54-63 Je 1995

Kanongata'a, Keiti Ann
Pacific Women and Theology [reply, A Bisai, pp 35-37; discussion, p 34]. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:17-33 1995
A Pacific Women's Theology of Birthing and Liberation [paper presented at consultation Women and Ministry in the Pacific in the 1990s, South Pacific Assoc of Theological Schools, Suva, Jl 1991; il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 7: 3-11 1992

Kanter, Milton
Being Jewish: A Parallel Line to Other Faiths. *Jew Bible Q* 23:193-195 Jl-S 1995

Kantzer, Kenneth S
A Creed for Christian Citizens [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:15 S 11 1995

Kanungo, Sukla Deb
Dalit Women's Search for Identity. *Soc Action (India)* 43:481-494 O-D 1993

Kany, Roland
Die Frau des Pilatus und ihr Name: Ein Kapitel aus der Geschichte neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:104-110 1995

Kanyoro, Musimbi
Africa's duel faith [photos]. *One World* no 204:8-10 Ap 1995

Kao, Ted
Calvin's View of Predestination and Human Free Will [Chinese text]. *Taiwan J Th* 16:19-29 Mr 1994
The Scope and Authority of Scripture [Chinese text]. *Taiwan J Th* 15:1-18 Mr 1993
"We Wish . . . . .": An Introduction to the Lordis [*sic*] Prayer [Chinese text]. *Taiwan J Th* 15:47-60 Mr 1993

Kapikian, Catherine A
Art and Theology: The Artist-in-Residence in the Church. *ARTS* 6:27-28 Fall 1993
Strengthening the Bonds Between Art and Religion: Wesley Seminary's Dadian Gallery [photos]. *ARTS* 3:16-19 Wint 1991
Wesley Theological Seminary and the Arts [photos]. *ARTS* 7:4-8 Wint 1995

Kaplan, Edith Saposnik
My Mother's Two Vows [Russian Jewish mother's protection of her children]. *J Psych Jud* 18:349-351 Wint 1994

Kaplan, Jeffrey
A guide to the radical right [Ku Klux Klan, Christian Identity, Neo-Nazi, Odinism, Church of the Creator]. *Chr Cent* 112:741-744 Ag 2-9 1995

Kaplan, Kalman J
Jonah versus Narcissus: A Biblical Approach to Suicide Prevention [tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 19:143-151 Sum 1995
Shneidman's Definition of Suicide and Jewish Law: A Brief Note [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 19:161-162 Sum 1995

Kaplan, Kalman J *see* Schwartz, Matthew B

Kaplan, Kalman J, and Ross, Lisa Thomson
Life Ownership Orientation and Attitudes Toward Abortion, Suicide and Capital Punishment [study; tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 19:177-193 Sum 1995

Kaplan, Kalman J, ed, and Schwartz, Matthew B, ed
A Jewish Approach to Suicide, Martyrdom and Euthanasia [pt 2; pt 1, 18: 199-277 Fall 1994; pt 3, 19:119-199 Sum 1995]. *J Psych Jud* 18:283-351 Wint 1994
Contents: Suicide in Jewish Law, by F Rosner. Euthanasia as a Halakhic Option, by B Sherwin. The Blood of Thy Brother: Antigone Suicides, Cain Doesn't, by M Schwartz, K Kaplan. Suicides among Jewish Refugees form Hitler: Walter Benjamin and Ernst Toller. Arthur Zygielbaum: Hero of the Warsaw Ghetto. My Mother's Two Vows, by E Kaplan.
A Jewish Approach to Suicide, Martyrdom and Euthanasia [pt 3; pt 1, 18: 199-277 Fall 1994; pt 2 18:283-351 Wint 1994]. *J Psych Jud* 19:119-199 Sum 1995
Contents: Maimonides, and Freud, on Self-Destructiveness, by D Bakan. Kevorkianism—Judaic and Logotherapeutic Reactions, by R Bulka. The Fatalism of Aher, by M Schwartz. Jonah versus Narcissus: A Biblical Approach to Suicide Prevention, by K Kaplan. Letters of Enforced Death versus Suicide Notes, by E Shneidman. Shneidman's Definition of Suicide and Jewish Law: A Brief Note, by K Kaplan. A Dialectic on Life and Death: Elie Wiesel, from the Tragic to the Midrashic Mode, by J Lowin. Life Ownership Orientation and Attitudes Toward Abortion, Suicide and Capital Punishment, by K Kaplan and L Ross. Conclusion, by K Kaplan and M Schwartz.

Kaplan, Roger Jay
More on Sa adia Gaon's Perspective on the Grammatical Root. *Hebr St* 36: 25-33 1995

Kapleau, Philip
Life with a Capital "L": An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. *Tricycle* 2: 54-61 Sum 1993

Kapor, Mitchell
Emotional Bandwidth. *Tricycle* 5:102-103 Wint 1995
Mitchell Kapor on Dharma, Democracy, and the Information Superhighway [interview by Helen Tworkov; pors, bibliog]. *Tricycle* 3:47-56 Sum 1994

Kapp, Marshall B
Ethical Challenges for Jewish Long Term Care Providers. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:21-39 1994

Kapstein, Matthew
Weaving the World: The Ritual Art of the *Paṭa* in Pāla Buddhism and its Legacy in Tibet [fig]. *Hist Rel* 34:241-262 F 1995

Karefa-Smart, Rena
COCU and the African American Presence: The Relationship Between Justice and Unity in the Church of Christ Uniting, USA. *Mid-Stream* 34:43-50 Jl-O 1995
The Ecumenical Challenge of United and Uniting Churches. *Ec R* 47:464-471 O 1995

Karger, Elizabeth
William of Ockham, Walter Chatton and Adam Wodeham on the Objects of Knowledge and Belief. *Vivarium* 33:171-196 N 1995

Karlberg, Mark W
Doctrinal Development in Scripture and Tradition: A Reformed Assessment of the Church's Theological Task. *Cal Th J* 30:401-418 N 1995

Karlowich, Robert *see* Kasinec, Edward

Karokaran, Anto
Building Blocks of an Incarnational Evangelisation. *SEDOS* 27:148-153 My 15 1994

Karttunen, Frances
Cuicapixqueh: Antonio Valeriano, Juan Bautista de Pomar, and Nahuatl Poetry [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:4-20 Spr 1995

Kasdorf, Julia
Our Last Neighborhood [poem]. *Menn Life* 50:28 D 1995
"Work and Hope": Tradition and translation of an Anabaptist Adam [title page il fr *Martyrs' Mirror*]. *Menn Q R* 69:178-204 Ap 1995

Kasenene, Peter
Another Look At Suicide: An African Religious Perspective [bibliog]. *AFER* 35:299-309 O 1993
Ecumenical Theological Education and the World: A Response [to R A Koegelenberg, pp 29-33]. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:38 O 1995

Kashatus, William C, III
The Making of William Penn's "Holy Experiment" in Education [bibliog]. *JRCE* 4:157-181 Aut 1995

Kasher, Hannah
Self-Cognizing Intellect and Negative Attributes in Maimonides' Theology. *Harv Th R* 87:461-472 O 1994

Kasimow, Harold
A Jewish Encounter with the Bhagavad Gītā [rev fr "The Jewish Tradition and the Bhagavad Gita," *J Dharma* 8:296-310 Jl-S 1993; indexed in *RIO* 16]. *J Vaisnava St* 3:33-45 Spr 1995

Kasinec, Edward, and Karlowich, Robert
The Shepherd as Collector [Carpatho-Rusyn holdings of Episcopal and Heritage Institute Museum (Ruthenian diocesan center, W Paterson, NJ) founded by Bp M J Dudick; photos]. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:30-36 1995

Kass, Amy A, and Kass, Leon R
What's Your Name? *First Things* no 57:14-25 N 1995

Kass, Leon R
Appreciating *The Phenomenon of Life* [by H Jonas]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):3-12 1995
Is There a Right to Die? *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:34-43 Ja-F 1993
Why the Dietary Laws? [adapted fr *The Hungry Soul*, 1994]. *Commentary* 97:42-48 Je 1994

Kass, Leon R *see* Kass, Amy A

Kass, Nancy E
Insurance for the Insurers: The Use of Genetic Tests. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-11 N-D 1992

Kässmann, Margot
Nkosi sikelele Afrika (Gott segne Afrika): Bericht über die Sitzung des Zentralausschusses des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen in Johannesburg, Südafrika, 20. bis 28. Januar 1994. *Ökum Ru* 43:197-204 Ap 1994
Rassismus als Menschenrechtsverletzung. *Ökum Ru* 44:109-111 Ja 1995

Kässmann, Margot, ed *see* Vorster, Hans, ed

Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma
Christ and Christians: An Ecclesiological Theme in Ephrem. *Chr Orient* 15: 163-169 D 1994
Some Liturgical Principles Forgotten by the So-Called Syro-Malabar Church. *Chr Orient* 15:147-157 Je-S 1994

Katirai, Foad
The Conversion of Religious Minorities to the Bahá'í Faith in Iran [reply to S S Maneck, 3:35-48 O-D 1991]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:57-59 Je-S 1992

Kattan, Jeanne
A Study of the Muslim and Christian Students' Attitudes Towards Each Other at Bethlehem University [appendix, tables]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5: 189-194 D 1994

Katz, Jay
"Ethics and Clinical Research" Revisited: A Tribute to Henry K Beecher. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:31-39 S-O 1993

Katz, Michael
Prayer as Acting. *Conserv Judaism* 47:50-54 Fall 1994

Katz, Nina Judith
Out on the Street [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:41 Jl-Ag 1995

Katz, Samy
Les images du Brèsil en monde juif (XIXe-XXe siècles) [Conférence faite à la Société des Etudes Juives le 1er mars 1993]. *R E Juives* 153:237-248 Ja-Je 1994

Katz, Steven T
The *Shoah* and Historical Memory [1995 Ingersoll Lecture on Immortality, Harvard Divinity School]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 4:6-9 1995

Kaufman, Alan
While Now We Are Here [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:73 Mr-Ap 1995

Kaufman, Andrew L
The First Judge Cardozo: Albert, Father of Benjamin. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1: 271-315 1994-1995

Kaufman, Asher S
The Shape and Precise Location of the Second Temple at Jerusalem [lecture summary; map, plan]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:70-74 1993-1994

Kaufman, Edy *see* Awad, Mubarak

Kaufman, Stephen A
A Scholar's Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic [*Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic of the Byzantine Period*, by Michael Sokoloff, 1990; review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:239-248 Ap-Je 1994

Kaufmann, Yehezkel
The Messianic Idea: The Real and the Hidden Son-of-David [ed fr essay, 1961]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:141-150 Jl 1994

Kaul, Inge
Peace Needs No Weapons: From Military Security to Human Security [tr fr *Der Überblick* 3 1994]. *Ec R* 47:313-319 Jl 1995

Kaul, Suvir
Reading Literary Symptoms: Colonial Pathologies and the *Oroonoko* Fictions of Behn, Southerne, and Hawkesworth [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:80-96 N 1994

Kaunfer, Alvan
Who Knows Four? The *Imahot* in Rabbinic Judaism. *Judaism* 44:94-103 Wint 1995

Kaushik, Susheela
Implications of the New Economic Policy [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. *Rel Soc* 41:42-45 Je 1994

Kaveny, M Cathleen
Listening for the Future in the Voices of the Past: John T Noonan, Jr on Love and Power in Human History. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:203-227 1994-1995

Kaveny, M Cathleen, and Keenan, James F
Ethical Issues in Health-Care Restructuring [managed care, US Bps' directives for facilities]. *Th St* 56:136-150 Mr 1995

Kawahashi, Noriko
Jizoku (Priests' Wives) in Sōtō Zen Buddhism: An Ambiguous Category [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:161-183 Spr 1995

Kay, James F, ed
Book of Common Worship (1993). *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:121-171 1995
Contents: *Book of Common Worship* (1993): A Pastoral Overview, by F Anderson. The Eucharist in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993), by K Tucker. Baptismal Rites in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993), by L Stookey. The Occasional Services and Prayers in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993), by R Duck.
Special Issue Honoring J Christiaan Beker [on retirement, Jl 1 1994; por]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:iv-v,1-37 1995
Contents: In Honor of Chris Beker, by D Migliore. Beker as Text, by R Nichols. Beker as Mentor, by E Johnson. Beker as Mentor, by E Johnson. A Theocentric Theologian of Hope, by P Miller.

Kayayan, Eric
Accommodation, incarnation et sacrement dans l'Institution de la religion chrétienne de Jean Calvin: L'utilisation de métaphores et de similitudes [Eng abst, p 384; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:273-287 Jl-S 1995
The Case of Michel Servetus: The background and the unfolding of the case [bibliog]. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:117-146 Fall 1992

Kaye, Bruce N
The Baggage of William Grant Broughton: The First Bishop of Australia as Hanoverian High Churchman. *Pacifica* 8:291-314 O 1995

Kaye, Dennis
Waves [living with ALS]. *Second Opinion* 20:84-85 Ap 1995

Kaza, Stephanie
A Buddhist Response to Paul Ingram [pp 134-144]. *Proc St* 22:145-148 Fall 1993

Kazemzadeh, Firuz
The Status of Bahá'ís in Iran. *World Order* 26:7-13 Sum 1995

Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed
[Equality of women and men in Bahá'í perspective]. *World Order* 26:2-3,27-54 Spr 1995
Contents: The Equality of Women and Men. The Role of Men in Establishing the Equality of Women, by H Mahmoudi. Violence Against Women and Girls, by M Penn.
[Papers fr Women in Bahá'í Perspective conf, Wilmette, Ill, Ja 27-29 1995]. *World Order* 27:9-56 Fall 1995
Contents: Women and Men: Toward Achieving Complementarity, by M Ray. Of Webs and Ladders: Gender Equality in Bahá'í Law, by M Schweitz. Spiritual Vertigo at the Edge of Gender Equality, by J Russell.

Kazin, Michael
The First Radio Populist: A Lesson From the 1930s [Father C Coughlin; adapted fr *The Populist Persuasion: An American History*, 1995; por]. *Tikkun* 10:37-41 Ja-F 1995
Their War and Ours [political zeal and a war-time psyche]. *Tikkun* 10:15 My-Je 1995

KcKinney, William *see* Zikmund, Barbara Brown

Kealy, Sean P
Are We Winning? The Hope of Mission Today. *AFER* 36:104-111 Ap 1994
Christ's Mission: Hope To A Broken World. *AFER* 37:123-132 Ap 1995
The End of the Missions [future of Catholic missions]. *AFER* 35:20-26 F 1993

Kearl, Michael C, and Rigney, Daniel
Moral Relativism and Moral Health [bibliog, figs]. *Second Opinion* 20:73-83 Ap 1995

Kearns, Cleo McNelly
The Harrowing Grace of Truthful Fiction: A Review of Richard Power's *Operation Wandering Soul* [1993]. *Th Today* 51:588-593 Ja 1995

Kearns, Curtis A, Jr
The City, A Place for People: Cities are for people, and here the church finds its rationale for ministry in the cities. *Ch Soc* 86:20-23 N-D 1995

Kearsley, Roy
The Impact of Greek Concepts of God on the Christology of Cyril of Alexandria. *Tyndale Bul* 43:307-329 N 1992

Keber, Eloise Quiñones
Painting the Nahua Universe: Cosmology and Cosmogony in the Codex Vaticanus A: Part 1. Introduction and Translation [bibliog, ils]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:183-205 Fall 1995

Kedrov, Konstantin
Freedom without Conscience Is Inconceivable [tr fr *Izvestiya* Ap 4 1995; excerpts]. *RCDA* 33 no 3:56-59 1994-1995

Kee, Howard Clark
A Century of Quests for the Culturally Compatible Jesus. *Th Today* 52:17-18 Ap 1995
Defining the First-Century CE Synagogue: Problems and Progress [date of Theodotus inscription]. *N T St* 41:481-500 O 1995

Keeling, L Bryant *see* Haugen, David

Keenan, James F
Proposing Cardinal Virtues. *Th St* 56:709-729 D 1995

Keenan, James F *see* Kaveny, M Cathleen

Keene, Kenneth C
A Response To "Biblical Glossolalia—Thesis 7". *Paraclete* 29:26-28 Wint 1995

Keener, Craig S
Kisses and Veils [reading the Bible in its original context]. *Chr T* 39:26-27 O 23 1995
Nonviolence in the Face of Oppression: A Perspective on the Letter of James. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Ap 1991
Slaves, Obey your Masters: Ephesians 6:5. *AME Zion Q R* 107:32-54 O 1995

Keevak, Michael
Descartes's Dreams and Their Address for Philosophy. *J Hist Ideas* 53:373-396 Jl-S 1992

Kehrein, Glen; Kwan, Henry; Rosser, Russell; Washington, Raleigh
From Many Nations, One Church [*Leadership* forum; pors]. *Leadership* 16: 124-130 Wint 1995

Kelber, Werner H
Jesus and Tradition: Words in Time, Words in Space [replies, J Foley, pp 169-180, and B Scott, pp 181-191; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:139-167 1994
Modalities of Communication, Cognition, and Physiology of Perception: Orality, Rhetoric, Scribality [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:193-216 1994

Keleher, Serge
The Romanian Greek-Catholic Church. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:97-108 1995
Trapped Between Two Churches: Orthodox and Greek-Catholics in Eastern Poland. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:365-371 1995

Kelleher, Brendan
The Christian Year in Review: Significant events of 1994. *Japan Chr R* 61: 137-151 1995

Kelleher, Brendan, comp
Japan Denominational Statistics 1995: 1994 Statistics for the Largest Japanese Denominations [table; notes and comments]. *Japan Chr R* 61:153-155 1995

Keller, Bernard *see* Delattre, Bertrand

Keller, Catherine
Power Lines [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. *Th Today* 52:188-203 Jl 1995

Keller, Jack A, Jr
"Of Making Many Books There Is No End": The Making of *The New Interpreter's Bible* [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49: 165-172 1995

Keller, James A
The hiddenness of God and the problem of evil. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:13-24 F 1995
The Power of God and Miracles in Process Theism [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63: 105-126 Spr 1995

Keller, Paul
L'Eglise confrontée à l'espace public: À propos de l'espace de communication de la communauté ecclésiale. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:61-74 1995

Keller, Roger R
The Latter-Day Saint (Mormon) Theology of Being: A Response to Social Fragmentation. *Encount* 56:189-198 Spr 1995

Keller, Rosemary Skinner
Calling Prowls About in Our Lives. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:227-236 Fall 1995

Keller, Rosemary Skinner; Braude, Ann; Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach; Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth
Forum: Female Experience in American Religion. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:1-21 Wint 1995

Keller, Timothy J
A Model for Preaching [3 pts; figs]. *J Bib Coun* 12:36-42 Spr 1994; 13:39-48 Fall 1994; 14:54-62 Fall 1995
Puritan Resources for Biblical Counseling [diags]. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:11-44 1988

Keller, Timothy J, and Powlison, David
Pastor's Self-Evaluation Questionnaire [application work sheet, pp 41-43]. *J Bib Coun* 12:36-40 Fall 1993

Kellermann, Bill Wylie
"Living through a miracle": change in South Africa [photos]. *Witness* 78:18-21 Je 1995

Kelley, Arleon L
A View Of The Consultation On State Ecumenism [New Orleans, F 2-5 1995]. *Ec Trends* 24:127-128 S 1995

Kelley, Christopher P
Who Did the Iconoclasm in the Dura Synagogue? [bibliog, photos, plan]. *A S O R Bul* no 295:57-72 Ag 1994

Kelley, Chuck
Back to the Future: An Analysis of Southern Baptist Evangelism. *Th Educator* no 51:149-157 Spr 1995

Kelley, Dean M
Waco: A Massacre and Its Aftermath [trial of Branch Davidians]. *First Things* no 53:22-37 My 1995

Kelley, Donald R
Review of *Past Masters* [philosophical texts on CD-ROM]. *J Hist Ideas* 56: 153-159 Ja 1995

Kelley, Robert L, Jr
Meals with Jesus in Luke's Gospel. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:123-131 D 1995

Kellner, Mark A
Christians Aid in Rebuilding After Quake [Japan; photo]. *Chr T* 39:60-61 Mr 6 1995
Christians Use Courts to Fight Assisted-Suicide Measure [Oregon; photo]. *Chr T* 39:54-55 Ja 9 1995
Empowering the Laity: Stephen Ministries builds communities of caring [photos]. *Chr T* 39:82 N 13 1995
Groups Aid Blast Victims [Oklahoma City]. *Chr T* 39:45 Je 19 1995
"Jane Roe" Plaintiff Joins Pro-life Movement: Conversion reshapes Norma McCorvey's views [photo]. *Chr T* 39:70 S 11 1995
Leader Battles Defectors, Cancer [J Tkach, Sr, of Worldwide Church of God]. *Chr T* 39:63 Jl 17 1995
Move Toward Orthodoxy Causes Big Income Loss: Worldwide Church of God; por. *Chr T* 39:53 Ap 15 1995
Porn Goes Mainstream [*Showgirls* has Internet Web Site]. *Chr T* 39:81 O 23 1995

Kellstedt, Lyman A *see* Green, John C; Noll, Mark A

Kellstedt, Lyman A; Green, John C; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E
American Evangelicals: Left and Right [photo, table]. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Ap 1993

Kelly, Carol White
Out of deep, unordered water [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:284 Mr 15 1995

Kelly, Douglas F
Afraid of Infinitude [response to *The Openness of God*, 1994]. *Chr T* 39:32-33 Ja 9 1995

Kelly, Geffrey B
Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of Liberation. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:22-29 Wint 1995

Kelly, Gerard
On the Way to Fuller Koinonia: The Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order. *Pacifica* 8:155-173 Je 1995

Kelly, Joseph
Man-made Obstacles To Infant Baptism [Catholic Church]. *AFER* 36:123-126 Ap 1994

Kelly, Leontine T C, Bp
Living Out Your Baptism: Baptism as Christian Vocation: An Ecumenical Perspective. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:33-34 1995

Kelly, Tony *see* Rees, Frank

Kelner, Viktor
Jewish Culture in Russia, 1991-1994: A Survey [The Jews in East-Central Euorpe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:23-33 Wint 1994

Kelsey, Morton T
Educating Children Spiritually and Psychologically [bibliog, fig]. *Rel Ed* 89: 530-540 Fall 1994

Kelsey-Powell, Judith
AIDS, Women, and the Family. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:27-30 Spr 1995
An Open Letter to the Staff: Women & Children's HIV Project, Cook County Hospital, Chicago. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:30-31 Spr 1995

Kelter, Irving A
The Refusal to Accommodate: Jesuit Exegetes and the Copernican System. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:273-283 1995

Kelting, Thomas
The Nature of Nature. *Parabola* 20:24-30 F 1995

Kemdirim, Protus O
Towards Inclusiveness for Women in the African Churches. *Miss St* 12 no 1: 71-78 1995

Kemp, Kenneth W
Personal Pacifism. *Th St* 56:21-38 Mr 1995

Kemp, Roger
A Brief Introduction to ICAA [Int Council of Accrediting Agencies for Evangelical Theological Education]. *Ev R Th* 19:314-315 Jl 1995

Kemp, Roger, ed, and Bowers, Paul, ed
Excellence in Theological Education. *Ev R Th* 19:211-315 Jl 1995
Contents: Opportunities for International Cooperation in Evangelical Theological Education, by B Ro. An Integrated Approach to Theological Education, by W Chow. The Role of Spiritual Development in Theological Education, by B Nicholls. Accreditation as a Catalyst for Renewal in Theological Education, by P Bowers. The Future of Theological Education, by R Ferris. Accreditation and Excellence, by E Núñez. Accreditation and Renewal, by K Gnanakan. The Future of ICAA, by T Tiénou. The Contextualization of Overseas Theological Education, by M Griffiths. Toward a Theology of Theological Education, by D Noelliste. Manifesto on the Renewal of Evangelical Theological Education. A Brief Introduction to ICAA, by R Kemp.

Kemp, Ute *see* Cantrell, Beth

Kemper, Jeffrey M, and Walter, Steven P
Need the Eucharistic Prayer Be Boring? *Liturg Ministry* 4:120-126 Sum 1995

Kemper, Robert Graham, ed
Kemper on Parish Ministry. *C T S Register* 85:1-45 Fall 1995
Contents: Who is a Parish Minister? What Does the Parish Minister Do? How to Take Care of Oneself?

Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994
From Death to Resurrection: The Early Evidence [Punic funerary monument, Poso Moro, Spain; ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:56-65,82 S-O 1995
Two Recent Books on the Archaeology of Early Palestine [review artide]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:55-64 1995

Kempinski, Aharon, 1939-1994 *(cont'd)*
Books reviewed: *Palästina in vorhellenistischer Zeit: Handbuch der Archäologie*, by H Weippert, 1988. *The Archaeology of the Land of the Bible, 10,000-586 BCE*, by A Mazar, 1990.

Kendall, Daniel, and O'Collins, Gerald
On Not Neglecting Hatred. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:511-518 1994

Kendrick, W Gerald
Authority, Women, and Angels: Translating 1 Corinthians 11.10. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:336-343 Jl 1995

Kenez, Peter
Bar Mitzvah in Szekesfehervar [remembrance of life in Hungarian town]. *Judaism* 44:104-114 Wint 1995

Kennedy, Anthony M
Ronald W Rosenberger, et al v Rector and Visitors of the University of Virginia, et al [text of US Supreme Court decision, Je 29 1995]. *J Ch St* 37:690-727 Sum 1995
Text of Court's Ruling on Funds for Religious Activities [*Rosenberger v Univ of Virginia*]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A26-A29 Jl 7 1995

Kennedy, David, and Freeman, Philip
Southern Hauran Survey 1992 [appendix by Rob Falkner; bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. *Levant* 27:39-73 1995

Kennedy, Jennifer *see* Sider, Ronald J

Kennedy, John W
AMG Compensates Moody for Plagiarism: "Copyright infringement" uncovered in reference work [photos]. *Chr T* 39:42 Je 19 1995
Carver School Set to Move to Samford [photo]. *Chr T* 39:84 O 23 1995
Clinic Killings Motivate Push to Silence Pro-life Protest [photos]. *Chr T* 39: 50-51 Mr 6 1995
Evangelist Reinhard Bonnke Targets 285 Million People [mass mailing to Canada and US; photos]. *Chr T* 39:63 D 11 1995
Hard Times Down on the Farm: Koinonia community struggles to overcome debts [pors]. *Chr T* 39:58,61 Ja 9 1995
Home Schooling Grows Up: Teaching at home moves to the cutting edge of education [photos]. *Chr T* 39:50-52 Jl 17 1995
Innovation Remains Billy Graham's Speciality: Indoor-outdoor event the most "technologically complex" [Sacramento, 1995; photo]. *Chr T* 39:62 D 11 1995
Ministry Fund Suit Appeal Filed [two Plymouth Brethren organizations struggle over $27 million fund]. *Chr T* 39:76 N 13 1995
Probe Of Missions School Demanded [abuse allegations against C & MA School, Guinea, W Africa]. *Chr T* 39:60 Ag 14 1995
Re-Imagining Theology Served to College Crowd ["Celebrate! Gathering at the Crossroads" conf, D 1994; pors]. *Chr T* 39:59 F 6 1995
Redeeming the Wasteland? Christian TV increasingly uses entertainment to spread its message [pors]. *Chr T* 39:92-102 O 2 1995
Reform-Minded Activists Retain Unmuzzled Vice [PC(USA) general assembly; photo]. *Chr T* 39:80,82 S 11 1995
The Son Also Rises: The BGEA tabs the once-prodigal Franklin Graham to succeed his famous father [pors]. *Chr T* 39:58-59,61 D 11 1995
Survey Results Puzzle Graham Ministry, Observers [Poll ranks BGEA among "least credible charities"]. *Chr T* 39:57 F 6 1995
Washington's Luster Fades [National Religious Broadcasters Convention, Nashville]. *Chr T* 39:99-101 Ap 3 1995

Kennedy, Mark
The Role of Visarga in Abhinavagupta's *Parātriśikā Vivaraṇa*: a Tantric Solution to a Philosophical Problem. *Epochē* 18:62-87 1993

Kennedy, Rick
Miracles in the Dock: A Critique of the Historical Profession's Special Treatment of Alleged Spiritual Events. *Fides H* 26:7-22 Sum 1994

Kennedy, Terry
Literacy and Its Implications for the Church. *E J Prac Th* 5:15-26 Fall 1991
Quilts as Art and Ministry: An Acknowledgement of the Work of the Women's Ministries [paper presented Christianity and the Arts seminar, Regent College, Vancouver, 1994; photo]. *E J Prac Th* 9:12-26 Spr 1995

Kenney, John Peter
The Suicide State [Oregon; opinion]. *First Things* no 52:16-19 Ap 1995

Kenseth, Arnold
New Being [repr fr *New Conversations* 1977; poem]. *Perspectives* 10:23 N 1995

Kent, Dan Gentry, ed
Amos. *S W J Th* 38:3-48 Fall 1995
Contents: Amos: The Man and His Times, by R Byargeon. Listen Up People! The Lion Has Roared: A Study of Amos 1-2, by K Hall. Prepare to Meet the Lion: The Message of Amos, by R Johnson. Amos: An Annotated Bibliography, by S Pigott. Preaching from Amos, by D Beyer. Are There Any Cows of Bashan on Seminary Hill?, by R Ellis.

Kent, Stephen A
Diabolic Debates: A Reply to David Frankfurter and J S La Fontaine [rejoinder to D Frankfurter, pp 353-360, and J S La Fontaine, pp 181-184 Ap 1994]. *Religion* 24:361-378 O 1994
Lustful Prophet: A Psychosexual Historical Study of the Children of God's Leader, David Berg [bibliog; editorial preface, pp 135-138]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:135-188 1994

Kentarō, Suzuki
Divination in Contemporary Japan: A General Overview and an Analysis of Survey Results [tables]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:249-266 Fall 1995

Keown, Damien
Christian Ethics in the Light of Buddhist Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 14]. *Expos T* 106:132-137 F 1995

Keown, John
On Regulating Death [*Regulating Death: Euthanasia and the Case of the Netherlands*, by C F Gomez]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:39-43 Mr-Ap 1992

Ker, Ian T
The significance of Newman's conversion. *Communio (US)* 22:433-445 Fall 1995

Kerkula, James A
Building A New Liberia [map]. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 My 1993

Kern, Kathleen
In Omri's Shadow [reflections on Haiti, il]. *Other Side* 31:6-7 Ja-F 1995

Kern, Philip H
Rhetoric, Scholarship and Galatians: Assessing an Approach to Paul's Epistle [diss abst, Sheffield, 1994]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:201-203 My 1995

Kern-Ulmer, Brigitte
Consistency and Change in Rabbinic Literature as Reflected in the Terms *Rain* and *Dew*. *J St Jud* 26:55-75 Ap 1995

Kerner, Hanns
A Report from Germany. *LWF Doc* no 37:205-207 N 1995

Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969
The Rucksack Revolution [excerpt fr *The Dharma Bums*, 1957]. *Tricycle* 5: 72-74 Fall 1995
Wake Up [excerpts fr *Wake Up*, in *Some of the Dharma*, 1995; 8 pts]. *Tricycle* 2:12-17 Sum 1993; 3:12-15 Fall 1993; 3:19-23 Wint 1993; 3:17-19 Spr 1994; 3:14-16 Sum 1994; 4:16 Fall 1994; 4:22-25 Wint 1994; 4:23-25 Spr 1995

Kerr, Fergus
Recent Roman Catholic Theology [The Doctrine of the Atonement, 11th in series; bibliog]. *Epworth R* 22:19-26 Ja 1995

Kesselus, Kenneth
"Awake, thou Spirit of the watchmen": John E Hines's Challenge to the Episcopal Church [por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:300-325 S 1995

Kessler, Andreas
Tertullian und das Vergnügen in *De Spectaculis*. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3: 313-353 1994

Kessler, Diane C
The New Catholic Ecumenical Directory: A Protestant Reading. *Ec R* 47: 419-425 O 1995

Kestenbaum, Israel
"Mitzvah" and "Tachils": Jewish Paradigms for Pastoral Supervision [ACPE theory paper; bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 15:72-85 1994

Kettle, David
The footprints of God and the face of Dionysius [paganism, environment and Christian views of nature]. *Stimulus* 3:34-37 My 1995
Michael Polanyi and Human Identity. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 3:5-18 1994-1995

Keutsch, Wilfried
Teaching the Poor: Sarah Trimmer, God's Own Handmaid. *Bul J Rylands* 76:43-57 Aut 1994

Keynes, Simon
The West Saxon Charters of King Æthelwulfand his Sons. *Eng Hist R* 109: 1109-1149 N 1994

Keysar, Ariela, and Kosmin, Barry Alexander
The Impact of Religious Identification on Differences in Educational Attainment Among American Women in 1990 [study; bibliog, figs, tables]. *J S S R* 34:49-62 Mr 1995

Kezmoh, Heidi Schlumpf
Top Evangelicals Confer with Pope [during trip to United States, O 7 1995; photos]. *Chr T* 39:88-89,91 N 13 1995

Khairallah, Shereen
Protestant Profiles from the Middle East: Ayyūb Tābit 1875?-1947 [president of Lebanon, 1943; bibliog]. *Th R (Near East)* 13:145-152 N 1992

Khalidi, Omar
The Lotus and the Crescent: Hindus in the Islamic Lands [table]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:85-93 Ja-Jl 1993
The Shī'ahs of the Deccan: An Introduction [bibliog, maps, tables]. *Hamdard Islam* 15:31-52 Wint 1992

Khan, Muhammad Ishaq
A Study of Ritual Behaviour and its Impact on the Evolution of Kashmiri Muslim Society. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:23-33 Je 1994

Khan, Mujeeb R
From Hegel to Genocide in Bosnia: Some Moral and Philosophical Concerns. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:1-30 Ja-Jl 1994

Khan, Mumtaz Ali
Islam's Encounter with Hinduism in Secular India. *J Dharma* 19:370-383 O-D 1994

Khashan, Hilal
The Developmental Programs of Islamic Fundamentalist Groups in Lebanon as a Source of Popular Legitimation [tables]. *Hamdard Islam* 18:51-71 Spr 1995

Khater, Akram Fouad
Introduction to the End of an Argument. *Am Hist R* 99:1262-1264 O 1994

Khema, Ayya
What Love Is [Buddhist discourse on *metta*]. *Tricycle* 4:26-28 Wint 1994

Khoinatskii, A F
The Life & Suffering of the Holy Martyred Monk Macarius, Archimandrite of Ovruch & Kanev, Wonderworker of Pereaslavl: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 7th of September & the 13th of May [tr fr *The Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev*, pp 211-222, 1888]. *Living Orth* 16: 13-17 S-O 1994

Khyentse, Dzongsar
An Interview with Dzongsar Rinpoche [on set of Bertolucci's *Little Buddha*; by Helen Tworkov]. *Tricycle* 2:28 Sum 1993

Kidd, Colin
Gaelic Antiquity and National Identity in Enlightenment Ireland and Scotland. *Eng Hist R* 109:1197-1214 N 1994

Kieckhefer, Richard
The Office of Inquisition and Medieval Heresy: The Transition from Personal to Institutional Jurisdiction. *J Eccl H* 46:36-61 Ja 1995

Kieckhefer, Richard *(cont'd)*
Recent Work on Pseudo-Bonaventure and Nicholas Love. *Mystics Q* 21:41-50 Je 1995
The Specific Rationality of Medieval Magic. *Am Hist R* 99:813-836 Je 1994

Kieffer, René, and Olsson, Birger
Exegetik på 90-talet [Eng abst, p 152]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:145-152 1994

Kiehl, Erich H
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 21st Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 21:316-340 Jl 1995

Kijai, Jimmy, and Totten, Donald L
Teacher Burnout in the Small Christian school: A National study [Appendix, bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 4:195-218 Aut 1995

Kilcourse, George
Interchurch Families as a Threat of Resurrection [paper fr "Churches Together in England" conf, Alfreton, England, Ag 26-28 1994]. *Mid-Stream* 34:111-128 Ap 1995

Kiley, Henry
A Response to Judo Poerwowidagdo "Remembering the Future: The Task of Ministerial Formation" [pp 45-49]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:50-53 Ap 1995

Kiley, Mark
Grime and the Grassroots [musing on interreligious dialogue]. *J Ec St* 32: 257-262 Spr 1995

Kilgallen, John J
The Christian Bible and Culture. *St Miss* 44:45-67 1995
The Purpose of Luke's Divorce Text (16,18). *Biblica* 76 no 2:229-238 1995
The Return of the Unclean Spirit (Luke 11,24-26). *Biblica* 74 no 1:45-59 1993

Killen, Patricia O'Connell
Geography, Denominations, and the Human Spirit: A Decade of Studies on Religion in the Western United States [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:277-284 O 1995
Books reviewed: *Religion and Society in the American West: Historical Essays*, ed by Carl Guarneri and David Alvarez, 1984. *A History of the Catholic Church in the Pacific Northwest, 1740-1980*, by Wilfred P Schoenberg, 1987. *The American Catholic Parish: A History from 1850 to the Present*, vols I and II, ed by Jay P Dolan, 1987. *California's Spiritual Frontiers: Religious Alternatives in Anglo-Protestantism, 1850-1910*, by Sandra Sizer Frankiel, 1988. *The Protestant Clergy in the Great Plains and Mountain West, 1865-1916*, by Ferenc Morton Szasz, 1988. *Protestantism in the Sangre de Cristos, 1850-1920*, by Randi Jones Walker, 1991. *Converting the West: A Biography of Narcissa Whitman*, by Julie Roy Jeffrey, 1991. *The Mormons' War on Poverty: A History of LDS Welfare, 1830-1990*, by Garth L Mangum and Bruce D Blumell, 1993. *Religion and Society in Frontier California*, by Laurie F Maffly-Kipp, 1994.

Killinger, John
Jesus' Rules of Order [Lk 22:24-27, Acts 2:37-47; sermon]. *Preaching* 10:37-42 My-Je 1995

Kim, Chang-Nack, ed
Minjung Theology. *C T S Register* 85:1-23 Spr 1995
Contents: Korean Minjung Theology: An Overview, by C Kim. Justification by Faith—A Minjung Perspective, by C Kim.

Kim, Hyun-Sook *see* Chang, Soo-Chul

Kim, Israel *see* Rabinowitz, Jonathan

Kim, Sung-Hae
Active Contemplation: A Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Spirituality—A Study on "Quiet Sitting" in Korean Confucianism. *Ching Feng* 38:21-41 Mr 1995

Kim, Young-Dong
Mission als Ausdruck der Selbständigkeit der protestantischen Kirche in Korea. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:199-203 1994

Kimaryo, Rogarth
An Open Letter To All Consecrated Men and Women [Catholic vocation in Africa in light of African Synod]. *AFER* 36:187-190 Je 1994
Religious As Agents Of Evangelization In Africa. *AFER* 37:114-122 Ap 1995

Kimball, Stanley B
"Come Ye Disconsolate": Is There a Mercy Seat in Mormon Theology and Practice? *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:69-75 Spr 1995
Sail and Rail Pioneers before 1869 [LDS immigrants; ils, maps, photos]. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:6-42 1995

Kimbrough, David L *see* Hood, Ralph W, Jr

Kimel, Alvin F, Jr
Who are the Bishops? Episkopé and the Church [Bishops and the Church]. *Angl Th R* 77:58-75 Wint 1995

Kinberg, Leah
Literal Dreams and Prophetic *Hadits* in classical Islam—a comparison of two ways of legitimation. *Der Islam* 70 no 2:279-300 1993

King, Ann Carol *see* Ingram, Larry C

King, Greg A
The Day of the Lord in Zephaniah. *Bib Sac* 152:16-32 Ja-Mr 1995

King, Janna
A Few People [poem]. *Other Side* 31:26 Jl-Ag 1995

King, Karen L
Early Christian Women as Prophetic Leaders: The research of a visiting scholar takes on issues of theology and church organization in the formative centuries of Christianity [*Gospel of Mary*; excerpt fr lecture at Harvard Divinity School, F 1995]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:7 1995

King, Mark L
Comfort Zone [Lk 9:23; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:31-34 Jl-Ag 1995

King, Norman *see* Muldoon, Maureen H

King, Patricia A
The Dangers of Difference [racism in Tuskegee Inst syphilis study]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:35-38 N-D 1992

King, Peter
The God Who Brought Us to Birth: Why are we men so afraid of a mothering God? *Other Side* 31:60-61 My-Je 1995

King, Richard
Early Advaita Vedānta: The Date and Authorship of the Gauḍapādīyakārikā. *Indo-Iran J* 38:317-355 O 1995
Is "Buddha-Nature" Buddhist? Doctrinal Tensions in the *Śrīmālā Sūtra*—an Early *Tathāgatagarbha* Text. *Numen* 42:1-20 Ja 1995

King, Sallie B
A Buddhist Perspective on a Global Ethic and Human Rights. *J Dharma* 20: 122-136 Ap-Je 1995
It's a Long Way to a Global Ethic: A Response to Leonard Swidler [1993 AAR ann meeting panel "Toward a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic"]. *Bud Chr St* 15:213-219 1995

King, Thomas M
An Explosion of Dazzling Flashes: Teilhard's Unity of Faith and Science [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:105-115 Mr 1995

King, Ursula
Teilhard's Reflections on Eastern Religions Revisited [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:47-72 Mr 1995

King, Winston L
Engaged Buddhism: Past, Present, Future. *E Buddhist* ns 28:14-29 Aut 1994

Kinghorn, Johann, ed
In Transition: The Study of Religion in Southern Africa. *Scriptura* no 53:65-140 1995
Contents: Islamic Studies in South Africa, by A Tayob. A Curriculum Proposal for the School Subject, *Religious Studies*, by C Roux and D Steenkamp. The Study of Religion in Independent Namibia, by C Lombard. Tertiary Academia of Religion in South Africa: Some Statistical Perspectives, by H Müller.

Kingsbury, Jack Dean
The Rhetoric of Comprehension in the Gospel of Matthew [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. *N T St* 41:358-377 Jl 1995

Kingsbury, Jack Dean, ed
Biblical Authority and Human Sexuality. *Interp* 49:4-58 Ja 1995
Contents: Sexual Ethics: A Feminist Biblical Perspective, by L Cahill. The Bible as Foundational Document, by R Scroggs. The Holy Bible and Sanctified Sexuality: An Evangelical Approach to Scripture and Sexual Ethics, by A Verhey. Church Documents on Human Sexuality and the Authority of Scripture, by M Fulkerson.
The Resurgence of Systematic Theology. *Interp* 49:229-280 Jl 1995
Contents: The Revival of Systematic Theology: An Overview, by G Fackre. Christology in Context: The Doctrinal and Contextual Tasks of Christology Today, by D Migliore. Evangelical Christology and Soteriology Today, by M Erickson. Christology and Postmodernism: Not Everyone Who Says to Me, "Lord, Lord," by S Thistlethwaite.
Salvation and Healing. *Interp* 49:116-171 Ap 1995
Contents: Congregations as Communities of Health and Healing, by T Droege. Sickness and Healing in the New Testament Gospels, by J Carroll. A Case for Theology in the Ministry of Healing, by J Wind. The Church as an Institution of Health: Making It Happen, by A Evans.

Kingsford, Anna Bonus, 1846-1888
Address of the President, October 21st 1883, to the London Lodge of the Theosophical Society [Text]. *Theosophical H* 2:82-85 Jl 1987

Kinlan, Valerie
Monica: The Foolishness of a Mother [Mic 6:6-8; Cor 1:26-31; sermon]. *Trinity Sem R* 17:59-60 Fall 1995

Kinman, Brent Rogers
Lucan Eschatology and the Missing Fig Tree. *J B L* 113:669-678 Wint 1994

Kinnaman, David T *see* Johnson, Heather L

Kinnear, Malcolm M
Marcus Dods, John McLeod Campbell and the Atonement. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:4-14 Spr 1995

Kinney, Dale
A Late Antique Ivory Plaque and Modern Response [reply to J M Eisenberg, *Minerva* 3 no 3:10-15 1992; ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 98:457-472 Jl 1994

Kinney, John W
Why Social Ministry? [address, American Baptist Natl Ministries Conf, Detroit, My 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:4-13 Mr 1995

Kinnison, William A
An Uncertain Ministry [social change and ELCA; commencement address, Trinity Seminary, Je 3 1995]. *Trinity Sem R* 17:53-58 Fall 1995

Kinsler, F Ross
Incarnation and Viability: The Evolution of a Model [The Latin American Biblical Seminary; photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:36-37 Ja 1995
The New World Economic Order: Challenge to Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:7-14 Jl 1995

Kinukawa, Hisako
A Milestone of Feminist Theology in Japan [San Francisco Theological Seminary DMin group, Tokyo, Je 1993]. *J Women Rel* 13:39-44 1995

Kipe, H Frank
Franklin County Church Leaders. *Breth in Christ* 18:447-453 D 1995

Kirata, Baranite
An Ecumenical Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:17-21 1994
Report from the Pacific [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue: 38-40 1995

Kirby, D P
The Genesis of a Cult: Cuthbert of Farne and Ecclesiastical Politics in Northumbria in the Late Seventh and Early Eighth Centuries. *J Eccl H* 46:383-397 Jl 1995

Kirby, Dianne
Responses Within the Anglican Church to Nuclear Weapons: 1945-1961. *J Ch St* 37:599-622 Sum 1995

Kirby, Jon P
Language and Culture Learning IS Conversion . . . IS Ministry: Toward a theological rationale for language and culture learning as a part of missionary formation in a cross-cultural context [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:131-143 Ap 1995

Kirchheim, Huberto
Catecumenato Permanente—Conseqüências e Resultados [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:255-261 1994

Kirchner, Thomas L, ed *see* Swanson, Paul L, ed

Kirill, Metr
Church, Society and the Peace of Christ [opening address, 1994 Moscow Conf on Human Faith and Human Enmity]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:181-186 1995

Kirima, Nicodemus; Jong, Dennis H de; Somé, Jean Baptiste; Tapsoba, Basile
The Family [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36: 217-221 Ag 1994

Kirk, Jerry
A way of escape: Winning the personal battle against porn [interview]. *Leadership* 16:84-88 Sum 1995

Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl A
In the Time God Used to Make a World: It took but a week for my joys to dissolve in tears [meditation on a failed pregnancy]. *Other Side* 31:53-54 Jl-Ag 1995

Kirkland, Alastair
The *Diatessaron* and the *Gospel of Barnabas*: A critique of Luigi Cirillo's Commentary [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:130-142 1994

Kirkland, Lloyd C, Jr
The Legal Responsibilities of Pastor, Session, and Presbytery [lecture presented in course on Cumberland Presbyterian Polity, Memphis Theological Seminary]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:3-32 Spr-Sum 1994

Kirkpatrick, Clifton
Response to Stanley Skreslet [pp 98-104; rejoinder]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:104-105 Jl 1995

Kirkwood, James
The Saint from Yorkton [Essie Johnson, Missionary to Zambia; por]. *Touchstone* 13:35-52 My 1995

Kirp, David L
Blood, Sweat, and Tears: The Tuskegee Experiment and the Era of AIDS. *Tikkun* 10:50-54 My-Je 1995

Kirp, David L, and Marseille, Elliot
Just Neighbors [Conflict mediation by San Francisco's Community Boards]. *Tikkun* 10:80-83,95 S-O 1995

Kirst, Nelson *see* Schwalm, Mauro Alberto

Kisala, Robert J, ed *see* Haga, Manabu, ed; Swanson, Paul L, ed

Kisembo, Benezeri
The Free Man and the Freedman (1 Corinthians 7.22). *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:226-229 Ap 1995

Kislingbury, Emily
Madame Blavatsky of Ceylon [repr fr *The Spiritualist*, Mr 15 1878]. *Theosophical H* 3:85-86 Ap 1989

Kistemaker, Simon J
Temos uma habitação celestial: 2 Coríntios 5:1 [Eng abst, p 263]. *Vox Script* 5:147-152 S 1995

Kister, Menahem
On a New Fragment of the Damascus Covenant. *Jew Q R* 84:249-251 O-Ja 1993-1994

Kitai, Eliezer *see* Weingarten, Michael A

Kitchen, Kenneth A
The Patriarchal Age: Myth or History? [graphs, map, photos; reply, R S Hendel, pp 52-59,70-71 Jl-Ag 1995]. *Bib Arch R* 21:48-57,88,90-92,94-95 Mr-Ap 1995

Kitshoff, M C
Exorcism as Healing Ministry in the African Independent/Indigenous Churches [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:30-50 1994

Kitzberger, Ingrid Rosa
Mary of Bethany and Mary of Magdala—Two Female Characters in the Johannine Passion Narrative: A Feminist, Narrative-Critical Reader-Response [paper presented at SNTS meeting, Chicago, Ag 1993]. *N T St* 41: 564-586 O 1995

Klaiber, Walter
Wie verwirklicht die Evangelisch-methodistische Kirche ihre missionarische Aufgabe in ihren ökumenischen, gesellschaftlichen und politischen Beziehungen? *Ökum Ru* 44:57-73 Ja 1995

Klaiber, Walter *see* Engelhardt, Klaus

Klan, Werner
Conservatism—Modernity—Primacy: The Formation of the "Old Lutheran" Church and Emigration as the "Salvation" of the Lutheran Church. *Luth Th J* 29:115-122 D 1995

Klappert, Bertold
Israel: Messias-Christus-Kirche: Kriterien einer nicht-antijüdischen Christologie. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:64-88 1995

Klarr, Joseph
An Amish Man's Journey to Orthodoxy [interview]. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:31-39 1995

Klassen, Pamela
Submerged in love: An interpretation of the diary of Lydia Reimer, 1922-24. *S R* 23 no 4:429-439 1994

Klauber, Martin I
Confessions, Creeds, and Catechisms in Swiss Reformed Theology (1675-1734). *West Th J* 57:403-413 Fall 1995
Jean-Alphonse Turrettini (1671-1737) on Natural Theology: The Triumph of Reason over Revelation at the Academy of Geneva. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:301-325 1994
The Use of Philosophy in the Theology of Johannes Maccovius (1578-1644). *Cal Th J* 30:376-391 N 1995

Klauck, Hans Josef
Zum neuen Dokument der Päpstlichen Bibelkommission. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:1-27 1995
49. General Meeting der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas vom 1. bis 5. August 1994 in Edinburgh. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:156-158 1995

Klay, Robin *see* Lunn, John

Klay, Robin, and Gryzen, Christopher
Six economic myths heard from the pulpit. *Chr Cent* 112:204-208 F 22 1995

Klay, Robin, and Steen, Todd P
A Cry for Generational Justice. *Perspectives* 10:20-23 O 1995
Justice among the generations [another version in *Perspectives* 10:20-23 O 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:986-989,991-992 O 25 1995

Kleeman, Terry F
Mountain Deities in China: The Domestication of the Mountain God and the Subjugation of the Margins. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:226-238 Ap-Je 1994

Klein, Aloys
Im Zeichen der Koinonia: Die Fünfte Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung. *Catholica* 47 no 4:310-318 1993

Klein, Anne C
On Meeting the Great Bliss Queen [Buddhism and feminism; interview by Michele Martin; il]. *Tricycle* 4:80-84 Spr 1995

Klein, Anne C, ed *see* Brock, Rita Nakashima, ed

Klein, George L, ed, and Wolfe, B Paul, ed
[Hosea]. *Criswell Th R* 7:1-66 Fall 1993
Contents: An Introduction to Hosea, by D Garrett. The Prophetic Denunciation of Religion in Hosea 4-7, by D Carroll R. Calling Forth Yahweh's Curses: Hosea's Judgment of Israel in 8:1-10:15, by R Bergen. The Use of the Old Testament in the Book of Hosea, by M Rooker.

Klein, Leonard R
Ave Atque Vale [ELCA bps Chilstrom and Anderson; editorial]. *Luth F* 29:4-6 N 1995
Disaster Averted, Disaster Invited [2d draft of ELCA sexuality statement]. *Luth F* 29:6-8 F 1995
Government by Yuppie [Clinton administration on abortion; editorial]. *Luth F* 29:8 Ag 1995
Liturgical Movement in the ELCA [taskforce proposals and the worship resource book *With One Voice;* editorial]. *Luth F* 29:4-8 Ag 1995
Pentecost, 1995: "Take not thy Holy Spirit from me" [editorial]. *Luth F* 29:4 My 1995
A Response Anticipating Trinity Sunday: How Not to Get Tricked about the Triune Name [feminist theology vs revealed language]. *Luth F* 29:21 My 1995
Response at the Conference [Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue, Washington, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 29:44-45 F 1995
The Spirit and the New [direction of the church; editorial]. *Luth F* 29:4-6 My 1995
What Is To Be Done? The Editor's Reflection on the August, 1994 Issue [liturgy debate among Lutherans]. *Luth F* 29:6-10 My 1995

Klein, Leonard R, ed
The Gender Question. *Luth F* 29:26-49 My 1995
Contents: The Uncivil War, by B Frey. Gender and Graduate Study, by P Ireland. Betrothed and in Prison: The Correspondence of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Maria von Wedemeyer, by M Schild. Man and Woman in Christ, by W Weinrich. Personal Journey of Sorrow: An LC-MS Woman Takes a Somber Look At The Synod, by J Mohn.
The Grace-full Use of the Means of Grace [symposium on liturgical doc prepared by Lutheran members of the North American Academy of Liturgy]. *Luth F* 29:18-46 Ag 1995
Contents: The Graceful Use Of The Means Of Grace: Theses on Worship and Worship Practice, by M Johnson and others. The Grace-full Use of the Means of Grace: Theses on Worship and Worship Practice, by W Bouman. God's Means of Grace: A Comparison of the Theses on Worship and *Holy Things*, by J Larson. The Place of Doxology, by K A Bartel. The Church in the Eucharist, The Eucharist in the Church, by M Plekon. Church or Sect Model, by L Jordahl. God's Action, by R Pittelko. The Place Of Doctrine, by J Pless. Baptism Gives the Whole Lot, by P Alliet. What Role for the Confessions?, by E Teigen. Implications for Eucharistic Practice, by J Zoppi.
Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue [pt 2; pt 1, 28:18-37 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26; papers fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 29:34-48 F 1995
Contents: Ministry in Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue, by R Wilken. Ministry in Lutheran/Roman Catholic Dialogue, by J Reumann. Ministry in the Dialogue with the AMEC, by J Echols. Some Reflections, by D Martensen. Response at the Conference, by L Klein. Response at the Conference, by C Shoemaker.

Klein, Milton M
Mythologizing the US Constitution. *Sound* 78:169-187 Spr 1995

Klein, Ralph W
The Dead Sea Scrolls Revealed—A CD-ROM Worth Discussing. *Curr Th Miss* 22:142-143 Ap 1995

Klein, Ralph W, ed
Your Mission, Should You Choose to Accept It. *Curr Th Miss* 22:322-355 O 1995
Contents: Are We Our Others' Keepers?, by P Hiebert. Response to Hiebert, "Are We Our Others' Keepers?," by A Akrong. Mission in the Gospel of Mark, by D Rhoads.
Youth Ministry! *Curr Th Miss* 22:242-293,320 Ag 1995
Contents: A Dedication to Youth Ministries, by P Hill. Setting Trustworthy Youth Ministry Arenas, by N Everist. Youth Ministry: Why is It

Klein, Ralph W, ed *(cont'd)*
So Hard?, by P Hill. Three Thuds, Four D's, and a Rubik's Cube of Children's Sermons, by J Nieman. Youth Ministry and Sexual Boundaries, by P Jung. Confirmation as Youth Ministry: The Task of Christian Formation, by C Nessan. Youth and Worship, by R Smith. Catechetical and Evangelistic Theology, by R Quere. A Pattern for Interpreting Biblical Texts, by J Bailey. Introduction to the Bible, by G Sayler. Youth, Religious Cults, and World Mission, by W Kang. Ministry with Youth in This Third Time of Testing, by R Fjeld.

Klein, Terrance W
Advent and the Evangelical Struggle for Cultural Symbols. *Worship* 69:538-556 N 1995

Kleindorfer, Paul *see* Schulkin, Jay

Kleiner, Kathleen A *see* Dykstra, Michelle L

Kleinig, John W
Scripture and the Exclusion of Women from the Pastorate [2 pts; bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 29:74-81 Ag 1995; 29:123-129 D 1995

Klem, Herb
Dependence on Literacy Strategy: Taking a Hard Second Look. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:59-64 Ap-Je 1995
Literacy in Tonal Languages. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:107-109 Ap-Je 1995

Klenicki, Leon *see* Loughran, James

Klessmann, Michael
Erinnerung und Erwartung: Dimensionen christlicher Praxis aus pastoralpsychologischer Sicht [lecture presented at Kirchlichen Hochschule Bethel, F 4 1994]. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:306-321 1995

Klich, Ignacio
Jewish Settlement In Argentina: A View from Jersusalem [*Argentina & the Jews: A History of Jewish Immigration*, by H Auni, 1991; review essay]. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:101-126 Spr-Sum 1994

Kliewer, Warren
The Best Christmas Present Ever [reminiscence]. *Menn Life* 50:7-9 D 1995

Klindienst, Patricia
Bearing witness [clergy sexual abuse]. *Witness* 78:38-39 D 1995

Kline, Meredith G
Anathema [Zech 5]. *Kerux* 10:3-30 D 1995
The Feast of Cover-over [*pasah* and *pesah*]. *J Ev Th S* 37:497-510 D 1994

Klinefelter, Donald S
[*Boundaries of Our Habitations: Tradition and Theological Construction*, by D Brown, 1994; review essay]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:101-109 Ja 1995

Klingbeil, Gerald A
The Aramaic Ostracon from Lachish: A New Reading and Interpretation [Aramaic text, fig, tables]. *A U Sem St* 33:77-84 Spr 1995

Klinghoffer, David
Baby Talk [inflammatory language and the status of a fetus; opinion]. *First Things* no 54:11-12 Je-Jl 1995

Klöckener, Martin
Ein Leben im Dienst der Liturgie: Zum Gedenken an Heinrich Rennings mit der Bibliographie seiner Schriften ab dem Jahre 1986. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2: 59-85 1995

Klooster, Fred H
Aliança, igreja e reino no Novo Testamento [Eng abst, pp 127-128; chart]. *Vox Script* 5:29-41 Mr 1995

Kloosterman, Nelson D
Comments on the Use of Scripture in Christian Ethics [bibliog]. *Mid-Am J Th* 8:160-174 Fall 1992

Kloppers, Elsabé
Liturgical Music: Worship or War? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:199-206 Sum 1995

Klostermaier, Klaus K
Buddhism Re-evaluated by Prominent 20th Century Hindus. *J Dharma* 20: 190-206 Ap-Je 1995

Kluback, William
Juifs et Chrétiens: au-delà du dialogue: En memoire de Jacob Fleischmann. *Foi Vie* 94:35-53 N 1995

Klumbies, Paul Gerhard
Der Eine Gott des Paulus: Röm 3,21-31 als Brennpunkt paulinischer Theologie. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:192-206 1994

Knapp, John Charles
The Ancient God of the New Religion [Santa Claus and consumerism]. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:14-20 1995

Knauf, Ernst Axel
Supplementa Ismaelitica 15: 1 Makk 9,35-41 oder eine transjordanische Art der Konfliktbewältigung. *Bib Not* no 75:18-26 1994
Supplementa Ismaelitica 16: Die Hochstzahl möglicher zweiradikaliger Wurzeln des Ursemitischen [table] *Bib Not* no 75:20-21 1994
Zum Verhältnis von Esra 1,1 zu 2 Chronik 36,20-23. *Bib Not* no 78:16-17 1995

Knauf, Ernst Axel *see* Pury, Albert de

Knebel, Sven K
Vom Ursprung der Soziologie aus der posttridentinischen Theologie. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:463-490 1994

Knecht, Michi *see* Haller, Dieter

Knecht, Peter
The Crux of the Cross: Mahikari's Core Symbol [and eclectic cosmology; bibliog, il]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:321-341 Fall 1995

Kniazeff, Alexis, 1913-1991
The Kingdom of Caesar and the Reign of Christ [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:41-46 Spr-Wint 1993

Kniffel, Leonard, ed
[Conservative Christian criticism of ALA]. *American Libraries* 26:983-984,1007 N 1995
Contents: Special Report: Christian Conservatives Organize to Criticize ALA, by S Whitwell.

Knight, Christopher
A New Deism? Science, Religion and Revelation. *Mod Believing* ns 36:38-45 O 1995
Structure not substance: Theological realism for a pluralistic age. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:167-180 Je 1995

Knight, Douglas A
Political Rights and Powers in Monarchic Israel [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 66:93-117 1994

Knight, Douglas A, ed
Ethics and Politics in the Hebrew Bible. *Semeia* no 66:1-179 1994
Contents: Introduction: Ethics, Ancient Israel, and the Hebrew Bible, by D Knight. The Basis of Ethics in the Hebrew Bible, by J Barton. Moral Agency, Community, and the Character of God in the Hebrew Bible, by B Birch. Ethics of the Hebrew Bible: The Problem of Methodology, by E Davies. Sources and Methods in the Study of Ancient Israelite Ethics, by R Wilson. Dominion, Guilt, and Reconciliation. The Contribution of the Jacob Narrative in Genesis to Political Ethics, by F Crüsemann. *Cui Bono?* – History in the Service of Political Nationalism. The Deuteronomistic History as Political Propaganda, by F Frick. Political Rights and Powers in Monarchic Israel, by D Knight. Kings and Clients. On Loyalty between the Ruler and the Ruled in Ancient "Israel," by N Lemche. The End of the Omride Dynasty: Social-Ethical Observations on the Subject of Power and Violence, by H Schulte. The Quest for Hebrew Bible Ethics. A Jewish Response, by P Haas. Of Aims and Methods in Hebrew Bible Ethics, by E Otto. An Ethicist's Concerns about Biblical Ethics, by P Paris.

Knight, George A F
The Inclusiveness of Biblical Language: Some Thoughts for Pacific Island Christians. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:68-72 1992

Knight, George R
Kenneth A Strand: Editor, Author, Pastor, Teacher, Administrator, and Friend. *A U Sem St* 33:167-170 Aut 1995

Knight, Jim
Hong Kong: What Sort of a Bridge? [mission to China]. *Tripod* no 33:31-41 Je 1986

Knight, Kathy
Hospitality Ministry for Crises. *Chr Ministry* 26:26-27 My-Je 1995

Knights, Chris H
The Structure of Jeremiah 35. *Expos T* 106:142-144 F 1995
Towards a Critical Introduction to "The History of the Rechabites". *J St Jud* 26:324-342 D 1995
"What does this mean?" [Gen 11:1-9; Acts 2:1-21; sermon, Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:238 My 1995

Kniker, Charles R, and Swomley, John M
Should the Bible Be Taught in Public Schools [pro and con; photo]. *Bible R* 11:36-40 Je 1995

Knippel, Charles T
The Twelve Steps: A Lutheran Assessment. *Concor J* 19:345-375 O 1993

Knippers, Diane
The UN's Antifamily Manifesto [4th World Conf on Women, Beijing, 1995]. *Chr T* 39:19 Ag 14 1995

Kniss, Fred, and Chaves, Mark
Analyzing Intradenominational Conflict: New Directions [bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 34:172-185 Je 1995

Knitter, Paul F
Pitfalls and Promises for a Global Ethics [1993 AAR ann meeting panel "Toward a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic"; bibliog]. *Bud Chr St* 15:221-229 1995
Toward a Liberative Interreligious Dialogue [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 45:451-468 Wint 1995-1996

Knoepfle, John
at lincoln library [poem]. *Cross Currents* 45:404-405 Fall 1995
circle chant for a spring field earth day [poem]. *Other Side* 31:15 My-Je 1995

Knoppers, Gary N
Prayer and Propaganda: Solomon's Dedication of the Temple and the Deuteronomist's Program. *C B Q* 57:229-254 Ap 1995

Knott, Kim
The Debate about Women in the Hare Krishna Movement. *J Vaisnava St* 3: 85-109 Fall 1995

Knowles, G W S
Authority and Faith [Dan 6:10-23; Lk 7:1-10; sermon, 5th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 106:207-209 Ap 1995
Be Prepared! [Jn 1:19-28; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 107:49-50 N 1995
Finding Your Place [Prov 25:2-7; 2 Cor 11:7-15; Lk 14:7-14; sermon, 14th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:336-338 Ag 1995
Seeking the Lost [work with individuals, Ezek 34:1-6; Acts 8:26-58; Lk 15:1-10; sermons, 4th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:271-272 Je 1995
Temptation [Lk 4:1-13, sermon, 1st Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 106:145-146 F 1995

Knowles, J Gary, and Muchmore, James A
Yep! We're Grown-up, Home-schooled Kids—and We're Doing Just Fine, Thank You! [bibliog, table]. *JRCE* 4:35-56 Spr 1995

Knowles, Michael P
Abram and the Birds in *Jubilees* 11: A Subtext for the Parable of the Sower? *N T St* 41:145-151 Ja 1995

Knowles, Peter T
Monastic Prayer: Text and Context [pre-Typikon]. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2 143-155 1995

Knox, Caroline
A Cookie [poem]. *Angl Th R* 77:76 Wint 1995

Knox, Gayl A
How to Avoid HIV/AIDS Ministry Burnout [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 86:61-66 My-Je 1995

Knox, Katharine
The Gulf War and Race Relations in Britain. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:29-51 Ja 1995

Kobia, Samuel
Promoting Democracy in Africa: Experiences and Future Perspectives. *Ch Soc* 65:19-30 Mr Ap 1995

Kobong, Theodorus
Der Versuch einer kulturellen Transformation [Indonesian missions]. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:219-224 1994

Koch, Christopher J *see* Dykstra, Michelle L

Koch, Ernst
Pfarrerwahlkonflikte in gothaischen Dörfern am Ende des 16. und am Anfang des 17. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 345]. *Archiv Ref* 85:294-345 1994
Zwingli und die Berner Reformation [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:131-151 1995

Koch, Kurt
Bildnet der Christen—Einheit Europas. Chancen und Grenzen. *Catholica* 48 no 3:213-229 1994
Kirche der Erlösten—Erlöste Kirche? Gottes Heil feiern in einer unheilen Welt und Kirche [paper presented at Lucerne, Ap 2 1995]. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 4:195-216 1995

Koch, Traugott
Noch einmal: Was kann die Bundesrepublik Deutschland für den Frieden in der Welt tun? [rejoinder to J Dellbrück, 36:206-227 JI-S 1994]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:75-77 Ja-Mr 1995
Theologie als kritische 'Nach-Lese' des Gebets [*Des Fremden Sprachgestalt*, by H Luther, 1992: review article]. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:330-334 1995

Kochappilly, Paulachan
Celebrative Ethics, Ecological Problems and Syro-Malabar Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 16:117-137 S 1995

Kochav, Sarah
The Search for a Protestant Holy Sepulchre: The Garden Tomb in Nineteenth-Century Jerusalem. *J Ecc H* 46:278-301 Ap 1995

Kochavi, Arieh J
British Assumptions of American Jewry's Political Strength, 1945-1947. *Mod Jud* 15:161-182 My 1995

Kochumuttom, Thomas A
Buddhism: Its Rise and Fall in India in Confrontation with Hinduism. *J Dharma* 20:178-189 Ap-Je 1995

Koegelenberg, R A
Ecumenism, Theological Education and the World [replies, C Lombard, pp 94-97 and P Kasenene, p 98]. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:29-35 O 1995

Koegle, Kathleen M
Embracing The Faith That Unites Us [Madison, Wis, Benedictine women's community opens doors to women of all Christian traditions]. *Ec Trends* 24:62 Ap 1995

Koekemoer, J H
Die etos van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 876; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:876-880 S 1995
Die kerk as gebeure: 'n Dogmatiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 595; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:595-603 S 1995

Koeman, Ken
Have You Seen the Angels? A series of Advent and Christmas services: a series of Advent and Christmas services [music]. *Ref Worship* no 37:12-16 S 1995

Koenen, Klaus
'. . . denn wie der Mensch jedes Tier nennt, so soll es heissen': Zur Bezeichnung von Rindern im Alten Testament. *Biblica* 75 no 4:539-546 1994
'Süsses geht vom Starken aus' (Ri 14,14): Vergleiche zwischen Gott und Tier im Alten Testament. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:174-197 1995

Koenig, Harold G
Religion as Cognitive Schema [reply to D N McIntosh, pp 1-16; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Res* 5 no 1:27-37 1995
Use of Acute Hospital Services and Mortality Among Religious and Non-Religious Copers with Medical Illness [bibliog, fig, graph, tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:1-21 1995

Koenig, Harold G, and Herman, Steve
Religion and Coping with Sexual Impotence in Later Life [study: tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:73-87 1994

Koenig, Richard E
Thoughts on Cultural Change, Confession, and the Church's Future [ELCA: guest editorial]. *Luth P* 29:12-14 F 1995

Koepke, Robert L
Cooperation, Not Conflict: Curés and Primary School Inspectors in July Monarchy France, 1833-1848. *Ch H* 64:594-609 D 1995

Koester, Craig R
On the Verge of the Millennium: A History of the Interpretation of Revelation. *Word World* 15:128-136 Spr 1995

Koester, Helmut
Explaining Jesus' Crucifixion: Neither Luke nor Matthew nor Mark accuses the Pharisees or 'the Jews' in general as the parties responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus. *Bible R* 11:16,44 Je 1995
Historic mistakes haunt the relationship of Christianity and Judaism. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-27 Mr Ap 1995
The Historical Jesus and the Cult of the *Kyrios Christos*: The annual Family Research Lecture at HDS. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:10 Je 1995
What Is—and Is Not—Inspired Christians who want to follow the teachings of the New Testament about the Holy Spirit should discard the doctrine of the inspiration of Scripture. *Bible R* 11:16,48 O 1995
Where God Can Be Found: The Radical Message of Jesus' Death [Lk]. *Bible R* 11:18,46 F 1995

Koester, Helmut, ed
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations. *Harv Th R* 87:473-481 O 1994
Dissertations abstracted: The Role of Sacrifice in the Construction of a Gendered System of Representation and Gendered Social Order, by Mary Teresa Condren. Resurrecting the Body: Theological Reflection on Human Bodiliness, by Colleen Marie Griffith. Schleiermacher's 'Feminine' in Concert with Schlegel's Criticism of Schiller, by Patricia Ellen Guenther-Gleason. The Politics of Unity: Envoy and Audience in Ignatius's Letters to Smyrna, by Judy Ravelsloot Haley. Rewarding Toward Solidarity: Healing and Empowerment in Feminist Spiritual Community, by Brigit P C McCallum. Dialogue as a Moral Act: An Alternative Discourse Ethic in the White Middle Class Religious Community, by Landa Naef. Humanist Taste and Franciscan Values: Cornelio Musso and Catholic Preaching in Sixteenth-Century Italy, by Corrie E Norman. Authentic Transmission and the Learning of *Jen*: Hsieh Shang-ts'ai and the Confucian Analects, by Thomas Whitefield Selover. Military Ethics for Christians, Knights, and Soldiers, by Karen Anne Lee Wickens.

Koester, Nancy
The Future in Our Past: Post-millennialism in American Protestantism [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. *Word World* 15:137-144 Spr 1995
Schmucker's Benevolence, from Republican Ideals to Civil War Realities. *Luth Q* ns 9:57-77 Spr 1995

Kogan, Michael S
Toward a Jewish Theology of Christianity. *J Ec St* 32:89-106,152 Wint 1995

Kogel, Judith
Le Veau d'Or dans L'exégèse juive en France du Nord (XIe et XIIe siècles). *R E Juives* 153:269-301 JI-D 1994

Kohls, Gary
Healing Broken Souls: A Christian response to posttraumatic stress disorder. *Other Side* 31:36-38 Ja-F 1995

Kohn, Daniel
Disciples of Aaron: The Pulpit Rabbi as a Model of Conflict Resolution. *Conserv Judaism* 47:87-90 Fall 1994

Kokosalakis, Nikos
Icons and Non-Verbal Religion in the Orthodox Tradition [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:433-449 D 1995

Kolb, Robert
God's Gift of Martyrdom: The Early Reformation Understanding of Dying for the Faith. *Ch H* 64:399-411 S 1995
'That I May Be His Own': The Anthropology of Luther's Explanation of the Creed. *Concor J* 21:28-41 Ja 1995

Kolb, Robert, and Wengert, Timothy J
Translating *The Book of Concord* for the Twenty-First Century. *Concor J* 21:305-311 Jl 1995

Kolden, Marc
If I Could Choose the ELCA Bishop [reply, D Larson, pp 243-244 Fall 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:163-165 Sum 1995
Rejoicing and Weeping [sermon, Rom 12:15]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:139-141 Ap 1995
Standing on the Promises [hope in the New Testament]. *Curr Th Miss* 22: 46-47 F 1995

Kolie, Cécé
Traditional Versus Christian Initiation in the Forest Area of Guinea [tr fr *Telema* 70:32-34 Je 1990; interviewed by M Legrand]. *Exchange* 23:270-272 D 1994

Kolig, Erich
A Sense of History and the Reconstitution of Cosmology in Australian Aboriginal Society: The Case of Myth Versus History [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:49-67 1995

Kollar, Rene
William Temple's Views on Life After Death: An Anglican Eschatology for the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:208-214 O 1995

Kollek, Teddy
Reflections on Howard W Hunter in Jerusalem [Interview by Mark Scott; photos]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:6-15 1994-1995

Kollmer, Gisela
Grundsatzpapier zur Weltmission [paper presented at General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Korea]. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:117-119 1995

Kolp, Alan
Spirituality and Worship in the Quaker Tradition. *Breth Life* 39:251-259 Fall 1994

Komp, Diane M
In a Children's Cancer Ward: How Mary and Martha coped with life's toughest blow [Lk 10:38-40; meditation]. *Chr T* 39:29-31 Ag 14 1995

Kondrusiewicz, Tadeusz, Abp
The Christian Attitude to Politics [paper, 1994 Moscow Conf on Christian Faith and Human Enmity]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:186-193 1995

Kongtrul, Jamgon, 1954-1992
Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche's Bardo Teachings. *Tricycle* 2:71-72 Fall 1992

König, Peter Robert
The OTO Phenomenon [Ordo Templi Orientis, photo; 6 pts]. *Theosophical H* 4:81-95 JI 1992; 4:187-198 Ap-JI 1993; 5:23-29 Ja 1994; 5:169-175 Ja 1995; 5:208-212 Ap 1995; 5:299-306 O 1995

König, Ruben *see* Eisinga, Rob

Koningsveld, P S van
Muslim Slaves and Captives in Western Europe During the Late Middle Ages. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:5-23 Je 1995

Koningsveld, P S van *see* Shadid, W A R

Könneker, Marie Luise
vorher sagen in und über *babylon*. *ZS* 44:207-216 Je 1995

Konner, Melvin
Following a Trajectory: On 'Tracing a Trajectory' and 'Explaining and Valuing,' by James M Gustafson [pp 159-175,177-190; rejoinder, pp 221-226; bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:191-200 Je 1995

Konoval'chik, Petr
The Christian Approach to Expressions of National Consciousness [paper, 1994 Moscow Conf on Christian Faith and Human Enmity]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:135-198 1995

Koodapuzha, Xavier, ed
Ecclesiology. *Chr Orient* 16:1-45 Mr 1995
Contents. The Ecclesial Vision of Fr Placid J Podipara, by X Koodapuzha. Margasastra of the Acts of the Apostles and the Mar Thomma Nasranis of India, by K Valuparampil. Ecclesiological Basis of Church Structures, by G Madathikandathil. Declaration between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church, by P John Paul II, C Kinkha IV.

Kooi, Christine
Popish Impudence: The Perseverance of the Roman Catholic Faithful in Calvinist Holland, 1572-1620. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:75-85 1995

Kooij, Arie van der
'And I also said': a new interpretation of Judges ii 3. *Vet Test* 45:294-306 Jl 1995
De canonvorming van de Hebreeuwse bijbel, het Oude Testament: Een overzicht van recente literatuur [Eng abst, p 79; bibliog]. *Ned T Tij* 49:42-65 Ja 1995

Koontz, Ted
Grace to You and Peace: Nonresistance [paper presented at conference Whither the Anabaptist Vision? New Directions for a New Century, Elizabethtown College, 1994]. *Mennn Q R* 69:354-368 Jl 1995

Koop, Doug
Mobilizing for the Millennium [AD 2000 and Beyond Movement; 1995 meeting, seoul, Korea; photo]. *Chr T* 39:53 Jl 17 1995

Koops, Robert
Of Gopher and Galbanum: translating biblical flora into Nigerian languages. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:423-427 O 1995

Kooten Niekerk, Kees van
K E Løgstrup og erkendelsen. En diskussion med Hans Hauge [Eng abst, p 324]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:304-324 1993

Koovackal, George, ed
Islam's Encounter with World Religions. *J Dharma* 19:385-396 O-D 1994
Contents: Muslim Mystics and Indian Religions, by P Jackson. Islam and the Concept of Tolerance and Co-Existence, by A Sho'ala. Islam's Encounter with Christianity, by J Narithookil. Islam's Encounter with Hinduism in Secular India, by M Khan. Inherent Problems in Islam's Encounter with Other Religions, by G Koovackal.

Kopitske, Harley L
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series A—Epistles [3rd-Last Sunday in Church Year to 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Concor J* 19:376-416 O 1993

Kopp, Robert R
Church Growth 101 [Ps 127; sermon]. *Preaching* 10:78-79 Mr-Ap 1995
Letting the Pentecostal Winds Blow [Acts 2, sermon]. *Preaching* 5:35-38 S-O 1989

Koptak, Paul E
What's New in Interpreting Genesis? A Review of Recent Commentaries and Books. *Cov Q* 53:3-16 F 1995

Koralek, Jenny
Original Face [redemptive strangers]. *Parabola* 20:21-23 My 1995

Koran, John
The Gift of Reconciliation for the Island of Bougainville. *Pacific J Th* ns 8: 91-96 1992

Korir, Cornelius Kipng'eno Arap, Bp see Mayala, Anthony, Abp

Kornberg, Jacques
The Paranoid Style: Analysis of a Holocaust-denial Text [*The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*, by A R Butz, 1976]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:33-44 Ap-Jl 1995

Kornfield, Jack
Take the One Seat [Buddhist meditation; fr *A Path With Heart*]. *Tricycle* 2: 18,20-21 Sum 1993

Koroi, Josateki
Fiji Council of Churches' Statement on the Proposed New Fiji Constitution—19/12/88. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:89-94 1991
Righteousness Exalts a Nation: Sermon at the Funeral of Dr Bavadra. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:31-34 1990

Korp, Maureen
Problems of Prejudice in the Thwaites' Edition of the *Jesuit Relations*. *Hist Reflections* 21:261-276 Spr 1995

Korsch, Dietrich
Leibhaftes Verstehen: Grundzüge der Hermeneutik Friedrich Schleiermachers im Blick auf die Situation kurzfristiger Beratungstätigkeit [paper presented at conf Psychotherapeutische Beratung in kurzfristigem Auftrag, Heidelberg, N 4-5 1994. Eng abst, pp 277-278; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:262-278 O-D 1995
Das rettende Wort: Zu Gestalt und Entwicklung der Theologie Oswald Bayers [review article]. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:192-203 1995
Books reviewed: *Autorität und Kritik: Zu Hermeneutik und Wissenschaftstheorie*, by O Bayer, 1991. *Leibliches Wort: Reformation und Neuzeit im Konflikt*, O Bayer, 1992.

Korten, David C
Building Citizen Agendas for the Twenty-first Century. *Conrad Grebel R* 13: 321-329 Fall 1995

Körtner, Ulrich H J
Von Mäusen und Menschen: Zur Auseinandersetzung mit utilitarischen Ansätzen medizinischer Ethik [Eng abst, pp 39-40]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:26-42 Ja-Mr 1995

Kosack, Godula
Christianisierung - Ein Schritt zur Emanzipation? Die Bedeutung der Religion für die Mafa-Frauen (Nordkamerun) [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3: 206-217 1995

Koschorke, Klaus
Kirchengeschichte, Missionsgeschichte, transkontinentale Christentumsgeschichte. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:134-144 1995

Köse, Ali
Post-Conversion Experiences of Native British Converts to Islam [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:195-206 D 1994

Kosmin, Barry Alexander see Keysar, Ariela; Mayer, Egon

Köstenberger, Andreas J
Anguish Over Austria: Rising Above Pragmatism. *Ev Miss Q* 31:64-70 Ja 1995
The Challenge of a Systematized Biblical Theology of Mission. Missiological Insights from the Gospel of John [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:445-464 O 1995
The 'Greater Works' of the Believer According to John 14:12. *Didaskalia* 6: 36-45 Spr 1995

Koster, Marlene
'Babble at Babel' and More: reviews of several children's musicals. *Ref Worship* no 36:35-37 Je 1995

Kostlevy, William C
Wesleyan Theological Society: An Historical Overview. *Wesley Th J* 30:212-215 Spr 1995

Kotansky, Roy
Θεοβαρραβαν= 'The Deposit is Good'. *Harv Th R* 87:367-369 Jl 1994

Kotansky, Roy, and Spier, Jeffrey
The 'Horned Hunter' on a Lost Gnostic Gem [il]. *Harv Th R* 88:315-337 Jl 1995

Koteskey, Ronald L, and Price, Philip J
Undergraduates Developing Their Own Systematic Integration of Psychology and Christianity [senior seminar course description; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 22:266-271 Wint 1994

Kothari, Miloon
The politics of green space in East Jerusalem. *Witness* 78:19 O 1995

Kötter, Wolfgang, and Müller, Harald
Consolidating Steps for Disarmament: The United Nations' Growing Role in Arms Control [tr fr *Der Überblick* 3 1994]. *Ec R* 47:335-338 Jl 1995

Kourie, Celia E T
New Testament scholarship on the threshold of the third millennium [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:171-178 1995

Kovács, András
Are Hungarian Jews a National Minority? Remarks on a Public Debate [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:63-71 Wint 1994

Kovacs, Judith L
'Now Shall the Ruler of This World Be Driven Out': Jesus' Death as Cosmic Battle in John 12:20-36. *J B L* 114:227-247 Sum 1995

Kowalski, Wojciech
The Call to Discipleship: A Challenge To Personal Commitment. *AFER* 36: 366-378 D 1994

Koyama, Kosuke
Father, Forgive . . . [reflections on Japan and end of 2nd World War]. *Ec R* 47:268-277 Jl 1995

Koyzis, Anthony A
Evangelical Christian Education in America: The Ideas, the Institutions, and the Enterprise. *Chr Ed J* 15:70-87 Wint 1995

Kozlovsky, Ivan M
Background and History of the Theosophical Society in Bohemia [pors]. *Theosophical H* 5:128-136 O 1994

Kozodoy, Neal, ed
The National Prospect [50th anniv issue; 72 perspectives]. *Commentary* 100: 23-116 N 1995

Krabbendam, Henry
Cornelius Van Til: The Methodological Objective of a Biblical Apologetics. *West Th J* 57:125-144 Spr 1995

Kraege, Jean D
Luther lecture de l'épitre aux Romains [bibliog]. *Foi Vie* 94:99-110 S 1995

Kraemer, Joel L
Is the Classical Heritage Western? Some Reflections on Edward Said's Orientalism [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, Ap 12 1995]. *Crit* 34:20-25 Wint 1995

Kraft, Kenneth
Meditation in Action: The Emergence of Engaged Buddhism. *Tricycle* 2:42-44,46-48 Spr 1993

Kraft, Sigisbert
Ökumenische Eucharistiefeier? Überlegungen zu einer umstrittenen Frage [bibliog]. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 4:216-237 1995

Kraft, Sigisbert see Engelhardt, Klaus

Krahmalkov, Charles R
Exodus Itinerary Confirmed by Egyptian Evidence [repr fr *Bib Arch R* 20: 54-62,79 S-O 1994; indexed in *BAO* 26]. *True Vine* 1 no 4:38-56 1994
'When He Drove Out Yrirachan': A Phoenician (Punic) Poem, ca AD 350 [Punic text; bibliog; facsim]. *A S O R Bul* no 294:69-82 My 1994

Kramer, Hilton
Philip Johnson's Brilliant Career. *Commentary* 100:38-45 S 1995
Saul Bellow, Our Contemporary. *Commentary* 97:37-41 Je 1994

Kramer, Simone, ed see Funkschmidt, Kai, ed

Kranemann, Benedikt
'Liturgie nach den Grundsätzen der Vernunft und der Heiligen Schrift.' Überlegungen zur Prägung der Liturgie des deutschen Aufklärungskatholizismus durch die Bibel [bibliog]. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:45-67 1995
Verheissung—Erfüllung? Exegetische und systematische Anfragen an die Christologie der Liturgie. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:40-59 1995
Die Wasser der Sintflut und das trinitarische Sakrament. Zur Bedeutung alttestamentlicher Paradigmen im Hochgebet am Beispiel der Taufwasser-

Kranemann, Benedikt *(cont'd)*
weihe [paper presented at Katholisch-Theologischen Fakultät Münster, Ja 28 1994]. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 2:86-106 1995

Krarup, Katrine
Det apologetiske sigte i Paulus' apologi for loven [Eng abst, p 216]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:199-216 1994

Krasser, Helmut
Dharmottara's Theory of Knowledge in His *Laghuprāmāṇyaparīkṣā* [bibliog, fig]. *J Indian Ph* 23:247-271 Je 1995

Kratz, Reinhard Gregor
Die Rezeption von Jeremia 10 und 29 im Pseudepigraphen Brief des Jeremia. *J St Jud* 26:2-31 Ap 1995

Kraus, C Norman
An Anabaptist Spirituality for the Twenty-first Century [reply, D R Stoffer, 13:196-202 Spr 1995]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:23-32 Wint 1995

Kraut, Richard
Soul Doctors [*The Therapy of Desire: Theory and Practice in Hellenistic Ethics*, by M C Nussbaum, 1994; review essay]. *Ethics* 105:613-625 Ap 1995

Kreider, Eugene C
Faith Development in Educational Ministry with Children. *Word World* 15: 68-75 Wint 1995

Kreider, Robert S
The Multiple Visions of MCC's 75 Years [Mennonite Central Committee; photos]. *Menn Life* 50:4-11 Je 1995

Kreiner, Armin
"Hierarchia Veritatum": Deutungsmöglichkeiten und ökumenische Relevanz. *Catholica* 46 no 1:1-30 1992
Die Relevanz der Wahrheitsfrage für die Schriftauslegung. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9: 46-64 1995
Versöhnung ohne Kapitulation: Überlegungen zu George A Lindbecks "The Nature of Doctrine". *Catholica* 46 no 4:307-321 1992

Kreis, Georg
Keine postnationale Zukunft. *ZS* 44:364-369 O 1995

Kreisel, Howard
On the Term *Kol* in Abraham Ibn Ezra: A Reappraisal [reply to E R Wolfson, 149:77-111 Ja-Je 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *R E Juives* 153:29-66 Ja-Je 1994

Kreitzer, Larry
1 Corinthians 10:4 and Philo's Flinty Rock. *Com Via* 35 no 2:109-126 1993

Krentz, Edgar
Response to Douglas John Hall [pp 406-433]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:438-441 D 1995

Kretschmar, George
The Early Church and Hellenistic Culture. *Int R Miss* 84:33-46 Ja-Ap 1995

Kretz, Thomas
Risen to change [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:402 Ap 12 1995

Kretzschmar, Louise
Gender and oppression: A South African feminist underview [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:147-161 Ag 1995
History, Authority and Ministry: Implications of lives of Seventeenth Century English Baptist women for contemporary women in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 93:17-31 D 1995

Krey, Philip
Many Readers but Few Followers: The Fate of Nicholas of Lyra's "Apocalypse Commentary" in the Hands of His Late-Medieval Admirers. *Ch H* 64:185-201 Je 1995

Krieg, Carola
Vom Kopf auf die Füsse gestellt: Erfahrungen am Ökumenischen Institut des ÖRK in Genf. *Ökum Ru* 44:514-519 O 1995

Krieger, Klaus Stefan
Pontius Pilatus—ein Judenfeind? Zur Problematik einer Pilatusbiographie. *Bib Not* no 78:63-83 1995

Krimsky, Sheldon, and Hubbard, Ruth
The Business of Research [on human embryos]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:41-43 Ja-F 1995

Kriplen, Nancy
Building community beyond "bricks and sticks" [photos]. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:10-13 F 1995

Krishna Iyer, V R
Secularism, Constitutionalism and the Curative Regimen for the Syndrome of Communalism, Religionism and Godism. *Soc Action (India)* 44:31-38 Ja-Mr 1994

Krishnan, P S
Untouchability and Atrocities [table]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:412-426 O-D 1993

Kristeller, Paul O
Comment on *Black Athena* [by M Bernal, 2 vols, 1987-1991]. *J Hist Ideas* 56:125-127 Ja 1995

Kristján Valur Ingólfsson
Sálmar og sálmaþörf kirkjunnar. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:97-106 1988

Kritzinger, J J
Missiology and the Challenge of Urbanisation in South Africa [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:201-215 Ag 1995
Studying Religious Communities as Agents of Change: An Agenda of Missiology [inaugural lecture, Univ of South Africa, Je 8 1995; bibliog, fig, tables]. *Missionalia* 23:366-396 N 1995

Kroeger, James H
Cruciform Dialogue in Mission [Holy Spirit's activity in mission]. *AFER* 35: 13-19 F 1993
Living Mission In Asia Today. *AFER* 36:75-91 Ap 1994
Mission, Conversion And The Paschal Mystery. *AFER* 37:71-92 Ap 1995

Kroehler, Armin H
The 31st Seminar of the NCC Study Center for Pastors: A Consideration of Religious Observances for the Dead [Kyoto, S 12-13 1993]. *Japan Rel* 20: 116-120 Ja 1995

Kroeker, P Travis
The Peaceable Creation: Hauerwas and the Mennonites [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 167-168]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:136-141 Spr 1995

Krohn, Gregory A
The Receipts and Benevolences of Presbyterian Congregations, 1973-1988 [study; bibliog, figs, graphs-tables]. *J S S R* 34:17-34 Mr 1995

Krondorfer, Björn
Re-Mythologizing Scriptural Authority: On Reading "Sacrifice and the Beginning of Kingship" [reply to J Williams, pp 73-92; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:93-107 1994

Krötke, Wolf
Dietrich Bonhoeffer als "Theologe der DDR": Ein kritischer Rückblick [Eng abst, p 104]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:94-105 Ap-Je 1993
Dietrich Bonhoeffers Bedeutung im verinigten Deutschland. *Ev Th* 55 no 6: 520-533 1995
Gestalten christlicher Freiheit in der Kirche—Wirkungen christlicher Freiheit in der Gesellschaft [paper presented at 10th consultation of Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie, Berlin, S 22-25 1994]. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:238-250 1995
Der zensierte Bonhoeffer: Zu einem schwierigen Kapitel der Theologiegeschichte in der DDR. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:329-356 1995

Krueger, Delton
A 21st Century Toolbox for the Social Principles [photos, bibliog]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-10 Ja 1995

Kruger, H A J
Infant Negotiator? God's Ironical Strategy for Peace: A perspective on Child-figures in Isaiah 7-11, with special reference to the Royal Figure in Isaiah 9:5-6 [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 44:66-88 Mr 1993

Krüger, Kobus
"Enkelwees": N Vroeë Boeddhistiese gedig [Afrikaans tr of the Khaggavisanasutta fr the Suttanipata; Eng abst, bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:18-26 1994

Kruger, René
Ministerial Formation in the Southern Cone [Argentina; fig, photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:32-35 Ja 1995

Kruger, René, ed *see* Duque, José, ed

Krüger, Thomas
Komposition und Diskussion i Proverbia 10. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:413-433 1995

Krumenacker, Yves
L'édit de Tolérance (1787) à Lyon [Eng abst, p 95]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:87-95 Ja-Mr 1995

Krupp, Michael
Die Stimme eines christlichen Palästinensers [*Ich bin Christ und Palästinenser: Israel, seine Nachbarn und die Bibel*, by M Raheb, 1994; review article]. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:292-295 1995

Krusche, Werner
Ein ökumenischer Dienstmann Gottes [R Groscurth]. *Ökum Ru* 43:246-249 Jl 1994

Kubicki, Judith Marie
The Role of Music as Ritual Symbol in Rome Catholic Liturgy. *Worship* 69: 427-446 S 1995

Kücükcan, Talip
Islam in Europe: Generation to Generation, [rpt fr conf, Oxford, Ap 5-7 1993]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:251-255 Ja-Jl 1993
Some Reflections on the Wahhābiyah and the Sanūsiyah Movements [bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 18:67-82 Sum 1995

Kuester, Hilda
Looking for Angels [cautions and clues in cult of angels]. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-9 My-Je 1995

Kugel, James L
The Ladder of Jacob [pseudepigraph]. *Harv Th R* 88:209-227 Ap 1995

Kügler, Joachim
Die Windeln Jesu als Zeichen: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zu ΣΠΑΡΓΑΝΟΩ in Lk 2. *Bib Not* no 77:20-28 1995

Kuharic, Franjo, Cardinal
Letter from the Croatian Conference of Bishops on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of the Second World War. *Rel East Europe* 15:32-36 Ag 1995

Kuhlmann, Helga
Die Ethik Dietrich Bonhoeffers—Quelle oder Hemmschuh für feministisch-theologische Ethik? [Eng abst, p 118]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:106-120 Ap-Je 1993

Kühn, Rolf
Bedürfen und Vorstellungsdestruktion: Phänomenologie des Bedürfens auf dem Hintergrund der Seinsgabe bei M Heidegger, S Weil und C Bruaire. *Greg* 76 no 2:323-342 1995

Kühn, Ulrich
Zum Weg der Kirche in Ostdeutschland seit 1989. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:247-255 1995

Kuhne, Gary W, and Donaldson, Joe F
Balancing Ministry and Management: An Exploratory Study of Pastoral Work Activities [study; appendix, bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 37:147-163 D 1995

Kuiper, Franciscus Bernardus Jacobus
On a Hunt for "Possible" Objections [reply to R P Das, pp 207-238; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:239-247 Jl 1995

Kujur, Linus
Uraons in Search of Their Identity. *Sevartham* 20:67-88 1995

Kulathungam, Lyman
Christian Meditation: Doubts and Hopes. *E J Prac Th* 1:22-37 Fall 1987
Humans, but Not Equal!? [biblical anthropology refutes P Rushton's notions on races]. *E J Prac Th* 3:25-35 Spr 1989

Kulathungam, Lyman *(cont'd)*
Why Tongues?? *E J Prac Th* 6:22-37 Spr 1992
Kulla, Arnd, ed *see* Funkschmidt, Kai, ed
Kulla, Arnd, comp *see* Huber, Friedrich, comp
Kumar, Ravindra
Materialization of Soul. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:92-93 Ap 1995
Predestination, Psychic Sense and Free Will [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18: 201-207 O 1995
Kumar, Satish
Longing for Wholeness [interview by Ellen Draper and Virginia O Baron: pors]. *Parabola* 20:7-12 My 1995
Kumata, Kazuo
Born-again Chinese Religion [*The Preservation and Adaptation of Tradition: Studies of Chinese Religious Expression in Southeast Asia*, ed by Tan Chee-Beng, 1990; review essay]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:127-130 1995
Kume, Atsumi
La réception de Calvin au Japon. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:541-551 O-D 1995
Kumi, George Kwame
Basic Ecclesial Communities As Communion. *AFER* 37:160-179 Je 1995
Küng, Hans
A Global Ethic and Education [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. *British J Rel Ed* 18:6-21 Aut 1995
Kunin, Seth Daniel
The Death of Isaac: Structuralist Analysis of Genesis 22 [Charts]. *J St O T* no 64:57-81 D 1994
Künnemann, Rolf
A Coherent Approach to Human Rights. *Human Rights Q* 17:323-342 My 1995
Künzel, Anja *see* Gerhards, Albert
Kurayev, Andrei
Antisemitism is a Sin [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:37-38 1995
The Church Fathers on the Jews [interview by Nataliya Babasyan; tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:39-40 1995
Kurihara, Sadako
We Shall Bring Forth New life [poem]. *Witness* 78:7 Jl-Ag 1995
Kurtén, Tage
Glebe-Møller, Wittgenstein og "Helligånden" [Eng abst, p 132]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:116-132 1994
Kushiner, James Mark
Christian Right, In Deed [effective Christian witness to social problems; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:4 Wint 1995
The Editors at Rose Hill [reflections on conf, "Not of This World: A Gathering of Traditional Christians," Aiken, S Car, My 16-20 1995]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:5-8 Sum 1995
No Cure in Sight? An Encounter with an Evangelical-Roman Catholic Impasse [debate on What Still Divides Us? Pasadena, Calif, Mr 1995]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:44-46 Fall 1995
Kushiner, James Mark *see* Hutchens, Steven M
Kushner, Lawrence
Acts of God: Bargain Hunting. *Tikkun* 10:24 Mr-Ap 1995
Acts of God: Crossing the River Vistula [meditation]. *Tikkun* 10:96 My-Je 1995
Trout Fishing [coincidence and God]. *Tikkun* 10:50-51 Jl-Ag 1995
Kushner, Tony, ed
Fifty Years After the Holocaust and the Second World War [adapted fr papers presented at conf War and Memory, Portsmouth Univ, Mr 1994]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:3-103 Ap-Jl 1995
Contents: "Wrong War, Mate": Fifty years after the Holocaust and the Second World War, by T Kushner. The British Conservative Party and the Jews during the Late 1930s, by N Crowson. The Paranoid Style: Analysis of a Holocaust-denial Text, by J Kornberg. Germans and Jews since 1945, by R Livingstone. "With Waving Flags": Bergen-Belsen and the Myth of Liberation, by J Reilly. Narrating the Holocaust: Communicating the End or the End of Communication?, by A Reiter. Memorial Militancy in France: "Working-through" or the Politics of Anachronism?, by N Wood.
Kushnir-Stein, Alla
Two Inscribed Weights from Banias [il, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:48-51 1995
Küster, Volker
". . . and foolishness to Gentiles": Images of Christ from Africa and Asia [ils]. *Miss St* 12 no 1:95-112 1995
Kuttner, Stephan
Did Rolandus of Bologna Write a "*Stroma ex Decretorum Corpore Carptum*?". *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:267-269 1994-1995
Kutz-Mellem, Sharon
May I Have This Dance? [how the PHEWA conf included disability concerns]. *Ch Soc* 85:41-48 My-Je 1995
Kuyten, Rudy
Story in Wood [Christian carver describes his work; photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:8-12 1991
Kuzmic, Peter
What has Boston to do with Bosnia? [world missions; installation address, Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, S 9 1994]. *Ev R Th* 19:324-329 O 1995
Kverno, Trond H F
". . . Da hörer de glödende tungers röst . . ." [Eng abst, p 129]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:125-129 1988
Kwan, Henry *see* Kehrein, Glen
Kwok, Pui-lan
Business Ethics in the Economic Development of Asia: A Feminist Analysis [graph]. *Asia J Th* 9:133-145 Ap 1995
Kwong, Jakusho
On practice: breathing [Buddhist meditation]. *Tricycle* 4:28-36 Spr 1995
Kwong, Peter K K
A Bishop with Charisma [K H Ting]. *Chinese Th R* 10:55-58 1995
Kydd, Ronald
"Better Felt Than Telt" [expressing baptism by the Spirit]. *E J Prac Th* 4: 30-34 Spr 1990
A Prolegomenon to Pentecostal Theologizing. *E J Prac Th* 3:36-50 Spr 1989
Kyger, Joanne
Reading Back. *Tricycle* 5:61-65 Fall 1995
Kyle, Richard G
The Political Ideas of the New Age Movement. *J Ch St* 37:831-848 Aut 1995
Kymlicka, Will, ed *see* Becker, Lawrence C, ed
Kyrlezhev, Aleksandr
What is the Significance of the Jews for Christians? [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:41-43 1995

L

L'Engle, Madeleine
Our sin and God's mercy: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. *Witness* 78:22-23 Mr 1995
La Camera, Kathleen
Both Sides Suffer Consequences of Ethnic War in Central Bosnia [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34-35 S 1995
La Plante, Clare
Who Benefits From Reconciliation? *Chr Ministry* 26:20-22 My-Je 1995
La Rocca, Tommaso
Religion et société: Hypothèses de relecture des mouvements hérétiques. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:109-119 1995
La Roche, Käthi
Report from Europe [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches; appendix]. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:26-28 1995
La Rue, Donna
Tripudium: Its Use in Sources from 200 BCE to 1600 CE ["dance" or "rejoicing"]. *ARTS* 7:25-29 Sum 1995
Laan, Cornelis van der
Discerning the Body: An Analysis of Pentecostalism in the Netherlands [revised fr *Pentecost, mission and ecumenism*, ed by J Jongeneel, 1992; indexed in RIT 1992]. *EPTA Bul* 14:34-53 1995
Laansma, John
"I Will Give You Rest": The Background and Significance of the Rest Motif in the New Testament [diss abst, Aberdeen, 1995]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:385-388 N 1995
Laato, Antti
Assyrian propaganda and the falsification of history in the royal inscriptions of Sennacherib. *Vet Test* 45:198-226 Ap 1995
Labbé, Yves
Communication dans la foi et co-référence des doctrines. *E T Rel* 70 no 1: 31-46 1995
Labbens, Jean
La religion dans la modernité selon Montesquieu [Eng abst, p 25]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:9-25 Ja-Mr 1995
Laboa, Juan María
Los obispos españoles en el Concilio Vaticano II (1ª sesión). *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:69-87 Ja-Je 1993
Los obispos españoles en el Concilio Vaticano II (2ª sesión). *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:57-80 Ja-Je 1994
Labrador, Carmen
El sistema educativo de la Compañía de Jesús: Una nueva edición de la "Ratio Studiorum". *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:167-182 Ja-Je 1993
Labrie, Ross
Sexuality and Mysticism in the Poetry of William Everson [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 44:29-42 Aut 1994
LaCelle-Peterson, Kristina
On singing together [poem]. *Crux* 31:41 Mr 1995
Lacey, R K
An 11th Century Muslim's Syncretistic Perspective of Cosmology: Abū al-Alā' al-Ma arrī's Philosophical-Poetic Reflections in *Luzūm Mā Lā Yalzam* on Make-Up and Dynamics of the Universe. *Muslim W* 85:122-146 Ja-Ap 1995
Lacoue-Labarthe, Philippe
La Protestation [student's memories of J Ellul]. *Foi Vie* 93:11-17 D 1994
Lacourse, Josée
Les incursions de la mythologie dans la vie d'un ethnographe [Eng abst, p 277; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 10:71-81 Aut 1994
Lacy, Creighton
My Pilgrimage in Mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:161-162,164 O 1995
Lacy, Donald C
Baptism from the Lutheran (ELCA) and United Methodist Viewpoints [doc; bibliog]. *Ec Trends* 24:23-25 F 1995
Laderman, Gary
Locating the Dead: A Cultural History of Death in the Antebellum, Anglo-Protestant Communities of the Northeast [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:27-52 Spr 1995

Ladin, Jay
Shabbat Love Poem [poem]. *Judaism* 44:477 Fall 1995

LaDuke, Betty
Women soldier artists [Eritrean war; ils]. *Witness* 78:28-29 Je 1995

LaDuke, Winona
Once and Future Harvests: Challenging absentee landholders and environmental damage, the Anishinabeg of Minnesota rebuild their land-based community. *Sojourners* 24:24-25 S-O 1995

Lady, Myron
Jesse F Lady: A Loyal Churchman in a Time of Transition. *Breth in Christ* 18:3-41 Ap 1995

Laermans, Rudi
From Truth to Values: A Sociological Analysis of the Public Discourse of Catholic Organizations in Flanders. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:69-77 1995
The Sensuous Body of the Catholic Action Movement. *Religiologiques* no 12: 257-269 Aut 1995

Lafargue, Jérôme
Augustinisme politique et nouvelles significations religieuses en Zambie [Eng abst, p 87]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:67-88 Jl-S 1995

Lafferty, Jill Carroll
Strengthening Bones and Watering Gardens [volunteer programs]. *Sojourners* 24:36-38 Mr-Ap 1995

Lafferty, Jill Carroll, and Pleggentkuhle, Ann
More Than Cosmetics: Early-teen magazines with a new vision. *Sojourners* 24:62-63 Jl-Ag 1995

LaFleur, William R
The Cult of Jizo: Abortion Practices in Japan and What They Can Teach the West [photos]. *Tricycle* 4:40-45 Sum 1995
Silences and Censures: Abortion, History, and Buddhism in Japan [reply to G Tanabe's review of *Liquid Life: Abortion and Buddhism in Japan*, 21: 437-440 D 1994; indexed in IBRR 1994; rejoinder, pp 197-200; bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:185-196 Spr 1995

Lafortune, Agathe
Des jeux et des joutes autour de Michel Maffesoli. *Religiologiques* no 3:87-96 Spr 1991

Lagergren, David
Krån karavanstig till flyglinjemission i Zaïre [Eng abst, pp 38-39; review of J Yrlid's diss, Gothenburg, 1994]. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:34-39 1995

Lagerwerf, Leny
Leadership Training in African Independent Churches—Working with Whites. *Exchange* 23:241-251 D 1994

Lagerwey, John
Traditional Religious Practices in China Today [bibliog, tables]. *Tripod* no 85:6-25 Ja-F 1995

LaGrand, James
'Gentiles' in the New Revised Standard Version [against usage of term in modern trs; tables]. *Bib Res* 38:44-54 1993

Lahav, Yehuda
A Sober Look at Zionism: Neither Idealization nor Demonization [tr fr *Domino Efekt* N 14, 1994; Slovakia]. *RCDA* 33 no 2:29-31 1994-1995

Lähnemann, Johannes
A Global Ethic and Education: An introduction to papers from the Fifth Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education [guest editorial]. *British J Rel Ed* 18:4-5 Aut 1995
Protestant Education and Global Challenges [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. *British J Rel Ed* 18:22-30 Aut 1995

LaHurd, Carol Schersten
Exactly What's Ritual About the Experience of Reading/Hearing Mark's Gospel? [reply to M McVann, pp 179-198; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:199-208 1994
Reading Each Others' Scriptures [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, by J D Levenson, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 56-59 Wint 1995

Lai, C M
The Art of Lamentation in the Works of Pan Yue: "Mourning the Eternally Departed". *J Am Orient Soc* 114:409-425 Jl-S 1994

Lai, Whalen W
Unmasking the Filial Sage-King Shun: Oedipus at Anyang. *Hist Rel* 35:163-184 N 1995

Laird, Susan
Spiritual Education in Public Schools? [reply to I Yob, pp 104-117; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:118-132 Wint 1995

Lake, Peter
Predestinarian Propositions [review article]. *J Eccl H* 46:110-123 Ja 1995
Books reviewed: *Predestination, policy and polemic: Conflict and consensus in the English Church from the Reformation to the Civil War*, by P White, 1992. *Freewill or predestination: The battle over saving grace in mid-Tudor England*, by D A Penny, 1990.

Lal, A K
Fundamentalist Religious Revival: Impact on the Dalits [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:454-466 O-D 1993

Lamadrid, Lucas
Anonymous or Analogous Christians? Rahner and von Balthasar on Naming the Non-Christian. *Mod Th* 11:363-384 Jl 1995

Lamand, Francis
Muslims in France: The Issue of Veiling [table]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14: 102-106 Ja-Jl 1993

Lamb, Jonathan
Circumstances Surrounding the Death of John Hawkesworth [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:97-113 N 1994

Lamb, Jonathan, ed; Maccubbin, Robert P, ed; Morrill, David F, ed
The South Pacific in the Eighteenth Century: Narratives and Myths [papers presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:1-242 N 1994
Contents: Mapping Faces: National Physiognomies as Cultural Prediction, by K Flavell. Standards of Taste, Discourses of "Race," and the Aesthetic Education of a Monster: Critique of Empire in *Frankenstein*, by E Bohls. Constructed Places, Constructed Peoples: Charting the Improvement of the Female Body in the Pacific, by A Bewell. Theatricality and Military Culture: British Army Camps in the 1770s, by G Russell. Scots, Savages, and Barbarians: *Humphry Clinker* and the Scots'Philosophy, by A Sharp. Reading Literary Symptoms: Colonial Pathologies and the *Oroonoko* Fictions of Behn, Southerne, and Hawkesworth, by S Kaul. Circumstances Surrounding the Death of John Hawkesworth, by J Lamb. Buccaneers, Castaways, and Satirists: The South Seas in the English Consciousness Before 1750, by G Williams. Through a Glass, Darkly: Scots and Indians Converge at Darien, by B McPhail. "So Inexhaustible a Treasure of Gold": Defoe, Capitalism, and the Romance of the South Seas. Savages Noble and Ignoble: Natives, Cannibals, Third parties, and Others in South Pacific Narratives by Gulliver, Bougainville, and Diderot, With Notes on the *Encyclopédie* and on Voltaire, by C Rawson. The Death of Cook: Exercises in Explanation, by K Howe. "Southern passions mix with northern art": Miscegenation and the *Endeavour* Voyage, by B Orr. Too Darn Hot: Sexual Contact in the Sandwich Islands on Cook's Third Voyage, by L Wallace.

Lambach, Ruth Baer
Mama, Papa, and the Politics of Power [memories of Hutterite family; photos]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:23-27 Sum 1995

Lambert, Byron Cecil
"Experience" in Two Church Traditions: Differing Semantic Worlds [Church of God (Anderson, Ind) and Christian Churches/Churches of Christ]. *Wesley Th J* 30:134-153 Spr 1995

Lambert, Tony
Return to Nosuland [China; photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:4-5 1991

Lamberterie, Isabelle de
Informatique, Libertés et opinions religieuses: La protection des convictions individuelles et le traitement automatisé des informations nominatives [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:21-39 Jl-S 1995

Lambertsen, Isaac E
The Pearl of Great Price [address presented at 65th anniv of St Nicholas Parish, Stratford, Conn]. *Living Orth* 16:24-26 My-Je 1994

Lambertsen, Isaac E, ed *see* Grabbe, Paul M, Count

Lamberty-Zielinski, Hedwig *see* Baranzke, Heike

Lambrecht, Jan
La voluntad universal de Dios: El verdadero evangelio de la carta a los Gálatas. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 3:131-142 1995

Lamer, Sylvie-Anne
Graffiti dans la peau: Marquages du corps, identité et rituel [Eng abst, p 305, bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 12:149-167 Aut 1995

Lamkin, Adrian
The Status of Baptist History: Churches, Associations, State Conventions, SBC, and Related Organizations. *Bapt H Herit* 30:15-23 O 1995

Lamoreaux, John C
Episcopal Courts in Late Antiquity. *J Early Chr St* 3:143-167 Sum 1995

LaMothe, Ryan
Responsibility and Evil Imagination [Niebuhrian perspective on hostile and violent discourse]. *J Rel Health* 34:207-217 Fall 1995

Lancaster, Fidelity *see* Lancaster, William

Lancaster, Jerry R, and Overstreet, R Larry
Jesus' Celebration of Hanukkah in John 10. *Bib Sac* 152:318-333 Jl-S 1995

Lancaster, Kathy, ed
[Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly, 207th, 1995]. *Ch Soc* 86:1-115 S-O 1995
The General Assembly Seeks Reconciliation, by Robert W Bohl. Pt One: The Church in US Society. God's Work in Our Hands. Economic Justice for Women. Community Reinvestment. Corporate Achievement Award. Call to Healing and Wholeness. Organ Donation. The African-American Male. Eradication of Racism. Affirmative Action. Hazardous Waste and Race. Disposal Facilities. Legislation re Native Americans. Alaskan Native Americans. Theology, Political Participation. Reform and Social Change. Contract With America. The Christian Coalition. Violence in Society. The Bombing in Oklahoma. Women's Health Clinic Violence. Restorative Justice Award. Public Education. Programs for Unaffiliated Youth. Children's Sabbaths. Pt Two: The Church in Global Society. Miliatry Investment Guidelines. Weapons of Mass Destruction. Antipersonnel Land Mines. Laser Weapons. Church and International Conflict. 1994-95 Human Rights Update. Humanitarian Aid to Africa. Status of Jerusalem. Syria. Lebanon Troop Withdrawal. Blasphemy Law in Pakistan. Reunification of Korea. Taiwan and China. East Timor. Bosnia. School of the Americas. Death of Manuel Saquic Vasquez. Marathon of Hope. The United Nations at Fifty. Partnership, Interfaith Relations. Pt Three: The Church in Its Own Life. Reconciliation among Presbyterians. Sexuality Dialog. Urban Strategy to the Year 2005. Ecumenical Decade for Women. Hunger Programs and Concerns. Self-Development of People. Child Care. African-American Christian Ed. Ministries with Native Americans. Materials for Those with Disabilities. Years with Africa, Latin Americans. 15th Year of Peacemaking Emphasis. Commitment to Peacemaking. The Church in Prayer.

Lancaster, William, and Lancaster, Fidelity
Land Use and Population in the Area North of Karak [bibliog, maps]. *Levant* 27:103-124 1995

Land, Steven J *see* Johns, Cheryl Bridges

Lande, Aasulv
Missionsvetenskap med ekumenik i Lund. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:52-55 1995

Landman, Christina
The Sacred Story of Ella Botes: Exploring Religious Women's History [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:57-77 1993
Die susters van die broederkerk—'n Verhaal van vrouens in die Morawiese kerk in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 361]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:361-374 1995
Teaching Gender Studies in Ecumenical Contexts. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:44-46 O 1995
Ten Years of Feminist Theology in Sóuth Africa. *J Fem St* 11:143-148 Spr 1995

Landmesser, Christof
Der Wahrheit verpflichtet: Eine Einleitung [Theologie als gegenwärtige Schriftauslegung]. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:1-2 1995

Landry, David T
Narrative Logic in the Annunciation to Mary (Luke 1:26-38). *J B L* 114:65-79 Spr 1995

Lane, Belden C
Imaginary mountains, invisible landscapes. *Chr Cent* 112:46-48 Ja 18 1995
The Sinai Image in the Apophatic Tradition. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:47-69 1995

Lane, Nicholas
Estonia and Its Jews: An Ethical Dilemma. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:3-16 Sum 1995

Langan, Janine
John Paul II's *Letter to Families*: Dead letter or good news? *Communio (US)* 22:65-76 Spr 1995
So ancient and so new: The pope meets American youth at Denver. *Communio (US)* 22:613-624 Wint 1995

Langan, John
Nationalism, Ethnic Conflict, and Religion. *Th St* 56:122-136 Mr 1995

Lange, Dietz
Religionsphilosophische Entwürfe [bibliog]. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:300-315 1995

Lange, Nushka Kalma
Indigenous Visual Art in a Pacific Place of Worship [il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:15-28 1993
Worshipping God through Visual Imagery in Scripture [ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:81-86 1993

Lange, Raeburn T
The Making of a Maohi Ministry: The London Missionary Society in Early Christian Tahiti and the Leeward Islands. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:37-51 1995
Winds of Changes—Reflections from a Church History Perspective [book by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:23-26 1994

Langenhorst, George
The Rediscovery of Jesus as a Literary Figure. *Lit Th* 9:85-98 Mr 1995

Langer, Lawrence L
No Cause for Celebration [Auschwitz commemoration]. *Tikkun* 10:16 My-Je 1995

Langerak, Ana
The Significance of the Salvador Conference Theme [next conf on world mission and evangelism]. *Int R Miss* 84:237-244 Jl 1995

Langerfeld, Karl Eugen
Sareptas letzte Stunde wird eingeläutet. *Ökum Ru* 43:215-217 Ap 1994

Langevin, Gilles
L'inculturation selon le magistère de l'Église catholique romaine. *Sci Esprit* 46:179-188 My-S 1994

Langlamet, François
"David—Jonathan—Saül" ou le "Livre de Jonathan" *1 Sam* 16,14-*2 Sam* 1,27 [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog, tables]. *R Bib* 101:326-354 Jl 1994

Langley, Silas
Conscientious Objection in the United States: Individual or Corporate? The Case of *Arthur Jost v the United States*, 1954. *Menn Q R* 69:27-52 Ja 1995

Lanier, Jaron
Comparative Illusions: Jaron Lanier on the Potential of Virtual Reality [fr an interview by Maria Wilhelm]. *Tricycle* 3:57 Sum 1994

Lankshear, David W *see* Francis, Leslie J

Lanne, Emmanuel
L'Encyclique *Ut unum sint*: Une étape en œcuménisme [Eng abst, p 229]. *Iren* 68 no 2:214-229 1995

Lanouette, William
Did the US prolong the war? [WW II; il]. *Witness* 78:12-14 Jl-Ag 1995

Lantos, John D
Bethann's Death [CPR as death ritual]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:22-23 Mr-Ap 1995

Lantz, Ragni
Facing the "enemy" [conf on peace and nonviolence, Balatonfüred, Hungary, Ag 21 1995; photos]. *One World* no 209:4-5 O 1995

Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie, and Nahon, Gérard
La position des bras des squelettes dans les tombes de Qoumrân et d'Ennezat (Puy de Dôme) (avec projection de diapositives) [presented at Soc des Études juives, Ap 26 1993]. *R E Juives* 154:227-238 Ja-Je 1995

Lapidus, Ira M
[*Rebel and Saint: Muslim Notables, Populist Protest, Colonial Encounters (Algeria and Tunisia, 1800-1904)*, by J A Clancy-Smith, 1994; review article]. *Am Hist R* 100:130-132 F 1995

Lapierre, Emmanuel
The Call of the Spirit [introd to What a Team!]. *Ecumenism* no 118:3-4 Je 1995
Mutual Respect in our Schools: Pastoral Services in the Quebec School System. *Ecumenism* no 118:22-25 Je 1995

Lapointe, Deborah
Seeking After the Invisible. *E J Prac Th* 9:33-39 Spr 1995

Lapointe, Roger
Le pouvoir spirituel de la sociologie religieuse [Eng abst, p 244]. *Religiologiques* no 9:43-53 Spr 1994
La religion de l'humanité. *S R* 24 no 1:3-17 1995

Lapp, John A
Preface [to papers fr Religious Relief and Development Agency conf, Courad Grebel College, Je 4-6 1995]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:v-vi Fall 1995

Lapp, Nancy L
Pots, People, and Other Things: A Review of the Final Report of the Persian Period at Tell el-Hesi [*Tell el-Hesi: The Persian Period (Stratum V)*, by W J Bennett, Jr, and J A Blakely, 1989; review article]. *A S O R Bul* no 295:87-92 Ag 1994

Lappé, Frances Moore, and DuBois, Paul Martin
Democracy's Lifeblood: Practicing the Art of Active Citizenship [shortened repr fr *Social Policy*, Fall 1995]. *Sojourners* 24:40-44 N-D 1995

Lapsley, James N
Remarks on a Panel at the Society for Pastoral Theology: Where We Have Been and Where We Are Going [Decatur, Ga, Je 1994]. *J Past Th* 5:50-55 1995
The Rise of Charm as a Virtue: *Don Giovanni* as Its Vehicle, and Some Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:319-331 My 1995

Lardas, Konstantinos
Angel at My Door; Sunflower [poems]. *Angl Th R* 77:361-362 Sum 1995

Larentzakis, Grigorios
Das Vaticanum II nach 25 Jahren aus dem Blickwinkel eines orthodoxen Theologen. *Catholica* 45 no 3:214-235 1991

Larges, Lisa
Faith Journey: Stories and reflections on love and myth and what keeps us dancing [ordination of lesbians and gays]. *Ch Soc* 85:29-34 My-Je 1995

Larin, George, and Lebedev, Alexander
An Open Letter to the Sobor of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. *Living Orth* 15:18-19 N-D 1993

Larocque, Lyne Marie
De l'inévitable écart entre la logique religieuse et la réalité sociale: Le viol en islam [Eng abst, pp 207-208]. *Religiologiques* no 11:193-208 Spr 1995

Larouche, Jean Marc
L'expérience éthique: du "devoir-etre" au "vouloir-vivre": une lecture sociologique. *Religiologiques* no 3:97-104 Spr 1991
Religion et éthique: variations en deux temps sur leur (dés)-articulation [study of religion at Univ de Québec à Montréal and ethics at Univ du Québec à Rimouski; Eng abst, p 247]. *Religiologiques* no 9:175-184 Spr 1994

LaRowe, Lojan *see* Barshinger, Clark E

Larrabe, José Luis
Origen y preparación del Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:295-313 Jl-D 1993

Larsen, David L
Constructing the Narrative Sermon. *Preaching* 11:17-22,24-27 N-D 1995

Larsen, Ellis L
A Profile of Contemporary Seminarians Revisited [update of 24:10-136 Spr 1988; indexed in RIO 20; appendices, diags, graphs, tables]. *Th Ed* 31 suppl:1-118 1995
Contents: Introduction: Why This Study? What Are Contemporary Seminarians and Graduates Like? What Does a Seminary Education Produce? What Can the Churches Expect? Significant Findings. Appendixes.

Larson, Craig Brian
The art of positive and negative preaching: If you want to reach the hearts of listeners, consider the heart of the sermon. *Leadership* 16:76-84 Wint 1995
Communion When Seekers Are Present: In a Service Reaching Nonbelievers, Can a Pastor Keep the Lord's Supper Holy? *Leadership* 16:71-73 Spr 1995
When they've heard it all before: How do you feed people with finicky spiritual tastes? *Leadership* 16:32-38 Fall 1995

Larson, Craig Brian, ed
Managing the Information Overload: With so much to keep up with, how do you decide what to read? Six leaders answer. *Leadership* 16:121-127 Spr 1995
Participants: Leith Anderson, Ben Patterson, Barbara Brown Taylor, David Hansen, Jay Kesler, Gordon MacDonald.

Larson, David B *see* Rutledge, Carolyn Morcom

Larson, Duane H
Macerated, Lacerated, Consecrated [reply to M Kolden and G Grindall, pp 162-163,164-165 Sum 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:243-244 Fall 1995

Larson, Gerald James
Classical Yoga Philosophy and Some Issues in the Philosophy of Mind. *Rel St Th* 13-14:36-51 Ap 1995

Larson, John David
God's Means of Grace: A Comparison of the Theses on Worship and *Holy Things* [Lutheran "Theses on Worship and Worship Practice" and *Holy Things: A Liturgical Theology*, by G W Lathrop]. *Luth F* 29:27-31 Ag 1995
The Holy Ministry [Thesis 9; The 9.5 Theses]. *Luth F* 29:47-50 N 1995

Larson, Kay
Antoni Tàpies Exhibition at the Guggenheim Museum SoHo. *Tricycle* 4:94-95 Sum 1995

Larson, Linda
The Person and Work of God the Son [Thesis 3; The 9.5 Theses]. *Luth F* 29:25-28 N 1995

Larson, Michael
Secret of Life [short story]. *Other Side* 31:38-41,54-55 S-O 1995

Larson, Mike
Behind my lips like words [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1052 N 8 1995

Lass, Egon H E
Quantitative Studies in Flotation at Ashkelon, 1986 to 1988 [bibliog, plans, graphs, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 294:23-38 My 1994

Lasserre, Guy
Lutter contre la paupérisation et ses conséquences: Lecture rhétorique de Dt 15/12-18. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:481-492 1995

Lassner, Jacob
'Doing' Early Islamic History: Brooklyn Baseball, Arabic Historiography, and Historical Memory [AOS presidential address]. *J Am Orient Soc* 114: 1-10 Ja-Mr 1994

Lasswell, Mark
The Crime and Punishment Festival [Chicago Humanities Festival V]. *Commentary* 99:51-55 My 1995

László, Ervin
The Choice and the Responsibility [for environmental ethics; introd to special issue]. *Proc St* 22:131-133 Fall 1993

Lategan, Laetus O K
Is Christelike wetenskap moontlik? 'n Dogmatologies-filosofiese perspektief [Eng abst, p 877; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:877-893 N 1994

Latham, Darin
The Trauma of Transparency: 'Should I Let Them See Me?' [Paul and contemporary spiritual leadership]. *E J Prac Th* 7:6-13 Fall 1993

Latimer, Beth *see* Mezey, Mathy

Latkin, Carl A
New Directions in Applying Psychological Theory to the Study of New Religions [reply to J Richardson, pp 145-170; rejoinder, pp 181-185]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:177-180 1995

Lattea, Karen
The Paradox of City Life [urban life as calling; meditation]. *Sojourners* 24:41 Jl-Ag 1995

Laudien, Ingrid, and Scharbau, Friedrich Otto
Brief an die an der Leuenberger Konkordie beteiligten Kirchen. *Ökum Ru* 43:325-327 Jl 1994

Laurie, Greg
Whatever happened to the clear invitation? How to make the call to Christ compelling. *Leadership* 16:52-56 Spr 1995

Laurus, Abp
The Significance of the Practical Study of Liturgics [address, seminary graduation, 1995]. *Orth Life* 45:42-48 Jl-Ag 1995

Lavallée, Nil N
Theological Education at the Crossroads [bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 8:34-52 Fall 1994

Lavoie, Jean Jacques
Festin érotique et tendresse cannibalique dans le Cantique des cantiques. *S R* 24 no 2:131-146 1995

Law, David R
How Christian is Kierkegaard's God? *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:301-314 1995

Law, Jeremy T
Prayer: Problem or Possibility? [Questions People Ask, Pt 3; bibliog]. *Expos T* 107:4-10 O 1995

Law, Thomas, and Yau, Lucy
Development of the Liturgy of the Eucharist. *Tripod* no 34:40-52 Ag 1986

Lawler, Michael G
Perichoresis: New Theological Wine in an Old Theological Wineskin. *Horizons* 22:49-66 Spr 1995

Lawless, Richard
Religion and Politics among Arab Seafarers in Britain in the Early Twentieth Century [Islamic Soc, Western Islamic Assoc and 'Alawī *ṭarīqa*]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:35-56 Je 1994

Lawrence, Kenneth T
Adrian Martinez: Contemporary Interpreter of Christian Tradition [photos]. *ARTS* 6:24-30 Sum 1994
An Iconological Analysis of Mosaics in Ravenna [Mausoleum of Galla Placidia; photos]. *ARTS* 3:19-24 Sum 1991
Tradition and Innovation in Late Twentieth Century American Church Architecture [Church of the Holy Apostles, Fort Worth, and N Christian Church, Columbus, Ind; photos]. *ARTS* 4:21-25 Sum 1992

Lawrence, Merlyn J
Lift Every Voice: From Contemplation to Action. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:52-54 Fall 1995

Lawrence, Suzanne
Living Under Authority [poem]. *First Things* no 56:73 O 1995

Lawrence, Suzanne *see* Ratzlaff, Rachel Goertz

Lawson, Kevin E
The Current State of the Educational Ministry Profession [2 pts; pt 1: Perspective from the Frontlines; pt 2: The Different Experiences of Men and Women in Ministry; study; questionnaire, tables, bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 16:9-27 Fall 1995; 16:46-64 Wint 1995

Lawson, Kevin E, and Pazmiño, Robert W
Introduction: Theology and Christian Education. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-11 Spr 1995

Lawson, Margaret *see* Gibson, Scott M

Lawson, Max
Theosophy And Education: From Spiritualism To Theosophy [fig, photo]. *Theosophical H* 4:85-91 Jl 1992

Lawson, Ronald
Sect-State Relations: Accounting for the Differing Trajectories of Seventh-day Adventists and Jehovah's Witnesses [bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 56:351-377 Wint 1995
Seventh-day Adventist Responses to Branch Davidian Notoriety: Patterns of Diversity with in a Sect Reducing Tension with Society [bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:323-341 S 1995

Lawson, Todd
[What constitutes Bahá'í scholarship?]. *J Bahá'í St* 6:61-63 Mr-Je 1994

Lawton, Kim A
Christians Ambivalent About Normalization [Vietnam; map, photo]. *Chr T* 39:54 Ag 14 1995
CoMission Agreement Canceled [CoMission Project in former Soviet Union]. *Chr T* 39:52 Ap 15 1995

Lay, Robert F; Berne, Linda A; Algozzine, Robert
Attitudes of Church Leaders Toward Sexuality and Family-Life Issues: A Preliminary Study. *Chr Ed J* 16:65-79 Wint 1995

Layman, Jack *see* Carper, James C

Lazere, Donald
Pulp Fiction as Degenerate Modernism [1994 film]. *Tikkun* 10:31-32 Mr-Ap 1995

Lazerwitz, Bernard
Denominational Retention and Switching among American Jews [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 34:499-506 D 1995
Jewish-Christian Marriages and Conversions, 1971 and 1990 [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:433-443 Wint 1995

Lazerwitz, Bernard *see* Rabinowitz, Jonathan

Lazlo, Edith, and Lazlo, Tamas
Perspectives missionnaires: Dans la Hongrie actuelle. *SEDOS* 27:240-242 Ag 15-S 15 1995

Lazlo, Tamas *see* Lazlo, Edith

Lazzarotto, Angelo S
The Church in China: A Fifteen Year Review. *Tripod* no 90:27-39 N-D 1995

Le Breton, David
Le visage et le sacré: Quelques jalons d'analyse [Eng abst, p 303]. *Religiologiques* no 12:49-64 Aut 1995

Le Brun, Jacques
Autorité doctrinale, définition et censure dans le catholicisme moderne: Notes critiques [*L'erreur et son juge*, by B Neveu, 1993; Eng abst, p 335]. *R Hist Rel* 211:335-343 Jl-S 1994

Le Goff, Jacques
An Interview with Jacques Le Goff [by Paul Archambault]. *Hist Reflections* 21:155-185 Wint 1995

Le Poidevin, Robin
Internal and External Questions about God [Carnap's deflationist argument; bibliog]. *Rel St* 31:485-500 D 1995

Le Quéau, Pierre Jean
Mythologies citadines ordinaires [Eng abst, p 278]. *Religiologiques* no 10:83-100 Aut 1994

Le Roux, Charl du P
The Other: Nāgārjuna and the theologians. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:136-143 1994

Le Roux, J H
Die Bekering van die Jong Andrew Murray (1828-1917) [Eng abst; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:43-60 1992
Der kontoere van 'n weerwoord [reply to J Loader, 15 no 2:391-413 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:82-101 1995
'n Lewe met die vaders: Oor Carl Borchardt as student van die vroeë kerk [Eng abst, p 375]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:375-387 1995
The Nature of Historical Understanding (or: Hermeneutics and History) [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:35-63 1993

Le Roux, Magdel
Identiteit: 'n vlietende entiteit Die politieke invloed op die Israelitiese stamme gedurende die tyd van die Rigters [Eng abst, p 308; bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:308-328 1994

Leach, J Frederick
seconds [poem]. *Chr Lit* 43:374 Spr-Sum 1994

Leadbeater, Charles W, 1847-1934
Lodge History: London Lodge [Theosophical Soc]. *Theosophical H* 1:224-226 O 1986
Mars and its Inhabitants [excerpt fr *The Inner Life*, original ed; introd by Leslie Price]. *Theosophical H* 2:142-148 Ja 1988

Leak, Gary K, and Randall, Brandy A
Clarification of the Link Between Right-Wing Authoritarianism and Religiousness: The Role of Religious Maturity [Study; bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 34:245-252 Je 1995

Leaman, Oliver
Christian Ethics in the Light of Muslim Ethics [New Occasions Teach New Duties? pt 15]. *Expos T* 106:164-168 Mr 1995

Lease, Gary, ed
Pathologies in the Academic Study of Religion: North American Institutional Case Studies. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:295-414 1995
Contents: Foreword, by G Lease. The rise and fall of Religious Studies at Santa Cruz: A case study in pathology, or the *rest of the story*, by G Lease. The rise and fall of Religious Studies at the University of Lethbridge, by M Nefsky. The Department of Religious Studies at the University of Alberta: An account of a restructuring process, 1993-1994, by E Neumaier-Dargyay. Alive, but only barely: Graduate studies in religion at the University of Toronto, by D Wiebe. The academic culture of disbelief: Religious Studies at the University of Pennsylvania, by E A Matter. Religious Studies and the public university: A case study at Arizona State University, by L Cady. Afterword: Religious Studies: Whither (wither) and why?, by J Smith.

Leatherman, Courtney
Turnover at Bridgeport: Many officials who arranged bailout 3 years ago have quit or been forced out [influence of Professors World Peace Academy; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A16,A18 Mr 17 1995

Leaver, Robin A
Hymnody in Reformation Churches: An Overview of the Primary Historical Contours. *Liturg Ministry* 4:152-164 Fall 1995
Theological Consistency, Liturgical Integrity, and Musical Hermeneutics in Luther's Liturgical Reforms [figs, music]. *Luth Q* ns 9:117-138 Sum 1995

Lebeau, Édouard Charles
L'idée de transcendance dans la psychologie humaniste [Eng abst, p 254]. *Religiologiques* no 7:227-244 Spr 1993

Lebedev, Alexander *see* Larin, George

LeBlanc, Doug
Marketplace of the Gods [current trends in American religious books sales; photos]. *Chr Res J* 18:6-7,41-42,44 Sum 1995

LeBlanc, Doug *(cont'd)*
The Masculine Journey of Promise Keepers [controversial book *The Masculine Journey*, by R Hicks; photos]. *Chr Res J* 18:6-7,44,46-48 Fall 1995
Matthew Fox's Trick-or-Treat Spirituality [First Planetary or Rave Mass, San Francisco; photos]. *Chr Res J* 17:5-6 Spr 1995
Money, Sex, and Power Distract Bishops [por]. *Chr T* 39:95 Ap 3 1995

LeBlanc, Doug, and Carden, Paul
Re-Imagining: Sophia Feathers Her Institutional Nest. *Chr Res J* 17:6,44 Spr 1995

Lebulu, Louis Josaphat, Bp; Kalanda, Paul L, Bp; Monsi-Agboka, Lucien, Bp; Nsayi, Bernard, Bp
Inculturation [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36:212-217 Ag 1994

Lecker, Michael
Wāqidī's Account on the Status of the Jews of Medina: A Study of a Combined Report [Arabic text; bibliog]. *J Near East St* 54:15-32 Ja 1995

LeClair, Mary Ellen
Wrestling with Daughters [poem]. *Th Today* 52:115-116 Ap 1995

Leclerc, Marc
L'Action et l'union substantielle [Eng abst, p 742]. *Greg* 76 no 4:729-742 1995

Ledbetter, Mark
Revisiting Old Friends, Making New Enemies: How Reading Religiously Changes My Life [paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 1993]. *Lit Th* 9:279-292 S 1995

Leddy, Thomas
Nietzsche on Unity of Style. *Hist Reflections* 21:553-567 Fall 1995

Lederer, György
Modern Islam in Eastern Europe. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:74-83 Ja-Jl 1994

Lederman, Douglas
Stung by Charity's Collapse, King College Stays Hopeful [New Era Philanthropy; photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A22 Je 2 1995

Leduc, Laurent
Rethinking the Universe as Primary Revelation: A Review Essay [*The Universe Story: From the Primordial Flaring Forth to the Ecozoic Era—A Celebration of the Unfolding of the Cosmos*, by B Swimme and T Berry, 1992]. *CTNS Bul* 15:33-38 Wint 1995
Theology and Ecology: A Lonerganian Approach. *Rel St Th* 13-14:68-77 Ap 1995

Lee, Archie C C
Death and the Perception of the Divine in Qohelet and Zhuang Zi. *Ching Feng* 38:69-81 Mr 1995

Lee, Chung Ok
Unity Beyond Religious and Ethnic Conflict Based on a Universal Declaration of a Global Ethic: A Buddhist Perspective. *Bud Chr St* 15:191-197 1995

Lee, Daniel B
Orthodoxy and Orthopraxy Among Weaverland Conference Mennonites in New York State. *Menn Q R* 69:528-533 O 1995

Lee, David D
Some Psychoanalytic Approaches to the Study of Religion. *Epochē* 18:43-61 1993

Lee, Dorothy A
Beyond Suspicion? The Fatherhood of God in the Fourth Gospel. *Pacifica* 8: 140-154 Je 1995
Partnership in Easter Faith: The Role of Mary Magdalene and Thomas in John 20. *J St N T* no 58:37-49 Je 1995
Sin, Self-rejection and Gender: a Feminist Reading of John's Gospel. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:51-63 My 1995
The Story of the Woman at the Well: A Symbolic Reading (John 4:1-42) [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Conf, Melbourne, Jl 13 1992]. *Aust Bib R* 41:35-48 1993

Lee, Helen
Churches Struggle with New Factors in the Giving Equation [graph]. *Chr T* 39:48-49 Ap 15 1995
Exploring the World Wide Web. *Chr T* 39:85 Ap 3 1995
Graham's Gospel Goes Global [Puerto Rico Crusade televised]. *Chr T* 39:57 Mr 6 1995
Not Your Typical Graham Crusade: Toronto crowd sets record despite evangelist's ailment [photos]. *Chr T* 39:58-59 Jl 17 1995
Racial Reconciliation Tops NAE's Agenda [photos]. *Chr T* 39:97 Ap 3 1995
Spiritual Renewal Hits Campus Crusade [por]. *Chr T* 39:109 O 2 1995
Spiritual Renewal Sweeps Schools, Restores Students: Spirit of confession and joy spreads across campuses [photos]. *Chr T* 39:50-51 My 15 1995

Lee, Hindishe
On Angels. *Jew Bible Q* 22:51-56 Ja 1994

Lee, Judith
Magnificat [il]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:56-60 Fall 1995

Lee, Jung Young
Multicultural and Global Theological Scholarship: An Asian American Perspective [reply to D Browning pp 1-11, rejoinder, pp 95-98]. *Th Ed* 32:43-55 Aut 1995

Lee, Michelle V *see* Luter, A Boyd, Jr

Lee, Peter K H, ed
[Papers fr 3rd Int Confucian-Christian Conf, Boston, Ag 1994]. *Ching Feng* 38:3-81 Mr 1995
Contents: Christianity and Confucianism and Our Coming World Civilisation: A European View, by F Whaling. Active Contemplation: A Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Spirituality—A Study on 'Quiet Sitting' in Korean Confucianism, by S Kim. The Prospect of Confucian-Christian Dialogue in Singapore, by C Choong. Death and the Perception of the Divine in Qohelet and Zhuang Zi, by A Lee.

Lee, Richard Wayne
Strained Bedfellows: Pagans, New Agers, and 'Starchy Humanists' in Unitarian Universalism [bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 56:379-396 Wint 1995

Lee, Sang Hyun
Pilgrimage and Home in the Wilderness of Marginality: Symbols and Context in Asian American Theology [inaugural lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, N 9 1994]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:49-64 1995

Lee, Sara S *see* Boys, Mary C

Lee-Linke, Sung-Hee
Christentum und Frauenmission in Korea: Eine familienbiographische Erzählung. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:237-241 1995

Leech, Kenneth
Fighting social evil: Radicals and conservatives share roots ['anti-racist spirituality'; photo]. *Witness* 78:24-25 Mr 1995

Leeman, Saul
The Old and the New JPS: A Comparative Study. *Jew Bible Q* 22:3-12 Ja 1994
Translating the Torah: Some Reflections on the New Art Scroll Humash. *Jew Bible Q* 23:96-101 Ap-Je 1995

Leerssen, Joep
Wildness, Wilderness, and Ireland: Medieval and Early-Modern Patterns in the Demarcation of Civility. *J Hist Ideas* 56:25-39 Ja 1995

Lefebure, Leo D
John Paul II: The philosopher pope. *Chr Cent* 112:170-176 F 15 1995

Lefevere, Patricia
Becoming a Christian [Chinese pastor Gao Ying; photos]. *One World* no 211: 10-11 D 1995

Lefkowitz, Mary R
Louis Farrakhan's Challenge to Rational Discourse [opinion]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A60 D 1 1995

Leftow, Brian
Anselm on the Necessity of the Incarnation. *Rel St* 31:167-185 Je 1995

Légasse, Simon
Paul et César: Romains 13,1-7: Essai de synthèse [Eng abst, p 101]. *R Bib* 101:516-532 O 1994

Legge, Marilyn J
Flowing Both Ways: Towards a Radical Theology of Culture [Culture, Resistance and Hope]. *ARTS* 7:19-23 Wint 1995

Leggett, Trevor
Jottings from Zen Master Bukko [talk given at Buddhist Soc, Ap 20 1994]. *Middle Way* 69:255-266 F 1995

Legrand, Lucien
Reflexion: L'Action de l'Esprit en Asie. *SEDOS* 27:323-325 D 15 1995

Leguerrier, Jules, Bp
Native Marriages [Canada]. *Kerygma* 27 no 61:163-170 1993

Lehane, Terry John
Isaac's Wells and Israel's Return: Some Parallels [Gen 20:1-18, 26:1-33]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:259-263 O 1994

Lehmann, Karl
Komplexität verstehen lernen: Zum Ethos des Publizisten zwischen Markt und Moral [Die Medien]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:319-326 1994

Lehmann, Karl *see* Engelhardt, Klaus

Lehmann, Leonhard
Il cattolicesimo di San Francesco nella lettura del protestante Paul Sabatier: Visto da un cattolico. *St Ecum* 12:89-118 Jl-S 1994

Lehmann, Reinhard G
Vom Hebraicum zum Aramaicum: Überlegungen zur Didaktik des Biblisch-Aramäischen im Kontext des Reichsaramäischen. *Bib Not* no 77:41-58 1995

Lehmann, Reinhard G, and Reichel, Marcus
DOD und ASIMA in Tell Dan. *Bib Not* no 77:29-31 1995

Lehmberg, Phyllis
Fresh Ideas in Ecclesiastical Needlework: An Artist Speaks About Her Work [photos]. *ARTS* 3:8-10 Fall 1990

Lehner, Mark *see* Hawass, Zahi

Lehrman, S M
Psalm 119. *Jew Bible Q* 23:55-56 Ja-Mr 1995

Leibundgut, Hektor
In San Francisco [photo essay]. *ZS* 44:197-200 Je 1995
Robert Franks 'Amerikaner' [photographer; photos]. *ZS* 44:23-31 F 1995

Leibundgut, Hektor, ed
Nachwort zur Trennungsinitiative [Zurich]. *ZS* 44:426-467 D 1995
Nation. *ZS* 44:351-386 O 1995
Contents: Nationalismus, Nationsbildung und der Zerfall des Sowjetischen Imperiums, by J Garamvölgyi. Tout doit-il disparaître?, by A Djebar. Keine postnationale Zukunft, by G Kreis. Von der Nation zum europäischen Rechtsbewusstsein, by K Tanner. Die Grenzen der Demokratie: Migration, Alltagsrassismus und citoyenneté, by G Schiesser.
Privatisierung. *ZS* 44:3-4,32-66 F 1995
Contents: Privatisierung kann Reform verhindern: Schauplatz Ex-Sowjetunion, by E Gysling. Das Glück ist privat oder: Markt ersetzt die Politik: Privatisierung, Liberalisierung und Deregulierung im Aufwind, by U Meier. Zahlen verfehlen die Kernfragen: Die Trennung von Kirche und Staat und das Monopol der Gebäudeversicherung als Privatisierungsdebatten, by M Leuenberger. Der Kreuzzug der Grossen Schwester, by S Plattner. Lateinamerika: Privatisierung als Heilslehre: Von der Selbstaufgabe des Staates, by R Bauer. Kein Abschied, aber Abstand vom Staat, by C Reichenau.
Radio. *ZS* 44:426-467 D 1995
Contents: Nachwort zur Trennungsinitiative, by H Leibundgut. Radio an und für sich, by P Bichsel. Radio—fragiles Entwicklungsmedium. Ein Radio im Bürgerkrieg, by A Grobet. Radiowellen für die Freiheit: Über Freie Radios, by B Miglioretto. Hymnen und Tiraden: Die ZeitSchrift-Redaktion hört Radio, by U Meier, and others. 'Mit noch weniger mitteln

Leibundgut, Hektor, ed *(cont'd)*
kann man kei vernünftiges Kulturprogramm machen", by H Probst, and H Däniken. Radio, das andere Medium, by A Blum.
Religion. *ZS* 44:242-305 Ag 1995
Contents: Patchwork-Kirchen?, by H Leibundgut. Zur Einleitung ins Stichwort "Religion", by N Peter Happy mit Gott: Ein Streifzug, by G Martin Statistisch gesicherte Religiosität . . . : Gedanken zur Nationalfondsstudie über die Religion in der Schweiz, by N Peter. Zu den Bildern Josef Koudelkas, H Leibundgut. Politische Religion im heutigen Asien, by J Clammer. Die Stimme der Stummen: Zu den Büchern von Fatima Mernissi, by M Chenou.

Leijssen, Lambert
Die Krankensalbung: Eine Neu-Interpretation aus dem heutigen Kontext heraus. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:152-177 1995

Leishman, Jennie Rae
This Woman Is Full [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:56 1995

Leiter, David
The Rhetoric of Praise in the Lament Psalm [Ps 13]. *Breth Life* 40:44-48 Wint 1995

Leithart, Peter J
The Politics of Emma's Hand [community before autonomy; opinion]. *First Things* no 51:16-17 Mr 1995
Toward a Post-Apollonian Theology [philosophy's God; opinion]. *First Things* no 49:13-15 Ja 1995
Why Protestants Still Protest [Calvin's attack on relics]. *First Things* no 55: 11-12 Ag-S 1995

Lemaire, André
Royal Signature: Name of Israel's Last King Surfaces in a Private Collection [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:48-52 N-D 1995

Lembcke Hoyle, Gustavo
Integración fronteriza peruaño-Brasileña: Situación y perspectives [maps]. *Allpanchis* no 45:113-134 1995

Lembke, Ingo *see* Ahrens, Theodor

Lemche, Niels Peter
Kings and Clients: On Loyalty between the Ruler and the Ruled in Ancient "Israel". *Semeia* no 66:119-132 1994

Lemche, Niels Peter, and Thompson, Thomas L
Did Biran Kill David? The Bible in the Light of Archaeology [*bytdwd* inscription]. *J St O T* no 64:3-22 D 1994

Lemieux, Raymond
Cherchez l'objet ou la question de l'éthique dans le champ religieux [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 9:157-173 Spr 1994

Lemoine, Michel
Abélard et les juifs. *R E Juives* 153:253-267 Jl-D 1994

Lemonick, Michael D
Are the Bible's Stories True? Archaeology sheds new light on Moses, King David, the Exodus and whether Joshua really fit the Battle of Jericho [ils, map, photos]. *Time* 146:62-69 D 18 1995

Léna, Marguerite
L'Esprit Saint dans la famille. *Foi Vie* 94:83-96 Jl 1995
"Rise up and walk": The challenge of Christian education. *Communio (US)* 22:583-593 Wint 1995

Lenti, Vincent
Songs from the Vicarage: Hymnists Among the Wives and Daughters of Nineteenth-Century Anglican Clergymen. *Hymn* 46:14-18 Jl 1995

Lenz-Matthies, Hildegard
Als ökumenische Beobachtungsprogramm in Südafrika: Das ökumenische Beobachtungsprogramm in Südafrika. *Ökum Ru* 43:315-324 Jl 1994

Leonard, Bill J
Seminary crackdown [Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 112:500-502 My 10 1995

Leonard, Ellen
Response to Jean Stairs ["Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education," pp 11-31; table]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:33-38 1995
Theological Scholarship from the Perspective of a Catholic Woman [reply to D Browning, pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. *Th Ed* 32:27-29 Aut 1995

Leonard, Glen M
Picturing the Nauvoo Legion [in art; ils, pls]. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:95-135 1995

Leong, Russell
Litany [autobiographical reflection; racism and Buddhism in US]. *Tricycle* 4: 58-63 Fall 1994
Unfolding Flowers, Matchless Flames [poems]. *Tricycle* 2:49-51 Spr 1993

Lepain, Jean Marc
Les Paradigmes cachés de l'histoire: Comparaison de l'histoire des premiers siecles du christianisme et de la foi bahá'íe [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 6:27-53 Je-S 1994

Leplay, Michel
Ellul et Israël [repr *fr Sens* 11 1994]. *Foi Vie* 94:3-10 N 1995

Lepore, Jill
Dead Men Tell No Tales: John Sassamon and the Fatal Consequences of Literacy. *Am Q* 46:479-512 D 1994

Lerche, Charles O
Us and Them: A Study of Alienation and World Order [Baha'i model of world unity; bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:17-31 D-Mr 1993-1994

Lerman, Antony
Dr Lukasz Hirszowicz 1920-1993 [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:11-13 Wint 1994

Lerner, Berel Dov
Omphalos Revisited [P H Gosse's thesis attempting to bridge science and biblical creation]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:162-167 Jl-S 1995
Understanding a (Secular) Primitive Society. *Rel St* 31:303-309 S 1995

Lerner, David G
Hekhalot Rabbati: The Mystical Text and Its Liturgical Elements. *Conserv Judaism* 47:74-83 Fall 1994

Lerner, Michael
Clinton's Betrayal [of ethos of caring; editorial]. *Tikkun* 10:10-12 Mr-Ap 1995
Fiftieth anniversaries of 1945 [World War II, the UN, the Holocaust; editorial]. *Tikkun* 10:8-13,89-90 My-Je 1995
Israel: Terrorism vs Peace [Palestinian peace process; editorial]. *Tikkun* 10: 9-10 Mr-Ap 1995
Recent Losses: Jerry Rubin and Shlomo Carlebach [eulogies; pors]. *Tikkun* 10:7-8,90-91 Ja-F 1995

Lerner, Michael, and West, Cornel
After O J and the Farrakhan-led Million Man March: Is Healing Possible? [a dialogue]. *Tikkun* 10:12-20 N-D 1995

Lerner, Michael, ed
The Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of World War II and the Holocaust. *Tikkun* 10:14-23,82-84 My-Je 1995
Contents: The Politics of the Dead, by M Stone. Their War and Ours, by M Kazin. No Cause for Celebration, by L Langer. Imagine, by Z Schachter-Shalomi. A Clear and Future Danger, by D Lipstadt. National Interests and Selective Memorialization of Atrocities, by R Ruether. The Fiftieth Anniversary of the End of the Holocaust: A Reading List. American Public Memory on the Washington Mall, by E Linenthal. The Other Holocaust Museum, by J Wiener.
Israel's Road to Peace. *Tikkun* 10:34-50 N-D 1995
Contents: Israeli Identity in a Time of Peace: Prospects and Perils, by A Yehoshua. Creating a Geography of Peace: Oslo II and the Discontinuity of Space, by D Newman. A Map for Peace, by Y Frankenthal. No Peace in Hebron, by E Felner and J Montell.
No, Mr Gingrich . . . [1994 elections and US Political culture]. *Tikkun* 10:17-41,84-85,94,96 Ja-F 1995
Contents: No, Mr Gingrich . . . You Do Not Have a Mandate to Undermine Social Justice in the US, by M Lerner. Ayatollah G: The Renewal of Amerika, by S Hanan. Testing, *The Bell Curve*, and the Social construction of Intelligence, by A Hanson. For Whom the Bell Curves: The New Assault on Egalitariansim, by L Siegel. Creches, Menorahs, and the Courts, by J Goodman. The Desire for Community and The Defeat of Health Care, by P Gabel. The First Radio Populist: A Lesson From the 1930s, by M Kazin.
Passover Haggadah Supplement 1994. *Tikkun* 10:insert Mr-Ap 1995
Special section—High Holidays. *Tikkun* 10:65-74 S-O 1995
Contents: High Holiday Supplement: Taking Spiritual Transformation Seriously, by M Lerner. Sex and Yom Kippur, by J Plaskow. Dreaming of Tarshish/ Living in Nineveh: Two Images of Jonah, by M Beck.

Leroux, Jacques
La question des "genres" dans la tradition orale algonquienne [Eng abst, p 280; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 10:211-244 Aut 1994

Lescow, Theodor
Gen 4,1.25: Zwei archaische Geburtsberichte: Ein Nachtrag zu *ZAW* 105, 19-26 [1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:485-486 1994
Die Komposition der Bücher Nahum und Habakuk. *Bib Not* no 77:59-85 1995
Textübergreifende Exegese: Zur Lesung von Ps 24-26 auf redaktioneller Sinnebene. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:65-79 1995
Zur Komposition des Buches Micha. *SJOT* 9 no 2:200-222 1995

Lesher, William E
Could the Year of Luke Make a Difference? [Church and the common good in the United States]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:80-80b F 1995
On Worship [goals of seminary worship services]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:400a-400b O 1995

Lester, Robert C
The Sāttāda Śrīvaiṣṇavas. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:39-53 Ja-Mr 1994

Lestringant, Frank
Geneva and America in the Renaissance: The Dream of the Huguenot Refuge 1555-1600. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:285-295 1995

Letham, Robert, and Macleod, Donald
Is Evangelicalism Christian? [critique, response and rejoinder]. *Ev Q* 67:3-33 Ja 1995

Létourneau, Alain
L'herméneutique de Blondel dans *L'Action* de 1893. *Sci Esprit* 46:149-163 My-S 1994

Leuba, Jean Lous
Papauté—Protestantisme—Œcuménisme. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:259-268 1994

Leuenberger, Moritz
Zahlen verfehlen die Kernfragen: Die Trennung von Kirche und Staat und das Monopol der Gebäudeversicherung als Privatisierungsdebatten. *ZS* 44: 44-47 F 1995

Leung, Kwok-kuen
Views on "Myth" in Old Testament Studies [Eng abst, p 65]. *CGST J* no 18: 49-64 Ja 1995

Leung, Sau-wah
Pioneers of Revolution in China: Christian Revolutionaries in the Late Qing Dynasty [Eng abst, pp 45-47]. *CGST J* no 18:23-44 Ja 1995

Leunig, Michael
Laughter and life: seeing the extraordinary in the ordinary. *St Mark R* no 160:3-10 Sum 1995

Leuze, Reinhard
Das Verständnis der Mission in unserer Zeit. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:69-81 1995

Levai, Blaise
Mission in Transition [Church of South India; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 N 1995

Levenson, Jon D
Covenant and Consent: Biblical Reflections on the United States Constitution [autonomy in Israelite covenant theology]. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl no 3:1-4 1995
Response to the Five Reviews of *The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son* [pp 52-63]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:63-66 Wint 1995

Leviant, Curt
Sanskrit Is Sexy Too, Helena Sasis [short story]. *Tikkun* 10:59-66 Jl-Ag 1995

Levin, Christoph
Amos und Jerobeam I. *Vet Test* 45:307-317 Jl 1995

Levin, Jeffrey S *see* Rutledge, Carolyn Morcom

Levin, Michael
Interactionist Substance-Dualism and Parapsychological Phenomena [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:25-31 Ja 1995

Levin, Ron
Slave or servant: A long journey [of a Jewish convert to Christianity]. *Chr Cent* 112:4-5 Ja 4-11 1995

Levin, Saul
The Variation Between Βαιθλεεμ and Βηθλεεμ. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:39-47 Fall 1994

Levin, Schneir
Evolution in the Bible. *Jew Bible Q* 23:120-123 Ap-Je 1995
Jacob's Limp [diagnoses]. *Judaism* 44:325-327 Sum 1995
Sense and Incense [death of Nadab and Abihu; Lev 10:1-2, Num 3:4, 26:61]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:242-247 O 1993

Levine, Baruch A, ed
Jonas C Greenfield Memorial Volume. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:81-200 1995
Contents: Greenfield, Jonas C, 1926-1995 [obit]. Excavations at the Israelite Town at Khirbet Marjameh in the Hills of Ephraim, by A Mazar. The Rectangular Fortress at Kadesh-Barnea, by D Ussishkin. The Chalcolithic Skeletal Remains from Horvat Hor, by P Smith and P Sabari. A Loom Weight from Tel Nami with a Scarab Seal Impression, by E Marcus and M Aritzy. The Pomegranate Bowl from Tell Halif, by O Borowski. A Lamashtu Plaque from the Judaean Shephelah, by M Cogan. A Monumental Stairway on the Temple Mount, by D Jacobson and S Gibson. A Note on a Recently Published Arrowhead, by F Cross. An Additional Note on Ascalon Wine (*P Oxy* 1384), by P Mayerson. Yodefat, 1992, by D Adan-Bayewitz, M Aviam and D Edwards. Khirbet Nisya, 1994, by B Wood.

LeVine, Mark *see* Andersen, Susan M

Levine, Michael P
Holism and comparative religious ethics [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:131-162 1995

Levine, Robert S
Public Health: Practicing Without a Net. *Tikkun* 10:75-79 S-O 1995

Levine, Stephen
No Second-Guessing [euthanasia; interview by Carole Tonkinson]. *Tricycle* 2:48-50 Wint 1992

Levinskaya, Irina A
"The Autocracy of the Spirit" [distortions and antisemitism in Metr Ioann of St Petersburg's 1994 book]. *Chmn* 109 no 2:171-180 1995

Levison, John R
Inspiration and the Divine Spirit in the Writings of Philo Judaeus. *J St Jud* 26:271-323 D 1995
Judith 16:14 and the Creation of Woman. *J B L* 114:467-469 Fall 1995
The Prophetic Spirit as an Angel According to Philo. *Harv Th R* 88:189-207 Ap 1995

Levison, John R, and Pope-Levison, Priscilla
The Use of the New Testament in Third World Christologies. *Bib Res* 37:32-46 1992

Levitt, Mairi
"The Church Is Very Important to Me": A Consideration of the Relevance of Francis's "Attitude Towards Christianity" Scale to the Aims of Church of England Aided Schools [reply by L J Francis, 17:133-139 Sum 1995]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:100-107 Spr 1995

Levko, John J
Incessant Prayer and John Cassian. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:71-90 1995
Patience in a Life of Prayer for John Cassian. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:167-172 1995

Levoratti, Armando J
Apocalipsis y filosofia de la Historia. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:41-57 1995

Levy, Thomas E
From Camels to Computers: A Short History of Archaeological Method [diags, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:44-51,64-65 Jl-Ag 1995

Levy, Thomas E; Brink, Edwin C M van den; Goren, Yuval; Alon, David
New Light on King Narmer and the Protodynastic Egyptian Presence in Canaan [bibliog, map, photos, plan, table]. *Bib Arch* 58:26-35 Mr 1995

Lewis, Christopher
A Carol of Windows [poems on Christmas]. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:44-46 1994
Cathedrals: Restricting and Liberating Space. *Th* 98:179-186 My-Je 1995

Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963
Fern-Seed and Elephants [originally published as "Modern Theology and Biblical Criticism" in *Christian Reflections*, ed by Walter Hooper, 1967]. *True Vine* 5 no 2:64-80 1993

Lewis, Harold T, ed
Afro-Anglicanism: Identity, Integrity and Impact In the Decade of Evangelism [papers, 2nd Intl Conf on Afro-Anglicanism, Univ of the Western Cape, Cape Town, S Africa, Ja 18-25 1995]. *Angl Th R* 77:444-554 Fall 1995
Contents: Message from the Archbishop of Canterbury to the Second International Conference on Afro-Anglicanism, by G Carey. Foreword, by W Dennis. Introduction, by O Walker. "They Call us to deliver their land from error's chain," by H Lewis. Sermon, by W Makhulu. Identity: Who Do We Say That We Are? by N Peete. The Integrity of Anglicanism: Myth or Mission? by S Goodridge. African Social History and the Christian Mission in Africa: Implications and challenges for the Afro-Anglican Movement, by C Okorocha. A Response to Dr Okorocha's Address, by M Battle. Afro-Anglicanism: Quo Vadimus? by J Pobee. Sermon, by D Tutu. The Church in the Province of the West Indies, by O Lindsay. The Church of England, by G Gordon-Carter. The Challenge of Islam in Northern Nigeria, by J Idowu-Fearon. The Church of the Province of West Africa, by J Dadson. The African-American Parish and Economic Development, by R Tolliver. The Church's Role in HIV/AIDS Prevention, by P Seele.

Lewis, Jack P
The Offering of Abel (Gen 4:4): A History of Interpretation. *J Ev Th S* 37:481-496 D 1994

Lewis, Kevin
John on Patmos and the Painters [photos]. *ARTS* 5:18-23 Sum 1993

Lewis, Larry L, ed
Southern Baptists and the Home Missions Challenge. *Bapt H Herit* 30:4-43 Ap 1995
Contents: Southern Baptists and the Home Missions Challenge, by L Lewis. Turning Points in the History of the Home Mission Board, by C Chaney. Home Mission Board Contributions, by F Du Bose. Profiles of Home Mission Board Executives, by J Bradley. The Work of Home Missionaries, 1970-1995, by T Wright.

Lewis, Lloyd Alexander, Jr
The *Anglican Theological Review* and the Center of Anglican Theology. *Angl Th R* 77:87-89 Wint 1995

Lewis, Manon
De la *Terra Aliena* à l'héritage œcuménique de Victor-Lévy Beaulieu [Eng abst, p 254]. *Religiologiques* no 7:197-223 Spr 1993
De la recherche du temps perdu à la conquete du temps présent: fondements des programmes québécois d'enseignement moral et perspectives maffesoliennes. *Religiologiques* no 3:105-119 Spr 1991

Lewis, Neil
William of Auvergne's Account of the Enuntiable: its Relations to Nominalism and the Doctrine of the Eternal Truths. *Vivarium* 33:113-136 N 1995

Lewis, Paul
Toward a Nonfoundationalist Christian Social Ethic. *Per Rel St* 22:45-62 Spr 1995

Lewis, Peter
Protomartyr Juvenal of Alaska and America [il, map]. *Orth Word* 30:180-191 Jl-Ag 1994

Lewis, Richard
Making a Language of Childhood. *Parabola* 20:26-28 Ag 1995

Lewis-Thornton, Rae
"Always Acceptable in Thy Sight": An Interview [by Liz Anderson; women and AIDS; pors]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:5-12 Spr 1995

Leyerle, Blake
Clement of Alexandria on the Importance of Table Etiquette. *J Early Chr St* 3:123-141 Sum 1995

Li, Chi-Dooh *see* Hill, Alexander D

Li, Derek S L
The Sage in the Egyptian *Instruction of Amenemope* [Eng abst, pp 86-87]. *CGST J* no 18:67-85 Ja 1995

Li, Pingye
Friends of Different Faiths [relationship to K H Ting]. *Chinese Th R* 10:59-62 1995

Li, Wei
Tearing Down and Building Up [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 19:82-83 D 1993; Jn 2:18-22; Rev 21:22-27; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 10:163-166 1995

Li, Yading
A Life of Love, to God's Purpose [K H Ting]. *Chinese Th R* 10:63-67 1995

Liau, Timothy
Theology of Warfare in Deuteronomy [bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 15:61-81 Mr 1993

Liben, Paul H
Murder in the Sudan [religion, politics, and civil war]. *First Things* no 55:42-44 Ag-S 1995

Libowitz, Richard
"Bearers of Arms and Teachers of Peace": A Jewish Perspective. *ESA Advocate* :3-4 Jl-Ag 1993

Liburd, Ron
"Like . . . a House upon the Sand": African American Biblical Hermeneutics in Perspective. *J Int Th C* 22:71-91 Fall 1994

Lichtenberger, Hermann
Alter Bund und neuer Bund [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. *N T St* 41:400-414 Jl 1995

Lichter, Linda S
Home Truths [the "family values" debate]. *Commentary* 97:49-52 Je 1994

Liebert, Elizabeth
The Thinking Heart: Developmental Dynamics in Etty Hillesum's *Diaries* [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:393-409 Jl 1995

Liefeld, Walter L
Response [reply to F Bovon, pp 45-54]. *Ex Auditu* 10:55-57 1994

Liem, Khiem Yang
Die Macht in unserem theologischen Denken. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:55-58 1995

Lienemann, Wolfgang
Die Vielfalt der Lebensgemeinschaften: Zwischen Gleichstellungsgebot und Diskriminierungsverbot [Eng abst, p 295]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:279-297 O-D 1995

Lienemann-Perrin, Christine
Missionsgeschichtliche Frauenforschung am Beispiel der Frauenmission in China. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:230-236, 1995

Lienhard, Marc
Bucer en son temps: Et pour notre temps. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:475-439 1994
Hommage à Étienne Trocmé à l'occasion de son soixante-dixième anniversaire. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:1-2 Ja-Mr 1995
Minderheitenkirche und Mehrheitskirche: Minorität in der Volkskirche. *Com Viat* 38 no 2:162-179 1995
Perspectives [on nondoctrinal factors influencing Christian reunion]. *Istina* 39:229-231 Jl-S 1994
La Réforme de Luther et l'Europe: succès ou échec? [Eng abst, p 150]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:113-121 Ja-Mr 1995

Lienhard, Martin
Pachakutiy Taki: Canto y poesía quechua de la transformación del mundo [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 32:165-195 1988

Lietaer, Hugo, and Corveleyn, Jozef
Psychoanalytical Interpretation of the Demoniacal Possession and the Mystical Development of Sister Jeanne des Anges from Loudun (1605-1665) [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:259-276 1995

Lieu, Judith M
'The Parting of the Ways': Theological Construct or Historical Reality? [Christianity and Judaism]. *J St N T* no 56:101-119 D 1994
The Race of the God-Fearers. *J Th St* ns 46:183-501 O 1995

Lifshin, Lyn
Jeane Marie Plouffe [poem]. *Cross Currents* 45:108 Spr 1995

Lifton, Robert Jay *see* Smith, Roger W

Lightstone, Jack N
The Rhetoric of the Mishnah and the Babylonian Talmud: From Rabbinic Priestly Scribes to Scholastic Rabbis. *Hist Reflections* 21:77-112 Wint 1995

Ligou, Daniel
Les protestants de Montauban et la Révolution. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 139:733-761 O-D 1989

Lilie, Frank
Schöpfung und menschliche Freiheit in der Philosophie Gerhard Krügers [Eng abst, p 237]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:223-237 1995

Lill, Rudolf, and Oberreuther, Heinrich
Widerstand: Resonanz, Rechtfertigung, Ziele [im 'Dritten Reich']. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:528-536 1994

Lillehoj, Elizabeth
Transfiguration: Man-made Objects as Demons in Japanese Scrolls [bibliog, ils]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:7-34 1995

Lim, Richard
Πολυπυμοσυνη and Μοστηριον in Gregory the Theologian's *Orations* 27-31: Knowledge and Community in Late Antique Constantinople. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:165-179 Spr-Sum 1994

Lin, Hong-Hsin
Shadow under Light: Barth on Nothingness [Chinese text]. *Taiwan J Th* 15:19-27 Mr 1993
The Theological Implications of an Atheist Feuerbach [Chinese text]. *Taiwan J Th* 16:31-47 Mr 1994

Lin, Sharat G *see* Paul, Madan C

Linafelt, Tod
Surviving Lamentations. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:45-61 Je 1995

Lincoln, Andrew T
Trials, Plots and the Narrative of the Fourth Gospel. *J St N T* no 56:3-30 D 1994

Lincoln, Bruce, ed *see* Reynolds, Frank E, ed

Lincoln, Timothy D
Sacramental Marriage: A Possibility for Protestant Theology [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:205-216 1995

Lindbeck, George A
Reflections on Trinitarian Language [replies to A Kimel, Jr, 3:389-394 Fall 1994, indexed in RIO 26, and to review by C LaCugna, 3:114-116 Wint 1994, indexed in IBBR 1995]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:261-284 Sum 1995
Response to Michael Wyschogrod's 'Letter to a Friend' [pp 165-171; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. *Mod Th* 11:205-210 Ap 1995

Lindell, Kristina
Indexing Folk Literature of South American Indians [*Folk Literature of South American Indians: General Index*, 1992, and *In Their Own Words: Folk Literature of South American Indians*, ed by J Wilbert and K Simoneau; review article]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:119-125 1995

Lindemann, Andreas
Der jüdische Jesus als der Christus der Kirche: Historische Beobachtungen am Neuen Testament. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:28-49 1995
Die Kirche als Leib: Beobachtungen zur 'demokratischen' Ekklesiologie bei Paulus. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:140-165 1995

Linden, Ian
The Churches and genocide: lessons from Rwanda. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:5-15 1995

Linden, Nico ter
Grandmother [catechism notebook; tr fr *Kostgangers*]. *Perspectives* 11:24,9 Ja 1996

Linder, Robert D
Comrades In Arms: Australian Evangelical Cooperation In WWI, 1914-1918. *Lucas* no 18:51-71 D 1994
Professing History: An Interview With Professor R D Linder, 4 August 1994 [by Mark Hutchinson]. *Lucas* no 17:69-79 Je 1994

Lindgren, C E
Brian Inglis—a Tribute to the Life and Writings of Brian Inglis. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:210-211 O 1993
The Many Faces of God [sample of answers in 1994 Univ of Mississippi survey]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:45-46 Ja 1995

Lindorff, Julie
Response to Douglas John Hall [pp 406-433]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:446-447 D 1995

Lindquist, Brent
How to make the most of short-term missionary counseling [bibliog]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:312-316 Jl 1995

Lindsay, Orland U, Abp
The Church in the Province of the West Indies. *Angl Th R* 77:524-528 Fall 1995

Lindsey, William D
Telling It Slant: American Catholic Public Theology and Prophetic Discourse [editorial essay]. *Horizons* 22:88-103 Spr 1995

Linehan, Peter
Brendan Bradshaw: Editor, 1979-1994. *J Eccl H* 46:1-2 Ja 1995

Linenthal, Edward T
American Public Memory on the Washington Mall [Holocaust Museum vs cancelled 50th anniv atomic bomb exhibit; il]. *Tikkun* 10:20-21 My-Je 1995
The Boundaries of Memory: The United States Holocaust Memorial Museum. *Am Q* 46:406-433 S 1994

Linetzky, Moshe Ben-Yoseph
Ibn Ezra the Bible Exegesist. *Jew Bible Q* 23:102-106 Ap-Je 1995

Ling, Alice M C
Weeping with Rachel [Jer 31:15-22; Matt 2:16-18; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:36-38 My-Je 1995

Ling, Samuel
Chinese-ness and Ourselves: Resolving the Perplexities of Locating the Chinese Community in North America. *CGST J* no 19:61-99 Jl 1995

Lingas, Catherine J
An Orthodox View [Common Witness Consultation, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. *Ec Trends* 24:35-36 Mr 1995

Lingscheid, Rainer
From Consultation to Participation: Non-Governmental Organizations and the United Nations. *Ec R* 47:307-312 Jl 1995

Link, Christian
Die Spur des Namens: Zur Funktion und Bedeutung des biblischen Gottesnamens [paper presented at Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Je 7 1994]. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:416-438 1995

Link-Wieczorek, Ulrike
Mehr Vaterkirche als Mutter Kirche? Von der Suche evangelischer Frauen nach neuen 'Beheimatungsstrukturen' in ihren Gemeinden. *Ökum Ru* 44:352-364 Jl 1995
Ökumenisch forschen: Die fünfte Tagung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ökumenische Forschung im Novemeber 1993. *Ökum Ru* 43:222-224 Ap 1994

Linn, Ruth
The Moral Dimension in Non Event Transition—Israeli Expatriates in Canada as Separate and Connected Critics of Self and Others [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 19:227-240 Fall 1995

Linnan, John E
Spiritual Formation in the Roman Catholic Church: A Historical Sketch [bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 15:121-132 1994

Linnemann, Eta
Is There a Gospel of Q? [fig, table]. *Bible R* 11:18-23,42-43 Ag 1995

Linscheid, John
Creating Companionship: The God of Genesis calls us all—gay and straight—from loneliness to relationship. *Other Side* 31:8-11,14-15 S-O 1995
Our Story in God's Story: How I began reading the Bible with gay eyes [repr fr 23:32-35 Jl-Ag 1987; indexed in RIO 19]. *Other Side* 31:17-21,62 N-D 1995

Linville, Mark D
Ockhamists and Molinists in Search of a Way Out [divine foreknowledge and libertarian freedom]. *Rel St* 31:501-515 D 1995

Linzey, Andrew
A Gospel for Every Creature [Isa 11:1-10; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 107:52-53 N 1995

Linzey, Sharon *see* Wilcox, Clyde

Lipp, Frank J
Ratschläge zur Perfektion sind billig: Eine Antwort an A Wimmer [88 no 1-3:255-256 1993]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:581-583 1994

Lippman, Abby *see* Billings, Paul

Lippy, Charles H
The Camp Meeting in Transition: The Character and Legacy of the Late Nineteenth Century. *Meth H* 34:3-17 O 1995

Lipsey, Roger
Ambiguous Truths, True Ambiguities. *Parabola* 20:52-58 Ag 1995
Ananda Weeping at the Doorpost [photo]. *Tricycle* 4:72-74 Spr 1995
Conversions: In Praise of Buddhist Art [photos]. *Tricycle* 3:36-41 Fall 1993

Lipsker, Avidov
The Albatrosses of Young Yiddish Poetry: An Idea and Its Visual Realization in Uri Zvi Greenberg's *Albatros* [ils]. *Prooftexts* 15:89-108 Ja 1995

Lipsmeyer, Elizabeth
Devotion and Decorum: Intention and Quality in Medieval German Sculpture [in medieval Palm Sunday liturgies; photos, plan]. *Gesta* 34 no 1:20-27 1995

Lipson, Michael
What Do You Say to a Child with AIDS? *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-12 Mr-Ap 1993

Lipstadt, Deborah E
A Clear and Future Danger [Holocaust deniers]. *Tikkun* 10:17 My-Je 1995

Lischer, Richard
After Babel [Acts 2:1-42; sermon]. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:7-9 1995
Martin Luther King, Jr: "Performing" the Scriptures. *Angl Th R* 77:160-172 Spr 1995

Lisherness, Sara Pottschmidt, ed
Violence: Roots, Realities, Redemption. *Ch Soc* 85:1-90 Ja-F 1995
Contents: Claiming the Violence Among and Within Us, by S Lisherness. In Search of a Definition of Violence, by J Cone. The Roots and Redemption of Violence, by A Geyer. The *Basileia* of God: The Alternative to Violence, by G Tinker. Addressing the Violence Continuum, by J Reno. Picking Up the Broken Pieces: Responding to Domestic Violence, by M Fortune. Cease Fire: In the War Against America's Children, by S Daley. Hate Crime in America: The Church's Response, by O Turner and M McCall. On Specks, Logs, and Baseball Bats: Violence Against Lesbians and Gay Men, by C Glaser. Violence in the Media, by M Manus. [Three sermons on violence, Peacemaking Conference, Montreat, NC, Ag 14,15,18 1994], by S Towner.

Lissak, Rivka Shpak
The National Liberal Immigration League and Immigration Restriction, 1906-1917 [facsim, pors]. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:197-246 Fall-Wint 1994

Lissandrello, Paul
Journeying with Youth Toward Reconciliation [Catholic-Lutheran interparish event]. *Ec Trends* 24:160-163 N 1995

Litke, Wayne
Beyond creation: Galatians 3:28, Genesis and the hermaphrodite myth. *S R* 24 no 2:173-178 1995

Littell, Franklin H
Inventing the Holocaust: A Christian's Retrospect. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:173-191 Fall 1995

Little, Jeanette
Mission Education for Women in the Solomon Islands Before World War II. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:81-89 1995
Women—The Missing Element in Theological Education [annot bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:27-37 1990

Little, Sara
Reflections [Our Time of Trouble]. *Affirmation* 7:65-70 Spr 1995

Littleton, C Scott
Yamato-takeru: An "Arthurian" Hero in Japanese Tradition [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:259-274 1995

Liu, Timothy
A Killing Frost [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:100 Wint 1995

Liua'ana, Featuna'i
For Jesus and His Church: Malua Theological College—A Historical Survey of 150 Years of Theological Education, 1844-1994 [il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14: 52-65 1995
The Wind Blows Where It Wills [*Winds of Change*, by M Ernst; appendix]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:75-84 1994

Livermore, Craig
Christian Love: Transcending the Values of Capitalistic White Liberal Guilt. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:144-166 1994

Livingood, Ellen
Accountability: Do we know what we're asking for? [Accountability to Christ is Enough, by David H Seefried, p 443; figs]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:436-443 O 1995

Livingston, David
Further Considerations on the Location of Bethel at el-Bireh [bibliog, map]. *Pal Ex Q* 126:154-159 Jl-D 1994

Livingston, John W
Muhammad 'Abduh on Science. *Muslim W* 85:215-234 Jl-O 1995

Livingstone, Greg
Reflections on Pastoral Care in Frontiers [Frontiers Mission Agency]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:209-210 O-D 1995

Livingstone, Rodney
Germans and Jews since 1945. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:45-59 Ap-Jl 1995

Ljungberg, Bo Krister
Tense, Aspect, and Modality in Some Theories of the Biblical Hebrew Verbal System [F R Blake, W Turner, B Zuber; bibliog, figs]. *JOTT* 7 no 3:82-96 1995

Llanque Chana, Domingo, and López, Luis Enrique
El desarrollo de un sistema de escritura para el Aymara [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:539-571 1987

Llera Esteban, Luis de
Prensa y censura en el Franquismo (1936-1966) [Eng abst, p 5; bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:5-36 1995
Universidad, investigación e ideología en el primer franquismo [Eng abst, p 402; bibliog, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:703-753 1994

Llewelyn, Stephen
Sending Letters in the Ancient World: Paul and the Philippians. *Tyndale Bul* 46:337-356 N 1995

Llosa Larrabure, Jaime
La integracíon física: interconexión vial transoceánica Santos-Ilo [bibliog, maps, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 45:159-212 1995

Lloyd, Jeremy
Take the Rural Route: Music from the heartland [young rockabilly bands; photo]. *Sojourners* 24:91-92 N-D 1995

Llwyd, Cen
My History, Politics and Religion [Unitarian in Wales; bibliog]. *Faith Freedom* 48:157-171 Aut-Wint 1995

Lo, James
Unique and united: a partnership in South Africa [missionaries and local churches]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:454-457 O 1995

Lo, Yuh-Bin
Cheristian [*sic*] Perspective on Revolution and Its Ethical Dilemma [bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 16:123-146 Mr 1994

Loades, Ann L
Josephine Butler: Social Reformer, Wife, Mother (1906) [editorial]. *Th* 98: 417-418 N-D 1995
Julian of Norwich, 8 May [remembering Julian and Margery Kempe]. *Th* 98: 161-162 My-Je 1995
On Letters to Cell 92, Tegel Prison, Berlin [Maria von Wedemeyer's correspondence with Dietrich Bonhoeffer]. *Th* 98:81-82 Mr-Ap 1995
On the Way—to What? [confirmation in Church of England; editorial]. *Th* 98:257-258 Jl-Ag 1995
What to Think of Holy Saturday, 1996? *Th* 98:337-338 S-O 1995
William Tyndale, Translator of the Bible [editorial]. *Th* 98:1 Ja-F 1995

Loades, Ann L, ed
Children and Communion; Christian Initation. *Th* 98:257-289 Jl-Ag 1995
Contents: *On the Way*—to What?, by A Loades. Church of England Children and Holy Communion, by B Taylor. Suffering Children, by J Shone. Resisting the Tide: Christian Initiation and Communion Reconsidered, by A Daunton-Fear. Integration or Separation? The Future of Confirmation within the Church of England, by S Jones.

Lobinger, Fritz, Bp
Small Christian Community Clusters. *AFER* 37:187-191 Je 1995

Lobo, I F *see* Mathias, Edward

Lobo, Lancy
Visions and Illusions of Dalit Converts in India [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:439-453 O-D 1993

Lochman, Jan Milič
Credo sanctorum communionem. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:135-145 1994
Theologie und die Idee der Universität [bibliog]. *Com Via* 35 no 1:54-68 1993

Lock, Charles
For Lancelot Andrewes, Again [*Lancelot Andrewes the Preacher (1555-1626): The Origins of the Mystical Theology of the Church of England*, by N Lossky, 1991; review essay]. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:305-312 1995

Locke, Jason W
The Wrath of God in the Book of Isaiah. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:221-233 1993

Lockwood, Michael
Human Identity and the Primitive Streak [embryo research]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:45 Ja-F 1995

Lockwood, Peter F
Jacob's Other Twin: Reading the Rape of Dinah in Context. *Luth Th J* 29: 98-105 D 1995

Lockwood Wendorf, Diane Elizabeth
Metaphor of the Quilt: A Meditation on a potent metaphor and a painful reality [Names Project AIDS Memorial Quilt]. *Ch Soc* 85:53-56 My-Je 1995

Lodberg, Peter
The History of Ecumenical Work on Ecclesiology and Ethics [paper presented at Tantur Ecumencial Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. *Ec R* 47:128-139 Ap 1995

Lodzinski, Don
Empty Time and the Eternality of God. *Rel St* 31:187-195 Je 1995

Loehle, Craig
Author's Response to Commentary on "On Human Origins" [reply to J S Hatcher, pp 60-66, and rejoinder to I Ayman, 3 no 2:45-58 1990]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:72-76 Je-S 1992
Not Quite Afternoon [poem]. *World Order* 26:37 Wint 1994-1995

Loewen, Jacob A
The Hopi "Old Testament": A First-Person Essay [Christian identity and ancestral tribal covenants]. *Missiology* 23:145-154 Ap 1995

Loftis, Deborah C, ed
1993-1994 Index. *Hymn* 46:insert Ja 1995

Logan, Bruce
Public policy and religious conviction. *Stimulus* 3:20-23 N 1995

Logan, Doug
The Known and Unknown Wind [sailing; photos]. *Parabola* 20:34-39 F 1995

Logan, Kay, and Thurber, L Newton, comp
The Student YWCA since 1960. *J Ec St* 32:516-520 Fall 1995

Logan, Samuel T, Jr
Faculty Development: An Organic Perspective [biblical guidelines for seminary faculty]. *Th Ed* 31:27-36 Spr 1995
Theological Decline in Christian Institutions and the Value of Van Til's Epistemology. *West Th J* 57:145-163 Spr 1995

Logan, William Bryant
Clyde's Pick-Up [power of soil; short story]. *Parabola* 20:76-77 F 1995

Lohner, Alexander
Existenzerfahrung im Schweigen vor der Transzendenz: Zum 25. Todestag des Philosophen Karl Jaspers am 26. Februar 1994. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2: 165-178 1994

Löhr, Gebhard
Das indische Gleichnis vom Elephanten und den Blinden und seine verschiedenen Deutungen: Zum Problem interreligiöser Toleranz und des interreligiösen Dialoges [paper presented at Univ Göttingen, Je 4 1994; Eng abst, p 304]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:290-304 1995

Löhr, Winrich A
La doctrine de Dieu dans *La lettre à Flora* de Ptolémee [Eng abst, p 263]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:177-191 Ap-Je 1995

Kanonsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von mündlicher und schriftlicher Tradition im zweiten Jahrhundert. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:234-258 1994

Lohse, Bernhard
Luther and the Common Christian Heritage [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:13-24 Wint 1995

Lohse, Eduard
Neue Auflagen des Greek New Testament und des Novum Testamentum Graece. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:290-291 1994

Lombard, Christo
In Response to Nyambura Njoroge [pp 20-25]. *Ministerial Formation* no 71: 26-28 O 1995
Response to Renier Koegelenberg's paper: "Ecumenical Theological Education and the World" [pp 29-33]. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:34-37 O 1995
The Study of Religion in Independent Namibia [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 53:97-124 1995

Lombardi, Luciano
A Scandal in Review [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M Noll, 1994; review article]. *E J Prac Th* 9:13-23 Fall 1995

Lona, Horacio E
Rhetorik und Botschaft in I Clem 49. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:94-103 1995

London, Gloria *see* Franken, H J

Long, D Stephen
Called to Take Up Arms? The Service of the Other. *Word World* 15:483-485 Fall 1995
A Global Market—A Catholic Church: The New Political (Ir)Realism. *Th Today* 52:356-365 O 1995

Long, Daniel
Risky return [reintegrating Guatemalan refugees; interview by Henk Gilhuis; por]. *One World* no 211:7-8 D 1995

Long, Eugene Thomas, ed
God, Reason and Religions: New essays in the philosophy of religion [*Int J Ph Rel* 25th anniv issue]. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:1-227 D 1995
Contents: God, reason and religions: An Introduction, by E T Long. Religion within the bounds of naturalism: Dewey and Wieman, by W Rowe. Realism and the Christian faith, by W Alston. Two process views of God, by B Clarke. Theodicy, our well-being, and God's rights, by R Swinburne. Can religion be understood philosophically?, by R Scharlemann. Philosophy and religion: One central reflection, by J Smith. Philosophy and religion: Attention to language and the role of reason, by D Burrell. Postmodernism and religious reflection, by M Westphal. Towards thinner theologies: Hick and Alston on religious diversity, by P Quinn. Religions, philosophies, and philosophy of religion, by R C Neville. Cumulative Index Volumes 1-38 (1970-1995).

Long, Eugene Thomas, comp *see* Jivan, Nayna, comp

Long, Jane C
Salvation Through Meditation: The Tomb Frescoes in the Holy Confessors Chapel at Santa Croce in Florence [photos]. *Gesta* 34 no 1:77-88 1995

Long, Martha M
Dortha E Dohner: Unique Initiator in Ministry [photos]. *Breth in Christ* 18: 355-381 D 1995

Long, Robert
The Call for Size as a Consideration in the Christian Leadership Agenda. *J Chr Ed* 38:33-45 Ap 1995

Long, Thomas G
Preaching in the Middle of a Saintly Conversation. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:15-21 1995
Stand Up, Stand Up for (the Historical) Jesus [editorial]. *Th Today* 52:1-5 Ap 1995
Waiting for the Morning Star [suffering in terminal illness; editorial]. *Th Today* 51:491-494 Ja 1995

Long, Thomas G, ed
[Historical Jesus research]. *Th Today* 52:1-97 Ap 1995
Contents: Stand Up, Stand Up for (the Historical) Jesus, by T Long. The Historian, the Christian, and Jesus, by M Borg. A Century of Quests for the Culturally Compatible Jesus, by H Kee. The End of Apocalypse: Rethinking the Eschatological Jesus, by S Patterson. Jesus and Ethics, by P Perkins. Jesus for Today, by J Dunn. What You See Is What You Get: Context and Content in Current Research on the Historical Jesus, by P Fredriksen.

Long, V Philips
Cyberspace: "To Boldly Go . . ."? A Sermon Drawing on Proverbs 4:10-27. *Presbyterion* 21:3-12 Spr 1995

Long, W Meredith
Managing the Supermotivated Missionary [reply, F Robbins, p 51; il]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:46-50 Ja 1995

Longacre, Robert E
Genesis as Soap Opera: Some Observations about Storytelling in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. *JOTT* 7 no 1:1-8 1995

Longenecker, Bruce W
The Unbroken Messiah: A Johannine Feature and Its Social Functions. *N T St* 41:428-441 Jl 1995

Longfellow, Sandra P
Baptismal Iconography: Four Medieval English Fonts [bibliog, ils, photos]. *ARTS* 4:18-23 Fall 1991

Longfellow, Sandra P, comp
Index for Volume IV [titles, auths, subjects, artists, orgs]. *ARTS* 4:30-31 Sum 1992
Index for Volume V. *ARTS* 5:31 Sum 1993
Index: *ARTS* Volume VII. *ARTS* 7:31 Sum 1995
Index: Volumes I-III, Summer 1988-1991. *ARTS* 3:26-27 Sum 1991

Lønning, Inge
Rettferdiggjørelse og kirke—knutepunktet i dialogen mellom romersk-katolsk og evangelisk-luthersk teologi [Eng abst, p 163]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:152-163 1994

Loori, John Daido
Clouds & Water: The Monastic Imperative [photos]. *Tricycle* 5:69-75 Wint 1995
Just The Right Amount: From a Zen Workshop. *Tricycle* 2:78-79 Wint 1992

Looy, Heather
Born Gay? A Critical Review of Biological Research on Homosexuality [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:197-214 Fall 1995

López de Prado, Joaquín
La "Comunidad Humana" proyecto o realidad? [2 pts]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:183-211 Ja-Je 1993; 51:511-533 Jl-D 1993

Lopez, Donald S, Jr
Authority and Orality in the Mahāyāna. *Numen* 42:21-47 Ja 1995
Buddhism(s)? *Tricycle* 5:100-101 Wint 1995
The Buddhist and the Buddhologist. *Tricycle* 4:84-85 Sum 1995
The H Word [Hinayana Buddhism]. *Tricycle* 5:84-85 Fall 1995
Is the Pope Catholic? [John Paul II on Buddhism; his *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*, 1994; review essay]. *Tricycle* 4:98-102 Sum 1995
Madhyamika Meets Modernity: The Life and Works of Gendun Chopel [photo, por]. *Tricycle* 4:42-51 Spr 1995
New Age Orientalism: The Case of Tibet. *Tricycle* 3:36-43 Spr 1994

Lopez, José
"It can't happen here": political prisoners in the US [il]. *Witness* 78:8-10 Ja-F 1995

López, Luis Enrique
Balance y perspectivas de la educacion bilingue en Puno [appendices, bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:347-381 1987

López, Luis Enrique *see* Llanque Chana, Domingo

López, Teodoro
La objeción de conciencia: valoración moral. *Scripta Th* 27:497-517 My-Ag 1995

Lopez-Claros, Augusto
Implications of European Economic Integration. *World Order* 27:35-48 Wint 1995-1996

Lopik, T van
Once Again: Floating Words, Their Significance for Textual Criticism [reply to J M Ross, 38:153-156 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *N T St* 41:286-291 Ap 1995

Loring, Brooke
Tuition Laundering: Some Parochial Schools Encourage Parents To Cheat The IRS. *Ch State* 44:8 Ja 1991

Losada, Joaquín
Creer hoy: El nuevo Catecismo y su sentido en el proceso posconciliar. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:337-355 Jl-D 1993

Loscalzo, Craig
Preaching Themes From Amos. *Rv Ex* 92:195-206 Spr 1995

Löser, Werner
Paulus als Apostel und Zeuge Christi: Zu Erik Petersons Auslegung des Philipperbriefes. *Catholica* 46 no 3:240-251 1992

Lossky, Nicolas
Le rôle des mémoires, histoires, nationalités et développements socio-culturels séparés dans les relations actuelles entre Églises. *Istina* 38:232-238 Jl-S 1993
L'urgence de l'annonce de l'Évangile, le témoignage et le prosélytisme [Eng abst, p 480]. *Iren* 67 no 4:473-480 1994
The Urgency of Proclaiming the Gospel: Witnessing or Proselytizing [tr fr *Iren* 67 no 4:473-480 1994]. *Sourozh* no 61:18-23 Ag 1995

Lothers, John E, Jr
Biology Teachers' Views on Evolution, Possible Distinctions of Theistic Views [study; appendix, bibliog, table]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:177-185 S 1995

Lott, Anastasia
Inculturation Of Religious Community Life In Africa [bibliog]. *AFER* 37: 238-257 Ag 1995

Lou, Shibo
Escape, Introspection and Turning to God: A Meditation on Psalm 139 [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 20:77-80 Je 1994]. *Chinese Th R* 10:167-174 1995

Loughlin, Gerard
Following to the Letter: The Literal Use of Scripture. *Lit Th* 9:370-382 D 1995

Loughran, James, and Klenicki, Leon
Dialogue Between James Loughran, SA, Director of the Commission on Ecumenical & Interreligious Affairs for the Archdiocese of New York and Rabbi Leon Klenicki, Director of Interfaith Affairs of the Anti-Defamation League in New York on the 30th Anniversary of the Nostra Aetate Declaration. *Ec Trends* 24:170-172 D 1995

Loughran, Thomas Joseph
Freedom and Good in the Thomistic Tradition. *Faith Phil* 11:414-435 Jl 1994

Loukaki, Marina
Première didascalie de Serge le Diacre: Éloge du patriarche Michel Autôreianos [Greek text, French tr]. *R E Byz* 52:151-173 1994

Louw, Daniel Johannes
Wisdom as a New Paradigm for Practical Theology in a Post-Apartheid Society [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 90:41-54 Mr 1995

Louw, Lionel R
Christianity in a Changing South Africa. *J Int Th C* 19:122-129 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Lovat, Terence J
Australian Hindu Perspectives on New Public Curricula in Religious Studies and Values Education [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:168-179 Sum 1995
Multifaith Religious and Values Education: Apparent or Real? [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:412-426 Sum-Fall 1995

Lovatt, John
Co-creating with Christ [The Ethics of Wealth Creation, 8th in series]. *Epworth R* 22:74-77 Ja 1995

Love, Julie Anderson
"Bind Up the Brokenhearted": A Sermon for the Installation of a Pastoral Counselor. *J Past Care* 49:108-110 Spr 1995

Love, Ronald S
The Symbiosis of Religion and Politics: Reassessing the Final Conversion of Henri IV. *Hist Reflections* 21:27-56 Wint 1995

Lovelace, Richard F
The Surprising Works of God: Jonathan Edwards on revival, then and now [reflections on Toronto Blessing; ils, photos]. *Chr T* 39:28-32 S 11 1995

Lovin, Robin W
A complex obedience: Bonhoeffer's ethics. *Chr Cent* 112:446-447 Ap 26 1995
Liberalism and Racial Justice. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:7-8 Wint 1995

Lovo, Bonnie La Vegne
Wolf Point, Montana: The Story of a 1926 Church Planting. *Assemb God Herit* 15:18-20,30 Sum 1995

Lowe, Malcolm, ed
Final Discussion [3d Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:172-183 1994
Participants: Metr Damaskinos of Switzerland, Gerhart Rieger, Vlassios Phidas, Bp Irineos of Rimnic, Jean Halpérin, Ivan Dimitrov, Theodore Stylianopoulos, Norman Solomon, Alexander Kozha, A James Rudin, Metr Chrysostomos of Peristerion, Mikhail A Tchlenov, John Karavidopoulos, Elisheva Larissa Vafner and Vitaly Borovoy.
Orthodox Christians and Jews on Continuity and Renewal: The Third Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism: Including a History and Bibliography of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews [Athens, Mr 21-24 1993]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:7-249 1994
Contents: Message of Welcome, by P Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis). Welcoming Address: 3rd Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism, by V Tsouderou. Welcoming Address: 3d Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism, by I Singer. Opening Address, by Metr Damaskinos. Response to the Opening Address, by G Riegner. Scripture and Hermeneutics: A Jewish View, by W Wurzburger. Scripture and Hermeneutics: An Orthodox View, by E Oikonomou. Memory and Responsibility: A Jewish View, by J Halpérin. Memory and Responsiblity: An Orthodox View, by Bp Irineos. Judaism in the Modern World, by I Finestein. Christian Orthodoxy in the Modern World, by V Borovoy. Faithfulness to the Roots and Commitment Toward the Future: A Jewish View, by Z Werblowsky. Faithfulness to the Roots and Commitment Toward the Future: An Orthodox View, by T Stylianopoulos. Final Discussion, by M Lowe. Communiqué: Third Academic Meeting Between Orthodoxy and Judaism: "Continuity and Renewal," Athens, March 21-24, 1993, by Metr Damaskinos and others. Closing Remarks, by G Riegner. Closing Remarks, by Metr Damaskinos. Vladimir Soloviev Listens to Israel: The Christian Question, by J Halpérin. A Brief History of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews, by P Heldt. Truth and Tolerance in Orthodoxy, by Metr Damaskinos. Bibliography of Dialogue between Orthodox Christians and Jews, by P Heldt.

Lowe, Walter
[*Good and Evil Interpreting a Human Condition*, by Edward Farley, 1990; review essay]. *Rel St R* 21:202-206 Jl 1995

Lowell, Piper
A .38-caliber Plowshare [E Augsburger's Washington, DC, sculpture; photo]. *Chr T* 39:38-39 O 2 1995
Dancing to the Drums of Praise: Impact International uses Africa tribal heritage to spawn new forms of worship [photo]. *Chr T* 39:58 My 15 1995

Lowin, Joseph
A Dialectic on Life and Death: Elie Wiesel, from the Tragic to the Midrashic Mode. *J Psych Jud* 19:163-176 Sum 1995

Lowrey, William O
Gifts from a People. *Ch Soc* 85:94-99 Mr-Ap 1995

Lowry, James S
It Was a Warm Day in . . . [Gen 11:1-9; Acts 2:1-21; sermon]. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:10-18 1995

Lowry, Lyn
Religion y control social en la colonia: El caso de las indios urbanos de Lima, 1570-1620 [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 32:11-42 1988

Löwy, Michaël
Karl Marx et Friedrich Engels comme sociologues de la religion [Eng abst, p 52]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:41-52 Ja-Mr 1995

Loya, Joseph A
Notes on Berdyaev's Theology of History. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:81-85 1986

Loyd, Roger L
Horned Toads and Theological Librarians: How Different Are We? [ATLA presidential address, Nashville, Je 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:63-64 1995

Lozano, Eduardo, comp
Bibliography: Latin American Indian Languages. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:93-103 Spr 1995
Recent Books on Indian Literatures. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:206-213 Fall 1995

Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan
Statement by the Primate of the Uniate Church [criticism of "60 Minutes" rpt on Ukrainian antisemitism]. *RCDA* 33 no 2:31-32 1994-1995

Lubbe, Gerrie
The role of religion in the process of nation-building: from plurality to pluralism [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:159-170 1995

Lubbe, J J
"Pous Abraham de Eerste": De Onderzoeker oor Kuyper [Eng abst, p 894; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:894-922 N 1994

Lubomirski, Mieczysław
La Lettera ai Romani Vangelo della Speranza: il commento di J Fitzmyer [*Romans: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*, 1993]. *Greg* 76 no 4:743-757 1995

Lubotsky, Alexander M
Vedic *Samaha* "Verily" [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:257-260 Jl 1995

Lucas, J R
The Restoration of Man [lecture given in Durham, O 22 1992 to mark 50th anniv of C S Lewis's *The Abolition of Man*]. *Th* 98:445-456 N-D 1995

Lucas Lucas, Ramón
Cuerpo humano y visión integral del hombre [Eng abst, p 146]. *Greg* 76 no 1:125-146 1995

Lucas, Sean Michael
Charles Finney's Theology of Revival: Moral Depravity. *Master's Sem J* 6: 197-221 Fall 1995

Lucinio, Jeanette M
Faith on the Loose: Russia's New Experience of Religious Freedom. *Rel Ed* 89:483-492 Fall 1994

Luck, Donald G
Anonymous Extravagance [Mk 14:3-9; sermon]. *Trinity Sem R* 17:61-63 Fall 1995
Reaffirming the Image of God as "Father". *Trinity Sem R* 16:91-100 Fall 1994

Lucy, T V
Empowerment of Women for Sustainable Development. *Soc Action (India)* 45:224-231 Ap-Je 1995

Ludwig, Robin
Processes of Democratization: The New Role of the United Nations in Electoral Assistance. *Ec R* 47:339-343 Jl 1995

Lueking, F Dean
Parochial Education: For the Sake of the Children. *Word World* 15:99,101 Wint 1995

Luena, Olive D
Catholic Women Organisation of Tanzania: Joining Hands with the Other Women All Over the World on the Road to Beijing. *SEDOS* 27:232-233 Ag 15-S 15 1995

Luff, Alan
The Hymn Explosion after 25 Years [appendix: British Hymnbooks and Hymn Collections Since 1950: A Short Checklist, p 15]. *Hymn* 46:6-14 Ap 1995

Luidens, Donald A
Re-Centering the Church? [mainline churches]. *Perspectives* 10:17-21 N 1995

Luidens, Donald A *see* Hoge, Dean R; Nemeth, Roger J

Luke, Helen M
Inner work [individuation]. *J Past Coun* 29:80-98 1994

Luke, Igumen
Concerning the Tradition of Long Hair and Beards [Orthodox clergy]. *Orth Life* 45:41-43 S-O 1995
Should One Remain Silent? [reply to N Hanna, "Silence in the Churches," *The Word*, pp 28-29 N 1994]. *Orth Life* 44:27-36 N-D 1994
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [chs 4-; il, pors]. *Orth Life* 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995

Lukens, Horace C, Jr
Somatoform Disorders. *J Psych Chr* 14:156-169 Sum 1995

Lukesch, Anton
Der Missionar und die Kulturen: Gedanken zum Dokument von Santo Domingo. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:556-576 1994

Lull Martí, Enrique
Los jesuitas ante la incautación de sus colegios por la II República: La alternativa de las academias [table]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:139-163 Ja-Je 1994

Lull, Timothy F
Electing a "Good-Enough Bishop" in 1995 [ELCA; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:4-5 Wint 1995
The New Bishop of the Church [H G Anderson, ELCA]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:244-246 Fall 1995

Lülsdorff, Raimund
Glauben an die Kirche? *Catholica* 45 no 2:119-134 1991
Das kirchliche Amt in der Darstellung des Catechismus Romanus. *Catholica* 47 no 1:76-88 1993

Lumba, Zenaida P
A Response to John Pobee [on ministerial formation; no 68:17-22 Ja 1995]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:31-32 Ap 1995

Lund, Jerome A
On Yerushalmi Baba Meṣi'a 6.1, 10D. *Jew Q R* 84:253-259 O-Ja 1993-1994

Lundbom, Jack R
Jeremiah 15,15-21 and the Call of Jeremiah [paper presented at Uppsala Universitet, Ap 4 1991]. *SJOT* 9 no 1:143-155 1994
Mary Magdalene and Song of Songs 3:1-4 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:172-175 Ap 1995

Lundell, Peter N
Behind Japan's Resistant Web: Understanding the Problem of *Nihonkyo* ["Japanism" and resistance to gospel; bibliog, fig]. *Missiology* 23:401-412 O 1995

Lundgren, Eva
"I Am Endowed with All the Power in Heaven and on Earth": When men become men through "Christian" abuse. *St Th* 48 no 1:33-47 1994

Lundin, Roger
The Ultimately Liberal Condition ["postmodern pragmatism"]. *First Things* no 52:22-27 Ap 1995

Lundy, Mary Ann
Telling Our Stories: Doing Theology [workshop presentation]. *Ch Soc* 85:35-38 My-Je 1995

Lunn, John, and Klay, Robin
The Neoclassical Economic Model in a Postmodern World. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:143-163 1994

Lunt, Horace G, and Taube, Moshe
The Slavonic Book of Esther: Translation from Hebrew or Evidence for a Lost Greek Text? [table]. *Harv Th R* 87:347-362 Jl 1994

Luo, Guanzong
A Man with the Church at Heart [K H Ting and Three self movement]. *Chinese Th R* 10:68-74 1995

Luo, Zidong
From Scratch—The New Church at Longxian [table, photo]. *Bridge* no 71: 13-14 Je 1995

Luque Alcaide, Elisa, and Sarmiento, Miguel
Informe del arzobispo de México Alonso Núñez de Haro sobre las cofradías de México [Eng abst, pp 399-400; text of rpt, pp 563-627]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:555-627 1994

Luscombe, Philip
"The Silence of their Equations"—The Study of Science and the Practice of Theology [Fernley Hartley Lecture, 1993]. *Epworth R* 22:43-52 My 1995

Luter, A Boyd, Jr
Women Disciples and the Great Commission [tables]. *Trinity J* 16:171-185 Fall 1995

Luter, A Boyd, Jr, and Lee, Michelle V
Philippians as Chiasmus: Key to the Structure, Unity and Theme Questions. *N T St* 41:89-101 Ja 1995

Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed
Der Felsgrund der Kirche [Matt 16:13-19; adapted fr "Sermon von der Gewalt Sankt Peters," *Weimarer Ausgabe*, 10 III, 208-216; commentary by Reinhard Schwartz]. *Luther* 66 no 1:2-10 1995

Lutterbach, Hubertus
Die Klosterbusse am Übergang von der Spätantike zum Frühmittelalter: Zugleich ein Beitrag zur iro-fränkischen "Regula Mixta". *Z K G* 106 no 1: 56-69 1995

Luttrell, Beth Rice
For Times When Vision Fails Us [new hymn]. *Hymn* 46:47 Ap 1995

Lutz, Adele
Q & A with Adele Lutz [on film *Beyond Rangoon*]. *Tricycle* 5:114 Wint 1995

Lutz, Brenda Davis, and Lutz, James M
Gypsies as Victims of the Holocaust [tables]. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:346-359 Wint 1995

Lutz, H Benton
Kirkland's Canteen: Planting seeds of peace in the midst of war [Confederate soldier Kirkland gave water to dying Union soldiers at Battle of Fredriksburg; il]. *Other Side* 31:64-67 Mr-Ap 1995
This American Air. *Other Side* 31:6-7 Jl-Ag 1995

Lutz, James M *see* Lutz, Brenda Davis

Luxian, Aloysius Jin
The Church in China: Past and Present [paper presented in Sankt Augustin, Germany, Ap 1986; il, photo, table]. *Tripod* no 36:36-53 D 1986

Luxmoore, Jonathan
Eastern Europe 1994: A Review of Religious Life in Bulgaria, Romania, Hungary, Slovakia, the Czech Republic and Poland. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2: 213-218 1995

Luxmoore, Jonathan, and Babiuch, Jolanta
In Search of Faith [3 pts; pt 1: The Metaphysical Dialogue Between Poland's Opposition Intellectuals in the 1970s; pt 2: Charter 77 and the Return to Spiritual Values in the Czech Republic; pt 3: Religious and Secular Impulses Among Hungary's Ex-Marxist Intellectuals]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1: 75-95 1995; 23 no 3:291-304 1995; 23 no 4:383-396 1995

Luyster, Robert
Dionysos: The Masks of Madness. *Parabola* 20:43-48 N 1995

Luz, Ehud
Buber's Hermeneutics: The Road to the Revival of the Collective Memory and Religious Faith. *Mod Jud* 15:69-93 F 1995

Luz, Ulrich, ed
Auf der Suche nach dem Proprium kirchlicher Praxis. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:305-391 1995
Contents: Erinnerung und Erwartung: Dimensionen christlicher Praxis aus pastoralpsychologischer Sicht, by M Klessmann. Der "Wirklichkeitsbezug" der Predigt: Vom Nutzen einer diskurstheoretischen Predigtanalyse, by R Schieder. Vom Symbol zum Zeichen: Plädoyer für eine semiotische Revision der Symboldidaktik, by M Meyer-Blanck. Segen und Fluch: Überlegungen zu theologisch wenig beachteten Weisen religiöser Interaktion, by C Barben-Müller. "Brücken bauen"—Kritische Anmerkungen zu einem Kommunikationsmodell für evangelische Kirchenkreise, by J Cornelius-Bundschuh.
Beiträge zur Systematischen Theologie. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:402-456 1995
Contents: Theologie im Projekt der Moderne, by J Moltmann. Die Spur des Namens: Zur Funktion und Bedeutung des biblischen Gottesnamens, by C Link. Auf der theologischen Suche nach einem "Weltethos" in einer Zeit kurzlebiger moralischer Märkte: Küng, Tracy und die bedeutung der neuen Biblischen Theologie, by M Welker.
Dietrich Bonhoeffer heute. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:489-574 1995
Contents: Dietrich Bonhoeffers theologische Begründung der Beteiligung am Widerstand, by A Pangritz. Dietrich Bonhoeffers Bedeutung im verinigten Deutschland, by W Krötke. "Kirche für andere" oder "Spielraum der Freiheit"? Kritische Grundsatz überlegungen zu einem Leitbild von missionarisch-diakonischem Gemeindeaufbau, by S Bobert-Stützel. Die Frömmigkeit Dietrich Bonhoeffers in den Gefängnisjahren als Herausforderung an uns heute, by P Zimmerling.
Jesus Christus zwischen Juden und Christen [conf papers, Erfurt, My 12-15 1994]. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:1-107 1995
Contents: Christliche Identität in Israels Gegenwart, by R Rendtorff. Inkarnation aus jüdischer Sicht, by M Wyschogrod. Der jüdische Jesus als der Christus der Kirche: Historische Beobachtungen am Neuen Testament, by A Lindemann. Jesus zwischen Juden und Christen, by J Moltmann. Israel-Messias/Christus-Kirche: Kriterien einer nicht-antijüdischen Christologie, by B Klappert. Christologie im Spannungsfeld jüdischer und feministischer Anfragen, by E Gödel. Konsens, Dissens und offene Fragen: Zum Diskussionsstand nach der Erfurter Tagung der "Evangelischen Theologie," by O Wassmuth.

Lyke, Larry L
Where Does "the Boy" Belong? Compositional Strategy in Genesis 21:14. *C B Q* 56:637-648 O 1994

Lyman, Austin J *see* Egbert-Edwards, Margie

Lynch, Bárbara D; Flores Chauduví, Rodolfo; Villarán, José Luis
Irrigacion en San Marcos: Transición a la Tradición Burocrática [maps, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 28:9-46 1986

Lynch, Kathleen M
Desperately Seeking Faustus [Roman lamp maker; photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:115 Je 1995

Lynch, Kathryn L
East Meets West in Chaucer's Squire's and Franklin's Tales. *Speculum* 70: 530-551 Jl 1995

Lynn, Barry W
Anti-Christian "Bigotry": A Fundamentally Unfair Complaint. *Ch State* 47: 47 F 1994
Congressional Chaplains: A Waste of Taxpayer Money. *Ch State* 48:23 Ja 1995
Defender of the Wall: An Interview With The ACLU's Barry Lynn [by Rob Boston; por]. *Ch State* 44:152-155 Jl-Ag 1991
The Prayer Debate Of '94: A Sad Day In The Senate. *Ch State* 47:71 Mr 1994
Public Schools Teach Values Every Day. *Ch State* 47:143 Je 1994
Religious Harassment And The EEOC: A Case Of Hysterics. *Ch State* 47: 167 Jl-Ag 1994
Religious Liberty: Know Your Rights. *Ch State* 48:47 F 1995
Seeking A Human Touch At The Supreme Court [Kiryas Joel case]. *Ch State* 47:119 My 1994
Walking On The Wild Side With Robert Simonds [of Citizens for Excellence in Education]. *Ch State* 47:95 Ap 1994

Lynn, Donna *see* Degelman, Douglas

Lynn, Joanne, and Teno, Joan M
After the Patient Self-Determination Act: The Need for Empirical Research on Formal Advance Directives. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:20-24 Ja-F 1993

Lyon, David
Jesus in Disneyland: The Church Meets the Postmodern Challenge [abridged fr the Birks Lectures, McGill Univ, O 1994; replies, pp 37-46; bibliog]. *ARC* 23:7-36 1995
Whither Shall I Flee? Surveillance, Omniscience and Normativity in the Panopticon. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:302-312 1995

Lyon, K Brynolf
Congregational Care and Discipline: An Introduction [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:229-232 Mr 1995

Lyon, K Brynolf, ed
Special Issue: Congregations. *Past Psych* 43:229-298 Mr 1995
Contents: Congregational Care and Discipline: An Introduction, by K B Lyon. Rediscovering Hidden Treasures for Pastoral Care, by B Gill-Austern. Defiant Spirituality: Care Traditions in the Black Churches, by R Franklin. Care and Discipline of Non-Participating Members in a Mainline Protestant Church; or, "Bring 'Em Back Alive!," by W Arnold. Congregational Care and Discipline in the San Francisco Church of Christ: A Case Study, by L Rambo.

Lyons, George
Biblical Theology and Wesleyan Theology: 1994 WTS Presidential Address [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, N 4 1994]. *Wesley Th J* 30:7-25 Fall 1995
Modeling the Holiness Ethos: A Study Based on First Thessalonians [appendix, pp 207-211]. *Wesley Th J* 30:187-211 Spr 1995

Lyons, John S *see* Rutledge, Carolyn Morcom

Lys, Daniel
Jamais chez Jean! (Mort et résurrection). *E T Rel* 70 no 4:509-519 1995

Lytle, Guy F
The Recovery of Priestly Identity and the Revival of the Church [Aspects of Ministry]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:227-240 Pentecost 1995

M

Ma'ayergi, Hassan
Translations of the Meanings of the Holy Qur'an into Minority Languages: The Case of Africa [map, table]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:156-180 Ja-Jl 1993

Maas, Jeannette P
A Psychological Assessment of Job [bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:55-68 1989

Maassen, Helmut
Revelation, Myth and Metaphysics: Three Traditional Concepts of God and Whitehead's Dipolar God [adapted fr "Offenbarung, Mythos und Metaphysik" in *Die Gifford Lectures und ihre Deutung*, ed by M Hampe and H Maassen, 1991]. *Proc St* 23:1-9 Spr 1994

Maberly, Norman *see* Araya, Georga

MacArthur, John F, Jr
Biblical Counseling and Our Sufficiency in Christ [Ps 19]. *J Bib Coun* 11:10-15 Wint 1993
Evangelicals and Catholics Together [adapted fr *Reckless Faith*, 1994]. *Master's Sem J* 6:7-37 Spr 1995

MacArthur, Terry
Meditation [Acts 2:4,6,12-13]. *One World* no 205:11-12 My 1995

Macchi, Jean Daniel
Histoire d'Israël ou histoire de la Palestine: À propos de deux livres récents [*The History of Ancient Palestine from the Paleolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, by G W Ahlström, 1993; *Early History of the Israelite*

Macchi, Jean Daniel *(cont'd)*
People: From the Written and Archaeological Sources, by T L Thompson, 1992]. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:85-97 1995

MacCoull, Leslie S B
The Bawit Contracts: Texts and Translations [Coptic texts fr Monastery of Apa Apollo; pls, texts]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:141-158 1994
A New Look at the Career of John Philoponus. *J Early Chr St* 3:47-60 Spr 1995

Maccubbin, Robert P, ed *see* Lamb, Jonathan, ed

MacDonald, Heidi
Anglican Women Religious in Two Nova Scotian Hospitals. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:23-40 Ap 1995

MacDonald, Margaret Y
Women's Bible Commentary [ed by Carol A Newson and Sharon H Ringe, 1992; review article]. *Toronto J Th* 9:239-241 Fall 1993

MacDonald, Mary N
Magic and the Study of Religion ["magic" vs "science" and "religion" in Melanesia]. *Religiologiques* no 11:137-153 Spr 1995

MacDonald, William L
The Effects of Religiosity and Structural Strain on Reported Paranormal Experiences [study; bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 34:366-376 S 1995

MacDowell, Pete
A Patriotic Fight: What It Takes to Restore a Functioning Democracy [interview by Bob Hulteen; por]. *Sojourners* 24:46-47 N-D 1995

Macedo, Stephen
Liberal Civic Education and Religious Fundamentalism: The Case of God v John Rawls? *Ethics* 105:468-496 Ap 1995

Macek, Petr, ed, and Wernisch, Martin, ed
75th Anniversary of the Protestant Theological Faculty in Prague: From the Addresses Presented at the University's Celebration on November 29, 1994. *Com Via* 36 no 1:5-28 1994
Addresses by: Jan Stefan, Martin Wernisch, Jakub S Trojan and Petr Polorný.

Macer, Darryl, and Boyle, Timothy D
Science and Christianity in Japan. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:255-259 D 1995

MacGloin, Tom P
What Ceremony Else? [poem]. *First Things* no 55:41 Ag-S 1995

Macha, Josef
The Union of Brest: The Setting. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:109-135 1995

Machinist, Peter, and Coakley, Sarah
Morning Prayers at Harvard [Lev 25:1-26:2; Lk 24:50-51; sermons]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 4:10-11 1995

Macías, Baldomero
1 Cor 12,13: Una conjetura renacentista . . . και παντες εις εν πνευμα εμοτισθημεν. *Filologia N T* 7:209-214 N 1994

Mack, Wayne A
Developing a Helping Relationship with Counselees [excerpt fr *Introduction to Biblical Counseling*, by W Mack and J MacArthur, 1994]. *J Bib Coun* 13:5-12 Fall 1994

MacKenzie, Ralph E *see* Geisler, Norman L

Mackenzie, Tessa
And the Tears Fell: Meditation on Luke 7:36-50 [poems; French version, pp 71-75]. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:66-70 1991
Roina Pioneers Theological Education for Samoan Women [first W Samoan woman in ThB program; por]. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:38-40 1990

Mackey, John M
A Response to Claude Whitehead's "Encounter with the Spirits: An Adventure in Pastoral Care" [pp 405-411]. *J Past Care* 49:413-415 Wint 1995

Mackie, Gillian
Symbolism and Purpose in an Early Christian Martyr Chapel: The Case of San Vittore in Ciel d'Oro, Milan [photos, plans]. *Gesta* 34 no 2:91-101 1995

MacKinnon, Neil
"Loyal to His Earthly Sovereign": Anglicans in the Nova Scotia Assembly During the Wentworth Years 1793-1808 [table]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:75-88 O 1995

Macklin, Audrey
Refugee Women and the Imperative of Categories. *Human Rights Q* 17:213-277 My 1995

MacLachlan, David
Response to Donna Runnalls [pp 45-58]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:59-63 1995

Maclagan, William Dalrymple, Abp of York, 1826-1910 *see* Temple, Frederick, Abp of Canterbury, 1821-1902

MacLean, Virginia
Through a Glass, Darkly. *Tricycle* 2:51 Wint 1992

MacLeod, David J
The Cleansing of the True Tabernacle [Heb 8-9]. *Bib Sac* 152:60-71 Ja-Mr 1995

Macleod, Donald
Deacons and Elders. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:26-50 Spr 1995

Macleod, Donald *see* Letham, Robert

Macquarrie, John
A Revival of Systematic Theology? [review article]. *Expos T* 106:210-211 Ap 1995
Books reviewed: *The Assurance of Things Hoped for: A Theology of Christian Faith*, by A R Dulles, 1994. *Winds of the Spirit: A Constructive Christian Theology*, by P C Hodgson, 1994.

MacQueen, Angus James
It *Is* Rhubarb! Some Recollections Concerning Clarke MacDonald [por]. *Touchstone* 13:28-36 Ja 1995

MacQueen, Ken; Monet, Jacques; Thompson, Don
Mutual Understanding, Goodwill and Cooperation: Laurentian University. *Ecumenism* no 118:16-18 Je 1995

MacSwain, Rob
Gil-Estel (Star of High Hope) [poem]. *Perspectives* 10:22 Ja 1995

Macuch, Rudolf
"Neuwestaramäische Dialekte von Syrien (Antilibanon)—Randbemerkungen zu Werner Arnold, Lehrbuch . . .". *Der Islam* 70 no 2:311-315 1993

MacWilliams, Mark
Buddhist Pilgrim/Buddhist Exile: Old and New Images of Retired Emperor Kazan in the Saigoku Kannon Temple Guidebooks [ils]. *Hist Rel* 34:303-328 My 1995

Macy, Joanna
Positive Disintegration [interview by Tensho David Schneider; photos]. *Tricycle* 2:68-73 Spr 1993
Schooling Our Intention [Buddhist environmentalism]. *Tricycle* 3:48-51 Wint 1993

Madathikandathil, George
Ecclesiological Basis of Church Structures. *Chr Orient* 16:29-38 Mr 1995

Maddicott, John Robert
Follower, Leader, Pilgrim, Saint: Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, at the Shrine of Simon de Montfort, 1273. *Eng Hist R* 109:641-653 Je 1994

Maddox, Marjorie
Concomitance; Divorce [poems]. *Angl Th R* 77:77-78 Wint 1995

Maddox, Randy L
Reading Wesley as a Theologian [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 30:7-54 Spr 1995

Madigan, Daniel A
Reflections on Some Current Directions in Qur'anic Studies. *Muslim W* 85: 345-362 Jl-O 1995

Madigan, Kevin
Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. *Harv Th R* 88:157-173 Ja 1995

Madison, Timothy E
Philippians 1:21-23—Hope that Never Ends. *Rv Ex* 92:513-517 Fall 1995

Madkins, Jerry B
The Leadership Crisis In The Black Church: The Search For The Right Pastor. *J Int Th C* 19:102-112 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Madsen, Brigham D
The Education of a BYU Professor [1948-1954]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:21-40 Spr 1995

Madsen, Truman *see* England, Eugene

Mafaufau, Kiliona
Pacific Time and the Times: A Theological Reflection. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:22-30 1991

Maffesoli, Michel
La "perfection" de l'Un. *Religiologiques* no 3:147-157 Spr 1991
Reliance et triplicité. *Religiologiques* no 3:25-43 Spr 1991

Maffly-Kipp, Laurie F
Mapping the World, Mapping the Race: The Negro Race History, 1874-1915. *Ch H* 64:610-626 D 1995

Mafu, Hezekiel
The 1991-92 Zimbabwean Drought and Some Religious Reactions. *J Rel Africa* 25:288-308 Ag 1995

Magee, James J
Empowering Themselves: A Spiritual Path for Shame Bound Older Adults. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:17-25 1992
Using Themes form Mystical Traditions to Enhance Self-Acceptance in Life Review Groups. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:63-72 1994

Magen, Yitzhak
Martyrius: Lavish Living for Monks [plan, ils, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:38-49 S-O 1995

Magesa, Laurenti
The Atlantic "Slave Trade" and the Economic North Today. *AFER* 37:192-193 Je 1995
Authentic African Christianity [repr fr *32 Articles Evaluating Inculturation of Christianity in Africa*, pp 112-114]. *AFER* 37:209-220 Ag 1995
Christian Discipleship In Africa In The 21st Century [human development issues]. *AFER* 36:283-299 O 1994
Differences that Bind the Liberation of Women in Africa. *AFER* 35:44-53 F 1993
End Of Bishops' Assembly: Beginning and Future of African Synod. *AFER* 37:2-14 F 1995
The Expatriate Worker In Africa. *AFER* 36:92-103 Ap 1994
A Note on the Future of the African Synod: The End of the Assembly. *SEDOS* 27:8-14 Ja 15 1995

Maggay, Melba
Towards the Agra Affirmations: Some pressure points towards a biblical paradigm. *Transformation* 12:31-32a Jl-S 1995

Maggiore, Mary Ann
Zen Garden [poem]. *J Women Rel* 13:30 1995

Magid, Shaul
Hasidism and Existentialism? A Review Essay [*The Fear, the Trembling, and the Fire: Kierkegaard and Hasidic Masters in the Binding of Isaac*, by J Gellman, 1994]. *Mod Jud* 15:279-294 O 1995

Magner, Denise K
Men on the Firing Line: St Bonaventure U's dismissal of 22 male professors spurs reverse-bias dispute [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A17-A19 O 20 1995

Magness, Jodi, ed
Pots & People [archaeology and pottery]. *Bib Arch* 58:181-235 D 1995
Contents: Ethnicity, Pottery, and the Hyksos at Tell El-Maskhuta in the Egyptian Delta, by C Redmount. Ethnicity, Pottery, and the Gulf Olmec of Ancient Veracruz, Mexico, by P Arnold. Ceramics, Ethnicity, and the

Magness, Jodi, ed *(cont'd)*
Question of Israel's Origins, by W Dever. Why Painted Pottery Disappeared at the End of the Second Millennium BCE, by H Franken and G London. The Iron Age Fortresses at 'En Haṣeva, by R Cohen and Y Yisrael.

Magno, Paul
Advent for prisoners [poem]. *Witness* 78:18 Ja-F 1995

Magnuson, John
A Ritual Recovered [Lummi and Makah Indians care for dying whale; photo]. *Sojourners* 24:39 S-O 1995

Magnússon, Björn
Sérkenni kristindómsins. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 7:1-183 1993

Magonet, Jonathan
How do Jews Interpret the Bible Today? The Sixteenth Montefiore Lecture (17 February 94), University of Southampton. *J St O T* no 66:3-27 Je 1995

Magrill, Pamela
The Social Life of Pots? [*The Sociology of Pottery in Ancient Palestine: The Ceramic Industry and the Diffusion of Ceramic Style in the Bronze and Iron Ages*, by B G Wood, 1990; review article; bibliog]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:47-50 1993-1994

Maguire, Henry, ed
Medieval Art without "Art"? [papers fr meeting of College Art Assoc, Seattle, F 4 1993]. *Gesta* 34 no 1:3-62 1995
Contents: Introduction, by H Maguire. From Image into Art: Art after Byzantine Iconoclasm, by C Barber. Courting, Harlotry and the Art of Gothic Ivory Carving, by J Campbell. Devotion and Decorum: Intention and Quality in Medieval German Sculpture, by E Lipsmeyer. Michelangelo and the Medieval Pietà: The Sculpture of Devotion or the Art of Sculpture?, by J Ziegler. The *Kallos* of the Byzantine City: The Development of a Rhetorical *Topos* and Historical Reality, by H Saradi. Medieval Art without Style? Plato's Loophole and a Modern Detour, by J Trilling.

Mahaffy, John W
The Speaking Priest [Mal 3:1-5; Lk 1:57-80; sermon]. *Kerux* 10:31-34 D 1995

Mahapatra, L K
The Orissa Resettlement and Rehabilitation of Projects Affected Persons Policy, 1994: A Critique [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:318-326 Jl-S 1995

Mahato, Pashupati Prasad
The Status of the Kudmi-Mahatos in the Hor-Mitan and Hor-Diku Dichotomy: A Study of Ethno-history and Inter-ethnic relations in Jharkhand [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 41:51-74 Mr 1994

Maheu, Betty Ann
The Chinese Woman in Church and Society. *Tripod* no 87:127-136 My-Je 1995; *SEDOS* 27:234-236 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Commentary on Pope John Paul II's "A Letter to the Women of the World". *Tripod* no 89:47-51 S-O 1995

Maheu, Betty Ann *see* Barry, Peter

Maheu, Betty Ann, and Sloboda, Michael
The Church in China: 1980-1995: A Pictorial Review [photos, tables; Chinese text]. *Tripod* no 90:59-90 N-D 1995

Maheu, Betty Ann, ed *see* Yeung, Teresa, ed

Mahmood, Saleha S, ed
The Balkan Question. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:1-73 Ja-Jl 1994
Contents: From Hegel to Genocide in Bosnia: Some Moral and Philosophical Concerns, by M Khan. Memorandum to the Parliament of the Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina: The Washington Agreements of 18 March, 1994, ed F Boyle. Federation Agreement In Bosnia-Herzegovina and the Cyprus Agreements of 1959: A Comparison, by Z Necatigil. Kosova in a Virtual State of Occupation: No More, No Less, by B Bukoshi. Why Stari Most?, by A Pasic. The Prospects for Peace in Bosnia, by B Tanovic.
The Challenges of Minority Living. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:95-143 Ja-Jl 1994
Contents: Facing The Will of the Majority: the Muslim Minority in Desecularised Modern India, by I Ahmed. Family Values, Social Adjustment and Problems of Identity: The Canadian Experience, by A Yousif. Islam in Sierra Leone: The Colonial Reaction and The Emergence of National Identity, by M Sillah.
Islam in Europe. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:74-94 Ja-Jl 1994
Contents: Modern Islam in Eastern Europe, by G Lederer. The Integration of Muslims in Western Europe, The Dutch Question, by Y Mohamed.
[Syed Z Abedin memorial issue]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:1-218 Ja-Jl 1993
Contents: Muslims and Modern Education in Tanzania, by A Chande. Islamic Religious Education in the Netherlands: The Implications of Dutch Law and Government Policies, by W Shadid and P Koningsveld. Education and Employment Opportunities for Muslims in India, by M Siraj. Muslim Education in Sri Lanka: The British Colonial Period, by M Asad. Financing Islamic Education in Muslim Minority States: The Case of Nigeria, by H Malami. Islam and the West, by P Charles. Surface and Deep Structures: An Essay on Cultural Unity and Diversity, by H Buhler. Promoting Peace Culture: The Promise of "Soft-line" Religions, by G Gebhardt. "Where the Spirit Is": Christian Muslim Spirit(uality): An International Dialogue, by G Malek. The Lotus and the Crescent: Hindus in the Islamic Lands, by O Khalidi. Islamic Law, Qadhis' Courts and Muslim Women's Legal Status: The Case of Kenya, by B Brown. Muslims in France: The Issue of Veiling, by F Lamand. Islam in Malawi, by S Sicard. Patani: From Sovereign Sultanate to Subnation, by W Che Man. Muslims in Britain: Demographic and Social Characteristics, by M Anwar. Muslim Community Development in a Non-Muslim Country: A Case Study of Thailand, by A Prapartchob. Community of Sri Lankan Malays: Notes Toward a Socio-Historical Analysis, by M Mahroof. Translations of the Meanings of the Holy Qur'an into Minority Languages: The Case of Africa, by H Ma'ayergi. The Development of Huis Studies in China, by M Yang. Ethnicity and Pluralism: The Politicization of Religion in Kenya, by A Mazrui. Establishing Guardianship: The Islamic Alternative to Family Adoption in the Canadian Context, by S Ali.

Mahmoudi, Hoda
The Role of Men in Establishing the Equality of Women [Bahá'í Faith]. *World Order* 26:27-41 Spr 1995

Mahmoudi, Hoda, and DaBell, Richard
Rights and Responsibilities in the Bahá'í Family System [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:1-12 Je-S 1992

Mahn-Lot, Marianne
Quelques ouvrages récents sur le marranisme. *Istina* 38:305-308 Jl-S 1993

Mahoney, John
The Liberation of a Fijian Christian Artist [P Vuniceva; ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:29-36 1993

Mahroof, M M M
Community of Sri Lankan Malays: Notes Toward a Socio-Historical Analysis. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:143-155 Ja-Jl 1993
Teaching of Arabic among the Muslims of Sri Lanka (A Socio-Linguistic Study). *Hamdard Islam* 15:15-29 Wint 1992

Mai, Huy Bich
Reproduction and Socialization of the Catholic Family in a Vietnamese Commune [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:367-378 1995

Maida, Gaetano Kazuo
Documenting the Dalai Lama [review of 3 films on Dalai Lama; photos]. *Tricycle* 2:82-83 Fall 1992
Films reviewed: *Ocean of Wisdom*, by Rajiv Mehrotra; *Compassion in Exile*, by Mickey Lemle; *Heart of Tibet*.
Why Has Bodhidharma Left for the East?. *Tricycle* 3:102-103 Sum 1994

Maillot, Alphonse
L'Homme et l'Église [J Ellul]. *Foi Vie* 93:43-46 D 1994

Mainberger, Gonsalv K
Lebensgensum der kommenden Generation: Ein Vorschlag. *ZS* 44:129-135 Ap 1995

Maire, Thierry
Proverbes xxii 17ss enseignement à Shalishôm? *Vet Test* 45:227-238 Ap 1995

Majawa, Clement
The Local Church: Champion For Democracy In Malawi [bibliog]. *AFER* 36: 300-311 O 1994
Tongue of the African Church [bibliog]. *AFER* 36:112-122 Ap 1994

Makhulu, Walter K, Abp
[Sermon at the Opening Eucharist in All Saints Church, Belhar; 2nd Int Afro-Anglican Conf]. *Angl Th R* 77:462-465 Fall 1995
Weaving anger, wisdom and wit: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. *Witness* 78:15-17 Je 1995

Maksudoglu, Mehmet
The Ottoman Socio-Political Entity—Empire or Devlet? *Hamdard Islam* 18: 41-54 Sum 1995

Malami, Hussaini Usman
Financing Islamic Education in Muslim Minority States: The Case of Nigeria. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:46-52 Ja-Jl 1993
Importance of Muhammad Bello's "Tanbīh Al-Sāhib Ala-Ahkām Al-Makāsib" to Our Contemporary Economic System. *Hamdard Islam* 17:35-40 Wint 1994

Malamud, Margaret
Sufism in Twelfth-Century Baghdad: The Sufi Practices and Ribât of Abû Najîb al-Suhrawardî. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:6-18 Ja-Je 1994

Malcolm, Lois
The Gospel and Feminism: A Proposal for Lutheran Dogmatics. *Word World* 15:290-298 Sum 1995

Malcolm, Noel
Bosnia: A Reply [to C Goodhart, pp 110-112 Mr-Ap 1995]. *Th* 98:440-445 N-D 1995

Maldonado, David
El Pueblo Latino and Its Identity: The Next Generation? [bibliog]. *Apuntes* 15:45-57 Sum 1995
Religiosity and Religious Participation Among Hispanic Elderly [tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 1:41-61 1994

Male, Linda K
The Slightly Open Door [ordination of women in CRC; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:7 Ag-S 1995

Malecki, John J
A Jungian Perspective on Suffering and Pain in Physical Illness: The story of Esther [bibliog]. *J Past Coun* 29:43-47 1994

Maleczek, Werner
Le ricerche eresiologiche in area germanica. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:64-93 1994

Malek, George N
"Where the Spirit Is": Christian Muslim Spirit(uality): An International Dialogue. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:76-84 Ja-Jl 1993

Malherbe, Abraham J
Creeds and Their Uses: The New Testament [paper presented at Christian Scholars Conf, Pepperdine Univ, Jl 26 1994]. *Chr St* 14:5-18 1994

Malik, Jamal
The Literary Critique of Islamic Popular Religion in the Guise of Traditional Mysticism, or the Abused Women [table]. *Welt Islams* ns 35:70-94 1995

Malkiel, Yakov
Les frères Darmesteter et l'aube de la philologie française. *R E Juives* 153: 383-401 Jl-D 1994

Maller, Allen S
The Bridegroom of Blood. *Jew Bible Q* 21:94-98 Ap 1993

Malley, Brian E
Explaining order in religious systems [bibliog, fig]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:5-22 1995

Mallimaci, Fortunato
Les Courants au sein du catholicisme argentin: continuités et ruptures [Eng abst, p 135; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:113-136 Jl-S 1995

Malone, Mary
Context and Content in Theological Education: A Creation Dialectic [Women and Men in Theological Education; bibliog]. *Consensus* 21 no 1: 69-82 1995

Maloney, Michael E
Defined by land. *Witness* 78:6 O 1995

Malony, H Newton
John Wesley and the Eighteenth Century Therapeutic Uses of Electricity [photo, table]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:244-254 D 1995

Malouf, Diana
Wind [poem]. *World Order* 26:24 Sum 1995

Malpas, John
Living with Technology [the Asian Classics Input Project at Sera Mey Tibetan Buddhist Monastery, South India]. *Tricycle* 3:68-69 Sum 1994

Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam
Some Legacies of 19th Century Mission: The Swiss Mission in South Africa [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:9-29 Ap 1995
Urban Black Townships: A challenge to Christian mission [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:162-183 Ag 1995

Mananzan, Mary John
Asia: A Missionary Challenge to the Philippine Church? *SEDOS* 27:177-181 Je 15-Jl 15 1995
Meditation [Gen 1:3; Ex 15:21; Lk 1:35; 8:46]. *One World* no 209:14 O 1995
The Philippine Church—Pastoral Options for the Year Two Thousand. *SEDOS* 27:164-176 Je 15-Jl 15 1995

Mandela, Nelson
Glory and Hope to Newborn Liberty: A Commitment to a Rainbow Nation at Peace with Itself and the World [excerpt fr inaugural address, Ag 29 1994]. *Ch Soc* 85:47-48 Mr-Ap 1995

Mander, W J
Bradley's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. *Rel St* 31:285-301 S 1995

Mandysova, Nadeje
Mosaic of Reflections and Ideas: Seminar for Women from Central and Eastern Europe, April 1995 [Prague; doc, pp 18-19]. *Rel East Europe* 15: 14-17 O 1995

Manganiello, Dominic
Literature, Science, and Dogma: T S Eliot and I A Richards on Dante [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:59-73 Aut 1993

Mangis, Michael W
Religious Beliefs, Dogmatism, and Attitudes toward Women [study; table, bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:13-25 Spr 1995

Manimala, Varghese J
Economic Disparity—A Philosophic Response [reply to A Dasan, pp 71-88]. *J Dharma* 20:94-103 Ja-Mr 1995

Manion, Margaret M
Psalter Illustration in the *Très Riches Heures* of Jean de Berry [facsims]. *Gesta* 34 no 2:147-161 1995

Maniyattu, Pauly
The Feast of the "Pure Gold": A Study on the Theological Significance of the Feast of the "Friday of Gold" Based on Hnana of Adiabene's Commentary. *Chr Orient* 16:64-73 Je 1995

Mankin, Jim
Charles Heber Roberson: Extraordinary Teacher and Greek Scholar. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:25-32 1994
L O Sanderson, Church of Christ Hymn Writer [pors; text and music]. *Hymn* 46:27-31 Ja 1995

Manley, Marcelle
The reality of myth [religion and art of Jackson Hlungwani; bibliog, photos]. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:27-36 1994

Mann, Gary
Tech-Gnosticism: Disembodying Technology and Embodying Theology. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:206-212 Sum 1995

Mann, Rupert
Pindar's Homer and Pindar's Myths. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:313-337 Wint 1994

Mann, Stephen L
Healing On the Sabbath: Health Ministry and the Parish Nurse [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85:70-75 My-Je 1995

Manna, Salvatore
La koinonia nei documenti della Commissione Mista cattolico-ortodossa [Eng abst, p 341]. *St Ecum* 12:331-341 O-D 1994

Mannath, Joe
Gender Discrimination Today: A Philosophical Response [reply to C Aranha, pp 34-46]. *J Dharma* 20:51-62 Ja-Mr 1995

Mannath, Joe, ed
Crises of the Time: Ecology-Poverty-Gender Discrimination [papers presented at Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Pushpashrama, Mysore, O 10-13 1994]. *J Dharma* 20:1-104 Ja-Mr 1995
Contents: The Crises in Development, by V Natraj. Management of the Earth: A Responsible Response, by C Saldanha. A Philosophical Approach to the Ecological Crisis, by J Chethimattam. A Vedantic Response to the Ecological Crisis, by T Manninezhath. Gender Discrimination, by C Aranha. Gender Study as a New Branch or Aspect of Social Philosophy, by G Jalihal. Gender Discrimination Today: A Philosophical Response, by J Mannath. Gender Discrimination: Reasons and Remedies, by G D'Souza. Poverty and Inequality in India Today, by A Dasan. The Roots of Economic Disparity and Poverty, by G Panthanmackel. Economic Disparity—A Philosophic Response, by V Manimala.

Mannermaa, Tuomo
Theosis As a Subject of Finnish Luther Research [excerpt fr *Luther und Theosis*, 1990]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:37-47 Wint 1995

Manninezhath, Thomas
A Vedantic Response to the Ecological Crisis [reply to C Saldanha, pp 9-16]. *J Dharma* 20:26-33 Ja-Mr 1995

Manninezhath, Thomas, ed
Yoga and Search for Holiness. *J Dharma* 20:243-307 Jl-S 1995
Contents: Editorial, by T Manninezhath. Yoga and the Quintessential Search for Holiness, by R Ravindra. Holiness as Culmination of Yoga, by T Kadankavil. Mokṣa and the Means of its Attainment in Kashmir Saivism, by J Hughes. Yoga: A Holistic Approach to Mental Health, by Swami A Saraswati. "I Live, Not I; It Is Christ Who Lives in Me" (Gal 2: 20): A Yogic Interpretation of Paul's Religious Experience, by J Pathrapankal.

Mannooramparampil, Thomas
Biblical Allusions in the Pre-anaphoral Part of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 16:74-83 Je 1995

Mansfeld, Jaap
Papias over traditie [Eng abst, p 155]. *Ned T Tij* 49:140-153 Ap 1995

Mansfield, Bruce
Erasmus and Frederic Seebohm: the "Oxford Reformers," down but not out? [paper presented at Thomas More Int Conf, New Worlds and Utopias, St Patrick's College, Manly, Australia, Jl 1992]. *Lucas* no 17:19-30 Je 1994

Mansour, Gregory J
Humility according to St Isaac of Nineveh. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:181-186 1995

Manteufel, Thomas
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 21:206-243 Ap 1995

Mantovani, Ennio
The Transforming Role of the Church: Past and Future from the Perspective of the Present. *SEDOS* 27:193-204 Je 15-Jl 15 1995
Winds of Change and the Mission of the Church in the Pacific. *SEDOS* 27: 205-215 Je 15-Jl 15 1995

Manus, Chris Ukachukwu
Jn 6:1-15 and its Synoptic Parallels: An African Approach Toward the Solution of a Johannine Critical Problem. *J Int Th C* 19:47-71 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Manus, Mike
Violence in the Media. *Ch Soc* 85:69-74 Ja-F 1995

Marable, Manning
Beyond the two-party system. *Witness* 78:6 N 1995

Marc, Gabriel
Le magistere Catholique face a l'explosion Démographique: Questions à propos de la conférence du Caire. *SEDOS* 27:85-90 Mr 15 1995

Marcaurelle, Roger
Mystique et paradoxe, lecture et paradigme [Eng abst, p 251]. *Religiologiques* no 7:49-72 Spr 1993

Marceaux, Sidney J
Operation GTMO: Two Years Later [United States detention of Haitians at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 1992; photos]. *Army Chap* :4-11 Spr 1995

Marcello, Leo Luke
Remembering the Titanic Every April 15 [poem]. *First Things* no 52:27 Ap 1995

Marchadier, Bernard
Iván le Terrible comme type religieux [*Ivan the Terrible as a Religious Type*, by A Dvorkin, 1992; review article]. *Istina* 39:271-283 Jl-S 1994

Marchant, Colin
Witnesses and Dreamers: Urban Mission in the United Kingdom. *Urban Miss* 13:13-20 S 1995

Marcus, Ezra, and Aritzy, Michal
A Loom Weight from Tel Nami with a Scarab Seal Impression [figs, photos, map]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:136-149 1995

Marcus, Ivan G
Jews and Christians Imagining the Other in Medieval Europe. *Prooftexts* 15: 209-226 S 1995

Marcus, Joel
Jesus' Baptismal Vision [Satan falling from heaven]. *N T St* 41:512-521 O 1995

Marfleet, Andrew
Investigating School Values: A Case-Study Approach [revised fr paper given at Natl Conf on Spiritual and Moral Education, Univ of Plymouth, S 7 1993; bibliog]. *Spectrum* 27:35-46 Spr 1995

Margalith, Othniel
Where Did the Philistines Come From? *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:101-109 1995

Margolis, David
Sex in Israel [short story]. *Tikkun* 10:65-70,93-94 Mr-Ap 1995

Margot, Jean Claude
"To Spend the Night"? Translating the Hebrew Verb *Lîn*. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46: 128-131 Ja 1995

Marguerat, Daniel
L'héritage de Paul en débat: Actes des apôtres et Actes de Paul. *Foi Vie* 94: 87-97 S 1995

Margueron, Jean
Emar, Capital of Aštata in the Fourteenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos, plan]. *Bib Arch* 58:126-138 S 1995

Maria, Mother
Bishop Michael and the Foundation of a Byzantine Carmelite Monastery [Bp M J Dudick]. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:40-42 1995

Marichal, Odén
Una comprensión de la relación entre religión y cultura [bibliog]. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:81-94 1994

Marinelli, Luigi
Un inedito di Jacopo Paleologo [*Disputatio Scholastica*, ed by Juliusz Domanski and Lech Szczucki, 1994; review article]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:218-224 1995

Marion, Jean Luc
Erkenntnis durch Liebe. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:387-399 1994

Markey, John J
Praxis of Liberation Theology: Some Clarifications [implicit epistemological dualism contained in L Boff, Sobrino, Segundo and C Boff] bibliog. *Missiology* 23:79-98 Ap 1995

Markovitz, Eugene
Drawings from the Gaston Mendes Correspondence 1900-1982. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:68-73 Fall 1995

Markowitz, Laura M
It's Not Our Karma: Buddhist Nuns in Sri Lanka Call for Equality [photo]. *Tricycle* 5:54-56 Wint 1995

Marks, Aminta
Ave Maria: Statement of Faith; Bequest [poems]. *Th Today* 51:600-604 Ja 1995

Marks, Herbert
Biblical Naming and Poetic Etymology. *J B L* 114:21-42 Spr 1995

Markschies, Christoph
Die eine Reformation und die vielen Reformen oder Braucht evangelische Kirchengeschichtsschreibung Dekadenzmodelle? *Z K G* 106 no 1:70-97 1995

Markusen, Eric Ray *see* Smith, Roger W

Markwel, Mabel
The Cure for Parish Cancer [Phil 4:2; sermon, 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Sojourners* 7 no 6:25-27 Je 1995

Marler, Myrna S
Balancing Acts [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:169-177 Wint 1995

Marler, Penny Long *see* Carroll, Jackson W

Marlow, Joe D
Sermon Teaching: The Congregation as a Learning Community. *Chr Ed J* 16:65-77 Fall 1995
Effective Bible Study with Goal Adults. *Chr Ed J* 16:80-98 Wint 1995

Marlow, Louise
Some Classical Muslim Views of the Indian Caste System. *Muslim W* 85:1-22 Ja-Ap 1995

Marmur, Dow
Judaism After the Holocaust. *Toronto J Th* 9:211-220 Fall 1993

Marnewyck, J C, and Breytenbach, A P B
Die hoof *lot* gooi vanuit 'n Ou-Testamentiese verbondsperspektief [Eng abs, p 288 following]. *Hervormde T St* 50:925-935 N 1994

Maron, Gottfried
Papsttum und Päpste in der Neuzeit [bibliog essay]. *Th Rev* 90 no 4:304-329 1994

Marquardt, Manfred
Adaptation or Resistance: Christian Churches in Germany and Their Policies under Totalitarian Regimes. *Q R [Methodist]* 15:75-89 Spr 1995

Marquez, Epifanio
Iglesia evangélica y solidaridad en América Latina. *Christianismo Soc* 81 no 2:45-50 1995

Marrus, Michael Robert
Coming to Terms with Vichy. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:23-41 Spr 1995

Marsden, George M
The Intellectual Task of a Theological Seminary. *Rv Ex* 92:851-857 Sum 1995
Women's Ordination for Conservative Biblicists [editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 My 1995

Marsden, Lorna M
Who Do You Say That I Am? A contemporary approach to the understanding of Jesus: a personal view expressed within a Quaker context. *Faith Freedom* 48:111-120 Aut-Wint 1995

Marseille, Elliot *see* Klos, David L

Marsh, Clive
The Quest for Norms in Contemporary Christology [History and Faith, 7th in series: figs]. *Epworth R* 22:117-126 My 1995

Marshall, Bruce D
Response to Stephen Webb on *Christology in Conflict* [pp 19-27]. *Toronto J Th* 10:29-35 Spr 1994
Rhetoric and Realism in Barth [*Re-Figuring Theology*, by S H Webb; reply, pp 27-28]. *Toronto J Th* 10:9-16 Spr 1994
"We Shall Bear the Image of the Man of Heaven": Theology and the Concept of Truth. *Mod Th* 11:93-117 Ja 1995
What Is Truth? *Pro Ecclesia* 4:404-430 Fall 1995

Marshall, David. Bahron, Badrul Amin; Bone, Amra; Anumah, John
A Young Muslim's Guide to the Modern World, by S H Nasr. 1993. review symposium]. *Islam Chr Mus Rel* 5:75-86 Je 1994

Marshall, Diane
Seeking Gender Reconciliation in Family Therapy [bibliog appendix]. *J Psychol Chr* 14:14-24 Spr 1995
Women's rights, human rights: Reflections on Beijing [World Conf on Women]. *Chr Cent* 112:1087-1088 N 8 1995

Marshall, I Howard
"The Interpretation of the Bible in the Church", by the Pontifical Biblical Commission, 1993: review article]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:72-78 Spr 1995
The Messiah in the First Century: A Review Article [*A Messiah: Developments in Earliest Judaism and Christianity: The First Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins*, by J H Charlesworth and others, 1992]. *Trinity Th J* 16:77-86 Fall 1995

Marshall, Joretta L
Covenants and Partnerships: Pastoral Counseling with Women in Lesbian Relationships [outlines forthcoming book; bibliog]. *J Past Th* 5:61-93 1995

Marshall, Paul V
Reexamining "Liturgical Theology": Is there a *Lex orandi* for All Christians? *St Liturg* 25 no 4:429-451 1995

Marshall, Paul V *(cont'd)*
William Augustus Muhlenberg's Quiet Defection from Liturgical Uniformity [appendix of 'Christmas Lauds and Prayers']. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:148-172 Je 1995

Marshall, Peter
The Rood of Boxley, the Blood of Hailes and the Defence of the Henrician Church. *J Eccl H* 46:689-696 O 1995

Marshall, Ronald F
Driven to Christ [God's wrath in M Luther]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:142-143 Spr 1995
Four Lutheran Rules on False Teaching. *Luth F* 29:18 My 1995
School Prayers That Flunk Out [Rep E Istook's proposed constitutional amendment]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:310-312 Fall 1995

Martens, Elmer A, ed
Appropriating Biblical Texts [papers presented at consultation "Teaching and Appropriating the Bible," Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary, O 20-22 1994]. *Direction* 24:1-106 Spr 1995
Contents: Biblical Interpretation: The State of the Discipline, by V G Shillington. Domestic Domains in the Gospel of Mark, by K Poetker. Mark's Domestic Domains: A Response, by F Wiebe. The Parable of the Prodigal: Priorities (Luke 15:11-32), by T Geddert. Parables and Meaning: A Response, by J Vooys. Interpreting the Silences: Deuteronomy 24:1-4, by A Guenther. Respecting the Silences: A Response, by H Dyck. Reading Rahab's Story: Beyond the Moral of the Story (Joshua 2), by G Matties. Hearing Rahab's Story: A Response to Gordon Matties, by L Jost. A Service of Sacrifical Love: Footwashing (John 13:1-11), by H Zorrilla. Getting Our Feet Wet: A Response, by L Schmidt. Moving from Centrifugal to Centripetal: A Sermon on Colossians 1:15-20, by J Toews. On Bible Interpretation, by E Martens. Teaching the Bible: Paradigms for the Christian College, by D Miller. Teaching the Bible in Bible Schools, by D Berg

Martens, Wilfred
The Gold Behind the Paper Currency: Literature and the Christian College. *Direction* 24:46-54 Fall 1995

Martensen, Danie
Some Reflections [Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 29:43-44 F 1995

Marti, Kurt
Alte Geschichten(n)? *ZS* 44:165-168 Je 1995
Endverbraucher [auth honored, p 408]. *ZS* 44:405-407 D 1995
Ein Kirchgänger [use of church services in J Cheever's fiction; Notizen und Details]. *ZS* 44:93-96 Ap 1995
Unmöglich, von Bosnien zu schreiben. *ZS* 44:334-337 O 1995
Versuch einer Lektüre [heaven in Dante's *Comedia;* Notizen und Details]. *ZS* 44:246-249 Ag 1995
Visionär und Perfektionist [artist M Bill; Notizen und Details]. *ZS* 44:9-12 F 1995

Martin, A W
The Apocalypse and the Lectionary. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:207-230 1995

Martin, Bernice
New Mutations of the Protestant Ethic among Latin American Pentecostals. *Religion* 25:101-117 Ag 1995

Martin, Dan
Pearls from Bones: Relics, Chortens, Tertons and the Signs of Saintly Death in Tibet [bibliog]. *Numen* 41:273-324 S 1994

Martin, Dana
Like a Vine to Its Branches [Jn 15:1-11; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:33-34 My-Je 1995

Martin, David
Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. *Lucas* no 15:72-82 Je 1993
Sociology, Religion and Secularization: an Orientation. *Religion* 25:295-303 O 1995

Martín de Agar y Valverde, José Tomás
Problems jurídicos de la objeción de conciencia. *Scripta Th* 27:519-543 My-Ag 1995

Martin, Dennis D
Trinitarian and Mystical Receptivity: Modern Theory and a Medieval Case Study. *Th St* 56:696-708 D 1995

Martin, Edwin Hubbard
Peirce's Attempt at a Verifiable Definition of 'God'. *Am J Th Ph* 16:149-171 My 1995

Martin, Gerlind
Blick zurück im Zorn: Nachlese zum Internationalen Jahr der Familie. *ZS* 44:4-8 F 1995
Happy mit Gott: Ein Streifzug. *ZS* 44:274-279 Ag 1995

Martin, Gerlind, ed
Babylon [modern urban civilization]. *ZS* 44:162-226 Je 1995
Contents: Babylonische Urbanität, by G Martin. Weekend vor den Wahlen, by R Huonker-Jenny. Alte Geschichten(n)?, by K Marti. Robert Walser in Bern, by W Gafner. Neu gelesen: Paul Tillich, Die Stadt – eine virtuelle Realität, by R Schilling. Die Eingeborenen und die Fresstouristen auf dem Strasshof, by W Wottreng. In San Francisco, by H Leibundgut. Volk der Hirten, Land der Bauern?, by W Baumann. *vorher sagen* in und über *babylon*, by M Könneker. Wehe, wehe, du grosse Stadt Babylon: Biblische Anmerkungen zum Thema 'Stadt,' by E Stegemann.

Martin, Joel W, ed *see* Guerrero, M A Jaimes, ed

Martin, John
An American Egret in a Japanese Garden [poem]. *First Things* no 51:13 Mr 1995
Ash Wednesday in a Hard Winter [poem]. *First Things* no 51:50 Mr 1995

Martin, Karl
Flannery O'Connor's Prophetic Imagination [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 26:33-58 Aut 1994

Martin, Luther H
The discourse of (Michel Foucault's) life: A review essay [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 1:57-69 1995
Books reviewed: *Michel Foucault*, by Didier Eribon, 1991. *The Lives of Michel Foucault*, by David Macey, 1993. *The Passion of Michel Foucault*, by James Miller, 1993.
Gods or Ambassadors of God? Barnabas and Paul in Lystra. *N T St* 41:152-156 Ja 1995

Martín Rubio, Angel David
Persecuciíon religiosa y represión socio-polítca en la provincia de Badajoz durante la Guerra Civil (1936-1939) [Eng abst, p 37; bibliog, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:37-65 1995

Martin, Troy
Apostasy to Paganism: The Rhetorical Stasis of the Galatian Controversy. *J B L* 114:437-461 Fall 1995
But Let Everyone Discern the Body of Christ (Colossians 2:17) [grammatical and syntactical issues]. *J B L* 114:249-255 Sum 1995
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11. *Nov Test* 37:249-261 Jl 1995
Time and Money in Translation: A Comparison of the Revised Standard and the New Revised Standard Version [Gospels; diags, table]. *Bib Res* 38: 55-73 1993

Martin, Victoria
Bright, beautiful, and deeply troubled: Borderline Personality Disorder: How to help the person and protect yourself [pastoral counseling]. *Leadership* 16:111-116 Wint 1995

Martin, William
Fifty Years with Billy: The impact of Billy Graham's ministry to the world [photos, time line]. *Chr T* 39:20-27,29 N 13 1995

Martin-Achard, Robert
Remarques sur la bénédiction sacerdotale Nb 6/22-27 [2 pts]. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:75-84 1995; 70 no 2:253-258 1995

Martin-Kershaw, Nancy M
Mīrābāī: Inscribed in Text, Embodied in Life [role model for contemporary women]. *J Vaisnava St* 3:5-44 Fall 1995

Martínez, Aquiles Ernesto
El Apóstol Pablo y la Comunidad de Tesalónica: Lecciones sobre el uso del poder [Eng abst, p 13]. *Apuntes* 15:3-13 Spr 1995

Martinez Estrada, Christelle L
Response to "For the Life of a Child" [reply to C Foster, R O'Gorman and J Seymour, pp 516-529]. *Rel Ed* 89:578-582 Fall 1994

Martínez Gázquez, José, and Gómez Pallarés, J
Manuscritos científicos latinos de la Catedral de Tortosa [Eng abst, p 496; bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:413-424 1994

Martínez, Germán
The Newly Revised Roman Rite for Celebrating Marriage [adapted fr *Worship: Wedding to Marriage*, 1993]. *Worship* 69:127-142 Mr 1995

Martínez, Joel N, Jr
The People on the Go: The Church of the Way. *Apuntes* 15:58-71 Sum 1995

Martins, José Saraiva
Vita religiosa e inculturazione secondo il Sinodo sulla vita consacrata. *St Miss* 44:183-205 1995

Martinson, Paul Varo
Missionary in the Third Degree [Lutherans in China on social level; photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:12-15 1991

Martos, Joseph
A New Conceptual Context for the Sacramentality of Marriage. *Horizons* 22: 214-236 Fall 1995

Marty, Martin E
An address to citizens [*Democracy on Trial*, by J B Elshtain; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 112:570-571 My 24-31 1995
M.E.M.O. [regular feature]. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1995-
Our Hope for Years to Come: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections by Martin E Marty [excerpts]. *Chr Cent* 112:888-897 S 27-O 4 1995

Marty, Peter W
Whatever Happened to Followership? [editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3 Ap 1995

Marty, William R
Government, Morality and the Family [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:1-24 1995

Marucci, Corrado
Das Gesetz der Freiheit im Jakobusbrief [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Int Meeting, Louvain, Ag 7-10 1994; Eng abst, p 331]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:317-331 1995

Marx, Alfred
Brève note textuelle sur Esaïe 35,8. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:123-127 1995
La généalogie d'Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa fonction. *Vet Test* 45:318-336 Jl 1995

Marx, Jeffrey A
"Give Me My Childhood Again": The Grand Street Boys' Association 1915-1945 [photos]. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:115-133 Fall-Wint 1991

Mary, André
Le bricolage africain des héros chrétiens [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 8:73-94 Aut 1993

Mary Jeremiah, Sister
New Evangelizaton and Contemplative Life. *Communio (US)* 22:377-380 Sum 1995

Marzal, Manuel M
La fiesta patronal andina en la ciudad de Lima [tables]. *Allpanchis* no 31:85-123 1988

Marzheuser, Richard
Globalization and Catholicity: Two Expressions of One Ecclesiology? *J Ec St* 32:179-193 Spr 1995

Mascord, Keith A
Apologetics As Dialogue: A New Way of Understanding an Old Task. *Ref Th R* 54:49-64 My-Ag 1995

Masenya, Madipoane J
African Womanist Hermeneutics: A Suppressed Voice from South Africa Speaks. *J Fem St* 11:149-155 Spr 1995
The Bible and Women: Black Feminist Hermeneutics [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 54:189-201 1995

Maser, Frederick E
An Ancient Bugle With A Modern Sound [1871 Natl Temperance Soc songbooks]. *Meth H* 33:123-124 Ja 1995
Another view of Wesley and the Methodists [fr letter by H Venn, S 26 1772]. *Meth H* 34:59-60 O 1995
The Excitement of a Rediscovery [letter of F Asbury]. *Meth H* 33:262-266 Jl 1995
John Wesley and Queen Elizabeth [Wesley's opinion of monarch]. *Meth H* 33:192-194 Ap 1995

Masiá, Juan
Antropología de la corporalidad y tradición japonesa de espiritualidad. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:321-330 Jl-D 1994
La renovación de la escolástica en la Facultad de Filosofía S J de Alcalá de Henares (1955-1968). *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:475-483 Jl-D 1993

Masiá, Juan, and Preciado, Beatriz
Cien títulos de Bioética en castellano [annot bibliog]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:547-561 Jl-D 1993

Mason, David R
Gilkey on "God and the World": An Appraisal. *Am J Th Ph* 16:315-334 S 1995

Mason, Rex
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. *Expos T* 106:331-335 Ag 1995
Books reviewed: *Der Jahwist*, by Christoph Levin, 1993. *Grundriss der Einleitung in die kanonischen und deuterokanonischen Schriften des Alten Testaments*, 3 vols, by Otto Kaiser, 1992-1994. *Studien zum Deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerk*, by Ernst Würthwein, 1994. *Dichter und Beter: Theologen aus spätalttestamentlicher Zeit*, by Hans Peter Mathys, 1994. *Hymnen der Alten Welt im Kulturvergleich*, ed by W Burkert and F Stolz, 1994. *Ein Gott allein? YHWH-Verehrung und biblischer Monotheismus im Kontext der israelitischen und altorientalischen Religionsgeschichte*, ed by W Dietrich and M A Klopfenstein, 1994.

Mason, Rob
Analytical Techniques in Near Eastern Archaeology: Materials and the Scanning Electron Microscope [diag]. *Bib Arch* 58:237 D 1995

Mason, Thomas A
Annual Reports [Historical Soc of the Episcopal Church]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64: 544-556 D 1995

Massa, Conrad H
Maintain the Paradox [commencement address, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1995]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:263-267 1995

Massey, Charles Carleton
The British Letter [1884 letters by C C Massey with introd and notes by Leslie Price]. *Theosophical H* 1:54-69 Jl 1985
A Lost Account of Theosophical Origins [letter to weekly journal *Light*, 16 1892; introd and notes by Leslie Price]. *Theosophical H* 1:55-64 O 1986
The 1882 British Crisis [repr of pamphlet on British Theosophical Soc fr S P R archives; introd by Leslie Price]. *Theosophical H* 2:73-79 Ap 1987

Massey, James
The Role of the Churches in the Whole Dalit Issue. *Rel Soc* 41:44-50 Mr 1994

Massey, James Earl
The Face of Jesus [2 Cor 4:6; sermon]. *Preaching* 10:12-13,15-16 Mr-Ag 1995
When God Calls a Leader: Martin Luther King taught us to direct our anger against conditions, not people [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:19 Ja 9 1995

Masson, Danièle
Permanence du sens du service public a l'université [Eng abst, p 151]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:131-138 Ja-Mr 1995

Mast, Gregg A
Baptismal Catholicity: Three Case Studies. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:90-94 1995

Mastin, B A
What do *Miqneh* and B^{e}hēmâ Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Mastoras, Christos
Ruprecht and Historica: Amnesia. More on the Macedonian Question: reply to L Ruprecht, Jr, 77:331-366 Fall-Wint 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, pp 125-130). *Sound* 78:123-125 Spr 1995

Mataca, Petero, Abp
A Submission to the Constitutional Review Committee [response to 1990 Fiji Constitution]. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:85-88 1991

Mataeliga, Alapati L
The Word of God Is a Living Word of Justice and Peace [ill]. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:85-90 1992

Matanic, Atanasio Giuseppe
Le vite di San Francesco dopo J Sabatier. *St Ecum* 10:161-166 Jl-S 1994

Matarasso, Pauline Maud
The blossoming of the desert [Cistercians and nature]. *Communio (US)* 22: 171-181 Spr 1995

Mateos, Juan, and Peláez, Jesús
El adverbio opu en el Nuevo Testamento [figs]. *Filología N T* 8:85-94 My 1995

Matera, Frank J
Jesus Before Annas: John 18,13-14,19-24. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:38-55 1990

Matheson, Susan B
The Mission of Triumphalism and the Politics of Advent [graph, pub: Gr Rom *Byz St* 35:345-372 Wint 1994

Mathew, George
Ecumenics. Involvement of the Mar Thoma Syrian Church. *Chr Orient* 15: 178-181 D 1994

Mathewes-Green, Frederica
If Women Had Windows ['The Virgin of the Sign' icon; meditation]. *ESA Advocate* 12 Je 1995
Making It Up Is Hard to Do [photos]. *Chr T* 39:46-47 Jl 17 1995
To Hell on a Cream Puff [gluttony and fasting; il]. *Chr T* 39:44-48 N 13 1995
Why Women Choose Abortion. Postabortion interviews reveal what would have changed their minds [Los Angeles, Washington, Boston; excerpt fr *Real Choices* 1994]. *Chr T* 39:20-25 Ja 9 1995

Mathews, Alice
He said, she heard: How to speak to what may be the largest half of your congregation. *Leadership* 16:49-51 Fall 1995

Mathewson, Dave
The Parable of the Unjust Steward (Luke 16:1-13): A Reexamination of the Traditional View in Light of Recent Challenges. *J Ev Th S* 38:29-39 Mr 1995

Mathewson, Robert C
Recent Books on Ethics [review article]. *Toronto J Th* 9:245-248 Fall 1993
Books reviewed: *Constructing a Public Theology: The Church in a Pluralistic Culture*, by Ronald F Thiemann, 1991. *Prophets, Pastors, and Public Choices: Canadian Churches and the Mackenzie Valley Pipeline Debate*, by Roger Hutchinson, 1992. *Humanization and the Politics of God: The Koinonia of Paul Lehmann*, by Nancy J Duff, 1992. *Professor Reinhold Niebuhr: A Mentor to the Twentieth Century*, by Ronald H Stone, 1992. *Ethics, Religion, and the Good Society: New Directions in a Pluralistic World*, ed by Joseph Runzo, 1992.

Mathias, Edward, and Lobo, I F
Perspectives on the Religion Bill, Secularism and Social Justice [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:126-129 Ja-Mr 1994

Mathies, Ronald J R
Leadership and Learning, Tentativeness and Challenge: The Brethren in Christ in Mennonite Central Committee. *Breth in Christ* 18:341-348 Ag 1995
Service as (Trans)formation: The Mennonite Central Committee as Educational Institution [1995 Benjamin Eby Lecture; figs]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13: 117-132 Spr 1995

Mathonnet-VanderWell, Stephen
Speaking Our Native Language [Christian thinking about capital punishment; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:7 Ap 1995

Matsubara, Miyoko
"The Americans Are Not the Enemy": An *hibakusha*, Matsubara San was about a mile from the hypocenter when the Enola Gay dropped the A-bomb on Hiroshima [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:9-11 Jl-Ag 1995

Matsui-Estrella, Julia
From Hawaii to Berkeley: Tracing Roots in Asian American Leadership. *J Women Rel* 13:3-4 1995

Matt, Daniel C
The Essential Kabbalah [excerpts fr *The Essential Kabbalah: The Heart of Jewish Mysticism*, 1995]. *Tikkun* 10:49 Jl-Ag 1995

Matta al-Miskin
The Birth of Christ and the Birth of Man [tr fr *Saint Mark*]. *Sourozh* no 62:13-18 N 1995
The Holy Spirit and the Word: His Role as Witness, Speaker and Agent [tr fr *Saint Mark* 1-5 My 1995]. *Sourozh* no 61:13-17 Ag 1995
"I Am the Light of the World" [repr fr *St Mark Monthly Review* Mr 1995]. *Coptic Ch R* 16:67-73 Fall 1995
Pentecost: The Descent of the Holy Spirit on Pentecost Day: The Promise of the Father. *Coptic Ch R* 16:35-42 Sum 1995
True Unity: An Inspiration for the World [Eng tr fr *Iren* 64 no 3:365-380 1991, indexed in RIO 23]. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:187-198 1993
The Wedding in Cana of Galilee. *Coptic Ch R* 16:99-107 Wint 1995

Matter, E Ann
The academic culture of disbelief: Religious Studies at the University of Pennsylvania [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:383-392 1995

Matthews, Jeanne K
Christ as Madwoman: Images of Redemptive Hope in Marie Cardinal's *The Words to Say It*. *Lit Th* 9 4:431-438 D 1995

Matthews, Merrill, Jr
Let Charities Do Welfare. *Chr T* 39:7 Ap 15 1995

Matthews, Pam *see* Campbell, Courtney S

Matthews, S Bowen
Conviction & compassion: It takes both toughness and tenderness to rescue people from sin [preaching on sin]. *Leadership* 16:68-72 Fall 1995

Matthews, Victor H
The Anthropology of Clothing in the Joseph Narrative. *J St O T* no 65:25-36 Mr 1995

Matthiessen, Peter
Employing the Bell: An Interview [by Lawrence Shainberg; photos]. *Tricycle* 5:42-47 Fall 1995
The Masked Lama Dances of Lo [photos by Thomas Laird; map]. *Tricycle* 2:10-17 Spr 1993

Matties, Gordon H
Reading Rahab's Story Beyond the Moral of the Story (Joshua 2) [reply, L Jost, pp 71-72; bibliog]. *Direction* 24:57-70 Spr 1995

Mattila, Sharon Lea
A Question Too Often Neglected [composition of texts and use of sources; table]. *N T St* 41:199-217 Ap 1995
Two Contrasting Eschatologies at Qumran (4Q246 vs 1QM). *Biblica* 75 no 4: 518-538 1994

Mattimore, Hank
The Spirit Who Calls Us [memories of Catholic missionary to Japan]. *Other Side* 31:6-7 S-O 1995

Mattingly, Gerald L
Searching for Benchmarks in the Biblical World: The Development of Joseph A Callaway as Field Archaeologist [bibliog, photos, plan]. *Bib Arch* 58:14-25 Mr 1995

Mattson, Daniel L
Church Planting through Leadership Formation. *Missio Apostolica* 3:79-84 N 1995

Matus, Thomas
Yoga, Multi-Culturalism, and Evangelization [bibliog]. *St Miss* 44:251-274 1995

Maudlin, Karen L, and Maudlin, Michael G
The Fall and Rise of Marriage: Rebuilding commitment in a culture of divorce [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:14-15 My 15 1995

Maudlin, Michael G *see* Maudlin, Karen L

Maudlin, Michael G, ed
The Bible Tells Me So. *Chr T* 39:16-31 O 23 1995
Contents: What We Mean When We Say It's True, by T George. Cruising the Electronic Bible, by R Zoba. Words from God's Heart: A parable of how we interpret the Bible, by W Hansen. My Left-handed Bible, by M Kaminski. Kisses and Veils, by C Keener. The Power of the Translated Word, by G Scott. When Manuscripts Collide: Why we need the behind-the-translation work of textual critics, by W Zoba.

Maughan, Geoff
Issues of Gospel and Culture in modern secular Britain. *Epworth R* 22:12-18 Ja 1995

Mauldin, David C
Southern Baptists together: The Whitsitt experiment [how moderates and conservatives coexist in seminary dorm]. *Chr Cent* 112:513-515 My 10 1995

Mauldin, Frank Louis
A Notion of Truth Among Seventeenth-Century Baptists in America. *Am Bapt Q* 14:270-287 S 1995

Maurice, Gordon L
Physician, Suffer Thyself [importance of compassion in promoting healing]. *Second Opinion* 21:21-26 Jl 1995

Mauro, Letterio
Die Bedeutung der Philosophiegeschichte: Wilhelm Weischedel als Philosophie-Historiker. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:546-559 1994

Maust, John
Amazon Grace: How jungle missionaries stay one step ahead of terrorists, drug traffickers, oil men, and rock'n'roll [Peru; photos]. *Chr T* 39:26-29 O 2 1995

Mavrodes, George I
Women, Synods, and the Divine Will [CRC; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3-5 Ja 1995

Mawere, Abraham, and Wilson, Ken
Socio-Religious Movements, the State and Community Change: Some Reflections on the Ambuya Juliana Cult of Southern Zimbabwe. *J Rel Africa* 25:252-287 Ag 1995

Max, Frédéric
Un écrivain français des lumières oublié: Francisco Xavier de Oliveira (1701-1783) [facsim, text; Eng abst, p 263]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:193-198 Ap-Je 1995

Maximos, Bp of Pittsburgh
Unity in the Orthodox Diaspora [rpt to Episcopal Assembly of Orthodox Church in N America; repr fr *Syndesmos Journal* no 1 Spr 1995]. *Sourozh* no 61:33-41 Ag 1995

Maximos V, Patriarch of Antioch *see* Ignatios IV (Hazim), Greek Orthodox Patr of Antioch

Maxwell, Carol J C, and Jelen, Ted G
Commandos for Christ: Narratives of Male Pro-Life Activists [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 37:117-131 D 1995

Maxwell, David
Witches, Prophets and Avenging Spirits: The Second Christian Movement in North-East Zimbabwe [bibliog]. *J Rel Africa* 25:309-339 Ag 1995

Maxwell, Dennis D
Participation in Religious Education and Life Satisfaction Among Older Adults. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 3:49-58 1995

Maxwell, Joe
Black Southern Baptists: The SBC's valiant efforts to overcome its racist past [photos]. *Chr T* 39:27-31 My 15 1995
Dean's Dismissal Draws Faculty, Student Protests [D Garland, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville; photos]. *Chr T* 39:54 My 15 1995
Evangelicals Clarify Accord with Catholics [Fort Lauderdale meeting on doc 'Evangelicals and Catholics Together']. *Chr T* 39:52-53 Mr 6 1995
Jury Awards $4.8 Million in Deprogramming Case [suit against Cult Awareness Network; photo]. *Chr T* 39:84 N 13 1995
King James-Only Advocates Experience Renaissance [photos]. *Chr T* 39:86-87 O 23 1995
Ministries Pursue Disputed Funds: Nonprofits take aim at securities firm [New Era investors sue Prudential Securities]. *Chr T* 39:56 Ag 14 1995
Pope Issues Call for Christian Unity [encyclical *Ut Unum Sint*]. *Chr T* 39: 56-57 Jl 17 1995
President's Alleged Misdeeds Cost Christian School Millions [L Nobles and Mississippi College; photo]. *Chr T* 39:98 Ap 3 1995

Maxwell, Joe, and Tapia, Andrés
Guns and Bibles: Militia extremists blend God and country into a potent mixture [photos]. *Chr T* 39:34-37,45 Je 19 1995

Maxwell, William
What He Was Like [fr *All the Days and Nights*; short story]. *Parabola* 20: 61-63 My 1995

May, Claudia
The Gerber Baby, The Brady Bunch, Newt, and the Boys [US popular images vs real life]. *Other Side* 31:48-51 Jl-Ag 1995

May, Collin
Bernard Lonergan and Political Theory. *Rel St Th* 12:43-68 My-S 1992

May, Felton E, Bp
How Can We Shout and Sing as the Children Suffer? [Keynote speech, 1995 Natl Urban Ministry Convocation; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:14-16 Ap 1995

May, John D'Arcy
The ethics of multiculturalism: An ecumenical challenge for Australia [Ted Arblaster Memorial Lecture, St Mark's National Theological Centre, Ag 10 1994]. *St Mark R* no 160:25-31 Sum 1995

May, Larry
Challenging Medical Authority: The Refusal of Treatment by Christian Scientists. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:15-21 Ja-F 1995

May, Larry, ed *see* Friedman, Marilyn, ed

May, Lynn E, Jr
Historical Commission Annual Report. *Bapt H Herit* 30:61-63 Ap 1995

May, Lynn E, Jr, ed
The Spirit of Southern Baptists, 1845-1995 [papers presented at ann meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention Historical Comm and Soc, Augusta, Ga, My 8-10 1995]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:6-59 Jl 1995
Contents: Shapers of the Southern Baptist Spirit, by J Fletcher. The Beginnings of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1845, by M Bell. Southern Baptist Spirit, 1845-1995, by S Yarbrough. Cooperation and Crisis as Shapers of Southern Baptist Identity, by L McBeth. A Time to Remember: Luke 22:19. Heritage and Hope: Lessons of Our Past for the Future, by D O'Brien, E McCall, W Harrell and C Woodfin.

May, Melanie A
Receiving One Another [sermon, NCCC Commission on Faith and Order Meeting, Hartford, Conn, O 13 1995]. *Ec Trends* 24:174-175 D 1995

Mayala, Anthony, Abp; Woldegiorgis, Yohannes, Bp; Korir, Cornelius Kipng'eno Arap, Bp
The Lay Faithful [speeches at African synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36:238-243 Ag 1994

Mayer, Arno J
The Perils of Emancipation: Protestants and Jews. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-37 Ap-Je 1995

Mayer, Deanna Wylie
A Lesson in Listening [concerns of women who have abortions]. *Sojourners* 24:37 My-Je 1995

Mayer, Egon, and Kosmin, Barry Alexander
Comment on Chaim Waxman's article, "Religious and Ethnic Patterns of American Jewish Baby Boomers" [33:74-80 Mr 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder, p 271]. *J S S R* 34:268-270 Je 1995

Mayer, Henry C
Are Today's Students Ecumenical? *Ec Trends* 24:104-108 Jl-Ag 1995

Mayer, Jean François
L'évolution des nouveaux mouvements religieux: quelques observations sur le cas de la Suisse [Eng abst, p 181; biblio]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:181-192 1995

Mayer, Jean François *see* Barker, Eileen

Mayerson, Philip
An Additional Note on Ascalon Wine (*P Oxy* 1384) [medicinal use]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:190 1995

Mayes-Stewart, Tracie
The Feminist Vision of Christ between Conflict and Hope [feminist critique of feminist theology; biblio]. *Affirmation* 7:13-21 Spr 1995

Mayhue, Richard L
For What Did Christ Atone in Isa 53:4-5? *Master's Sem J* 6:121-141 Fall 1995
Rediscovering Pastoral Ministry [excerpt fr book, pp 3-18]. *Master's Sem J* 6:39-55 Spr 1995

Mayland, Jean *see* Parzany, Ulrich

Mayse, Edgar Caldwell
Robert Jefferson Breckinridge and the "Elder Question". *Affirmation* 6:73-88 Fall 1993

Mayse, Edgar Caldwell, ed *see* Thompson, Dean K, ed

Mazar, Amihai; Mullins, R, ed; Taylor, Lindsey, ed
Excavations at the Israelite Town at Khirbet Marjameh in the Hills of Ephraim [figs, ils, map, photos, tables, plans]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:85-117 1995

Mazor, Lea
The Septuagint Translation of the Book of Joshua [diss abst, Hebrew Univ]. *Bul Septuagint St* 27:29-38 Fall 1994

Mazor, Yair
Scolding Aesthetics in Biblical Literature. *SJOT* 9 no 2:297-313 1995
Tender Is the Touch of Intellect, or: See under "Time": Portrait of Dan Pagis as a Contemporary Hebrew Poet. *Mod Jud* 15:137-160 My 1995

Mazrui, Alamin
Ethnicity and Pluralism: The Politicization of Religion in Kenya. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:191-201 Ja-Jl 1993

Mazur, Eric M *see* Hammond, Phillip E

Mazziotta, Richard
Penance: Some Critical Issues [completion of late R Mazziotta's outline]. *Liturg Ministry* 4:1-10 Wint 1995

Mazzola, Elizabeth
Apocryphal Texts and Epic Amnesia: The Ends of History in *The Faerie Queene*. *Sound* 78:131-142 Spr 1995

Mbabuike, Michael C *see* Salamone, Frank A

Mbefo, Luke N
Bishop Joseph Shanahan: A Missionary Who Loved Africans. *AFER* 36:332-349 D 1994

Mbiti, John S
Confessing Christ in a Multi-faith Context with Two Examples from Africa. *LWF Doc* no 37:155-169 N 1995

Mbon, Friday M
An Introduction to African New Religious Movements [paper presented at seminar, Dept of Religious Studies, Univ of Bayreuth, W Germany, N 14 1988; photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:39-42 1991

Mbuy, Tatah H
The Rwandan Nightmare: A Source Of Great Pain For The Synod Fathers. *AFER* 37:49-59 F 1995

McAllaster, Elva
News [poem]. *Chr Lit* 44:124 Aut 1994
On Assignment [poem]. *Chr Lit* 43:438 Spr-Sum 1994

McAllister, Ian *see* Hayes, Bernadette C

McAlpine, Thomas H
La Parroquia de la Resurreccion, Mexico City [flagship for *SINE* parish development program; table]. *Transformation* 10:28-32 Ap-Je 1993

McBeth, H Leon
Cooperation and Crisis as Shapers of Southern Baptist Identity [conflict over missions]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:35-44 Jl 1995

McBride, J LeBron, and Armstrong, Gloria F
The Spiritual Dynamics of Chronic Post Traumatic Stress Disorder [PTSD as spiritual diagnosis]. *J Rel Health* 34:5-16 Spr 1995

McBride, James
Capital Punishment as the Unconstitutional Establishment of Religion: A Girardian Reading of the Death Penalty. *J Ch St* 37:263-287 Spr 1995

McCabe, Victoria
At A Priest's Grave [poem]. *First Things* no 58:32 D 1995

McCahill, Bob
Exploring Interreligious Dialog [interview by James Kroeger; missionary work in Bangladesh; also in *AFER* 32:259-262 O 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:54-55 1990

McCain, Paul T
The Penalty for Wrong Ideas. *First Things* no 50:42-44 F 1995

McCall, Emmanuel *see* O'Brien, Dellanna

McCall, Mary Charlotte *see* Turner, Otis

McCall, Raymond G
To Be or Not to Be: Theater at The College of Wooster [pors]. *Am Pres* 73: 251-260 Wint 1995

McCann, Dennis P
Apology for the hireling: A work ethic for the global marketplace. *Chr Cent* 112:542-545 My 17 1995
The case for Christian realism: Rethinking Reinhold Niebuhr [review article; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:604-607 Je 7-14 1995
Books reviewed: *Niebuhr and His Age: Reinhold Niebuhr's Prophetic Role in the Twentieth Century*, by Charles C Brown. *Serenity, Courage and Wisdom: The Enduring Legacy of Reinhold Niebuhr*, by H B Clark. *The Promise of Reinhold Niebuhr (Revised Edition)*, by Gabriel Fackre. *Reinhold Niebuhr and Christian Realism*, by R W Lovin.

McCann, Janet
Halloween carnival, 1950 [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:988 O 25 1995

McCarriston, Linda
At the Indian Store [poems]. *Sojourners* 24:40 S-O 1995

McCarter, Neely Dixon, ed
Leadership: The Study of the Seminary Presidency in Catholic Theological Seminaries. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 1:1-160 1995
Contents: Leadership in the American Diocesan Seminary: Contexts, Institutions, and Personalities—1791-1965, by J White. The Effects of Institutional Change on the Office of Rector and President in the Roman Catholic Theological Seminaries—1965-1994, by R Wister.

McCarter, P Kyle, Jr
What Are Two Aramaic Stelae Doing in Saudi Arabia? [facsim, photo]. *Bib Arch R* 21:72-73 Mr-Ap 1995

McCartney, Bill
Royal priesthood: The founder of Promise Keepers wants men to treat their pastors like kings [interview by Kevin A Miller; photo]. *Leadership* 16:120-123 Fall 1995

McClain, George D
Deliver Us from Evil: We can be pastors and healers for institutional powers that are simultaneously good, fallen and redeemable [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 Mr 1995
Is There Space for God in Our Meetings: As we make decisions, do we ask, "What shall we do?" or, "What is God's yearning for us?" [fig]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 F 1995
Spiritual Discernment and Social Justice: Prayer and prayerful sharing forms decision-making around the question, 'What is God doing in our situation and how can we cooperate?'. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-11 My 1995

McClanahan, Arthur L
Finding Meaning in a Self-Centered Age [Mk 2:13-22; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:66-67 N-D 1995

McClanahan, James S
Benjamin B Warfield: Historian of Doctrine in Defense of Orthodoxy, 1881-1921. *Affirmation* 6:89-111 Fall 1993

McClay, Wilfred M
A More Perfect Union? Toward a New Federalism. *Commentary* 100:28-33 S 1995

McClean, Robert
April Storms Threaten the United Nations. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-37 My 1995
The Charter of the United Nations Comes Home. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37-38 Mr 1995
The Church Center for the United Nations: An "insider" reviews the beginnings of the United Methodist UN ministry and the building that has become the program's headquarters [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-32 O 1995
The End of the Cold War—a Mid-decade Assessment. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34-35 F 1995

McClean, Robert *(cont'd)*
Enforced Diplomacy: UN Efforts in the former Yugoslavia. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38-39 Ja 1995
Events and Follow-up to World Conferences [UN]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38-39 N 1995
Oh What a Lovely War [Bosnia]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-37 S 1995
Setting the Record Straight about the United Nations [response to O, N 1995 *Reader's Digest* articles]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38-39 D 1995
Significant Steps in the Efforts Toward Non-Proliferation. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34-35 Jl-Ag 1995
Some Things the United Nations Does Not Do [international conspiracy theories]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36-38 Je 1995
UN Report. *Chr Soc Action* Regular feature: 1995-

McClellan, John
Nondual Ecology [systems theory, environmentalism and Buddhism]. *Tricycle* 3:58-65 Wint 1993

McClendon, James W, Jr
Four New Theologies: A Review Essay. *Per Rel St* 22:183-191 Sum 1995
Books reviewed: *Systematic Theology: Roman Catholic Perspectives*, ed by Francis S Fiorenza and John P Galvin, 1991. *God—The World's Future: Systematic Theology for a Postmodern Era*, by T Peters, 1992. *Christian Theology: An Introduction*, by A E McGrath, 1994. *In Face of Mystery : A Constructive Theology*, by G D Kaufman, 1993.

McCloud, J Oscar
Before and After [1967 as turning point in African-American theological education; photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:29-31 Jl 1995

McColgan, Ed
Goodbye to the 'Interim' Government? [Fiji]. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:57-58 1992

McCoy, Charles S
The Postcritical and Fiduciary Dimension in Polanyi and Tillich. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1:5-10 1995-1996

McCoy, Genevieve
The Women of the ABCFM Oregon Mission and the Conflicted Language of Calvinism [winner, 1994 Jane Dempsey Douglass Prize]. *Ch H* 64:62-82 Mr 1995

McCoy, William C
Unit Ministry in 'Operations Other Than War'. *Army Chap* :14-16 Spr 1995

McCracken, David
Narration and Comedy in the Book of Tobit. *J B L* 114:401-418 Fall 1995

McCrary, Chris *see* Brody, Gene H

McCready, Wayne O
'Sadducees and Ancient Sectarianism'. *Rel St Th* 12:79-97 My-S 1992

McCullough, Donald W
The Father's Welcome [Lk 5:11-24; sermon]. *Preaching* 5:11-15 S-O 1989
Serving a Wild, Free God [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:17 Ap 3 1995

McCullough, Michael E
Prayer and Health: Conceptual Issues, Research Review, and Research Agenda [table, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:15-29 Spr 1995

McCullough, Michael E; Sandage, Steven J; Worthington, Everett L, Jr
Charles Williams on Interpersonal Forgiveness: Theology and Therapy [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:355-364 Wint 1995

McCullum, Hugh
The Angels Have Left Us: The Rwanda Tragedy and the Churches. *Risk Bk Ser* no 66:viii-xxiv,1-115 1994
Foreword, by Desmond Tutu. Rwanda: From August 1994, by Rob Shropshire. Introduction. The Tangled Tale of History. The Making of Genocide: International Responsibility. Death and Destruction: The Anatomy of Genocide. Inside and Outside: How People Survived. The Church: Problems and Promises. Rwanda's Recovery: A Race with Time. If Anyone Is Listening. Where is the Hope? Appendix 1: War Correspondents: A Byline Written in Deep Despair, by Roger Rosenblatt. Appendix 2: The 'Hutu Ten Commandments'.
Ministering during war: New Sudan council of Churches [photos]. *One World* no 206:12-16 Je 1995
Reconciling: Rebuilding Rwanda [photos]. *One World* no 204:6-8 Ap 1995

McCurdy, Harold
A Gap in the World; Zwingli (1484-1531) [poems]. *Th Today* 52:113-114 Ap 1995
The Significance of Poetry for Psychological Theory [paper presented at Division 10, American Psychological Assoc, New York, S 1966]. *Trad Discovery* 21 no 3:19-30 1994-1995
Visitation [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:784 Ag 16-23 1995

McCutchan, Stephen P
Framing Our Pain: The Psalms in Worship. *Chr Ministry* 26:18-20 Jl-Ag 1995

McDaniel, Jay, ed
Special Issue on Ecology and Process Thought. *Proc St* 22:131-162 Fall 1993
Contents: The Choice and the Responsibility, by E László. The Jeweled Net of Nature, by P Ingram. A Buddhist Response to Paul Ingram, by S Kaza. [*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Reuther, 1992; *Sustainability: Economics, Ecology, and Justice*, by J B Cobb, Jr, 1992; review article], by L Muray.

McDermott, Don
In the Right Hands [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:179-192 Spr 1995

McDermott, Gerald R
Jonathan Edwards and the Culture Wars: A New Resource for Public Theology and Philosophy. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:268-280 Sum 1995

McDermott, John J
Christ and Culture. *St Miss* 44:91-119 1995

McDonald, James I H
The So-Called *Pericope de adultera* [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. *N T St* 41:415-427 Jl 1995

McDonald, Kathleen
Posture [in Buddhist meditation; il]. *Tricycle* 5:31-33 Fall 1995

McDonnell, Kilian
The Baptism of Jesus in the Jordan and the Descent into Hell [early sources of tradition]. *Worship* 69:98-109 Mr 1995
The Classical Roman Catholic-Pentecostal Dialogue [2 pts; pt 1, Improbable conversations; pt 2, Five defining issues]. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:20-31 1995; 31 no 2:110-121 1995
Jesus' Baptism in the Jordan [as major mystery for early church]. *Th St* 56: 209-236 Je 1995

McDonough, Sheila
Defending the Leader: Gandhi's No 'Humbug' [reply to James Massey, no 201:4-5 D 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *One World* no 204:17-18 Ap 1995

McDougall, Walter A
Whose History? Whose Standards? [Natl Standards Project, USA]. *Commentary* 99:36-43 My 1995

McEntyre, John E
Practicing Resurrection: Community and Continuity in Wendell Berry's *A Place on Earth* [review article]. *Th Today* 52:374-381 O 1995

McEvenue, Sean
A Return to Sources in Genesis 28,10-22? [in works of E Blum]. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:375-389 1994

McFarland, John Robert
The Comatose Ward [clergy stroke victim; meditation]. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-10 N-D 1995

McFarland, Steven T
The Abortion Rotation [Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education mandates abortion training for future obstetricians; editorial]. *Chr T* 39:25 Ap 3 1995
The School Prayer Temptation: Americans now have a rare opportunity to preserve all student religious speech [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:18-19 Ja 9 1995
A Tenuous Victory for Religious Freedom [editorial; Supreme Court ruling on Rosenberger case]. *Chr T* 39:18-19 Ag 14 1995

McFarlane, Adrian Anthony
[*A Troubling In My Soul: Womanist Perspectives On Evil & Suffering*, ed by Emilie M Townes, 1993; review essay]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:167-177 1994

McGarry, Cecil
The Gift of Womanhood in Consecrated Life [address delivered to general assembly of Assoc of Sisterhoods of Kenya, Hekima College, Nairobi, O 17 1993]. *AFER* 36:160-170 Je 1994
The Implications of the Synod Discussions For the Church in Africa. *AFER* 37:15-33 F 1995

McGaw, Barry
Improving the Efficiency of Education [paper presented at Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship Natl Conf, Melbourne, Ja 1995; graphs, figs]. *J Chr Ed* 38:5-20 Je 1995

McGee, Gary B
The Indispensable Calling of the Pentecostal Scholar. *E J Prac Th* 4:19-29 Spr 1990
Power from on High: A Historical Perspective on the Radical Strategy in Missions [2 pts; photo]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:18-23 Wint 1995-1996

McGee, Mary
Bahiṇābāī: The Ordinary Life of an Exceptional Woman, or, the Exceptioual Life of an Ordinary Woman. *J Vaisnava St* 3:111-147 Fall 1995

McGhee, Michael
The Turn Towards Buddhism [Christianity after Nietzsche]. *Rel St* 31:69-87 Mr 1995

McGovern, Jennifer, and Rivers, Francis James
'Would That All the Lord's People Were Prophets!': The National Interim Committee and NESC II. *J Ec St* 32:419-423 Sum 1995

McGovern, Jennifer, and Unruhe, Steve
Personal Reflections [on WSCF and UCM]. *J Ec St* 32:423-425 Sum 1995

McGovern, Patrick E
Science in Archaeology: A Review [applications, approaches, technological innovations]. *Am J Arch* 99:79-142 Ja 1995

McGovern, Patrick E; Bourriau, Janine; Harbottle, Garman; Allen, Susan J
The Archaeological Origin and Significance of the Dolphin Vase as Determined by Neutron Activation Analysis [bibliog, il, graphs, map, photos, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 296:31-43 N 1994

McGovern, Robert
Adeste [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1248 D 20-27 1995

McGowan, Andrew
'First Regarding the Cup . . . ': Papias and the Diversity of Early Eucharistic Practice. *J Th St* ns 46:551-555 O 1995

McGowan, Mark G
Catholics and Protestants in Ireland [review article]. *Toronto J Th* 9:241-244 Fall 1993
Books reviewed: *Small Differences: Irish Catholics and Irish Protestants, 1815-1922: An International Perspective*, by Donald H Akenson, 1988. *Loyal to King Billy: A Portrait of Ulster Protestants*, by Robert G Crawford, 1987.

McGrath, Alister E
[*The Fundamentals*, by R A Torrey and others, 1917, repr 1994; review article]. *Anvil* 12 no 1:57-61 1995
Interview with Alister McGrath [by Mark Hutchinson]. *Lucas* no 16:72-82 D 1993
Whatever Happened to Luther? [response to *The Openness of God*, 1994]. *Chr T* 39:34 Ja 9 1995
Why Evangelicalism is the Future of Protestantism [excerpts fr *Evangelicalism and the Future of Christianity*, 1995]. *Chr T* 39:18-23 Je 19 1995

McGrath, Alister E *see* Noll, Mark A

McGuckin, John A
"Perceiving Light from Light in Light" (*Oration* 31.3): The Trinitarian Theology of Saint Gregory the Theologian. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:7-32 Spr-Sum 1994

McGurn, William
Marx Was Right [capitalism in China]. *Tripod* no 90:17-26 N-D 1995

McHale, Shawn
Imagining Human Liberation: Vietnamese Buddhists and the Marxist Critique of Religion, 1920-1939. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:329-344 1995

McHenry, Francis
The Essence Of Inculturation Of Christianity In Africa. *AFER* 37:228-237 Ag 1995

McInnis, Carol A
A Vision Unfolding: Religion and the Arts at Christian Theological Seminary [photos, por]. *ARTS* 7:7-14 Fall 1995

McInnis, Joseph E
Reflections of a Blind Chaplain. *J Past Care* 49:335-337 Fall 1995

McIntosh, Daniel N
Religion-as-Schema, With Implications for the Relation Between Religion and Coping [replies, R F Paloutzian and B S Smith, pp 17-22, J B Bjorck, pp 23-29, and H G Koenig, pp 31-37; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:1-16 1995

McIntosh, G Stewart
The Legacy of John Ritchie [Scots missionary to Peru; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:26-28 Ja 1995

McIntosh, John A
Gospel and Culture in the Great Century of Missions: Carl Immanuel Nitzsch's View of Revelation and Its Influence on the art of G L von Rohden. *Lucas* no 17:31-45 Je 1994

McIntosh, Mark A
Theology and Spirituality: Notes on the Mystical Christology of John Donne. *Angl Th R* 77:281-289 Sum 1995

McIntosh, Sandy
As American as Apple Pie? An Insider's View of Nichiren Shoshu [and Soka Gakkai; photos]. *Tricycle* 2:18-25 Wint 1992

McIntosh, William A
Just Plain Shane [the "hero" in Hollywood westerns *Shane* and *Pale Rider*; photos]. *Parabola* 20:42-47 My 1995

McIntyre, Brad
Fathers and Daughters: A Short Story. *J Past Care* 49:105-106 Spr 1995

McIntyre, Moni *see* Carmody, Denise Lardner

McIver, Robert K
The Parable of the Weeds among the Wheat (Matt 13:24-30, 36-43) and the Relationship between the Kingdom and the Church as Portrayed in the Gospel of Matthew. *J B L* 114:643-659 Wint 1995
The Sabbath in the Gospel of Matthew: A Paradigm for Understanding the Law in Matthew? *A U Sem St* 33:231-243 Aut 1995

McKane, William
Micah 1,2-7. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:420-434 i-vi 1995

McKay, Kenneth L
Observations on the Epistolary Aorist in 2 Corinthians. *Nov Test* 37:154-158 Ap 1995

McKay, W D J
George Gillespie and the Westminster Assembly: The Defence of Presbyterianism. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:51-71 Spr 1995

McKee, Elsie Anne
Context, Contours, Contents: Towards a Description of the Classical Reformed Teaching on Worship [lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 1 1995]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:172-201 1995
Report from North America [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue: 33-37 1995

McKee, Sally
Households in Fourteenth-Century Venetian Crete. *Speculum* 70:27-67 Ja 1995

McKellar, Hugh D, ed
Hymns in Periodical Literature. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1995-

McKenna, John H
Watch What You Pray: It Says What You Believe [eucharistic *epiclesis*]. *Liturg Ministry* 4:127-131 Sum 1995

McKenzie, Michael
Genetics and Christianity: An Uneasy but Necessary Partnership. *Chr Res J* 18:11-17,41 Fall 1995
The Human Genome Project: Flying Under the Public Radar? *Chr Res J* 18: 14-15 Fall 1995

McKenzie, Terri Monaghan
Thistle and Rose [women in ministry]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:49-51 Sum 1995

McKibben, Bill
"Balancing our very human desires" [activist H Barlow; por]. *Witness* 78:38-39 N 1995

McKim, Donald K
Tools for the Job [Matt 10:5-16; sermon]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:49-54 Spr-Sum 1994
A Trinitarian Reformed Spirituality. *Memphis Th Sem J* 33:14-29 Spr 1995

McKim, LindaJo
Hymn Notes [resource for newsletters, bulletins, and worship programs]. *Hymn* Regular feature: 1995-

McKinley, Steven L
Minnesota nice [at the ELCA Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 112:806-808 Ag 30-S 6 1995

McKinley, Steven L *(cont'd)*
A taste of your own medicine: For pastors, 'tis easier to give than to receive [when pastors receive help fr parishioners]. *Leadership* 16:109-110 Sum 1995

McKinney, Larry J
Ministering to Canadian College Students at the End of the Twentieth Century [table]. *Didaskalia* 7:3-19 Fall 1995

McKinnon, Alastair
Kierkegaard's Attack on Christendom: Its Lexical History. *Toronto J Th* 9: 95-106 Spr 1993

McKnight, John
Why "Servanthood" is Bad: Are we service peddlers or community builders? [repr fr 25:38-41 Ja-F 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Other Side* 31:56-59 N-D 1995

McLachlan, Peter
Rainbows and Religion: The role of different methods of thought in theology, religion and conflict [Catholics and Protestants in Northern Ireland; paper presented at conf on Religion and Conflict, Armagh, My 1994]. *Faith Freedom* 48:95-105 Aut-Wint 1995

McLaren, Peter
Strategies to Halt Violence Against American Youth: Too Late, Too Soon [reply to M W Edelman, pp 461-481; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:561-567 Fall 1994

McLaughlin, Helen
The Beijing Experience [NGO Forums, World Conf on Women, O 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:326-332 D 15 1995

McLean, J A
A Poem in Plain Speaking [poem]. *World Order* 26:55 Spr 1995
The Runner [poem]. *World Order* 26:25 Sum 1995

McLellan, Andrew R
Wise People Celebrate [the United Nations sermon, Geneva, O 22 1995]. *Ref W* 45:145-147 D 1995

McLelland, Joseph C
Via Postmoderna: Toward Modal Theology [bibliog]. *ARC* 23:47-58 1995

McLynn, Neil B
Paulinus the Impenitent: A Study of the *Eucharisticos*. *J Early Chr St* 3: 461-486 Wint 1995

McMahon, Dorothy McRae
Four Bible Studies [Lk 2:1-20; Jn 18:1-19:42; 20:1-18; 14:8-17,25-27]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:13-20 Ap 1995
Ministerial Formation [reply, K Brill, pp 9-10]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69: 6-8 Ap 1995

McManus, Michael
Church And State In Europe: Why Not Separation? *Ch State* 43:178-179 S 1990

McManus, Philip
Two-Way Solidarity: Working for human rights and human needs in Latin America [Servicio Paz y Justicia (SERPAJ); photos]. *Sojourners* 24:46 Mr-Ap 1995

McMorrow, Kevin
Listen! I Stand at the Door and Knock [Rev 3:14-22; meditation]. *Ec Trends* 24:173 D 1995

McMorrow, Kevin, ed
The Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue in the United States Responds to the Roman Catholic Ecumenical Directory of 1993. *Ec Trends* 24:129-148 O 1995
Contents: The Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue in the United States Responds to the Roman Catholic Ecumenical Directory of 1993. The 1993 Directory for Ecumenism, by G Tavard. One Faith, One Hope, One Baptism: Comments on the 1993 Roman Catholic Directory for Ecumenism, by M Dutton.
[Holy Apostolic Catholic Assyrian Church of the East]. *Ec Trends* 24:165-170 D 1995
Contents: . . . What is the Holy Apostolic and Catholic Assyrian Church of the East?. Common Christological Declaration Between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East, by K Mar Dinkha and Pope John Paul II. The Orthodoxy of the Church of the East: Some Early Voices, by J Coakley.

McMullen, Clarence O
Punjab: The End of a Turbulent Decade. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:23-34 Ja 1995

McMullen, Mike
The Atlanta Bahá'í Community and Race Unity: 1909-1950 [photos]. *World Order* 26:27-43 Sum 1995

McMullen, Rajiv
Religion and Paychoanlysis: A Few Ideas from Eric Fromm and Sigmund Freud. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:15-22 Ja 1995

McNeil, Lou
A Roman Catholic View [Common Witness Consultation, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. *Ec Trends* 24:37-38 Mr 1995

McNichols, William Hart
Iconography as resistance [icon of W Stringfellow; facsim]. *Witness* 78:6 S 1995

McNicol, Allan J
Baptism Yesterday and Today. *Chr St* 14:33-44 1994

McNutt, James
Martin Luther as Human Being: Reflections from a Distance. *Chmn* 108 no 3:265-270 1994

McNutt, Paula M
The Kenites, the Midianites, and the Rechabites as Marginal Mediators in Ancient Israelite Tradition [reply, D Benjamin, pp 133-145; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:109-132 1994

McPhail, Bridget
Through a Glass, Darkly: Scots and Indians Converge at Darien [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:129-147 N 1994

McQuitty, Alison *see* Kana'an, Ruba

McSwain, Larry L
Urban Mission and Ministry in the 21st Century [table]. *Rv Ex* 92:9-17 Wint 1995

McTernan, Oliver
1994 Moscow Conference on Christian Faith and Human Enmity. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:179-180 1995

McVann, Mark
General Introductory Bibliography for Ritual Studies [annot]. *Semeia* no 67: 227-232 1994
Reading Mark Ritually: Honor-Shame and the Ritual of Baptism [reply, C LaHurd, pp 199-208; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:179-198 1994

McVann, Mark, ed
Transformations, Passages, and Processes: Ritual Approaches to Biblical Texts. *Semeia* no 67:7-232 1994
Contents: Introduction, by M McVann. Ritual Studies and Biblical Studies: Assessment of the Past; Prospects for the Future, by F Gorman, Jr. Response to Frank H Gorman Jr: "Ritual Studies and Biblical Studies," by J Pilch. An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Interpretation: The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20 as a Case Study, by D Bergant. A Matter of Urgency: A Response to "The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20," by J Buckley. Sacrifice and the Beginning of Kingship, by J Williams. Re-Mythologizing Scriptural Authority: On Reading "Sacrifice and the Beginning of Kingship," by B Krondorfer. The Kenites, the Midianites, and the Rechabites as Marginal Mediators in Ancient Israelite Tradition, by P McNutt. A Response to McNutt: "The Kenites, the Midianites, and the Rechabites as Marginal Mediators in Ancient Israelite Tradition," by D Benjamin. Transformed on the Mountain: Ritual Analysis and the Gospel of Matthew, by K Hanson. Mountaineering in Matthew: A Response to K C Hanson, by P Esler. Reading Mark Ritually: Honor-Shame and the Ritual of Baptism, by M McVann. Exactly What's Ritual About the Experience of Reading/Hearing Mark's Gospel?, by C LaHurd. An Afterword on Ritual in Biblical Studies, by B Alexander. General Introductory Bibliography for Ritual Studies, by M McVann.

McVeigh, Brian J
Learning Morality Through Sentiment and the Senses: The Role of Emotional Experience in Sūkyō Mahikari [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 20:56-76 Ja 1995

McWhirter, J Jeffries *see* Nelson, Stina C

McWilliam, Joanne
Tradition Before the Future. *Toronto J Th* 9:50-66 Spr 1993

McWilliams, Warren
Why All the Fuss About *Filioque*? Karl Barth and Jürgen Moltmann on the Procession of the Spirit. *Per Rel St* 22:167-181 Sum 1995

Meade, Michael
Violence, sex and aging: an interview [by Sy Safransky; por; abridged fr *The Sun*]. *Witness* 78:16-20 My 1995

Meadors, Edward P
The Orthodoxy of the "Q" Sayings of Jesus. *Tyndale Bul* 43:233-257 N 1992

Meadows, Philip R
The Gospel in Cyberspace: Reflections on Virtual Reality [replies, A Barr, D Pailin and K Wilson, pp 65-71; rejoinder, pp 71-73]. *Epworth R* 22:53-65 My 1995

Meagher, Edmund Antony
Brother Jens goes to work [development project in eastern Germany]. *Chr Cent* 112:916-917 O 11 1995

Meagher, Michael E
Daniel Boorstin and Russell Kirk: Religion and American Political Development [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:135-148 1995

Meakes, Elizabeth, and O'Connor, Thomas St James
"Miriam Dancing and With Leprosy": Women's Experiences of Supervision in *CAPE* [Canadian Assoc of Pastoral Education; fig, tables, bibliog]. *Past Sci* 12:25-39 1993

Mealand, D L
The Extent of the Pauline Corpus: A Multivariate Approach [appendices, bibliog, graphs]. *J St N T* no 59:61-92 S 1995

Means, J Jeffrey
Hear No Evil, See No Evil, Speak No Evil: Learning From Our Work With Trauma-related Disorders. *J Past Care* 49:294-305 Fall 1995
The Professional Formation of Pastoral Counselors. *J Supervision Train* 15: 200-208 1994

Means, Laurel
The "Orient-ation" of Eden: Christian/Buddhist Dialogics in the Poetry of Shirley Geok-lin Lim [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:189-203 Wint 1994

Medoff, Rafael
Menachem Begin as George Washington: The Americanizing of the Jewish Revolt Against the British. *Am Jew Archiv* 47:184-195 Fall-Wint 1994
Recent Trends in the Historiography of Zionism: A Review Essay. *Mod Jud* 15:95-101 F 1995
Books reviewed: *Between Redemption and Revival: The Jewish Yishuv of Jerusalem in the Nineteenth Century*, by Jeff Halper, 1993. *Parallels Meet: Religion and Nationalism in the Early Zionist Movement, 1882-1904*, by Ehud Luz, 1988. *Theodor Herzl: From Assimilation to Zionism*, by Jacques Kornberg, 1993. *Herzl: King of the Jews*, by Avner Falk, 1993. *Elusive Prophet: Ahad Ha'am and the Origins of Zionism*, by Steven Zipperstein, 1993. *Chaim Weizmann: The Making of a Stateman*, by Jehuda Reinharz, 1993.

Medyesy, Laslo M
The Evolving of the 16th Century Transylvanian Reformed Church and Its Impact on the Hungarians. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:121-134 1994

Meek, Donald E
"Falling Down as if Dead": Attitudes to Unusual Phenomena in the Skye Revival of 1841-1842. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:116-128 Aut 1995

Meeks, Mike *see* Murren, Doug

Meerbeeck, Anne van
The Importance of a Religious Service at Birth: The Persistent Demand for Baptism in Flanders (Belgium) [fig, tables, bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:47-58 1995

Mees, Michael
Das Christusbild des ersten Klemensbriefes. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:297-318 1990

Meeter, Daniel
A Double-Decker Christ [Reformed Christology; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 F 1995
The Loons [meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 My 1995

Megged, Amos
"Right from the Heart": Indians' Idolatry in Mendicant Preachings in Sixteenth-Century Mesoamerica. *Hist Rel* 35:61-62 Ag 1995

Mehendale, M A
On the *Bṛhaddevatā 2.102-103*. *Indo-Iran J* 29:117-120 Ap 1986

Mehl, Roger
De quoi avons-nous besoin d'être sauvés? *Foi Vie* 94:51-60 Ja 1995

Mehl, Ron
Preaching and Pain: An Interview with Ron Mehl. *Preaching* 11:70-72 Jl-Ag 1995

Mehlhausen, Joachim
150 Jahre Chr Kaiser Verlag. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:393-401 1995

Mehlman, Israel
Jephthah [rev fr 1962 original; Judg 10:17-12:7]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:73-78 Ap-Je 1995

Mehr, Kahlile *see* Allen, James B

Mehta, Phirozshah Dorabji, 1902-1994
Brahma's Entreaty: The Ariyapariyesanasutta Continued [talk fr Buddhist Soc Summer School, Ag 28 1977]. *Middle Way* 70:25-33 My 1995
The Greater Discourse on the Ariyan Quest: The Ariyapariyesanasutta [talk fr Buddhist Soc Sum School, Ag 28 1977]. *Middle Way* 69:241-249 F 1995
The Opening of the Door of the Deathless: The Jhānas, Samāpattis and the 9th stage, the Cessation [talk fr Buddhist Soc Sum School, S 1 1977]. *Middle Way* 70:133-143 Ag 1995

Meier, Andreas
"Das Erbarmen des Herrn gilt allen Menschen": Die universale Bedeutung der göttlichen Pädagogik: Biblische Besinnung zur Sirach 18,13-14. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:2-4 1995

Meier, Augustine
L'entraînement des conseillers pastoraux en Amérique du Nord: une étude empirique [bibliog, tables; Eng abst, p 147]. *Past Sci* 11:147-157 1992

Meier, Iren
Jugoslawien: Eine Liebesgeschichte im Krieg—gegen den Krieg: Anpassung und Widerstand in Pale. *ZS* 44:243-244 Ag 1995

Meier, Johannes
Nordwestdeutsche Jesuitenin den mexikanischen Missionen um 1750 [Eng abst, p 289; maps]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:259-289 1995

Meier, Raeto
Der Buffetbursche. *ZS* 44:267-271 Ag 1995

Meier, Urs
Das Glück ist privat oder: Markt ersetzt die Politik: Privatisierung, Liberalisierung und Deregulierung im Aufwind. *ZS* 44:34-43 F 1995
"Gott ist mitten in unserem Leben jenseitig": Zum 50. Todestag Dietrich Bonhoeffers. *ZS* 44:89-92 Ap 1995
Hymnen und Tiraden: Die ZeitSchrift-Redaktion hört Radio. *ZS* 44:444-449 D 1995
Der Weltgeist und seine Mitläufer [Y Rabin; editorial]. *ZS* 44:402-403 D 1995

Meigs, Anna S
Ritual Language in Everyday Life: The Christian Right [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:85-103 Spr 1995

Meijer, Wilna A J
The Plural Self: A Hermeneutical View on Identity and Plurality [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:92-99 Spr 1995

Meijl, Toon van
Redefining Ideology in Time: Maori Crossroads between a Timeless Past and a New Future [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:1-16 1995

Meilaender, Gilbert
Defending Diversity [opinion]. *First Things* no 57:9-10 N 1995
The Eclipse of Fatherhood [*Fatherless America: Confronting Our Most Urgent Social Problem*, by D Blankenhorn, 1994; review essay]. *First Things* no 54:38-42 Je-Jl 1995
The First and the Second Adam: Reflections on James Wetzel's Reformulation of a Doctrine [reply to J Wetzel, pp 3-25; rejoinder, pp 35-37; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:27-33 Spr 1995
Synodical Education: A Not-So-Modest Proposal. *Concor J* 21:71-76 Ja 1995
Terra es animata: On Having a Life. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:25-32 Jl-Ag 1993
Veritatis Splendor: Reopening Some Questions of the Reformation [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:225-238 Fall 1995

Meinardus, Otto F A
Byzantine Treasures in Coptic Churches [icons; photos]. *Coptic Ch R* 16: 108-117 Wint 1995
The Coptic Patriarchs in the Rîf [Damîrah; photos]. *Coptic Ch R* 16:74-78 Fall 1995
The Copts in Jerusalem and the Question of the Holy Places. *Coptic Ch R* 16:9-25 Spr 1995

Meinhardt, Jack
Roitman Appointed Curator at Shrine of the Book [por]. *Bib Arch R* 21:20-22 Ja-F 1995

Meinke, Peter
Jonah Caught in a Blizzard [poem]. *Cross Currents* 45:537 Wint 1995-1996

Meirovich, Harvey
Reclaiming Chief Rabbi Hertz as a Conservative Jew. *Conserv Judaism* 46:3-23 Sum 1994

Meisinger, Hubert
Ralph Wendell Burhoe and Beyond:. Proposals for an Agenda [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:573-590 D 1995

Mejia, Mary
The Lost Coin: A Call to Intercession for the Unreached. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:25-26 Ja-Mr 1995

Melchert, Charles F
Pluralistic Religious Education in a Postmodern World [teaching Wisdom literature as example]. *Rel Ed* 90:346-359 Sum-Fall 1995

Melchior, Jill Madden
In God We Trust [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:34 Sum 1995

Meldgaard, Helle
Vipassana: A Buddhist form of Meditation [il]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:25-27 1991

Melnick, Ralph
Our Own Deeper Joy: Spiritual Resistance after the Holocaust. *J Rel* 75:392-400 Jl 1995

Melton, Isaac
Esteeming the Tradition: Minimalism or Maximalism [il]. *Epiphany* 15 no 1: 4-12 1995

Melton, J Gordon
The Changing Scene of New Religious Movements: Observations from a Generation of Research [table]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:265-276 1995

Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990
The Jews and Christianity [interview by A Shoikhet; tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:25-29 1995
The 1960s Remembered [Russian Orthodox Church under Khrushchev's persecution]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:125-158 1995

Ménard, Guy
Le nœud de paille et la statue équestre: Considérations sur l'obscur objet du regard religiologique [Eng abst, p 245]. *Religiologiques* no 9:81-92 Spr 1994

Ménard, Guy, ed
Construire l'objet religieux. *Religiologiques* no 9:7-235 Spr 1994
Contents: Présentation, by L Rousseau. L'impasse de la définition de la religion: analyse et dépassement, by J Pierre. Religion, objet perdu et reconstruit: un parcours de recherche, by D Hervieu-Léger. Le pouvoir spirituel de la sociologie religieuse, by R Lapointe. De l'objet religieux, by L Voyé. La ritualité aux marges du sacré, by C Riviere. Le nœud de paille et la statue équestre: Considérations sur l'obscur objet du regard religiologique, by G Ménard. Prolégomènes à une religiologie du quotidien, by D Jeffrey. Se faire objet pour sauver sa dignité de sujet: Une lecture psychanalytique de l'expression johannique *le disciple que Jesus aimait*, by A Méttayer. Du bricolage exégétique, by G Rochais. Cherchez l'objet ou la question de l'éthique dans le champ religieux, by R Lemieux. Religion et éthique: variations en deux temps sur leur (dés)-articulation, by J Larouche. Ethique de l'environnement et du développement: un cas spécifique de construction de l'objet religieux aujourd'hui, by J Prades. Guerre de religions ou œcuménisme culturel? Notes sur les rapports de la religiologie et de la théologie, by M Campbell. *Les hommes de la fraternité*: Une histoire *postmoderne* du christianisme, by M Clévenot. Pour le choix raisonné d'un concept de religion, by M Despland.
Jeux et traverses: Recontre avec Michel Maffesoli. *Religiologiques* no 3:3-163 Spr 1991
Contents: Présentation, by G Ménard. Michel Maffesoli ou la passion de l'ordinaire, by G Renaud. Reliance et triplicité, by M Maffesoli. Échanges et discussions avec Michel Maffesoli, by J Blain and others. Des jeux et des joutes autour de Michel Maffesoli, by A Lafortune. L'expérience éthique: du "devoir-etre" au "vouloir-vivre": une lecture sociologique, by J Larouche. De la recherche du temps perdu à la conquete du temps présent: fondements des programmes québécois d'enseignement moral et perspectives maffesoliennes, by M Lewis. *Mezzo voce*: Durkheim et la socio-religiologie, by J Prades. L'immoralisme érigé en éthique, by É Volant. La "perfection" de l'Un, by M Maffesoli. Rituels de l'esthétique, by D Jeffrey.
Littérature et sacré [pt 2; pt 1, no 5:7-229 Spr 1992, indexed in RIO 26]. *Religiologiques* no 7:1-227 Spr 1993
Contents: Présentation, by L Fournel. Le verbe négro-africain traditionnel, by L Thomas. Le rôle didactique de la métaphore dans le *Milindapañha*, by M Boisvert. Mystique et paradoxe, lecture et paradigme, by R Marcaurelle. Le sacré comme itinéraire narratif, by G Gibeau. Quand l'Adam dégénéré menace le singe perfectionné ou le mythe de Dracula, by B Purkhardt. Le rapport au féminin chez Bernard de Clairvaux: lecture psychanalytique de la *Vita Prima*, by J Charron. La quête du nom: euphorie et religion dans *La vie en prose* de Yolande Villemaire, by J Cardinal. *Notre légende dorée* (Montréal, 1923) et la construction d'une identité nationale par l'histoire et l'hagiographie, by B Dunn-Lardeau. Mère dévorante ou mère bienveillante? Montréal dans le roman québécois (1846-1990), by A Sirois. De la *Terra Aliena* à l'héritage œcuménique de Victor-Lévy Beaulieu, by M Lewis. L'idée de transcendance dans la psychologie humaniste, by É Lebeau.
Le métissage des dieux [Festschrift for André Guindon]. *Religiologiques* no 8:1-240 Aut 1993
Contents: Présentation, by G Ménard. Le métissage des dieux dans les religions afro-brésiliennes, by R Motta. Spiritualité amérindienne dans la théologie de la libération: le cas sandiniste, by J Dubois. L'oubli de soi: religion et culture au Maghreb, by L Babés. Le bricolage africain des héros chrétiens, by A Mary. La réinterprétation chrétienne des fêtes antérieures au christianisme, by A Morelli. Le "syncrétisme" des chrétiens réincarnationnistes: analyse d'un discours théologique, by A Couture. Voyage au centre du polythéisme: le cas de l'astrologie, by S Joubert. Syncrétisme symbolique et guérison: le cas d'un "guérisseur" québécois contemporain, by L Fournel. Religion(s) de la mer: Récits d'aventures et religosité au XXe siècle, by J Griffet. Joseph Campbell: le jeu de l'éternité dans le temps, by A Bilodeau. 1893-1993: Le "Parlement des religions du monde"—ou le rêve d'une nouvelle civilisation, by W Teasdale.

Ménard, Guy, ed *(cont'd)*

Mendham, Peter M
All the Theology You Can Eat: The 1992 International Congress for the Study of Religion, Melbourne [overview of biblical studies papers]. *St Mark R* no 151:33,35-36 Spr 1992
In the Green Wood: Jesus' address to the women of Jerusalem and the destiny of Israel [table]. *St Mark R* no 161:18-22 Aut 1995

Mendoza, José G
El aymara como lengua escrita y su normalizacion. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:527-537 1987

Mendoza Strobel, Leny
Undoing The Colonial Gaze [US-Philippine cultural relations]. *Other Side* 31:44,46-48 My-Je 1995

Meneilly, Robert H
The Religious Right And Politics: Unmasking "Stealth" Candidates [adapted fr sermon]. *Ch State* 47:42-44 F 1994

Menke, Karl Heinz
Die Annahme der Gnade als Mitvollzug der Erlösung: Ökumenische Reflexionen über das Verhältnis von Rechtfertigung und Kirche. *Catholica* 47 no 1:1-19 1993
Das Unfehlbarkeitsverständnis der "gegen-reformatorischen Konzilstraktate". *Catholica* 45 no 2:102-118 1991

Menken, Martinus J J
John 6,51c-58: Eucharist or Christology? *Biblica* 74 no 1:1-26 1993

Mentzer, Raymond A, Jr
Le consistoire et la pacification du monde rural [tables]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:373-389 Jl-S 1989

Menzel, Paul T
Oregon's Denial: Disabilities and Quality of Life [table]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22: 21-25 N-D 1992

Meo, Ilisapeci J
Empowerment for Participation. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:39-44 1992
Why Do Women Remain Silent in Meetings and Discussions with Men? *Pacific J Th* ns 3:45-47 1990
A Woman's Response to *Winds of Change*: A Critical Analysis of a Culture-Oriented Church [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:63-67 1994

Meo, Jovili
Introduction to the Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians (EATWOT). *Pacific J Th* ns 13:1-3 1995
A Prophet in the Midst of Life [Pacific Regional Seminary graduation address, N 11, 1993; bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:79-83 1994
Smallness and Solidarity [paper presented at 6th General Assembly, Pacific Conf of Churches, Vanuatu, Ag 1991]. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:91-96 1991

Mercer, Joye
After the Fall: Colleges rethink investments following charity's collapse; debt estimate drops [New Era Philanthropy; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A20-A21,A24 Je 2 1995
Claims Against New Era: Colleges, college groups seek more than $115-million from failed philanthropy [table]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42: A35-A36 O 6 1995
Death Throes at Upsala: Unable to erase a $13-million debt, college prepares for its final commencement [photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41: A41-A42 Ap 21 1995
"Too Good to Be True": Bankruptcy of double-your-money scheme may affect dozens of colleges. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A33,A35 My 26 1995

Merchant, Preston
The Knife Thrower's Girl [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:368 Michaelmas 1995

Mercier, Jean L
Truth and Orthodoxy [fr ideological tyranny to a credible faith]. *Cross Currents* 45:68-79 Spr 1995

Mercier, Joyce McDonough; Powers, Edward A; Daniewicz, Susan C
Aging Catholic Sisters' Adjustment to Retirement. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2: 27-39 1991

Mereness, Cecilia
Worship Is . . .: what children say about "Children and Worship" [worship program based on J Berryman and S Stewart, *Young Children and Worship*, 1988]. *Ref Worship* no 36:6-8 Je 1995

Mergiali-Falangas, Sophia
Didascale de l'Église: un titre et deux réalités. *R E Byz* 52:175-185 1994

Merkin, Daphne
A Closet of One's Own: On Not Becoming a Lesbian. *Tikkun* 10:21-24,93-94 N-D 1995

Merlo, Grado G, ed
Ereteci ed eresie medievali nella storiografia contemporanea: Atti del XXXII convegno di studi sulle Riforma e i movimenti religiosi in Italia. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:3-152 1994
Contents: Eresie nel medioevo o medioevo ereticale?, by O Capitani. Eresiologi d'Italia tra Otto e Novecento, by G Cracco. La storiografia intorno all'eresia medievale negli Stati Uniti e in Gran Bretagna (1945-1992), by P Biller. Le ricerche eresiologiche in area germanica, by W Maleczek. Les recherches françaises sur les hérésies médiévales au cours des trente dernières années (1962-1992), by A Vauchez. Eresie e movimenti religiosi in Polonia e in Boemia-Moravia nel medioevo (Repubblica Ceca), by R Cegna. Valdesio di Lione e Francesco d'Assisi, "valdesi" e "francescani," by R Rusconi.

Merrill, Eugene H
The Late Bronze/Early Iron Age Transition and the Emergence of Israel. *Bib Sac* 152:145-162 Ap-Je 1995

Merton, Thomas *see* Ruether, Rosemary Radford

Meseznikov, Grigory
The Post-Communist Version of Anti-Semitism [tr fr *Slovenské Listy* 11 1994]. *RCDA* 33 no 2:24-48 1994-1995

Meshel, Zeev
The 'Aharoni Fortress' Near Quseima and the 'Israelite Fortresses' in the Negev [bibliog, figs, ills, map, photos, tables, plans]. *A S O R Bul* no 294: 39-67 My 1994

Meskin, Jacob
Secular Self-Confidence, Postmodernism, and Beyond: Recovering the Religious Dimension of Pascal's *Pensées*. *J Rel* 75:487-508 O 1995

Messerli, Alfred
Literatur und Frömmigkeit in Pietismus und Aufklärung [review article]. *Th Rv* 60 no 4:398-402 1995
Books reviewed: *Le livre religieux et ses pratiques: Etudes sur l'histoire du livre religieux en Allemagne et en France à l'époque moderne/Der Umgang mit dem religiösen Buch: Studien zur Geschichte des religiösen Buches in Deutschland und Frankreich in der frühen Neuzeit*, ed by Hans Erich Bödeker, Gérard Chaix and Patrice Veit, 1991. *Literature und Frömmigkeit in der Zeit der frühen Aufklärung*, by Wolfgang Martens, 1989. *Literaturproduktion und Büchermarkt des radikalen Pietismus: Johann Heinrich Reitz' 'Historie der Wiedergebohrnen' und ihr geschichtlicher Kontext*, by Hans Jürgen Schrader, 1989.

Messina, Jean Paul
L'Eglise d'Afrique au Concile Vatican II: origines de l'assemblée spéciale du synode des evêques pour l'Afrique [Eng abst, p 295]. *M Sci Rel* 51:279-295 Jl-S 1994

Meth, Theodore Sager
After expulsion [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:286 Mr 15 1995

Methuen, Charlotte
Teachers, Bishops and the Struggle for Authority in the *Didascalia Apostolorum*. *J Eccl H* 46:197-213 Ap 1995

Méttayer, Arthur
Se faire objet pour sauver sa dignité de sujet: Une lecture psychanalytique de l'expression johannique *le disciple que Jesus aimait* [Eng abst, p 246]. *Religiologiques* no 9:121-137 Spr 1994

Metzger, Bruce M
Some Curious Bibles. *Ref R* 48:230-238 Spr 1995

Metzger, Pierre E S
La raison chez Luther. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:491-513 1994

Meyer, Ben F
Master Builder and Copestone of the Portal: Images of the Mission of Jesus. *Toronto J Th* 9:187-211 Fall 1993

Meyer, Casualene
cosmic dishtowels [poem]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:80 1994-1995
resurrection day in Tallahassee [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:143 1995

Meyer, Hans Bernhard, comp
Dissertationen im Jahre 1994/95 [abstr]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:503-512 1995
Dissertations abstracted: Václav Havels politische Philosophie, by Anton Cosić. Die Untersuchung über di 'fruitio' im Pariser Sentenzenkommentar von Johannes Duns Scotus, by Alexander Eichinger. Wahrscheinlichkeitsargumente für die Existenz Gottes: Brentano und Swinburne, by Winfried Löffler. Erkenntnistheorie bei Edith Stein, by Peter Volek. Die befreiende Versöhnung, by Ikechukwu Anthony Kanu. Verantwortungs Übertragung im Neuen Testament, by Konrad Breitsching. Die 2. polnische Plenarsynode und die pastoralen Aufgaben der Kirche nach dem Ende des Kommunismus, by Bernard Gonska. The Trinitarian (Im)passibility of God, by Amuluche Gregory Nnamani. Traditional education of children in the Igbo family system, by Kevin Chilegidem Nwosu. A firmar a Dios para los otros, by Manuel Rosa Canals. Bekehrung des Denkens, by Willibald Sandler. Child Labor in India and the Social Teaching of the Church, by Joseph Thayil. Der Lebensbezug des Gottesdienstes, by Robert Wentz. Koptische Kirche und Römische Reichskirche, by Dietmar Werner.

Meyer, Harding
Church and Justification: The Lutheran/Catholic Dialogue. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:213-219 Sum 1995
La gestion des facteurs non-doctrinaux dans le dialogue œcuménique. *Istina* 38:252-261 Jl-S 1993

Meyer, John C
Philip Schaff as an Ecumenical Prophet: A Fresh Look at an Old Plan for Christian Reunion. *Ec R* 47:52-59 Ja 1995

Meyer, Ruth Fritz
John Fritz: Father of the Son [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:65-79 Sum 1995

Meyer, Wendel W
The Phial of Blood Controversy and the Decline of the Liberal Catholic Movement. *J Eccl H* 46:75-94 Ja 1995

Meyer, William J
Private Faith or Public Religion? An Assessment of Habermas's Changing View of Religion. *J Rel* 75:371-391 Jl 1995

Meyer-Blanck, Michael
Vom Symbol zum Zeichen: Plädoyer für eine semiotische Revision der Symboldidaktik [lecture, Univ Bern, N 11 1994]. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:337-351 1995

Meyers, Arthur
A Bridge to the Future: From the Boston Baptist Social Union to the Beth El Open Forum. *Am Bapt Q* 14:225-240 S 1995

Meyers, Carol L
Tel 'Ein Zippori, 1994; Sepphoris 1994 [photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:117-119 Je 1995

Meyers, Carol L *see* Meyers, Eric M

Meyers, Eleanor Scott
On the Road Together: Luke 24:28-35 [paper presented at Partnership Assembly of Disciples and UCC, Long Beach, Calif, O 13-15 1994]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:1-8 1995

Meyers, Eric M
An Archaeological Response to a New Testament Scholar [R Horsley, pp 5-16; rejoinder; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 297:17-26 F 1995
Galilee in the Time of Jesus. *Archaeology* 47:41 N-D 1994

Meyers, Eric M; Meyers, Carol L; Hoglund, Kenneth G
Sepphoris (Şippori), 1994 [excavation rpt; il, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:68-71 1995

Meynell, Hugo A
On Ethics and Theism. *Rel St Th* 12:33-42 My-S 1992

Mezey, Mathy, and Latimer, Beth
The Patient Self-Determination Act: An Early Look at Implementation. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:16-20 Ja-F 1993

Mgulunde, Mario Epifanio Abdallah, Abp
Evangelization [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36:199-211 Ag 1994

Michael, Emily *see* Michael, Fred S

Michael, Fred S, and Michael, Emily
The Theory of Ideas in Gassendi and Locke. *J Hist Ideas* 51:379-399 Jl-S 1990

Michel, Thomas
Algérie—Quelle croisade? *SEDOS* 27:3-4 Ja 15 1995

Michelotti, Gioia
The search for the best way to win Japan [photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:292-299 Jl 1995

Michelson, Bruce
Richard Wilbur's Music of Pure Cold [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:585-600 Sum 1993

Michiels, Robert, and Hendrickx, Herman
The Materialist Reading of the Bible [Chinese text, pp 7-16]. *Tripod* no 35: 48-63 O 1986

Michman, Dan
'The Holocaust' in the Eyes of Historians: The Problem of Conceptualization, Periodization, and Explanation [analysis of work of Léon Poliakov, Gerald Reitlinger, Raul Hilberg, Joseph Tenenbaum, Lucy Dawidowicz, Leni Yahil and Arno J Mayer; appendix, diag, table]. *Mod Jud* 15:233-264 O 1995

Michopoulos, Tasos Sarris
Μιμισομεθα Νομον Θεου: Gregory the Theologian's Ontology of Compassion. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:109-121 Spr-Sum 1994

Michulec, Kazimierz
Stanislaus Tyszkiewicz, SJ [bibliog, por]. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:136-147 1995

Middleton, Darren
David Pailin's Theology of Divine Action [bibliog]. *Proc St* 22:215-226 Wint 1993
Re-Review: *The Word Incarnate* (1959) by W Norman Pittenger. *Mod Believing* ns 36:3-9 Jl 1995

Middleton, David
Beyond the Chandeleurs; Stars at Noon; The Heron at the Weir [poems]. *Angl Th R* 77:363-366 Sum 1995

Middleton, J Richard
Is Creation Theology Inherently Conservative? A Dialogue with Walter Brueggemann [reply, W Brueggemann, pp 279-289]. *Harv Th R* 87:257-277 Jl 1994

Midgett, Andrea
Picturing the Cross: Always, always, I see arms [meditation]. *Chr T* 39:43 Ap 3 1995

Midgett, Linda
HIV/AIDS and Sexism in the Medical Community: What Women Need to Know. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:13-15 Spr 1995
The Power of Perseverance: Susan B Anthony and the Road to Suffrage. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:28-33 Sum 1995
Sandinista: Powerful and Powerless [Nicaraguan women]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:46-48 Sum 1995

Midgley, Mary
Is the Biosphere a Luxury? *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:7-12 My-Je 1992

Miedema, Siebren
The Quest for Religious Experience in Education. *Rel Ed* 90:399-410 Sum-Fall 1995

Mies, Maria
'Women's work': Work and the exploitation of neocolonies. *One World* no 209:6-9 O 1995

Miesel, Rick, ed *see* Dager, Albert James; Hunt, Dave

Migliore, Daniel L
Christology in Context: The Doctrinal and Contextual Tasks of Christology Today. *Interp* 49:242-254 Jl 1995
In Honor of Chris Beker [baseball as theological metaphor]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:1-5 1995

Miglioretto, Bianca
Radiowellen für die Freiheit: Über Freie Radios [interview with auth, p 443]. *ZS* 44:439-442 D 1995

Mikailu, A S
Macro-Economic Stabilisation Problems of African Countries and the Islamic Framework for Reform [tables]. *Hamdard Islam* 18:25-40 Sum 1995

Mikhael, Mary
Men and Women in the Church: Partners or Apart? [biblical viewpoint]. *Th R (Near East)* 15:176-188 N 1994

Mikiko, Nagai
Magic and Self-Cultivation in a New Religion: The Case of Shinnyoen [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:301-320 Fall 1995

Mikre-Selassie, G Ammanuel
Figures of Speech in the Book of Genesis: Some suggestions for natural translation. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:219-225 Ap 1995

Milavec, Aaron
The Social Setting of "Turning the Other Cheek" and "Loving One's Enemies" in Light of the *Didache* [bibliog, table]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:131-143 Fall 1995

Milbank, John
Can a Gift Be Given? Prolegomena to a Future Trinitarian Metaphysic [J L Marion's concept of gift]. *Mod Th* 11:119-161 Ja 1995
Stories of Sacrifice [as religious category]. *Mod Th* 12:27-56 Ja 1996

Mild, Mary L
From Ocean to Ocean [American Baptist Women's Home Mission Soc Movement; photos]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-322 D 1995

Miles, Al
I'm Not a Racist, But . . . [advice to ministers on race relations]. *Chr Ministry* 26:23-24 Ja-F 1995

Miles, Carol Antablin
"Singing the Songs of Zion" and Other Sermons from the Margins of the Canon [Ps 137; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:151-175 Fall 1994

Miles, Jack
Confessions of a Recidivist Bible Scholar: Is the story of God history or literature? A Bible scholar manqué asks why there is so little literary discussion of God, and ends up writing the book he wanted to read. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:16-19 1995

Miles, Jonathan
Leaders Falsified Ministry Reports: Gospel Crusade suspends two staff following inquiry [photo]. *Chr T* 39:64,66 S 11 1995

Miles, M
Disability in an Eastern Religious Context: historical perspectives [bibliog]. *Disability and Society* 10 no 1:49-69 1995

Miles, Margaret R
Fashioning the self [R Altman's *Ready-to-Wear*]. *Chr Cent* 112:273-275 Mr 8 1995
Religion and Food: The Case of Eating Disorders [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:549-564 Fall 1995
Representing Religion in a Media Culture: Spike Lee's *Jungle Fever*. *ARTS* 6:8-13 Sum 1994
The Revelatory Body: Signorelli's *Resurrection of the Flesh* at Orvieto [photos]. *ARTS* 6:14-23 Fall 1993; *Harvard Div Bul* 22 no 1:10-13 1992

Miles, Steven H
Physician-Assisted Suicide and the Profession's Gyrocompass. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:17-19 My-Je 1995

Milet, Albert
Deux discours de Napoléon au clergé belge (mai 1810). *R Hist Eccl* 84:419-427 Ap-Je 1994

Milgram, Avraham
The Jews of Europe from the Perspective of the Brazilian Foreign Service, 1933-1941. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:94-120 Spr 1995

Milgrom, Jacob
"The Alien in Your Midst" [*ger* in Torah]. *Bible R* 11:16,48 D 1995
Bible Versus Babel: Why did God tell Abraham to leave Mesopotamia, the most advanced civilization of its time, for the backwater region of Canaan? *Bible R* 11:19 Ap 1995
The Most Basic Law in the Bible. It is easy to "love" the war-ravaged Bosnians, the AIDS-stricken Zaireans or the bereaved of Oklahoma City. But what of the strangers in our midst, the vagrants on our sidewalks? *Bible R* 11:17,48 Ag 1995

Milgrom, Jo
The Sacrifices of Abraham [*Akedah* in art: exhibition. Graduate Theological Union Library and Bade Museum; photos]. *ARTS* 5:13-19 Wint 1993

Millar, Alan
Saying the Unsayable: An Appreciation of Donald MacKinnon. *Scot J Rel St* 16:141-152 Aut 1995

Millar, J G
The Ethics of Deuteronomy: An Exegetical and Theological Study [diss abst, Oxford, 1995]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:389-392 N 1995

Millar, William R, ed
"From Ocean to Ocean". The American Baptist Women's Home Mission Society Movement. *Am Bapt Q* 14:310-322 D 1995
Contents: From Ocean to Ocean, by M Mild. Jennie L Peck: Education, Key to the Promised Land, by D Bird. Baptists Strike Gold! The Story of Ida Roscoe, Missionary to Alaska, 1886-1896, by J Andersen-Reed. Martha M Troeck, The Angel of Ellis Island, by B Davison. Sallie Stein: Two Continents, Two Conventions, One Mission, by K Choy-Wong. Janie Pritchard Duggan: The Legacy of Doña Juanita, by D Díaz-Shaner. Luella E Adams: Builder of Air-Castles in Mission, by W Brammer. Margaret N Wenger: From Mutual Ministry to Merger, by D Younger

Millar, William R, ed, and Owens, Owen D, ed
Living the Whole Gospel: Mission and Ministry in Public Life [addresses, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 3-6 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:4-97 Mr 1995
Contents: Why Social Ministry?, by J Kinney. Thy Kingdom Come On Earth, by K Stendahl. You're Not Alone, by B Eldred. One and Many, by G Parajon. Earth Shall Be Fair. Crow Indians and Little Big Horn College, by J Pease-Windy Boy. A Ministry That Prolongs Life, by J Perkins. Multicultural Bridge-Building: Overcoming Barriers to Diversity, by A Wright-Riggins, L Walker, J Duran and D Tanner. You Can Be A Change Agent, by A Wright-Riggins, H Boltwood, J Newsome and M Baker. Chaos or Community, by H Moody

Millard, Alan R
The Knowledge of Writing in Iron Age Palestine. *Tyndale Bul* 46:207-217 N 1995

Millard, Joan A
Changing Styles in Historiography Show Evolving Re-Interpretation [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:75-91 1991
A Response to L Jafta's Paper on Methodist Spirituality. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:77-86 1992

Millard, Joan A *(cont'd)*
The Rev Stephanus Hofmeyr's Methodist Connection [19th cent S Africa]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:76-87 1993
The Role of the Laity as Church-Planters in the Transvaal [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:143-155 1994
Some Further Perspectives on Oral Tradition: A Response to G C Oosthuizen [pp 64-80; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:89-99 1993

Millay, Edna St Vincent
Dirge Without Music [poems]. *Witness* 78:7 Jl-Ag 1995

Miller, Alan L
The Woman Who Married a Horse: Five Ways of Looking at a Chinese Folktale [bibliog, tables]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:275-305 1995

Miller, Alan S
A Rational Choice Model of Religious Behavior in Japan [testing Stark and Bainbridge's theory of religion in Japan; study; tables, bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:231-244 Je 1995

Miller, Alan S, and Hoffmann, John P
Risk and Religion: An Explanation of Gender Differences in Religiosity [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. *J S S R* 34:63-75 Mr 1995

Miller, Andrew B
Schism, Publishing in the Religious Market [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:139-145 1995

Miller, Ariel
When the land weeps [D Boycheck, Cherokee healing heritage; por]. *Witness* 78:8-9 Ap 1995

Miller, Barry
On "Divine Simplicity: A New Defense" [reply to W F Vallicella, *Faith Phil* 9:508-525 O 1992; indexed in RIO 24; rejoinder, pp 478-481]. *Faith Phil* 11:474-477 Jl 1994

Miller, Calvin
Pork Therapy at the Bay of Pigs [Lk 8:26-39; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:3-12 Jl-Ag 1995

Miller, David
The Chariot and the Phallus in the Temple Architecture of Orissa [bibliog, photos]. *J Vaisnava St* 31:73-90 Sum 1995

Miller, David L
Operation Simon Bolivar: Bolivian Evangelicals And Their Allies Are Fighting For A Revolution In Church-State Relations. *Ch State* 43:246-247 D 1990

Miller, Donald G
A New Testament View of the Church and Its Faith [adapted fr *The Nature and Mission of the Church*, 1957]. *Ex Auditu* 10:1-14 1994
The Resurrection as the Source of Living Hope: An Exposition of I Peter 1: 3. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:132-141 D 1995

Miller, Douglas B
Teaching the Bible: Paradigms for the Christian College. *Direction* 24:98-103 Spr 1995

Miller, E Ethelbert
Aaron; A City Without Hands [poems]. *Sojourners* 24:39 Mr-Ap 1995

Miller, Ellen S
Paying to Play: What Campaign Money Buys, and Who It Sells Out. *Sojourners* 24:22-25 N-D 1995

Miller, Elliot *see* Geisler, Norman L

Miller, Evelyn
On Display [funeral; short story]. *Menn Life* 50:18-23 D 1995

Miller, Franklin G, and Brody, Howard
Professional Integrity and Physician-Assisted Death. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:8-17 My-Je 1995

Miller, Glenn
Can't We All Just Get Along? A Report and Reflections on "Making the Connections" [ELCA worship and evangelism conf, Chicago, S 24-26 1994]. *Luth F* 29:26-28 F 1995

Miller, Glenn T
Dreaming [new trajectories for theology in US]. *Th Today* 52:253-258 Jl 1995
Isaiah 25:6-9 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:175-178 Ap 1995

Miller, J
In Defence of Alice A Bailey [theosophist]. *Theosophical H* 2:190-207 Ap 1988

Miller, James
The Literary Structure of Mark: An interpretation based on 1 Corinthians 2: 1-8. *Expos T* 106:296-299 Jl 1995

Miller, James E
The Practices of Romans 1:26: Homosexual or Heterosexual? [bibliog]. *Nov Test* 37:1-11 Ja 1995

Miller, Jean
Theosophy for the Future [presented at 1988 Chalfont St Giles Cong]. *Theosophical H* 2:277-282 O 1988

Miller, Jerome A
Laughter and the Absurd Economy of Celebration. *Cross Currents* 45:217-229 Sum 1995

Miller, John Franklin, III
Beauty: A Path to Ecstasy. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:9-15 Ja 1995
In Defense of Religion: The Psychical Foundation of the Spiritual [paper presented at ARPR Ann Conf, Rosemont College, My 24 1993]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:182-192 O 1993
On the Track of the Elephant. The Relevance of Psychical Research to Religious Experience for an Understanding of Reality [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:215-227 O 1995

Miller, Joseph
While It Is Still Day . . . Thoughts for Repenting Christians. *Living Orth* 16:20-22 S-O 1994

Miller, Julie
Planning the Jewish Museum, 1944-1947. *Conserv Judaism* 47:60-73 Fall 1994

Miller, Kenneth H
The Church and Its Discipline in the Thought of John Wesley. *Ev J* 13:63-73 Fall 1995

Miller, Kevin A
McCartney Preaches Reconciliation [address to NBEA convention; photo]. *Chr T* 39:43 Je 19 1995

Miller, Kevin A *see* Goetz, David L

Miller, Kevin A, ed
Biblical Preaching. *Leadership* 16:18-78 Fall 1995
Contents: Timeless Tension: How can preachers bring the unchanging Scripture to a changing world?, by G Taylor and L Strobel. Stepping on the snake: Why preaching is so dangerous, by D Hansen. Brain scan of America: Reading the minds of today's listeners, by M Sack. When they've heard it all before: How do you feed people with finicky spiritual tastes?, by C Larson. He said, she heard: How to speak to what may be the largest half of your congregation, by A Mathews. The high road to credibility: Gaining trust today is a long, hard climb, by J White. When to say "Thus saith the Lord": Sometimes you can't mince words, by B Hybels. You had to bring it up: Every faithful preacher must sometimes raise controversy, by S Briscoe. Self-inflicted sermon wounds: Two ways to injure credibility, by H Robinson. Conviction & compassion: It takes both toughness and tenderness to rescue people from sin, by S B Matthews. Been there, preached that: Today's conservatives sound like yesterday's liberals, by W Willimon.
The Call [to ministry]. *Leadership* 16:100-108 Sum 1995
Contents: Role call: Like it or not, we have a duty to fulfill our pastoral office, by W Willimon. Renewing your sense of purpose: Sometimes it's hard to remember why you're in ministry, or whether it's worth it: Here's how to think about your call afresh, by E Dobson.
Evangelism. *Leadership* 16:18-75 Spr 1995
Contents: Reaching the Happy Thinking Pagan: How can we present the Christian message to postmodern people?, by R Zacharias. Why Churches don't Want to Grow: Why Do Christians Who Believe in Evangelism Not Want to Make the Changes necessary for it?, by L Schaller. The Gospel for Generation X, by D Zander. Feel the Pain: Meet the Lost Souls of a Damaged Generation, by S Ferguson. Whatever happened to the clear invitation? How to make the call to Christ compelling, by G Laurie. Confessions of an Evangelistically-Impaired Pastor: Even if you don't have a passion for soul-winning, your church can reach people for Christ, by J Abrahamson. 50 Million of Barney's Friends: The Rise of "the Baby Boomlet" and Its effect on Ministry, by C Yount. Contact Sports: So Those You're Trying to Reach Would Rather Attend a Ballgame Than Come To Church. Why Not Join Them?, by G Asimakoupoulos. Communion When Seekers Are Present: In a Service Reaching Nonbelievers, Can a Pastor Keep the Lord's Supper Holy?, by C Larson. How Do You Feel about Evangelism? It May Be Different from How Your People Do, by D Goetz.
Sexual Dilemmas [bibliog, p 89]. *Leadership* 16:19-89 Sum 1995
Contents: Traits of a sexually healthy pastor, S Wenig. The sex life of America's Christians: Good news and bad news from the most comprehensive study to date, by R Moeller. Predator, wanderer, or lover: What types of pastors are vulnerable to adultery—and how to avoid a fall, by S Grenz and R Bell. Preaching that oh-so-delicate subject: Speaking about sex clearly and redemptively is one of the preacher's biggest challenges, by B Hybels. Our lesbian visitor: It was hard to decide who changed more: she or the church, by T Wood. Sins of the Family: She claimed this godly pastor had sexually harassed her. Could it be true?, by D Goetz. Creating a harassment-free church: How to help your people worship in peace, by K Ruth. Freeing the sex addict: The process requires more than forgiveness, by S Arterburn. Who cares for pastors?, by W Robert and J Roberts. Mainstreamed Homosexuality: How the rising tide of gay and lesbian activity is affecting church ministry, by B Davies. A way of escape: Winning the personal battle against porn, by J Kirk.
Team Ministry [pastors and lay leaders; bibliog, p 70]. *Leadership* 16:18-35,43-63 Wint 1995
Contents: Two-Part Harmony: What does it take for pastors and lay leaders to perform well together?, by E Dobson and J Buick. What's behind your decisions? The hidden but powerful criteria that pastors and boards use, by L Schaller. The care and feeding of critics: How to feed the hand that bites you, by F Smith. A kinder gentler board meeting: Four practices to revitalize your leadership team, by C Olsen. Helping your board listen to God: Breaking out of the routine for better decisions, by D Goetz. Stopping conflict before it starts: How to preempt problems in a church's three key groups, by L Osborne. Bringing new leaders up to speed: New elders and deacons can either accelerate the ministry or become a drag. Here's how to start them off right, by S Warner.

Miller, Kevin Dale
Behind closed doors: No one in the church knew the turmoil in their pastor's home [pastor's wife's obsessive compulsive disorder]. *Leadership* 16:103-109 Fall 1995

Miller, Levi
A Reconstruction of Evangelical Anabaptism [evangelical anabaptist critique of R Friedmann]. *Menn Q R* 69:295-306 Jl 1995

Miller, Lynette P
Gambling? [position of United Church of Canada; editorial]. *Touchstone* 13: 4-5 S 1995
The Joke Is On Us [2 Sam 7:16; Rom 16:25-27; Lk 1:26-38; sermon]. *Touchstone* 13:24-27 Ja 1995

Miller, Michael *see* Van Dyk, Leanne

Miller, Naomi Frances
The *Aspalathus* Caper [Sir 24:15; bibliog, photos, table]. *A S O R Bul* no 297:55-60 F 1995

Miller, Patrick D, Jr
Much Ado About the Bible [*The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, 6 vols, ed by David Noel Freedman, 1992; review essay]. *Hebr St* 36:101-109 1995

Miller, Patrick D, Jr *(cont'd)*
Poetry and Theology [editorial]. *Th Today* 52:309-312 O 1995
A Theocentric Theologian of Hope [J C Beker]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:22-35 1995

Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed
[Bible and theology]. *Th Today* 52:169-246 Jl 1995
Contents: Can Two Walk Together Without an Appointment?, by P Miller. Creation: Big Bang or the Work of Seven Days?, by M Welker. Power Lines, by C Keller. Power and the Agency of God, by W Schweiker. Virtual Reality Christianity, by S Thistlethwaite. Human Sexuality: Viewed from the Bible's Understanding of the Human Condition, by C Seitz.

Miller, Robert J
Historical Method and the Deeds of Jesus: The Test Case of the Temple Demonstration [bibliog]. *Forum* 8:5-30 Mr-Je 1992

Miller, Sue *see* Hansen, Ron

Miller, Ted
State-Level Advocacy to Make Health Care Reform Work [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85:67-69 My-Je 1995

Miller, Thomas William
A H Argue: The Canadian/American Pioneer Evangelist [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:5-7,34 Spr 1995

Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J
Family and Work: Can Anyone "Have It All"? [Protestantism and the Family; 2nd W D Cobb III Lecture; excerpt fr *Religion, Feminism And Family*, ed by Anne Carr and Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen, 1996]. *Lex Th Q* 30:65-86 Sum 1995
Reclaiming Space in Contested Terrain: The Role of the Congregation [Protestantism and the Family; 3rd W D Cobb III Lecture: adapted fr *Also A Mother*]. *Lex Th Q* 30:87-102 Sum 1995
Will the Real Pro-Family Contestant Please Stand Up? Another Look at Families and Pastoral Care. *J Past Care* 49:61-72 Spr 1995

Millet, Olivier
Les catéchismes de la Réforme: ou comment être simple en allant à l'essentiel [paper presented at Musée du Désert, S 4 1994]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:429-433 Jl-S 1995

Millet, Olivier, ed
[Family]. *Foi Vie* 94:3-107 Jl 1995
Contents: Le Couple et la famille aujourd'hui: une approche statistique, by B Aubry. Où val al famille?, by F Quéré. Se marier et divorcer en 1995: réflection d'un pasteur thérapeute de couples, by K Gérad. L'apprentissage de la vie personnelle par les jeunes, by M Gueneau. Dire ou laisser dire Dieu à l'enfant, by H Auque. Un nouveau rôle pour la famille et l'église aujourd'hui, by F Coninck. De jeunes adultes: comment la foi leur est venue . . . ou pas [interviews]. L'Esprit Saint dans la famille, by M Léna. La famille comme gestion du temps et de l'espace, by E Fuchs.
Le siècle de Jacques Ellul: Hommage de *Foi et Vie* à la mémoire de son Directeur [bibliog, pp 173-180]. *Foi Vie* 93:1-180 D 1994
Contents: Jacques Ellul, un homme d'amitié, by G Vahanian. La Protestation, by P Lacoue-Labarthe. Unis par une pensée Commune, by B Charbonneau. Technique et éthique selon la pensée de Jacques Ellul, by S Dujancourt. L'Homme et l'Église, by A Maillot. Porteur d'espérance: Prédication lors du Cultre rendu au Seigneur sur la mort de Jacques Ellul, by P Foëx. Jacques Ellul, Combattant de la liberté, by P Chastenet. Paradoxe éthique et libertés démocratiques: Les médias selon l'éthique de la parole chez Jacques Ellul, by D Fasching. Ellul et le réalisme Politique du Christ, by A Goddard. Religion et Politique à la lumière de la Bible selon Jacques Ellul, by J Sevrin. Symbolisation et Technoscience, by G Hottois. Ellul et Heidegger: l'entre oui et non à la technique, by M Bossche. La technique et l'utopisme selon Ellul et Vahanian, by M Weyembergh. Anarchie et Sainteté ou l'illusion du sacré, by G Vahanian. Dévoiler l'homme, by J Ellul.
Trajectoires Pauliniennes. *Foi Vie* 94:1-114 S 1995

Milley, Garry E
Biblical Preaching, Do We Still Need It? *E J Prac Th* 1:19-26 Spr 1987
"Initial Evidence" and Doctrinal Development. *E J Prac Th* 2:6-10 Fall 1988
The Problem of Romans' 7:7-25 [bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 8:7-18 Spr 1994

Milliron, J Trevor *see* Watson, P J

Millman, Thomas R
Charles Lewis Frederick Haensel, 1796-1876: Missionary, Teacher, Editor, Parish Priest. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:117-122 O 1995

Millner, Nancy B
For All Whose Hearts Are Open [spiritual autobiography]. *Affirmation* 7:47-54 Spr 1995

Mills, David
A Hope of Collapsing Churches: The Present Malaise & Future Hope of the Mainline Churches [replies, J S Freeman, S Edwards and T Pulcini, pp 6-10 Fall 1995; rejoinder]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-23 Sum 1995
The Light We Have [ordination of women; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:3-4 Spr 1995

Mills, David *see* Hutchens, Steven M

Mills, Gordon C
Theistic Evolution: A Design Theory at the Level of Genetic Information. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:444-458 1995
A Theory of Theistic Evolution as an Alternative to the Naturalistic Theory. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:112-122 Je 1995

Mills, Michael
Keep Awake! [Isa 62:1-2,7; Mk 13:33-37; sermon]. *Consensus* 21 no 2:89-93 1995

Milton, A Edward
"Deliver Us from the Evil Imaginaton": Matt 6:13b in Light of the Jewish Doctrine of the Yêṣer Hârâ'. *Rel St Th* 13-14:52-67 Ap 1995

Min, Xu *see* Chan, Kim-Kwong

Mina, John Louis
Russian Spiritual Thinkers of the XIII-XVI Centuries [adapted fr "Russie: avant le patriarchat du Moscou (de 1240 a 1586)," in *Dictionnaire spiritualité*]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:3-11 1986

Minard, Morman
Full Accessibility of a Church's Buildings: One congregation's experiences in making itself accessible and finding that alterations were more than physical [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85:49-52 My-Je 1995

Minear, Larry
New Opportunities and Dilemmas for Independent Agencies. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:335-346 Fall 1995

Minear, Paul S
The Messiah Forsaken . . . Why? *Horizons Bib Th* 17:62-83 Je 1995

Ming
The Church in Zhaoqing Municipality [photos]. *Bridge* no 70:10-12 Ap 1995
Sanzijing—The Talk of the Day [traditional Chinese rote learning method used in Christian education; facsim]. *Bridge* no 71:4-5 Je 1995
A Sower in Central Guangdong [ministry of Yu Xinqian; photos]. *Bridge* no 70:2-5 Ap 1995

Minges, Patrick, ed *see* Carson, Cottrel R, ed

Minhas, Manmohan Singh
Sikh Etiquette. *Ecumenism* no 119:14-16 S 1995

Minifie, Charles J
Beatitude Stories [Matt 5-7; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:39-40 Jl-Ag 1995

Minkema, Kenneth P
The Diary of Ambrose Edson [Jl 16-O 3 1821; introd, text, notes]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:65-79 1995

Minnen, Peter van
Paul the Roman Citizen. *J St N T* no 56:43-52 D 1994

Minor, Mitzi
A Part of Your Call [Jon; sermon]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:76-80 Fall 1993

Minor, Robert N
The *Bhagavadgītā* and Reified "Hinduism". *J Vaisnava St* 3:71-89 Spr 1995

Mintz, Alan, ed, and Roskies, David G, ed
The Role of Periodicals in the Formation of Modern Jewish Identity. *Prooftexts* 15:1-112 Ja 1995
Contents: The Many Rather Than the One: On the Critical Study of Jewish Periodicals, by A Mintz. Imagining the Jewish Nation: Midrash, Metaphor, and Modernity in *Hamagid*, A Hebrew Newspaper, by M Baker. Not the "Pintele Yid" but the Full-Fledged Jew, by R Wisse. Promoting East European Jewry: *Ost und West*, Ethnic Identity, and the German-Jewish Audience, by D Brenner. The Albatrosses of Young Yiddish Poetry: An Idea and Its Visual Realization in Uri Zvi Greenberg's *Albatros*, by A Lipsker. Proclamation, by U Greenberg.

Minz, Nirmal
In Search of Roots: A Tribal Perspective. *Rel Soc* 41:21-25 Mr 1994

Mirecki, Paul A
The Coptic Wizard's Hoard [Coptic papyri of ancient magical texts]. *Harv Th R* 87:435-460 O 1994

Mironowicz, Anton
On the Question of Autocephaly of the Orthodox Church in Belarus. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:221-226 1995

Mirsky, Rudolf
Antisemitism in Post-Soviet Ukraine [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:141-146 Wint 1994

Mishra, Subrata
Orissa: Women and Economic Independence [tables, bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:421-430 O-D 1995

Misra, Surya Narayan
The UN in a Changing World Order: Expectations and Apprehensions [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:175-185 Ap-Je 1995

Mistry, Malika B
Hindu-Muslim Fertility Differentials in India [tables]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:171-182 Ja-Jl 1994

Mitchell, Christopher W
Homiletical Helps on *LW* Series C—Old Testament [15th Sunday after Epiphany to 3rd Sunday of Easter]. *Concor J* 21:85-110 Ja 1995

Mitchell, Donald W
A Response to James Fredericks [reply to review essay, pp 130-139]. *E Buddhist* ns 28:140-144 Aut 1994

Mitchell, Gordon
Principles in the Development of Religious and Moral Education in South African Schools [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. *British J Rel Ed* 18:55-58 Aut 1995
War, Folklore and the Mystery of a Disappearing Book [*Israelitisches Heldentum und Kriegsfrömmigkeit im Alten Testament*, by H Gunkel, 1916]. *J St O T* no 68:113-119 D 1995

Mitchell, Margaret M
The Archetypal Image: John Chrysostom's Portraits of Paul. *J Rel* 75:15-43 Ja 1995
John Chrysostom on Philemon: A Second Look [reply to A D Callahan, 86: 357-376 O 1993; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder]. *Harv Th R* 88:135-148 Ja 1995

Mitchell, Nathan
"Caressing the Tiger" [prayer in new Catholic catechism; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 69:78-87 Ja 1995
The ICEL Psalter [3 pts; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 69:361-370 Jl 1995; 69:447-456 S 1995; 69:556-565 N 1995
[Vatican's reversal of permission to use NRSV for liturgy and catechetics; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 69:154-163 Mr 1995

Mitchell, Robert Allen
A Prince Indeed: The Birth of Siddhartha. *Tricycle* 2:15-17 Wint 1992

Mitchell, Sarah
Standing at the Burning Bush: Women's Experience in the Presbyterian Church of Aotearoa New Zealand [table]. *Ref W* 45:72-86 Je 1995

Mitri, Tarek
Colloquium by World Council of Churches [Christian-Muslim Colloquium on Religion, Law and Society, D 1992]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:255-256 Ja-Jl 1993
[*Vie et Mort des Chrétiens d'Orient* by J P Valognes, 1994; review article]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:207-209 D 1994

Miyako, Namikawa
Japanese Missionaries Abroad: Finding the Good News Together [bibliog, tables]. *Japan Chr R* 61:57-64 1995

Mize, Sandra Yocum
Dorothy Day's *Apologia* for Faith after Marx. *Horizons* 22:198-213 Fall 1995

Mizuno, Kayano
Christian periodical literature in Japan [on education, family, happiness, creation and death]. *Japan Chr R* 61:62-135 1995

Mjwabe, F E *see* Dreyer, W A

Moazzam, Anwar
The Anti-Muslim Campaign and Indian Muslims. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:7-12 Jl-D 1993

Mobbs, Frank
Conscience and Christian morality. *St Mark R* no 160:32-33 Sum 1995

Moberly, R W L
To Hear the Master's Voice: Revelation and Spiritual Discernment in the Call of Samuel. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:443-468 1995

Modell, Stephen M
Using the Human Body as a Paradigm for the Structure of Time: Some Reflections on Time's URAM [bibliog, diags]. *Ult Real* 17:197-221 S 1994

Modesto, Johannes
Das katholische Verständnis von Evangelisierung, Konfession und Ökumene. *Catholica* 47 no 1:52-75 1993

Modler, Peter
Coolness und Schuld: Über Marlowes Lektionen für die Theologie. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:178-187 1994

Mödlhammer, Johann Werner
Die Kirche und die Kirchen: Anmerkungen zur Neuausgabe des Ökumenischen Direktoriums. *Catholica* 48 no 4:294-302 1994

Moede, Gerald F
Covenant Communion and Shared Life in Sheboygan [Wis]. *Mid-Stream* 34: 75-84 Jl-O 1995

Moeller, Pamela Ann
Forum: Creating Worship Events. *Worship* 69:65-78 Ja 1995
Recent Books on Worship [review article]. *Toronto J Th* 10:100-105 Spr 1994
Books reviewed: *The Search for the Origins of Christian Worship: Sources and Methods for the Study of Early Liturgy*, by Paul F Bradshaw, 1992. *From Age to Age: How Christians Celebrated the Eucharist*, by Edward Foley, 1991. *A Concise History of Preaching*, by Paul Scott Wilson, 1992. *The Witness of the Worshiping Community: Liturgy and the Practice of Evangelism*, by Frank C Senn, 1993. *Trouble at the Table: Gathering the Tribes for Worship*, by Carol Doran and Thomas H Troeger, 1992.

Moeller, Robert L
The sex life of America's Christians: Good news and bad news from the most comprehensive study to date. *Leadership* 16:30-31 Sum 1995

Moellering, H Armin
An Ambiguous Ritual? [extinguishing paschal candle during Ascension narrative]. *Concor J* 21:2-3 Ja 1995
Hallelujah in Exile? [on not uttering "hallelujah" in worship during Lent]. *Concor J* 21:263-264 Jl 1995

Moen, Arthur J
Surfing Cyberspace. *Chr Ministry* 26:28-29 My-Je 1995
The 1995 Survey of Computer Software & Resources for Preachers. *Preaching* 11:30-42 S-O 1995

Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson
Preaching the Good Samaritan: A Feminist Perspective. *J Preachers* 19 no 1: 21-25 1995

Moffett, Eileen F
Betsey Stockton: Pioneer American Missionary [1798-1865]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:71-74,76 Ap 1995

Moffett, Sabine Bethge
The Next Generation Commemorates a "Failure": A visit to the observance in Germany of the fiftieth anniversary of the attempted coup [photo]. *Ch Soc* 85:53-57 Jl-Ag 1995

Mogabgab, John S, ed
The Kingdom of God Is Among You. *Weavings* 10:5-44 Ja-F 1995
Contents: The Kingdom: God's Domination—Free Order, by W Wink. Dancing Around the Kingdom: Notes from an Occasional Journal, by E Prevallet. The Spirit of 34th Street, by P Shriver. Power, Powerlessness, and Power, by H Nouwen.
Put a New and Right Spirit within Me [repentance in Christian spiritual life]. *Weavings* 10:2-40 Mr-Ap 1995
Contents: Homecoming, by E Canham. The Triduum: Pilgrimage from Betrayal to Easter Glory, by W P Jones. Horizonal Persons, by E G Hinson. The Welcoming Host: Reflections on a Poem by George Herbert, by A Ramirez. The Examen Re-examined, by D Douglas.
The Remembrance of God. *Weavings* 10:2-44 My-Je 1995
Contents: Memories of Now, by W Wright. We Already Have All that We Seek: Prayer as Radical Simplicity, by D Burton-Christie. Translations, by D Hitt. The Secretary, the Reporter, and the Hermit, by A Brooke. The Remembrance of God, by N Vest.

Mohamed, Yasien
The Integration of Muslims in Western Europe, The Dutch Question. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:84-94 Ja-Jl 1994

Mohline, Richard J, ed *see* Hart, Anne

Mohn, JoAnn
Personal Journey of Sorrow: An LC-MS Woman Takes a Somber Look At The Synod. *Luth F* 29:46-49 My 1995

Mohyuddin, Sakina *see* Ayubi, Shaheen

Moingt, Joseph
Sur un débat clos [editorial]. *R Sci Rel* 68:321-333 Jl 1994

Moiser, Jeremy
The Resurrection: Recent Official Pronouncements and Recent Exegesis [Gospels]. *Down R* 113:235-247 O 1995

Mojola, Aloo Ostotsi
A 'female' god in East Africa: the problem of translating God's name among the Iraqw of Mbulu, Tanzania. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:229-236 Ap 1995

Mojzes, Paul
Confessions of a Serb leader: Radovan Karadzic talks religion. *Chr Cent* 112: 764-767 Ag 16-23 1995; *Rel East Europe* 15:17-22 Ag 1995
East Europe's changes: After Communism, Threats to Ecumenism [photos]. *One World* no 205:14-17 My 1995
Is fascism next? The postcommunist future [Eastern Europe]. *Chr Cent* 112: 164-165 F 15 1995
The pro-Serb Montenegrins. *Chr Cent* 112:1204-1205 D 13 1995
Swimming Upstream: Religions Working for Peace [Christian Faith and Human Enmity conf, Keckemét, Hungary, Ag 21-27 1995, and Summer School Interconfessional Dialogue and Understanding, Ulcinj, Montenegro, Jl 2-14 1995; editorial]. *Rel East Europe* 15:i-iv O 1995

Moll, Helmut
Der "Katechismus der katholischen Kirche"—ein Instrument zur Neuevangelisierung. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:67-81 1994

Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey
Challenging Fundamentalism: A Patiently Revolutionary Approach [abridged fr 25:48-50 Ja-F 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Other Side* 31:20-21 N-D 1995

Molnar, Paul D
Some Problems with Pannenberg's Solution to Barth's "Faith Subjectivism". *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:315-339 1995

Moloney, Brian
An Apologia for Cosmologists [religion related to philosophy and science]. *Faith Freedom* 48:61-67 Spr-Sum 1995

Moloney, Francis J
The Faith of Martha and Mary: A Narrative Approach to John 11,17-40. *Biblica* 75 no 4:471-493 1994
Life, Healing, and the Bible: A Christian Challenge. *Pacifica* 8:315-334 O 1995

Moloney, Kieran
The 1990 Fiji Constitution—Its Provenance. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:55-56 1992

Moloney, Liz
Shrivelled Souls [poem]. *J Past Care* 49:338-339 Fall 1995

Moltmann, Jürgen
Hat das Papsttum eine ökumenische Zukunft? *Ev Th* 55 no 6:578-579 1995
Jesus zwischen Juden und Christen. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:49-63 1995
Theologie im Projekt der Moderne [paper presented at American Academy of Religion, Chicago, N 21 1994]. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:402-415 1995

Momaday, N Scott
The Story of the Arrowmaker [excerpt fr "The Man Made of Words," in *Indian Voices*, 1970]. *Parabola* 20:21-23 Ag 1995

Mommaers, Paul
The Problem of the *I. Bijdragen* 56 no 3:257-285 1995

Monaco, Susan
When Advertising is Obscene. *Sojourners* 24:12-13 N-D 1995

Monahan, Buddy Dee
A Sacred Circle: Native American Ministry in Los Angeles. *Ch Soc* 86:37-40 N-D 1995

Monbourquette, Jean
Processus thérapeutique et démarche du pardon [2 pts; Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. *Past Sci* 13:25-37,37-54 1994

Möncke, Gisela
Die "Neue Zeitung" vom Konzil zu Mantua: Eine unbekannte Schrift Johann Hoffmeisters. *Z K G* 106 no 3:295-312 1995

Monet, Jacques *see* MacQueen, Ken

Monk, David K
Mediation—Meeting the Dragon. *Faith Freedom* 48:137-141 Aut-Wint 1995
Meditation—Self realisation. *Faith Freedom* 48:51-54 Spr-Sum 1995

Monshipouri, Mahmood
Ideology, Economics, and Social Transformation: The Iranian Revolution in Perspective [review article]. *Muslim W* 85:156-168 Ja-Ap 1995
Books reviewed: *Theology of Discontent: The Ideological Foundation of the Islamic Revolution in Iran*, by H Dabashi, 1993; *Fragile Resistance: Social Transformation in Iran From 1500 to the Revolution*, by J Foran, 1993.

Monshipouri, Mahmood, and Petonito, Gina
Constructing the Enemy in the Post-Cold War Era: The Flaws of the 'Islamic Conspiracy' Theory. *J Ch St* 37:773-792 Aut 1995

Monsi-Agboka, Lucien, Bp *see* Lebulu, Louis Josaphat, Bp

Montanari, George H
The Federal Building as Sacred Shrine [Oklahoma City bombing; meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:3 Je-Jl 1995

Montell, Jessica *see* Felner, Etan

Montemurri, Patricia
Standing accused [falsely, of sexual abuse, Nashotah House scandal; por]. *Witness* 78:40-41 D 1995

Montero, Feliciano *see* Fullana Puigserver, Pere

Montgomery, Ingun
Religion och samhälle [*Religion and the Making of Society. Essays in Social Theology*, by C Davis, 1994, review article]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:251-255 1994

Montgomery, James E
The Deserted Encampment in Ancient Arabic Poetry: A Nexus of Topical Comparisons [bibliog]. *J Sem St* 40:293-316 Aut 1995
Revelry and Remorse: A Poem of Abū Nuwās [Arabic text, Eng tr]. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:116-134 1994

Montgomery, Jim
Whatever you call them, they work [reply to J Phoenixmann, pp 184-187; rejoinder, pp 190-191]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:188-189 Ap 1995

Montgomery-Fate, Tom
White Noise [American church worker in the Philippines]. *Other Side* 31:28-31,55-56,58 My-Je 1995

Montoya B, Sol
Los espíritus seductores: Dibujo corporal en la Amazonía indígena [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:217-223 1995

Montserrat, Dominic; Fantoni, Georgina; Robinson, Patrick
Varia Descripta Oxyrhynchita [index, pls]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 1-2:11-80 1994

Moody, Dwight A
On the Road Again [Priscs and Aquila in 1st-cent cities]. *Rv Ex* 92:95-101 Wint 1995
Questions, Questions, Questions [use in sermons]. *Preaching* 11:73-75 N-D 1995

Moody, Harry R *see* Yang-Lewis, Tony

Moody, Howard
Chaos or Community [address, American Natl Baptist Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:90-97 Mr 1995

Moody, John H
A Half Decade of Learning: Cross-Cultural Ministry Education at Interfaith Ministries of Hawaii. *J Supervision Train* 15:23-32 1994

Moody, Joycelyn K
On the Road with God: Travel and Quest in Early Nineteenth-Century African American Holy Women's Narratives [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:35-51 Spr 1995

Moody-Vaughn, Debra L
When Our Sons Lose Their Way [Lk 15:11-14; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995

Moon, Gary W, ed
Christian Spirituality and Mental Health. *J Psych Chr* 14:291-373 Wint 1995
Contents. Pathways to Wholeness: Christian Journeying in a Postmodern Age, by R Harding. Rethinking the Kingdom of God: The Work of Dallas Willard and Some Applications to Psychotherapeutic Practice, by J Ortberg, Jr. Listening Prayer: Perceiving the Unseen and Unheard Real, by M Goehring. Integration of What? Implications of Gerald May's Concept of Willingness, by R Sorenson. Human Suffering, Psychotherapy and Soul Care: The Spirituality of Henri J M Nouwen at the Nexus, by J Uomoto. Charles Williams on Interpersonal Forgiveness: Theology and Therapy, by M McCullough, S Sandage and E Worthington. Reconciliation: The Work of Ralph Martin and Its Implications for Psychotherapeutic Practice, by R Weathers.

Moon, Simon
Paradox of an Anti-textual Textual Tradition in Korean Sŏn/Zen Buddhism. *Religiologiques* no 11:209-220 Spr 1995

Mooney, Carolyn J
"Cleaning Up the Seminaries": Doctrinal strife wanes as conservatives control Southern Baptist Convention [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A13-A14 Jl 7 1995

Moor, Ed C M de
Husayn Fawzī and The New School. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:223-244 1994

Moore, Albert C
Faith and Experience as the Basis for Arts in Christian Worship [in Pacific cultures; ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:3-12 1993

Moore, Brian
Spirituality and the Disciplines: Priority Reading for the Pastor [review article; bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 26:132-166 1994

Moore, Charles
Conference '94: A Time to Share. *Plough* no 41:22-23 Wint 1995

Moore, Debbie
Claude L Howe, Jr: Professor Emeritus of Church History 1959-1994. *Th Educator* no 51:7-8 Spr 1995

Moore, Deborah Dash
I'll Take Manhattan: Reflections on Jewish Studies. *Judaism* 44:420-426 Fall 1995

Moore, Gary D
Economic Paranoia Is Ungodly. *Chr T* 39:10 Je 19 1995

Moore, Harold E
A remnant chosen by grace—The Messianic Jews [Israeli Christians]. *Epworth R* 22:98-100 Ja 1995

Moore, James
The Blavatsky-Gurdjieff Question: A Footnote on Maude Hoffman and A T Barker. *Theosophical H* 3:77-78 Jl 1990

Moore, James F
Cosmology and Theology: The Reemergence of Patriarchy [in recent cosmological theory, bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:613-634 D 1995

Moore, Mary Elizabeth
The Myth of Objectivity in Public Education Toward the Intersubjective Teaching of Religion [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:207-225 Spr 1995
Teaching Christian Particularity in a Pluralistic World. *British J Rel Ed* 17: 70-83 Spr 1995

Moore, Moses N, Jr
Edward Blyden and the Presbyterian Mission In Liberia. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:59-114 1994

Moore, R Kelvin
Amos: An Introduction [bibliog]. *Th Educator* no 52:27-36 Fall 1995

Moore, Stephen D
The Beatific Vision as a Posing Exhibition: Revelation's Hypermasculine Deity. *J St N T* no 60:27-55 D 1995

Moore, Steve
From Adoption to Engagement: A Local Church Strategy for Moving from Adoption to Engagement of a Mission Team to Reach a People Group. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:29-30 Ja-Mr 1995

Moore, Susan Hardman
Towards Koinonia in Faith, Life and Witness (Theological insights and emphases from the Fifth World Conference on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostela 1993) [bibliog]. *Epworth R* 22:88-97 Ja 1995

Morales, José
Experiencia religiosa (La contribución de J H Newman). *Scripta Th* 27:89-91 Ja-Ap 1995

Morandini, Simone
La comunione conviviale dei popoli ed il movimento ecumenico [Eng abst, p 330]. *St Ecum* 13:323-330 Jl-S 1995

Mordecai, Huw
The Problem of Co-Inherence: Can R C Moberly Bear the Burdens of Charles Williams? [spiritual relationship between Christians]. *Th* 98:456-461 N-D 1995

Mordkoff, Judith E C
The Third World Pleads at Bethesda Pool [poem]. *Other Side* 31:50-51 My-Je 1995

More, J B P
Christian-Muslim Influence in Pondicherry, South India. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:63-78 Je 1995

Moreau, A Scott
Evil Spirits: Biblical and Practical Issues [figs]. *Urban Miss* 13:25-36 D 1995
The Human Universals of Culture: Implications for Contextualization. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:121-125 Jl-S 1995

Moreland, J P
Theistic Science and the Christian Scholar: A Response to Giberson [pp 459-471]. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:472-478 1995

Moreland, Milton C, and Robinson, James M
The International Q Project: Work Sessions 23-27 May, 22-26 August, 17-18 Novmeber 1994 [critical text; 6th rpt]. *J B L* 114:475-485 Fall 1995

Morelli, Anne
La réinterprétation chrétienne des fêtes antérieures au christianisme [Eng abst, p 226; fig]. *Religiologiques* no 8:95-102 Aut 1993

Moreno, Jonathan D
Who's to Choose? Surrogate Decisionmaking in New York State. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:5-11 Ja-F 1993

Morga, Celso
Directorio para el ministerio y vida de los presbíteros. *Scripta Th* 27:597-607 My-Ag 1995

Morgan, David
The Father's Shadow/Father's Body [fig]. *J Rel Health* 34:219-232 Fall 1995

Morgan, Kathryn A
Apollo's Favorites [theology of Aeschylus' *Agamemnon*]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35: 121-143 Sum 1994

Morgan, Richard L
Guiding Spiritual Autobiography Groups for Third and Fourth Agers [figs]. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:1-14 1995

Morgan, Robert
The need to be needed: Sometimes a pastor can care too much. *Leadership* 16:87-90 Wint 1995

Morgan, Sue
Race and the appeal to experience in feminist theology: the challenge of the womanist perspective. *Mod Believing* ns 36:18-26 Ap 1995

Morgan, Timothy C
Cyber Shock: New ways of thinking must be developed for the church to keep pace in the coming information age [photos]. *Chr T* 39:78-82,84,86 Ap 3 1995
First Stride in a Long Walk: Evangelicals labor to heal old hurts [NAE, NBEA; photos]. *Chr T* 39:48 F 6 1995
From One City to the World: Billy Graham's most ambitious crusade transcends racial, cultural, and class barriers, as well as time zones [photos]. *Chr T* 39:36-38,41-43 Ap 15 1995
Racist No More? Black Leaders Ask [Southern Baptists; photos]. *Chr T* 39: 58 Ag 14 1995
Save Me -from Myself: Christians need surer mechanisms of accountability [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:14-15 O 2 1995
Simpson Verdict, Farrakhan March Energize Interracial Dialogue [photos]. *Chr T* 39:78-79 N 13 1995

Morgan, Timothy C *see* Jolley, Doug

Mori, Masako
Restoring the *Epic of Hou Yi* [patterned on *Gilgamesh*; bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:239-257 1995

Moriarty, Michael
Associated Parishes and the 1979 Prayer Book. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:195-227 Je 1995
William Palmer Ladd and the Origins of the Episcopal Liturgical Movement. *Ch H* 64:438-451 S 1995

Morillo, John
Seditious Anger: Achilles, James Stuart, and Jacobite Politics in Pope's *Iliad* Translation. *Eighteen Cent Life* 19:36-56 My 1995

Morinaga, Soko, 1925-1995
[Keichu's Wheel; commentary on the *Mumonkau*; repr fr *Zen Traces* Je 1986]. *Middle Way* 70:93-100 Ag 1995

Moritz, Thorsten
The Use of Israel's Scriptures in Ephesians [diss abst, London, 1994]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:393-396 N 1995

Morley, Janet
The bodies of grownups; To find myself exposed [poems]. *Witness* 78:7 My 1995

Morreim, E Haavi
Am I My Brother's Warden? Responding to the Unethical or Incompetent Colleague. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:19-27 My-Je 1993

Morrill, David F, ed *see* Lamb, Jonathan, ed

Morris, Charles A
The Queen of Sheba and African Matriarchal Precedence. *J Int Th C* 19:72-87 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Morris, David C
Church Attendance, Religious Activities, and the Life Satisfaction of Older Adults in Middletown, USA [study; tables, fig, tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:83-96 1991

Morris, Hazel M
Words of Power and Grace: God's Story in Children's Literature [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 9-6 1991]. *S W J Th* 37:20-24 Sum 1995

Morris, Ian
The Gortyn Code and Greek Kinship. *Gr Rom Byz St* 31:233-254 Fall 1990

Morris, Kenneth R
'Pure Wheat of God' or Neurotic Deathwish? A Historical and Theological Analysis of Ignatius of Antioch's Zeal for Martyrdom. *Fides H* 26:24-41 Fall 1994

Morris, Michael Lane, and Blanton, Priscilla White
The Availability and Importance of Denominational Support Services as Perceived by Clergy, Husbands and Their Wives [study; tables, biblog]. *Past Psych* 44:29-44 S 1995

Morris, Ronald J *see* Watson, P J

Morris, Ruth
Strangers on the Jerusalem Road: The web between perpetrator and victim enmeshes us all [child molestor's story]. *Other Side* 31:48-50 S-O 1995

Morris, Sally Ann *see* Gant, Sally W

Morris, Wilda W
HIV/AIDS: Ten Books to Use With Children and Youth. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:51-54 Spr 1995
The Queen of Sheba: Spiritual Mother or Demonic Woman? [Courageous Voices]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:15-18 Wint 1995
quilted cariton. [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:43 Spr 1995

Morrison, John D
Thomas Forsyth Torrance's Critique of Evangelical (Protestant) Orthodoxy. *Ev Q* 67:53-69 Ja 1995

Morrison, Melanie
On being happy. *Witness* 78:26-28 Ja-F 1995

Morrow, Karen Marie Woodson
A Call: Written for Norrece Jones [poem]. *J Rel Thot* 51:108 Sum-Fall 1994

Morse, Christopher
Bonhoeffer Dying not America 1939-1995. *Ökum Rs* 44:165-171 Ap 1995
The Need for Dogmatic Theology: Bonhoeffer's Challenge to the US in the 1930's and the 1990s [tr fr *Ökum Rs* 44:165-171 Ap 1995]. *Ec R* 47:263-267 Jl 1995

Morse, Elisabeth
Faith Development out of the Religious and Drug Experiences of Pioneers. *Mod Believing* ns 36:22-27 Jl 1995

Mortensen, Viggo
Introduction [Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe, LWF papers]. *LWF Doc* no 37:9-16 N 1995

Mortimer, John
The Importance of Doubt: An Interview [by Michael Jinkins; por]. *Insights* 111:46-48 Fall 1995

Mosedale, Stephen
Biblical certainties and silences [Heaven and Hell, 7th in series]. *Epworth R* 21:102-108 Ja 1994

Moseley, N Allen
Christmas Peace [Lk 2:13-14; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:28-31 N-D 1995

Mosely, Harold R
The Oracles Against the Nations. *Th Educator* no 52:37-45 Fall 1995

Moser, Félix
Quelques repères pour arpenter le territoire de la théologie pratique. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:47-59 1995

Moskowitz, Ellen H; Jennings, Bruce; Callahan, Daniel
Long Acting Contraceptives: Ethical Guidance for Policymakers and Health Care Providers. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S1-S8 Ja-F 1995

Moskowitz, Ellen H, ed; Jennings, Bruce, ed; Callahan, Daniel, ed
Long Acting Contraception: Moral Choices, Policy Dilemmas [symposium papers on 3 yr project]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S1-S32 Ja-F 1995
Contents: Long Acting Contraceptives: Ethical Guidance for Policymakers and Health Care Providers, by E Moskowitz, B Jennings and D Callahan. Contraceptive Policy and Ethical Dilemmas from American History, by K Pinderhughes. Long Acting Contraceptives: Rationale, Current Development, and Ethical Implications, by G Brown. Long Term Contraception in the Criminal Justice System, by B Hoffman. Coercion and Long Term Contraceptives, by B Steinbock. Norplant and Irresponsible Reproduction, by J Robertson. Reproductive Responsibility and Long Acting Contraceptives, by J Arras and J Bruskin. Feminism, Social Policy, and Long Acting Contraception, by H Nelson and J Nelson.

Mosley, Don
A Measure of Compassion ['simple living' reexamined]. *Sojourners* 24:31 N-D 1995

Mosley-Dozier, Bernette
Slavery in the State of Connecticut [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:24-31 Ja 1993

Moss, Daniel
Church hierarchy and politics [African Perspectives]. *Witness* 78:10 Je 1995
Resettling El Salvador. *Witness* 78:14-16 Ap 1995
What's the African church got that we haven't got? [photos]. *Witness* 78:8-11,13-14 Je 1995

Moss, David M
The New Breed [pastoral counselors; guest editorial]. *J Past Care* 49:251-254 Fall 1995

Moss, Steven A
Ecclesiastes 1:4: A Proof Text for Reincarnation. *Jew Bible Q* 21:28-30 Ja 1993

Moss, Vladimir
The European Union: A New Totalitarianism? [for Russia]. *Orth Life* 45:12-21 Mr-Ap 1995
Hieroconfessor Barnabas of Pechersk [por]. *Orth Life* 45:12-20 Ja-F 1995

Mott, Stephen Charles
The Expanding Internationalism of Isaiah [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:39 Jl-Ag 1995
From the Word [regular feature]. *Chr Soc Action* Regular feature: 1995-
The Goodness of Sexual Love in the Song of Songs [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16 My 1995
Hospitality to the Immigrant [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37 F 1995
Jesus: Wandering Cynic or Social Prophet? [R Horsley on Cynic argument]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:39 Ap 1995
Lazarus, Dives, and Affirmative Action [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37 N 1995
Limiting Personal Enforcement of the Law [debt collection in OT; From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:37 Ja 1995
The People of God and the Social Justice of the Ancient Near East [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16 Je 1995
Prayer and the Grounds of Religious Freedom [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:34 Mr 1995
Roots of Equality in Early Israel [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38 S 1995
Seeking the Shalom of Christmas [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:33 D 1995
The United Nations and the Tower of Babel [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:38 O 1995

Motta, Roberto
Le geste et le corps dans la religion afro-brésilienne [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:477-486 D 1995
Le métissage des dieux dans les religions afro-brésiliennes [Eng abst, p 225]. *Religiologiques* no 8:17-33 Aut 1993

Motte, Mary
Diversity and Truth: A Missiological Perspective [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:85-90 Ja 1995; *SEDOS* 27:237-239 Ag 15-S 15 1995
World Mission Conferences in the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. *Int R Miss* 84:211-222 Jl 1995

Motter, Alton M
Ecumenism Among Us: Reflections On the 1994 Collegeville Conference. *Ec Trends* 24:49,53-56 Ap 1995

Mottu, Henry
Les Psaumes et la forme du travail de deuil [paper presented at Centre de formation de louverain, F 8 1994]. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:391-403 1995

Moule, Charles Francis Digby
'The Son of Man': Some of the Facts [Jesus quotes Dan 7]. *N T St* 41:277-279 Ap 1995

Moussa, Mario, and Shannon, Thomas A
The Search for the New Pineal Gland: Brain Life and Personhood. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:30-37 My-Je 1992

Moutsoulas, Elias
Meditation [mystery of icons; paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:22-23 Spr-Wint 1993

Mouw, Richard J
The Born-again identity: Alister McGrath's sober but hopeful vision for the future of evangelicalism [*Evangelicalism and the future of Chistianity*; review article]. *Chr T* 39:23-24 Ap 15 1995
Reflections of a Wounded Lover [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, by M A Noll, 1994; review essay]. *Perspectives* 10:22-23 F 1995
What the Old Dispensationalists Taught Me: They embodied a spirituality that made them some of the most Christlike human beings I have ever known. *Chr T* 39:34 Mr 6 1995

Mouw, Richard J *see* Noll, Mark A

Mowery, Robert L
The Disappearance of the Father: The References to God The Father in Luke-Acts. *Encount* 55:353-358 Aut 1994

Moxnes, Halvor
Sosialantropologi i bibeltolkningen: den Nye Testamente i lys av middelhavskulturen [Eng abst, p 159; bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:153-159 1994

Moyer, John E
'One Soul saved': An Account of the Origin and Development of Four Evangelistic Strategies. *Ev J* 13:74-86 Fall 1995

Moyers, Bill D
Echoes Of The Crusades: The Radical Religious Right's Holy War On American Freedom [address to American Jewish Comm meeting, S 11 1995]. *Ch State* 48:256-259 D 1995

Moyers, James C
Psychological Issues of Former Fundamentalists. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:189-199 1994

Moyise, Steve
The Catena of Romans 3:10-18. *Expos T* 106:367-370 S 1995

Moynahan, Michael E
The Disclosive Actions of Liturgical Spirituality [liturgy and community]. *Liturg Ministry* 4:69-76 Spr 1995

Moynihan, Ruth Barnes
Ruth and Naomi [Courageous Voices]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:42-44 Wint 1995

Mozorov, P
On Christmas Eve [poem]. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:ii 1994

Msarikie, Amedeus *see* Rugambwa, Lauriani

Muchhala, C J
Moths [poem]. *Other Side* 31:24 S-O 1995

Muchmore, James A *see* Knowles, J Gary

Muck, Terry C
The New Testament Case for Interreligious Dialogue [Thomas Currie Lecture, Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, F 1994]. *Insights* 110:7-21 Spr 1995

Muck, Terry C, ed
The Trinity. *Insights* 111:3-40 Fall 1995
Contents: The Doctrine of the Triune God Today, by W Johnson. On the Importance of Being Theological, by W Johnson. Responses, by L Van Dyk, M Miller and G Stroup. The Significance of the Doctrine of the Trinity for the Life of the Local Congregation, by T Currie, III.

Mudge, Lewis S
Gathering around the center: A reply to Thomas Oden [pp 390-392; rejoinder, pp 396-397,399-403]. *Chr Cent* 112:392-396 Ap 12 1995

Mues, Steven W
Historical-Theological Characteristics Making Anglican Evangelism Difficult. *Angl Th R* 77:212-231 Spr 1995

Muita, Isaiah W
Report from Africa [paper presented at consultation the Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:17-20 1995

Mukasa, Kawuki
The New United Church Ethnic Ministries Council: Reflections on Origins and Prospects. *Touchstone* 13:4-13 Ja 1995

Mukuka, Tarcisius
Africa and The Return of Priestcraft [reply to F Nwatu, pp 240-251 Ag 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *AFER* 35:382-383 D 1993

Mulder, Karen
Hope on the Range [emotional healing through art therapy at Calif ministry; photos]. *Chr T* 39:59 My 15 1995
Move Over, Madonna: Composer Henryck Gorecki has found Top 40 status, but defers accolades to God. *Chr T* 39:66 Jl 17 1995
A Stand-up for Jesus [K Strobeck's comedy; por]. *Chr T* 39:60 F 6 1995

Muldoon, Maureen H, and King, Norman
Spirituality, Health Care, and Bioethics. *J Rel Health* 34:329-349 Wint 1995

Mulemfo, M M
Traditional and Christian concepts of disease and healing among the Manianga [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:338-357 Je 1995

Mullan, David G
Theology in the Church of Scotland 1618-c 1640: A Calvinist Consensus? *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:595-617 1995

Muller, Earl C
Real Relations and the Divine: Issues in Thomas's Understanding of God's Relation to the World. *Th St* 56:673-695 D 1995

Müller, Gerhard
Das Augsburger Bekenntnis: Ausgaben und Auslegungen [bibliogs]. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:87-95 1995

Müller, Gerhard L
Prinzipien der katholischen mariologie im Licht evangelischer Anfragen. *Catholica* 45 no 3:181-192 1991

Müller, Hans Peter..
Ergative Constructions in Early Semitic Languages. *J Near East St* 54:261-271 O 1995
Mythos als Elementarform religiöser Rede im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament: Zur Theorie der Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 19]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:1-19 1995
Tertiary Academia of Religion in South Africa: Some Statistical Perspectives [bibliog, diags, graphs, tables]. *Scriptura* no 53:125-140 1995

Müller, Harald *see* Kötter, Wolfgang

Müller, Joachim
Between Politics and Efficiency: United Nations Reform and Conflict of Interests [tr fr *Der Überblick* 3 1994]. *Ec R* 47:284-290 Jl 1995

Müller, Karl
The Legacy of Friedrich Schwager [German Catholic missiologist; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:125-126,128-130 Jl 1994

Muller, Richard A
Calvin and the 'Calvinists': Assessing Continuities and Discontinuities between the Reformation and Orthodoxy [pts]. *Cal Th J* 30:345-375 N 1995
The Myth of 'Decretal Theology'. *Cal Th J* 30:159-167 Ap 1995

Müller, Thomas, and Müller-Herbon, Helga
La irrigacion pacchanta: Extravío de una Comunidad en los años 80 [map]. *Allpanchis* no 28:123-146 1986

Müller, Wolfgang W
Gotteskindschaft als Paradigma neutestamentlicher Rede vom Heil des Menschen unter den Bedingungen der Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 67]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:59-67 1995

Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko
Versöhnung—Gottes Gabe, Quelle des Lebens: Annäherungen an das Thema der 2. Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung, Graz 1997. *Ökum Ru* 44:273-289 Jl 1995

Müller-Herbon, Helga *see* Müller, Thomas

Mulligan, Stuart
Giving an Altar Call (Pulling in the Net). *E J Prac Th* 3:40-42 Fall 1989

Mullins, David
Truly a Good Samaritan [Bp P Finau]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:29-31 1994

Mullins, Phil, ed
Polanyi and Tillich. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1:5-30 1995-1996
Contents: The Postcritical and Fiduciary Dimension in Polanyi and Tillich, by C McCoy. The Polanyi-Tillich Dialogue of 1963: Polanyi's Search For A Post-Critical Logic In Science And In Theology, by R Gelwick. Polanyi and Tillich on History, by D Musser.

Mullins, R, ed *see* Mazar, Amihai

Mulzer, Martin
Hebräische Tora in aramäischer Schrift? Zu [v] 11 des Aristeasbriefes. *Bib Not* no 77:32-33 1995
Satzgrenzen im Hoseabuch im Vergleich von hebräischer und griechischer Texttradition [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 79:37-53 1995

Munier, W A J
De neerslag van het Echtreglement in de trouwregisters van Margraten en Vaals [Eng abst, p 63; table]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:31-63 1995

Muñoz León, Domingo
Los sentidos de la Escritura: Perspectivas del Documento de la Pontificia Comisión Bíblica (1993) sobre "La Interpretación de la Biblia en la Iglesia". *Scripta Th* 27:99-122 Ja-Ap 1995
La relación entre Antiguo y Nuevo Testamento en el documento de la Pontifica Comisión Bíblica (1993). *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:249-274 Jl-D 1994

Munro, John P
Sexuality and God. *Ref W* 45:62-71 Je 1995

Munshi, Indira
Tribal Communities in their Natural Environment: The Changing Context in Western India [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:217-223 Ap-Je 1995

Munyon, Tim
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: The Jewish Influence View [2 pts]. *Paraclete* 29:15-24 Spr 1995; 29:29-36 Sum 1995

Muraoka, Takamitsu
Linguistic Notes on the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1: 19-21 1995
A Septuagint Greek Grammar, But of Which Text-Form or -Forms? *Est Bib* 51 no 4:433-458 1993

Muravchik, Joshua
Clintonism Abroad. *Commentary* 99:36-40 F 1995
Facing Up to Black Anti-Semitism. *Commentary* 100:26-30 D 1995

Muray, Leslie A
[*Gaia and God: An Ecofeminist Theology of Earth Healing*, by R R Reuther, 1992; *Sustainability: Economics, Ecology, and Justice*, by J B Cobb, Jr, 1992; review article]. *Proc St* 22:149-162 Fall 1993

Muray, Leslie A, ed
Special Issue on Process Theology. *Proc St* 22:191-237 Wint 1993
Contents: Broadening Caring, Discerning Worth: The Environmental Contributions of Minimalist Religious Naturalism, by J Stone. Salvational Zionism and Religious Naturalism in the Thought of Mordecai M Kaplan, by E Goldsmith. The Horizons of the Organic Vision of the Universe and Humanity: Vladimir Solovyev Revisited in the Light of Process Theology, by B Gubman. David Pailin's Theology of Divine Action, by D Middleton. Toward a Process-Relational Christian Eschatology, by D Wheeler.

Murdoch, Hugh S
The First Member of the TS in Sydney: Professor John Smith—M.D., hon LL.D., M.L.C., C.M.G. [bibliog]. *Theosophical H* 3:6-14 Ja 1990

Muringih, Isaac
Interpreting Pharaoh's dream in Kenya. *Witness* 78:18-19 O 1995

Murphy, Frank J
The Problem of Evil and a Plausible Defence. *Rel St* 31:243-250 Je 1995

Murphy, Hartshorn
Reflecting on the queries [reply to M Wyatt, pp 24-25]. *Witness* 78:25 Ja-F 1995

Murphy, Nancey C
Christianity and Theories of Truth. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:99-105 Spr 1995

Murphy-O'Connor, Cormac, Bp
Déclaration de Mgr C Murphy O'Connor, co-président de l'ARCIC, après le vote du 11 novembre 1992 sur l'ordination des femmes [tr fr *The Church of England Newspaper* Jl 2 1993]. *Istina* 39:176-177 Ap-Je 1994

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
The Location of the Capital in Aelia Capitolina. *R Bib* 101:407-415 Jl 1994

Murray, Charles
"The Bell Curve" and Its Critics. *Commentary* 99:23-30 My 1995

Murray, David *see* Fleming, Terese M

Murray, John E
Determinants of Membership Levels and Duration in a Shaker Commune, 1780-1880 [study; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 34:35-48 Mr 1995

Murray, Stuart
A Sectarian Vision in an Ecumenical Context: The United Kingdom [Anabaptist Network in the United Kingdom; appendix]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:87-96 Wint 1995

Murray, Thomas H
Genetics and the Moral Mission of Health Insurance. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:12-17 N-D 1992

Murren, Doug, and Meeks, Mike
How your church can evangelize: Leaders have often emphasized conversion; the key today is pre-conversion. *Leadership* 16:93-95 Sum 1995

Musa, Sulayman
The International Seminar on Islam and the History of Learning in the Katsina State [My 11-13 1992]. *Hamdard Islam* 15:107-109 Wint 1992

Muse, J Steven
"Physician, Heal Thyself": Mental Health in the Life of Orthodox Clergy. *Sourozh* no 62:33-42 N 1995

Musick, Marc *see* Ellison, Christopher G; Wilson, John

Musick, Marc, and Wilson, John
Religious Switching for Marriage Reasons [study; tables, bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 56: 257-270 Fall 1995

Muslin, Hyman L
On Shylock and Shakespeare: An Empathic Failure in the 16th Century. *J Psych Jud* 19:251-267 Fall 1995

Musser, Donald M
Polanyi and Tillich on History. *Trad Discovery* 22 no 1:20-29 1995-1996

Mussies, Gerard
Variation in the Book of Acts [pt 2; pt 1, 4:165-182 N 1991, indexed in RIO 24]. *Filologia N T* 8:23-61 My 1995

Mussner, Franz
Das "semantische Universum" der Verkündigungsperikope (Lk 1,26-38). *Catholica* 46 no 3:228-239 1992

Mustafa, Faizan
Validity of a Gift by a Parent to One of His Children to the Exclusion of Others: An Islamic View. *Hamdard Islam* 18:73-84 Spr 1995

Muszynski, Henryk, and Egger, Wilhelm
An alle Bischofskonferenzen und Bishöfe: An alle, die in der biblischen Animation der Pastoral Verantwortung tragen. *Ökum Ru* 43:195-197 Ap 1994

Muto, Susan
Spiritual Reading of the Christian Classics: An Avenue to Faith Deepening and Faithful Living [bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 26:47-66 1994

Mutschler, Hans Dieter *see* York, Donald G

Mutter, Kelvin F
Mourning the Loss of a Leader [Deut 34; sermon]. *Consensus* 21 no 2:95-101 1995

Mveng, Engelbert
Interview: China's Christians-West African Impressions [by Edmond Tang]. *Tripod* no 34:95-99 Ag 1986

Mwakabana, Hance
Preface [Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe, LWF papers]. *LWF Doc* no 37:5-7 N 1995

Mwombeki, Fidon R
The Book of Revelation in Africa. *Word World* 15:145-150 Spr 1995

Myers, Barbara Kimes, and Myers, William R
Here Be Dragons: A Curriculum of Transcendence [children and church; repr fr *Engaging in Transcendence: The Church's Ministry and Covenant With Young Children*]. *C T S Register* 85:18-29 Wint 1995

Myers, Bryant
The Global Context of Christian Relief and Development [reply, B Sprunger, pp 422-424]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:393-412 Fall 1995
State of the World's Children: Critical Challenge to Christian Mission [graphs]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:98-102 Jl 1994
"Towards Responsible Relations in Mission": A Response [pp 17-19]. *Transformation* 10:19-20 Jl-S 1993

Myers, Ched
Outsiders Cannot Defile: Jesus is clear: our anti-immigrant backlash is what threatens our souls. *Other Side* 31:13-15,19 Mr-Ap 1995
Singing for the *wiliwili* tree: an interview [by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; trip to Kaho'olawe, Hawaii; photos]. *Witness* 78:10-13 Ap 1995
"This is my body": our bodies on the line ["body-politics"]. *Witness* 78:12-13 My 1995

Myers, David G
Humility: Theology Meets Psychology. *Ref R* 48:195-206 Spr 1995
Teaching, Texts, and Values [psychological research and writing; tables]. *J Psych Th* 23:244-247 Wint 1995

Myers, Joan Rohr
Recycling [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:668 Jl 5-12 1995

Myers, Marcia Clark
Presbyterian Home Mission in Appalachia: A Feminine Enterprise [facism, photo]. *Am Pres* 71:253-264 Wint 1993

Myers, Sara J *see* Crocco, Stephen D

Myers, William R *see* Myers, Barbara Kimes

Myers, William R, ed
Young Children. *C T S Register* 85:1-29 Wint 1995
Contents: Cease Fire! Stopping the Gun War Against Children in the United States, by M Edelman. Here Be Dragons: A Curriculum of Transcendence, by W Myers.

Myokyo-ni, Venerable
An Evening Talk [presented at Buddhist Soc Summer School 1994; ils]. *Middle Way* 70:3-13 My 1995

Myra, Harold
Racial Reconciliation Begins with You: Let's Break down the barriers that divide us [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:18-19 Mr 6 1995

Myrick, Judith C
Still not free [Zimbabwe women; photos]. *One World* no 211:15-16 D 1995

N

Na'aman, Nadav
Beth-David in the Aramaic Stela from Tel Dan [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 79:17-24 1995
The Deuteronomist and Voluntary Servitude to Foreign Powers. *J St O T* no 65:37-53 Mr 1995

Na'aman, Nadav *(cont'd)*
"The House-of-No-Shade Shall Take Away Its Tax from You" (Micah i 11). *Vet Test* 45:516-527 O 1995

Nadeau, Jean Guy
Le témoignage chez les Alcooliques Anonymes: une pratique communicationnelle religieuse. *S R* 23 no 4:469-484 1994

Nadell, Pamela S *see* Simon, Rita J

Nadkarni, Avadhoot
The Green Revolution: Twenty Five Years Later [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:281-294 Jl-S 1993

Nadkarni, Mangest Venktesh
Agricultural Policy and Ecology [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:271-280 Jl-S 1993

Nadrásky, Karol
Die Notwendigkeit einer neuen Interpretation des Lebens und der Welt. *Com Vis* 37 no 1:46-55 1995

Nafziger-Leis, Cheryl
The Role of Images, Symbols and Metaphors in the Discernment Process: The Artistic Process as an Analogy for Moral Discernment. *Toronto J Th* 10:81-91 Spr 1994

Nagel, Betsy, and DeVogel, Susan H
To the Clergy: Get a Life! [chart, self-assessment profile]. *Chr Ministry* 26: 28-31 Mr-Ap 1995

Nagel, Ernst J
Schöpfungslehre im ökumenischen Gespräch. *Catholica* 46 no 3:207-227 1992

Naguib, Saphinaz Amal
The Martyr as Witness: Coptic and Copto-Arabic Hagiographies as Mediators of Religious Memory [bibliog]. *Numen* 41:223-254 S 1994

Nahon, Gérard
La Nation juive Portugaise en France XVIeme-XVIIIème siecle: espaces et pouvoirs [paper presented at conf, "Expulsion from Spain 1492: Preconditions and Impact," New York, Mr 29-31 1992; facsims, il, plan]. *R E Juives* 153:353-382 Jl-D 1994

Nahon, Gérard *see* Dahan, Gilbert; Laperrousaz, Ernest Marie

Nahon, Gérard, ed, and Touati, Charles, ed
Assemblée Générale du 29 novembre 1993 [Soc des Études Juives]. *R E Juives* 154:199-207 Ja-Je 1995

Naim, C M
Getting Real About Christian-Muslim Dialogue [opinion]. *First Things* no 57:10-12 N 1995

Nam-Soon Kang
Creating "Dangerous Memory": Challenges for Asian and Korean Feminist Theology. *Ec R* 47:21-31 Ja 1995

Nangle, Joe
Community: Gathering together, building networks, taking action. *Sojourners* Regular feature: 1995-

Nankivell, Owen
Economics and Society [Ethics and Wealth Creation, 9th in series]. *Epworth R* 22:15-21 My 1995

Naphy, William G
Baptisms, Church Riots and Social Unrest in Calvin's Geneva [choice of baptismal names and what they symbolized]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:87-97 1995

Nappier, Wilfred Fox, Abp *see* Samba, Justin Tetemu, Bp

Nara, Yasuaki
May the Deceased Get Enlightenment! An Aspect of the Enculturation of Buddhism in Japan [appendices, table]. *Bud Chr St* 15:19-42 1995

Narasamamba, Ke Vi Yas Yal
Muslim Women's Songs in Andhra Pradesh. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13: 46-53 Ja-Je 1994

Narayanan, Vasudha
Tiruveṅkaṭam in the Fifteenth Century. *J Vaisnava St* 31:91-108 Sum 1995

Narchison, J Rosario, ed
Pioneers Remembered [Christians in India and Sri Lanka]. *Ind Ch H R* 29: 3-70 Je 1995
Contents: Straddling Two Nations, by R Narchison. Joseph Vaz (1651-1711)—The Indian Missionary to Sri Lanka, by N Pereira. A Basic Vazian Bibliography, G Gispert-Sauch. The Significance of the Visit of Sadhu Sundar Singh to Sri Lanka (May 26-July 16, 1918), by G Somaratna. Abraham Malpan and the Amended Syrian Liturgy of CMS, by P Tovey. Vedanayagar and Tamil Culture, by L Fernando.

Nardoni, Enrique
La justicia en el Egipto antiguo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:193-217 1994

Narithookil, James
Islam's Encounter with Christianity. *J Dharma* 19:358-369 O-D 1994

Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza
Mawlānā Mawdūdī's Autobiography. *Muslim W* 85:49-62 Ja-Ap 1995

Nasrallah, Joseph
Icônes mariales melchites de la diaspora [Eng abst, p 50]. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2:39-50 1993

Nassar, Jamal R
Sectarian Political Cultures: The Case of Lebanon. *Muslim W* 85:246-265 Jl-O 1995

Nathan, Geoffrey S
Medicine and Sexual Practices in late Antiquity. *Epoché* 18:20-32 1993

Nathanson, Paul *see* Young, Katherine K

Natraj, V K
The Crises in Development [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting]. *J Dharma* 20:4-8 Ja-Mr 1995

Nattier, Jan
Visible & Invisible: The Politics of Representation in Buddhist America. *Tricycle* 5:42-49 Fall 1995

Nault, François
Le discours de la doublure: Nietzsche et la théologie négative [Eng abst, p 308]. *Religiologiques* no 12:273-294 Aut 1995

Naulty, R A
The Divineness of Mystical Experience. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:136-139 N 1994

Nauss, Allen
The Pastor as Leader, Shepherd, Rancher, or. . .? [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 23:115-128 Sum 1995

Nautin, Pierre
L'éloge funèbre de Basile par Grégoire de Nazianze: remarques sur le texte et l'interprétation. *Vig Chr* 48:332-340 D 1994
Théodore Lecteur et sa "réunion de différentes Histoires" de l'Église. *R E Byz* 52:213-243 1994

Naveh, Joseph
The Inscriptions from Failaka and the Lapidary Aramaic Script [bibliog, fig]. *A S O R Bul* no 297:1-4 F 1995

Naveh, Joseph *see* Biran, Avraham

Nayak, G C
Religious Language and Religion: The Periphery and the Core. *Rel St Th* 13-14:94-102 D 1995

Nayap-pot, Dalila
A Maya Woman Reflection Upon Gospel and Culture. *Int R Miss* 84:285-289 Jl 1995

Nayar, Nancy Ann
The Bhagavad Gītā and Śrīvaiṣṇavism: Multilevel Contextualization of an Ancient Hindu Text. *J Vaisnava St* 3:115-141 Spr 1995
The "Other" Āṇṭāḷ. *J Vaisnava St* 3:149-171 Fall 1995

Ncozana, Silas
The Church's Engagement with Political and Social Issues: The Perspective of the Church in Malawi. *Ch Soc* 85:31-37 Mr-Ap 1995

Ncube, Bernard
Listening to Sister Bernard Ncube [first nun to face political trial for opposition to apartheid; excerpts fr speech presented in Los Angeles]. *ESA Advocate* :11-12 Mr 1991

Ndi-Okalla, Joseph
Kirchengeschichte und Missionsgeschichte: afrikanische Perspektiven. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:145-160 1995

Ndingi Mwana 'a Nzeki, Raphael S, Bp, and Setele, Albert, Bp
Traditional Versus Christian Marriage. *AFER* 36:246-249 Ag 1994

Nealen, Mary Kaye
De la domination à la solidarité: écologie, providence et réconciliation [Eng abst, pp 286-287]. *Religiologiques* no 11:269-287 Spr 1995

Nealssohn, David Erik
From Eve to Mary: a service of lessons and carols on the lineage of Jesus, the Christ, according to the Gospel of Matthew. *Ref Worship* no 37:26-27 S 1995

Necatigil, Zaim M
Federation Agreement In Bosnia-Herzegovina and the Cyprus Agreements of 1959: A Comparison. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:50-53 Ja-Jl 1994

Nederhood, Joel H
Grace For Black and White [message of M L King, Jr; abridged fr Jl-Ag 1968 issue]. *Other Side* 31:36-37 N-D 1995

Need, Stephen W
Language, Metaphor, and Chalcedon: A Case of Theological Double Vision. *Harv Th R* 88:237-255 Ap 1995

Needell, Jeffrey D
Identity, Race, Gender, and Modernity in the Origins of Gilberto Freyre's *Oeuvre*. *Am Hist R* 100:51-77 F 1995

Needleman, Jacob
Between Heaven and Earth: An Interview [by David Appelbaum; pors]. *Parabola* 20:12-17 N 1995

Neef, Heinz Dieter
"Ich selber bin in ihm" (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom "Engel des Herrn" in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995
Meroz: Jdc 5,23a. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:118-122 1995

Neely, Grant Owens
A Traditional Church in a Changing World: St Stephen's, Petersburg, Virginia [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:527-532 D 1995

Neevel, Jefrey *see* Sikkema, Milton D

Neff, David
How Shall We Then Give? Lessons from the New Era debacle [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:20-21 Jl 17 1995
Lost in the Translation: Can the new inclusive Bible's Human One, child of Father-Mother God, save us? [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:19 F 6 1995
The Road to Orthodoxy [reforms in Worldwide Church of God; editorial]. *Chr T* 39:15 O 2 1995
Why Hope Is a Virtue: "The times may be bad, but they are the only times we are given" [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:24-25 Ap 3 1995
Why We Dig the Holy Land: If biblical archaeology is not reinvigorated, Scripture-illuminating evidence will remain buried in the Middle East [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:14-15 O 23 1995

Neff, David, ed
Fifty Years With Billy Graham. *Chr T* 39:18-34 N 13 1995
Contents: Fifty Years with Billy: The impact of Billy Graham's ministry to the World, by W Martin. Billy's Rib, by W Zoba. Grace Under Fire, by G Hoseil.
The Forgotten Christians of the Middle East: Leaders from Egypt, Lebanon, and Palestine speak about the church's mission in a troubled region [photos]. *Chr T* 39:33-35 O 2 1995
Participants: Wafik Wahbah, Jean Bouchebel, Mitri Raheb and Ray Bakke.

Neff, David, ed *(cont'd)*
Has God Been Held Hostage by Philosophy? A forum on free-will theism, a new paradigm for understanding God [responses to *The Openness of God*, by Clark H Pinnock and others, 1994]. *Chr T* 39:30-34 Ja 9 1995
Contents: [Evangelical theology and *The Openness of God*], by R Olson. Afraid of Infinitude, by D Kelly. A Transcendence-Starved Deity, by T George. Whatever Happened to Luther? by A McGrath.
Oklahoma Bombing Aftermath. *Chr T* 39:34-37 Je 19 1995
Contents: Guns and Bibles: Militia extremists blend God and country into a potent mixture, by J Maxwell and A Tapia. Oklahoma Christians Rise Up, by J Pierce. Firefighter Will Not Forget Child, by B Steffen. Groups Aid Blast Victims, by M Kellner.

Nefsky, Marilyn F
The rise and fall of Religious Studies at the University of Lethbridge [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:325-339 1995

Negri, Patrick
Abstract Art and the Church [B Newman's art; photos]. *ARTS* 4:20-24 Wint 1991-1992

Negrut, Paul
Orthodox Soteriology: *Theōsis*. *Chmn* 109 no 2:154-170 1995

Neider, Mark
Covered Mirrors [poem]. *Judaism* 44:291 Sum 1995

Neirynck, Frans
The Anonymous Disciple in John 1. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:5-37 1990
Jean 4,46-54: Une leçon de méthode. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:176-184 1995
The Minor Agreements and Lk 10,25-28 [2d reply to R Gundry, pp 139-150]. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:151-160 1995
Note on Mt 28,9-10 [recent studies]. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:161-165 1995
Q: From Source to Gospel. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:421-430 1995
Q^{Mt} and Q^{Lk} and the Reconstruction of Q [fig]. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:385-390 1990
Short Note on John 19,26-27. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:431-434 1995
Urmarcus révisé: La théorie synoptique de M-É Boismard nouvelle manière. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:166-175 1995

Nejsum, Peter
The Apologetic Tendency in the Interpretation of Paul's Sexual Ethics. *St Th* 48 no 1:48-62 1994

Nel, Celia, and Van Aarde, Andries G
Tendense in die studie van die kultuur van oraliteit: Implikasies vir die verstaan van die Matteusevangelie [Eng abst, p 409; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:409-437 Je 1995

Nel, G C J, and Van Aarde, Andries G
Die etiek van Jesus in die lig van Q: Eskatologies of wysheidsteologies begrond? [Eng abst, p 936; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:936-952 N 1994

Nel, Malan
Gemeentebou: 'n Reformatoriese bediening [Eng abst, p 858; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:858-864 S 1995

Nel, Malan; Njumbuxa, Bikitsha; Pieterse, Hendrik J C
The role of Christian Church leaders in the peace process in South Africa [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:65-76 1994

Nelsen, Hart M *see* Kanagy, Conrad L

Nelson, Hilde Lindemann *see* Nelson, James Lindemann

Nelson, Hilde Lindemann, and Nelson, James Lindemann
Feminism, Social Policy, and Long-Acting Contraception. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25: S30-S32 Ja-F 1995

Nelson, J Robert
The Ecumenical Reception of the *Dignitatis Humanae* Declaration of the Second Vatican Council [symposium paper, Catholic Univ, Washington, DC, Je 1993]. *Ec Trends* 24:67-72 My 1995

Nelson, Jack E
Tōdaisha and the Watch Tower Society in Japan: Prophetic Protest, Suppression, and Schism [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 20:143-166 Jl 1995

Nelson, James Lindemann
Taking Families Seriously [medical decision making]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-12 Jl-Ag 1992
Transplantation through a Glass Darkly: Should baboons become spare parts bins for human beings? Not when their moral nature remains a mystery to us. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:6-8 S-O 1992

Nelson, James Lindemann *see* Fins, Joseph J; Nelson, Hilde Lindemann; Thornton, Barbara C

Nelson, James Lindemann, and Nelson, Hilde Lindemann
Guided by Intimates [reply to L Emanuel and E Emanuel, pp 6-14]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:14-15 S-O 1993

Nelson, James S
Divine Action: Is It Credible? [presidential address, American Theological Soc, Chicago, Ap 1991; bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:267-280 Je 1995

Nelson, John
An Abuse of Power: Bishops and Clericalism [9th in series]. *Mod Believing* ns 36:41-49 Ap 1995
Land Calming and Claiming Rituals in Contemporary Japan [bibliog, photo]. *J Ritual St* 8:19-40 Sum 1994

Nelson, Paul T
Called to Take Up Arms? When Morality and Legality Collide. *Word World* 15:482-484 Fall 1995

Nelson, Ronald A
Children at Worship: The Church of Today. *Word World* 15:76-82 Wint 1995

Nelson, Stina C, and McWhirter, J Jeffries
The Regroup Group: Career Exploration in a Church setting. *J Past Care* 49: 167-172 Sum 1995

Nemeth, Roger J, and Luidens, Donald A
The Persistence of Ethnic Descent: Dutch Clergy in the Reformed Church in America [Study; tables, bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:200-213 Je 1995

Nepo, Mark
The Bridge of Well-Being [between self and others]. *Parabola* 20:17-20 My 1995
A Terrible Knowledge [paradox of existential suffering]. *J Past Coun* 29:143-156 1994

Nepo, Mark, ed
A Terrible Knowledge. *J Past Coun* 29:1-156 1994
Contents: Beyond Opinion, by M Nepo. By the Beautiful Sea, by S Safransky. Threats and Terrors to Knowing, by P Ghadiali and H Ghadiali. The Divine Wind, by E Tick. A Jungian Perspective on Suffering and Pain in Physical Illness: The story of Esther, by J Malecki. The Natural Conditions, by J Halifax. Inner work, by H Luke. Where the Wine Is No Longer, Only Itself, by M Sklarew. The Vale of Soul-Making, by S Swaminathan. Broken-Hearted Warrior, by J Welwood. The Invitation, by E Dick. The Way of Compassion, by J Halifax. A Terrible Knowledge, by M Nepo.

Nes, Solrunn
In the Image of God [icons; interview; photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:32-35 1991

Nesanovich, Stella
First Visions [poem]. *First Things* no 50:44 F 1995

Nesbitt, Eleanor, and Jackson, Robert
Sikh Children's Use of 'God' [Ethnographic Fieldwork and Religious Education]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:108-120 Spr 1995

Nesbitt, Mark
Plants and People in Ancient Anatolia [bibliog, graph, maps, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:68-81 Je 1995

Nesbitt, Paula D
First and Second-Career Clergy: Influences of Age and Gender on the Career-Stage Paradigm [study, graph, tables, bibliog]. *J S S R* 34:152-171 Je 1995
Marriage, Parenthood, and the Ministry: Differential Effects of Marriage and Family on Male and Female Clergy Careers [study; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:397-415 Wint 1995

Nessan, Craig L
Confirmation as Youth Ministry: The Task of Christian Formation. *Curr Th Miss* 22:268-274 Ag 1995
The Gospel of Luke and Liberation Theology: On Not Domesticating the Dangerous Memory of Jesus. *Curr Th Miss* 22:130-138 Ap 1995
When Faith Turns Fatal: David Koresh and Tragic Misreadings of Revelation. *Curr Th Miss* 22:191-199 Je 1995

Nesteruk, Alexei V
The Idea of Eternal Life in Modern Cosmology: Its Ultimate Reality and Metaethical Meaning [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:222-231 S 1994

Nesti, Arnaldo, ed
Non-Verbal Religious Practices. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:419-511 D 1995
Contents: Silence as Elsewhere, by A Nesti. Icons and Non-Verbal Religion in the Orthodox Tradition, by N Kokosalakis. Gesture Language as a Vehicle in the Expression of Emotion: A Phenomenological Investigation of the Use of Non-Verbal Expression in Monotheistic Gaudiya Vaisnava Tradition, by F Squarcini. Folie douce, vent des ancêtres: la transe au Maghreb, by L Babes. Le geste et le corps dans la religion afro-brésilienne, by R Motta. Questioning Quakers, by P Dandelion and R Homan. Eat, Drink and Be Saved: The Spiritual Significance of Alternative Diets, by M Hamilton, P A J Waddington, S Gregory and A Walker.

Nestingen, James Arne
The End of the End: The Role of Apocalyptic in the Lutheran Reform [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. *Word World* 15:195-205 Spr 1995

Nestler, Mary June
A Birth of Compassion: A Sermon: Genesis 4:1-16 [Claremont Theological Cluster Convocation, 'Violence: Reign of Terror, Reign of God,' Mr 6 1995]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:31-36 1995

Neth, Hubert
She knitted him a sweater [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1165 D 6 1995

Nethaway, Rowland
Prayer And Public Schools: When The Chickens Come Home To Roost [satire; repr fr *Waco Tribune-Herald*]. *Ch State* 47:139 Je 1994

Netland, John T
Reading and Resistance: The Hermeneutic Subtext of *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:37-58 Aut 1993

Netting, F Ellen
The Meaning of Church Affiliation for Continuum of Care Retirement Communities [study; tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:79-99 1991

Neubert, Ehrhart
Politische Kultur und Rechtsbewusstsein in Ostdeutschland—Folgen der Diktatur [Eng abst, p 187]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:174-187 Jl-S 1995

Neufeld, Ernest
The Anatomy of the Joseph Cycle. *Jew Bible Q* 22:38-46 Ja 1994
Magical Transformations: Sukkoth and the Four Species. *Jew Bible Q* 23:27-32,37 Ja-Mr 1995

Neufeld, Karl H
Theologe und Kardinal der Kirche: Zu Y Congars Buch 'Église et Papauté': Dank eines Schülers [*Église et Papauté: Regards historiques*, 1994; review essay; Eng abst, p 452]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:442-452 1995

Neufeldt, Leonard
Winter; Annunciation [poems]. *Menn Life* 50:4-5 D 1995

Neugeboren, Jay
One-on-One is Carlisle, PA [single fatherhood]. *Tikkun* 10:53-58,78 Jl-Ag 1995

Neuger, Christie Cozad, and Graham, Larry K
The Society and the Journal [editorial]. *J Past Th* 5:vii-xii 1995

Neuger, Christie Cozad, ed, and Graham, Larry K, ed
Pastoral Theology: Looking Back, Looking Forward [papers fr Soc of Pastoral Theology study conf, Decatur, Ga, Je 1994]. *J Past Th* 5:1-107 1995
Contents: Five Questions and Polemical Suggestions for the Future of Pastoral Theology, by R Hunter. Seeking God: The Way of the Spirit:

Neuger, Christie Cozad, ed, and Graham, Larry K, ed *(cont'd)*
Some Reflections on Spirituality and Pastoral Psychotherapy, by A J van den Blink. Theological Home and the Work of Neighbor Care, by J Orr. My Theological Home Is in an Asymmetrical Duplex, by C Taylor. Remarks on a Panel at the Society for Pastoral Theology: Where We Have Been and Where We Are Going, by J Lapsley. When You Come to a Fork in the Road, Take It, by H Anderson. Partners in Healing: Bridging Pastoral Care and Public Health Through Practical and Pastoral Theology, by P Couture. Covenants and Partnerships: Pastoral Counseling with Women in Lesbian Relationships, by J Marshall. Teaching Pastoral Theology from a Global Perspective, by H Jernigan.

Neuhaus, Richard John
In the Case of John Boswell [repr fr *First Things* no 41: 56-59 Mr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Ev R Th* 19:64-70 Ja 1995
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life. *First Things* Regular feature: 1995-

Neumaier-Dargyay, E K
The Department of Religious Studies at the University of Alberta: An account of a restructuring process, 1993-1994. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:341-349 1995
Is Buddhism like a tomato? Thoughts about the transplantation of Buddhism to Germany: A response to Martin Baumann [6 no 1:35-61; indexed in RIO 26; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 2:185-194 1995

Neuner, Peter
Kirche zwischen Sakramentalität und Sünde: Zum katholischen Kirchenverständnis in unserer Zeit. *Ökum Ru* 43:390-404 O 1994

Neusner, Jacob
The Academic Study of Judaism, the Religion: Progress in Thirty-Five Years? [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:1047-1068 Wint 1994
Can You Be "Religious in General"? *Rel St Th* 12:69-73 My-S 1992
Evaluating the Attributions of Sayings to Named Sages in the Rabbinic Literature. *J St Jud* 26:93-111 Ap 1995
The Feminization of Judaism: Systemic Reversals and Their Meaning in the Formation of the Rabbinic System. *Conserv Judaism* 46:37-52 Sum 1994
Was Rabbinic Judaism Really "Ethnic"? *C B Q* 57:281-305 Ap 1995

Nevile, Donald
The "Two Kingdoms" Today. *Consensus* 21 no 2:39-57 1995

Neville, Robert Cummings
The Last Words of Sisera: A Libretto [based on Judg 4-5]. *Sound* 78:439-462 Fall-Wint 1995
Religions, philosophies, and philosophy of religion. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:165-181 D 1995

Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp
Ecumenical Amnesia [*Ecumenism in Transition: A Paradigm Shift in the Ecumenical Movement?*, by K Raiser, 1991; review article; reply, K Raiser, pp 50-51 Ap 1994; rejoinder, pp 51-52]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:2-5 Ja 1994
Repr fr *One in Christ* 29 no 3:269-275 1993.

Newbury, David
Religious Movements and Political Transformation. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:16-34 1995

Newby-Fraser, Paula
Still on the Run: An Interview [by Allan Hunt Badiner; pors]. *Tricycle* 4:78-81 Sum 1995

Newcomb, Benjamin H
The English Puritan Clergy's Acceptance of Political Parties, 1570-1700. *J Rel Hist* 19:43-61 Je 1995

Newell, Kara
Response [to V Samuel, pp 233-241]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:242-244 Fall 1995

Newell, L Jackson
Sterling Moss McMurrin: A Philosopher in Action. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-17 Spr 1995

Newheiser, Jim
The Tenderness Trap [guidelines and warnings for male clergy counseling women]. *J Bib Coun* 13:44-47 Spr 1995

Newing, Edward G
Up and Down—In and Out: Moses on Mount Sinai: The Literary Unity Of Exodus 32-34 [diags]. *Aust Bib R* 41:18-34 1993

Newman, Barclay M
The Seven "Other" Readability Tests. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:417-423 O 1995

Newman, David
Creating a Geography of Peace: Oslo II and the Discontinuity of Space. *Tikkun* 10:41-44 N-D 1995

Newman, Edgar Leon
The Historian as Apostle: Romanticism, Religion, and the First Socialist History of the World [A Perdiguier; pors]. *J Hist Ideas* 56:239-261 Ap 1995

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890
The development of Christian doctrine [excerpt fr *An Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine*, VII-VIII, pp 3-32]. *Communio (US)* 22:522-544 Fall 1995

Newman, Robert C
Scientific and Religious Aspects of the Origins Debate [paper presented at Natl Conf of the Christian Legal Soc, Virginia Beach, Va, O 16 1993]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:164-175 S 1995
Scientific Problems for Scientism. *Presbyterion* 21:73-88 Spr 1995

Newport, John P
Lessons from the Odyssey of an Evolving Baptist Theologian [NABPR presidential address, San Francisco, N 1992]. *S W J Th* 37:38-42 Spr 1995

Newport, Kenneth G C
Benjamin Keach, William of Orange and the Book of Revelation: A Study in English Prophetical Exegesis. *Bapt Q* 36:43-51 Ja 1995
Charles Wesley's Interpretation of Some Biblical Prophecies According to a Previously Unpublished Letter Dated 25 April, 1754 [doc]. *Bul J Rylands* 77:31-52 Sum 1995

Newsome, Joseph *see* Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F

Ng, Greer Anne
Efforts Toward the Globalization of Theological Education in the Association of Theological Schools of the United States and Canada (ATS) [photo]. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:22-26 Jl 1995

Ngegba, Mary M
Sierra Leone: pointing the way [popular education; photos]. *One World* no 205:7-8 My 1995

Nguyen, Duy Hinh
Le bouddhisme vietnamien actuel: réflexion sociologique [Eng abst, p 295]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:295-300 1995

Nguyen, Tai Thu
Le bouddhisme et la formation de la personnalité vietnamienne d'aujourd'hui [Eng abst, p 287]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:287-294 1995

Nguyen, Thai Hop
Como entender hoy el papel protagónico de los pobres? *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:7-17 1993
Los excluidos, extraña criatura del Neoliberalismo. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2: 51-57 1994

Nguyen, Van Huy
The Particularity of Popular Beliefs among Ethnic Communities of the Hanhi-Lolo Linguistic Group [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:301-315 1995

Nguyen, Xuan Nghia
Les mouvements messianiques du delta du Mékong de la fin du 19ème siècle à 1975 [Eng abst, p 317; fig, table]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 3:317-328 1995

Nhat Hanh, Thich
The Heart of Practice [excerpt fr *Being Peace*]. *Tricycle* 2:45 Spr 1993
Interbeing with Thich Nhat Hanh: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. *Tricycle* 4:30-38 Sum 1995
Water Rises, Too [Buddhist impermanence; repr fr *Old Path, White Clouds*, 1991]. *Parabola* 20:31-33 F 1995

Nibley, Lydia
Pillars of My Family: A Brief Saga. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:41-49 Fall 1995

Niccacci, Alviero
The Stele of Mesha and the Bible: Verbal System and Narrativity [text, Eng tr]. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:226-248 1994

Nicholas, Monk
The Northern Thebaid in the 1990's [Holy Trinity Zelenets Monastery, Russia; ils, photos]. *Orth Word* 31:5-25 Ja-F 1995

Nicholas of Arzamas, Metr, ed
The Mystic Vision of St Seraphim [il; tr fr *Sarov Wonderworker*, 1991]. *Orth Word* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1991

Nicholls, Bruce J
Contextualisation in Chinese Culture [address, Chinese Studies Program, conf, Regent College, Vancouver, Canada, Ap 1 1995]. *Ev R Th* 19:368-380 O 1995
The Role of Spiritual Development in Theological Education. *Ev R Th* 19: 228-236 Jl 1995

Nicholls, Bruce J, ed
The Church and Sexual Integrity. *Ev R Th* 19:3-80 Ja 1995
Contents: Two Case Studies: Eliot; Noel and Jan. The St Louis Statement on Human Sexuality. Gender and Homosexuality, by H Turner. The Source and Meaning of the translation "Homosexuals" in Biblical Studies, by J De Young. In the Case of John Boswell, by R Neuhaus. The Church and Polygamy: A dialogue with Omodo, by W Trobisch. A Socio-Theological Evaluation of Polygamy, by L Foullah.
Mission in Global Perspective. *Ev R Th* 19:323-400 O 1995
Contents: What has Boston to do with Bosnia? by P Kuzmic. The Montreal Declaration of Anglican Essentials. The Korean Church: Growing or Declining? by B Ro. Theological Issues in the Philippine Context, by R Tano. Contextualisation in Chinese Culture, by B Nicholls. A Nineteenth Century Church Growth Debate: India, by C Hoole. Issues in the Hindu-Christian Debate During the Nineteenth Century Bengal Renaissance, by C Choong. Christian Missions and the Western Guilt Complex, by L Sanneh.
Scripture and Tradition [fr World Evangelical Fellowship Theological Comm Study Unit on Ecumenical Issues]. *Ev R Th* 19:99-200 Ap 1995
Contents: Introduction, by P Schrotenboer. The Old Testament as Tradition, by H Van Rooy. The New Testament as Tradition, by B Wintle. Scripture and Tradition in the Orthodox Church, by J Stamoolis. Scripture and Tradition in the Roman Catholic Church, by G Vandervelde. Scripture and Tradition in Reformation Thought, by G Bray. Scripture and Tradition in Enlightenment Thought, by B Wearne. Scripture and Tradition in the World Council of Churches, by M Hamel. An Evangelical View of Scripture and Tradition, by P Schrotenboer. Epilogue.

Nicholls, David
Population and Process: Parson Malthus [bibliog]. *Angl Th R* 77:321-334 Sum 1995

Nicholls, William
Writing Religious History [*The Sacred Chain: The History of the Jews*, by N F Cantor, 1994; review essay]. *Judaism* 44:373-379 Sum 1995

Nichols, Allison
Planning and Implementing a Statewide Collaborative Gerontology Education Program For Religious Professionals in Rural Areas [graph]. *J Rel Gerontology* 9 no 2:51-67 1995

Nichols, J Randall
Beker as Text. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 1:6-9 1995

Nichols, Scott
Wounded Men? [Jn 21; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:46-47 S-O 1995

Nichols, Terence L
Hierarchy and the Church [fig]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:281-300 Sum 1995

Nicholson, Alistair
Perceptions of the Australian family. *St Mark R* no 160:11-16 Sum 1995

Nicholson, Mervyn
The Eleventh Commandment: Sex and Spirit in Wollstonecraft and Malthus [ideas of God]. *J Hist Ideas* 51:401-421 Jl-S 1990

Nichtweiss, Barbara
Kirche und Reich Gottes: Erik Petersons Traktat "Die Kirche". *Catholica* 46 no 4:281-306 1992

Nickelsburg, George W
The first century: a time to rejoice and a time to weep [Jewish-Christian tensions; bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:4-17 1994

Nickle, Keith F
Real Presence—Really! The Eucharist in the Lutheran-Reformed Dialogue. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:178-185 1995
Ruling from the Rood: The Passion Narrative in the Fourth Gospel [Easter]. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:3-9 1995

Nicklies, Charles E
Cosmology and the Labors of the Months at Piacenza: The Crypt Mosaic at San Savino [plan, photos, tables]. *Gesta* 34 no 2:108-125 1995

Nicklin, Julie L
At Lancaster Bible College, a "New Era" Victim, Officals Have Gone From Ground Breaking to Head Shaking [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A21,A23 Je 2 1995

Nicole, Eugenia *see* Wete, Pothin

Nicole, Jacques
Désapprendre pour apprendre: Vers une formation théologique œcuménique. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:549-557 1994

Niditch, Susan
War in the Hebrew Bible and Contemporary Parallels. *Word World* 15:402-411 Fall 1995

Niebanck, Richard J
Law and Gospel: Essential Proprium or Embarrassing Peculiarity? [Thesis 8; The 9.5 Theses]. *Luth F* 29:44-46 N 1995
The Vocation of the Baptized and Good Works: Christian Calling in a Culture of Demand [Thesis 6; The 9.5 Theses]. *Luth F* 29:36-39 N 1995

Niebler, Engelbert
Beratung—zum Leben oder zum Tod der Leibesfrucht? Ausstieg der kirchlichen Beratungsstellen aus dem staatlichen Beratungsverfahren nach [Paragraphen] 218ffStGB? [reply, B Büchner, 23 no 4:380-383 1994]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:270-285 1994

Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962
The Limitation of Power and Religious Liberty [paper presented at Institute of Human Relations, Williamstown, mass, Ag 27 1939; photo]. *Harvard Div Bul* Suppl:1-4 Wint 1995
Man's Work and God's [Ps 90:1-2,10,13-17; sermon; adapted fr *Theology, History, and Culture: Major Unpublished Writings*, by H R Niebuhr, ed by William Stacy Johnson, 1996]. *Harvard Div Bul* 25 no 1:7-9 1995

Niebuhr, Karl Wilhelm
"Judentum" und "Christentum" bei Paulus und Ignatius von Antiochien. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:218-233 1994

Niehoff, Maren
The Return of Myth in Genesis Rabbah on the Akeda. *J Jew St* 46:69-87 Spr-Aut 1995

Niehr, Herbert
Exegese—wozu? [OT]. *Th Q* 174 no 4:316-317 1994

Niekerk, Attie S van
Die *Sáám in Afrika*-debat voortgesit [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:210-223 1994

Niekerk, Erasmus van
Is Afrikaan(se) sendelinge en sendelingseuns oor die algemeen paternaliste? Geloofsteoretiese innuendos oor twee boeke in Afrika. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:84-89 1994

Nielsen, Glenn A
Remembering the Worshippers [in determining what is appropriate in worship; reply to K Marquart, "Liturgy and Evangelism," in *Lutheran Worship: History and Practice*, ed by Fred Precht, 1993, pp 59-76]. *Concor J* 21:9-13 Ja 1995

Nielsen, Kirsten
Stamtavle og fortælling i Ruths Bog [Eng abst, p 93]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2: 81-93 1994

Nielsen, Michael E, and Fultz, Jim
Further Examination of the Relationships of Religious Orientation to Religious Conflict [study; bibliog, tables, appendix]. *R Rel Res* 36:369-381 Je 1995

Nieman, James
Three Thuds, Four D's, and a Rubik's Cube of Children's Sermons. *Curr Th Miss* 22:259-263 Ag 1995

Niemira, Denise
Life on the Slippery Slope: A Bedside View of Treating Incompetent Elderly Patients. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:14-17 My-Je 1993

Nieuwenhuijze, Christoffel Anthonie Olivier van
Islamism—A Defiant Utopianism. *Welt Islams* ns 35:1-36 1995
[*Postmodernism and Islam: Predicament and Promise*, by A S Ahmed, 1992; review article]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:283-286 D 1993

Nikolayev, Oleg
Christ, Pilgrim on Russian Soil [tr fr *La Nuova Europa* 5:46-63 1993]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:373-382 1995

Nilsen, Mary Ylvisaker
Where Are We Going? How Can We Get There? Imagination for Transformation. *Word World* 15:314-325 Sum 1995

Nilson, Jon
Must Disagreements Divide? The Achievements and Challenges of ARCIC-II's *Life in Christ. One in Christ* 31 no 3:221-236 1995

Nina, Nun
Bicentennial Celebrations at the St Paisius Abbey [photo]. *Orth Word* 30: 251-253 S-O 1994

Nirenstein, Fiamma
Israel: Hallucinations of Peace. *Commentary* 100:48-50 Jl 1995

Niringiye, David Zac
Africans in Missions: The Possible Dream. *Ev Miss Q* 31:54-61 Ja 1995

Nirmal, Arvind P
Die Wirklichkeit der indischen Kirche—In Wahrheit eine Dalit-Kirche. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:196-200 1995

Nishiyama, Hironobu
Marriage and Family Life in Soto Zen Buddhism. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:49-53 Spr-Sum 1995

Nisly, L Lamar
Freedom Fighters or Terrorists? [ethnic groups and national sovereignty]. *ESA Advocate* :16 My 1991
People, People Everywhere [population control; photo]. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,8 Je 1991

Nisly, L Lamar *see* Sider, Ronald J

Nitsche, Bernhard *see*

Nitschke, Beverley A
The use of the Means of Grace: A Response [ELCA statement on practice of word and sacraments]. *Ec Trends* 24:155-159 N 1995

Niukula, Paula
Christ at the Centre [Col 1:15-22; sermon]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:23-27 1990
Fiji after the General Election of 1992: What Should We Do? *Pacific J Th* ns 8:59-63 1992
A Good Listener [Bp P Finau]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:20 1994

Niwano, Nikkyo
The Austerities of the Bodhisattva. *Tricycle* 2:26-27 Spr 1993

Njenga, John, Bp *see* Rugambwa, Lauriani

Njino, Joseph K
The Role of Christian: Professionals in Society Today. *AFER* 35:343-347 D 1993

Njoroge, Nyambura J
Ecumenical Theological Education and the Church in Africa Today [reply, C Lombard pp 26-28]. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:20-25 O 1995
Problems Facing African Women: and Their Contribution to the Church and the Society. *Ch Soc* 85:49-60 Mr-Ap 1995

Njumbuxa, Bikitsha *see* Nel, Malan

Noble, Michael J
Hemmed In [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:129-130 Wint 1995

Noble, Paul R
"I Will Not Bring 'It' Back" (Amos 1:3): A Deliberately Ambiguous Oracle? *Expos T* 106:105-109 Ja 1995
The Literary Structure of Amos: a Thematic Analysis [tables]. *J B L* 114: 209-226 Sum 1995

Nobleman, Roberta
Of Life and Limb [artist's model's reflections on body and spirit]. *Other Side* 31:68-71 My-Je 1995

Noddings, Nel
The Role of Educators in Combatting Violence [reply to M W Edelman, pp 461-481]. *Rel Ed* 89:568-571 Fall 1994

Noegel, Scott B
Another Look at Job 18:2,3. *Jew Bible Q* 23:159-161 Jl-S 1995

Noelle, Christine
The Anti-Wahhabī Reaction in Nineteenth-Century Afghanistan. *Muslim W* 85:23-48 Ja-Ap 1995

Noelliste, Dieumeme
Toward a Theology of Theological Education. *Ev R Th* 19:298-306 Jl 1995

Nogalski, James D
A Teaching Outline for Amos [bibliog]. *Rv Ex* 92:147-151 Spr 1995

Noko, Ishmael
The Church—A Community of Hope [LWF]. *LWF Doc* no 36:31-58 O 1995

Nolan, Kathleen
First Fruits: Genetic Screening. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S2-S4 Jl-Ag 1992

Noll, Mark A
How We Remember Revivals: The virtues and vices of tribal history [*Revival and Revivalism: The Making and Marring of American Evangelicalism*, by I H Murray; review article; reply, Iain H Murray, p 10 Jl 17 1995]. *Chr T* 39:31-34 Ap 15 1995
Midwives of South Africa's Rebirth: The lives of Nelson Mandela and Alan Paton reveal that the road to freedom is through the Cross [*Alan Paton: A Biography*, by P Alexander. *Long Walk to Freedom: the Autobiography of Nelson Mandela*, by N Mandela; review essay; pors]. *Chr T* 39:33-34 Jl 17 1995

Noll, Mark A, and Kellstedt, Lyman A
The Changing Face of Evangelicalism [tables]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:146-164 Spr 1995

Noll, Mark A; McGrath, Alister E; Mouw, Richard J; Bock, Darrell L
Scandal? A Forum On the Evangelical Mind [roundtable]. *Chr T* 39:21-27 Ag 14 1995

Noll, Mark A; Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr; Wells, David F
Evangelical Theology Today. *Th Today* 51:495-507 Ja 1995

Noll, Rüdiger
Die Bedeutung der Kirchen in den europäischen Zivilgesellschaften—ein Beitrag aus westlicher Sicht. *Ökum Ru* 44:27-37 Ja 1995

Nollan, John
The Gospel Prohibition of Divorce: Tradition History and Meaning. *J St N T* no 58:19-35 Je 1995

Nolt, Steve
Anabaptist Visions of Church and Society [Mennonite Community Movement and Concern Movement compared]. *Menn Q R* 69:283-306 Jl 1995

Noonan, Gerald
At Newgrange; at Ross Priory; May Day; Ireland through a looking glass [poems]. *Grail* 10:51-56 D 1994

Nooroa, Terepai Mani
A Biblical Reflection [Dorcas and Lydia in Acts; ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:97-100 1991

Norden, Edward
From Schnitzler to Kushner [*La Ronde* to *Angels in America*]. *Commentary* 99:51-58 Ja 1995
An Unsung Jewish Prophet [A Ruppin]. *Commentary* 99:37-43 Ap 1995

Norden, Günther van
Befreiung der Kirche? Kirche der Befreiten? Der schwierige Neubeginn der evangelischen Kirche im Jahr 1945. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:457-474 1995

Nordmeyer, Christoph W
Two Unequal Brothers: A Requiem for the *Kirchenbund* [German church's role in German unification]. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:48-50 1990

Norén, Carol M
Origins of Wesleyan Holiness Theology in Nineteenth Century Sweden. *Meth H* 33:112-122 Ja 1995

Norich, Anita
Isaac Bashevis Singer in America: The Translation Problem. *Judaism* 44: 208-218 Spr 1995

Noriega Bernuy, Julio
Regionalismo, literatura y tres novelas peruanas del siglo XIX [pt 1]. *Allpanchis* no 28:213-238 1986

Noriega, Julio E
La "oralización" de la escritura en el mundo andino quechua [paper presented at 30th Intl Congress, Inst Ibenoamerican Literature, Pittsburgh, Je 1994; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:128-147 Fall 1995

Norman, Ralph V
Bad Country to Be Stupid In [landscape in art; bibliog]. *Sound* 78:363-381 Fall-Wint 1995

Nörr, Knut Wolfgang
"Economic Constitution": On the Roots of a Legal Concept. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:343-354 1994-1995

Norris, Frederick W
Gregory the Theologian and Other Religions. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:131-140 Spr-Sum 1994
Orthodoxy and Ecumenism: A Review of *Orthodox Visions of Ecumenism: Statements, Messages and Reports on the Ecumenical Movement, 1902-1992*, Compiled by Gennadios Limouris [1994]. *Ec Trends* 24:125-126 S 1995

Norris, Kathleen
Vigil and Feast of the Assumption [poem]. *Cross Currents* 45:241 Sum 1995

Norris, Thomas
The development of doctrine: "A remarkable philosophical phenomenon". *Communio (US)* 22:470-487 Fall 1995

North, J Lionel
"Human Speech" in Paul and the Paulines: The Investigation and Meaning of ανθρωπινος ο λογος (1 Tim 3:1). *Nov Test* 37:50-67 Ja 1995

North, Robert
Brain and Nerve in the Biblical Outlook. *Biblica* 74 no 4:577-597 1993
Did Ancient Israelites Have a Heart? [photo]. *Bible R* 11:33 Je 1995

Northup, Lesley A
Claiming Horizontal Space: Women's Religious Rituals. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:86-102 1995
Public Response and the Nineteenth-Century Prayer Book Revision Process [1892 *BCP* revision]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:173-194 Je 1995

Nortjé, S J *see* Bekker, C J

Norton, Peter
What is baptism in the Holy Spirit? *Stimulus* 3:32-35 F 1995

Norton, Will
Arsons Mar Millenary Celebration [church burnings in Norway; photo]. *Chr T* 39:60 Jl 17 1995

Norwine, Greg H
Curriculum Tackles Social Action [review of social action curriculum guides]. *Chr Ed J* 16:57-61 Fall 1995

Norwood, Frederick A
Why Did President Thomson Leave Ohio Wesleyan? *Meth H* 34:42-46 O 1995

Noske, Rainer
Zu Kants Vorstellung von Unsterblichkeit [Eng abst, p 241]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:238-241 1995

Noss, Philip A
The Hebrew Post-Verbal *Lamed* Preposition Plus Pronoun: Discourse Features in the Light of Some African Languages [bibliog]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46: 326-335 Jl 1995

Nossol, Alfons
Ökumene in Bedrängnis? Theologische Hindernisse auf dem Weg zur Einheit heute. *Catholica* 46 no 1:61-69 1992

Nostbakken, Roger W
The Future of Theological Education in the Multifaith Environment of the North and South [tables]. *Consensus* 21 no 2:7-23 1995

Nourse, Jennifer W
Making Monotheism: Global Islam in Local Practice among the Laujé of Indonesia [bibliog]. *J Ritual St* 8:1-18 Sum 1994

Nouwen, Henri J M
Moving from solitude to community to ministry: Jesus established the true order for spiritual work. *Leadership* 16:81-87 Spr 1995
Power, Powerlessness, and Power [il]. *Weavings* 10:34-44 Ja-F 1995

Novak, David
[*A Guest in the House of Israel: Post-Holocaust Church Theology*, by C M Williamson, 1993; review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:486-489 Fall 1995
Mordecai Kaplan's Rejection of Election. *Mod Jud* 15:1-19 F 1995
Response to Michael Wyschogrod [pp 165-171; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. *Mod Th* 11:211-218 Ap 1995

Novak, Michael
Aquinas and the Heretics ["Are heretics to be tolerated?" Article 3 Question 11 in the *Secunda Secundae*]. *First Things* no 58:33-38 D 1995
Poverty and the Partisan Press [US; opinion]. *First Things* no 52:14-16 Ap 1995

Novak, Richard J
Response to "For the Life of a Child" [reply to C Foster, R O'Gorman and J Seymour, pp 516-529]. *Rel Ed* 89:589-592 Fall 1994

Novarino, Marco
Theosophical Reviews Preserved in the National Historic Archive of Spain [introd and list of holdings]. *Theosophical H* 5:274-280 O 1995

Noyce, Gaylord
Common Ground [individualism and relatedness in modern society]. *Chr Ministry* 26:7-8 S-O 1995
How to Keep Committees Focused and Effective [Administration That Energizes the Parish; bibliog; rev fr *Church Meetings That Work*, 1994]. *Chr Ministry* 26:19-22 Ja-F 1995

Nsayi, Bernard, Bp *see* Lebulu, Louis Josaphat, Bp

Nsumbu, Josef
Conférence sur le Rwanda—un résumé de quelques exposés. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:55-60 1995
Gudstjänst och samhälle—inkulturation och politik i Zaïre. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:13-33 1995

Nuechterlein, James
This Time [editorial]. *First Things* Regular feature: 1995-

Nuechterlein, James, ed
Religion and the Court 1995: A Symposium. *First Things* no 58:24-32 D 1995
Participants: Gerald V Bradley, Nathan Lewin, William Bentley Ball, Dean M Kelley and Michael W McConnell.
Time for Utopia? An Exchange. *First Things* no 51:27-34 Mr 1995
Contents: Utopia and the City of God Reconsidered, by P Glynn. Christians and the Lure of Utopia, by G Tinder.

Nuechterlein, Jeanne
A Numinous Revelation; The Vision [poems]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:19,55 Fall 1995

Nugent, Amy Boaz
Books to Keep the Faith: A new "generation of seekers" challenges traditional religious publishing [bibliog]. *Library Journal* 119:42-46 My 1 1994

Nugent, Christopher
Born "On the Borders of Spain": Thomas Merton and John of the Cross [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 21:91-100 S 1995

Nujoma, Sam
Struggling for Independence in Namibia [Address of the President of Namibia; profile, p 16]. *LWF Doc* no 36:12-16 O 1995

Numbers, Ronald L
Creation science [R Balmer's *In the Beginning: The Creationist Controversy* on PBS]. *Chr Cent* 112:574-575 My 24-31 1995

Nuñez, Emilio A
Accreditation and Excellence. *Ev R Th* 19:268-278 Jl 1995
La acreditación y la excelencia [Eng abst, p 127]. *Vox Script* 5:3-15 Mr 1995

Nunley, Jan
Embezzling power: the Ellen Cooke affair [pors]. *Witness* 78:31-35 Je 1995

Nunn, Roger
Germany's Kirchentag [Hamburg, Je 14-18 1995; photos]. *One World* no 208: 16-17 Ag-S 1995

Nürnberger, Klaus
Justice and peace—a survey of issues [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:37-64 1994

Nutt, Rick
Presbyterians and Nuclear Weapons: Fifty Years of a Life-and-Death Issue. *Am Pres* 73:125-134 Sum 1995

Nuttall, Geoffrey F.
Abingdon Revisited 1665-1675 [supplemental notes to B R White, 25:251-271 Ap 1974]. *Bapt Q* 36:96-103 Ap 1995
George Whitefield: A Commemorative Address [N 1 1970; sermon]. *Chmn* 108 no 4:316-327 1994

Nutzinger, Hans G; Teichert, Volker; Zahrnt, Angelika
Ökologische und informelle Defizite [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:125-131 Ap-Je 1995

Nyansako-ni-Nku
Predigen—die Brücke zwischen dem historischen Jesus und dem Christus der eigenen Erfahrung [fr *Preaching für Renewal and Change Today by the PCC*]. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:130-133 1995

Nyaywa-Dall, Kekelwa *see* Foster, Sarah Whitmer

Nyberg, Gunilla
The Pentecostal Church and "ethnic conflict" in Burundi: The Crisis in Central Africa—a challenge to mission studies. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:35-47 1995

Nyberg, Richard
Protestants at Forefront of Tribal Reconciliation [Burundi; map, photo]. *Chr T* 39:72-73 D 11 1995

Nyborg, Scott
Christ for the City-Miami: A Global Outreach [graphs]. *Urban Miss* 12:16-21 Mr 1995

Nyhart, Nick *see* Fine, Janice

Nyiker, Vincent Mojwok, Bp *see* Samba, Justin Tetemu, Bp

Nysse, Richard W
Keeping Company with Nahum: Reading the Oracles against the Nations as Scripture. *Word World* 15:412-419 Fall 1995

O

O'Brien, Clair
Bougainville and Bishop Finau's Concern. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:55-59 1994

O'Brien, Dellanna; McCall, Emmanuel; Harrell, William F; Woodfin, Carol
Heritage and Hope: Lessons of Our Past for the Future [panel discussion]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:48-59 Jl 1995

O'Brien, Julia M
I Corinthians 15:19-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:182-185 Ap 1995

O'Brien, Thomas W
The Nixon-Cronin Speeches: A Cold War Theology. *Toronto J Th* 10:53-79 Spr 1994

O'Brien, Tom
Incident, New York Subway [poem]. *Cross Currents* 45:106-107 Spr 1995

O'Brien, William
A Proud Man's Tears: Making peace close to home [repr fr 21 no 5:26-27 Jl 1985]. *Other Side* 31:60-62 N-D 1995
Treasure in Chipped Vessels [mentally disabled]. *Other Side* 31:8-11 Ja-F 1995
The World According to MTV: Music videos and the aesthetics of chaos. *Other Side* 31:56-58 S-O 1995

O'Collins, Gerald
The Incarnation under Fire [J Hick's Christology]. *Greg* 76 no 2:263-280 1995

O'Collins, Gerald *see* Kendall, Daniel

O'Connell, Joseph T
Karma in the *Bhagavad-Gītā*: Caitanya Vaiṣṇava Views [table]. *J Vaisnava St* 3:91-107 Spr 1995

O'Connell, Kevin G
"ASOR Prepares for the Third Millennium" [reorganization, 1993-1994]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 45:2-5 Spr 1995

O'Connell, Marvin R, and Tillman, Mary Katherine
Development: The context and the content (1839-1845) [J H Newman on doctrine]. *Communio (US)* 22:446-469 Fall 1995

O'Connor, June
The Summer of Our Discontent [US Supreme Court decision on abortion laws, Je 29 1992]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:28-29 S-O 1992

O'Connor, M
How the Text Is Heard: The Biblical Theology of Brevard Childs [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments*, 1993; bibliog; review essay]. *Rel St R* 21:91-92,94-96 Ap 1995

O'Connor, Michael
1990 Graduation Address at Pacific Regional Seminary. *Pacific J Th* ns 5: 76-81 1991

O'Connor, Sandra Day
Excerpts From Justice O'Connor's Concurring Opinion in Decision on Religious Activites. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A23 Jl 14 1995

O'Connor, Thomas St James
Diversity in the Pastoral Relationship: An Evaluation of the Helping Styles Inventory [study; fig]. *J Past Care* 49:365-374 Wint 1995
Take What You Can and Dance: Adult Education Theory and the Practice of Pastoral Supervision [bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 15:50-62 1994

O'Connor, Thomas St James *see* Meakes, Elizabeth

O'Day, Gail R
"The deaf hear, the dead are raised . . . " (Matt 11:5): Advent as a Season of Eschatological Possibility. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:2-6 1995
A Fresh Perspective on Atonement: The Gospel of John. *Perspectives* 10:12-13 Mr 1995
Preaching Pentecost in a Pluralistic Age. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:3-6 1995

O'Donnell, John
The Trinitarian Panentheism of Sergej Bulgakov. *Greg* 76 no 1:31-45 1995

O'Donnell, Kelly S
From Rhetoric to Reality: Assessing the Needs and Coping Strategies of Frontier Mission Personnel [tables, bibliog, assessment questionnare]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:201-208 O-D 1995

O'Donnell, Kelly S, and O'Donnell, Michèle Lewis
Foxes, Giants, and Wolves: Facing our vulnerabilities with the Lord's help often ushers in the desperately needed relief in cross-cultural mission difficulties and stressful situations. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:185-188 O-D 1995

O'Donnell, Kelly S, and Reddix, Gerald
Written Resources for Mission Member Care. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:219-223 O-D 1995

O'Donnell, Michèle Lewis *see* O'Donnell, Kelly S

O'Gara, Margaret
Formation for Transformation: The Ecumenical Directory Sets a Big Agenda. *Ecumenism* no 117:23-26 Mr 1995

O'Gorman, Frances
Ethical Issues in Inter-cultural Work [replies, O Flores 313-314, and H Montgomery, pp 315-318]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13.299 312 Fall 1995

O'Gorman, Paul
New Blessing or Old Heresy? ["Toronto Blessing"]. *Chmn* 109 no 2:127-131 1995

O'Gorman, Robert T *see* Foster, Charles R

O'Grady, John F
Jesus the Revelation of God in the Fourth Gospel [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25: 161-165 Wint 1995

O'Hara, T
Prognosis Fall Light [poem]. *First Things* no 58:44 D 1995

O'Hare, Padraic
Serving Idols or Faithfulness: Will We Heed Marian Wright Edelman's Call? [pp 461-481; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:572-574 Fall 1994

O'Keefe, Michael
An Avalanche in LA. *Tricycle* 2:56-58 Spr 1993

O'Keeffe, Dunstan
Dom Jean Leclercq and the Concept of Monastic Theology. *Down R* 113: 271-281 O 1995

O'Mahony, Donal
Nonviolence—A Response To Societal and Ecological Problems? [CTNS visiting scholar's rpt]. *CTNS Bul* 15:39-41 Wint 1995

O'Malley, Charles J
Excellence, Accountability, and Private Education. *JRCE* 4:105-115 Spr 1995

O'Neil, Robert M
A Troubling Supreme Court Test [Wide Awake *v Univ of Virginia*]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 N 23 1994

O'Neill, Barry
History of A Hoax: Bill Bennett, George Will And Rush Limbaugh Love To Cite The Public School "Problems Lists." There's Only One Catch—The Lists Are Made Up [repr fr *The New York Times Magazine*]. *Ch State* 47: 89-92 Ap 1994

O'Neill, J C
Bread and Wine [critique of Passover origins of Lord's Supper]. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:169-184 1995
The Holy Spirit and the Human Spirit in Galatians: Gal 5,17 [tables]. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:107-120 1995

O'Neill, John
Intrinsic Evil, Truth and Authority [response to *Veritatis Splendor*]. *Rel St* 31:209-219 Je 1995

O'Neill, Mary Aquin
The Nature of Women and the Method of Theology. *Th St* 56:730-742 D 1995

O'Neill, Mary Aquin, and Fulkerson, Mary McClintock
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E Johnson, 1992; review essay]. *Rel St R* 21:19-25 Ja 1995

O'Neill, Maura
Interconnectedness of Scholarship and Pedagogy [teaching religious studies at a community college]. *C S S R Bul* 24:27-31 Ap 1995

O'Niel, James H
The True Story of the Patton Prayer [repr fr pamphlet, US Government Printing]. *Army Chap* :20-25 Spr 1995

O'Reilly, Colleen
"A Vision of Wholeness": John Gaden's Theological legacy [*A Vision of Wholeness*, ed by Duncan Reid, 1994; review article]. *St Mark R* no 160: 21-23 Sum 1995

O'Sullivan, Richard
Theological Education Means Doing Local Theology [photos]. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:4-16 1990

O'Toole, Robert F
Reflections on Luke's Treatment of Jews in Luke-Acts. *Biblica* 74 no 4:529-555 1993

"You Did Not Lie to Us (Human Beings) but to God" (Acts 5,4c). *Biblica* 76 no 2:182-209 1995

Oakeshott, Michael Joseph
Work and play. *First Things* no 54:1901-1990 Je-Jl 1995

Oaklander, L Nathan
Time and Foreknowledge: A Critique of Zagzebski [*The Dilemma of Freedom and Foreknowledge*, 1991]. *Rel St* 31:101-103 Mr 1995

Oakly, Justin *see* Cocking, Dean

Oates, John F
The Ptolemaic Basilikos Grammateus [tables]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* suppl no 8:1-115 1995

Oates, Virginia
Seek Peace, and Pursue It [foreign exchange students in Charlotte, N Car]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:48-53 Jl 1995

Oates, Wayne E
Authentic Preaching vs Homiletical Narcissism. *Preaching* 5:7-10 S-O 1989

Oberhänsli, Silvia
Die Nation ist wieder da [editorial]. *ZS* 44:322-323 O 1995

Oberhänsli, Silvia, ed
Lebenskunst. *ZS* 44:82-145 Ap 1995
Contents: "Das Ende der festen Menschenbilder"?, by S Oberhänsli. Kein Frieden ohne Wahrheit!, by E Bäumlin-Bill. Soziales ist charity und privat: Nachlese zum Weltsozialgipfel von Kopenhagen, by W Schmid. "Gott ist mitten in unserem Leben jenseitig": Zum 50. Todestag Dietrich Bonhoeffers, by U Meier. Ein Kirchgänger, by K Marti. Amador Sebastian, by B Sterchi. Vom Schmerz der Geburt, by D Sölle. Julie Bondeli—Citoyenne de la République des Lettres: Ein weiblicher Lebensentwurf in der Zeit der Aufklärung, by A Baum, and B Schnegg. Laufbahnplanung—Lebensplanung?, by L Hurni. Lebenspensum der kommenden Generation: Ein Vorschlag, by G Mainberger. Politik der Lebenskunst im Anschluss an Michel Foucault, by W Schmid.

Oberholzer, Johannes P
Die kerk [Eng abst, p 851; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:851-857 S 1995

Oberlaender, Franklin A
The Family Dynamics of German Protestants of Jewish Descent Stigmatized in Nazi Germany and of Their Offspring Born in Postwar West Germany. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:360-377 Wint 1995

Oberlies, Thomas
Beiträge zur Pali-Lexikographie (Miscellanea Palica II) [index, pp 146-147]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:105-147 Ap 1995

Oberman, Heiko A
Initia Calvini: Die *Matrix* van Calvyn se hervorming [Eng abst; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:123-152 1991
The Pursuit of Happiness: Calvin Between Humanism and Reformation. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:1-34 1993

Obermeyer, Carla Makhlouf
A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Reproductive Rights [paper presented at symposium Family Gender and Population Policy: International Debates and Middle Eastern Realities the Population Council, F 7-9 1994]. *Human Rights Q* 17:366-381 My 1995

Oberreuther, Heinrich *see* Lill, Rudolf

Oberweis, Michael
Erwägungen zur apokalyptischen Ortsbezeichnung "Harmagedon". *Biblica* 76 no 3:305-324 1995

Obrist, Willy
Droit et évolution de la conscience: ou de la source du droit [Eng abst, p 89]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:5-25 1994

Och, Bernard
Creation and Redemption: Towards a Theology of Creation. *Judaism* 44:226-243 Spr 1995

Ochs, Carol
Miriam's Way [contemporary midrash; talk given at SVHE/ARIL convocation, Claremont, Calif]. *Cross Currents* 45:493-509 Wint 1995-1996

Ochs, Peter
Epilogue [to M Wyschogrod and replies, pp 165-218; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. *Mod Th* 11:219-227 Ap 1995
Scriptural Logic: Diagrams for a Postcritical Metaphysics. *Mod Th* 11:65-92 Ja 1995

Ochs, Vanessa L
Taking the Cure [religious constraints and psychology]. *Tikkun* 10:47-49 Mr-Ap 1995

Ocvirk, Drago Karl
Islam: A New Religion in a Traditionally Catholic Slovenia. *Rel East Europe* 15:11-13 O 1995

Ødegård, Knut
Det guddomlege ljoset [Eng abst, p 122-123]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2: 107-123 1988

Odell, Jere
The Bede [poem]. *First Things* no 53:49 My 1995

Odell-Scott, David W
Paul's Skeptical Critique of a Primitive Christian Metaphysical Theology. *Encount* 56:127-146 Spr 1995

Oden, Thomas C
Can we talk about heresy? [reply, L Mudge, pp 392-396; rejoinder, pp 396-397,399-403]. *Chr Cent* 112:390-392 Ap 12 1995
Turning Hearts to the Fathers: A Conversation [interview by Kenneth Tanner; 2 pts]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:25-32 Sum 1995; 8:26-32 Fall 1995

Odenthal, Andreas
Zwei Formulare des Apologientyps der Messe vor dem Jahre 1000: Zu Codex 88 und 137 der Kölner Dombibliothek [bibliog, Latin texts]. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:25-44 1995

Oderberg, I M
H P Blavatsky's Influence in Literature [table]. *Theosophical H* 4:11-16 Ja 1992

Odero, José Miguel
"Cruzando el umbral de la esperanza". *Scripta Th* 27:583-595 My-Ag 1995
La situación de la fe en España: Reflexiones teológicas al hilo de los documentos pastorales de los obispos españoles (1965-1988). *Scripta Th* 21: 633-652 My-Ag 1989

Oduyoye, Mercy Amba
Calling the Church to Account: African Women and Liberation [Excerpt fr *Daughters of Anowa: African Women and Patriarchy*, 1995]. *Ec R* 47:479-489 O 1995
Christianity and African Culture. *Int R Miss* 84:77-90 Ja-Ap 1995; *SEDOS* 27:243-249 Ag 15-S 15 1995

Oeming, Manfred
Die Eroberung Jerusalems durch David in deuteronomistischer und chronistischer Darstellung (II Sam 5,6-9 und 1 Chr 11,4-8): Ein Beitrag zur *narrativen Theologie* der beiden Geschichtswerke. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:404-420 1994

Ofer, Dalia
Everyday Life of Jews under Nazi Occupation: Methodological Issues. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:42-69 Spr 1995

Offner, Kevin
Truly Radical: How to Stay "Othodox" Without Getting Angry. *Touchstone (US)* 8:28-29 Spr 1995

Ogden, Graham S
Jotham's Fable: Its Structure and Function in Judges 9. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46: 301-308 Jl 1995

Ogden, Schubert M
Religious Studies and Theological Studies: What Is Involved in the Distinction Between Them? *C S S R Bul* 24:3-4 F 1995
Toward Doing Theology [Univ of Chicago Divinity School Alumnus of the Year lecture, O 26 1993]. *J Rel* 75:1-14 Ja 1995

Oger, Louis
Inculturation: To Evangelize As Christ Did, Can This Be Done Without Compromising Ourselves? *AFER* 36:19-31 F 1994

Ogle, George E
Revolution of the Spirit [future of N Korean society; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 Je 1995

Oglesby, E Hammond
Cutting The Chesse A Different Way: Ethics, Hermeneutics, And The Black Experience. *J Int Th C* 19:88-101 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Ogletree, Thomas W
Faith, Culture, and Power: Reflections on James H Cone's *Martin & Malcolm in [sic] America: Dream or Nightmare* [paper presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992; reply, J Cone, pp 52-57]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:30-38 1994
Telling Our Story: Can Marketing Help Us? *Q R (Methodist)* 15:337-352 Wint 1995

Ogren, Paul A *see* Caplan, Arthur L

Oh, Kang-nam
Buddhahood and Metanoia: The Buddhist-Christian Dialogue in Korea. *J Dharma* 20:223-238 Ap-Je 1995

Oikonomou, Elias V
Scripture and Hermeneutics: An Orthodox View [discussion, pp 57-71]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:49-56 1994

Ojo, Matthews A
The Charismatic Movement in Nigeria Today. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:114-118 Jl 1995

Okamoto, Joel P
Christianity in a World of Religious [Evangelical Missiological Soc ann meeting, Chicago, N 17-19 1994]. *Missio Apostolica* 3:43-45 My 1995
Multiculturalism and Mission. *Missio Apostolica* 3:90-92 N 1995

Okolo, Chukwudum B
The Assembly of the Bishops Is Gone; What Next? [Church of Africa in Synod]. *AFER* 37:60-64 F 1995

Okorie, A M
The Characterization of the Tax Collectors in the Gospel of Luke [figs, il]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:27-32 F 1995
El reino de Dios en el Ministerio de Jesús. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 1:19-28 1995

Okorocha, Cyril C
African Social History and the Christian Mission in Africa: Implications and challenges for the Afro-Anglican Movement [reply, M Battle, pp 497-501; bibliog]. *Angl Th R* 77:480-496 Fall 1995

Okoth, Zacchaeus, Abp, and Denis, Kiwanuka, Bp
Small Christian Communities [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36:243-246 Ag 1994

Okoye, James C
The Special Assembly for Africa and Inculturation. *St Miss* 44:275-285 1995

Olaechea, Juan B
Origen español de las voces "misión" y "misionero" [Eng abst, p 398]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:511-517 1994

Olaru, Paisius, Elder of Sihla Skete *see* Ilie, Cleopas, Elder of Sihăstria Monastery

Olbricht, Thomas H
Hermeneutics in the Churches of Christ. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:1-24 1995

Olds, Mason
Richard Wagner and the Jews. *Rel Humanism* 28:189-206 Aut 1994

Olford, Stephen F
Consecrated Workmen [Ex 31:1-11; sermon]. *Preaching* 5:3-6 S-O 1989
Not I, But Christ [Gal 2:20; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:14-20 S-O 1995

Oliel-Grausz, Evelyne
L'histoire des juifs séfarades à l'époque moderne: éléments pour un bilan. *R E Juives* 153:133-151 Ja-Je 1994

Oliha, Thomas Attiyah *see* Rugambwa, Lauriani

Oliphant, John
The Teachings of Brother XII [E A Wilson and Aquarian Foundation; facsim, map, photos]. *Theosophical H* 4:194-219 Ap-Jl 1993

Oliphint, Scott
Jonathan Edwards: Reformed Apologist. *West Th J* 57:165-186 Spr 1995
Plantinga on Warrant [*Warrant: The Current Debate*, 1993; *Warrant and Proper Function*, 1993; review article]. *West Th J* 57:415-435 Fall 1995

Oliphint, Scott, ed *see* Gaffin, Richard B, Jr, ed

Olitzky, Kerry M, ed *see* Angel, Camille Shira

Olivelle, Patrick
Food in India [*The Eternal Food: Gastronomic Ideas and Experiences of Hindus and Buddhists*, ed by R S Khare, 1992; review essay; bibliog, fig]. *J Indian Ph* 23:367-380 S 1995

Oliver, Mary
Maybe [poem; repr fr *House of Light*, 1990]. *Parabola* 20:84-85 Ag 1995

Ollenburger, Ben C
Stanley Hauerwas and Mennonites: Insulated Entities? [reply, S Hauerwas, pp 172-173]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:162-165 Spr 1995

Olofsson, Staffan
The Crux Interpretum in Ps 2,12. *SJOT* 9 no 2:185-199 1995

Olsen, Charles M
A kinder gentler board meeting: Four practices to revitalize your leadership team [Team Ministry]. *Leadership* 16:43-45 Wint 1995

Olsen, G James
Embodied Spirits: An Exhibition of Asmat Art [photo]. *ARTS* 3:3 Wint 1991

Olsen, Glenn W
American culture and liberal ideology in the thought of Christopher Dawson. *Communio (US)* 22:702-720 Wint 1995
Marriage, feminism, theology, and the new social history: Dyan Elliott's *Spiritual Marriage* [*Spiritual Marriage: Sexual Abstinence in Medieval Wedlock*, 1993; review article]. *Communio (US)* 22:343-356 Sum 1995

Olsen, Ted
Bishop Removed After Icon Attack [Brazilian evangelical strikes statue of Virgin Mary; photo]. *Chr T* 39:64 D 11 1995

Olson, Daniel C
Recovering the Original Sequence of *1 Enoch* 91-93 [figs]. *J St Pseud* 11:69-94 Ap 1993

Olson, Dennis T
Grace and Obedience in Levenson's Work [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:59-60 Wint 1995

Olson, Duane A
The Church in Mission: Gospel Texts for the Sundays of Easter (Series C). *Word World* 15:218-224 Spr 1995

Olson, Kent D
The Future of Rural America: Testing the Market. *Word World* 15:355,357 Sum 1995

Olson, Lynn
Voucher Volcano: Sparked By New Incentives From The Bush Administration, Parochial School Aid Schemes Are Erupting Across America. *Ch State* 44:79-84 Ap 1991

Olson, Manley
Come and Dance Now, All God's Children [hymn text; Zech 8:3-5]. *Ch Soc* 85:115 My-Je 1995

Olson, Mark
Crowd at the Cross ["monster" within]. *Other Side* 31:17 My-Je 1995
Forever Embraced [Matt 5:9; meditation]. *Other Side* 31:7 S-O 1995
Here We Stand . . . Screaming, Kicking, Crying: Is it possible to be church? [repr fr D 1976 issue]. *Other Side* 31:26-29,32-33 N-D 1995

Olson, Mark, ed
Mental Illness and the Trauma in Our Souls. *Other Side* 31:8-38,52-54 Ja-F 1995
Contents: Treasure in Chipped Vessels, by W O'Brien. Blazing Lights, by M Fontana. My Brother Tommy, by M Green. All of Me: The survival power of multiple personalities, by Jana (pseud). Struggling for Our Survival, by J Rogers. Seeing the Glory: Christian communities must make space for those suffering breakdown to be reborn as children of God, by S Farber. Loved Back to Health: The best hope of reworking the mental-health system lies with the people it's meant to "fix," by M Egan. Healing Broken Souls: A Christian response to posttraumatic stress disorder, by G Kohls. Under a Father's Eye [short story], by R Finegan. The Waiting Game: I want to do what is right, but I don't know what that is, by M Ross.

Olson, Roger E
[Evangelical theology and *The Openness of God*]. *Chr T* 39:30-32 Ja 9 1995
Postconservative evangelicals greet the postmodern age. *Chr Cent* 112:480-483 My 3 1995
Reflections on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of *Christian Scholar's Review*. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:6-7 1995
Whales and Elephants: Both God's Creatures But Can They Meet? Evangelicals and Liberals in Dialogue. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:165-189 Spr 1995

Olson, Roger E, ed
Christianity and Economics. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:124-224 1994
Contents: Is There a Christian Economics? Some Thoughts in Light of the Rise of Postmodernism, by R Hoksbergen. The Neoclassical Economic Model in a Postmodern World, by J Lunn and R Klay. Facing the Impact of the Market Economy on Latin America and Eastern Europe, by A Sherman. On Learning to Live with the Market Economy, by C Gay. The North American Free Trade Agreement with Mexico: A Biblical Perspective, by B Abou-Zeid. On the Sin of Usury: A Biblical Economic Ethic, by B Ballard.

Olsson, Birger *see* Kieffer, René

Olster, David M
The Construction of a Byzantine Saint: George of Choziba, Holiness, and the Pilgrimage Trade in Seventh-Century Palestine. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:309-322 Spr-Wint 1993

Oman, Richard G
Quiet Acts of Religious Devotion: The Art of Judith Mehr [il]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:70-72 1994-1995
Sacred Connections: LDS Pottery in the Native American Southwest [pls]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:107-128 1995

Oman, Richard J
No Greater Love [sermon; Jn 15:12-17; commemorating the 30th anniv of death of J Reeb]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:211-224 1995

Omanson, Roger L
Comings and Goings in the Bible [NT translation]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:112-119 Ja 1995
Translating *Bamoth*. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:309-320 Jl 1995

Omar, Yahya Ali *see* Frankl, P J L

Onaiyekan, John Olorunfermi, Bp
La bénédiction promise aux nations [tr fr Eng]. *Istina* 39:399-441 O-D 1994

Ondruš, Miroslav
The Communists and Their Symbols: The Re-Awakened Christianity of the New Rulers [Slovakia]. *RCDA* 33 no 3:51-53 1994-1995

Ong-van-Cung, Kim-Sang
Métaphysique et théologie selon Descartes [Eng abst, p 554]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:529-554 O 1994

Oommen, T K
Globalisation and Structural Change: Historicity and Implications [paper presented at 18th Biennial Council Meeting of CISRS, Calcutta, Ap 1994]. *Rel Soc* 41:16-22 Je 1994

Oorschot, Jürgen van
Tendenzen der Hiobforschung [bibliog, essay]. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:351-388 1995

Oosthuizen, Gerhardus C
The Use of Oral Information in the Writing of the History of the History of African Indigenous Churches [reply, J Millard, pp 89-99; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 1:64-80 1993

Opocenska, Jana
A Piece of God's Intended World: Luke 13:10-20. *Ref W* 45:41-43 Mr 1995

Opocensky, Milan
Theological Existence Between Yesterday and Toworrow: A New Look at the Church in Central and Eastern Europe. *Mid-Stream* 34:35-43 Ja 1995

Oppenheimer, Helen
Remembering [Ps 31:14; sermon]. *Th* 98:419-423 N-D 1995

Oppenheimer, Klaus Eduard, 1905-1986
A Recent Modern Man [Eng tr with introd]. *Epochē* 17:81-90 1989

Opsal, Jan
Ahmadiyya: Heresy or True Islam? *Areopagus* 4 no 1:8-10 1990

Opsal, Jan *see* Hagen, Anne Grete

Opschoor, Johannes B
Welfare vs growth: Growth Is Running Out of Fuel [photos]. *One World* no 209:9-11 O 1995

Orange, Wendy
Casting a Cold Eye: Michael Kelly's "Gaza" [critique of "Stillbirth of a Nation?" by M Kelly, *New York Times Magazine* N 28 1994]. *Tikkun* 10: 11-14,16,92 Ja-F 1995

Orbe, Antonio
El Espíritu en el bautismo de Jesús (en torno a san Ireneo). *Greg* 76 no 4: 663-699 1995
Sobre los "Alogos" de san Ireneo (*adv haer* III, 11, 9). *Greg* 76 no 1:47-68 1995

Orchard, Bernard
Josephus and the Unnamed Priests of His Roman Mission [liberation of Paul and companions]. *Down R* 113:248-270 O 1995

Oré, María Teresa
Agua, sistemas de regadio y mito en el Valle de Ica, 1900-1960. *Allpanchis* no 28:73-85 1986

Orel, Vladimir *see* Frolov, Serge

Orfali, Moshe
Judaïsme et marranisme: La question juive en Espagne en 1450 selon le hiéronymite Alonso de Oropesa [tr fr *Sion* 51 no 4:411-433 1986]. *Istina* 38:262-286 Jl-S 1993

Ormerod, Neil
Towards a Systematic Theology of Ministry: A Catholic Perspective. *Pacifica* 8:74-96 F 1995

Ornan, Tallay
Symbols of Royalty and Divinity [cherubim and sphinxes]. *Bib Arch R* 21: 38-39 Jl-Ag 1995

Orr, Bridget
"Southern passions mix with northern art": Miscegenation and the *Endeavour* Voyage [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:212-231 N 1994

Orr, Judith L
Theological Home and the Work of Neighbor Care [pastoral counseling with working-class women]. *J Past Th* 5:28-37 1995

Orr, Leslie C
The Vaiṣṇava Community at Śrīraṅgam: The Testimony of the Early Medieval Inscriptions [tables]. *J Vaisnava St* 31:109-136 Sum 1995

Orr, Michael T
Illustration as Preface and Postscript in the Hours of the Virgin of Trinity College MS. B. 11. 7 [appendix, facsims]. *Gesta* 34 no 2:162-176 1995

Ortberg, John C, Jr
John Ortberg Live! (For Now) [humor in evangelical Christianity]. *Preaching* Regular feature: 1995-
Rethinking the Kingdom of God: The Work of Dallas Willard and Some Applications to Psychotherapeutic Practice [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:306-317 Wint 1995

Ortega, Ofelia
From Abya-Yala to Monte Carmelo [The Consultation on the "Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World"]. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:4-6 Ja 1995

Osborn, Eric F
Christianity and Classical Thought. *St Miss* 44:69-90 1995
Literature, History and Logic: The Formation of the Christian Bible. *Aust Bib R* 41:49-63 1993

Osborn, Lawrence
Christianity and the Environment [review article]. *Epworth R* 22:129-136 My 1995

Osborne, Grant R
The Many and the One: The Interface Between Orthodox and Evangelical Protestant Hermeneutics. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:281-304 1995

Osborne, Kenan B
Church and Justification: A Roman Catholic's Reaction. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:219-221 Sum 1995

Osborne, Larry W
Stopping conflict before it starts: How to preempt problems in a church's three key groups [Team ministry]. *Leadership* 16:52-58 Wint 1995

Osiek, Carolyn
Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World: State of the Question—New Testament. *Bib Res* 39:57-61 1994

Osmer, Richard R *see* Pidcock-Lester, Karen

Ostendorf, David L
Rural frustrations: Breeding ground for the far right. *Chr Cent* 112:876-877 S 27-O 4 1995

Ostermann, Björn, comp
Bibliographische Hinweise zur Ökumenischen Theologie. *Catholica* 47 no 2: 142-160 1993
Bibliographische Hinweise zur Ökumenischen Theologie. *Catholica* 48 no 2: 139-155 1994

Ostriker, Alicia
The Eighth and Thirteenth [poem]. *Judaism* 44:33-35 Wint 1995

Oswald, Wolfgang
Das Gespräch zwischen Jesus und einem Schriftgelehrten [Mk 12:28-34; tables]. *Bib Not* no 75:82-100 1994

Oswalt, John N
The Significance of the ʿ*Almah* Prophecy in the Context of Isaiah 7-12. *Criswell Th R* 6:223-235 Spr 1993

Otey, Rush
An Invitation to I Thessalonians [Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 18 no 4: 39-41 1995

Ott, Philip W
Medicine as Metaphor: John Wesley on Therapy of the Soul. *Meth H* 33: 178-191 Ap 1995

Ottati, Douglas
Being trinitarian: The shape of saving faith. *Chr Cent* 112:1044-1047 N 8 1995

Otten, Charlotte F
Interstate [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:476 My 3 1995

Otten, Willemien
Nature and Scripture: Demise of a Medieval Analogy [appendix]. *Harv Th R* 88:257-284 Ap 1995

Ottenhoff, John
The World Wide Web: Taking the plunge [glossary, lists of religious sites and addresses]. *Chr Cent* 112:929-933 O 11 1995

Otto, Eckart
Gesetzesfortschreibung und Pentateuchredaktion [diags]. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3: 373-392 i-vi 1995
Kritik der pentateuchkomposition [review article]. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:163-191 1995
Books reviewed: *Studien zur Komposition des Pentateuch*, by Erhard Blum, 1990. *Sources of the Pentateuch: Texts, Introduction, Annotations*, by Antony F Campbell and Mark A O'Brien, 1993. *Der Jahwist*, by Christoph Levin, 1993.
Of Aims and Methods in Hebrew Bible Ethics [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 66:161-172 1994

Otto, Randall E
"If Possible I May Attain the Resurrection from the Dead" (Philippians 3: 11). *C B Q* 57:324-340 Ap 1995

Otunga, Maurice Michael, Cardinal, and Gasi, Joseph Abangite, Bp
Pastoral Care of Nomads, Refugees & the Displaced. *AFER* 36:249-252 Ag 1994

Otunnu, Olara A
The Security Council: A Need for Change. *Ec R* 47:302-306 Jl 1995

Ou, Jifu
The Prophetic Role of the Church in China Today. *Tripod* no 87:145-159 My-Je 1995

Ou Jue
How to Understand and Read the Bible [tr fr *Beijing Jiaoyu Tongxun* no 4 1985]. *Tripod* no 37:48-50 F 1987

Ousterhout, Robert
Temporal Structuring in the Chora Parekklesion [decorative program in St Savior in Chora, Constantinople; photos, plans]. *Gesta* 34 no 1:63-76 1995

Outcalt, Todd, and Blackford, Tom
Field Ed from Both Sides. *Chr Ministry* 26:24-26 N-D 1995

Overell, M A
The Exploitation of Francesco Spiera [interpretation of Italian Reformation figure]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:619-637 1995

Overlander, Clare
Bosnia: The madness must be stopped. *Witness* 78:28 O 1995

Overstreet, R Larry *see* Lancaster, Jerry R

Ovsiannikov, Sergei
New Age and the Orthodox Church. *Sourozh* no 59:12-21 F 1995

Owens, Bruce McCoy
Human Agency and Divine Power: Transforming Images and Recreating Gods among the Newar [photos]. *Hist Rel* 34:201-240 F 1995

Owens, Owen D, ed *see* Millar, William R, ed

Oxenhandler, Noelle
The Buddha's Robe. *Tricycle* 5:50-56 Fall 1995

Oyler, Randall *see* Hill, P J

Ozard, Dwight
Canada: Striving for Unity in Diversity. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 D 1992

Ozick, Cynthia
Mark Twain and the Jews. *Commentary* 99:56-62 My 1995

Ozoline, Nicolas
The Theology of the Icon [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:281-290 Spr-Wint 1993

P

Paarlberg, John
Thank You, God, for Water, Soil, and Air: Four services celebrating creation [liturgies, hymns, sermons]. *Ref Worship* no 35:26-35 Mr 1995

Paas, S
De HERE als schepper en koning: de hymnen in Amos [Eng abst, p 154]. *Ned T Tij* 49:124-139 Ap 1995

Paauw, Glenn R
Virtual Christianity: Evangelicals, America, and the Big Show. *Chr Res J* 18: 52-53 Fall 1995

Pablo Maroto, Daniel de
La Oración del Corazón: Aspectos históricos y doctrinales [Eng abst, p 367]. *Salmanticensis* 35:345-367 S-D 1988

Pacenick, Gary
Yahrzeit [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:68 N-D 1995

Pacwa, Mitch
The Spirit of the Prophetess: Vassula Ryden: A Case Study in Discerning the Spirits [ils]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:17-21 Wint 1995

Padilla, C René
A Message for the Whole Person [love and action]. *Transformation* 10:1-4 Jl-S 1993

Padilla, C René, ed *see* Bediako, Kwame, ed

Padwa, Mariner E
Swatting Flies at Exeter [Buddhist sitting group; photo]. *Tricycle* 2:77 Spr 1993

Pagán, Samuel
Apocalyptic Poetry: Isaiah 24-27. *Apuntes* 15:14-27 Spr 1995

Page, Herman
Countering judgment and hate with nonviolent love [Topeka's St David's Episcopal Church counterdemonstrates againt anti-homosexual demonstrators]. *Witness* 78:20-21 Mr 1995

Page, R I; Budny, Mildred; Hadgraft, Nicholas
Two Fragments of an Old English Manuscript in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge [strips fr *The Legend of the Holy Cross before Christ;* facsims]. *Speculum* 70:502-529 Jl 1995

Pagels, Elaine H
The Social History of Satan: What is Satan, and how did one of God's angels go wrong? [excerpts fr lecture at Harvard Divinity School, F 1995]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:5-6 1995

Paige, Chris
In Her Arms [personal impact of ecumenical campus ministry]. *Other Side* 31:7 Mr-Ap 1995

Pailin, David A
Maurice Wiles: Profile of a Liberal Theologian [por]. *Epworth R* 21:33-42 Ja 1994
Response [to P Meadows, pp 53-65; rejoinder, pp 71-73]. *Epworth R* 22:67-69 My 1995

Painchaud, Louis
The Literary Contacts between the Writing without Title *On the Origin of the World* (CG II,5 and XIII,2) and *Eugnostos the Blessed* (CG III,3 and V,I) [table]. *J B L* 114:81-101 Spr 1995

Pak, Young Mi
Pan-Pacific Identity: A Skeptical Asian American Response. *J Women Rel* 13:15-24 1995

Pakala, James C
A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries. *Presbyterion* 21:121-123 Spr 1995

Palakudy, Thomas, and Singh, Sukhpal
The New Agricultural Policy and the Rural Poor. *Soc Action (India)* 43:328-338 Jl-S 1993

Palermo, George B
Restoring the Family as the Primary Human Community [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:51-70 1995

Palma, Robert J
Polanyi and Christological Dualisms. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:211-224 1995

Palmer, Darryl W
Acts and the Historical Monograph. *Tyndale Bul* 43:373-388 N 1992

Palmer, Martin
Ecology—Prophetic or Pathetic? [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 13]. *Expos T* 106:100-104 Ja 1995

Palmer, Parker J
Action and insight: An interview [por]. *Chr Cent* 112:326-329 Mr 22-29 1995

Paloutzian, Raymond F, and Smith, Brenda S
The Utility of the Religion-as-Schema Model [reply to D N McIntosh, pp 1-16; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:17-22 1995

Paltvoet, Johannes Gerhardus
God als vijand: de genezingsdansen van de !Kung [Eng abst, p 154]. *Ned T Tij* 49:89-107 Ap 1995

Pandit, Moti Lal
Sources of Yoga [photos, timeline]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:20-24 1991

Panedas, Pablo
La "forma de vivir los frailes Agustinos Descalzos," de Fray Luis de León: Génesis y contenido. *Scripta Th* 21:607-621 My-Ag 1989

Pangrazzi, Arnaldo
Chaplaincy in Europe [programs and associations in Finland, Holland, and Italy; table]. *J Past Care* 49:73-80 Spr 1995

Pangritz, Andreas
Dietrich Bonhoeffers theologische Begründung der Beteiligung am Widerstand. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:491-520 1995
Recent Church-State Relations in Germany in Light of Bonhoeffer's Theology. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:146-174 1994

Pankey, Eric
Detail from "The Lamentation over the Dead Christ" [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:168 Easter 1995
Prayer; Deep River [poems]. *Sewanee Th R* 39:61,64 Christmas 1995

Pannell, William
The Spirit Seems to Smile: Evangelicals build bridges for racial reconciliation. *Sojourners* 24:24 My-Je 1995

Pannenberg, Wolfhart
Die Aufgabe christlicher Eschatologie [lecture to theological faculty, Halle, O 19 1994]. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:71-82 1995

Pannenberg, Wolfhart *(cont'd)*
Breaking a Taboo: Frank Tipler's *The Physics of Immortality* [tr repr fr *Rheinische Merkur (Christ and Welt)* no 28:25 Jl 15 1994]. *Zygon* 30:309-314 Je 1995
Catechism of the Catholic Church: An Evangelical Viewpoint. *Pro Ecclesia* 4: 49-58 Wint 1995
Christianity and Secularism. *Asbury Th J* 50:27-35 Spr 1995
The Emergence of Creatures and Their Succession in a Developing Universe. *Asbury Th J* 50:17-25 Spr 1995
Eine evangelische Stellungnahme zum Weltkatechismus der katholischen Kirche [Eng abst, p 12]. *Ker Do* 41:2-12 Ja-Mr 1995
Die Kirchen und die entstehende Einheit Europas. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:124-136 1994
Die Kontingenz der geschöpflichen Wirklichkeit. *Th Lit* 119:1049-1057 D 1994
Theology of Creation and Natural Science. *Asbury Th J* 50:5-15 Spr 1995
Überlegungen zum Problem der Bekenntnishermeneutik in den evangelischen Kirchen [Eng abst, p 302; paper presented at Theologischen Kammer der EKD, Ap 13 1993]. *Ker Do* 41:292-302 O-D 1995

Pansutti, Francisco Acácio
O vaso do oleiro: A cerâmica como auxílio à exegese [Eng abst, p 263]. *Vox Script* 5:155-162 S 1995

Panthanmackel, George
The Roots of Economic Disparity and Poverty [reply to A Dasan, pp 71-88]. *J Dharma* 20:89-93 Ja-Mr 1995

Paolazzi, Carlo
La "Vita di San Francesco" del Sabatier e gli "Scritti" di Francesco d'Assisi. *St Ecum* 12:167-184 Jl-S 1994

Papademetriou, George C
Chronicle [3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38: 6-13 Spr-Wint 1993

Papademetriou, George C, ed
Saint Gregory the Theologian, Patriarch of Constantinople [papers fr conf, Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:1-179 Spr-Sum 1994
Contents: Gregory the Theologian: Patriarch of Constantinople, by G Papademetriou. "Perceiving Light from Light in Light" (*Oration* 31. 3): The Trinitarian Theology of Saint Gregory the Theologian, by J McGuckin. "Mind" and "Self" in the Christology of Saint Gregory the Theologian: Saint Gregory's Contribution to Christology and Christian Anthropology, by K Wesche. The Development of a Theologian according to Saint Gregory the Theologian, by D Rogich. Toward Trinitarian *Perichoresis*: Saint Gregory the Theologian, (Oration) 31. 41, by J Egan. The Incomprehensibility of God in the Theological Orations of Saint Gregory the Theologian and Its Implications for the Contemporary Debate About the Fatherhood of God, by G Frank. Μιμισομεθα Νομον Θεου: Gregory the Theologian's Ontology of Compassion, by T Michopoulos. Saint Gregory's Exegeses Against the Arians, Still a Viable Christian Tool, by P Russell. Gregory the Theologian and Other Religions, by F Norris. Ethical Teaching in Saint Gregory the Theologian's Writings, by S Harakas. Poverty, Social Involvement, and Life in Christ according to Saint Gregory the Theologian, by V Harrison. Πολυπαγμοσυνη and Μυστηριον in Gregory the Theologian's *Orations* 27-31: Knowledge and Community in Late Antique Constantinople, by R Lim.

Papandreou, Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland
Die ökumenische Sendung der Orthodoxie unter Berücksichtigung der Vorbereitung des Heiligen und Grossen Konzils der orthodoxen Kirche. *Ökum Ru* 43:275-291 Jl 1994

Papkovsky, Valeri
An "Appeal" to the Jewish Nation [doc tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995; reply, A Borisov, pp 33-35]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1: 31 1995

Papp, Kálmán
Die oorsprong van die "Paadekraal-Gelofte" [Eng abst p 189; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:189-206 Mr 1995

Pappas, Peter J
Abortion and Public Policy [US Orthodox Christian perspective]. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:233-255 1995

Paproth, Darrell
The Upwey Convention and C H Nash. *Lucas* no 16:23-42 D 1993

Parachin, Victor M
Sudden death: No one should walk alone through the darkness of stillbirth. *Leadership* 16:117-119 Fall 1995

Parajon, Gustavo
Guidelines for Effective Practice: A Southern Perspective [reply, B Sprunger, pp 422-424]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:413-421 Fall 1995
One and Many [ministry in Nicaragua; address, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:29-37 Mr 1995

Pardue, Lea
Models for Ministry: The Spiritual Needs of the Frail Elderly Living in Long-Term Care Facilities [study; tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:13-24 1991

Paredes Pando, Oscar
De las comunidades fronterizas a la cuenca de Pacífico: A propósito del Surperuano y Acre-Rondonia [bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 45:213-247 1995

Parel, A J
Mahatma Gandhi and Christianity: South African Experiences. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:1-15 1994

Parello, Vincent
La inhabilitación en el distrito inquisitorial de Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, p 397; bibliog]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:449-471 1994

Parens, Erik, ed
What Research? Which Embryos? [symposium on NIH Human Embryo Research Panel rpt]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:36-46 Ja-F 1995
Contents: Symbolic Issues in Embryo Research, by J Robertson. The Puzzle of Profound Respect, by D Callahan. The Business of Research, by

Parens, Erik, ed *(cont'd)*
S Krimsky and R Hubbard. Awe Diminished, by C Campbell. Human Identity and the Primitive Streak, by M Lockwood.

Parent, Mark
The Irony of Fundamentalism: T T Shields and the Person of Christ. *Fides H* 26:42-57 Fall 1994

Parham, Ross
Waiting [poem]. *Angl Th R* 77:210 Spr 1995

Paris, Peter J
An Ethicist's Concerns about Biblical Ethics. *Semeia* no 66:173-179 1994

Paris, Sherri
In Bed with Rush Limbaugh [US Political discourse]. *Tikkun* 10:33-36 Mr-Ap 1995

Park, Clara Claiborne
Called to Praise: Richard Wilbur's Brilliant Positive [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42: 551-567 Sum 1993

Park, Eunice
Let Us Return to the Land: The Bible and Housing [bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 13:21-32 S 1995

Park, Seong-Won
Report from Asia [paper presented at consultation The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches]. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:21-25 1995

Parker, David
Jesus Christ: Model Man of Faith, or Saving Son of God? *Ev Q* 67:245-264 Jl 1995

Parker, David C
Was Matthew Written before 50 CE? The Magdalen Papyrus of Matthew [reply to C P Thiede, *Times* D 24,26 1994]. *Expos T* 107:40-43 N 1995

Parker G, Cristián
El pluralismo religioso de América Latina en el siglo XXI. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:95-99 1994

Parker, Neil R
Caring for Grieving Children. *Chr Ministry* 26:18-20 N-D 1995

Parker, Peggy
The Journey of Discovery: One Artist's Experience [photos]. *ARTS* 5:4-8 Sum 1993
Rembrandt: The Artist as Theologian [ils]. *ARTS* 7:27-30 Fall 1995

Parkin, Scott R
The Great Bean-Count Schism [short story]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:131-142 1995

Parks, Dorothy Ruth
A Brief Description of The Kelly Miller Smith Research Collection [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995]. *A T L A Pro* 49:119-120 1995

Parks, Robert *see* Halapua, Winstone

Parks, Rosa
Taking a Seat for Justice: Living legend Rosa Parks reflects on faith, dignity, and her own courageous act [interview by Vincent F A Golphin; photos]. *Chr T* 39:10-11 Ap 15 1995

Parmentier, Élisabeth
Les femmes auraient-elles besoin d'être sauvées? Les concepts de péché et de salut dans les théologies féministes. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:521-533 1995

Parmentier, Martin
Der Satzteil "Jetzt habe ich erkannt . . ." (Gen 22:12) in jüdischer und christlicher Überlieferung [Eng abst, pp 367-368]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:362-368 1995

Parratt, Saroj Nalini
Religious Change among Women in Urban Botswana [church membership; bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Africa* 25:73-84 F 1995

Parrinder, Geoffrey
Christianity and Islam. *Epworth R* 21:43-48 Ja 1994
Only One Way? John 14:16. *Expos T* 107:78-79 D 1995

Parrish, Stephen E, and Beckwith, Francis J
Mormon Theism and the Argument from Design: A Philosophical Analysis. *Criswell Th R* 6:269-280 Spr 1993

Parrish, V Steven
Paradise (Still) Lost: Creation Theology in the Common Lectionary (1993) [appendices]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:33-48 Spr-Sum 1994

Parrott, Les, III, and Steele, Les L
Integrating Psychology and Theology at Undergraduate Colleges: A Developmental Perspective [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:261-265 Wint 1995

Partlow, Jonathan A
Tough Decisions in the Silence of God: Esther 4:13-14 [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:240-244 1993

Partridge, Dixie Lee
Bread: A Returning [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:13-14 Fall 1995
Descending Order [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:65 Wint 1995
Ravens at Island in the Sky Canyonlands, Utah [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1: 106 1995
Release: A Moment [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:x Spr 1995
Strand [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:66-67 1995

Parush, Iris
The Politics of Literacy: Women and Foreign Languages in Jewish Society of 19th-Century Eastern Europe. *Mod Jud* 15:183-206 My 1995

Parys, Michel van
"Orientale Lumen": Une lettre apostolique sur les Églises d'Orient [Eng abst, p 213]. *Iren* 68 no 2:205-213 1995

Parzany, Ulrich; Walter, Karl Heinz; Mayland, Jean
Aspekte der Mission und Evangelisation im heutigen Europa: Auf dem Weg zu einer gemeinsamen Mission. *Ökum Ru* 44:382-385 Jl 1995

Paschoud-Gallier, Anne Christine
Le cimetière protestant de Nimes en conflit avec la ville en 1910 [Eng abst, p 119]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:113-119 Ja-Mr 1995

Pasewark, Kyle A
Remembering to forget: A politics of forgiveness [*An Ethic for Enemies: Forgiveness in Politics* by Donald W Shriver Jr; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:683-685 Jl 5-12 1995

Pasic, Amir
Why Stari Most? [Bosnia-Hersegovina]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:60-67 Ja-Jl 1994

Passamaneck, Stephen M
Morris Goldsmith: Deputy United States Marshal [19th cent S Carolina; il]. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:62-100 Spr-Sum 1994

Passantino, Bob, and Passantino, Gretchen
Psychology & the Church [4 pts; pt 1: Laying a Foundation for Discernment; pt 2: The "Biblical Counseling" Alternative; pt 3: Can Psychotherapy Be Integrated With Christianity?; pt 4: The High Cost of Biblical Compassion and Commitment; bibliog, ils]. *Chr Res J* 17:20-23,35-38 Wint 1995; 17:24-31 Spr 1995; 18:16-27 Sum 1995; 18:18-23,42-43 Fall 1995

Passantino, Gretchen *see* Passantino, Bob

Pasternak, Judith Mahoney
A Meditation at Middle Age [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:50 N-D 1995

Pastor, Félix Alejandro
El discurso del método en Teología. *Greg* 76 no 1:69-94 1995

Pásztor, János D
The Theology of the Serving Church and the Theology of Diaconia in the Protestant Churches and Their Consequences in Hungary During the Time of Socialism. *Rel East Europe* 15:22-35 D 1995

Pate, Larry D
Adopt-A-People and the Two-Thirds World Mission Movement. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:41-43 Ja-Mr 1995

Pater, Calvin Augustine
Westerburg: The Father of Anabaptism: Author and Content of the *Dyalogus* of 1527. *Archiv Ref* 85:138-163 1994

Pater, Dobroslaw Karol
Grandiose Visions: Changes in the Catholic Church in Poland After 1989 [bibliog]. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-16 Ag 1995

Pater, Wilhelmus Antonius de
Analogie en Disclosures: Over religieuze taal [paper presented at Hoger Inst voor Wijsbegeerte, Kath Univ, Mr 7 1995; Eng abst, bibliog, fig]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 3:242-256 1995

Pathikulangara, Varghese, ed
Spirituality [ecology and theology in Syro-Malabar tradition]. *Chr Orient* 16: 97-146 S 1995
Contents: The Theological Anthropology of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana, by S Athappilly. Celebrative Ethics, Ecological Problems and Syro-Malabar Qurbana, by P Kochappilly. Mar Aprem: Patron of Eco-Theology, by P Pottampuzha.

Pathrapankal, Joseph
"I Live, Not I: It Is Christ Who Lives in Me" (Gal 2:20): A Yogic Interpretation of Paul's Religious Experience. *J Dharma* 20:297-307 Jl-S 1995

Pathy, Suguna
The UN System: A Discernment from the South [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:148-159 Ap-Je 1995

Pátkai, Robert J
Hungarian Minorities in Europe: A Case Study. *Ec R* 47:217-224 Ap 1995

Patmury, Joseph
Art and Religious Perception [address given at opening of Solomon Raj's art exhibit, United Theological College, D 3 1994]. *Bangalore Th F* 27:3-6 Mr-Je 1995
Mission and Communication. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:65-72 D-Mr 1993-1994

Patrick, Dale
The First Commandment in the Structure of the Pentateuch. *Vet Test* 45: 107-118 Ja 1995

Patrick, Frank
Are You Ready for This? [contemporary evangelism]. *E J Prac Th* 7:7-13 Spr 1993

Patrouch, Joseph F
Who Pays for Building the Rectory? Religious Conflicts in the Upper Austrian Parish of Dietach, 1540-1582 [paper presented at Florida Int Univ, N 1991]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:297-310 1995

Patsavos, Lewis J
The Synodal Structure of the Orthodox Church [paper delivered to 33rd meeting of Orthodox-Roman Catholic Bilateral Consultation, Brighton, Mass, O 1986]. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 1:71-98 1995

Patsavos, Lewis J, ed
Icon and Kingdom: Orthodoxy Faces the Twenty-first Century [papers presented at 3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools on occasion of 50th anniv of Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:1-308 Spr-Wint 1993
Contents: Prologue to the Third International Conference of Orthodox Theological Schools, by Abp Iakovos. Introduction, by L Patsavos. Chronicle, by G Papademetriou. Theology as Diakonia to Christ and His Church, by G Bebis. Radical Honesty, by T FitzGerald. Meditation, by E Moutsoulas. Man as the Icon of God, by M Sidoroff. Meditation, by C Andronikof. An Assessment of Theological Issues Today, by S Agourides. The Kingdom of Caesar and the Reign of Christ, by A Kniazeff, 1913-1991. The Gospel Message in a Secular Context, by Bp D Trakatellis. Orthodox Worship in the American Context, by A Calivas. The Challenge of Contextual Theologies, by E Clapsis. Peace in a Nuclear Context, by S Harakas. Eschatological Dimensions of the Church, by A Yevtic. "Εικων" and "Εκκλησια" in the Apocalypse, by P Vasiliadis. The Limits of the Church, by V Phidas. Facing People of Other Faiths from an Orthodox Point of View, by Bp A Yannoulatos. Doxology, the Language of Orthodoxy, by C Scouteris. Orthodox Theology and Ecological Problems, by M Ivanov. Orthodox Theology and the Problems of the Environment, by K Voicu. Threat of Nuclear Annihilation, by V Petlyuchenko. Search for Peace, by P Igumnov. Freedom and Personality, by P Igumnov. The Iconoclastic Controversy—Historical Perspectives, by Metr J Bossakov. The Iconoclastic Controversy—A Theological Perspective, by B Tschiflianov. Eucharist—the Bread of the World: The Aesthetics of Iconography, by N Zabolotsky. A Czechoslovak Reflection on the Message of the Icon, by J Suvarsky. The Theology of the Icon, by N Ozoline. The Relevance of the Seventh Ecumenical Synod, by A Jivi. The Kingdom of God and Society: An Inquiry into the Meaning of the Seventh Ecumenical Council for Today, by N Zabolotsky.

Pattee, Stephen
Paul's Critique of Jewish Exclusivity: A Sociological and Anthropological Perspective [circumcision]. *Sound* 78:589-610 Fall-Wint 1995

Pattel-Gray, Anne
Gender and Race Relations in Reformed Churches in Australia: An Aboriginal Perspective. *Ref W* 45:16-26 Mr 1995

Pattemore, Raewyn J, and Pattemore, Stephen W
Focus on Translators [translating the Bible into Urak Lawoi']. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:432-439 O 1995

Pattemore, Stephen W *see* Pattemore, Raewyn J

Patten, Glenn
Disappointed with the Church [Christian fellowship]. *Stimulus* 3:30-33 My 1995

Patterson, Ben
Fatal Mission: The one thing we're tempted to leave out of ministry [prayer]. *Leadership* 16:93-95 Wint 1995
Feeling the Spirit Blow [Campus Revival]. *Perspectives* 10:12-13,16 Je-Jl 1995

Patterson, David
Annihilation of Exits: The Problem of Liberation in the Holocaust Memoir. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:208-230 Fall 1995

Patterson, J Daniel
The Last Unpublished *Preparatory Meditation* from Edward Taylor's "Poetical Works" Manuscript. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 3:273-275 1994

Patterson, Richard D
The Song of Redemption [Ex 15:1b-18]. *West Th J* 57:453-461 Fall 1995

Patterson, Stephen J
The End of Apocalypse: Rethinking the Eschatological Jesus. *Th Today* 52: 29-48 Ap 1995
The Gospel of Thomas and the Synoptic Tradition: A *Forschungsbericht* and Critique [bibliog]. *Forum* 8:45-97 Mr-Je 1992
Yes, Virginia, There Is a Q [reply to E Linnemann, 11:18-23,42-43 Ag 1995]. *Bible R* 11:39-40 O 1995

Pattin, Adriaan
Autour du *Liber de causis*: Quelques réflexions sur la récente littérature. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:354-388 1994

Pattison, George
Art, Modernity and Faith and After [auth's reflection on his book]. *ARTS* 4: 12-14 Wint 1991-1992
A Crisis of Authority? [editorial]. *Mod Believing* ns 36:2-4 Ap 1995
[W Norman Pittenger and the discussion of sexual preference in the church; editorial]. *Mod Believing* ns 36:2-3 Jl 1995

Pattison, George, ed
Science and Theology Issue. *Mod Believing* ns 36:1-52 O 1995
Contents: Re-review: *The Phenomenon of Man* (1959) by Teilhard de Chardin, by S Cowell. This Chaotic World, by A Cook. The Challenge of Science to the Thinking Church, by A Peacocke. Emergent Evolution and the Incarnation of Jesus Christ, by D Copestake. Contemporary Interactions between Science and Theology, by J Polkinghorne. A New Deism? Science, Religion and Revelation, by C Knight. Science and Eschatology, by F Watts.

Patton, Gwen
The Poisoned Root of Democracy: How Money Determines Policy [interview by Aaron Gallegos]. *Sojourners* 24:36-37 N-D 1995

Patton, Laurie L
Speech Acts and Kings' Edicts: Vedic Words and Rulership in Taxonomical Perspective [tables]. *Hist Rel* 34:329-350 My 1995

Pauck, Marion
Reinhold Niebuhr, Wilhelm Pauck, and Paul Tillich: Legend and Myth [address to Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, Ap 1993; personal memoir of "the golden age of theology"]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:44-51 Wint 1995

Paul, Charles Randall *see* England, Eugene

Paul, Diane
A cry for human rights in a "cleansed" Banja Luka [map]. *Chr Cent* 112: 898-900 S 27-O 4 1995

Paul, Madan C, and Lin, Sharat G
Social Insecurity, Vote Banks and Communalism: A Study of Bangladesh Immigrants in Delhi. *Soc Action (India)* 45:468-477 O-D 1995

Paulien, Jon
The Role of the Hebrew Cultus, Sanctuary, and Temple in the Plot and Structure of the Book of Revelation [figs]. *A U Sem St* 33:245-264 Aut 1995

Paulsell, Stephanie
Prophetic Secrecy [sermon preached on retirement of Bernard O Brown, Dean of Rockefeller Chapel, Univ of Chicago, My 7 1995; por]. *Crit* 34:23-27 Spr-Sum 1995

Paulson-Ellis, Catherine
Data Sheet on the European Union [Christians and Europe, 1st in series]. *Epworth R* 22:84-89 My 1995

Pauw, Amy Plantinga
"Heaven Is a World of Love": Edwards on Heaven and the Trinity. *Cal Th J* 30:392-400 N 1995

Pavlac, Brian Alexander
Nicolaus Cusanus as Prince-Bishop of Brixen (1450-64): Historians and a Conflict of Church and State [map]. *Hist Reflections* 21:131-154 Wint 1995

Pavlischek, Keith *see* Wacker, Grant

Pawlas, Andreas
Luther und der sogenannte "gerechte" Krieg. *Luther* 66 no 3:109-124 1995

Pawluk, Steve
Layers of Significance Theory (LST): What Christian Educators Can Do to Encourage Students to Make Positive Moral Choices [study; bibliog, fig, tables]. *JRCE* 4:219-243 Aut 1995

Payeur, Joseph A
Inculturation Through Small Christian Communities [bibliog]. *AFER* 35:37-43 F 1993

Payne, Craig
Fossils by the River [poem]. *First Things* no 54:17 Je-Jl 1995
Legion [poem]. *First Things* no 53:21 My 1995
The Theodicies of the Rural [poem]. *First Things* no 55:10 Ag-S 1995
True Lies: The Real Power of Myth [critique of J Campbell]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:19-23 Spr 1995

Payne, Franklin E, Jr
Christians and Alternative Medicine. *J Bib Coun* 12:33-36 Wint 1994

Payne, Larry A
The Preacher Gets a New 'Do [hairstyle focuses congregation's attention; ils]. *Chr Ministry* 26:8-9 Ja-F 1995

Payne, Marjory Scheidt
Doubt and Redeeming Gaiety: Religious and Philosophical Strands in Richard Wilbur's Poetry [appendix, bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:569-583 Sum 1993

Payne, Philip B
Fuldensis, Sigla for Variants in Vaticanus, and 1 Cor 14.34-5 [facsims, tables]. *N T St* 41:240-262 Ap 1995

Payne, Rodger M
Adapting the Urban Parish: St John the Evangelist Roman Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana [Church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:255-259 Je 1995

Payton, James R, Jr
Clarity by Majority Vote [1994 CRC Synod vote against opening all offices to women; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Je-Jl 1995

Pazmiño, Robert W *see* Lawson, Kevin E

Pazuchin, Evgenij A
Charting the Russian Religious Renaissance. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:57-74 1995

Peachey, J Lorne
Few Articles Rival This One: Responses to Dintaman in the *Gospel Herald*. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:10-14 Wint 1995

Peachey, Kirsten
Overflowing Souls: CPE and the Spiritual Formation of Gay and Lesbian People [bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 15:177-189 1994

Peacocke, Arthur R
The Challenge of Science to the Thinking Church. *Mod Believing* ns 36:15-26 O 1995
A Response to Polkinghorne [pp 101-108]. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:109-115 O 1995

Pearce, Sarah
Josephus as Interpreter of Biblical Law: The Representation of the High Court of Deut 17:8-12 according to Jewish Antiquities 4.218. *J Jew St* 46: 30-42 Spr-Aut 1995

Pearl, Chaim
[Ecology in the Bible; editorial]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:71-72 Ap 1994
[Jerusalem, thoughts on Tishah be-Av]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:211-212 O 1993

Pearlman, Ellen
Blade Over the Heart: American Ninja [photos]. *Tricycle* 4:85-92 Spr 1995
Fancy Dancers: Ruth St. Denis and Ted Shawn [introd and photos]. *Tricycle* 2:55-57 Wint 1992

Pearlman, Robert A *see* Jecker, Nancy S

Pears, Angela
Women's Experience and Authority in the Work of Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. *Mod Believing* ns 36:16-21 Jl 1995

Pearse, Meic
Contemporary Comment: Don't Mention the War! [British anti-Germanism]. *Vox Ev* 25:57-62 1995

Pearson, Birger A
The Gospel According to the Jesus Seminar [critical assessment]. *Religion* 25:317-338 O 1995

Pearson, Lennart
Lutherans in New Iceland [Manitoba]. *Luth Q* ns 9:315-330 Aut 1995

Pease, Marshall
The Edge of Chaos. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:218-219 O 1993

Pease-Windy Boy, Janine
Earth Shall Be Fair: Crow Indians and Little Big Horn College [address, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, My 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:38-47 Mr 1995

Peck, Chris
Back to the Future: Participatory Bible Study and Biblical Theology. *Th* 98: 350-357 S-O 1995

Peck, Connie
Preventive Diplomacy: A More Effective Approach to International Disputes. *Ec R* 47:328-334 Jl 1995

Peck, Steve
Advice on Correct Astronomy [poem]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:40 1995

Pecquet, James
Across the street [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:876 S 27-O 4 1995

Peden, W Creighton
A Young Minister Faces the 1860s: William James Potter, 1829-1893. *Rel Humanism* 28:115-126 Sum 1994

Pedersen, Else Marie Wiberg
"Vita Beatricis" og Beatrices liv: Om tekstkorpus og kvindekrop [Eng abst, pp 233-234]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:217-234 1994

Pederson, Ann Milliken
Instability and Dissonance: Provocations from Sandra Harding [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:369-382 S 1995

Pederson, Don
The Role of the OT in Evangelism: Implications for Translation and Discipleship [fig, table]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:95-98 Ap-Je 1995

Pederson, Kathy Marshall
Humanising Feedback in the Foreign Language Classroom: Moving from Technique to Dynamic [paper presented at Symposium on Curriculum Reform in Education, Kiev, Ukraine, My 19-21 1993]. *J Chr Ed* 38:5-32 Ap 1995

Pederson, Miriam
God Created Alabaster [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:540 Sum 1993

Peek, John M
Buddhism, Human Rights and the Japanese State. *Human Rights Q* 17:527-540 Ag 1995

Peete, Nan Arrington
Identity: Who Do We Say That We Are? [2nd Intl Afro-Anglican Conf; sermon]. *Angl Th R* 77:466-470 Fall 1995

Pekarsky, Daniel
Teaching, Readiness to Learn, and Cultural Context: A Response to *Teachers of My Youth* [reply, I Scheffler, pp 482-486]. *Rel Ed* 90:477-481 Sum-Fall 1995

Pekich, Barbara
Nowhere You Didn't Touch [grief over husband's suicide]. *Perspectives* 10:5-7 Ap 1995

Peláez, Jesús *see* Mateos, Juan

Pelland, Gilles
La Loi dans le tr ps 118 de saint Hilaire. *Greg* 76 no 3:575-583 1995

Pellauer, Mary D
A modest amount of sex [*Sex in America: A Definitive Survey*, by Robert T Michael, John H Gagnon, Edward O Laumann and Gina Kolata; *Social Organization of Sexuality: Sexual Practices in the United States*, by Edward O Laumann, John H Gagnon, Robert T Michael and Stuart Michaels; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 112:642-644 Je 21-28 1995

Pellegrini, Luigi
La "Vie de Saint François d'Assise" e gli Studi francescani tra impegno critico e tensione ideologica. *St Ecum* 12:11-30 Jl-S 1994

Pelli, Moshe
Ideology and Reality: The American Hebrew Movement in Its Inception—in Search of Identity. *Hebr St* 36:73-85 1995

Pelphrey, Brant
Meditation on a Bowl: The *Dao-de Jing* and Kenotic Christology. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:21-27 1990

Pelser, G M M
Die kerk in die Nuwe Testament [Eng abst, p 645]. *Hervormde T St* 51:645-676 S 1995

Peltenburg, Edgar J
Jerablus-Tahtani, Syria, 1992-4: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, ils, maps, photos, table]. *Levant* 27:1-28 1995

Pemberton, Carol A
The *Dictionary of American Hymnology* Project: Forty Years of Faith, Hope, and Hard Work [photo]. *Hymn* 46:35-40 Ap 1995

Pemberton, Jeremy
The Decade of Evangelism [editorial]. *Anvil* 12 no 3:193-197 1995

Pembroke, Neil F
Karl Rahner and Erik H Erikson on the Crisis of Faith: Self-Transcendence as the Link Term. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:22-29 My 1995

Peña, Milagros
Feminist Christian Women in Latin America: Other Voices, Other Visions. *J Fem St* 11:81-94 Spr 1995

Pendrick, Gerard
Μονογενης. *N T St* 41:587-600 O 1995

Peng, Liu
Church and State Relations in China: Characteristics and Trends [reply, Deng Zhaoming, pp 19-25]. *Tripod* no 88:5-18 Jl-Ag 1995

Penn, Mary Sue
Leaven of Forgiveness: Murder victims' families stand against the death penalty [photos]. *Sojourners* 24:38-40 My-Je 1995

Penn, Michael L
Violence Against Women and Girls. *World Order* 26:43-54 Spr 1995

Penner, Hans H
Holistic Analysis: Conjectures and Refutations [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of semantics; bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:977-996 Wint 1994
Why does semantics matter to the study of religion? [D Davidson's truth conditional theory of meaning; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:221-249 1995

Penner, James A
Revelation and Discipleship in Matthew's Transfiguration Account. *Bib Sac* 152:201-210 Ap-Je 1995

Penney, Douglas L, and Wise, Michael O
By the Power of Beelzebub: An Aramaic Incantation Formula from Qumran (4Q*560*) [Aramaic text, Eng tr]. *J B L* 113:627-650 Wint 1994

Penvenne, Jeanne
A Significant Contribution to Mozambican Church History [diss critique of "Church, State and People in Mozambique," by A Helgesson]. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:40-51 1995

Peppin, John E
Physicians' Values and Physician-Value Neutrality. *J Rel Health* 34:287-299 Wint 1995

Pereira, Nicolan
Joseph Vaz (1651-1711)—The Indian Missionary to Sri Lanka. *Ind Ch H R* 29:5-24 Je 1995

Perekrestov, Peter
Why Now? [letter on talks between Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia and Moscow Patriarchate]. *Orth Life* 44:38-48 N-D 1994

Perepiolkina, Ludmila
The Julian Calendar: A Thousand-Year Icon of Time in Russia [tr fr *Pravoslavnyi Put*, 1988; ils, pors]. *Orth Life* 45:7-37 S-O 1995

Perera, L P N
Sexuality and the Woman in Buddhism. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:1-23 1992-1993

Pérez, Antonio
El Catecismo como "texto": Unidades de articulación [thematic analysis]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:357-404 Jl-D 1993

Perkins, James C
A Ministry That Prolongs Life [in Black communities; sermon, Lk 7:11-15; American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14: 48-56 Mr 1995

Perkins, Pheme
Jesus and Ethics. *Th Today* 52:49-65 Ap 1995

Perkinson, Jim
On Being "Doubled": Soteriology at the White End of Black Signifyin(g) [sibling]. *Koinonia* 6:176-206 Fall 1994

Perlman, Isidore *see* Gunneweg, Jan

Perrin, Christine Zubrod
David Has Slain His Ten Thousands; Bathsheba Brought to the Palace after an Evening Bath; Sins of the Fathers; David Included in the Lineage of Christ [poems]. *Chr Lit* 43:119-122 Aut 1993

Perrin, Ronald
"For Me to Be a Jew You Must Be a Palestinian": Complementarity as the Promise of Pluralism. *Sound* 78:27-47 Spr 1995

Perry, Dennis R
"Novelties and Stile Which All Out-Do": William Hubbard's Historiography Reconsidered [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:166-182 1994

Perry, Mark
Robert S Abbott and the *Chicago Defender*: A Door to the Masses [por]. *World Order* 26:14-24 Sum 1995

Perry, Susan, ed *see* Charbonnier, Jean

Peskowitz, Miriam
Imagining the Rabbis: Daniel Boyarin and "Israel's" Carnality [*Carnal Israel: Reading Sex in Talmudic Culture*, by D Boyarin, 1993; review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:285-290 O 1995

Peter, C B
Beyond A Theology of Development. *AFER* 36:54-67 F 1994
Theological Polarization and Biblical Synthesis [evangelical and ecumenical Christianity; reply to G Wamahiu, 26:191-194 Je 1994]. *AFER* 35:288-298 O 1993

Peter, Niklaus
Diesseitiges und Verdienstliches. *ZS* 44:78-87 F 1995
Kunst des Vergessens? *ZS* 44:236-237 Je 1995
Statistisch gesicherte Religiosität . . .: Gedanken zur Nationalfondsstudie über die Religion in der Schweiz. *ZS* 44:280-291 Ag 1995
Zur Einleitung ins Stichwort "Religion". *ZS* 44:272-273 Ag 1995

Peter, Rodolphe
Clement Ziegler: the Gardener: The Man and His Work: A Translation of "Le Maraîcher Clément Ziegler, L'Homme et Son Oeuvre" (1954) [tr fr *R Hist Ph Rel* 34:255-282 1954; indexed in RIO 1-4]. *Menn Q R* 69:421-451 O 1995

Peterman, Glen L
Archaeology in Jordan [ils, map, photos]. *Am J Arch* 98:521-559 Jl 1994

Peters, Brad
Rolle's Eroticized Language in *The Fire of Love* [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 21:51-58 Je 1995

Peters, David A
The "Public Interest": Coherent Concept or Rhetorical Device? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:255-263 Fall 1995

Peters, Jan *see* Voert, Marijke ter

Peters, Karl E, ed *see* Hefner, Philip J, ed

Peters, Kelly Boyte, ed *see* Boyte, Robert H, ed

Peters, Melvin K H, ed
Record of Work Published or in Progress [Septuagint studies]. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:7-10 Fall 1993

Peters, Rebecca Todd
Equal to, and worthy as [young Christian Women; photos]. *One World* no 211:17-18 D 1995

Peters, Ted
Bound Schools: 'renewing Lutheran day schools'. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:141-142 Spr 1995
Patenting 'life' [patenting genetically altered life forms]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:69-70 Sum 1995
The Physical Body of Immortality [response to *The Physics of Immortality: Modern Cosmology, God and the Resurrection of the Dead*, by F J Tipler, 1994]. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-20 Spr 1995
Still Becoming: A Theological Autobiography. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:106-115 Spr 1995
Theology and Science: Where Are We? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:281-296 Fall 1995

Peters, Ted, ed
The Common Good. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:246-269 Fall 1995
Contents: Truth and the Common Good, by T Peters. The New Quest for the Common Good, by J Burtness. A Common Good Primer, by J Coleman. The "Public Interest". Coherent Concept or Rhetorical Device?, by D Peters. Responsibility to the Land Community, by J Scoville.
A Discussion of Jon D Levenson's *The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son* [1993; reply, pp 63-66]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:52-66 Wint 1995
Contents: Isaac, Jesus, and Divine Sacrifice, by T Peters. Reading Each Others Scriptures, by C LaHurd. Grace and Obedience in Levenson's Work, by D Olson. Sacrifice in Levenson's Work, by R Girard. The Transformation of Child Sacrifice in Judaism and Christianity, by F Sherman. Response to the Five Reviews of *The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, by J Levenson.
Is It True? Truth, Power and Heresy in the Church. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 86-105 Spr 1995
Contents: Is It True? Truth, Power, and Heresy in the Church, by C Volz. Truths of Vision and Visions of Truth, by M Stortz. Christianity and Theories of Truth, by N Murphy.
The Sermon. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:167-186 Sum 1995
Contents: Speaking for God . . . Speaking for others, by R Jensen. Privilege in Preaching: Using "Privileged Narration" for Telling Stories in Sermons, by T Rogers. Sex *Et Alia* and Law/Gospel Preaching, by J Reumann.

Petersen, Andrew Duncan
Preliminary Report on an Architectural Survey of Historic Buildings in Ramla [Mamluk and Ottoman architecture; bibliog, figs, maps, photos, table]. *Levant* 27:75-101 1995

Petersen, Robin
Athens, Jerusalem and Democracy [*Christianity and Democracy*, by J W de Gruchy; review article]. *J Th So Africa* no 93:67-70 D 1995

Peterson, Anna L
Religion in Latin America: New Methods and Approaches [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:3-8 Ja 1995
Books reviewed: *Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle*, by Michael Dodson and Laura Nuzzi O'Shaughnessy, 1990. *Thanks to God and the Revolution: Popular Religion and Class Consciousness in the New Nicaragua*, by Roger N Lancaster, 1988. *Coping with Poverty: Pentecostals and Christian Base Communities in Brazil*, by Cecília L Mariz, 1994. *Looking for God in Brazil: The Progressive Catholic Church in Urban Brazil's Religious Arena*, by John S Burdick, 1993. *Kingdoms Come: Religion and Politics in Brazil*, by Rowan Ireland, 1991. *Popular Voices in Latin American Catholicism*, by Daniel Levine, 1992.

Peterson, Colin
Magnificat [Lk 1:39-56; sermon]. *Touchstone* 13:38-42 S 1995

Peterson, David A M *see* Gilbert, Christopher P

Peterson, Eugene H
Back to Square One: God Said (The Witness of Holy Scripture) [Public lecture, Regent College, Jl 11 1994]. *Crux* 31:2-10 Mr 1995
Why Did Uzzah Die? Why Did David Dance? [convocation address, Regent College, My 8 1995]. *Crux* 31:3-5,7-8 S 1995

Peterson, James C
Feminism, Ethics, Science, and Technology [review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:196-198 S 1995
Should We Be Concerned About People Who Do Not Yet Exist? *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:103-109 Je 1995

Peterson, Jeffrey
Sex and the Secular Culture: A Review Essay [*Degenerate Moderns: Modernity as Rationalized Sexual Misbehavior*, 1993, and *Dionysos Rising: The Birth of Cultural Revolution out of the Spirit of Music*, by E M Jones, 1994]. *Chr St* 14:64-72 1994

Peterson, Joan F
Probable Loss [poem]. *Chr Lit* 44:58 Aut 1994

Peterson, Michael D
A Plymouth Pilgrim in Fleet Prison: Edward Winslow Confronts Archbishop Laud [ATLA 49th ann conf, Je 14-17 1995; appendices, bibliog]. *A T L A Pro* 49:181-204 1995

Peterson, Robert A
The Hermeneutics of Annihilationism: The Theological Method of Edward Fudge. *Presbyterion* 21:13-28 Spr 1995
A Traditionalist Response to John Stott's Arguments for Annihilationism. *J Ev Th S* 37:553-568 D 1994

Peterson, Steve
Easter Service [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:181-184 Fall 1995

Petkovsek, Ludwig A *see* Pieper, Hanns Gunter

Petlyuchenko, Viktor
Threat of Nuclear Annihilation [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:187-197 Spr-Wint 1993

Petonito, Gina *see* Monshipouri, Mahmood

Petras, David M
East Meets West: Ecumenical Connections [Eastern Churches and Catholic-Orthodox relations; paper presented at Natl workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, NM, My 2 1995]. *Ec Trends* 24:99-103 Jl-Ag 1995

Petri, Heinrich
Einheit in Katholizität—Eine Bleibende Spannung? *Catholica* 45 no 4:265-282 1991

Pétursson, Pétur *see* Björnsson, Björn

Pfäfflin, Ursula
Displacement and the Yearning for Holding Environments: Visions in Feminist Pastoral Psychology and Theology. *J Past Care* 49:391-403 Wint 1995

Pfatteicher, Philip H
Plashing Pears in Augustine and Bunyan. *Lit Th* 9:24-29 Mr 1995

Pfitzner, Victor C
Worshipping with the Angels [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 29:50-60 Ag 1995

Pham, Thi Hoài
Sonntagamentū [excerpt; 1995]. *ZS* 44:345-350 O 1995

Phan, Peter C
Multiculturalism, Church, and the University [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:8-29 Wint 1995
Theological Research and Scholarship as Service to Faith: A Roman Catholic Perspective [reply to D Browning, pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. *Th Ed* 32:31-41 Aut 1995

Phelan, John E, Jr
Pastoral Ecology: Rethinking the Metaphors of Ministry. *Cov Q* 53:20-28 Ag 1995

Phidas, Vlassios
The Limits of the Church [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:119-129 Spr-Wint 1993

Philaret, Metr of Moscow, 1782-1867
How to Live According to the Faith: Lessons from the Great Archpastor, the Ever-memorable Metropolitan Philaret of Moscow (d November 19, 1867) [tr fr *Orth Life* 10 1952]. *Orth Life* 45:11-15 N-D 1995

Philip, T V
Christian Conference of Asia: A Historical Overview. *Asia J Th* 9:2-29 Ap 1995

Philippidis, Alex
Cosmic Controversy: The Big Bang and Genesis 1. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:190-194 S 1995

Phillips, A
Animals and the Torah. *Expos T* 106:260-265 Je 1995

Phillips, Dewi Z
Dislocating the Soul ["dislocation of language" in analysis of immortality of soul]. *Rel St* 31:447-462 D 1995
On Giving Practice Its Due—a Reply [to B R Clack, pp 111-120]. *Rel St* 31: 121-127 Mr 1995

Phillips, Erin
Shaped by the Storyteller: The Formation of a People Faithful to God. *Touchstone* 13:16-21 S 1995

Phillips, Jack Simon
Image of Earth, Image of God: The Incarnation in Melkite Catholic Life [paper presented at 'Religion and Religions: Appreciating the Diversity,' Center for the Study of Religion and Soc, Creighton Univ, Omaha, Neb, Ap 12 1994]. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:148-155 1995

Phillips, Ursula
The "Jewish Question" in the Novels and Short Stories of Eliza Orzeszkowa. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:69-90 Wint 1995

Philonenko, Marc
"Que Ton Esprit-Saint vienne sur nous et qu'il nous purifie" (Luc 11,2): l'arrière-plan qoumrânien d'une variante lucanienne du "Notre Père" [Eng abst, p 150]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:61-66 Ja-Mr 1995

Philonenko, Marc, ed
[Étienne Trocmé Festschrift; bibliog, por]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:1-151 Ja-Mr 1995
Contents: Hommage à Étienne Trocmé à l'occasion de son soixante-dixième anniversaire, by M Lienhard. La pierre angulaire d'Esaïe 28. 16 et ses échos néotestamentaires, by E Jacob. The *Incipit* of the Sayings Gospel Q, by J Robinson. Cène, baptême et ecclésiologie du Nouveau Temple, by C Grappe. Universalisme et particularisme dans l'Évangile de Matthieu: Matthieu et le Judaïsme, by J Ingelaere. "Que Ton Esprit-Saint vienne sur nous et qu'il nous purifie" (Luc 11,2): l'arrière-plan qoumrânien d'une variante lucanienne du "Notre Père," by M Philonenko. La communauté en charge de l'Évangile: A propos de Ph 1,7, by J Schlosser. Qu'est-ce qu'une apocalypse?, by P Prigent. Reflections on the Nature of Judaism, by W Davies. La Réforme de Luther et l'Europe: succès ou échec?, by M Lienhard. Événement et image au temps des guerres de religion: L'exemple de La Rochelle, by M Delafosse. Permanence du sens du service public a l'université, by D Masson. Publications D'Étienne Trocmé.

Philpott, Daniel
In Defense of Self-Determination [rev fr American Political Science Assoc, S 1992, and American Sociological Assoc, Ag 1993]. *Ethics* 105:352-385 Ja 1995

Phiri, Isaac
Evangelical President Contends with Corruption, Economy Woes: Will Chiluba succeed with reform initiatives? [Zambia's F Chiluba; map, por]. *Chr T* 39:94 Ap 3 1995

Phiri, Isabel Apawo
Women, Church and Theological Education [Malawi]. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:39-43 O 1995

Picerno, Peter V
Music for Celebrating Baptism. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:128 1995
Planning Music for Celebrating Sacraments. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:57-58 1995
The Presbyterian Hymnal and Communion. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:214 1995

Pich, Roberto Hofmeister
Big Man Christian Keysser em Papua-Nova Guiné: Os Papuanos e a Missão Cristã [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:146-176 1995
Theology at the Cross(cultural)Roads [ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:77-88 1993

Pich, Roberto Hofmeister, and Zwetsch, Roberto E
Elementos de um Novo Paradigma de Missão: Breve Exposição do Pensamento de David J Bosch [*Transforming Mission: Paradigm Shifts in Theology of Mission*, 1993; review article]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2: 211-215 1995

Pickard, Stephen K, and Johnston, Lance
Lay presidency at Holy Communion: an Anglican dilemma [pts; pt 1, The Anglican tradition]. *St Mark R* no 161:12-17 Aut 1995

Pickering, Carol
Murray T Titus: Missionary and Islamic Scholar [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:118-120 Jl 1995

Pickering, George W
Religious Meanings of the Civil Rights Movement: A Conference Afterword [paper presented at Divinity School of Univ of Chicago, Ap 1995; photos]. *Crit* 34:11-13 Spr-Sum 1995

Pickstone, Charles
"Visualising Masculinities": Theology, Art and Identity [exhibition, Tate Gallery, London; photos]. *ARTS* 5:24-26 Wint 1993

Pidcock-Lester, Karen, and Osmer, Richard R
Baptism and Confirmation: Historical Perspectives on a Contemporary Problem. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:100-113 1995

Piepel, Klaus
Lerngemeinschaft Weltkirche: Zur pädagogischen Konzeption von Lernprozessen in Partnerschaften zwischen Christen in der Ersten und der Dritten Welt [Eng Abst, p 26]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 1:3-26 1995

Pieper, Hanns Gunter, and Garrison, Terri
Knowledge of Social Aspects of Aging Among Pastors [study]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:89-105 1992

Pieper, Hanns Gunter, and Petkovsek, Ludwig A
Remarriage Among the Elderly: Characteristics Relevant to Pastoral Counseling [study]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 2:1-9 1991

Pieper, Jose
Gottgeschenkte mania: Eine Platon-Interpretation. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:260-270 1994

Pierce, Atheal
Disciple Making: Process and Characteristics. *AME Zion Q R* 107:24-29 Ja 1995
Hard Facts: An Action Call and Challenge for the Church to Deal with Our Failures into the 21st Century. *AME Zion Q R* 107:14-22 Ap 1995
Philip: Lay Evangelism Works. *AME Zion Q R* 107:27-30 Jl 1995

Pierce, Jerry
Oklahoma Christians Rise Up [aftermath of Oklahoma bombing; photo]. *Chr T* 39:35 Je 19 1995

Pierce, Joanne M
The Eucharist as Sacrifice: Some Contemporary Roman Catholic Reflections. *Worship* 69:394-405 S 1995

Piercy, Marge
Growing Up Haunted [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:51 Jl-Ag 1995
If they come in the night [poem]. *Witness* 78:7 Ja-F 1995

Pieris, Aloysius
Les pauvres et le regne de Dieu [repr fr *Spiritus* no 140 S 1995]. *SEDOS* 27: 307-310 N 15 1995

Pieris, Aloysius, ed
Woman and Man in Buddhism and Christianity. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20:i-vi,1-254 1992-1993
Contents: Lakshmi & Lynn: Woman and Man in Buddhist-Christian Dialogue, by A Pieris. Sexuality and the Woman in Buddhism, by L Perera. Place of Women in Buddhism, by L De Silva. The Female in Buddhism, by E Harris. Female Monasticism in Tibetan Buddhism, by B Give. Kumari: The Living Goddess of Kathmandu, by M Vajracarya. Maria Kannon Zen: Exploration in Buddhist Christian Practice, by R Habito. Woman and Religion in Asia: Towards a Buddhist and Christian Appropriation of the Feminist Critique, by A Pieris. Round Table Discussion about Women in Buddhism & Christianity, with R Brock, P Cooey and A Klein. Third International Sakyadhita Conference, Colombo, Sri Lanka, October 25-29, 1993, by E Harris.

Pierre, Jacques
L'impasse de la définition de la religion: analyse et dépassement [Eng abst, p 244]. *Religiologiques* no 9:15-29 Spr 1994

Pierre, Jacques, ed
Limite et transparence: L'épistémè du religieux. *Religiologiques* no 2:3-134 O 1990
Contents: Présentation, by J Pierre. La science des religions aujourd'hui: motivations et pistes de recherche, by J Waardenburg. Méprises du langage, énigme du monde: à propos d'une expression étrange du *Tractatus* de Wittgenstein, by M Boutin. Approches de l'altérité, by D Jeffrey. Psychohistoire et religion: perspectives, défis et enjeux, by J Charron. L'histoire d'une ligne imaginaire: de la différence entre théologie et philosophie chez Martin Heidegger, by C Saint-Germain. L'herméneutique et sa matrice langagiere: l'exemple de Mircea Eliade, by J Pierre. Systeme et socio-anthropologie religieuse: essai, by J Dubois.

Pieterse, Hendrik J C
The empirical approach in practical theology: a discussion with J A van der Ven. *Rel Th* 1 no 1:77-83 1994
Immanentistic beliefs in God: an elite response to secularisation [3 S African surveys; appendix, bibliog, tables]. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:261-282 1994

Pieterse, Hendrik J C *see* Nel, Malan

Pieterse, Hendrik J C, and Dreyer, Jaco
The Methodology of Practical Theology and the Public Good [paper presented at Conf on Knowledge, Method and the Public Good, Pretoria, Jl 1994; table]. *J Th So Africa* no 90:31-40 Mr 1995

Pietersma, Albert *see* Daviau, P Michèle

Pietsch, Michael
Ethical Responses of the German Confessing Church During the Nazi Era. *Luth Th J* 29:33-41 My 1995

Piez, Wendell
Anonymous Was A Woman—Again [E P Peabody, 19th cent tr of *Lotus Sutra;* por]. *Tricycle* 3:10-11 Fall 1993
Addendum to 2:8-9 Wint 1992.
Stirring the Victorian Imagination [Edwin Arnold's poem *The Light of Asia;* introd and excerpt; por]. *Tricycle* 3:10-12 Wint 1993

Piggin, Stuart
Evangelicalism and Contemporary History: The Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. *Lucas* no 14:1-26 D 1992

Piggin, Stuart *(cont'd)*
Historical Streams of Influence on Evangelical Piety [paper presented at Sydney Diocesan Bps' Conf, Bowral, NSW, Mr 15 1994; repr fr *CSAC working paper 15*, reply, R C Doyle, pp 21-49]. *Lucas* no 18:5-19 D 1994
Jonathan Edwards and the Evangelical Revival Chronicles of the 1740s. *Lucas* no 15:14-20 Je 1993

Pigott, Susan M
Amos: An Annotated Bibliography. *S W J Th* 38:29-35 Fall 1995

Piguet, J Claude
Esthétique musicale et éthique humaine [*Carnets 1924-1954*, by W Furtwängler, 1994: review article; Eng abst, p 112]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:63-70 1995

Pike, Patricia L, ed
An Exploration of Integrative Issues in Undergraduate Psychology Programs [at Christian colleges and universities]. *J Psych Th* 23:237-313 Wint 1995
Contents: Excellence in Pedagogy: Some Obstacles to Integration for the Christian Psychology Professor, by C Grace and P Poelstra. Teaching, Texts, and Values, by D Myers. The Heart of the Curriculum? A Status Report on Explicit Integration Courses in Christian Colleges and Universities, by D Stevenson and P Young. Integrating Psychology and Theology at Undergraduate Colleges: A Developmental Perspective, by L Parrott and L Steele. Undergraduates Developing Their Own Systematic Integration of Psychology and Christianity, by R Koteskey and P Price. Integration as Integration: Tolerance of Ambiguity and the Integrative Process at the Undergraduate Level, by H Johnson, K Court, M Roersma and D Kinnaman. Integrating Across the Psychology Curriculum: A Content Review Approach, by M Dykstra, J Foster, K Kleiner and C Koch. The Fruit of Integration: Results in the Teaching of Psychology, by M Cosgrove. The Perils and Promises of Teaching Integration in Introductory Psychology, by C Grace and K Ecklund. Making Life Connections in Experimental Psychology, by P Poelstra. Integrative Themes in Physiological Psychology, by E Hillstrom.

Pike, Patricia L, ed *see* Hart, Anne

Pilch, John J
Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog, fig]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:65-70 Sum 1995
Insights and models from medical anthropology for understanding the healing activity of the historical Jesus [bibliog, fig, tables]. *Hervormde T St* 51: 314-337 Je 1995
Response to Frank H Gorman Jr: "Ritual Studies and Biblical Studies" [pp 13-36; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:37-42 1994

Pilkington, Christine
The Hidden God in Isaiah 45:15—A Reflection from Holocaust Theology [of Eliezer Berkovits]. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:285-300 1995

Pilla, Anthony M, Bp
A church response to outmigration. *Witness* 78:17 O 1995

Pillay, Gerald J
Non-Violence and Christian Dissent: A Historical Perspective [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1:14-46 1991
The Participatory Principle and Democracy in Church History: Some Observations [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:139-156 1993
The Relation between Church History and General History: Reflections on Adolf von Harnack's View [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:156-168 1994

Pillay, Gerald J, ed
Festschrift for Calvin Wight Cook. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:1-161 1992
Contents: Beyond Hagiography and Revisionism to Grace and Truth, by C Cook. Christian Mission: Now and Then, by G Ashby. Cyprian on Patience, by C Borchardt. The Ordained Ministry and Oversight in the Work of the Unity Commission (1968-1983), by D Cragg. Christian Mission and the South African Melting Pot in the Nineteenth Century, by T Davenport. Nineteenth-Century Missionaries: The Need for a Contextualised History, by M Donaldson. Counsels of Perfection? The Legacy of Women's Religious Communities in the Church of the Province of Southern Africa, by M Goedhals. Whatever Happened to the Glasgow Missionary Society?, by P Hinchliff. The Problem of Interpreting the History of Black Churches and Writing the History of Christianty in South Africa, by G Pillay. Between Priestly Identification and Prophetic Confrontation: The Roots of the Volkskerk in Afrikaner History, by G Thom.
The Spirituality of Christian Churches [papers, ann meeting of Church Historical Society of Southern Africa, Stellenbosch University, Ja, 1992]. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:1-107 1992
Contents: The Spirituality of the Orthodox Tradition, by G Frank. The Calvinist Pietism of Professor John Murray (1826-1882), by G Thom. Die Bekering van die Jong Andrew Murray (1828-1917), by J Le Roux. Some Aspects of Methodist Spirituality, by L Jafta. A Response to L Jafta's Paper on Methodist Spirituality, by J Millard. Kerkreg en Konteks, by J Vorster. The Ongoing Debate on the *Gregorian Dialogues*, by C Borchardt.

Pillinger, Renate
The Significance of Early Christian Monuments for the Study of Liturgy: The Example of Baptism [photos]. *St Liturg* 25 no 1:32-50 1995

Pilote, Lomer
Dimensions crypto-religieuses des Alcooliques Anonymes [Eng abst, pp 166-167]. *Religiologiques* no 11:157-167 Spr 1995

Pimen (Sergey Mikhailovich Isvekov), Patr of Moscow
Opening Address of Patriarch Pimen of Moscow, Primate of the Russian Orthodox Church to the Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I Delivered During Their First Meeting (Moscow, August 18, 1987) [response by Dimitrios I, pp 52-54]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:50-52 1987

Pinches, Charles
Pagan Virtue and Christian Prudence [*Pagan Virtue*, by J Casey, 1990]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:93-115 Spr 1995

Pinckers, Ghislain
Die liturgische Sendung des Diözesanbishofs. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 3:183-190 1995

Pinillos, José Luis
El impacto de la cultura postmoderna en las Ciencias Humanas. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:179-196 Ja-Je 1994

Pinkas, Daniel
Suivre une régle: Wittgenstein et les sciences cognitives [Eng abst, p 111]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:1-25 1995

Pinker, Aron
The Number 40 [table]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:163-172 Jl 1994
Sheol. *Jew Bible Q* 23:168-179 Jl-S 1995

Pinsker, Sanford
My Immigrant Family, the Popular Culture, and Me. *Judaism* 44:245-252 Spr 1995
The Rebbe Live [Lubavitcher hasidim after Rabbi Schneersohn; opinion]. *First Things* no 58:12-14 D 1995

Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo, and Sayão, Luiz Alberto T
A questão do homossexualismo [Eng abst, p 128]. *Vox Script* 5:43-70 Mr 1995

Piper, John
Preaching As Worship: Meditations On Expository Exultation [Bernard H Rom Lectures in Preaching, Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, N 2-3 1994]. *Trinity J* 16:29-45 Spr 1995

Pipes, Daniel
The Western Mind of Radical Islam [Islamists as westernizers]. *First Things* no 58:18-23 D 1995

Pipes, Richard
What To Do About the CIA. *Commentary* 99:36-43 Mr 1995

Pippert, Wesley G
Slain Are the Peacemakers: How Israel's hawk became a dove [Y Rabin; editorial]. *Chr T* 39:13 D 11 1995

Pippin, Tina
Border Pedagogy: Activism in a Wymyn and Religion Classroom [bibliog]. *C S S R Bul* 24:5-9 F 1995

Pirart, Eric
La rection de RS*DĀŚ*. *Indo-Iran J* 29:121-123 Ap 1986

Piras, Antonio
At ille declinaverat atque transierat (Cant 5,2-8). *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:487-490 1994

Pirson, Dietrich
Staat—Kirche—Recht—Geschichte: Zum wissenschaftlichen Werk Martin Heckels. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:335-342 1995

Pirvu, Justin
Love Endureth All Things: Three Interviews with Fr Justin Pirvu, A Spiritual Elder in Romania Today [by Mother Nina and Constantsa Costea; photos]. *Orth Word* 30:8-42 Ja-F 1994

Pitassi, Maria Cristina
La théologie au XVIIe siècle: violence ou modération? [paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, My 27 1994; Eng abst, p 355]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:341-355 Jl-S 1995

Pitschl, Florian
"Unless you become like children": Ferdinand Ulrich's philosophical anthropology of childhood. *Communio (US)* 22:56-64 Spr 1995

Pitt, Trevor
Vocation, Ministry and Practical Theology. *Mod Believing* ns 36:33-39 Jl 1995

Pittelko, Roger D
God's Action [in sacramental liturgy; Lutheran theses on grace]. *Luth F* 29: 39-40 Ag 1995

Pittman, Don A
Speaking in Other Tongues: Christian Discipleship and Religious Multilingualism [address to 1st joint general assembly/Synod of Disciples of Christ on UCC, Jl 1993]. *Encount* 55:341-352 Aut 1994

Pityana, N Barney
A Christian Tribute [to J Slovo]. *J Th So Africa* no 91:84-87 Je 1995

Pitzele, Peter A
The First Jew: Meditation on My Father. *Tikkun* 10:95-96 N-D 1995

Pixley, Jorge V
Reimaging God's Kingdom in Latin America after the Crisis of Socialism [paper, Stellenbosch Univ, F 28 1995]. *Scriptura* no 53:141-146 1995

Placher, William C
Is the Bible true? *Chr Cent* 112:924-928 O 11 1995

Placher, William C, ed
Barth in the Nineties. *Toronto J Th* 10:7-52 Spr 1994
Contents: Barth in the Nineties, by W Placher. Rhetoric and Realism in Barth, by B Marshall. Response to Bruce Marshall, by S Webb. At the Crossroads of Christology, by S Webb. Response to Stephen Webb on *Christology in Conflict*, by B Marshall. "Assured and Patient and Cheerful Expectation": Barth on Christian Hope as the Church's Task, by J Webster.

Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr
Background Noise: To a TV-shaped world, silence is as threatening as piety and much more puzzling. *Chr T* 39:42 Jl 17 1995
Contours of Christian Compassion. *Perspectives* 10:9-11 F 1995

Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr *see* Noll, Mark A

Plaskow, Judith
Im and B'li: Women In The Conservative Movement [Judaism]. *Tikkun* 10: 55-56 Ja-F 1995
Sex and Yom Kippur [Lev 18-19]. *Tikkun* 10:71-72 S-O 1995
Spirituality and Politics: Lessons From B'not Esh [feminism and Judaism]. *Tikkun* 10:31-32,85 My-Je 1995

Plate, S Brent
Building an Hermeneutical House on Shifting Consciousness: Orality, Literacy, Images, and Interpretation [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:206-227 Fall 1994

Platelle, Henri
Expositions et histoire religieuse. *M Sci Rel* 51:297-312 Jl-S 1994

Platt, Stanley
Data Sheet—Immigration and Asylum [bibliog, tables]. *Epworth R* 22:86-94 S 1995

Platten, Stephen
Europe—Come of Age? *Th* 98:100-110 Mr-Ap 1995

Plattner, Samuel
Der Kreuzzug der Grossen Schwester [Great Britain; Privatisierung; table]. *ZS* 44:47-51 F 1995

Plaza M, Pedro
Objetos pronominales del Quechua [bibliog, figs, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30: 179-226 1987

Pleggentkuhle, Ann *see* Lafferty, Jill Carroll

Plekon, Michael
The Church in the Eucharist, The Eucharist in the Church [response to Lutheran theses "The Grace-full Use of the Means of Grace"]. *Luth F* 29: 34-37 Ag 1995
The God Whose Power Is Weakness, Whose Love Is Foolish: Divine Philanthropy in the Theology of Paul Evdokimov. *Sourozh* no 60:15-26 My 1995
Mary and Mediation: The Mother of God as Icon of and for the Church. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:256-270 1995
Paul Evdokimov, a Theologian Within and Beyond the Church and the World. *Mod Th* 12:85-107 Ja 1996

Pless, John T
The Place Of Doctrine [Lutheran theses on grace]. *Luth F* 29:40-41 Ag 1995

Plested, Marcus
Philip Sherrard (1922-1995): An Appreciation. *Sourozh* no 61:8-12 Ag 1995

Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W
Some Church; Some Don't [church attendance and religious salience; bibliog, graphs, tables]. *J S S R* 34:507-515 D 1995

Ploeger, Albert K
Open en intercultureel leren in de kerk? Een overzicht van de ontwikkeling van de godsdienstpedagogiek in Nederland in het laatste decennium [Eng abst, p 319; bibliog]. *Ned T Tijd* 48:291-305 O 1994

Plokhy, Serhii
Between Moscow and Rome: Struggle for the Greek Catholic Patriarchate in Ukraine. *J Ch St* 37:849-867 Aut 1995

Plueddemann, James E
Measurable objectives No; faith goals, Yes [replies, J Montgomery, pp 188-189; and M Baker, pp 189-190; rejoinder, pp 190-191]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:184-187 Ap 1995

Plümacher, Eckhard
Apostolische Missionsreise und statthalterliche Assisetour: Eine Interpretation von Acta Iohannis c. 37.45 und 55. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:259-278 1994

Poage, Bennett D
Response to "The Stone-Campbell Movement in East Tennessee" [H E Webb, pp 123-134]. *Lex Th Q* 29:135-139 Sum 1994

Pobee, John S
Afro-Anglicanism: Quo Vadimus? *Angl Th R* 77:502-520 Fall 1995
Exploring Together from Diverse Cultures the One Gospel of Hope. *Int R Miss* 84:259-272 Jl 1995

Pobee, John S, and Schumann, Olaf H, ed
Mission als Problem der "Jungen" Kirchen. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:240-246 1994

Pobee, John S, ed
[All-Africa Consultation on "Viability of Ministerial Formation Today," Kuruman, Republic of S Africa, Ag 5-10 1995]. *Ministerial Formation* no 71:3-59 O 1995
Contents: The Ecumenical Imperative and Theological Education/Ministerial Formation in Africa, by J Pobee. Renewal Out of Africa: A Report on the African Consultation on the Viability of Ecumenical Theological Formation, by J De Gruchy. From the Particular to the Global: Locating Our Task as Theological Educators in Africa within the Viability Study Process, by J De Gruchy. Ecumenical Theological Education and Academy: The Protestant Faculty of Theology in Zaire, by N Boliya. Ecumenical Theological Education and the Academy: Ricatla United Seminary in Mozambique, by S Chamango. Ecumenical Theological Education and the Church in Africa Today, by N Njoroge. In Response to Nyambura Njoroge, by C Lombard. Ecumenical Theological Education and the World, by R Koegelenberg. Response to Renier Koegelenberg's paper: "Ecumenical Theological Education and the World," by C Lombard. Ecumenical Theological Education and the World: A Response, by P Kasenene. Women, Church and Theological Education, by I Phiri. Teaching Gender Studies in Ecumenical Contexts, by C Landman. Women in Church and Formation—an Issue of Identity, Integrity and Wholeness of the Community of Faith, by J Pobee. Viable and Sustainable Theological Formation for Africa: Some Challenges, by E Amoah. Financial Viability of Ecumenical Theological Education, by J Pobee. A Journey Together Through Partnerships, by G Hlatshwayo.
The Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World [ppr fr consultation of the Community for Theolgoical Education in Latin America, Tegucigalpa, Je 20-22, 1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:4-39 Ja 1995
Contents: From Abya-Yala to Monte-Carmelo, by O Ortega. Consultation on the Viability of Theological Education in Today's World: Presentation, by J Duque. The Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World: Summary of the Consultation, by J Duque, R Kruger, L Héctor, and P Romer. Prayer From Mount Carmel, by E Tamez. Moving Towards a Pentecost Experience in Ministerial Formation, by J Pobee. The Viability of Mininsterial Formation in Today's World, by R Rosai. Theological Education in Peru: Notes for a Proposal, by Collective Work of the Biblical Theological Community. Reflections From the Baptist Theological Seminary, by D García. Ministerial Formation in the Southern Cone, by K Kruger. Incarnation and Viability: The Evolution of a Model, by R Kinsler. The Subject and the Viability of Ministerial Formation in Abya-Yala, by J Duque.
"Viability of Ministerial Formation Today" [Asia regional conf, Kota Kinabalv, Sabah, Malaysia, O 26-30 1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:31-44 Ap 1995

Pobee, John S, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: Reports of Sub Regional Groups. Reports from Issue Working Groups. Why Theologians tell Stories or, Personal Notes shared with a Special Friend, by A Mariano.
"Viability of Ministerial Formation Today" [Australia, Aotorea-New Zealand and the Pacific regional conf, Sydney, N 7-11 1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:3-30 Ap 1995
Contents: The Process of Study on the Viability of Ministerial Formation Today, by J Poerwowidagdo. In Response to Judo Poerwowidagdo, by J Roffey. Ministerial Formation, by D McMahon. In Response to Dorothy McRae-McMahon, by K Brill. Theological Education and Dialogue, by M Putney. Four Bible Studies, by D McMahon. Sub Regional Report I: Australia. Sub Religional Report II: New Zealand. Sub Regional Group III: Pacific Islands. Focus Group I: Ministerial Formation and Women. Focus Group II: Ministerial Formation and Spirituality. Focus Group III: Ministerial Formation and Mature Age Students. Focus Group IV: Ministerial Formation and Financial Viability. Focus Group V: Ministerial Formation and the 21st Century.

Podhoretz, Norman
Comes the Counterrevolution [Republican sweep of US elections, N 1994]. *Commentary* 99:46-50 Ja 1995
Editing *Commentary*: A Valedictory. *Commentary* 99:19-20 Je 1995
In the Matter of Pat Robertson [his views on Judaism]. *Commentary* 100: 27-32 Ag 1995
Israel—With Grandchildren. *Commentary* 100:38-47 D 1995

Podles, Leon
All That Separates Must Converge: The Fragmentation of Christianity & the Unity of the Faith [eastern and western Christianity]. *Touchstone (US)* 8: 9-12 Sum 1995

Podmoshensky, Herman
Memories of St Nikolai: From St Tikhon's Seminary, South Canaan, Pennsylvania [photos]. *Orth Word* 29:181-183 Jl-Ag 1993
A Silent Giant for Modern America: The Life of Bishop Nektary Kontzevitch, Disciple of Elder Nektary of Optina [chs 1-9]. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1993-
St Herman of Alaska: A Pre-Christmas Gift to America [il]. *Orth Word* 27: 232-236 S-D 1991
St Theophilus: Fool-for-Christ of the Kiev Caves [akathist text, pp 114-124; photos]. *Orth Word* 29:109-113 My-Je 1993
Three Decades of the St Herman Brotherhood. *Orth Word* 30:4-7 Ja-F 1994

Podmoshensky, Herman, ed
The Bicentennial of St Paisius Velichkovsky. *Orth Word* 30:248-291 S-O 1994
Contents: Bicentennial Celebrations at the St Paisius Abbey, by Nun Nina. Akathist to Our Holy and God-Bearing Father Paisius Velichkovsky. Miracles of St Paisius Velichkovsky and Other Incidents from His God-Pleasing Life: From "The Chronology of the Holy Monastery of Neamts" by Andronicus the Elder, by C Zaharia. Instruction of St Paisius that Monks Should Not Eat Meat, by P Velitchkovsky. A Letter from St Paisius' Elder: Elder Basil, Abbot of Poiana Marului, to His Spiritual Son, Hieroschemamonk Alexis, by Basil of Poiana Marului, 1629-1767.
Father Seraphim Rose: Ten Years later. *Orth Word* 28:160-186 Jl-Ag 1992
Contents: Fr Seraphim Rose: Ten Years Later, by M Damascene. Fr Seraphim Rose on Orthodox Converts, by M Damascene. Hope: An Offering of Fr Seraphim to the Last Christians, by M Damascene.
From Anglicanism to Orthodox Eldership: Elder Sampson: Patron of the Orthodox Convert Movement. *Orth Word* 30:192-236 Jl-Ag 1994
Contents: Elder Sampson: Patron of the Orthodox Convert Movement, by H Sampson. Discussions & Teachings of Elder Sampson, by H Sampson.
[Holy Trinity Zelenets Monastery]. *Orth Word* 31:1-64 Ja-F 1995
Contents: The Northern Thebaid in the 1990's, by Monk Nicholas. The Life of St Martyrius of Zelenets, Carrier of the Northern Thebaid Tradition. The Life of Cornelius of Zelenets, Metropolitan of Novgorod. Akathist To our Holy and God-bearing Father Martyrius, Wonderworker and Abbot of Zelenets.
The Last Days of the Last Tsar. *Orth Word* 29:4-45 Ja-F 1993
Contents: Garden of the Heart: the Spiritual Journal of Empress Alexandra Romanov. *The Last Days of the Last Tsar*, by M Ashot.
[Orthodox Georgia]. *Orth Word* 28:212-245 S-O 1992
Contents: Dying and Yet Behold We Live: The Story of a Confessor of Christ in Contemporary Georgia, by V Alfeyeva. Father Gabriel and the Last Georgian Elders, by M Gerasim. Samtavro Convent in Georgia Today.
A Saint for a Grace-Thirsty Land [Abp J Maximovitch]. *Orth Word* 30:60-158 Mr-Je 1994
Contents: The Price of Sanctity: Memories of Archbishop John Maximovitch, by A Herman. A Saint's Final Golgotha: Excerpts from the Report by Archbishop John Himself Concerning His Trial in Public Court, by M Damascene. The Theological Writings of Archbishop John: And the Question of 'Western Influence' in Orthodox Theology, by S Rose.
St Nikolai Velimirovich. *Orth Word* 29:160-183 Jl-Ag 1993
Contents: St Nikolai Velimirovich: "The New Chrysostom," Bishop of Ochrid and Zhicha, by D Rogich. Memories of St Nikolai: From St Tikhon's Seminary, South Canaan, Pennsylvania, by H Podmoshensky.
St Seraphim. *Orth Word* 27:64-91 Mr-Ap 1991
Contents: The Mystic Vision of St Seraphim, ed by Metr Nicholas of Arzamas. Pascha in Summer: The Second Uncovering of the Relics of St Seraphim. The Revelation of The Great Diveyevo Mystery.

Podmoshensky, Herman, comp
Blessed Fool-for-Christ Maria Ivanovna of Diveyevo [photo]. *Orth Word* 27: 113-119 Mr-Ap 1991

Poehlmann, Horst Georg
Is the Church to be Allowed to Interfere in Politics? [Lutheran perspective]. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:3-10 D-Mr 1993-1994

Poelstra, Paul L
Making Life Connections in Experimental Psychology [incorporating biblical truth into undergraduate psychology courses; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:303-310 Wint 1995

Poelstra, Paul L *see* Grace, Christopher R

Poerwowidagdo, Judo
The Process of Study on the Viability of Ministerial Formation Today [reply, J Roffey, p 5]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:3-4 Ap 1995
Remembering the Future: The Task of Ministerial Formation Today [ppr delivered at consultation organized by Association of Theological Education in the Philippines, Manila, 5-10 1995; reply, H Kiley, pp 50-53]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:45-49 Ap 1995

Poethig, Kathryn, ed
Mapping a Pan-Pacific Feminist Theology. *J Women Rel* 13:1-69 1995
Contents: All Kinds of Women in One Place: Korean Women Church, by S Chang, H Kim, and S Chung. From Hawaii to Berkeley: Tracing Roots in Asian American Leadership, by J Matsui-Estrella. Searching for Identity: Around the Pacific Rim, by L Russell. Pan-Pacific Identity: A Skeptical Asian American Response, by Y Pak. Hair Nets; The Bhikkshu from LA at Olema, by I Ray. God as a Second Language? Learning from the Pacific Rim, by S Clarkson. Zen Garden, by M Maggiore. Enthusiasm for a Feminist Theology: The Glorious Revolution and the Covenental Church, by G Ying. A Milestone of Feminist Theology in Japan, by H Kinukawa. Korean Woman Jesus: Drama worship, by S Chang, H Kim, and S Chung. Riffing About the Rim: Breakfast with Chung Hyun Kyung, by H Chung. Jacob's Angels in the Land of Snows: Can Jews build ethic of solidarity with Tibet? by A Graboys.

Poethig, Richard P
Toward Worldwide Industrial Mission: The Presbyterian Story, 1945-1975. *Am Pres* 73:35-47 Spr 1995

Poetker, Katrina M
Domestic Domains in the Gospel of Mark [reply, F Wiebe, pp 24-27; bibliog]. *Direction* 24:14-24 Spr 1995

Pogany, Eugene L
Exile and Memory: Reflections on Tisha B'Av [mourning Christian grandmother]. *Cross Currents* 45:531-536 Wint 1995-1996
In Each Other's Likeness: Twin Brothers Separated by Faith After the Holocaust [auth's father returned to Judaism while his uncle remained a priest; photos]. *Cross Currents* 45:5-23 Spr 1995

Poggi, Isotta
An Experimental Theosophical Community in Italy: The Green Village [Villagio Verde (Turin, Italy)]. *Theosophical H* 4:149-154 O-Ja 1992-1993

Pogrebin, Letty Cottin
Jewish Continuity in Beijing. *Tikkun* 10:51-53 N-D 1995

Poirel, Dominique
Die *Lectio Divina* und das geistliche Leben. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:229-247 1994

Poirier, Paul Hubert
Juifs et Grecs: la médiation barbare. *Sci Esprit* 46:293-307 O-D 1994

Poitras, Edward W
Fellowship Class Discovers the Book of Resolutions [United Methodist]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:36 F 1995
Joy in Receiving: A Reflection on Mission Motive and Modality [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:387-399 O 1995

Poitras, Edward W *see* Habito, Ruben L F

Pokorný, Petr
From a Puppy to the Child: Some Problems of Contemporary Biblical Exegesis Demonstrated from Mark 7.24-30/Matt 15.21-8 [presidential address, Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. *N T St* 41: 321-337 Jl 1995

Polak, Frank H
'The Restful Waters of Noah': MY NḤ—MY MNḤWT. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:69-74 1995

Polak, Joseph A
The Lost Transport [memorial trip for survivors of last SS train of Holocaust prisoners, 1995]. *Commentary* 100:24-27 S 1995

Poling, James N
Reflections on Family Violence in Central America. *J Past Care* 49:417-422 Wint 1995
Where I Live Is How I Work [impact of gender, race, class, sexuality on theological scholarship; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:177-184 Ja 1995

Poling-Goldenne, Marta L
Response to Douglas John Hall [pp 406-433]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:448-450 D 1995

Polinska, Wioleta
Alasdair MacIntyre on Traditions and their Rationality [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 6:228-262 Fall 1994

Politi, Jina
'Is This the Love', or, the Origins of *Logomachia* [*Paradise Lost*, Book IX]. *Lit Th* 9:135-152 Je 1995

Polka, Brayton
Works of Love and the Structure of Interpretation: The Like-for-Like of Neighbour and Metaphor. *Toronto J Th* 9:79-94 Spr 1993

Polkinghorne, John C
Contemporary Interactions between Science and Theology. *Mod Believing* ns 36:33-38 O 1995
Creatio continua and divine action [replys, A Peacocke, pp 109-115]. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:101-108 O 1995
A Scientist's Approach to Belief [3 lectures presented at The Univ of the South, Sewanee, Tenn, S 19-20 1994]. *Sewanee Th R* 39:9-50 Christmas 1995
Lectures: Is Science Enough? Can a Scientist Pray? Can a Scientist be a Christian?

Pollack, Detlef *see* Hanisch, Helmut

Pollard, Alton B, III
Martin and Malcolm and the African-American Struggle [paper presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992; reply, J Cone, pp 52-57]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:39-50 1994
When Worldviews Collide: Religion and the Culture of Disbelief [Critic's Corner]. *Th Today* 51:583-587 Ja 1995

Pollard, Frank G
Distant Healing, Another View [reply to W Braud, 17:62-73 Ap 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:42-44 Ja 1995
Exceptional Human Experience Anecdotes Are More Convincing Than Laboratory Reports—True or False? [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:65-70 Ap 1995
The Psychic Side of Sports [being 'in the zone']. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:222 O 1993

Polliack, Meira
Alternate Renderings and Additions in Yeshu 'ah ben Yehudah's Arabic Translation of the Pentateuch. *Jew Q R* 84:209-226 O-Ja 1993-1994

Pollock, David *see* Taylor, Glenn

Polonovski, Max
Un aventurier mythomane sous l'Empire: Samson Cerfberr. *R E Juives* 154: 43-76 Ja-Je 1995

Polter, Julie
The Enola Gay: History's Fallout [Smithsonian exhibit controversy]. *Sojourners* 24:13 Mr-Ap 1995
To the Public Square ['Cry for Renewal' response to Christian Coalition; photos]. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 Jl-Ag 1995
Women and Children First: Developing a common agenda to make abortion rare [il]. *Sojourners* 24:16-20 My-Je 1995

Pomare II, d 1824
Prayer of Pomare II (King of Tahiti and Islands), c 1819 [Tahitian, French, Eng versions]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:21-22 1995

Pont, Adriaan Drost
Enkele opmerkings oor Johannes Calvyn se stellings oor die capita doctrina necessaria [Eng abst, p 388]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:388-394 1995
Die Reformatoriese kerkbegrip: Enkele groot lyne op grond van Calvyn se uiteensetting [Eng abst, p 771; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:771-791 S 1995
Die teologiese debat: Die waarde of betekenis daarvan. *Hervormde T St* 50: 953-968 N 1994

Pool, David de Sola, 1885-1970
From the Shearith Israel Archives [docs]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:17-29 Fall 1995

Pope, Stephen J
Love in Contemporary Christian Ethics [*Christian Neighbor-Love: An Assessment of Six Rival Versions*, by Garth Hallett, 1989; *Spheres of Love: Toward a New Ethics of the Family*, by Stephen G Post, 1994; *Love, Human Divine: The Heart of Christian Ethics*, by Edward Collins Vacek, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:167-197 Spr 1995

Pope-Levison, Priscilla *see* Levison, John R

Popescu, Alexandru
Petre Țuțea (1902-1991): the Urban Hermit of Romanian Spirituality [appendix]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:319-341 1995

Popojeva, Galina, and Stankevitch, Vladimir
Sur la mort de Mandelstam. *Istina* 39:268-270 Jl-S 1994

Popov, Vladimir
Vasilii Gurevich Pavlov and the Early Years of the Baptist World Alliance. *Bapt Q* 36:4-20 Ja 1995

Popovic, Justin
The Life and Passion of the Holy Hieromartyr Lucian, Presbyter of Antioch [tr fr *Zhitija Svetikh*, 1977; ils]. *True Vine* 5 no 3:4-11 1993

Porat, Zephyra
Who, Me? Evil and the Rhetoric of Interminable Interrogation in Pierre Bayle's *Critical and Historical Dictionary*. *Lit Th* 9:46-65 Mr 1995

Porten, Bezalel
Did the Ark Stop at Elephantine? [reply to *The Sign and the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*, by G Hancock, 1992; photos, plan]. *Bib Arch R* 21:54-67,76-77 My-Je 1995

Porter, Adlise I
Dropping Anchor in Turbulent Time! [Christian virtues in modern society]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:22-26 Ap 1995

Porter, Doris
Using the Vernacular Non-Print Media 'That They May Hear' [in missionary evangelism]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:105-106 Ap-Je 1995

Porter, J S
Notes on Wayne Allan's Sculpture [photos]. *Grail* 10:83-91 D 1994

Porter, Jean
Christianity, Divine Law and Consequentialism. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:415-442 1995
Individuality, Personal Identity, and the Moral Status of the Preembryo: A Response to Mark Johnson [pp 743-763]. *Th St* 56:763-770 D 1995
Virtue and Sin: The Connection of the Virtues and the Case of the Flawed Saint [Aquinas' account and M L King, Jr]. *J Rel* 75:521-539 O 1995

Posegate, Robert D
Westward Ho! Sacred Songsters of the Golden State. *Hymn* 46:29-34 Ap 1995

Posner, Richard A
Juries on Trial [review essay]. *Commentary* 99:49-52 Mr 1995
Books reviewed: *We, the Jury: The Jury System and the Ideal of Democracy*, by J Abramson. *The Jury: Trial and Error in the American Courtroom*, by S J Adler.

Pospielovsky, Dimitry
Impressions of the Contemporary Russian Orthodox Church: Its Problems and Its Theological Education. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:249-262 1995

Posset, Franz
Communal Penance Services in the Context of Sixteenth-Century Reform Efforts [with Eng trs of German excerpts]. *Worship* 69:334-345 Jl 1995

Post, Henry R
Solo Sending Without Tears [personal reflection on a prisoner's funeral]. *J Past Care* 49:107 Spr 1995

Post, Stephen G
Euthanasia, Senicide, and the Aging Society. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:57-65 1991

Postlethwaite, Robert
Queen Marie and the Bahá'í Faith [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 6:55-86 Je-S 1994

Postma, Sharon
God Gave Some to Be . . . Pastors: a service of prayer, gratitude, and encouragement for pastors. *Ref Worship* no 37:44-45 S 1995

Poston, Larry
Christian Reconstructionism and the Christian World Mission [bilbiog]. *Missiology* 23:467-475 O 1995

Poton, Didier
Justin Beaux de Maguielles 1740-1794 [facsim]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:643-658 O-D 1989

Pottampuzha, Paulose
Mar Aprem: Patron of Eco-Theology. *Chr Orient* 16:138-146 S 1995

Potter, Harry
The Special Relationship: Anglo-American Attitudes to the Death Penalty. *Expos T* 106:228-231 My 1995

Potter, Philip A
The Student Christian Movement and the Chinese Church. *Chinese Th R* 10:75-88 1995

Pottier, Bernard
Lengua y politica linguistica. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:13-15 1987

Potworowski, Christophe
The attitude of the child in the theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Communio (US)* 22:44-55 Spr 1995

Poujol, Jacques
Le changement d'image des protestants pendant la Révolution [il]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:501-543 O-D 1989

Poujol, Jacques, and Cabanel, Patrick
"Tout protestant doit être vrai républicain . . . ": Pasteurs et fidèles du synode des Hautes-Cévennes pendant la Révolution (1789-1799). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:659-687 O-D 1989

Pourchot, Daniel
The 1993 Directory: A Lutheran Evaluation. *Ecumenism* no 117:30-32 Mr 1995

Poustooutov, Joseph
Point de vue orthodoxe sur prosélytisme et unité chrétienne [Eng abst, p 78; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. *Iren* 68 no 1:64-78 1995

Powderly, Kathleen E
Contraceptive Policy and Ethics: Illustrations from American History. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S9-S11 Ja-F 1995

Powe, Barbara D, and Johnson, Alonzo J
Fatalism as a Barrier to Cancer Screening Among African-Americans: Philosophical Perspectives [table, bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 34:119-125 Sum 1995

Powell, F C *see* Thorson, James A

Powell, Judith *see* Fleming, Terese M

Powell, Mark Allan
Bible Study Groups and Congregational Mission. *Trinity Sem R* 17:5-12 Spr 1995
Do and Keep What Moses Says (Matthew 23:2-7). *J B L* 114:419-435 Fall 1995
The Mission of Jesus and the Mission of the Church in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. *Trinity Sem R* 16:77-89 Fall 1994
A Typology of Worship in the Gospel of Matthew. *J St N T* no 57:3-17 Mr 1995

Power, David N
Liturgy and Culture Revisited [inculturation of Catholic liturgy]. *Worship* 69:225-243 My 1995

Powers, Edward A *see* Mercier, Joyce McDonough

Powers, Elizabeth
Habermas on the Upper West Side [critique of liberalism]. *First Things* no 58:39-44 D 1995

Powers, Gerard F
'More of the Right Kind of Religion': A Roman Catholic Perspective. *ESA Advocate* :4-5 Jl-Ag 1993
Religious Liberty [USA Delegation to the OSCE Implementation Meeting on Human Dimension Issues; doc]. *Rel East Europe* 15:39-41 D 1995

Powers, Peter Kerry
Scribbling for a Life: Masculinity, Doctrine, and Style in the Work of John Updike. *Chr Lit* 43:329-346 Spr-Sum 1994

Powlison, David
Contemporary Biblical Counseling: An Annotated Bibliography [2 pts]. *J Bib Coun* 12:43-61 Wint 1994; 13:51-53 Spr 1995
Critiquing Modern Integrationists [of psychology and Christianity]. *J Bib Coun* 11:24-34 Spr 1993
Crucial Issues in Contemporary Biblical Counseling [figs]. *J Past Practice* 9 no 3:53-78 1988
Idols of the Heart and "Vanity Fair". *J Bib Coun* 13:35-50 Wint 1995
Ready to Speak, with Gentleness and Fear [Biblical counseling critique of psychology; editorial]. *J Bib Coun* 13:2-8 Wint 1995
Understanding Anger [series on anger]. *J Bib Coun* 14:40-53 Fall 1995; 14:12-25 Wint 1996
What Do You Feel? [emotions and pastoral counseling]. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:50-61 1992
What if Your Father Didn't Love You? *J Bib Coun* 12:2-7 Fall 1993

Powlison, David *see* Keller, Timothy J

Powlison, David, ed
[Sex, Truth, and Scripture]. *J Bib Coun* 13:2-47 Spr 1995
Contents: Sex, Truth, and Scripture, by D Powlison. Getting Serious About Lust in an Age of Smirks, by T Stafford. Pornography, Masturbation, and Other Private Misuses: A Perversion of Intimacy, by J Black.

Powlison, David, ed *(cont'd)*
Slaying the Dragon, by D Powlison. When the Problem is Sexual Sin: A Counseling Model, by J Bettler. Homosexuality: Current Thinking and Biblical Guidelines, by E Welch. "I Was a Transsexual Male . . .": A Testimony to the Grace of God. The Way of the Wise: Teaching Teenagers about Sex, by P Tripp. The Tenderness Trap, by J Newheiser.

Pownall, André
The French City: Yesterday and Today [photos]. *Urban Miss* 12:30-36 Je 1995

Poythress, Vern S
Reforming Ontology and Logic in the Light of the Trinity: An Application of Van Til's Idea of Analogy. *West Th J* 57:187-219 Spr 1995
Territorial Spirits: Some Biblical Perspectives. *Urban Miss* 13:37-49 D 1995
2 Thessalonians 1 Supports Amillennialism. *J Ev Th S* 37:529-538 D 1994

Pozzi-Escot, Inés
La incomunicacion verbal en el Peru [bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:45-63 1987

Prabhakar, M E, ed
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 1]. *Rel Soc* 40:1-77 D 1993
Contents: Religious Legitimations and Delegitimations of Social Relations of Power (of Caste): The Case of the Dalits in Historical Perspective, by A Ayrookuzhiel. Ideological Perspectives of Indigenous People's Search to find their Roots, by M Dewanji. In Search of Roots: Christian Dalits in Karnataka and their Struggles for Liberation, by G Shiri. Searching for the Roots—Women's Perspective, by J Chatterji. The Story of a Cheetah: The Culture of Turning Around, by R Chowdhury. Jatugriha-Jata. A Biographical Sketch of Prof S K Chatterji.
Journey to Roots [papers presented in honor of S K Chatterji's 60th birthday; pt 2]. *Rel Soc* 41:1-74 Mr 1994
Contents: In Search of Roots—Dalit aspirations and the Christian Dalit Question: Perceptions of the Telugu Poet laureate, Joshua, by M Prabhakar. In Search of Roots: A Tribal Perspective, by N Minz. The Indigenous People's Journey to the Roots: A CISRS Perspective with Special Reference to the Jharkhand Movement, by S Bosu Mullick. The Role of the Churches in the Whole Dalit Issue, by J Massey. The Status of the Kudmi-Mahatos in the Hor-Mitan and Hor-Diku dichotomy: A Study of Ethno-history and Inter-ethnic relations in Jharkhand, by P Mahato.

Prabhakar, Samson
Towards an Education for Peace with Justice: Problems and Prospects [analysis of curricula of Evangelical Fellowship of India and Natl Council of Churches in India; tables, fig]. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:37-50 D-Mr 1993-1994

Prades, José A
Ethique de l'environnement et du développement: un cas spécifique de construction de l'objet religieux aujourd'hui [Eng abst, p 247; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 9:183-197 Spr 1994
Mezzo voce: Durkheim et la socio-religiologie. *Religiologiques* no 3:121-130 Spr 1991

Pradhan, Jagdish
The Distorted Kalahandi and a Strategy for its' Development [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 43:295-311 Jl-S 1993

Prakash, Surya
Revitalising Pastoral Ministry in India Today—A Perspective from Communication and Inter-personal Relationships [bibliog]. *Bangalore Th F* 27:40-60 Mr-Je 1995

Prang, Margaret
"The Girl God Would Have Me Be" [Canadian Girls in Training movement; abridged fr *The Canadian Historical Review* 66 no 2:154-184 1995]. *Touchstone* 13:6-21 My 1995

Prapartchob, Abdul-Salam Preeda
Muslim Community Development in a Non-Muslim Country: A Case Study of Thailand [map]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:135-142 Ja-Jl 1993

Pratt, Charles W
Afterwards, in the parish hall [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:206 F 22 1995
Grapevine [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:641 Je 21-28 1995

Pratt, Douglas
Christ and Culture in Aotearoa/New Zealand. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:17-29 1993
Phenomenology and Dialogue: A Methodological Consideration. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-13 Je 1994

Pratt, William
Eliot at Oxford: From Philosopher to Poet and Critic [1914-15; photo]. *Sound* 78:321-337 Sum 1995

Preciado, Beatriz *see* Masiá, Juan

Preiswerk, Matias, and Sander, Luís Marcos, ed
A Questão do Método na Educação Popular e na Teologia da Libertação [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, My 17 1995]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:279-291 1995

Prescott, Carol Fox
In the Words of Leah [Gen 29:15-28; meditation]. *Tikkun* 10:67-69 N-D 1995

Prescott, Roger
A Camp Stool Ministry [reflections of long-term care facility chaplain]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:83-88 1992

Presler, Titus Leonard
Communities on fire: African-initiated churches [photos]. *Witness* 78:22-26 Je 1995

Press, Nancy, and Browner, C H
Risk, Autonomy, and Responsibility: Informed Consent for Prenatal Testing. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S9-S12 My-Je 1995

Preston, Douglas
All the King's Sons: The biggest archeological find in Egypt since King Tut's tomb is also the most unusual: it may explain the fate of most of Ramesses II's fifty-two sons [il, photos, plan]. *New Yorker* 71:44-59 Ja 22 1996

Preston, Gene
Hong Kong countdown: Will religious freedom survive? *Chr Cent* 112:319-320 Mr 22-29 1995
Would-be mediators [Christians and Sri Lankan civil war]. *Chr Cent* 112: 838-839 S 13-20 1995

Preul, Reiner
Wurzel und Wachstum christlicher Freiheit [paper presented at 10th consultation of Kirchenleitung und wissenschaftliche Theologie, Berlin, S 22-25 1994; fig]. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:251-277 1995

Preus, J Samuel
Anthropomorphism and Spinoza's Innovations [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. *Religion* 25:1-8 Ja 1995
A Hidden Opponent in Spinoza's *Tractatus*. *Harv Th R* 88:361-388 Jl 1995

Preus, Jacob A O, III
Mission as Participation in Christ's Suffering and Joy. *Missio Apostolica* 3: 71-78 N 1995

Prevallet, Elaine M
Dancing Around the Kingdom: Notes from an Occasional Journal. *Weavings* 10:16-32 Ja-F 1995

Price, Charles P
Anamnesis and Sacrifice in Episcopal Ecumenical Dialogues. *Worship* 69: 391-393 S 1995

Price, Clay L
Applied Demographics in the Field of Church Growth [table]. *Th Educator* no 51:115-124 Spr 1995

Price, Jonathan J *see* Ilan, Tal

Price, Leslie
After a Hundred Years [Soc for Psychical Research]. *Theosophical H* 1:18-19 Ap 1985
Astral Bells [1884 testimony]. *Theosophical H* 1:85-86 O 1985
The Blavatsky Case on the Eve of the Centenary [1884 denunciation by Soc for Psychical Research]. *Theosophical H* 1:63-72 O 1985
The Clergy and the British Theosophical Society [W A Ayton]. *Theosophical H* 2:252 Jl 1988
Did "The Secret Doctrine" Succeed? [presented to Centenary Cong, Chalfont St Giles, 1988]. *Theosophical H* 2:268-271 Jl 1988
Drawing Room Theosophy? *Theosophical H* 3:1-2 Ja 1989
The First S P R Man at Adyar? [S G Lane-Fox on H P Blavatsky]. *Theosophical H* 1:74-80 O 1985
Historians and Pioneers [early theosophist C W Leadbeater; editorial]. *Theosophical H* 1:202-204 O 1986
Jesus in Theosophical History. *Theosophical H* 1:38-45 Jl 1985
The Loss of Rudolf Steiner. *Theosophical H* 4:30-32 Ja 1992
S P R Archives: An Earlier Hodgson Report [on H P Blavatsky]. *Theosophical H* 1:208-210 O 1986
The Scope of *Theosophical History* [launch of new journal; editorial]. *Theosophical H* 1:2-3 Ja 1985
The Waxworks phenomenon [H P Blavatsky's England phenomena]. *Theosophical H* 1:227-232 O 1986

Price, Leslie, ed
The 1900 Letter [by "Mahatma Koot Hoomi"; introd and text]. *Theosophical H* 2:115-117 O 1987

Price, Leslie, ed *see* Collins, Mabel, 1851-1927

Price, Leslie, comp
Astral Bells in Notting Hill [references to H Blavatsky's psychic power removed from Soc for Psychical Research Comm's 1884 rpt]. *Theosophical H* 1:25-35 Ap 1985

Price, Philip J *see* Koteskey, Ronald L

Price, Reynolds
Outlaw Christian: An interview [by Sarah J Fodor; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:1128-1131 N 22-29 1995

Price, W Wayne
Plan Ahead Now to Achieve More Later [Administration That Energizes the Parish; bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 26:15-18 Ja-F 1995

Prichard, Rebecca B
Health, Education, and Welfare in the Protestant Reformation: Who Cared? *Encount* 55:359-373 Aut 1994

Prieb, Wesley J
Katie, a Writer in Pilgrimage [K F Wiebe]. *Direction* 24:83-87 Fall 1995

Pries, Edmund
[Reply to "The Locus of Mennonite Spiritual Intelligence: The Anabaptist Vision as Confession," by L Gross, 13:271-282 Fall 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:98-102 Wint 1995

Priestley, David T
500 Years Later: Religion in American Since Columbus [paper, Assoc for Research in Religious Studies and Theology in Alberta, My 7 1992]. *Rel St Th* 11:36-49 My-S 1991

Prieur, Jean Marc
Actes 2,42 et le culte réformé. *Foi Vie* 94:63-72 Ap 1995

Prigent, Pierre
Qu'est-ce qu'une apocalypse? [Eng abst, p 150]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:77-84 Ja-Mr 1995

Primack, Joel R, and Abrams, Nancy Ellen
"In a Beginning . . .": Quantum Cosmology and Kabbalah. *Tikkun* 10:66-73 Ja-F 1995

Primeau, Tomas Hopkins *see* Corntassel, Jeff J

Pringle, Neta
Who Wants to Look at Snakes? [Num 21:4-9; Jn 3:14-21; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:37-38 Jl-Ag 1995

Prinsloo, Willem S
Psalm 116: Disconnected Text or Symmetrical Whole? *Biblica* 74 no 1:71-82 1993
Psalm 82: Once Again, Gods or Men? *Biblica* 76 no 2:219-228 1995

Prinsloo, Willem S, ed
[Festschrift for C F A Borchardt]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:219-419 1995
Contents: Geregtigheid in die boek Miga: 'n Tradisie-Historiese ondersoek na die begrip *mshpt*, by J Bosman. 'n Belangrike besluit oor kanselruil tussen die drie Afrikaanse kerke deur die Algemene Kerkvergadering van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk in 1894, by S Botha. Die apologetiek van C S Lewis: 'n Gereformeerdteologiese besinning, by G Brand. Skrif en Kerkorde, by P Coertzen. Godsdienstige perspektiewe in die heropbou van die gemeenskap, by D Crafford. William Nicol—praktiese gelowige in diens van die Kerk, by P Du Plessis. Die funksie en waarde van agtergrondstudie van die Nuwe Testament, by A Du Toit. Die Nederduits Gereformeerde Kerk en die menseregtevraagstuk: 1910-1990, by J Ernst. Carl Borchardt en die Suid-Afrikaanse Kerkgeskiedenis, by J Hofmeyr. Die susters van die broederkerk—'n Verhaal van vrouens in die Morawiese kerk in Suid-Afrika, by C Landman. 'n Lewe met die vaders: Oor Carl Borchardt as student van die vroeë kerk, by J Le Roux. Enkele opmerkings oor Johannes Calvyn se stellings oor die capita doctrina necessaria, by A Pont. 'n Greep uit die Ou-Testamentiese wetenskap in Nederland en Suid-Afrika, by W Prinsloo. Die vryheid van die teologie in die nuwere Rooms-Katolieke denke, by C Wethmar.

Priolo, Louis P
A Biblical Alternative to Criticism. *J Past Practice* 10 no 4:15-25 1992

Prior, Randall
I Am the Coconut of Life: An Evaluation of Coconut Theology [ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:31-40 1993

Pritchard, Gregory A
Artful Evangelism: Strengths & Weaknesses in the Use of the Arts at Willow Creek Community Church [ils; replies, S M Hutchens and others, pp 4-6 Spr 1995]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:23-33 Wint 1995

Probst, Hans Ulrich, and Däniken, Hans Peter von
"Mit noch weniger mitteln kann man kei vernünftiges Kulturprogramm machen" [interview by Gerlind Martin and Brigitte Schnegg]. *ZS* 44:450-461 D 1995

Probst, Manfred
Wie weit trägt das gemeinsame Priestertum? Über Versuche, das gemeinsame und das besondere Priestertum in ihren Aufgaben zuzuordnen und abzugrenzen. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:3-17 1995

Procter, Michael *see* Hornsby-Smith, Michael P

Prokhorov, G M
Lay-Elder Theodore Sokolov: Wonder-Worker of White Lake and Goritsy [photos]. *Orth Word* 27:181-220 Jl-Ag 1991

Pröpper, Thomas
Erstphilosophischer Begriff oder Aufweis letztgültigen Sinnes? Anfragen an Hansjürgen Verweyens *Grundriss der Fundamentaltheologie* [reply, H Verweyen, pp 288-303; Denken nach Karl Rahner]. *Th Q* 174 no 4:272-287 1994

Propri, Joseph E
The Nazirite Vow in Counseling [abstention as biblical model]. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:45-50 1992

Prothero, Stephen
Henry Steel Olcott and "Protestant Buddhism" [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:281-302 Sum 1995

Proudfoot, Wayne
"Religious discourse and first person authority": A response to Terry F Godlove [6 no 2:147-161 1994; rejoinder]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3: 283-286 1995
Symposium on Schleiermacher's *On Religion: Speeches to Its Cultured Despisers* [responses to John Oman's 1893 tr of 3rd ed]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 3:10-13 1995

Proust, Françoise
Walter Benjamin et la théologie de la modernité [Eng abst, p 59]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:53-59 Ja-Mr 1995

Provan, Iain W
Ideologies, Literary and Critical: Reflections on Recent Writing on the History of Israel [replies, T Thompson, pp 683-698, and P Davies, pp 699-705]. *J B L* 114:585-606 Wint 1995
Why Barzillai of Gilead (1 Kings 2:7)? Narrative Art and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion in 1 Kings 1-2. *Tyndale Bul* 46:103-116 My 1995

Provost, James H
Sacramental Sharing in Light of the New Ecumenical Directory. *Ecumenism* no 117:27-29,32 Mr 1995

Prozesky, Martin
Religious Justice at Last? Believers and the New Constitution in South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 92:11-21 S 1995

Prudentius, b 348
Two Hymns [Hymn for Cock-Crow; Morning Hymn]. *Angl Th R* 77:206-209 Spr 1995

Pryce-Jones, David
Agents of Influence [British Journalists and Soviet Union]. *Commentary* 99: 53-56 Ap 1995

Pryor, Frederic L *see* Beach, Eleanor Ferris

Puddington, Arch
Speaking of Race [US policy]. *Commentary* 100:21-25 D 1995
What To Do About Affirmative Action. *Commentary* 99:21-28 Je 1995
Will Affirmative Action Survive? *Commentary* 100:22-26 O 1995

Puech, Émile
Notes sur le fragment d'apocalypse 4Q246—"le fils de Dieu" [Eng abst, p 533; Aramaic text, French tr; facsims]. *R Bib* 101:533-558 O 1994

Puglisi, Giacomo
La formazione all'ecumenismo nella chiesa cattolica: Alcune osservazioni riguardanti il terzo capitolo del nuovo direttorio [Eng abst, p 225; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. *St Ecum* 13:215-225 Ap-Je 1995

Puglisi, James F
"Cenerò con lui e lui con me" (Ap 3,20): La comunione eucaristica come tema ed obiettivo della ricerca ecumenica [Eng abst, pp 320-321]. *St Ecum* 13:313-321 Jl-S 1995

Pulcini, Theodore
Orthodoxy in the Landscape of Ruin [reply to D Mills, 8:17-23 Sum 1995; rejoinder]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:8-10 Fall 1995

Puleo, Mev
The Prophetic Act of Bearing Witness: The Work of Sebastião Salgado [photos]. *ARTS* 7:19-26 Fall 1995

Puljić, Vinko, Cardinal
An Appeal for a Just Peace in Bosnia-Herzegovina [speech delivered in Washington, DC, Mr 30 1995]. *Rel East Europe* 15:37-38 Ag 1995

Pulver, Elsbeth
Tagebuch mit Büchern [*Ein weites Feld*, by G Grass, 1995, and *Tallhover*, by H J Schädlich, 1986]. *ZS* 44:387-393 O 1995
Wer ist der neuntgrösste eidgenössische Dichter? Zwischenrufe und Fragen aus der Schweiz. *ZS* 44:255-262 Ag 1995

Punshon, John
If You Want to Know More . . . Recommended Readings About the Quakers. *Breth Life* 39:274-277 Fall 1994

Puntel, Lorenz B
Der Wahrheitsbegriff in Philosophie und Theologie. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:16-45 1995

Purcell, Michael
Nec Tamen Consumebatur: Exodus 3 and the Non- Consumable Other in the Philosophy of Emmanuel Levians. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:79-95 1995

Purkhardt, Brigitte
Quand l'Adam dégénéré menace le singe perfectionné ou le mythe de Dracula [Eng abst, p 252; diag]. *Religiologiques* no 7:97-110 Spr 1993

Purvis, James D *see* Kalimi, Isaac

Pury, Albert de, and Knauf, Ernst Axel
La théologie de l'Ancien Testament: Kérygmatique ou descriptive? *E T Rel* 70 no 3:323-334 1995

Puskas, Daniel
Inter-Dico: Meutre du père, incorporation identificatoire, et symbolisation de la loi [Eng abst, p 306; diag]. *Religiologiques* no 12:181-189 Aut 1995

Putney, Michael
Theological Education and Dialogue. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:11-12 Ap 1995

Pycke, Jacques
La reprise de la "Series Episcoporum", dite "nouveau Gams" [*Ecclesia Scoticana*, by D E R Watt, H Kluger and B E Crawford, 1991; review article]. *R Hist Eccl* 84:412-418 Ap-Je 1994

Pye, Jonathan
Reflections on Chaplaincy. *Epworth R* 21:9-11 Ja 1994

Pylant, Aliene
Anchor [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:20 Spr 1995
Harvest Psalm [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:66-67 Fall 1995

Pyne, Robert A
The "Seed," the Spirit, and the Blessing of Abraham. *Bib Sac* 152:211-222 Ap-Je 1995

Q

Qaiser, Rizwan
Communalism and the Conceptualisation of "Hindu Rashtra" [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:83-96 Ja-Mr 1994

Quattrucci, Alberto
Questioni ecumeniche sulla giustizia, la pace e la salvaguardia della creazione [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, S 22 1994]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 48:15-21 Fall 1995

Queen, Christopher
The Great Conversion: Dr Ambedkar and the Buddhist Revival in India. *Tricycle* 2:62-67 Spr 1993

Quéré, France
Où val al famille? [historical reflections on family]. *Foi Vie* 94:17-25 Jl 1995

Quere, Ralph W
Catechetical and Evangelistic Theology. *Curr Th Miss* 22:280-283 Ag 1995

Quesada, Félix, and Solís, Gustavo
Apuntes para una politica de investigacion linguistica en el Peru. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:151-164 1987

Quick, William K
Will the Church Lose the City? [speech given at UTS Board Meeting, Detroit, Mich, Ja 19 1995]. *J Th (UTS)* 99:47-62 1995

Quinn, Anne Lise
Holding on to Mission Christianity: Case Studies from a Presbyterian Church in Malawi [bibliog, fig]. *J Rel Africa* 25:387-411 N 1995

Quinn, D Michael
Male Male Intimacy among Nineteenth-century Mormons: A Case study [Evan Stephens]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:105-128 Wint 1995
A Reply [to J D Blake, pp 163-172]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:173-177 Spr 1995

Quinn, David
To Be Conservative in Ireland: A Lament [opinion]. *First Things* no 57:12-13 N 1995

Quinn, Frank C
Hymns in Catholic Worship. *Liturg Ministry* 4:145-151 Fall 1995

Quinn, Philip L
Towards thinner theologies: Hick and Alston on religious diversity. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:145-164 D 1995

R

Raab, Kelley
Is There Anything Transcendent About Transcendence? A Philosophical and Psychological Study of Sri Ramakrishna [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:321-341 Sum 1995

Raab-Straube, Albrecht
Abschied von der Volkskirche? *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:573-576 1993

Raabe, Paul R
A Dynamic Tension: God and World in John. *Concor J* 21:132-147 Ap 1995
God, Bad Things, and Good People: Three Biblical Models. *Concor J* 21:261-263 Jl 1995
The Inscrutable God [US floods, Sum 1993]. *Concor J* 19:307-309 O 1993
What Sort of God Is That? [meaning of atonement]. *Concor J* 21:126-127 Ap 1995

Rabe-Tübingen, Norbert
"Tochter Babel, die verwüstete!" (Psalm 137,8) - - textkritisch betrachtet [tablets; bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 78:84-103 1995

Rabey, Steve
Christian Videos Carve Bigger Market Niche. *Chr T* 39:69 S 11 1995
A Guitarist in God's Court: Christopher Parkening's music is dedicated to the glory of God alone [por]. *Chr T* 39:43 D 11 1995
Liberals Pooh-pooh Jesus' Resurrection [Jesus Seminar rpt]. *Chr T* 39:45 Ap 15 1995
Pop Goes the Gospel: Contemporary Christian music secures an unprecedented secular market push [photo]. *Chr T* 39:55 My 15 1995

Rabinowitz, Jonathan; Lazerwitz, Bernard; Kim, Israel
Changes in the Influence of Jewish Community Size on Primary Group, Religious, and Jewish Communal Involvement—1971 and 1990 [study; bibliog, graphs, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:417-432 Wint 1995

Raboteau, Albert J
Re-enchanting the World: Education, Wisdom, and Imagination. *Cross Currents* 45:392-402 Fall 1995

Racine, Luc
Cycles, relais et échanges dans la circulation des objets de valeur: analyse sémiotique de quelques récits de cure chamanique [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 10:159-181 Aut 1994

Radano, John A
Die fünfte Weltkonferenz für Glauben und Kirchenverfassung, Santiago de Compostela (Spainien), August 1993: Eine katholische Perspektive. *Catholica* 47 no 1:20-37 1993
The Via Crucis: The Cross and the Search For Unity. *Ec Trends* 24:149-155 N 1995

Radcliffe, Dana
Nondoxastic faith: Audi on religious commitment. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:73-86 Ap 1995

Radcliffe, Robert J
Jesus the Teacher Revisited. *Chr Ed J* 16:85-97 Fall 1995

Radlbeck-Ossmann, Regina
. . . in Drei Personen: Der trinitarische Schlüsselbergriff "Person" in den Entwürfen Jürgen Moltmanns und Walter Kaspers. *Catholica* 47 no 1:38-51 1993

Radner, Ephraim
New world order, old world anti-Semitism [writings of Pat Robertson and Larry Burkett; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:844-849 S 13-20 1995

Radoli, Agatha, ed
African Synod [special Assembly for Africa of the Synod of Bishops, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36:197-265 Ag 1994
Contents: Evangelization, by M Mgulunde, and others. Inculturation, by L Lebulu, P Kalanda, L Monsi-Agboka and B Nsayi. The Family, by N Kirima, D Jong, J Somé and B Tapsoba. Justice and Peace, by C Yago, and others. Dialogue, by J Samba, V Nviker and W Nappier. Priestly & Religious Formation, by L Rugambwa, J Njenga, A Msarikie and T Otaka. The Lay Faithful, by A Mayala, Y Woldegiorgis and C Komi. Small Christian Communities, by Z Okoth and K Denis. Traditional Verses Christian Marriage, by R Ndingi Mwana 'a Nzeki and A Setele. Pastoral Care of Nomads, Refugees & the Displaced, by M Otunga and J Gasi. Other Issues of Great Concern for the Church in Africa.
A Call To Revitalize SCCs [small church communities in Africa]. *AFER* 37: 133-191 Je 1995
Contents: Inculturation Through Small Christian Communities, by B Ugeux. An African Theology Of Praxis Through Small Christian Communities, by M Aguilar. The Need For An Effective Bible Reflection Method In SCCs in Africa, by J Healey. Basic Ecclesial Communities As Communion, by G Kumi. A Comparison Between The SCCs Of Burkina Faso With Those Of S Africa, by M Wuestenberg. Small Christian Community Clusters, by F Lobinger.
Church of Africa in Synod [implementing resolutions of Special Assembly for Africa of the Synod of Bishops (Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994)]. *AFER* 37 1-64 F 1995
Contents: End Of Bishops' Assembly: Beginning and Future of African Synod, by L Magesa. The Implications of the Synod Discussions For the Church in Africa, by C McGarry. Journeying Together Into The 21st Century, by J Fantran. Church as Family And SCCs: Themes From The African Synod, by J Healey. The Rwandan Nightmare: A Source Of Great Pain For The Synod Fathers, by T Mbuy. The Assembly of the Bishops Is Gone; What Next?, by C Okolo.
Deepening Spiritual Life. *AFER* 36:133-186 Je 1994
Contents: St John Of The Cross: A Spiritual Guide For All Times, by A Furioli. Categories Of Religious Experience For Spiritual Direction, by J

Radoli, Agatha, ed *(cont'd)*
Douglas. The Gift of Womanhood in Consecrated Life, by C McGarry. Towards An Analytical African Theology: The Luo Concept Of God As A Case in Point, by J Awino. Responsible Stewardship Of Earth's Resources, by E Akhong'o.
Inculturation: Manifesting Christ To People. *AFER* 37:197-257 Ag 1995
Contents: Inculturation As Dialogue, by J A da Silva. Authentic African Christianity, by L Magesa. The Use Of Therapeutic Psalms In Inculturating Christianity In Africa, by S Ademiluka. The Essence Of Inculturation Of Christianity In Africa, by F McHenry. Inculturation Of Religious Community Life In Africa, by A Lott.
Inculturation: Priority for Africa. *AFER* 36:1-67 F 1994
Contents: Evangelization And Inculturation, by H Hinfelaar. Inculturation: To Evangelize As Christ Did, Can This Be Done Without Compromising Ourselves?, by L Oger. The Social Experience Of Two Gods In Africa, by M Aguilar. Five African Parables (Life Stories) On The Main Topics of the 1994 African Synod, by J Healey. A Council Or Synod For Africa: The Overlooked Aspect, by J Faniran.
Mission Theology in the World Today. *AFER* 35:1-67 F 1993
Contents: Missio ad Gentes, by B Hearne. Cruciform Dialogue in Mission, by J Kroeger. The End of the Missions, by S Kealy. A Breakthrough For Ministry, by N Brennan. Inculturation Through Small Christian Communities, by J Payeur. Differences that Bind the Liberation of Women in Africa, by L Magesa. Beyond A Theology of Development, by C Peter.
New Approach to Mission. *AFER* 37:65-132 Ap 1995
Contents: Message For 29th World Communications Day, by P John Paul II. Mission, Conversion And The Paschal Mystery, by J Kroeger. Evangelization And Culture, by A Shorter. Mission, Ecumenism And Fundamentalism, by B Hearne. Religious As Agents Of Evangelization In Africa, by R Kimaryo. Christ's Mission: Hope To A Broken World, by S Kealy.
Other Issues of Great Concern for the Church in Africa [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36:253-265 Ag 1994
Speeches: The Dichotomy Between The Professed & Lived Christian Faith, by Felix Eugenio Mkhori. Youth, by Colin Cameron Davies. Women, by John Njue. Root-causes of Human Suffering in Africa, by Paul R Ruzoka. The Spirituality of the Clergy in Africa, by Norbert Wendelin Mtega. Christian Witness, by Frederic Etsou-Nzabi-Bamungwabi. The Role of the Church in Africa, by Philippe Fanoko Kossi Kpodzro. Civil Wars in Africa, by Manuel Franklin da Costa. Protection of the Environment, by Emmanuel Wamala. The Catholic Church in North Africa, by Fouad Twal.

Radtke, Bernd
Von Iran nach Westafrika: Zwei Quellen für al-Ḥāǧǧ 'Umars *Kitāb Rimāḥ Ḥizb ar-Raḥīm*: Zaynaddīn al-Hwāfī und Samsaddīn al-Madyanī [bibliog, tables]. *Welt Islams* ns 35:37-69 1995

Rae, Murray
Kierkegaard and the historians [historical scholarship and faith]. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:87-102 Ap 1995

Raem, Heinz A
Der Lutherisch/kaatholische Dialog in seiner dritten Phase (1986-1993). *Catholica* 48 no 2:81-99 1994
The Third Phase of Lutheran-Catholic Dialogue, 1986-93. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:310-327 1994

Ragen, Brian Abell
The baby Jesus and the Angel of Light [stories fr our parents]. *Chr Cent* 112:1212-1216 D 13 1995

Ragsdale, Katherine
Failing the marginalized in responding to clergy sexual exploitation. *Witness* 78:24-26 O 1995

Raguin, Yves
The Daoist Pantheon and Worship in the Temples [ils]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2: 34-38 1991
Emergence of the Daoist Community. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:35-39 1990

Raheb, Abdallah
Greek Melkite Catholic Patriarchate of Antioch: Birth, Evolution, and Orientations [tr fr *Ecclesiasticos Pharos*, 1970]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:12-24 1986

Raheb, Mitri
Educational Co-operation among Christians, Muslims and Jews in the Middle East [paper presented at 5th Nuremberg Consultation on Religious Education, S 28-O 1 1994]. *British J Rel Ed* 18:59-62 Aut 1995

Rahim, Rahimin Affandi Abd
The Historical Development of the Shī'ī Doctrine of Ijtihad. *Hamdard Islam* 17:11-25 Wint 1994

Rahman, Monisur *see* Anis, Bushra

Rai, A K
Pakṣatā in Navya-Nyāya ["minor-term-ness" in theory of inference; tables]. *J Indian Ph* 23:1-8 Mr 1995

Raider, Mark A
The Kibbutz in Historical Perspective: A Review Essay [*The Kibbutz Movement: A History, Origins and Growth, 1909-1939* vol 1, by H Near, 1992]. *Mod Jud* 15:207-210 My 1995

Rainey, Anson F
Remarks on Donald Redford's *Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times* [1992; review article; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 295:81-85 Ag 1994

Rainey, Virginia
Thomas Simpson Kendall: Southern Abolitionist, Oregon Pioneer, Conservative Ecumenist [por]. *Am Pres* 73:229-238 Wint 1995

Rainwater, Avie J, III
Dual Relationships: Elder, Psychologist or Both? *J Psych Chr* 14:74-76 Spr 1995
Psychological "Care" of the Medical/Surgical Patient. *J Psych Chr* 14:263-266 Fall 1995
Understanding the Suffering of Chronic Pain [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:170-177 Sum 1995

Raiser, Elisabeth
Ökumenisches Forum christlicher Frauen in Europa: IV. Vollversammlung Budapest, 19. bis 26. August 1994 [presidential rpt, Ag 20 1994]. *Ökum Ru* 43:455-458 O 1994

Raiser, Konrad
An ambitious vision [last issue of *One World*]. *One World* no 211:3 D 1995
Ansprache des ÖRK-Generalsekretärs auf dem Weltgipfel "Für soziale Entwicklung". *Ökum Ru* 44:369-371 Jl 1995
Auf dem Weg zu einer Neubestimmung des Profils der Laien in der ökumenischen Bewegung. *Ökum Ru* 43:122-134 Ap 1994
Bonhoeffer's legacy: A Prophet of the 20th Century [photos]. *One World* no 207:10-12 Jl 1995
Ethik und Ekklesiologie. *Ökum Ru* 44:411-425 O 1995
Gospel and Cultures [repr fr *Int R Miss* 83:623-629 O 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *SEDOS* 27:19-23 Ja 15 1995
Hope Transformed [address, Latin American Council of Churches, 3rd, Chile, Ja 1995]. *One World* no 203:17-18 Mr 1995
Nachruf auf Walter Arnold. *Ökum Ru* 43:245 Jl 1994
O Conselho Mundial de Igrejas e os Novos Desafios para o Moimento Ecumênico. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:276-281 1994
Thirty Years in the Service of the Ecumenical Movement: The Joint Working Group Between the Roman Catholic Church and the WCC. *Ec R* 47: 430-438 O 1995; *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 48:3-8 Fall 1995

Raiser, Konrad, ed
Non-Catholic Analysis of the Ecumenical Directory ["Directory for the Application of Principles and Norms on Ecumenism," by Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity, Mr 1993]. *Ec R* 47:411-429 O 1995
Contents: Some Remarks on the New Ecumenical Directory, by R Frieling. The New Catholic Ecumenical Directory: A Protestant Reading, by D Kessler. The New Ecumenical Directory: An Orthodox Review, by M Damaskinos.
[Sixth International Consultation of United and Uniting Churches, Ocho Rios, Jamaica, Mr 1995]. *Ec R* 47:440-471 O 1995
Contents: Conversion and Identity: The United Churches: Origins, Progress, Relationship, by R Groscurth. A Present Vocation in Mission and Service: The Challenge to United and Uniting Churches, by R Hewitt. The Ecumenical Challenge of United and Uniting Churches, by R Karefa-Smart.
The UN at 50. *Ec R* 47:278-351 Jl 1995
Contents: The United Nations and the WCC: Rights and Justice, by K Raiser. Between Politics and Efficiency: United Nations Reform and Conflict of Interests, by J Müller. Empowering the Peoples in their United Nations, by E Childers. The Security Council: A Need for Change, by O Otunnu. From Consultation to Participation: Non-Governmental Organizations and the United Nations, by R Lingscheid. Peace Needs No Weapons: From Military Security to Human Security, by I Kaul. A Difficult Assignment: UN Peacekeeping in the Post-Cold War Era, by M Renner. Non-Governmental Organizations and the "Agenda for Peace," by K Rupesinghe. Preventive Diplomacy: A More Effective Approach to International Disputes, by C Peck. Consolidating Steps for Disarmament: The United Nations' Growing Role in Arms Control, by W Kötter and H Müller. Processes of Democratization: The New Role of the United Nations in Electoral Assistance, by R Ludwig. The UN and Development: Business as Usual, by C Dias. Bretton Woods and the UN System, by H Singer.

Raj, P Solomon
Icons in Worship and Renewal [bibliog]. *Bangalore Th F* 27:7-16 Mr-Je 1995

Raj, Sebasti L, ed
Displacement and Resettlement [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:261-339 Jl-S 1995
Contents: Understanding and Preventing Impoverishment from Displacement: Reflections on the State of Knowledge, by M Cernea. An Activist Process Around the Draft National Rehabilitation Policy, by W Fernandes. Habitat, Human Displacement and Development Cost: A Case Study, by S Jain. The Orissa Resettlement and Rehabilitation of Projects Affected Persons Policy, 1994: A Critique, by L Mahapatra. A Case Study of the Koel Karo Hydro-Electric Project in Bihar, by B Sinha.

Rajak, Tessa
Caesarea: Archaeology and History [summary of lecture; bibliog, map]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:68-70 1993-1994

Rajan, Valli J
Using TV, Christian Pat Robertson Denounces Hinduism as "Demonic": Evangelist Opposes Freedom of Religion, Says It's Time To Convert India and Wants to Keep Hinduism Out of US. *Hinduism Today* 17:1,5,8 Jl 1995

Rakau, Fiama
From Aname to Talua: A Brief History of Theological Education in the Presbyterian Church of Vanuatu [bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:69-81 1989

Rakeffet-Rothkoff, Aaron
Rabbi Yitshak Elhanan Spektor of Kovno: Spokesman for *Agunot*. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:5-20 Spr 1995

Rakoczy, Susan
The Spirit as the Heart of Mission [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:30-44 Ap 1995

Ram-Prasad, C
The Provisional World: Existenthood, Causal Efficiency and Śrī Harṣa [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 23:179-221 Je 1995

Raman, Kannamma S
Dynamics of the Reservation Policy: An Overview [reservation of government jobs for oppressed castes in India: tables, bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:405-420 O-D 1995

Ramanuja Charya, Nallan Chakravartulu
T Subba Row, "the Secret Doctrine" and Madame H P Blavatsky. *Theosophical H* 2:96-103 Jl 1987

Rambo, Lewis R
Congregational Care and Discipline in the San Francisco Church of Christ: A Case Study [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:283-298 Mr 1995

Ramirez, Anne
The Welcoming Host: Reflections on a Poem by George Herbert ["Love"; repentance in Christian spiritual life]. *Weavings* 10:30-32 Mr-Ap 1995

Ramírez, Ricardo, Bp
Together In Pilgrimage Toward The Third Millennium [keynote address, Natl Workshop On Christian Unity, Albuquerque, N Mex, My 2 1993]. *Ec Trends* 24:81-82,91-96 Je 1995

Ramirez, Sharon
This Had Better Be Good: Exploring the challenges of a ministry to a rich variety of different cultural groups. *Ch Soc* 86:103-107 N-D 1995

Ramos V, Claudio T
Evaluacion y rehabilitacion de camellones o "kurus" en Asillo [bibliog, figs, graphs, tables, map]. *Allpanchis* no 27:239-284 1986

Rampton, Vincent C
The Noon of Life: Mid-Life Transition in the Married LDS Priesthood Holder. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:77-97 Spr 1995

Ramsaran, Rollin A
More Than an Opinion: Paul's Rhetorical Maxim in First Corinthians 7:25-26. *C B Q* 57:531-541 Jl 1995

Ramsbottom, John D
"Conformists" and "Church Trimmers": The Liturgical Legacy of Restoration Anglicanism. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:17-36 Mr 1995

Ramsey, Shirley, and Harris, Edie
How to "Sprout" Disciples: A Covenant Discipleship Program for children [bibliog]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-30 Ja 1995

Ramshaw, Gail
Words Worth Singing. *Hymn* 46:16-19 Ap 1995

Ranck, Lee, ed
[Focus on children's welfare]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:2-16,25-35 Ap 1995
Contents: "The Innocence Is Gone": No Child's physically, economically and morally safe in the United States of 1995, by M Edelman. Children: the World's Most Vulnerable, by M Gardinier. How Can We Shout and Sing as the Children Suffer?, by F May. To Speak for the Children of Cuba, by P Heiner and E Valentín Castañón. These Little Ones Must Not Be Lost, by P Floyd. "It Happens Right in My Backyard": Youth in three Washington-area United Methodist churches in different locations talk about the issues that concern them, by L Ranck and S Bryant.
Rivers in the Desert [papers fr event sponsored by United Methodist General Board of Church and Society, South Central Jurisdiction, Mount Sequoyah, Ark, N 1994]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-16,25-36 Ja 1995
Contents: Rivers in the Desert Are Going to Break Loose . . . When Christians Practice faithfulness to the gospel and engage in practices of justice and practices of peace, by T Sample. A Place of Renewal, Community, Education and Fellowship, by S Bryant. To Counter Violence in the World: Where are the worship centers of non-violence in contrast to John Wayne, Clint Eastwood, Rambo and Terminator 2?, by T Sample. "Our Way of Living is to Be Peacemakers", by L Ranck. How to "Sprout" Disciples: A Covenant Discipleship Program for Children, by S Ramsey and E Harris. Acts of Mercy and Acts of Justice Both Necessary, by S Bryant. Ideas for Integrating Social Holiness into the Total Life of the Church, by C Windrum. The Bible and Social Justice, by S Bryant. Covenant Discipleship—Everything for the Glory of God, by L Ranck.
The Shalom Zone [United Methodist program to rebuild and renew communities]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11-16,25-26 D 1995
Contents: "We Want Change!" The Shalom Zone strategy helps church members and neighborhood leaders and residents develop their communities and churches, by J Schol. Smiling, Wide-eyed Boys Again: The Shalom Zone Urban Development Project in Pacoima, California, is mentoring at-risk black youth, by G Gilliam. The Triangles and Circles of Community Systemic Change, by J Schol. Acting to Build *Shalom* in Philadelphia, by L Chafin.
Special Issue on the 50th Anniversary of the United Nations. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-38 O 1995
Contents: The United Nations st 50: The presence and achievements of the international organization have made a significant difference in our rearranged world, by S Bryant. New Beginning or Beginning of the End? The United Nations faces a crisis in the US Congress, by W Vanden Heuvel. To Ensure Sustainable, Equitable Development: The United Nations at 50 faces enormous tasks, including exercising leadership in assuring better lives for all people, by A Anand. US Fiscal Hammer Poised to Smash United Nations. The United Nations in the Future: The United Nations will have "to develop effective partnerships across the whole human spectrum" to remain humankind's best hope. The Church Center for the United Nations: An "insider" reviews the beginnings of the United Methodist UN ministry and the building that has become the program's headquarters, by R McClean. To Ensure the Peace: the UN's most Important Responsibility, by G Evans. The United Nations and the Tower of Babel, by S Mott.
United Methodists Respond to Million Man March. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-10 D 1995
Contents: "It Was a Holy Moment": After the Million Man March, African American United Methodists begin planning to act in their communities, by S Bryant. "We Exist, We Care, We Are Angry . . .": The Million Man March was a dramatic and successful effort with significance for the Black community, nation and church, by G Caldwell.
50 Years After Hiroshima. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-38 Jl-Ag 1995
Contents: *Hiroshima*: nuclear devastation/vision of peace: Fifty years after the Asia-Pacific War, the Americans and the Japanese hold differing perceptions of the Hiroshima bombing, by K Uchida. "The Americans Are Not the Enemy": An *hibakusha*, Matsubara San was about a mile from the hypocenter when the Enola Gay dropped the A-bomb on Hiroshima, by M Matsubara. Declaring Hope in a Violent World: The nations desperately need the continuing vigorous witness of persons of faith, called to a vocation of peacemaking, by Bp C D White. The Girl of the Paper Cranes: The effort of Sadako Sasaki to overcome her A-bomb-caused leukemia became a legend in the peace movement, by T Ishii. Remembering in a Sword-making Place: The Hiroshima/Nagasaki Remembrance moves citizens of Dayton, Ohio, to reflect upon the A-Bomb horror, by L Bales, L Gara. I Will Write Peace on Your Wings: A group of elementary school children in Albuquerque, New Mexico, have engaged in a monumental effort to build a peace statue, by C B Gassner. Significant Steps in the Efforts Toward Non-Proliferation, by R McClean. United Methodist Ob-

Ranck, Lee, ed *(cont'd)*
serves Anniversary of Liberated Camp, by L Bloom. [Resources dealing with Hiroshima/Nagasaki, nuclear weapons, Cold War].

Rand, Harry
The Limits of Literality. *Lit Th* 9:117-134 Je 1995

Rand, Herbert
The Destruction of the Golden Calf—a Reply [to D Frankel, *Vet Test* 44: 330-339 Jl 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:242-247 O-D 1995
Judah and Joseph: A Study in Contrasts [The Judah-Tamar incident, Gen 38]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:127-128 Ap 1993
The Translators' Dilemma: What Is *Itti*? *Jew Bible Q* 22:110-114 Ap 1994

Randall, Brandy A *see* Leak, Gary K

Randall, Ian M
Conservative Constructionist: The Early Influence of Billy Graham in Britain. *Ev Q* 67:309-333 O 1995

Randall, Robert
La lengua sagrada: El juego de palabras en la cosmología andina [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:267-305 1987

Ranger, Terence
Religious Pluralism in Zimbabwe: A Report on the Britain-Zimbabwe Society Research Day, St Antony's College, Oxford, 23 April 1994. *J Rel Africa* 25: 226-251 Ag 1995

Rankin, David
Tertullian's Use of the Word *Potestas*. *J Rel Hist* 19:1-9 Je 1995

Rao, K L Seshagiri
Sexual Morality and Family Values: A Gandhian Perspective. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:20-26 Spr-Sum 1995

Rao, Srinivasa
The Nature of Religious Truth. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:48-51 Jl-D 1993

Raper, Richard, comp
[Index, vol 1]. *Theosophical H* 2:i-viii O 1987

Raphals, Lisa
A Language Theory of Chinese Thought [*A Daoist Theory of Chinese Thought: A Philosophical Interpretation*, by C Hansen, 1992; review article]. *J Rel* 75:80-89 Ja 1995

Raschko, Michael B
Karl Rahner and Demythologization: A Response to Michael H Barnes [55: 24-45 Mr 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder]. *Th St* 56:551-559 S 1995

Raskin, Jamin B *see* Andersen, Susan M

Rasmussen, Larry L
Moral Community and Moral Formation [paper presented at Tantur Ecumenical Inst, Jerusalem, N 1994]. *Ec R* 47:181-187 Ap 1995
The Sufferings of God: How do we speak of God when the depth of evil in the world surpasses even the comprehension of those who commit it? *Ch Soc* 85:114-123 Jl-Ag 1995
A Theologian for Transition: Middle America and Bonhoeffer: Bonhoeffer is still ahead of us as a theologian for a time with little ground under our feet [bibliog, photo]. *Ch Soc* 85:101-113 Jl-Ag 1995

Rasmussen, Lene, and Charman, Tony
Personality and Religious Beliefs: A Test of Flugel's Supereo Projection Theory [study; tables, bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:107-117 1995

Rathor, Pushpa
Hindu *Dharma* or "Etiquette". *Ecumenism* no 119:17-20 S 1995

Ratté, Christopher *see* Smith, R R R

Ratzaby, Shalom
The Polemic about the "Negation of the Diaspora" in the 1930s and Its Roots. *J Israeli H* 16:19-38 Spr 1995

Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal
Christian universalism: on two collections of papers by Hans Urs von Balthasar [tr fr "Christlicher Universalismus: Zum Aufsatzwerk Hans Urs v Balthasar," *Hochland* 54:68-76 1961]. *Communio (US)* 22:545-557 Fall 1995
Glaube als Weg: Hinführung zur Enzyklika des Papstes über die Grundlagen der Moral [*Veritatis Splendor*]. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:564-570 1993
God in Pope John Paul II's *Crossing the Threshold of Hope*. *Communio (US)* 22:107-112 Spr 1995
Grenzen kirchlicher Vollmacht: Das neue Dokument von Papst Johannes Paul II. zur Frage der Frauenordination. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:337-345 1994
The new covenant: A theology of covenant in the New Testament. *Communio (US)* 22:635-651 Wint 1995

Ratzlaff, Rachel Goertz, and Lawrence, Suzanne
De Schtella Yeatza [Mennonite woman's salvation; pors]. *Menn Life* 50:12-14 Mr 1995

Raube-Wilson, Patricia
Blessed Is She Who Believes [Courageous Voices]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:21-23 Wint 1995

Rauch, Eduardo
Magazines for the Secret Hungers of the Soul [review of journals; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:134-162 Wint 1995

Rausch, Thomas P
Teaching Merton to Undergraduates [course description]. *Horizons* 22:260-265 Fall 1995

Ravindra, Ravi
Yoga and the Quintessential Search for Holiness. *J Dharma* 20:245-253 Jl-S 1995

Ravitch, Norman
Far Short of Bigotry: Edmund Burke on Church Establishments and Confessional States. *J Ch St* 37:365-383 Spr 1995

Ravndal, Janeal T
Easter shift at the safe-house [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:389 Ap 12 1995

Rawlyk, George A
Professing History [interview by Mark Hutchinson]. *Lucas* no 14:58-73 D 1992

Rawson, Albert L, 1829-1902
Mme Blavatsky: A Theosophical Occult Apology [1892; introd by Leslie Price]. *Theosophical H* 2:208-220 Ap 1988
Two Madame Blavatskys: The Acquaintance of Madame H P Blavatsky with Eastern Countries [repr fr *The Spiritualist* Ap 5 1878]. *Theosophical H* 3:27-30 Ja 1989

Rawson, Claude
Savages Noble and Ignoble: Natives, Cannibals, Third parties, and Others in South Pacific Narratives by Gulliver, Bougainville, and Diderot, With Notes on the *Encyclopédie* and on Voltaire [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:168-197 N 1994

Ray, Gary L
A Resource Roundup for the Cybersangha [electronic Buddhist resources; address list]. *Tricycle* 3:60-63 Sum 1994

Ray, Inna Jane
Hair Nets; The Bhikkshu from LA at Olema [poems]. *J Women Rel* 13:25,51 1995

Ray, Marilyn J
Women and Men: Toward Achieving Complementarity [Women in Bahá'í Perspective]. *World Order* 27:9-18 Fall 1995

Ray, Reginald A
Tibetan Buddhism as Shamanism? [*Civilized Shamans: Buddhism in Tibetan Societies*, by G Samuel, 1993; review article]. *J Rel* 75:90-101 Ja 1995

Ray, Roger L
A Mouthful of Esteem [2 Tim 2:8-17a; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:71-72 S-O 1995

Rayner, Keith, Abp
A Reflection on what Newman Means to the Anglican Church in Australia [paper presented at St John's College, Univ of Sydney; pors]. *St Mark R* no 151:3-9 Spr 1992

Raz, Hilda
Isomnia again; Isaac Stern's Performance [poems]. *Judaism* 44:323-324 Sum 1995

Razavi, Rebecca
The Mosques [poem]. *Other Side* 31:54 Ja-F 1995

Read, Kay A
Sun and Earth Rulers: What the Eyes Cannot See in Mesoamerica [ils]. *Hist Rel* 34:351-384 My 1995

Reade, Julian
Hormuzd Rassam and his discoveries [ils, maps, photos]. *Iraq* 55:39-62 1993

Reader, Ian
Social Action and Personal Benefits in Contemporary Japanese Buddhism. *Bud Chr St* 15:3-17 1995

Réamonn, Páraic, ed
Partnership in God's Mission: gender roles and positions of power in the church. *Ref W* 45:49-86 Je 1995
Contents: From Male Domination to Partnership: A Liberating Pastoral Approach, by S Baltodano-Mahecha. Sexuality and God, by J Munro. Standing at the Burning Bush: Women's Experience in the Presbyterian Church of Aotearoa New Zealand, by S Mitchell.
Partnership of Women and Men. *Ref W* 45:1-43 Mr 1995
Contents: Living God's Intentions for Human Community, by M Wilfong. Believing the Right Thing, by K Stegall. Gender and Race Relations in Reformed Churches in Australia: An Aboriginal Perspective, by A Pattel-Gray. Women in the Korean Church: A Historical Survey, by M Sa. Is partnership of Women and Men Possible?, by S Chiphangwi. A Piece of God's Intended World: Luke 13:10-20, by J Opocenska.

Reapsome, James W
Accept No Gospel Additives [in missions]. *Chr T* 39:10 O 2 1995
A new management model [past time to end American domination of missions]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:132-133 Ap 1995
The scorecard mentality [missions]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:390-391 O 1995

Reardon, Patrick Henry
Captain Ahab's Rebellion: A Novelist Looks at Predestination [H Melville; il]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:15-18 Spr 1995
Classroom Chaos: Atheism & the Public Schools. *Touchstone (US)* 8:9-12 Wint 1995
The Pope & the Buddhists [may one criticize religious beliefs of others?; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:4 Sum 1995

Reardon, Patrick Henry *see* Hutchens, Steven M

Reardon, Ruth
"A Source of Joy": *Ut Unum Sint* and interchurch families. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:280-286 1995

Reaume, John D
Another Look at 1 Corinthians 15:29, "Baptized for the Dead". *Bib Sac* 152: 457-475 O-D 1995

Rebecca, Lee
The Jerusalem Syndrome: Each year a number of travelers to Jerusalem become convinced that they themselves are the Messiah or the Virgin or King David or God or Satan [photo]. *Atlantic Monthly* 275:24,26,34,36,38 My 1995

Rebeck, Victoria A
Offensive Prayer [Lord's Prayer in public schools; editorial]. *Chr Ministry* 26:2 Ja-F 1995

Rebeck, Victoria A, ed
Administration That Energizes the Parish: The Ministry of Leadership. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-22 Ja-F 1995
Contents: Glue and Inspiration, by C Dudley. Losing Control—And Gaining Authority, by C Hahn. Plan Ahead Now to Achieve More Later, by W Price. How to Keep Committees Focused and Effective, by G Noyce.

Rebeck, Victoria A, ed *(cont'd)*
The Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-22,28-35 S-O 1995
Contents: A View from the Intersection, by W Willimon. If You Value Your Life, Don't Go Fishing With Jesus, by D Affleck. We Are Prisoners of Hope, by S Dalgarno. And the Desert Shall Bloom, by T Arnold. The Melody of Our Hearts Is Not Defined by the Sour Notes, by A Fluent. Sing, by V Bogdanoff. Drawing Circles, by L Reh.
Crisis Ministry. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-23 N-D 1995
Contents: Turning Crises into Growth, by H Stone. Caring for Grieving Children, by N Parker. Grace Under Fire for the Fire Department Chaplain, by J Throop.
New Dimensions of Worship. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-23 Jl-Ag 1995
Contents: The Five Senses of the Sanctuary, by M Yurs. Creating a New Thing: Jazz Worship, by B Carter. Framing Our Pain: The Psalms in Worship, by S McCutchan. New Liturgies for Unsual Occasions, by M Johnston, and V Rempel.
Reconciliation. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-25 My-Je 1995
Contents: Preaching the Gospel Without Anti-Judaism, by F Holmgren. Beyond Easy: Building Racial Reconciliation, by J Shearer. Who Benefits From Reconciliation?, by C La Plante. Unity and Difference in the Multicultural Congregation, by E Dill.
Students, Slackers & Other Young Adults: Campus Ministry [editorial introd, p 2]. *Chr Ministry* 26:9-24 Mr-Ap 1995
Contents: Young-Adult Power, by C Dudley. Portraits from a College Yearbook, by C Cory. On a Quest for God in Student-Led Worship, by B Sanders. Talking with Thomas: Ministry to Doubters, by L Gallman, Jr. Guiding the Way Along Pathways of the Spirit, by R Spach.

Rebhun, Uzi
Geographic Mobility and Religioethnic Identification: Three Jewish Communities in the United States [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 34:485-498 D 1995

Reblin, Klaus
La "Vie de S François d'Assise" di Paul Sabatier nella storia dell'interpretazione protestante della figura di Franceso d'Assisi. *St Ecum* 12:119-136 Jl-S 1994

Recinos, Harold J
Jesus at the Margins: Why we must never grow weary of well-doing. *Other Side* 31:48-49 Ja-F 1995

Redalié, Yann
"Diventa modello dei credenti": La figura pastorale nelle esortazioni a Timoteo [table]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:2-21 1995

Redding, Gary C
Saying What You Mean, Meaning What You Say [Matt 5:33-37; sermon]. *Preaching* 5:23-26 S-O 1989

Redditt, Paul L
Nehemiah's First Mission and the Date of Zechariah 9-14. *C B Q* 56:664-678 O 1994

Reddix, Gerald *see* O'Donnell, Kelly S

Redic, John W, II
Exploring The Origins Of Masculine Bias Against Women. *J Int Th C* 20:42-57 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

Rediger, G Lloyd
Triage for Wounded Clergy [how congregations hurt pastors]. *Chr Ministry* 26:11-12 N-D 1995

Reding, Franklin S
Taking Permission from Jesus Christ. *Affirmation* 7:31-35 Spr 1995

Redmount, Carol A
Ethnicity, Pottery, and the Hyksos at Tell El-Maskhuta in the Egyptian Delta [bibliog, ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:182-190 D 1995

Reeber, Michel
Islamic preaching in France: Admonitory Addresses or a Political Platform? [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:210-222 D 1993

Reed, Arthur J *see* Berg, Gary E

Reed, Esther D
What is Worship All About? [Questions People Ask, pt 5]. *Expos T* 107:68-74 D 1995

Reed, Grace
Joseph Bibby of Liverpool [Theosophist and publisher]. *Theosophical H* 2: 104-106 Jl 1987

Reed, Jeffrey T
Indicative and Imperative in Rom 6,21-22: The Rhetoric of Punctuation [chart]. *Biblica* 74 no 2:244-257 1993

Reed, Nancy
Women's Bible Studies: Key to Church Growth [Mexico City case study; table, photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:72-76 Ja 1995

Reed, Wayne *see* Shank, Harold

Reed, William S
The Crisis of Males in Ministry [bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:263-273 Fall 1995

Rees, Frank; Jenkins, Margaret; Kelly, Tony
An Expanding Theology: A Colloquium [discussion of book by T Kelly, 1993]. *Pacifica* 8:97-113 F 1995

Reese, Kelly D
The Role of the Paraclete in John 16:7-11. *Th Educator* no 51:39-48 Spr 1995

Reese, Thomas J
A Eucharistic Millennial Jubilee [preparation suggestions for celebration at yr 2000 Int Eucharistic Cong, Rome]. *Worship* 69:531-537 N 1995

Refau, Asalele
The Influence of the Missionaries on Samoan Culture. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:30-33 1991

Regehr, Ted D
Relations between the Old Order Amish and the State in Canada. *Menn Q R* 69:151-177 Ap 1995

Regen, Jon W
A "Standing-Place" in Faith [spiritual autobiography]. *Affirmation* 7:7-11 Spr 1995

Reggy, Mae
Audio-Scripture Challenges in Africa. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:87-89 Ap-Je 1995

Reh, Lawrence A
Drawing Circles [Jn 20:19-31; 1 Jn 1:1-2:2; sermon; honorable mention; Klausler Awards]. *Chr Ministry* 26:33-35 S-O 1995

Reich, K Helmut
The Doctrine of the Trinity as a Model for Structuring the Relations Between Science and Theology [bibliog, diags]. *Zygon* 30:383-405 S 1995

Reich, Robert B
Secession of the Successful: How the new US emphasis on "community" legitimizes economic inequality. *Other Side* 31:20-26 Jl-Ag 1995

Reich, Ronny
A Note on the Function of Room 30 (the "Scriptorium") at Khirbet Qumran [plan]. *J Jew St* 46:157-160 Spr-Aut 1995

Reich, Warren T
How Bioethics Got Its Name [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:6-7 N-D 1993

Reichel, Marcus *see* Lehmann, Reinhard G

Reichenau, Christoph
Kein Abschied, aber Abstand vom Staat. *ZS* 44:57-66 F 1995

Reichenbach, Bruce R
Justifying In-Principle Nonpredictive Theories: The Case of Evolution. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:397-422 1995

Reid, Alvin
The Effect of the Jesus Movement on Evangelism in the Southern Baptist Convention. *Bapt H Herit* 30:41-52 Ja 1995

Reid, Daniel G
Did Paul Have a Theology? Reconstructing the story that unites the apostle's letters [review article]. *Chr T* 39:18-22 Ap 15 1995

Reid, Darrel R
Luther, Müntzer and the Last Day: Eschatological Hope, Apocalyptic Expectations. *Menn Q R* 69:53-74 Ja 1995

Reid, David E
The Problem with Allegory in Preaching. *Preaching* 11:68-70 N-D 1995

Reid, Marty L
A Consideration of the Function of Rom 1:8-15 in Light of Greco-Roman Rhetoric. *J Ev Th S* 38:181-191 Je 1995

Reidy, Miriam
A common agenda: NGO Forum on Women: Beijing '95 [conf and WCC workshops summaries; photos, ils]. *One World* no 210:9-15 N 1995
Creating new models: Popular Education at the Crossroads [photos]. *One World* no 206:4-6 Je 1995
Women's decade? Rolling Away the Stone of Sexism: A group of women recently met to assess the impact of the Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women. *One World* no 203:4-5 Mr 1995

Reilly, Daniel P, Bp
New Hopes for Peace in the Balkans. *Rel East Europe* 15:42-43 D 1995

Reilly, Joanne
"With Waving Flags": Bergen-Belsen and the Myth of Liberation. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:61-74 Ap-Jl 1995

Reilly, John J
After Darwin [complexity theory; opinion]. *First Things* no 54:14-17 Je-Jl 1995

Reimer, A James
Dialogue with Stanley Hauerwas: Introduction. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:133-135 Spr 1995

Reimer, Carla
Some Kind of Gods [poem]. *Menn Life* 50:11 D 1995

Reimer, J Mark
These Day [poem]. *Chr Lit* 43:314 Spr-Sum 1994

Reimer, Samuel H
A Look at Cultural Effects on Religiosity: A Comparison Between the United States and Canada [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 34:445-457 D 1995

Reimers, Adrian J
A Definition of Consciousness. *Greg* 76 no 3:535-554 1995

Reinbold, Wolfgang
Israel und das Evangelium: Zur Exegese von Römer 10,19-21. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:122-129 1995

Reinhardt, Clifford
"Remember me" [sermon for All Saints]. *Consensus* 21 no 2:103-106 1995

Reinmuth, Eckart
Narratio und argumentatio—zur Auslegung der Jesus-Christus-Geschichte im Ersten Korintherbrief: Ein Beitrag zur mimetischen Kompetenz des Paulus. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:13-27 1995

Reiser, Marius
Bürgerliches Christentum in den Pastoralbriefen? *Biblica* 74 no 1:27-44 1993
Hat Paulus Heiden bekehrt? *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:76-91 1995

Reiser, Stanley Joel *see* Rothman, David J

Reist, John S, Jr
The Knife That Cuts Better Than Another: Luther and Liberal Arts Education. *Per Rel St* 21:93-113 Sum 1994

Reiter, Andrea
Narrating the Holocaust: Communicating the End or the End of Communication? *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:75-87 Ap-Jl 1995

Reller, Monica
Evolutionary Creation [poem]. *World Order* 27:7 Fall 1995

Rempel, Valerie
Early Missionary Society Activity Among US Mennonite Brethren Women. *Direction* 24:36-46 Fall 1995

Rempel, Vernon Keith *see* Johnston, Mike

Renard, Jean B
Entre faits divers et mythes: les légendes urbaines [Eng abst, p 278; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 10:101-109 Aut 1994

Renard, Philip, comp
Historical Bibliography of Upaniṣads in Translation [Eng, French, German, Dutch; index]. *J Indian Ph* 23:223-246 Je 1995

Renaud, Gilbert
Michel Maffesoli ou la passion de l'ordinaire. *Religiologiques* no 3:15-23 Spr 1991

Renault, Marc
Pour lire *L'Action* (1893-1993) [M Blondel]. *Sci Esprit* 46:139-148 My-S 1994

Rendsburg, Gary A
Lāśûḥ in Genesis xxiv 63. *Vet Test* 45:558-560 O 1995
On the Writing *bytdwd* in the Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:22-25 1995

Rendtorff, Rolf
"Canonical Interpretation"—A New Approach to Biblical Texts. *St Th* 48 no 1:3-14 1994
Christliche Identität in Israels Gegenwart. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:3-12 1995

Rendtorff, Trutz
Subsidiaritätsprinzip oder Gemeinwohlpluralismus? *Z Ev Ethik* 37:91-93 Ap-Je 1993

Rendtorff, Trutz, ed
Diskussionsbeiträge zu "einem gemeinsamen Wort der Kirchen": Zur wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Lage in Deutschland [bibliog, pp 166-168]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:89-150 Ap-Je 1995
Contents: Die Sorge der Kirchen um die wirtschaftliche und soziale Entwicklung in Deutschland, by T Strohm. Gesellschaftliche Krise oder politischer Alltag, by A Baumgartner. Neue Impulse—alte Probleme, by R Blum. Lücken des Schweigens im sozialen Gewissen, by O Fichtner. "Mut zur Zukunft"—in Kleinmut verstrick: Vom Pfeifen im dunklen Wald, by K Homann. Klärungsbedarf, by M Honecker. Ökologische und informelle Defizite, by H Nutzinger, V Teichert and A Zahrnt. Moralisches Urteil und ökonomisches Kalkül, by H Sautter. Konstruktive Impulse und unklare Begriffslagen, by O Schlecht. Ein weltliches Wort, by R Scholz. Nachholbedarf, by W Steinjan.

Renger, Johannes
On Economic Structures in Ancient Mesopotamia. *Orientalia* 63 no 3:157-208 1994

Renju, Peter M
The Exodus of Jesus (Luke 9.31). *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:213-218 Ap 1995

Renkema, Johan
Does Hebrew *ytwm* really mean "fatherless"? *Vet Test* 45:119-122 Ja 1995
The meaning of the parallel acrostics in Lamentations. *Vet Test* 45:379-383 Jl 1995

Renner, Michael G
A Difficult Assignment: UN Peacekeeping in the Post-Cold War Era. *Ec R* 47:320-323 Jl 1995

Rennie, Bryan S
The Religious Creativity of Modern Humanity: Some Observations on Eliade's Unfinished Thought [bibliog]. *Rel St* 31:221-235 Je 1995

Rennstich, Karl
Mission und Geld heute [paper presented at symposium, Neuendettelsau, Ap 18 1995]. *Z Miss* 21 no 3:185-195 1995

Reno, Janet
Addressing the Violence Continuum [repr fr *Chr Soc Action* 7:4-8 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Ch Soc* 85:27-35 Ja-F 1995

Renoff, Richard
Orestes P Chornock and the Celibacy Struggle: A Review Essay [*Good Victory: Metropolitan Orestes P Chornock and the American Carpatho-Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Diocese*, by L Barriger, 1985]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:25-29 1986

Renshaw, Park
If It's True, It's a Different World; Does That Scare You? [Easter]. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:18-19 1995

Rentsch, Thomas
Ethikunterricht versus Religionsunterricht. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:298-301 O-D 1995

Renz, Eberhardt
Spiritueller Reichtum und strukturierte Gemeinschaft: Der Zentralausschuss des ÖRK tagte in Genf (14.-22.9.1995). *Ökum Ru* 44:500-504 O 1995

Repp, Martin
The Earthquake in the Kobe-Osaka Area January 17th 1995: Its Impact on Religions and their Response [photos, table]. *Japan Rel* 20:207-229 Jl 1995

Resnick, Howard J
Kṛṣṇa in the Bhagavad Gītā: A Beginning Ontology from the Gauḍīya Perspective. *J Vaisnava St* 3:5-32 Spr 1995

Reumann, John H P
La koinonia nelle Scritture: Esame dei testi biblici [paper presented at World Conf on Faith and Order, Santiago de Compostella, Ag 3-14 1993; Eng abst, p 428]. *St Ecum* 12:391-428 O-D 1994
Ministry in Lutheran/Roman Catholic Dialogue [paper fr conf, Washington, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 29:37-40 F 1995
Sex *Et Alia* and Law/Gospel Preaching. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:180-186 Sum 1995

Reusch, Martim
Catecumenato Permanente--Antecedentes até a Aprovação da Moção em Concílio [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristãda da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11 1994]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:222-226 1994

Revell, E John
The Two Forms of First Person Singular Pronoun in Biblical Hebrew: Redundancy or Expressive Contrast? [bibliog]. *J Sem St* 40:199-217 Aut 1995

Reventlow, Henning, Graf
Between Theology of Covenant and Christology: Reflections of a Christian Old Testament Scholar on Biblical Theology. *Bangalore Th F* 27:27-39 Mr-Je 1995

Revuelta González, Manuel
Los fundadores del colegio San José de Villafranca de los Barros. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:125-148 Ja-Je 1993
La primera descripción del edificio del Seminario de Comillas (1889) [diag, text]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:113-138 Ja-Je 1994

Rey, Bernard
Chronique sur l'histoire de Jésus: L'inaccessible "histoire" vraie de Jésus: Les tentatives de Jacques Duquesne et de Jean Potin [*Jésus*, by J Duquesne, 1994; *Jésus, l'histoire vraie*, by J Potin,1994; review essay]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:71-88 Ja 1995

Reyes V, George A
Un ejercicio de hermenéutica y contextualización basado en una lectura de Lucas 4:26-30: Paradigma de misión [Eng abst, p 263; diag]. *Vox Script* 5: 163-177 S 1995

Reymond, Bernard
Architecture et liturgie: une brève reprise du problème. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:575-579 1995
Le Paradoxe de l'architecture religieuse: Remarques en marge de Paul Tillich [Eng abst, p 208; paper presented at Int Paul Tillich-Symposium My 27-29 1994]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:143-153 1995
Il protestantesimo liberale di Paul Sabatier nella sua "Vita di San Francesco d'Assisi". *St Ecum* 12:55-72 Jl-S 1994
Les rituels réformés du baptême [ils]. *E T Rel* 70 no 2:207-228 1995

Reynier, Chantal
Le thème du parfum et l'avènement des figures en Jn 11,55-12,11. *Sci Esprit* 46:203-220 My-S 1994

Reynisson, Halldór
Christianity and Other Faiths in Iceland. *LWF Doc* no 37:209-211 N 1995

Reynolds, Barbara
Playing the Race Card [affirmative action]. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 My-Je 1995

Reynolds, Frank E, ed
Image and Ritual in Buddhism. *Hist Rel* 34:201-280 F 1995
Contents: Human Agency and Divine Power: Transforming Images and Recreating Gods among the Newar, by B Owens. Weaving the World: The Ritual Art of the *Paṭa* in Pāla Buddhism and its Legacy in Tibet, by M Kapstein. Hypostasizing the Buddha: Buddha Image Consecration in Northern Thailand, by D Swearer.
Mesoamerican religions: Special issue on occasion of 17th Int Congress of the The History of Religions, Mexico City, Ag 5-12 1995. *Hist Rel* 35:1-82 Ag 1995
Contents: Give Me Some Skin: The Charisma of the Aztec Warrior, by D Carrasco. Paper Ties to Land: Indigenous and Colonial Material Orientations to the Valley of Mexico, by P Arnold. "Right from the Heart," by A Megged.

Reynolds, Frank E, ed; Doniger, Wendy, ed; Ebersole, Gary L, ed; Lincoln, Bruce, ed
Representations of Rulers. *Hist Rel* 34:303-384 My 1995
Contents: Buddhist Pilgrim/Buddhist Exile: Old and New Images of Retired Emperor Kazan in the Saigoku Kannon Temple Guidebooks, by M MacWilliams. Speech Acts and Kings' Edicts: Vedic Words and Rulership in Taxonomical Perspective. Sun and Earth Rulers: What the Eyes Cannot See in Mesoamerica, by K Read.

Reynolds, Philip Lyndon
Same-sex unions: What Boswell didn't find [*Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 112:49-54 Ja 18 1995

Reynolds, Robert C
Covenants for Community Partnership: Enthusiasm and hope for religion—and the church—are changing the harsh realities of city life and making a difference [St Louis]. *Ch Soc* 86:59-68 N-D 1995

Reynolds, Terrence
Two McFagues: Meaning, Truth, and Justification in *Models of God*. *Mod Th* 11:289-313 Jl 1995

Reynolds, William J
Imagery in Christian Song [convocation address, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, S 4 1992]. *S W J Th* 37:25-30 Sum 1995

Rhem, Richard A
Interreligious Dialogue: What Is Required of Us? [theological revision of Christology]. *Perspectives* 10:10-15 My 1995
Thank God for the Man [tribute to H Berkhof; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 F 1995

Rhoades, Larry L
An Update on Major Benefits for the Church Musician. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:61 1995

Rhoads, David
Mission in the Gospel of Mark [lecture presented at US Catholic Mission Assoc, St Louis, O 1994; bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:340-355 O 1995

Rhodes, Robert F
Shin Buddhist Attitudes Towards the Kami: From Shinran to Rennyo [bibliog]. *E Buddhist* ns 28:53-80 Aut 1994

Rhodes, Ron
Close Encounters of the Celestial Kind: Evaluating Today's Angel Craze. *Chr Res J* 17:16-23 Spr 1995

Rhodes, Schuyler J
Peace with Justice Sunday Worship: A service for use or adaptation by congregations planning to celebrate this special Sunday on June 11 or another time. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-32 Mr 1995

Rhodes-Wickett, Sharon
Mistreating the Alien in Our Midst: California's Proposition 187 reflects an anti-immigrant climate that many persons believe is rooted in racism [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-8 F 1995

Rhonheimer, Martin
Über die Existenz einer spezifisch christlichen Moral des Humanums. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:360-372 1994

Ribera Florit, Josep
Relación entre el targum y las versiones antiguas: Los targumes de Jeremías y Ezequiel comparados con LXX, Peshitta y Vulgata [Eng abst, p 317]. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:317-328 1994

Ricca, Paolo
Il cattolicesimo di San Francesco nella lettura del protestante Paul Sabatier: Visto da un protestante. *St Ecum* 12:73-88 Jl-S 1994
Un incontro pancristiano nel 2000? [papal plans for celebrating the third millennium]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:77-82 1995
Leuenberg-Meissen-Porvoo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:236-240 1995
Saluto iniziale [Francesco d'Assisi attesa dell'ecumenismo]. *St Ecum* 12:9-10 Jl-S 1994

Ricci, Cecilia
L'affranchi impérial T Flavius Euschemon et le *Fiscus iudaicus*. *R E Juives* 154:89-95 Ja-Je 1995

Ricciardi, Alberto
La bendición aarónica: Una interpretación de Nm 6,22-27. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:219-230 1994

Ricco, Elena Bein
Democrazia in pericolo? *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:232-235 1995

Rice, Jim
Getting Beyond the Labels: Serpents, doves, and the Religious Right. *Sojourners* 24:27-28 Mr-Ap 1995

Rich, Adrienne
The Burning of Paper Instead of Children [poem]. *Witness* 78:7 S 1995

Richard, Lucien
Aging: Setting Limits Within a Christian Vision: A Theology of the Paschal Mystery [D Callahan's thesis]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:25-40 1991

Richard-Ward, Llewelyn
Questions or answers? [questioning as more than a request for information]. *Stimulus* 3:38 F 1995

Richards, Earl Jeffrey
In Search of a Feminist Patrology: Christine de Pizan and *les glorieux dotteurs* of the Church [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 21:3-17 Mr 1995

Richards, Marie
Community and Poverty in the Reformed Order of St Clare in the Fifteenth Century. *J Rel Hist* 19:10-25 Je 1995

Richardson, Brenda
Heart Print: Brice Marden's *Cold Mountain* Paintings [introd, poems, and paintings]. *Tricycle* 2:58-63 Fall 1992

Richardson, James T
Clinical and Personality Assessment of Participants in New Religions [replies by R Hutch, pp 171-176, and C Latkin, pp 177-180; rejoinder, pp 181-185; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:145-170 1995
Legal Status of Minority Religions in the United States [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2:249-264 1995
Minority Religions, Religious Freedom, and the New Pan-European Political and Judicial Institutions. *J Ch St* 37:39-59 Wint 1995

Richardson, John
Is "Worship" Biblical? [fig]. *Chmn* 109 no 3:197-218 1995

Richardson, John P
Need Ministers be Theologians? [example of Moore Theological College, Sydney, Australia]. *Chmn* 108 no 4:306-315 1994
Preaching from the *Song of Songs*? Allegory Revisited. *Chmn* 108 no 2:135-142 1994

Richardson, Kurt A
The Lordship of Christ: The Crowning Truth of Faith. *Faith Miss* 12:50-59 Spr 1995
The Naturalness of Creation and Redemptive Interests in Theology, Science, and Technology [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:281-291 Je 1995

Richardson, Nancy *see* Robb, Carol S

Richardson, Paul A
Hymnology: A Crucial Intersection [rev fr *Rv Ex* 91:421-435 Sum 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. *Hymn* 46:10-17 Ja 1995
Worship Resources for Amos. *Rv Ex* 92:207-217 Spr 1995

Richardson, Peter
Fall Weekend at Rehoboth Beach [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:25 Wint 1995

Richardson, W Mark, ed
[Responses to *The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994]. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-22 Spr 1995
Contents: The Physical Body of Immortality, by T Peters. Response to Frank Tipler: A Physicist Comments on Tipler's *The Physics of Immortality*, by H Choi.

Richey, Russell E
"And Are We Yet Alive": A Study in Conference Self-Preoccupation [worship at Methodist ann confs]. *Meth H* 33:249-261 Jl 1995
The Legacy of Francis Asbury: The Teaching Office in Episcopal Methodism. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:145-174 Sum 1995

Richie, Harriett
He'd come here: Christmas eve at truck stop. *Chr Cent* 112:1205-1206 D 13 1995

Richter, Klements
Die Liturgiewissenschaft im Studium der Theologie heute [diags, graphs, tables]. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:40-47 1995

Richter, Matthias
Andreas Poach und sein Anteil am 2. Antinomistischen Streit [Eng abst, p 137]. *Archiv Ref* 85:119-137 1994

Rickett, Charles E F
Law and Theology—Coming Together for Society's Sake. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:130-135 N 1994

Riddell, Roger
Foreign Aid: The end of an idea? *Epworth R* 22:66-74 S 1995

Rieck, Andreas
The Nurbakhshis of Baltistan—Crisis and Revival of a Five Centuries Old Community. *Welt Islams* ns 35 no 2:159-188 1995

Riede, Peter
David und der Floh: Tiere und Tiervergleiche in den Samuelbüchern [ils]. *Bib Not* no 77:86-117 1995

Riedel, Bunnie
Prayer: Too Precious to Be a Placebo: A United Methodist mother looks personally at prayer and opposes a constitutional amendment. *Chr Soc Action* 8:26-28 Mr 1995

Rieger, Albert
Theologie im palästinensischen Kontext. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:58-60 1995

Riegert, Eduard R, and Eglite, Sarma
Political Preaching: Treading the Razor's Edge [introd and commentary by E R Riegert on S Eglite's XVII Ecumenical Memorial Service sermon, Ottawa, 1989, with homilist's response]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:115-129 1995

Riegner, Gerhart M
Closing Remarks [3d Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:188-191 1994
Response to the Opening Address [reply to Damaskinos, Metr of Switzerland, 34-37]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:38-40 1994

Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon
The Embrace of Mercy and Justice [atonement; meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:32 D 1995
Grounded in Gender [sexism in the church]. *Perspectives* 10:8-11 N 1995
Star of Wonder. *Perspectives* 10:24 Ja 1995
Why Do God's People Go Hungry? [Ps 37:18,19,25; meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:24 Mr 1995

Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon, ed *see* Boogaart, Thomas A, ed

Rieth, Sarah M
Hold Fast to Your Dignity: A sermon for abuse survivors [Jer 17:5-10; Ps 28; Lk 4:1-13; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:42-43 Mr-Ap 1995

Rifkin, Jeremy
High-Tech Populism in the Information Age. *Tikkun* 10:44-49,96 My-Je 1995

Rigg, Margaret
In the Beginning Was the image [photos]. *ARTS* 3:18-20 Fall 1990

Riggans, Walter
Not a Blacksmith Could Be Found [irony in the Stories of David]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:32-37 Ja 1994
The Parousia: Getting our Terms Right. *Themelios* 21:14-16 O 1995

Riggle, Mary Lou
Consideraciones curriculares: El desafío de la formación espiritual para el ministerio cristiano [Eng abst, p 128]. *Vox Script* 5:71-87 Mr 1995

Riggs, Don
Was Michelangelo Born under Saturn? [evidence for influence of astrological interpretation; charts]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:99-121 1995

Riggs, John W
Emerging Ecclesiology in Calvin's Baptismal Thought, 1536-1543. *Ch H* 64: 29-43 Mr 1995

Rigney, Daniel *see* Kearl, Michael C

Riisager, Filip
The Christian Text in the Chinese Context. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:11-13 1990

Rike, Jennifer L
On fallen gods and guilt [Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein, Interview with the Vampire*]. *Chr Cent* 112:177,179-180 F 15 1995

Rikhof, Herwi
Een kwestie van lezen? Een antwoord aan J Aertsen [55 no 1:56-71 1994; indexed in RIO 26; Eng abst, p 450]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:429-450 1995

Riley, Gregory J
Influence of Thomas Christianity on Luke 12:14 and 5:39. *Harv Th R* 88: 229-235 Ap 1995
A Note on the Text of *Gospel of Thomas* 37. *Harv Th R* 88:179-181 Ja 1995

Riley, Linda
What Matters in Ministry. *Leadership* 16:102-103 Spr 1995

Riley, Maria
UN Fourth World Conference on Women: Whose Conference Is It? [repr]. *SEDOS* 27:230-231 Ag 15-S 15 1995

Riley, Terry
Intercession and World Evangelization. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:17-19 Ja-Mr 1995

Riley, Tom
Seated in the Garden [poem]. *Angl Th R* 77:360 Sum 1995

Rimington, Greta
The Cross and the Crucifixion in Christian Art [ils]. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:41-46 1991

Rimmington, Don *see* Chan, Kim-Kwong

Rinaldi, Giancarlo
La "Lex de Templo Hierosolymitano" e l'atteggiamento di Luca verso Roma. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:269-278 1995

Rinehart, Paula
Taming the Brutes: Are there dangers more pernicious than patriarchy? [opinion]. *Chr T* 39:28 Ag 14 1995

Ringe, Sharon H
Women and the Viability of Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:19-21 Jl 1995

Ringleben, Joachim
Wort und Rechtfertigungsglaube: Zur Horizontauffächerung einer Wort-theologie in Luthers Disputation *De fide*. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:28-53 1995

Rischin, Moses, ed
Jewish Studies in Northern California: A Symposium. *Judaism* 44:417-436 Fall 1995
Contents: I'll Take Manhattan: Reflections on Jewish Studies, by D Moore. Between Los Angeles and Berkeley: Memoirs of a California Jewish Historian, by D Biale. This Alien Thing That Is My Inheritance, by H Eilberg-Schwartz. The Common Era: Personal Reflections on Teaching Late Antique Religions, by N Janowitz. Home Again?, by S Zipperstein.

Risher, Dee Dee
Stones for Bread [urban Philadelphia; meditation]. *Other Side* 31:7 Jl-Ag 1995
Through Different Windows: Can middle-class Christians learn to see the world through other eyes? *Other Side* 31:28-31,45 Jl-Ag 1995
The Way to God [seeking and granting forgiveness; repr fr 27:9-11,14-16 N-D 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Other Side* 31:8-11 N-D 1995

Rishmawi, George K
Emerson and the Sufis. *Muslim W* 85:147-155 Ja-Ap 1995

Riss, Arthur
Racial Essentialism and Family Values in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. *Am Q* 46:513-544 D 1994

Rissmiller, James M
Baptism: It's More Than "Doing the Baby". *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:129 1995
The Lord's Supper: Rich with Meaning. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:215 1995
Response: The People's Work [resources]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:59 1995

Ritchie, Daniel E
From Babel to Pentecost: Burke's India, Ideological Multiculturalism, and a Christian Poetics. *Chr Lit* 43:393-414 Spr-Sum 1994

Ritchie, David
The "Near-Death Experience" [il]. *Orth Life* 45:16-31 Jl-Ag 1995

Ritter, Adolf Martin
Christologie im Widerstreit [bibliog]. *Th Ru* 60 no 3:254-272 1995
Das Mittelalter als Zeitalter der Missionsgeschichte. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:97-110 1995

Ritter, Hal
"It's Not true. I know it's Not true, because it really happened:": Denial and Sexual Abuse [review article]. *J Past Care* 49:101-104 Spr 1995

Rius-Camps, Josep
Jesús y el Espíritu Santo conducen la misión hacia Europa (Hch 16,1-18,22) [Eng abst, p 517]. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:517-533 1994
La misión hacia el paganismo avalada por el Señor Jesús y el Espíritu Santo (Hch 13-15) [Eng abst, p 341]. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:341-360 1994

Rivas, Michael Germinal
The Hispanic Church and the Future: A Discussion Starter [bibliog]. *Apuntes* 15:72-79 Sum 1995

Rivera, Roberto
Post-Simpson America: Reactions to the verdict have exposed a trust deficit that threatens our way of life [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:14-15 N 13 1995

Rivers, Francis James *see* McGovern, Jennifer

Rivier, Dominique
Une réflexion sur les rapports entre science et foi [*Science et foi font système: Une aproche herméneutique*, ed by P Bühler and C Karakash, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 111]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:55-61 1995

Riviere, Claude
La ritualité aux marges du sacré [Eng abst, p 245]. *Religiologiques* no 9:69-80 Spr 1994

Ro, Bong Rin
The Korean Church: Growing or Declining? [appendix]. *Ev R Th* 19:336-353 O 1995
Opportunities for International Cooperation in Evangelical Theological Education. *Ev R Th* 19:213-219 Jl 1995

Ro, Young-Chan
Rethinking of Affirmation. *Affirmation* 7:59-64 Spr 1995

Robb, Carol S, and Richardson, Nancy
Women in Ministry Doing Theology. *J Ec St* 32:598-602 Fall 1995

Robbins, A M J
Deforestation in Nepal: A Case Study. *Transformation* 10:17-20 Ap-Je 1993

Robbins, Frank
A response: "Lone Rangers" Require Listening and Support [reply to W M Long, pp 46-50]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:51 Ja 1995

Robbins, J Wesley
If Our Genes are for Us, Who Can Be Against Us? Thoughts of a Pragmatist on Science and Morality [critique of M Ruse on Darwin; bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:357-367 S 1995

Robbins, Thomas *see* Anthony, Dick

Robbins, Vernon K
Divine Dialogue and the Lord's Prayer: Socio-rhetorical Interpretation of Sacred Texts [table]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:117-146 Fall 1995
Oral, Rhetorical, and Literary Cultures: A Response [to T Boomershine, pp 7-36, and J Dewey, pp 37-65; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:75-91 1994

Robeck, Cecil M, Jr
A Pentecostal Looks at the World Council of Churches. *Ec R* 47:60-69 Ja 1995
Taking stock: The phenomenal growth of Pentecostalism [17th Pentecostal World Conf, Jerusalem, S 11-14 1995; photos]. *One World* no 210:15-17 N 1995

Robert, Daniel *see* Dubief, Henri

Robert, Daniel, comp *see* Ducos, Daniel, 1791-1878

Robert, Philippe de, ed
Vingt-sixième Cahier d'Études Juives. *Foi Vie* 94:1-82 N 1995
Contents: Ellul et Israel, by M Leplay. La Rencontre de l'autre: un Juif et un Chrétien en dialogue, by B Delattre. R Goetschel and B Keller. Juifs et Chrétiens, au-delà du dialogue: En memoire de Jacob Fleischmann, by W Kloback. L'eclipse de la vérité: Deux prophètes du Chaos: Walter Benjamin et Paul Celan, by A Suied. Le *Shema Yisrael*, cœur de la prière et de la foi juives, by A Blancy.

Roberts, J Deotis
Slavery in the Americas: Economic, Cultural, and Religious Consequences. *J Int Th C* 19:113-121 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Roberts, Judy *see* Roberts, Wes

Roberts, W Dayton
My Pilgrimage in Mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:110-112 Jl 1995

Roberts, Wes *see* Schlafer, Dale

Roberts, Wes, and Roberts, Judy
Who cares for pastors? [support services for church leaders]. *Leadership* 16: 76-78 Sum 1995

Robertson, Anne Walters
Remembering the Annunciation in Medieval Polyphony [Ite Missa Est *Joseph;* music, photo, tables]. *Speculum* 70:275-304 Ap 1995

Robertson, C Alton
The Commission on World Mission of the National Student Christian Federation, 1961-1966: A Brief History. *J Ec St* 32:335-339 Sum 1995

Robertson, Diane
Sometimes words are not enough [Role of Pastoral Caregiver]. *Past Sci* 13:5-7 1994

Robertson, Edwin H
Faith without works is dead [Jas 2:26; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 105:16-18 O 1993

Robertson, John A
Casey and the Resuscitation of *Roe v Wade*. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:24-28 S-O 1992
Norplant and Irresponsible Reproduction [Long-Acting Contraception]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S23-S26 Ja-F 1995
Symbolic Issues in Embryo Research. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:37-38 Ja-F 1995

Robertson, Paul E, ed
The Book of Amos. *Th Educator* no 52:27-85 Fall 1995
Contents: Amos: An Introduction, by K Moore. The Oracles Against the Nations, by H Mosely. The Doxologies of Amos: A Study of Their Structure and Theology, by R Byargeon. The Visions of Amos 7-9, by D Cole. Amos 5:26: A Challenge to Reading and Interpretation, by W Brown. Theological Themes in the Prophecy of Amos, by W Bailey.
Church Growth. *Th Educator* no 51:95-156 Spr 1995
Contents: Theological Issues Raised by the Church Growth Movement, by P Wise. The Role of Leadership in Church Growth, by K Hemphill. Applied Demographics in the Field of Church Growth, by C Price. The Role of Christian Education in Church Growth, by C F Jordan. The Role of Social Ministry in Church Growth, by J Bozeman. Back to the Future: An Analysis of Southern Baptist Evangelism, by C Kelley.
Forum [*A History of Christian Education*, by J E Reed and R Prevost, 1993: review symposium]. *Th Educator* no 51:59-76 Spr 1995
Participants: Alice R Cullinan, Robert R Mathis, Lynn T Oswalt, James E Reed and Ronnie Prevost.

Robinet, Isabelle I
Primus movens et création récurrente [Eng abst, p 70; bibliog]. *Taoist Resources* 5 no 2:29-70 1994

Robinson, Anthony B
The Call to Discipline [of faith]. *Th Today* 52:259-266 Jl 1995

Robinson, Clyde O, Jr
US Churches and the Emerging Student Christian Movement: The Story of the CESCM. *J Ec St* 32:444-448 Sum 1995

Robinson, Darrell W
Guest Editorial: Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now [Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:2-4 Ja 1995

Robinson, Darrell W, ed
The Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists. *Bapt H Herit* 30:2-52 Ja 1995
Contents: Billy Graham's Contributions to World Evangelism, by J M Terry. Southern Baptist Global Evangelism, 1950-1994: Strategies, Tensions, Achievements, by W Estep. The Mega Focus Cities Program, by J Allen. Patterns of Evangelism in First Baptist Church, Springdale, Arkansas, 1970-1994, by R Burrage. The Effect of the Jesus Movement on Evangelism in the Southern Baptist Convention, by A Reid.

Robinson, Gene *see* Hiatt, Suzanne R

Robinson, Haddon W
Self-inflicted sermon wounds: Two ways to injure credibility. *Leadership* 16: 64 Fall 1995

Robinson, James J
Breaking Down Church/Community Barriers [Bidwell Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh]. *Ch Soc* 86:47-55 N-D 1995

Robinson, James M
The *Incipit* of the Sayings Gospel Q [opening words of Q irretrievably lost]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:9-33 Ja-Mr 1995

Robinson, James M *see* Brooke, George J; Moreland, Milton C

Robinson, Neal
Varieties of Pronouncement Stories in *Sahih Muslim*: A Gospel Genre in the Hadîth Literature. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:123-146 D 1994

Robinson, P J
Gospel and Culture: A Missiological Tightrope [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2:157-184 1993

Robinson, Patrick *see* Montserrat, Dominic

Robinson, Robert B
Interpretation in a New Key: Intrinsic Criticism of the Bible. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:51-64 D-Mr 1993-1994

Robinson, Thomas A
The Issue of Abortion: How Things *Really* Are [sermon]. *Encount* 56:335-341 Aut 1995

Robison, Lee
George [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:90 Wint 1995

Robnolt, J'Laine
Jael's Husband Returns from War After the Death of Sisera; Preacher's Daughter [poems]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1,64 Sum 1995

Robson, Lisa
The Sound of Silence: Deconstruction and Theology in Timothy Findley's *Not Wanted on the Voyages*. *Rel St Th* 13-14:66-83 D 1995

Roccasalvo, Joan L
The Rusin Cantor. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:39-56 1986

Roccasalvo, Joan L, ed
[Issue in honor of Bp Michael J Dudick of Byzantine Ruthenian Church of Passaic]. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:3-42 1995
Contents: Gift of the Spirit, by J Roccasalvo. An Interview with the Most Rev Michael J Dudick, DD, by Bp M Dudick. Constitution of the Presbyteral Council of the Byzantine Catholic Dioceses of Passaic with Preliminary Note, by J Zeyack. The Shepherd as Collector, by E Kasinec and R Karlowich. The Shepherd as Educator, by J Dunn. Bishop Michael and the Foundation of a Byzantine Carmelite Monastery, by M Maria and others.

Rocha, Ana Paula
Gospel and Culture: A Reflection From Brazil. *Int R Miss* 84:299-301 Jl 1995

Rocha, Pedro R
Liturgia e inculturazione (Dalla Const *Sacrosanctum Concilium* (SC) all'Istruzione *Varietates legitimae* (VL)). *St Miss* 44:149-168 1995

Rochais, Gérard
À propos d'un livre de M É Boismard, sur la christologie johannique [*Moïse ou Jesus*, 1988; review article]. *Sci Esprit* 46:229-236 My-S 1994
Du bricolage exégétique [Eng abst, p 246]. *Religiologiques* no 9:139-155 Spr 1994

Rochelle, Jay C
Bonhoeffer and Biblical Interpretation: Reading Scripture in the Spirit [bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:85-95 Ap 1995
When Prayer is All You Have [sermon; Lk 13:31-35]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:165-169 Je 1995

Rochford, E Burke, Jr
Family Structure, Commitment, and Involvement in the Hare Krishna Movement [study; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:153-175 Sum 1995

Rock, Judith
Making Meaning with Undergraduates: "The Residue of a Flare Ignited upon a Boundary" [art and religion, St Olaf's Paracollege]. *ARTS* 7:9-13 Wint 1995

Rockett, William
The Structural Plan of Camden's *Britannia*. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:829-841 1995

Rodd, Cyril S
The A to Z of Suffering [Lam 1:1-14; sermon, 5th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 106:177-178 Mr 1995
Affection for the Past [*The Anglican Parochial Clergy*, by M Hinton, 1994; review essay]. *Expos T* 106:160 F 1995
Devout, Gentle, and Accomplished [*Alexander Forbes of Brechin*, by R Strong, 1995; review article]. *Expos T* 106:288 Je 1995
Glory Be to God for Everything [*Golden Mouth: The Story of John Chrysostom—Ascetic, Preacher, Bishop*, by J N D Kelly, 1995; review article]. *Expos T* 107:64 N 1995
He Could Not Trim [*Unshakeable Friend: George Bell and the German Churches*, by E Robertson, 1995; review article]. *Expos T* 106:352 Ag 1995
Is the Parable for Us? [Lk 19:11-27; sermon, Last Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:374-375 S 1995
Only a Fleeting Glimpse [*Bird of Paradise: Glimpses of a Living Myth*, by M Furlong, 1995; review article]. *Expos T* 106:320 Jl 1995
Our Pre-eminent Poet [*Collected Poems 1945-1990*, by R S Thomas, 1993; review article]. *Expos T* 105:32 O 1993
The Problem of Evil and Suffering [Questions People Ask, pt 4]. *Expos T* 107:35-39 N 1995
Saint of Commonsense Realism [*Philip Neri: Fire of Joy*, by P Türks, 1995; review article]. *Expos T* 107:96 D 1995
A Temple for the Lord [1 Kgs 8:22-30; Jn 2:13-25; sermon, 4th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 107:82-83 D 1995
Those Who Are Not Healed [Job 2:1-10; Acts 3:1-10; Lk 5:12-26; sermon, 8th Sunday before Easter]. *Expos T* 106:116-117 Ja 1995
A Traveller and a Pilgrim [*The Courage to Live: A Biography of Suzanne de Dietrich*, by H R Weber, 1995; review essay]. *Expos T* 107:32 O 1995
Trying to Share the Gospel [*Bryan Green: Parson-Evangelist*, by B S M Green, ed by Timothy Yates, 1994; review essay]. *Expos T* 106:224 Ap 1995
Two Religions—One God [Ex 2:1-10; Heb 3:1-6; Jn 6:27-35; sermon, 6th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 107:23-24 O 1995
What the Pope was up to [*John Paul II: A Biography*, by M Walsh, 1994; review article]. *Expos T* 106:256 My 1995
When the Symbols Fail [1 Kg 19:1-21; sermon, 9th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:303-304 Jl 1995
With Gratitude and Hope [*An Ecumenical Pilgrimage*, by P Clifford, 1994; review essay]. *Expos T* 106:384 S 1995
Worthy William Tyndale [*William Tyndale: A Biography*, by D Daniell, 1994; review essay]. *Expos T* 106:128 Ja 1995

Rodda, Richard D
Stewardship Is Something We Do [2 Cor 9:6-14; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:39-40 Jl-Ag 1995

Rodden, John
Uses of the past: Versions of Buchenwald [what Memorial should represent]. *Chr Cent* 112:457-459 Ap 26 1995

Roderick, Bradley P
God's Mission to Egypt in the Exodus. *Th Educator* no 52:21-26 Fall 1995

Rodes, Robert E, Jr
Pilgrim Law [Christian jurisprudence]. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:255-266 1994-1995

Rodgers, John, and Starr, Amory
On Discourses and Social Movements: Traversing the First World/Third World Development Divide. *J Dev Soc* 11:74-97 Je 1995

Rodgers, Peter R
The Text of Romans 8:28. *J Th St* ns 46:547-550 O 1995

Rodley, Nigel S
Conceptual Problems in the Protection of Minorities: International Legal Developments. *Human Rights Q* 17:48-71 F 1995

Rodríguez Garrapucho, Fernando
'Modelos de Iglesia': Perspectiva histórica y problemática actual [Eng abst, p 395]. *Salmanticensis* 41:365-395 S-D 1994

Rodríguez, José L
Neo-Nazism in Spain. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:53-68 Ja 1995

Rodriguez, Miriam
El nuevo rostro de la pobreza en América Latina y el Caribe. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:25-33 1993

Rodríguez Ruiz, Miguel
Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLIII (8-10 de agosto de 1994): Tema: 'Las cartas de san Pablo a los Corintios'. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:541-544 1994

Roe, Marie McCreless
Late in summer [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:775 Ag 16-23 1995

Roebben, Bert
Do We Still Have Faith in Young People/ A West-European Answer to the Evangelization of Young People in a Postmodern World [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:327-345 Sum-Fall 1995

Roebuck, David G
Perfect Liberty to Preach the Gospel: Women Ministers in the Church of God [Cleveland, Tenn]. *Pneuma* 17:25-32 Spr 1995

Roebuck, Stuart
The Christ and the Cosmos Initiative [British Methodists; From the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 22:9-11 Ja 1995

Roehlkepartain, Eugene C
Let's Be Civil [encouraging civility in congregations]. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 N-D 1995
Money Myths [American Congregational Giving Study; chart]. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 Ja-F 1995
Trend Watching [*Latitudes & Attitudes: An Atlas of American Tastes, Trends, Politics, and Passions*, by M J Weiss, 1994]. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 Mr-Ap 1995
Waking the Sleepers [Ideas for more effective preaching fr H N Malony's *The Psychology of Religion for Ministry*]. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 Jl-Ag 1995
Where 2 or 3 Gather . . . [small groups]. *Chr Ministry* 26:7 My-Je 1995

Roelvink, Henrik
The Apostolic Succession in the Porvoo Statement. *One in Christ* 30 no 4: 344-354 1994

Roemer, Kenneth M
Indian Lives: The Defining, the Telling [review article]. *Am Q* 46:81-91 Mr 1994
Books reviewed: *Sending My Heart Back across the Years: Tradition and Innovation in Native American Autobiography*, by Hertha Dawn Wong, 1992. *Keeping Slug Woman Alive: A Holistic Approach to American Indian Texts*, by Greg Sarris, 1993.

Roersma, Margriet H *see* Johnson, Heather L

Roest-Crollius, Arij A
Sense and Nonsense about Inculturation. *Sevartham* 20:3-12 1995

Roether, Barbara
Exile Spirit: Thanissaro Bhikkhu and the Metta Forest Monastery [Calif; photo, por]. *Tricycle* 5:77-80,82 Wint 1995
The Heartbeat Sutra: Chaos Theory, Karma, and other Fluctuations [ils]. *Tricycle* 4:48-55 Sum 1995

Roey, Albert van
Corpus Christianorum: Series Graeca (CCSG) [conf in honor of Carl Laga, Leuven, N 19 1994]. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:277-280 1995

Roffe, David
The Historia Croylandensis: A Plea for Reassessment [tables]. *Eng Hist R* 110:93-105 F 1995

Roffey, John
In Response to Judo Poerwowidagdo [on ministerial formation; pp 3-4]. *Ministerial Formation* no 69:5 Ap 1995

Rogers, Adrian
How to Have a Life That Will Last [sermon]. *Faith Miss* 12:21-30 Spr 1995
Inhabited or Inhibited? [1 Cor 1:26-28; sermon; repr fr *The Power of His Presence*, pp 75-86, 1995]. *Preaching* 11:19-24 Jl-Ag 1995

Rogers, Anthony
Constitution and Religious Freedom: An Overview of Hong Kong in Historical Perspective. *Tripod* no 38:31-36 Ap 1987

Rogers, Donald B
Can Education Aid in Sanctification? *J Th (UTS)* 99:72-89 1995

Rogers, Dorothy
Dare to Dream and to Venture Beyond the Reef: An English visitor's impressions of the Bi-Centenary Celebrations of the LMS-CWM held in Fiji from the 2nd to the 9th July, 1995. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:125-127 1995

Rogers, Eugene F, Jr
Thomas and Barth in Convergence on Romans 1? *Mod Th* 12:57-84 Ja 1996

Rogers, Fred
Catching Neighborliness [Children]. *Word World* 15:14-23 Wint 1995

Rogers, Guy MacLean
[*The Roman Near East, 31 BC-AD 337*, by F Miller, 1993; review article]. *Am Hist R* 100:123-125 F 1995

Rogers, Joe
Struggling for Our Survival [interview by Meg Egan]. *Other Side* 31:24-27,30 Ja-F 1995

Rogers, Thomas G
Privilege *in* Preaching: Using "Privileged Narration" for Telling Stories in Sermons [R Jensen on Preaching]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:173-179 Sum 1995

Rogich, Daniel
The Development of a Theologian according to Saint Gregory the Theologian. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:63-81 Spr-Sum 1994
St Nikolai Velimirovich: "The New Chrysostom," Bishop of Ochrid and Zhicha [photos]. *Orth Word* 29:160-179 Jl-Ag 1993

Röhser, Günter
Jesus—der wahre "Schriftgelehrte": Ein Beitrag zum Problem der "Toraverschärfung" in den Antithesen der Bergpredigt. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:20-33 1995

Roldanus, J
No Easy Reconciliation: St Cyprian on conditions for re-integration of the lapsed. *J Th So Africa* no 92:23-31 S 1995

Rolland, Heidi
Sarai: Genesis 12:7-9 [poem]. *First Things* no 50:8 F 1995

Romanowski, William D
John Calvin Meets The Creature From The Black Lagoon: The Christian Reformed Church and the Movies 1928-1966. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:47-62 1995

Römelt, Josef
Individuelles Heil oder soziale Verantwortung? Der neue Katechismus der katholischen Kirche zwischen theologischer Gesellschaftskritik und personalistischer Abstraktion [Eng abst, p 40]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:25-40 1995
Von der Autonomie zur Authentizität der Freiheit: Die "Studien zur theologischen Ethik" als Kaleidoskop gegenwärtiger Fundamentalmoral. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:560-573 1994

Romer, Patillo, ed *see* Duque, José, ed

Römer, Thomas
Approches exégétiques du Deutéronome: Brève histoire de la recherche sur le Deutéronome depuis Martin Noth [Eng abst, p 263]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75: 153-175 Ap-Je 1995

Romeril, Jeannine D, and Tribe, Roy M
Prison Pastoral Care: How Chaplains See their Role [study; tables]. *J Past Care* 49:383-390 Wint 1995

Romero, C Gilbert
Hispanic Theology and the Apocalyptic Imagination. *Apuntes* 15:133-137 Wint 1995

Romero, Catalina, ed
Religiosidad andina [pt 1]. *Allpanchis* no 31:5-214 1988
Contents: Mutacion en la identidad andina: ritos y concepciones de la divinidad, by D Irarrazaval. La fiesta patronal andina en la ciudad de Lima, by M Marzal. La ética popular y su autonomía relativa, by J González. Shaman contra enfermero en los Andes bolivianos, by J Bastien. Espacio y tiempo sagrado en los Andes: La festividad del Señor de la Exaltación de Qquehue, by B Zecenarro Villalobos.

Romjue, John L
Faithful Wounds of a Friend [*Solzhenitsyn and the Modern World*, by E E Ericson, Jr, 1993; review essay]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:35-36 Wint 1995

Roncaglia, Gino
Smiglecius on *entia rationis*. *Vivarium* 33:27-49 My 1995

Ronchi, Laura
Predicazione riformata e ortodossia in Lituania nel XVI sec: la Epistola di Ivan Smera sulla conversione della Russia [Latin text]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 3:195-217 1995

Ronnow, H Kris
Excuse Me! What Do You Mean By That Statement? A brief peek at the dimensions of the challenge surrounding effective communications. *Ch Soc* 85:89-92 My-Je 1995

Ronzelen de González, Teresa Van
La Cruz de Motupe: Centro de peregrinación regional en el norte del Perú [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 32:109-133 1988

Rooker, Mark F
The Use of the Old Testament in the Book of Hosea. *Criswell Th R* 7:51-66 Fall 1993

Rooks, James K
Rejecting the Whole Language/Phonics Polemic: A Response to Thogmartin and Bruinsma [3:103-130 Spr 1994; 3:285-295 Aut 1994; rejoinders, pp 271-280; bibliog]. *JRCE* 4:265-270 Aut 1995

Rooney, Paul
Divine Commands and Arbitrariness. *Rel St* 31:149-165 Je 1995
Divine Commands, Natural Law and Aquinas. *Scot J Rel St* 16:117-140 Aut 1995

Root, John
The Decade of Evangelism in a Multi-Cultural Society. *Anvil* 12 no 3:219-232 1995

Root, Michael
The Immediate Ecumenical Task: A Response to William Rusch [34:131-137 Spr 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:223-224 Sum 1995

Roozen, David A *see* Hadaway, C Kirk

Ropeti-Iupeli, Marie
A Pacific Woman's Journey in Ministry. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:35-38 1992

Rordorf, Bernard
Comment parler du Jugement Dernier? *E T Rel* 70 no 3:367-375 1995

Rosa, Susan
The Conversion to Catholicism of the Prince de Tarente, 1670. *Hist Reflections* 21:57-75 Wint 1995

Rosado, Caleb
God's Affirmative Justice: Affirmative action should not be based on what is fair [opinion]. *Chr T* 39:34-35 N 13 1995

Rosai, Rafael Escobar
The Viability of Ministerial Formation in Today's World. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:23-26 Ja 1995

Rösch-Rhomberg, Inge
Hierarchical Opposition and the Concept of *ūm-yang* (*yin-yang*): A Reevaluation of Values in the Light of the Symbolism of Korean Rituals for the Dead [bibliog, glossary, table]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:471-491 1994

Rose, Lucy A
Conversational Preaching: A Proposal. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:26-30 1995

Rose, R B
Feminism, Women and the French Revolution [repr fr *Australian Journal of Politics and History* 40 no 3 1994]. *Hist Reflections* 21:187-205 Wint 1995

Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982
Letters of Fr Seraphim Rose. *Orth Word* 30:334-354 N-D 1994
Man against God: Nihilism: The Root of the Revolution of the Modern Age. *Orth Word* 29:3-100 S-D 1993
The Orthodox Patristic Understanding of Genesis [excerpts; chs 2-6]. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1991-1994
Report on the New Interpretation of the Dogma of Redemption [1973]. *Orth Word* 30:159-171 Mr-Je 1994
The Theological Writings of Archbishop John: And the Question of "Western Influence" in Orthodox Theology. *Orth Word* 30:142-158 Mr-Je 1994

Rosedale, Herbert L
Promises and Illusions:: A Commencement Address to the SUNY Institute of Technology at Utica/Rome, New York [against destructive cults]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:200-210 1994

Rösel, Martin
Die Interpretation von Genesis 49 in der Septuaginta. *Bib Not* no 79:54-70 1995

Rosell, Garth M
Grace Under Fire [Billy Graham's approach to ministry; photo]. *Chr T* 39:30-34 N 13 1995

Rosen, Arlene Miller
Analytical Techniques in Near Eastern Archaeology: Phytolith Analysis. *Bib Arch* 58:170 S 1995

Rosen, Norma
Aunt and Bee: A Covenantal Variation [short story]. *Tikkun* 10:42-43 Ja-F 1995

Rosen, Steven J, ed
Bhagavad-Gītā. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-159 Spr 1995
Contents: Kṛṣṇa in the Bhagavad Gītā: A Beginning Ontology from the Gauḍiya Perspective, by H Resnick. A Jewish Encounter with the Bhagavad Gītā, by H Kasimow. Ethical Theory in the *Bhagavad Gītā*: Theological Attitude Liberationism and Its Implications, by A Herman. The *Bhagavadgītā* and Reified "Hinduism", by R Minor. *Karma* in the *Bhagavad-Gītā*: Caitanya Vaiṣṇava Views, by J O'Connell. The Bhagavadgītā: Its Western and Indian Interpretations, by A Sharma. The Bhagavad Gītā and Śrīvaiṣṇavism: Multilevel Contextualization of an Ancient Hindu Text, by N Nayar. Cultural Literacy and Indian Civilizational Studies: The Bhagavad-Gītā in the Classroom, by M Eder.
Vaiṣṇava Temples. *J Vaisnava St* 31:1-182 Sum 1995
Contents: Śrī Nāthajī: The Itinerant Lord of Mount Govardhana, by D Haberman. Authority, Victory and Commemoration: The Temples of Rāja Mān Singh, by C Asher. Govindadeva Temple, by M Case. Sevā at Rādhāramaṇa Temple, Vṛndāvana, by M Case. The Krishna-Balarāma Mandir and the Continuation of a Tradition, by C Brooks. The Chariot and the Phallus in the Temple Architecture of Orissa, by D Miller. Tiruveṅkaṭam in the Fifteenth Century, by V Narayanan. The Vaiṣṇava Community at Śrīraṅgam: The Testimony of the Early Medieval Inscriptions, by L Orr. The Śrīmad Bhāgavata Purāṇa in Stone: The Text as an Eighth-Century Temple and its Implications, by D Hudson.
Vaiṣṇava Women. *J Vaisnava St* 3:1-232 Fall 1995
Contents: Introduction, by S Rosen. Mīrābāī: Inscribed in Text, Embodied in Life, by N Martin-Kershaw. "Where's My Beloved? "Mīrābāī's Prem Bhakti Mārg, by A Schelling. Women Saints in Gauḍiya Vaiṣṇavism, by J Brzezinski. The Debate about Women in the Hare Krishna Movement, by K Knott. Bahiṇābāī: The Ordinary Life of an Exceptional Woman, or, the Exceptional Life of an Ordinary Woman, M McGee. The "Other" Āṇṭāḷ, by N Nayar. Theology Does Help Women's Liberation: Śrīvaiṣṇavism, a Hindu Case Study, by K Young.

Rosenbaum, Karen
Wallace Stegner: The Unwritten Letter [Mormons in literature]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:41-47 Spr 1995

Rosenberg, Shalom, and Even-Chen, Alexander
Coplas Filosoficas de Abraham Gómez Silveyra. *R E Juives* 153:227-351 Jl-D 1994

Rosenblit, Barbara Ellison
David, Bat Sheva, and the Fifty-First Psalm [tr, interpretive reading and drama]. *Cross Currents* 45:326-340 Fall 1995

Rosenfeld, Alvin H
The Americanization of the Holocaust [current representations in art, literature and film remove horror]. *Commentary* 99:35-40 Je 1995

Rosenmeier, Rosamond
A Praise for Maggie Nana [poem]. *Chr Lit* 43:123-124 Aut 1993

Rosenstock, David Yair
The Painter [short story]. *Tikkun* 10:61-64,91-92 Mr-Ap 1995

Rosenthal, Bernice Glatzer
The Occult in Modern Russian and Soviet Culture: An Historical Perspective [paper presented to Int Seminar "Le défi magique," Lyon, Ap 6-8 1992]. *Theosophical H* 4:252-259 O 1993

Rosenzweig, Franz, 1886-1929
The Love of God, the Love of Man [repr fr *Judaism* 11:175-177 Spr 1962; indexed in RIO 6]. *Parabola* 20:63-65 N 1995

Roshchin, Mikhail
Old Belief and Work [Russia]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:263-267 1995
Old Belief and Work [Russia]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:263-267 1995

Rosik, Christopher H
The Misdiagnosis of Multiple Personality Disorder by Christian Counselors: Vulnerabilities and Safeguards [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 23:75-88 Sum 1995
The Unification of Consciousness: Approaches to the Healing of Dissociation [bibliog, table]. *J Rel Health* 34:233-245 Fall 1995

Rosin, Robert
Back to Basics: Revisiting Luther's Catechisms with Albrecht Peters [*Kommentar zu Luthers Katechismen*, 4 vols; review essay]. *Concor J* 21:66-70 Ja 1995
Luther Congress Meets [Int Cong for Luther Research, St Paul, Ag 1993]. *Concor J* 19:311-312 O 1993

Rösing, Ina
La fiesta de Todos los Santos en una región andina: El caso de los "médicos Callawayas". *Allpanchis* no 32:43-71 1988
Paraman Purina—Going for Rain: "Mute Anthropology" versus "Speaking Anthropology": Lessons from an Andean Collective Scarcity Ritual in the Quechua-speaking Kallawaya and Aymara-speaking Altiplano Region (Andes, Bolivia) [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:69-88 1995

Roskies, David G, ed *see* Mintz, Alan, ed

Roslof, Edward R
Will "Holy Russia" Be Reborn? An American Response to the Quest for Orthodox Church Renewal in the Former Soviet Union. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:20-22 1995

Rosner, Brian S
"Written for Our Instruction" [OT role in Paul's ethics; diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1991]. *Tyndale Bul* 43:399-401 N 1992

Rosner, Elizabeth
Ghosts [poem]. *Judaism* 44:93 Wint 1995

Rosner, Fred
Suicide in Jewish Law [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:283-297 Wint 1994

Rosner, Isi *see* Weyl, Robert

Ross, Andrew C
The Legacy of John Philip [LMS missionary to S Africa, 1819-1851; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:28-31 Ja 1994

Ross, Dennis
Both Nature and Nurture Important in Developing Intellect [critique of *The Bell Curve*, by R J Herrnstein and C Murray]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:35-36 Mr 1995

Ross, Freda
The Krishna Movement in Hungary. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:207-212 1995

Ross, James F
The Vounous Jars Revisited [bibliog, fig]. *A S O R Bul* no 296:15-30 N 1994

Ross, Jill
Dynamic Writing and Martyrs' Bodies in Prudentius' *Peristephanon*. *J Early Chr St* 3:325-355 Fall 1995

Ross, Kenneth R
Christian Faith and National Identity: The Malawi Experience. *J Th So Africa* no 93:51-62 D 1995
The Kingdom of God and Contemporary Politics: Theological reflection on social transformation in Malawi. *Missionalia* 23:57-71 Ap 1995
Preaching in Mainstream Christian Churches in Malawi: A Survey and Analysis [tables]. *J Rel Africa* 25:3-24 F 1995
The Truth Shall Set You Free: Christian Social Witness in Malawi 1992-93. *J Th So Africa* no 90:17-30 Mr 1995

Ross, Lisa Thomson *see* Kaplan, Kalman J

Ross, Michael
The Waiting Game: I want to do what is right, but I don't know what that is [reflections of death row inmate]. *Other Side* 31:52-54 Ja-F 1995

Ross, Ronald J
The *Kulturkampf* and the Limitations of Power in Bismarck's Germany. *J Eccl H* 46:669-688 O 1995

Ross, Susan A *see* Johnson, Elizabeth A

Rosscup, James E
The Importance of Prayer in Ephesians [tables]. *Master's Sem J* 6:57-78 Spr 1995

Rosser, Russell *see* Kehrein, Glen

Rossetti, Christiana Georgina, 1830-1894
Sonnet 10 from *Monna Innominata* [poem; introd by Francis G Fike]. *Perspectives* 10:19 Je-Jl 1995

Rossi, Ilario
Le sacré à la recherche de son corps: Trajectoires d'une culture chamanique amérindienne [Eng abst, p 305; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 12:127-138 Aut 1995

Rossinow, Doug
"The Break-through to New Life": Christianity and the Emergence of the New Left in Austin, Texas, 1956-1964. *Am Q* 46:309-340 S 1994

Rossow, Francis C
Giving Christian Doctrine a New Translation: Selected Examples from the Novels of C S Lewis. *Concor J* 21:281-297 Jl 1995
Topical Preaching. *Concor J* 19:313-322 O 1993

Rostagno, Sergio
Fondamento come promessa [forthcoming conf in honor of 50 yrs of *Protestantesimo;* bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 2:99-113 1995
Religione: un limite per la ricerca scientifica? [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:279-290 1995
Sessualità: Tra ansia e liberazione. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:74-76 1995

Rostow, Eugene V *see* Glynn, Patrick

Rotenberg, Mordechai
Cabalic Sexuality and Creativity [replies, E Witztum, pp 245-249, and D Bakan, pp 251-253; rejoinder, pp 255-258; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4: 225-244 1995

Roth, Bonny Stalnaker, and Hixon, Stephanie Anna
Peril in Pulpit and Pew: Clergy sexual abuse and sexual misconduct threaten the safety of our churches. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 My 1995

Roth, David L
Index: Volume 1-10 (1986-1995). *Kerux* 10:35-46 D 1995

Roth, John D, ed
[Conference papers fr "Whither the Anabaptist Vision? New Directions for a New Century," Elizabethtown College, 1994; and "Anabaptist Vision(s) in the Twentieth Century: Ideas and Outcomes," Goshen College, 1994]. *Menn Q R* 69:277-404 Jl 1995
Contents: Anabaptist Visions of Church and Society, by S Nolt. A Reconstruction of Evangelical Anabaptism, by L Miller. The Pastoral Significance of the Anabaptist Vision, by S Dintaman. Living Between the Times: "The Anabaptist Vision and Mennonite Reality" Revisited, by J Roth. Remember Who You Are, by S Shenk. Grace to You and Peace: Nonresistance, by T Koontz. The Anabaptist vision and its impact Among French Mennonites, by N Blough. Anabaptist Vision in the Church of Central America, by M Higueros.

Roth, John K
Dean's Dilemma [*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; reply, W Dean, pp 87-98]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:49-67 Ja 1995

Roth, Michael
Past imperfect [psychoanalysis and social change]. *Tikkun* 10:49-50 S-O 1995

Roth, Robert Paul
Christian Mission and Secularism [editorial]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:2-3 1991
Confession and Absolution [photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:30-34 1991
The Fall [biblical account]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:30-33 1991
The Seventh Assembly of the World Council of Churches [fig, photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:47-51 1991
Stepping Stones to Japan [photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:9-12 1991
The Unique but Inclusive Christ [editorial]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:3-4 1991

Roth, Robert Paul, ed
Christian Mission through the Arts. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:2-56 1991
Contents: Christ and the Muses: Christian Mission through the Arts, by R Roth. The Church as Building and Symbol, by A Saether. Story in Wood, by R Kuyten. Lord of the Dance: the bronze Sculpture of Paul Granlund, by R Roth. Painting as Communication of Spirit, by R Roth. Leah Comes to Grace the Veils of Night [poem], by J Barfoot. Sweet Clover [poem], by K Harbakk. [Poems], by R Roth. Wanton Winds [song], by W Beckstrand. In the Image of God, by S Nes. Fruit of the Spirit, by R Roth. The Cross and the Crucifixion in Christian Art, by G Rimington. Art in the Camps. A Call for Christian Art, by E Harbakk.
The Christian Story to the Nations. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:1-27 1990
Contents: The Christian Story to the Nations, by R Roth. The Last Bull: A Journey Through Buddhist Thought to Christianity, by L Bundy. Ahmadiyya: Heresy or True Islam?, by J Opsal. The Christian Text in the Chinese Context, by F Riisager. Chinese Stories and Religion, by R Roth. Meditation on a Bowl: The *Dao-de Jing* and Kenotic Christology, by B Pelphrey.

Rothman, Barbara Katz
Not All That Glitters Is Gold [Genetic Grammar]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:S11-S15 Jl-Ag 1992

Rothman, David J; Fox, Daniel M; Reiser, Stanley Joel
Three Views of History [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:11-14 N-D 1993

Rothschild, Jean Pierre
Autour de Gersonide [relation of scientific and philosophical studies]. *R E Juives* 153:303-326 Jl-D 1994

Rothstein, Mark A *see* Billings, Paul

Rotinsulu, Deetje Tiwa; Eneme, Grace; Guerrero, Ilia; Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter, ed
Frauen: Gegen Unterdrückung—für das Leben [rpts fr Indonesia, Cameroon, and Chile]. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:268-276 1995

Rottenberg, Isaac C
The Holocaust and the Development of Church Doctrine. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:137-142 Spr 1995

Rottschaefer, William A
B F Skinner and the Grand Inquisitor. *Zygon* 30:407-433 S 1995
Gustafson's Theocentrism and Scientific Naturalistic Philosophy: A Marriage Made in Heaven? [reply to pp 159-175,177-190; rejoinder, pp 221-226; bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:211-220 Je 1995
[*Nature, Reality, and the Sacred: The Nexus of Science and Religion*, by L Gilkey, 1993; review essay]. *CTNS Bul* 15:7-14 Fall 1995

Rougemont, Jean-Daniel
Spinoza et le totalitarisme: Fiction et réalité [Eng abst, p 208]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 2:127-141 1995

Rouse, Tom
Tribute to Bishop Finau. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:13-15 1994

Rousseau, Louis
Présentation. *Religiologiques* no 9:7-13 Spr 1994

Roussel, Bernard
Allocution au Musée du Désert: La Bible au Désert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:425-436 Jl-S 1989

Routledge, Carolyn
Pillared Buildings in Iron Age Moab [plan, photo]. *Bib Arch* 58:236 D 1995

Routledge, Robin L
Hesed as Obligation: A Re-Examination. *Tyndale Bul* 46:179-196 My 1995

Roux, Cornelia, and Steenkamp, Dorette
A Curriculum Proposal for the School Subject, *Religious Studies* [bibliog, figs]. *Scriptura* no 53:73-95 1995

Rowdon, Harold H
Albert Swift: A Social Gospeller at Westminster Chapel? *Vox Ev* 15:111-139 1985

Rowe, William L
Religion within the bounds of naturalism: Dewey and Wieman. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:17-36 D 1995

Rowell, Ed
Coaching the Little League Church [pastors of small or beginning churches]. *Leadership* 16:100-102 Spr 1995

Rowell, Geoffrey
Quand un évêque s'en va, il est temps pour l'Église d'agir [tr fr *The Times* (London) My 3 1994]. *Istina* 39:143-145 Ap-Je 1994

Rowland, Christopher
An Open Letter to Francis Watson on *Text, Church and World* [reply, pp 518-522, 1994]. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:507-517 1995

Rowland-Skinner, Lorrie
Putting Together the Connectional Puzzle: Here's what New Brunswick Presbytery's urban strategy looks like. *Ch Soc* 86:75-80 N-D 1995

Rowley, Andrew
A Move Towards a More Perfect Image [inclusive language in Church of England]. *Faith Freedom* 48:55-60 Spr-Sum 1995

Rowold, Henry
Arresting Developments in China's Religious Policies. *Concor J* 21:267-280 Jl 1995

Roxborogh, John
Context and Continuity: Regional Patterns in the History of Southeast Asian Christianity [bibliog]. *Asia J Th* 9:30-46 Ap 1995

Roy, Lucien
Lay Formation and Training: A Roman Catholic Perspective. *J Supervision Train* 15:209-215 1994

Royce, James E
Christianity: Another Tradition [optimistic alternative to negative, puritanical Christian perspectives; reply to J R Farris, no 1; bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 1 no 2:87-90 1994

Rozenberg, Danielle
Les juifs dans l'Espagne contemporaine [presented at Soc des Études juives, My 30 1994]. *R E Juives* 154:267-275 Ja-Je 1995

Rozencwajg, Iris
"Take Care, Then, How You Listen": My Spiritual Mothers [Courageous Voices]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:24-26 Wint 1995

Rubeiz, Ghassan
Going home again: Rebuilding Beirut After Knocking It Down [photos]. *One World* no 207:4-5 Jl 1995

Rubenstein, Richard L
Marriage and the Family in Jewish Tradition. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:5-19 Spr-Sum 1995

Rubin, Amy Magaro
Mission in Central America: A Roman Catholic nun works to raise standards at 17 private universities. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A49,A51 Ap 21 1995

Rubin, Wladyslaw, Cardinal
To the Malabar Hierarchs [speech closing papal meeting on liturgical reform, Rome, Ag 26 1980; letters, pp 92-94]. *Chr Orient* 15:90-94 Je-S 1994
To the Malabar Hierarchs [speech opening papal meeting on liturgical reform, Rome, Ag 26 1980]. *Chr Orient* 15:80-84 Je-S 1994

Rubingh, Eugene
Kingdom and Power [spiritual warfare and missions]. *Urban Miss* 13:9-18 D 1995

Rubinstein, Judah
There Is a Doctor in the House [M Rosenwasser; por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 46: 26-37 Spr-Sum 1994

Ruckstuhl, Eugen
Abba, Vater! Überlegungen zum Stand der Frage [reply, G Schelbert, pp 526-531]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:515-525 1994

Rudel, Christian
L'Amérique Latine sous l'emprise de la volonte integrationniste Nord-Américaine: l'ALENA étendue au continent [repr fr *foi et développement* no 235 Ag-S 1995; tables]. *SEDOS* 27:292-298 N 15 1995

Ruderman, Abraham
Archaeological Adventures in Israel [by A Flegenheimer, 1986]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:123-124 Ap 1994
The Bible Lands Museum. *Jew Bible Q* 21:129-130 Ap 1993
The City of David [archaeological activity]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:265-267 O-D 1995
The Dead Sea Scrolls—40 Years Later [survey of finds]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:256-258 O 1993
The Qumran Settlement: Scriptorium, Villa or Fortress. *Jew Bible Q* 23:131-132 Ap-Je 1995
The Subsistence Struggles of Early Israel [summary of D C Hopkins, *Bib Arch* 50:178-191 S 1987, indexed in RIO 19]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:197-198,200 Jl 1993

Rudie, Carol Veldman
The Table and After; Share-Cropping; Porch Evening [poems; introd by Francis G Fike]. *Perspectives* 10:9 Ag-S 1995

Rudin, A James
A Rabbi Speaks at Good Friday Services [replies, D R Blumenthal and C G González, pp 26-30]. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:22-25 1995

Rudman, Mark
My Best Friend [short story]. *Tikkun* 10:50-56,90 Mr-Ap 1995

Rudnev, Aleksei (pseud)
Conditions for Dialogue Between Jews and Christians in Russia [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by A Gurevich, 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:11-17 1995

Rudolph, Ulrich
Nikolaus von Kues und der Dialog mit dem Islam. *Der Islam* 71 no 1:95-108 1994

Rudowski, Peter
The Inclusive Church [reply, W Stumme, pp 19-21; figs]. *Trinity Sem R* 17: 13-18 Spr 1995

Rudy, Kathy
Abortion, Grace, and the Wesleyan Quadrilateral [reply, J Howell, pp 321-334 Fall 1995]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:71-88 Spr 1995

Ruello, Francis
Bulletin d'histoire des idées médiévales. *R Sci Rel* 68:371-416 Jl 1994

Ruether, Rosemary Radford
National Interests and Selective Memorialization of Atrocities. *Tikkun* 10:18 My-Je 1995
Vetting the Vatican [petition questions UN member status of Holy See]. *Witness* 78:25 N 1995

Ruether, Rosemary Radford, and Merton, Thomas
Rosemary Ruether and Thomas Merton: Letters on creation and salvation [Mr 1967; excerpts fr *At Home in the World*, ed by Mary Tardiff, 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:330-337 Mr 22-29 1995

Rüfner, Wolfgang
Le droit ecclésiastique allemand dans l'Europe unie [Eng abst, p 90]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:48-68 1994

Rugambwa, Lauriani; Njenga, John, Bp; Msarikie, Amedeus; Oliha, Thomas Attiyah
Priestly & Religious Formation [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36:233-238 Ag 1994

Ruger, Anthony
Growth or decline: A look at seminary finances. *Chr Cent* 112:115-119 F 1-8 1995

Ruh, Hans
Tourismus. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:2-7 Ja-Mr 1995

Ruiten, Jacques van
The Intertextual Relationship Between Isaiah 65,17-20 and Revelation 21,1-5b. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:473-510 1993

Ruiz-Retegui, Antonio
Algunas consideraciones sobre la antropología implícita en la cristología de Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Scripta Th* 27:459-491 My-Ag 1995

Rumble, Beverly J
Research on Human Subjects Implications for Christian Scholars [appendexes, bibliog]. *JRCE* 4:245-264 Aut 1995

Rummel, Erika
A little-known "Petition" and "Papal Rescript"—From the Pen of Willibald Pirckheimer? *Archiv Ref* 85:309-315 1994

Runions, Erin
Of Bodies and Subjects: The Movement of Female Bodies into Subjectivity in Four Biblical Narratives [bibliog]. *ARC* 23:121-136 1995

Runnalls, Donna
Cooperation and Solidarity, Rejection and Mistrust: The Rocky Road to Inclusive Theological Education [replies, D MacLachlan, pp 59-63, and S Storey, pp 65-68]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:45-58 1995

Ruparell, S T
A Methodology for Interreligious Theologizing: Toward an Interstitial Theology [bibliog]. *ARC* 23:59-74 1995

Rupesinghe, Kumar
Non-Governmental Organizations and the "Agenda for Peace". *Ec R* 47:324-327 Jl 1995

Ruprecht, Louis A, Jr
Against "Positions": Notes on the Relation Between Moral Vision and Moral Debate [il]. *Sound* 78:501-518 Fall-Wint 1995

Rusch, William G
The Ecumenical Trajectory of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America to 1997 [replies, J E Strohl and M Root, pp 222-224 Sum 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:131-137 Spr 1995
How May the Reformation Best Be Continued? Lutheran-Roman Catholic Relations Today. *One in Christ* 30 no 4:301-309 1994

Rusconi, Roberto
Valdesio di Lione e Francesco d'Assisi, "valdesi" e "francescani" [Eretici ed eresie medievali]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:126-152 1994

Russell, Bob
Using Humor in Preaching: An Interview [by James R Barnette; por]. *Preaching* 10:5-6,9-10 Mr-Ag 1995

Russell, David S
Church/state relations in the Soviet Union: Recollections and reflections on the "Cold War" years. *Bapt Q* 36:21-28 Ja 1995

Russell, Gillian
Theatricality and Military Culture: British Army Camps in the 1770s [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993; ils]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:55-64 N 1994

Russell, Hilary
Abuse of Power or A Case of Mistaken Identity? *Mod Believing* ns 36:39-45 Jl 1995

Russell, Horace O
The ministry of the Presidency or Principalship with special reference to the Two-thirds World. *Transformation* 12:16-17 O-D 1995

Russell, Jane J
Spiritual Vertigo at the Edge of Gender Equality [tables]. *World Order* 27: 41-56 Fall 1995

Russell, Jeffrey Burton
Getting Satan Behind Us [*The Origin of Satan*, by E Pagels; review essay]. *First Things* no 57:40-45 N 1995

Russell, Letty M
Searching for Identity: Around the Pacific Rim. *J Women Rel* 13:5-14 1995

Russell, Paul S
Saint Gregory's Exegeses Against the Arians, Still a Viable Christian Tool. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:123-130 Spr-Sum 1994

Russell, Peter
Televised Eucharists? [replies, Howard Mellor, Raymond Short and Gordon Wakefield, pp 59-64; rejoinder]. *Epworth R* 22:54-59 S 1995

Russell, Robert John
Theistic Evolution: Does God Really Act in Nature? *CTNS Bul* 15:19-32 Wint 1995

Russell, Walt
The Apostle Paul's Redemptive-Historical Argumentation in Galatians 5:13-26. *West Th J* 57:333-357 Fall 1995
Insights from Postmodernism's Emphasis on Interpretive Communities in the Interpretation of Romans 7. *J Ev Th S* 37:511-527 D 1994

Russell, William R
Martin Luther's Understanding of the Pope as the Antichrist. *Archiv Ref* 85: 32-44 1994

Russell-Jones, Iwan
A Theme from the Plain of Shinar [The Contemporary Text: Media and Preaching; bibliog]. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:32-35 1995

Russell-Smith, Lilla
Thousand Buddha Temples of Dunhuang [4 pts; ils, photos, pls]. *Middle Way* 70:121-132 Ag 1995; 70:197-209 N 1995

Ruth, Kibbie
Creating a harassment-free church: How to help your people worship in peace. *Leadership* 16:67-68 Sum 1995

Ruth, Lester
A Reconsideration of the Frequency of the Eucharist in Early American Methodism [table]. *Meth H* 34:47-58 O 1995

Rutherford, H Richard
Of Catechisms and Scorpions: The Sacrament of Reconciliation in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church* [bibliog]. *Liturg Ministry* 4:22-30 Wint 1995

Rutledge, Carolyn Morcom; Levin, Jeffrey S; Larson, David B; Lyons, John S
The Importance of Religion for Parents Coping With a Chronically Ill Child [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:50-57 Spr 1995

Ruymbeke, Bertrand van
Le refuge huguenot en Caroline du Sud: terre d'exil ou terre promise? [pts; Eng abst, p 206]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:185-206 Ap-Je 1995

Ryan, Maurice, and Foster, William J
Mass Attendance and Faith Development in Catholic Adolescents: Exploring Connections [study; appendices, tables]. *J Chr Ed* 38:47-57 Ap 1995

Ryan, Thomas
Moving On: An Interview [by Emmanuel Lapierre; photo]. *Ecumenism* no 118:26-30 Je 1995

Ryan, Thomas *see* Thibodeau, Philippe

Ryan, Thomas, ed
The Growing Churches [evangelicalism]. *Ecumenism* no 120:3-27 D 1995
Contents: A Necessary Dialogue, by T Ryan. Why Are These Churches Growing?, by T Thomas. Evangelicals and Ecumenism, by J Gros. The History of French Portestantism in Quebec, by G Smith. The Holiness Churches, by D Dayton.
Hospitality, Etiquette and Religions: Towards Authentic, Friendly Relations. *Ecumenism* no 119:3-36 S 1995
Contents: *Humanitas, Hospitalitas, Unitas*, by A Villeneuve. Beyond Intolerance, by P Gaudette. Living Together: Etiquette for a Multi-Religious Society, by K Young, and P Nathanson. Sikh Etiquette, by M Minhas. Hindu *Dharma* or "Etiquette", by P Rathor. Synagogue Etiquette, by M Cohen. Etiquette in Islam: *Adaabal Moamala*, by L Fahlman. Holy Eucharist—The Sacrament of Faith, by J Tillard. Resources For Interfaith Etiquette: A Story, A Document and A Theme, by D Willey.
The Revised Ecumenical Directory of the Catholic Church. *Ecumenism* no 117:3-32 Mr 1995
Contents: "No one Will Tell Us, This is the way we did it last Year," by T Ryan. Directory for the Application of Principles and Norms on Ecumenism, by J Hotchkin. The Revised Ecumenical Directory of the Catholic Church: A Renewed Commitment to the Search for Christian Unity, by Cardinal E Cassidy. Formation for Transformation: The Ecumenical Directory Sets a Big Agenda, by M O'Gara. Sacramental Sharing in Light of the New Ecumenical Directory, by J Provost. The 1993 Directory: A Lutheran Evaluation, by D Pourchot.
What a Team! Interdenominational Pastoral Services. *Ecumenism* no 118:3-25 Je 1995
Contents: The Call of the Spirit, by E Lapierre. A Village on the Sea, by G Caiazzo. Chaplaincy Teams in Federal Penitentiaries, by C Carr. Pastoral Service with a Difference: The Royal Victoria Hospital Model, by P Smyth. Mutual Understanding, Goodwill and Cooperation: Laurentian University, by K MacQueen, J Monet and D Thompson. Ministry to Seafarers, by M Wimmer. Mutual Respect in our Schools: Pastoral Services in the Quebec School System, by E Lapierre.

Ryerson, Charles A
An Immanent Transcendence [Hinduism and religious studies; inaugural address, Princeton Theological Seminary, Mr 29 1995]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:313-326 1995

Ryokan
The Rabbit in the Moon [repr fr *Ryokan: Zen Monk-Poet of Japan;* il by Seiko Susan Morningstar]. *Tricycle* 4:56-57 Sum 1995

Rzepkowski, Horst
Einheimische christliche Kunst als Quelle der Missionsgeschichte. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:161-182 1995

S

S, Anandhi
Collective Identity and Secularism: Discourse of the Dravidian Movement in Tamilnadu [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:54-68 Ja-Mr 1994

Sa, Mija
Women in the Korean Church: A Historical Survey. *Ref W* 45:27-34 Mr 1995

Saarinen, Risto
25 Jahre theologische Gespräche zwischen Evangelisch-Lutherischer Kirche Finnlands und Moskauer Patriarchat. *Ökum Ru* 44:473-488 O 1995

Saayman, Willem A
Christian Mission History in South Africa: Rethinking the concept [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:184-200 Ag 1995
The Congregation of Mariannhill Missionaries: A Pioneering Roman Catholic contribution to Christian mission in South Africa. *Missionalia* 22:36-41 Ap 1994
Re-evangelising the new South Africa [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 92:3-10 S 1995

Sabari, Pamela *see* Smith, Patricia

Sabath, Bob
community.com [Sojourners Online; editorial]. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 S-O 1995

Sabatino, Charles J
World as Interrelational: A Discussion of the Zen Notion of Co-arising [bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 11:237-246 Spr 1995

Sabatino, Charles P
Surely the Wizard Will Help Us, Toto? Implementing the Patient Self-Determination Act. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:12-16 Ja-F 1993

Sabinini, Gobron Pavlis ze, d 1900
The Suffering of the Glorious Greatmartyr, Queen Ketevan of Kakheti: Whose Memory the Holy Church Celebrates on the 13th of September [tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God,* pt 2, pp 1-23, 1872]. *Living Orth* 16:3-12 S-O 1994
The Suffering of the Six Hundred Holy Fathers Slain by the Persians at the Monastery of Saint David of Garesja [tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God,* pt 2, 1872, pp 93-103]. *Living Orth* 16:6-9 Mr-Ap 1994

Sable, Thomas F
The Dialogue Continues [issues for Orthodox-Catholic Theological Comm; editorial]. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:37-38 1986
The Dream of Nebuchadnezzar [Eastern Orthodox renewal; editorial]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:1-2 1987
Our Twentieth Year [*Diakonia;* editorial]. *Diakonia* 20 no 1:1-2 1986

Sable, Thomas F, ed
[Belarus]. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:187-226 1995
Contents: Jesuits and Belorussians: On the Fringe of Civilization Or at The Cultural Crossroads?, by C Simon. On the Question of Autocephaly of the Orthodox Church in Belarus, by A Mironowicz.
[Delegation from Ecumenical Patriarchate to Pope John Paul II on the Feast of Saints Peter and Paul, Je 29 1987; docs]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:56-61 1987
Contents: Letter of the Ecumenical Patriarch Dimitrios I to the Pope, by P Dimitrios I. Pope To Delegation From Ecumenical Patriarchate, by P John Paul II. Greeting of Metropolitan Chrysostomos, by M Chrysostomoms.
[Virtues in early church theologians]. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:165-186 1995
Contents: The Test of Virtue. Patience in a Life of Prayer for John Cassian, by J Levko. Magnanimous Virtue: The Fruit of Redemptive Suffering, by M Grace. Humility according to St Isaac of Nineveh, by G Mansour.

Sabo, George, III
Encounters and Images: European Contact and the Caddo Indians. *Hist Reflections* 21:217-242 Spr 1995

Sabra, George F
Protestantism and the Virgin Mary: A Middle Eastern Protestant Reconsideration [appendix]. *Th R (Near East)* 16:3-25 Ap 1995

Sack, Daniel
The Building and the Liturgy: Faith of Women Sunday in the Princeton University Chapel [Church Review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:111-115 Mr 1995
Reaching the 'Up-And-Outers': Sam Shoemaker and Modern Evangelicalism [Episcopal Church; por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:37-57 Mr 1995
'Refreshed in the Company of My Brethren': The Campus Religious Establishment and Student Agency at the College of New Jersey [ils, pors]. *Am Pres* 73:219-228 Wint 1995

Sack, Michael
Brain scan of America: Reading the minds of today's listeners [interview]. *Leadership* 16:29-31 Fall 1995

Sacquin, Michèle
Un aspect de la controverse antiprotestante: L'Eglise catholique et les sociétés bibliques en France de 1814 à 1870 [Eng abst, p 427]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:395-427 Jl-S 1995

Sadler, T H N
Kerklike appèl as vorm van verset [Eng abst; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 1: 47-58 1991

Saether, Arne E
The Church as Building and Symbol [ils]. *Areopagus* 4 no 4:4-7 1991

Safransky, Sy
By the Beautiful Sea [reflection on relationship with father; repr fr *Four in the Morning,* 1993]. *J Past Coun* 29:7-9 1994

Sagade, Jaya
Uniform Civil Code. *Soc Action (India)* 43:501-505 O-D 1993

Sagi, Avi
The Punishment of Amalek in Jewish Tradition: Coping with the Moral Problem. *Harv Th R* 87:323-346 Jl 1994

Sagi, Avi, and Statman, Daniel
Divine Command Morality and Jewish Tradition. *J Rel Ethics* 23:39-67 Spr 1995

Sagi, Avi, and Zohar, Tsevi
Giyyur, Jewish Identity, and Modernization: An Analysis of Halakhic Sources. *Mod Jud* 15:49-68 F 1995

Sagnella, Mary Ann
The Absent Lover in Angela da Foligno's *Liber. Mystics Q* 21:73-79 S 1995

Sahlberg, Carl Erik
God and Stockholm [Case Study; photos]. *Urban Miss* 12:49-54 Mr 1995

Said, Hakim Mohammed
Causes and Remedies for the Decline of Islamic Medicine in the Last Five Centuries [paper presented at 5th Intl and 1st American Conf on Islamic Medicine, Orlando, Fla, Ap 14-17 1995]. *Hamdard Islam* 18:5-13 Sum 1995
Nature—the Teacher [paper, World Parliament of the World's Religious, Chicago, 1993]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:5-9 Wint 1994

Saif, Walid
Human Rights and Islamic Revivalism [paper presented at WCC, Nyon, Switzerland, N 1993]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:57-65 Je 1994

Sailali, Passa, ed *see* Calvet, Michel, ed

Saillant, John
'Remarkably Emancipated from Bondage, Slavery, and Death': An African American Retelling of the Puritan Captivity Narrative, 1820 [bibliog]. *Early Am Lit* 29 no 2:122-140 1994

Saindon, Marcelle
Le *śrāddhin* vigilant du Pitṛkalpa du Harivaṃśa. *S R* 24 no 2:193-209 1995

Saint-Germain, Christian
L'histoire d'une ligne imaginaire: de la différence entre théologie et philosophie chez Martin Heidegger. *Religiologiques* no 2:77-96 O 1990

Saiti, Ramzi
Paradise, Heaven, and Other Oppressive Spaces: A Critical Examination of the Life and Works of Nawal el-Saadawi [bibliog]. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 2:152-174 1994

Saksena, K P
The UN in its Jubilee Year. *Soc Action (India)* 45:127-137 Ap-Je 1995

Salamone, Frank A, and Mbabuike, Michael C
The Ancient Wind: Inculturation and Resistance: An Igbo example [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:261-282 N 1995; *Missiology* 23:165-177 Ap 1995
The Plight of the Indigenous Catholic Priest in Africa: An Igbo Example [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:165-177 Ap 1995

Salamonsen, Peter J
Justice, Peace and Development in Tonga Towards the 21st Century. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:84-88 1994
Report from Rio: The Earth Summit from a Pacific Perspective. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:23-34 1992

Salas T, Bacilio *see* Claverías, Ricardo

Saldanha, Cecil J
Management of the Earth: A Responsible Response [paper presented at ACPI 1994 meeting; replies, J Chethimattam, pp 17-25, and T Manninezhath, pp 26-33; bibliog]. *J Dharma* 20:9-16 Ja-Mr 1995

Salemink, Theo
Prophet in a Secular World, Arend Theodoor van Leeuwen 1918-1993. *Exchange* 23:207-220 D 1994

Sales, Michel
The honor of becoming children: What it means to honor one's father and mother. *Communio (US)* 22:5-27 Spr 1995
Die Vollendung des Sabbats: Vom Siebten Tag zur Gottesruhe in Gott. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:9-25 1994

Salibi, Kamal S
The Arab Protestant Heritage [paper presented at conf on Christians of the East, Univ of Pennsylvania, My 1988]. *Th R (Near East)* 13:130-144 N 1992

Salina, Doreen *see* Ferrari, Joseph R

Salis, Pierre De
L'écharde dans la Chair: Un signe visible de la présence de Dieu? La dimension dramatique de la vie: perspectives à partir de II Corinthiens 12,1-10 [Eng abst, p 111]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:27-41 1995

Salles, Catherine
La lettre, expression de la pensée dans le monde gréco-romain [bibliog]. *Foi Vie* 94:3-14 S 1995

Salmon, James F, ed
Pierre Teilhard de Chardin Revisited [papers fr Cosmos and Creation Conf, Loyola College, Baltimore, My 27-29 1994]. *Zygon* 30:5-142 Mr 1995
Contents: Guest Editor's Introduction, by J Salmon. Teilhard's Vision of the World and Modern Cosmology, by M Heller. How Does the Teilhardian Vision of Evolution Compare with Contemporary Theories?, by L Galleni. Teilhard's Reflections on Eastern Religions Revisited, by U King. The Church as the Axis of Convergence in Teilhard's Theology and Life, by M Trennert-Helwig. New Perspectives on Teilhard Publications, by N Schmitz-Moormann. An Explosion of Dazzling Flashes: Teilhard's Unity of Faith and Science, by T King. The Future of Teilhardian Theology, by K Schmitz-Moormann. Work on Teilhard, 1980-1994: An Annotated Bibliography, by J Salmon and T King.

Salomon, Herman P
KK Shearith Israel's First Language: Portuguese. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:74-84 Fall 1995

Salomonsen, Jone
Er 'Gud vår Mor' avgud eller sann gud? [Eng abst, 212]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 4:195-212 1994

Salter, Elizabeth
Meditation [Christians living for peace; photos]. *One World* no 202:12-13 Ja-F 1995

Salvatore, Armando
The Rational Authentication of *Turāth* in Contemporary Arab thought: Muhammad al-Jābirī and Ḥasan Ḥanafī. *Muslim W* 85:191-214 Jl-O 1995

Salyer, Gregory
Myth, Magic and Dread: Reading Culture Religiously [20th cent American culture reflected in L Silko's *Ceremony* and *Almanac of the Dead* and D DeLillo's *White Noises;* paper fr AAR ann meeting, Washinton, DC, N 1993]. *Lit Th* 9:261-277 S 1995

Salzano, Giorgio
Liebe und Gabe. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 5:442-448 1994

Salzberg, Sharon
The Dharma of Liberation [US Buddhism; interview by Stephen Batchelor; photos]. *Tricycle* 2:21-25 Spr 1993

Samartha, Stanley J
The Gospel and Indian Culture [by K P Aleaz, 1994; review article]. *Asia J Th* 9:201-204 Ap 1995

Samba, Justin Tetemu, Bp; Nyiker, Vincent Mojwok, Bp; Nappier, Wilfred Fox, Abp
Dialogue [speeches at African Synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36: 229-233 Ag 1994

Sambuc, Jean
Documents sur le Dauphiné au XVIIe siècle. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141: 383-393 Jl-S 1995

Samely, Alexander
Stressing Scripture's Words: Semantic Contrast as a Midrashic Technique in the Mishnah [appendix, table]. *J Jew St* 46:196-229 Spr-Aut 1995

Samir, Samir Khalil
Un texte de la Philocalie sur la "prière à Jésus" dans un manuscrit arabo-copte médiéval [Eng abst, pp 37-38; bibliog]. *Proche Orient Chr* 43 no 1-2: 5-38 1993

Sample, Tex
Rivers in the Desert Are Going to Break Loose . . . When Christians Practice faithfulness to the gospel and engage in practices of justice and practices of peace [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-7 Ja 1995
To Counter Violence in the World: Where are the worship centers of non-violence in contrast to John Wayne, Clint Eastwood, Rambo and Terminator 2? [sermon]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-15 Ja 1995

Sampson, Hieroschemamonk, 1898-1979
Discussions & Teachings of Elder Sampson [photos]. *Orth Word* 30:212-236 Jl-Ag 1994

Sampson, Hieroschemamonk, 1898-1979, and Soloviev, Nicholas, ed
Elder Sampson: Patron of the Orthodox Convert Movement [excerpts fr autobiographical discourses; repr fr *Radonezh* no 1 1991; pors]. *Orth Word* 30:192-211 Jl-Ag 1994

Samuel, Colleen *see* Samuel, Vinay

Samuel, Packiam T
The Rhetoric of Hindutva. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:13-20 Jl-D 1993

Samuel, Vinay
The Church and the Pain of the World [replies, K Newell, pp 242-244, and J Dueck, pp 245-247]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:233-241 Fall 1995

Samuel, Vinay, and Samuel, Colleen
Rebuilding Families: A Priority for Wholistic Mission [Appendix: A Note on Evaluating Wholistic Mission, p 8]. *Transformation* 10:5-7 Jl-S 1993

Samuel, Vinay, ed *see* Adeyemo, Tokunboh, ed; Bediako, Kwame, ed

Samuels, Andrew
Political Energy [alternative social movements and the resacralization of politics]. *Tikkun* 10:28-30 Mr-Ap 1995
The Politician Within [psychology and politics]. *Tikkun* 10:93-95 My-Je 1995

Samuelsen, Eric
Whither Mormon Drama? Look First to a Theatre [photos]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:80-103 1995

Samuelson, Norbert M
Tradition from a Jewish Perspective. *Toronto J Th* 9:27-50 Spr 1993

Samuelson, Peter A
The Word Became Flesch: A Christmas Reading [based on Jn 1:1-14]. *Preaching* 11:39,42 N-D 1995

Sánchez, Edesio
Respecting the structure of the Hebrew text—division of the discourse Unit [Deut]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:236-239 Ap 1995
Translation of Psalm 100 Taking Account of Its Structure. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46: 243-245 Ap 1995
When a Word makes all the difference—Deuteronomy 6:4-9 [in Spanish tr]. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:242-243 Ap 1995

Sánchez González, Ramón
El clero rural del arzobispado de Toledo en el seiscientos: distribución, formación y conducta [Eng abstr, pp 396-397; tables; La iglesia toledana en la Edad Moderna]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:427-447 1994

Sanchez, Sergio
Personal Pilgrimage to the Development of the Mexican Association for Rural and Urban Transformation (AMEXTRA, AC). *Transformation* 10: 13-16 Jl-S 1993

Sandage, Steven J *see* McCullough, Michael E

Sandage, Steven J; Wibberly, Katharine Hsu; Worthington, Everett L, Jr
Christian Counselors' Resources for Multi-Cultural Understanding and Counseling [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:30-36 Spr 1995

Sander, Luís Marcos, ed *see* Preiswerk, Matias

Sanders, Andy F
Traditionalism, Fallibilism and Theological Relativism. *Ned T Tij* 49:192-214 Jl 1995

Sanders, Brenda
On a Quest for God in Student-Led Worship [Samford Univ; Campus Ministry]. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-16 Mr-Ap 1995

Sanders, Douglas
Getting Lesbian and Gay Issues on the International Human Rights Agenda. *Human Rights Q* 18:67-106 F 1996

Sanders, James A
Scripture as Canon for Post-Modern Times ["Canonical hermeneutics"; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:56-63 Sum 1995

Sanders, Peter
Peak Religious Experiences and Mystical Experiences. *Past Sci* 13:105-115 1994

Sanders, Scott Russell
Ancient Quartet [symbolism of the elements]. *Parabola* 20:7-11 F 1995

Sanders, Theresa
Seeking a Minor Sun: Saints after the Death of God [*Saints and Postmodernism*, by E Wyschogrod, 1990]. *Horizons* 22:183-197 Fall 1995

Sandsmark, Signe
Religion—Icing on the Educational Cake? [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:427-432 Sum-Fall 1995

Sandt, Huub van de
The Fate of the Gentiles in Joel and Acts 2: An Intertextual Study [fig]. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:56-77 1990

Sandvig, Steven K
Developing Church Leaders Through Participatory Decision Making [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 16:99-110 Fall 1995

Sänger, Dieter
"Verflucht ist jeder, der am Holze hängt" (Gal 3,13b): Zur Rezeption einer frühen antichristlichen Polemik. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:279-285 1994
"Von mir hat er geschrieben" (Joh 5,46): Zur Funktion and Bedeutung Mose im Neuen Testament [Eng abst, p 135]. *Ker Do* 41:112-135 Ap-Je 1995

Sänger, Peter
"Berufung zur Theologie": Aus Hans Joachim Iwands Studienjahren (1917-1922). *Luther* 66 no 2:88-98 1995
Das Symobl der Auferstehung. *Com Via* 37 no 1:56-64 1995

Sangharakshita, Bhikshu
Going for Refuge: An Interview with Sangharakshita, head of the Friends of the Western Buddhist Order [by Stephen Batchelor; pors]. *Tricycle* 5:37-40 Wint 1995

Sankey, Paul J
Promise and Fulfilment: Reader-Response to Mark 1:1-15. *J St N T* no 58:3-18 Je 1995

Sanneh, Lamin O
Christian Missions and the Western Guilt Complex [repr fr *Chr Cent* 104: 330-334 Ap 8 1987; indexed in RIO 19]. *Ev R Th* 19:393-400 O 1995
Global Christianity and the re-education of the West [A F Walls on theological reorientation]. *Chr Cent* 112:715-718 Jl 19-26 1995
The Gospel, Language and Culture: The Theological Method in Cultural Analysis. *Int R Miss* 84:47-64 Ja-Ap 1995

Sansom, Michael
Baptismal dying [editorial]. *Anvil* 12 no 2:99-101 1995
Lay Presidency [editorial]. *Anvil* 12 no 2:101-104 1995

Santa Ana, Julio de
Elementos teóricos para comprender la Sociedad Civil. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:7-21 1994
Elements for a Theology of Life [paper presented at Multidisciplinary Centre for Church and Society, Driebergen, Netherlands, Ap 19 1995]. *Exchange* 24:159-175 Je 1995

Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed
Ecología, pobreza y solidaridad [Latin America]. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 2:5-50 1993
Contents: Hay que salvar la creación, pero para quien?, by R Arce Valentin. El nuevo rostro de la pobreza en América Latina y el Caribe, by M Rodriguez. Iglesia y sociedad: Puerto Rico ante el umbral del 2000, by L Collazo. José Martí: Praxis del Evangelio, by R Cepeda. Iglesia evangélica y solidaridad en América Latina, by E Márquez.
Exclusión, creatividad, violencia y liberación. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:5-99 1994
Contents: Pastoral, violencia y esperanza en el Peru de hoy: Relectura de San Marcos 6,30-44, by P Barrera. Las dimensiones del Espiritu y los diseños de nuestra creatividad, by C Camps Cruell. Los excluidos, extraña criatura del Neoliberalismo, by T Nguyen. La Teología de la liberación en el contexto economico-social de America Latina: Economia y Teología o la irracionalidad de lo racionalizado, by F Hinkelammert. Tres estadios en la experiencia de José Martí, by R Cepeda. El pluralismo religioso de América Latina en el siglo XXI, by C Parker G.
Hegemonía neoliberal: Iglesia y sociedad civil. *Cristianismo Soc* 31 no 1:5-55 1993
Contents: Como entender hoy el papel protagónico de los pobres?, by T Nguyen. La administración Clinton, el globalismo de post-guerra fria y América Latina, by A Ezcurra. Iglesia y sociedad civil ante la hegemonía neoliberal: Fundamentos socio-religiosos para el educador teológico, by P Barrera.
Sociedad civil/Religion y culturas. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 3-4:5-112 1994
Contents: Elementos teóricos para comprender la Sociedad Civil, by J Santa Ana. La sociedad civil en las luchas historicas de resistencia, by I Batista. Notas sobre la sociedad civil, by H Gallardo. Las religiones

Santa Maria S, Guillermo, ed *(cont'd)*
afrocubanas y su incidencia en nuestra cultura, by R Castellanos. Una comprensión de la relación entre Religión y cultura, by O Marichal. Teología y Cultura, by R Arce Valentin.

Santaballa, Sylvia
Nican Motecpana: Nahuatl Miracles of the Virgin of Guadalupe [Nahuatl text, Eng tr; bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:34-54 Spr 1995

Sante-Foi, Charles de, 1805-1861
Schleiermacher en chaire, décrit par un voyageur catholique. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:569-570 1995

Santiago, Tessa Meyer
Brother Wiseman [black man in white S African LDS church]. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:69-72 1995

Santmire, H Paul
Toward a Christology of Nature: Claiming the Legacy of Joseph Sittler and Karl Barth. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:270-280 Fall 1995

Santos, Jairo L Menezes dos
Francisco de Assis: Inspiração e desafio [bibliog, p 33]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 8:1-34 1995

Santucci, James A
H N Stokes and the *O E Library Critic* [Oriental Esoteric]. *Theosophical H* 1:129-139 Ap 1986
H N Stokes' Early Contact with the Theosophical Society. *Theosophical H* 2:4-22 Ja 1987

Santucci, James A, comp
Addendum: Blavatsky Collected Writings. *Theosophical H* 3:171-173 Ap 1991

Sanz, Víctor
Los radicales de la religión. *Scripta Th* 27:567-582 My-Ag 1995

Sapp, Jane
To Move and To Change [Power of music; Culture, Resistance and Hope]. *ARTS* 7:30-33 Wint 1995

Sappington, Andrew A, and Baker, Julie
Refining Religious Belief-Behavior Relations [study; tables, bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 1:39-48 1995

Sappington, Thomas J
The Factor of Function in Defining Jewish Apocalyptic Literature. *J St Pseud* 12:83-123 Ap 1994

Saradi, Hélène
The *Kallos* of the Byzantine City: The Development of a Rhetorical *Topos* and Historical Reality. *Gesta* 34 no 1:36-56 1995

Saranyana, Josep Ignasi
Teología académica y Teología profética americanas (siglo XVI) [bibliog]. *Scripta Th* 21:483-509 My-Ag 1989

Saraswati, Arundhati, Swami
Yoga: A Holistic Approach to Mental Health [bibliog]. *J Dharma* 20:287-296 Jl-S 1995

Sarieva, Iona
Some Problems of the Religious History of Bulgaria and Former Yugoslavia [bibliog, tables]. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-23 Je 1995

Sarja, Karin
Feministteologi från Tredje världen [*Feminist Theology from the Third World: A Reader*, ed by Ursula King, 1994; review article; Eng abst, pp 84-86]. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 1-2:74-87 1995

Sarker, Abu Elias
State, Classes and Rural Development [Exploring Some Issues]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:457-467 O-D 1995

Sarmiento, Miguel *see* Luque Alcaide, Elisa

Sarot, Marcel
Divine Compassion and the Meaning of Life. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:155-168 1995
Pastoral Counseling and the Compassionate God [based on article by Michael Cavanagh, 41:75-87 N 1992]. *Past Psych* 43:185-190 Ja 1995

Sarpong, Peter K, Bp
Health and Medicine in African Traditional Religion: (The Ashanti Model). *SEDOS* 27:80-84 Mr 15 1995
Inculturation (The Asante Model) [paper presented at Southern African Catholic Bps Conf, Pretoria, Ja 17-24 1995]. *St Miss* 44:287-304 1995
Libation and Inculturation in Africa. *St Miss* 44:305-335 1995

Sarton, May
Nativity: Piero della Francesca [poem; repr fr *Selected Poems of May Sarton*, 1978]. *Sojourners* 24:55 N-D 1995

Sartori, Luigi
Battesimo e unità della chiesa: Un unico battesimo, un'unica chiesa? [Eng abst, p 72]. *St Ecum* 13:59-72 Ja-Mr 1995
Consigli di Chiese [editorial]. *St Ecum* 12:261-265 O-D 1994
Ecumenismo domani meta allargata o estenuata? [editorial]. *St Ecum* 13:137-140 Ap-Je 1995
Ecumenismo nel terzo millennio [editorial]. *St Ecum* 13:5-8 Ja-Mr 1995
Tra pazienza e fretta: Un dibattito fra teologi [Eng abst, p 356]. *St Ecum* 13:341-356 Jl-S 1995
Valore ecumenico della "Vita di S Francesco": Alcune considerazioni. *St Ecum* 12:137-152 Jl-S 1994

Sartori, Luigi, ed
Koinonia e memoria ecclesiale [papers presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. *St Ecum* 13:141-242 Ap-Je 1995
Contents: Memoria ecclesiale e perdono, by J Vercruysse. Koinonia e memoria ecclesiale: Alcuni punti sistematici di riferimento, by M Hauser. Unità nella diversità riconciliata: Riflessioni sui modelli di unità alla luce dei recenti accordi ecumenici, by M Garijo-Guembe. Superare la storia con la storia: Verso una revisione degli anatemi del passato, by A Houtepen. Pregiudizi e memorie da riconciliare, by E Tura. Tradizione ecumenica tra memoria e profezia, by L Sartori. La formazione all'ecumenismo nella chiesa cattolica: Alcune osservazioni riguardanti il terzo capitolo del nuovo direttorio, by G Puglisi. Alcune riflessioni sulla storia, la memoria, la dimenticanza, il perdono e la chiesa nella Bibbia, by S Hauser-Borel.

Sartori, Luigi, ed *(cont'd)*

Sarvis, Penny *see* Hope, Glenda

Sasson, Victor
The Old Aramaic Inscription from Tell Dan: Philological, Literary, and Historical aspects [Hebrew text]. *J Sem St* 40:11-30 Spr 1995

Sastrapratedja, M
The Indonesian Church: The Challenge of Islam. *SEDOS* 27:186-192 Je 15-Jl 15 1995
The Indonesian Missionary Church: Hopes and Problems [tables]. *SEDOS* 27:182-185 Je 15-Jl 15 1995

Satinover, Jeffrey Burke
Divine Authorship? Computer reveals startling word patterns [fig]. *Bible R* 11:28-31,44-45 O 1995

Sattler, Dorothea
Erlösen durch Strafen? Zur Verwendung des Strafbegriffs im Kontext der christlichen Lehre von Heil und Erlösung. *Catholica* 46 no 2:89-113 1992

Saucy, Robert L
"Sinners" Who Are Forgiven or "Saints" Who Sin? [identity in Christ]. *Bib Sac* 152:400-412 O-D 1995

Sauer, Philip von Rohr
The Rev L F E Krause: A Paradoxical Pioneer Pastor [por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:80-83 Sum 1995

Saunders, Cicely
In Britain: Fewer Conflicts of Conscience [reply to C S Campbell, J Hare and P Matthews, pp 36-43]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:44-45 My-Je 1995

Saunders, Richard L
Officers and Arms: The 1843 General Return of the Nauvoo Legion's Second Cohort [facsim, photos, table, rank roll]. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:138-151 1995
"The Strange Mixture of Emotion and Intellect": A Social History of Dale L Morgan, 1933-42 [writer and historian]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:39-58 Wint 1995

Saunders, Stanley P, and Campbell, Charles L
Anything But Ordinary: Worship and Preaching in Ordinary Time. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:25-31 1995

Saussure, Thierry de
Questions psychanalytiques sur la prévalence masculine dans la religion chrétienne [tr fr *Psicoanalisi* 7:31-45 1991]. *E T Rel* 70 no 3:405-417 1995

Sauter, Gerhard, ed
Aufgaben theologischer Neuorientierung in den evangelischen Kirchen Mittel- und Osteuropas [conf papers, Berlin, Mr 4-7 1994]. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:209-291 1995
Contents: Theologische Neuorientierung: Einführung in das Thema, by M Beintker. Beobachtungen zur theologischen Neuorientierung in der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns seit 1989, by Z Balog. Zur Lage der Reformierten Kirche in Rumänien, by T Juhász. Prager Notizen, by J Štefan. Identitätssuche oder theologische Orientierung? Protestantische Minderheiten in Polen, by P Veldhuizen. Zum Weg der Kirche in Ostdeutschland seit 1989, by U Kühn. Die Kirche—sündig und gerecht zugleich? Einige Bemerkungen zur Problematik der Übertragung einer Formel der Rechtfertigungslehre auf die Ekklesiologie, by I Szabó. Theologische Kriterien für kirchliches Handeln nach dem Ende des Ost-West-Konfliktes, by G Sauter. Identität und Neuanfang: Gedanken im Rückblick auf die Berliner Konsultation, by M Hüttenhoff.

Sautter, Hermann
Alternativen zur kapitalistischen Weltwirtschaft? Bemerkungen eines Volkswirtschaftlers zum gleichnamigen Buch von Ulrich Duchrow. *Ökum Ru* 43:464-468 O 1994
Moralisches Urteil und ökonomisches Kalkül. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:132-136 Ap-Je 1995

Savage, Bob
Within Their Reach: Assisting National Believers to Reach the Unreached Through People Adoption. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:39-40 Ja-Mr 1995

Savant, John J
The Dionysian Dialectic [language of "rights"; opinion]. *First Things* no 53:13-14 My 1995

Savi, Julio
Will, Knowledge, and Love as Explained in Bahá'u'lláh's Four Valleys [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 6:17-33 Mr-Je 1994

Savina, Mary E *see* Zimmerman, Clayton

Savran, George W
Beastly Speech: Intertextuality, Balaam's Ass and the Garden of Eden. *J St O T* no 64:33-55 D 1994

Sawatsky, Rodney J
Mennonites and the Arts: An Immodest Proposal [Keynote address, founding of the Assoc of Mennonites in the Arts]. *ARTS* 3:5-7 Fall 1990
[Reply to "The Anabaptist Vision: The History of a New Paradigm," by A Keim; and "J Gresham Machen: An Outside Influence on Harold S Bender's Formulation of the Anabaptist Vision," by N Yoder, 12:239-255,257-270 Fall 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:97-98 Wint 1995

Sawatzky, Sheldon
Body as Metaphor in Chinese Religious Culture: Implications for Chinese Ecclesiology [bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 16:93-121 Mr 1994

Sawyer, Joy
for gerard manley hopkins [poem]. *Chr Lit* 43:36 Aut 1993

Sayão, Luiz Alberto T *see* Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo

Sayler, Gwendolyn B
Introduction to the Bible [to youth]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:290-291 Ag 1995

Scaff, Susan von Rohr
The Religious Base of Thomas Mann's World View: Mythic Theology and the Problem of the Demonic [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:75-94 Aut 1993

Scalia, Antonin
Capitol Square Review and Advisory Board, et al. Pennsboro v Vincent J Panetta, Donnie A Carr and Knights of the Ku Klux Klan no 94-780 [text of US Supreme Court Decision; Je 29 1995]. *J Ch St* 37:949-978 Aut 1995

Scanlon, Joan, ed *see* Anderson, Herbert, ed

Scarbrough, Charles D, comp, and Brantley, Paul S, comp
Under Construction: An Index of Research on Christian Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries [bibliog, table]. *JRCE* 4:117-138 Spr 1995

Schaap, James Calvin
Church Tonight? Musings on Ascension Day. *Ref Worship* no 35:44-45 Mr 1995
It Can't Be Wrong if It Brings People In: the year the people at Faith Church started high-stepping for the Lord [combining exercise and worship]. *Ref Worship* no 37:34-35 S 1995
Miss the Scavenger [Short Story]. *Perspectives* 11:10-14 Ja 1996
Sacrifice [short story]. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 O 1995
'Ven Will I Zing?': what makes music special—and who decides? *Ref Worship* no 36:38-39 Je 1995

Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman M
Imagine [consequences of Holocaust]. *Tikkun* 10:16 My-Je 1995

Schacter, Jacob J
Mordecai: M Kaplan's Orthodox Ordination [facsims, por]. *Am Jew Archiv* 46:1-11 Spr-Sum 1994

Schaefer, Konrad R
Zechariah 14: A Study in Allusion. *C B Q* 57:66-91 Ja 1995

Schaefer, Markus
Paulus, "Fehlgeburt" oder "unvernünftiges Kind"? Ein Interpretationsvorschlag zu 1 Kor 15,8. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:207-217 1994

Schaefer, Mary M
Trinity: Source and Goal of Liturgy, Spirituality, Life. *Liturg Ministry* 4:60-68 Spr 1995

Schaeffer, Francis A, 1912-1984
The Mark of the Christian: If we do not show love to one another, the world has a right to question whether Christianity is true. *Chr T* 38:27-30 Mr 6 1995

Schaefgen, Christoph
Strafverfügung, systembedingtes Unrecht, Amnestie. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:220-222 Jl-S 1995

Schäfer, Peter
The Magic of the Golem: The Early Development of the Golem Legend. *J Jew St* 46:249-261 Spr-Aut 1995

Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa
JHWH, Hosea und die drei Frauen im Hoseabuch. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:114-140 1995

Schafran, Philip M, ed
[Caring for creation]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:79-131 Je 1995
Contents: Environmental Awareness, by P Schafran. Tearing Down the Green: Environmental Backlash in the Evangelical Sub-Culture, by R Wright. Is Mankind the Measure? Old Testament Perspectives on Mankind's Place in the Natural World, by P Schafran. Should We Be Concerned About People Who Do Not Yet Exist? by J Peterson. An Evangelical Declaration on the Care of Creation. A Theory of Theistic Evolution as an Alternative to the Naturalistic Theory, by G Mills. Special Creationism in Designer Clothing: A Response to *The Creation Hypothesis*, by H Van Till.

Schall, James V
On the Uniqueness of Socrates: Political Philosophy and the Rediscovery of the Human Body. *Greg* 76 no 2:343-361 1995

Schaller, Lyle E
What's behind your decisions? The hidden but powerful criteria that pastors and boards use [Team Ministry]. *Leadership* 16:24-27 Wint 1995
Why Churches don't Want to Grow: Why Do Christians Who Believe in Evangelism Not Want to Make the Changes necessary for it? *Leadership* 16:29-32 Spr 1995

Schalow, Frank
The Dialectic of Human Freedom: Schelling on Love and Evil [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:213-230 Spr 1994

Schaper, Donna
Countering the Appeals of Hate Radio: The church must work to get its voice of kindness on the air to lift the message, "Love creates/hate kills" [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:6-8 S 1995
Economic Dance in the Street [Beijing and Huairo women's confs; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:10-12 N 1995
What Can We Do for Ourselves? The growing self-help movement is attracting thousands of people who 'want to help' [list of self-help groups]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:10-15 Mr 1995

Schaper, Joachim
The Jerusalem Temple as an Instrument of the Achaemenid Fiscal Administration. *Vet Test* 45:528-539 O 1995

Schär, Hans Rudolf
Das Toleranz-Gen [editorial]. *ZS* 44:2-3 F 1995

Scharbau, Friedrich Otto *see* Laudien, Ingrid

Scharlemann, Robert P
Can religion be understood philosophically? *Int J Ph Rel* 38:93-101 D 1995

Scharper, Stephen B
L'hypothèse Gaia et sa portée sur une théologie politique chrétienne de l'environnement [Eng abst, pp 355-356, critique]. *Recherches* no 11:335-355 Spr 1995

Schart, Aaron
Combining Prophetic Oracles in Mari Letters and Jeremiah 26. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:75-93 1995

Schätzler, Wilhelm
"Wo ist hier die katholische Position?" Anmerkungen zu einem Artikel von Paul-Ludwig Weinacht: [23 no 1:67-96 1994], reply. *J Dyba.* 23 no 3:290-292 1994, rejoinder. *P L Weinacht.* 23 no 4:380-384 1994]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:188-190 1994

Schechter, John Mendell
Divergent Perspectives on the *Velorio del Angelito* Ritual Imagery: Artistic Condemnation and Ethnographic Value [bibliog, ills]. *J Ritual St* 8:45-64 Sum 1994

Scheele, Paul Werner
Das Studiendokument "Kirche und Welt": Eine ökumenische Herausforderung. *Catholica* 47 no 2:108-123 1993

Scheepers, Peer *see* Eisinga, Rob

Scheer, Gary
How to communicate in a relational culture. *Ev Miss Q* 31:470-474 O 1995
Rwanda, Where was the church? [editing, photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:324-326,328 Jl 1995

Scheffczyk, Leo
Faith and witness: *Confessio* and *martyrium*. *Communio (US)* 22:406-417 Fall 1995

Scheffler, Israel
Responses to Professors Pekarsky, Yob, and Brown [pp 463-481]. *Rel Ed* 90:462-486 Sum-Fall 1995

Schelbert, Georges
Anca, Vater: Überlegungen zu den Überlegungen von Prof Ruckstuhl [pp 505-506]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:526-531 1994
Die apostolische Herkunft der Evangelien nach H J Schulz [1993: review article]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:532-541 1994

Scheliha, Arnulf von
Anmerkungen zur frühen Biographie Emanuel Hirschs: Stationen und Motive im Aufbau theologischer Identität zwischen Wissenschaft und Kirche. *Z K G* 106 no 1:95-107 1995

Schelling, Andrew
Flying Softly Through the Night: A Profile of Philip Whalen [poetry and Zen practice; bib, por]. *Tricycle* 3:80-83 Sum 1994
Like a Dream: Poetry in Buddhist India. *Tricycle* 3:36-40 Spr 1994
"Where's My Beloved?" "Mirānā"s Prem Bhakti Mārg. *J Vaisnava St* 3:45-56 Fall 1995

Schenker, Adrian
Gewollt dunkle Wiedergaben in LXX? Am Beispiel von Ps 28 (29), 6. *Biblica* 75 no 4:546-555 1994
Les sacrifices d'alliance, Ex XXIV, 3-8, dans leur portée narrative et religieuse: Contribution à l'étude de la *berît* dans l'Ancien Testament. *R Bib* 101:481-494 O 1994

Scherer, James A
Lutherans and the Great Commission: Some Lessons and an Unfinished Task. *Missio Apostolica* 3:7-19 My 1995
Salvador, Bahia 1996: What Will It Mean? [next conf on world mission and evangelism]. *Int R Miss* 84:223-235 Jl 1995

Scherer-Rath, Michael, and Ven, Johannes A van der
Effects of the Religious Socialization Leading to or Slowing Down Suicide Tendency. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:80-107 1994

Scherffig, Wolfgang
Die fehlende reine Barmer These: Französische Christen sprechen 1941 zur Judenverfolgung. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:296-299 1995

Schieder, Rolf
Wenn Gewissheiten Haftungen. Eine Erinnerung an Émile Durkheims Konzept der Moralerziehung [Eng abst, p 280]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:249-261 O-D 1995
Der 'Wirklichkeitsentzug' der Predigt: Vom Nutzen einer diskursintervenierenden Predigtanalyse. *Ev Th* 55 no 4:322-337 1995

Schiedermayer, David
Oregon and the Death of Dignity: Physician-assisted suicide is becoming a reality, because our postmodern, technological culture cannot find meaning in suffering [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:18-19 F 6 1995

Schiesser, Giaco
Die Grenzen der Demokratie: Migration, Alltagsrassismus und croyenneté [bibliog]. *ZS* 44:179-186 O 1995

Schiffman, Lawrence H
Origin and Early History of the Qumran Sect [reflections on the 'Halakhic Letter' repr fr *Reclaiming the Dead Sea Scrolls: The History of Judaism, the Background of Christianity, the Lost Library of Qumran*, 1994, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:37-48 Mr 1995

Schild, Maurice E
Betrothed and in Prison: The Correspondence of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Maria von Wedemeyer. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 27:30-39 My 1995. *Luth F* 29:36-42 My 1995
Sasse and Bonhoeffer: Churchmen on the Brink [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 29:3-10 My 1995

Schilling, Heinz
Luther, Loyola, Calvin und die europäische Neuzeit [Eng abst, p 31]. *Archiv Ref* 85:5-31 1994

Schilling, Rudolf
Die Stadt—eine virtuelle Realität [figs, bibliog]. *ZS* 44:184-191 Je 1995

Schindehütte, Martin
Überwindung von Fremdenfeindlichkeit, Rassismus und Gewalt in Deutschland: Zum Hearing, den Prioritäten und möglichen Schritten des Arbeitsvorhabens der AcK [address to AcK Gesamtausschusskonferenz, joint conf, O 26 1994]. *Ökum Rs* 44:11-27 Ja 1995

Schindele, Martin
Darstellung morphologischer Zersetzungen hebräischer Wörter [charts]. *Bib Not* no 78:20-28 1994

Schindler, David L
Heiligkeit und intellektuelles Leben. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:513-531 1993

Schindler, David L, ed
Catholicism and the Liberation of Culture. *Communio (US)* 22:193-302,357-388 Sum 1995
Contents: Christological aesthetics and *Evangelium Vitae*: Toward a definition of liberalism, by D Schindler. Theological dimensions of human liberation, by S Caldecott. Christian ethics and Christian faith, by K Anatolios. Considerations on theology's difficulty in gaining the interest of reason today, by A Carrasco. *Eruditio* without *religio*? The dilemma of Catholics in the academy, by M Baxter and F Bauerschmidt. Religion and the artist: introduction to a poem on Dante, by P Claudel, 1868-1955. The Heights of the Mountains Are His: The Development of God's Country, by F Stafford. New Evangelizaton and Contemplative Life, by Sister Mary Jeremiah. Beyond Left and Right: A Politics of Life, by S Caldecott.
Faith. *Communio (US)* 22:393-432 Fall 1995
Contents: Faith as the beginninng of salvation, by M Figura. Faith and witness: *Confessio* and *martyrium*, by L Scheffczyk. The ecclesial dimension of faith, by A Dulles.
"Honor Your Father and Your Mother". *Communio (US)* 22:5-106 Spr 1995
Contents: The honor of becoming children: What it means to honor one's father and mother, by M Sales. Honor your father and your mother, by J Carrón. The attitude of the child in the theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar, by C Potworowski. "Unless you become like children" Ferdinand Ulrich's philosophical anthropology of childhood, by F Pitschl. John Paul II's *Letter to Families*: Dead letter or good news?, by J Langan. The Holy Family as icon and model of the civilization of love: John Paul II's *Letter to Families*, by J Chorpenning. The passage of love: Wojtyla's *Radiation of Fatherhood*, by K Schmitz.
Newman's Conversion and *Development of Doctrine*. *Communio (US)* 22:433-544 Fall 1995
Contents: The significance of Newman's conversion, by I Ker. Development: The context and the content (1839-1845), by M O'Connell and M Tillman. The development of doctrine: "A remarkable philosophical phenomenon", by T Norris. Christopher Dawson on the Oxford Movement: The relationship of development to authority, by D Callam. A christological interpretation of Psalm 1? The psalter and Christian prayer, by C Waddell. The development of Christian doctrine, by J Newman.
Youth and the Meaning of Life. *Communio (US)* 22:583-634 Wint 1995
Contents: "Rise up and walk": The challenge of Christian education, by M Léna. "Younger than sin", by L Albacete. So ancient and so new: The Pope meets American youth at Denver, by J Langan. Jesus as child and his praise of the child, by H U von Balthasar.

Schirrmacher, Christine
Muslim Apologetics and the Agra Debates of 1854: A Nineteenth Century Turning Point. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 13:74-84 Ja-Je 1994

Schlafer, Dale, and Roberts, Wes
Pastor keepers: Promise Keepers is planning the largest gathering of ministers in the history of Christianity. Why? [interview by Marshall Shelley and Kevin A Miller]. *Leadership* 16:124-125 Fall 1995

Schlatter, Fredric W
The Two Women in the Mosaic of Santa Pudenziana [photos]. *J Early Chr St* 3:1-24 Spr 1995

Schlecht, Otto
Konstruktive Impulse und unklare Begriffslagen. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:136-141 Ap-Je 1995

Schlegel, Beth
The Revelation and Name of the Holy Trinity [Thesis I; The 9.5 Theses]. *Luth F* 29:20-22 N 1995

Schlegel, Keith W
Treblinka [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:72 Mr-Ap 1995

Schlögel, Herbert
Das andere Gewissen (?) Einblicke in die gegenwärtige evangelische Ethik. *Catholica* 48 no 3:175-190 1994
Ökumenisches in der evangelischen Ethik: Eine Momentaufnahme. *Catholica* 46 no 4:253-272 1992

Schlossberg, Terry
Abortion Matters: Abortion as a Challenge to Christian Orthodoxy. *Touchstone (US)* 8:30-32 Spr 1995

Schlosser, Jacques
La communauté en charge de l'Évangile: A propos de Ph 1,7 [Eng abst, p 150]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:67-76 Ja-Mr 1995
La figure de Dieu selon l'Épitre aux Philippiens. *N T St* 41:378-399 Jl 1995

Schlosser, Ronald E
Chronology of the American Baptist Churches, USA [ils, index, photos]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:106-185 Je 1995
Contents: Introduction: Chronology of the American Baptist Churches, USA, by Beverly Carlson. Chronological History of the Board of International Ministries, 1793-1994. Chronological History of the Board of Educational Ministries, 1824-1994. Chronological History of the Board of National Ministries, 1817-1994. Chronological History of the Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board, 1908-1994. Chronological History of the American Baptist Churches, USA, as a Denomination, 1907-1994. Guide to Subjects. Guide to People.

Schlumberger, Laurent
La résistance au tyran [tower of Babel and call of Abraham]. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:535-543 1995

Schlumberger, Sophie
Saul renversé Actes 9: Le récit d'un identité reconstruite. *Foi Vie* 94:61-74 S 1995

Schluter, Richard
Christian Churches Changing Towards Postmodernism: A practical-theological reflexion [reply to K F Daiber, pp 5-20, and M ter Voert, A Felling and J Peters, pp 21-47]. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:48-51 1994

Schmalenberger, Jerry L
A Long Shot Prevision [optimism about the Lutheran future]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:24-a 240b Je 1995
Pulpit Therapy [narrative therapy" applied to preaching technique]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:479-480a D 1995

Schmalenberger, Jerry L *(cont'd)*
The Stewardship of the Family. *Curr Th Miss* 22:102-108 Ap 1995

Schmalz, Mathew N
When Festinger Fails: Prophecy and the Watch Tower. *Religion* 24:293-308 O 1994

Schmid, Catherine, and Swift, Mary
Filling in the Gaps: A Nahuatl Will and Its Translation [appendix, bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 11:55-70 Spr 1995

Schmid, Vernon Lee
Mexico: on the Brink of Armed Revolution. *Chr Soc Action* 8:16,25 Mr 1995

Schmid, Walter
Soziales ist charity und privat: Nachlese zum Weltsozialgipfel von Kopenhagen. *ZS* 44:87-89 Ap 1995

Schmid, Wilhelm
Meine Reise bis ans Ende des Ostens. *ZS* 44:417-425 D 1995
Politik der Lebenskunst im Anschluss an Michel Foucault. *ZS* 44:136-145 Ap 1995

Schmidt, Gilya Gerda
"Cleaving to God" through the Ages: An Historical Analysis of the Jewish Concept of "Devekut" [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 21:103-120 D 1995

Schmidt, Günter R *see* Slenczka, Reinhard

Schmidt, Johannes
Dankbrief and Kirchenpräsident i R Dr h c Eberhard Natho [Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen]. *Ökum Ru* 44:218-219 Ap 1995

Schmidt, Laura J
A Bad Investment: A Sermon [Jer 32:1-2,6-15]. *Direction* 24:5-9 Fall 1995
Getting Our Feet Wet: A Response [reply to H Zorrilla, pp 74-85]. *Direction* 24:85-89 Spr 1995

Schmidt, Thomas E
The Letter *Tau* as the Cross: Ornament and Content in Hebrews 2.14. *Biblica* 76 no 1:75-84 1995
Mark 15:16-32: The Crucifixion Narrative and the Roman Triumphal Procession. *N T St* 41:1-18 Ja 1995

Schmidt, William S
Self: A Living Vibrancy [another version in *The Development of the Notion of Self*, 1994]. *Past Psych* 43:191-214 Ja 1995
Theological Anthropology: An Emerging Discipline [*The Treasure of Earthen Vessels: Essays in Theological Anthropology*, ed by Brian Childs and David Waander, 1994; review article]. *J Past Care* 49:423-427 Wint 1995

Schmidt-Leukel, Perry
Zur Klassifikation religionstheologischer Modelle. *Catholica* 47 no 3:163-183 1993

Schmithals, Walter
Zum Problem der Entmythologisierung bei Rudolf Bultmann [paper presented at "Alten Marburger" conf, Hofgeismar, Germany, Ja 3-5 1994]. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:166-206 1995

Schmitt, John J
Yahweh's Divorce in Hosea 2—Who Is That Woman? *SJOT* 9 no 1:119-132 1994

Schmitz, Kenneth L
The passage of love: Wojtyla's *Radiation of Fatherhood*. *Communio (US)* 22:99-106 Spr 1995

Schmitz, Philip C
A Problem of Punic Morphology: The Third Person Singular Feminine of the Suffixing Conjugation with Affixed Object Pronoun. *J Sem St* 40:219-225 Aut 1995

Schmitz-Moormann, Karl
The Future of Teilhardian Theology [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:117-129 Mr 1995

Schmitz-Moormann, Nicole
New Perspectives on Teilhard Publications [facsims]. *Zygon* 30:91-104 Mr 1995

Schnabel, Eckhard
History, theology and the biblical canon: an introduction to basic issues. *Themelios* 20:16-24 Ja 1995

Schnegg, Brigitte
Der Schwur der Horatier [il]. *ZS* 44:398-399 O 1995

Schnegg, Brigitte *see* Baum, Angelica

Schneider, David
Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey [excerpt fr *Street Zen: The Life and Work of Issan Dorsey*, 1993; photos]. *Tricycle* 3:74-77 Fall 1993

Schneider, David *see* Coyote, Peter

Schneider, Gerwulf *see* Bartl, Karin

Schneider, Nélio
Sinais da Teologia e do Testemunho de Dietrich Bonhoeffer na América Latina. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:246-254 1995

Schneider, Nélio, ed
Catecumenato Permanente. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:205-261 1994
Contents: Catecumenato Permanente—um Desafio que Permanece, by M Volkmann. Catecumenato Permanente—Vinte Anos depois: Desafios e Prospectivas. Catecumenato Permanente—Antecedentes até a Aprovação da Magna em Concílio, by M Reusch. Catecumenato permanente—Processo de Elaboração, by G Brakemeier. Catecumenato Permanente: Bases, by E Schwantes. Ensinar e Aprender na Comunidade: Notas de uma Pesquisa, by D Streck. Catecumenato Permanente: Enfoque Institucional, by G Burger. Catecumenato Permanente—Depoimento Pessoal sobre Momentos da "História de Vida", by A Barras. Catecumenato Permanente—Consequências e Resultados, by H Kirchheim.

Schneider, Pat
Quilt Block [poem]. *Sojourners* 24:37 Jl-Ag 1995

Schneider, Stanley, and Berke, Joseph H
Shd Breast, Robbery or the Devil? *Jew Bible Q* 23:86-90 Ap-Je 1995

Schneider, Tammi
Did King Jehu Kill his Own Family? New Interpretation Reconciles Biblical Text With Famous Assyrian Inscription [Fig, Map, Photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-33,80,82 Ja-F 1995

Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph
A Morte como Limite do Curar. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:84-91 1995

Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph, and Streck, Valburga Schmiedt
A Esposa de Pastor: Identidade entre Família, Profissão e Igreja [paper presented at Encontro de Esposas de Pastores da Região Eclesiástica, Ag 19 1995; bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:133-145 1995

Schneier, Arthur
The Vienna Declaration: Appeal of Conscience Conflict Resolution Conference [Mr 30 1995; conflicts in former Yugoslavia, Caucasus and Central Asia]. *Rel East Europe* 15:41-43 Ag 1995

Schner, George P
Theological Scholarship as a Form of Church Service [reply to D Browning p 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. *Th Ed* 32:13-25 Aut 1995

Schner, George P *see* Hinze, Bradford E

Schnitker, Thaddäus
Die Feier der Eucharistie: Das neue alt-katholische Eucharistiebuch. *Liturg Jb* 45 no 4:238-249 1995

Schock, Werner
Abhängigkeitsgefühl und Sinneinheit: Zum Gottesbegriff in Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre [Eng abst, p 56]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:41-56 1995

Schoeck, Richard J
Christianity, Classical Culture, and Anglican Tradition [*Christianity and Classical Culture: The Metamorphosis of Natural Theology in the Christian Encounter with Hellenism*, by J J Pelikan, 1993; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:171-181 Easter 1995

Schoeman, S
Die Calvinistiese onderwysleer: Pedagogies normatief of anti-normatief? [Eng abst, p 969; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:696-989 N 1994

Schoenborn, Ulrich
'Crucificado sob Pôncio Pilatos': A Busca de Sentido na Interpretação da Morte de Jesus no Novo Testamento. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:52-66 1995
Gnosticismo cristáo: Linguagem revolucionária e releitura de texto. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 9:3-36 1995

Schoenfeld, Stuart
Recent Publications on Bar/Bat Mitzvah: Their Implications for Jewish Education Research and Practice [*Putting God on the Guest List*, by J K Salkin, 1992, and *Bar/Bar Mitzvah Education: A Sourcebook*, ed by Helen Leneman, 1993; review article; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 89:594-604 Fall 1994

Schofield, Alan
The Search for Iconographic Variation in Roman Mithraism [tables]. *Religion* 25:51-66 Ja 1995

Schol, John R
The Triangles and Circles of Community Systemic Change [figs]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25 D 1995
'We Want Change!' The Shalom Zone strategy helps church members and neighborhood leaders and residents develop their communities and churches [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11-13 D 1995

Scholer, David M
Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XXIII [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1948-1969*, by D M Scholer]. *Nov Test* 37:159-187 Ap 1995
New Testament Studies Since 1980: A Review of Achievements and Issues. *Cov Q* 53:3-19 Ag 1995

Scholer, David M, ed
Colloquium on Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World [papers fr Chicago Soc of Biblical Research Spr meeting, Ap 1992]. *Bib Res* 39:29-79 1994
Contents: Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World: Ancient Israel, by P Bird. Kinship and Gender in Genesis, by N Steinberg. Women in the Ancient Mediterranean World: State of the Question—New Testament, by C Osiek. The Improved Status of Greek Women in the Hellenistic Period, by J White.

Scholz, Cora *see* Burkhardt, Michael

Scholz, Rupert
Ein weltliches Wort. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:142-146 Ap-Je 1995

Schomburg, Susan E
[*The Shiites*, by D Pinault, 1992; review article]. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:78-92 Jl-D 1993

Schönborn, Christoph
The Hope of Heaven, The Hope of Earth [Christians and society]. *First Things* no 52:32-38 Ap 1995

Schönenberger, Paul
Nyamwezi Names of Persons. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:109-132 1995

Schönherr, Albrecht
Being Christian in the GDR: Bonhoeffer's Significance: Under communism, Christians in the German Democratic Republic learned much from Bonhoeffer [photo]. *Ch Soc* 85:58-77 Jl-Ag 1995

Schopen, Gregory
Monastic Law Meets the Real World: A Monk's Continuing Right to Inherit Family Property in Classical India. *Hist Rel* 35:101-123 N 1995

Schöpflin, George
Post-Communist East-Central Europe: Five Years On [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:15-22 Wint 1994

Schouten, Norm
Ecclesiastical Absolution [RCA General Synod defeats recommendations to confess sin against women; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 Ag-S 1995

Schowalter, Daniel N
Lost in Translation: Do We Really Need to Read Footnotes? [NT editor's task]. *Bible R* 11:34-38 Ag 1995

Schrading, Paul E
The University Christian Movement: A Personal Remembrance. *J Ec St* 32: 340-353 Sum 1995

Schrag, Martin H
Andrew D Schrag (1876-1956) [Mennonite biography; pors, photos]. *Menn Life* 50:15-22 Mr 1995
Henry Lesher Jr and the American Revolution [did he serve?; facsim, tables]. *Breth in Christ* 18:382-395 D 1995
The Life and Times of Christian Lesher [appendices, diag, ils, maps, photos, tables]. *Breth in Christ* 18:42-133 Ap 1995

Schroeder, Edward H
On Making Connections: A Review Essay [*An Expanding Theology: Faith in a World of Connections*, by T Kelly, 1993]. *Luth Th J* 29:130-132 D 1995

Schroeder, Joy A
Revelation 12: Female Figures and Figures of Evil [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. *Word World* 15:175-181 Spr 1995

Schröer, Henning
Sciptura sacra est practica: Ansätze zu einer praktisch-theologischen Hermeneutik. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:82-93 1995

Schroeter, François
Une approche déflationniste de la liberté de la volonté: un autre visage de Kant. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:116-136 1994

Schrotenboer, Paul G
An Evangelical View of Scripture and Tradition. *Ev R Th* 19:185-198 Ap 1995
Introduction [to thematic issue on Scripture and Tradition]. *Ev R Th* 19: 100-101 Ap 1995

Schubeck, Thomas L
Ethics and Liberation Theology. *Th St* 56:107-122 Mr 1995

Schuler, Rhoda
Worship among American Lutherans: A House Divided. *St Liturg* 25 no 2: 174-191 1995

Schulkin, Jay, and Kleindorfer, Paul
Equity Decisions: Economic Development and Environmental Prudence. *Human Rights Q* 17:382-397 My 1995

Schulte, Hannelis
The End of the Omride Dynasty: Social-Ethical Observations on the Subject of Power and Violence [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 66:133-148 1994

Schulz, Frieder
Ministerium Reconciliationis: Evangelische Marginalien zu einer katholischen Darstellung der Feiern der Umkehr und Versöhnung [*Gottesdienst der Kirche: Handbuch der Liturgiewissenschaft*, Teil 7,2]. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:68-86 1995

Schulz, Hans Joachim
Prinzipien orthodoxer Mariologie [lecture, Johann-Adam-Möhler-Institut, Mr 15 1993]. *Catholica* 45 no 4:283-295 1991

Schulz, Heiko
Jener überaus zählebige missstand: Irrtum und Wille im Sündenbegriff der 'Krankheit zum Tode' [Eng abst, p 307]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:286-307 1995

Schumann, Hans W
Law and Order [early Buddhism and political order]. *Tricycle* 2:42-43 Fall 1992

Schumann, Olaf H, ed
Frauen—Mission. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:220-276 1995
Contents: Grenzüberschreitungen: Biblische Besinnung zu Joh 4,4-24, by D Frank. Die Missionsfrau Opfer und Täterin: Die zwei Wahrnehmungen der Frauenmission, by U Kägi. Missionsgeschichtliche Frauenforschung am Beispiel der Frauenmission in China, by C Lienemann-Perrin. Christentum und Frauenmission in Korea: Eine familienbiographische Erzählung, by S Lee-Linke. Die schwarzen Schwestern: Das Bild afrikanischer Frauen im Spiegel europäscher Mission. Frauen in Nigeria, by S Gundert-Hock. 'Wir selber haben ihn gehört': Missionstheologie aus der Sicht von Frauen, by E Vogel-Mfato. Frauen: Gegen Unterdrückung—für das Leben, by D Rotinsulu, G Eneme, I Guerrero. [Photographie sources in Basel Mission archives], by P Jenkins.
Mission als Problem der Selbständigkeit der 'Jungen' Kirchen. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:199-241 1994
Contents: Mission als Ausdruck der Selbständigkeit der protestantischen Kirche in Korea, by Young-Dong Kim. Die evangelische Bewegung des Jahres 2000: Auf der Suche nach einem Durchbruch des Christentums in Taiwan in den letzten Jahrzehnten des 20. Jahrhunderts (Year 2000 Gospel Movement), by T Tsan. Die Kirche in Indonesien erfüllt ihre Mission, by F Ukur. Der Versuch einer kulturellen Transformation, by Tsong-Sheng Kobong. Mission in der indischen Gossner-Kirche, by P Singh. Das Anwachsen des Missionsgedankens in der 'Presbyterian Church in Cameroon' (PCC), by J Dah. Zum Missionsverständnis im Leben der Baptistenunion von Nicaragua, by G Gómez Ríos. Mission als Problem der 'Jungen' Kirchen, by J Pobee.

Schumann, Olaf H, ed *see* Pobee, John S

Schuringa, H David
The Vitality of Reformed Preaching. *Cal Th J* 30:184-193 Ap 1995

Schüssler, Werner
Metaphysik und Theologie: Zu Paul Tillichs 'Umwendung' der Metaphysik in der 'Dogmatik' von 1925 [Eng abst, p 202]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:192-202 1995

Schuster, Angela M H
Art of Armenia [*Treasures from Heaven*, exhibit of mss; il]. *Archaeology* 47: 57-58 Jl-Ag 1994
Case of the Suspect Stela: Scholars debate the authenticity of a post-Olmec commemorative stone [facsim, photos]. *Archaeology* 47:51-53 S-O 1994

Schuster, Angela M H *(cont'd)*
El Tajín: Abode of the Dead [photos by Nicolas Sapieha]. *Archaeology* 47:43 N-D 1994

Schut, Jessie
Kids in Worship: fifteen churches report what they're doing. *Ref Worship* no 36:2-5 Je 1995

Schütz, Eduard
Das leidige Gespräch mit den Baptisten über die Taufe [Italy]. *Ökum Ru* 44: 194-207 Ap 1995

Schütze, Christian
The Political and Intellectual Influence of Hans Jonas. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):40-43 1995

Schützeichel, Heribert
Die deuterokanonischen Bücher des AT in den Schriftern Calvins. *Catholica* 47 no 4:277-293 1993

Schuurman, Douglas J
Creation, Eschaton, and Social Ethics: A Response to Volf [pp 130-143]. *Cal Th J* 30:144-158 Ap 1995

Schwab, George M, Sr
The Proverbs and the Art of Persuasion. *J Bib Coun* 14:6-17 Fall 1995

Schwab, John, 1908-1990
The Sandalu Bachelor Ritual among the Laiapu Enga (Papua New Guinea) [bibliog, photos]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:27-47 1995

Schwab, Ulrich
Die Taufpaten: Praktisch-theologische Erwägungen zu Genese und Gestalt einer Institution. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:396-412 1995

Schwager, Raymund
Evolution, Erbsünde und Erlösung [Eng abst, p 24]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:1-24 1995

Schwahn, Barbara
Junge ÖkumenikerInnen im Gespräch: Zur 6. Jahrestagung der AÖF. *Ökum Ru* 44:252-254 Ap 1995

Schwalm, Maurice
The Haunted Mountain (near Tubac, Arizona). *J Rel Psych Res* 18:165 Jl 1995

Schwalm, Mauro Alberto, and Kirst, Nelson
Formação e Ministério Pastoral na Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil (IECLB): Informações e Comentários sobre uma Pesquisa Social. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:262-275 1994

Schwanda, Tom
Video Viewpoints: a review of current worship videos. *Ref Worship* no 37:39-42 S 1995

Schwandt, Jack
The Unnecessary War? An Introduction to Churchill's *The Gathering Storm*. *Word World* 15:476-481 Fall 1995

Schwank, Benedikt
Vor vierzig Jahren: Die Entwicklung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutschsprachinger katholischer Neutestamentler. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:158-159 1995

Schwantes, Edío
Catecumenato Permanente—Bases Teológicas e Pedagógicas [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:230-235 1994

Schwartz, Dov
The Quadripartite Division of the Intellect in Medieval Jewish Thought. *Jew Q R* 84:227-236 O-Ja 1993-1994

Schwartz, Eilon
Judaism and Nature: Theological and Moral Issues to Consider While Renegotiating a Jewish Relationship to the Natural World. *Judaism* 44:437-447 Fall 1995

Schwartz, G David
Aher and Jesus. *J Ec St* 32:13-24 Wint 1995
Scripture and Midrash as Conversation with God: How The Rabbis Understood the Danger of Interpretation [bibliog]. *Encount* 56:113-126 Spr 1995

Schwartz, Matthew B
The Fatalism of Aher [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 19:141-142 Sum 1995

Schwartz, Matthew B, and Kaplan, Kalman J
The Blood of Thy Brother: Antigone Suicides, Cain Doesn't [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:315-322 Wint 1994

Schwartz, Matthew B, ed *see* Kaplan, Kalman J, ed

Schwartzmann, Julia
Where Is the Heaven? The Story of an Aristotelian Problem and Its Presentation in Jewish Medieval Sources [table]. *R E Juives* 153:67-85 Ja-Je 1994

Schwarz, Douglas
Epsom's Trojan Horse: A Small New Hampshire Town Thinks Its New Tuition Tax Credit Plan Is A Cost Saver, But The "Education Choice" Lobby Sees It As Another Victory In The National Voucher Campaign. *Ch State* 44:31-33 F 1991

Schwarz, Günther
"Gebt . . . den Inhalt als Almosen"? (Lukas 11,40.41) [tables]. *Bib Not* no 75:26-30 1994
"Reinige . . . das Innere des Bechers"? (Matthäus 23,26) [tables]. *Bib Not* no 75:31-34 1994
"Und er begann zu weinen" (Markus 14,72). *Bib Not* no 78:18-20 1995

Schwarz, Hans
Der missiologische Aspekt der Rechtfertigungslehre [Eng abst, p 38]. *Missio Apostolica* 3:30-38 My 1995

Schwarz, Klaus
III. Tagung des Multiplikatorenkreises zur Orthodoxiearbeit: Hagen-Berchum vom 29. September bis 1. Oktober 1993. *Ökum Ru* 43:209-211 Ap 1994

Schwarz, Reinhard, ed *see* Luther, Martin

Schwehn, Mark R, and Bass, Dorothy C
Christianity and academic soul-searching [*The Soul of the American University: From Protestant Establishment to Established Non-Belief*, by G M Marsden; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:292-295 Mr 15 1995

Schweiker, William
Knowing and Serving [Isa 6:1-8; sermon]. *Crit* 34:15-19 Wint 1995
Power and the Agency of God [paper presented at Power, Powerlessness and the Divine Working Group, Bible and Theology Project, Chicago, O 1994]. *Th Today* 52:204-224 Jl 1995

Schweitz, Martha Leach
The Kitáb-i-Aqdas: Bahá'í Law, Legitimacy, and World Order [paper presented at Assoc for Bahá'í Studies Symposium on *The Kitáb-i-Aqdas*, McGill Univ, Montreal, Je 17 1993; bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 6:35-59 Mr-Je 1994
Of Webs and Ladders: Gender Equality in Bahá'í Law. *World Order* 27:21-39 Fall 1995

Schweitzer, Don
Interpreting Bishop Spong Literally [*Born of a Woman: A Bishop Rethinks the Birth of Jesus*, by J S Spong, 1992; review article]. *Touchstone* 13:52-57 S 1995
Jürgen Moltmann's theology as a theology of the cross. *S R* 24 no 1:95-107 1995

Schweitzer, Friedrich
Religious Development and Education: Practical-theological and Educational Comments on Kalevi Tamminen's Comparison of Faith Development and Religious Judgement [pp 75-112; bibliog]. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:113-121 1994

Schweitzer, Louis
La perspective missionnaire des Églises baptistes et l'unité chrétienne [Eng abst, p 25; paper presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ap 30-S 2 1994]. *Iren* 68 no 1:16-25 1995

Schwendemann, Wilhelm
Recht-Grundrecht-Menschenwürde: Eine Untersuchung von Ex 21,2-11 im Rahmen theologischer Anthropologie. *Bib Not* no 77:34-40 1995

Schwoyer, Nancy *see* Haughton, Rosemary

Scipione, George C
Self-Esteem is Sweeping over America. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:26-37 1989

Scobie, Charles H H
Israel and the Nations: An Essay in Biblical Theology. *Tyndale Bul* 43:283-305 N 1992

Scofield, Robin
And He Began to Teach by the Sea [poem]. *Th Today* 52:392-393 O 1995

Scola, Angelo
A Cry of Alarm and a Message of Hope [*Evangelium Vitae*]. *Communio (US)* 22:575-577 Fall 1995

Scolnic, Benjamin E
Recent Scholarship on the Book of Jonah [annot bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:58-63 Sum 1994

Scott, Alan
Churches or Books? Sethian Social Organization. *J Early Chr St* 3:109-122 Sum 1995

Scott, Bernard Brandon
Blowing in the Wind: A Response [to W Kelber, pp 139-167; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:181-191 1994

Scott, Charles E
Responsiblity and Danger. *Hist Reflections* 21:471-492 Fall 1995

Scott, Daniel L
Evangelistic Efficiency in the Nigerian Baptist Convention: A Fresh Look at Membership and Baptisms [graph]. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:30-35 D 1993

Scott, David
Buddhist Responses to Manichaeism: Mahāyāna Reaffirmation of the "Middle Path"? *Hist Rel* 35:148-162 N 1995
Concerning a Center of Anglican Theology. *Angl Th R* 77:90-95 Wint 1995
Speaking to Form: Trinitarian-Performative Scripture Reading. *Angl Th R* 77:137-159 Spr 1995

Scott, David C
[*History of Hindu Imperialism*, by Dharma Theertha, 1992; review article]. *J Dharma* 19:397-402 O-D 1994
"The Hungry God" [*The Hungry God: Hindu Tales of Filicide and Devotion*, by D Shulman, 1993; review article]. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:73-79 D-Mr 1993-1994

Scott, Elizabeth
"My God Will Take Care of Me": Joycelyn Elders and the Power of Faith [pors]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:5-10 Sum 1995

Scott, Gene
The Power of the Translated Word [conversion of an assistant translator; photo]. *Chr T* 39:29 O 23 1995

Scott, James M
The Use of Scripture in 2 Corinthians 6:16c-18 and Paul's Restoration Theology [charts]. *J St N T* no 56:73-99 D 1994

Scott, Nathan A
An Interview with Nathan A Scott, Jr [by Ralph C Wood]. *Chr Lit* 43:213-226 Wint 1994
A Ramble on a Road Taken [autobiographical speech given at Conf on Christianity and Literature session of MLA ann meeting, D 29 1993]. *Chr Lit* 43:205-212 Wint 1994

Scouteris, Constantine
Doxology, the Language of Orthodoxy [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:153-162 Spr-Wint 1993

Scoville, Judith
Responsibility to the Land Community [theological land ethic]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:264-269 Fall 1995

Scragg, Brenda
Elfrida Vipont: Quaker Children's Writer [bibliog, por]. *Bul J Rylands* 76: 249-265 Aut 1994

Scroggs, Robin
The Bible as Foundational Document [Biblical Authority and Human Sexuality]. *Interp* 49:17-30 Ja 1995

Scudieri, Robert J
The Great Promise in Christ's Commission. *Missio Apostolica* 3:41-42 My 1995

Scully, Matthew
Viktor Frankl at Ninety: An Interview. *First Things* no 52:39-43 Ap 1995

Seaburg, Alan
By Leaps and Bounds: Harvard Divinity School, 1950-90. *Faith Freedom* 48: 34-43 Spr-Sum 1995

Seale, James M
John Allen Gano: Gentleman Farmer, Preacher, and Pastor Extraordinary [address presented at Cane Ridge, Paris, Ky, S 10 1994]. *Lex Th Q* 29:139-158 Fall 1994

Seaman, Barbara
Mother and Son, Kazakhstan [poem]. *First Things* no 49:9 Ja 1995
Overnight [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:714 Jl 19-26 1995
Stuck Figure [poem]. *Other Side* 31:63 Ja-F 1995; *First Things* no 53:44 My 1995

Searle, Malcolm
For better or worse. *Stimulus* 3:36-37 F 1995

Seasoltz, R Kevin, ed
[Eucharist: as sacrifice in ecumenical dialogue]. *Worship* 69:386-405 S 1995
Contents: ARC-USA: Five Affirmations on the Eucharist As Sacrifice, by W Franklin. Anamnesis and Sacrifice in Episcopal Ecumenical Dialogues, by C Price. The Eucharist as Sacrifice: Some Contemporary Roman Catholic Reflections, by J Pierce.

Seaton, Christopher H
Environment and Youth ['Whose Earth?' youth project for environmental responsibility]. *Transformation* 10:24-27 Ap-Je 1993

Secretan, Philibert
Tentations et tentatives hégéliennes [review article]. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:252-258 1994
Books reviewed: *Hegel, le christianisme et l'histoire*, by G Fessard, 1990. *Dieu et l'être d'après Thomas d'Aquin et Hegel*, by E Brito, 1991.

Sed-Rajna, Gabrielle
Chronique d'Art juif [Dura Europos]. *R E Juives* 153:403-408 Jl-D 1994

Sedgwick, Colin J
The Glow and the Glory [Ex 34:29-35; sermon, 4th Sunday in Lent]. *Expos T* 106:149-150 F 1995
Good News! [Isa 52:1-12; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 107:47-48 N 1995
Joseph and the Amazing Providence of God [Gen 37-47; sermon, 16th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:339-340 Ag 1995
One Sunday in Troas [Acts 20:7-12; sermon, 6th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:274-275 Je 1995

Sedgwick, Peter
Ian Markham's *Plurality and Christian Ethics* [review article]. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:383-391 1995

Sedgwick, Timothy F
The New Shape of Anglican Identity. *Angl Th R* 77:187-197 Spr 1995

Sedler, Robert A
The Constitution and Hastening Inevitable Death [ACLU challenges Michigan ban on assisted suicide]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:20-25 S-O 1993

Sedlmeier, Franz
Zusammengesetzte Nominalsätze und ihre leistung für Psalm cii. *Vet Test* 45:239-250 Ap 1995

Sedmak, Clemens
Wittgensteins Sprachspielmodell und die pluralistische Religionstheorie [Eng abst, p 415]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 4:393-415 1995

Seebass, Horst
Einige Vertrauenswürdige Nachrichten zu Israels anfängen: Zu den Söhnen Hobabs, Sichon und Bileam im Buch Numeri. *J B L* 113:577-585 Wint 1994
Zur literarischen Gestalt der Bileam-Perikope. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:409-419 i-vi 1995

Seed, David
The Voices of the Church: A Dialogical Approach to the Retreat Section of Joyce's *A Portrait of the Artist*. *Lit Th* 9:153-164 Je 1995

Seeher, Jürgen
Forty Years in the Capital of the Hittites: Peter Neve retires from his position as Director of the Hattuša-Boğazköy Excavations [maps, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:67 Je 1995

Seelawimala, B
The Buddhist Attitude Towards Death. *Middle Way* 70:211-216 N 1995

Seele, Pernessa C
The Church's Role in HIV/AIDS Prevention. *Angl Th R* 77:550-551 Fall 1995

Seeman, Erik R
The Spiritual Labour of John Barnard: An Eighteenth-Century Artisan Constructs His Piety. *Rel Amer Culture* 5:181-215 Sum 1995

Seevali, Bhikkhu
The Four Kinds of Happiness [Founder's Day, Buddhist Soc, Ap 22 1995]. *Middle Way* 70:144-146 Ag 1995

Segal, George
Insights into Abraham's Farewell to Ishmael: An Interview with George Segal [by Doug Adams and Jane Daggett Dillenberger; photos, por]. *ARTS* 5 no 2:2-9 Fall 1992

Segal, Jerome M
Money and Our Economic Life. *Tikkun* 10:59-62 N-D 1995

Segal, Robert A
Gnosticism, ancient and modern [*A Gnostic Book of Hours: Keys to Inner Wisdom*, by June Singer; *A History of Gnosticism*, by Giovanni Filoramo; *The Tree of Gnosis: Gnostic Mythology from Early Christianity to Modern Nihilism*, by Ioan P Couliano; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:1053-1056 N 8 1995
In defense of 'the *Religion* school': A response to Anthony J Blasi [pp 251-258; rejoinder; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 3:259-266 1995
Tylor's Anthropomorphic Theory of Religion [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. *Religion* 25:23-30 Ja 1995

Segal, William
In Light of Meaning [interview by David Appelbaum; drawings by W Segal]. *Parabola* 20:6-12 Ag 1995

Segelstein, Marcia
Wolves in Shepherds' Clothing [Episcopal leadership]. *Touchstone (US)* 8: 11-12 Fall 1995

Seger, Joe D
Lahav DIGMASTER [online database program for artifacts fr Tel Halif; il]. *Bib Arch* 58:116 Je 1995

Segert, Stanislav
Access to the Dead Sea Scrolls [literature review]. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:217-283 1994

Séguy, Jean, ed
La religion dans la modernité: Ou relire les classiques [conf papers, "Religion et modernité: problèmes généraux." Paris, D 16-17 1991]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:5-94 Ja-Mr 1995
Contents: La religion dans la modernité: Ou relire les classiques, by J Séguy. La religion dans la modernité selon Montesquieu, by J Labbens. Tocqueville: Religion et modernité politique, Karl Marx et Friedrich Engels comme sociologues de la religion, by M Löwy. Walter Benjamin et la théologie de la modernité, by F Proust. Rationalisation et désenchantement du monde: Problèmes d'interprétation de la sociologie des religions de Max Weber, by C Colliot-Thélène. Ernst Troeltsch: Un dépassement des "Lumières," by P Gisel.

Seidel, Bodo
Entwicklungslinien der neueren Pentateuchforschung im 20. Jahrhundert. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:476-485 1994
Ezechiel und die zu vermutenden Anfänge der Schriftreligion im Umkreis der unmittelbaren Vorexilszeit: Oder: Die Bitternis der Schriftrolle. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:51-64 1995

Seidel, George J
A Key to Heidegger's *Beiträge*. *Greg* 76 no 2:363-372 1995

Seidl, Theodor
t'rūmā—die "Priesterhebe"? Ein angeblicher Kultterminus-syntaktisch und semantisch untersucht [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 79:30-36 1995

Seigel, Michael T
Inculturation and Internationalization [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 61:5-18 1995

Seim, Turid Karlsen
Økumeniske observasjoner [Eng abst, p 151]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:131-151 1994

Seiple, Robert A
De-Demonizing the UN: While bloated and badly in need of reform, the UN fills a necessary role that Christians should support [editorial]. *Chr T* 39: 12-13 D 11 1995

Seitz, Christopher R
Human Sexuality: Viewed from the Bible's Understanding of the Human Condition. *Th Today* 52:236-246 Jl 1995

Seland, Torrey
The "Common Priesthood" of Philo and 1 Peter: A Philonic Reading of 1 Peter 2.5,9. *J St N T* no 57:87-119 Mr 1995

Selby, Peter
City of Praise: *Magnificat* in Struggle and Song [1993 Jonathan Daniels Lecture, Episcopal Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass]. *Th* 98:162-178 My-Je 1995

Self, William L
What Have You to Do With Me? [Mk 5:1-20; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:24-28 S-O 1995

Seligmann, Linda J *see* Bunker, Stephen G

Seljak, David
Modernization Theory and a New Look at the History of the Catholic Church in Quebec [bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 11:33-50 Spr 1995

Sellers, Jeff M
Evangelism Effort Arouses Hostilities [DeMoss Foundation's media blitz in Spain]. *Chr T* 39:56 My 15 1995
First Church of AIDS [Betel Church, Madrid, Spain; photos]. *Chr T* 39: 16,19 Jl 17 1995

Sellew, Philip
Aphorisms of Jesus in Mark: A Stratigraphic Analysis [bibliog]. *Forum* 8: 141-160 Mr-Je 1992

Semel, Lawrence
Geerhardus Vos and Eschatology. *Kerux* 10:25-40 S 1995

Semmelink, J W
Die verband tussen genade en werke in 1QS se reddingsbegrip [Eng abst, p 102; graph, table]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:102-124 1995

Sen, Suchismita
The Tale of Itu: Structure of a Ritual Tale in Context [bibliog, fig, Eng text, tables]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:69-117 1995

Senft, Gunter
"Crime and Custom . . ." auf den Trobriand Inseln: Der Fall Tokurasi [Eng abst, p 17; bibliog]. *Anthropos* 90 no 1-3:17-25 1995

Senior, Donald
Correlating Images of Church and Images of Mission in the New Testament [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:3-16 Ja 1995

Senior, Geoffrey R
Meng Heling [*The Flight of the Crane*, by E Green, 1994; review essay]. *Expos T* 106:192 Mr 1995

Senn, Frank C
'Worship Alive': An Analysis and Critique of 'Alternative Worship Services'. *Worship* 69:194-224 My 1995

Senokosov, Yuri
The Problem of Violence and the Structure of Rationality: Philosophical Remarks [paper presented at seminar The Moral Lessons of Soviet History: The Experience of Opposition to Evil, Caux, Switzerland, 1992]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 3:269-278 1995

Sensing, Timothy R
Strange Encounters of a Lectionary Kind. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4:227-246 1995

Sentis, Laurent
La Lumière dont nous faisons usage: La règle de la raison et la loi divine selon Thomas D'Aquin [Eng abst, p 69]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:49-69 Ja 1995

Serbin, Ken
Simmering abortion debate goes public in Brazil [por]. *Chr Cent* 112:266-271 Mr 8 1995

Sered, Susan Starr
Conversations with Rabbanit Zohara: An Exploration of Gender and Religious Autobiography [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:249-268 Sum 1995

Serlin, Ilene A
Rollo May [eulogy]. *Tikkun* 10:65 Ja-F 1995

Serna, Eduardo de la
La Familia en la Biblia [2 pts]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 2:93-119 1995; 57 no 3:143-154 1995

Sesana, Renato Kizito
Suffering in Southern Sudan—Challenge to the Church [Catholic celebration of the Lord's Supper]. *SEDOS* 27:319-322 D 15 1995

Sesardic, Neven
Recent Work on Human Altruism and Evolution [bibliog, figs]. *Ethics* 106: 128-157 O 1995

Sesboüé, Bernard, and Fédou, Michel
Bulletin de théologie patristique grecque. *R Sci Rel* 68:417-444 Jl 1994

Setele, Albert, Bp *see* Ndingi Mwana 'a Nzeki, Raphael S, Bp

Setzer, Claudia
The Historical Jesus. *Tikkun* 10:73-77 Jl-Ag 1995

Seurin, Jean L
Religion et Politique à la lumière de la Bible selon Jacques Ellul. *Foi Vie* 93: 95-109 D 1994

Sevilla, Janice Waltner
Clarion Voices [poem]. *Menn Life* 50:24 D 1995

Seward, Daniel
AGAPE: Sharing God's Love in Croatia and Bosnia [Christian relief org, work of Mira and Miro Jovisic; por]. *ESA Advocate* :14-15 Jl-Ag 1993

Sewell, Alida L
Text and Context: Women in the New Testament [paper presented at Evangelical History Assoc, Ridley College, S 18 1993]. *Lucas* no 18:73-81 D 1994

Sewell, Elizabeth
Alchemical-Chemical Love Knots: *All's Well that Ends Well* and *Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. *Sound* 78:292-319 Sum 1995

Sewell, Keith C
Christian Historiographical Methodology: Some Foundational Considerations. *Lucas* no 15:1-13 Je 1993

Sexton, Joyce H
'Rooted Love': Metaphors for Baptism in *All's Well That Ends Well* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:261-287 Spr-Sum 1994

Seybold, Klaus
Psalmen-Kommentare 1972-1994 [bibliog essay]. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:113-130 1995

Seymour, Jack L *see* Foster, Charles R

Sgarbossa, Rino
Koinonia-comunione: nozione ecclesiologica centrale nei dialoghi bilaterali fra le comunioni cristiane mondiali d'occidente [Eng abst, p 377]. *St Ecum* 12:343-377 O-D 1994

Shackelford, Jole
Early Reception of Paracelsian Theory: Severinus and Erastus [rev fr Sixteenth Cent Studies Conf, St Louis, D 1993]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:123-135 1995

Shadid, W A R, and Koningsveld, P S van
Islamic Religious Education in the Netherlands: The Implications of Dutch Law and Government Policies. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:17-26 Ja-Jl 1993

Shaffer, Carol
A Sampler of Courses in Religion and the Arts [listing of courses, instructors, addresses]. *ARTS* 5:19-23 Wint 1993

Shaffer, John J
Justice and Literalism [sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:34-35 My-Je 1995

Shafir, Michael
Jews and Antisemites in Romania since the Death of Rabbi Rosen [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:147-155 Wint 1994

Shah, Syed Sikandar
Surrogate Parenting: Its Legal and Moral Implications in the Islamic Law. *Hamdard Islam* 18:109-120 Sum 1995

Shah, Timothy B *see* Solomon, James

Shahid, Irfan
Albright and the Origin of the Falasha [facsim]. *Bib Arch* 58:177 S 1995

Shainberg, Lawrence
Ambivalent Zen: A personal account [excerpt fr forthcoming book]. *Tricycle* 5:26-32 Wint 1995
Crawling Toward Sitting: A Few Notes on the Endless Quest for Meditation Posture. *Tricycle* 3:28-33 Spr 1994

Shaked, Gershon
Appelfeld and His Times: Transformations of Ahashveros, the Eternal Wandering Jew. *Hebr St* 36:87-100 1995

Shaku, Soen, 1860-1919
Soyen Shaku: One Hundred Years Ago [speech to 1893 World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago; por; introd by Diana L Eck]. *Tricycle* 2:9-11 Sum 1993

Shalem, Tabita
Pouring Water Into Leaking Barrels: A Solitude Of Tikkun In The Works Of Ben-Zion (1897-1987) [ils]. *Tikkun* 10:57-59 Ja-F 1995

Shalit, Wendy
A Feminist Seder [at Williams College]. *Commentary* 99:73-75 Ja 1995
A Ladies' Room of One's Own [gender issues and the 'New Canon' on campus]. *Commentary* 100:33-37 Ag 1995

Shallenberger, David
The Exodus and Spiritual Odyssey of Gays and Lesbians. *Rel Humanism* 28: 139-143 Sum 1994

Shanahan, Kevin P
Emancipated from the Outside: Examining Holm's Thesis [reply to R Holm, 5:27-34 Fall 1991; rejoinder; bibliog, tables]. *E J Prac Th* 7:14-31 Spr 1993
StatsCan Counts Heads [Canadian religious statistics, with focus on Pentecostals; graph, tables]. *E J Prac Th* 7:17-33 Fall 1993

Shank, Bob
Learning from the church bulls: The rules of an elk herd may apply to working with church leaders. *Leadership* 16:103-104 Wint 1995

Shank, Harold, and Reed, Wayne
A Challenge to Suburban Evangelical Churches: Theological Perspectives on Poverty in America [bibliog]. *J Interdisciplinary St* 7 no 1-2:119-134 1995

Shanks, Hershel
Ferment in Byzantine Studies [conf at Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, DC, Ap 28-30 1995]. *Bib Arch R* 21:66,68 S-O 1995
The Honor Due Dead Sea Scroll Scholar Jozef Milik [por]. *Bib Arch R* 21:24 Ja-F 1995
Is This King David's Tomb? [maps, photos, plans]. *Bib Arch R* 21:62-67 Ja-F 1995
Jerusalem 3000: A Yearlong Celebration [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:24-28 N-D 1995
Long-Winded in the Windy City [SBL/ASOR in Chicago, N 1994]. *Bib Arch R* 21:74-76 Mr-Ap 1995
New Carbon-14 Results Leave Room for Debate [texts and Dead Sea scrolls]. *Bib Arch R* 21:61 Jl-Ag 1995
A Short History of *BAR* [20th anniv; ils]. *Bib Arch R* 21:34-41 Mr-Ap 1995
Sprucing up for Jerusalem's 3,000th Anniversary [ils, photo]. *Bib Arch R* 21: 59-61 Ja-F 1995

Shanks, Hershel, comp
How BAR Changed My Life [letters fr readers regarding effect of 1st 20 yrs of *BAR*; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:49-53 My-Je 1995
Scholars Speak Out [biblical archaeology's greatest achievement, failure and challenge; pors]. *Bib Arch R* 21:24-35 My-Je 1995
Participants: Bernhard W Anderson, Joseph Aviram, Claire Epstein, Israel Finkelstein, Philip J King, Helmut Koester, Menahem Mansoor, Amihai Mazar, Ya'akov Meshorer, Keith N Schoville, Paula Wapnish, David Ussishkin, Bryant G Wood and Edwin Yamauchi.

Shanner, Laura
Power-Over and Power-To: Human Reproduction and Insights from Taoism [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:11-21 Ja 1995

Shannon, Thomas A
A Scotistic Aside to the Ordination-of-Women Debate. *Th St* 56:353-354 Je 1995

Shannon, Thomas A *see* Moussa, Mario

Shantz, Bob
Silent no more [reflections on why men should support feminism; photos]. *One World* no 207:6-9 Jl 1995

Shapira, Anita
Anti-Semitism and Zionism. *Mod Jud* 15:215-232 O 1995

Shapiro, Chaim
Zekher Liytsiat Mitsrayim: A Sociological Interpretation [biblical social legislation as repudiation of Egyptian clericalism]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 30:49-55 Fall 1995

Sharf, Robert H
The Religion of Science: Paul Carus and the *Gospel of Buddha* [ils, por]. *Tricycle* 4:12-15 Sum 1995
Sanbōkyōdan: Zen and the Way of the New Religions. *Japan J Rel St* 22: 417-458 Fall 1995

Sharick, John
Dialog On Human Sexuality: A General Assembly called for study and dialog. Can the church do it? [bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85:106-108 My-Je 1995

Sharkansky, Ira
Israeli Democracy and Jewish History. *J Ch St* 37:329-348 Spr 1995
Religion and Politics in Israel and Jerusalem [photos]. *Judaism* 44:328-340 Sum 1995

Sharma, Arvind
The Bhagavadgītā: Its Western and Indian Interpretations. *J Vaisnava St* 3: 109-114 Spr 1995
Hinduism: An Encyclopedic Survey of Its Encyclopedic Surveys [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:106-109 Ap 1995

Sharma, Satish K
Multiculturalism and Minorities in Canada: Some Reflections on Ethnic Conflicts [bibiog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:11-23 Ja-Mr 1995

Sharma, Satyapal
"Obeying the Blissful Impartial God": A Hindu Perspective. *ESA Advocate* : 5-6 Jl-Ag 1993

Sharon, Ilan *see* Stern, Ephraim

Sharp, Andrew
Scots, Savages, and Barbarians: *Humphry Clinker* and the Scots' Philosophy [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:65-79 N 1994

Sharpe, Eric J
The Legacy of Lars Peter Larsen [Danish missionary to India; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:119-122,124-125 Jl 1994

Shattuck, Gardiner H
Serving God in the World: Theology and Civil Rights Activism in the Episcopal Church, 1958-1973. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:326-351 S 1995

Shaw, Luci
Advent Visitation [poem]. *First Things* no 58:23 D 1995
Managing God: 2 Samuel 6:1-23 [poem]. *Crux* 31:6 S 1995

Shaw, M Thomas
Prayer and renewal in the midst of misconduct: an interview [late Bp D E Johnson's successor; by Julie Wortman; por]. *Witness* 78:32-34 Jl-Ag 1995

Shaw, Miranda
Liberating Sexuality: Miranda Shaw Talks About Tantra [interview by Ellen Pearlman; ils]. *Tricycle* 3:18-23 Sum 1994

Shaw, Patrick
Might God Not Have Been God? [reply to J Sennett, 30:295-303 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Rel St* 31:421-427 D 1995

Shaw, R Daniel
Contextualizing the Power and the Glory [bibliog, fig]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:155-160 Jl-S 1995
In search of a post-modern salvation [diag]. *Stimulus* 3:12-18 Ag 1995

Shaw, Roberta L
Visitor Center Opens in the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt [photos]. *Bib Arch* 58: 170-172 S 1995

Shaw, Wayne
Rediscovering Our Message. *Preaching* 11:13-18 Jl-Ag 1995

Shchipkov, Aleksandr *see* Filatov, Sergei

Shchukin, Sergei
On Self-Knowledge [1957; tr fr *Russkiy Pastyr* no 1 1993]. *Living Orth* 16: 25-27 Jl-Ag 1994

Shea, Christopher
The Passion at Swarthmore: 3 Jewish members of chorus refuse to sing Bach work on Christ's crucifixion [*St John Passion*]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A33 Mr 3 1995

Shea, John J
The God Beyond [structure of imaging God at adult level; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:411-431 Jl 1995
The Superego God [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:333-351 My 1995

Shea, Marybeth
Good Reading For Children [publishers list]. *Sojourners* 24:44 Mr-Ap 1995

Shearer, Jody Miller
Beyond Easy: Building Racial Reconciliation [bibliog]. *Chr Ministry* 26:15-19 My-Je 1995

Shearlock, David
First and Last [1 Sam 16:1-13; 1 Tim 1:12-17; Mk 10:17-31; sermon, 5th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 105:19-20 O 1993

Shearman, Hugh
Response from Hugh Shearman [to G Tillett, pp 42-50 Ap 1989]. *Theosophical H* 3:3-5 Ja 1990

Sheather, Mary
The Eulogies on Macrina and Gorgonia: or, What difference did Christianity Make? *Pacifica* 8:22-39 F 1995

Sheehan, Mary Ellen, and Soble, W Wayne
Concluding Reflection: "Where Do We Go From Here?" [Women and Men in Theological Education]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:83-85 1995

Sheeley, Steven M
"Lift Up Your Eyes": John 4:4-42 [expository article]. *Rv Ex* 92:81-87 Wint 1995

Sheffer, Eldon
An Overview of Protestant Spirituality. *Ashland Th J* 26:167-176 1994

Sheldon, Joseph K
Christians and the Environment in the 1990s: A Selective Bibliography. *Transformation* 10:21-23 Ap-Je 1993
Our Energy Options: A Response [to D E Gushee, pp 12-14]. *ESA Advocate* :15 Jl-Ag 1991

Shellard, Barbara
The Relationship of Luke and John: A Fresh Look At an Old Problem. *J Th St* ns 46:70-98 Ap 1995

Shelley, Mark
Planting Ethnic Churches: An Urban Priority. *Urban Miss* 12:7-15 Mr 1995

Shelton, Robert M
How Can Theological Scholarship Serve the Church? [paper, Memphis Theological Seminary, O 1993]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:47-60 Fall 1993

Shen, Shiwei
Shanghai's Old Church. *Tripod* no 88:45-56 Jl-Ag 1995

Sheng-Yen
Being Natural [Ch'an meditation practice]. *Tricycle* 4:20-21 Sum 1995

Shenk, Sara Wenger
Remember Who You Are [importance of enculturation in Christian nurture]. *Menn Q R* 69:337-353 Jl 1995

Shenk, Wilbert R
Encounters with "Culture" Christianity [dissenters from Christendom]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:8-10,12-13 Ja 1994

Shenute, 348?-466
Apa Shenoute's "On the Piety of Women" [introd and tr]. *Coptic Ch R* 16: 26-29 Spr 1995

Shepard, Alan Clarke
"Female Perversity," Male Entitlement: The Agency of Gender in More's *The History of Richard III. Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:311-328 1995

Shepard, Leslie
The *Anacalypsis* of Godfrey Higgins—Precursor of *Isis Unveiled* and *The Secret Doctrine*. *Theosophical H* 1:46-53 Jl 1985

Shephard, Robert
Utopia, Utopia's Neighbors, *Utopia*, and Europe. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:843-856 1995

Shepherd, Elaine
Where Flesh Meets Spirit: R S Thomas's Marginal Land. *Grail* 10:37-48 D 1994

Shepherd, George H, and Weber, Joseph A
Life Satisfaction and Bias Toward the Aged: Attitudes of Middle and Older Adult Church Members [tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:59-72 1992

Shepherd, J Barrie
Advent Saturday with Catriona [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1216 D 13 1995
Initial Offer [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:606 Je 7-14 1995
Lighting the Advent candles [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1100 N 22-29 1995
Seeing whole [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1036 N 8 1995

Shepherd, John
The Building Committee: The Foundation of a Successful Church Building Program [fig]. *E J Prac Th* 9:7-12 Fall 1995

Shepherd, Robert
Welfare Reform: Pro-life by Extending a Helping Hand. *Chr Soc Action* 8: 33-34 Mr 1995

Shepherd, Tom
The Narrative Function of Markan Intercalation. *N T St* 41:522-540 O 1995

Sheppard, Eugene
Leo Strauss: From Hesse to Chicago. *Epochē* 18:88-96 1993

Sheppard, Gerald T
Two Turbulent Decades of Research on Isaiah [literature review]. *Toronto J Th* 9:107-110 Spr 1993

Sherbondy, Jeanette
Los ceques: Código de canales en el Cusco Incaico [bibliog, figs, maps]. *Allpanchis* no 27:39-74 1986

Sheridan, Jennifer A *see* Bagnall, Roger S

Sherkat, Darren E *see* Hamberg, Eva M

Sherman, Amy L
Against walls: Racial reconciliation in Birmingham. *Chr Cent* 112:1166-1167 D 6 1995
Easter life in East London [St Andrew's Church's cultural diversity]. *Chr Cent* 112:532-533 My 17 1995
Facing the Impact of the Market Economy on Latin America and Eastern Europe. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 2:164-179 1994
New politics and not so new politics [*The Soul of Politics*, by J Wallis; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:86-88 Ja 25 1995
Wild life in Phoenix: Reaching out [youth ministry]. *Chr Cent* 112:229-230 Mr 1 1995

Sherman, Franklin
The Transformation of Child Sacrifice in Judaism and Christianity [*The Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son*, by J D Levenson, 1993; reply, pp 63-66]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:62-63 Wint 1995

Sherman, Joseph
Scrutinizing the Shtetl: I B Singer's "Tseytl un Rikl". *Prooftexts* 15:129-144 My 1995

Sherrill, Harold
He Answered the Call: A Tribute to Bishop Herman L Anderson [poem]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:6 Ap 1995

Sherrod, Katie
Taking a "clear stand" on women's ordination. *Witness* 78:26 S 1995

Sherry, Matthew
A Warrior of the Spirit for Modern Times [*Not of This World* student essay contest third prize]. *Orth Word* 30:327-333 N-D 1994

Sherry, Patrick
The End of the Catholic Novel? *Lit Th* 9:165-178 Je 1995
Redemption, Atonement and the German Opposition to Hitler. *Th* 98:431-440 N-D 1995

Sherry, Paul H
Life Together [sermon at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, My 1 1995]. *Ec Trends* 24:83-85 Je 1995

Sherwin, Byron L
Euthanasia as a Halakhic Option [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:299-313 Wint 1994
The Golem, Zevi Ashkenazi, and Reproductive Biotechnology. *Judaism* 44: 314-322 Sum 1995
Toward a Just and Compassionate Society: A Jewish View. *Cross Currents* 45:149-163 Sum 1995

Sherwin, Richard
Sabbath Queen; Idols; Grandfathering; Esther's King; Born Again Jew [poems]. *Judaism* 44:193-195 Spr 1995

Shewman, Richard
Roots of a Marianas Spirituality [ils]. *Pacific J Th* ns 10:65-76 1993

Shibles, Warren A
An Analysis of the Definitions of Humanism. *Scot J Rel St* 16:51-61 Spr 1995

Shields, Joseph J *see* Hoge, Dean R

Shigeko
Hiroshima school girl speaks [interview by Anne Chisholm; repr fr *Faces of Hiroshima: A Report by Anne Chisholm*, 1985; il]. *Witness* 78:16-17 Jl-Ag 1995

Shillington, Terry *see* Fleming, Terese M

Shillington, V George
Biblical Interpretation: The State of the Discipline. *Direction* 24:3-13 Spr 1995

Shimazono, Susumu
New New Religions and This World: Religious Movements in Japan after the 1970s and their Beliefs about Salvation [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 2: 193-205 1995

Shimoff, Sandra R
Gardens: From Eden to Jerusalem. *J St Jud* 26:145-155 Je 1995

Shipp, R Mark
Alexander Campbell and the Relationship Between the Testaments. *Chr St* 14:19-32 1994

Shiri, Godwin
In Search of Roots: Christian Dalits in Karnataka and their Struggles for Liberation. *Rel Soc* 40:28-35 D 1993

Shirres, Michael P
A Maori Theological Response to Violence [paper fr 1993 ANZATS/ANZSTS conf, Auckland]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:94-103 N 1994

Shiryon, Michael
Joshua—The Underestimated Leader: The Use of Psychology in the Book of Joshua. *J Psych Jud* 19:205-225 Fall 1995

Shivtiel, Avihai
Fanqalah / Fanšqil—A Nonce Word in Ṭāhā Ḥusayn's *Al-Ayyām*. *J Sem St* 40:317-318 Aut 1995

Shmer, Enid
I See My Father in the Afterlife [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:32 N-D 1995

Shneidman, Edwin S
Letters of Enforced Death versus Suicide Notes [adapted fr *Voices of Death*, 1980; bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 19:153-160 Sum 1995

Sho'ala, Abdulnabi Al
Islam and the Concept of Tolerance and Co-Existence [address, Centre for the Study of World Religions, Bangalore]. *J Dharma* 19:350-357 O-D 1994

Shockley, Donald G
The Methodist Student Movement: A Brief Historical Sketch. *J Ec St* 32: 478-481 Fall 1995

Shodhan, Amrita
Framing the Question on Community [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:24-33 Ja-Mr 1995

Shoemaker, Charles H
Response at the Conference [Ministry in Ecumenical Dialogue, Washington, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 29:46-48 F 1995

Shoemaker, Stephen P *see* Fulop, Timothy E

Shogren, Gary Steven
Recovering God in the Age of Therapy [critique of healing as salvation metaphor]. *J Bib Coun* 12:14-19 Fall 1993

Shone, John
Suffering Children [admitting children to communion before confirmation in Church of England]. *Th* 98:266-273 Jl-Ag 1995

Shore, Eliezer
Dweller on the Plain [strangers, boundaries and finding God]. *Parabola* 20: 13-16 My 1995

Shorr, Andrew F
AIDS, Judaism, and the Limits of the Secular Society [bibliog]. *Second Opinion* 20:23-31 Ja 1995

Short, Geoffrey
Minorities in Conflict: The Politics of Distraction [UK]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:43-52 O 1995

Short, Geoffrey, and Carrington, Bruce
Learning About Judaism: A Contribution to the Debate on Multi-Faith Religious Education. *British J Rel Ed* 17:157-167 Sum 1995

Shorter, Aylward
Evangelization And Culture. *AFER* 37:93-104 Ap 1995

Showalter, Richard
"The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision": A Critical Assessment. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:14-18 Wint 1995

Shriver, Donald W, Jr
Can nations apologize? What the US and Japan Might Say. *Chr Cent* 112: 732-733 Ag 2-9 1995
Vocation and work in an era of downsizing. *Chr Cent* 112:538-542 My 17 1995

Shriver, Donald W, Jr, and Shriver, Peggy L
Russian Orthodoxy in a time of upheaval. *Chr Cent* 112:366-367 Ap 5 1995

Shriver, Peggy L
Eucharist [poem]. *Perspectives* 10:9 Mr 1995
Hard work [US wage and work statistics]. *Chr Cent* 112:540 My 17 1995
Musical and Theological Reflections on Bach: Yo-Yo Ma and Jaroslav Pelikan in Concert [for Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts; photos]. *ARTS* 5:3-5 Wint 1993
A Psalm of Preparation [poem, commissioned for Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts, Jl 1994]. *ARTS* 7:5 Fall 1995
The Spirit of 34th Street [poem; repr fr *pinches of salt*, 1990]. *Weavings* 10: 33 Ja-F 1995
Where Beauty and the Holy Touch—in the Berkshires [inauguration of Berkshire Institute for Theology and the Arts]. *ARTS* 4:24-25 Fall 1991
The 1994 RRA Presidential Address: A Binocular View of Religion and Research [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 36:341-354 Je 1995

Shriver, Peggy L *see* Shriver, Donald W, Jr

Shulman, Ernest
Suicides among Jewish Refugees from Hitler: Walter Benjamin and Ernst Toller [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 18:323-338 Wint 1994

Shupe, Anson D *see* Bromley, David G

Shuter, Bill
The Confessions of Richard Rodriguez [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 45:95-105 Spr 1995

Siaghall, Patricia
The AA Experience in Psychological Perspective: Prelude. Jung's Terminology [appended correspondence between Bill Wilson and C Jung, pp 98-101]. *Past Sci* 12:71-101 1993

Siausage, Siamu
The Appeal of the Mormons in Samoa. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:35-41 1991
Author incorrectly listed as Tafailmatagi Muasau.

Sibinga, J Smit
Exploring the Composition of Matth 5-7: The Sermon on the Mount and some of its "Structures" [paper presented at Rhetoric and Religion Conf of Dept of New Testament, UNISA, Pretoria, Ag 18 1994; tables]. *Filologia N T* 7:175-195 N 1994

Sicard, Sigvard von
Islam in Malawi. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:107-115 Ja-Jl 1993

Sicari, Antonio M
The event of mercy: Mary's divine maternity and the Magnificat. *Communio (US)* 22:652-667 Wint 1995

Sider, E Morris
Community, Memory, and the Brethren in Christ [memory and Brethren history]. *Breth in Christ* 18:396-407 D 1995
The Ringgold Meeting House as Symbol [Franklin County People and Places]. *Breth in Christ* 18:453-459 D 1995

Sider, E Morris, ed
[Mennonite Central Comm 75th anniv issue]. *Breth in Christ* 18:175-348 Ag 1995
Contents: Brethren in Christ Participation in Mennonite Central Committee: Integral Part or Burden?, by N Heisey. They Also Served: Brethren in Christ Women and Civilian Public Service, by M Heisey. Brethren in Christ in MCC Service, by R Zercher and W Zercher. MCC and the Brethren in Christ in Zambia and Zimbabwe, by D Dube. Leadership and Learning, Tentativeness and Challenge: The Brethren in Christ in Mennonite Central Committee, by R Mathies.
People and Places of Franklin County [Pa, Brethren in Christ oral histories]. *Breth in Christ* 18:438-459 D 1995
Contents: J Lester Myers, by R Dourte. The Air Hill Love Feast, by C Byers. Franklin County Church Leaders, by H F Kipe. The Ringgold Meeting House as Symbol, by E M Sider.

Sider, Lewis B
Christian Stewardship: Abundant Giving. *Breth in Christ* 18:408-437 D 1995

Sider, Ronald J
Crosscurrents in South Africa. *ESA Advocate* :12 My 1993
Green Theology [bibliog]. *ESA Advocate* :1-4 Jl-Ag 1991
I Don't Want to Go to Heaven [salvation and kingdom of God in Bible]. *ESA Advocate* :12 Mr 1993
It's Worth the Risk: Concluding Reflections on Educational Choice [reply to P J Hill and R Oyler, pp 2-6]. *ESA Advocate* :14-16 Ja-F 1991
Must We Knock Down Other People's Candles? [divisions within Christianity]. *ESA Advocate* :16 Jl-Ag 1993
A New (and Improved?) World Order [reflections on end of Cold War and of Persian Gulf War]. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 My 1991
Public Dollars, Private Efforts: How your tax dollars can partner with ministries to empower the poor [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 39:18-19 S 11 1995
Transformed by Christ's Love: Caesar Molebatsi and Youth Alive Ministries [photo]. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Je 1993
Valuing the Family. *ESA Advocate* :12 D 1992

Sider, Ronald J, and Fitzkee, Don
Between a Rock and a Circle [Rock of Our Salvation Evangelical Free Church (Chicago); photos]. *ESA Advocate* :10-11 Ap 1993

Sider, Ronald J, and Kennedy, Jennifer
Capital Punishment: A Deadly Solution. *ESA Advocate* :1-3,7 Ap 1991

Sider, Ronald J, and Nisly, L Lamar
A Just War or Just Another War? [Persian Gulf War]. *ESA Advocate* :1-3 Mr 1991

Sider, Ronald J, ed *see* Adeyemo, Tokunboh, ed; Bediako, Kwame, ed

Sidorak, Stephen J, Jr
Ten Truths and Consequences for the Ecumenical Movement Today. *Mid-Stream* 34:177-185 Ap 1995

Sidoroff, Matti
Man as the Icon of God [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:24-25 Spr-Wint 1993

Siefken, John H
Same Old Church? [Changing Church in a Changing World; conf rpt]. *Luth F* 29:32-33 F 1995

Siegel, Lee
For Whom the Bell Curves: The New Assault on Egalitarianism [*The Bell Curve*, by C Murray and R Herrnstein; review article]. *Tikkun* 10:27-29,84,94,96 Ja-F 1995

Siegwalt, Gérard
La vocation de l'Église, dans notre société [talk given at conf organized by *Le centre de documentation (ECAAL-ERAL)* at *Séminaire protestant de Strasbourg*, D 15 1993]. *Foi Vie* 94:35-50 Ja 1995

Siejk, Kate
Wonder: The Creative Condition for Interreligious Dialogue [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:227-240 Spr 1995

Siels, Martin
Ekklesiologische Grundlagen und Konkretionen: die DÖSTA-Studie "Kirchen in Gemeinschaft". *Ökum Ru* 44:184-194 Ap 1995

Sieplinga, David
Homing in on the Church: how a house church provides intimacy and accountability. *Ref Worship* no 35:12-14 Mr 1995

Sievernich, Michael
Der unbewaffnete Prophet Die *Brevísima relación* des Las Casas als "Fürstenspiegel" [Eng abst, p 206]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 3:193-206 1995

Siew, Yau-Man
A Curriculum Model for the Evaluation of Existing Programmes of Theological Education in Asia [appendix, figs, tables]. *Asia J Th* 9:146-169 Ap 1995

Sigal-Klagsbald, Laurence
Samuel Hirszenberg, du realisme social dans l'art juif [ils]. *R E Juives* 153: 415-427 Jl-D 1994

Sigg, Samuel, and Gebauer, Pamela, ed
The French University Student [photos]. *Urban Miss* 12:37-50 Je 1995

Sigurbjörn Einarsson, Bp
Lífið er mér Kristur: Ræða við útför síra Jóhanns Hannessonar, prófessors [eulogy; Eng abst, p 81]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:77-81 1991

Sigurbjörnsson, Einar
"Að vera heilagur kjarni í menningunni": Um fræðimanninn Jóhann Hannesson [Eng abst, pp 23-24]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:13-24 1991

Sigurjón Guðónsson
Davíðsharpa frumkristninnar [Eng abst, p 24]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:9-24 1988

Sigurður Pálsson
Afangar á þroskaferli trúarinnar: Kenningar James W Fowlers *Stages of Faith: The Psychology of Human Development and the Quest for Meaning* [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog, figs, tables]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:119-161 1992

Sijpesteijn, P J
P Mich inv 33 A Fragment of a Martyrology? [parchment leaf fr passion of St Dioscorus]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 31 no 3-4:121-124 1994

Sikand, Yoginder
Indian Muslims and the Mass Media: Report on a Seminar [Indian Assoc of Muslim Social Scientists conf, Bangalore, India, Je 11-12 1994]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:187-190 Ja-Jl 1994

Sikkema, Milton D; Neevel, Jefrey; Jellema, Kate
Out of Africa: Three Personal Reflections. *Ref R* 49:20-30 Aut 1995

Silberman, Neil Asher
Searching for Jesus: The Politics of First-Century Judea [facsims, il, map, photos]. *Archaeology* 47:30-40 N-D 1994

Silk, David
Comment faire droit sincèrement à la requête des opposants? [tr fr *The Church Times* Ag 13 1993]. *Istina* 39:127-131 Ap-Je 1994

Silk, Mark
How religion makes the news: Conventions of reporting [excerpt fr *Unsecular Media: Making News of Religion in America*, 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1012-1016 N 1 1995

Sillah, Mohammed Bassiru
Islam in Sierra Leone: The Colonial Reaction and The Emergence of National Identity [facsim, appendix]. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:121-143 Ja-Jl 1994

Silleck, Jeffrey C
Crossing the Threshold of Rome [implications of Catholic renewal]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:142-145 Spr 1995

Sillitoe, Linda
hospital healing [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:48 Spr 1995

Silva, Aldina da
La symbolique du repas au Proche-Orient ancien. *S R* 24 no 2:147-157 1995

Silva, Izes Calheiros de Balbino
Formação de líderes para a igreja: Reflexões a partir de "uma crítica dura" [reply to C Fábio, 4:131-140 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26; Eng abst, p 128]. *Vox Script* 5:89-97 Mr 1995

Silva, José Antunes da
Inculturation As Dialogue [repr fr *Verbum SVD* fasc 1:19-28 1993]. *AFER* 37:198-208 Ag 1995
A Message of Hope For Africa [Christian response to poor socio-economic conditions]. *AFER* 36:269-282 O 1994

Silva, Moisés
[Reviews of books on spiritual warfare]. *Urban Miss* 13:59-63 D 1995
Books reviewed: *Powers of darkness: principalities and powers in Paul's letters*, by Clinton E Arnold, 1992. *That none should perish: How to reach entire cities for Christ through prayer evangelism*, by Ed Silvoso, 1994. *Taking our cities for God: How to break spiritual strongholds*, by John Dawson, 1989. *Communicating Christ in animistic contexts*, by Gailyn Van Rheenen, 1991.

Silver, Daniel J
Computers & Their Discontents. *Commentary* 100:31-35 Jl 1995
She Lost It at the Movies [*For Keeps: 30 Years at the Movies*, by P Kael; review essay]. *Commentary* 99:57-59 Ap 1995

Silverman, Paul H
Commerce and Genetic Diagnostics. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S15-S18 My-Je 1995

Sim, David C
The Gospel of Matthew and the Gentiles. *J St N T* no 57:19-48 Mr 1995

Simmons, Alan H
Early Neolithic Settlement in Western Cyprus: Preliminary Report on the 1992-1993 Test Excavations at Kholetria *Ortos* [bibliog, ils, map, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 295:1-14 Ag 1994

Simmons, Charitey
Leaders for black churches: Mentors and managers. *Chr Cent* 112:100-102 F 1-8 1995

Simmons, Eleni C
David's Prayer in Saint John Chrysostom's *Explanations of the Psalms*. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:351-367 Spr-Wint 1993

Simmons, Elizabeth McGregor
Listening to the Children [in preparing worship; Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:39-40 1995

Simon, Caroline J
Bridges of Madison County. *Perspectives* 10:7-9 Je-Jl 1995
Compassion and the Culture Wars. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 F 1995
Evil, Tragedy and Hope: Reflections on Tolstoy's "Father Sergius". *Chr Sch R* 24 no 3:285-301 1995
Just Friends, Friends and Lovers, or . . . ? [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 8:113-128 Wint 1993

Simon, Constantine
Antonio Possevino and the Three Romes [repr fr *Da Roma alla terza Roma: Seminario internazionale di studi storici*, Ap 21-23 1990]. *Diakonia* 28 no 2:91-108 1995
How Russians See Us: Jesuit-Russian Relations Then and Now [paper presented at Campion Hall, Oxford, N 1994]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:343-357 1995
Jesuits and Belorussians: On the Fringe of Civilization Or at The Cultural Crossroads? [bibliog]. *Diakonia* 28 no 3:187-219 1995

Simon, Paul
Throw out the pollsters: An interview [por]. *Chr Cent* 112:958-960 O 18 1995

Simon, Rita J, and Nadell, Pamela S
In the Same Voice or is It Different?: Gender and the Clergy [male perceptions of female clergy; bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 56:63-70 Spr 1995

Simpson, Elizabeth
Lost daughter [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1068 N 15 1995

Simpson, Gary M
Civil Society and Congregations as Public Moral Companions. *Word World* 15:420-427 Fall 1995

Simpson, Grace
White sands [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:776 Ag 16-23 1995

Simpson, Madie
Anderson, Herman Leroy, Bp, 1923-1995 [eulogy]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:4-5 Ap 1995

Sinclair, Minor
Sorrow Lifted to the Heavens: Reweaving Guatemala's violence-torn society [political violence in Rabinal, Guatemala]. *Sojourners* 24:34-36 S-O 1995

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom
Living with Quebec [perspective fr rest of Canada]. *Chr Cent* 112:1068-1069 N 15 1995

Sine, Tom
A Hijacked Heritage [The Religious Right has hijacked American evangelicalism]. *Sojourners* 24:20 Mr-Ap 1995
Suspicions of Conspiracy: How a spirit of fear can distort scripture and history [excerpt fr *Cease Fire: Searching for Sanity in America's Culture Wars*]. *Sojourners* 24:26,28-30 Jl-Ag 1995

Singer, Hans
Bretton Woods and the UN System. *Ec R* 47:348-351 Jl 1995

Singer, Isaac Bashevis
Concerning Yiddish Literature in Poland (1943). *Prooftexts* 15:113-127 My 1995

Singer, Israel
Welcoming Address: 3d Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism. *Immanuel* no 26-27:31-33 1994

Singer, Itamar
A Hittite Seal from Megiddo [bibliog, ils, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:91-93 Je 1995

Singer, Sarah
Jephthah's Daughter [poem]. *Judaism* 44:219 Spr 1995

Singgih, E G
Contextualization and Inter-Religious Relationship in Java: Past and Present. *Exchange* 24:247-258 O 1995
Let Me Not be Put to Shame: Towards an Indonesian Hermeneutics. *Asia J Th* 9:71-85 Ap 1995

Singh, C K Paul
Mission in der indischen Gossner-Kirche. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:225-230 1994

Singh, Harbhajan
A Comparative Study of *Dastan-E-Yusaf*. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 24:1-14 Ja 1995

Singh, R Raj
Nanak, The Founder of Sikhism. *World Order* 26:31-36 Wint 1994-1995

Singh, Sukhpal *see* Palakudy, Thomas

Singleton, Steven
Approaching Theological Study [editorial]. *Themelios* 20:3 Ja 1995

Sinha, B K
A Case Study of the Koel Karo Hydro-Electric Project in Bihar [India]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:327-339 Jl-S 1995

Sinha, Indra
The Five-fold Sacrament. *Parabola* 20:19-24 N 1995

Sinnett, Alfred Percy, ed *see* Collins, Mabel, 1851-1927

Sipilä, Seppo
A Note to the Users of Margolis' Joshua Edition. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:17-21 Fall 1993

Siraj, Maqbool Ahmed
Education and Employment Opportunities for Muslims in India. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:27-34 Ja-Jl 1993

Sirois, Antoine
Mère dévorante ou mère bienveillante? Montréal dans le roman québécois (1846-1990) [Eng abst, p 253; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 7:171-196 Spr 1993

Sironi, Enrico Maria
Verso il terzo millennio con anelito ecumenico [Eng abst, pp 407-408]. *St Ecum* 13:385-408 Jl-S 1995

Sirota, Victoria R
An Exploration of Music as Theology [essay given at consultation, Auburn Theological Seminary, New York City, Mr 1992: music]. *ARTS* 5:24-28 Sum 1993

Sisk, Gregory C
The Moral Incompetence of the Judiciary. *First Things* no 57:34-39 N 1995

Sisk, John P
Living with Numbers. *First Things* no 54:34-37 Je-Jl 1995

Siskin, Edgar E
Portrait of an Unsung Genius [*Edward Sapir: Linguist, Anthropologist, Humanist*, by R Darnell, 1990: review essay: photo]. *Am Jew Archiv* 43: 225-234 Fall-Wint 1991

Sivaraksa, Sulak
On the Passing of Buddhadasa [eulogy]. *Tricycle* 3:82-83 Wint 1993

Sjørup, Lene
Are Women's Religious Experiences Mystical Experiences? *St Th* 48 no 1:15-32 1994

Ska, Jean L
De la relative indépendance de l'écrit sacerdotal [*Studien zur Priesterschrift*, by L Schmidt, 1993, review essay]. *Biblica* 76 no 3:396-415 1995
De quelques ellipses dans les récits bibliques. *Biblica* 76 no 1:63-71 1995
Le repas de Ex 24,11 [Eng abst, p 327]. *Biblica* 74 no 3:305-327 1993

Skeat, Theodore Cressy
Did Paul Write to 'Bishops and Deacons' at Philippi? A Note on Philippians 1:1 [table]. *Nov Test* 37:12-15 Ja 1995

Skees, Sue R
The signature of the resurrection [*Wing It!* Christian dance company]. *Witness* 78:11 My 1995

Skeie, Geir
Plurality and Pluralism: A Challenge for Religious Education [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 17:84-91 Spr 1995

Skillen, James W
The political confusion of the Christian Coalition [examining the Contract with the Family]. *Chr Cent* 112:816-822 Ag 30-S 6 1995

Sklarew, Myra
Where the Wine Is No Longer, Only Itself [meditation on death]. *J Past Coun* 29:99-105 1994

Skoutajan, Hanns F
Post-sacred society [euthanasia debate in Canada]. *Chr Cent* 112:948-950 O 18 1995

Skreslet, Stanley H
The Empty Basket of Presbyterian Mission: Limits and Possibilities of Partnership [reply, C Kirkpatrick, pp 104-105; rejoinder, pp 105-106]. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:98-104 Jl 1995

Slate, C Philip
Two Features of Irenaeus' Missiology [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:431-442 O 1995

Slater, Graham
Publishing the Gospel [work of Epworth Press; To the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 22:6-11 My 1995
Some recent responses to key issues: The Doctrine of the Atonement [pt 8]. *Epworth R* 21:85-92 Ja 1994

Slater, Jerome
Lost Opportunities for Peace: Reassessing the Arab-Israeli Conflict. *Tikkun* 10:59-64,88 My-Je 1995

Slater, Peter
Lindbeck, Hick and the nature of religious truth. *S R* 24 no 1:59-75 1995

Slater, Thomas B
One Like a Son of Man in First-Century CE Judaism. *N T St* 41:183-198 Ap 1995

Slatter, Claire
Universalising the Humanist Values in Religion: A Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:47-51 1994

Slattery, Maureen
The Pursuit of Personal Transcendent Values: Historiographical Themes [N American sociologists and historians surveyed, bibliog]. *Past Sci* 13:55-91 1994

Slattery, Maureen, ed
The Role of the Pastoral Caregiver. *Past Sci* 13:5-11 1994
Contents: The Role of the Pastoral Caregiver: Sometimes words are not enough, by D Robertson. The Role of the Pastoral Caregiver: A nurse's questions to a pastor on the sick, the dying, and the pastoral caregiver, by S White and A Gualtieri.

Slaughter, James R
The Importance of Literary Argument for Understanding 1 Peter. *Bib Sac* 152:72-91 Ja-Mr 1995

Slenczka, Notger
Zur ökumenischen Bedeutung der sogenannten Transsignifikationslehre: Eine Antwort an Georg Hintzen [47 no 3:210-237 1993]. *Catholica* 48 no 1:62-76 1994

Slenczka, Reinhard
Die Auflösung der Schriftgrundlage und was daraus folgt [*Sola scriptura: Das reformatorische Schriftprinzip in der säkularen Welt*, ed by Hans Heinrich Schmid and Joachim Mehlhausen, 1991; review article]. *Th Ru* 60 no 1:96-107 1995

Slenczka, Reinhard, and Schmidt, Günter R
Zur Krise des kirchlichen Lehr- und Leitungsamtes: Zwei Thesenreihen, vorgelegt bei der Theologischen Konsultation auf Einladung der Bekenntnisbewegung 'Kein anderes Evangelium' und des 'Theologischen Konvents Bekennender Gemeinschaften' in Frankfurt am 26./27. Februar 1995 [Eng abst, p 175]. *Ker Do* 41:160-175 Jl-S 1995

Slenczka, Reinhard, ed
Apologetik. *Ker Do* 41:1-55 Ja-Mr 1995
Contents: Eine evangelische Stellungnahme zum Weltkatechismus der katholischen Kirche, by W Pannenberg. Apologetik als Auftrag der Kirche in öffentlicher Verantwortung, by R Slenczka. Europes andere Religion? Über die herausforderung der abendländischen Welt durch den Islam, by J Wirsching.

Slesinski, Robert
An Apology Remembered [Petr IAkovlevich Chaadaev and Russian Messianism]. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:3-15 1987
The Spiritual Foundations of Society According to V S Solovyov and S L Frank. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:157-184 1995

Slie, Samuel N
A Reflection on Race Relations in the Student Christian Movement. *J Ec St* 32:525-532 Fall 1995
Some Reflections on the University Christian Movement. *J Ec St* 32:353-355 Sum 1995

Slik, Frans W P van der
Measuring Christian Beliefs: A review of two research lines and the introduction of a new scale [bibliog, table]. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:5-34 1994

Slobin, Mark
Learning the Lessons of Studying Jewish Music. *Judaism* 44:220-225 Spr 1995

Sloboda, Michael *see* Maheu, Betty Ann

Slocum, Robert B
Christian Assurance in the Face of Death: Anglican Witnesses [Julian, J Donne, G Herbert, W P Dubose, T S Eliot, W Stringfellow]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:126-136 Easter 1995
William Stringfellow and the Christian Witness Against Death. *Angl Th R* 77:173-186 Spr 1995

Slomka, Jacquelyn
Playing with Propranolol [ethics of anxiety-reducing drug use]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:13-17 Jl-Ag 1992

Slovo, Joe, 1926-1995
The Right not to Believe and the Shared Values Between Socialism and Religion. *J Th So Africa* no 91:76-81 Je 1995

Sloyan, Gerard S
The Popular Passion Piety of the Catholic West. *Worship* 69:4-28 Ja 1995
Presence and Absence in the Eucharist [celebration and participation; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 69:263-269 My 1995
The Use of the Bible in a New Resource Book [*Catechism of the Catholic Church*, 1994; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:3-13 Spr 1995

Slupik, Chris
A New Interpretation of Hume's "Of Miracles". *Rel St* 31:517-536 D 1995

Small, Daniel Lord
The Two Synagogues of Medieval Marseille: Documentary Evidence [maps]. *R E Juives* 154:115-124 Ja-Je 1995

Smalbrugge, Matthias A
La prédestination entre subjectivité et langage: Le premier Dogme Moderne [Eng abst, p 111]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:43-54 1995

Small, Carola
The Fourth Lateran Council of 1215: A Turning Point in the History of Medieval Europe. *Rel St Th* 11:66-78 My-S 1991

Small, Joseph D, III
Reformed Worship" [editorial introd]. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:1 1995

Small, Joseph D, III, ed
[Regional reports, papers presented at consultation: The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches, Centre Int Reforme John Knox, Geneva, Je 30-Jl 16 1994]. *Ref Lit Music* spec issue:1-40 1995
Contents: Reformed Worship" by J Small, III. The Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches: Report of the Consultation on "The Place and Renewal of Worship in the Reformed Churches". Report from Africa, by I Mosia. Report from Asia, by S Park. Report from Europe, by K La Roche. Report from Latin America, by O Cunha. Report from North America, by E McKee. Report from the Pacific, by B Kirata.

Smallbones, Jackie L
Spiritual Director, Mentor, and Christian Education [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 16: 37-44 Fall 1995

Smalley, William A
Language and Culture in the Development of Bible Society Translation Theory and Practice. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:61-64,66-68,70-71 Ap 1995

Smart, David H
Christopher Wren and the Architectural Context of Anglican Liturgy. *Angl Th R* 77:260-306 Sum 1995

Smart, Ninian
Marriage in the World's Religions. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:75-84 Spr-Sum 1995

Smedes, Lewis B
Preaching to Ordinary People [repr fr *How Can It Be All Right When Everything Is All Wrong*, 1982, photos]. *Leadership* 16:116-120 Spr 1995

Smeeton, Donald D
Marriage, Motherhood and Ministry: Women in the Dispute between Thomas More and William Tyndale. *Chmn* 108 no 3:197-212 1994

Smelik, Klaas A D
Moloch, Molekh or Molk Sacrifice? A Reassessment of the Evidence Concerning the Hebrew Term Molekh [paper fr 12th Int Meeting of Soc of Biblical Literature, Leuven, Ag 9 1994]. *SJOT* 9 no 1:133-142 1994

Smelik, Willem F
On Mystical Transformation of the Righteous into Light in Judaism. *J St Jud* 26:100-144 Je 1995

Smend, Rudolf
Beziehungen zwischen alttestamentlicher und neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. *Z Th K* 92 no 1:1-12 1995

Smidt, Corwin E *see* Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A

Smidt, Elke, comp *see* Huber, Friedrich, comp

Smit, Dirk J
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and "The Other": "Accept One Another, Therefore . . ." [Rom 15:7] [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 93:3-16 D 1995
Het Suid-Afrika 'n gemeenskaplike morele taal nodig? [Eng abst, p 65; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:65-84 Mr 1995
The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—Tentative Religious and Theological Perspectives. *J Th So Africa* no 90:3-15 Mr 1995

Smit, Dirk J *see* Villiers, D E de

Smith, A C, and Smith, L K R
'Shadowlands': Reflections on prayers for people who are seriously ill. *Expos T* 106:265-267 Je 1995

Smith, A Christopher
Mission Research and the Path to CD-ROM: Report on the Global Quest to Share Information. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:146-152 O 1995

Smith, Abraham
"Do You Understand What You are Reading?": A Literary Critical Reading of the Ethiopian (Kushite) Episode (Acts 8:26-40). *J Int Th C* 22:48-70 Fall 1994

Smith, Anna Deavere
Wearing the Words: An Interview with Anna Deavere Smith [by Helen Tworkov; pors]. *Tricycle* 4:64-65 Fall 1994

Smith, Archie, Jr
Martin Luther King, Jr: A 20th Century Pied Piper? *J Int Th C* 19:25-46 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Smith, Brenda S *see* Paloutzian, Raymond F

Smith, Brian K
The Unity of Ritual: The Place of the Domestic Sacrifice in Vedic Ritualism. *Indo-Iran J* 29:79-96 Ap 1986

Smith, Caroline E
Childhood Abuse and Spiritual Development Among Women Religious. *J Rel Health* 34:127-133 Sum 1995

Smith, Christine M
Women Preachers: A Review Article. *Word World* 15:326-330 Sum 1995

Smith, Christopher R
Chiliasm and Recapitulation in the Theology of Ireneus [*sic*]. *Vig Chr* 48: 313-331 D 1994
The Tribes of Revelation 7 and the Literary Competence of John the Seer. *J Ev Th S* 38:213-218 Je 1995

Smith, Craig R
A new captivity of the churches: the views of Gibson Winter [por]. *Witness* 78:14-15 O 1995

Smith, David
A Theology of Mission or a Missionary Theology? A Burning Question for Today's Church [missiological challenge to other areas of theological study]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:15-25 Spr 1995

Smith, David L
Some Thoughts on the Preserving of Clergy Marriages. *Didaskalia* 7:61-65 Fall 1995

Smith, David S *see* Cerny, Leonard J

Smith, Douglas C
The Concept of Man in the Philosophies of Berdiaev and Nietzsche. *Epochē* 17:1-28 1989

Smith, Ebbie C
Environlove: The Christian Approach to Ecology [Stewardship]. *S W J Th* 37:23-31 Spr 1995

Smith, Frances S
Model families: Clustering to Help the Family [M Sawin]. *One World* no 206:17-18 Je 1995

Smith, Fred
The care and feeding of critics: How to feed the hand that bites you [Team Ministry]. *Leadership* 16:28-35 Wint 1995
Secrets to making great decisions: Ten questions to help you sharpen an essential skill. *Leadership* 16:93-95,97 Fall 1995

Smith, G Mick
A History of Values: Nietzsche, early Christianity, and Segundo. *Epochē* 17: 52-80 1989

Smith, G Mick, ed
Mankind and Nietzsche. *Epochē* 17:1-102 1989
Contents: The Concept of Man in the Philosophies of Berdiaev and Nietzsche, by D Smith. Whither Utopia? Nietzsche, No Place, and the Individual, by M Tanner. A History of Values: Nietzsche, early Christianity, and Segundo, by M Smith. A Recent Modern Man, by K Oppenheimer, 1966-1986. Emptiness, Monism and Theism: The Cosmic File Folders of Universal Spirituality, by J Toussaint.

Smith, Glenn
The History of French Protestantism in Quebec [graph, tables]. *Ecumenism* no 120:16-22 D 1995
Urban Mission in the French North Atlantic [graph, photos, tables]. *Urban Miss* 12:5-21 Je 1995

Smith, Glenn *see* Casseus, Jules

Smith, Huston
Doing Theology in the Global Village. *Rel St Th* 13-14:7-16 D 1995
Universities, Seminaries, and the Main Line Churches: Reflections in Honor of Joseph Cahill. *Rel St Th* 12:74-78 My-S 1992

Smith, Jane I *see* Zucker, David J

Smith, John E
Philosophy and religion: One central reflection. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:103-108 D 1995

Smith, John Wesley
Bishop J J Moore Meets His Sister [repr fr *The Star of Zion* D 11 1885]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:63-67 O 1995

Smith, Jonathan Z
Afterword: Religious Studies: Whither (wither) and why? *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:407-414 1995

Smith, L K R *see* Smith, A C

Smith, Louis A
Just What Is It That We Are Ashamed Of? [Lutheran church colleges which avoid promoting themselves as Christian]. *Luth F* 29:16-17 My 1995
The Proclamation of Forgiveness, Life and Salvation [Thesis 4; The 9.5 Theses]. *Luth F* 29:29-32 N 1995
9.5 Theses . . . A Commentary. *Luth F* 29:17-19 N 1995

Smith, Louis A, ed
9.5 Theses . . . A Commentary. *Luth F* 29:17-51 N 1995
Contents: 9.5 Theses . . . A Commentary, by L Smith. The Revelation and Name of the Holy Trinity, by B Schlegel. The Bondage of Humanity to Sin, by M Hoffman. The Person and Work of God the Son, by L Larson. The Proclamation of Forgiveness, Life and Salvation, by L Smith. The Holy Spirit and the Means of GraceWorks, by R Bagnallk. The Vocation of the Bapitzed and Good Works: Christian Calling in a Culture of Demand, by R Niebanch. The Unity of the Church Catholic, by P Johnson. Law and Gospel: Essential Proprium or Embarrassing Peculiarity?. The Holy Ministry, by J Larson. Confess and Pray.

Smith, Michael
Whose Kingdom? The Blurring Lines Between Pat Robertson's Money and Politics. *Sojourners* 24:26-30 N-D 1995

Smith, Pamela A
The Ecotheology of Annie Dillard: A Study in Ambivalence. *Cross Currents* 45:341-358 Fall 1995

Smith, Patricia, and Sabari, Pamela
The Chalcolithic Skeletal Remains from Horvat Hor [photos, tables]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:128-135 1995

Smith, Quentin
Explanatory Rationalism and Contingent Truths. *Rel St* 31:237-242 Je 1995

Smith, R R R, and Ratté, Christopher
Archaeological Research at Aphrodisias in Caria, 1993 [ils, maps, plans, photos]. *Am J Arch* 99:33-58 Ja 1995

Smith, Ralph F, 1950-1994, and Everist, Norma Cook, comp
Youth and Worship. *Curr Th Miss* 22:275-279 Ag 1995

Smith, Regina
A New Perspective on Amos 9:7a: "To Me, O Israel, you are just like the Kushites". *J Int Th C* 22:36-47 Fall 1994

Smith, Robert D
Chronic Fatigue [and biblical counseling]. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:6-21 1991
Lithium and the Biblical Counselor. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:8-18 1989
Premenstrual Syndrome and the Biblical Counselor. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2: 1-18 1990

Smith, Robert H
Albrecht Dürer's New Jerusalem: Revelation 21-22 [Revelation and Apocalyptic; ils]. *Word World* 15:151-158 Spr 1995
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to Transfiguration Sunday, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:371-400 O 1995
Why John Wrote the Apocalypse (Rev 1:9) [ils]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:356-361 O 1995

Smith, Robert H, ed
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost—Christ the King, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:300-318 Ag 1995
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:224-240 Je 1995
Preaching Helps [Ash Wednesday to The Vigil of Easter, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:453-475 D 1995
Preaching Helps [The Day of Pentecost to 8th Sunday after Pentecost, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:147-158 Ap 1995
Preaching Helps [The Resurrection of Our Lord to 7th Sunday of Easter, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:69-79 F 1995

Smith, Robert R
Tomb KV-5: Is the Underground Tomb Complex for the Sons of Ramses II a Coptic Christian Monastery? *Coptic Ch R* 16:79-82 Fall 1995

Smith, Robin
Teaching Reverence: A Theological and Educational Necessity. *Chr Ed J* 15: 64-70 Spr 1995

Smith, Roger W; Markusen, Eric Roy; Lifton, Robert Jay
Professional Ethics and the Denial of Armenian Genocide [facsims]. *Holocaust Gen St* 9:1-22 Spr 1995

Smith, Stephen H
A Divine Tragedy: Some Observations on the Dramatic Structure of Mark's Gospel. *Nov Test* 37:209-231 Jl 1995

Smith, Steven G
Piety's Problems. *Scot J Rel St* 16:5-24 Spr 1995

Smith, Susan L
The Bride Stripped Bare: A Rare Type of the Disrobing of Christ [15th cent typological manuscript art; ils, facsims]. *Gesta* 34 no 2:126-146 1995

Smith, Terry *see* Thrall, Stephen

Smith, W Alan
A Cherokee Way of Knowing: Can Native American Spirituality Impact Religious Education? *Rel Ed* 90:241-253 Spr 1995

Smith, Wilfred Cantwell
The Academic Study of Religion: The Challenge of the World Parliament of Religions [paper, conf for 100th anniv of World's Parliament of Religions, Univ of Saskatchewan, O 1993]. *Rel St Th* 13-14:5-11 Ap 1995
Vedânta and the Modern Age [paper, conf for the 100th anniv of the World's Parliament of Religious, Univ of Saskatchewan, O 1993]. *Rel St Th* 13-14:12-20 Ap 1995

Smithers, Stuart
Freedom's Just Another Word [photos]. *Tricycle* 2:34-39 Fall 1992
Homelessness Into Home: On the Origins of Buddhist Monasticism [il]. *Tricycle* 5:46-47 Wint 1995
Meat: To Eat It or Not: A Debate on Food and Practice. *Tricycle* 4:49-63 Wint 1994
What's in a Name? [the Buddha's epithets]. *Tricycle* 2:28 Spr 1993

Smolarski, Dennis C
Finding Meaning in Mathematics [bibliog; reply, J A Johnson, pp 321-322]. *Ult Real* 17:241-260 D 1994

Smolenski, Carol
Sex tourism and the sexual exploitation of children. *Chr Cent* 112:1079-1081 N 15 1995

Smylie, James H
Images of American Presbyterians in the Mirror of Humor [pors]. *Am Pres* 71:211-221 Wint 1993
Presbyterians and Aging: Perspectives from Our Past [keynote lecture fr "The Graying Church: Adventures in Ministry," Montreat, NC, My 3-17 1991; ils]. *Am Pres* 73:83-98 Sum 1995

Smylie, James H, ed
[James H Smylie retrospective]. *Am Pres* 73:141-218 Fall 1995
Contents: James Smylie, Patient Teacher, by L Weeks. James Smylie, Teacher, Mentor, and Colleague, by F Heuser. Madison and Witherspoon: Theological Roots of American Political Thought, by J Smylie. *Uncle Tom's Cabin* Revisited: The Bible, the Romantic Imagination, and the Sympathies of Christ, by J Smylie. Philip Schaff, Ecumenist: The Reunion of Protestantism and Roman Catholicism, by J Smylie. American Religious Bodies, Just War, and Vietnam, by J Smylie. Charles Nisbet: Second Thoughts on a Revolutionary Generation, by J Smylie. Church Growth and Decline in Historical Perspective: Protestant Quest for Identity, Leadership, and Meaning, by J Smylie.

Smylie, Robert F
Toward A World Community: The United Nations and the Future. *Ch Soc* 85:1-121 S-O 1994
Contents: Introduction. The Presbyterian Church and the United Nations. Understanding the United Nations. Faith and Works: A Spiritual Tour of the UN. Introduction of Past History and Future Challenge. The World-in-Being: Dynamics and Difficulties. The World-in-Becoming: Demands and Directions. Conclusions and Continuing Challenges. Preamble to the UN Charter. A World Social Charter. UN Organization Overview. UN Agenda after the Cold War. Human Rights Instruments and Their Present Status. Major Achievements of the UN System. Nobel Peace Prizes Awarded to the UN System. Presbyterian Policy Statements on the UN. Six Pillars of Peace. Statement of Guiding Principles. Resources for Worship. What You Can Do. More Resources about the UN. Guide for Study and Discussion.

Smyth, Phyllis
Pastoral Service with a Difference: The Royal Victoria Hospital Model [interview by Emmanuel Lapierre]. *Ecumenism* no 118:11-15 Je 1995

Snir, Reuven
"Hebrew As the Language of Grace": Arab-Palestinian Writers in Hebrew. *Prooftexts* 15:163-183 My 1995
A Study of *Elegy for al-Hallāj'* by Adūnīs. *J Arab Lit* 25 no 3:245-256 1994

Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed
The Church [papers, Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, North Park Seminary, Chicago, O 14-16 1994; bibliog]. *Ex Auditu* 10:1-125 1994
Contents: A New Testament View of the Church and Its Faith, by D Miller. Soft Difference: Theological Reflections on the Relation Between Church and Culture in 1 Peter, by M Volf. Ecclesiology and Ethics in 1 Corinthians, by R Hays. The Church in the New Testament, Servant and Victorious, by F Bovon. Response, by W Liefeld. Jesus and the Church: An Essay on Ecclesial Hermeneutics, by C Braaten. The Voice of God's People in Exile, by S Walters. The Transfiguration of Power, by R Carlson. The Practice of Compassion and the Discipleship of Equals, by A Graff. The Church: Born to Help Seekers Find Wholeness, by D Wardlaw.

Snoke, David
The Problem of the Absolute in Evidential Epistemology. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:2-22 Mr 1995

Snook, Lee E
David Livingstone and Karl Marx in Africa [photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:13-17 1991
"Then . . . the End" [1 Cor 15:24; sermon; Revelation and Apocalyptic]. *Word World* 15:125-127 Spr 1995

Snook, Lois M
Spirit in Stone [Zimbabwean sculpture; bibliog, photos; appendix on art of Nicholas Mukomberanwa]. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:43-47 1991

Snyder, Arnold
[Reply to "The Anabaptist Vision: A Historical or a Theological Future?," by J D Weaver, 13:69-86 Wint 1995]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:210-215 Spr 1995
Sources Documenting Anabaptism in Zürich, 1533-1660 [18th cent German satirist]. *Menn Q R* 69:93-99 Ja 1995
Zollikon Anabaptism and the Sword. *Menn Q R* 69:205-225 Ap 1995

Snyder, Arnold, ed
The Anabaptist Vision: Theological Perspectives. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:1-86 Wint 1995
Contents: Reading the Reactions to "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision," by S Dintaman. Few Articles Rival This One: Responses to Dintaman in the *Gospel Herald*, by J L Peachey. "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision": A Critical Assessment, by R Showalter. Blessed Are the Spiritually Poor: Reflections on Dintaman's "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision," by M Brown. An Anabaptist Spirituality for the Twenty-first Century, by C N Kraus. An Anabaptist Theology of Culture for a New Century, by D Friesen. Towards a Radical Postmodern Anabaptist Vision, by G Biesecker-Mast. The Anabaptist Vision: a Historical or a Theological Future?, by J D Weaver.

Snyder, Arnold, ed *(cont'd)*
Dialogue with Stanley Hauerwas [papers presented at AAR-SBL ann meeting, Washington, DC, N 20 1993]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:133-173 Spr 1995
Contents: Dialogue with Stanley Hauerwas: Introduction, by J Reimer. The Peaceable Creation: Hauerwas and the Mennonites, by P T Kroeker. Mennonites on Hauerwas: Hauerwas on Mennonites, by S Holland. Dialogue with Hauerwas, by L Harder. Stanley Hauerwas and Mennonites: Insulated Entities?, by B Ollenburger. Storytelling: A Response to "Mennonites on Hauerwas," by S Hauerwas.
The Religious Relief and Development Agency: Directions for the Future [Mennonite Central Comm 75th Ann Symposium, Conrad Grebel College, Je 4-6 1995; list of participants, pp 437-441]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:v-vi,233-436 Fall 1995
Contents: Preface, by J A Lapp. The Church and the Pain of the World, by V Samuel. Responses, by K Newell and J Dueck. A New Challenge for the NGO Sector, by C Elliott. Responses, by K Wolford and T Dalellew. The Role of Religion in International Development, by P Hiebert and B Hiebert-Crape. Ethical Issues in Inter-cultural Work, by F O'Gorman. Response, by O Flores. Building Citizen Agendas for the Twenty-first Century, by D Korten. New Opportunities and Dilemmas for Independent Agencies, by L Minear. Incarnating Spiritual Values in Religious Organizations, by T Jeavons. MCCers and Evangelicals: Perspectives of Development, by K Grace, M Ewert and P Eberts. Responses, by K Harder and R Fugere. The Global Context of Christian Relief and Development, by B Myers. Guidelines for Effective Practice: A Southern Perspective, by G Parajon. Response, by B Sprunger. Being the Church in Africa, by J Chipenda.
Revisiting "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision" [replies to S F Dintaman, 10:205-208 Spr 1992; indexed in RIO 28]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:1-22 Wint 1995
Contents: Reading the Reactions to "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision," by S Dintaman. Few Articles Rival This One: Responses to Dintaman in the *Gospel Herald*, by J L Peachey. "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision": A Critical Assessment, by R Showalter. Blessed Are the Spiritually Poor: Reflections on Dintaman's "The Spiritual Poverty of the Anabaptist Vision," by M Brown.

Snyder, Dean
School Prayer Advocates Are Wrong . . . and Right. *Chr Soc Action* 8:28-29 Mr 1995

Snyder, Gary
Coming into the watershed [adapted fr *Futures By Design*, 1994]. *Witness* 78:8-12 O 1995
Spring Sesshin at Shokoku-ji [repr fr *Earth House Hold*, 1969; photos]. *Tricycle* 5:85-90 Wint 1995

Snyder, Howard A
Is God's Love Unconditional? The Cross shows us the true nature of love—and its breathtaking cost. *Chr T* 39:30 Jl 17 1995
Wesleyan Theological Society: The Third Decade [1985-1995]. *Wesley Th J* 30:227-231 Spr 1995
Why We Love the Earth [belief in a Creator; editorial]. *Chr T* 39:15 My 15 1995

Snyder, Susan
Theology as Tragedy in *Macbeth* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:289-300 Spr-Sum 1994

Snyman, Gerrie
Towards an Aesthetic Reading of the Bible [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 54:147-157 1995

Snyman, S D
"Violence" in Amos 3,10 and 6,3. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:30-47 1995

Soble, W Wayne *see* Sheehan, Mary Ellen

Socha, Pawel
Religion and Emotional Dependence [appendix, bibliog, table]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:187-198 1995

Sochaczewski, Paul Spencer
Sacred forests: Surviving amid urban sprawl [Hindu, Buddhist, and Orthodox Christian; photo]. *One World* no 209:15-17 O 1995

Söder, Hans Peter
Captain Dreyfus in Germany? Max Nordau's *Dr Kohn* as a "Bourgeois Tragedy". *Mod Jud* 15:35-47 F 1995

Söding, Thomas
Erweis des Geistes und der Kraft: Der theologische Anspruch der paulinischen Evangeliumsverkündigung und die Anfänge der neutestamentlichen Kanon-Bildung. *Catholica* 47 no 3:184-209 1993
"Ihr aber seid der Leib Christi" (1 Kor 12,27): Exegetische Beobachtungen an einem zentralen Motiv paulinischer Ekklesiologie. *Catholica* 45 no 2: 135-162 1991
Kreuzestheologie und Rechtfertigungslehre: Zur Verbindung von Christologie und Soteriologie im Ersten Korintherbrief und im Galaterbrief. *Catholica* 46 no 1:31-60 1992

Soga, Ryōjin, 1875-1971, and Kaneko, Daiei, 1881-1976
Two Thinkers on Shin: Selections from the Writings of Soga Ryōjin and Kaneko Daiei ["The Concept of the Pure Land" and "Shinran's Concept of Buddhist History": introd and texts]. *E Buddhist* ns 28:123-154 Spr 1995

Søgaard, Viggo
The Emergence of Audio-Scriptures in Church and Mission. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:71-75 Ap-Je 1995

Sokolovskaya, Yanina
Pharisees Coming to Church [Protestant growth in Ukraine; tr and abridged fr *Izvestiya* O 11 1995]. *RCDA* 33 no 4:66-70 1994-1995

Solberg, David H
Revising Supervision [bibliog]. *J Supervision Train* 15:42-49 1994

Solère, Jean Luc
De l'orateur à l'orant: La "rhétorique divine" dans la culture chrétienne occidentale [Parler aux dieu; Eng abst, p 187]. *R Hist Rel* 211:187-224 Ap-Je 1994

Solís, Gustavo *see* Quesada, Félix

Sölle, Dorothee
On reading nadeahda mandelstam [repr fr *Revolutionary Patience;* poem]. *Witness* 78:7 Mr 1995
Vom Schmerz der Geburt [repr fr *Gegenwind,* 1995]. *ZS* 44:109-115 Ap 1995

Soloff, Rav A
Proof Texts. *Jew Bible Q* 23:17-23 Ja-Mr 1995

Solomon, James, and Shah, Timothy B
Micro-enterprise development in Madras, South India: The Bridge Foundation. *Transformation* 12:30-31 Jl-S 1995

Soloviev, Nicholas, ed *see* Sampson, Hieroschemamonk, 1898-1979

Somaratna, Gintota Parana Vidanage
Beleaguered Christianity in Contemporary Sri Lanka. *Asia J Th* 9:42-62 Ap 1995
The Significance of the Visit of Sadhu Sundar Singh to Sri Lanka (May 26-July 16, 1918). *Ind Ch H R* 29:28-37 Je 1995

Somé, Jean Baptiste *see* Kirima, Nicodemus

Somé, Joachim
Translation of *Nephesh* "Breath", " Life", "Soul" into the Dagara Language. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:401-407 O 1995

Somers, Jeffrey
Gurdjieff and the Missing Years. *Theosophical H* 3:62-77 Ap 1989
Lama Dorjieff and the Esoteric Tradition. *Theosophical H* 3:44-50 Ap 1990

Sommer, Wolfgang
Die Stellung lutherischer Hofprediger im Herausbildungsprozess frühmoderner Staatlichkeit und Gesellschaft [paper presented at 1st Wittenberger Symposium zur lutherischen Orthodoxie, D 1994]. *Z K G* 106 no 3:313-328 1995

Sommerville, C John
Is Religion A Language Game? A Real World Critique of the Cultural-Linguistic Theory. *Th Today* 51:594-599 Ja 1995

Song, Choan-Seng
Doing Christian Theology with Jesus in Asia. *Int R Miss* 84:107-129 Ja-Ap 1995

Sontag, Frederick
The Designer of the Locks Holds the Unavailable Keys. *Encount* 55:323-339 Aut 1994
God as a Source of Peace and Conflict. *Encount* 56:351-363 Aut 1995
Strange Interlude ["Interlude" section in Kierkegaard's *Philosophical Fragments*]. *Rel St Th* 12:98-104 My-S 1992

Soosten, Joachim von
Civil Society: Zum Auftakt der neueren demokratietheoretischen Debatte mit einem Seitenblick auf Religion, Kirche und Öffentlichkeit [literature review; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:139-157 Ap-Je 1993

Soren, David, and Aylward, William
Dazzling Spaces: Indulging in architectural fantasies was one way for a rich Roman to keep up with the Julio-Claudii [ils, photos, plans]. *Archaeology* 47:24-28 Jl-Ag 1994

Sorenson, Ann Marie; Grindstaff, Carl F; Turner, R Jay
Religious Involvement Among Unmarried Adolescent Mothers: A Source of Emotional Support? [southwestern Ontario; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:71-81 Spr 1995

Sorenson, Randall Lehmann
Integration of What? Implications of Gerald May's Concept of Willingness [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:330-341 Wint 1995

Sosan Taesa, 1520-1604
The Ideal Mirror of the Three Religions (*Samga Kwigam*) of Ch'ŏnghŏ Hyujŏng [editor's introd, p 138; il]. *Bud Chr St* 15:139-187 1995

Soto, Jean Ponder
The church and marriage: looking for a new ethic [Roman Catholicism; annot bibliog, il]. *Witness* 78:16-19 D 1995

Sours, Michael W
Immanence and Transcendence in Theophanic Symbolism [Baha'i Faith; bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 5:13-56 Je-S 1992

Souter, David H
Justice Souter's Dissent on Funds for Religious Activities [*Rosenberger v Univ of Virginia*]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A29-A33 Jl 7 1995

South, Kristin Hacken
Introduction to the Journal of Emma Lorena Barrows Brown [pp 46-69]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:35-45 1994-1995

Southard, Samuel
Pastoral Care and Counseling North and South: After an Evangelical West Coast Exposure. *Rv Ex* 92:337-345 Sum 1995

Southgate, Beverley C
'Cauterising the Tumour of Pyrrhonism': Blackloism versus Skepticism. *J Hist Ideas* 53:631-645 O-D 1992

Southwick, Jay S
Visual Images Facilitating Biblical Word Images. *Encount* 56:49-58 Wint 1995

Spach, Robert Clendenin
Guiding the Way Along Pathways of the Spirit [Campus Ministry; bibliogs]. *Chr Ministry* 26:21-24 Mr-Ap 1995
Juan Gil and Sixteenth-Century Spanish Protestantism. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:857-879 1995

Spalding, John D
Among the Christian Booksellers: A convention junkie's report. *Chr Cent* 112:884-886 S 27-O 4 1995
My travels with Uta [book promotion tour with Uta Ranke-Heinemann; replies, rejoinder, 112:620-621 Je 7-14 1995]. *Chr Cent* 112:429-435 Ap 19 1995
Remembering James Luther Adams [reflections of former research assistant; por]. *Chr Cent* 112:711-714 Jl 19-26 1995

Spalinger, Anthony
Some Remarks on the Epagomenal Days in Ancient Egypt [tables]. *J Near East St* 54:33-47 Ja 1995

Spangenberg, I J J
Kritiese realisme, die Bybel, die gerefomeerde belydenisskrifte en die Christelike geloof: Kanttekeninge by 'n aantal terugblikke oor die Bybelwetenskappe [*Ervaring, rede en metode in Skrifuitleg: 'Wetenskapshistoriese ondersoek na Skrifuitleg in die Ned Geref Kerk 1840-1990,* by F E Deist, 1994; review article; Eng abst, p 191; bibliog]. *Rel Th* 2 no 2: 191-205 1995
Om te teologiseer oor God en lyding: Opmerkings na aanleiding van Harold Kushner se interpretasie van Job 40:9-14 [Eng abst, p 990; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:990-1004 N 1994
Paradigm Changes in the Bible Sciences and the Teaching of Biblical Studies in the New South Africa [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 52:1-10 1995
Paradigmaveranderinge in die Bybelwetenskappe: 'n Bydrae tot die gesprek tussen die Bybelwetenskappe en Sistematiese Teologie [Eng abst, p 144; bibliog, figs]. *Rel Th* 1 no 2:144-184 1994

Spanner, Douglas
Men, Women and God [male as first among equals; graphs]. *Chmn* 108 no 2: 101-118 1994

Spawforth, Antony
The Achaean Federal Cult Part 1: Pseudo-Julian, Letters 198. *Tyndale Bul* 46:151-168 My 1995

Speake, Graham
Janus Lascaris' Visit to Mount Athos in 1491 [purchasing mss fr monks]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:325-330 Fall 1993

Speaks, Ruben L, Bp
Church Administration. *AME Zion Q R* 107:2-6 Ja 1995

Spearritt, Gregory
Don Cupitt: Christian Buddhist? *Rel St* 31:359-373 S 1995

Speidell, Todd H
A Trinitarian Ontology of Persons in Society. *Scot J Th* 47 no 3:283-300 1994

Speigl, Jakob
Die Synode von 536 in Konstantinopel. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:105-153 1994

Spencer, Carole D
Women Clergy "Come To The Water": The Rebirth Of The Feminist Movement Within The Wesleyan-Holiness Tradition [conf, Glorieta, N Mex, Ap 1994]. *Ec Trends* 24:14-16 Ja 1995

Spencer, F Scott
Neglected Widows in Acts 6:1-7. *C B Q* 56:715-733 O 1994

Spencer, Richard A
Brevard Childs's Theology of the Christian Bible: A Review Essay [*Biblical Theology of the Old and New Testaments: Theological Reflection on the Christian Bible,* by B S Childs, 1993.]. *Per Rel St* 21:143-152 Sum 1994
Hebrews 11:1-3, 8-16 [Between Text and Sermon]. *Interp* 49:288-292 Jl 1995

Spencer, William David
Does Anyone Really Know What Time It Is? On calendars and the apocalyptic imagination. *Chr T* 39:29 Jl 17 1995

Sperber, Jonathan
[*Marpingen: Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in Nineteenth-Century Germany,* by D Blackbourn, 1994; review article]. *Am Hist R* 100:127-128 F 1995

Spero, Richard D
Two Concepts of the Covenant. *Jew Bible Q* 21:109-115 Ap 1993

Spero, Shubert
They Are No Longer, for God Has Taken Them [Enoch, Moses, and Elijah]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:221-227 O 1994
A Traditionalist View [paper presented at symposium, Two Views of the Bible, Jerusalem, Ja 20 1993]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:213-217 O 1993
"We Will Do and We Will Hearken" [Israel at Sinai]. *Jew Bible Q* 23:229-232 O-D 1995

Spiegel, Isaiah, 1906-1991
The Sampolne Rebbe [short story]. *Tikkun* 10:24-26 My-Je 1995

Spieker, Manfred
Nation und Konfession: Eine katholische Perspektive. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2: 99-112 1994

Spielmann, Kent
Participant Reference and Definite Article in John [bibliog, tables]. *JOTT* 7 no 1:45-85 1995

Spier, Howard, ed
The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989: Proceedings of an international conference of the Institute of Jewish Affairs in memory of Dr Lukasz Hirszowicz [London, O 30-31 1994; por]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:7-168 Wint 1994
Contents: Dr Lukasz Hirszowicz 1920-1993, by L Antony. Post-Communist East-Central Europe: Five Years On, by G Schöpflin. Jewish Culture in Russia, 1991-1994: A Survey, by V Kelner. The Reconstruction of Community and Jewish Identity in Russia, by Z Gitelman. Post-Soviet Jewry in Search of Identity: The Case of Belarus, by V Zajka. Are Hungarian Jews a National Minority? Remarks on a Public Debate, by A Kovács. Restitution of Jewish Property in the Czech and Slovak Republics: An Interim Report, by Y Jelinek. Jewish Themes in Polish School History Textbooks and Popular Historical Literature, 1989-94, by J Tomaszewski. The 'Jewish Question' in Present-Day Russian Literature, by M Dewhirst. The History and Culture of the Jews as Reflected in Post-Communist Polish Historiography and Related Activities, by L Dobroszycki. A Whitewash in Colour: Revisionist Historiography in Slovakia, by Y Jelinek. Russian Antisemitic Propaganda from Brezhnev to Yeltsin. Antisemitism in Post-Soviet Ukraine, by R Mirsky. Jews and Antisemites in Romania since the Death of Rabbi Rosen, by M Shafir. Antisemitism in Poland: Continuity or Change?, by A Brumberg.

Spier, Jeffrey *see* Kotansky, Roy

Spierenburg, H J
Dr Gottfried de Purucker: an occult biography [bibliog]. *Theosophical H* 2: 53-63 Ap 1987

Spierenburg, H J *(cont'd)*
Dr Rudolf Steiner on Helena Petrovna Blavatsky [bibliog; 3 pts]. *Theosophical H* 1:159-174 Jl 1986; 1:211-223 O 1986
Nāgārjuna: His Biography and His Book "Paramārtha" According to H P Blavatsky. *Theosophical H* 2:158-164 Ja 1988
Tsong-kha-pa: His Life and Work according to H P Blavatsky [bibliog]. *Theosophical H* 2:284-293 O 1988

Spierenburg, H J, and Egmond, Daniël van
The Succession of H P Blavatsky: A Documentary History. *Theosophical H* 3:200-208 Jl-O 1991

Spina, Frank Anthony
Wesleyan Faith Seeking Biblical Understanding [bibliog]. *Wesley Th J* 30:26-49 Fall 1995

Spinks, Bryan D
Calvin's Baptismal Theology and the Making of the Strasbourg and Genevan Baptismal Liturgies 1540 and 1542. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:55-78 1995
Luther's Timely Theology of Unilateral Baptism. *Luth Q* ns 9:23-45 Spr 1995

Spiro, Solomon
The Moral Vision of Saul Lieberman: A Historiographic Approach to Normative Jewish Ethics [*Studies in Palestinian Talmudic Literature*, by S Lieberman, 1991; review essay]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:64-84 Sum 1994

Spivak, D L
Russian Ways to Theosophy. *Theosophical H* 4:17-23 Ja 1992

Splain, Thomas
Cultural Dynamics of Reconciliation. *Liturg Ministry* 4:37-40 Wint 1995

Splett, Jörg
Gnade: Zu einem Grundbegriff-philosophisch [Eng abst, p 166]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:152-166 1995
Mystisches Christentum? Karl Rahner zur Zukunft des Glaubens. *Th Q* 174 no 4:258-271 1994

Spoelstra, Bouke
Die Sendingkrisis in die Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika gedurende die Tweede Helfte van die 19de Eeu [J Lion-Cachet and D Postma; Eng abst, p 169; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:169-194 1994

Spohn, William C
Jesus and Christian Ethics. *Th St* 56:92-107 Mr 1995

Sponheim, Paul R
On Being and Becoming before God: A Response to Daphne Hampson ["Luther on the Self: A Feminist Critique," 8:334-342 Fall 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *Word World* 15:332-341 Sum 1995
"The Other Is Given": Religion, War, and Peace. *Word World* 15:428-442 Fall 1995
"The Reforming Church: Gift And Task" Conference [ELCA, Minneapolis, N 1994]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:82-83 Spr 1995

Spreafico, Ambrogio
Jesaja xliv 26aα: *'abdô* oder *'ābādȳw*? Ein Prophet oder ein Politiker? *Vet Test* 45:561-565 O 1995

Sprecher, Hannah
"Let *Them* Drink and Forget *Our* Poverty": Orthodox Rabbis React to Prohibition [photos]. *Am Jew Archiv* 43:134-179 Fall-Wint 1991

Spring, Beth
Breaking Crime's Vicious Circle [prison ministry]. *Chr T* 39:12 F 6 1995
House Shifts Funds to Help Children [foreign aid; por]. *Chr T* 39:58 Ag 14 1995

Sprunger, Ben
Response [to B Myers, pp 393-412, and G Parajon, pp 413-421]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:422-424 Fall 1995

Sprunger, Keith L
C Henry Smith's Vision of Mennonite History [pors, photos, facsim]. *Menn Life* 50:4-11 Mr 1995

Spurin, Richard
Friendship with Jesus [Deut 7:6-11; Gal 3:23-4:7; Jn 15:12-17; sermon, 4th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 106:206-207 Ap 1995
Why did Jesus go to Jerusalem? [Lk 19:29-44; sermon, Palm Sunday]. *Expos T* 106:178-179 Mr 1995

Spurr, Barry
God or the Goddess? Christian feminism today [il]. *St Mark R* no 163:25-31 Spr 1995

Spurr, John *see* Goldie, Mark

Squarcini, Federico
Gesture Language as a Vehicle in the Expression of Emotion: A Phenomenological Investigation of the Use of Non-Verbal Expression in Monotheistic Gaudiya Vaisnava Tradition. *Soc Comp* 42 no 4:451-460 D 1995

Srikanth, H
Secularism Versus Pseudo-Secularism: An Indian Debate [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 44:39-53 Ja-Mr 1994

Srivastava, Rahul
Blood, Conflict and Cultural Change: Popular Conceptions of Tolerance and Co-existence [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45:34-45 Ja-Mr 1995

St Yves, Suzanne
Into the Depths of the Human Heart: Madeleine L'Engle's search for God. *Sojourners* 24:50-51,53 Mr-Ap 1995

Staal, Frits
Changing One's Mind [charting Sankara's works through literary style]. *J Indian Ph* 23:53-55 Mr 1995
The Sanskrit of Science [artificial and scientific languages; bibliog, figs, tables]. *J Indian Ph* 23:73-127 Mr 1995

Staats, Reinhart
Die Kirchengeschichte in süddeutscher Mediävistik um Friedrich Prinz [review article]. *Th Ru* 60 no 4:389-397 1995
Books reviewed: *Herrschaft und Kirche: Beiträge zur Enstehung und Wirkungsweise episkopaler und monastischer Organisationsformen*, ed by F Prinz, 1988. *Mönchtum, Kultur und Gesellschaft: Beiträge zum Mittelalter*, ed by Alfred Haverkamp and Alfred Heit, 1989. *Herrschaft, Kirche, Kultur: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Mittelalters: Festschrift für Friedrich Prinz zu Seinem 65. Geburtstag*, by George Jenal, 1993.

Stacey, David
The Lord's Supper as Prophetic Drama: The A S Peake Memorial Lecture 1993. *Epworth R* 21:65-74 Ja 1994

Stachel, Günter
Meister Eckhart "Vom edlen Menschen": Übersetzung, Interpretation, Redaktionskritik [Eng abst, p 191; table, sermon excerpts]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:167-191 1995

Stack, John Herbert, d 1892
The Stack Memorandum [docs on Soc for Psychical Research's 1884 investigation of Theosophy; introd by Leslie Price]. *Theosophical H* 1:4-13 Ja 1985

Stack, Steven, and Wasserman, Ira
The Effect of Marriage, Family, and Religious Ties on African American Suicide Ideology [bibliog, table]. *J Marriage Fam* 57:215-222 F 1995

Stackhouse, John G, Jr
The Historiography of Canadian Evangelicalism: A Time to Reflect [bibliog essay]. *Ch H* 64:627-634 D 1995
Mainline, Evangelical, Ecumenical: Terms, Stereotypes, and Realities in Canada. *Touchstone* 13:14-23 Ja 1995
The National Association of Evangelicals, the Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, and the Limits of Evangelical Cooperation. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2: 157-179 1995

Stackhouse, Max L
Liberalism dispatched vs liberalism engaged [*Dispatches from the Front: Theological Engagements with the Secular*, by S Hauerwas; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 112:962-967 O 18 1995
Microenterprise revolution: The power of a small loan [rpt fr Oxford Conf, "Christian Faith and Economics: Market Economics and the Poor"]. *Chr Cent* 112:629-631 Je 21-28 1995
The Vocation of Christian Ethics Today [inaugural address, Princeton Theological Seminary, D 7 1994]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 3:284-312 1995

Stadick, Bill
Contagion [poem]. *First Things* no 58:11 D 1995
Resurrection Follies: After a Jim Morphesis Diptych [poem]. *First Things* no 52:43 Ap 1995

Stafford, J Francis
The Heights of the Mountains Are His: The Development of God's Country [Pastoral Letter on development and environment in Colorado]. *Communio (US)* 22:368-376 Sum 1995

Stafford, Tim
Can We Talk? The power of words can edify or mortify. A word aptly spoken gives life. *Chr T* 39:30-32 O 2 1995
Finding Hope in Africa: My Kenyan friends confronted escalating violence, crime, corruption, and poverty—and yet did not despair. I wanted to find out why [photos]. *Chr T* 39:22-27 Jl 17 1995
Getting Serious About Lust in an Age of Smirks [repr fr *Chr T* 38:27-29 Ja 10 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *J Bib Coun* 13:4-6 Spr 1995
Helping Johnny Be Good: Can "character education" save the public schools? *Chr T* 39:35-39 S 11 1995
Here Comes the World: Has America's melting pot reached the boiling point? A Christian response to the immigration debate [photos, tables, bibliog]. *Chr T* 39:19-25 My 15 1995
The Post-closet Era: How should Christians respond to homosexuals' public presence? [review article]. *Chr T* 39:51,60,62 N 13 1995
Books reviewed: *Virtually Normal: An Argument About Homosexuality*, by A Sullivan, 1995. *Straight and Narrow? Compassion and Clarity in the Homosexual Debate*, by T E Schmidt, 1995. *Scripture and Homosexuality: Biblical Authority and Church Today*, by M L Soards.

Stafford, William
The Big House [poem; repr fr *An Oregon Message*, 1987]. *Witness* 78:7 O 1995

Stairs, M Jean
Realities Seen and Unseen: A Perspective on the Canadian Context as it Relates to Women and Men in Theological Education [replies, E Leonard, pp 33-38, and L Denef, pp 39-43]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:11-31 1995

Stake, Donald Wilson
Gestures, Postures, and Movements at the Eucharist. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3: 160-164 1995

Stambaugh, Joan
Transcendence [Jaspers and Nishitani]. *E Buddhist* ns 28:17-28 Spr 1995

Stamer, P J
L'islam en afrique. *SEDOS* 27:142-147 My 15 1994

Stamoolis, James J
Scripture and Tradition in the Orthodox Church. *Ev R Th* 19:131-143 Ap 1995

Stamp, Gillian
Can Institutions be Christian? [replies, pp 57-63; rejoinder, pp 63-64]. *Epworth R* 21:49-57 Ja 1994
Replies by Helen Martyn, Chris Hughes Smith, David Wigley.

Stan, Susan
Religious Topics in Children's Literature. *Word World* 15:91-97 Wint 1995

Stancil, Bill
Rebaptisms in the Southern Baptist Convention: A Theological and Pastoral Dilemma. *Per Rel St* 21:127-141 Sum 1994

Stander, Hendrik F
'n Splinternuwe uitdaging wag op Bybelvertalers [Eng abst, p 147; bibliog, ills]. *Hervormde T St* 51:147-166 Mr 1995

Standish, Paul O
Explicit Differences [identity in a pluralistic culture; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:388-398 Sum-Fall 1995

Standish, Paul O *(cont'd)*
Moral and Religious Issues in Education [editorial]. *Rel Ed* 90:322-325 Sum-Fall 1995

Stankevitch, Vladimir *see* Popojeva, Galina

Stanley, Steve
Hebrews 9:6-10: The "Parable" of the Tabernacle [fig]. *Nov Test* 37:385-399 O 1995
A New Covenant Hermeneutic: The Use of Scripture in Hebrews 8-10 [diss abst, Sheffield, 1994]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:204-206 My 1995

Stanton, Graham N
A Gospel Among the Scrolls? Scholars Claim to Have Identified a Fragment of Mark Among the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Oldest Fragment of Matthew [il, photos]. *Bible R* 11:36-42 D 1995
Matthew's Gospel: A Survey of Some Recent Commentaries [bibliog]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:131-140 Ja 1995

Stapert, Craig W, ed
Christianity and the Cosmos. *Perspectives* 10:10-23 D 1995
Contents: A Calvinist Speaks Up for the Universe, by D Deffenbaugh. Retelling the Creation Story, by H Van Till. A Universe Fine-Tuned for Intelligent life, by B Gaál.

Stapert, John
Faith Breaks into Psychiatry [DSM-IV recognizes spiritual problems; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:6-7 My 1995
It's about Greed [baseball; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 Ap 1995
A Quest to Become *Reformed* [10 yr of *Perspectives;* editorial]. *Perspectives* 11:3 Ja 1996

Stark, Rodney
Reconstructing the Rise of Christianity: The Role of Women [1994 Paul Hanly Furfey Lecture; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 56:229-244 Fall 1995

Stark, Rodney, and Iannaccone, Laurence R
Truth? A Reply to Bruce [reply to pp 417-430; bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 34: 516-519 D 1995

Stark, Rodney; Finke, Roger; Iannaccone, Laurence R
Pluralism and Piety: England and Wales, 1851 [rejoinder, pp 520-522; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 34:431-444 D 1995

Starkloff, Carl F
Considering the Problem of Syncretism [literature review]. *Toronto J Th* 10: 98-100 Spr 1994
"Good Fences Make Good Neighbors" or "The Meeting of the Rivers"? (Dialogue and Inculturation Among Native North Americans) [bibliog, table]. *St Miss* 44:367-388 1995

Starkman, Elaine Marcus
Mezuzah Haiku [poem]. *Judaism* 44:484 Fall 1995

Starling, Allan
Audio-Communications and the Progress of the Gospel. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:77-79 Ap-Je 1995

Starr, Amory *see* Rodgers, John

Starr, Kevin
Judge John T Noonan, Jr: A Brief Biography. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:151-176 1994-1995

Stassen, Glen H *see* Dever, John P

Stassen, Glen H, ed
Challenges for Discipleship in the 21st Century. *Rv Ex* 92:419-487 Fall 1995
Contents: Divorce and the Church, by D Garland. Christian Fatherhood: A Moral Paradigm for the Age of Fatherlessness, by D Gushee. Challenges for Discipleship in the Twenty-First Century: Hunger, Population, and Sustainable Economic Growth, by R Axtell. Transformational Faith: A Concrete Discipleship Ethic for Growing Churches, by J Dever and G Stassen.

Statman, Daniel *see* Sagi, Avi

Staudt, Kathleen Henderson
Poems of a Survivor in Her Fortieth Year: 2. What I Remember. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:64a Spr 1995

Stauffer, S Anita
Culture and Christian Worship in Intersection. *Int R Miss* 84:65-76 Ja-Ap 1995

Staum, Martin S
Physiognomy and Phrenology at the Paris Athénée. *J Hist Ideas* 56:443-462 Jl 1995

Steck, Odil Hannes
Die getöteten "Zeugen" und die verfolgten "Tora-Sucher" in Jub 1,12: Ein Beitrag zur Zeugnis-Terminologie des Jubiläenbuches [pts]. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:445-465 i-vi 1995

Steckel, Clyde J
A Chronicle of a Course in Theology and Music. *ARTS* 5:8-10 Fall 1992

Steczek, Bogusław
Polish Jesuits Facing Communism and its Consequences [paper presented at Campion Hall, Oxford, N 1994]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 4:359-363 1995

Steele, David A
Configuration of the Small Religious Communities in the Former Yugoslavia [lecture presented at Summer School of Interconfessional Dialogue and Understanding, Struga, Macedonia, Jl 1993]. *Rel East Europe* 15:24-40 Je 1995

Steele, Donald M
With All God's People: Toward a Protestant Reclaiming of the Communion of the Saints. *Th Today* 51:539-547 Ja 1995

Steele, Les L *see* Drovdahl, Robert R; Parrott, Les, III

Steele, Richard B
John Wesley's Synthesis of the Revival Practices of Jonathan Edwards, George Whitefield, Nicholas von Zinzendorf. *Wesley Th J* 30:154-172 Spr 1995

Steen, Charlie R *see* Clark, Kenneth R

Steen, Todd P *see* Klay, Robin

Steen, Wilfried
Ethische Herausforderungen an die Ökumene: Zur Weltbevölkerungskonferenz in Kairo vom 5. bis 13. September 1994. *Ökum Ru* 44:37-45 Ja 1995

Steenbrink, Karel A
Indonesian Politics and a Muslim Theology of Religions: 1965-1990. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 4:223-246 D 1993
Interactive Use of Scriptures within an Interreligious Network [review article; bibliog]. *Exchange* 24:111-122 Je 1995
Books reviewed: *What Is Scripture? A Comparative Approach,* by Wilfred Cantwell Smith, 1993. *Religion and Revelation: A Theology of Revelation in the World's Religions,* by Keith Ward, 1994. *Canonical Texts: Bearers of Absolute Authority: Bible, Koran, Veda, Tipitaka,* by Rein Fernout, 1994.

Steenbrink, Karel A, ed
African and Asian Christians in Europe. *Exchange* 24:1-60 F 1995
Contents: Strangers in the Promised Land: African Christians in Europe, by G Haar. Moluccan Christians and Muslims in the Netherlands: Past, Present, Future, by A Hoek. "The Gold and the Spirits Are Close": Popular Religion and Social Transformation in Sukumaland, North-west Tanzania, by F Wijsen.
Hermeneutics of Life. *Exchange* 24:91-183 Je 1995
Contents: Hermeneutics, Mission and Ecumenism: The art of understanding a communicative God, by A Houtepen. Interactive Use of Scriptures within an Interreligious Network, by K Steenbrink. Congruency, Conflict or Dialogue: Lamin Sanneh on the relation between gospel and culture, by M Frederiks. About Ham and His Wicked Siblings, by C Angenent. Elements for a Theology of Life, by J de Santa Ana. A Theology of Life: Open Questions, by M Brinkman.

Steenkamp, Anton J
The South African Constitution of 1993 and the Bill of Rights: An Evaluation in Light of International Human Rights Norms. *Human Rights Q* 17: 101-126 F 1995

Steenkamp, Dorette *see* Roux, Cornelia

Steenkamp, L J S
Die kerk onderweg na die een en twintigste eeu: 'n Kritiese besinning oor kerkwees in 'n veranderende konteks in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 604; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:604-622 S 1995

Steensma, Regnerus
The Image of Christ as a Mirror of Culture [in contemporary art; introd, photos]. *ARTS* 8:29-31 Fall 1995

Steenson, Warren L
How God Changed My Mind [Bible study reveals God's concern for poor]. *ESA Advocate* :12 Ap 1993

Steers, David
An Admirable Finger Directed by Pure Taste: Edward Bunting: Recorder of the music of the 1792 Harpers' Festival & Organist of Belfast's Second Presbyterian Congregation. *Faith Freedom* 48:142-151 Aut-Wint 1995

Steever, Sanford
Civaväkkiyar's *Abecedarium Naturae* [bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:363-382 Jl-S 1994

Stefan, Edwin S
A Psychological Walk with Robert Louis Stevenson [influences for *Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde;* bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:212-217 O 1993

Štefan, Jan
Prager Notizen. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:239-243 1995
"*Primum locum do musicae post theologiam*" [pre-concert address celebrating 75th anniv of Protestant Theological Faculty in Prague]. *Com Via* 36 no 2-3:77-83 1994

Stefán Karlsson
Drottinleg bæn á móðurmáli [Eng abst, pp 173-174]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:145-174 1990

Stefani, Piero
Giornata per lo sviluppo del dialogo ebraico-cristiano. *St Ecum* 13:267-270 Jl-S 1995
"Se qualcuno ascolta la mia voce e apre la porta, entrerò . . ." (Ap 3,20): L'accoglienza nella tradizione biblica e nella tradizione cristiana [Eng abst, p 340]. *St Ecum* 13:331-340 Jl-S 1995

Steffen, Bonne
Firefighter Will Not Forget Child [Oklahoma City bombing]. *Chr T* 39:36 Je 19 1995

Steffen, Tom A
Storying the Storybook to Tribals: A Philippines Perspective of the Chronological Teaching Model [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:99-104 Ap-Je 1995

Stegall, Kathryn E
Believing the Right Thing [women and NT]. *Ref W* 45:11-15 Mr 1995

Stegemann, Ekkehard W
Wehe, wehe, du grosse Stadt Babylon: Biblische Anmerkungen zum Thema "Stadt". *ZS* 44:217-226 Je 1995

Stegemann, Wolfgang, and Strecker, Christian
Response to the article of dr Piet van Staden: Image (of God) as ethical injunction: A social-scientific perspective [pp 279-308]. *Hervormde T St* 51:309-313 Je 1995

Stehle, Vince
"Accusatory" Questions: Charity officials decry a Congressman's inquiry into their organizations' finances and lobbying [Rep David M McIntosh questionaire on tax exemptions; photos]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:43-44 O 5 1995
The Right's Aggressive "Battle Tank": Backed by conservative foundations, group has become a force in struggles over cultural issues [Center for the Study of Popular Culture; pors]. *Chronicle of Philanthropy* 7:6-9 Ap 6 1995

Steicke, Michael J
"What God has Joined Together Let No One Separate": A Review Essay [*Divorce and Remarriage: Biblical Principles and Pastoral Practice,* by A Cornes, 1993]. *Luth Th J* 29:82-87 Ag 1995

Steiger, Johann Anselm
Das Evangelische Gesangbuch und seine unevangelischen Schwachstellen: Eine Metakritik am Gesangbuch-Apologetismus [Eng abst, pp 317-318]. *Ker Do* 41:303-318 O-D 1995
Rhetorica sacra seu biblica: Johann Matthäus Meyfart (1590-1642) und die Defizite der heutigen rhetorischen Homiletik. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:517-558 1995
Seelsorge, Dogmatik und Mystik bei Johann Gerhard: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie und Frömmigkeit der lutherischen Orthodoxie [paper presented at Leipzig, Jl 11 1994, and 1st Wittenberger Symposium zur lutherischen Orthodoxie, D 3 1994]. *Z K G* 106 no 3:329-344 1995
Die unaufgeklärte Gesangbuch-Revision: Eine historische und theologische Kritik am neuen Evangelischen Gesangbuch. *Th Ru* 60 no 2:204-226 1995

Steiger, Lothar
Die Selbstseelsorge Kierkegaards: Oder die andere Antwort auf die "Gottesvergiftung" [Eng abst, p 285]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 3:242-285 1995

Stein, Edward V
Schweitzer Revisited [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 44:111-118 N 1995

Stein, Mary
Discovering a Language [embodied power of American Sign Language; il]. *Parabola* 20:76-78 Ag 1995

Stein, Stephen J
America's Bibles: Canon, Commentary, and Community [presidential address, American Soc of Church History, Ja 7 1995]. *Ch H* 64:169-184 Je 1995

Steinacker, Peter
La Chiesa alla ricerca di un modello [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:23-36 1995

Steinbach, Carol
Program helps restore health to ailing communities. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:21-22 F 1995

Steinberg, Naomi
Kinship and Gender in Genesis. *Bib Res* 39:46-56 1994

Steinbock, Bonnie
Coercion and Long-Term Contraceptives. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S19-S22 Ja-F 1995

Steiner, George
Tribute to Donald MacKinnon. *Th* 98:2-9 Ja-F 1995
Von Gott reden [*Karl Barth's Critically Realistic Dialectical Theology: Its Genesis and Development 1909-1936*, by B McCormack, 1995; review essay]. *ZS* 44:412-416 D 1995

Steiner, Ruth
CANTUS: A Data Base for Gregorian Chant. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 1-2:87-88 1995

Steingrímsson, Sigurður Örn
Úr hebresku á íslenzku: Nokkrir punktar, sem snerta ðýðingu Gamla testamentisins. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:133-143 1990

SteinhoffSmith, Roy
White Man's Burden: Recent Thought about Christian Practice [review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:192-195 Jl 1995
Books reviewed: *A Fundamental Practical Theology: Descriptive and Strategic Proposals*, by Don S Browning, 1991. *As One with Authority: Reflective Leadership in Minister*, by Jackson W Carroll, 1991. *Prophetic Pastoral Practice: A Christian Vision of Life Together*, by Charles V Gerkin, 1991. *Sharing Faith: A Comprehensive Approach to Religious Education and Pastoral Ministry: The Way of Shared Praxis*, by Thomas H Groome, 1991. *Care of Persons, Care of Worlds: A Psychosystems Approach to Pastoral Care and Counseling*, by Larry Kent Graham, 1992. *Pastoral Care and Liberation Theology*, by Stephen Pattison, 1994. *Pastoral Care in Context: An Introduction to Pastoral Care*, by John Patton, 1993. *The Abuse of Power: A Theological Problem*, by James Newton Poling, 1991.

Steinjan, Werner
Nachholbedarf. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:146-150 Ap-Je 1995

Steinmetz, David C
The Necessity of the Past [excerpt fr *Memory and Mission: Theological Reflections on the Christian Past*, 1988, pp 17-34]. *Assemb God Herit* 15:22-29 Spr 1995

Stelzer, Irwin M
Can Giuliani Save New York? *Commentary* 100:31-37 D 1995

Stendahl, Krister, Bp
"And Why Is This Granted To Me?" [Mic 5:2-4; Heb 10:5-10; Lk 1:39-45; sermon on occasion of 50th anniv of auth's ordination]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:23-24 1995
Thy Kingdom Come On Earth [address, American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, My 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:14-21 Mr 1995

Stenström, Hanna
Feministisk exegetik [Eng abst, p 166; bibliog]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:160-166 1994

Stephenson, John W
The Decline and Fall of a Revival Movement (Methodism in the 19th Century and Its Relationship to 20th Century Pentecostalism). *E J Prac Th* 2:11-20 Fall 1988
Reflections on the Ordination of Women. *E J Prac Th* 1:6-18 Spr 1987

Stephenson, Paul
A Development in Nomenclature on the Seals of the Byzantine Provincial Aristocracy in the Late Tenth Century. *R E Byz* 52:187-211 1994

Stepp, John M
The UMT and Peace Keeping Operatons. *Army Chap* :17-19 Spr 1995

Sterchi, Beat
Amador Sebastian. *ZS* 44:97-108 Ap 1995

Sterling, Gregory E
"Athletes of Virtue": An Analysis of the Summaries in Acts (2:41-47; 4:32-35; 5:12-16) [tables]. *J B L* 113:679-696 Wint 1994
"Wisdom among the Perfect": Creation Traditions in Alexandrian Judaism and Corinthian Christianity. *Nov Test* 37:355-384 O 1995

Stern, Ephraim
Priestly Blessing of a Voyage: Recovery of a Harbor Scene at Dor [ils, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:50-55,82 Ja-F 1995

Stern, Ephraim, and Sharon, Ilan
Tel Dor, 1993: Preliminary Report [ils, plans, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:26-36 1995

Stern, Sacha
The Concept of Authorship in the Babylonian Talmud. *J Jew St* 46:183-195 Spr-Aut 1995

Stevens, Bruce A
Common Problems in Pastoral Care: Depression. *St Mark R* no 151:21-25 Spr 1992

Stevens, Elizabeth C
Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lillie Chace Wyman: Motherhood as a Subversive Activity in Nineteenth Century Rhode Island [bibliog]. *Quaker H* 84:37-58 Spr 1995

Stevens, Jenny Sheffer
Australopithecus afarensis [poem]. *First Things* no 49:96 Ja 1995

Stevens, John A
Posidonian Polemic and Academic Dialectic: The Impact of Carneades upon Posidonius' Περι παθων. *Gr Rom Byz St* 34:229-323 Fall 1993

Stevens, John G
The Paschal Vigil: A Case Study in "Remembering Our Baptism". *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:28-32 1995

Stevens, Kevin M
Vincenzo Girardone and the Popular Press in Counter-Reformation Milan: A Case Study (1570) [appendix, facsims]. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 3:639-659 1995

Stevens, R Paul
Living theologically: toward a theology of Christian practice. *Themelios* 20:4-7 My 1995
On the Abolition of the Laity: Toward a Trinitarian Theology of the People of God [table]. *Crux* 31:5-14 Je 1995

Stevens, Seraphim
From Fish Market to Temple: The Journey of St Ignatius of Antioch Orthodox Mission, Virginia Beach, Virginia. *Living Orth* 16:15-16 My-Je 1994

Stevens, Wesley M
Preserving the Past, Enriching the Future: Reflections About Some Unusual People [monasticism; bibliog]. *Touchstone* 13:22-30 S 1995

Stevenson, Daryl H, and Young, Paul D
The Heart of the Curriculum? A Status Report on Explicit Integration Courses in Christian Colleges and Universities [tables, bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 23:248-260 Wint 1995

Stevenson, Gregory M
Conceptual Background to Golden Crown Imagery in the Apocalypse of John (4:4,10; 14:14). *J B L* 114:257-272 Sum 1995

Stevick, Daniel B
Culture: The Beloved Antagonist [liturgy and culture]. *Worship* 69:290-305 Jl 1995

Stewart-Sykes, Alistair
Ταξει in Papias: Again. *J Early Chr St* 3:487-492 Wint 1995

Steyn, Chrissie
Responsibility as an element in New Age consciousness [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:283-291 1994

Steyn, G J
LXX-Sitate in die Petrus- en Paulusredes van Handelinge [Eng abst, p 125; table]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:125-141 1995

Stiefel, Jennifer H
Women Deacons in 1 Timothy: A Linguistic and Literary Look at "Women Likewise . . . " (1 Tim 3.11) [charts]. *N T St* 41:442-457 Jl 1995

Stigall, Robert E *see* Gant, Sally W

Stiller, Brian
Pentecostals: A Continuing Wave or Dying Ripple. *E J Prac Th* 3:16-24 Fall 1989

Stimpfle, Alois
"Buchstabe und Geist": Zur Geschichte eines Missverständnisses von 2 Kor 3,6. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:181-202 1995

Stine, Philip C
Trends in Translation [review article; bibliog]. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:141-146 Ja 1995
Books reviewed: *Discourse and the Translator*, by Basil Hatim and Ian Mason, 1990. *Translation and Translating: Theory and Practice*, by Roger T Bell, 1991.

Stipp, Hermann Josef
Simson, der Nasiräer. *Vet Test* 45:337-369 Jl 1995
Textkritik—Literarkritik—Textentwicklung: Überlegungen zur exegetischen Aspektsystematik [OT]. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:143-159 1990

Stitzinger, James F
Pastoral Ministry in History [repr fr *Rediscovering Pastoral Ministry*, ed by John F MacArthur, Jr, 1995]. *Master's Sem J* 6:143-180 Fall 1995

Stiver, Dan R, ed
Doctoral Centennial [Chapel addresses at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Rv Ex* 92:349-371 Sum 1995
Contents: A Century of Excellence: Three Perspectives, by W Hendricks. The Intellectual Task of a Theological Seminary, by G Marsden. Doctoral Studies at Southern Seminary: 1944-1994, by W Hull.
Religion North and South [Christian identities in US]. *Rv Ex* 92:285-345 Sum 1995
Contents: North and South In American Religious History: Baptists and Beyond, by E Gaustad. Evangelicalism North and South, by T Weber. Antebellum Religious Identities of Northern and Southern Women, by J Friedman. Pastoral Care and Counseling North and South: After an Evangelical West Coast Exposure, by S Southard.

Stiver, Dan R, ed *(cont'd)*
Urban Ministry [Southern Baptist context]. *Rv Ex* 92:9-101 Wint 1995
Contents: Urban Mission and Ministry in the 21st Century, by L McSwain. Christian Faith Confronting Evil in the City, by D Cross. Church Involvement in Community Organizations, by K Bobo. Ethnic Ministry in the Urban Setting, by D D'Amico. Southern Baptists and Urban Ministry: The Contributions of George Willis Bennett, by J Cobban, Sr. "Lift Up Your Eyes": John 4:4-42, by S Sheeley. A Fierce Mother and a Widow: Models of Persistence, by M Zimmer. On the Road Again, by D Moody.

Stobbe, Leslie H, ed
Theology and Christian Education. *Chr Ed J* 15:9-81 Spr 1995
Contents: Introduction: Theology and Christian Education, by K Lawson and R Pazmiño. Theology and Education in the Twentieth Century, by C Wyckoff. The Theological Commonplaces of Christian Education, by G Fackre. Why Are We Doing This? The Relation of Theological Methodology to Christian Education Practice, by J Yeatts. Renewing the Self, by R Drovdahl and L Steele. Teaching Reverence: A Theological and Educational Necessity, by R Smith. An Intergrated [*sic*] Approach to Teaching Theological Foundations of Christian Education, by P Downs, B Ware and H Brown.

Stock, Alex
Und die alten Lieber singen: Umgangsweisen mit der Liedtradition bei der Entstehung des Einheitsgesangbuches "Gotteslob". *Liturg Jb* 45 no 1:18-31 1995

Stock, Edwin W, Jr, and Gipe, William C
Health Care in Appalachia: The United Presbyterian Church, the United Mine Workers, and the USA. *Am Pres* 71:115-126 Sum 1993

Stockard, Raponzil Drake
Prayers [delivered at Memory and Hope: Alzheimer's Disease conf]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 32:38-40 Fall 1994

Stocker, Michael
Some Comments on *Perfectionism* [by T Hurka, 1993; review essay]. *Ethics* 105:386-400 Ja 1995

Stockman, Robert H
Bahá'í Faith and Theosophy: A Response to Paul Johnson's "Theosophical Influence in Bahá'í History" [4:24-29 Ja 1992]. *Theosophical H* 5:137-143 O 1994

Stockwell, Eugene L
Open and closed: Latin American Protestants [3d General Assembly, CLAI, Ja 1994]. *Chr Cent* 112:317-319 Mr 22-29 1995

Stoeber, Michael
Dostoevsky's Devil: The Will to Power. *J Rel* 74:26-44 Ja 1994

Stoeger, William R, and Ellis, George Francis Rayner
A Response to Tipler's Omega-Point Theory. *Sci Chr Belief* 7:163-172 O 1995

Stoffer, Dale R
[Reply to "An Anabaptist Spirituality for the Twenty-first Century," by C N Kraus, 13:23-32 Wint 1995]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:196-202 Spr 1995

Stojcevic, Pavle, Patr
Statement of the Holy Synod of Bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church [on Croatian violence in Slavonia]. *Rel East Europe* 15:39-40 Ag 1995

Stoll, David
Guatemala: Solidarity activists head for trouble [map]. *Chr Cent* 112:17-19,21 Ja 4-11 1995

Stolle, Volker
A New Mission Task in Germany. *Missio Apostolica* 3:101-104 N 1995

Stone, Bryan P
Wesleyan Theology, Scriptural Authority, and Homosexuality. *Wesley Th J* 30:108-138 Fall 1995

Stone, Howard W
Imagery in Pastoral Counselling [bibliog]. *Past Sci* 13:13-24 1994
Religious Beliefs In Pastoral Caregiving. *J Supervision Train* 15:63-69 1994
Turning Crises into Growth [figs]. *Chr Ministry* 26:14-17 N-D 1995

Stone, Howard W, and Clubb, Rick
Research Methods for the Study of Those Entering Ministry [review and critique of past studies; bibliog, tables]. *Past Sci* 11:113-123 1992

Stone, Jacqueline
Medieval Tendai *Hongaku* Thought and the New Kamakura Buddhism: A Reconsideration [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:17-48 Spr 1995

Stone, Jerome A
Bernard Meland on the New Formative Imagery of Our Time [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:435-449 S 1995
Broadening Caring, Discerning Worth: The Environmental Contributions of Minimalist Religious Naturalism [bibliog]. *Proc St* 22:194-203 Wint 1993

Stone, Kenneth Alan
Gender and Homosexuality in Judges 19: Subject-Honor, Object-Shame? [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 67:87-107 S 1995

Stone, Marla
The Politics of the Dead [memory of the Holocaust vs current raciam and neo-fascism]. *Tikkun* 10:14 My-Je 1995

Stone, Oliver
Hell First, Then Heaven and Earth: An Interview [by Helen Tworkov; photos]. *Tricycle* 3:44-50 Spr 1994

Stone, Ronald E
Ministry to Grieving Children [bibliog]. *Memphis Th Sem J* 31:61-68 Fall 1993

Stonehill, Randy
Randy Stonehill: On a Journey for Jesus [interview by Kathleen Hayes]. *ESA Advocate* :1A-4A Ap 1991

Stoneman, Zolinda *see* Brody, Gene H

Stoner, James R, Jr
Amending the School Prayer Amendment [proposed revision of draft proposal]. *First Things* no 53:16-18 My 1995

Stookey, Laurence H
Baptismal Rites in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:150-160 1995

Stopp, Elisabeth
Saint Francis de Sales: Attitudes to Friendship. *Down R* 113:175-192 Jl 1995

Storck, Kenneth R
Easter Story [grieving a grandmother's death]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:158a-158b Ap 1995

Storey, Ian C, ed
Canadian Women and the Church. *J Can Ch H Soc* 37:3-54 Ap 1995
Contents: "A Gallant Little Band": Bertha Wright and the Late Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Woman, by S Cook. Anglican Women Religious in Two Nova Scotian Hospitals, by H MacDonald. The Limitation and Opportunity of Gender: Women and Ecclesiastical Structures in Canadian Anglicanism, 1920-1955, by W Fletcher-Marsh.

Storey, Susan L
Response to Donna Runnalls [pp 45-58]. *Consensus* 21 no 1:65-68 1995

Storkey, Elaine
[Equality; 2 pts; pt 1, Equality: The potential and the power, pp 12-19; pt 2, Pathways to equality, pp 20-24; papers presented at seminar, Women, Men and God, Lower Hutt, New Zealand, M 18 1995]. *Stimulus* 3:12-24 My 1995
Feminist Theology [overview and critique; paper given at Victoria Univ, Wellington, New Zealand, Mr 1995]. *Stimulus* 3:2-8 Ag 1995
The gospel speaks to me as a woman [repr fr *Agender* S 1994]. *Stimulus* 3: 19-20 F 1995

Storm, Melvin R
Diotrephes: A Study of Rivalry in the Apostolic Church. *Restoration Q* 35 no 4:193-202 1993

Storper-Perez, Danielle
Les Harédim en perspective: Tendances des sciences sociales des religions en Israël et aperçu bibliographique 1988-1992. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:33-41 O-D 1994

Storper-Perez, Danielle, and Goldberg, Harvey E
The Kotel: Toward an Ethnographic Portrait [Western Wall; bibliog]. *Religion* 24:309-332 O 1994

Storrar, William
The Unprivileged and the Oppressed [New Occasions Teach New Duties?, pt 16]. *Expos T* 106:196-202 Ap 1995

Stortz, Martha Ellen
Being seen seeing [theological autobiography]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:193-198 Sum 1995
Truths of Vision and Visions of Truth. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:92-98 Spr 1995

Stott, John R W
Twenty Years After Lausanne: Some Personal Reflections. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:50-55 Ap 1995

Stotts, Jack L, ed
Works in Progress [faculty writings]. *Insights* 110:5-68 Spr 1995
Contents: The New Testament Case for Interreligious Dialogue, by T Muck. Some Patterns in the Language of Divine Uniqueness in the Old Testament, by A Dearman. Teaching the Bible to Adults in the Parish, by C Blair. The Sermon on the Mount: The Stripping of Ideology, by L Donelson. Uncertain Revelations: The Dilemma of the Postmodern Preacher, by S Johnston.

Stout, Robert Joe
Leaving a political rally [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:212 F 22 1995

Stoutenburg, Dennis C
Recent Background Resources for New Testament Studies. *Didaskalia* 6:46-76 Spr 1995

Stowasser, Martin
Mk 13,26f und die urchristliche Rezeption des Menschensohns: Eine Anfrage an Anton Vögtle. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:246-252 1995

Strahan, B R
The Fall of Art [poem]. *First Things* no 56:42 O 1995
Mother and Daughter at the Lunch Counter [poem]. *First Things* no 53:59 My 1995

Strand, Clark
"that's very zen" [popular usage of Buddhist terms]. *Tricycle* 4:79 Spr 1995

Straub, Eberhard
Die Deutschen und der Widerstand [im "Dritten Reich"]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:537-542 1994
Die Medien oder das verordnete Mittelmass. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:291-295 1994
Ein Reich vieler Nationen: Rückblick auf ein "geeintes" Europa. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 2:113-123 1994

Straus, Marc J
The Day Stalin Died; 1932 [poems]. *Judaism* 44:360-361 Sum 1995

Straus, Virginia
Peace, Culture, and Education Activities: A Buddhist Response to the Global Ethic [Soka Gakkai]. *Bud Chr St* 15:199-211 1995

Strauss, P
Die Algemene Sinode van 1966 van die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk en Apartheid [Eng abst; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:195-214 1994
Pneumatologie Versus Christologie? Die Demokraties-funksionele Visie van die Nederlander G D J Dingemans op die Kerklike Ampte [Eng abst, p 51; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 1:51-54 1994

Streck, Danilo R
Ensinar e Aprender na Comunidade: Notas de uma Pesquisa [paper presented at Instituto de Educação Cristã da Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, O 10-11, 1994]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:236-242 1994

Streck, Valburga Schmiedt *see* Schneider-Harpprecht, Christoph

Strecker, Christian *see* Stegemann, Wolfgang

Street, James L
Preaching and Discerning Human Need. *Preaching* 10:31-32 Mr-Ag 1995

Streeter, Carole Sanderson
"Whatever Happened To His Wife": The consequences of a church leader's adultery. *Chr T* 39:36-38 Ap 3 1995

Strelan, John G
Mary MacKillop and "The Service of the Saints": A Commentary on Augustana 21. *Luth Th J* 29:61-67 Ag 1995

Strelan, John G, ed
Faithful Confessors: In Memoriam Hermann Sasse and Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Luth Th J* 29:2-41 My 1995
Contents: Sasse and Bonhoeffer: Churchmen on the Brink, by M Schild. Hermann Sasse: Confessor, by G Gerhardy. Bonhoeffer: a Lutheran Confessor, by R Bliese. Ethical Responses of the German Confessing Church During the Nazi Era, by M Pietsch.

Strenski, Ivan, ed *see* Cunningham, Adrian, ed

Strickert, Frederick
The Presentation of Jesus: The Gospel of Inclusion: Luke 2:22-40 [il]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:33-37 F 1995

Strickland, Martha
A response: It's Time to Heed the Wake-up call [reply to G Taylor and D Pollock, pp 34-41]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:41-42 Ja 1995

Strickland, Thomas, comp
Hymns, A Foundation of Faith We Sing, We Remember, We Believe: The 1995 Conference of the Hymn Society [ils, photos]. *Hymn* 46:4-11 1995

Strijdom, Johan
Diversiteit van die begin af: 'n Vergelyking van Mack en Crossan se konstruksies van die vroegste Christendomme (ca 30-70 n C) [Eng abst p 108; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:108-133 Mr 1995

Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985
The Church and the demonic [repr fr *A Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, ed by Bill Wylie-Kellermann, 1994]. *Witness* 78:6 Mr 1995
Resisting Babel: preserving sanity and conscience [repr]. *Witness* 78:16-19 S 1995

Strobel, August
Plädoyer für Lukas: Zur Stimmigkeit des chronistischen Rahmens von Lk 3.1. *N T St* 41:466-469 Jl 1995

Strobel, Lee *see* Taylor, Gardner C

Strohl, Jane E
Episcopal Assurance: A Response to William Rusch [34:131-137 Spr 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:222-223 Sum 1995
Twenty-Five Years Ago—Twenty-Five Years From Now: The Ministry of Women [address, Luther Seminary convocation, F 21 1995]. *Word World* 15:251-257 Sum 1995
The *Via Negativa*: Old Testament Lessons in Lent. *Word World* 15:102-106 Wint 1995

Strohm, Theodor
Neue Anstrengungen der EKD zur Überwindung der Arbeitslosigkeit. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:306-309 O-D 1995
Die Sorge der Kirchen um die wirtschaftliche und soziale Entwicklung in Deutschland. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:92-102 Ap-Je 1995

Strong, John S
Ezekiel's Use of the Recognition Formula in His Oracles Against the Nations [chart]. *Per Rel St* 22:115-133 Sum 1995

Strong, John S, and Strong, Sarah M
A Tooth Relic of the Buddha in Japan: An Essay on the Sennyú-jl Tradition and a Translation of Zeami's Nō Play "Shari" [bibliog, Eng tr, photos]. *Japan Rel* 20:1-33 Ja 1995

Strong, Sarah M *see* Strong, John S

Stroumsa, Sarah
The Blinding Emerald: Ibn al-Rāwandī's *Kitāb al-Zumurrud* [bibliog]. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:163-185 Ap-Je 1994

Stroup, George *see* Van Dyk, Leanne

Strudwick, Nigel
Flood Damage in Thebes [photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:116-117 Je 1995

Strudwick, Vincent
The Role of History in Theological Education. *Th* 98:358-364 S-O 1995

Strug, Cordell
Apocalypse Now What? Apocalyptic Themes in Modern Movies [Revelation and Apocalyptic]. *Word World* 15:159-165 Spr 1995

Strukelj, Anton
Die "Theologik" von Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Int Kath Z* 22 no 6:507-512 1993

Strunk, Orlo, Jr, ed
Oglesby, William B, 1916-1994 [eulogy]. *J Past Care* 49:1 Spr 1995

Struthers, Ann
An Illustration in the Luttrell Psalter [poem; il]. *Cross Currents* 45:242 Sum 1995

Strydom, J G
Die landsbelofte en grondbesit: Enkele perspektiewe op die boek Miga [Eng abst, p 1005; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:1005-1017 N 1994

Stryjkowski, Julian
"A Writer Not a Hero"—An Interview with Julian Stryjkowski [by Adam Michnik and Roman Kurkiewicz; repr fr *Gazeta Wyborcza* Ja 26 1994]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:81-96 Sum 1995

Stuart, Kevin C; Banmadorji; Huangchojia
Mountain Gods and Trance Mediums: A Qinghai Tibetan Summer Festival [bibliog, photos, table]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:219-237 1995

Stuart, Robert Lee
"The Third Sloppy Wash in the Family Tea-Pot": Santayana's Genteel Tradition and *The Last Puritan* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:315-328 Spr-Sum 1994

Stübinger, Ewald
Normative Wirtschaftsethik—Georg Wünsch (1887-1964): Reminiszenzen an einen fast vergessenen Begründer der evangelischen Wirtschaftsethik [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:57-64 Ja-Mr 1995

Stuckenbruck, Loren T
"One like a Son of Man as the Ancient of Days" in the Old Greek Recension of Daniel 7,13: Scribal Error or Theological Translation? *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:268-276 1995

Stuckey, Priscilla
Light Dispels Darkness: Gender, Ritual, and Society in Mozart's *The Magic Flute* [1st place, *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. *J Fem St* 11:5-39 Spr 1995

Stuempfle, Herman G, Jr
Luther Studies at Gettysburg: Recollections and Anticipations [paper presented at colloquium of Institute for Luther Studies, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1994]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 75:25-32 Wint 1995
O God, the Wounded Earth Cries Out [new hymn]. *Hymn* 46:39 Ja 1995

Stuhlmacher, Peter
"Aus Glauben zum Glauben"—zur geistlichen Schriftauslegung. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:133-150 1995

Stuhr, Walter M
Human Sexuality and the Office of Ministry [bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:170-179 Je 1995

Stulman, Louis
Insides and Outsiders in the Book of Jeremiah: Shifts in Symbolic Arrangements. *J St O T* no 66:65-85 Je 1995

Stumme, John R
Pursuing Peace without Illusions. *Word World* 15:443-449 Fall 1995
Response to Herman on Peace [pp 224-225 Sum 1995]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:308-310 Fall 1995

Stumme, Wayne
The Inclusive Congregation: A Response to "The Inclusive Church" by Peter Rudowski [pp 13-18]. *Trinity Sem R* 17:19-21 Spr 1995

Stüssi, Anna
Wohnen im Haus aus Hauch: Zu Kurt Marti, Im Sternzeichen des Esels, Nagel & Kimche, 1995. *ZS* 44:408-412 D 1995

Stuyt, Jan
Jesuit Interfaith Center to Open in Sarajevo. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:57-58 1995

Stych, Brad E
Improving Workshop Use with Ministry Professionals [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 15: 45-53 Wint 1995

Stylianopoulos, Theodore
Faithfulness to the Roots and Commitment Toward the Future: An Orthodox View [discussion, pp 160-170]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:149-159 1994

Such, W A
Dispensing Tokens: A Practice Long Gone? [sermon]. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:178-181 1995

Suchocki, Marjorie
An American Myth, or, Conventional Wisdom: Commentary, Caveat, and Construction [*The Religious Critic in American Culture*, by W Dean, 1994; reply, W Dean, pp 87-98]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:33-47 Ja 1995

Sucitto, Ajahn
Upādāna: The Ideal and the Practice [a talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School 1995]. *Middle Way* 70:181-187 N 1995

Suderman, Elmer
Christmas and the Rapture [poem]. *Menn Life* 50:10 D 1995

Sueki, Fumihiko
Two Seemingly Contradictory Aspects of the Teaching of Innate Enlightenment (*hongaku*) in Medieval Japan [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:3-16 Spr 1995

Suelflow, August R
Introducing New Servants [staff of Concordia Historical Institute]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:57-61 Sum 1995

Suelflow, Gladys
Forty Years Behind the Scenes: A Brief history of the Auxiliary of Concordia Historical Institute [paper presented at 40th anniv, Mr 10 1994; facsim, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:18-33 Spr 1995

Suermann, Harald
Muhammad in Christian and Jewish Apocalyptic Expectations. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 5:5-21 Je 1994

Suied, Alain
L'eclipse de la vérité: Deux prophètes du Chaos: Walter Benjamin et Paul Celan [paper presented at Colloque Juifs et Protestants, Paris, N 27 1994]. *Foi Vie* 94:55-64 N 1995

Sukosky, Donald G
The Theological Relevance of Addressing Caretaker Needs in Cases of Family Elder Abuse. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 4:45-57 1992

Sulak, Marci
An Analysis of Relations Among the Vatican, the Catholic Church, and the State in the Czech Republic. *Rel East Europe* 15:34-42 Ap 1995
For the Incomplete [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:1 Fall 1995
Leah, the first wife [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:27 Wint 1995

Sulivan, Jean, 1913-1980
Minor Writers / Authentic Words [excerpts and tr fr *Petite littérature individuelle*, 1971]. *Rel Lit* 26:59-79 Aut 1994

Sullerot, Evelyne
Travail et chômage. *Foi Vie* 94:11-24 Ja 1995

Sullivan, Andrew
Cheap shots [interview by Bob Roehr]. *Chr Cent* 112:837-838 S 13-20 1995

Sullivan, Denis
Was Constantine VI "Lassoed" at Markellai? [variant texts of the *Life of St Ioannikios*]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 35:287-291 Aut 1994

Sullivan, Francis A
The Doctrinal Weight of *Evangelium Vitae*. *Th St* 56:560-565 S 1995

Sullivan, Winnifred F
Dissing Religion: Is Religion Trivialized in American Public Discourse? [*The Culture of Disbelief: How American Law and Politics Trivialize Religious Devotion*, by S L Carter, 1993; review article]. *J Rel* 75:69-79 Ja 1995

Sumedho, Ajahn
Noticing Space [on mind and meditation]. *Tricycle* 5:22-24 Fall 1995

Summers, Howard
Liberation Theology: Fossil or Force? [review article]. *Ashland Th J* 27:83-107 1995
Books reviewed: *Liberating Exegesis: The Challenge of Liberation Theology to Biblical Studies*, by C Rowland and M Corner, 1989. *Voices from the Margin: Interpreting the Bible in the Third World*, ed by R S Sugirtharaja, 1991. *The God of Christians*, by R Munoz, 1990. *The Refomation and Liberation Theology*, by R Shaull, 1991. *The Poor Have Faces: Loving Your Neighbour in the 21st Century*, by J and S Ronsvalle, 1993. *World Religions and Human Liberation*, ed by D Cohn-Sherbok, 1992. *African Theology in its Social Context*, by B Bujo, 1992. *The Liberation of Dogma: Faith, Revelation, and Dogmatic Teaching Authority*, by J L Segundo, 1992.

Sumner, L W
The Subjectivity of Welfare. *Ethics* 105:764-790 Jl 1995

Sumney, Jerry L
Those Who "Pass Judgment": The Identity of the Opponents in Colossians. *Biblica* 74 no 3:366-388 1993

Sundaram, I Satya
The UN's Focus on Quality of Human Life [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 45: 160-174 Ap-Je 1995

Sundberg, Anne
Ethnic war and ethnic cleansing in Congo—and the role of the churches and intellectuals in re-establishing democracy. *Svensk Miss* 83 no 3:48-54 1995

Sunderaraj, Francis
A Response: We need Love in action [reply to R Hedlund, pp 78-84]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:84-85 Ja 1995

Sunderland, Edwin S S
Background Checks: The New Inquisition [Episcopal clergy]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:417-428 D 1995
Sir Lewis Dibdin and "Catholic practices" in the Church of England. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:444-458 D 1995

Sunderland, Ronald H
Lay Formation and Training: A Protestant Perspective. *J Supervision Train* 15:216-222 1994

Sundermeier, Theo
Laudatio [80th birthday, H W Gensichen; por]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:82-86 1995

Sunim, Samu
Buddha in the Market: An Interview [by Clark Strand; photos]. *Tricycle* 5: 91-93 Wint 1995

Sunshine, Glenn S
Geneva Meets Rome: The Development of the French Reformed Diaconate. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:329-346 1995

Suri, Ellison
Localisation of Music in Pacific Islands Worship: A Lauan Perspective from the Solomon Islands [ila, music]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:37-49 1993

Suroy, S R
Religion: An Instrument of Oppression and Liberation: A Report of the Seminar [Christian Inst for Religious Studies, Batala, D 29 1994]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:17-22 Jl 1994

Sursky, I K
Saint John of Kronstadt [chs 15-35]. *True Vine* 4 no 1:19-37 1992; 4 no 2: 14-29 1992; 4 no 3:7-13 1992; 4 no 4:42-49 1993
Saint John of Kronstadt [chs 36-43]. *True Vine* 5 no 2:2-19 1993; 5 no 3:36-66 1993; 5 no 4:57-72 1994

Susumu, Shimazono
In the Wake of Aum: The Formation and Transformation of a Universe of Belief [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:381-415 Fall 1995

Suter, Leonhard
Bestätigung und Verpflichtung: Zur kantonal-zürcherischen Volksabstimmung über die Initiative zur Trennung von Staat und Kirche am 24. Sept 1995. *ZS* 44:332-334 O 1995

Sutherland, Anne V
Research and Pastoral Care [editorial]. *J Past Care* 49:2-4 Spr 1995
Worldframes and God-talk in Trauma and Suffering. *J Past Care* 49:280-292 Fall 1995

Sutherland, D Dixon
The Space of Creation: Theology's Search for an Ecological Ethic. *Com Vis* 36 no 1:46-60 1994

Sutherland, John R
Justice: The Key to Business Ethics and Goals. *Crux* 31:11-21 Mr 1995

Sutherland, Stewart R
The Role of Religion in International Conflicts: The Task of Religious Studies [paper presented at Univ of Uppsala, 1995]. *Scot J Rel St* 16:89-102 Aut 1995

Suttner, Ernst C
Orthodoxy and Catholicism in Ethiopia: The Challenge of Inculturation. *Missionalia* 23:108-129 Ap 1995

Sutton, Joe P, and Watson, Timothy G
Barriers to Excellence: A National Survey of Teachers from the American Association of Christian Schools [bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 4:21-33 Spr 1995

Sutton, Jonathan
Religious Revolution in Contemporary Ukraine: a Further Explanation. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:219-220 1995

Suvarsky, Jaroslav
A Czechoslovak Reflection on the Message of the Icon [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:275-279 Spr-Wint 1993

Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
The Basic Principles of Mahāyāna Buddhism [repr fr *Buddhism in England*, Ja-F 1936]. *Middle Way* 70:107-110 Ag 1995
Dr D T Suzuki on Zen: A Visit to the Buddhist Lodge [verbatim rpt of speech presented Jl 20 1936, transcribed by Greta Dunker]. *Middle Way* 70:61-65 My 1995
Reflections on the Pure Land [tr adapted fr "Waga Jōdo kan," *Collected Works*, 6:323-335, 1961]. *E Buddhist* ns 28:1-16 Spr 1995

Suzuki, Shunryu
Breathing [repr fr *Zen Mind, Beginner's Mind*]. *Tricycle* 3:27 Spr 1994
On Practice: Bowing. *Tricycle* 4:32-40 Fall 1994

Svavar Sigmundsson
Samanburður á Nýja testamentinu 1813 og 1827 [Eng abst, pp 200-202; figs]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:175-202 1990

Sveinbjörnsson, Jón
Lestur og ritskýring [Eng abst, p 70]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:51-70 1988
Ný viðhorf við biblíuþýðingar [Eng abst, pp 119-120]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:85-120 1990

Svensson, Jörgen *see* Cohen, William B

Sventitsky, Valentin
Six Lectures on the History of the Mystery of Repentance [4th-6th lectures]. *Orth Life* 45:5-11 Ja-F 1995

Swain, David L
The anguish of an alien: Confessions of a Japanese Christian [*Deep River* and *The Final Martyrs*, by S Endo; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:1120-1121,1123-1125 N 22-29 1995

Swain, Sylvia
The Bodhisattva in the Twentieth Century [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School 1995]. *Middle Way* 70:187-196 N 1995
Leadership and Responsibility in the Religious Life. *Middle Way* 70:15-23 My 1995

Swaminathan, S R
The Vale of Soul-Making [wisdom of Keats]. *J Past Coun* 29:106-120 1994

Swan, Darlis J
Full Communion: Promises, Problems and Possibilities [paper presented at Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Albuquerque, My 2-4 1995]. *Ec Trends* 24:115-119 S 1995

Swanson, Paul L, ed; Kirchner, Thomas L, ed; Kisala, Robert J, ed
[*Hongaku shisō*; panel presentations fr 1993 AAR]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:3-101 Spr 1995
Contents: Two Seemingly Contradictory Aspects of the Teaching of Innate Enlightenment (*hongaku*) in Medieval Japan, by F Sueki. Medieval Tendai *Hongaku* Thought and the New Kamakura Buddhism: A Reconsideration, by J Stone. A Medieval Japanese Reading of the *Mo-ho chih-kuan*: Placing the *Kankō ruijū* in Historical Context, by P Groner. The Logic of Nonduality and Absolute Affirmation: Deconstructing Tendai *Hongaku* Writings, by R Habito.

Swanson, Theodore N
Christianity and World Religions: A Biblical Understanding. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:61-77 Jl-D 1993

Swanson, Wesley
The Cult of the Automobile. *Epochē* 18:96-112 1993

Swartzback, Raymond H
On Being an Urban Pastor. *Ch Soc* 86:56-58 N-D 1995

Swazey, Judith P
But Was It Bioethics? [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:5-6 N-D 1993

Swazey, Judith P *see* Fox, Renée C

Swearer, Donald K
Hypostasizing the Buddha: Buddha Image Consecration in Northern Thailand. *Hist Rel* 34:263-280 F 1995

Sweeney, Marvin A
The Critique of Solomon in the Josianic Edition of the Deuteronomistic History. *J B L* 114:607-622 Wint 1995
Sargon's Threat against Jerusalem in Isaiah 10,27-32. *Biblica* 75 no 4:457-470 1994

Sweeney, Michael L
The identity of "They" in Acts 2.1. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:245-248 Ap 1995

Sweet, Denis M
The Church, the Stasi, and Socialist Integration: Three Stages of Lesbian and Gay Emancipation in the Former German Democratic Republic. *J Homosexuality* 29 no 4:351-367 1995

Sweet, William
Anti-foundationalism, Hendrik Hart and the Nature and Function of Religious Belief [bibliog; reply, H Hart, pp 251-256 Spr 1994; rejoinder]. *Phil Th* 8:167-191 Wint 1993

Sweetman, Leonard
Masakhane: Let Us Build Each Other [S Africa]. *Ref R* 49:32-44 Aut 1995
To Leave the Church Is to Be in the Church: Liberation and the African Independent Churches, 1652-1995. *Perspectives* 11:6-9 Ja 1996

Swenson, Paul
Negative Space [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:207 Spr 1995

Swetnam, James
Bestowal of the Spirit in the Fourth Gospel. *Biblica* 74 no 4:556-576 1993

Swidler, Arlene
Creative Writing: A Theological Lens [teaching religious concepts through creative writing]. *ARTS* 4:18-20 Sum 1992

Swidler, Leonard
Heutige Implikationen des jüdisch-christlichen Dialogs über Jesus Christus. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:333-351 1994

Swift, Mary *see* Schmid, Catherine

Swinburne, Richard
Theodicy, our well-being, and God's rights. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:75-91 D 1995

Swirski, Shlomo
The "New Right" and Israel's Education Dilemmas. *Tikkun* 10:63-64,84 Ja-F 1995

Swomley, John M
Deceptions About Social Security. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-31 N 1995
Profaning This Holy Practice: It is totally misleading to claim that prayer in public schools will enhance spiritual values and reverence for religion. [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:25-29 F 1995
Taking Back My Male Role: Is the Promise Keepers movement a mass appeal to build a masculine backlash to equality for women? [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-32 D 1995
What's Wrong With School Choice? The case for privatizing education is based on certain assumptions needing careful examination. *Chr Soc Action* 8:11-13 S 1995

Swomley, John M *see* Kniker, Charles R

Swyngedouw, Jan
From Stereotyped Images to Oriental Complementarity: Japan's Particularism and Christianity's Universalism Questioned. *Japan Chr R* 61:43-55 1995

Sydnor, James Rawlings
Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Hymns. *Hymn* 46:20-21 1995

Syeed, Sayyid M
"Incline Toward Peace and Trust in God": A Muslim Perspective. *ESA Advocate* :6-7 Jl-Ag 1993

Sykes, John
The Imperious Castaway: Walker Percy on Guilt and the Self [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:53-71 Aut 1995

Synan, Edward A
Tensions in the Church [Catholicism; presented to Michaelmas Conf, 1994]. *Grail* 10:59-77 D 1994

Synek, Eva M
Ostkirchenkunde und Frauenforschung: Zu den Müttern unter den Vätern. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:170-186 1994

Syreeni, Kari
Metaphorical Appropriation: (Post) Modern Biblical Hermeneutic and the Theory of Metaphor. *Lit Th* 9:321-338 S 1995

Sytsma, Lou
Hazardous Waste: A Problem That Can't Be Buried. *ESA Advocate* :8-11 Jl-Ag 1991

Szabó, István
Die Kirche—sündig und gerecht zugleich? Einige Bemerkungen zur Problematik der Übertragung einer Formel der Rechtfertigungslehre auf die Ekklesiologie. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:256-259 1995

Szasz, Thomas
Mental Illness is Still a Myth [repr fr *Society* 31 no 4:34-39]. *J Bib Coun* 14: 34-39 Fall 1995

Szegedy-Maszak, Andrew
Evocative Images: Newly discovered salt prints reflect one early photographer's Grand Tour in 1852 [photos]. *Archaeology* 47:41-45 Jl-Ag 1994

Szesnat, Holger
In Fear Of Androgyny: Theological Reflections on Masculinity and Sexism, Male Homosexuality and Homophobia, Romans 1:24-27 and Hermeneutics (A Response to Alexander Venter) [no 83:87-101 Je 1993; indexed in RIO 25; bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 93:32-50 D 1995

Szyska, Christian
On Utopian Writing in Nasserist Prison and Laicist Turkey. *Welt Islams* ns 35:95-125 1995

T

Taaffe, Thomas
Education of the Heart [reflections on theme of ARIL 11th Ann Consultation]. *Cross Currents* 45:380-391 Fall 1995

Tabard, René
Evangile et eglise en Afrique, Face a la maladie et a la souffrance [work of St Kizitoparish, Brazzaville, Congo; repr fr *Revue Africaine de Théologie* 18:36 O 1994]. *SEDOS* 27:263-268 O 15 1995

Tabbernee, William
Evangelism Beyond the Walls [paper presented at Disciples Seminary Foundation, Berkeley Lecture, Ja 23 1995]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:9-20 1995

Tabscott, Robert W
Elijah Parish Lovejoy: Portrait of a Radical [repr fr journal of the Missouri Historical Soc]. *Affirmation* 6:27-40 Fall 1993

Tahu, Mareta
Isaiah as a Basis for Reflection on "Living Hope" in the Pacific: A Meditation from a Woman's Perspective [paper Pacific Conf of Churches, Vanuatu, 1991; photo]. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:61-64 1992

Tairua, Robert *see* Wete, Pothin

Tajchman, Ronald
Isaac Watts's Communion Hymns: An Application of Classical Rhetoric [por; text and music]. *Hymn* 46:18-22 Ja 1995

Talapusi, Faitala
The Future of Theology in the Pacific [reply, A Thall, pp 47-48; discussion, p 46]. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:39-45 1995

Talapusi, Faitala *(cont'd)*
Winds of Change Book Launching [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:15-16 1994

Talbert-Wettler, Betty
Secular Feminist Religious Metaphor and Christianity. *J Ev Th S* 38:77-92 Mr 1995

Talbot, Mary Lee
The Artist-in-Residence Program at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary [photos]. *ARTS* 6:28-31 Fall 1993

Talin, Kristoff
Les religieuses catholiques en France: deux systèmes de représentation du monde [tables]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:35-46 1995

Tallet, J A
A Search for Ultimate Reality and Meaning in a Universe of Possibilities. *Ult Real* 17:261-276 D 1994

Tamez, Elsa
New Horizons for Liberation Theology [repr fr *LADOC* 25 Jl-Ag 1995; interview]. *SEDOS* 27:250-251 Ag 15-S 15 1995
Die Option für die Ausgeschlossenen in einer ausschliessenden Welt: Zu Römer 9-11. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:24-34 1995
Prayer From Mount Carmel [affirmed at Consultation on Viability of Ministerial Formation, Tegucigalpa, Je 1994]. *Ministerial Formation* no 68:15-16 Ja 1995
The Preacher & the New World Order: Ecclesiastes teaches survival in a world of closed options. *Other Side* 31:22-28 S-O 1995

Tamminen, Kalevi
Comparing Oser's and Fowler's Developmental Stages: On the basis of empirical studies among Finnish young adults and adults [bibliog. graphs. tables; reply, F Schweitzer, pp 113-121]. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:75-112 1994

Tamney, Joseph B, ed
Religion in Multicultural Societies. *Soc Rel* 56:271-326 Fall 1995
Contents: Religion and the American Political Culture: Alternative Models of Citizenship and Discipleship, by T Jelen. The Emergence of Religious Plurality in Australia: A Multicultural Society, by G Bouma. Church Involvement, Ethnocentrism, and Voting for a Radical Right-Wing Party: Diverging Behavioral Outcomes of Equal Attitudinal Dispositions, by J Billiet.

Tan, Siang-Yang
The Effectiveness of Psychotherapy: Implications of Outcome Research Findings for Clinical Practice [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:66-72 Spr 1995
Process and Outcome in Psychotherapy: Summary of Consistent Research Findings for Effective Clinical Practice [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:263-268 Fall 1995

Tang, Andres
[Neither Continuity nor Discontinuity—Moltmann's Theology of the World; Eng abst, pp 59-60]. *CGST J* no 19:49-60 Jl 1995

Tankersley, Pamela
Dear Mary: A Reflection on Luke 1:35 [poem; il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:74-75 1992

Tanner, Anita
What Remains [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:162 Fall 1995

Tanner, Doug
Reflections on the Elections: The mission of "mainline" churches and "angry white men" [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:9-11 F 1995

Tanner, Doug *see* Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F

Tanner, Kenneth
"New Ecumenism" Gathering Seeks Common Ground ["Not of This World" conf, Rose Hill Study Center, Aiken, S Car; photos]. *Chr T* 39:56-57 Jl 17 1995

Tanner, Klaus
Amnestie Fragezeichen [editorial]. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:170-173 Jl-S 1995
Der Staat des chistlichen Gemeinwohls? Protestantische Staatsutopien und die Krise sozialstaatlicher Institutionen. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:151-162 Ap-Je 1995
Von der Nation zum europäischen Rechtsbewusstsein. *ZS* 44:369-379 O 1995

Tanner, Mary
The Conflict Over Women's Ordination: A Credible Model for Ecumenical Decision Making? [paper presented at Historical Soc dinner, General Convention of the Episcopal Church, 1994]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:429-443 D 1995
The Faith We Hold in Common [address, ecumenical conf, Leeds, England]. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:103-109 1995

Tanner, Morgan W
Patriarchs and the Symbolization of Society. *Epochē* 18:33-42 1993
Whither Utopia? Nietzsche, No Place, and the Individual. *Epochē* 17:29-51 1989

Tanner, William Francis
How many trees did Noah take on the ark? *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:260-263 D 1995

Tännsjö, Torbjörn
Blameless Wrongdoing [reply to *Moral Reasons*, by J Dancy, 1993]. *Ethics* 106:120-127 O 1995

Tanny, Marlaina B
Dance of the Unheralded [poem]. *World Order* 26:13 Wint 1994-1995

Tano, Rodrigo D
Theological Issues in the Philippine Context. *Ev R Th* 19:354-367 O 1995

Tanovic, Becir
The Prospects for Peace in Bosnia. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:68-73 Ja-Jl 1994

Tapia, Andrés
A Brush with Prophecy [art of Diane Renis; ils, photo]. *Chr T* 39:64-65 N 13 1995
Communities Put Brakes on Churches in Poor Areas [Chicago; photo]. *Chr T* 39:49 My 15 1995

Tapia, Andrés *(cont'd)*
Engaging the Marketplace: Christians view secular careers as a means of influence [por]. *Chr T* 39:103 O 2 1995
Evangelicals Discover the Latino Market [ils]. *Chr T* 39:64 Jl 17 1995
Evangelicals Protest Foreign Aid Cuts [photo]. *Chr T* 39:50 Ap 15 1995
Finding Faith Behind Barbed Wire [World Relief aids 25,000 Cuban detainees; photos]. *Chr T* 39:92-93 Ap 3 1995
Growing Pains: Evangelical Latinos wrestle with the role of women, generation gaps, and cultural divides [charts, photos]. *Chr T* 39:38-40,42 F 6 1995
Postcard from Peru: A surging economy and a fiery Pentecostal movement have Peruvian evangelicals rethinking the way they do business—and religion [photos]. *Chr T* 39:24-26 Je 19 1995
The Power of the Painted Word: How an urban youth transformed city walls to communicate life and hope [Chris Albisurez]. *Chr T* 39:67 Jl 17 1995

Tapia, Andrés *see* Barshinger, Clark E; Maxwell, Joe

Tapia, Andrés, and Carrasco, Rudy
A Christian Community Makes Waves, Not War: Pacifist Bruderhofers do not shy away from controversy. *Chr T* 39:74-75 N 13 1995

Tappolet, Christine
Les émotions sont-elles mentales ou physiques? [*Emotionspsychologie und Leib-Seele-Problem* by H Goller, 1992; review article; Eng abst, p 320]. *R Th Ph* 127 no 3:251-259 1995

Tappy, Ron E
Psalm 23: Symbolism and Structure [table]. *C B Q* 57:255-280 Ap 1995

Tapsoba, Basile *see* Kirima, Nicodemus

Tardieu, Michel
Lexicographie historique des deux mers [presented at Soc des Études juives, Je 14 1993]. *R E Juives* 154:239-245 Ja-Je 1995

Tashiro, Shunkō
Thinking of Life through Death: A Question of Life [Buddhist Vihara hospice movement; speech given at Univ of Hawaii, Hilo, O 30 1994; bibliog]. *Bud Chr St* 15:67-85 1995

Tate, Philip
Cane [short story]. *Other Side* 31:56-59,62-63 Jl-Ag 1995

Tatsuya, Yumiyama
Varieties of Healing in Present-Day Japan [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:267-282 Fall 1995

Taube, Moshe *see* Lunt, Horace G

Tauber, Eliezer
Rashīd Riḍā and Faysal's Kingdom in Syria. *Muslim W* 85:235-245 Jl-O 1995
Rashīd Riḍā's Political Attitudes During World War I. *Muslim W* 85:107-121 Ja-Ap 1995

Tauer, Carol A
Human Growth Hormone: A Case Study in Treatment Priorities. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S18-S20 My-Je 1995

Tauira, Marama Gaston
The LMS Missionaries Labour in Tahiti 1797-1860 [il, photos]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:16-20 1995
The Protestant Church of French Polynesia and the French Nuclear Testing Programme: Responses of the Past Decade. *Pacific J Th* ns 8:35-47 1992

Taule'ale'ausumai, Feiloaiga
Herstory: The Struggle of Pacific Women in Ministry. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:31-34 1992

Taulman, James E
Study Committee Recommends Dissolving Historical Commission [doc]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:2-3 Ap 1995

Tavard, George H
Considerations on an Ecclesiology of Koinonia [paper, Lutheran-Catholic Co-ordinating Comm (USA), Chicago, O 20-23 1994]. *One in Christ* 31 no 1:42-51 1995
For A Dialogue on Sacraments [paper presented, Int Dialogue Between the World Methodist Council and the Roman Catholic Church, Savannah, Ga, N 4-9 1994]. *One in Christ* 31 no 2:122-145 1995
The Work of ARC-USA: Reflections post-factum [bibliog]. *One in Christ* 29 no 3:247-259 1993
The 1993 Directory for Ecumenism [table]. *Ec Trends* 24:131-138 O 1995

Taylor, Barbara Brown
The Easter Sermon. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:10-14 1995

Taylor, Brian
Church of England Children and Holy Communion. *Th* 98:258-266 Jl-Ag 1995

Taylor, Charles
Two Theories of Modernity. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:24-33 Mr-Ap 1995

Taylor, Charles W
My Theological Home Is in an Asymmetrical Duplex [African American Protestant/Anglo-Catholic pastoral theology; remarks fr panel, Soc of Pastoral Theology Study conf, Decatur, Ga, Je 1994]. *J Past Th* 5:38-43 1995

Taylor, Cheryl A
Deaf and the Initial Physical Evidence [signed glossolalia]. *Paraclete* 29:37-45 Sum 1995

Taylor, Daniel
In Pursuit of Character: Scripting our lives by the stories we choose: what's missing from the character debate [ils]. *Chr T* 39:29-36 D 11 1995

Taylor, David W A
What is Covenant Communion? *Mid-Stream* 34:1-12 Jl-O 1995

Taylor, Gardner C
Black freedom fighters [WW II]. *Chr Cent* 112:777-778 Ag 16-23 1995

Taylor, Gardner C, and Strobel, Lee
Timeless Tension: How can preachers bring the unchanging Scripture to a changing world? [interview; pors]. *Leadership* 16:18-27 Fall 1995

Taylor, Gerald
Atuq: Relatos quechuas de Laraos, Lincha, Huangáscar y Madeá, provincia de Yauyos. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:249-266 1987

Taylor, Glenn, and Pollock, David
Boarding School Staff: How to Get the Best [reply, M Strickland, pp 41-42; il, tables]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:34-41 Ja 1995

Taylor, J Glen
The Bible and Homosexuality. *Themelios* 21:4-9 O 1995

Taylor, J Randolph
"A Grain of Wheat" [Jn 12:20-32; sermon]. *J Preachers* 18 no 4:20-24 1995

Taylor, Joan E
The Asherah, the Menorah and the Sacred Tree [ils]. *J St O T* no 66:29-54 Je 1995
The Garden of Gethsemane: Not the Place of Jesus' Arrest [diag, plan, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 21:26-35,62 Jl-Ag 1995

Taylor, John B
William Tyndale: Bible Translator. *Anvil* 12 no 1:35-43 1995

Taylor, Justin
Acts and History [historicity of Acts; focus on 9-18]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:105-115 N 1994
Letter from Jerusalem [life in Jerusalem]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 26:153-155 N 1994

Taylor, Lindsey, ed *see* Mazar, Amihai

Taylor, Malcolm
A Historical Perspective on the Doctrine of Divine Healing [table]. *EPTA Bul* 14:54-84 1995

Taylor, Marion Ann
Feminist Biblical Scholarship: Recent Studies. *Toronto J Th* 10:93-96 Spr 1994

Taylor, Mark C
Unsettling Issues [future of study of religion, potential of internet "cyberversity"]. *J A A R* 62:949-963 Wint 1994

Taylor, Michael H
Not Angels but Agencies: The Ecumenical Response to Poverty—A Primer. *Risk Bk Ser* no 69:1-174 1995
Contents: Preface. The Year of the Lord's Favour. "Not a Penny for the Missionaries": The Debate about Holism. "Keep Politics Out of It": The Debate about Structural Change. "Why Do You Fund Guerrillas?" The Debate about Power. "Are You Oxfam with Hymns?" The Debate about Christian Identity. An Agenda for Jubilee. Index.

Taylor, Nell C
The Mysterious Life and Transitions of the Cagliostro Jewel [il]. *Theosophical H* 3:79-87 Jl 1990

Taylor, Pam
Waiting [poem]. *J Past Care* 49:339 Fall 1995

Taylor, Samuel W
The Golden Dream and the Nightmare: The Closet Crusade of A C Lambert [LDS scholar]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:51-54 Fall 1995

Taylor, Stephen M
Sharing Within the Community of Saints: A Study of Luther's Ecclesiology. *Am Bapt Q* 14:260-269 S 1995

Taylor, Thérèse
"So Many Extraordinary Things To Tell": Letters From Lourdes, 1858. *J Eccl H* 46:457-481 Jl 1995

Taylor, William David
Lessons of partnership [16 key partner principles, by Phill Butler, pp 409-410; photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:406-415 O 1995

Taylor-Guthrie, Danille Kathleen
Who Are the Beloved? Old and New Testaments, Old and New Communities of Faith [*Beloved*, by T Morrison]. *Rel Lit* 27:119-129 Spr 1995

Tayob, Abdulkader I
Islamic Studies in South Africa [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 53:65-72 1995

Teachout, Terry
The Color of Jazz. *Commentary* 100:50-53 S 1995
"Harvey Milk," Etc [music review]. *Commentary* 100:52-54 Jl 1995
Holy Minimalism [music]. *Commentary* 99:50-53 Ap 1995
The Problem of Shostakovich. *Commentary* 99:46-49 F 1995
Two Cheers for Kurt Masur [reconstructing New York Philharmonic]. *Commentary* 100:52-54 Ag 1995
Victim Art [controversy engendered by A Croce's *New Yorker* essay on B T Jones]. *Commentary* 99:58-61 Mr 1995
The Vulgar Virtuoso [reappraisal of Leopold Stokowski]. *Commentary* 100: 49-51 O 1995
Words, Music, Opera [using titles at Metropolitan Opera]. *Commentary* 100: 57-60 D 1995

Teasdale, Wayne
1893-1993: Le "Parlement des religions du monde"—ou le rêve d'une nouvelle civilisation [Eng abst, p 228]. *Religiologiques* no 8:205-218 Aut 1993

Tebben, Jane E
Interim [poem]. *Perspectives* 10:22 N 1995

Teichert, Volker *see* Nutzinger, Hans G

Teigen, Erling T
What Role for the Confessions? [Lutheran theses on grace]. *Luth F* 29:42-44 Ag 1995

Teissier, Henri
Algérie: Un lieu pour vivre les béatitudes. *SEDOS* 27:5-7 Ja 15 1995

Tellechea Idígoras, Jose Ignacio
Dos tratados de pastoral episcopal de Bartolomé Carranza. *Salmanticensis* 41:433-440 S-D 1994

Temme, Jon M
The Black Messiah and Albert B Cleage, Jr: A Retrospective at 25 Years. *Trinity Sem R* 17:23-31 Spr 1995

Temple, Frederick, Abp of Canterbury, 1821-1902, and Maclagan, William Dalrymple, Abp of York, 1826-1910
Extraits de l'encyclique *Saepius officio* des archevêques de Cantorbéry et d'York (19 février 1897). *Istina* 39:172-175 Ap-Je 1994

Templin, Lawrence H
"An Excellent Piece of Work": Education as Evangelism, the Missionary Careers of Ralph and Lila Templin at Mathura, India, 1925-1940. *Meth H* 33:226-237 Jl 1995

Tendzin, Konchog
Released from All Bounds: An Interview [by Clark Strand]. *Tricycle* 5:57-65 Wint 1995

Tenney, Paul A
The Angel Tree [personal reminiscence about unemployment]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:93-96 Fall 1995

Teno, Joan M *see* Lynn, Joanne

Tenten, Rumaroti
Worship in the M'aneaba: A Kiribati Perspective [ils, plans]. *Pacific J Th* ns 9:77-80 1993

Terrenoire, Jean Paul
Pratique religieuse des catholiques en France: Approches sociologiques globales et espaces de référence (1930-1980) [pt 1; Eng abst, p 187]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:153-187 Jl-S 1994

Terris, Susan
The Hidden Child [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:72 Mr-Ap 1995

Terry, Colleen *see* Fox, Robert A

Terry, J Mark
Billy Graham's Contributions to World Evangelism [Evangelistic Heritage of Southern Baptists]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:5-13 Ja 1995
A Suggested Approach to Sunni Muslims. *Ogbomoso J Th* 8:19-29 D 1993

Tesfai, Yacob
Ecumenism, Culture and Syncretism. *Int R Miss* 84:7-16 Ja-Ap 1995

Testen, David
The I-*w* Verbal Class and the Reconstruction of the Early Semitic Preradical Vocalism [bibliog, tables]. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:426-434 Jl-S 1994

Teti, Dennis
John Brown Redux [anti-abortion violence; opinion]. *First Things* no 52:13-14 Ap 1995

Teubal, Savina J
Naming is Creating: Biblical Women Hold the Power [OT]. *Bible R* 11:40-41,43 Ag 1995

Teuber, Bernhard
Chair, ascèse et allégorie sur la généalogie chrétienne du sujet désirant selon Michel Foucault. *Vig Chr* 48:367-384 D 1994

Teugels, Lieve
The Anonymous Matchmaker: An Enquiry into the Characterization of the Servant of Abraham in Genesis 24. *J St O T* no 65:13-23 Mr 1995
A Matriarchal Cycle? The Portrayal of Isaac in Genesis in the Light of the Presentation of Rebekah [paper presented at 12th Int Meeting of SBL, Louvain, Ag 1994]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:61-72 1995
Midrasj in, en, op de bijbel? Kritische kanttekeningen bij het onkritische gebruik van een term [Eng abst, p 312]. *Ned T Tij* 49:273-290 O 1995

Thaidigsmann, Edgar
Von der Gerechtigkeit der Wahrheit: Der ontologische Gottesbeweis bei T W Adorno mit einem Blick auf die Theologie Karl Barths [Eng abst, p 164]. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 2:144-164 1995

Thall, Apollo
A Response to Faitala Talapusi [pp 39-45]. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:47-48 1995

Thangaraj, M Thomas
Covenant Communion: A South Indian Perspective. *Mid-Stream* 34:85-92 Jl-O 1995

Thanissaro Bhikkhu
Nirvana [understanding the image]. *Tricycle* 5:25 Fall 1995

Thatcher, Tom
Philo on Pilate: Rhetoric or Reality? *Restoration Q* 37 no 4:215-218 1995
The Relational Matrix of the Pastoral Epistles. *J Ev Th S* 38:41-45 Mr 1995

Thayer, David D
Riding the Whirlwind: The Community of Scholars as a Response to the Changing Face of Theological Education. *Th Ed* 31:63-76 Spr 1995

Thayer, Jane
Basic Directories and Four Major Funding Sources [research]. *JRCE* 4:303-308 Aut 1995

Theissen, Gerd
Der Bauer und die von selbst Frucht bringende Erde: Naiver Synergismus in Mk 4,26-29? *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:167-182 1994

Thelle, Notto R
The Legacy of Karl Ludvig Reichelt [photos]. *Areopagus* 4 no 3:35-39 1991
Religious Tolerance Based on the Love of Christ. *LWF Doc* no 37:189-203 N 1995

Theodosius, Metr
The Path to Autocephaly and Beyond: "Miles to Go Before We Sleep" [repr fr *The Orthodox Church* 31:7ff Je-Jl 1995]. *Sourozh* no 62:1-12 N 1995

Theophan, the Recluse, 1815-1894 *see* Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894

Theron, Pieter F
Theological Training for Social Transformation in Africa [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 23:45-56 Ap 1995

Thibodeau, Philippe, and Ryan, Thomas
Canadian Centre For Ecumenism: Director's Reports for 1994-95. *Ecumenism* no 120:28-31 D 1995

Thickstun, Margaret Olofson
Writing the Spirit: Margaret Fell's Feminist Critique of Pauline Theology [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:269-279 Sum 1995

Thiede, Carsten Peter
Papyrus Magdalen Greek 17 (Gregory-Aland P^{64}): A Reappraisal [repr fr *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 105:13-20 1995; Greek text; reply, P Comfort, pp 43-54; rejoinder, pp 55-57]. *Tyndale Bul* 46:29-42 My 1995
7Q5—Facts or Fiction? [reply to D Wallace, 56:173-180 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *West Th J* 57:471-474 Fall 1995

Thiede, Werner
Ein süsses und doch schwerverdauliches Büchlein: Zur Auslegung der Johannes-Offenbarung in christlich Sondergemeinschaften [Eng abst, p 242]. *Ker Do* 41:213-242 Jl-S 1995

Thiel, John E
Tradition and Authoritative Reasoning: A Nonfoundationalist Perspective. *Th St* 56:627-651 D 1995

Thiel, Winfried
Von der Steinzeit zu Alexander d Gr: Zur neuen "Geschichte Palästinas" von G W Ahlström [*The History of Ancient Palestine from the Palaeolithic Period to Alexander's Conquest*, 1993; review article]. *Biblica* 75 no 4:556-567 1994

Thiele, W Edward
A Minister's Bibliography: Discipleship. *Th Educator* no 51:87-94 Spr 1995

Thiele, W Edward *see* Gibson, Scott M

Thielen, Martin
From Precept to Parable: A Case Study for Story Preaching. *Preaching* 10: 43-49 My-Je 1995

Thielicke, Helmut
Beyond pushing and producing: When the demands of ministry overwhelm us, how can we rest in God? [repr fr *The Waiting Father: Sermons on the Parables of Jesus*, 1959; sermon]. *Leadership* 16:85-87 Fall 1995

Thiemann, Ronald F, ed
Political Liberalism: Religion & Public Reason [symposium, Harvard Univ, 1995; photos]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 3: 1-11 Sum 1995
Participants: Martha Minow, John Rawls, Michael Sandel, Ronald Thiemann and Cornel West.

Thiesen, Barbara, comp
Radical Reformation and Mennonite Bibliography, 1994. *Menn Life* 50:18-27 Je 1995

Thiessen, Carol R
Where C S Lewis Sells the Tickets: AD Players combine theatrical drama and Christian commitment [photos]. *Chr T* 39:18,20 Ap 3 1995

Thiessen, Elmer J
Review Article on *A Christian Vision for State Education* [by T Cooling, 1994; reply, T Cooling, pp 153-164]. *Spectrum* 27:145-152 Sum 1995

Thinley Norbu, Rinpoche
Continuous Mind [faith, love, and karma; excerpt fr *White Sail*]. *Tricycle* 2: 14-15 Fall 1992

Thiselton, Anthony C
Barr on Barth and Natural Theology: A Plea for Hermeneutics in Historical Theology [*Biblical Faith and Natural Theology*, by J Barr, 1993; review article]. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:519-528 1994

Thistlethwaite, Susan Brooks
And Rachel Would Not Be Comforted [plenary lecture, UTS DMin Intensive, Ja 26 1995]. *J Th (UTS)* 99:63-71 1995
Christology and Postmodernism: Not Everyone Who Says to Me, "Lord, Lord". *Interp* 49:267-280 Jl 1995
Settled Issues and Neglected Questions: How Is Religion to Be Studied? *J A A R* 62:1037-1045 Wint 1994
Virtual Reality Christianity [perspectives of womanist theology and E Farley on good and evil]. *Th Today* 52:225-235 Jl 1995

Thivierge, Benoit
The Eucharistic Prayer: From Jewish Prayer to Christian Anaphora [tables]. *Liturg Ministry* 4:97-108 Sum 1995

Thodberg, Christian
Om det romerske dødsofficium og dødsopfattelsen i Middelalderen [*The Responsories and Versicles of the Latin Office of the Dead*, by K Ottosen, 1993; review article; Eng abst, p 279]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:266-279 1993

Tholen, Toni
"Katholische Verschärfung": Zur politischen Philosophie Carl Schmitts. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 6:543-555 1994

Thom, Gideon
Between Priestly Identification and Prophetic Confrontation: The Roots of the Volkskerk in Afrikaner History. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 2:149-161 1992
The Calvinist Pietism of Professor John Murray (1826-1882). *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:27-42 1992

Thomas, Arthur Dicken
Moses Hoge: Reformed Pietism and Spiritual Guidance [facsim, por]. *Am Pres* 71:95-109 Sum 1993

Thomas, Bill
Partnership in the Mon Valley: Moving from competition to the cooperative development of a broader vision that helps our own communities [Mon Valley Initiative]. *Ch Soc* 86:69-74 N-D 1995

Thomas, Emyr Vaughan
Wittgensteinian Perspectives *Sub Specie Aeternitatis*. *Rel St* 31:329-340 S 1995

Thomas, Howe Octavius, Jr
John Wesley's Understanding of Theological Distinction Between "Essentials" and "Opinions". *Meth H* 33:139-148 Ap 1995

Thomas, John Christopher
The Order of the Composition of the Johannine Epistles. *Nov Test* 37:68-75 Ja 1995
"Stop Sinning Lest Something Worse Come upon You": The Man at the Pool in John 5. *J St N T* no 59:3-20 S 1995

Thomas, K A
Oraon Children's Competence in English [bibliog, graph, tables]. *Sevartham* 20:45-65 1995

Thomas, Louis Vincent
Le verbe négro-africain traditionnel [Eng abst, p 251]. *Religiologiques* no 7: 21-34 Spr 1993

Thomas, Lynn
The Identity of the Destroyer in the *Mahābhārata*. *Numen* 41:255-272 S 1994

Thomas, Margaret O
Already And Not Yet [Common Witness Consultation, Atlanta, Ap 14-29 1994]. *Ec Trends* 24:38-41 Mr 1995

Thomas, Norman E
Images of Church and Mission in African Independent Churches [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:17-29 Ja 1995

Thomas, Paul W
The Virginal Conception. *Expos T* 107:11-14 O 1995

Thomas, Robert L
The Hermeneutics of Progressive Dispensationalism. *Master's Sem J* 6:79-95 Spr 1995

Thomas, T V
Why Are These Churches Growing? [evangelical churches]. *Ecumenism* no 120:4-8 D 1995

Thompson, Betty
Women and Missions, the Struggle and the Structure: A Brief History of the 1964 Agreements. *Meth H* 33:98-111 Ja 1995

Thompson, David M
Faith: The Individual and the Church. *Mid-Stream* 34:61-73 Ja 1995
Sixth Forum on Bilateral Dialogues at Bossey [O 8-13 1994]. *Mid-Stream* 34: 192-196 Ap 1995

Thompson, Dean K
Henry Pitney Van Dusen and the Ecumenical Crossroads at Union Theological Seminary in New York. *Affirmation* 6:147-164 Fall 1993

Thompson, Dean K, ed, and Mayse, Edgar Caldwell, ed
Essays on "The History of the Household of Faith": In Honor of James Hutchinson Smylie. *Affirmation* 6:v-viii,1-221 Fall 1993
Contents: Introduction, by D Thompson. Presbyterians and the Long Tables: A History of the Development of American Presbyterian Communion Practices, by R Winter. Elijah Parish Lovejoy: Portrait of a Radical, by R Tabscott. The Strange Case of Charleston Union Presbytery: A Pro-Slavery 'New School' Party, by T E Clarke. James Henley Thornwell: Ancient and Modern, by T Bozeman. Robert Jefferson Breckinridge and the "Elder Question," by E Mayse. Benjamin B Warfield: Historian of Doctrine in Defense of Orthodoxy, 1881-1921, by J McClanahan. Polemics and Ecumenics: Charles Augustus Briggs and the Vision of Church Unity, by R Christensen. Prophet Under Fire: Ernest Trice Thompson and the Glasgow Case, by P Hobbie. Henry Pitney Van Dusen and the Ecumenical Crossroads at Union Theological Seminary in New York, by D Thompson. James H Smylie: Bibliography, 1950-1993, by R Benedetto.

Thompson, Don *see* MacQueen, Ken

Thompson, George
The Pursuit of Hidden Tracks in Vedic [*padá* in its IE context; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 38:1-30 Ja 1995

Thompson, Gretchen
Slow Miracles: Urban Women Fighting for Liberation. *ARTS* 6:20-23 Sum 1994

Thompson, Jack
The Legacy of Donald Fraser [Scottish missionary to Malawi, 1896-1925; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 18:32-35 Ja 1994

Thompson, Joan, ed, and Wendorf, Mark W, ed
PHEWA 1995 Biennial Conference [Presbyterian Health, Education and Welfare Assoc, New Orleans, Ja 1995]. *Ch Soc* 85:1-115 My-Je 1995
Contents: Introduction to the Dance, by J Thompson and M Wendorf. Standing on the Rock of the Impossible: From Zechariah 8 through history to recent events—and hope, by W Wink. 'Normalcy' As Disease: Facing Disabilities, by W Wink. Principalities and Powers: A Different Worldview, by W Wink. Faith Journey: Stories and reflections on love and myth and what keeps us dancing, by L Larges. Telling Our Stories: Doing Theology, by M Lundy. Sharing Our Stories Doing Theology, by G Beighle. May I Have This Dance?, by S Kutz-Mellem. Full Accessibility of a Church's Buildings: One congregation's experiences in making itself accessible and finding that alterations were more than physical, by M Minard. Metaphor of the Quilt: A meditation on a potent metaphor and a painful reality, by D Lockwood Wendorf. How to Create an HIV/AIDS Ministry, by O Haynes. How to Avoid HIV/AIDS Ministry Burnout, by G Knox. State-Level Advocacy to Make Health Care Reform Work, by T Miller. Healing On the Sabbath: Health Ministry and the Parish Nurse, by S Mann. A Full Ministry With People With Mental Illnesses: How North Presbyterian in Kalamazoo grew into this ministry and what this means to the congregation's life, by W Holcomb. How to Start and Strengthen Your Church's Child Care, by K Hill. Playing for Justice, by C Cushman. Excuse Me! What Do You Mean By That Statement? A brief peek at the dimensions of the challenge surrounding effective communications, by H K Ronnow. Creating An Issue Action Plan, by K Conner. Building A Team For Your Issues Action Plan, by C Blackmon. Sex, Lies, and Fear-Based Curricula: Balanced, reality-based materials for youth education about human sexuality, by R Crawford. Dialog On Human Sexuality: A General Assembly called for study and dialog. Can the church do it?, by J Sharick. Christianity Is Not For Sissies, by R Bohl. Hurt Never, Help Ever, by B Brashear. What Is PHEWA? Come and Dance Now, All God's Children, by M Olson.

Thompson, John
What's Going on in Seminary? [review article]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:34-37 Sum 1995
Books reviewed: *Requiem: A Lament in Three Movements*, by T C Oden, 1995. *Calling Church and Seminary into the 21st Century*, by D E Messer,

Thompson, John *(cont'd)*
1995. *Truth and Tradition: A Conversation about the Future of United Methodist Theological Education*, ed by Neal F Fisher, 1995.

Thompson, John L
Hagar: Text, Terror, and Tradition. *Perspectives* 10:16-19 Ap 1995

Thompson, Pam
Arrival [poem]. *Epworth R* 22:101 Ja 1995

Thompson, Peggy
Comedy and Christianity: Surveying the Ground [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 44:59-72 Aut 1994

Thompson, Ricki
On Water [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:980-981 O 25 1995

Thompson, Stephen E
Egyptology and the Book of Abraham. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:143-160 Spr 1995

Thompson, Terry
The History and Archives Project of the World Student Christian Federation, 1987-95. *J Ec St* 32:451-458 Sum 1995

Thompson, Thomas L
Dissonance and Disconnections: Notes on the bytdwd and hmlk.hdd Fragments from Tel Dan. *SJOT* 9 no 2:236-240 1995
Det Gamle Testamente som teologisk disciplin [Eng abst, p 198]. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:177-198 1994
"House of David": An Eponymic Referent to Yahweh As Godfather [at Tel Dan]. *SJOT* 9 no 1:59-74 1994
How Yahweh Became God: Exodus 3 and 6 and the Heart of the Pentateuch. *J St O T* no 68:57-74 D 1995
A Neo-Albrightean School in History and Biblical Scholarship? [reply to I W Provan, pp 585-606]. *J B L* 114:683-698 Wint 1995
Offing the Establishment: DBAT 38 and the Politics of Radicalism [reply to B J Diebner, *Dielheimer Blätter zum Alten Testament* 28 D 1994]. *Bib Not* no 79:71-87 1995

Thompson, Thomas L *see* Lemche, Niels Peter

Thompson, William M
The Saints, Justification and Sanctification: An Ecumenical Thought Experiment. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:16-36 Wint 1995
Women and "Conformity to Christ's Image": The Challenge of Avoiding Docetism and Affirming Inclusivism. *Scot J Th* 48 no 1:23-35 1995

Thomson, Heather
Gabriel's visit [meditation; il]. *St Mark R* no 160:18-20 Sum 1995

Thomson, Judith E
A Twist on Tarasoff: Is There a Duty to Warn One's Client? *J Past Care* 49: 96-100 Spr 1995

Thoreau, Henry David, tr
The Rain of the Law: Thoreau's Translation of the *Lotus Sutra* [tr fr French; introd by Wendell Piez]. *Tricycle* 2:8-9 Wint 1992
Addendum by W Piez on E P Peabody, 3:10-11 Fall 1993.

Þórir Kr Þórðarson
Eru Guð og "Óvinurinn" sama persónan? Rannsókn guðsmyndarinnar í 1. Samúelsbók 15. Kapítula [Eng abst, p 198; paper presented at Theological Institute, Reykjavik, F 27 1990]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:175-198 1992
Eru Þýðingar vísindi? [Eng abst, pp 235-236]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4: 223-236 1990
Spurningar um hefð og frelsi [Eng abst, p 122]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 1:105-122 1988
Svipmyndir af samkennaranum [Eng abst, pp 87-88]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 5:83-88 1991

Þórir Oskarsson
Sundurgreinilegar tungur: Um mál og stíl Nýja testamentis Odds Gottskálkssonar [Eng abst, p 219; bibliog]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 4:203-221 1990

Thorkelson, Willmar
ELCA Elects Moderate as New Leader [H G Anderson; photo]. *Chr T* 39: 110 O 2 1995

Thornburgh, Ginny
A Ramp Is Not Enough: Ginny Thornburgh's mission to the disabled and the churches who forget them [interview by Frederica Mathewes-Green]. *Chr T* 39:68-69 O 23 1995

Thorne, James M
Please Don't Kick the Piano [short story]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:73-77 1994-1995

Thornley, Andrew, ed
The Legacy of Christian Missions in the Pacific: Commemorating the LMS Bicentennial [London Missionary Society]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:1-138 1995
Contents: The Legacy of Christian Missions in the Pacific, by A Thornley. A Prayer for a Nuclear-Free *Fenua*, by Pacific Conference of Churches. After 200 Year—The LMS Legacy, by B Thorogood. The LMS Missionaries Labour in Tahiti 1797-1860, by M Tauira. Prayer of Pomare II (King of Tahiti and Islands), c 1819, by Pomare II. The Tahiti Connection: Planting Christianity in Hawai'i, by M Gallagher. A Letter form Oneata: The First Missionary Report from Fiji, by A Thornley. Translation of a Missionary, by B Deverell. The Making of a Maohi Ministry: The London Missionary Society in Early Christian Tahiti and the Leeward Islands, by R Lange. For Jesus and His Church: Malua Theological College—A Historical Survey of 150 Years of Theological Education, 1844-1994, by F Liua'ana. Thunder and Rainbows: Catholic-Protestant Encounters in the Pacific, by J Garrett. Mission Education for Women in the Solomon Islands Before World War II, by J Little. The United Church: The Will and the Gift of God—Some Historical Reflections, by L Boseto. Le Renouveau Dans L' Esprit—Renewal Through the Holy Spirit, by M Copperrath. Personal Reflections on the Work of the Missionaries, by K Helu-Thaman. Dare to Move Beyond the Reefs, by I Tuwere. Dare to Dream and to Venture Beyond the Reef: An English Visitor's Impressions of the Bi-Centenary Celebrations of the LMS/CWM held in Fiji from the 2nd to

Thornley, Andrew, ed *(cont'd)*
the 9th July, 1995, by D Rogers. The Calling, Preparation and Appointment of an LMS Missionary, by B Deverell.

Thornton, Barbara C; Callahan, Daniel; Nelson, James Lindemann
Bioethics Education: Expanding the Circle of Participants. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:25-29 Ja-F 1993

Thornton, James
Radical Confidence: What Is Missing from Eco-activism. *Tricycle* 3:40-45 Wint 1993

Thorogood, Bernard
After 200 Year—The LMS Legacy [London Missionary Society]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:5-15 1995
The Long Journey [30th anniv of *Pacific J Th;* French version, pp 16-18]. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:7-9 1991

Thorp, John M, Jr; Wells, Steven R; Bowes, Watson A, Jr; Cefalo, Robert C
Integrity, Abortion, and the Pro-Life Perinatologist [reply to J Blustein and A R Fleischman, pp 22-26]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:27-28 Ja-F 1995

Thorpe, Doug
Crossing the Threshold [mentally ill as boundary-crossing strangers]. *Parabola* 20:84-86 My 1995

Thorsen, Donald A D
The Future of Biblical Studies in the Wesleyan Tradition: A Theological Perspective [paper presented at Christian Holiness Assoc, Portland, Ore, Ap 1995]. *Wesley Th J* 30:182-202 Fall 1995

Thorson, James A, and Powell, F C
Life, Death, and Life After Death: Meanings of the Relationship Between Death Anxiety and Religion [study; tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:41-56 1991

Thouard, Denis
Schleiermacher et le langage religieux: Sentiment, langage et communauté [Eng abst, p 360]. *R Sci Rel* 68:335-360 Jl 1994

Thrall, Stephen, and Smith, Terry
Planting a Church in the Heart of Paris [Case Study]. *Urban Miss* 12:51-55 Je 1995

Throop, John R
Grace Under Fire for the Fire Department Chaplain. *Chr Ministry* 26:21-23 N-D 1995

Þröstur Eiríksson
Kóralbókatímabilið [Eng abst, pp 94-95; bibliog, diag, tables]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 2:63-96 1988

Thunderhorse, Iron
Religious freedom: A Myth for Native American prisoners [il]. *Witness* 78:20-21 Ja-F 1995

Thurber, L Newton
Guide to WSCF/SCM Centennial Historical Resources and Archives in the USA. *J Ec St* 32:458-461 Sum 1995

Thurber, L Newton, ed
Perspective on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation, 2 pts; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995; pt 1: Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995, pp 315-461 Sum 1995]. *J Ec St* 32:471-661 Fall 1995
Contents: Lutheran Campus Ministry and Student Organizations, 1969-94, by B Fjellman. The Methodist Student Movement: A Brief Historical Sketch, by D Shockley. The United Campus Christian Fellowship, by V Barker. The National Campus Ministry Association, 1964-94: A Brief History, by C Doak. Drawing Stength from the Past: The Student Movement of the YMCA's of the USA, 1970-95, by J Burkhardt. The Student YWCA since 1960, by K Logan. The University Question Revisited, by R Johnson. A Reflection on Race Relations in the Student Christian Movement, by S Slie. Peace, Justice, and Global Citizenship: Some Issues and Responses of US Student Christian Movements and Campus Ministries, 1950's to 1990's, by J Jordan. *Motive* Magazine, the Student Movement, and the Arts, by W Yates. Gender Equality in the WSCE: Inter-Regional Encounters, by R Harris. World Student Christian Federation—North America Religion Women's Project, by J Griesinger. Women in Ministry Doing Theology, by C Robb and N Richardson. Ecumenical Mission Involvement, Voluntary Service, and International Students, by M Flory. Student Ministries and Global Mission Involvement from the Perspective of a US Denominational Overseas Mission Staff, 1965-1990, by R Harris. Seeds in New Soil: Ecumenism and a New US Student Generation, 1990-1995, by K Guest. International Students: Some Key Dynamics and Dimensions of Local Ecumenical Ministries, by J Jordan.
Perspectives on Ecumenical Christian Presence in US Universities and Colleges 1960-1995 [centennial of World Student Christian Federation; 2 pts, pt 1. Ecumenical Student Christian Movements, 1960-1995; pt 2: Student Christian Ministries and Issues, 1960-1995, pp 471-661 Fall 1995]. *J Ec St* 32:315-461 Sum 1995
Contents: The World Student Christian Federation Centennial, by L N Thurber. The National Student Christian Federation: A Bridge between Independent Organizations and a Unified Movement, by L Clough. The Commission on World Mission of the National Student Christian Federation, 1961-1966: A Brief History, by C A Robertson. The University Christian Movement: A Personal Remembrance, by P Schrading. Some Reflections on the University Christian Movement, by S Slie. Reflections on the Student Christian Movement of the 1960's and Its Effect on My Life, ed by L N Thurber. A Brief Research Sketch on the Goals and Objectives of the WSCF in North America: 1969-1978, by J Boonstra. Visions in Conflict, by R Baerwald. A Canadian Perspective on the WSCF North American Region, by B Anderson. The National Ecumenical Student Christian Council, 1980-86: An Attempt to Rebuild a US Student Christian Movement, by R Harris. "Would That All the Lord's People Were Prophets!" The National Interim Committee and NESC II, by J McGovern and F Rivers. Personal Reflections, by J McGovern and S Unruhe. 1985-1986: An African American Male Perspective, by C Gray.

Thurber, L Newton, ed *(cont'd)*
Perspectives on NESCC by National Staff and Resource Persons, by R Harris. US Churches and the Emerging Student Christian Movement: The Story of the CESCM, by C O Robinson, Jr. Developments in the Student Christian Movement in the 1990's, by M Vincent. The History and Archives Project of the World Student Christian Federation, 1987-95, by T Thompson. Guide to WSCF/SCM Centennial Historical Resources and Archives in the USA, by L N Thurber.
Reflections on the Student Christian Movement of the 1960's and Its Effect on My Life. *J Ec St* 32:355-383 Sum 1995
Reflections by: Elmira Kendricks Nazombe, Steven H Johnson, Jill Foreman Hultin, Alice Hageman, Henry Bucher, Jr and Alice Austin.

Thurber, L Newton, comp *see* Logan, Kay

Thurén, Lauri
Risky Rhetoric in James? *Nov Test* 37:262-284 Jl 1995

Thurman, Robert A F
The Politics of Enlightenment [American Buddhist political action; interview by Carole Tonkinson]. *Tricycle* 2:28-33 Fall 1992

Thyberg, Randy
The Nature and Expression of Christian Leadership. *Cov Q* 53:3-28 My 1995

Thyssen, Peter
Arven fra den dialektiske teologi: Eberhard Jüngels teolgiske forfatterskab. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 4:295-320 1994

Tick, Edward
The Divine Wind [kamikazes in art; repr fr *Sacred Mountain: My Odyssey in Healing the Wounds of War*]. *J Past Coun* 29:33-42 1994

Ticozzi, Sergio
Political-Religious Issues in China Today. *Tripod* no 88:26-32 Jl-Ag 1995; *SEDOS* 27:311-313 N 15 1995
Popular Religion in China Today. *Tripod* no 85:26-38 Ja-F 1995

Tidball, Derek J
On Wooing a Crocodile: An Historical Survey of the Relationship between Sociology and New Testament Studies. *Vox Ev* 15:95-109 1985

Tidwell, N L
No Highway! The outline of semantic description of *m*ᵉ*sillā*. *Vet Test* 45:251-269 Ap 1995

Tiede, Martha G
Public Education: For the Sake of the Future. *Word World* 15:98,100 Wint 1995

Tiemstra, John P
Science, Information, and Values [evangelical debates about social and economic theories; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 Ag-S 1995

Tiénou, Tite
The Future of ICAA [Int Council of Accrediting Agencies for Evangelical Theological Education]. *Ev R Th* 19:287-291 Jl 1995

Tillard, Jean M R
L'avenir de Foi et Constitution. *Istina* 39:422-428 O-D 1994
Communion et Vie religieuse [Eng abst, p 355; paper presented at Cong Int et Interconfessionnel de Religieux, Ag 25 1995]. *Iren* 68 no 3:342-355 1995
Faith: The Believer and the Church. *Mid-Stream* 34:45-60 Ja 1995
The Gospel of God and the Church of God [Catholic episcopacy and transmission of authority; paper for Roman Catholic-Disciples of Christ dialogue comm meeting, May 1995]. *One in Christ* 31 no 3:211-221 1995
Holy Eucharist—The Sacrament of Faith. *Ecumenism* no 119:26-29 S 1995

Tillemans, Tom J F
Dharmakīrti and Tibetans on *Adṛśyānupalabdhihetu* [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 23:129-149 Je 1995

Tillett, Gregory
Encounters with Unfamiliar States: A Review of Five Books by Kenneth Grant [*The Magical Revival*, 1972; *Aleister Crowley and the Hidden God*, 1973; *Cults of the Shadow*, 1975; *Outside the Circles of Time*, 1980; *Hidden Law: The Carfax Monograph*, by K and Steffi Grant, 1989.]. *Theosophical H* 4:77-84 Jl 1992
There Is No Religion Higher Than . . .: Approaching Theosophical History [paper presented at Theosophical History Conf, London, Jl 16 1988; bibliog; reply, H Shearman, pp 3-5 Ja 1990]. *Theosophical H* 3:42-50 Ap 1989

Tillman, Mary Katherine *see* O'Connell, Marvin R

Tillman, William M, Jr, ed
Selected Southwestern Convocation Addresses [Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *S W J Th* 37:3-35 Sum 1995
Contents: The Making of a Southwesterner, by C Brister. The Music of Church Music, by R Burton. Reflections on Eighty Years of Theological Education at Southwestern, by W Estep. Words of Power and Grace: God's Story in Children's Literature, by H Morris. Imagery in Christian Song, by W Reynolds. A Theology of Administration, by W Caldwell.
Stewardship. *S W J Th* 37:3-37 Spr 1995
Contents: Divine Gift and Human Response: An Old Testament Model for Stewardship, by R Ellis. Stewardship: Sign and Substance of the Christian Life as Taught in the New Testament, by R Foster. Environment: The Christian Approach to Ecology, by E Smith. Rendering Unto God, by A Fasol.

Timmins, David B
Free Agency, Determinism, and Chaos Theory. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:163-170 Fall 1995

Timofievich, Anatoly Pavlovich
Guests at St Seraphim's: Sarov-Diveyevo Pilgrimage [chs 1-5]. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1991-

Tinder, Glenn
At the End of Pragmatism [*The Promise of Pragmatism: Modernism and the Crisis of Knowledge and Authority*, by J Diggins; review essay]. *First Things* no 56:43-46 O 1995
Christians and the Lure of Utopia. *First Things* no 51:30-34 Mr 1995

Tineo, Primitivo
Las Recolecciones en la España del siglo XVI. *Scripta Th* 21:591-606 My-Ag 1989

Ting, K H, Bp
Gleanings from the Early Writings of K H Ting. *Chinese Th R* 10:5-28 1995
Reprs of: "Youth and Religion," fr *St Peter's Youth Magazine* 1937. "Reading the Bible at Christmas: A Meditation," fr *Xiaoxi* D 1940. "Asia, China and the Chinese," 1951. "Two Reflections on Evangelism," 1950-1951. "The Lamb of God," fr *Sheng Kung* F 1995.
A Letter to Alumni/ae of Nanjing Union Theological Seminary [F 12 1995]. *Chinese Th R* 10:29-33 1995

Tingay, Kevin
The English Section and the House of Commons [theosophist politicians; paper fr 1987 Theosophical History Conf]. *Theosophical H* 2:221-225 Ap 1988

Tinker, George E
The *Basileia* of God: The Alternative to Violence [insights fr Osage wisdom]. *Ch Soc* 85:16-26 Ja-F 1995

Tinker, Melvin
"It seemed good to the Holy Spirit and to us"? A reply to Dick France [pp 234-241]. *Chmn* 108 no 3:242-246 1994

Tinsley, David F
The Spirituality of Suffering in the Revelations of Elsbeth von Oye [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 21:121-147 D 1995

Tirabassi, Maren C
Anachronisms [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:32-33 Wint 1995
Day of test results [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:26 Spr 1995
Wanting: Thoughts on approaching a 15th anniversary of ordination [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:80-80a Fall 1995

Tirkey, Agapit
Tribals' Basic Right to Life Threatened [India's military policy]. *Sevartham* 20:37-44 1995

Tisdale, Sallie
Nothing Special: The Buddhist Sex Quandary. *Tricycle* 4:44-48 Wint 1994
Warrior Mind [self-defense class for women]. *Tricycle* 3:69-73 Fall 1993

Tite, Philip L
Pax, Peace and the New Testament. *Religiologiques* no 11:301-304 Spr 1995

Titmuss, Christopher
On the Green Credo [Buddhist critique]. *Tricycle* 3:55-57 Wint 1993

Tjørhom, Ola
"Heresy" and "Unity in Faith"—The Problem of Heresy in Ecumenical Perspective. *St Th* 48 no 1:63-76 1994

Tkacz, Catherine Brown
The Bible in *Jane Eyre* [appendix, bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 44:3-27 Aut 1994

Tobi, Yosef
The Reaction or Rav Sa adia Gaon to Arabic Poetry and Poetics. *Hebr St* 36:35-53 1995

Tobias, Alexander
On the Musical Instruments in Psalms. *Jew Bible Q* 23:53-55 Ja-Mr 1995

Todd, Anne
The Woman's Bible: 100 Years Ahead of Its Time? *Daughters of Sarah* 21: 47-51 Fall 1995

Todd, Jesse Terry, Jr
Battling Satan in the City: Charles Henry Parkhurst and Municipal Redemption in Gilded Age New York [il, por]. *Am Pres* 71:243-252 Wint 1993

Todd, Margo
"All One with Tom Thumb": Arminianism, Popery, and the Story of the Reformation in Early Stuart Cambridge. *Ch H* 64:563-579 D 1995

Toelken, Barre
Fieldwork Enlightenment [Navajo coyote tales and scholarly ethics]. *Parabola* 20:28-35 My 1995

Toews, John B
Forgotten Goodness: The *Deutsche Mennoniten-Hilfe* (1920-1932) [photos]. *Menn Life* 50:12-17 Je 1995
What Do You Do When . . .? Mennonite Christians Under Stalinism. *Crux* 30:38-45 D 1994

Toews, John E
Moving from Centrifugal to Centripetal: A Sermon on Colossians 1:15-20. *Direction* 24:90-95 Spr 1995
[*Representing the Holocaust: History, Theory, Trauma*, by D LaCapra, 1994; review article]. *Am Hist R* 100:128-130 F 1995

Toffin, Gérard
The Farmers in the City: The Social and Territorial Organization of the Maharjan of Kathmandu [bibliog, il, maps, photos, table]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:433-459 1994

Tolbert, Philip
Concerning the Law of God in the Human Being. *Epiphany* 15 no 1:38-42 1995

Tolen, Aaron
Emergency Relief: The Distinctive Ecumenical Contribution. *Ec R* 47:32-35 Ja 1995

Tollenaere, Herman de
Marx and Engels on Spiritualism and Theosophy. *Theosophical H* 4:45-48 Ap 1992

Tolliver, Richard L
The African-American Parish and Economic Development. *Angl Th R* 77: 545-549 Fall 1995

Tom, Phil
Blueprint for a Strategy: How the new Presbyterian urban strategy was designed and built. *Ch Soc* 86:4-9 N-D 1995
Seeking the Peace of the City [introd to special issue]. *Ch Soc* 86:1-3 N-D 1995

Tomaszewski, Jerzy
Jewish Themes in Polish School History Textbooks and Popular Historical Literature, 1989-94 [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:89-101 Wint 1994
Training the Younger Generation: The Mordechai Anielewicz Centre. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:43-47 Sum 1995

Tomiyama, Taeko
The Pilgrimage of a Painter: An Encounter with the Soul of Minjung. *Japan Chr R* 61:65-73 1995

Tomka, Miklós
The Changing Social Role of Religion in Eastern and Central Europe: Religion's Revival and Its Contradictions [tables, bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 42 no 1:17-26 1995

Tomlinson, Tom, and Czlonka, Diane
Futility and Hospital Policy. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:28-35 My-Je 1995

Tomovski, Mirce
The Scent of Incense and Politics [church-state relations in Macedonia; excerpt fr *Puls* Ja 13 1995]. *RCDA* 33 no 4:71-72 1994-1995

Tomson, Peter J
Weerwoord aan Van Uchelen [pp 177-189]. *Ned T Tij* 49:190-193 Jl 1995

Toner, Jamey
Maranatha! [*Not of This World* student essay contest second prize]. *Orth Word* 30:321-326 N-D 1994

Tong, Fung-wan
Facing Taiwanese Custom in Marriage Rite [Chinese text]. *Taiwan J Th* 15: 29-46 Mr 1993
A Perspective of Taiwanese Folk Beliefs [Chinese text; tables]. *Taiwan J Th* 16:49-74 Mr 1994

Tong, John
The Pope's Message [Taiwanese bps' *ad limina* visit, Ag 19 1995; editorial]. *Tripod* no 89:3-4 S-O 1995
Researchers Look at China's Policy of Religious Freedom. *Tripod* no 90:5-11 N-D 1995

Tong, John, ed
China in Transition: Reconstructing Values. *Tripod* no 89:3-46 S-O 1995
Contents: The Pope's Message, by J Tong. John Paul II's Discourse to Taiwan's Bishops, by Pope John Paul II. The Emerging Constellation: Reconstruction of Value in China, by X Chen. China and the Church in a Time of Transition, by P Wickeri. We Must Understand: Reflections After Reading *Can Mainland China's "Offical" Church Still be Called "Catholic"*: A Discussion of the Mainland Church's Three Documents and Other Matters, by Y Sheng. Costantini: Patron of Chinese Church Art, by G Wei-ming.
Church Activities in China 94/95. *Tripod* no 87:5-75 My-Je 1995
Contents: An Early Spring for the Church in China—Thoughts after the World Youth Festival. Cenli, A Model Catholic Village. The Faith of People Today. The Wonderful Yi Minority Catholics.
Church and State in China: A Fifteen Year Review [15th anniv of Holy Spirit Study Centre]. *Tripod* no 90:3-90 N-D 1995
Contents: The Founding of Holy Spirit Study Centre 15th Anniversary, by P Barry and B Maheu. Researchers Look at China's Policy of Religious Freedom, by J Tong. The Holy Spirit Study Centre: Fifteen Years of Service, by J Cioppa. Marx Was Right, by W McGurn. The Church in China: A Fifteen Year Review, by A Lazzarotto. Towards Reconciliation and Unity: The Pope Speaks to Chinese Catholics, 1980-1995, by E Wurth. The Church in China: 1980-1995: A Pictorial Review, by B Maheu and M Sloboda.
Confucianism and Christianity. *Tripod* no 86:1-46 Mr-Ap 1995
Contents: Christianity with Confucian Characteristics, by P Barry. A Christian Reflection: Confucianism and Economics in East Asia, by N Yoshiyama. Confucian View of Human Nature: Its Relevance to the Contemporary Chinese, by J Xu-Chuan. Can Mainland China's "Offical" Church Still Be Called "Catholic"? Some theological reflections about the structural-institutional aspect of the "official" Catholic Church in Mainland China, by A Chang.
Liturgical Renewal in Taiwan and Hong Kong. *Tripod* no 34:40-78 Ag 1986
Contents: Development of the Liturgy of the Eucharist, by T Law and L Yau. Reflections on the Liturgy in Hong Kong: Past, Present, and Future Possibilities, by J Ahearn. Liturgical Renewal in Taiwan, by A Chao.
Popular Religion in China Today. *Tripod* no 85:6-38 Ja-F 1995
Contents: Traditional Religious Practices in China Today, by J Lagerwey. Popular Religion in China Today, by S Ticozzi.

Tonghini, Cristina
A New Islamic Pottery Phase in Syria: Tell Shahin [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. *Levant* 27:197-207 1995

Tonkinson, Carole
Buddhism & the beat generation. *Tricycle* 5:58-60 Fall 1995
A Diamond-Cutter Like No Other: The Many Facets of Michael Roach [Buddhist monk, diamond dealer, founder of Asian Classics Input Project; photos, pors]. *Tricycle* 3:64-69 Sum 1994

Tönsing, Detlev
The Importance of Hegel for Contemporary Theology [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 90:56-66 Mr 1995

Tooley, Mark
Nothing to Celebrate: A Report from an Ecumenical Student Conference [CELEBRATE! Gathering at the Crossroads, St Louis, 1995]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:46-47 Sum 1995

Tooley, Michelle
Practicing Resurrection Amid Pharaohs [rebuilding Pueblo Nuevo de la Resurreción; photos]. *Sojourners* 24:37 S-O 1995

Toombs, S Kay
Chronic Illness and the Goals of Medicine. *Second Opinion* 21:11-19 Jl 1995

Toorn, Karel van der
Gods and Ancestors in Emar and Nuzi. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:38-59 1994
Jean Bottéro, *Mesopotamia: Writing, Reasoning, and the Gods* [Eng tr, 1992; review article]. *Numen* 42:83-90 Ja 1995

Toorn, Penny van
Dialogizing the Scriptures: A Bakhtinian Reading of the Novels of Rudy Wiebe. *Lit Th* 9:439-448 D 1995

Torchia, Adela DiUbaldo
Mahatma Gandhi's "Real Economics". *Rel St Th* 13-14:78-88 Ap 1995

Tōrei, 1712-1792
A Chronological Biography of Zen Priest Hakuin (*Hakuin Oshō Nempu*) [pt 2 of text; pt 1 in ns 27:96-155 Spr 1994, indexed in RIO 26; ils, map, por]. *E Buddhist* ns 28:81-129 Aut 1994

Torelló, Joan Bautista
Las ciencias humanas ante el celibato sacerdotal. *Scripta Th* 27:269-283 Ja-Ap 1995

Tornos, Andrés
Contenidos del catecismo tridentino y contenidos del reciente catecismo. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:315-335 Jl-D 1993
Cuestiones de escatología [El documento de la Comisión Teológica Internacional]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:3-15 Ja-Je 1993
Del giro antropológico al giro textual: hombres y textos. *Est Ecles* 70:191-210 Ap-Je 1995
La identidad del inmigrante y su situación familiar [bibliog]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:365-379 Jl-D 1994
Perspectivas sociológicas sobre grupos o comunidades basadas en el espíritu y la fe. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:39-55 Ja-Je 1994

Torrance, Thomas F
The Uniqueness of Divine Revelation and the Authority of the Scriptures: The Creed Association's Statement. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:97-101 Aut 1995

Torre Villar, Ernesto de la
Las culturas indígenas en algunos pensadores novohispanos [Eng abst, p 97]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:97-108 1995

Tortorelli, Kevin M
Lonergan as a Point of Reference for Reading *The Confessions*. *Down R* 113:111-118 Ap 1995

Tosato, Angelo
Su di una norma matrimoniale 4QD. *Biblica* 74 no 3:401-410 1993

Totten, Donald L *see* Kijai, Jimmy

Touati, Charles, ed *see* Nahon, Gérard, ed

Toulouse, Mark G
What is the Role of a Denomination in a Post-Denominational Age? *Lex Th Q* 29:207-247 Wint 1994

Tournay, Raymond J
A propos du verbe *hūn/hīn* [Eng abst, p 321]. *R Bib* 101:321-325 Jl 1994

Toussaint, James D
Emptiness, Monism and Theism: The Cosmic File Folders of Universal Spirituality. *Epochē* 17:91-105 1989

Tov, Emanuel
Three Manuscripts (Abbreviated Texts?) of Canticles from Qumran Cave 4 [facsims]. *J Jew St* 46:88-111 Spr-Aut 1995

Tovey, Phillip
Abraham Malpan and the Amended Syrian Liturgy of CMS. *Ind Ch H R* 29: 38-55 Je 1995
"Can we have the baby done?" Infant Initiation and Pre-Baptismal Rites. *Anvil* 12 no 2:137-144 1995
Receptionism and the Mar Thoma Epiclesis. *Chr Orient* 16:84-91 Je 1995
West Syrian Marriage Rites [tables]. *St Liturg* 25 no 2:192-206 1995

Towne, Edgar A
Homosexual Persons, the Bible, and the Church. *Encount* 56:27-47 Wint 1995

Towne, Marian Kleinsasser
Bread of Life: Diaries and Memories of a Dakota Family 1936-1945: Christmas Excerpts [photo]. *Menn Life* 50:12-15 D 1995

Towner, Philip H
Paradigms Lost: Mission to the *Kosmos* in John and in David Bosch's Biblical Models of Mission. *Ev Q* 67:99-119 Ap 1995
Pauline Theology or Pauline Tradition in the Pastoral Epistles: The Question of Method. *Tyndale Bul* 46:287-314 N 1995

Towner, W Sibley
[Three sermons on violence, Peacemaking Conference, Montreat, NC, Ag 14,15,18 1994]. *Ch Soc* 85:75-80,81-85,86-90 Ja-F 1995
Let God Do It! Just Say No! The Violent Cross.

Townes, Emilie M, ed *see* Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, ed

Townsend, Michael J
When Christians Discriminate [Jas 2:1-9; sermon, 18th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 106:371-372 S 1995

Traber, Michael
The Marginalisation of Africa by the International Media [il]. *SEDOS* 27:49-52 F 15 1995

Trabulsi, Jeanne
US Energy Policy: Congress Responds. *ESA Advocate* :5-7 Jl-Ag 1991

Tracy, David W
Martin & Malcolm & America: "Theology in the Public Realm" [paper presented at Black Theology Group, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1992; reply, J Cone, pp 52-57]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-2:27-29 1994

Tracy, Thomas F
Particular Providence and the God of the Gaps. *CTNS Bul* 15:1-18 Wint 1995

Traer, Robert
Thinking Globally, Acting Locally: The Challenge of International Interfaith Work. *Faith Freedom* 48:152-156 Aut-Wint 1995

Trafton, Joseph L
The *Psalms of Solomon* in Recent Research [1977-1992; bibliog]. *J St Pseud* 12:3-19 Ap 1994

Traina, Robert A
My Central Convictions [paper presented at Wesleyan Theological Soc, United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, N 4 1994]. *Wesley Th J* 30: 207-211 Fall 1995

Trakatellis, Demetrios, Bp
The Gospel Message in a Secular Context [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:47-55 Spr-Wint 1993

Tranvik, Mark D
Should Infants Be Communed? A Lutheran Perspective [Children]. *Word World* 15:83-90 Wint 1995

Trapasso, Rose Dominic, and Galvin, Timothy
Compañeras in the Peruvian Feminist Movement: A Conversation with Rosa Dominga and Timotea, Maryknoll Sisters [introd and interview by Nancy E Gallagher]. *J Fem St* 11:95-109 Spr 1995

Traser, Donald R
We Dedicate This Church—with a Hymn [il, photo]. *Hymn* 46:23-26 Ja 1995

Trautner-Kromann, Hanne
Moderne judaistik [Eng abst, p 113]. *Svensk T K* 70 no 3:106-113 1994

Traver, Andrew G
Secular and Mendicant Masters of the Faculty of Theology at the University of Paris, 1505-1523. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 1:137-155 1995

Travers, P L
The Thirteenth Wise Woman [in *Sleeping Beauty*]. *Parabola* 20:24-27 My 1995

Treiyer, Enrique B
S'en aller et être avec Christ (Philippiens 1/23). *E T Rel* 69 no 4:559-563 1994

Treloar, Geoffrey R, comp, and Hankins, Barry, comp
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1991. *Lucas* no 14:85-108 D 1992
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1992. *Lucas* no 16:92-105 D 1993
Evangelical Historical Scholarship 1993 [bibliog]. *Lucas* no 18:95-110 D 1994

Tremblay, Bruno
A propos d'un important *prooemium* de S Thomas. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:65-90 1994

Tremmel, Pat
Center for Religion and the News Media Bridges Gap Between Media and Ministry [Northwestern's Medill School of Journalism; photos]. *Medillian* : 6-7 Spr 1995

Trennert-Helwig, Mathias
The Church as the Axis of Convergence in Teilhard's Theology and Life [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:73-89 Mr 1995

Trepatschko, Anatoly
Scholars Speak of God [scientists]. *Orth Life* 44:21-26 N-D 1994

Trepavlov, Vadim V
The Social Status of the Yakut Epic Hero [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1: 35-48 1995

Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón
Los primeros viajes de San Pablo a Jerusalén (Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10) [Eng abst, p 209]. *Salmanticensis* 42:173-209 My-Ag 1995

Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón, ed
Bibliografía patrística hispano-luso-americana, V (1985-1986). *Salmanticensis* 35:372-405 S-D 1988

Tribbe, Frank C
A Report on the Shroud of Turin [Int Scientific Symposium on the Shroud of Turin, Je 10-12 1993, Rome]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:220-221 O 1993

Tribe, Roy M *see* Romeril, Jeannine D

Trible, Phyllis
Exegesis for Storytellers and Other Strangers [reading of confrontation between Jezebel and Elijah; presidential address, Soc of Biblical Literature, N 19 1994]. *J B L* 114:3-19 Spr 1995

Trigano, Shmuel
La Genèse de la modernité dans le judaïsme médiéval: une ré-évaluation du partage épistémologique "tradition-modernité" [Eng abst, p 160]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:137-160 Jl-S 1995

Trigg, Joseph W
Eustathius of Antioch's Attack on Origen: What is at Issue in an Ancient Controversy? *J Rel* 75:219-238 Ap 1995

Trilling, James
Medieval Art without Style? Plato's Loophole and a Modern Detour. *Gesta* 34 no 1:56-62 1995

Tripp, Paul David
Homework and Biblical Counseling [2 pts; diags; work sheets]. *J Bib Coun* 11:21-25 Wint 1993; 11:5-18 Spr 1993
Keeping Destiny in View: Helping Counselees View Life from the Perspective of Psalm 73. *J Bib Coun* 13:13-24 Fall 1994
The Way of the Wise: Teaching Teenagers about Sex. *J Bib Coun* 13:36-43 Spr 1995

Trivellin, Fulvio
Passato e presente: Contributo allo studio del leggendario stregonico: Le Valli valdesi [bibliog, tables]. *Bol Soc St Vald* no 173:3-41 1993

Trix, Frances
"When Christians Became Dervishes": Affirming Albanian Muslim-Christian Unity Through Discourse. *Muslim W* 85:280-294 Jl-O 1995

Trobisch, Walter A
The Church and Polygamy: A dialogue with Omodo [repr fr *Readings in Missionary Anthropology II*, ed by William A Smalley, 1978]. *Ev R Th* 19: 71-73 Ja 1995

Trocmé, Étienne
Light and Darkness in the Fourth Gospel. *Didaskalia* 6:3-13 Spr 1995
La Parole devint chair et dressa sa tente parmi nous. Réflexions sur la théologie du IVe Évangile [Eng abst, p 475]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:399-409 O-D 1994

Troeger, Thomas H
The Text Is the Door to the Holy: Qualities of an Enduring Hymn. *Liturg Ministry* 4:171-175 Fall 1995
Water Feeds the Fire: Mystery and Metaphor—An Exploration of Poetic Forms in Baptismal Texts. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:12-16 1995

Troll, Christian W
Two Conceptions of Da'wá in India: Jamā'at-i Islāmī and Tablīghī Jamā'at [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:115-133 Jl-S 1994

Tron, Claudio
Omaggio a Enea Balmas [*Parcours et Rencontres: Mélanges de langue, d'histoire et de littérature française offerts à Enea Balmas*, 1993, 2 vols; review article]. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 1:70-73 1995

Trott, Stephen
The National Perspective [on Church of England clergy freehold system]. *Chmn* 108 no 4:294-305 1994

Trotter, J Irwin
Our Theologies of Preaching. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:237-249 Fall 1995

Troup, Cynthia
Writing about Women and Mysticism: A Review of *Maps of Flesh and Light* [ed by Ulrike Wiethaus, 1993]. *Pacifica* 8:201-212 Je 1995

Trout, Dennis
Christianizing the Nolan Countryside: Animal Sacrifice at the Tomb of St Felix. *J Early Chr St* 3:281-298 Fall 1995

Trudinger, Paul
John's Gospel as Testimony to the Non-Deity of Jesus. *Faith Freedom* 48: 106-110 Aut-Wint 1995
Of Women, Weddings, Wells, Waterpots and Wine! Reflections on Johannine Themes (John 2:1-11 and 4:1-42). *St Mark R* no 151:10-16 Spr 1992
The Priority of *2 Thessalonians* Revisited: Some Fresh Evidence. *Down R* 113:31-35 Ja 1995
A Prophet Like Me (Deut 18:5): Jesus and Moses in St Johns Gospel, Once Again. *Down R* 113:193-195 Jl 1995
Subtle ironies and word-plays in John's gospel and the problems of Chapter 21. *St Mark R* no 162:20-24 Wint 1995
Two Ambiguities in Habakkuk's "Unambiguous" Oracle. *Down R* 113:282-283 O 1995

True, Henrik
Helmuth James Graf von Moltke (1907-1945): A Lutheran Life. *Luth Th J* 29:106-114 D 1995

Trueman, Carl R
Heaven and Hell in Puritan Theology [Heaven and Hell, 12th in series]. *Epworth R* 22:75-85 S 1995

Truscott, Jeffrey A
Reflections on "Making the Connections": Why I Am Not Sold on "Alternative" Worship Music [ELCA worship and evangelism conf, Chicago, S 24-26 1994]. *Luth F* 29:28-30 F 1995

Trusty, Michael L *see* Bergman, Carolyn

Tsan, Tsong-Sheng
Die evangelische Bewegung des Jahres 2000: Auf der Suche nach einem Durchbruch des Christentums in Taiwan in den Letzten Jahrzehnten des 20 Jahrhunderts (Year 2000 Gospel Movement) [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 20 no 4: 204-211 1994

Tsang, Iris Y L
Religious Freedom and the Basic Law [Hong Kong]. *Tripod* no 38:51-62 Ap 1987

Tschiflianov, Blagoy
The Iconoclastic Controversy—A Theological Perspective [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:231-264 Spr-Wint 1993

Tschuggnall, Peter
Abrahams Opfer—eine anstössige Erzählung über den Glauben? Dichterische Varianten—Philosophische und psychologische Rezeption—Literaturwissenschaftliche und theologische Befragung. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:289-318 1994
Religion-Musik-Alltag: Mozarts eigenwilliges Verhältnis zu Religion und Kirche [Eng abst, p 79]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 1:68-79 1995

Tsevat, Matitiahu
The Hebrew Slave According to Deuteronomy 15:12-18: His Lot and the Value of his Work, with Special Attention to the Meaning of *mshnh*. *J B L* 113:587-595 Wint 1994

Tshihamba, Remy
The Church's Engagement with Political and Social Issues: The Perspective of the Church in Zaire. *Ch Soc* 85:38-40 Mr-Ap 1995

Tsomo, Karma Lekshe
Opportunity or Obstacle? Buddhist Views on Organ Donation. *Tricycle* 2:30-35 Sum 1993

Tsouderou, Virginia
Welcoming Address: 3rd Academic Meeting between Orthodoxy and Judaism. *Immanuel* no 26-27:28-30 1994

Tsumura, David Toshio
Bedan, a copyist's error? (1 Samuel xii 11) [reply to J Day, 43:261-264 Ap 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. *Vet Test* 45:122-123 Ja 1995

Tuck, Anthony S
The Etruscan Seated Banquet: Villanovan Ritual and Etruscan Iconography [ils, photos]. *Am J Arch* 98:617-628 O 1994

Tucker, Donald L
The Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments: Some Implications for Today. *Paraclete* 29:16-22 Sum 1995

Tucker, Donald L, ed
Some Practical Advice: Panel Discussion [gifts of the Spirit]. *Paraclete* 29: 23-28 Sum 1995
Participants: Donald L Tucker, A Reuben Hartwick, Bruce R Marino, Russell E Joyner and Malcolm R Brubaker.

Tucker, Karen B Westerfield
The Eucharist in the *Book of Common Worship* (1993). *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:138-149 1995
Liturgical Expressions of Care for the Poor in the Wesleyan Tradition: A Case Study for the Ecumenical Church. *Worship* 69:51-64 Ja 1995

Tuckett, Christopher M
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Forty-Ninth General Meeting, 1-4 August 1994 [Univ of Edinburgh; with 1995 membership list]. *N T St* 41: 298-320 Ap 1995

Tufariua, Emma
Women in Cultural Life: Mark 7:24-30: Jesus and the Syro-Phoenician Woman [French version, pp 51-53]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:48-50 1990

Tugwell, Judith A
Sun in My Second House [poem]. *World Order* 27:5 Wint 1995-1996

Tuin, Leo van der
Ecologische waardenoriëntaties: Een filosofische en theologische benadering [Eng abst, p 428]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:387-428 1995

Tura, Ermanno Roberto
Pregiudizi e memorie da riconciliare [Eng abst, pp 201-202; paper presented at Inst di Studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. *St Ecum* 13:195-202 Ap-Je 1995

Turner, Abigail *see* Bonifaz, John

Turner, Charles
Lutheran Orphanage Home, Des Peres, Missouri [il, photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 68:34-51 Spr 1995

Turner, Geoffrey
Sounds of Transcendence [contemporary Christian composers; discography]. *Cross Currents* 45:54-67 Spr 1995

Turner, Harold W
Gender and Homosexuality [repr fr *Sane Sex*, pp 153-179, 1993; bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 19:43-53 Ja 1995
Seeking a bicultural toolbox ["deep culture" issues in New Zealand]. *Stimulus* 3:12-18 F 1995

Turner, John Munsey
Discipleship [1 Sam 3:1-10; Gal 1:11-24; Jn 1:25-51; sermon, 2d Sunday After Epiphany]. *Expos T* 107:80-81 D 1995
The Great Commission [Matt 28:16-20; sermon, 6th Sunday after Easter]. *Expos T* 106:209-210 Ap 1995
The Integrity of Prophecy: 1 Kgs 22:1-17; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent. *Expos T* 107:48-49 N 1995
A Touch of the Abrahams [Gen 12:1-9; Heb 11:8; sermon, 7th Sunday before Christmas]. *Expos T* 107:21-23 O 1995

Turner, Mary Donovan
Called forth [Matt 3:1-12; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:1241 D 20-27 1995
A difficult pilgrimage [Isa 2:4: meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:1075 N 15 1995
Preaching to the prophet [Matt 11:13; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:1173 D 6 1995
Recapturing the vision [Isa 11:1-10; Matt 3:1-12; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112: 1111 N 22-29 1995
Signs of presence [Isa 7:14; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:1211 D 13 1995

Turner, Max
Spiritual Gifts Then and Now [paper presented at Conf of the Fellowship of European Evangelical Theologians, 1984]. *Vox Ev* 15:7-64 1985

Turner, Otis, and McCall, Mary Charlotte
Hate Crime in America: The Church's Response. *Ch Soc* 85:56-62 Ja-F 1995

Turner, R Jay *see* Sorenson, Ann Marie

Turner, Ralph V
The Problem of Survival for the Angevin "Empire": Henry II's and His Sons' Vision versus Late Twelfth-Century Realities [diag, map]. *Am Hist R* 100:78-96 F 1995

Turner, Richard B
What Shall We Call Him? Islam and African American Identity. *J Rel Thot* 51:25-52 Sum-Fall 1994

Turner, Smith, III
A Man Named James Varick. *AME Zion Q R* 107:29-33 Ja 1995

Turner, William C, Jr
Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette: A Biblical Perspective. *J Rel Thot* 51:99-105 Sum-Fall 1994

Turock, Betty J
Intellectual Freedom under Fire [Focus on the Family campaign against ALA; opinion]. *American Libraries* 26:1007 N 1995

Turrado, Lorenzo
Pequeña historia de un breve pasaje (n 17) de la constitucion "Dei Verbum" del Concilio Vaticano II. *Salmanticensis* 35:369-372 S-D 1988

Tutu, Desmond M, Abp
[Sermon at the Closing Eucharist in Saint George's Cathedral; 2nd Intl Afro-Anglican Conf]. *Angl Th R* 77:521-523 Fall 1995
Why as Christians we must oppose racism [speech delivered at Parliament House, Canberra, Australia, D 6 1994]. *St Mark R* no 162:2-7 Wint 1995

Tuwere, Ilaitia
Dare to Move Beyond the Reefs [Isa 49:1-13; Eph 1:1-23; sermon]. *Pacific J Th* ns 14:119-123 1995
He Began in Galilee and Now He Is Here: Thoughts for a Pacific Ocean Theology [Lk 23:5; sermon; il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:4-9 1990
Theological Reflection on the Contextualisation of Spiritual Formation [French version, pp 15-22]. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:8-14 1991

Tuwere, Sevati
An Agenda for the Theological Task of the Church in Oceania [reply, L Kamu, pp 15-16; disscussion, pp 13-14]. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:5-12 1995
Emerging Themes for a Pacific Theology. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:49-55 1992
A Theological Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:27-32 1994

Tveit, Olav Fykse
Mutual accountability—eit nytt økumenisk slagord? [Eng abst, p 184]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:174-184 1994

Twain, Mark
The Mysterious Stranger [encountering Satan; fr *Great Short Works of Mark Twain*, ed by Justin Kaplan, 1967]. *Parabola* 20:81-83 My 1995

Tweed, John Gregory *see* Exoo, George D

Tweed, Thomas A
An Emerging Protestant Establishment: Religious Affiliation and Public Power on the Urban Frontier in Miami, 1896-1904 [photo, tables]. *Ch H* 64:412-437 S 1995

Twiss, Sumner B
Alternative Approaches to Patient and Family Medical Ethics: Review and Assessment [*Dax's Case: Essays in Medical Ethics and Human Meaning*, ed by Lonnie D Kliever, 1989, and *The Patient's Ordeal*, by W F May, 1991; review article; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 21:263-276 O 1995

Tworkov, Helen
After Apathy [US Buddhism and social action; editorial]. *Tricycle* 2:4 Spr 1993
Buddha and the Beasts [vegetarianism; editorial]. *Tricycle* 4:4 Wint 1994
The Mushroom Monk: Nyogen Senzaki [1876-1958]. *Tricycle* 2:7-9 Spr 1993
Projecting the Buddha: On the Set with Bertolucci [making of film *Little Buddha*]. *Tricycle* 2:22-27,29 Sum 1993
Zen in the Balance: Can It Survive America? *Tricycle* 3:51-57 Spr 1994

Tworkov, Helen, ed
Buddhism and Social Action. *Tricycle* 2:42-73 Spr 1993
Contents: Meditation in Action: The Emergence of Engaged Buddhism, by K Kraft. The Heart of Practice, by T Nhat Hanh. Unfolding Flowers, Matchless Flames [poem], by R Leong. Rocky Flats: Warring God Charnel Ground, by A Waldman. An Avalanche in LA, by M O'Keefe. Working With Compassion: The Evolution of the Buddhist Peace Fellowship, by S Davis. The Great Conversion: Dr Ambedkar and the Buddhist Revival in India, by C Queen. Positive Disintegration, by J Macy.
Buddhism and the Beat Generation [photos]. *Tricycle* 5:58-82 Fall 1995
Contents: Buddhism & the beat generation, by C Tonkinson. Tassajara, 1969, by D Di Prima. Reading Back, by J Kyger. Difficulty Along The Way; [Step out onto the Planet; Memo Satori, by L Welch. A Vision of the Bodhisattvas, by P Whalen. Spontaneous Intelligence, by A Ginsberg. Sakyamuni Coming Out From the Mountain, by A Ginsberg. The Rucksack Revolution, by J Kerouac. Buddhism Beat & Square, by R Fields.
Dharma art: Transmission outside the Scriptures. *Tricycle* 3:35-68 Fall 1993
Contents: Conversions: In Praise of Buddhist Art, by R Lipsey. Emptying the Bell: An Interview, by P Matthiessen. Mind is Shapely, Art is Shapely, by A Waldman. Sitting Around, by J Harrison. Percolation; The Shadow, by J Hirshfield. Ringworm, by K Wheeler.
Dharma, Diversity and Race [American Buddhism]. *Tricycle* 4:41-65 Fall 1994
Contents: Waking Up to Racism, by B Hooks. Sweet-and-Sour Buddhism, by V Hori. In the Name of Freedom, T Cleary. Confessions of a White Buddhist, by R Fields. Buddhists in America: A Short, Biased View, by A Foye. Litany, by R Leong. Wearing the Words: An Interview with Anna Deavere Smith, by A Smith.
Dharma: How Green Can It Grow? Rethinking Environmentalism. *Tricycle* 3:39-65 Wint 1993
Contents: Radical Confidence: What Is Missing from Eco-activism, by J Thornton. Mountains and Waters Sutra, by K Dogen. Schooling Our Intention, by J Macy. Is the Buddha Winking at Extinction?, by A Badiner. On the Green Credo, by C Titmuss. Nondual Ecology, by J McClellan.
Monasticism at the Millennium. *Tricycle* 5:36-93 Wint 1995
Contents: Going for Refuge: An Interview with Sangharakshita, head of the Friends of the Western Buddhist Order, by B Sangharakshita. No Place to Hide: A Talk by the Director of Gampo Abbey, by P Chodron. Homelessness Into Home: On the Origins of Buddhist Monasticism, by S Smithers. Songs of the Elders. Creating Sangha, by S Batchelor. It's Not Our Karma: Buddhist Nuns in Sri Lanka Call for Equality, by L Markowitz. Released From All Bounds: An Interview, by K Tendzin. Clouds & Water: The Monastic Imperative, by J Loori. The Merit of Becoming a Monk, by K Dogen. Exile Spirit: Thanissaro Bhikkhu and the Metta Forest Monastery, by B Roether. The Rewards of the Contemplative Life: Samannaphala Suttanta, G DeGraff. Spring Sesshin at Shokoku-ji, by G Snyder. Buddha in the Market: An Interview, by S Sunim.
On Practice: Zazen [meditation; ils]. *Tricycle* 3:20-33 Spr 1994
Contents: The Snaggletoothed Barbarian with Dharma discourse from Bodhidharma, by J Warner. The Principles of Zazen, by K Dogen. Breathing, by S Suzuki. Crawling Toward Sitting: A Few Notes on the Endless Quest for Meditation Posture, by L Shainberg.
Reviewing the Great Matter: Buddhism and Euthanasia. *Tricycle* 2:35-51 Wint 1992
Contents: Good Death: Mercy, Deliverance, and the Nature of Suffering, by P Anderson. A Very Easy Death, by S Beauvoir. No Second-Guessing, by S Levine. Through a Glass, Darkly, by V MacLean.
States of Liberation 1992 [Buddhism and contemporary social and political issues]. *Tricycle* 2:27-57 Fall 1992
Contents: The Politics of Enlightenment, by R Thurman. Freedom's Just Another Word, by S Smithers. Law and Order, by H Schumann. By the People, For the People, by J Jones. Agent of Change, by B Hooks.
What Is the Emotional Life of a Buddha? *Tricycle* 4:54-75 Spr 1995
Contents: Being Intimate with Demons, by J Hirshfield. Toward a Lightness of Being, by D Goleman. Shattering the Ridgepole, by M Epstein. Ananda Weeping at the Doorpost, by R Lipsey.

Tworkov, Helen, comp
Mantra: Tool for Thinking [excerpts]. *Tricycle* 4:22-29 Sum 1995

Tyers, John
A Mirror to the Church: a reflection upon the experience of the National Retreat Association. *Epworth R* 22:6-8 S 1995

Tyree, Gregory K
Knowing God in Prayer [Matt 6:9-13; sermon]. *Preaching* 11:52-55 S-O 1995

Tyrell, Hartmann
Max Weber: Wertkollision und christliche Werte [Eng abst, p 134]. *Z Ev Ethik* 37:121-138 Ap-Je 1993

Tyson, Elizabeth
Salmon Is Normal [life with cancer; reply, R Charon, pp 39-42]. *Second Opinion* 21:35-37 Jl 1995

Tyson, John R
Lady Huntingdon's Reformation. *Ch H* 64:580-593 D 1995

Tyson, Joseph B
Jews and Judaism in Luke-Acts: Reading as a Godfearer [rev fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 29 1992]. *N T St* 41:19-38 Ja 1995

U

Übelacker, Walter
Retorisk analys och Nya testamentet: En kort presentation. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:167-175 1994

Uchelen, N A van
Halacha in het Nieuwe Testament? [Eng abst, p 231; reply, P Tomson, pp 190-193]. *Ned T Tij* 49:177-178 Jl 1995

Uchida, Kevin
Hiroshima: nuclear devastation/vision of peace: Fifty years after the Asia-Pacific War, the Americans and the Japanese hold differing perceptions of the Hiroshima bombing [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:4-8 Jl-Ag 1995

Ucko, Hans
Common traditions: Black Africans and Jews get together [WCC and IJCIC consultation, "Family—Community—Tradition," S Africa, Je 1995]. *One World* no 210:4-5 N 1995
The Theological Challenges of the Encounter Between Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe. *LWF Doc* no 37:99-117 N 1995

Uda, Susumu
Is a Paradigm Approach Relevant to the Appraisal of Contemporary Theology? *West Th J* 57:221-239 Spr 1995

Ueda, Shizuteru
Nishida's Thought [tr fr "Nishida Kitaro no Shisaku" in *Keiken to jikaku: Nishida testsugaku no basho o motomete;* conf paper, "Beyond East and West," Goethe Inst, Kyoto, S 1991]. *E Buddhist* ns 28:29-47 Spr 1995

Ugang, Hermogenes
"Slave" and "servant" in Dayak Ngaju Thinking and Bible Translation. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:208-213 Ap 1995

Ugeux, Bernard
Inculturation Through Small Christian Communities. *AFER* 37:134-141 Je 1995

Ukpong, Justin S
Option For The Poor: A Modern Challenge For Church in Africa. *AFER* 36: 350-365 D 1994
Rereading the Bible with African Eyes: Inculturation and Hermeneutics [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 91:3-14 Je 1995

Ukur, Fridolin
Die Kirche in Indonesien erfüllt ihre Mission. *Z Miss* 20 no 4:212-218 1994

Ulanov, Ann Belford
Envy: Further Thoughts [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 34:313-316 Wint 1995

Ulanov, Ann Belford, and Ulanov, Barry
Nursing as Nourishment. *J Rel Health* 34:97-98 Sum 1995

Ulanov, Barry
Film in Television. *J Rel Health* 34:369-371 Wint 1995
[Film reviews]. *J Rel Health* 34:164-166 Sum 1995
Films reviewed: *Colonel Chabert; Red; The Madness of King George; The Quick and the Dead.*
Josef Albers [painter, photographer]. *J Rel Health* 34:371-372 Wint 1995
William Baziotes [American painter]. *J Rel Health* 34:166-167 Sum 1995

Ulanov, Barry *see* Ulanov, Ann Belford

Ulanowicz, Robert E
Beyond the Material and the Mechanical: Occam's Razor Is a Double-Edged Blade [elaboration and quantification of macroscale agency; bibliog, figs]. *Zygon* 30:249-266 Je 1995

Ullendorff, Edward
A History of the Hebrew Language [by A Sáenz-Badillos, 1993; review article]. *J Jew St* 46:283-292 Spr-Aut 1995

Ulmer, Rivka
Postmoderne Talmudische Hermeneutik. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:352-365 1994

Underwood, Grant
The Jews and Their Future in Early LDS Doctrine [*Mormons and Jews: Early Mormon Theologies of Israel*, by S Epperson; review essay]. *B Y U St* 34 no 4;111-124 1994-1995

Underwood, Ralph L
The Aging of the Church and the Teaching of Pastoral Care. *J Rel Gerontology* 8 no 1:1-11 1991

Ungerer, D
Die Wêreldbond van Gereformeerde Kerke (WBGK) en die Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk [Eng abst; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:215-233 1994

Unno, Taitetsu
Even Dewdrops Fall: An Interview [by Tracy Cochran]. *Tricycle* 4:64-65 Sum 1995

Unruhe, Steve *see* McGovern, Jennifer

Uomoto, Jay M
Human Suffering, Psychotherapy and Soul Care: The Spirituality of Henri J M Nouwen at the Nexus [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 14:342-354 Wint 1995

Urban, Hans Jörg
Grundfragen der Ethik in den interkonfessionellen Dialogen auf Weltebene. *Catholica* 48 no 3:191-201 1994

Urban, Hugh B
The Remnants of Desire: Sacrificial Violence and Sexual Transgression in the Cult of the Kāpālikas and in the Writings of Georges Bataille [bibliog, fig, tables]. *Religion* 25:67-90 Ja 1995

Urban, Vonda
Reflective Retrospective: A New Look at the Judge Case. *Theosophical H* 3: 4-12,14 Ja 1989

Urban, Waclaw
Die Taufer in überlieferten polnischen Briefwechseln aus den dreissiger Jahren des 16. Jahrhunderts [Eng abst, p 309]. *Archiv Ref* 85:304-309 1994

Urbano, Henrique
En nombre de: Dios Wiracocha . . . : Apuntes para la definición de un espacio simbólico prehispánico [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 32:135-154 1988

Uribarri Bilbao, Gabino
Monarquía: Apuntes sobre el Estado de la cuestión. *Est Ecles* 69:343-366 Jl-S 1994
Las teofanías veterotestamentarias en Justino. *Dial* 129 y Tertuliano. *Prax* 11-13: Un caso de continuidad en la argumentación exegética antimonarquiana. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:305-319 Jl-D 1994

Urman, Dan
A Salvage Excavation at Horvat 'Ofrat (Kh et-Taiyiba) [appendix, bibliog, fig, plans]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:37-46 1993-1994

Ussishkin, David
The Rectangular Fortress at Kadesh-Barnea [photos, plans]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:118-127 1995

Utke, Allen R
Michael Faraday's Concept of Ultimate Reality and Meaning [bibliog]. *Ult Real* 17:167-183 S 1994

Utterback, Kristine T
'Conversi' Revert: Voluntary and Forced Return to Judaism in the Early Fourteenth Century. *Ch H* 64:16-28 Mr 1995

Uyangoda, Jayadeva
Understanding Ethnicity and Nationalism [paper presented at consultation, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994]. *Ec R* 47:190-194 Ap 1995

V

Vachon, Robert
Guswenta or the Intercultural Imperative: Towards a re-enacted Peace Accord Between the Mohawk Nation and the North American Nation-States (and their peoples) [3 pts, figs, French eds, 28:1-80 Spr 1995; 28:1-44 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Aut 1995]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:1-73 Spr 1995; 28:1-42 Sum 1995; 28:1-48 Fall 1995

Vachon, Robert, ed
Regeneration in the Andes: The Andean peasants' traditional cosmovision as it is being regenerated today. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:3-56 Wint 1995
Contents: Development or Decolonization in the Andes?, by F Apffel-Marglin. Andean Peasant Agriculture: Nurturing a Diversity of Life in the Chacra, by J Valladolid Rivera.

Vahanian, Gabriel
Anarchie et Sainteté ou l'illusion du sacré. *Foi Vie* 93:153-167 D 1994
Jacques Ellul, un homme d'amitié [eulogy; por]. *Foi Vie* 93:1-8 D 1994

Vaiani, Cesare
Celano e Bonaventura nella 'Vita di San Francesco' del Sabatier. *St Ecum* 12:185-191 Jl-S 1994

Vajracarya, Mahabajra
Kumari: The Living Goddess of Kathmandu. *Dialogue (Colombo)* ns 19-20: 88-99 1992-1993

Vajta, Vilmos
Die Einheit der Kirche in Christus als Voraussetzung in der: 'Theologie des Ökumenischen' bei Anders Nygren [Eng abst, p 212]. *Ker Do* 41:196-212 Jl-S 1995

Vaka'uta, Nasili
Tongan Culture and Christian Faith: An Artist's Impression [compares Lord's Supper with Tongan Tradition of Kava; il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:82-83 1991

Valantasis, Richard
Praying the Bodies: Parish Communication, Liturgy, and Community Spiritual Growth. *Sewanee Th R* 38:313-328 Michaelmas 1995

Valatx, Jean-Louis
Sleep Deprivation [presented at Intl Congress on totalist groups, Barcelona, Ap 1993]. *Cultic St J* 11 no 2:211-216 1994

Valderrama Fernández, Ricardo, and Escalante Gutiérrez, Carmen
Sistemas de riego y organizacion social en el valle del Colca—Caso Yanque [bibliog, maps, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 27:179-202 1986

Valencourt, J Roy
Paul's Perspective on Glossolalia [2 pts; bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 105:6-16 Ja 1993; 105:18-26 Ap 1993

Valentín Castañón, Eliezer *see* Heiner, Peggy

Valentine, Herbert D
Outsmarting Bureaucracy: A Strategy for Urban Ministry. *Ch Soc* 86:81-86 N-D 1995

Valenza, Robert J *see* Henry, Granville C

Valiente Catter, Teresa
La fiesta del agua en Puquio [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 28:87-97 1986
Historia oficial, historia local y educacion bilingue [bibliog, ils]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:401-428 1987

Vall, Gregory
The Enigma of Job 1,21a [reference to Mother Earth]. *Biblica* 76 no 3:325-342 1995

Vall, Gregory *(cont'd)*
'From Whose Womb Did the Ice Come Forth?': Procreation Images in Job 38:28-29. *C B Q* 57:504-513 Jl 1995

Valladolid Rivera, Julio
Andean Peasant Agriculture: Nurturing a Diversity of Life in the Chacra [figs, tables, graphs, bibliog; tr fr Spanish]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 28:18-56 Wint 1995

Valler, Shulamit
The Number Fourteen as a Literary Device in the Babylonian Talmud. *J St Jud* 26:169-184 Je 1995

Vallicella, William F
On Property Self-Exemplification: Rejoinder to Miller [pp 474-477]. *Faith Phil* 11:478-481 Jl 1994

Vallin, Pierre
Bulletin d'ecclésiologie. *R Sci Rel* 68:445-481 Jl 1994

Vallins, David
Production and Existence: Coleridge's Unification of Nature. *J Hist Ideas* 56: 107-124 Ja 1995

Valuparampil, Kurian
Margasastra of the Acts of the Apostles and the Mar Thomma Nasranis of India ['The Way' as Christian self designation]. *Chr Orient* 16:15-28 Mr 1995

Van Aarde, Andries G
Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: 'n Paradigmatiese verskuiwing van middelmatige aard [pt 1; Eng abst, p 13; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:13-38 Mr 1995
Kerk en teologie op pad na die derde millennium: Gedagtes oor die kontekstualisering van die dialektiese theologie in 'n plurale smaelewing [pt 2; Eng abst p 39; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:39-64 Mr 1995

Van Aarde, Andries G *see* Nel, Celia; Nel, G C J; Vledder, E J

Van Aarde, Andries G, ed
[Church]. *Hervormde T St* 51:581-880 S 1995
Contents: Die kerk van die Woord, by P Boshoff. Die kerk as gebeure: 'n Dogmatiese perspektief, by J Koekemoer. Die kerk onderweg na die een en twintigste eeu: 'n Kritiese besinning oor kerkwees in 'n veranderende konteks in Suid-Afrika, by L Steenkamp. Die historiese Jesus, die Jesusbeweging en die vorming van die kerk, by A Van Aarde. Die kerk in die Nuwe Testament, by G Pelser. Opmerkings oor vroeë katolisisme in die Nuwe Testtament, met besondere verwysing na die briewe aan die Kolossense en die Efesiër, en die Pastorale Briewe, by J Engelbrecht. Nadenke oor die kerkbegrip: Enkele perspektiewe op grond van die Deuteronomistiese geskiedenis, by A Breytenbach. Perspektiewe uit die Psalms wat lig werp op die wese van die geloofsgemeenskap, by L Bezuidenhout. Die aard van die geloofsgemeenskap in Nehemia 9, by P Venter. Die gemeenskap van die heiliges, by I Van Wyk. Kerkbegrip en kerkorde, by S Botha. Die Refomatoriese kerkbegrip: Enkele groot lyne op grond van Calvyn se uiteensetting, by A Pont. Implikasies van die kommunikatiewe handelingsteorie vir 'n prakties-teologiese perspektief op die ekklesiologie, by T Dreyer. Evaluering van verskillende gemeenteboumodelle met die oog op die daarstelling van 'n eie model vir die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, by M Beukes. J H J A Greyvenstein en A S Geyser se teologiese denke oor die volkskerkgedagte, by E Van Eck. Die kerk, by J Oberholzer. Gemeentebou: 'n Refomatoriese bediening, by M Nel. Die menslikheid van en die verskeidenheid in die kerk, by A Van Aarde. Die etos van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk, by J Koekemoer.

Van Allen, Rodger
Law and Spirit in the Contemporary Catholic University [Books reviewed: *American Catholic Higher Education: Essential Documents, 1967-1990*, ed by Alice Gallin, 1992. *Catholic Universities in Church and Society: A Dialogue on 'Ex corde Ecclesiae'*, ed by John P Langan, 1993; review essay]. *Horizons* 22:129-135 Spr 1995

Van Bragt, Jan
Dumoulin, Heinrich, 1905-1995 [eulogy; bibliog, por]. *Japan J Rel St* 22:459-461 Fall 1995

Van Dam, Harm Jan
Italian Friends: Grotius, 'De Dominis, Sarpi and the Church [bibliog]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 2:198-215 1995

Van Dam, Raymond
Self-Representation in the Will of Gregory of Nazianzus [appendix: Eng text]. *J Th St* ns 46:118-148 Ap 1995

Van de Wetering, Janwillem
Roshi Meets Rhino: Zen and the Art of Transmission [il]. *Tricycle* 2:74-76 Spr 1993

Van den Berg, D v R, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus
Die ontstaan en die doel van die Voortrekkers se gelofte in 1838 [Eng abst, p 1015; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 50:1018-1040 N 1994

Van den Berg, H P, and Dreyer, T F J
Die invloed van meta-teorieë op basisteorieë in die beoefening van die Praktiese Teologie [Eng abst; bibliog, fig]. *Hervormde T St* 51:207-223 Mr 1995

Van der Bent, Ans Joachim
The Gracious God in Human Cultures. *Int R Miss* 84:245-258 Jl 1995

Van der Watt, Jan G
The Composition of the Prologue of John's Gospel: The Historical Jesus Introducing Divine Grace [diags]. *West Th J* 57:311-332 Fall 1995

Van Dyk, Leanne
The Three Tenses of Salvation [paper, Board of Trustees meeting, Disciples Seminary Foundation, Claremont, Calif, F 2 1995]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 34:21-30 1995

Van Dyk, Leanne; Miller, Michael; Stroup, George
Responses [to W S Johnson, pp 3-19]. *Insights* 111:25-32 Fall 1995

Van Dyk, Wilbert M
'Will All the Children Please Come Forward?': uses and abuses of the children's sermon. *Ref Worship* no 36:24-25 Je 1995

Van Eck, E
Galilee and Jerusalem in Mark's Story of Jesus: A Narratological and Social Scientific Reading [bibliog, indexes, tables]. *Hervormde T St* suppl 7:1-455 1995
J H J A Greyvenstein en A S Geyser se teologiese denke oor die volkskerkgedagte [2 pts; Eng abst, p 825; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:825-850 S 1995

Van Exem, Albert, 1918-1994
Lievens' First Two Years [Torpa, India]. *Sevartham* 20:13-36 1995

Van Gunst, Amy
Songs for the Season: Savior of the Nations, Come; Bring Forth the Kingdom; When in Our Music God Is Glorified [music]. *Ref Worship* no 37:29-33 S 1995

Van Houten, Christiana
A Chilly Climate [for women in Bible and higher education; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:9 Je-Jl 1995
Joys and Sorrows [reflections on dealing with serious illness; meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:32,31 O 1995

Van Huyssteen, J Wentzel
Is there still a realist challenge in postmodern theology? [repr fr *Am J Th Ph* 15:293-304 S 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Hervormde T St* 51:3-12 Mr 1995

Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart
Principalities, Powers, and Gender Relations: Some Reflections for Patient Revolutionaries [paper presented at 3d Int Conf of Christians for Biblical Equality, Wheaton College, Jl 1993]. *Crux* 31:9-16 S 1995

Van Mater, John
The Genesis and Aims of Theological University Library. *Theosophical H* 2: 86-95 Jl 1987

Van Parys, Jan, ed
[Papers presented at colloquium Mission, prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, Ag 30-S 2 1994]. *Iren* 68 no 1:3-78 1995
Contents: À propos d'un récent colloque de la Fédération Protestante de France intitulé "Musulman mon prochain?": Dialogue et/ou témoignage, by J Gabus. La perspective missionnaire des Églises baptistes et l'unité chrétienne, by L Schweitzer. Le point de vue de la Conférence des Églises européennes (KEK) sur la Mission en Europe aujourd'hue et les relations entre les Églises européennes, by V Ioniță. Évangélisation et prosélytisme en théologie catholique, by M Cheza. Point de vue orthodoxe sur prosélytisme et unité chrétienne, by J Poustooutov.

Van Peebles, Mario
Panther [film on the Black Panthers; interview by Michael Lerner; photo]. *Tikkun* 10:20-24, 78 Jl-Ag 1995

Van Reken, Ruth E
Healing the wounded among adult MKs [reflections on MK-CART/CORE survey]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:428-433 O 1995

Van Rooy, Harry F
The Old Testament as Tradition [bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 19:102-114 Ap 1995

Van Staden, Pieter
Image (of God) as ethical injunction: A social-scientific perspective [reply, W Stegemann and C Strecker, pp 297-308; bibliog, figs]. *Hervormde T St* 51: 279-308 Je 1995

Van Till, Howard J
Retelling the Creation Story [reflections on *The Universe Story*, by B Swimme and T Berry, 1992]. *Perspectives* 10:14-18 D 1995
Special Creationism in Designer Clothing: A Response to *The Creation Hypothesis* [*The Creation Hypothesis Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J P Moreland, 1994; review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47: 123-131 Je 1995

Van Tongeren, Warren
Facing Our Violence [arms trade; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:7 My 1995
Whose Eschatology? [Israel and Palestinians; editorial]. *Perspectives* 11:3-4 Ja 1996

Van Wagoner, Richard S
The Making of a Mormon Myth: The 1844 Transfiguration of Brigham Young. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:1-24 Wint 1995

Van Wyk, A Gerhard
From "Applied Theology" to "Practical Theology". *A U Sem St* 33:85-101 Spr 1995

Van Wyk, G M J
Metafoor en waarheid [Eng abst, p 517; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:517-538 Je 1995

Van Wyk, I W C
Die gemeenskap van die heiliges [Eng abst, p 732; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:732-752 S 1995
Verset en rewolusie [the Christian and obedience to government in a democracy; Eng abst, p 487; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:487-516 Je 1995

Vande Kemp, Hendrika
Religion in College Textbooks: Allport's Historic 1948 Report [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 3:199-211 1995

Vande Kopple, William J
Bottom Feeders [homelessness; meditation]. *Perspectives* 10:5-6 My 1995

VandeCreek, Larry
Pastoral Assessment of Selected Attitudes Among Hospital Patients And Family Members [evaluating "Reker's Life Attitude Profile—Revised" (LAP-R); tables, bibliog]. *Past Sci* 11:67-80 1992

VandeCreek, Larry *see* Berg, Gary E

VandeCreek, Larry; Ayres, Susan; Bassham, Meredith
Using INSPIRIT to Conduct Spiritual Assessments [Index of Core Spiritual Experiences; tables]. *J Past Care* 49:83-89 Spr 1995

VandeCreek, Larry; Frankowski, Deborah; Johnson, Mary
Variables that Predict Interest in and the Completion of Living Wills [study; tables]. *J Past Care* 49:212-220 Sum 1995

Vanden Heuvel, William J
New Beginning or Beginning of the End? The United Nations faces a crisis in the US Congress [excerpts fr briefing at Church Center for UN, Je 8 1995]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:8-12 O 1995

Vander Broek, Lyle D
Reflections On the Teaching of Exegeses. *Ref R* 48:207-211 Spr 1995

Vander Weele, Michael
Mother and Child in *Paradiso* 27 [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 26:1-17 Aut 1994

Vander Weit, George
Lighting Up Advent: three sets of Scripture readings. *Ref Worship* no 37:4-8 S 1995

Vander Zee, Leonard J
Cultivating Faith: godparents in the Reformed tradition? *Ref Worship* no 36: 18-20 Je 1995

Vanderhill, Margo
Imaging Advent: an artist describes her process of creating a parament [ils, photo]. *Ref Worship* no 37:9-11 S 1995

VanderKam, James C
Das chronologische Konzept des Jubiläenbuches [tables]. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1: 80-100 1995

Vandermeersch, Patrick
Du bon usage de la flagellation, et des problèmes posés par son interprétation [Eng abst, p 307]. *Religiologiques* no 12:215-242 Aut 1995

Vandervelde, George
Scripture and Tradition in the Roman Catholic Church. *Ev R Th* 19:144-156 Ap 1995

Vanderwell, Howard D
Kids of the Kingdom: four services with a focus on children. *Ref Worship* no 36:11-17 Je 1995
The Preacher's Balancing Act. *Preaching* 5:16-22 S-O 1989
To All Generations: an Old Year's service based on Psalm 90. *Ref Worship* no 37:28 S 1995

VanderWilt, Jeffrey T
John Calvin's Theology of Liturgical Song [facsims]. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 1:63-82 1995

VanDyke, Mary Louise
An Interview with Mary Louise VanDyke [Dictionary of American Hymnology project; by Carol Pemberton; photos]. *Hymn* 46:4-10 Jl 1995

VanElderen, Marlin J
Mediating Conflict: A consultation in Sri Lanka brought three international ecumenical groups together to study nationalist grievances. *One World* no 203:8-11 Mr 1995
Valediction [last issue of *One World;* facsim]. *One World* no 211:4-5 D 1995
WCC Central Committee [Geneva meeting; photos]. *One World* no 210:21 N 1995
What Would You Do? [Challenges to "personified evil"; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:4-5 F 1995

VanElderen, Marlin J, ed
Ethnicity and Nationalism: A Challenge to the Churches [papers fr consultation, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; doc]. *Ec R* 47:189-231 Ap 1995
Contents: Introduction to the Papers on "Ethnicity and Nationalism: A Challenge to the Churches," Colombo, November 1994, by M VanElderen. Understanding Ethnicity and Nationalism, by J Uyangoda. A Vision of Embrace: Theological Perspectives on Cultural Identity and Conflict, by M Volf. Ethnicity and Nationalism in the Sudan, by J Gatkuoth. Hungarian Minorities in Europe: A Case Study, by R Pátkai. Ethnicity and Nationalism: A Challenge to the Churches, by World Council of Churches.

Vaney, Neil
Biodiversity and Beauty [human moral obligation to all species]. *Pacifica* 8: 335-345 O 1995

Vang, Carsten
Ps 2,11-12—A New Look at an Old Crux Interpretum. *SJOT* 9 no 2:163-184 1995

VanGaalen, Doug
A Reader's Response [reply to J Adams, 10 no 2:40-43 1990]. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:1-5 1991

Vanhoozer, Kevin J
Exploring the World: Following the Word: The Credibility of Evangelical Theology In An Incredulous Age. *Trinity J* 16:3-27 Spr 1995

VanKatwyk, Peter L
The Helping Styles Inventory: An Update [fig]. *J Past Care* 49:375-381 Wint 1995

Vanlaningham, Michael G
Paul's Use of Elijah's Mt Horeb Experience in Rom 11:2-6: An Exegetical Note. *Master's Sem J* 6:223-232 Fall 1995

Vanourek, Gregg *see* Finn, Chester E, Jr

Vantassel, Stephen
Celibacy: The Forgotten Gift of the Holy Spirit. *J Bib Coun* 12:20-23 Spr 1994

Vardy, Peter
People and Profit: Towards a morality for business [Ethics and Wealth Creation, 10th in series]. *Epworth R* 22:101-107 S 1995

Varnam, Steve
A Barely Tolerable Punishment [death penalty; editorial]. *Chr T* 39:19 S 11 1995

Varo, Francisco
Acercamientos psicoanalíticos a la lectura de la Biblia. *Scripta Th* 27:149-162 Ja-Ap 1995

Varzare, Theodulus, 1899-1981
Bishop John the Desert-Dweller: An Earthly Angel Fed on Divine Manna [20th cent Moldavian hesychast; interview by Ioanichie Bălan; il, pors]. *Orth Word* 28:43-50 Ja-F 1992

Vasileios, Archimandrite, and Aidan, Monk, tr
The Archetype of Orthodoxy in Practice: The Saint. *Epiphany* 14 no 4:14-28 1994

Vasiliadis, Petros
'Εκκλησία' and 'Εκκλησιαι' in the Apocalypse [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:103-117 Spr-Wint 1993

Vassilkov, Yaroslav
The Mahābhārata's Typological Definition Reconsidered. *Indo-Iran J* 38:249-256 Jl 1995

Vatinel, Denis
Les protestants en Normandie et la Révolution française [pt 1]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 135:545-567 O-D 1989

Vattanky, John
Semantic Competency (*Yogyatā*). *J Indian Ph* 23:151-178 Je 1995

Vauchez, André
Les recherches françaises sur les hérésies médiévales au cours des trente dernières années (1962-1992). *Bol Soc St Vald* no 174:94-108 1994

Vaughan, William
The Phenomenology of Time in Pauline Epistles. *Encount* 56:147-173 Spr 1995

Vaughn, J Barry
The Glory of a True Church: Benjamin Keach and Church Order Among Late 17th Century Particular Baptists. *Bapt H Herit* 30:47-57 O 1995

Vaughn, J Patrick
Evangelism: A Pastoral Theological Perspective. *J Past Care* 49:265-272 Fall 1995

Vazheeparampil, Prasanna
The *Tōmā Mārgā*: Icon of the Indo-Oriental Identity of the Thomas Christians of India. *Ostkirch St* 43 no 2-3:187-210 1994

Vázquez Janeiro, Isaac
El Maestro salmantino Diego Moxena de Valencia, lector de Dante y Petrarca [Eng abst, p 432; Latin texts]. *Salmanticensis* 41:397-432 S-D 1994
Salamanca por la definición de la Inmaculada en 1732 [Latin docs]. *Salmanticensis* 42:95-119 Ja-Ap 1995

Vea, Simote
A Tongan Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12: 71-72 1994

Veatch, Robert M
Abandoning Informed Consent [patient-physician pairing based on "deep values"]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:5-12 Mr-Ap 1995
From Forgoing Life Support to Aid-in-Dying [The Birth of Bioethics]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:7-8 N-D 1993
The Impending Collapse of the Whole-Brain Definition of Death. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:18-24 Jl-Ag 1993

Veenstra, Bernie
Hark the Stillness [poem]. *Perspectives* 10:30 D 1995

Vehling, James J
Christian Witness in the Computer Age. *Missio Apostolica* 3:88-90 N 1995

Vehlow, Katya
The Swiss Reformers Zwingli, Bullinger and Bibliander and their Attitude to Islam (1520-1560) [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:229-254 D 1995

Veijola, Timo
Wahrheit und Intoleranz nach Deuteronomium 13 [paper presented at Univs of Munich and Erlangen, F 17-20 1995]. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:287-314 1995

Veissière, Michel
Guillaume Briçonnet et l'Évangile selon saint Jean [Eng abst, p 437]. *R Sci Ph Th* 79:431-437 Jl 1995

Veldhuijsen, Peter van
Kant en de eeuwigheid van de wereld: Een historisch-kritische lezing van de eerste antinomie [Eng abst, p 39]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 1:19-39 1995

Veldhuizen, Piet van
Identitätssuche oder theologische Orientierung? Protestantische Minderheiten in Polen. *Ev Th* 55 no 3:243-247 1995

Veliath, Dominic
Theology in the Context of Religious Pluralism and the Search for a New Spirituality. *Bangalore Th F* 25-26:11-36 D-Mr 1993-1994

Velitchkovsky, Paissy, 1722-1794
Instruction of St Paisius that Monks Should Not Eat Meat [tr from *The Life and Ascetic Labors of the Blessed Paisius, Abbot of the Holy Monasteries of Neamts and Secu*, ed by Gheorghe Racoveanu, 1935]. *Orth Word* 30:283-286 S-O 1994

Vella, John M
Under the Marxist Shadow [*The Christian Church in the Cold War*, by O Chadwick, 1993; review essay]. *Touchstone (US)* 8:36-38 Wint 1995

Ven, Johannes A van der
Death: A Central Theme in Religious Socialization [bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:35-57 1994
Religious values in the interreligious dialogue [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 3:244-260 1994

Ven, Johannes A van der *see* Scherer-Rath, Michael

Vencer, Agustin B, Jr
An international perspective on Evangelical-Catholic cooperation ["Evangelicals and Catholics Together"]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:276-279 Jl 1995
The World, the word and the work. *Stimulus* 3:36-39 Ag 1995

Venter, C J H
Guidelines for the Praxis of Pastoral Counseling. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:55-62 1991

Venter, Dawid
Mending the Multi-Coloured Coat of a Rainbow Nation: Cultural accommodation in ethnically-mixed urban congregations [bibliog, fig, table]. *Missionalia* 23:312-338 N 1995

Venter, P M
Die aard van die geloofsgemeenskap in Nehemia 9 [Eng abst, p 720; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:720-731 S 1995

Venzlaff, Helga
Mohr-e Namāz: Das schiitische Gebetssiegel [bibliog, photos]. *Welt Islams* ns 35 no 2:250-275 1995

Verbakel, Dick A, and Greer, Joanne M G
Magisterium and Psyche: Interface and Relative Emphasis in the Formation Programs of Catholic Seminaries in North America [bibliog, tables]. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 1:58-79 1994

Verbrugge, Lois M
Dawn Runner [surviving assault by motorist; Case Story; reply, E Flookes, pp 39-43]. *Second Opinion* 20:33-37 Ja 1995

Vercruysse, Jos E
Memoria ecclesiale e perdono [Eng abst, pp 157-158; paper presented at Inst di studi ecumenici S Bernardino, Ap 8-10 1994]. *St Ecum* 13:141-158 Ap-Je 1995

Verge, Carl
Christian Values and Treatment Abatement [2nd in series; bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 5:6-15 Spr 1991
Divorce and Remarriage: Beyond Right and Wrong. *E J Prac Th* 5:7-14 Fall 1991
Pentecostal Clergy and Higher Education [study]. *E J Prac Th* 2:41-47 Spr 1988

Vergote, Antoine
Debate Concerning the Psychology of Religion [rejoinder to Beit-Hallami, 3 no 2 95-96 1993, and J McDargh, 3 no 2: 87-93 1993; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 2:119-123 1995

Verhey, Allen
The Holy Bible and Sanctified Sexuality: An Evangelical Approach to Scripture and Sexual Ethics. *Interp* 49:31-45 Ja 1995
Suffering and Compassion: Looking Heavenward. *Perspectives* 10:17-21 F 1995

Verheyden, Jozef
The Flight of the Christians to Pella [reply to C Koester, *C B Q* 51:90-106 Ja 1989; appendix]. *Eph Th L* 66 no 4:368-384 1990
Les Pseudépigraphes d'Ancien Testament: Textes latins: À propos d'une Concordance [*Concordance latine des Pseudépigraphes d'Ancien Testament: Concordance, Corpus des textes, Indices* by A M Denis, 1993; review article]. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:383-420 1995

Verhoeven, Dominic *see* Hutsebaut, Dirk

Verhoeven, Marc *see* Akkermans, Peter M M G

Verhulst, Kari J
Gathering in Power and Hope [UN Conf on Women, Beijing, S 1995]. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 S-O 1995
Market-Driven Sexuality [pornography trade]. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 My-Je 1995

Vermaak, P S
The Prowess of the Benjaminites [ils]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:73-84 Ap 1994

Vernick, Leslie
Getting to the Heart of the Matter in Marriage Counseling. *J Bib Coun* 12: 31-35 Spr 1994

Veronis, Luke A
Anastasios Yannoulatos: Modern-Day Apostle. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:122-124,126,128 Jl 1995

Versluis, Arthur
Ficino's Garden [ideas on eros]. *Parabola* 20:68-71 N 1995

Verstraelen, Frans J
Patterns of Missionary and Ecumenical Relationships in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. *Exchange* 24:189-221 O 1995

Vervenne, Marc
The Book of Exodus: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense XLIV (1995). *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:512-518 1995
What Shall We Do with the Drunken Sailor? A Critical Re-Examination of Genesis 9.20-27 [fig]. *J St O T* no 68:33-35 D 1995

Verweyen, Hansjürgen
Glaubensverantwortung heute: Zu den "Anfragen" von Thomas Pröpper [pp 272-287]. *Th Q* 174 no 4:288-303 1994

Vesileios, Archimandrite
The Parable of the Prodigal Sòn [ils]. *Epiphany* 15 no 2-3:49-60 1995

Vest, Norvene
The Remembrance of God [spiritual guidelines based on Benedictine Divine Office]. *Weavings* 10:37-44 My-Je 1995

Vethamattil, Jose
The Philosophy of Religion and Linguistic Approaches to Truth. *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St* 12:52-60 Jl-D 1993

Vetrali, Tecle, ed
Ascoltate, io sto alla porta e busso (Apocalisse 3,14-22) [Christian unity]. *St Ecum* 13:265-419 Jl-S 1995
Contents: Giornata per lo sviluppo del dialogo ebraico-cristiano, by P Stefani. "Ecco, io sto alla porta e busso" (Ap 3,20): L'amore risveglia il fervore e sollecita l'incontro, by T Vetrali. "Diventa zelante e convertiti" (Ap 3,19): La conversione come identità del popolo di Dio e via dell'ecumenismo, by G Cereti. "Cenerò con lui e lui con me" (Ap 3,20): La comunione eucaristica come tema ed obiettivo della ricerca ecumenica, by J Puglisi. La comunione conviviale dei popoli ed il movimento ecumenico, by S Morandini. "Se qualcuno ascolta la mia voce e apre la porta, entrerò . . ." (Ap 3,20): L'accoglienza nella tradizione biblica e nella tradizione cristiana, by P Stefani. Tra pazienza e fretta: Un dibattito fra teologi, by L Sartori. L'urgenza ecumenica nei documenti del CEC e del Pontificio consiglio per l'unita' dei cristiani, by M Cassese. L'urgenza ecumenica nei dialoghi bilaterali e multilaterali, by R Bertalot. Verso il terzo millennio con anelito ecumenico, by E Sironi. Urgenza e pazienza nella pastorale ecumenica, by G Dal Ferro.

Vetrali, Tecle, ed *(cont'd)*
Francesco d'Assisi attesa dell'ecumenismo: Paul Sabatier e la sua "Vita di S Francesco" cent'anni dopo. *St Ecum* 12:1-191 Jl-S 1994
Contents: Un dialogo ecumenico guardando al S Francesco del Sabatier, by T Vetrali. Saluto iniziale, by P Ricca. La "Vie de Saint François d'Assise" e gli Studi francescani tra impegno critico e tensione ideologica, by L Pellegrini. Le radici teologiche di Paul Sabatier, by M Causse. Il protestantesimo liberale di Paul Sabatier nella sua "Vita di San Francesco d'Assisi", by B Reymond. Il cattolicesimo di San Francesco nella lettura del protestante Paul Sabatier: Visto da un protestante, by P Ricca. Il cattolicesimo di San Francesco nella lettura del protestante Paul Sabatier: Visto da un cattolico, by L Lehann. La "Vie de S François d'Assise" di Paul Sabatier nella storia dell'interpretazione protestante della figura di Francesco d'Assisi, by K Reblin. Valore ecumenico della "Vita di San Francesco": Alcune considerazioni, L Sartori. Paul Sabatier e l'ecumenismo, by R Bertalot. Le vite di San Francesco dopo il Sabatier, by A Matanić. La "Vita di San Francesco" del Sabatier e gli "Scritti" di Francesco d'Assisi, by C Paolazzi. Celano e Bonaventura nella "Vita di S Francesco" del Sabatier, by C Vaiani.
Iniziazione cristiana e unità della chiesa. *St Ecum* 13:9-90 Ja-Mr 1995
Contents: Unica fede per la validità dei sacramenti: Il documento di Bari. L'ecclesiologia alla base dell'iniziazione cristiana, by V Fedorov. Il battesimo e l'unità delle chiese, by T Fanlo y Cortés. Battesimo e unità della chiesa: Un unico battesimo, un'unica chiesa?, by L Sartori. Cresima e iniziazione cristiana: l'attuale dibattito nella chiesa cattolica.
La koinonia comunione in Dio e con i fratelli. *St Ecum* 12:267-428 O-D 1994
Contents: Gesù vite vera: Gv 15,1-11, by T Vetrali. La koinonia nello Spirito Santo: Alcune osservazioni sulla dichiarazione di Canberra circa la comunione delle chiese, by A Houtepen. Verso la koinonia nella fede, nella vita e nella testimonianza: L'assemblea di Fede e Costituzione di Santiago di Compostella, by G Cereti. La koinonia nei documenti della Commissione Mista cattolico-ortodossa, by S Manna. Koinonia/comunione: nozione ecclesiologica centrale nei dialoghi bilaterali fra le comunioni cristiane mondiali d'occidente, by R Sgarbossa. Koinonia spirituale ecumenica, by T Goffi. La koinonia nelle Scritture: Esame dei testi biblici, by J Reumann.

Viaene, Vincent
Catholic Attitudes towards War and Peace from the *fin-de-siècle* to World War I: the French case [Eng abst, p 411]. *R Hist Eccl* 84:390-411 Ap-Je 1994

Viallaneix, Paul
Le défi du Mal: Dialogue avec Albert Camus. *Foi Vie* 94:25-34 Ja 1995

Vice, Roy L
Valentin Ickelsamer's Odyssey from Rebellion to Quietism [16th cent Anabaptist]. *Menn Q R* 69:75-92 Ja 1995

Vicent Cernuda, Antonio
El desvaído Lázaro y el deslumbrador discípulo amado [Eng abst, p 453]. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:453-516 1994

Vicente Niclós, José
Un tratado de polémica judeocristiana de raíces sefardíes: Yosef Qimhi y su *Libro de la Alianza*: Introducción, traducción y notas [Eng abst, p 249; doc]. *Hispania Sacra* 47 no 95:249-298 1995

Vidal, Marciano
La encíclica "Veritatis splendor" y su marcado acento tomista. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52:23-38 Ja-Je 1994
La moral en el "Catecismo de la Iglesia Católica" [table]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:405-441 Jl-D 1993

Viederman, Milton *see* Fins, Joseph J

Vielhaus, Brigitte *see* Heider-Rottwilm, Antje

Viganò, Lorenzo
Rituals at Ebla [tables]. *J Near East St* 54:215-222 Jl 1995

Vigier, Jacques
Le nouveau Psautier français. *Foi Vie* 94:73-78 Ap 1995

Vigil, José María
What Remains of the Option for the Poor? *SEDOS* 27:91-95 Mr 15 1995

Vigil, José María, and Casaldáliga, Pedro, Bp
Solidarity in Crisis: A Reflection on the Spiritual Reality of Solidarity in Latin America [repr fr *Ladoc* 25 My-Je 1995]. *SEDOS* 27:288-291 N 15 1995

Vikström, John, Abp
The Porvoo Common Statement from the Lutheran Point of View and the Statement's Significance for the Lutheran-Roman Catholic Dialogue. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 47:3-7 Spr 1995

Vilas, Franklin E
Searching for sustainability: Will the church speak for God's creation? [photo]. *Witness* 78:16 O 1995

Vilhjalmur Árnason
Eins er Þér vant: Um hlutverk kirkjunnar í nútímasamfélagi [Eng abst, p 174]. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:163-174 1992

Villa-Vicencio, Charles
An Appeal for Reason [repr fr *Mail and Guardian* (S Africa) 2 no 28 Jl 7 1995]. *J Th So Africa* no 92:72-75 S 1995

Villafañe, Eldin
La fe cristiana y la calidad de vida: Hacia una teología de Shalom como clave hermenéutica de la calidad de vida [Eng Abst, p 110]. *Apuntes* 15: 100-110 Fall 1995

Villalba Ruiz de Toledo, F Javier
Propiedad y explotación del monasterio de Santa Clara de Alcocer en la Baja Edad Media [Eng abst, p 395]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:405-412 1994

Villalon, L J Andrew
Putting Don Carlos Together Again: Treatment of a Head Injury in Sixteenth-Century Spain. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:347-365 1995

Villar Ezcurra, Alicia
La interpretación de Pascal como pensador trágico. *Miscelanea Comillas* 52: 165-177 Ja-Je 1994

Villarán, José Luis *see* Lynch, Bárbara D

Villasante Ortiz, Segundo
El alfabeto quechua y el Primer Congreso de Academias. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:573-577 1987

Villegas M, Adán *see* Claverías, Ricardo

Villeneuve, André
Humanitas, Hospitalitas, Unitas [introd to Hospitality, Etiquette and Religious]. *Ecumenism* no 119:3 S 1995

Villiers, D E de, and Smit, Dirk J
"Met watter gesag sê U hierdie dinge?" Opmerkings oor kerklike dokumente oor die openbare lewe [Eng abst, p 39]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:39-56 1995

Vincent, Jean Marcel
Nicht veröffentlichte Briefe von Karl August von Hase an Eduard Reuss: Die Freundschaft zweier protestantischer Universitätsprofessoren im 19. Jahrhundert. *Z K G* 106 no 2:200-221 1995

Vincent, Miriam E
Developments in the Student Christian Movement in the 1990's. *J Ec St* 32: 448-450 Sum 1995

Vincent, Nicholas
Master Alexander of Stainsby, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1224-1238. *J Eccl H* 46:615-640 O 1995

Vincie, Catherine
Gender Analysis and Christian Initiation. *Worship* 69:505-530 N 1995

Vinzent, Markus
Ertragen und Ausharren—die Lebenslehre des Barnabasbriefes. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:74-93 1995

Viot, Michel
Dimension sacerdotale du ministère? [repr fr *Figaro* Mr 16 1994]. *Istina* 39: 125-126 Ap-Je 1994

Vischer, Lukas
Consecrating work and rest. *One World* no 208:10-13 Ag-S 1995

Vitae, Quaestor
The Real Origin of the Theosophical Society [repr fr *Light*, London, N 1895; introd, text, subsequently published letters]. *Theosophical H* 1:176-187 Jl 1986

Vitaly, Metr
Epistle of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia 1994. *Living Orth* 15:20-21 N-D 1993
Epistle of the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia [N 17-30 1994; photo]. *Orth Life* 44:7-10 N-D 1994
From the Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad to the Suffering Serbian People. *Orth Life* 45:48-49 Ja-F 1995
A Word of Advice to All Who Work in Psychiatric Institutions [1949]. *Orth Life* 45:21-23 Ja-F 1995

Vivian, Tim
Words to Live by: A Conversation that the Elders Had with One Another Concerning Thoughts (ΠΕΡΙ ΛΟΓΙΣΜΩΝ). *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 2:127-141 1995

Viviers, Hendrik
Die funksie van Elihu (Job 32-37) in die boek Job [Eng abst, p 171]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:171-192 1995

Vladimirovna, Tat'yana
Optina Elder Sebastian: Schema-Archimandrite of Karaganda [pts 4-6]. *Orth Word* Occasional feature: 1991-

Vledder, E J
Menseregte en teologie: 'n Noodsaaklike debat [Eng abst, p 224; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:224-244 Mr 1995

Vledder, E J, and Van Aarde, Andries G
The social location of the Matthean community [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 51:388-408 Je 1995

Vöcking, Hans
Christen und Muslime—eine Begegnung der Verängstigten? *Ökum Ru* 44:46-56 Ja 1995

Voelz, James W *see* Arand, Charles P

Voert, Marijke ter; Felling, Albert; Peters, Jan
Protestants and Catholics in the Netherlands: A dialectical versus an analogical imagination? [bibliog, tables; reply, R Schlüter, pp 48-51]. *J Empirical Th* 7 no 2:21-47 1994

Vogel, Lawrence
Does Environmental Ethics Need a Metaphysical Grounding? [Legacy of Hans Jonas]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25 (Spec Issue):30-39 1995

Vogel, Stuart
I got it at the movies [*The King of Kings, The Name of the Rose, Repentance, The Mission* and *Jesus of Montreal*]. *Stimulus* 3:38-40 My 1995

Vogel-Mfato, Eva-Sibylle
"Wir selber haben ihn gehört": Missionstheologie aus der Sicht von Frauen. *Z Miss* 21 no 4:259-267 1995

Vogelaar, Harold
On Interfaith Relations. *Curr Th Miss* 22:180-190 Je 1995

Vogels, Walter
The Human Person in the Image of God (Gn 1,26) [bibliog]. *Sci Esprit* 46: 189-202 My-S 1994

Vogler, Bernard
Rekrutierung, Ausbildung und soziale Verflechtung: Karrieremuster evangelischer Geistlichkeit [Eng abst, p 233]. *Archiv Ref* 85:225-233 1994

Voicu, Konstantin
Orthodox Theology and the Problems of the Environment [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:173-186 Spr-Wint 1993

Voitila, Anssi
Some Remarks on the Perfect Indicative in the Septuagint. *Bul Septuagint St* 26:11-16 Fall 1993

Volant, Éric
L'immoralisme érigé en éthique. *Religiologiques* no 3:131-145 Spr 1991

Volf, Miroslav
Christliche Identität und Differenz: Zur Eigenart der christlichen Präsenz in den modernen Gesellschaften [paper presented at Univ Tübingen, F 14 1994]. *Z Th K* 92 no 3:357-375 1995
Eschaton, Creation, and Social Ethics [reply to book review by L Hardy, 28: 191-196 Ap 1993; indexed in IBRR 1993; reply, D J Schuurman, pp 144-158]. *Cal Th J* 30:130-143 Ap 1995
Soft Difference: Theological Reflections on the Relation Between Church and Culture in 1 Peter. *Ex Auditu* 10:15-30 1994
A Vision of Embrace: Theological Perspectives on Cultural Identity and Conflict. *Ec R* 47:195-205 Ap 1995

Volk-Birke, Sabine
Word History from BC to AD: R S Thomas' *Counterpoint*. *Lit Th* 9:199-266 Je 1995

Volkmann, Martin
Catecumenato Permanente—um Desafio que Permanece. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:205-218 1994

Volz, Carl A
Christianity in Korea. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:243 Fall 1995
Is It True? Truth, Power, and Heresy in the Church. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34: 86-91 Spr 1995

Von Dehsen, Christian D
Representative Democracy? [ELCA quota system; editorial]. *Luth F* 29:8 Ag 1995

Von Wahlde, Urban C
The Problems of Acts 4:25a: A New Proposal. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:265-267 1995

Vooys, John
Parables and Meaning: A Response [to T Geddert, pp 28-26; bibliog]. *Direction* 24:36-40 Spr 1995

Vorster, Hans
Ende gut, alles gut? Zur Rücknahme der reformatorischen Verurteilungen gegenüber der heutigen römisch-katholischen Lehre. *Ökum Ru* 44:92-98 Ja 1995
Wie geht es weiter mit dem konziliaren Prozess? *Ökum Ru* 43:205-209 Ap 1994

Vorster, Hans, ed; Goltz, Hermann, ed; Kässmann, Margot, ed
[4th Plenary Session of Ecumenical Forum of European Christian Women, Budapest, Ag 19-26 1994]. *Ökum Ru* 43:447-458 O 1994
Contents: Fürchte dich nicht—erinnere die Zukunft, by B Wartenberg-Potter. Ökumenisches Forum christlicher Frauen in Europa: IV. Vollversammlung Budapest, 19. bis 26. August 1994, by E Raiser.

Vorster, J M
Kerkreg en Konteks [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 18 no 1:87-95 1992
Tendense in die Teologie van die Wêreldraad van Kerke Sedert 1948 [Eng abst; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 20 no 2:243-253 1994

Vorster, Johannes
Creatures creating creators: the potential of rhetoric [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 1 no 2: 118-135 1994

Vos, C J A
Die hoorder en sy konteks [homiletics; Eng abst, p 193]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:193-205 1995

Vos, C S de
The Significance of the Change from οικος to οικια in Luke's Account of the Philippian Gaoler (Acts 16.30-4). *N T St* 41:292-296 Ap 1995

Vos, Johan S
Der ΜΕΤΑΣΣΗΜΑΤΙΣΜΟΣ in 1Kor 4,6. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:154-172 1995

Vosloo, William
One Small Step for Biblical Studies . . .: The Growth of the SA Biblical Studies Society [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 54:177-187 1995

Voss, Karen Claire
Science, Meaning, & Evolution: The Cosmology of Jacob Boehme [by B Nicolescu, 1991; review essay]. *Theosophical H* 5:59-69 Ap 1994

Voss, Karen Claire *see* Faivre, Antoine

Voyé, Liliane
De l'objet religieux [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 9:55-68 Spr 1994

Vrcan, Srdjan
A Christian Confession Possessed by Nationalistic Paroxysm: The Case of Serbian Orthodoxy. *Religion* 25:357-370 O 1995

Vrudny, Kimberly
Indictment of Human Cruelty: Jerome Witkin's Image of *A Jesus for Our Time* [series of paintings on theme of terrorist bombings; photos]. *ARTS* 6:14-19 Sum 1994
Medieval Treatment of the Queen: Austrian Manuscripts and the Quest for Esther [facsims]. *ARTS* 8:14-21 Fall 1995

Vsevolod (Majdansky), Bp of Scopelos
Cardinal Ratzinger's Letter "On Some Aspects of the Church Understood as Communion" [repr fr *Eastern Churches Journal* 1:151-160 Sum 1994]. *Sourozh* no 59:39-45 F 1995

Vsevolod, Monk
700th Anniversary of the Wonderworking Kursk Root Icon of the Sign [photos]. *Orth Life* 45:7-10 N-D 1995

Vyhmeister, Nancy J, ed
[Kenneth A Strand Festschrift]. *A U Sem St* 33:164-283 Aut 1995
Contents: Mr *AUSS*, by N Vyhmeister. Kenneth A Strand: Editor, Author, Pastor, Teacher, Administrator, and Friend, by G Knight. Bibliography of Kenneth A Strand: Through 1994, by N Vyhmeister and J Kharbteng. Luther's Eschatological Appraisal of the Turkish Threat in *Eine Heerpredigt wider den Türken*, by J Baldwin. The Construction of the Other: The Antichrist, by M Ford. The Sabbath in the Gospel of Matthew: A Paradigm for Understanding the Law in Matthew?, by R McIver. The Role of the Hebrew Cultus, Sanctuary, and Temple in the Plot and Structure of the Book of Revelation, by J Paulien. The Rich Man in James 2: Does Ancient Patronage Illumine the Text?, by N Vyhmeister.

W

Waardenburg, Jacques
La science des religions aujourd'hui: motivations et pistes de recherche [paper, Univ of Quebec at Montreal, S 15 1988]. *Religiologiques* no 2:9-36 O 1990

Wabel, Thomas
The Simplicity of Scripture in Luther's Christmas Sermons. *Luth Q* ns 9: 241-262 Aut 1995

Wachholz, Wilhelm
Uma Igreja em formação: Reavivamentismo, sociedades missionárias e assistência religiosa aos teuto-evangélicos no sul do Brasil entre 1864 e 1870 [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 10:1-27 1995

Wachter, Maurice A M de
Euthanasia in the Netherlands. *Hast Cent Rpt* 22:23-30 Mr-Ap 1992

Wachtmeister, Constance
H P B and the Present Crisis in the Theosophical Society [booklet published during Judge controversy by Women's Printing Soc, London]. *Theosophical H* 3:51-61 Ap 1989

Wackenheim, Charles
Problèmes posés à l'Eglise catholique. *Istina* 38:239-251 Jl-S 1993

Wacker, Grant; Pavlischek, Keith; Charles, J Daryl; Wuthnow, Robert
The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind [by M A Noll, 1994; review symposium]. *First Things* no 51:35-41 Mr 1995

Wada, Toshihiro
Gaṅgeśa and Mathurānātha on Siṃhavyāghralakṣaṇa of *Vyāpti* [pts; bilbiog, figs]. *J Indian Ph* 23:273-294 S 1995

Waddell, Chrysogonus
A christological interpretation of Psalm 1? The psalter and Christian prayer. *Communio (US)* 22:502-521 Fall 1995

Waddington, P A J *see* Hamilton, Malcolm

Waddington, W G *see* Humphreys, Colin J

Waddle, Ray
Blue Spruce; What They Meant at Sunrise [poems]. *Th Today* 52:396-397 O 1995

Wade, David
Keeping the Promise [Promise Keepers]. *Sojourners* 24:11-12 Jl-Ag 1995
When the Music Stops [passing generations]. *Sojourners* 24:77 N-D 1995

Wagner, Christine
Los luteranos ante la inquisición de Toledo en el siglo XVI [Eng abst, pp 397-398; bibliog, table]. *Hispania Sacra* 46 no 94:473-507 1994
Le profil sociologique et théologique des protestants dénoncés à l'Inquisition de Tolède au XVIe siècle [Eng abst, p 384]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:289-308 Jl-S 1995

Wagner, Glen
Evangelicals and the Environment: A Covenant Approach. *Cov Q* 53:29-42 Ag 1995

Wagner, Harald
Ekklesiologische Optionen evangelischer Theologie als mögliche Leitbilder der Ökumene. *Catholica* 47 no 2:124-141 1993
Kirche und Rechtfertigung: Zum Dokument aus der dritten Phase des katholisch-lutherischen Dialogs (1993). *Catholica* 48 no 4:233-241 1994

Wahl, Amy
Rabbinical Tensions: Critics say new school in California could split Conservative Jewish movement [Univ of Judaism, Los Angeles; photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A21-A22 O 13 1995

Waida, Manabu
The Patterns of Initiation in Japanese Shamanism [bibliog]. *Anthropos* 89 no 4-6:461-469 1994

Wainwright, Geoffrey
Do Methodists (Think They) Stand in the Apostolic Tradition? [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Rome, Ap 27 1995]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 48:9-14 Fall 1995
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. *Expos T* 107:14-19 O 1995
Books discussed: *Les conciles œcuméniques*, vols 1-2, ed by Giuseppe Alberigo and others, 1994, *Histoire théologique de l'Église catholique*, by Ghislain Lafont, 1994. *Église et papauté*, by Yves Congar, 1994. *La Théologie d'Irénée*, by Jacques Fantino, 1994. *Desiderii interpretes: Genese und Grundstruktur der Gebetstheologie von Thomas von Aquin*, by Lydia Maidl, 1994. *Le baptême dans la traditon orthodoxe et ses implications théologiques*, by Gheorge Sava Popa, 1994. *Realpräsenz und Ontologie*, by Notger Slenczka, 1993. *L'image d'un Dieu souffrant: Aux origines du crucifix*, by Marie Christine Sepière, 1994. *Le regard et la Parole: Une théologie protestante de l'image*, by Jérôme Cottin, 1994. *Liturgik: die Kunst, Gott zu feiern*, vol 2, by Rainer Volp, 1994. *Handbuch der Liturgik*, ed by Hans Christoph Schmidt-Lauber and Karl Heinrich Bieritz, 1995. *Christus Spes: Liturgie und Glaube im ökumischen Kontext*, ed by Angela Berlis and Klaus Dieter Gerth, 1994. *Theologie—diesseits des Dogmas, by Ennon Rudolph, 1994.*
Towards an Ecumenical Hermeneutic: How Can All Christians Read the Scriptures Together? [Joseph Gregory McCarthy Lecture for 1994-1995, My 3 1995]. *Greg* 76 no 4:639-662 1995

Waite, Gary K
'Man Is a Devil to Himself': David Joris and the Rise of Sceptical Tradition Towards the Devil in the Early Modern Netherlands, 1540-1600. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 75 no 1:1-30 1995

Waits, Jim L, ed
Exploring New Understandings of Theological Scholarship. *Th Ed* 32:1-98 Aut 1995
Contents: The Nature and Criteria of Theological Scholarship, by D Browning. Theological Scholarship as a Form of Church Service, by G Schner. Theological Scholarship from the Perspective of a Catholic Woman, by E Leonard. Theological Research and Scholarship as Service to Faith: A Roman Catholic Perspective, by P Phan. Multicultural and Global Theological Scholarship: An Asian American Perspective, by J Lee. The Nature and Criteria of Theological Scholarship: An Evangelical Critique and Plan, by W Kaiser. An African American Perspective on the Nature and Criteria of Theological Scholarship, by P Williams. Cultivating Theological Scholarship, by R Chopp.
Faculty Development, Evaluation, and Advancement. *Th Ed* 31:1-76 Spr 1995
Contents: Issues for Future Faculty Planning, by J Hough, Jr. Choosing and Nurturing Faculty for an Unconventional Seminary, by B Zikmund and W KcKinney. Faculty Development: An Organic Perspective, by S Logan, Jr. Evaluating an Uncertain Craft: Faculty Assessment and Theological Education, by M Boys. Standards for Innovation: The Case for Theological Librarians, by S Crocco and S Myers. Riding the Whirlwind: The Community of Scholars as a Response to the Changing Face of Theological Education, by D Thayer.

Wakefield, Gordon S
Alfred Tennyson: God and Some English Poets. *Expos T* 105:3-7 O 1993
The New Wine and the Old [Lk 5:36-39; sermon, 5th Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 106:113-115 Ja 1995
Twentieth-Century Trends [God and Some English Poets, pt 9]. *Expos T* 106:138-142 F 1995

Wakely, Mike
A critical look at a new "key" to evangelization [territorial spirits and prayer warfare; table]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:152-162 Ap 1995

Wakeman, Nancy
Letting Go: Life on the Hospice Ward [Zen Hospice Project, Laguna Honda Hospital, San Francisco; photos by A Raja Hornstein]. *Tricycle* 4:76-84 Wint 1994

Waldenfels, Hans, ed
[Festschrift for Hans Werner Gensichen]. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:81-192 1995
Contents: Laudatio, by T Sundermeier. Geschichte des Urchristentums als Missionsgeschichte, by F Hahn. Das Mittelalter als Zeitalter der Missionsgeschichte, by A Ritter. Erasmus von Rotterdam über die Weltmission, by E Wolgast. Rückwirkungen der deutschen Kolonialinaugurierung auf die Stellung der christlichen Mission in Kirche, Staat und Gesellschaft, by H Gründer. Kirchengeschichte, Missionsgeschichte, transkontinentale Christentumsgeschichte, by K Koschorke. Kirchengeschichte und Missionsgeschichte: afrikanische Perspektiven, by J Ndi-Okalla. Einheimische christliche Kunst als Quelle der Missionsgeschichte, by H Rzepkowski. Bibliographie der Werke Hans-Werner Gensichens (1980-1994), ed by H Wrogemann.

Waldman, Anne
Mind is Shapely, Art is Shapely [Art and Zen Buddhism; ils]. *Tricycle* 3:48-53 Fall 1993
Rocky Flats: Warring God Charnel Ground [photos]. *Tricycle* 2:52-55 Spr 1993

Waldman, Nahum M
Divine Names and Connotations: A Reading of the Book of Jonah. *Conserv Judaism* 46:53-57 Sum 1994
Sound and Silence [I Kgs 19:11-12]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:228-236 O 1994

Waldmann, Helmut
Religion in the Service of an Elite: a Sociologically Defined Imposture. The Case Ancient Sparta. *Religion* 25:305-316 O 1995

Waldor, Peter
Sadder than Abraham [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:62 S-O 1995

Waldow, H Eberhard von
The Christian-Jewish Dialogue: In the Footsteps of Markus Barth. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:141-164 D 1995

Waldrep, Christopher
The Making of a Border State Society: James McGready, the Great Revival, and the Prosecution of Profanity in Kentucky [tables]. *Am Hist R* 99:767-784 Je 1994

Waldron, Arthur
Deterring China. *Commentary* 100:17-21 O 1995

Waldstein, Michael
The Providence Monologue in the *Apocryphon of John* and the Johannine Prologue [tables]. *J Early Chr St* 3:369-402 Wint 1995

Walford, Nancy L DeClaissé
Anru Revisited: The Scribal Shaping of the Hebrew Psalter. *Word World* 15: 358-366 Sum 1995

Waliggo, John M
La democratie moderne en afrique: Facteur de developpement integral. *SEDOS* 27:154-159 My 15 1994

Waliszewski, Tomasz
La mosaique de Deir el-'Asfur retrouvée: Le motif des 'rinceaux habités' en Judée et dans la Shéphéla [Eng abst, p 562; list of mosaics in churches; bibliog, ils, map, pls]. *R Bib* 101:562-579 O 1994

Walker, Ann *see* Hamilton, Malcolm

Walker, Claire G
Three Controversial Recent Books: Review Article. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:236-238 O 1993
Books reviewed: *Genesis Revisited: Is Modern Science Catching Up With Ancient Knowledge?*, by Z Sitchin, 1990. *The Bible as a Problem for Christianity*, by R P Carroll, 1991. *Rescuing the Bible from Fundamentalism: A Bishop Rethinks the Meaning of Scripture*, by J S Spong, 1991.
Two Messages for the Troubles of Our Time [*Beyond the Winning Streak: Using Conscious Creation to Consistently Win at Life*, by L M Dahl, 1992; *Climbing the Blue Mountain: A Guide for the Spiritual Journey*, by E Easwaran, 1992; review article]. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:223-225 O 1993

Walker, Claire G *(cont'd)*

Walker, J Brent *see* Dunn, James M

Walker, Jeanne Murray
Butterfly [poem]. *First Things* no 57:25 N 1995

Walker, Jeffrey
In Memory of Ted [funeral sermon for E M Stirling]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:215-219 Pentecost 1995

Walker, Lucius *see* Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F

Walker, Margaret Urban
Keeping Moral Space Open: New Images of Ethics Consulting. *Hast Cent Rpt* 23:33-40 Mr-Ap 1993

Walker, Orris G, Jr
Introduction [2nd Int Afro-Anglican Conf]. *Angl Th R* 77:453-454 Fall 1995

Walker, Paul E
Abū Tammām and his *Kitāb al-Shajara*: A New Ismaili Treatise from Tenth-Century Khurasan. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:343-352 Jl-S 1994

Walker, Ronald W, ed *see* Young, Brigham, 1801-1877

Walker, William O
John 1:43-51 and "The Son of Man" in the Fourth Gospel. *J St N T* no 56: 31-42 D 1994

Walker-Jones, Carrie, ed
Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:67-91 1990
Contents: BEM—A Protestant Approach, by J R Chandran. A Select Bibliography for BEM Reading. Towards a Catholic Response to the BEM Document: A Critical Introduction to the Vatican Response, by P Westerman.
Focus on Talua Ministry Training Centre. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:69-90 1989
Contents: From Aname to Talua: A Brief History of Theological Education in the Presbyterian Church of Vanuatu, by F Rakau. Women's Studies at Talua Ministry Training Centre, by E Gelzer.
Justice and Reconciliation in the Pacific: In Memory of Patelisio Finau [Festschrift]. *Pacific J Th* ns 11:1-107 1994
Contents: A Tribute to Bishop Patelisio Finau, by C Walker-Jones. Biography of Bishop Finau, by Bp J Foliaki. The Silence That (S)peaks! [poem], by J Havea. Tribute to Bishop Finau, by T Rouse. The Prophet, by M Halu. A Good Listener, by P Niukula. A Tribute, by J Bryce. Eulogy, by S 'Amanaki Havea. Our Beloved Bishop Has Died, by B Fitzgerald. Truly a Good Samaritan, by D Mullins. 'Goodbye, and God bless you.' A Meditation Based on Matthew 28:1-10, by T Bryce. Prophetic Priest or Political Activist?, by K Barr. A Plea for East Timor, by Bp P Finau. PNG Stripping Bougainville Bare; Bougainville [poems], by J Hapilitz. Bougainville and Bishop Finau's Concern, by C O'Brien. The Bougainville Crisis A Challenge to All, by Bp P Finau. Updates on Bougainville From a Honiara Perspective, by N Arkwright. Prayers for Bougainville. Confessing Jesus Christ in the Pacific Today, by Bp P Finau. Church, The Conscience of a Nation, by Bp P Finau. A Prophet in the Midst of Life, by J Meo. Justice, Peace and Development in Tonga Towards the 21st Century, by P Salamonsen. Reconciling Pacific Churches to Promote Unity and Peace, by D Avi. Pacific Religion: Interviews with Patti Orofino on Radio Australia, by Bp P Finau.
A Preferred Future for Pacific Theology [papers presented at Pacific conf of the Ecumenical Assoc of Third World Theologians, Suva, Fiji, S 13-15 1994]. *Pacific J Th* ns 13:1-87 1995
Contents: Introduction to the Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians (EATWOT), by J Meo. An Agenda for the Theological Task of the Church in Oceania, by S Tuwere. A Response to Sevati Tuwere, by L Kamu. Pacific Women and Theology, by K Kanongata'a. A Response to Keiti Ann Kanongata'a, by A Bisai. The Future of Theology in the Pacific, by F Talapusi. A Response to Faitala Talapusi, by A Thall. Elements of an Ethic of Pacific/Oceania Theologising, by H Hoiore. The Future Stands between Here and There: Towards an Is-land(ic) Hermeneutics, by J Havea. Do Not Separate Us from Our Land and Sea, by Bp L Boseto. The *Vanua* Is the Lord's, by J Bush, Jr.
Rapidly Growing Religious Groups in the Pacific [responses to *Winds of Change*, by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:1-96 1994
Contents: The Effects of New Religious Movements on Pacific Culture, by M Ernst. *Winds of Change* Book Launching, by F Talapusi. An Ecumenical Response to *Winds of Change*, by B Kirata. *Winds of Change*—Reflections from a Church History Perspective, by R Lange. A Theological Response to *Winds of Change*, by S Tuwere. When the Winds Blow, the Islands Will Rock: A Sociological Response to *Winds of Change*, by F Hezel. Is Social Relevance Relevant?, by J Bush. Universalising the Humanist Values in Religion: A Response to *Winds of Change*, by C Slatter. Towards a Pacific Theology of Reality: A Grassroots Response to *Winds of Change*, by L Boseto. A Woman's Response to *Winds of Change* A Critical Analysis of a Culture-Oriented Church, by I Meo. *Winds of Change* in the Solomon Islands, by H Boe. A Tongan Response to *Winds of Change*, by S Vea. *Winds of Change* From the Evangelical Church of French Polynesia, by T Gaston and J Ihorai. The Wind Blows Where It Wills, by F Liua'ana. A Seventh-day Adventist Response, by D Hay. The Baha'i Faith Response to *Winds of Change*, by D Eddington. A Para-Church Response to *Winds of Change*, by N Wilson.

Wall, James M
Eyes to See, Ears to Hear [dedicatory address, Bethany Theological Seminary, Richmond, Ind, O 30 1994]. *Breth Life* 40:111-115 Spr 1995
Family-friendly films: Portraying the Bond That Matters [Films reviewed: *My Family*, *A Little Princess*, *The Bridges of Madison County*]. *Chr Cent* 112:667-668 Jl 5-12 1995
Promises and principles [US politics, Middle East peace; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 112:595 Je 7-14 1995

Wall, James M, ed
Bonhoeffer's witness. *Chr Cent* 112:444-447,454-457 Ap 26 1995
Contents: Bonhoeffer's many faces, by W Floyd, Jr. A complex obedience: Bonhoeffer's ethics, by R Lovin. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's ecumenical vision, by V Barnett.
Doing the 'right' thing [US radical right]. *Chr Cent* 112:738-744 Ag 2-9 1995
Contents: Militias, Christian Identity and the radical right, by M Barkun. A guide to the radical right, by J Kaplan.
The evangelical mind. *Chr Cent* 112:480-490 My 3 1995
Contents: Postconservative evangelicals greet the postmodern age, by R Olson. An evangelical megashift? The promise and peril of an 'Open' view of God, by G Fackre. In the shadow of fundamentalism, by D Heim.
Theological Education. *Chr Cent* 112:108-119 F 1-8 1995
Contents: The New Testament and the examined life: Thoughts on teaching, by L Johnson. Educational process, feminist practice, by R Chopp. Growth or decline: A look at seminary finances, by A Ruger.
'Thy brother's blood': Reminiscences of World War II. *Chr Cent* 112:772-786 Ag 16-23 1995
Contents: Hiroshima then and now, by W Coffin. My lesson in evil, by E Achtemeier. Resisting the draft, by G Houser. Black freedom fighters, by G Taylor. Wartime as formative, by E Fiorenza. August seventh, 1945, by J Gustafson. From Shantung to Sarajevo: Reflections after 50 years, by L Gilkey.
Work. *Chr Cent* 112:538-545 My 17 1995
Contents: Vocation and work in an era of downsizing, by D Shriver. Hard Work, by P Shriver. Apology for the hireling: A Work ethic for the global marketplace, by D McCann.

Wall, Robert W
Toward a Wesleyan Hermeneutics of Scripture. *Wesley Th J* 30:50-67 Fall 1995

Wallace, Daniel B
Historical Revisionism and the Majority Text Theory: The Cases of F H A Scrivener and Herman C Hoskier. *N T St* 41:280-285 Ap 1995

Wallace, Darryl K
'All God's Chilluns Got Shoes': Trying to Understand the Pain of Black Theology. *Urban Miss* 13:5-12 S 1995

Wallace, Lee
Too Darn Hot: Sexual Contact in the Sandwich Islands on Cook's Third Voyage [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:232-242 N 1994

Wallace, William A
Circularity and the Paduan *Regressus*: From Pietro d'Abano to Galileo Galilei. *Vivarium* 33:76-97 My 1995

Wallach, Yona
The poetry of Yona Wallach [introd by Linda Zisquit, pp 51-52]. *Tikkun* 10: 51=53 S-O 1995

Wallenfels, Ronald
A New Volume of Texts from Hellenistic Uruk [*The Late Babylonian Texts of the Oriental Institute Collection*, by David B Weisberg, 1991; review article]. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:435-439 Jl-S 1994

Walling, Norman
The Catholic Church in Shanghai: Yesterday and Today [graphs, ils, map, photos]. *Tripod* no 88:33-44 Jl-Ag 1995

Wallis, Ian G
Jesus, Human Being and the Praxis of Intercession: Towards a Biblical Perspective. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:225-250 1995

Wallis, Jim
A Network for Renewal ["The Cry for Renewal" response to the Christian Coalition]. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 Jl-Ag 1995
A New Conversation on Race [black church is far better situated to mobilize the black community and turn nation around than is sectarian Nation of Islam; editorial]. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 N-D 1995
One Hundred Days of War [new Republican-controlled congress; editorial]. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 My-Je 1995
A Street Blessing [reflection on being mugged; editorial]. *Sojourners* 24:6 Mr-Ap 1995
Time to Organize [editorial]. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 N-D 1995
What to Do About the Poor. *Sojourners* 24:10-11 Mr-Ap 1995
Which Future Will We Choose? [reflections on Oklahoma City bombing, heat-related deaths in Chicago, race relations in Europe; editorial]. *Sojourners* 24:6-7 S-O 1995

Wallis, Jim, ed
Celebrating Daniel Berrigan's 75 Years of Prophetic Faithfulness. *Sojourners* 24:60-68 N-D 1995
Contents: 'We Could Not, so Help Us God, Do Otherwise': Celebrating Daniel Berrigan's 75 years of Prophetic faithfulness. Steadfast with a Smile: A conversation with Daniel Berrigan, by D Berrigan.
To the Highest Bidder: Stopping the sellout of democracy—before it's too late [study questions and resource list, pp 53-54]. *Sojourners* 24:16-54 N-D 1995
Contents: To the Highest Bidder: Stopping the Sellout of Democracy—Before It's Too Late, by J Wallis. Paying to Play: What Campaign Money Buys, and Who It Sells Out, by E Miller. Whose Kingdom? The Blurring Lines Between Pat Robertson's Money and Politics, by M Smith. The Heart to Struggle: Democracy's History is One of Perseverance, by V Harding. The Wealth Primary: Challenging the Newest Barrier to the Right to Vote, by J Bonifaz and A Turner. The Poisoned Root of Democracy: How Money Determines Policy, by G Patton. Religious Lobbying: Dilemmas of Insider Access, by D Hofrenning. Democracy's Lifeblood: Practicing the Art of Active Citizenship, by F Lappé and P DuBois. A Patriotic Fight: What It Takes to Restore a Functioning Democracy, by P MacDowell. Not For Sale: Organizing for People-Based Politics, by J Fine and N Nyhart.
Who Speaks for God? [Evangelical Challenge to Religious Right]. *Sojourners* 24:16-28 Mr-Ap 1995
Contents: An Alternative to the Religious Right, by J Wallis. Faith in Search of a Home: The lost meaning of 'evangelical', by A Campolo. A Hijacked Heritage, by T Sine. An Unfinished Symphony: God's unchanging call to heal and to care, by M Edelman. A Bitter Harvest of Hatred: The game we must refuse to play, by R Hestenes. Getting Beyond the Labels: Serpents, doves, and the Religious Right, by J Rice.

Wallis, Jim, ed *(cont'd)*

Walls, Jerry L
The Flight From Truth in New Testament Scholarship. *Chr Sch R* 25 no 2: 180-196 1995

Walsh, Efthalia Makris
Loving God—A Woman's Service in the Church [paper presented at St Andrew's Greek Orthodox Church, South Bend, Ind]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38: 323-334 Spr-Wint 1993

Walsh, Harry
Christian-Pagan Syncretism in Russian 'Ruralist' Prose [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:69-86 Sum 1995

Walsh, Jerome T
The Characterization of Solomon in First Kings 1-5. *C B Q* 57:471-493 Jl 1995
Report of the Fifty-Seventh General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [San Diego, Cal, Ag 13-16 1994]. *C B Q* 56:735-742 O 1994

Walsh, John
W R Ward: Methodist Historian and Historian of Methodism. *Epworth R* 22:40-46 S 1995

Walsh, Marcus
Profession and Authority: The Interpretation of the Bible in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries [interpretive authority of Anglican clerics]. *Lit Th* 9:383-398 D 1995

Walsh, Terrance G
Writing Anxiety in Teresa's *Interior Castle*. *Th St* 56:251-275 Je 1995

Walsh, Thomas G, ed
Marriage, Family and Religion. *Dialogue Alliance* 9:1-137 Spr-Sum 1995
Contents: Marriage and the Family in Jewish Tradition, by R Rubenstein. Sexual Morality and Family Values: A Gandhian Perspective, by K L S Rao. Marriage in the Christian Traditions: Mystery, Mutuality and Meaning, by D Bryant. The Role of the Family in Islamic Society, by I Ahmad. Marriage and Family Life in Soto Zen Buddhism, by H Nishiyama. The Meaning and Purpose of Marriage in African Traditional Religion, by W Abimbola. Marriage and the Family in Unification Theology, by J Wells. Marriage in the World's Religions, by N Smart. A Jewish Woman's Reflections on the Pressure of Secularist and Hedonist Influences on the Traditional Jewish Ideals of Marriage and Family, by J Hellig. Love, Marriage, and Family in Puritan Society, by D Feige and F G M Feige. Marriage for a Muslimah: Surrender to him for Him, by N Durkee. Women in Muslim Culture: Some Critical Theological Reflections, by R Hassan.

Walter, Helen
Standing on the Lord's Side: a drama about Joshua, Caleb, and the other spies (Numbers 13,14; Joshua 7,24). *Ref Worship* no 36:21-23 Je 1995

Walter, Karl Heinz *see* Parzany, Ulrich

Walter, Nikolaus
Zur theologischen Problematik des christologischen 'Schriftbeweises' im Neuen Testament [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, Ag 4 1994]. *N T St* 41:338-357 Jl 1995

Walter, Steven P *see* Kemper, Jeffrey M

Walter, Tony
Being Known: Mutual Surveillance in the House Group [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 40:113-126 Ja-Mr 1995

Walters, Gregory J
Religious Totalism in The Preconciliar and Postconciliar Church: An Application and Critique of Dr Robert Jay Lifton's Psychohistorical Paradigm [repr fr *The Psychohistory Review* 20:171-201 Wint 1992]. *Past Sci* 11:11-34 1992

Walters, Philip
Religious Liberty and Eastern Europe: Reform Or Retreat? [interview]. *Ch State* 43:174-176,178-179 S 1990

Walters, Philip, ed
The Orthodox Church and the Jews [selections fr *Pravoslavnaya tserkov' i yevrei*, ed by Aleksandr Gurevich, 1995]. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 1:5-55 1995
Contents: Conditions for Dialogue Between Jews and Christians in Russia, by A Rudnev. The Relationship Between Judaism and Christianity, by E Barabanov. The Jews and Christianity, by A Men. An 'Appeal' to the Jewish Nation, by V Papkovsky, and others. An Orthodox Priest Responds to the 'Appeal', by A Borisov. Antisemitism is a Sin, by A Kurayev. The Church Fathers on the Jews, by A Kurayev. What is the Significance of the Jews for Christians?, by A Kyrlezhev. Antisemitism and Orthodoxy in Russia Today: A sociologist view, by V Borzenko. The Orthodox View of the Jews and Judaism, by A Gurevich.
The 1994 Moscow Conference on Christian Faith and Human Enmity. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:179-198 1995
Contents: 1994 Moscow Conference on Christian Faith and Human Enmity, by O McTernan. Church, Society and the Peace of Christ, by M Kirill. The Christian Attitude to Politics, by T Kondrusiewicz. The Christian Approach to Expressions of National Consciousness, by P Konoval'chik.

Walters, Stanley D
The Voice of God's People in Exile. *Ex Auditu* 10:73-86 1994

Walther, James A
The Address in Revelation 1:4,5a. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:165-180 D 1995

Waltke, Bruce K
How We Got the Old Testament [inaugural lecture, Regent Univ, O 15 1994]. *Crux* 30:12-19 D 1994
The Role of Women in the Bible. *Crux* 31:29-40 S 1995

Walton, Steve
What Has Aristotle to Do with Paul? Rhetorical Criticism and 1 Thessalonians. *Tyndale Bul* 46:229-250 N 1995

Wamahiu, Githinji
Theological polarization and Biblical Synthesis [reply to C Peter, 35:288-298 O 1993]. *AFER* 36:191-194 Je 1994

Wan, Po Kwun
"Project Nehemiah" [financial aid for church construction in China; il, photos, table]. *Bridge* no 71:11-12 Je 1995

Wanak, Lee C
Rethinking Spirituality: Do Our Schools and Churches Need to Expand Their Paradigms? [multidimensional model of spiritual values and behavior]. *Chr Ed J* 16:29-36 Fall 1995

Wanamaker, Charles A
"Like A Father Treats His Own Children: Paul and the Conversion of the Thessalonians [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 92:46-55 S 1995

Wang, Martin C C
The Key to Interpreting the Pericope de Adultera—"Jesus Bent Down and Wrote with His Finger on the Ground" [Chinese text]. *Taiwan J Th* 16:1-18 Mr 1994

Wang, Richard
The Bible and Daily Life. *Tripod* no 37:41-47 F 1987

Wang, Weifan
A Church Leader of Vision [K H Ting]. *Chinese Th R* 10:89-93 1995
The Gracious Will of God [repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* 19:8 F 1993; Gen 45: 4:8; 50:15-20; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 10:159-162 1995

Wang, Xiao-zhang
After the "Death of God": The Loss of Religious Faith and the Existential Predicament of the Contemporary West [Eng abst, pp 20-22]. *CGST J* no 18:1-19 Ja 1995

Wangerin, Walter, Jr
A Stranger in Joseph's House: The holy mystery of parenting another's child [ils]. *Chr T* 39:16-20 D 11 1995

Wanke, Joachim
Einladung zur Vorbereitung der deutschen Ökumenischen Versammlung 1996 in Erfurt. *Ökum Ru* 44:372-374 Jl 1995
Zur Verabschiedung von Bischof Dr Heinz Joachin Held als Vorsitzender der ACK am 22.2.1995 in Würzburg [letter]. *Ökum Ru* 44:216-218 Ap 1995

Wansbrough, Henry
The Book of the Acts and History [Luke's genre, sources, style]. *Down R* 113:96-103 Ap 1995

Waqanivalu, Makario
Pychological Dimensions of Spiritual Formation [bibliog, photos]. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:23-31 1991

Ward, Daryl
Ministry in the City: Who Will Stand in the Gap? [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, convocation address, S 14 1994]. *J Th (UTS)* 99: 31-46 1995

Ward, Doug
The Law that Brings Life [finding God in Mormon theology]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 28:49-67 Spr 1995

Ward, Graham
A Postmodern Version of Paradise. *J St O T* no 65:3-12 Mr 1995

Ward, Keith
Reply [to Stephen Williams, pp 251-258]. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:258-262 1995

Ward, Kevin
"Even God is not wise enough . . .": Some Issues in African Christian Theology. *Epworth R* 21:93-101 Ja 1994

Ward, Michael J
Second Time Around [Isa 51:4-11; 1 Thess 5:1-11; Mk 13:21-37; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 105:20-22 O 1993

Ward, Richard F
Pauline Voice and Presence as Strategic Communication [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:95-107 1994

Ward, Rodney A
The Reception of Søren Kierkegaard into English. *Expos T* 107:43-47 N 1995

Ward, Roger
C S Peirce and Contemporary Theology: The Return to Conversion. *Am J Th Ph* 16:125-148 My 1995

Ward, Tim
Sin "Not Unto Death" and Sin "Unto Death" in 1 John 5-16. *Chmn* 109 no 3:226-237 1995

Ward, W Reginald
Established Churches, Free Churches, Religious Communities: Their Contemporary Social Setting [ecumenical implications of European church-state situation]. *Expos T* 106:110-113 Ja 1995

Wardin, Albert W, Jr
Pentecostal Beginnings Among the Russians in Finland and Northern Russia (1911-1921). *Fides H* 26:50-61 Sum 1994

Wardlaw, Don M
The Church: Born to Help Seekers Find Wholeness [sermon]. *Ex Auditu* 10: 113-118 1994

Wardlaw, Harry
Theology and Philosophy: faith and reason. *St Mark R* no 163:32-40 Spr 1995

Ware, Bruce A *see* Downs, Perry G

Warfield, Benjamin B, 1851-1921
The Religious Life of Theological Students [address given at Princeton Theological Seminary, O 4 1911]. *Master's Sem J* 6:181-195 Fall 1995

Wark, Andrew
Countdown to Communism: Churches in Hong Kong fear threat to religious freedom when China's rule returns [photos]. *Chr T* 39:54-56,60-61 S 11 1995
"L'Islam lutte pour la suprématie": Indonesie. *SEDOS* 27:59-61 F 15 1995
Missionary, Church Threats Continue. *Chr T* 39:83 N 13 1995

Warneke, Sara
A Taste for Newfangledness: The Destructive Potential of Novelty in Early Modern England. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:881-896 1995

Warner, Jisho Cary
The Snaggletoothed Barbarian with Dharma discourse from Bodhidharma. *Tricycle* 3:20-23 Spr 1994

Warner, R Steven
Bringing new leaders up to speed: New elders and deacons can either accelerate the ministry or become a drag. Here's how to start them off right [Team Ministry]. *Leadership* 16:59-63 Wint 1995

Warner, Sharon
The Value of Particularity: Inclusive Language Revisited. *Lex Th Q* 29:249-260 Wint 1994

Warner, Wayne E
At the Grass-Roots: Kathryn Kuhlman's Pentecostal-Charismatic Influence on Historic Mainstream Churches. *Pneuma* 17:51-65 Spr 1995

Warren, Michael
Speaking and Learning in the Local Church: A Look at the Material Conditions. *Worship* 69:28-51 Ja 1995
Using the Tools of Contestation: A Response to Marian Wright Edelman's "Cease Fire" [pp 461-481]. *Rel Ed* 89:575-577 Fall 1994

Warren, William F, Jr
Helps for Studying the Bible [annot bibliog]. *Th Educator* no 52:117-124 Fall 1995

Warrington, Keith *see* Hudson, Neil

Wartenberg-Potter, Bärbel von
Fürchte dich nicht—erinnere die Zukunft [4th plenary session of Ecumenical Forum of European Christian Women; Ag 1994; doc]. *Ökum Ru* 43:447-454 O 1994

Warwick, Frederick S
Amos and Hosea—Action and Reaction. *Expos T* 105:13-14 O 1993

Waschke, Ernst Joachim
Die fünfte Vision des Amosbuches (9,1-4)—Eine Nachinterpretation. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:434-445 1994

Washington, Harold
Abraham's Family as a Prototype for Interfaith Dialogue: Judaism, Christianity, and Islam [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:286-301 Spr 1995

Washington, Raleigh *see* Kehrein, Glen

Waskow, Arthur I
Out of the Tomb of Abraham [towards Jewish-Muslim reconciliation one year after B Goldstein's Purim massacre]. *Tikkun* 10:37-40,89-90 Mr-Ap 1995

Wasserman, Ira *see* Stack, Steven

Wasserman, Marney Ault
Giving Thanks over the Water. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:95-99 1995
The Shape of Eucharistic Thanksgiving. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:139-145 1995

Wassmuth, Olaf
Konsens, Dissens und offene Fragen: Zum Diskussionsstand nach der Erfurter Tagung der "Evangelischen Theologie". *Ev Th* 55 no 1:102-107 1995

Watanabe, Shogo
A Comparative Study of the *Pañcaviṃśatisāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā*. *J Am Orient Soc* 114:386-396 Jl-S 1994

Waters, Kenneth L
The Myth of Reverse Racism (Or Can Black People Be Racists, Too?). *J Int Th C* 19:130-150 Fall-Spr 1991-1992

Watkins, Emma
Father Aleksandr Men. *Rel State Soc* 23 no 2:121-123 1995

Watkins, Keith
Twenty Years the with Consultation on Church Union. *Mid-Stream* 34:93-103 Jl-O 1995
Vision-Driven Ministry: Reflections on Atlanta's Perimeter Church and Perimeter Ministries International [bibliog]. *Encount* 56:289-309 Sum 1995

Watkins, William D
Is Tolerance a Virtue? *Chr Res J* 18:49,40 Sum 1995

Watrous, Steve
Winning elections in Milwaukee [New Party chapter Progressive Milwaukee; photos]. *Witness* 78:13-14 N 1995

Watson, Francis
A Response to Professor Rowland [on *Text, Church and World*, pp 507-517]. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:518-522 1995

Watson, J Francis
Martin Chemnitz on Five Characteristics to be Sought After in a New Bishop. *Luth F* 29:14-15 My 1995

Watson, J R
The Bible in English Literature: Review Article [*A Dictionary of Biblical Tradition in English Literature*, ed by David Lyle Jeffrey, 1992]. *Expos T* 105:15-16 O 1993

Watson, John
Icons out of Context? [Coptic iconographer S René]. *Coptic Ch R* 16:118 Wint 1995
Sources: A Review Article [*The Roots of Christian Mysticism: Text and Commentary*, by O Clement, 1993]. *Coptic Ch R* 16:43-49 Sum 1995

Watson, Nicholas
Censorship and Cultural Change in Late-Medieval England: Vernacular Theology, the Oxford Translation Debate, and Arundel's Constitutions of 1409 [appendix]. *Speculum* 70:822-864 O 1995

Watson, Nigel M
"The Philosopher Should Bathe and Brush His Teeth"—Congruence Between Word and Deed in Graeco-Roman Philosophy and Paul's Letters to the Corinthians [presidential address, Fellowship for Biblical studies, Melbourne, 1993]. *Aust Bib R* 42:1-16 1994

Watson, P J; Milliron, J Trevor; Morris, Ronald J; Hood, Ralph W, Jr
Locus of Control Within a Religious Ideological Surround [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Chr* 14:239-249 Fall 1995

Watson, Thomas Ramey
Jacob's Ladder [poem]. *First Things* no 50:72 F 1995
Sodomites [poem]. *First Things* no 56:24 O 1995

Watson, Timothy G *see* Sutton, Joe P

Watt, Dan
Project 222 to Belgium. *Urban Miss* 13:42-44 S 1995

Watt, J G van der
'Daar is die Lam van God . . .': Plaasvervangende offertradisies in die Johannesevangelie [Eng abst, p 142]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:142-158 1995

Watt, Paul Brooks
Women and Asceticism in the Japanese Religious Tradition [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on women in asceticism, Chicago, N 1994]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:93-103 1994

Watts, A McKibbin
. . . And the Life Everlasting [Christian funerals; editorial]. *Touchstone* 13:3-5 My 1995
"Let Us Taste the Heavenly Powers": Some Musings on the Sacraments. *Touchstone* 13:22-34 My 1995
A Vital Figure from the Presbyterian Story [W W Bryden; editorial]. *Touchstone* 13:3 S 1995

Watts, Craig M
Abandoned by God? [Ps 42; sermon]. *Preaching* 5:30-32 S-O 1989

Watts, Fraser
Hell and Earth [Heaven and Hell, 10th in series]. *Epworth R* 22:80-87 Ja 1995
Science and Eschatology. *Mod Believing* ns 36:46-52 O 1995

Watts, James W
Public Readings and Pentateuchal Law. *Vet Test* 45:540-557 O 1995
Rhetorical Strategy in the Composition of the Pentateuch. *J St O T* no 68:3-22 D 1995
Song and the Ancient Reader. *Per Rel St* 22:135-147 Sum 1995

Watts, John D W
Amos: Across Fifty Years of Study. *Rv Ex* 92:189-193 Spr 1995

Watzman, Herbert M
Faculty Jobs for Israel's Arabs: Only a handful now hold university positions, but a foundation aims to increase the total [photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A35-A36 Mr 3 1995
Soul-Searching in Israel: University where Rabin's assassin studied begins a period of self-examination [Bar-Ilan; photos]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A39-A40 N 17 1995

Waugh, Earle H
Naming the Currents: A Foray into the Nature of Religion in Canada. *Rel St Th* 12:105-128 My-S 1992
Recovering and Fostering Cree Tradition: The Theory of Rogier Vandersteene. *Rel St Th* 13-14:103-121 D 1995

Waugh, Earle H, ed
[P Joseph Cahill honorary issue] [por]. *Rel St Th* 12:7-133 My-S 1992
Contents: Retrospective, by J Cahill. Religious Dialogue and Critical Possibilities, by D Atkinson. Transcendence and Covenant, by W Aufrecht. On Ethics and Theism, by H Meynell. Bernard Lonergan and Political Theory, by C May. Can You Be "Religious in General"?, by J Neusner. Universities, Seminaries, and the Main Line Churches: Reflections in Honor of Joseph Cahill, by H Smith. "Sadducees and Ancient Sectarianism", by W McCready. Strange Interlude, by F Sontag. Naming the Currents: A Foray into the Nature of Religion in Canada, by E Waugh. P Joseph Cahill: Publication Data.

Wear, Delese
(My) Spirituality in Medical Education [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:353-360 My 1995

Wearne, Bruce C
Manning Clark: An Appreciation: What kind of a country is Australia? *Lucas* no 14:48-57 D 1992
Samuel Eliot Morison's Tercentenary Lament: Harvard Adrift on the High Seas of Secularist Scholarship: A Commentary On Samuel Eliot Morison's Address "Harvard's Past", 7 November 1935 [appendix]. *Lucas* no 16:43-51 D 1993
Scripture and Tradition in Enlightenment Thought. *Ev R Th* 19:167-175 Ap 1995

Weathers, Robert
Reconciliation: The Work of Ralph Martin and Its Implications for Psychotherapeutic Practice. *J Psych Chr* 14:365-373 Wint 1995

Weathers, Robert A
Barth's Epistemology as a Postmodern Paradigm: A Reconsideration. *Per Rel St* 21:115-126 Sum 1994

Weaver, Alain Epp
The Politics of Jesus, 20 Years Later [review essay]. *Menn Life* 50:14-17 S 1995

Weaver, Andrew J
Has There Been a Failure to Prepare and Support Parish-Based Clergy in Their Role as Frontline Community Mental Health Workers: A Review. *J Past Care* 49:129-147 Sum 1995

Weaver, Dorothy Jean
AIDS in the Congregation: Biblical Perspectives. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:175-188 Spr 1995

Weaver, J Denny
The Anabaptist Vision: a Historical or a Theological Future? [reply, A Snyder, 13:210-215 Spr 1995]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:69-86 Wint 1995

Weaver, Jace
Original Simplicities and Present Complexities: Reinhold Niebuhr, Ethnocentrism, and the Myth of American Exceptionalism [bibliog]. *J A A R* 63:231-247 Sum 1995

Weaver, John
The New Cosmology—an Opportunity for the Gospel. *Th Educator* no 51:19-28 Spr 1995

Webb, Barry
A Serious Reading of the Samson Story (Judges 13-16). *Ref Th R* 54:110-120 S-D 1995

Webb, Eugene
Religion, Modernity, and the Humanities [Solomon B Katz Lecture in the Humanities, Wint 1991]. *Rel St Th* 11:18-35 My-S 1991

Webb, Henry E
The Contributions of the Stone-Campbell Movement to the Religious Culture of East Tennessee [reply, B D Poage, pp 135-139]. *Lex Th Q* 29:123-134 Sum 1994

Webb, Mark O
Does the sanctity of Christian mystics corroborate their claims? *Int J Ph Rel* 37:63-71 Ap 1995

Webb, Robert K
Forty Years On: Reflections on Writing about Harriet Martineau. *Faith Freedom* 48:123-132 Aut-Wint 1995

Webb, Stephen H
At the Crossroads of Christology [*Christology in Conflict*, by B D Marshall; reply, pp 29-33]. *Toronto J Th* 10:19-27 Spr 1994
Pet Theories: A Theology for the Dogs. *Sound* 78:213-237 Sum 1995
The Rhetoric of and About Excess in William James's *The Varieties of Religious Experience* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 27:27-45 Sum 1995
Theologizing the Postmodern Classroom. *Encount* 56:229-239 Sum 1995

Webb, Val
Spirituality: A Perpetuation of Dualism for Women? *Daughters of Sarah* 21:61-64 Fall 1995

Webb-Mitchell, Brett
Doing What Comes *Un*naturally [Phil 4:9; 1 Thess 1:6; sermon]. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:31-34 1995
"For Crying Out Loud": Second Sunday of Advent, Mal 3:1-4; Luke 3:1-6 [sermon]. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:7-9 1995
The Importance of Stories in the Act of Caring [behaviorally disordered children in institutional setting; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 43:215-225 Ja 1995
Open House: The American Family in the Household of God. *Th Today* 52:247-252 Jl 1995
Welcoming Unexpected Guests [handicapped in church]. *Perspectives* 10:12-16 N 1995

Webb-Mitchell, Brett *see* Hauerwas, Stanley

Weber, Beat
"Setzen"-"Wandeln"-"Stehen" im Epheserbrief. *N T St* 41:478-480 Jl 1995

Weber, Christoph
Katholisch—von der Wiege bis zur Bahre: Eine Lebensmacht im Zerfall? [by M Klöcker, 1991; review article]. *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:366-368 1994

Weber, Edmund
Religion: A Source of Oppession and Liberation [paper presented at seminar, Christian Inst of Religious Studies, Batala, India, D 29 1994]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:1-16 Jl 1994

Wéber, Édouard Henri
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De Saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart [literature review]. *R Sci Ph Th* 78:587-622 O 1994

Weber, Hans R
The Bible and Oral Tradition [use in Pacific context; bibliog]. *Pacific J Th* ns 2:4-13 1989

Weber, Joanna M
The Sacred in Art: Introducing Father Marie-Alain Couturier's Aesthetic. *Worship* 69:243-262 My 1995

Weber, Joseph A *see* Shepherd, George H

Weber, Theodore R
Political Order in *Ordo Salutis*: A Wesleyan Theory of Political Institutions. *J Ch St* 37:537-554 Sum 1995

Weber, Timothy P
Evangelicalism North and South. *Rv Ex* 92:299-317 Sum 1995

Weber, Wolfgang
"What a Good Ruler Should Not Do": Theoretical Limits of Royal Power in European Theories of Absolutism, 1500-1700. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 4:897-915 1995

Weborg, C John *see* Cunningham, Agnes

Webster, J C B
A Pastor to Dalits: Report of a Consulation. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 23:23-26 Jl 1994

Webster, John
"Assured and Patient and Cheerful Expectation": Barth on Christian Hope as the Church's Task. *Toronto J Th* 10:35-52 Spr 1994
Jesus' speech, God's word: An introduction to Eberhard Jüngel [2 pts]. *Chr Cent* 112:1174-1178 D 6 1995; 112:1217-1220 D 13 1995

Weckel, Ludger
Menschenrechtsverbrechen und Versöhnung: Zum Gebrauch des Versöhnungsbegriffs in Kirche und Theologie. *Z Miss W* 79 no 4:305-312 1995

Weder, Hans
Die Energie des Evangeliums: Hermeneutische Überlegungen zur Wirklichkeit des Wortes. *Z Th K* Beiheft 9:94-119 1995

Weed, Michael R
Academic Freedom and the Christian University. *Chr St* 14:57-63 1994

Weeks, Louis B
James Smylie, Patient Teacher. *Am Pres* 73:141-142 Fall 1995
Sights and Sounds at the Wedding Banquet [meditation on heaven]. *Affirmation* 7:55-57 Spr 1995

Weeks, Noel
Covenant and Treaty: A Study in Intercultural relations [OT covenants and ANE treaties]. *Lucas* no 16:10-22 D 1993

Weeks, Theodore R
Polish "Progressive Antisemitism", 1905-1914. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 25:49-68 Wint 1995

Weerasingha, Tissa
Spiritual Warfare in Sri Lanka [figs]. *Urban Miss* 13:53-58 D 1995

Weerstra, Hans M, ed
Adopt-A-People. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:1-56 Ja-Mr 1995
Contents: The People Adoption Business, by H Weerstra. When Theology, Missiology and Futurology Clash, by F Jansen. A Strategy for Loving the Peoples of the World as Well as Our Missionaries, by S Yoder. Reflections on the Adopt-A-People Concept and Clearinghouse, by D Dorr. Intercession and World Evangelization, by T Riley. Lion of Judah on the Move in Tibet: Intercessors Plowing up the Ground in the Heart of the Darkness, by C Brewington. The Lost Coin: A Call to Intercession for the Unreached, by M Mejia. From Adoption to Engagement: A Local Church Strategy for Moving from Adoption to Engagement of a Mission Team to Reach a People Group, by S Moore. Choosing A People Group: Guidelines for churches and fellowship groups to choose an unreached people group for adoption, by B Binkley and Adopt-A-People Clearinghouse. Sustaining a People Group Movement, by G Davis. Within Their Reach: Assisting National Believers to Reach the Unreached Through People Adoption, by B Savage. Adopt-A-People and the Two-Thirds World Mission Movement, by L Pate. Integrating the Adopt-A-People Emphasis into the Local Church, by B Camp. Skyline's Journey: Adopting a People in Croatia, by T Elmore.
Contextualization. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:113-167 Jl-S 1995
Contents: Taking the Bull by the Horns, by H Weerstra. Contextualization that is Authentic and Relevant, by D Hesselgrave. The Human Universals of Culture: Implications for Contextualization, by S Moreau. Christian History in Cross-Cultural Perspective, by R Winter. Measuring Contextualization in Church and Missions, by D Hayward. Great Commission Contextualization, by D Hesselgrave. Contextualizing the Message Through Use of Case Studies, by P Fritz. Contextualizing the Power and the Glory, by D Shaw. Should Christians Pray the Muslim Salat?, by W Chastain.
Member Care [frontier missionaries]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:171-223 O-D 1995
Contents: Stephanas: A New Testament Example of Frontier Member Care, by J Ellis. Avoiding Pitfalls on Multi-Cultural Mission Teams, by Y Cho and D Greenlee. Foxes, Giants, and Wolves: Facing our vulnerabilities with the Lord's help often ushers in the desperately needed relief in cross-cultural mission difficulties and stressful situations, by K O'Donnell and M O'Donnell. Short-Term Counseling on the Frontiers: A Case Study, by L Cerny and D Smith. Struggles of Latin Americans in Frontier Missions, by P Carrillo. From Rhetoric to Reality: Assessing the Needs and Coping Strategies of Frontier Mission Personnel, by K O'Donnell. Reflections on Pastoral Care in Frontiers, by G Livingstone. Guidelines for Crisis and Contingency Management, by S Goode. Written Resources for Mission Member Care, by K O'Donnell and G Reddix.
Reaching Non-literate Peoples [nonprint media in missions]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:57,59-68,71-109 Ap-Je 1995
Contents: Reaching the Non-Literate People of the World, by H Weerstra, and R Lange. Reaching Non-literate Peoples, by H Weerstra. Dependence on Literacy Strategy: Taking a Hard Second Look, by H Klem. The Crucial Role of Oral-Scripture: Focus Africa, by G Ansre. The Emergence of Audio-Scriptures in Church and Mission, by V Søgaard. Audio-Communications and the Progress of the Gospel, by A Starling. Reaching the Unreached at Our Doorstep, by H Hoekstra. Was Jesus a Zairian?, by P Dyer. Audio-Scripture Challenges in Africa, by M Reggy. Reaching Muslim Communities Through Audio-Scriptures, by D Bitrus. "Is That Really God Speaking?", by G Davis. The Role of the OT in Evangelism: Implications for Translation and Discipleship, by D Pederson. Storying the Storybook to Tribals: A Philippines Perspective of the Chronological Teaching Model, by T Steffen. Using the Vernacular Non-Print Media "That They May Hear", by D Porter. Literacy in Tonal Languages, by H Klem.

Wefald, Eric K
The Separate Gentile Mission in Mark: A Narrative Explanation of Markan Geography, the Two Feeding Accounts and Exorcisms. *J St N T* no 60:3-26 D 1995

Wegierski, Mark
The Dilemma of Hypermodernity: Hypermodernity vs Postmodernity [technological development]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:21-24 Ja 1995

Wegner, Uwe
"Pode Sair Algo Bom de Nazaré?" (Jo 1.46): Origens Nebulosas de Nosso Salvador [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:39-51 1995

Wehr, Gerhard
Rudolf Steiners Beitrag zu einer religiösen Erneuerung. *ARIES* no 18:36-39 1995
Books reviewed: *Vorträge und Kurse über christlich-religiöses Wirken*, by R Steiner, 2 vols, 1993. *Beiträge zur Rudolf Steiner-Gesamtausgabe* no 110 Easter 1993. *Die Gründer der Christengemeinschaft: Ein Schicksalsnetz*, by R F Gaedeke, 1992. *Emil Bock—Leben und Werk*, by Gunhild Kačer-Bock, 1993.

Wei, Ian P
The Self-Image of the Masters of Theology at the University of Paris in the Late Thirteenth and Early Fourteenth Centuries. *J Eccl H* 46:398-431 Jl 1995

Wei-ming, Gu
Costantini: Patron of Chinese Church Art [photo]. *Tripod* no 89:40-46 S-O 1995

Weidenaar, James B
Augustine's Theory of Concupiscence in *City of God*, Book XIV. *Cal Th J* 30:52-74 Ap 1995

Weier, Winfried
Geist und Psyche in tiefenpsychologischer und phänomenologischer Perspektive. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 1-2:155-187 1994

Weigel, George
Are Human Rights Still Universal? *Commentary* 99:41-45 F 1995
Capitalism for Humans. *Commentary* 100:34-38 O 1995

Weigel, George *(cont'd)*
God, Man, and H L Mencken [review essay]. *First Things* no 53:50-59 My 1995
Books reviewed: *Mencken: A Life*, by Fred Hobson. *H L Mencken: My Life as Author and Editor*, ed by Jonathan Yardley. *H L Mencken: Thirty-Five Years of Newspaper Work*, ed by Fred Hobson, Vincent Fitzpatrick and Bradford Jacobs. *H L Mencken: A Second Mencken Chrestomathy*, ed by Terry Teachout.
The Neo-Conservative Difference: A Proposal for the Renewal of Church and Society. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:190-211 Spr 1995
What Really Happened at Cairo [UN Conf on Population and Development, 1994]. *First Things* no 50:24-31 F 1995

Weigl, Michael
Eine "unendliche Geschichte": 'NK (Am 7,7-8). *Biblica* 76 no 3:343-387 1995

Weijer, Charles *see* Freedman, Benjamin

Weimar, Peter
Zum Problem der Entstehungsgeschichte von Ex 12,1-14. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:1-17 1995

Weinacht, Paul Ludwig
Das Bild der Kirche in der Öffentlichkeit: Kulturkirche und Verkündigungskirche [reply, W Schätzler, 23 no 2:188-190 1994; rejoinder, 23 no 4:383-384 1994]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 1:87-96 1994

Weinberg, Florence M
Layers of Emblematic Prose: Rabelais' Andouilles. *Sixteen Cent J* 26 no 2:367-377 1995

Weinberger, Theodore
Solomon Schechter's (Postmodern) Conservative Jewish Theology [bibliog]. *Conserv Judaism* 46:24-36 Sum 1994

Weingarten, Michael A, and Kitai, Eliezer
Consultations with Rabbis [concerning medical issues; tables]. *J Rel Health* 34:135-140 Sum 1995

Weingärtner, Martin
Vestes Litúrgicas "Resgatam o Sentido da Ordenação"? *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:124-132 1995

Weinrich, William C
Man and Woman in Christ. *Luth F* 29:43-45 My 1995

Weinstein, Bernard L *see* Wolowelsky, Joel B

Weir, Carol Swain
Women as Missionaries. *Word World* 15:306-313 Sum 1995

Weir, Emmette
Fruitless Fig Tree—Futile Worship [interweaving of barren fig tree and cleansing of temple incidents]. *Expos T* 106:330 Ag 1995

Weisberg, Ruth
Creating *The Scroll*: A Jewish Artist Reflects on Her Work [ils]. *ARTS* 3:4-9 Sum 1991

Weisberger, A M
Depravity, Divine Responsibility and Moral Evil: A Critique of a New Free Will Defence. *Rel St* 31:375-390 S 1995

Weisenbeck, Jude D
Opportunities and Challenges of Interchurch Marriages for the Ecumenical Movement. *Ec Trends* 24:175-178 D 1995

Weiser, Jonathan M
Translation As Interpretation: Rashi's Use of French in his Commentary to the Torah. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:30-42 Sum 1995

Weiss, Hali
Dust to Dust: Transforming the American Cemetery [ils]. *Tikkun* 10:21-25 S-O 1995

Weiss, Herold
Paul and the Judging of Days. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:137-153 1995
San Pablo, la libertad y el nacionalismo [Eng abst, p 125]. *Apuntes* 15:115-125 Wint 1995

Weiss, Ulman
Nicodemus Martyr—ein unbekanntes Pseudonym Sebastian Francks? [Eng abst, p 179]. *Archiv Ref* 85:163-179 1994

Weissenborn, Bernd
Johann Georg Hamann: Ein kurzes Portrait des grossen Königsberger Bibeltheologen. *Com Via* 35 no 1:42-53 1993

Weitzman, Steven
Lessons from the Dying: The Role of Deuteronomy 32 in its Narrative Setting. *Harv Th R* 87:377-393 O 1994

Welborn, Laurence L
The Dangerous Double Affirmation: Character and Truth in 2 Cor 1,17. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:34-52 1995
The identification of 2 Corinthians 10-13 with the "Letter of Tears". *Nov Test* 37:138-153 Ap 1995

Welch, Edward T
A Discussion Among Clergy: Pastoral Counseling Talks with Secular Psychology [about implications of Christian world view]. *J Bib Coun* 13:23-24 Wint 1995
Exalting Pain? Ignoring Pain? What do we do with Suffering? [figs]. *J Bib Coun* 12:4-19 Spr 1994
Homosexuality: Current Thinking and Biblical Guidelines [figs]. *J Bib Coun* 13:19-29 Spr 1995
Insight into Multiple Personality Disorder. *J Bib Coun* 14:18-26 Fall 1995
Is Biblical-Nouthetic Counseling Legalistic? Reexamination of a Biblical Theme [figs]. *J Past Practice* 11 no 1:4-21 1992
Sin or Sickness? Biblical Counseling and the Medical Model [fig]. *J Past Practice* 10 no 2:28-39 1990
Who Are We? Needs, Longings and the Image of God in Man [figs]. *J Bib Coun* 13:25-38 Fall 1994
Why Ask, "Why?" Four Types of Causes in Counseling. *J Past Practice* 10 no 3:40-47 1991

Welch, Ian
The Anglican Chinese mission in Victoria, Australia, 1860-1898. *St Mark R* no 161:26-30 Aut 1995

Welch, John W, ed
Three Views on Latter-day Saints and the Jews. *B Y U St* 34 no 4:109-164 1994-1995

Welch, Lew
Difficulty Along The Way; [Step out onto the Planet; Memo Satori [Poem; fr *Ring of Bone*, 1973]. *Tricycle* 5:63,77,79 Fall 1995

Weld, Wayne C
Globalization of Theological Education. *Cov Q* 53:29-36 My 1995

Welie, Jos V M *see* Have, H ten

Welker, Michael
' . . . And Also Upon the Menservants and the Maidservants in Those Days Will I Pour Out My Spirit': On Pluralism and the Promise of the Spirit. *Sound* 78:49-67 Spr 1995
Auf der theologischen Suche nach einem "Weltethos" in einer Zeit Kurzlebiger moralischer Märkte: Küng, Tracy und die bedeutung der neuen Biblischen Theologie. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:438-456 1995
Creation: Big Bang or the Work of Seven Days? *Th Today* 52:173-187 Jl 1995

Wellington, Charles (pseud)
And the patriarch fell: It Takes Both Love and Guts to Confront the Church Strongman. *Leadership* 16:105-108 Spr 1995

Wells, David F
Marketing the Church: Analysis and Assessment [introd by Kurt A Richardson; Carver-Barnes Lectures, Binkley Chapel, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, O 27 1994; 2 pts]. *Faith Miss* 12:3-20 Spr 1995

Wells, David F *see* Noll, Mark A

Wells, Harold
She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse [by E A Johnson, 1993; review article]. *Touchstone* 13:37-44 Ja 1995
Trinitarian Feminism: Elizabeth Johnson's Wisdom Christology. *Th Today* 52:330-343 O 1995

Wells, Jonathan
Marriage and the Family in Unification Theology [fig]. *Dialogue Alliance* 9: 65-74 Spr-Sum 1995

Wells, Julia
Fighting development in an island community [Martha's Vineyard]. *Witness* 78:20-21 O 1995

Wells, Steven R *see* Thorp, John M, Jr

Wellstone, Paul
The GOP's Lethal Medicare Cure. *Tikkun* 10:25-26 N-D 1995

Welwood, John
Broken-Hearted Warrior [a central archetype for relationship]. *J Past Coun* 29:121-126 1994

Wendebourg, Dorothea
Chalkedon in der ökumenischen Diskussion [paper presented at Patristischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft über die Rezeption des Konzils von Chalkedon, Univ Groningen, Ja 4 1995]. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:207-237 1995
Sichtbare Einheit der Kirche als Koinonia: Zum Sektionsbericht I. *Ökum Ru* 43:135-146 Ap 1994

Wendland, Ernst R
Cultural and Theological Specificity in Lutheran Missiology. *Missio Apostolica* 3:20-29 My 1995
The "Interference Factor" in Christian Cross-Cultural Communication: With Special Reference to South-Central Africa [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:267-280 Jl 1995
Seeking the Path through a Forest of Symbols: A Figurative and Structural Survey of the Song of Songs [bibliog, tables]. *JOTT* 7 no 2:13-59 1995

Wendling, Woodrow W
Pharmacology for Pastoral Counselors. *J Past Practice* 10 no 1:19-25 1989

Wendorf, Mark W, ed *see* Thompson, Joan, ed

Wengert, Timothy J
"Fear and Love" in the Ten Commandments [Luther's Small Catechism usage in light of Law and Gospel and Melanchthon-Agricola debate]. *Concor J* 21:14-27 Ja 1995

Wengert, Timothy J *see* Kolb, Robert

Wenham, David
How Jesus understood the Last Supper: a parable in action [repr fr *Churchman* 105 no 3:246-260 1991; indexed in RIO 25]. *Themelios* 20:11-16 Ja 1995

Wenham, John W
The Large Numbers in the Bible [abr fr *Tyndale Bul* 18:19-53 1967, indexed in RIO 7-9]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:116-120 Ap 1993

Wenig, Scott, comp
Traits of a sexually healthy pastor [symposium]. *Leadership* 16:19-29 Sum 1995
Participantis: Larry Crabb, Archibald Hart, Jill Hudson, Knute Larson, George McKinney, Linda Riley, Harry Schaumburg and Scotty Smith.

Wénin, André
Des chemins de réconciliation: Récits du Premier Testament [Eng abst, pp 323-324; paper presented at Colloque de Chevetogne]. *Iren* 68 no 3:307-324 1995

Wenk, Matthias
Reconciliation and Reversal: John's Pneumatic Ministry [in Lk; fig]. *EPTA Bul* 14:5-22 1995

Wentz, Cynthia Carsten
Martin Luther King, Jr, and the American Mystical Tradition. *Sewanee Th R* 38:105-113 Easter 1995

Wentz, Richard E
Why Do the Nations Rage in the Name of Religion? *Word World* 15:450-456 Fall 1995

Wenz, Gunther
Memoria Sanctorum: Grundzüge einer evangelischen Lehre von den Heiligen in ökumenischer Absicht. *Catholica* 48 no 4:242-266 1994
Sine vi, sed verbo? Toleranz und Intoleranz im Umkreis der Wittenberger Reformation. *Ker Do* 41:136-137 Ap-Je 1995

Wenzel, Siegfried
Academic Sermons at Oxford in the Early Fifteenth Century [Latin texts]. *Speculum* 70:305-329 Ap 1995

Werblowsky, R J Zwi
Faithfulness to the Roots and Commitment Toward the Future: A Jewish View [discussion, pp 160-170]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:136-141 1994

Werner, David
Disinvesting in health [World Bank Health services policy; photos]. *One World* no 202:14-17 Ja-F 1995

Werner, Dietrich
Missionstheologische Perspektiven zum Schalom-Diakonat: Auf der Suche nach neuen Formen missionarischer Präsenz in Gesellschaft und weltweiter Ökumene [paper presented at Schalomdiakonat conf, Missionsaka demie Hamburg, N 1994]. *Z Miss* 21 no 2:93-104 1995
Theologische Aus- und Fortbildung in Ost- und Mitteleuropa: Konsultation von 2. bis 6. Oktober 1994 im Konferenzzentrum der Reformierten Kirche Ungarns in Balatonfüred. *Ökum Ru* 44:111-116 Ja 1995

Werner, Dietrich, and Fedorov, Vladimir
Missionarische Erneuerung der Kirchen in Russland: Perspektiven einer Tagung des Orthodoxen Institutes für Missiologie, Ökumene und Neuere Religiöse Bewegungen in St Petersburg. *Ökum Ru* 44:504-510 O 1995

Werner, Dietrich, and Hempelmann, Reinhard
Mehr Verbindlichkeit im Gespräch zwischen charismatischer Bewegung und Kirchen gesucht. *Ökum Ru* 44:248-251 Ap 1995

Werner, Johannes
Die Klosterschule: Ein Literaturbericht [repr fr *Erbe und Auftrag* 69:51-57 1993]. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 4:372-379 1994

Werner, Noel
African American Spirituals and the Formation of Christian Identity [bibliog]. *Encount* 56:271-287 Sum 1995

Wernisch, Martin, ed *see* Macek, Petr, ed

Werrell, Ralph S
Tyndale's use of the Blood of Christ in the Meaning of Baptism. *Chmn* 108 no 3:213-221 1994

Wersal, Lisa
Islam and Environmental Ethics: Tradition Responds to Contemporary Challenges [bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:451-459 S 1995

Wert, Newell J
A Living Arts Program [United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio]. *ARTS* 3:8 Wint 1991

Wertheim, Margaret
The John Templeton Foundation Model Courses in Science and Religion. *Zygon* 30:491-500 S 1995

Wertheimer, Jack
A Jewish Contract With America. *Commentary* 99:31-35 My 1995

Werther, David
Leibniz on Cartesian Omnipotence and Contingency. *Rel St* 31:23-36 Mr 1995

Werts, Tyrone
An Icy Hopelessness: Why we must say no to sentences of life without parole. *Other Side* 31:42-43 Mr-Ap 1995

Wesche, Kenneth Paul
"Mind" and "Self" in the Christology of Saint Gregory the Theologian: Saint Gregory's Contribution to Christology and Christian Anthropology. *Gr Orth Th R* 39:33-61 Spr-Sum 1994

Wesche, Kenneth Paul *see* Jenson, Robert W

Wesche, Kenneth Paul, and Hinlicky, Paul R
Theses from Sväty Jur [Orthodox-Lutheran dialogue; opinion]. *Pro Ecclesia* 4:265-267 Sum 1995

Wessels, Antonie
Christianity and Other Faiths in Europe: A Historical and Contemporary Perspective [Islam in Europe]. *LWF Doc* no 37:35-52 N 1995
Islam und Pluralismus. *Z Miss* 21 no 1:5-14 1995

Wesselschmidt, Quentin F
Survey of *Concordia Journal* Readers [editorial]. *Concor J* 21:258-260 Jl 1995

Wesselschmidt, Quentin F, ed
[Topics in Luther's catechisms]. *Concor J* 21:14-70 Ja 1995
Contents: "Fear and Love" in the Ten Commandments, by T Wengert. "That I May Be His Own": The Anthropology of Luther's Explanation of the Creed, by R Kolb. The Battle Cry of Faith: The Catechisms' Exposition of the Lord's Prayer, by C Arand. Back to Basics: Revisiting Luther's Catechisms with Albrecht Peters, by R Rosin.

Wessing, Robert
The Last Tiger in East Java: Symbolic Continuity in Ecological Change [bibliog, table]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 2:191-218 1995

Wessinger, Catherine Lowman
Service to India as Service to the World: Annie Besant's Work in India for Human Rights [2 pts]. *Theosophical H* 3:19-32 Ja 1990; 3:51-60 Ap 1990

West, Angela
Matthew Fox: Blessing for Whom? [bibliog]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:329-350 Michaelmas 1995

West, Charles C
Nationalism and Ethnicity. *Rel East Europe* 15:1-7 D 1995

West, Cornel
Convocation Address At the Opening of the 179th Year [challenges of American culture for Christian intellectuals]. *Harvard Div Bul* 25 no 1:4-6 1995

West, Cornel *see* Lerner, Michael

West, Gerald
Constructing Critical and Contextual Readings with Ordinary Readers: Mark 5:21-6:1 [bibliog]. *J Th So Africa* no 92:60-69 S 1995

West, Morris L
The wind of the Spirit in a dry land [paper presented at conf planning Natl Church Centre, Canberra, Australia, N 11-12 1994]. *St Mark R* no 161:3-5 Aut 1995

West, Stuart A
The Lex Talionis in the Torah. *Jew Bible Q* 21:183-188 Jl 1993

Westberg, Daniel
The Relation Between Postive and Natural Law in Aquinas. *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:1-22 1994-1995

Westbrook, Raymond
The Deposit Law of Exodus 22,6-12. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:390-403 1994

Westerfield, Nancy G
Bible study [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:573 My 24-31 1995
Drumming the risen Lord [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:389 Ap 12 1995
Jesus, his winter [poems]. *Chr Cent* 112:114 F 1-8 1995
Skeleton staff [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1127 N 22-29 1995

Westergaard, Peter K
Mennesket—et ceremonielt dyr: L Wittgensteins "Bemerkungen über Frazers *Golden Bough*" [Eng abst, p 303]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:280-303 1993

Westerman, Pauline C
The Modernity of Fundamentalism [*Fundamentalisms Observed*, vol 1, ed by Martin E Marty and R Scott Appleby, 1991; review article]. *J Rel* 74:77-85 Ja 1994

Westerman, Peter
Pacific Regional Seminary 1991 Graduation Address. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:77-82 1992
Towards a Catholic Response to the BEM Document: A Critical Introduction to the Vatican Response. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:84-91 1990

Westermeyer, Paul
The Future of Congregational Song. *Hymn* 46:4-9 Ja 1995

Westhead, Nigel
Adoption in the Thought of John Calvin. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:102-115 Aut 1995

Westhelle, Vítor
Cruz, Criação e Ecologia: O Ponto de encontro entre a Teologia da Cruz e a Teologia da Criação em Lutero. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 34 no 3:291-300 1994
The Current Crisis in Latin American Theology. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 34:39-43 Wint 1995
The End of Christendom and Other Captivities: A Response to Douglas John Hall [pp 406-433]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:441-445 D 1995
Scientific Sight and Embodied Knowledges: Social Circumstances in Science and Theology. *Mod Th* 11:341-361 Jl 1995

Weston, Paul
Evangelism: Some Biblical and Contemporary Perspectives. *Anvil* 12 no 3: 243-253 1995

Westphal, Carol
James I Cook, A Rainbow of Grace. *Ref R* 48:169-177 Spr 1995

Westphal, Merold
Bourgeoisified Buber ["bourgeois I-Thou" in preaching; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:7-8 Ag-S 1995
Postmodernism and religious reflection. *Int J Ph Rel* 38:127-143 D 1995
Tis a Task to Be Simple [reflections on *Forrest Gump*; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:9 O 1995

Westra, Liuwe H
A Never Tested Hypothesis: Regional Variants of the Apostles' Creed [pts; bibliog]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:369-386 1995

Wete, Pothin
Israel's Heritage of Hope: Biblical Reflection on Isaiah 54:1-17 [French version, pp 60-65]. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:48-53 1991
The Popular Reading of the Bible [peoples' Bible reading groups in Brazil and Chile]. *Pacific J Th* ns 6:107-110 1991

Wete, Pothin; Tairua, Robert; Nicole, Eugenia
Justice, Peace and the Integrity of Creation: Three testimonies [French version, pp 83-88]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:77-89 1990

Wethmar, Conrad Johannes
Die vryheid van die teologie in die nuwere Rooms-Katolieke denke [*Donum Veritatis*; Eng abst, p 401]. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:401-419 1995

Wetzel, James
Moral Personality, Perversity, and Original Sin [reply, G Meilaender, pp 27-33; rejoinder, pp 35-37; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:3-25 Spr 1995
Time After Augustine. *Rel St* 31:341-357 S 1995

Weyembergh, Maurice
La technique et l'utopisme selon Ellul et Vahanian [tr fr *The Ellul Forum*, pp 4-7 Jl 1993]. *Foi Vie* 93:137-151 D 1994

Weyermann, Andrew M
What Makes Good Preaching Good? [4 pts]. *Curr Th Miss* 22:14-17 F 1995; 22:125-129 Ap 1995; 22:200-205 Je 1995; 22:362-370 O 1995

Weyl, Robert, and Rosner, Isi
Un poème séfarade dans le grès d'Alsace: La stèle du cimetière juif de Hagenthal (1750). *R E Juives* 153:409-414 Jl-D 1994

Whalen, Philip
A Vision of the Bodhisattvas [poem; fr *On Bear's Head*, 1969]. *Tricycle* 5:64 Fall 1995

Whalen, Robert
Genesis, Geology, and Jews: The New York Millenarians of the Antebellum Era. *Am Pres* 73:9-22 Spr 1995

Whaling, Frank
Christianity and Confucianism and Our Coming World Civilisation: A European View. *Ching Feng* 38:3-20 Mr 1995

Wheeler, Barbara G
The Dangers of Doing Things Right: Ministry and Education in the Church of the Brethren. *Breth Life* 40:3-15 Wint 1995

Wheeler, David L
Here and Hereafter: A Process-Relational Perspective. *Per Rel St* 22:279-297 Fall 1995
Toward a Process-Relational Christian Eschatology [bibliog]. *Proc St* 22:227-237 Wint 1993

Wheeler, Kate
Bowing Not Scraping [Buddhism and sexism]. *Tricycle* 3:26-32 Wint 1993
Ringworm [experience in Burmese Buddhist monastery; excerpt fr *Not Where I Started From*]. *Tricycle* 3:60-68 Fall 1993
Vinaya Vignettes: Or, Why the Buddha Had to Make Some Rules [monastic discipline; ils]. *Tricycle* 3:84-89 Sum 1994

Wheelwright, Ezekiel
Homosexual Vigil (with notes) [repr fr Je 1978]. *Other Side* 31:18 N-D 1995

Whidden, Woodrow W
Adventist Soteriology: The Wesleyan Connection. *Wesley Th J* 30:173-186 Spr 1995

White, C Dale, Bp
Declaring Hope in a Violent World: The nations desperately need the continuing vigorous witness of persons of faith, called to a vocation of peacemaking [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:12-16 Jl-Ag 1995

White, Daryl *see* White, O Kendall, Jr

White, Gayle
Cult Watchers Make Amends: Feuding ministries take steps toward reconciliation [Evangelical Ministries to New Religions Conf, S 1994, Atlanta]. *Chr T* 39:73 N 13 1995

White, James Emery
The high road to credibility: Gaining trust today is a long, hard climb [Christian leadership]. *Leadership* 16:52-56 Fall 1995

White, John L
The Improved Status of Greek Women in the Hellenistic Period. *Bib Res* 39: 62-79 1994

White, Joseph M
Leadership in the American Diocesan Seminary: Contexts, Institutions, and Personalities—1791-1965. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 1:1-45 1995

White, Lawrence
The Profound Consequences of the "Rosenberger" Ruling [Supreme Court decision on funding religious periodical at Univ of Virginia; opinion]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:B1-B3 Jl 14 1995

White, Leland J
Does the Bible Speak about Gays or Same-Sex Orientation? A Test Case in Biblical Ethics [pt 1; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:14-23 Spr 1995

White, Nicholas
Conflicting Parts of Happiness in Aristotle's Ethics [reply, T Irwin, pp 284-295]. *Ethics* 105:258-283 Ja 1995

White, O Kendall, Jr, and White, Daryl
Integrating Religious and Racial Identities: An Analysis of LDS African American Explanations of the Priesthood Ban [study; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 36:295-311 Mr 1995

White, R Fowler
Making Sense of Rev 20:1-10? Harold Hoehner versus Recapitulation. *J Ev Th S* 37:539-551 D 1994

White, Rhea A
Brief Overview of Exceptional Human Experiences. *J Rel Psych Res* 16:193-195 O 1993
The Collective Message of EHES. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:16-20 Ja 1995

White, Robert
Women and the Teaching Office According to Calvin. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4: 489-509 1994

White, Robert S *see* Humphreys, Colin J

White, Susan
"What, then, is this child going to be?" [Lk 1:57-66; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 107:50-52 N 1995

White, Susan, and Gualtieri, Antonio R
A nurse's questions to a pastor on the sick, the dying, and the pastoral caregiver [Role of Pastoral Caregiver]. *Past Sci* 13:9-11 1994

Whitehead, Claude W
Encounter with the Spirits: An Adventure in Pastoral Care [reply, J M Mackey, pp 413-415]. *J Past Care* 49:405-411 Wint 1995

Whitehead, Raymond L
The Love, the Light and the Language of Christian Mission [China]. *Chinese Th R* 10:94-99 1995

Whitekettle, Richard
Leviticus 12 and the Israelite Woman: Ritual Process, Liminality and the Womb [figs]. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:393-408 i-vi 1995

Whitelam, Keith W
New Deuteronomistic Heroes and Villains: A Response to T L Thompson [bibliog]. *SJOT* 9 no 1:97-118 1994

Whitelaw, David P
"Ecstatic Rationality": Enrique Dussel's Latin American Church Historiography [relevance for S Africa; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 19 no 2 113-138 1993
Homo Ludens, Homo Quaerens Intellectum: The Historical Method of Heiko Augustinus Oberman [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 17 no 2:106-122 1991

Whiteneck, Margaret
How It Makes You Free [poem]. *Other Side* 31:22 My-Je 1995

Whitesell, Connie J
"Behold, Thou Art Fair, My Beloved" [sexuality in Song of Songs and Hymn to Inanna]. *Parabola* 20:92-99 N 1995

Whiteway, Catherine
This Unemployment: disaster or opportunity [second prize-winning essay, Demant essay competition]. *Th* 98:35-43 Ja-F 1995

Whitfield, Stephen J
Separation Anxiety: From Founders to Fundamentalists [heritage of church-state separation for US Jewry]. *Judaism* 44:131-145 Spr 1995

Whitlock, David B
An Exposition of Acts 15:1-29. *Rv Ex* 92:375-378 Sum 1995

Whitson, Audrey
In this Season of Advent [poem]. *Grail* 10:93 D 1994

Whitt, Irving A
On Being Baptized [in the Spirit]. *E J Prac Th* 3:35-39 Fall 1989
Some Preliminary Thoughts on Pentecostal Church Growth. *E J Prac Th* 1: 27-36 Spr 1987

Whitwell, Stuart C A
Special Report: Christian Conservatives Organize to Criticize ALA [photo]. *American Libraries* 26:983-984 N 1995

Whitworth, John
The Gods [poem]. *First Things* no 57:39 N 1995

Whyte, Robert
With Regard to Anglicanism [China]. *Chinese Th R* 10:100-106 1995

Wiarda, Timothy
Revelation 3:20: Imagery and Literary Context. *J Ev Th S* 38:203-212 Je 1995

Wibberly, Katharine Hsu *see* Sandage, Steven J

Wiberg, Glen V
Sightings [Ps 19; Neh 8:1-4,5,6,8; 1 Cor 12:12-21; Lk 4:14-22; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:11 Ja 4-11 1995

Wicker, Vernon
Fred Pratt Green: The Poet and His Hymns [il, music]. *Hymn* 46:12-19 1995

Wickeri, Janice, ed
Tribute to Bishop K H Ting on His Eightieth Birthday. *Chinese Th R* 10:1-174 1995
Contents: A Biographical Sketch of K H Ting. Gleanings from the Early Writings of K H Ting, by Bp K H Ting. A Letter to Alumni/ae of Nanjing Union Theological Seminary, by bp K H Ting. Co-workers in the China Christian Council, by J Bao. Wise as Serpents and Harmless as Doves, by S Bickel. Cosmic Christ and Ecumenical Fellowship, by T Carino and F Carino. Working Together in the Era of Openness and Reform, by W Han. A Bishop with Charisma, by P Kwong. Friends of Different Faiths, by P Li. A Life of Love, to God's Purpose, by Y Li. A Man with the Church at Heart, by G Luo. The Student Christian Movement and the Chinese Church, by P Potter. A Church Leader of Vision, by W Wang. The Love, the Light and the Language of Christian Mission, by R Whitehead. With Regard to Anglicanism, by R Whyte. An Ecumenical Theologian, by P Wickeri. An Intentional Life, by L Wilson. Theological Symposium I: On Theology, ed by J Wickeri. Theological Symposium II: Democracy and Church Management, ed by J Wickeri. Y T Wu: A Prophetic Theologian, by Z Chen. The Gracious Will of God, by W Wang. Tearing Down and Building Up, by W Li. Escape, Introspection and Turning to God: A Meditation on Psalm 139, by S Lou.

Wickeri, Philip L
China and the Church in a Time of Transition [speech presented at Selly Oaks College, Birmingham, England, N 1994, on 10th anniv of Friends of the Church in China]. *Tripod* no 89:17-26 S-O 1995
Christianity in Zhejiang. *Areopagus* 4 no 2:51-55 1991
An Ecumenical Theologian [K H Ting]. *Chinese Th R* 10:107-118 1995

Wickham, Lionel R
Aspects of Clerical Life in the Early Byzantine Church in Two Scenes: Mopsuestia and Apamea. *J Eccl H* 46:3-18 Ja 1995

Wicks, Jared
Heiliger Geist—Kirche—Heiligung: Einsichten aus Luthers Glaubensunterricht. *Catholica* 45 no 2:79-101 1991

Widdowson, Anne
The Landing [poem]. *Epworth R* 22:79 Ja 1995

Wiebe, Dallas E
Christmas, 1964; Flying West: Christmas, 1987 [poems]. *Menn Life* 50:26-27 D 1995

Wiebe, Donald
Alive, but only barely: Graduate studies in religion at the University of Toronto [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 7 no 4:351-381 1995
Benson Saler, *Conceptualising Religion* [1993; review article]. *Numen* 42:78-82 Ja 1995

Wiebe, Faith
Mark's Domestic Domains: A Response [to K Poetker, pp 14-24]. *Direction* 24:24-27 Spr 1995

Wiebe, Katie Funk
Growing with the Seasons of Life. *Direction* 24:75-82 Fall 1995
Mennonite Brethren Women: Images and Realities of the Early Years [repr fr *Mennonite Life* S 1981]. *Direction* 24:23-35 Fall 1995

Wiebel, Arnold
Das Denken in zwei Sphären: Theologie und Kirchenkampf in der Auseinandersetzung zwishen Rudolf Hermann und Hans Joachim Iwand. *Luther* 66 no 2:69-88 1995

Wiebel, Arnold, ed *see* Hermann, Rudolf, 1887-1962

Wiedemann, Hans Georg
Die homosexuelle Liebe und die evangelische Kirche. *Ev Th* 55 no 5:474-479 1995

Wiedenhofer, Siegfried
Église, argent et foi: Réflexions ecclésiologiques [Eng abst, p 90]. *Praxis Juridique Rel* 11 no 1:69-86 1994

Wiel, Constant van de
The Sacraments in the 1983 Code of Canon Law: Introductory Norms, Baptism, and Confirmation. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:160-177 1990

Wielockx, Robert
Zur "Summa Theologiae" des Albertus Magnus. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:78-110 1990

Wiener, Jon
The Other Holocaust Museum [Simon Wiesenthal Center, LA]. *Tikkun* 10: 22-23,82-84 My-Je 1995

Wiese, Werner
A cristologia na obra de Dietrich Bonhoeffer [Eng abst, p 264]. *Vox Script* 5: 211-226 S 1995

Wiest, Jean Paul
The Current Status of the Catholic Church in the People's Republic of China [bibliog]. *Missiology* 23:281-293 Jl 1995

Wijsen, Frans J S
"The Gold and the Spirits Are Close": Popular Religion and Social Transformation in Sukumaland, North-west Tanzania [bibliog]. *Exchange* 24:45-60 F 1995

Wilber, Ken
The Way Up Is the Way Down [forces of love and death; repr fr *Sex, Ecology, and Spirituality*, 1995]. *Parabola* 20:86-89 N 1995

Wilbur, Frank H, ed, and Behnke, James N, ed
Creation, Evolution and Christian Faith. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:379-498 1995
Contents: The Antiquity and the Unity of the Human Race Revisited, by D Young. Justifying In-Principle Nonpredictive Theories: The Case of Evolution, by B Reichenbach. The Argument from Sufficient Initial System Organization as a Continuing Challenge to the Darwinian Rate and Method of Transitional Evolution, by J Baldwin. Intelligent Design on Trial—A Review Essay, by K Giberson. Theistic Science and the Christian Scholar: A Response to Giberson, by J Moreland. *Darwin on Trial* Revisited—A Review Essay, by W Hasker. Response to William Hasker, by P Johnson.

Wilbur, Richard
A Conversation with Richard Wilbur [interview by Jewel Spears Brooker; bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 42:517-539 Sum 1993

Wilcox, Clyde; Jelen, Ted G; Linzey, Sharon
Rethinking the Reasonableness of the Religious Right [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 36:263-276 Mr 1995

Wilcox, David
The Shadowed Valley [poem]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:198 S 1995

Wilcox, David K
Who Perseveres? A Discriminant Analysis of Missionary School Personnel by Intention to Extend Service [bibliog, fig, tables]. *J Psych Th* 23:101-104 Sum 1995

Wilcox, Lance
Staging Jonah [il by David Sharir]. *Bible R* 11:20-28 F 1995

Wilcox, Peter
Evangelisation in the Thought and Practice of John Calvin [Kingdom of Christ in his OT commentaries]. *Anvil* 12 no 3:201-217 1995
"The Restoration of the Church" in Calvin's "Commentaries in Isaiah the prophet". *Archiv Ref* 85:68-96 1994

Wilder, W Bruce
User-Transforming Worship. *Luth F* 29:30-32 F 1995

Wildman, Wesley
Similarities and Differences in the Practice of Science and Theology. *CTNS Bul* 14:1-14 Fall 1994

Wile, Mary Lee
Serene Light, Unspoken Word [mystical prayer; bibliog]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:10-15 Fall 1995

Wiles, Maurice
Providence [Hans and Geraldine Frei lecture, Yale University]. *Epworth R* 21:76-83 Ja 1994

Wilfond, Benjamin S
Screening Policy for Cystic Fibrosis: The Role of Evidence. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:S21-S23 My-Je 1995

Wilfong, Marsha M
Living God's Intentions for Human Community [Partnership of Women and Men]. *Ref W* 45:2-10 Mr 1995

Wilhelms, Günter
Heimat: Sozialethische Reflexionen über einen modernen Begriff. *Z Ev Ethik* 39:206-219 Jl-S 1995

Wilhite, Keith
Preaching At Home and Away. *Preaching* 11:8-12 N-D 1995

Wilhoit, Melvin Ross
Alexander the Great: Or, Just Plain Charlie [life of Charles M Alexander]. *Hymn* 46:20-28 Ap 1995
A Hymnological Whodunit or "The Case of the Fraudulent Philip Phillips" [plagiarism in D M Martinez's diss on gospel singer]. *Hymn* 46:49-50 1995

Wilken, Robert L
Ministry in Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue [paper fr conf, Washinton, DC, O 1993]. *Luth F* 29:34-36 F 1995
St Cyril of Alexandria: The Mystery of Christ in the Bible. *Pro Ecclesia* 4: 454-478 Fall 1995

Wilkens, Klaus
Zum gemeinsamen Zeugnis für eine erneuerte Welt berufen: Die Arbeitsergebnisse der Sektion IV in Santiago. *Ökum Ru* 43:146-156 Ap 1994

Wilkie, Nancy C *see* Zimmerman, Clayton

Wilkinson, John
Stone Tables in Herodian Jerusalem [appendices, bibliog, figs, ils, photos, table]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 13:7-21 1993-1994

Wilkinson, Loren
The New Story of Creation: A Trinitarian Perspective [reply to 22:7-59 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *ARC* 23:137-152 1995; *Crux* 30:26-36 D 1994
The Sundays after Epiphany [poem]. *Crux* 30:37 D 1994

Wilkinson, Loren, and Wilkinson, Ruth
The Depth of the Danger [Biblical Faith and the Environment; tables]. *Transformation* 10:1-6 Ap-Je 1993

Wilkinson, Michael
Pluralism and the Implications for Intercultural Ministry [campus ministry]. *E J Prac Th* 9:24-28 Fall 1995

Wilkinson, Ruth *see* Wilkinson, Loren

Wilks, John G F
The Trinitarian Ontology of John Zizioulas [table]. *Vox Ev* 25:63-88 1995

Will, Emily
Battle-Weary Christians Fend for Themselves [Serbia; map, photo]. *Chr T* 39:56,62 Mr 6 1995

Will, Jeffry A, and Cochran, John K
God Helps Those Who Help Themselves? The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religiosity, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor: The Effects of Religious Affiliation, Religioisty, and Deservedness on Generosity Toward the Poor [tables, bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 56:327-338 Fall 1995

Will, Maika J
Zen Buddhist Meditation and the *Cloud* Author's Prayer of Love. *Down R* 113:289-308 O 1995

Willard, Dallas
What Makes Spirituality Christian? Dallas Willard thinks it is as important to live the truth as it is to believe it [interview by John C Ortberg; por]. *Chr T* 39:16-17 Mr 6 1995

Willebrands, Johannes Gerard Maria, Cardinal
Der Päpstliche Rat für die Förderung der Einheit der Christen im Jahre 1990. *Catholica* 45 no 3:163-180 1991

Willesen, Folker
Om fantomet David [reply to N P Lemche, 55 no 2:81-101 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. *Dansk T Tid* 56 no 4:249-265 1993

Willey, Diane
Resources For Interfaith Etiquette: A Story, A Document and A Theme. *Ecumenism* no 119:30-32 S 1995

Williames, Lee John
Anton Chekhov and the Need for Religious Reform in Russia. *Diakonia* 20 no 2:69-80 1986

Williams, Charles
Does Street Preaching Still Work in the City? *Urban Miss* 12:29-36 Mr 1995

Williams, D Newell
Disciples-Related Colleges and the Culture of Disbelief. *Encount* 56:19-26 Wint 1995

Williams, Daniel H
Polemics and Politics in Ambrose of Milan's *De fide*. *J Th St* ns 46:519-531 O 1995

Williams, David T
'Fill the Earth and Subdue It' (Gn 1:28): Dominion to exploit and pollute? [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 44:51-65 Mr 1993

Williams, Delores S
The Boundaries That Betray Us [how democratic capitalism reinforces S African social boundaries]. *Other Side* 31:26-27 My-Je 1995
Could It Happen Here? Why genocide against African Americans remains a frightening possibility. *Other Side* 31:46-47,55 Ja-F 1995
Reimagining the truth: Traversing the feminist Christian backlash [repr fr 30:53-55 My-Je 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Other Side* 31:25 N-D 1995
Surrogacy and redemption [excerpt fr *Sisters in the Wilderness: The Challenge of Womanist God-Talk*, 1993]. *Witness* 78:30 Mr 1995

Williams, Donald T
Origins (Vilanelle no 14) [poem]. *Th Today* 51:607 Ja 1995

Williams, Duncan Ryuken
A Successful Encounter: A Magazine That Bridged Worldviews [*The Light of Dharma*, pub 1901-07 in San Francisco, facsim]. *Tricycle* 3:11-13 Sum 1994

Williams, Glyndwr
Buccaneers, Castaways, and Satirists: The South Seas in the English Consciousness Before 1750 [paper presented at 9th David Nichol Smith Memorial Seminar, Univ of Auckland, 1993]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 18:114-128 N 1994

Williams, Grant *see* Hanchette, C Quinn

Williams, Hector
Secret Rites of Lesbos: Scholars probe the ruins of a Greek sanctuary where women held religious rituals once a year [il, map, photos]. *Archaeology* 47: 34-40 Jl-Ag 1994

Williams, James G
'Liberation from the Myth of Sacred Violence': A Mainline Protestant Perspective. *ESA Advocate* :7-8 Jl-Ag 1993
Sacrifice and the Beginning of Kingship [reply, B Krondorfer, pp 93-107; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 67:73-92 1994

Williams, Joel Stephen
Inerrancy, Inspiration, and Dictation. *Restoration Q* 37 no 3:158-177 1995

Williams, John
For Pam: A Benediction of the Air [poem]. *First Things* no 49:80 Ja 1995

Williams, John Alden
Evening Liturgy at the Syrian Orthodox Cathedral of Aleppo, Syria [Church Review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:115-121 Mr 1995

Williams, Milton Alexander, Bp
Episcopal Address [Philadelphia and Baltimore annual conference AME Zion Church, My 24 1995]. *AME Zion Q R* 107:14-26 O 1995

Williams, Paul S
Women in the British House Church Movement. *Crux* 30:20-25 D 1994

Williams, Peter
Forward from Basics: A Future for the Church of England? *Anvil* 12 no 1:7-20 1995

Williams, Preston N
An African American Perspective on the Nature and Criteria of Theological Scholarship [reply to D Browning, pp 1-11; rejoinder, pp 95-98]. *Th Ed* 32: 71-78 Aut 1995
Human Rights Thinking in Relationship to African Nation-States: Some Suggestions in Response to Simeon O Ilesanmi [pp 293-322]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:323-331 Fall 1995

Williams, Rowan
Between Politics and Metaphysics: Reflections in the Wake of Gillian Rose. *Mod Th* 11:3-22 Ja 1995
Theological Integrity [adapted fr *New Blackfriars* Mr 1991]. *Cross Currents* 45:312-325 Fall 1995
Time and Transformation: A Conversation with Rowan Williams [interview by Todd Breyfogle; por]. *Cross Currents* 45:293-311 Fall 1995

Williams, Stephen
End of the Millennium [editorial]. *Themelios* 20:3 My 1995
Keith Ward on *Religion and revelation* [Book reviewed: *Religion and Revelation: A theology of Revelation in the World's Religion*, by K Ward; reply by K Ward, pp 258-262]. *Scot J Th* 48 no 2:251-258 1995
Why our Evangelism Must be Trinitarian [editorial]. *Themelios* 21:3 O 1995

Williams, Stuart
Sharing Communion: a Common Inheritance. *One in Christ* 31 no 4:348-364 1995

Williams-Morris, Ruth; Cadavero, Lori; Chalker, Kristin
Success in Statistics at a Christian College [study]. *JRCE* 4:143-145 Spr 1995

Williamson, Clark M, ed
Disciple Theology [Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)]. *Encount* 56:1-82 Wint 1995
Contents: Schematic Reflections on Salvation in Jesus Christ, by J Jones. Disciples-Related Colleges and the Culture of Disbelief, by N Williams. Homosexual Persons, the Bible, and the Church, by E Towne. Visual Images Facilitating Biblical Word Images, by J Southwick. An Evolving Model of Interpretation for Disciples: A Modest Proposal, by W Dorman.

Williamson, Greg
Monk's Work; Annual Returns [poems]. *Sewanee Th R* 38:282-284 Pentecost 1995

Williamson, H G M
Sound, Sense and Language in Isaiah 24-27 [bibliog]. *J Jew St* 46:1-9 Spr-Aut 1995

Williamson, Naida R
David White Rogers of New York [early LDS figure; pors]. *B Y U St* 35 no 2:73-90 1995

Williamson, Tharin
After a Dark Time [poem]. *Chr Lit* 43:204 Wint 1994
In the Beginning [poem]. *Chr Lit* 43:288 Spr-Sum 1994

Willimon, William H
Been there, preached that: Today's conservatives sound like yesterday's liberals. *Leadership* 16:74-76,78 Fall 1995
Christian Ethics: When the Personal Is Public Is Cosmic. *Th Today* 52:366-373 O 1995
The Last Word. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1995-
Meditation [Jn 18:33-36]. *One World* no 208:9 Ag-S 1995
Preaching in an Age That Has Lost Its Moral Compass [Easter]. *J Preachers* 18 no 3:20-26 1995
Role call: Like it or not, we have a duty to fulfill our pastoral office. *Leadership* 16:100-103 Sum 1995
A Very Dangerous Book [*Requiem: A Lament in Three Movements*, by T C Oden; review essay; il]. *Chr T* 39:35 Jl 17 1995
Vocational Temptation [Mk 1:9-13; Theological Table Talk]. *Th Today* 52: 98-101 Ap 1995

Willis, John T
Historical Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25 [replacement of Shebna with Eliakim under Hezekiah]. *Biblica* 74 no 1:60-70 1993
The Newly Discovered Fragmentary Aramaic Inscription from Tel Dan. *Restoration Q* 37 no 4:219-226 1995

Willis, Paul J
Cease-Fire [poem]. *Chr Lit* 43:150 Wint 1994
Rosing from the Dead [poem]. *Chr Lit* 42:626 Sum 1993

Willis, R Wayne
The Hard and Soft of Health Care. *J Rel Health* 34:99-103 Sum 1995

Willobee, Sondra M
Elizabeth and Mary Study the Scriptures in Heaven [poem]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:28-29 Fall 1995

Willson, Patrick J
Interpreting scripture for the people of God [*The New Interpreter's Bible*, vols 1 and 8; review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:1112-1113,1115 N 22-29 1995

Wilson, Dan *see* Halpin, Lynne

Wilson, E Jan
A Note on the Use of *erinnu* in *bīrū*-Rituals. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:95-98 1995

Wilson, Elizabeth
Henpecked Husbands and Renouncers Home on the Range: Celibacy As Social Disengagement in South Asian Buddhism [paper given at AAR Ann Meeting panel on celibacy, Chicago, N 1994]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:7-28 1994

Wilson, Gene
Reaching New Agers on their own turf. *Ev Miss Q* 31:174-180 Ap 1995

Wilson, Henry S
Ethnicity and Nationalism [introd and doc fr conf, Colombo, Sri Lanka, N 1994; bibiog]. *Ref W* 45:113-124 S 1995
Gospel and Cultures: A Perennial Challenge. *Ref W* 45:177-186 D 1995

Wilson, Ian
Divine Presence in Deuteronomy [diss abst, Cambridge Univ, 1992]. *Tyndale Bul* 43:403-406 N 1992

Wilson, John
Evangelical Vital Signs: The Flourishing of Bible-based publications reveals that the church still has a place for truth [editorial]. *Chr T* 39:13 Ap 15 1995

Wilson, John *see* Musick, Marc

Wilson, John, and Janoski, Thomas
The Contribution of Religion to Volunteer Work [study; bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:137-152 Sum 1995

Wilson, John, and Musick, Marc
Personal Autonomy in Religion and Marriage: Is There a Link? [study; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 37:3-18 S 1995

Wilson, John F
A New Denominational Historiography? *Rel Amer Culture* 5:249-263 Sum 1995

Wilson, Jonathan R
From Theology of Culture to Theological Ethics: The Hartt-Hauerwas Connection [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:149-164 Spr 1995
The Pastor as Language Teacher. *Crux* 31:15-22 Je 1995

Wilson, Jonathan R, ed
Pastor and People: Essays in Honour of Roy D Bell. *Crux* 31:2-54 Je 1995
Contents: A Tribute to Roy Drysdale Bell, by P Collins. On the Abolition of the Laity: Toward a Trinitarian Theology of the People of God, by R P Stevens. The Pastor as Language Teacher, by J Wilson. When the Pastor Fails Sexual Misconduct as a Betrayal of Trust, by S Grenz. Dear Church! We Quit! Marriage and Ministry Depression, by P Ducklow. Leadership Across the Gaps Between Generations, by J Zimmerman.

Wilson, Ken *see* Mawere, Abraham

Wilson, Kenneth
Response [to F Meadows, pp 53-65, rejoinder, pp 71-73]. *Epworth R* 22:70-71 My 1995

Wilson, Lindsay
The Book of Job and the Fear of God. *Tyndale Bul* 46:59-79 My 1995

Wilson, Liz
Seeing Through the Gendered "I": The Self-Scrutiny and Self-Disclosure of Nuns in Post-Asokan Buddhist Hagiographic Literature [2nd place *J Fem St* Young Scholars awards]. *J Fem St* 11:41-80 Spr 1995

Wilson, Lois M
An Intentional Life [K H Ting]. *Chinese Th R* 10:119-124 1995

Wilson, Michael K
"As You Like It": The Idolatry Of Micah and the Danites (Judges 17-18). *Ref Th R* 54:73-85 My-Ag 1995

Wilson, Neville J
A Para-Church Response to *Winds of Change* [by M Ernst]. *Pacific J Th* ns 12:95-96 1994

Wilson, Norman G
Empathic Disposition, Underlying Antecedent of Ministerial Responsiveness [bibliog, figs, tables]. *Chr Ed J* 15:54-69 Wint 1995

Wilson, P Eddy
Emerson and Dewey on Natural Piety. *J Rel* 75:329-346 Jl 1995

Wilson, Robert R
Sources and Methods in the Study of Ancient Israelite Ethics. *Semeia* no 66: 55-63 1994

Wilson, Stephen A
Confucian Individuality, and the Nature of Virtue: A Classical Confucian Contribution to Contemporary Ethical Reflection [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:263-286 Fall 1995

Wilson, Velta Saikere
Modern Science in Ancient Fairy Tales [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:47-48 Ja 1995

Wilson-Black, Juli B
The Habit of Waiting [Mk 13:24-37; Isa 64; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 26:31,33 N-D 1995

Wilt, Timothy Lloyd
Flexibility Continua in Language Choice [bibliog, Figs]. *JOTT* 7 no 2:60-82 1995

Wimberly, Anne Streaty
Reverence for Life in Severe and Terminal Illness: A Theological Ethical Viewpoint. *J Int Th C* 20:1-21 Fall-Spr 1992-1993

Wimbush, Vincent L
Practices and Meanings of Asceticism in Contemporary Religious Life and Culture [roundtable repr fr Asceticism, ed by R Valantasis and V Wimbush, 1995 incorrect in BOT 95]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:129-152 1994
Participants: Richard Valantasis, Peter H Van Ness, Gillian Lindt, Ehsan Yarshater, Paul Hallam and Elaine H Pagels.

Wimbush, Vincent L, ed
The Sexual Politics of the Ascetic Life: A Comparative Reader [papers given at AAR Ann Meeting, Chicago, N 1994]. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4:1-152 1994

Wimmer, Michael
Ministry to Seafarers. *Ecumenism* no 118:19-21 Je 1995

Wincelberg, Shimon
Down and Out in Chelsea/Hunk: A Memoir [excerpt fr *The Siberian Bachelor/ The Further Notebooks of Yakov Marsteck, Outlaw*, 1976]. *Judaism* 44: 499-507 Fall 1995

Wind, James P
A Base for Theology in the Ministry of Healing [Salvation and Healing]. *Interp* 49:143-157 Ap 1995

Windrum, Carol
Ideas for Integrating Social Holiness into the Total Life of the Church [resource sheet]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:32-33 Ja 1995

Wineland, Jane A
The valley revisited [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:510 My 10 1995

Winfield, Flora
'For Nothing Can Separate Us from the Love of Christ': Who *Does* Belong to the Body of Christ? *Ec R* 47:364-372 Jl 1995

Wingeier, Douglas E
Call Experiences in the Samoan Context. *J Supervision Train* 15:96-105 1994
Supervision and Training for Ministry in Cuba: Creative Adaptation During a "Special Period". *J Supervision Train* 15:106-109 1994

Wingenbach, Gregory
The Search For Christian Unity: Where Have We Come? Where Should We Go? *Ec Trends* 24:58-60 Ap 1995

Winiarski, Douglas
Building the Perfect Buddha [Chuang Yen Monastery, Putnam Co, NY; photos]. *Tricycle* 3:80-81 Wint 1993

Wininger, Kathleen J
Reclaiming Nietzsche for Philosophy. *Rel Humanism* 28:127-138 Sum 1994

Wink, Walter
Is marriage God-ordained? [reply, Bp W C Fly, p 14; rejoinder; facsim]. *Witness* 78:12-13 D 1995
The Kingdom: God's Domination—Free Order [excerpts fr *Engaging the Powers*]. *Weavings* 10:6-15 Ja-F 1995
'Normalcy' As Disease: Facing Disabilities. *Ch Soc* 85:10-17 My-Je 1995
The Powers made us do it [*Not the Way It's Supposed to Be: A Breviary of Sin*, by Cornelius Plantinga Jr, review article]. *Chr Cent* 112:1017-1018 N 1 1995
Principalities and Powers: A Different Worldview [figs, bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 85: 16-28 My-Je 1995
Standing on the Rock of the Impossible: From Zechariah 8 through history to recent events—and hope [Bible study]. *Ch Soc* 85:3-9 My-Je 1995
William Stringfellow: Theologian of the Next Millennium: A Review Essay [*Keeper of the Word: Selected Writings of William Stringfellow*, ed by Bill Wylie Kellermann, 1994; bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 45:205-216 Sum 1995

Winkiel, Laura A, ed
Giving Testimony: African-American Spirituality and Literature. *Rel Lit* 27: 5-129 Spr 1995
Contents: Introduction, by L Winkiel. Christian Recordings: Afro-Protestantism, Its Press, and the Production of African-American Literature, by F Foster and C Haywood. On the Road with God: Travel and Quest in Early Nineteenth-Century African American Holy Women's Narratives, by J Moody. I, John, Saw the Holy Number: Apocalyptic Visions in *Go Tell It on the Mountain* and *Native Son*, by J Brown. Knee Bent, Body Bowed: Re-Memory's Prayer of Spiritual Re(new)al in Baldwin's *Go Tell It on the Mountain*, by C Henderson. Self-Reinvention, Spiritual Uplift, and *The Myth and Meaning of Malcolm X*, by M Dyson. In the Spirit: Dance as Healing Ritual in Paule Marshall's *Praisesong for the Widow*, by P Brown-Hinds. Who Are the Beloved? Old and New Testaments, Old and New Communities of Faith, by D Taylor-Guthrie.

Winkler, James
We *Do* Know What We Believe! [United Methodists and prophetic ministry]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-31 S 1995

Winkler, Karen J
Confronting a Silence of 50 Years: A young historian seeks to unravel the mystery of a wartime massacre [S Farmer seeks oral history of Oradour-sur-Glane, France; photo]. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 41:A10,A13 Ag 11 1995
Debating the Role of Anti-Semitism in the Holocaust. *Chronicle of Higher Education* 42:A17-A18 S 22 1995

Winn, Albert C
The Role of the Holy Spirit in Baptism. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:9-11 1995

Winninge, Mikael
Den intertestamentala litteraturen och Nya testamentet. *Svensk T K* 70 no 4:176-183 1994

Winquist, Charles E
Theology: Unsettled and Unsettling [bibliog]. *J A A R* 62:1023-1035 Wint 1994

Winston, Diane
Black church expands communitarian tradition [photos]. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:14-17 F 1995

Winston, Michael R
Aurobindo Ghose and World Reconstruction [Sterling Nelson Brown lecture, Howard Univ, N 17 1993]. *J Rel Thot* 51:7-23 Sum-Fall 1994

Winter, Bruce W
The Achaean Federal Imperial Cult II. *Tyndale Bul* 46:169-178 My 1995
The Public Place for the People of God [1995 Sir John Laing Lecture]. *Vox Ev* 25:7-16 1995

Winter, Miriam Therese
I Am Has Sent Me to You [sermon]. *Princ S B* ns 16 no 2:218-220 1995

Winter, Ralph D
Christian History in Cross-Cultural Perspective [revised fr *God, Man, and Church Growth*, ch 17, 1973]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:127-132 Jl-S 1995
My Pilgrimage in Mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 19:56-58,60 Ap 1995

Winter, Robert Milton
Presbyterians and the Long Tables: A History of the Development of American Presbyterian Communion Practices. *Affirmation* 6:1-25 Fall 1993

Winterbottom, Michael
The Text of Ambrose's *De officiis* [notes on Maurice Testard's 1984, 1992 ed]. *J Th St* ns 46:559-566 O 1995

Winterhalter, Robert
New Thought and the Parables of Jesus. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:124-131 Jl 1995

Wintle, Brian C
The New Testament as Tradition [bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 19:115-130 Ap 1995

Wire, Antoinette Clark
Performance, Politics, and Power: A Response [to R Ward, pp 95-107, and A Dewey, pp 109-127; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 65:129-135 1994

Wirsching, Johannes
Europas andere Religion? Über die herausforderung der abendländischen Welt durch den Islam [Eng abst, p 55]. *Ker Do* 41:34-55 Ja-Mr 1995

Wirth-Nesher, Hana
Call It Sleep: Jewish, American, Modernist, Classic. *Judaism* 44:388-398 Fall 1995

Wischmeyer, Oda
Das heilige Buch im Judentum des Zweiten Tempels. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4: 218-242 1995

Wise, Michael O *see* Penney, Douglas L

Wise, Philip D
Theological Issues Raised by the Church Growth Movement. *Th Educator* no 51:95-105 Spr 1995

Wisse, Ruth R
My Life Without Leonard Cohen. *Commentary* 100:27-33 O 1995
Not the "Pintele Yid" but the Full-Fledged Jew [periodical *Der yid* and early Zionism]. *Prooftexts* 15:33-61 Ja 1995
What My Father Knew [Odyssey of former Communist]. *Commentary* 99:44-49 Ap 1995

Wister, Robert J
The Effects of Institutional Change on the Office of Rector and President in the Roman Catholic Theological Seminaries—1965-1994. *Th Ed* 32 Suppl 1:47-160 1995
The Program of Priestly Formation National Conference of Catholic Bishops United States of America. *Ministerial Formation* no 70:35-38 Jl 1995

Wistrich, Robert S
Max Nordau and the Dreyfus Affair. *J Israeli H* 16:1-17 Spr 1995
Radical Antisemitism in France and Germany (1840-1880). *Mod Jud* 15:109-135 My 1995

Witherington, Ben
Jesus the Savior of the Least, the Last, and the Lost [lectionary reflections on Kingdomtide; bibliog]. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:197-211 Sum 1995

Withers, Richard
The Hospitality Plant: If we cannot find God in the Stranger, we won't find God in our Prayer. *Other Side* 31:24-25 Mr-Ap 1995

Withycombe, Robert
A vision unrealised: St Mark's collegiate library and *St Mark's Review*, 1955-65. *St Mark R* no 163:4-11 Spr 1995

Witkin, Alexandra
To Silence a Drum: The Imposition of United States Citizenship on Native Peoples. *Hist Reflections* 21:353-383 Spr 1995

Witschen, Dieter
Menschenrechte der dritten Generation als Leitprinzipien eines internationalen Ethos [Eng abst, p 151]. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 2:129-157 1995

Witt, Osmar Luiz, ed
Dai de Bonhoeffer [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, Ap 9 1995; notes, pp 255-257]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 3:221-257 1995
Contents: Devocional do "Dia de Bonhoeffer". Testemunho de Ernesto J Bernhoeft, by E Bernhoeft. Introdução à Vida e à Theologia de Bonhoeffer: Esquema Biográfico. A Obra Literária de Bonhoeffer—Introdução Esquemática, by A Baeske. Teses sobre a Eclesiologia de Dietrich Bonhoeffer, by A Baeske. Sinais da Teologia e do Testemunho de Dietrich Bonhoeffer na América Latina, by N Schneider.

Witte, Henk
Das Erneuerungspotential von Metaphern von Kirche: Zur innerkatholischen Rezeption von "volk Gottes" und "Kirche der Armen" [Eng abst, p 211]. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:187-211 1995

Witte, Peter
Two Decisions Concerning the "Final Solution to the Jewish Question": Deportations to Lodz and Mass Murder in Chelmno. *Holocaust Gen St* 9: 318-345 Wint 1995

Wittenberg, Gunther
Legislating for Justice—The Social Legislation of the Covenant Code and Deuteronomy [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 54:215-228 1995

Wittes, Benjamin
The Scent of a Cult [defining and detecting; opinion]. *First Things* no 49:10-12 Ja 1995

Witztum, Eliezer
Commentary on Rotenberg's "Cabalic Sexuality and Creativity" [pp 225-244; rejoinder, pp 255-258; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 5 no 4:245-249 1995

Woehr, Chris
Chiapas Evangelicals Have Little Faith in New Government: Persecution, arrests, and killings persist [map, photos]. *Chr T* 39:46-47 F 6 1995
When Mercy Is Taxed beyond the Limit [immigrants and Calif Proposition 187; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3 Ja 1995

Woerl, Michael
History with an Agenda [review essay]. *Living Orth* 16:21-25 Mr-Ap 1994
Books reviewed: *The Russian Church under the Soviet Regime, 1917-1982*, by D Pospielovsky, 1984. *Russia Abroad*, by M Raeff, 1990. *Black Hundred: The Rise of the Extreme Right in Russia*, by W Laqueur, 1993.

Woggon, Frank Milstead
The Will to be Known: Toward a Pastoral Anthropology of the Self [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 44:45-61 S 1995

Woiwode, Larry *see* Hansen, Ron

Wojciech, Kowalski
Female Subjection to Man: Is It A Consequence of The Fall? *AFER* 35:274-287 O 1993

Wolde, Ellen van
Who Guides Whom? Embeddedness and Perspective in Biblical Hebrew and in 1 Kings 3:16-28. *J B L* 114:623-642 Wint 1995

Woldegiorgis, Yohannes, Bp *see* Mayala, Anthony, Abp

Wolf, Gunther
"Sanctae feminae venerabiles" der Ottonen. *Z K G* 106 no 2:222-230 1995

Wolfe, B Paul, ed *see* Klein, George L, ed

Wolfe, Christopher
The Marriage of Your Choice. *First Things* no 50:37-41 F 1995

Wolfers, David, d 1994
Job: A Universal Drama [2 pts]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:13-23 Ja 1993; 21:80-89 Ap 1993
Sparks Flying? Job 5:7. *Jew Bible Q* 23:3-8 Ja-Mr 1995
Three Singular Plurals, Job 18:2,3 [dialogues as Kenizzites rebuking Jews]. *Jew Bible Q* 22:21-25 Ja 1994

Wolff, Michèle
The Linguistic Situation of the Mennonites in Alsace between 1990 and 1993 [figs, tables]. *Menn Q R* 69:505-527 O 1995

Wolff, Samuel R
Archaeology in Israel [ils, maps, photos]. *Am J Arch* 98:481-519 Jl 1994

Wolford, Kathryn
Response [to C Elliott, pp 251-271]. *Conrad Grebel R* 13:272-274 Fall 1995

Wolfson, Adam
The Spirit of Liberty and The Spirit of Religion. *Commentary* 100:45-48 Jl 1995

Wolgast, Eike
Erasmus von Rotterdam über die Weltmission. *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:111-119 1995

Wolowelsky, Joel B
A Quiet *Berakha* ["... Who Has Not Made Me A Woman"; Others Say]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:61-68 Sum 1995
Women and Kaddish. *Judaism* 44:281-290 Sum 1995

Wolowelsky, Joel B, and Weinstein, Bernard L
Initial Religious Counselling for a Male Orthodox Adolescent Homosexual. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:49-55 Wint 1995

Wolska-Conus, Wanda
Stéphanos d'Athènes (d'Alexandrie) et Théophile le Prôtospathaire, commentateurs des *Aphorismes* d'Hippocrate, sont-ils indépendants l'un de l'autre? *R E Byz* 52:5-68 1994

Wolter, Michael
"Reich Gottes" bei Lukas. *N T St* 41:541-563 O 1995
"Was heisset nu Gottes reich?". *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:5-19 1995

Wolterstorff, Nicholas P
Does Truth Still Matter? Reflections on the Crisis of the Postmodern University. *Crux* 31:17-23,26-28 S 1995

Wolz-Gottwald, Eckard
Mysticism and Ecumenism: On the Question of Religious Identity in the Religious Dialogue [fig]. *J Ec St* 32:25-34 Wint 1995
Oculus triplex—Das dreifache Auge der Erkenntnis: Über die Notwendigkeit und die Möglichkeit eines authentischen Verständnisses christlicher Mystik. *Int Kath Z* 23 no 3:248-259 1994

Won, Yong Ji
Alien Worldviews. *Concor J* 21:264-266 Jl 1995
From Internationalization to Globalization [significance of trend for church and theology]. *Concor J* 21:128-129 Ap 1995; *Missio Apostolica* 3:3-5 My 1995
From/to Logos-paradigm To/from Tao-paradigm [God in eastern thought and Christian theology; paper presented to 45th Ann Meeting of Evangelical Theological Soc, Washington, DC, N 18-20 1993; fig]. *Concor J* 21:164-172 Ap 1995
Mission as Being Cross-Cultural. *Missio Apostolica* 3:45-47 My 1995
Religious Syncretism Is Here! [Christianity's response to other world religions]. *Concor J* 21:129-131 Ap 1995
Revoking Luther's Excommunication. *Concor J* 21:312-315 Jl 1995
The World without a Leader! [reflections on Pope John Paul II being named *Time*'s Man of the Year]. *Missio Apostolica* 3:42-43 My 1995

Wondra, Ellen K
What Do We Mean by "Center"? [in Anglican theology]. *Angl Th R* 77:82-86 Wint 1995

Wong, G C I
A note on "joy" in Nehemiah viii 10 [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 45:383-386 Jl 1995
On "visits" and "visions" in Isaiah xxix 6-7 [bibliog]. *Vet Test* 45:370-376 Jl 1995

Wong, Simon
Leftovers of Louw-Nida's Lexicon: Some Considerations Towards "A Greek-Chinese Lexicon" [paper presented at United Bible Soc's Triennial Translations Workshop 94, Chiang Mai, Thailand, My 14-24 1994]. *Filologia N T* 7:137-174 N 1994

Wood, Bryant G
Khirbet Nisya, 1994 [excavation rpt; photos, plan]. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 2-3:197-200 1995

Wood, Colin
The Soul: Does It Exist . . . What Could It Be? [repr fr *The Enigma* My 1993]. *J Rel Psych Res* 18:39-42 Ja 1995

Wood, James E, Jr
A Time for Baptists to Remember Their Struggle for Religious Liberty and the Separation of Church and State. *Th Educator* no 52:89-101 Fall 1995

Wood, James R, and Bloch, Jon P
The Role of Church Assemblies in Building a Civil Society: The Case of the United Methodist General Conference's Debate on Homosexuality [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 56:121-136 Sum 1995

Wood, Nancy
Memorial Militancy in France: "Working-through" or the Politics of Anachronism? *Patterns of Prejudice* 29:89-103 Ap-Jl 1995

Wood, Ralph C
The baptized imagination: C S Lewis's fictional apologetics. *Chr Cent* 112: 812-815 Ag 30-S 6 1995
First in sin, first in service [1 Tim 1:12-17; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:811 Ag 30-S 6 1995
The God who matters [Ps 28; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:707 Jl 19-26 1995

Wood, Ralph C *(cont'd)*
A passion for lesser things [1 Tim 6:6-19; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:843 S 13-20 1995
Performing the faith [Heb 11:29-12:2; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:737 Ag 2-9 1995
[Recent Flannery O'Connor criticism; review article]. *Rel Lit* 26:81-88 Aut 1994
Books reviewed: *Flannery O'Connor and Cold War Culture*, by Jon Lance Bacon, 1993. *The Narrative Secret of Flannery O'Connor: The Trickster as Interpreter*, by Ruthann Knechel Johansen, 1994. *American Gargoyles: Flannery O'Connor and the Medieval Grotesque*, by Anthony Di Renzo, 1993.
True contentment [Heb 13:1-8,15-16; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 112:771 Ag 16-23 1995

Wood, Susan K
Priestly Identity: Sacrament of the Ecclesial Community. *Worship* 69:109-127 Mr 1995

Wood, Susan K *see* Jenson, Robert W

Wood, Tim E
Our lesbian visitor: It was hard to decide who changed more: she or the church. *Leadership* 16:49-50 Sum 1995

Woodall, Bruce
War and Peace on the Miskito Coast [medical relief effort to Miskito Indians of Nicaragua; photo]. *ESA Advocate* :9-10 Je 1991

Woodbridge, John D
Culture War Casualties: How warfare rhetoric is hurting the work of the church [reply, J Dobson, pp 27-30 Je 19 1995; rejoinder, pp 31-32]. *Chr T* 39:20-26 Mr 6 1995

Woodfin, Carol *see* O'Brien, Dellanna

Woodhouse, John
Lay Administration of The Lord's Supper: A Response to Lance Johnston and Stephen Rickard [no 161:12-17 Aut 1994]. *St Mark R* no 162:15-19 Wint 1995

Woodley-Aitchison, Claire
News from Beijing [photo]. *Witness* 78:23-24 N 1995

Woodman, Ross
"In the Beginning Was the Word": Apocalypse and the Education of the Soul [Baha'i theology of marriage and procreation; bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 5: 33-57 D-Mr 1993-1994

Woods, C Jeff
Toward a Holistic Definition of Church Renewal [bibliog]. *Am Bapt Q* 14: 207-224 S 1995

Woods, Constance
Same-sex unions or semantic illusions? [treatment of original of Old Church Slavonic and Russian texts in *Same-Sex Unions in Premodern Europe*, by J Boswell, 1994; review article]. *Communio (US)* 22:316-342 Sum 1995

Woods, Shelton
Persecution of the Cham Muslims in Cambodia: Context for Understanding. *Epoché* 18:1-19 1993

Woodward, Alan
Christian Education about Corruption. *J Chr Ed* 37:27-36 S 1994

Woodward, Gillian
Sharing a table with God. *Stimulus* 3:26-33 N 1995

Woolsey, Linda Mills
Feather, Spark, and Mustard Seed: Hildegard of Bingen and Catherine of Siena [Courageous Voices]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:28-31 Wint 1995
God's Acre [poem]. *Crux* 31:41 S 1995
Good Shepherds, Holy Dobermans [Christians between love and violence; editorial]. *Perspectives* 10:3-4 D 1995
Ordinary Time, Extraordinary Grace: Journal-Keeping as a Spiritual Discipline [bibliog]. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:6-9 Fall 1995

Woolverton, John F, ed
Dismantling American Apartheid? The Episcopal Church and the Civil Rights Movement. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:273-370 S 1995
Contents: Editorial, by J Woolverton. "Woe Unto You That Desire the Day of the Lord: Harriet Beecher Stowe and the Corruption of Christianity in *Dred, A Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp*, by S Hartshorne. "Awake, thou Spirit of the watchmen": John E Hines's Challenge to the Episcopal Church, by K Kesselus. Serving God in the World: Theology and Civil Rights Activism in the Episcopal Church, 1958-1973, by G Shattuck. Stephen Bayne's Perspective on the Church and the Civil Rights Movement, 1967-1970, by J Booty.
Revising the Liturgy, 1871-1979 [Historical Essays on the American Book of Common Prayer]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:131-227 Je 1995
Contents: Faith and Liturgy, by J Woolverton. Peace in Whose Time? Neville Chamberlain's Other Mistake, by S Greene. William Augustus Muhlenberg's Quiet Defection from Liturgical Uniformity, by P Marshall. Public Response and the Nineteenth-Century Prayer Book Revision Process, by L Northup. Associated parishes and the 1979 Prayer Book, by M Moriarty.

Woosley, David
Towards a Circuit Policy [in Great Britain; From the Circuits]. *Epworth R* 22:12-14 My 1995

Worley, James
The art of the fugue [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:851 S 13-20 1995
"Mine eyes have seen the glory" [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:1020 N 1 1995

Wortham, Robert A
The Problem of Anti-Judaism in 1 Thess 2:14-16 and Related Pauline Texts [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 25:37-44 Spr 1995

Worthen, J F
Joseph Butler's Case for Virtue: Conscience as a Power of Sight in a Darkened World [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 23:239-261 Fall 1995

Worthington, Everett L, Jr *see* McCullough, Michael E; Sandage, Steven J

Wortman, Julie A
A brush with the extraordinary [B Mizeki; por]. *Witness* 78:38-39 Je 1995
CIC: What should be its bottom line? *Witness* 78:22-23,25 S 1995
Eschewing triumphalism [EWC supports women's ordination in Ft Worth]. *Witness* 78:27 N 1995
Geralyn Wolf elected bishop of RI [por]. *Witness* 78:35 N 1995
Maximum security prison to open. *Witness* 78:28 Ja-F 1995
Offering a clear focus to a church in disarray: the EUC at 15. *Witness* 78:34 Mr 1995
On not making it "official" [lesbian couples]. *Witness* 78:6 D 1995
The power debate: Who do clergy (and the rest of us) think they are? *Witness* 78:22-24 My 1995
Reluctant in San Diego [Episcopal Church "Evangelism Ingathering," F 1994; por]. *Witness* 78:28 Ap 1995
The Righter trial: on the brink of the millenium [trial of Bp W Righter; Episcopalians respond, pp 35-36]. *Witness* 78:34 D 1995

Wortman, Julie A, ed
Resisting sprawl: the hope of bioregionalism. *Witness* 78:5-23 O 1995
Contents: Reinhabiting dreams, by J Wortman. Defined by land, by M Maloney. The Big House [poem], by W Stafford. Coming into the watershed, by G Snyder. A new captivity of the churches: the views of Gibson Winter, by C Smith. Searching for sustainability: Will the church speak for God's creation?, by F Vilas. A church response to outmigration, by Bp A Pilla. Interpreting Pharaoh's dream in Kenya, by I Muringih. The politics of green space in East Jerusalem, by M Kothari. Fighting development in an island community, by J Wells. Corporations: "Persons" who take, by J Berry. Promoting regional bonds, by M Arbogast.

Wottreng, Willi
Die Eingeborenen und die Fresstouristen auf dem Stüssihof. *ZS* 44:191-196 Ju 1995

Woude, Adam S van der
Tracing the Evolution of the Hebrew Bible: What the Dead Sea Scrolls Teach Us. *Bible R* 11:42-45 F 1995

Woudenberg, René van
Christelijk exclusivisme en religieus pluralisme [Eng abst, p 319]. *Ned T Tij* 48:275-290 O 1994

Wright, C Thomas
The Work of Home Missionaries, 1970-1995. *Bapt H Herit* 30:35-43 Ap 1995

Wright, Chris *see* Bruce, Steve

Wright, Christopher J H
Bibliography of Writings on Ethics. *Transformation* 10:27-32a Jl-S 1993
The Ethical Authority of the Old Testament: A Survey of Approaches [pt 2; pt 1, 43:101-120 My 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Tyndale Bul* 43:203-231 N 1992

Wright, Constantine
"The Synod Abroad? But They're Donatists!" [response to "modernist" critics; with letter by Hieromonk Raphael (Vereshack), pp 22-24]. *Living Orth* 16:20-24 Jl-Ag 1994

Wright, David F
Church: Theology and Expectations [church and changing wider World; editorial]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:1-3 Spr 1995
How Do Churches Grow? Believing and Belonging [editorial]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 13:93-96 Aut 1995
Is Homosexuality a "General" Sexual Disorder? An Exchange [reply to M Hugen, 29:486-496 N 1994; indexed in RIO 26; rejoinder]. *Cal Th J* 30:448-450 N 1995
Sixteenth-Century Reformed Perspectives on the Minority Church [presented at 7th Colloquium on Calvin Studies, Davidson College, NC, Ja 1994]. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:469-488 1995

Wright, David W
Choosing Appropriate Curricular Models for Christian Education [bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 15:25-39 Wint 1995
The Social Context of the Renewal Problem in Theological Education: Probing Beyond the Symptoms of Failure [reply, R W Ferris, pp 99-104; rejoinder, pp 105-107; 2d reply, pp 108-110]. *Chr Ed J* 15:87-98 Spr 1995

Wright, Elliott, ed
Religious Institutions as Partners in Community-Based Development. *Progressions (Lilly Endowment)* 5:1-22 F 1995
Contents: Partnerships spark revitalized neighborhoods, by E Wright. Outreach opportunity puts theology in action, by L Delloff. Building community beyond "bricks and sticks", by N Kriplen. Black church expands communitarian tradition, by D Winston. Rural collaborations promote hope and housing, by H Gray. Program helps restore health to ailing communities, by C Steinbach.

Wright, Helen L
More Psalms for Baptism. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 2:130 1995
On Opening *The Psalter* [*The Psalter—Psalms and Canticle for Singing*]. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 1:60 1995
Psalms: The People's Response. *Ref Lit Music* 29 no 3:216 1995

Wright, J Robert
An Historical and Ecumenical Survey of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, with Notes on Its Significance for Anglicans [bibliog, plan, photos]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:482-504 D 1995

Wright, John W
Toward a Holiness Hermeneutic: The Old Testament Against Israelite Religion [Gen 1:26-28 as polemic]. *Wesley Th J* 30:68-90 Fall 1995

Wright, Jonathan
"Overcoming the Past": The Experience of the Protestant Church in Germany. *Th* 98:92-100 Mr-Ap 1995

Wright, Lewis
Anglo-Catholicism Unreformed in the Late Twentieth Century: The Church of the Ascension and St Agnes, Washington, D C [Church Review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:122-125 Mr 1995
The Conventual Chapel of All Saints, Catonsville, Maryland [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 64:532-535 D 1995

Wright, Nigel G
Disestablishment: A Contemporary View From the Free Churches. *Anvil* 12 no 2:121-135 1995
The Influence of the Charismatic Movement on European Baptist Life and Mission: Theological Reflections [paper delivered to European Baptist Federation, Kishinev, Moldova, 1993]. *EPTA Bul* 13:5-18 1994

Wright, Richard T
Tearing Down the Green: Environmental Backlash in the Evangelical Sub-Culture. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:80-91 Je 1995

Wright, Rusty
Palau Brings Reconciliation Message to Ethnic Mix [Miami Crusade; photo]. *Chr T* 39:40 Ap 15 1995
Wycliffe Denies CIA Connection. *Chr T* 39:62 S 11 1995

Wright, Terence R
Through a *Glas* Darkly: Derrida, Literature, and the Specter of Christianity [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 44:73-92 Aut 1994

Wright, Wendy M
Memories of Now [remembering with forgiveness and gratitude]. *Weavings* 10:6-13 My-Je 1995

Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F; Boltwood, Hazel; Newsome, Joseph; Baker, Melody
You Can Be A Change Agent [panel discussion; American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:74-89 Mr 1995

Wright-Riggins, Aidsand F; Walker, Lucius; Duran, Josefina; Tanner, Doug
Multicultural Bridge-Building: Overcoming Barriers to Diversity [panel discussion; American Baptist Natl Ministries conf, Detroit, My 1994]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:57-73 Mr 1995

Wrogemann, Henning, comp
Bibliographie der Werke Hans-Werner Gensichens (1980-1994). *Z Miss W* 79 no 2:183-188 1995

Wu, Julie L
The Spirit's Intercession in Romans 8:26-27: An Exegetical Note. *Expos T* 105:13 O 1993

Wu, Kuang-ming
On Reading the Bible [as Christian practice]. *Taiwan J Th* 15:105-140 Mr 1993

Wuestenberg, Michael
A Comparison Between The SCCs Of Burkina Faso With Those Of S Africa. *AFER* 37:180-186 Je 1995

Wulfhorst, Ingo
Movimento Gnóstico Cristão Universal do Brasil na Nova Ordem: Um Grupo da Nova Era [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 2:186-210 1995
O Pentecostalismo no Brasil [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 35 no 1:7-20 1995

Wunenburger, Jean J
Mytho-phorie: formes et transformations du mythe [Eng abst, p 277]. *Religiologiques* no 10:49-70 Aut 1994

Wurlitzer, Rudolph
Hard Travel to Sacred Places [Thailand; 2 pts; photos]. *Tricycle* 3:58-67 Spr 1994; 3:70-79 Sum 1994

Wurth, Elmer
Towards Reconciliation and Unity: The Pope Speaks to Chinese Catholics, 1980-1995. *Tripod* no 90:53-58 N-D 1995

Wurzburger, Walter S
Scripture and Hermeneutics: A Jewish View [discussion, pp 57-71]. *Immanuel* no 26-27:42-48 1994

Wüstenberg, Ralf K
Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Theology and Philosophy [table]. *Anvil* 12 no 1:45-56 1995

Wuthnow, Robert *see* Wacker, Grant

Wyatt, Michael
Cross-cultural queries in light of Proposition 187 [theological education curriculum for Latinos/Latinas; reply, H Murphy, p 25]. *Witness* 78:24-25 Ja-F 1995

Wyckoff, D Campbell
Theology and Education in the Twentieth Century. *Chr Ed J* 15:12-26 Spr 1995

Wylie, Samuel J
Revisiting VJ Day—with a US bias [letters fr the front, Japan, 1945; photo]. *Witness* 78:8-11 Jl-Ag 1995

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie
Dueling ideologies and evangelism [Anglican intl evangelism conf, Kanuga, NC, 1995; photos]. *Witness* 78:33-34 N 1995
Taking a hit from *The Wall Street Journal* [Sustainable Milwaukee; reply to D McGroarty and C Humphries]. *Witness* 78:15 N 1995
Watchdogs of democracy [strike against Detroit Newspaper Agency; photos]. *Witness* 78:16-17 N 1995

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed
After Hiroshima: can nonviolence prevail? [bibliog and orgs list, p 16]. *Witness* 78:5-14,16-25,38 Jl-Ag 1995
Contents: The alchemy of community: turning rage into hope, by J Wylie-Kellermann. The normalcy of nonviolence, by H Elliott. We Shall Bring Forth New life [poem], by S Kurihara. Dirge Without Music [poem], by E Millay. Revisiting VJ Day—with a US bias, by S Wylie. "Wars which none can win", by D Day. Did the US prolong the war?, by W Lanouette. Hiroshima school girl speaks, by Shigeko. Militant nonviolence, by B Deming. Coosing to support armed resistance, by M Arbogast.
Body wisdom. *Witness* 78:5-31 My 1995
Contents: The ways of the flesh, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Reclaiming our flesh, by R Brock. The bodies of grownups; To find myself exposed [poems], by J Morley. "Keep the attention on the body": a spiritual discipline, by M Arbogast. The signature of the resurrection, by S Skees.

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed *(cont'd)*
"This is my body": our bodies on the line, by C Myers. Body casts and ritual nudity, by Nkenge Z℗!
Economies of sin. *Witness* 78:5-38 Mr 1995
Contents: Weighing sin and judgment: Who will redeem the times?, by J Wylie-Kellermann. The Church and the demonic, by W Stringfellow. The political consequences of misconceiving sin, by D Hall. Joining Christ on shifting ground: an interview, by V Dozier. Sin: a survey of opinions, ed by J Wylie-Kellermann. Countering judgment and hate with nonviolent love, by H Page. Our sin and God's mercy: an interview, by M L'Engle. Fighting social evil: Radicals and conservatives share roots, by K Leech. Leaving the Episcopal Church: an interview, by K Bieber. Surrogacy and redemption, by D Williams. How sin works: the views of Ted Peters, by M Arbogast. "All manner of thing shall be well", by M Arbogast.
God bless Africa (come spirit come). *Witness* 78:5-39 Je 1995
Contents: Challenged by African faith, by J Wylie-Kellermann. What's the African church got that we haven't got?, by D Moss. Church hierarchy and politics, by D Moss. Sexuality and sin, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Differing views on Rwanda, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Weaving anger, wisdom and wit: an interview, by Abp W P K Makhulu. "Living through a miracle": change in South Africa, by B Kellermann. Communities on fire: African-initiated churches, by T Presler. Artists as revolutionaries, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Women soldier artists, by B LaDuke. Revealing the hidden, by Nkenge Z℗!
Holy matrimony. *Witness* 78:5-33,44-45 D 1995
Contents: Tending a sacred flame, by J Wylie-Kellermann. On not making it "offical", by J Wortman. Practicing what we preach?: an interview, by S Charleston. Is marriage God-ordained?, by W Wink. Internalizing the rules, by W Frey. The church and marriage: looking for a new ethic, by J Soto. Perspectives on marriage, J Wylie-Kellermann. Clinging to the alien "other", by H Guthrie. The church and the unmarried, by K Collier-Slone. Promise Keepers revisited, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Leveling the play field, by K DeSmet. When the church insists on heterosexual appearances, by E Charles. The ethics of monogamy, by L Crew. Rites for same-sex blessings, by K Byham. Marriage and the church, by M Arbogast.
The media: colonizing minds. *Witness* 78:5-31 S 1995
Contents: "What can I say? We like murders," by J Wylie-Kellermann. Iconography as resistance, by W McNichols. The Burning of Paper Instead of Children, by A Rich. The media and thought control: an interview with Edward S Herman, by E Herman. On-line insurrections, by C Colatosti. Resisting Babel: preserving sanity and conscience, by W Stringfellow. Liberation radio, by Nkenge Z℗!
The New Party: Working to restore democracy. *Witness* 78:5-39 N 1995
Contents: Taking electoral politics seriously?, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Beyond the two-party system, by M Marable. Hoeing [poem], by T Jones. Restoring democracy, the New Party's work: an interview, by D Cantor. Winning elections in Milwaukee, by S Watrous. Taking a hit from *The Wall Street Journal*, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Watchdogs of democracy, by J Wylie-Kellermann. America's radical past, by P Buhle. Kierkegaard's view on nationalism, by N Beam. Elections/jazz, by Nkenge Z℗!
Political Prisoners. *Witness* 78:5-21,28-31 Ja-F 1995
Contents: Icons of resistance, by J Wylie-Kellermann. If they come in the night, by M Piercy. "It can't happen here": political prisoners in the US, by J Lopez. A retrospective view: from prison to AIDS work, by M Arbogast. Jailed conscience, by C Colatosti. Amnesty International's view, by A Marianne. Advent for prisoners, by P Magno. "Where's Uncle Frank?", by T Cordaro. *The Nuclear Resister*, J Wylie-Kellermann. Religious freedom: A Myth for Native American prisoners, by I Thunderhorse. Global mission at the church's doorstep: no colonialism, please, by J Drino. Cross-cultural queries in light of Proposition 187, by M Wyatt. Reflecting on the queries, by H Murphy. On being happy, by M Morrison. Maximum security prison to open, by J Wortman. Asking for church solidarity, by M Arbogast.
Resurrecting Land. *Witness* 78:5-16,30-31 Ap 1995
Contents: Restoring the land, by J Wylie-Kellermann. A tree of life, by A Cox. In Beauty: Navaho chant. When the land weeps, by A Miller. Singing for the *wiliwili* tree: an interview, by C Myers. Resettling El Salvador, by D Moss. Resurrecting Toxic land, by J Wylie-Kellermann.

Wyller, Trygve, ed
Økumenikk [in Norwegian theology]. *Norsk T Tid* 95 no 3:130-184 1994
Contents: Økumeniske observasjoner, by T Seim. Rettferdiggjørelse og kirke—knutepunktet i dialogen mellom romersk-katolsk og evangelisk-luthersk teologi, by I Lønning. Økumenikk, sosialetikk og folkekirke, by T Bakkevig. Mutual accountability—eit nytt økumenisk slagord?, by O Tveit.

Wyschogrod, Edith
Taking the Low Road: Postmodernism and Interreligious Conversation [R Neville]. *Am J Th Ph* 16:189-197 My 1995

Wyschogrod, Michael
Inkarnation aus jüdischer Sicht. *Ev Th* 55 no 1:13-28 1995
Letter to a Friend [Christian convert who still considers himself Jewish; replies, pp 173-218; rejoinder, pp 229-241]. *Mod Th* 11:165-171 Ap 1995
Response to the Respondents [pp 173-227]. *Mod Th* 11:229-241 Ap 1995

X

Xia, Wenzao
How My Whole Family was Converted to Christianity from Buddhism [photo]. *Bridge* no 73:14-18 O 1995

Xu-Chuan, Judith
Confucian View of Human Nature: Its Relevance to the Contemporary Chinese [paper presented at 14th National Catholic China Conference, United States Catholic China Bureau, Techny, Ill, S 1994]. *Tripod* no 86: 22-23 Mr-Ap 1995

Y

Yabaki, Akuila
Sunday: A Fijian Methodist Perspective [conf paper, Christian Significance of Sunday, Rarotonga, N 1989]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:72-76 1990
Two Funerals [comparison of national funerals in Fiji]. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:28-31 1990

Yadav, Bibhuti S, and Allen, William C
Between Vasubandhu and Kumarila. *J Dharma* 20:154-177 Ap-Je 1995

Yaeko, Miyachi
Nineteenth-Century Japanese Translations of the New Testament [bibliog, figs, tables]. *Japan Chr R* 61:75-90 1995

Yagi, Dickson K
Protestant Perspectives on Ancestor Worship in Japanese Buddhism: The Funeral and the Buddhist Altar [repr fr *Japan Rel* 15:16-37 Ja 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *Bud Chr St* 15:43-59 1995

Yago, Bernard, Cardinal
Justice and Peace [speeches at African synod, Rome, Ap 10-My 8 1994]. *AFER* 36:222-228 Ag 1994

Yamada, Shigeo
The Editorial History of the Assyrian King List [tables]. *Z Assyr* 84 no 1:11-37 1994

Yancey, Philip
Angel Envy [angels in popular culture]. *Chr T* 39:72 Jl 17 1995
Be Ye Perfect, More or Less: Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, and the impossible Sermon on the Mount [ils]. *Chr T* 39:38-41 Jl 17 1995
The Folly of Good Intentions [Law of Unintended Consequences]. *Chr T* 39: 96 O 23 1995
The Good, the Bad, the Redeemed [The notion of redemption has grown as fusty as the word]. *Chr T* 39:96 S 11 1995
Jesus and the Virtue Squad: Anyone, even a half-breed with five husbands or a thief nailed to a cross, was welcome to join Jesus' kingdom. *Chr T* 39:104 F 6 1995
Propagandists for the Grim Reaper: The Nazis had a public relations problem [euthanasia and assisted suicide]. *Chr T* 39:80 My 15 1995
A Tale of Two Sisters: Can we find a place for both shame and grace? *Chr T* 39:80 D 11 1995

Yang, Mansu
The Development of Huis Studies in China. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 14:181-190 Ja-Jl 1993

Yang, Shusen *see* Huang, Shengping

Yang-Lewis, Tony, and Moody, Harry R
The Forgetful Mourner ['telling truth' to bereaved Alzheimer's patient; case study]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 25:32-33 Ja-F 1995

Yanney, Rodolph
Resurgence of the Patristic Teaching on Salvation: A Historical Survey. *Coptic Ch R* 16:50-56 Sum 1995

Yannoulatos, Anastasios, Bp
Facing People of Other Faiths from an Orthodox Point of View [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:131-152 Spr-Wint 1993

Yao, Xinzhong
Jesus and Confucius: A Comparison. *Scot J Rel St* 16:37-50 Spr 1995

Yarbrough, Anne
Fifty prophets in a cave, hiding from Jezebel [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:928 O 11 1995

Yarbrough, Robert W
Pastoral Wisdom on the Struggle to Pray: Oscar Cullmann's New Book in Critical Review [*Das Gebet im Neuen Testament: Zugleich Versuch einer vom Neuen Testament aus zu erteilenden Antwort auf heutige Fragen*, 1994]. *Presbyterion* 21:49-56 Spr 1995

Yarbrough, Slayden A
Dr Lynn E May, Jr: The Heart and Soul of Southern Baptist Historians [editorial; por]. *Bapt H Herit* 30:4 Jl 1995
Southern Baptist Spirit, 1845-1995. *Bapt H Herit* 30:25-34 Jl 1995

Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed
The Status of Baptist History. *Bapt H Herit* 30:4-46 O 1995
Contents: Atlanta 95: Celebration and Sorrow, by S Yarbrough. The Status of Baptist History: Academic Curricula, Textbooks, and Teaching, by C Blevins. The Status of Baptist History: Churches, Associations, State Conventions, SBC, and Related Organizations, by A Lamkin. The Status of Baptist History: Research, Writing, and Publishing, by R Johnson. Selected Baptist Historical Literature in America, 1975-1995, by R Gardner.

Yarger, Lenore
Yearning to Be Free: Why the cry of Chinese immigrants is so compelling [il]. *Other Side* 31:16-18 Mr-Ap 1995

Yasutani, Hakuun Ryoko
The Three Essentials of Zen Practice [Eng tr of talk; excerpt fr *The Three Pillars of Zen*, by Philip Kapleau]. *Tricycle* 2:59 Sum 1993

Yates, John C
Towards a Theology of Homosexuality. *Ev Q* 67:71-87 Ja 1995

Yates, Wilson
Adams, James Luther, 1901-1994 [eulogy]. *ARTS* 6:1-3 Sum 1994
Issues for Discussion in the Theology and the Arts Dialogue. *ARTS* 5:1-2 Sum 1993
Motive Magazine, the Student Movement, and the Arts. *J Ec St* 32:555-573 Fall 1995
Reflection on Art and Spirituality. *ARTS* 3:20-23 Wint 1991
Reflections on Integration of The Arts in Theological Education. *ARTS* 3:1-3 Sum 1991
Reflections on the Arts and Theological Discipline. *ARTS* 4:1-2,28-30 Sum 1992

Yates, Wilson *(cont'd)*
Theology and the Arts selected by ATS as one area of research for the Henry Luce III Fellows. *ARTS* 6:1-2 Fall 1993

Yates, Wilson, ed
[Artists-in-residence in church context]. *ARTS* 6:27-31 Fall 1993
Contents: Art and Theology: The Artist-in-Residence in the Church, by C Kapikian. The Artist-in-Residence Program at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, by M Talbot.
[Asmat art]. *ARTS* 3:3-7 Wint 1991
Contents: Embodied Spirits: An Exhibition of Asmat Art, by G J Olsen. Asmat Art and Spirituality, by M Fleischhacker.
Culture, Resistance and Hope: Towards a Radical Theology of Culture—Presentations Given at the Winnipeg Conference [sponsored by Faculty of Theology, Univ of Winnipeg, N 4-8 1994]. *ARTS* 7:14-33 Wint 1995
Contents: Introduction, by G Haverluck. Glory to God in the Lowest: Fragments for a Liberated Theology of Culture, by R Haverluck. Flowing Both Ways: Towards a Radical Theological of Culture, by M Legge. Cultural Work: reclaiming the Power to Create, by D Barndt. Popular Theatre and Creativity, by M Charlton. To Move and To Change, by J Sapp.
[Future of Arts, Literature and Religion section of AAR]. *ARTS* 3:1-3 Fall 1990
Contents: AAR Session in New Orleans to Plan Future of the Arts, Literature and Religion Section, by W Yates. The Action Regarding the ALR and the Task in New Orleans, by B DeConcini.

Yau, Lucy *see* Law, Thomas

Yauch, Adam
Beastie Boys: The Big Show [interview by Carole Tonkinson; photos]. *Tricycle* 4:85-90 Wint 1994

Ye, Sheng
We Must Understand: Reflections After Reading *Can Mainland China's "Offical" Church Still be Called "Catholic"*: A Discussion of the Mainland Church's Three Documents and Other Matters [reply to A Chang, no 86: 34-46 Mr-Ap 1995; rejoinder, no 90:40-44 N-D 1995]. *Tripod* no 89:27-39 S-O 1995

Yeager, Diane M, ed
Christianity and Culture in King, Hauerwas, and Hartt. *J Rel Ethics* 23:117-164 Spr 1995
Contents: American Liberalism and the Christian Church: Stanley Hauerwas vs Martin Luther King Jr. , by C Beem. Remembering Martin Luther King Jr Remembering: A Response to Christopher Beem, by S Hauerwas. From Theology of Culture to Theological Ethics: The Hartt-Hauerwas Connection, by J Wilson.
Moral Interaction in a Global Community. *J Rel Ethics* 23:293-363 Fall 1995
Contents: Human Rights Discourse in Modern Africa: A Comparative Religious Ethical Perspective, by S Ilesanmi. Human Rights Thinking in Relationship to African Nation-States: Some Suggestions in Response to Simeon O Ilesanmi, by P Williams. Deconstructing the Paradox of Modernity: Feminism, Enlightenment, and Cross-Cultural Moral Interactions, by J Jakobsen.

Yeager, Janet, and Dailey, Thomas F
Job's World: A Chaotic Conundrum! *Encount* 56:175-187 Spr 1995

Yeago, David S
Bouman on the Law: *Amica Responsio* [reply to W Bouman, pp 12-14 My 1995; rejoinder, pp 12-16 N 1995; surrejoinder]. *Luth F* 29:10-12 Ag 1995
The Bread of Life: Patristic Christology and Evangelical Soteriology in Martin Luther's Sermons on John 6. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:257-279 1995

Yeakley, Flavil R, Jr
Recent Patterns of Growth and Decline among Heirs of the Restoration Movement [Churches of Christ, Christian Church, Disciples of Christ; tables]. *Restoration Q* 37 no 1:45-50 1995

Yearley, Lee H
Taoist Wandering and the Adventure of Religious Ethics [William James Lecture]. *Harvard Div Bul* 24 no 2:11-15 1995

Yeatts, John R
Why Are We Doing This? The Relation of Theological Methodology to Christian Education Practice [evangelical, liberation, process and narrative theologies compared; bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 15:37-53 Spr 1995

Yehoshua, Abraham B
Israeli Identity in a Time of Peace: Prospects and Perils. *Tikkun* 10:34-40,94 N-D 1995

Yel, Ali Murat
Fátima, the Pope and Mehmet Ali Agca [graphs, map, tables]. *Hamdard Islam* 17:41-54 Wint 1994

Yener, K Alihan
Swords, Armor, and Figurines: A Metalliferous View from the Central Taurus [bibliog, graph, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:101-107 Je 1995

Yeo, Khiok-Khng
A Relational Theology of Worship: Its Meaning and Implications for the Eucharist. *Asia J Th* 9:170-180 Ap 1995
The 'Yin and Yang' of God (Exo 3:14) and Humanity (Gen 1:26-27). *Z Rel Gg* 46 no 4:319-332 1994

Yeung, Teresa, ed, and Maheu, Betty Ann, ed
The Role of the Church in China's Modernization Drive. *Tripod* no 87:89-190 My-Je 1995
Contents: China's Modernization, the Church and the Spirit of Vatican II, by C Chang. The Church in Modern China, by R Gilbert. The Chinese Woman in Church and Society, by B Maheu. The Prophetic Role of the Church in China Today, by J Ou. The Role of the Catholic Church in Today's China, by L Fedrigotti.

Yevtic, Athanasios
Eschatological Dimensions of the Church [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 38:91-102 Spr-Wint 1993

Yick, Joseph K S
Methodist Missionary Contributions to Intercultural Understanding and Diplomacy: The Caldwell Family in Foochow and Central Fukien, 1902-1949. *Meth H* 33:238-248 Jl 1995

Ying, Gao
Enthusiasm for a Feminist Theology: The Glorious Revolution and the Covenental Church. *J Women Rel* 13:31-38 1995

Yip, Tai M
Spiritual mapping: another approach [focus on work of demonic spirits, not names]. *Ev Miss Q* 31:166-170 Ap 1995

Yisrael, Yigal *see* Cohen, Rudolph

Yob, Iris M
Spiritual Education: A Public School Dialogue with Religious Interpretations [paper given at Philosophy of Education Soc meeting, Charlotte, NC, Mr 18-21 1994; reply, S Laird, pp 118-132; bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 90:104-117 Wint 1995
Worlds Apart [I Scheffler and metaphor; reply, I Scheffler, pp 482-486]. *Rel Ed* 90:464-470 Sum-Fall 1995

Yocum, Glenn
Islam and Gender in Turkey [Books reviewed: *The Seed and the Soil: Gender and Cosmology in Turkish Village Society*, by Carol Delaney, 1991; *A World of Difference: Islam and Gender Hierarchy in Turkey*, by Julie Marcus, 1992]. *Rel St R* 21:186-190 Jl 1995

Yocum, Glenn, ed
Thematic Issue on 'Religion and Food'. *J A A R* 63:429-582 Fall 1995
Contents: Cosmic Jaws: We Eat the Gods and the Gods Eat Us, by D Carrasco. Eating and Fasting for God in Sufi Tradition, by V Hoffman. Food Practices Among Sephardic Immigrants in Contemporary France: Dietary Laws in Urban Society, by J Bahloul. Wine Symbolic Boundary Setting, and American Religious Communities, by R Fuller. 'There's Nothing Like Church Food': Food and the U S Afro-Christian Tradition: Re-Membering Community and Feeding the Embodied Spirit(s), by J Dodson and C Gilkes. Fasting For Life: The Place of Fasting in the Christian Tradition, by K Dugan. Religion and Food: The Case of Eating Disorders, by M Miles. Religion and Food: An Anthropological Perspective, by G Feeley-Harnik.

Yoder, Bill
A New Underground Church? [Lutheran division in Czech Republic]. *Rel East Europe* 15:29-31 Ag 1995
Travel Reports from Former Yugoslavia 1995. *Rel East Europe* 15:23-28 Ag 1995
Will the Face of the German Church Change? *Rel East Europe* 15:25-27 O 1995

Yoder, John Howard
How Many Ways Are There to Think Morally About War? *J Law Rel* 11 no 1:83-107 1994-1995

Yoder, John Howard *see* Carmody, Denise Lardner

Yoder, Jonathan A
Melville's Snake on the Cross: Justice for John Claggart and *Billy* [Budd] [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 43:131-149 Wint 1994

Yoder, Stan
A Strategy for Loving the Peoples of the World as Well as Our Missionaries. *Int J Frontier Miss* 12:7-8 Ja-Mr 1995

Yonan, Edward A
Religion as Anthropomorphism: A New Theory that Invites Definitional and Epistemic Scrutiny [reply, S Guthrie, pp 35-40; bibliog]. *Religion* 25:31-34 Ja 1995

Yong, Huang
Foundation of Religious Beliefs after Foundationalism: Wittgenstein between Nielsen and Phillips. *Rel St* 31:251-267 Je 1995
Religious pluralism and interfaith dialogue: Beyond universalism and particularism. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:127-144 Je 1995

York, Donald G, and Mutschler, Hans Dieter
Something to Offend Everyone: Tipler's Vision of Immortality [*The Physics of Immortality*, by F Tipler, 1994; review symposium; bibliog]. *Zygon* 30:477-490 S 1995

Yorke, Gosnell L O R
Biblical hermeneutics: an Afrocentric perspective. *Rel Th* 2 no 2:145-158 1995

Yoshiyama, Noboru
A Christian Reflection: Confucianism and Economics in East Asia. *Tripod* no 86:6-21 Mr-Ap 1995

You, Sung-Keun
Why are there sinners? Augustine's response to Manicheism. *Int J Ph Rel* 37:1-10 F 1995

Young, Andrea
Retreat from Reality: The Christian Coalition, with real power in the new Congress, points this nation toward a mythical life in the past [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 8:30-33 F 1995

Young, Andrew
Global vision: An interview [by David Heim, por]. *Chr Cent* 112:638-641 Je 21-28 1995
The 1995 Aims of Religion Address [presented at Rockefeller Chapel, Univ of Chicago, Ap 24 1995]. *Crit* 34:15-22 Spr-Sum 1995

Young, Brad H
"Save the Adulteress!" Ancient Jewish responses in the Gospels? *N T St* 41:59-70 Ja 1995

Young, Brigham, 1801-1877, and Walker, Ronald W, ed
President Young Writes Jefferson Davis about the Gunnison Massacre Affair [introd and doc, facsim, photo]. *B Y U St* 35 no 1:146-170 1995

Young, Davis A
The Antiquity and the Unity of the Human Race Revisited. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:380-396 1995

Young, Frances M
Interpretative Genres and the Inevitability of Pluralism. *J St N T* no 59:99-110 S 1995

Young, Iris Marion
Mothers, Citizenship and Independence: A Critique of Pure Family Values. *Ethics* 105:535-556 Ap 1995

Young, J Terry *see* Gibson, Scott M

Young, James *see* Hope, Marjorie

Young, James E
Against Apocalyptic History [*Foregone Conclusions: Against Apocalyptic History*, by M A Bernstein, 1994; review essay]. *Providence* 10:281-291 1995

Young, Katherine K
Theology: Does Help Women's Liberation: Śrīvaiṣṇavism, a Hindu Case Study. *J Vaisnava St* 3:173-232 Fall 1995

Young, Katherine K, and Nathanson, Paul
Living Together: Etiquette for a Multi-Religious Society [repr fr *Hikmat* 3 no 5 Jl 1991]. *Ecumenism* no 119:5-13 S 1995

Young, Kathleen M
The Use of Andragogy in Christian Education [survey; bibliog]. *Chr Ed J* 16:79-84 Fall 1995

Young, Pamela Dickey
Beyond Moral Influence to an Atoning Life [feminist perspective on Jesus' death as salvific suffering]. *Th Today* 51:444-459 O 1995
Theology and Commitment [presidential address, Canadian Theological Soc, Je 8 1992]. *Toronto J Th* 9:169-176 Fall 1993

Young, Paul D *see* Stevenson, Daryl H

Young, Peter A, ed
The Great Sphinx of Giza [il, map, photos, plans]. *Archaeology* 47:20-47 S-O 1994
Contents: The Sphinx: Who built it, And why?, by Z Hawass and M Lehner. Can The Sphinx Be Saved?, by Z Hawass. Remnant of a Lost Civilization?, by Z Hawass and M Lehner.

Young, Richard
Gods of the New Age. *Areopagus* 4 no 1:42-45 1990

Young, Richard F
The Carpenter-Prêta: An Eighteenth-Century Sinhala-Buddhist Folktale about Jesus [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 54 no 1:49-68 1995
Lethal Achievements: Fragments of a Response to the AUM Shinrikyō Affair [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 20:230-245 Jl 1995

Young, Richard F, and Ikeuchi, Fuki
Religion in 'The Hateful Age': Reflections on *Pinpuri* and Other Geriatric Rituals in Japan's Aging Society [bibliog, photos]. *Japan Rel* 20:167-206 Jl 1995

Young, Robert W
The *Tripiṭaka Khmera* [photos]. *Tricycle* 4:66-69 Sum 1995

Young, Serinity
Gendered Positions in Ancient Indian Ascetorism. *Union S Q R* 48 no 1-4:79-90 1994

Younger, Doris A
Margaret N Wenger: From Mutual Ministry to Merger [WABHMS; por]. *Am Bapt Q* 14:381-391 D 1995

Younger, John G
Caught in the Net: Electronic Opportunities in Archaeology [photo]. *Bib Arch* 58:179-180 S 1995; 58:243-244 D 1995

Younger, K Lawson, Jr
The Configuring of Judicial Preliminaries: Judges 1.1-2.5 and Its Dependence on the Book of Joshua [fig, graphs, tables]. *J St O T* no 68:75-92 D 1995
The "Conquest" of the South (Jos 10.28-39) [charts, table]. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:255-264 1995

Yount, Christine
50 Million of Barney's Friends: The rise of "the baby boomlet" and its effect on ministry [ils]. *Leadership* 16:60-62 Spr 1995

Yousif, Ahmad F
Family Values, Social Adjustment and Problems of Identity: The Canadian Experience. *J Inst Muslim Minority* 15:108-120 Ja-Jl 1994

Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp
General Index: Volume XXXIII, October 1994-July 1995. *Meth H* 34:278-284 Jl 1996

Yurs, Mark E
The Five Senses of the Sanctuary. *Chr Ministry* 26:10-12 Jl-Ag 1995
A Novel Way to Improve Preaching [use of novels in sermons; list of recommended titles]. *Chr Ministry* 26:25-27 S-O 1995

Z

Zabalegui, Luis
Una escala para medir la culpabilidad [study; appendix, bibliog, tables]. *Miscelanea Comillas* 51:465-505 Jl-D 1993

Zabolotsky, Nikolai A
Bucharist:—the Bread of the World: The Aesthetics of Iconography [paper fr 3d Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:295-317 Spr-Wint 1991
The Kingdom of God and Society: An Inquiry into the Meaning of the Seventh Ecumenical Council for Today [paper fr 3rd Int Conf of Orthodox Theological Schools]. *Gr Orth Th R* 36:297-306 Spr-Wint 1991

Zachariah, Mathai
Suspending our beliefs [interfaith relations; photos]. *One World* no 202:6-8 Ja-F 1995

Zacharias, Ravi
Reaching the Happy Thinking Pagan: How can we present the Christian message to postmodern people? [interview by David Goetz; por]. *Leadership* 16:18-27 Spr 1995

Zager, Werner
Albert Schweitzers Anleitung zu selbständiger exegetischer Arbeit: Kleine Lesefrüchte aus den Kollegheften Albert Schweitzers. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4: 286-289 1994

Zago, Marcello
The Mission of the Religious After the Synod on Consecrated Life. *SEDOS* 27:53-58 F 15 1995

Zagzebski, Linda
Religious Luck [as problematic for Christian doctrine and ethics]. *Faith Phil* 11:397-413 Jl 1994

Zaharia, Ciprian
Miracles of St Paisius Velichkovsky and Other Incidents from His God-Pleasing Life: From "The Chronology of the Holy Monastery of Neamts" by Andronicus the Elder. *Orth Word* 30:267-280 S-O 1994

Zahrnt, Angelika *see* Nutzinger, Hans G

Zajka, Vital
Post-Soviet Jewry in Search of Identity: The Case of Belarus [The Jews in East-Central Europe and the Former Soviet since 1989]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 24:57-61 Wint 1994

Zakovitch, Yair
A Secular-Humanist View [paper presented at sysmposium, Two Views of the Bible, Ja 20 1993]. *Jew Bible Q* 21:218-225 O 1993

Zaleski, Jeffrey P
The Science of Compassion [genes vs altruism]. *Tricycle* 2:66-70 Wint 1992

Zaleski, Philip
The Strange Shipwreck of Robinson Crusoe [abridgements delete Christian content]. *First Things* no 53:38-44 My 1995

Zande, Johan van der
In the Image of Cicero: German Philosophy between Wolff and Kant. *J Hist Ideas* 56:419-442 Jl 1995

Zander, Dieter
The Gospel for Generation X [bibliog, photo, table]. *Leadership* 16:36-42 Spr 1995

Zaragoza, Edward C
Servants in a New Land: Asian American United Methodists Tell Their Story. *Meth H* 33:173-177 Ap 1995

Zaslavsky, Robert
"Which is the Merchant heere? and which the Jew?": Keeping the Book and Keeping the Books in *The Merchant of Venice*. *Judaism* 44:181-192 Spr 1995

Zatvornik, Feofan, Bp, 1815-1894
Kindling the Divine Spark: A Reminder to Honorable Nuns About What Monasticism Demands of Them [1861; ils]. *Orth Word* 27:277-280 S-D 1991

Zeager, Lloyd
The Martin E Ressler Hymnology Collection. *Hymn* 46:44 Ja 1995

Zebiri, Kate
Relations Between Muslims and Non-Muslims in the Thought of Western-Educated Muslim Intellectuals [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 6:255-277 D 1995

Zecenarro Villalobos, Bernardino
Espacio y tiempo sagrado en los Andes: La festividad del Señor de la Exaltación de Qquehue [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 31:199-214 1988

Zeddies, Helmut
Basel--und wie weiter? Überlegungen zum Thema der II. Europäischen Ökumenischen Versammlung. *Ökum Ru* 44:1-10 Ja 1995

Zehr, Howard
The Meaning of Life: Portraits & Interviews with Women and Men Serving Life Sentences [photo essay]. *Other Side* 31:29-41 Mr-Ap 1995

Zeis, John
Truth-Warranted Manifestation Beliefs. *Faith Phil* 11:436-451 Jl 1994

Zelizer, Gerald L
Conservative Rabbis, Their Movement, and American Judaism [replies, pp 304-313]. *Judaism* 44:292-303 Sum 1995

Zens, Jon
Calling the Church to Turn from a Theology of Violence [bibliog]. *Search Together* 23:1-6 Aut 1995

Zercher, Ray M, and Zercher, Wendell R
Brethren in Christ in MCC Service [includes personal remembrances]. *Breth in Christ* 18:272-309 Ag 1995

Zercher, Wendell R *see* Zercher, Ray M

Zerden, Deborah
Abraham [poem]. *Tikkun* 10:44 N-D 1995

Zerhusen, Bob
An Overlooked Judean *Diglossia* in Acts 2? [bibliog, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 25: 118-130 Fall 1995

Zeyack, John
Constitution of the Presbyteral Council of the Byzantine Catholic Dioceses of Passaic with Preliminary Note. *Diakonia* 28 no 1:15-29 1995

Zhou, Eric
Sketches of Christianity in China and a Conversation with Rev De Ci Su. *RCDA* 33 no 1:3-8 1994-1995

Ziadeh, Ghada
Ottoman Ceramics from Ti'innik, Palestine [bibliog, figs, tables]. *Levant* 27: 209-245 1995

Ziegler, Joanna E
Michelangelo and the Medieval Pietà: The Sculpture of Devotion or the Art of Sculpture? [photos]. *Gesta* 34 no 1:28-36 1995

Zielinski, Zygmunt
The Catholic Church in Post-Communist Poland [fr lecture, The Catholic Church in the Former Soviet Bloc]. *RCDA* 33 no 3:45-50 1994-1995

Zigarelli, Michael A
The Legal Pitfalls in Compensating Employees Based on Their Family Need. *J Ch St* 37:813-830 Aut 1995

Zikmund, Barbara Brown
Home church [Mayflower (UCC), Detroit; Congregating]. *Chr Cent* 112:38-39 Ja 18 1995

Zikmund, Barbara Brown, and McKinney, William
Choosing and Nurturing Faculty for an Unconventional Seminary [Hartford Seminary; sample work plan]. *Th Ed* 31:13-26 Spr 1995

Zimansky, Paul
An Urartian Ozymandias [bibliog, map, photos]. *Bib Arch* 58:94-100 Je 1995

Zimmer, Mary
A Fierce Mother and a Widow: Models of Persistence [Lk 18:1-8; expository article]. *Rv Ex* 92:89-93 Wint 1995

Zimmer, Stefan
On a Special Meaning of *Jána-* in the Ṛgveda. *Indo-Iran J* 29:109-115 Ap 1986

Zimmerling, Peter
Die Frömmigkeit Dietrich Bonhoeffers in den Gefängnisjahren als Herausforderung an uns heute. *Ev Th* 55 no 6:558-574 1995

Zimmerman, Clayton; Savina, Mary E; Wilkie, Nancy C
Atlantis Revisited [*The Flood from Heaven*, by E Zangger, 1992; review article]. *Archaeology* 47:68-71 S-O 1994

Zimmerman, Irene
Winter pall bearers [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:318 Mr 22-29 1995

Zimmerman, John C
Leadership Across the Gaps Between Generations [graph, tables]. *Crux* 31: 42-54 Je 1995

Zimmerman, Joyce Ann
Liturgical Notes [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1995-

Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed
Eucharistic Prayer. *Liturg Ministry* 4:97-134 Sum 1995
Contents: The Eucharistic Prayer: From Jewish Prayer to Christian Anaphora, by B Thivierge. Eucharistic Prayers for Masses with Children: Some Observations, by C Coyne. Need the Eucharistic Prayer Be Boring?, by J Kemper and S Walter. Watch What You Pray: It Says What You Believe, by J McKenna. [Eucharistic prayer; Liturgical Notes], by J Zimmerman.
Hymnody. *Liturg Ministry* 4:145-186 Fall 1995
Contents: Hymns in Catholic Worship, by F Quinn. Hymnody in Reformation Churches: An Overview of the Primary Historical Contours, by R Leaver. Educating the Assembly, by A Cameron-Mowat. The Text Is the Door to the Holy: Qualities of an Enduring Hymn, by T Troeger. Hymn Tunes Today: The Not-so-Silent Partners, by C Doran. [Hymnody; Children's Word Services; Liturgical Notes], by J Zimmerman. Selecting Hymns for Morning and Evening Prayer, by K Harmon.
Liturgical Spirituality. *Liturg Ministry* 4:49-91 Spr 1995
Contents: Liturgical Spirituality: Living What We Sing About, by J Dallen. Trinity: Source and Goal of Liturgy, Spirituality, Life, by M Schaefer. The Disclosive Actions of Liturgical Spirituality, by M Moynahan. Living a Liturgical Spirituality, by J Fradet. Celebration and Liturgical Spirituality: A Pastoral Commentary, by J Brisland, D Brisland. [Liturgical spirituality], by J Zimmerman.
Reconciliation. *Liturg Ministry* 4:1-44 Wint 1995
Contents: Penance: Some Critical Issues, by R Mazziotta and J Zimmerman. Nonsacramental Rites of Reconciliation: Forsaken or Disguised?, by D Grigassy. Of Catechisms and Scorpions: The Sacrament of Reconciliation in the *Catechism of the Catholic Church*, by H R Rutherford. Penance, Canon Law, and Pastoral Practice, by J Huels. Cultural Dynamics of Reconciliation, by T Splain. [Reconciliation; with texts of common penance liturgies for Advent and Lent; Liturgical Notes], by J Zimmerman. [Liturgical music for reconciliation; music; Music Notes], by K Harmon.

Zimmermann, Gunter
Gottesbund und Gesetz in der Westminster Confession. *Z K G* 106 no 2:179-199 1995
Der Heidelberger Katechismus als Dokument des subjektiven Spiritualismus [Eng abst, p 204]. *Archiv Ref* 85:180-204 1994
Osianders Lehre vom zweifachen Gebrauch der Gesetzes [Eng abst, p 77]. *Ker Do* 41:56-77 Ja-Mr 1995

Zinguer, Ilana
Les caractères samaritains au XVIe siècle. *R E Juives* 153:87-99 Ja-Je 1994

Ziolkowski, Eric J
St Augustine: Aeneas' Antitype, Monica's Boy. *Lit Th* 9:1-23 Mr 1995

Zipor, Moshé A
"Scenes from a Marriage"—According to Jeremiah. *J St O T* no 65:83-91 Mr 1995

Zipperer, John
Confessing Movement Grows Amid Doctrinal Disputes [United Methodists]. *Chr T* 39:105 O 2 1995
Congress Retains Tax-supported Chaplains [L J Ogilvie, J D Ford; por]. *Chr T* 39:46 Mr 6 1995
Immigration Debate Divides Christians [Proposition 187 in Calif]. *Chr T* 39: 42-43 F 6 1995
Is Discrimination Destined to Stay? Evangelicals work toward expanding opportunities for minorities, while avoiding affirmative-action pitfalls [photos, table]. *Chr T* 39:42-44 My 15 1995
School-Prayer Amendment Draws Mixed Support [photos]. *Chr T* 39:44,46 Ja 9 1995

Zipperstein, Steven J
Home Again? [reflections on Jewish studies]. *Judaism* 44:435-436 Fall 1995

Zivotofsky, Ari Z
Jericho in Halakha and Hashkafa. *Tradition (Jewish)* 29:21-39 Spr 1995

Zoba, Robert V
Cruising the Electronic Bible [acCordance computer program; il]. *Chr T* 39: 21 O 23 1995

Zoba, Wendy Murray
Billy's Rib [Ruth Bell Graham; photos]. *Chr T* 39:28 N 13 1995
A Crisis of Discipleship [Bonhoeffer's 1939 return fr US to Germany; por]. *Chr T* 39:31 Ap 3 1995
Future Tense: How do we live under the shadow of "the end"? [il]. *Chr T* 39:18-23 O 2 1995
A Sword Through Her Soul: How could Jesus treat his mother that way? [il]. *Chr T* 39:21-24 D 11 1995
Trivializing the Cross [*New Yorker*'s Easter cover; editorial]. *Chr T* 39:17 Je 19 1995
When Manuscripts Collide: Why we need the behind-the-translation work of textual critics [1 Tim 3:16 as example]. *Chr T* 39:30-31 O 23 1995

Zoé-Obianga, Rose
The Encounter of Gospel and Culture in the Experience of an African Woman. *Int R Miss* 84:295-297 Jl 1995

Zohar, Tsevi *see* Sagi, Avi

Zoloth-Dorfman, Laurie
Mapping the Normal Human Self: The Jew and the Mark of Otherness [Human Genome Initiative]. *CTNS Bul* 14:15-28 Fall 1994
Traveling with Children: Mothering and the Ethics of the Ordinary World. *Tikkun* 10:25-29,78 Jl-Ag 1995

Zopfi, Emil
Die Welt im Netz gefagen. *ZS* 44:263-266 Ag 1995

Zoppi, John J
Implications for Eucharistic Practice [Lutheran theses on grace]. *Luth F* 29: 44,46 Ag 1995

Zorn, Hans
Grammar, Doctrines, and Practice [Lindbeck's "cultural-linguistic" analysis of religion and doctrine]. *J Rel* 75:509-520 O 1995

Zorn, Jean François
L'homilétique dans tous ses états: À propos d'un livre récent [*Le défi homilétique: L'exégèse au service de la prédication*, by G Theissen and others, 1994]. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:105-110 1995

Zorn, Jeffrey R
Estimating the Population Size of Ancient Settlements: Methods, Problems, Solutions, and a Case Study [bibliog, map, plans, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 295:31-48 Ag 1994

Zorrilla, Hugo
A Service of Sacrifical Love: Footwashing (John 13:1-11) [reply, L Schmidt, pp 85-89; bibliog, figs]. *Direction* 24:74-85 Spr 1995

Zuber, Roger
Assemblée Générale du 15 juin 1995: Rapport moral pour l'année 1994. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:477-481 O-D 1995

Zuber, Roger, ed
[Paper presented at 4th Journée d'Etudes, Violence et modération dans les faits et les discours religieux au XVIe et au XVIIe siècle, Paris, My 27 1994]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:303-355 Jl-S 1995
Contents: Le miracle de Laon comme moyen de conversion violente: Le cas de Wilhelm van der Linden, évêque de Roermond, et de Johannes Campanus, by I Backus. Charles IX ou le roi sanglant malgré lui?, by D Crouzet. La théologie au XVIIe siècle: violence ou modération?, by M Pitassi.

Zuber, Roger, ed *see* Encrevé, André, ed

Zuber, Valentine
Pour en finir avec Michel Servet: Les protestants du début du XXe siècle entre mémoire et histoire (1903) [Eng abst, p 112]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 141:97-112 Ja-Mr 1995

Zucker, David J
Jonah's Journey. *Judaism* 44:362-368 Sum 1995

Zucker, David J, and Smith, Jane I
Jerusalem, the Sacred City: Perspectives from Judaism and Islam. *J Ec St* 32:227-256 Spr 1995

Zúñiga Castillo, Madeleine
El Reto de la educacion intercultural y bilingue en el sur del Peru. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:331-346 1987
Sobre los alfebetos oficiales del Quechua y el Aimara [table]. *Allpanchis* no 29-30:469-481 1987

Zupančič, Metka
Corps intégré, corps sacralisé dans la littérature contemporaine des femmes [Eng abst, p 306]. *Religiologiques* no 12:191-206 Aut 1995

Županov, Ines G
Prosélytisme et pluralisme religieux: deux expériences missionnaires en Inde aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles [Francis Xavier and R de Nobili; Eng abst, p 56]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 39:35-56 Jl-S 1994

Zwetsch, Roberto E
Axé, malungo! Ensaio teológico a propósito da poesia negra no Brasil [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil) Ensaios e Monografias* no 7:1-36 1994

Zwetsch, Roberto E *see* Pich, Roberto Hofmeister

Zwickel, Wolfgang
David als Vorbild für den Glauben: Die Veränderung des Davidbildes im Verlauf der alttestamentlichen Geschichte, dargestellt an 2 Sam 6. *Bib Not* no 79:88-101 1995
"Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn xxxiii 19; Ps iv 6, li 21). *Vet Test* 45:386-391 Jl 1995
Die Tempelquelle Ezechiel 47: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:140-154 1995

Zydek, Fredrick
Letter to Kappel contemplating priesthood [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:640 Je 21-28 1995
Mary in the Abbey Garden [poem]. *Th Today* 52:117 Ap 1995
Praying all the way [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:804 Ag 30-S 6 1995
Song of the dreamer [poem]. *Chr Cent* 112:836 S 13-20 1995

Scripture Index

Gen 1
Cosmic Controversy: The Big Bang and Genesis 1. Philippidis, Alex. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47:190-194 S 1995
Creation at the Beginning of History: Johann Gottfried Herder's Interpretation of Genesis 1. Bultmann, Christoph. *J St O T* no 68:23-32 D 1995
The Sabbath-Rest of the Maker of All. Jaki, Stanley L. *Asbury Th J* 50:37-49 Spr 1995

Gen 1:1-2:3
Genesis 1:1-2:3 as a Prologue to the Book of Genesis. Hart, Ian. *Tyndale Bul* 46:315-336 N 1995

Gen 1:26
The Human Person in the Image of God (Gn 1,26) [bibliog]. Vogels, Walter. *Sci Esprit* 46:189-202 My-S 1994

Gen 1:26-28
Toward a Holiness Hermeneutic: The Old Testament Against Israelite Religion [Gen 1:26-28 as polemic]. Wright, John W. *Wesley Th J* 30:68-90 Fall 1995

Gen 1:27
Beyond creation: Galatians 3:28, Genesis and the hermaphrodite myth. Litke, Wayne. *S R* 24 no 2:173-178 1995

Gen 1:28
"Fill the Earth and Subdue It" (Gn 1:28): Dominion to exploit and pollute? [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 44:51-65 Mr 1993

Gen 2:3
Evolution in the Bible. Levin, Schneir. *Jew Bible Q* 23:120-123 Ap-Je 1995

Gen 2:4-3:24
Genesis 2.4b-3.24: A Myth about Human Maturation. Bechtel, Lyn M. *J St O T* no 67:3-26 S 1995

Gen 2:19
The *Wayyiqtol* as "Pluperfect": When and Why. Collins, Clifford John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:117-140 My 1995

Gen 3:1-5
Beastly Speech: Intertextuality, Balaam's Ass and the Garden of Eden. Savran, George W. *J St O T* no 64:33-55 D 1994

Gen 3:6
Scolding Aesthetics in Biblical Literature. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 9 no 2:297-313 1995

Gen 4
The Antiquity and the Unity of the Human Race Revisited. Young, Davis A. *Chr Sch R* 24 no 4:380-396 1995

Gen 4:1,25
Gen 4,1.25: Zwei archaische Geburtsberichte: Ein Nachtrag zu *ZAW* 105, 19-26 [1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:485-486 1994

Gen 4:4
The Offering of Abel (Gen 4:4): A History of Interpretation. Lewis, Jack P. *J Ev Th S* 37:481-496 D 1994

Gen 6:4
Milton's Samson and the Figure of the Old Testament Giant. Gay, David. *Lit Th* 9:355-369 D 1995

Gen 9:1-9
The Tower of Babel Revisited [Gen 9:1-9]. Dershowitz, Samuel. *Jew Bible Q* 22:266-267 O 1994

Gen 9:20-27
What Shall We Do with the Drunken Sailor? A Critical Re-Examination of Genesis 9.20-27 [fig]. Vervenne, Marc. *J St O T* no 68:33-35 D 1995

Gen 12:10-20
Scolding Aesthetics in Biblical Literature. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 9 no 2:297-313 1995

Gen 12:18
De quelques ellipses dans les récits bibliques. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 76 no 1: 63-71 1995

Gen 13:15
Genèse 13,15 et le don de la terre à Abraham [Eng abst, p 475]. Gosse, Bernard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 74:395-397 O-D 1994

Gen 16:7-14
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994

Gen 19
Does the Bible Speak about Gays or Same-Sex Orientation? A Test Case in Biblical Ethics [pt 1; bibliog]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:14-23 Spr 1995

Gen 20:1-18
Isaac's Wells and Israel's Return: Some Parallels [Gen 20:1-18, 26:1-33]. Lehane, Terry John. *Jew Bible Q* 22:259-263 O 1994

Gen 21:14
Where Does "the Boy" Belong? Compositional Strategy in Genesis 21:14. Lyke, Larry L. *C B Q* 56:637-648 O 1994

Gen 22
God, Abraham, and the Abuse of Isaac [Gen 22; Children]. Fretheim, Terence E. *Word World* 15:49-57 Wint 1995

Gen 22:12
Der Satzteil "Jetzt habe ich erkannt . . ." (Gen 22:12) in jüdischer und christlicher Überlieferung [Eng abst, pp 367-368]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 56 no 4:362-368 1995

Gen 24
The Anonymous Matchmaker: An Enquiry into the Characterization of the Servant of Abraham in Genesis 24. Teugels, Lieve. *J St O T* no 65:13-23 Mr 1995

Gen 24:11-27
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994

Gen 24:42-43
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994

Gen 24:62-67
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994

Gen 24:63
Lâsûah in Genesis xxiv 63. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 45:558-560 O 1995

Gen 26:1-33
Isaac's Wells and Israel's Return: Some Parallels [Gen 20:1-18, 26:1-33]. Lehane, Terry John. *Jew Bible Q* 22:259-263 O 1994

Gen 27
Jacob's Deception of His Father [Gen 27]. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 22:237-240 O 1994

Gen 27:31,33
Targum Pseudo-Jonathan to Genesis 27:31. Hayward, Robert. *Jew Q R* 84: 177-188 O-Ja 1993-1994

Gen 27:41-42
De quelques ellipses dans les récits bibliques. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 76 no 1: 63-71 1995

Gen 28:10-22
A Return to Sources in Genesis 28,10-22? [in works of E Blum]. McEvenue, Sean. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:375-389 1994
Jakob träumt: eine Auseinandersetzung mit Erhard Blums methodischem Ansatz am Beispiel von Gen 28,10-22. Fleischer, Gunther. *Bib Not* no 76: 82-102 1995

Gen 29:1-14
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994

Gen 32:4-6
The Jacob-Esau Reunion. Cohen, Jeffrey M. *Jew Bible Q* 21:159-163 Jl 1993

Gen 32:22-32
Of Parents and Children [why was Jacob left alone at the Jabbok?]. Bulka, Reuven P. *Jew Bible Q* 23:233-237 O-D 1995

Gen 32:25
Jacob's Limp [diagnoses]. Levin, Schneir. *Judaism* 44:325-327 Sum 1995

Gen 34
Jacob's Other Twin: Reading the Rape of Dinah in Context. Lockwood, Peter F. *Luth Th J* 29:98-105 D 1995

Gen 34:23
What do *Miqneh* and B^{e}hēmâ Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? Mastin, B A. *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Gen 36:6
What do *Miqneh* and B^{e}hēmâ Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? Mastin, B A. *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Gen 37:12-36
How was Joseph taken to Egypt? (Genesis 37.12-36). Fry, Euan. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:445-448 O 1995

Gen 38:26
The midrashic career of the confession of Judah (Genesis xxxviii 26) [2 pts; pt 1, The Extra-Canonical Texts, Targums and Other Versions; pt 2, The Rabbinic Midrashim]. Hayes, C E. *Vet Test* 45:62-81 Ja 1995; 45:174-187 Ap 1995

Gen 44:18-34
Power of Persuasion: Judah, Abigail, and Hushai. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 23:9-16 Ja-Mr 1995

Gen 47:13-26
Joseph's Enslavement of the Egyptians (Genesis 47.13-26) in Light of Famine Texts from Mesopotamia. Hurowitz, Victor. *R Bib* 101:355-362 Jl 1994

Gen 49
Die Interpretation von Genesis 49 in der Septuaginta. Rösel, Martin. *Bib Not* no 79:54-70 1995

Ex 1:15-21
Born into a Living Hope: The Role of the Midwives Shiprah and Puah: Exodus 1:15-21 [French version, pp 46-50]. Aratangi, Canny. *Pacific J Th* ns 4:41-44 1990

Ex 2:15-21
Begegnungen am Brunnen [biblical motif; bibliog, charts, table]. Bucher-Gillmayr, Susanne. *Bib Not* no 75:48-66 1994

Ex 3
How Yahweh Became God: Exodus 3 and 6 and the Heart of the Pentateuch. Thompson, Thomas L. *J St O T* no 68:57-74 D 1995

Ex 3:1-4:17
Begegnung in der Fremde: Anmerkungen zur theologischen Relevanz der topographischen Verortung der Berufungs-visionen des Mose und des Ezechiel (Ex 3,1-4,17 bzw Ez 1,1-3,15) [appendices]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 78:21-38 1995

Ex 3:14
Maimonides on the Great Tautology *Exodus* 3,14. Broadie, Alexander. *Scot J Th* 47 no 4:473-488 1994

Ex 4:6
Metzora(at) kashaleg: Leprosy: Challenges to Authority in the Bible [prophets' authority]. Abrams, Judith Z. *Jew Bible Q* 21:41-45 Ja 1993

Ex 4:24-26
Gen 4,1.25: Zwei archaische Geburtsberichte: Ein Nachtrag zu *ZAW* 105, 19-26 [1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Lescow, Theodor. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:485-486 1994
The Bloody Bridegroom: The Interpretation of Exodus 4:24-26. Ashby, Godfrey W. *Expos T* 106:203-205 Ap 1995
The Bridegroom of Blood. Maller, Allen S. *Jew Bible Q* 21:94-98 Ap 1993
The Incident at the Lodging House. Fink, Lawrence H. *Jew Bible Q* 21:236-241 O 1993

Ex 6
How Yahweh Became God: Exodus 3 and 6 and the Heart of the Pentateuch. Thompson, Thomas L. *J St O T* no 68:57-74 D 1995

Ex 6:14-25
La généalogie d'Exode vi 14-25: sa forme, sa fonction. Marx, Alfred. *Vet Test* 45:318-336 Jl 1995

Ex 7:8-13
The Egyptian Setting of the 'Serpent': Confrontation in Exodus 7,8-13. Currid, John D. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:203-224 1995

Ex 12:1-14
Zum Problem der Entstehungsgeschichte von Ex 12,1-14. Weimar, Peter. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:1-17 1995

Ex 12:1-20
An Anthropological Approach to Biblical Interpretation: The Passover Supper in Exodus 12:1-20 as a Case Study [reply, J J Buckley, pp 43-62; bibliog]. Bergant, Dianne. *Semeia* no 67:43-62 1994

Ex 12:21-27
Zur literarkritischen Analyse von Ex 12,21-27 [Eng abst, p 30]. Bar-On, Shimon. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:18-30 1995

Ex 12:22-25
Abortion in the Bible [interpreting Ex 21:22-25]. Brattston, David. *Chmn* 108 no 4:353-356 1994

Ex 15:1-18
The Song of Redemption [Ex 15:1b-18]. Patterson, Richard D. *West Th J* 57:453-461 Fall 1995

Ex 15:1-21
Song and the Ancient Reader. Watts, James W. *Per Rel St* 22:135-147 Sum 1995

Ex 15:3,11
The Chamberlain-Warren Samaritan Inscription CW 2472 [il, photo]. Giles, Terry. *J B L* 114:111-116 Spr 1995

Ex 17:8-16
The Punishment of Amalek in Jewish Tradition: Coping with the Moral Problem. Sagi, Avi, and Stein, Batya, tr. *Harv Th R* 87:323-346 Jl 1994

Ex 21:2-11
Recht-Grundrecht-Menschenwürde: Eine Untersuchung von Ex 21,2-11 im Rahmen theologischer Anthropologie. Schwendemann, Wilhelm. *Bib Not* no 77:34-40 1995

Ex 22:6-12
The Deposit Law of Exodus 22,6-12. Westbrook, Raymond. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:390-403 1994

Ex 23:20-22
'Ich selber bin in ihm' (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom 'Engel des Herm' in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995

Ex 24:3-8
Les sacrifices d'alliance, Ex XXIV, 3-8, dans leur portée narrative et religieuse: Contribution à l'étude de la *berît* dans l'Ancien Testament. Schenker, Adrian. *R Bib* 101:481-494 O 1994

Ex 24:11
Le repas de Ex 24,11 [Eng abst, p 327]. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 74 no 3:305-327 1993

Ex 32:34
'Ich selber bin in ihm' (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom 'Engel des Herm' in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995

Ex 33:2
'Ich selber bin in ihm' (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom 'Engel des Herm' in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995

Lev 10:1-2
Sense and Incense [death of Nadab and Abihu; Lev 10:1-2, Num 3:4, 26:61]. Levin, Schneir. *Jew Bible Q* 21:242-247 O 1993

Lev 12
Leviticus 12 and the Israelite Woman: Ritual Process, Liminality and the Womb [figs]. Whitekettle, Richard. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:393-408 i-vi 1995

Lev 16:1
The Translators' Dilemma: What Is *Itti*? Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 110-114 Ap 1994

Lev 18:6-18
Incest and the Word of God: Early Sixteenth Century Protestant Disputes. Jónsson, Már. *Archiv Ref* 85:96-119 1994

Lev 18:16
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. Chibi, A A. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994

Lev 19:3-18
Laws of Leviticus 19. Carmichael, Calum M. *Harv Th R* 87:239-256 Jl 1994

Lev 19:18
The Most Basic Law in the Bible: It is easy to 'love' the war-ravaged Bosnians, the AIDS-stricken Zaireans or the bereaved of Oklahoma City. But what of the strangers in our midst, the vagrants on our sidewalks? Milgrom, Jacob. *Bible R* 11:17,48 Ag 1995

Lev 19:19
Forbidden Mixtures in Deuteronomy xxii 9-11 and Leviticus xix 9. Carmichael, Calum M. *Vet Test* 45:433-448 O 1995

Lev 20:21
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. Chibi, A A. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994

Lev 25
Die Tora Gottes gegen die wirtschaftlichen Sachzwänge: Die Sabbat- und Jobeljahrgesetzgebung Lev 25 in ihrer Geschichte. Albertz, Rainer. *Ökum Ru* 44:290-310 Jl 1995

Num 1
A Mathematical Conundrum: The Problem of the Large Numbers in Numbers i and xxvi. Davies, Eryl W. *Vet Test* 45:449-469 O 1995

Num 3:4
Sense and Incense [death of Nadab and Abihu; Lev 10:1-2, Num 3:4, 26:61]. Levin, Schneir. *Jew Bible Q* 21:242-247 O 1993

Num 6:22-27
La bendición aarónica: Una interpretación de Nm 6,22-27. Ricciardi, Alberto. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 56 no 4:219-230 1994
Remarques sur la bénédiction sacerdotale Nb 6/22-27 [2 pts]. Martin-Achard, Robert. *E T Rel* 70 no 1:75-84 1995; 70 no 2:253-258 1995

Num 12:10
Metzora(at) kashaleg: Leprosy: Challenges to Authority in the Bible [prophets' authority]. Abrams, Judith Z. *Jew Bible Q* 21:41-45 Ja 1993

Num 15:38-40
The Tassel and the Blue Cord [Num 15:38-40]. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 21:99-108 Ap 1993

Num 22:2-28
Beastly Speech: Intertextuality, Balaam's Ass and the Garden of Eden. Savran, George W. *J St O T* no 64:33-55 D 1994

Num 26
A Mathematical Conundrum: The Problem of the Large Numbers in Numbers i and xxvi. Davies, Eryl W. *Vet Test* 45:449-469 O 1995

Num 26:61
Sense and Incense [death of Nadab and Abihu; Lev 10:1-2, Num 3:4, 26:61]. Levin, Schneir. *Jew Bible Q* 21:242-247 O 1993

Num 31:9
What do *Miqneh* and B^{e}hêmâ Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? Mastin, B A. *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Num 32:26
What do *Miqneh* and B^{e}hêmâ Mean in Genesis xxxiv 23, xxxvi 6; Numbers xxxi 9, xxxii 26? Mastin, B A. *Vet Test* 45:491-515 O 1995

Num 33:16-36
From Horeb to Kadesh in Eleven Days [route of Exodus; map]. Faiman, David. *Jew Bible Q* 22:91-102 Ap 1994

Deut 1:1-5
Where did Moses speak (Deuteronomy i 1-5)? Kallai, Zecharia. *Vet Test* 45: 188-197 Ap 1995

Deut 1:2
From Horeb to Kadesh in Eleven Days [route of Exodus; map]. Faiman, David. *Jew Bible Q* 22:91-102 Ap 1994

Deut 1:9-18
Respecting the structure of the Hebrew text—division of the discourse Unit [Deut]. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:236-239 Ap 1995

Deut 3:12-29
Respecting the structure of the Hebrew text—division of the discourse Unit [Deut]. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:236-239 Ap 1995

Deut 6:4
Le *Shema Yisrael*, cœur de la prière et de la foi juives [bibliog]. Blancy, Alain. *Foi Vie* 94:65-82 N 1995

Deut 6:4-9
When a Word makes all the difference—Deuteronomy 6:4-9 [in Spaniah tr]. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:242-243 Ap 1995

Deut 9:9-10:11
Respecting the structure of the Hebrew text—division of the discourse Unit [Deut]. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:236-239 Ap 1995

Deut 13
Wahrheit und Intoleranz nach Deuteronomium 13 [paper presented at Univs of Munich and Erlangen, F 17-20 1995]. Veijola, Timo. *Z Th K* 92 no 3: 287-314 1995

Deut 15:12-18
Lutter contre la paupérisation et ses conséquences: Lecture rhétorique de Dt 15/12-18. Lasserre, Guy. *E T Rel* 70 no 4:481-492 1995
The Hebrew Slave According to Deuteronomy 15:12-18: His Lot and the Value of his Work, with Special Attention to the Meaning of *mshnh*. Tsevat, Matitiahu. *J B L* 113:587-595 Wint 1994

Deut 17:8-12
Josephus as Interpreter of Biblical Law: The Representation of the High Court of Deut 17:8-12 according to Jewish Antiquities 4.218. Pearce, Sarah. *J Jew St* 46:30-42 Spr-Aut 1995

Deut 22:9-11
Forbidden Mixtures in Deuteronomy xxii 9-11 and Leviticus xix 9. Carmichael, Calum M. *Vet Test* 45:433-448 O 1995

Deut 24:1-4
Interpreting the Silences: Deuteronomy 24:1-4 [reply, H Dyck, pp 54-56; bibliog]. Guenther, Allen R. *Direction* 24:41-53 Spr 1995

Deut 25:5
The Interpretation and Use of Divine and Natural Law in the First Marriage Crisis of Henry VIII. Chibi, A A. *Archiv Ref* 85:265-286 1994

Deut 25:17-19
The Punishment of Amalek in Jewish Tradition: Coping with the Moral Problem. Sagi, Avi, and Stein, Batya, tr. *Harv Th R* 87:323-346 Jl 1994

Deut 26:1-11
Deuteronomy 26:1-11 [Between Text and Sermon]. Christensen, Richard L. *Interp* 49:59-62 Ja 1995

Deut 30:11-14
A Re-Hearing of Romans 10:1-15 [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 65:109-127 1994

Deut 32
Lessons from the Dying: The Role of Deuteronomy 32 in its Narrative Setting. Weitzman, Steven. *Harv Th R* 87:377-393 O 1994

Deut 32:1-43
Deutéronome 32,1-43 et les rédactions des livres d'Ezéchiel et d'Isaïe. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:110-117 1995

Deut 33:8-20
New Readings for the "Blessing of Moses" from Qumran. Duncan, Julie. *J B L* 114:273-290 Sum 1995

Deut 33:19
"Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn xxxiii 19; Ps iv 6, li 21). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 45:386-391 Jl 1995

Josh 2
Reading Rahab's Story: Beyond the Moral of the Story (Joshua 2) [reply, L Jost, pp 71-73; bibliog]. Matties, Gordon H. *Direction* 24:57-70 Spr 1995

Josh 2:5
Was Rahab's Lie A Sin? Barnes, Peter. *Ref Th R* 54:1-9 Ja-Ap 1995

Josh 10:28-29
The "Conquest" of the South (Jos 10,28-39) [charts, table]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:255-264 1995

Josh 15:61-62
A Note on Joshua 15:61-62 and the Identification of the City of Salt [map]. Eshel, Hanan. *Isr Ex J* 45 no 1:37-40 1995

Judg 1:1-2:5
The Configuring of Judicial Preliminaries: Judges 1.1-2.5 and Its Dependence on the Book of Joshua [fig, graphs, tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J St O T* no 68:75-92 D 1995

Judg 2:1-5
"Ich selber bin in ihm" (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom "Engel des Herm" in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995

Judg 2:3
"And I also said": a new interpretation of Judges ii 3. Kooij, Arie van der. *Vet Test* 45:294-306 Jl 1995

Judg 5:23
"Ich selber bin in ihm" (Ex 23,21): Exegetische Beobachtungen zur Rede vom "Engel des Herm" in Ex 23,20-22; 32,34; 33,2; Jdc 2,1-5; 5,23. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:54-75 1995
Meroz: Jdc 5,23a. Neef, Heinz Dieter. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:118-122 1995

Judg 9
Jotham's Fable: Its Structure and Function in Judges 9. Ogden, Graham S. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:301-308 Jl 1995

Judg 10:17-12:7
Jephthah [rev fr 1962 original; Judg 10:17-12:7]. Mehlman, Israel. *Jew Bible Q* 23:73-78 Ap-Je 1995

Judg 11:36
De quelques ellipses dans les récits bibliques. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 76 no 1: 63-71 1995

Judg 14:14
"Süsses geht vom Starken aus" (Ri 14,14): Vergleiche zwischen Gott und Tier im Alten Testament. Koenen, Klaus. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:174-197 1995

Judg 16:13-14
Traut LeserInnen etwas zu! Eine unnötige textkritische Ergänzung in Ri 16,13:14 [bibliog, tables]. Bader, Winfried. *Bib Not* no 75:5-12 1994

Judg 19
Gender and Homosexuality in Judges 19: Subject-Honor, Object-Shame? [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *J St O T* no 67:87-107 S 1995

Ruth 2:7
Ruth 2,7: Why the Overseer Was Embarrassed. Carasik, Michael. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:493-494 i-vi 1995

Ruth 3
The Function of Double Entendre in Ruth Three [bibliog]. Harm, Harry J. *JOTT* 7 no 1:19-27 1995

Ruth 4:4
A Problem in the Book of Ruth. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 22:178-185,172 Jl 1994

Ruth 4:18-22
Stamtavle og fortælling i Ruths Bog [Eng abst, p 93]. Nielsen, Kirsten. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 2:81-93 1994

1 Sam 2:1-10
The Voice of God's People in Exile. Walters, Stanley D. *Ex Auditu* 10:73-86 1994

1 Sam 3
To Hear the Master's Voice: Revelation and Spiritual Discernment in the Call of Samuel. Moberly, R W L. *Scot J Th* 48 no 4:443-468 1995

1 Sam 12:11
Bedan, a copyist's error? (1 Samuel xii 11) [reply to J Day, 43:261-264 Ap 1993, indexed in RIO 25]. Tsumura, David Toshio. *Vet Test* 45:122-123 Ja 1995

1 Sam 13-15
Eru Guð og "Óvinurinn" sama persónan? Rannsókn guðsmyndarinnar í 1. Samúelsbók 15. Kapítula [Eng abst, p 198; paper presented at Theological Institute, Reykjavik, F 27 1990]. Þórir Kr Þórðarson. *Studia Theologica Islandica* 6:175-198 1992

1 Sam 14:24
The *Wayyiqtol* as "Pluperfect": When and Why. Collins, Clifford John. *Tyndale Bul* 46:117-140 My 1995

1 Sam 16:14-31:13
"David—Jonathan—Saül" ou le "Livre de Jonathan" *1 Sam* 16,14-*2 Sam* 1,27 [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog, tables]. Langlamet, François. *R Bib* 101:326-354 Jl 1994

1 Sam 25
Nabal, the Villain [1 Sam 25]. Ben-Meir. *Jew Bible Q* 22:249-251 O 1994

1 Sam 25:24-31
Power of Persuasion: Judah, Abigail, and Hushai. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 23:9-16 Ja-Mr 1995

1 Sam 31:1-13
Conjectures and Refutations: Is 1 Samuel xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 Chronicles x 1-12? [bibliog, texts]. Ho, Craig Y S. *Vet Test* 45:82-106 Ja 1995

2 Sam 1:1-27
"David—Jonathan—Saül" ou le "Livre de Jonathan" *1 Sam* 16,14-*2 Sam* 1,27 [Eng abst, p 326; bibliog, tables]. Langlamet, François. *R Bib* 101:326-354 Jl 1994

2 Sam 4:11
De quelques ellipses dans les récits bibliques. Ska, Jean L. *Biblica* 76 no 1: 63-71 1995

2 Sam 5:6-9
Die Eroberung Jerusalems durch David in deuteronomistischer und chronistischer Darstellung (II Sam 5,6-9 und 1 Chr 11,4-8): Ein Beitrag zur *narrativen Theologie* der beiden Geschichtswerke. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:404-420 1994

2 Sam 6
David als Vorbild für den Glauben: Die Veränderung des Davidbildes im Verlauf der alttestamentlichen Geschichte, dargestellt an 2 Sam 6. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Bib Not* no 79:88-101 1995

2 Sam 11:1
Scolding Aesthetics in Biblical Literature. Mazor, Yair. *SJOT* 9 no 2:297-313 1995

2 Sam 12:1-13
Eikev: The Consequence of God's Judgement. Abrams, Judith Z. *Jew Bible Q* 22:47-50 Ja 1994

2 Sam 13:7
Was *Habbirya* a Healing Ritual Performed by a Woman in King David's House? Bledstein, Adrien Janis. *Bib Res* 37:15-31 1992

2 Sam 17:7-13
Power of Persuasion: Judah, Abigail, and Hushai. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 23:9-16 Ja-Mr 1995

1 Kgs 2:5-9
Why Barzillai of Gilead (1 Kings 2:7)? Narrative Art and the Hermeneutics of Suspicion in 1 Kings 1-2. Provan, Iain W. *Tyndale Bul* 46:103-116 My 1995

1 Kgs 3:1
The Marriage and the Dowry [1 Kgs 3:1]. Freund, Yosef. *Jew Bible Q* 23: 248-251 O-D 1995

1 Kgs 4:7-19
Solomon's? District? List. Ash, Paul S. *J St O T* no 67:67-86 S 1995

1 Kgs 8
Prayer and Propaganda: Solomon's Dedication of the Temple and the Deuteronomist's Program. Knoppers, Gary N. *C B Q* 57:229-254 Ap 1995

1 Kgs 13
Amos und Jerobeam I. Levin, Christoph. *Vet Test* 45:307-317 Jl 1995

1 Kgs 15
From Abijam to Abijah. Jones, Gwilym H. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:420-434 1994

1 Kgs 22:1-38
Checkmate: The King is Dead [Ahab and the wars with Aram; ils]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 22:151-162 Jl 1994

1 Kgs 22:1-40
Caught in the Nets of Prophecy? The Death of King Ahab and the Character of God. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *C B Q* 56:649-663 O 1994

2 Kgs 5:27
Metzora(at) kashaleg: Leprosy: Challenges to Authority in the Bible [prophets' authority]. Abrams, Judith Z. *Jew Bible Q* 21:41-45 Ja 1993

2 Kgs 18
". . . Urged on by His Wife Jezebel": A Literary Reading of 1 Kgs 18 in Context. Holt, Else Kragelund. *SJOT* 9 no 1:83-96 1994

2 Kgs 18:19-35
The Rabshakeh's Speech (II Kg 18-25): A Study of Rhetorical Intimidation. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 23:213-220 O-D 1995

1 Chr 10:1-12
Conjectures and Refutations: Is 1 Samuel xxxi 1-13 really the source of 1 Chronicles x 1-12? [bibliog, texts]. Ho, Craig Y S. *Vet Test* 45:82-106 Ja 1995

1 Chr 11:4-8
Die Eroberung Jerusalems durch David in deuteronomistischer und chronistischer Darstellung (II Sam 5,6-9 und 1 Chr 11,4-8): Ein Beitrag zur *narrativen Theologie* der beiden Geschichtswerke. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:404-420 1994

1 Chr 21
David's Innocence: A Response to J Wright [no 60:87-105 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. Bailey, Noel. *J St O T* no 64:83-90 D 1994

2 Chr 13
From Abijam to Abijah. Jones, Gwilym H. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:420-434 1994

2 Chr 18:1-34
Checkmate: The King is Dead [Ahab and the wars with Aram; ils]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 22:151-162 Jl 1994

2 Chr 20
Tradition and Transformation: Aspects of Innerbiblical Interpretation in 2 Chronicles 20. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Biblica* 74 no 2:258-268 1993

2 Chr 36:20-23
Zum Verhältnis von Esra 1,1 zu 2 Chronik 36,20-23. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 78:16-17 1995

Ezra 1:1
Zum Verhältnis von Esra 1,1 zu 2 Chronik 36,20-23. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Bib Not* no 78:16-17 1995

Neh 8:10
A note on "joy" in Nehemiah viii 10 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 45: 383-386 Jl 1995

Neh 9
Die aard van die geloofsgemeenskap in Nehemia 9 [Eng abst, p 720; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 51:720-731 S 1995

Esther 3:3
Esther 3:3: The Question With No Response. Hyman, Ronald T. *Jew Bible Q* 22:103-109 Ap 1994

Job 1:1-2:10
Der Ijobrahmen (Ijob 1,1-2,10; 42,7-17): Theologische Versuche angesichts unschuldigen Leidens. Berges, Ulrich. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:225-245 1995

Job 1:21
The Enigma of Job 1,21a [reference to Mother Earth]. Vall, Gregory. *Biblica* 76 no 3:325-342 1995

Job 5:7
Sparks Flying? Job 5:7. Wolfers, David, d 1994. *Jew Bible Q* 23:3-8 Ja-Mr 1995

Job 5:13
Conflicting Parallelism in Job 5,13; Isa 30,28; Isa 32,7. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 76 no 1:72-74 1995

Job 13:17-14:12
Job and the Injustice of God: Implicit Arguments in Job 13:17-14:12. Chin, Catherine. *J St O T* no 64:91-101 D 1994

Job 18:2-3
Another Look at Job 18:2,3. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 23:159-161 Jl-S 1995
Three Singular Plurals, Job 18:2,3 [dialogues as Kenizzites rebuking Jews]. Wolfers, David, d 1994. *Jew Bible Q* 22:21-25 Ja 1994

Job 38:28-29
"From Whose Womb Did the Ice Come Forth?": Procreation Images in Job 38:28-29. Vall, Gregory. *C B Q* 57:504-513 Jl 1995

Job 40:9-14
Om te teologiseer oor God en lyding: Opmerkings na aanleiding van Harold Kushner se interpretasie van Job 40:9-14 [Eng abst, p 990; bibliog]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Hervormde T St* 50:990-1004 N 1994

Job 42:7-17
Der Ijobrahmen (Ijob 1,1-2,10; 42,7-17): Theologische Versuche angesichts unschuldigen Leidens. Berges, Ulrich. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:225-245 1995

Ps 1
A christological interpretation of Psalm 1? The psalter and Christian prayer. Waddell, Chrysogonus. *Communio (US)* 22:502-521 Fall 1995
The function of Psalm 1 in a text from the Genizah of Cairo. Beentjes, Pancratius C. *Est Bib* 52 no 3:303-316 1994

Ps 2:11-12
Ps 2,11-12—A New Look at an Old Crux Interpretum. Vang, Carsten. *SJOT* 9 no 2:163-184 1995

Ps 2:12
The Crux Interpretum in Ps 2,12. Olofsson, Staffan. *SJOT* 9 no 2:185-199 1995

Ps 4:5
Hearts, Beds, and Repentance in Psalm 4,5 and Hosea 7,14 [public rejoicing and mourning]. Barré, Michael L. *Biblica* 76 no 1:53-62 1995

Ps 4:6
"Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn xxxiii 19; Ps iv 6, li 21). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 45:386-391 Jl 1995

Ps 5
"Conduis-moi dans ta justice!" Etude structurelle de psaume 5 [diags, tables]. Auffret, Pierre. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:1-28 1995

Ps 13
The Rhetoric of Praise in the Lament Psalm [Ps 13]. Leiter, David. *Breth Life* 40:44-48 Wint 1995

Ps 14
Ironie as sleutel tot die verstaan van Psalm 14 [Eng abst, p 16]. Botha, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:16-27 1995

Ps 14:4
A Note on Psalm 14:4. Irvine, Stuart A. *J B L* 114:463-466 Fall 1995

Ps 17
"Je serai rassasié de ton image": Etude structurelle du Psaume 17. Auffret, Pierre. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:446-458 1994

Ps 18
"C'est un peuple humilié que tu sauves": Étude structurelle du Psaume 18 [2 pts; chart]. Auffret, Pierre. *Sci Esprit* 46:273-294 O-D 1994

Ps 19
Creation and the Torah in Psalm 19. Ashburn, Daniel G. *Jew Bible Q* 22: 241-248 O 1994
Laws of Nature and of Morality [Ps 19; editorial]. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 21:141-142 Jl 1993

Ps 22
A Rabbi Speaks at Good Friday Services [replies, D R Blumenthal and C G González, pp 26-30]. Rudin, A James. *J Preachers* 18 no 2:22-25 1995

Ps 23
Psalm 23: Symbolism and Structure [table]. Tappy, Ron E. *C B Q* 57:255-280 Ap 1995

Ps 29:6
Gewollt dunkle Wiedergaben in LXX? Am Beispiel von Ps 28 (29), 6. Schenker, Adrian. *Biblica* 75 no 4:546-555 1994

Ps 35
The Root *ikl* and the Soul Bereaved in Psalm 35. Janzen, J Gerald. *J St O T* no 65:55-69 Mr 1995

Ps 47
Psalm 47: Numerical and Geometrical Devices Used to Emphasize the Author's Message [figs]. Cohen, Samuel I. *Jew Bible Q* 23:258-264 O-D 1995

Ps 49:15
"Death Will Be Their Shepherd" or "Death Will Feed on Them"? *māwet yir'ēm* in Psalm 49.15 (ÉVV v 14) [appendix, bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:320-326 Jl 1995

Ps 51
David, Bat Sheva, and the Fifty-First Psalm [tr, interpretive reading and drama]. Rosenblit, Barbara Ellison. *Cross Currents* 45:326-340 Fall 1995
[Process for assisting cantors to internalize spirituality of Pss applied to Ps 51; text, music; Music Notes]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* 4:135-140 Sum 1995
Psalm 51 [Between Text and Sermon]. Brooks, Claire Vonk. *Interp* 49:62-66 Ja 1995

Ps 51:15
The Invocation of Ps 51:17 in Jewish and Christian Morning Prayer [Ps 51: 15 Eng version]. Glazov, Gregory. *J Jew St* 46:167-182 Spr-Aut 1995

Ps 51:21
"Opfer der Gerechtigkeit" (Dtn xxxiii 19; Ps iv 6, li 21). Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Vet Test* 45:386-391 Jl 1995

Ps 73
Et moi sans cesse avec toi: étude structurelle du Psaume 73 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 9 no 2:241-276 1995

Ps 74
B°rit in Psalm 74. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:57-66 1995

Ps 82
Psalm 82 [Between Text and Sermon]. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Interp* 49:281-284 Jl 1995
Psalm 82: Once Again, Gods or Men? Prinsloo, Willem S. *Biblica* 76 no 2: 219-228 1995

Ps 83
Enkele tradisie-historiese perspektiewe op Psalm 83 [Eng abst p 175; bibliog]. Human, Dirk J. *Hervormde T St* 51:175-188 Mr 1995

Ps 88
Poetics and Context: Psalm 88 in the Roman and Byzantine Liturgies. Custer, John S. *Diakonia* 21 no 1:23-37 1987

Ps 90
Psalm 90, On Transience. Jens, Walter, and Linss, Wilhelm C, tr. *Luth Q* ns 9:177-189 Sum 1995

Ps 100
Translation of Psalm 100 Taking Account of Its Structure. Sánchez, Edesio. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:243-245 Ap 1995

Ps 102
Zusammengesetzte Nominalsätze und ihre leistung für Psalm cii. Sedlmeier, Franz. *Vet Test* 45:239-250 Ap 1995

Ps 104
Is Mankind the Measure? Old Testament Perspectives on Mankind's Place in the Natural World [tables]. Schafran, Philip M. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 47: 92-102 Je 1995

Ps 110
Twelve Steps to the Old Testament Sermon [Ps 110; repr fr *Holy Roots, Holy Branches*, by R Allen and John Holbert, 1995; table]. Allen, Ronald J. *Preaching* 10:24-34 My-Je 1995

Ps 116
Psalm 116: Disconnected Text or Symmetrical Whole? Prinsloo, Willem S. *Biblica* 74 no 1:71-82 1993

Ps 116:10-11
Psalm 116,10-11: the Account of an Inner Crisis. Booij, Thijs. *Biblica* 76 no 3:388-395 1995

Ps 118
La Loi dans le tr ps 118 de saint Hilaire. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 76 no 3:575-583 1995
Une exégèse d'Hilaire de Poitiers sur le désir de voir la face de Dieu (Hil, *In Psalm 118*,8,7/8). Doignon, Jean. *Freiburg Z Ph Th* 41 no 3:542-545 1994

Ps 119
Psalm 119. Lehrman, S M. *Jew Bible Q* 23:55-56 Ja-Mr 1995

Ps 127
Psalm 127: Sleep for the Fearful, and Security in Sons. Fleming, Daniel E. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:435-444 i-vi 1995

Ps 137
"Singing the Songs of Zion" and Other Sermons from the Margins of the Canon [Ps 137; bibliog]. Miles, Carol Antablin. *Koinonia* 6:151-175 Fall 1994

Ps 139:13-16
The Magic of the Golem: The Early Development of the Golem Legend. Schäfer, Peter. *J Jew St* 46:249-261 Spr-Aut 1995

Ps 149:5
Hearts, Beds, and Repentance in Psalm 4,5 and Hosea 7,14 [public rejoicing and mourning]. Barré, Michael L. *Biblica* 76 no 1:53-62 1995

Prov 5:3-20
The Misleading Translations in the New Revised Standard Version of Proverbs [Prov 5:3-20]. Farmer, Kathleen A. *Daughters of Sarah* 21:38-41 Wint 1995

Prov 6:6-11
"Think of the Lilies" and Prov 6:6-11 [background for Lk 12:22-31 and Matt 6:25-34]. Jones, John N. *Harv Th R* 88:175-177 Ja 1995

Prov 7:6-27
Proverbs 7,6-27: Vignettes from the Cycle of Astarte and Adonis. Burns, John Barclay. *SJOT* 9 no 1:20-36 1994

Prov 10
Komposition und Diskussion i Proverbia 10. Krüger, Thomas. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:413-433 1995

Prov 22:17-23:12
Proverbes xxii 17ss enseignement à Shalishôm? Maire, Thierry. *Vet Test* 45: 227-238 Ap 1995

Eccl 1:4
Ecclesiastes 1:4: A Proof Text for Reincarnation. Moss, Steven A. *Jew Bible Q* 21:28-30 Ja 1993
Eccl 3:1-15
Ecclesiastes 3:1-15: Another Interpretation. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *J St O T* no 66:55-64 Je 1995
Song 3:1-4
Mary Magdalene and Song of Songs 3:1-4 [Between Text and Sermon]. Lundbom, Jack R. *Interp* 49:172-175 Ap 1995
Song 3:6-11
Die Liebe der Töchter Jerusalems: Hld 3,10b MT im Kontext von 3,6-11 [chart]. Barbiero, Gianni. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:96-104 1995
Song 5:2-8
At ille declinaverat atque transierat (Cant 5,2-8). Piras, Antonio. *Z Altt W* 106 no 3:487-490 1994
Isa 2:1-5
Light in the Darkness: Rediscovering Advent Hope in the Lectionary Texts From Isaiah [bibliog]. Carr, David. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:295-320 Fall 1995
Isa 6
Isaiah's Call and Its Context in Isaiah 1-6. House, Paul R. *Criswell Th R* 6: 207-222 Spr 1993
Isa 6:1-5
The infinite in a finite organical perception (Isaiah vi 1-5) [*šûl* as reference to genitals; figs tables]. Eslinger, Lyle M. *Vet Test* 45:145-173 Ap 1995
Isa 6:2,6
Überlegungen zu den Serafim. Hirth, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 77:17-19 1995
Isa 7:10-17
Light in the Darkness: Rediscovering Advent Hope in the Lectionary Texts From Isaiah [bibliog]. Carr, David. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:295-320 Fall 1995
Isa 9:2-7
Light in the Darkness: Rediscovering Advent Hope in the Lectionary Texts From Isaiah [bibliog]. Carr, David. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:295-320 Fall 1995
Isa 10:27-32
Sargon's Threat against Jerusalem in Isaiah 10,27-32. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Biblica* 75 no 4:457-470 1994
Isa 11:1-10
Light in the Darkness: Rediscovering Advent Hope in the Lectionary Texts From Isaiah [bibliog]. Carr, David. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:295-320 Fall 1995
Isa 22:15-25
Historical Issues in Isaiah 22,15-25 [replacement of Shebna with Eliakim under Hezekiah]. Willis, John T. *Biblica* 74 no 1:60-70 1993
Isa 24
The "Everlasting Covenant" and the "City of Chaos": Intentional Ambiguity and Irony in Isaiah 24. Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Criswell Th R* 6:237-253 Spr 1993
Isa 25:6-9
Isaiah 25:6-9 [Between Text and Sermon]. Miller, Glenn T. *Interp* 49:175-178 Ap 1995
Isa 28:16
La pierre angulaire d'Esaïe 28.16 et ses échos néotestamentaires [Eng abst, p 149]. Jacob, Edmond. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:3-8 Ja-Mr 1995
Isa 29:6-7
On "visits" and "visions" in Isaiah xxix 6-7 [bibliog]. Wong, G C I. *Vet Test* 45:370-376 Jl 1995
Isa 30:28
Conflicting Parallelism in Job 5,13; Isa 30,28; Isa 32,7. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 76 no 1:72-74 1995
Isa 32:7
Conflicting Parallelism in Job 5,13; Isa 30,28; Isa 32,7. Irwin, William H. *Biblica* 76 no 1:72-74 1995
Isa 33:23
Does Isaiah 33:23 Address Israel or Israel's Enemy? Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 152:273-278 Jl-S 1995
Isa 35:1-10
Light in the Darkness: Rediscovering Advent Hope in the Lectionary Texts From Isaiah [bibliog]. Carr, David. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:295-320 Fall 1995
Isa 35:8
Brève note textuelle sur Esaïe 35,8. Marx, Alfred. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:123-127 1995
Isa 38:16-17
Restoring the "Lost" Prayer in the Psalm of Hezekiah (Isaiah 38:16-17b). Barré, Michael L. *J B L* 114:385-399 Fall 1995
Isa 41:27
Isaiah 41:27: Reading *hnh hnumh* in 1QIsa[a] and *hnh hnm* in the Masoretic Text. Janzen, J Gerald. *J B L* 113:597-607 Wint 1994
Isa 42:18-25
Isaiah 42.18-25 [table]. Goldingay, John. *J St O T* no 67:43-65 S 1995
Isa 44:26
Jesaja xliv 26aα: '*abdô* oder '*ābādȳw*? Ein Prophet oder ein Politiker? Spreafico, Ambrogio. *Vet Test* 45:561-565 O 1995
Isa 45:15
The Hidden God in Isaiah 45:15—A Reflection from Holocaust Theology [of Eliezer Berkovits]. Pilkington, Christine. *Scot J Th* 48 no 3:285-300 1995
Isa 47
The City as Woman: The Case of Babylon in Isaiah 47. Franzmann, Majella. *Aust Bib R* 43:1-9 1995
Isa 51:6
A Note on Isaiah 51:6 [Jerome's treatment of verb]. Jacobson, Howard. *J B L* 114:291 Sum 1995
Isa 53:4-5
For What Did Christ Atone in Isa 53:4-5? Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 6:121-141 Fall 1995
Isaiah 53:4-5. Boyd, David P. *E J Prac Th* 2:24-25 Fall 1988
Isa 54:1-17
Israel's Heritage of Hope: Biblical Reflection on Isaiah 54:1-17 [French version, pp 60-65]. Wete, Pothin. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:48-53 1991
Isa 60:16
Shd: Breast, Robbery or the Devil? Schneider, Stanley, and Berke, Joseph H. *Jew Bible Q* 23:86-90 Ap-Je 1995
Isa 63:7-64:11
Der Prophet als Klageliedsänger: Zur Funktion des Psalms Jes 63,7-64,11 in Tritojesaja. Aejmelaeus, Anneli. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:31-50 1995
Isa 65:17-20
The Intertextual Relationship Between Isaiah 65,17-20 and Revelation 21,1-5b. Ruiten, Jacques van. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:473-510 1993
Jer 2
Crispations théologiques et accidents textuels dans le TM de Jérémie 2 [Eng abst, p 52]. Goldman, Yohanan. *Biblica* 76 no 1:25-52 1995
Jer 6:16-21
"Isn't The Bride Too Beautiful?" The Case of Jeremiah 6:16-21. Hoffman, Yair. *J St O T* no 64:103-120 D 1994
Jer 10
Die Rezeption von Jeremia 10 und 29 im Pseudepigraphen Brief des Jeremia. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *J St Jud* 26:2-31 Ap 1995
Jer 15:15-21
Jeremiah 15,15-21 and the Call of Jeremiah [paper presented at Uppsala Universitet, Ap 4 1991]. Lundbom, Jack R. *SJOT* 9 no 1:143-155 1994
Jer 23:16-22
Kriterien "wahrer" und "falscher" Prophetie im Alten Testament: Zur Auslegung von Jeremia 23,16-22 und Jeremia 28,8-9. Hermisson, Hans Jürgen. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:121-139 1995
Jer 28:8-9
Kriterien "wahrer" und "falscher" Prophetie im Alten Testament: Zur Auslegung von Jeremia 23,16-22 und Jeremia 28,8-9. Hermisson, Hans Jürgen. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:121-139 1995
Jer 29
Die Rezeption von Jeremia 10 und 29 im Pseudepigraphen Brief des Jeremia. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *J St Jud* 26:2-31 Ap 1995
Jer 30:24
Le rôle de Jérémie 30,24 dans la rédaction du livre de Jérémie. Gosse, Bernard. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:92-96 1995
Jer 35
The Structure of Jeremiah 35. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 106:142-144 F 1995
Jer 36
Combining Prophetic Oracles in Mari Letters and Jeremiah 36. Schart, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 23:75-93 1995
Ezechiel und die zu vermutenden Anfänge der Schriftreligion im Umkreis der unmittelbaren Vorexilszeit: Oder: Die Bitternis der Schriftrolle. Seidel, Bodo. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:51-64 1995
Lam 1:1
Does Hebrew *ytwm* really mean "fatherless"? Renkema, Johan. *Vet Test* 45: 119-122 Ja 1995
Lam 5:3
Does Hebrew *ytwm* really mean "fatherless"? Renkema, Johan. *Vet Test* 45: 119-122 Ja 1995
Ezek 1:1-3:15
Begegnung in der Fremde: Anmerkungen zur theologischen Relevanz der topographischen Verortung der Berufungs-visionen des Mose und des Ezechiel (Ex 3,1-4,17 bzw Ez 1,1-3,15) [appendices]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Bib Not* no 78:21-38 1995
Ezek 2:8-3:3
Ezechiel und die zu vermutenden Anfänge der Schriftreligion im Umkreis der unmittelbaren Vorexilszeit: Oder: Die Bitternis der Schriftrolle. Seidel, Bodo. *Z Altt W* 107 no 1:51-64 1995
Ezek 14:12-23
Der Ijobrahmen (Ijob 1,1-2,10; 42,7-17): Theologische Versuche angesichts unschuldigen Leidens. Berges, Ulrich. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:225-245 1995
Ezek 44
Innerbiblical Interpretation in Ezekiel 44 and the History of Israel's Priesthood [Zadokite reflections on Num 16-18]. Cook, Stephen L. *J B L* 114: 193-208 Sum 1995
Ezek 47
Die Tempelquelle Ezechiel 47: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Zwickel, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 55 no 2:140-154 1995
Ezek 48:9-11
Deux "Mots en vedette" dans une vision d'Ezéchiel (Ez 48,9-11). Anbar, Moshé. *Z Altt W* 107 no 3:490-492 i-vi 1995
Dan 5
Babel Reversed—Daniel Chapter 5 [bibliog]. Hilton, Michael. *J St O T* no 66:99-112 Je 1995
Dan 7:13
"One like a Son of Man as the Ancient of Days" in the Old Greek Recension of Daniel 7,13: Scribal Error or Theological Translation? Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:268-276 1995
Dan 8:9-14
Jesus' Celebration of Hanukkah in John 10. Lancaster, Jerry R, and Overstreet, R Larry. *Bib Sac* 152:318-333 Jl-S 1995
Dan 9:24-27
How Many Weeks until the End? [Dan 9:24-27; Revelation and Apocalyptic]. Frericha, Wendell W. *Word World* 15:166-174 Spr 1995
Dan 9:26
Matfre Ermengaud's *Breviari d'amor* and Daniel 9.26 [ils]. Christie-Miller, Ian. *J St O T* no 66:113-117 Je 1995

Hos 1:2
Sexual encounters of a different kind: Hosea 1:2 as foreplay to the message of the book of Hosea [bibliog]. Bosboff, Willem. *Rel Th L* no 3:309-329 1994

Hos 1:4-5
The Threat of Jezreel (Hosea 1:4-5). Irvine, Stuart A. *C B Q* 57:434-503 Jl 1995

Hos 2
Yahweh's Divorce in Hosea 2—Who Is That Woman? Schmitt, John J. *SJOT* 9 no 1:119-132 1994

Hos 4:17-19
Josée 4,17-19: 'Ils marchent en l'honneur de la déesse ... Aussi' [bibliog]. Gianotti, Frédéric, and Haelewyck, Jean Claude. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:370-381 1995

Hos 7:14
Hearts, Beds, and Repentance in Psalm 4:5 and Hosea 7:14 [public repenting and mourning]. Barre, Michael L. *Biblica* 76 no 1:61-82 1995

Hos 8:1-10:15
Calling Forth Yahweh's Curses: Hosea's Judgment of Israel in 8:1-10:15. Bergen, Robert D. *Criswell Th R* 7:39-50 Fall 1993

Hos 8:8-10
Politics and Prophetic Commentary in Hosea 8:8-10. Irvine, Stuart A. *J B L* 114:289-294 Sum 1995

Hos 11
Zwei Überlegungen zum Verständnis von Hosea xi. Bons, Eberhard. *Vet Test* 45:286-293 Jl 1995

Hos 13:13
Paulus, "Fehlgeburt" oder "unvernünftiges Kind"? Ein Interpretationsvorschlag zu 1 Kor 15,8. Schaefer, Markus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:207-217 1994

Amos 1:2-2:16
Amos's Oracles Against the Nations (1:2-2:16) [bibliog, table]. Hayes, John H. *Rv Ex* 92:153-167 Spr 1995

Amos 1:3
"I Will Not Bring It Back" (Amos 1:3): A Deliberately Ambiguous Oracle? Noble, Paul R. *Expos T* 106:105-109 Ja 1995

Amos 3:10
Die Botschaft des Buches Kohelet. Kaiser, Otto. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:48-70 1995

Amos 5:26
Amos 5:26: A Challenge to Reading and Interpretation. Brown, Walter E. *Th Educator* no 52:69-78 Fall 1995

Amos 6:3
Die Botschaft des Buches Kohelet. Kaiser, Otto. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:48-70 1995

Amos 7:7-8
Eine "unendliche Geschichte": NK (Am 7,7-8). Weigl, Michael. *Biblica* 76 no 3:404-408 1995

Amos 7:9-17
Amos und Jerobeam I. Levin, Christoph. *Vet Test* 45:307-317 Jl 1995

Amos 9:1-4
Die fünfte Vision des Amosbuches (9,1-4)—Eine Nachinterpretation. Wischke, Ernst Joachim. *Z Alt W* 106 no 3:434-445 1994

Amos 9:7
A New Perspective on Amos 9:7a. "To Me, O Israel, you are just like the Kushites". Smith, Regina. *J Int Th C* 22:36-47 Fall 1994

Jon 2:3-10
Song and the Ancient Reader. Watts, James W. *Per Rel St* 22:135-147 Sum 1995

Mic 1:2-7
Micah 1,2-7. McKane, William. *Z Alt W* 107 no 3:420-434 i-vi 1995

Mic 1:11
"The House of No-Shade Shall Take Away Its Tax from You" (Micah 1:11). Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 45:516-527 O 1995

Hab 2:2-4
Two Antiquities in Habakkuk's "Unambiguous" Oracle. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 113:289-291 O 1995

Zech 5
Anathema (Zech 5). Kline, Meredith G. *Kerux* 10:3-30 D 1995

Zech 6
Who Wears the Crowns? A Rationale for Editing Forwards (applying Dividers hermeneutic to Zech 6). Beaty, Bernard. *Down R* 113:1-19 Ja 1995

Zech 9:7
And Ekron as a Jebusite (Zechariah 9:7). Freund, Yosef. *Jew Bible Q* 21:170-177 Jl 1993

Zech 14
Zechariah 14: A Study in Allusion. Schaefer, Konrad R. *C B Q* 57:66-91 Ja 1995

Matt 1:3-4
Tamar's Ancestry and Rahab's Marriage: Two Problems in the Matthean Genealogy (where). Bauckham, Richard. *Nov Test* 37:313-329 O 1995

Matt 1:18-2:23
The Kingship of Jesus in the Matthean Infancy Narrative: A Literary Analysis. Bauer, David R. *C B Q* 57:306-323 Ap 1995

Matt 5:31-32
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. Heth, William A. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995

Matt 5:33-37
Oath-Taking in the Community of the New Age (Matthew 5:33-37). Garlington, Don B. *Trinity J* 16:139-170 Fall 1995

Matt 5:38-42
Anticipating the Passion: The Literary Reach of Matthew 26:47-27:56 [5:38-42; 10:17-23; 17:1-8; 20:21 borrow language fr passion narratives]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *C B Q* 56:701-714 O 1994

Matt 6:9-13
Recalling the Lord's Prayer: The Authorial Audience and Matthew's Prayer as Familiar Liturgical Experience. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 57:514-530 Jl 1995

Matt 6:25-34
"Think of the Lilies" and Prov 6:6-11 [background for Lk 12:22-31 and Matt 6:25-34]. Jones, John N. *Harv Th R* 88:175-177 Ja 1995

Matt 10:17-23
Anticipating the Passion: The Literary Reach of Matthew 26:47-27:56 [5:38-42; 10:17-23; 17:1-8; 20:21 borrow language fr passion narratives]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *C B Q* 56:701-714 O 1994

Matt 15:21-28
From a Puppy to the Child: Some Problems of Contemporary Biblical Exegesis Demonstrated from Mark 7.24-30/Matt 15.21-8 [presidential address, Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Pokorný, Petr. *N T St* 41:321-337 Jl 1995

Matt 16:16
The Hermeneutics of Confession and Accusation [A C Thiselton's analysis]. Brown, Colin. *Cal Th J* 30:460-471 N 1995

Matt 17:1-8
Anticipating the Passion: The Literary Reach of Matthew 26:47-27:56 [5:38-42; 10:17-23; 17:1-8; 20:21 borrow language fr passion narratives]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *C B Q* 56:701-714 O 1994

Matt 19:11-12
The Unkindest Cut of All? Matt 19:11-12 [bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Forum* 8:113-122 Mr-Je 1992

Matt 20:1-16
The Place of the Parable of the Labourers in the Vineyard in Matthew 20:1-16 [appendix, table]. Doyle, B Rod. *Aust Bib R* 42:39-58 1994

Matt 20:21
Anticipating the Passion: The Literary Reach of Matthew 26:47-27:56 [5:38-42; 10:17-23; 17:1-8; 20:21 borrow language fr passion narratives]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *C B Q* 56:701-714 O 1994

Matt 23:2-7
Do and Keep What Moses Says (Matthew 23:2-7). Powell, Mark Allan. *J B L* 114:419-435 Fall 1995

Matt 23:26
"Reinige . . . das Innere des Bechers"? (Matthäus 23,26) [tables]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 75:31-34 1994

Matt 25:14-30
Matthew 25:14-30—To Survive or To Serve? Dipboye, Carolyn. *Rv Ex* 92:507-512 Fall 1995

Matt 26:36-46
Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *Harv Th R* 88:157-173 Ja 1995

Matt 26:47-27:56
Anticipating the Passion: The Literary Reach of Matthew 26:47-27:56 [5:38-42; 10:17-23; 17:1-8; 20:21 borrow language fr passion narratives]. Allison, Dale C, Jr. *C B Q* 56:701-714 O 1994

Matt 26:63
The Hermeneutics of Confession and Accusation [A C Thiselton's analysis]. Brown, Colin. *Cal Th J* 30:460-471 N 1995

Matt 27:8
Akeldama (Acts 1:19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:122-132 1995

Matt 27:19
Die Frau des Pilatus und ihr Name: Ein Kapitel aus der Geschichte neutestamentlicher Wissenschaft. Kany, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:104-110 1995

Matt 27:46
The Messiah Forsaken . . . Why? Minear, Paul S. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:62-83 Je 1995

Matt 28:9-10
Note on Mt 28,9-10 [recent studies]. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:161-165 1995

Mk 1:1-8
Q and the Beginning of Mark. Dunderberg, Ismo. *N T St* 41:501-511 O 1995

Mk 1:1-15
Promise and Fulfilment: Reader-Response to Mark 1:1-15. Sankey, Paul J. *J St N T* no 58:3-18 Je 1995

Mk 1:22
"As One Having Authority" (Mark 1:22): The Controversial Distinction of Jesus' Teaching. Dillon, Richard J. *C B Q* 57:92-113 Ja 1995

Mk 2:9
"Which is easier?" (Mk 2:9) [question addresses work on sabbath]. Hunter, Faith, and Hunter, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 105:12-13 O 1993

Mk 2:23-28
Die Bedeutung der semantischen Analyse für die Textpragmatik [Mk 2:23-28]. Dillman, Rainer. *Bib Not* no 79:5-9 1995

Mk 4:26-29
Der Bauer und die von selbst Frucht bringende Erde: Naiver Synergismus in Mk 4,26-29? Theissen, Gerd. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:167-182 1994

Mk 5:1-20
The Identity and Significance of the *Neaniskos* in Mark [bibliog]. Johnson, Steven R. *Forum* 8:123-139 Mr-Je 1992
The Separate Gentile Mission in Mark: A Narrative Explanation of Markan Geography, the Two Feeding Accounts and Exorcisms. Wefald, Eric K. *J St N T* no 60:3-26 D 1995

Mk 5:21-6:1
Constructing Critical and Contextual Readings with Ordinary Readers: Mark 5:21-6:1 [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *J Th So Africa* no 92:60-69 S 1995

Mk 5:42
Afterthought: An Excuse or an Opportunity? [1 Thess 1:10 and Mk 5:42 in recent commentaries]. England, Frank. *J Th So Africa* no 92:56-59 S 1995

Mk 6:30-44
Pastoral, violencia y esperanza en el Peru de hoy: Relectura de San Marcos 6,30-44. Barrera, Pablo. *Cristianismo Soc* 32 no 2:7-35 1994
The Separate Gentile Mission in Mark: A Narrative Explanation of Markan Geography, the Two Feeding Accounts and Exorcisms. Wefald, Eric K. *J St N T* no 60:3-26 D 1995

Mk 6:31-46
Linguistics and Christology: A Critical Note on Mark 6:31,32-46. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Aust Bib R* 42:69-70 1994

Mk 7:24-30
From a Puppy to the Child: Some Problems of Contemporary Biblical Exegesis Demonstrated from Mark 7.24-30/ Matt 15.21-5 [presidential address, Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. Pokorný, Petr. *N T St* 41:321-337 Jl 1995
Spirit, Mercy, and the Other [Jesus, the Samaritan woman, and the Syro-phoenician woman]. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Th Today* 51:508-523 Ja 1995
Women in Cultural Life: Mark 7:24-30; Jesus and the Syro-Phoenician Woman [French version, pp 51-53]. Tufariua, Emma. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:48-50 1990

Mk 8:1-10
The Separate Gentile Mission in Mark: A Narrative Explanation of Markan Geography, the Two Feeding Accounts and Exorcisms. Wefald, Eric K. *J St N T* no 60:3-26 D 1995

Mk 10:13-16
Experiencing the Kingdom as a Little Child: A Rereading of Mark 10:13-16. Bailey, James L. *Word World* 15:58-67 Wint 1995
Markus 10, 13-16 (parr)—doch ein Text für die Kindertaufe [Eng abst, p 251]. Beisser, Friedrich. *Ker Do* 41:244-251 O-D 1995

Mk 11:12-21
Fruitless Fig Tree—Futile Worship [interweaving of barren fig tree and cleansing of temple incidents]. Weir, Emmette. *Expos T* 106:330 Ag 1995

Mk 11:12-14,20-21
Lucan Eschatology and the Missing Fig Tree. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *J B L* 113:669-678 Wint 1994

Mk 13
Mark 13: An Apocalyptic Precursor to the Passion Narrative. Bolt, Peter. *Ref Th R* 54:10-32 Ja-Ap 1995

Mk 13:26-27
Mk 13.26f und die urchristliche Rezeption des Menschensohns: Eine Anfrage an Anton Vögtle. Stowasser, Martin. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:246-252 1995

Mk 14:1-11
The Unnamed Woman and Jesus: Mark 14:1-11. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 10:41-47 S 1995

Mk 14:3-9
Mark 14:3-9 and the Ordination of Women. Anderson, Phyllis. *Curr Th Miss* 22:451-453 D 1995
The Ministry of Women: Texts for the Celebration [Mk 14:3-9]. Carlson, Kristine. *Word World* 15:367-372 Sum 1995

Mk 14:32-42
Ancient and High-Medieval Interpretations of Jesus in Gethsemane: Some Reflections on Tradition and Continuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *Harv Th R* 88:157-173 Ja 1995
Representing Prayer in Mark and Chariton's *Chaereas and Callirhoe*. Hedrick, Charles W. *Per Rel St* 22:239-257 Fall 1995

Mk 14:39
Death with Honor: The Mediterranean Style Death of Jesus in Mark [bibliog, fig]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:65-70 Sum 1995

Mk 14:43-53
Joh 18:1-14 Par Mk 14.43-53: Methodologische Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion einer vorsynoptischen Passionsgeschichte [tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 41:218-239 Ap 1995

Mk 14:51-52
The Identity and Significance of the *Neaniskos* in Mark [bibliog]. Johnson, Steven R. *Forum* 8:123-139 Mr-Je 1992

Mk 14:72
"Und er begann zu weinen" (Markus 14,72). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 78:18-20 1995

Mk 15:16-32
Mark 15:16-32: The Crucifixion Narrative and the Roman Triumphal Procession. Schmidt, Thomas E. *N T St* 41:1-18 Ja 1995

Mk 16:1-8
The Identity and Significance of the *Neaniskos* in Mark [bibliog]. Johnson, Steven R. *Forum* 8:123-139 Mr-Je 1992

Mk 16:9-20
Churches of Christ and Mark 16:9-20 [interpretations by J W McGarvey and others, table]. Helton, Stanley N. *Restoration Q* 36 no 1:33-52 1994

Mk 16:11
An Unexpected Reading in the West-Saxon Gospel Text of Mark 16.11. Baarda, Tjitze. *N T St* 41:458-465 Jl 1995

Lk 1:26-38
Das 'semantische Universum' der Verkündigungsperikope (Lk 1,26-38). Mussner, Franz. *Catholica* 48 no 3:228-239 1994
Die Rolle der Imagination im Leseprozess bei unterschiedlichen Leseweisen von Lk 1,26-38 [table]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:161-180 1995
Narrative Logic in the Annunciation to Mary (Luke 1:26-38). Landry, David T. *J B L* 114:65-79 Spr 1995

Lk 1:46-55
The event of mercy: Mary's divine maternity and the Magnificat. Sicari, Antonio M. Slesinski, Robert, tr. Matt, Andrew, tr. *Communio (US)* 22:652-667 Wint 1995

Lk 2:7,12
Die Windeln Jesu als Zeichen: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zu ΣΠΑΡΓΑΝΟΩ in Lk 2. Kugler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 77:20-28 1995

Lk 2:22-40
The Presentation of Jesus: The Gospel of Inclusion: Luke 2:22-40 [il]. Strickert, Frederick. *Curr Th Miss* 22:33-37 F 1995

Lk 3:1
Pladoyer für Lukas: Zur Stimmigkeit des chronistischen Rahmens von Lk 3.1. Strobel, August. *N T St* 41:466-469 Jl 1995

Lk 4:16-30
A New Sign of Hope: Biblical Reflection on Luke 4:16-30 [French version, pp 54-59; il, worksheets]. Esterline, David. *Pacific J Th* ns 5:42-47 1991
Un ejercicio de hermenéutica y contextualización basado en una lectura de Lucas 4:26-30: Paradigma de misión [Eng abst, p 263; diag]. Reyes V, George A. *Vox Script* 5:163-177 S 1995

Lk 5:39
Influence of Thomas Christianity on Luke 12:14 and 5:39. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 88:229-235 Ap 1995

Lk 6:5
Luke 6:5d Reexamined. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Nov Test* 37:232-248 Jl 1995

Lk 7:36-50
Jesus and the Woman: Luke 7:36-50. Esterline, David. *Pacific J Th* ns 7:64-68 1992

Lk 9:28-36
Jews and Judaism in Luke-Acts: Reading as a Godfearer [rev fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 29 1992]. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 41:19-38 Ja 1995

Lk 9:31
The Exodus of Jesus (Luke 9.31). Renju, Peter M. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:213-218 Ap 1995

Lk 10:18
Jesus' Baptismal Vision [Satan falling from heaven]. Marcus, Joel. *N T St* 41:512-521 O 1995

Lk 10:29-37
Preaching the Good Samaritan: A Feminist Perspective. Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson. *J Preachers* 19 no 1:21-25 1995

Lk 11:2
"Que Ton Esprit-Saint vienne sur nous et qu'il nous purifie" (Luc 11,2): l'arrière-plan qoumrânien d'une variante lucanienne du "Notre Père" [Eng abst, p 150]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:61-66 Ja-Mr 1995

Lk 11:24-26
The Return of the Unclean Spirit (Luke 11,24-26). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 74 no 1:45-59 1993

Lk 11:40-41
"Gebt . . . den Inhalt als Almosen"? (Lukas 11,40.41) [tables]. Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 75:26-30 1994

Lk 12:14
Influence of Thomas Christianity on Luke 12:14 and 5:39. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 88:229-235 Ap 1995

Lk 12:22-31
"Think of the Lilies" and Prov 6:6-11 [background for Lk 12:22-31 and Matt 6:25-34]. Jones, John N. *Harv Th R* 88:175-177 Ja 1995

Lk 15:11-32
Luke 15:11-32 [Between Text and Sermon]. Duff, Nancy J. *Interp* 49:66-69 Ja 1995
The Parable of the Prodigal: Priorities (Luke 15:11-32) [reply, J Vooys, pp 36-40]. Geddert, Timothy J. *Direction* 24:28-36 Spr 1995

Lk 16
The Parables of the Unjust Steward and the Rich Man and Lazarus. Ball, Michael. *Expos T* 106:329-330 Ag 1995

Lk 16:1-8
Das Gleichnis vom ungerechten Verwalter (Lukas 16.1-8a)—zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Restschuldbefreiung. Hoeren, Thomas. *N T St* 41:620-629 O 1995

Lk 16:1-13
The Parable of the Unjust Steward (Luke 16:1-13): A Reexamination of the Traditional View in Light of Recent Challenges. Mathewson, Dave. *J Ev Th S* 38:29-39 Mr 1995

Lk 16:18
The Purpose of Luke's Divorce Text (16,18). Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 76 no 2:229-238 1995

Lk 16:19-31
Cross-cultural Eschatology with Dives and Lazarus [story as re-told ancient folk tale]. Griffiths, J Gwyn. *Expos T* 105:7-12 O 1993

Lk 17:5-10
Jesus the Savior of the Least, the Last, and the Lost [lectionary reflections on Kingdomtide, bibliog]. Witherington, Ben. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:197-211 Sum 1995

Lk 17:11-19
Gratitude and the Ten Lepers (Luke 17,11-19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 113:79-95 Ap 1995
Jesus the Savior of the Least, the Last, and the Lost [lectionary reflections on Kingdomtide; bibliog]. Witherington, Ben. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:197-211 Sum 1995

Lk 18:1-8
Jesus the Savior of the Least, the Last, and the Lost [lectionary reflections on Kingdomtide; bibliog]. Witherington, Ben. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:197-211 Sum 1995

Lk 18:1-18
A Fierce Mother and a Widow: Models of Persistence [Lk 18:1-8; expository article]. Zimmer, Mary. *Rv Ex* 92:89-93 Wint 1995

Lk 18:9-14
Jesus the Savior of the Least, the Last, and the Lost [lectionary reflections on Kingdomtide, bibliog]. Witherington, Ben. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:197-211 Sum 1995
Lk 18:18-30
Les riches dans la communauté lucanienne. Gérard, Jean Pierre. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:71-106 1995
Lk 19:1-10
Eyes To See Reflections On Luke 19:1-10 [bibliog, chart]. Hassold, Michael J. *Faith Th J* 28:58-72 Ag 1995
Jesus the Savior of the Least, the Last, and the Lost [lectionary reflections on Kingdomtide, bibliog]. Witherington, Ben. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:197-211 Sum 1995
Les riches dans la communauté lucanienne. Gérard, Jean Pierre. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:71-106 1995
Lk 19:11-17
Elbi et le royaume. Politique du Christ. Goddard, Andrew, and Klopfenstein, Caroline. *Foi Vie* 93:59-80 D 1994
Lk 19:41-44
Lucan Eschatology and the Missing Fig Tree. Kinman, Brent Rogers. *J B L* 113:669-675 Wint 1994
Lk 19:42-44
Luke 19:42-44 and Jesus as Prophet? [bibliog]. Borg, Marcus J. *Forum* 8:99-112 Mr-Je 1992
Lk 22:35-38
Wehrlosigkeit oder Selbstschutz? Aspekte zum Verständnis des lukanischen Schwertwortes [Lk 22:35-38; Antrittsvorlesung, Universität Koblenz-Landau, 16 1994]. Heiligenthal, Roman. *N T St* 41:39-56 Ja 1995
Lk 22:43-44
Once Again: Floating Words, Their Significance for Textual Criticism [reply to J M Ross, 38:153-156 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Lopik, T van. *N T St* 41:286-291 Ap 1995
Lk 23:43
Understanding and Translating 'Today' in Luke 23:43. Hong, Joseph. *Bib Tr (Franc)* 46:406-417 O 1995
Lk 23:44-49
The Demise of the Temple as "Culture Center" in Luke-Acts: An Exploration of the Rending of the Temple Veil (Luke 23:44-49). Green, Joel B. *R Bib* 101:495-515 O 1994
Jn 1:1-18
Aspectos teológicos del Prólogo de S Juan [Eng abst, pp 429-430]. Garcia-Moreno, Antonio. *Scripta Th* 21:411-430 My-Ag 1989
Der Johannesprolog: Ein Versuch, ihn zu verstehen. Bindemann, Walther. *New Test* 37:331-354 O 1995
The Compositional of the Prologue of John's Gospel. The Historical Jesus Introducing Divine Grace [diags]. Van der Watt, Jan G. *West Th J* 57:311-331 Fall 1995
Jn 1:3-4
John 1.3-4. Cobee, Peter. *N T St* 41:470-477 Jl 1995
Jn 1:35-39
The Anonymous Disciple in John 1. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1/6-37 1990
Jn 1:43-51
John 1:45-51 and "The Son of Man" in the Fourth Gospel. Walker, William O. *J St N T* no 56:51-62 D 1994
Jn 1:47
Nathanael, 'The Scribe of Israel'. John 1:47 in Ephraem's Commentary on the Diatessaron. Baarda, Tjitze. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:321-398 1995
Jn 2:1-11
Of Women, Weddings, Wells, Waterpots and Wine! Reflections on Johannine Themes (John 2:1-11 and 4:1-42). Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 151:10-16 Spr 1993
The relevance of social history to the interpretation of the Gospel according to John. Busse, Ulrich. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:28-38 1995
The Wedding in Cana of Galilee. Matta al-Miskin. *Coptic Ch R* 16:99-107 Wint 1995
Jn 3
Gottesherrschaft, Taufe und Geist. Zur Tauftradition in Joh 3. Bergmeier, Roland. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1:69-78 1995
Sur la structure et la christologie de Jean 3: Approche et apport d'un ouvrage récent [Jesus, Fils de l'homme et Fils de Dieu, by Pierre Létourneau, 1992; review article]. Gourgues, Michel. *Sci Esprit* 46:221-227 My-S 1994
Jn 4:1-42
Of Women, Weddings, Wells, Waterpots and Wine! Reflections on Johannine Themes (John 2:1-11 and 4:1-42). Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 151:10-16 Spr 1993
Spirit, Mercy, and the Other Jesus, the Samaritan woman, and the Syro-phoenician woman. Dunlap-Vail, Judith M. *Th Today* 51:508-522 Ja 1995
The Story of the Woman at the Well: A Symbolic Reading (John 4:1-42) [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Conf, Melbourne, Jl 13 1992]. Lee, Dorothy A. *Aust Bib R* 41:35-48 1993
Jn 4:4-42
"Lift Up Your Eyes" (John 4:4-42 [expository article]. Sheeley, Steven M. *Rv Ex* 89:61-67 Wint 1992
Jn 4:23-24
John 4:23-24, 'in Spirit and Truth': An Idiomatic Proposal. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 21:118-121 Spr 1995
Jn 4:46-54
Jean 4,46-54. Une leçon de méthode. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 1:176-184 1995
Jn 5:1-18
"Stop Sinning Lest Something Worse Come upon You". The Man at the Pool in John 5. Thomas, John Christopher. *J St N T* no 59:3-20 S 1995
Jn 6
The Unbroken Messiah: A Johannine Feature and Its Social Functions. Longenecker, Bruce W. *N T St* 41:428-441 Jl 1995
Jn 6:1-15
Jn 6:1-15 and its Synoptic Parallels: An African Approach Toward the Solution of a Johannine Critical Problem. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *J Int Th C* 19:47-71 Fall-Spr 1991-1992
Jn 6:26-71
The Bread of Life: Patristic Christology and Evangelical Soteriology in Martin Luther's Sermons on John 6. Yeago, David S. *St Vlad Th Q* 39 no 3:257-279 1995
Jn 6:31
The Jewishness of John's Use of the Scriptures in John 6:31 and 7:37-38. Balfour, Glenn. *Tyndale Bul* 46:357-380 N 1995
Jn 6:51-58
John 6,51c-58: Eucharist or Christology? Menken, Martinus J J. *Biblica* 74 no 1:1-26 1993
Jn 6:66-71
Echoes of an Exorcism in the Fourth Gospel? [diag]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:111-119 1995
Jn 7:37-38
The Jewishness of John's Use of the Scriptures in John 6:31 and 7:37-38. Balfour, Glenn. *Tyndale Bul* 46:357-380 N 1995
Jn 7:53-8:11
Once Again: Floating Words, Their Significance for Textual Criticism [reply to J M Ross, 38:153-156 Ja 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. Lopik, T van. *N T St* 41:286-291 Ap 1995
"Save the Adulteress!" Ancient Jewish response in the Gospels? Young, Brad H. *N T St* 41:59-70 Ja 1995
The Key to Interpreting the Pericope de Adultera—"Jesus Bent Down and Wrote with His Finger on the Ground" [Chinese text]. Wang, Martin C C. *Taiwan J Th* 16:1-18 Mr 1994
The So-Called *Pericope de adultera* [paper presented at Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas, Edinburgh, 1994]. McDonald, James I H. *N T St* 41:415-427 Jl 1995
Jn 8:25
Exercitations on John 8. Derrett, J Duncan M. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:433-451 1994
Jn 8:31-36
"Vrijheid" en "slavernij" in Johannes 8:31-36 [Eng abst, p 319]. Hollander, Harm W. *Ned T Tij* 48:265-274 O 1994
Jn 8:33-36
The relevance of social history to the interpretation of the Gospel according to John. Busse, Ulrich. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:28-38 1995
Jn 10:22-39
Jesus' Celebration of Hanukkah in John 10. Lancaster, Jerry R, and Overstreet, R Larry. *Bib Sac* 152:318-333 Jl-S 1995
Jn 11:17-40
The Faith of Martha and Mary: A Narrative Approach to John 11,17-40. Moloney, Francis J. *Biblica* 75 no 4:471-493 1994
Jn 11:55-12:11
Le thème du parfum et l'avènement des figures en Jn 11.55-12.11. Reynier, Chantal. *Sci Esprit* 46:203-220 My-S 1994
Jn 12:12-19
Jesus' Messianic Entry into Jerusalem (John 12:12-19 par). Coakley, J F. *J Th St* ns 46:461-482 O 1995
Jn 12:20-36
'Now Shall the Ruler of This World Be Driven Out': Jesus' Death as Cosmic Battle in John 12:20-36. Kovacs, Judith L. *J B L* 114:227-247 Sum 1995
Jn 12:24
"Unless a Grain of Wheat Dies": The Historico-Salvific Exegesis of John 12:24 [Chinese text, pp 17-26]. Fedrigotti, Lanfranco. *Tripod* no 35:64-82 O 1986
Jn 13:1-11
A Service of Sacrifical Love. Footwashing (John 13:1-11) [reply, L Schmidt, pp 85-88; bibliog, figs]. Zorrilla, Hugo. *Direction* 24:74-85 Spr 1995
Jn 13:1-20
Do You Mind if I Wash Your Feet? John 13 as Pattern for Ecumenism [Bible study, Pacific Conf of Churches Executive, Ap 1986]. Jeffrey, Peter. *Pacific J Th* ns 3:17-22 1990
Jn 14:12
The "Greater Works" of the Believer According to John 14:12. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Didaskalia* 6:36-45 Spr 1995
Jn 14:12-14
Hacer "obras mayores" que las de Cristo (Juan 14,21-14). Fernandez, Víctor M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 57 no 2:65-91 1995
Jn 15:1-11
Gesù vite vera: Gv 15,1-11 [Eng abst, p 296]. Vetrali, Tucle. *St Ecum* 12:267-296 O-D 1994
Jn 16:7-11
The Role of the Paraclete in John 16:7-11. Reese, Kelly D. *Th Educator* no 51:39-48 Spr 1995
Jn 18:1-14
Joh 18:1-14 Par Mk 14,43-53: Methodologische Überlegungen zur Rekonstruktion einer vorsynoptischen Passionsgeschichte [tables]. Dormeyer, Detlev. *N T St* 41:218-239 Ap 1995
Jn 18:13-14,19-24
Jesus Before Annas: John 18,13-14,19-24. Matera, Frank J. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:38-55 1990
Jn 19:5
"Ecce Homo" (Joh 19,5) ein Zitat aus dem Alten Testament [table]. Böhler, Dieter. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 1:104-108 1995

Jn 19:26-27
Short Note on John 19,26-27. Neirynck, Frans. *Eph Th L* 71 no 4:431-434 1995
Jn 20
Partnership in Easter Faith: The Role of Mary Magdalene and Thomas in John 20. Lee, Dorothy A. *J St N T* no 58:37-49 Je 1995
Jn 20:22
John 20,22 in Its Eschatological Context: Promise or Fulfillment? Hatina, Thomas R. *Biblica* 74 no 2:196-219 1993
Jn 20:22-23
Bestowal of the Spirit in the Fourth Gospel. Swetnam, James. *Biblica* 74 no 4:556-576 1993
Jn 20:31
John 20:31 and the Purpose of the Fourth Gospel. Brownson, James V. *Ref R* 48:212-216 Spr 1995
Jn 21
Subtle ironies and word-plays in John's gospel and the problems of Chapter 21. Trudinger, Paul. *St Mark R* no 162:20-24 Wint 1995
Jn 21:7
The relevance of social history to the interpretation of the Gospel according to John. Busse, Ulrich. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 1:28-38 1995
Jn 21:18-19
Ζωννυμι, φερω, αλλος: The Fate of Peter (Jn 21,18-19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 8:79-84 My 1995
Acts 1:9
Akeldama (Acts 1:19). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Bijdragen* 56 no 2:122-132 1995
Acts 2
The Fate of the Gentiles in Joel and Acts 2: An Intertextual Study [fig]. Sandt, Huub van de. *Eph Th L* 66 no 1:56-77 1990
Acts 2:1
The identity of "They" in Acts 2.1. Sweeney, Michael L. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46: 245-248 Ap 1995
Acts 2:1-13
An Overlooked Judean *Diglossia* in Acts 2? [bibliog, tables]. Zerhusen, Bob. *Bib Th Bul* 25:118-130 Fall 1995
Acts 2:1-41
Variation in the Book of Acts [pt 2; pt 1, 4:165-182 N 1991, indexed in RIO 24]. Mussies, Gerard. *Filologia N T* 8:23-61 My 1995
Acts 2:41-47
"Athletes of Virtue": An Analysis of the Summaries in Acts (2:41-47; 4:32-35; 5:12-16) [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *J B L* 113:679-696 Wint 1994
Acts 2:42
Actes 2,42 et le culte réformé. Prieur, Jean Marc. *Foi Vie* 94:63-72 Ap 1995
Acts 3:1-4:22
Variation in the Book of Acts [pt 2; pt 1, 4:165-182 N 1991, indexed in RIO 24]. Mussies, Gerard. *Filologia N T* 8:23-61 My 1995
Acts 4:25
The Problems of Acts 4:25a: A New Proposal. Von Wahlde, Urban C. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:265-267 1995
Acts 4:32-35
"Athletes of Virtue": An Analysis of the Summaries in Acts (2:41-47; 4:32-35; 5:12-16) [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *J B L* 113:679-696 Wint 1994
Acts 5:4
"You Did Not Lie to Us (Human Beings) but to God" (Acts 5,4c). O'Toole, Robert F. *Biblica* 76 no 2:182-209 1995
Acts 5:12-16
"Athletes of Virtue": An Analysis of the Summaries in Acts (2:41-47; 4:32-35; 5:12-16) [tables]. Sterling, Gregory E. *J B L* 113:679-696 Wint 1994
Acts 6:1-7
Neglected Widows in Acts 6:1-7. Spencer, F Scott. *C B Q* 56:715-733 O 1994
Acts 8:26-40
"Do You Understand What You are Reading?": A Literary Critical Reading of the Ethiopian (Kushite) Episode (Acts 8:26-40). Smith, Abraham. *J Int Th C* 22:48-70 Fall 1994
Acts 9
Saul renversé Actes 9: Le récit d'un identité reconstruite. Schlumberger, Sophie. *Foi Vie* 94:61-74 S 1995
Acts 10:34-43
Acts 10:34-43 [Between Text and Sermon]. Erwin, Ed. *Interp* 49:179-182 Ap 1995
Acts 13:4-12
Paul's Travels Through Cyprus (Acts 13:4-12) [appendix, map]. Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 46:219-228 N 1995
Acts 13:13-52
Jews and Judaism in Luke-Acts: Reading as a Godfearer [rev fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 29 1992]. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 41:19-38 Ja 1995
Acts 14:8-18
Variation in the Book of Acts [pt 2; pt 1, 4:165-182 N 1991, indexed in RIO 24]. Mussies, Gerard. *Filologia N T* 8:23-61 My 1995
Acts 14:21-23
Paul's Approach to the Great Commission in Acts 14:21-23. Detwiler, David F. *Bib Sac* 152:33-41 Ja-Mr 1995
Acts 15:1-29
An Exposition of Acts 15:1-29. Whitlock, David B. *Rv Ex* 92:375-378 Sum 1995
Jews and Judaism in Luke-Acts: Reading as a Godfearer [rev fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 29 1992]. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 41:19-38 Ja 1995
Acts 16:1-18:22
Jesús y el Espíritu Santo conducen la misión hacia Europa (Hch 16,1-18,22) [Eng abst, p 517]. Rius-Camps, Josep. *Est Bib* 52 no 4:517-533 1994
Acts 17:16-32
Paul at Athens. Hoerber, Robert G. *Concor J* 21:202-205 Ap 1995
Acts 17:16-34
Engaging the (Neo) Pagan Mind: Paul's Encounter with Athenian Culture as a Model for Cultural Apologetics (Acts 17:16-34). Charles, J Daryl. *Trinity J* 16:47-62 Spr 1995
Acts 21
La "Lex de Templo Hierosolymitano" e l'atteggiamento di Luca verso Roma. Rinaldi, Giancarlo. *Protestantesimo* 50 no 4:269-278 1995
Acts 28:17-28
Jews and Judaism in Luke-Acts: Reading as a Godfearer [rev fr SNTS, Madrid, Jl 29 1992]. Tyson, Joseph B. *N T St* 41:19-38 Ja 1995
Rom 1
Thomas and Barth in Convergence on Romans 1? Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 12:57-84 Ja 1996
Rom 1:8-15
A Consideration of the Function of Rom 1:8-15 in Light of Greco-Roman Rhetoric. Reid, Marty L. *J Ev Th S* 38:181-191 Je 1995
Rom 1:20
The Logic and Language of Romans 1,20. Cook, John G. *Biblica* 75 no 4: 494-517 1994
Rom 1:24-27
Does the Bible Speak about Gays or Same-Sex Orientation? A Test Case in Biblical Ethics [pt 1; bibliog]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 25:14-23 Spr 1995
Rom 1:26
The Practices of Romans 1:26: Homosexual or Heterosexual? [bibliog]. Miller, James E. *Nov Test* 37:1-11 Ja 1995
Rom 3:21-23
Der Eine Gott des Paulus: Röm 3,21-31 als Brennpunkt paulinischer Theologie. Klumbies, Paul Gerhard. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:192-206 1994
Rom 4:1-5
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995
Rom 4:1-25
Abraham in Romans 4: The Father of All Who Believe. Cranford, Michael. *N T St* 41:71-88 Ja 1995
Rom 4:13-17
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995
Rom 5:1-11
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995
Rom 5:12-21
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995
Rom 6:21-22
Indicative and Imperative in Rom 6,21-22: The Rhetoric of Punctuation [chart]. Reed, Jeffrey T. *Biblica* 74 no 2:244-257 1993
Rom 7
Insights from Postmodernism's Emphasis on Interpretive Communities in the Interpretation of Romans 7. Russell, Walt. *J Ev Th S* 37:511-527 D 1994
Rom 7:1-6
Rom 7,1-6: Lack of Imagination? Function of the Passage in the Argumentation of Rom 6,1-7,6. Gieniusz, Andrzej. *Biblica* 74 no 3:389-400 1993
Rom 7:7-13
Det apologetiske sigte i Paulus' apologi for loven [Eng abst, p 216]. Krarup, Katrine. *Dansk T Tid* 57 no 3:199-216 1994
Rom 7:7-25
The Problem of Romans 7:7-25 [bibliog]. Milley, Garry E. *E J Prac Th* 8:7-18 Spr 1994
Rom 8:6-11
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995
Rom 8:18-27
The Relation Between Creation and Redemption in Romans 8:18-27. Bolt, John. *Cal Th J* 30:34-51 Ap 1995
Rom 8:26-27
The Spirit's Intercession in Romans 8:26-27: An Exegetical Note. Wu, Julie L. *Expos T* 105:13 O 1993
Rom 8:28
The Text of Romans 8:28. Rodgers, Peter R. *J Th St* ns 46:547-550 O 1995
Rom 8:32
Die gebruik van die offer' van Isak as 'n motief vir die verkondiging van Jesus as die lydende Christus [Eng abst, p 454; bibliog]. Bekker, C J, and Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:454-464 Je 1995
Rom 9:25-26
The "People of God" in Romans 9:25-26. Glenny, W Edward. *Bib Sac* 152: 42-59 Ja-Mr 1995
Rom 10:1-15
A Re-Hearing of Romans 10:1-15 [reply, A Wire, pp 129-135; bibliog]. Dewey, Arthur J. *Semeia* no 65:109-127 1994
Rom 10:19-21
Israel und das Evangelium: Zur Exegese von Römer 10,19-21. Reinbold, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:122-129 1995
Rom 11:2-6
Paul's Use of Elijah's Mt Horeb Experience in Rom 11:2-6: An Exegetical Note. Vanlaningham, Michael G. *Master's Sem J* 6:223-232 Fall 1995
Rom 11:26
Universal Need of Salvation and Universal Salvation by Faith in the Letter to the Romans. Byrne, Brendan. *Pacifica* 8:123-139 Je 1995
Rom 12:4-8
Die Kirche als Leib: Beobachtungen zur "demokratischen" Ekklesiologie bei Paulus. Lindemann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:140-165 1995

Rom 13:1-7
Die funksie en waarde van agtergrondstudie van die Nuwe Testament [focus on Rom 13:1-7; Eng abst, p 310]. Du Toit, Andreas B. *Skrif en Kerk* 16 no 2:310-333 1995
Paul et César: Romains 13,1-7: Essai de synthèse [Eng abst, p 101]. Légasse, Simon. *R Bib* 101:516-532 O 1994

Rom 15:15
'Rather Boldly' (Rom 15,15): Paul's Prophetic Bid to Win the Allegiance of the Christians in Rome. Byrne, Brendan. *Biblica* 74 no 1:83-96 1993

1 Cor 2:1-8
The Literary Structure of Mark: An interpretation based on 1 Corinthians 2: 1-8. Miller, James. *Expos T* 106:296-299 Jl 1995

1 Cor 2:3-6
'Buchstabe und Geist': Zur Geschichte eines Missverständnisses von 2 Kor 3,6. Stimpfle, Alois. *Bib Z* ns 39 no 2:181-202 1995

1 Cor 2:6-16
Some Epistemological Reflections on 1 Cor 2:6-16. Gaffin, Richard B, Jr. *West Th J* 57:103-124 Spr 1995

1 Cor 2:6-3:4
'Wisdom among the Perfect': Creation Traditions in Alexandrian Judaism and Corinthian Christianity. Sterling, Gregory E. *Nov Test* 37:355-384 O 1995

1 Cor 4:6
Der ΜΕΤΑΣΧΗΜΑΤΙΣΜΟΣ in 1Kor 4,6. Vos, Johan S. *Z Neut W* 86 no 3-4:154-172 1995

1 Cor 6:12
Paul's Paradigmatic 'I' and 1 Corinthians 6.12. Dodd, Brian J. *J St N T* no 59:39-58 S 1995

1 Cor 6:12-7:39
The Apologetic Tendency in the Interpretation of Paul's Sexual Ethics. Nejsum, Peter. *St Th* 48 no 1:48-62 1994

1 Cor 7
Celibate Pneumatics and Social Power: On the Motivations for Sexual Asceticism in Corinth. Gundry-Volf, Judith M. *Union S Q R* 48 no 3-4: 105-126 1994

1 Cor 7:15
Divorce and Remarriage: The Search for an Evangelical Hermeneutic. Heth, William A. *Trinity J* 16:63-100 Spr 1995

1 Cor 7:17-24
A Diatribe Pattern in 1 Cor 7:21-22: A New Perspective on Paul's Directions to Slaves. Deming, Will. *Nov Test* 37:130-137 Ap 1995

1 Cor 7:21
Paul and Slavery: The Problem of 1 Corinthians 7:21. Harrill, J Albert. *Bib Res* 39:5-28 1994

1 Cor 7:22
The Free Man and the Freedman (1 Corinthians 7.22). Kisembo, Benezeri. *Bib Tr (Prac)* 46:226-229 Ap 1995

1 Cor 7:25-26
More Than an Opinion: Paul's Rhetorical Maxim in First Corinthians 7:25-26. Ramsaran, Rollin A. *C B Q* 57:531-541 Jl 1995

1 Cor 8:1-6
Paul's Skeptical Critique of a Primitive Christian Metaphysical Theology. Odell-Scott, David W. *Encount* 56:127-146 Spr 1995

1 Cor 10:4
1 Corinthians 10:4 and Philo's Flinty Rock. Kreitzer, Larry. *Com Via* 35 no 2:109-126 1993

1 Cor 10:14-22
An Exegetical Case for Close(d) Communion: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22; 11:17-34. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor J* 21:148-163 Ap 1995

1 Cor 10:25
The Meat-Market at Corinth (1 Corinthians 10:25). Gill, David W J. *Tyndale Bul* 43:389-393 N 1992

1 Cor 11:7-12
'Wisdom among the Perfect': Creation Traditions in Alexandrian Judaism and Corinthian Christianity. Sterling, Gregory E. *Nov Test* 37:355-384 O 1995

1 Cor 11:10
Authority, Women, and Angels: Translating 1 Corinthians 11.10. Kendrick, W Gerald. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:336-343 Jl 1995

1 Cor 11:11
Neither Male nor Female [Paul's use of categories]. Grant, Robert M. *Bib Res* 37:5-14 1992

1 Cor 11:17-34
An Exegetical Case for Close(d) Communion: 1 Corinthians 10:14-22; 11:17-34. Gibbs, Jeffrey A. *Concor J* 21:148-163 Ap 1995
The Lords's Supper at Corinth and in the Church Today. Horrell, David. *Th* 98:196-202 My-Je 1995

1 Cor 12:1-11
Überlegungen zur Rede vom Handeln Gottes [Eng abst, p 117]. Brändle, Werner. *N Z Sys Th* 37 no 1:96-117 1995

1 Cor 12:12-30
Die Kirche als Leib: Beobachtungen zur 'demokratischen' Ekklesiologie bei Paulus. Lindemann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 92 no 2:140-165 1995

1 Cor 12:13
1 Cor 12,13: Una conjetura renacentista . . . και παντες εις εν πνευμα εμοτισθημεν. Macías, Baldomero. *Filologia N T* 7:209-214 N 1994

1 Cor 12:27
'Ihr aber seid der Leib Christi' (1 Kor 12,27): Exegetische Beobachtungen an einem zentralen Motiv paulinischer Ekklesiologie. Söding, Thomas. *Catholica* 45 no 2:135-162 1991

1 Cor 14:1-5
The Gift Of Tongues In 1 Corinthians 14:1-5. Aker, Benny C. *Paraclete* 29: 13-16,18-21 Wint 1995

1 Cor 14:33-36
The Silence of Women in the Church: Theology and Translation in 1 Corinthians 14:33b-36. Arichea, Daniel C. *Bib Tr (Tech)* 46:101-112 Ja 1995

1 Cor 14:34-35
Fuldensis, Sigla for Variants in Vaticanus, and 1 Cor 14.34-5 [facsims, tables]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 41:240-262 Ap 1995
Hearing God's Word in the Silence: A Canonical Approach to 1 Corinthians 14.34-35 [fig]. Isaak, Jon M. *Direction* 24:55-64 Fall 1995
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: A Reconsideration of Paul's Limitation of the Free Speech of Some Corinthian Women. Jervis, L Ann. *J St N T* no 58:51-74 Je 1995
1 Corinthians 14:34-35: The Jewish Influence View [2 pts]. Munyon, Tim. *Paraclete* 29:15-24 Spr 1995; 29:29-36 Sum 1995

1 Cor 14:34-36
Should One Remain Silent? [reply to N Hanna, 'Silence in the Churches,' *The Word*, pp 28-29 N 1994]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 44:27-36 N-D 1994

1 Cor 15:8
Paulus, 'Fehlgeburt' oder 'unvernünftiges Kind'? Ein Interpretationsvorschlag zu 1 Kor 15,8. Schaefer, Markus. *Z Neut W* 85 no 3-4:207-217 1994

1 Cor 15:19-26
I Corinthians 15:19-26 [Between Text and Sermon]. O'Brien, Julia M. *Interp* 49:182-185 Ap 1995

1 Cor 15:29
Another Look at 1 Corinthians 15:29, 'Baptized for the Dead'. Reaume, John D. *Bib Sac* 152:457-475 O-D 1995
Corinthian Religion and Baptism for the Dead (1 Corinthians 15:29): Insights from Archaeology and Anthropology. DeMaris, Richard E. *J B L* 114:661-682 Wint 1995

1 Cor 15:44-49
'Wisdom among the Perfect': Creation Traditions in Alexandrian Judaism and Corinthian Christianity. Sterling, Gregory E. *Nov Test* 37:355-384 O 1995

2 Cor 1:17
The Dangerous Double Affirmation: Character and Truth in 2 Cor 1,17. Welborn, Laurence L. *Z Neut W* 86 no 1-2:34-52 1995

2 Cor 5:1
Temos uma habitação celestial: 2 Coríntios 5:1 [Eng abst, p 263]. Kistemaker, Simon J, and Gordon, Sandra, tr. *Vox Script* 5:147-152 S 1995

2 Cor 5:1-8
A Case for a Transitional Body [2 Cor 5:1-8]. Hesselink, I John. *Perspectives* 10:10-13 Ap 1995

2 Cor 6:14-7:1
The Use of Scripture in 2 Corinthians 6:16c-18 and Paul's Restoration Theology [charts]. Scott, James M. *J St N T* no 56:73-99 D 1994

2 Cor 8:17-18,22
Observations on the Epistolary Aorist in 2 Corinthians. McKay, Kenneth L. *Nov Test* 37:154-158 Ap 1995

2 Cor 12:1-7
Vision and Knowledge [in Paul]. Goulder, Michael D. *J St N T* no 56:53-71 D 1994

2 Cor 12:1-10
L'écharde dans la Chair: Un signe visible de la présence de Dieu? La dimension dramatique de la vie: perspectives à partir de II Corinthiens 12,1-10 [Eng abst, p 111]. Salis, Pierre De. *R Th Ph* 127 no 1:27-41 1995

Gal 1:18-20
Los primeros viajes de San Pablo a Jerusalén (Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10) [Eng abst, p 209]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 42:173-209 My-Ag 1995

Gal 2:1-10
Los primeros viajes de San Pablo a Jerusalén (Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10) [Eng abst, p 209]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 42:173-209 My-Ag 1995

Gal 2:15-21
Stand Firm in Freedom: Summer Lections from Galatians [bibliog]. Albright, Jack. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:89-106 Spr 1995

Gal 3:23-29
Stand Firm in Freedom: Summer Lections from Galatians [bibliog]. Albright, Jack. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:89-106 Spr 1995

Gal 3:28
Beyond creation: Galatians 3:28, Genesis and the hermaphrodite myth. Litke, Wayne. *S R* 24 no 2:173-178 1995
Neither Male nor Female [Paul's use of categories]. Grant, Robert M. *Bib Res* 37:5-14 1992

Gal 5:13-26
The Apostle Paul's Redemptive-Historical Argumentation in Galatians 5:13-26. Russell, Walt. *West Th J* 57:333-357 Fall 1995

Gal 5:1,13-25
Stand Firm in Freedom: Summer Lections from Galatians [bibliog]. Albright, Jack. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:89-106 Spr 1995

Gal 6:1-16
Stand Firm in Freedom: Summer Lections from Galatians [bibliog]. Albright, Jack. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:89-106 Spr 1995

Eph 5:8-14
Listening in Time [Lenten lectionary reflections]. Harnish, James A. *Q R (Methodist)* 15:427-440 Wint 1995

Eph 5:21-33
Die eheliche Liebesbeziehung als Analogie zu Christi Beziehung zur Kirche. Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Epheser 5,21-33. Adna, Jostein. *Z Th K* 92 no 4:434-465 1995

Phil 1:1
Did Paul Write to 'Bishops and Deacons' at Philippi? A Note on Philippians 1:1 [table]. Skeat, Theodore Cressy. *Nov Test* 37:12-15 Ja 1995

Phil 1:7
La communauté en charge de l'Évangile: A propos de Ph 1,7 [Eng abst, p 150]. Schlosser, Jacques. *R Hist Ph Rel* 75:67-76 Ja-Mr 1995

Phil 3:2-21
Citizens of Heaven: Philippians 3:2-21. Doughty, Darrell J. *N T St* 41:102-122 Ja 1995

Phil 3:7-15
Philippians 3:7-15 [Between Text and Sermon]. Babinsky, Ellen L. *Interp* 49:70-72 Ja 1995

Phil 3:11
"If Possible I May Attain the Resurrection from the Dead" (Philippians 3:11). Otto, Randall E. *C B Q* 57:324-340 Ap 1995

Phil 23
S'en aller et être avec Christ (Philippiens 1/23). Treiyer, Enrique B. *E T Rel* 69 no 4:559-563 1994

Col 1:15-20
Colossians 1:15-20: An Early Christian Hymn? The Arguments from Style [tables]. Balchin, John F. *Vox Ev* 15:65-94 1985

Col 2:6-19
Colossians 2:6-19 [Between Text and Sermon]. Hayes, Holly Diane. *Interp* 49:285-288 Jl 1995

Col 2:17
But Let Everyone Discern the Body of Christ (Colossians 2:17) [grammatical and syntactical issues]. Martin, Troy. *J B L* 114:249-255 Sum 1995

Col 2:18
Vision and Knowledge [in Paul]. Goulder, Michael D. *J St N T* no 56:53-71 D 1994

Col 3:11
The Scythian Perspective in Col 3:11. Martin, Troy. *Nov Test* 37:249-261 Jl 1995

1 Thess 1:10
Afterthought: An Excuse or an Opportunity? [1 Thess 1:10 and Mk 5:42 in recent commentaries]. England, Frank. *J Th So Africa* no 92:56-59 S 1995

2 Thess 1:6-10
2 Thessalonians 1 Supports Amillennialism. Poythress, Vern S. *J Ev Th S* 37:529-538 D 1994

2 Thess 3:10
Tenement Churches and Communal Meals in the Early Church: The Implications of a Form-Critical Analysis of 2 Thessalonians 3:10. Jewett, Robert. *Bib Res* 38:23-43 1993

1 Tim 2:4
Universal Salvation (I Timothy 2:4) according to the Lutheran Reformers. Green, Lowell C. *Luth Q* ns 9:281-300 Aut 1995

1 Tim 3:1
"Human Speech" in Paul and the Paulines: The Investigation and Meaning of ανθρωπινος ο λογος (1 Tim 3:1). North, J Lionel. *Nov Test* 37:50-67 Ja 1995

1 Tim 3:11
Women Deacons in 1 Timothy: A Linguistic and Literary Look at "Women Likewise . . . " (1 Tim 3.11) [charts]. Stiefel, Jennifer H. *N T St* 41:442-457 Jl 1995

1 Tim 5:8
Και μαλιστα οικειον—A New Look at 1 Timothy 5.8. Campbell, R A. *N T St* 41:157-160 Ja 1995

Heb 1:5-13
Two First-Century Messianic Uses of the OT: Heb 1:5-13 and 4QFlor 1.1-19. Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *J Ev Th S* 38:11-27 Mr 1995

Heb 2:14
The Letter *Tau* as the Cross: Ornament and Content in Hebrews 2,14. Schmidt, Thomas E. *Biblica* 76 no 1:75-84 1995

Heb 9:6-10
Hebrews 9:6-10: The "Parable" of the Tabernacle [fig]. Stanley, Steve. *Nov Test* 37:385-399 O 1995

Heb 11:1
On the Translation of Hebrews 11:1. Hoerber, Robert G. *Concor J* 21:77-79 Ja 1995

Heb 11:1-3,8-16
Hebrews 11:1-3, 8-16 [Between Text and Sermon]. Spencer, Richard A. *Interp* 49:288-292 Jl 1995

Heb 11:17-19
Die gebruik van die offer' van Isak as 'n motief vir die verkondiging van Jesus as die lydende Christus [Eng abst, p 454; bibliog]. Bekker, C J, and Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:454-464 Je 1995

Heb 12:2
A Note on Hebrews 12:2. Croy, N Clayton. *J B L* 114:117-119 Spr 1995

Jas 1:25
Das Gesetz der Freiheit im Jakobusbrief [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Int Meeting, Louvain, Ag 7-10 1994; Eng abst, p 331]. Marucci, Corrado. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:317-331 1995

Jas 2:1-13
The Rich Man in James 2: Does Ancient Patronage Illumine the Text? Vyhmeister, Nancy J. *A U Sem St* 33:265-283 Aut 1995

Jas 2:12
Das Gesetz der Freiheit im Jakobusbrief [paper presented at Soc of Biblical Literature Int Meeting, Louvain, Ag 7-10 1994; Eng abst, p 331]. Marucci, Corrado. *Z Kath Th* 117 no 3:317-331 1995

Jas 2:21-23
Die gebruik van die offer' van Isak as 'n motief vir die verkondiging van Jesus as die lydende Christus [Eng abst, p 454; bibliog]. Bekker, C J, and Nortjé, S J. *Hervormde T St* 51:454-464 Je 1995

1 Pet 1:3
The Resurrection as the Source of Living Hope: An Exposition of I Peter 1:3. Miller, Donald G. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:132-141 D 1995

1 Jn 5:16
Sin "Not Unto Death" and Sin "Unto Death" in 1 John 5-16. Ward, Tim. *Chmn* 109 no 3:226-237 1995

Rev 1:4-5
The Address in Revelation 1:4,5a. Walther, James A. *Horizons Bib Th* 17:165-180 D 1995

Rev 3:14-22
Ascoltate, io sto alla porta e busso (Apocalisse 3,14-22) [Christian unity]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 13:265-419 Jl-S 1995*

Rev 3:20
Revelation 3:20: Imagery and Literary Context. Wiarda, Timothy. *J Ev Th S* 38:203-212 Je 1995

Rev 4:4,10
Conceptual Background to Golden Crown Imagery in the Apocalypse of John (4:4,10; 14:14). Stevenson, Gregory M. *J B L* 114:257-272 Sum 1995

Rev 5
Imperial Pretensions and the Throne-Vision of the Lamb: Observations on the Function of Revelation 5 [paper presented at Int Cong of SBL, Münster, Germany, 1993]. Charles, J Daryl. *Criswell Th R* 7:85-97 Fall 1993

Rev 6:9-11
The Fifth Seal (Rev 6,9-11) as a Key to the Book of Revelation. Heil, John Paul. *Biblica* 74 no 2:220-243 1993

Rev 7
The Tribes of Revelation 7 and the Literary Competence of John the Seer. Smith, Christopher R. *J Ev Th S* 38:213-218 Je 1995

Rev 14:14
Conceptual Background to Golden Crown Imagery in the Apocalypse of John (4:4,10; 14:14). Stevenson, Gregory M. *J B L* 114:257-272 Sum 1995

Rev 20:1-10
Making Sense of Rev 20:1-10? Harold Hoehner versus Recapitulation. White, R Fowler. *J Ev Th S* 37:539-551 D 1994

Rev 21:1-5
The Intertextual Relationship Between Isaiah 65,17-20 and Revelation 21,1-5b. Ruiten, Jacques van. *Est Bib* 51 no 4:473-510 1993

Composed by PageCentre, Inc., Phoenix, Arizona, in
New Century Schoolbook, 7-, 8- and 12-point type, on an Autologic phototypesetting system.

Printed on 45# Glatfelter, a pH neutral stock, by McNaughton & Gunn, Inc.,
and bound in F-grade Library Buckram by John H. Dekker & Sons.

Cover design by †Roger Pearson.

3 8198 309 412 144
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE